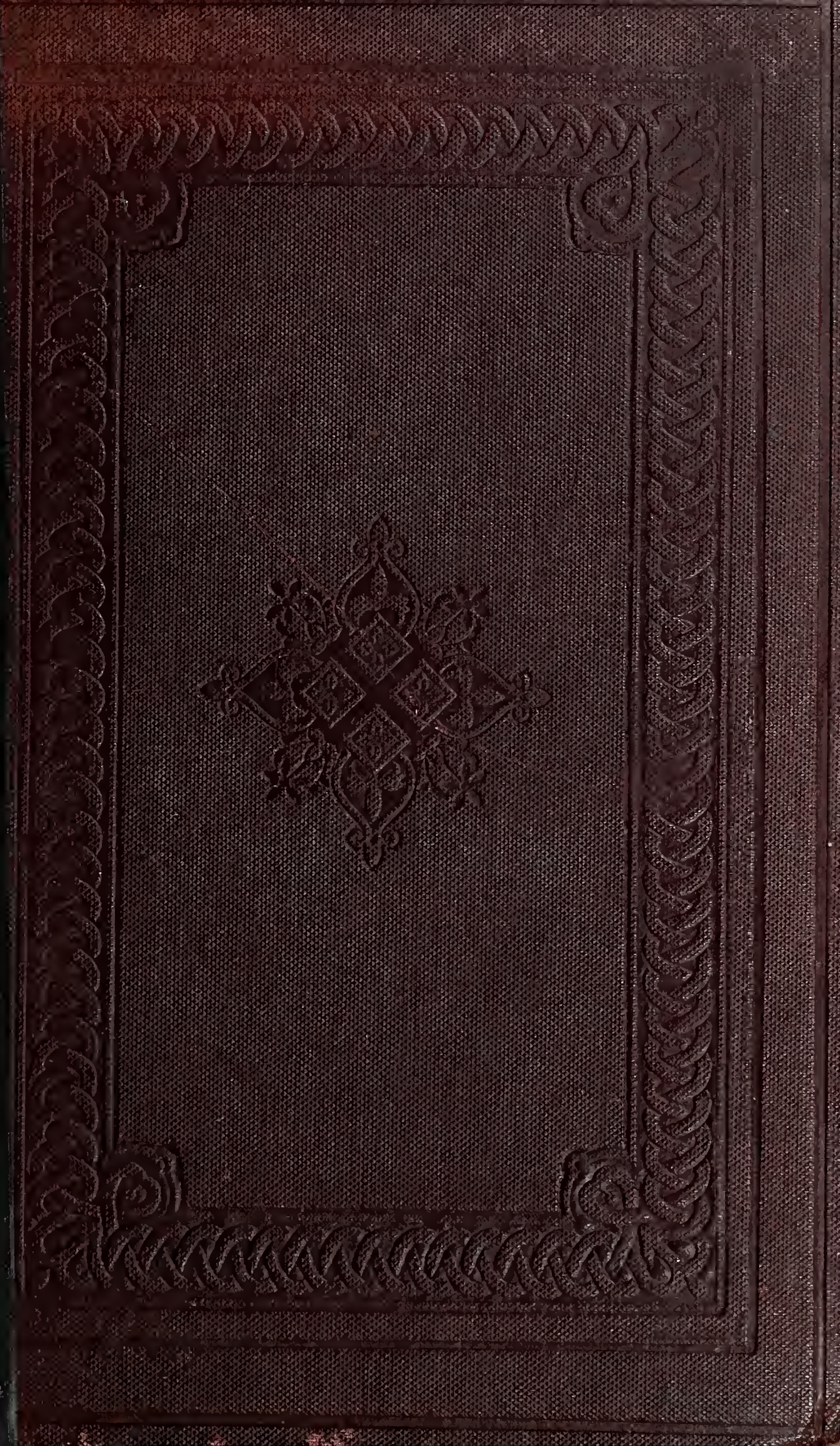

DUKE
UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/nationalgazettee1884cola

THE

NATIONAL GAZETTEER

A GEOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

OF THE

United States,

COMPILED FROM THE LATEST OFFICIAL AUTHORITIES AND ORIGINAL SOURCES.

EMBRACING

A COMPREHENSIVE ACCOUNT OF EVERY STATE, TERRITORY, COUNTY
CITY, TOWN AND VILLAGE THROUGHOUT THE UNION, WITH
POPULATIONS, FROM THE LAST NATIONAL CENSUS.

BY

L. DE COLANGE, LL.D.

EDITOR OF "ZELL'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA," ETC., ETC., ETC.,

AND A CORPS OF ABLE ASSISTANTS.

*WITH ALL USEFUL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO RAILROADS, NAVIGATION, LAKES,
RIVERS, CANALS, MOUNTAINS, VALLEYS, AS WELL AS THE PHYSICAL AND
STATISTICAL GEOGRAPHY, ETC., ETC., ETC., OF THE COUNTRY.*

LONDON:
HAMILTON, ADAMS & CO.,
32 Pater-Noster Row, E. C.

COPYRIGHT
GEORGE BARRIE & JOHN C. YORSTON.
1884.

F. A. RINGLER & CO.
ELECTROTYPERS
NEW YORK.

917.3
C683n

PREFACE.

THE progress and development of the United States during the last decade in every part of their economy, have been far beyond all possible anticipation. The greater number of the old States have acquired, through the increase of their population and of every element of prosperity, an entirely new aspect and character, but it is, perhaps, chiefly in the Western States and Territories that progress has been marked in the most striking manner. This vast portion of our country, covering an area of over two millions of square miles, and which, not very long ago, was a wild and almost an unexplored region, has now a population of nearly twenty millions, and produces all our surplus meat and grain, besides one-third of our manufactured products. New settlements have been multiplied and extended with unexampled rapidity, and numerous places, some few years ago humble villages, are now the marts of an extensive trade. As a natural consequence of this marvelous growth, the preparation of the NATIONAL GAZETTEER, with the ambition of making it a standard work, rendered it necessary to go over the whole ground with most careful and thorough investigation, neglecting no source or means of obtaining the newest and most authentic information.

In the endeavor fully to accomplish all this, the editor and publishers have shrunk from no expense nor hesitated at any amount of work. The previous labors of the editor peculiarly fitted him for the gigantic task of giving in a concise form and with entire accuracy, a full description of the geographical condition of the United States, their physical peculiarities and commercial character ; full details of above 75,000 places, including every State and Territory, County, Township, City, Village, Hamlet and Post Office ; of which latter alone, there were 46,893 in 1882.

All these places have received a thorough and exhaustive description, drawn from the most reliable and newest sources ; their position, means of inter-communication, railroads, rivers, canals; their agricultural, commercial and manufacturing status, history and population, all being accurately given, well defined and lucidly explained for ready comprehension. To accomplish this has required on the part of the editor and a large staff of experienced and fully qualified assistants, the arduous and unremitting labor of several years. Every document has been scrutinized, every item of information submitted to the most searching examination, and the result will be found, the editor hopes with full confidence, to be a work hitherto unrivaled in extent of valuable information and general accuracy, making it the standard authority on the subjects of its pages.

The sources whence this information has been laboriously drawn are mainly the National Census of 1880, of which the NATIONAL GAZETTEER may be said to be the sequence and full illustration; the Official Postal Guide of 1882; the last Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury, Secretary of the Interior, Commissioner of Agriculture, Commissioner of Education, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, *et cetera;* the Reports of the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics on the Commerce and Navigation of the United States for the fiscal year, 1882 ; the Report of the Postmaster General of the United States ; the Reports of the Director of the Mint, of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, of the Comptroller of the Currency; the Reports of the Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade of all the commercial and manufacturing cities, the general and local gazetteers of former dates ; journals of the most intelligent tourists ; guide books, railway guides, maps and other works, geographical, geological and statistical, from which appropriate information could be derived. Fresh and very valuable information has also been obtained by way of a voluminous correspondence with postmasters, editors of local papers, and others, to all of whom the editor of the NATIONAL GAZETTEER respectfully acknowledges himself largely indebted.

It would, perhaps, sound pretentious on the editor's part were he to claim *absolute* immunity from errors, which will occur in the most carefully prepared work; but he can truly declare that he has employed his best energies under some peculiar advantages, to the accomplishment of his plans. In all the toil of this arduous and protracted undertaking, he has been much sustained and animated by the hope of rendering a valuable service to the community, and of contributing, in no small degree, to illustrate the prosperity and glory of a people whose advance in all the elements of a free civilization has become the admiration of the World.

L. De COLANGE.

ABBREVIATIONS AND FIGURES.

◈	money order office.
✠	population not returned in the census.
abt.	about.
Ala	Alabama.
Ariz.	Arizona.
Ark.	Arkansas.
bush	bushels.
Cal.	California.
Cap.	Capital.
co.	County.
Col.	Colorado.
Conn:	Connecticut.
Dak.	Dakota.
Del.	Delaware.
D C.	District of Columbia.
E.	East, Eastern.
Fla.	Florida.
for.	foreigners.
Ga.	Georgia.
Ill.	Illinois.
Ind.	Indiana.
Ind.T.	Indian Territory.
Kan.	Kansas.
Ky.	Kentucky.
La.	Louisiana.
lat.	latitude.
lbs.	pounds.
lon.	longitude.
m.	mile.
manuf.	manufacture, manufacturing.
Mass.	Massachusetts.
Md.	Maryland.
Me.	Maine.
Mich.	Michigan.
Minn.	Minnesota.
Miss.	Mississippi.
Mo.	Missouri.
Mont.	Montana.
Mt.	Mount.
Mtn.	Mountain.
N.	North, Northern
Neb.	Nebraska.
Nev.	Nevada.
N.H.	New Hampshire.
N.J.	New Jersey.
N.Mex.	New Mexico.
N.Y.	New York.
N.C.	North Carolina
O.	Ohio.
O.S.	Old Style.
Oreg.	Oregon.
Pa.	Pennsylvania.
p.h.	post hamlet.
p.v.	post-village.
prod.	products, productions.
R.	river.
R.I.	Rhode Island.
RR.	railroad.
S.	South, Southern.
S.C.	South Carolina.
sq. m.	square mile.
Tenn.	Tennessee.
Tex.	Texas.
tp.	township.
Va.	Virginia.
val.	Valuation.
Vt.	Vermont.
W.	West, Western.
Wash.	Washington Territory.
wkly	weekly.
W Va.	West Virginia.
Wis.	Wisconsin.
Wyo.	Wyoming.

NAMES OF THE U. STATES RAILROAD COMPANIES

AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS IN THIS WORK.

A.	Adirondack.
A.C.	Alleghany Central.
A.C.&I.	Ashland Coal & Iron.
A.G.S.	Alabama Great Southern.
Albert	Albert.
A.M.	Arkansas Midland.
Ashuelot	Ashuelot.
A.,T.&S.Fé.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé.
A.V.	Alleghany Valley.
A.&E.R.	Annapolis & Elk Ridge.
A.&F.	Alexandria & Fredericksburg.
A.&K.	Augusta & Knoxville.
A.&L.E.	Alliance & Lake Erie.
A.&N.W.	Austin & North Western.
Ashtabula and Pittsburg	Ashtabula & Pittsburg.
A.&P.	Atlantic & Pacific.
A.&S.	Asheville & Spartenburg.
A.&W.	Alexandria & Washington.
A.&W.P.	Atlanta & West Point.
B.	Brighthope.
B.,B.&C.I.	Brooklyn, Bath & Coney Island.
B.,B.&G.	Boston, Barre & Gardner.
B.,B.&K.	Bradford, Bordell & Kinzua.
B.,C.,M.&W.M.	Boston, Concord, Montreal & White Mountains.
B.,C.R.&N.	Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern.

B.,E.&C.	Bradford, Eldred & Cuba
B.G.	Bell's Gap.
B.G.	Bowling Green.
B.,H.T.&W.	Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western.
B.,L.&C.	Boston, Lowell & Concord.
B.,N.Y.&P.	Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia.
B.,P.&W.	Buffalo, Pittsburg & Western.
B.,R.B.&L.	Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn.
B.R.&C.Co.	Barclay Railroad & Coal Co.
B.,S.,O.&B.	Bedford, Springfield, Owensburg & Bloomfield.
B.,W.&P.S.	Boston, Winthorp & Point Shirley.
B.&A.	Boston & Albany.
Brunswick and Albany	Brunswick & Albany.
B.&D.	Baltimore & Delta.
B.&F.	Breakwater & Frankfort.
B.&H.	Bath & Hammondsport.
B.&L.	Burlington & Lamville.
B.&M.	Boston & Maine.
B.&M.R.	Burlington & Missouri River in Nebraska.
B.&N.W.	Burlington & North Western.
B.&N.Y.A.L.	Boston & New York Air Line.
B.&O.	Baltimore & Ohio.
B&P.	Baltimore & Potomac.
B.&P.	Boston & Providence.
B.&R.	Bennington & Rutland.
B.&S.W.	Bellaire & South Western.
C.	Cheshire.
Chattaroi	Chattaroi.
C.,B.&K.C.	Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City.
C.,B.&Q.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy.
C.C.	Carolina Central.
C.,C.,C.&I.	Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis.
C.,C.&A.	Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta.
C.,C.&A.	Corning, Cowanesque & Antrim.
C.,C.&H.V.	Cincinnati, Columbus & Hocking Valley.
C.,D.&St.L.	Cleveland, Delphos & St. Louis.
C.F.&N.	Chippewa Falls & Northern.
C.F.&S.	Chagrin Falls & Southern.
C.F.&Y.V.	Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley.
C.G.	Central Georgia.
C.,G.R.&N.	Cincinnati Green River & Nashville.
C.,G.&M.E.	Camden, Gloucester & Mount Ephraim.
C.,G.&P.	Cincinnati, Georgetown & Portsmouth.
C.,H.V.&T.	Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo.
C.,H.&D.	Cincinnati, Hamilton&Dayton.
C.I.	Central Iowa.
C.,I.,St.L.&C.	Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago.
C.,I.&St.L.	Cleveland, Indiana & St. Louis.
C.M.	Cattskill Mountain.
C.,M.V.&D.	Cleveland, Mount Vernon & Delaware.
C.,M.&St.P.	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul.
C.N.	California Northern.
C.N.	Cincinnati Northern.
C.N.J.	Central N.J.
C.,N.O.&T.P.	Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific.
C.,O.&S.W.	Chesapeake, Ohio & South Western.
C.P.	Central Pacific.
C.,P.&A.	Cleveland, Painesville & Ashtabula.
C.,P.&S.W.	Chicago, Pekin & South Western.
C.R.	Connecticut River.
C.,R.I.&P.	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific.
C.S.	California Southern.
C.S.	Canada Southern.
C.,S.&C.	Chicago, Saginaw & Canada.
C.,St.L.&N.O.	Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans.
C.,S.&M.	Cincinnati, Selma & Mobile.
C.,St.P.,M.&O.	Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha.
C.,T.V.&W.	Cleveland, Tuscarawas Valley & Wheeling.
C.V.	Central Vermont.
C.V.	Cumberland Valley.
C.,V.W.&M.	Cincinnati, Van Wert & Michigan.
C.V.&S.	Chippewa Valley & Superior.
C.,W.&G.	Clarksburg,Weston&Glenville.
C.,W.&M.	Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan.
C.&A.	Camden & Atlantic.
C.&A.	Chicago & Alton.
C.&B.C.	Chicago & Block Coal.
C.&C.	Concord & Claremont.
C.&C.	Carson & Colorado.
C.&D. and C.&S.	Cheraw & Darling & Cheraw & Salisbury.
C.&E.	Cincinnati & Eastern.
C.&E.I.	Chicago & Eastern Illinois.
C.&F.	Catasauqua & Foglesville.
C.&G.	Columbia & Greenville.
C.&G.T.	Chicago & Grand Trunk.
C.&I.	Chicago & Iowa.
C.&L.	Chester & Lenoir.
C.&M.	Cleveland & Marietta.
C.&M.	Columbus & Maysville.
C.&M.R.	Cumberland & Maurice River.
C.&N.W.	Chicago & North Western.
C.&O.	Chesapeake & Ohio.
C.&P.	Cleveland & Pittsburg.
C.&P.S.	Columbia & Puget Sound.
C.&R.	Columbus & Rome.
C.&S.	Charleston & Savannah.
C.&S.E.	Cincinnati & South Eastern.
C.&S.V.	Cooperstown & Susquehanna Valley.
C.&T.	Carson & Tahoe.
C.&W.	Columbus & Western.
C.&W.I.	Chicago & Western Indiana.
C.&W.M.	Chicago & West Michigan.
D.,A.V.&P.	Dunkirk, Alleghany Valley & Pittsburg.
D.,G.H.&M.	Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee.
D.,L.&N.	Detroit, Lansing & Northern.
D.,L.&N.W.	Denver, Longmont & North Western.
D.,L.&W.	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western.
D.,M.&F.D.	Des Moines & Fort Dodge.
D.,M.&M.	Detroit, Mackinaw & Marquette.
D.,M.&S.W.	Danville, Mocksville & South Western.
D.,O.&O.R.	Danville, Olney & Ohio River.
D.R.	Delaware River.
D.R.V.	Duck River Valley.
D.W.	Delaware Western.
D.&C.	Delaware & Chesapeake.
D.&D.	Dorchester & Delaware.
D.&D.	Dubuque & Dakota.
D.&H.C.C.	Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.
D.&N.	Danbury & Norwalk.
D.&N.O.	Denver & New Orleans.
D.&N.R.	Danville & New River.

D.&R.G	Denver & Rio Grande.
D.&U.	Dayton & Union.
D.&W	Dayton & Western.
E	Eastern.
E.A	East Alabama.
E.A.L	Elberton Air Line.
E.B.T	East Broad Top.
E.C.&N	Elizabeth City & Norfolk.
E.K	Eastern Kentucky.
E.M	Eastern Maine.
E.O.	Eastern Ohio.
E.S	Eastern Shore.
E.T.,V.&G	East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia.
E.T.&W.N.C	East Tennessee & Western North Carolina.
E.&C	Erie & Chicago.
E.&D	Etowah & Deatons.
E.&N.A	European & North American.
E.&P	Erie & Pittsburg.
E.&P	Eureka & Palisade.
F	Fitchburg.
F.C.N.G	Fulton Co. Narrow Gauge.
F.C.&W	Florida Central & Western.
F.,J.&G	Fonda, Johnsontown & Gloversville.
F.duL.,A.&P	Fond du Lac, Amboy & Peoria.
F.M.&N.W	Fort Madison & North Western.
F.S	Florida Southern.
F.T.,P.&F.&J.	Florida Transit, Peninsular & Fernandina & Jacksonville.
F.W.,C.&L	Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville.
F.W.&D.C	Fort Worth & Denver City.
F.&N.Y	Freehold & New York.
F.&P.M	Flint & Pere Marquette.
G	Georgia.
G.B.,W.&St.P	Green Bay, Winona & St. Paul.
G.,C.&S.F	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fé.
G.,H.&H	Galveston, Houston & Henderson.
G.,H.&S.A.	Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio.
G.,I.&S	Geneva, Ithaca & Sayre.
G.P	Georgia Pacific.
G.R.&I	Grand Rapids & Indiana.
G.T	Grand Trunk.
G.T.&C	Grand Tower & Carbondale.
G.,W.T.&P	Gulf, Western Texas & Pacific.
G.&J	Greenwich & Johnsonville.
H	Housatonic.
H.B	Hanover Branch.
H.,E.&W.T	Houston, East & West Texas.
H.J.,H.&G	Hanover Junction, Hanover & Gettysburg.
H.,N.&P	Herkimer, Newport & Poland.
H.&C.V	Hartford & Connecticut Valley.
H.&C.W	Hartford & Connecticut Western.
H.&P	Harrisburg & Potomac.
H.&S	Humeston & Shenandoah.
H.&St.J	Hannibal & St. Joseph.
H.&T.C.	Houston & Texas Central.
I.,A.&W	Ithaca, Auburn & Western.
I.,B.&W	Indiana, Bloomington & Western.
I.C	Illinois Central.
I.,I.&I	Indiana, Illinois & Iowa.
I.M	Illinois Midland.
I.M.&H.	Iron Mountain & Helena.
I.&G.N	International & Great Northern
I.&St.L	Indianapolis & St. Louis.
I.&V	Indianapolis & Vincennes.
J.,M.&I	Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis.
J.S.E	Jacksonville South Eastern.
J.&B	Junction & Breakwater.
J.&W.	Jamesville & Washington.
K.	Kankakee.
K.C.	Kentucky Central.
K.&A.	Knoxville & Augusta.
K.C.,F.S.&G	Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf.
K.C.,L.&S.K	Kansas City, Lawrence & Southern Kansas.
K.C.,S.&D.B	Kent County, Smyrna & Delaware Bay.
K.C.,St.J.&C.B.	Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs.
K.&L	Knox & Lincoln.
K.&P	Kingston & Pembroke.
K.&S	Kankakee & Seneca.
K.&S.A.	Kentucky & South Atlantic.
L.E.&L.	Lake Erie & Louisville.
L.C.&C.C.L.	La Clede & Creve Cœur Lake.
L.E.&W	Lake Erie & Western.
L.F.&S.H	Laurel Fork & Sand Hill.
L.G.&M.R	Lake George & Muskegon River.
L.I	Long Island.
L.,N.A.&C.	Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.
L.R.,M.R.&T	Little Rock, Mississippi River & Texas.
L.R.&F.S	Little Rock & Fort Smith.
L.S	Lebanon Springs.
L.S.&M.S	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern.
L.V.	Ligonier Valley.
L.W	Louisiana Western.
L.V.,P.&N.Y.,&G.,I.&S	Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania & New York, & Geneva, Ithaca and Sayre.
L.V.&S.V.	Long View & Sabine Valley.
L.&H.R	Lehigh & Hudson River.
L.&N	Louisville & Nashville.
L.W	Louisiana Western.
M.A	Mont Alto.
M.,A.&B	Manhattan, Alma & Burlingame.
M.C	Maine Central.
M.C	Massachusetts Central.
M.C	Michigan Central.
M.C.,S.H.&S.B	Mauch Chunk, Summit Hill & Switch Back.
McC.,D.&T	McComb, Deshler & Toledo.
M.,H.&O	Marietta, Houghton & Ontonagon.
M.,K.&C	Memphis, Kansas & Colorado.
M.,L.S.&W	Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western.
M.,L.&M	Minneapolis, Lyndale & Minnetonka.
M.L.&T	Morgan's Louisiana & Texas.
M.N.C	Midland North Carolina.
M.P	Missouri Pacific.
M.,P.&B	Montreal, Portland & Boston.
M.R	Mineral Range.
M.S.	Montgomery Southern.
M.V.&S.I	Mississippi Valley & Ship Island.
M.&C.	Marietta & Cincinnati.
M.&C.	Memphis & Charleston.
M.&E.	Montgomery & Eufaula.
M.&G	Mobile & Girard.
M.&K	Manchester & Keene.
M.&L.R	Memphis & Little Rock.
M.&N	Milwaukee & Northern.
M.&N.G	Marietta & North Georgia.
M.&O	Mobile & Ohio.
M.&St.L	Minneapolis & St. Louis.
M.&S.H	Mobile & Spring Hill.
M.&T	Mississippi & Tennessee.
M.&W.R	Montpelier & Wells River.

N.	Naugatuck.
N.,A.&B	Nashua, Acton & Boston.
N.C.	Nevada Central.
N.C.	Northern Central.
N.C.N.G	Nevada County Narrow Gauge.
N.,C.&St.L	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis.
N.,D.&C	Newburg, Dutchess & Connecticut.
N.E.(Ga.)	North Eastern of Georgia.
N.E.(S.C.)	North Eastern South Carolina.
N.J.S	New Jersey Southern.
N.H.&D	New Haven & Derby.
N.H.&N	New Haven & Northampton.
N.,J.&C	Natchez, Jackson & Columbus.
N.J.&N.Y	New Jersey & New York.
N.N.H	Northern New Hampshire.
N.O.P	New Orleans Pacific.
N.O.&S	New Orleans & Selma.
N.P.	Northern Pacific.
N.P.C.	North Pacific Coast.
N.S	North Shore.
N.W.O	North Western Ohio.
N.Y.C.&H.R	New York Central & Hudson River.
N.Y.C.&N	New York City & Northern.
N.Y.,C.&St.L	New York, Chicago & St.Louis.
N.Y.,L.E.&W.	New York, Lake Erie & Western.
N.Y.,L.&W	New York, Lackawanna & Western.
N.Y.,N.H.&H.	New York, New Haven & Hartford.
N.Y.,O.&W	New York, Ontario & Western.
N.Y.,P.&B	New York, Providence & Boston.
N.Y.,P.&O.	New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio.
N.Y.,S.&W	New York, Susquehanna & Western.
N.Y.,T.&M	New York, Texas & Mexican.
N.Y.,W.&R.	New York, Woodhaven & Rockaway.
N.Y.&G.L	New York & Greenwood Lake.
N.Y.&N	New York & Norfolk.
N.Y.&N.E	New York & New England.
N.&F.	Nashville & Florence.
N.&N.W	Northern & North Western.
N.&R.	Nashua & Rochester.
N.&W	Norfolk & Western.
O.C.	Ohio Central.
O.C.	Old Colony.
O.C.&C.	Oil City & Chicago.
O.S.	Ohio Southern.
O.&C.	Oregon & California.
O.&C.M	Oakdale & Cumberland Mountain.
O.&C.V.	Olympia & Chehalis Valley.
O.&H.	Oxford & Henderson.
O.&K.	Ottumwa & Kirkville.
O.&L.C.	Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain.
O.&M	Ohio & Mississippi.
O.R.&N.C	Oregon RR. & Navigation Co.
O.&N.	Owensboro & Nashville.
P.	Passumpsic.
P.	Petersburg.
P.,B.&B	Pittsburg, Bradford & Buffalo.
P.C.Co	Pennsylvania Coal Co.
P.,C.&St.L	Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis.
P.,D.&E.	Peoria, Decatur & Evansville.
Penn	Pennsylvania.
P.,F.&P.	Potomac, Fredericksburg & Piedmont.
P.,F.W.&C	Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago.
P.,H.&B.	Poughkeepsie, Hartford & Boston.
P.H.&N.W	Port Huron & North Western.
P.J.&M.	Port Jervis & Monticello.
P.,N.&N.Y.	Philadelphia, Newtown & New York.
P.P.&T.&S.H.	Paw Paw & Toledo & South Haven.
P.R.&A.	Port Royal & Augusta.
P.S	Pittsburg Southern.
P.,W.&B	Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore.
P.,W.&B.	Providence, Warren & Bristol.
P.&A.C.	Philadelphia & Atlantic City.
P.&C.	Paulding & Cecil.
P.&C.S.	Pittsburg & Castle Shannon.
P.&E.	Pennsylvania & Erie.
P.&F.	Peoria & Farmington.
P.&F.N.	Profile & Franconia Notch.
P.&K.C.&K.C.&B.	Parker & Karns City & Karns City & Butler.
P.&L.E.	Pittsburg & Lake Erie.
P.&M.	Pensacola & Mobile.
P.&O.	Portland & Ogdensburg.
P.&P.	Pensacola & Perdido.
P.&P.U.	Peoria & Pekin Union.
P.&R.	Philadelphia & Reading.
P.&R.	Portland & Rochester.
P.&S.	Providence & Springfield.
P.&W.	Pittsburg & Western.
P.&W	Providence & Worcester.
P.&Y.	Painesville & Youngstown.
Q.A.&K.&T.B.	Queen Anne's & Kent & Townsend Branch.
R.	Rome.
R.,F.&P.	Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac.
R.F.&B.	Rumford Falls & Buckfield.
R.G.	Rio Grande.
R.I.&M.C.	Rock Island & Mercer County.
R.I.&P.	Rock Island & Peoria.
R.,Y.R.&C	Richmond, York River & Chesapeake.
R.,W.&O.	Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg.
R.&A.	Richmond & Alleghany.
R.&A.A.L.	Raleigh & Augusta Air Line.
R.&D.	Richmond & Danville.
R.&D.L.	Richmond & Danville Line.
R.&G.	Raleigh & Gaston.
R.&J.	Rogersville & Jefferson.
R.&L.O.	Rochester & Lake Ontario.
R.&P.	Richmond & Petersburg.
R.&P.	Rochester & Pittsburg.
R.&T.R.	Rockwood & Tennessee River.
S.	Somerset.
S.	Sussex.
St.C.	St. Clairsville.
St.C.&P.	St. Croix & Penobscot.
St.J.F.	St. Johns Florida.
St.J.&D	St. Joe & Desloge.
St.J.&D.M.	St. Joseph & Des Moines.
St.J.&L.C.	St. Johnsburg & Lake Champlain.
St.J.&L.E	St. Johns & Lake Eustis.
St.J.&M.	St. John & Maine.
St.L.,A.&T.H.	St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute.
St.L.C	St. Louis Coal.
St.L.,D.M.&N.	St. Louis, Des Moines & Northern.
St.L.,F.S.&W	St. Louis, Fort Scott & Wichita.
St.L.,H.&K	St. Louis, Hannibal & Keokuk.
St.L.,I.M.&S	St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern.
St.L.,K.&N.W	St. Louis, Keokuk & North Western.
St.L.,S.&L.R	St. Louis, Salem & Little Rock.

St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.	St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis.
St.L.&C.	St. Louis & Cairo.
St.L.&S.F.	St. Louis & San Francisco.
St.M.&U	St. Martin's & Upham.
St.P.,M.&M.	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba.
St.P.&D	St. Paul & Duluth.
S.B.A.L.	Sea Board Air Line.
S.B.	Switch Back.
S.B.	Summit Branch.
S.B.&N.W	Saginaw Bay & North Western.
S.,B.&N.Y	Syracuse, Binghampton & New York.
S.C.	South Carolina.
S.C.	Southern Central.
S.,C.&C.	Sycamore, Cortland & Chicago.
S.C.&C.M.	Stony Clove & Catskill Mountain.
S.,C.&N.Y	Syracuse. Chenango & New York.
S.C.&P	Sioux City & Pacific.
S.,E.&S.E.&B.	Springfield, Effingham & South Eastern & Bloomfield.
S.F.	South Florida.
S.F.&N.P	San Francisco & North Pacific.
S.,F.&W	Savannah, Florida & Western.
S.,G.&C.	Syracuse, Geneva & Corning.
S.,G.&N.A	Savannah, Griffin & Northern Alabama.
S.I.	Staten Island.
S.I.,R.&K.	Ship Island, Ripley & Kentucky.
S.L.	Silver Lake.
S.L.O.&S.M.V	San Luis Obispo & Santa Maria Valley.
S.L.&S	State Line & Sullivan.
S.M.	South Mountain.
S.M.	Sterling Mountain.
S.,M.McG.&L.G.	Saratoga, Mt. McGregor & Lake George.
S.P.	Southern Pacific.
S.P.C	South Pacific Coast.
S.P.V	San Pete Valley.
S.P.&S	Sodus Point & Southern.
S R.	Sandy River.
S.,T.&H.	Saginaw, Tuscola & Huron.
S.,U.&C	Spartanburg, Union & Columbia.
S.V.	Shenandoah Valley.
S.V.	Scioto Valley.
S.V.&St.L.	Saginaw Valley & St. Louis.
S.W.K.	South Western Kentucky.
S.&A.	Shenango & Allegheny.
S.&E.	Salem & Eastern.
S.&E.T.	Sabine & East Texas.
S.&L.	Schuylkill & Lehigh.
S.&P.	Sacramento & Placerville.
S.&R.	Seaboard & Roanoke.
S.&S.	Springville & Sardinia.
T.	Tuckerton.
T.,A.A.&G.T.	Toledo, Ann Arbor & Grand Trunk.
T.,C.S.&D.	Toledo, Canada Southern & Detroit.
T.,C.&St.L.	Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis.
T.H.&S.E.	Terre Haute & South Eastern.
T.M	Texas Mexican.
T.T.	Texas Trunk.
T.V.	Tionesta Valley.
T.V.&C.	Tonawanda Valley & Cuba.
T.W.	Texas Western.
T.&B.	Troy & Boston.
T.&E.S.L.	Tioga & Elmira State Line.
T.&N.O.	Texas & New Orleans.
T.&P.	Texas & Pacific.
T.&St.L.	Texas & St. Louis.
T.&S.V.	Tennessee & Sequatchie Valley.
U.C.	Utah Central.
U.,I.&E.	Utica, Ithaca & Elmira.
U.P.	Union Pacific.
U.S.	Utah Southern.
U.&B.R.	Utica & Black River.
U.&D.	Ulster & Delaware.
U.&N.	Utah & Nevada.
V.	Valley.
V.V.&S.	Vermont Valley & Sullivan.
V.,G.&R.	Vernon, Greensburg & Rushville.
V.L.	Vandalia Line.
V.M	Virginia Midland.
V.,S.&P.	Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific.
V.V.&C.L.	Vaca Valley & Clear Lake.
V.&T.	Virginia & Truckee.
W.A.	Western Alabama.
W.C.	Western Counties.
W.C.	Wisconsin Central.
W.,C.&A.	Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta.
W.,C.&W.	Wabash, Chester & Western.
W.D.	Worcester Delaware.
W.E.N.G.	West End Narrow Gauge.
W.J.	West Jersey.
W.M.	Western Maryland.
W.N.C.	Western North Carolina.
W.R.	Wood River.
W.,St.L.&P.	Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific.
W.V.	Wallkill Valley.
W.V.,C.&P.	West Virginia, Central & Pittsburg.
W.W.	White Water.
W.&A	Western & Atlantic.
W.&A.	Windsor & Annapolis.
W.&F.V.	Warren & Farnsworth Valley.
W.&J.	Whitfield & Jefferson.
W.&L.E.	Wheeling & Lake Erie.
W.&N	Worcester & Nashua.
W.&N.	Wilmington & Northern.
W.&N.B.	Williamsport & North Branch.
W.&P.	Wicomico & Pocomoke.
W.&S.	Worcester & Shrewsbury.
W.&W.	Wilmington & Weldon.
Y.	Youghiogheny.

A GENERAL VIEW

OF THE

UNITED STATES.

THE following work professes to exhibit in detail the several parts, even to the most minute, of the American Union, in a view at once geographical, civil, and commercial. But before entering into the description of the multifarious limbs of this vast body, it is necessary briefly to dwell on its topography, institutions, productions, and manufactures.

The United States of America occupy the central part of North America. On the N., from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, it is bounded by the Dominion of Canada, the line of separation at the extreme N. W. being so drawn as to exclude Vancouver's Island, but to include the islands of the San Juan group. On the S. is the Gulf of Mexico, as far as to the mouth of the Rio Bravo del Norte, which constitutes the limit between the republic of Mexico and the United States in that quarter, as far as to the 32d degree of N. latitude, whence it takes a western course until it strikes a branch of the river Gila, which it follows to its entrance into the Rio Colorado, at the head of the Gulf of California. Thence it crosses over Southern California to the Pacific Ocean, at a point ten miles S. of San Diego. The E. and W. boundaries are the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. The territory embraced within these limits embodies an area of 3,025,600 sq. m. In addition to this, the U. States possess the territory of Alaska, with an area of 577,390 sq. m. This brings the total area up to 3,602,990 sq. m. Alaska being detached, we shall omit it here, and confine our remarks within the limits above mentioned.

The greatest length of this region, from Cape Cod on the Atlantic to the Pacific near the 42d parallel, is 2,650 m., and the greatest breadth, from the N. W. extremity of Minnesota to the southernmost point of Texas, 1,600 m. Its geographical position is eminently fitted for the growth and rapid development of a great and powerful people. Such an extent in latitude must stretch, of course, through very different climates; so that nearly every variety of temperature, and of animal, vegetable, and mineral productions, will be included. And these have actually been found, not, indeed, in all respects, but for by far the greater number, similar to those of Europe and Asia.

With the exception of a small portion of the N. E. coast, the shores of the Atlantic and Gulf are low, while those of the Pacific are mostly bold and rocky. The eastern coast is filled with numerous bays and roadsteads, which present every facility for commercial intercourse with Europe; while the western shores open their harbors and inlets to the rich traffic of Asia and Oceanica. The length of coast-line, not including indentations of the land, according to the U. States coast survey, is 5,715 m., viz.: 2,349 m. on the Atlantic, 1,566 on the Gulf of Mexico, and 1,810 on the Pacific. The principal branch of the sea extending into the land are the Chesapeake, Delaware and Massachusetts bays, and Albemarle and Pamlico sounds on the Atlantic coast, and the Bay of San Francisco and the Strait of Fuca on the Pacific coast. The principal bodies of land projecting into the sea are the peninsulas of Florida on the S. E. and Cape Cod on the N. E., both extending into the Atlantic Ocean. Numerous islands are scattered along the various coasts of the U. States, nearly all of which give evidence, both by their geological structure and their position, that they were once a part of the main land, and have been separated from it by a convulsion of nature or by the action of the waters of rivers and of the ocean. The islands of the Atlantic coast, N. of Cape Cod, are mostly high and rocky, being of granite formation. Those S. of Cape Cod on the same coast are generally low and sandy. Long Island, E. of New York, is the largest, and contains an area of 1,682 sq. m. On the Pacific coast the principal islands are the Santa Barbara Islands, which are barren and rocky, but contain several good harbors.

The skeleton of the U. States is represented by two great systems of mountain ranges, the Rocky Mountains in the W. and the Appalachian or Alleghany chain in the E., between which is the extensive and fertile Mississippi valley. The Rocky mountain system is a part of the great American chain which extends from the Arctic Ocean to the most S. point of South America. Its two main chains in the U. States are the Rocky mountains proper, extending through New Mexico, Colorado, Wyoming, and Montana, and the Sierra Nevada in California, with its extension, the Cascade range in Oregon and Washington Territory. Between these two chains is a plateau, crossed by numerous mountain ranges, which through its center E. and W. is from 4,000 to 5,000 ft. high, falling off toward the N. and S. from that line. The Wahsatch mountains are the most important range of the plateau. They extend S. and S. W. through Utah and S. E. Nevada, and form the E. rim of the Great Basin, the W. rim being the Sierra Nevada. They rise from 4,000 to 6,000 ft. above the plateau, Mt. Nebo being 11,992 ft. high. The Blue mountains in E. Oregon are little known. The most elevated portion of the plateau is between the Wahsatch and Rocky mountains, and embraces the Colorado "parks" and the Laramie plains in Wyoming. The average elevation here is from 7,000 to 9,000 ft., being greatest on the N. edge of the South park, whence there is a gentle decline in either direction. The loftiest portions of the Rocky mountains is in Colorado, where there are many peaks upward of 14,000 ft. high. The Wind River mountains in N. W. Wyoming, and the Bitter Root mountains, forming part of the boundary between Idaho and Montana, are important spurs of this chain. In the Wind River mountains rise the Missouri river, the Green river, forming the main branch of the Colorado of the West, and the Snake, one of the main branches of the Columbia. The Black Hills, on the border of Wyoming and Dakota, may be considered an outlying group of the Rocky mountains. The Sierra Nevada and Cascade mountains run nearly parallel with the Pacific coast, from 100 to 150 m. from it. In the former are several peaks more than 14,000 ft. high, Mt. Whitney (14,887 ft.) being the highest in the U. States. The Coast range is the westernmost of the Rocky mountain system, running through California, Oregon, and Washington territory, at a distance of from 10 to 50 m. from the coast. It averages from 2,000 to 3,000 ft. in height, but a few peaks rise more than twice as high. The Rocky mountain system embraces an area of nearly 1,000,000 sq. m. It is widest between the 35th and 41st parallels, where the breadth is from 800 to 1,000 m. It is lowest along the 32d parallel, where the greatest elevation is not more than 4,000 ft. The Appalachian chain extends S. W. from Canada to Alabama. It includes among other ranges the Green mountains in Vermont, the Catskills in New York, the Blue Ridge in Virginia, the Black mountains in North Carolina, and, as outlying spurs, the White mountains in New Hampshire and the Adirondacks in New York. The loftiest peak of the chain is the Black Dome in the Black mountains, 6,707 ft. The Atlantic slope, between the Appalachians and the ocean, is in general hilly, with level tracts near the shore, particularly in the south.

The rivers of the U. States may be comprised in four distinct classes. The first consists of innumerable streams, many of them very short, emptying into the great lakes from Superior to Ontario, with which may here, for convenience, be associated the streams emptying into the river St. Lawrence and those running N. into British America. Of the last by far the most important is the Red River of the North, which empties into Lake Winnipeg in Canada. The whole river system thus composed embraces 134,339 sq. m. of the territory of the U. States, lying between the 71st and 104th degrees of lon. W. The second class comprises all those streams which flow eastward or southward to the Atlantic. This division covers the total eastern side of the U. States, extending from 47° 15′ to 25° 15′ in latitude, and covers an estimated area of 304,538 sq. m. The most important rivers of this division, which embraces more than one-third the population of the U. States, are the Penobscot, Kennebec, Androscoggin, Merrimack, Connecticut, Hudson, Delaware, Susquehanna, Potomac, Rappahannock, James, Roanoke, Neuse, Cape Fear, Pedee, Santee, Edisto, Savannah, Ogeechee, Altamaha, Saltilla, and St. Johns. The third grand class embraces the Mississippi system, and also the rivers of Western Georgia, Western Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, which empty into the Gulf of Mexico. The total area of this division is computed at 1,633,303 sq. m., of which 1,257,545 are drained by the Mississippi and its tributaries, the principal of which are the Missouri, the Ohio, the Arkansas, and the Red. Of the rivers in this class emptying directly into the Gulf, the most important are the Suwanee, Apalachicola, Mobile, Pearl, Sabine, Trinity, Brazos, Colorado (of Texas), Guadalupe, and Nueces, the Rio Grande del Norte forming for a considerable part of its course the southwestern boundary of the U. States. The fourth grand class embraces the Great Interior Basin, without outlet to the sea, between the Rocky mountains and the Sierra Nevada (210,274 sq. m.), and the basins of the Columbia, the Klamath, the Sacramento and San Joaquin, and the Colorado, as well as the tracts drained by smaller streams flowing into the Pacific. The total area is 854,314 sq. m. Few countries in the world contain so many lakes as the U. States, though these are principally confined to the northern portion. Of the five great lakes, as they are called, the largest bodies of fresh water on the globe, with perhaps the exception of the newly discovered and imperfectly known lakes in the interior of Africa, four, viz., Superior, Huron, Erie, and Ontario, lie on the northern border, partly in the U. States and partly in British America, while Lake Michigan is wholly within the territory of the republic. The value of these lakes to the commerce of the U. States can scarcely be over-estimated, as they form, in connection with the St. Lawrence river, a natural outlet for one of the richest grain producing countries in the world. A vessel of six hundred tons burden can be loaded with grain at Chicago and taken to Liverpool, getting around Niagara Falls by the use of the Welland Canal.

Except in the extreme South and on the Pacific coast, the climate of the U. States is characterized by fickleness and by great difference in temperature between Summer and Winter. Transitions from heat to cold and from cold to heat, to the extent of 30° in a few hours, are common at all seasons, and the alternations from rain to drought are nearly as remarkable. The Summer is marked by intense heat, the thermometer rising sometimes several degrees above 100° F. In the North this extreme is seldom continued for more than a few days at a time, and in the Southern States the heat, though long continued, is seldom so great. In Winter the thermometer often falls below zero in the North, and it has been known, particularly in Minnesota and Dakota, to reach the freezing point of mercury (—40°). The Atlantic States have in general a temperature about 10° more severe than countries of the same latitude in western Europe, while California has a climate as mild as that of Italy. The Northeastern States are subject to chill winds from the Atlantic (and at points along the coast to fogs), especially in the Spring months; and the ice fields of British North America are the cradle of cold blasts which, having no mountain barrier to overcome, sweep over the Northern States upon every considerable rise in the temperature further South. The great lakes mitigate to some extent the temperature of the country surrounding them, and other local features, such as the elevated plains and lofty ranges of the Rocky mountain system, affect the climate of particular parts of the country. The average annual temperature varies from 76° in S. Florida to 36° in N.E. Minnesota. The isothermal lines are irregular, but between the Pacific and the upper Mississippi they have a general tendency toward the North. On the Pacific coast the annual temperature of 52° in lat. 48° corresponds to a like temperature on the Atlantic coast in lat. 41°. Rain is abundant over the greater part of the republic, and pretty equally distributed throughout the year. In the North Atlantic States the fall is more regular than in the coast States S. of Washington, being in the latter more plentiful than in the former, and more frequent in Summer than in Winter. On the Pacific coast the rains are periodical, occurring chiefly in Winter and Spring, and S. of lat. 40° in Autumn also. In the Northern States snow frequently falls to a considerable depth, and in the most northerly portions it does not melt until Spring. It is comparatively rare S. of the Potomac and on the Pacific coast, and when it does occur in these districts it lasts but a short time. The storms of the U. States seem to take their rise in the vast plain which lies immediately to the E. of the Rocky Mountains, and then generally advance in an E.N. easterly direction across the country. The direction has been observed to vary from about due east to north 54° E. When a great storm springs up near the Mississippi, the wind at St. Louis is generally easterly, while throughout New York and Ohio the wind is from the West. Subsequently this easterly wind is felt at Cincinnati, then at Pittsburg, and afterward at New York, while the entire storm is traveling steadily eastward—that is, the easterly wind is propagated from St. Louis to New York in a direction opposite to that in which the wind in the district over which it passes is blowing before its arrival. The rate at which a storm thus travels varies from zero to 44 m. per hour. It generally makes the distance from St. Louis to New York in about 24 hours, and from New York to Newfoundland in another 24 hours. When a storm in North America is stationary, or nearly so, its form—that is the area occupied by it—is nearly circular; but when it travels rapidly, it takes an oval form, with the longest axis at right angles to its onward course. The Winter storms of the U.States are therefore said to move sideways. As rain and snow are produced under circumstances exactly alike, with the exception of temperature, the same storm frequently furnishes snow in the northern part of the U.States and rain in the southern part. After the center of the storm has passed, a west wind springs up at St. Louis, and is felt successively at Cincinnati, Pittsburg, and finally at New York, having been propagated in the same direction as that in which the wind was blowing in the district passed over by the storm before the latter arrived.

The varied physical aspects of the country indicate a corresponding varied vegetation. E. of the Rocky Mountains, a broad and treeless belt, known as "the Plains," separates two very different forest floras, only two species being common to both, neither of them of much importance. E. of the Plains the larger number of species are deciduous, or at least broad-leaved; and the entire region, excepting the prairies of the West, was originally forest-clad. But while deciduous species predominate, there are extensive pine forests from Louisiana to Maine, and some of the coniferous lumber produced has an almost world-wide fame. Along the, Appalachians, from New Hampshire to Alabama, a larger number of valuable hard woods occur than is known to any other temperate climate. The Ohio Valley is known commercially for the size and excellence of some of its deciduous trees, notably black walnut, tulip, bass, and ash, while Florida is equally noted for its live-oak. In Southern Florida are many truly tropical forms, interesting to the botanist, but not sufficiently abundant to be of special economic importance. Over the regions W. of the Plains extensive forests occur only on the mountains or near the sea, and when found are essentially of Coniferæ. Broad-leaved trees occur in this region, sometimes in considerable abundance, particularly in the western and southern portions, but they are usually scattered, and never form an important forest element. Conspicuous among these are the cottonwood along streams, the mesquite of the southern parts, and several species of California and Oregon trees. Among the latter, several oaks, the madroña, laurel, Oregon ash, and the great-leaved maple are of most value, some growing to a great size and being of wondrous beauty. Along the western flanks of the Cascades and Sierra Nevada, and also near the coast from Cape Mendocino northward, are perhaps the heaviest forests on the globe. They are entirely of Coniferæ. Trees of 200 feet high are in vast abundance; trees 300 feet high and 10 to 15 feet in diameter not being rare. All these figures are often exceeded. W. of the Rocky Mountains many plains and slopes, and even mountains, which are destitute of timber, are nevertheless abundantly and often densely clothed with shrubs.

The U.States is a Federal Republic. Its national existence commenced July 4th, 1776, when the delegates from the 13 original States, in Congress assembled at Philadelphia, declared that "these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States." After a 7 years' war with Great Britain, a preliminary treaty of peace was signed in Paris, November 20, 1782, and on the 3d of September, 1783, a definitive treaty was signed at Versailles, by which Great Britain formally acknowledged the U.States to be free, sovereign and independent. In May, 1787, delegates of all the States, except Rhode Island, assembled in general convention at Philadelphia, and after several months of peaceful deliberation agreed upon the plan of government which now forms the Constitution of the U. States. Over a year elapsed before the Constitution, which has secured the prosperity of the nation, and stands as a model for other nations in the pursuit of freedom, received the ratification of a sufficient number of States to give it a political existence, and nearly three years before it received the unanimous ratification of all the

States and thus became, March 4th, 1789, the supreme law of the land. The original 13 States which adopted the Constitution were New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. In 1803, Louisiana was purchased from the French for $15,000,000. Florida was ceded to the U. States by Spain, in compensation for spoliations on American Commerce, for $5,000,000. The annexation of Texas in 1845, led to a war with Mexico. By the treaty of peace which followed, Feb. 2d, 1848, Mexico granted to the U.States the line of the Rio Grande as a boundary and also ceded New Mexico and California. The U.States agreed to pay Mexico $15,000,000, and certain debts due by Mexico to Americans not exceeding in amount $3,500,000. In 1867, Alaska was purchased of Russia for $7,200,000. The actual number of States is 38, in addition to which there are 8 Territories with organized government; the District of Columbia, the seat of government, the unorganized Territory of Alaska; and the Indian Territory. These constitute the political divisions of the U. States. The following table shows the date of ratification of the constitution by each of the 13 original States and the date of admission of each of the other States into the Union; the total population, and its division in males and females, white and black, and native and foreign:

STATES.	Date of Admission.	Population, 1880.	Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Alabama	1819	1,262 794	622.890	639 904	662,328	600,249	1,253 121	9.673
Arkansas	1836	802.564	416,383	386,181	591,611	210,622	792,269	10.295
California	1850	864 686	518,271	346.415	767,266	6.168	572,006	292,680
Colorado	1876	194.649	129,171	65.178	191,452	2.459	154 869	39,780
Connecticut	1788	622.683	305,886	316 797	610,884	11,428	492.879	129,804
Delaware	1787	146.654	74,153	72,501	120.198	26.450	137,182	9,472
Florida	1845	267.351	135,393	131.958	141.832	125,464	257,631	9.720
Georgia	1788	1,539,048	761,184	777,864	814,251	724.685	1.528,733	10,315
Illinois	1818	3,078.769	1,587,433	1,491,336	3,032,174	46,248	2,495.177	583.592
Indiana	1816	1.978,362	1,010,676	967,686	1.939.094	38,998	1,834.597	143,765
Iowa	1846	1,624.620	848.234	776.386	1,614,666	9,443	1,363,132	261.488
Kansas	1861	995,966	536 725	459,241	952,056	43,096	886.261	109.705
Kentucky	1792	1,648.708	832,676	846.032	1,377,187	271,461	1,589,237	59,471
Louisiana	1812	940,103	468.833	471.270	455,007	483,794	885,964	54,139
Maine	1820	648,945	324.084	324.861	646.903	1,418	590,076	58,869
Maryland	1788	934,632	462,004	472.628	724.718	209,897	851,984	82.648
Massachusetts	1788	1,783,0[illegible]2	858.475	924.537	1,764.004	18,411	1.339,919	443,093
Michigan	1837	1,636,335	862,276	774,055	1,614.078	14,986	1,247,985	388.346
Minnesota	1858	780,806	419,262	361,514	776,940	1,558	513,107	267,699
Mississippi	1817	1,131,592	567.137	564,455	479,371	650.337	1,122,424	9,168
Missouri	1821	2,168,804	1,127,424	1,041,380	2,023,568	145,046	1,957,564	211.240
Nebraska	1864	452,433	249.275	203,158	449,806	2,376	355,043	97,390
Nevada	1864	62,265	42,013	20 252	53,574	465	36 623	25,642
New Hampshire	1788	346,984	170,575	176,409	346,264	646	300 961	46,0[illegible]3
New Jersey	1787	1,130,983	559.823	571,160	1,091,947	38,796	909,398	221.585
New York	1788	5,083.810	2,506,283	2,577,527	5,017.116	64,969	3.872 372	1,211,438
North Carolina	1789	1,400,047	688,203	711.844	867,478	531,351	1.396.368	3,679
Ohio	1802	3,198,239	1,614,165	1,584,064	3,118,344	79,665	2,803,496	394,743
Oregon	1859	174,767	103,388	71,379	163.0[illegible]7	486	144.327	30,440
Pennsylvania	1787	4.282.786	2,136.635	2,146.151	4,197.106	85,342	3,695,253	587.533
Rhode Island	1790	276,528	133,033	143,495	269,931	6,503	202.598	73,930
South Carolina	1788	995.622	490,469	505,153	391.224	604,[illegible]75	787,981	7,641
Tennessee	1796	1,542.463	769.374	773,089	1,139,120	402,991	1,525,881	16,582
Texas	1845	1,592,574	838,719	753,855	1,197,499	394,001	1,478,058	114,516
Vermont	1791	332,286	166,888	165,398	331,243	1,03[illegible]	291,340	40.946
Virginia	1788	1,512,806	745,839	766.967	880,981	631,754	1,498,13[illegible]	14 6[illegible]7
West Virginia	1863	618,443	314,479	303,964	592, 06	25,806	600,214	18.229
Wisconsin	1848	1,315,480	680,106	635,374	1,309,622	2,724	910,063	405,417
Total States		49,369,595	....	....	....	....	....	....
TERRITORIES.	Org'nized.							
Arizona	1863	40,441	28,202	12,239	35.178	138	24.419	16,022
Dakota	1861	135,180	82,302	52.818	133.177	381	83.387	51.793
Idaho	1863	32,611	21,818	10.793	29,011	58	22,629	9,982
Montana	1864	39.157	28,180	10.977	35.446	288	27.642	1 ,515
New Mexico	1850	118,430	63,751	54,679	108,127	648	108,498	9.932
Utah	1850	143,906	74,470	69.436	142,380	204	99,974	43,932
Washington	1853	75,120	45.977	29,143	67,349	357	59.259	15,861
Wyoming	1868	20.788	14, 51	6,637	19,436	299	14,943	5,845
Total Territories		605,633	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unorganized Alaska.	.....	30,149	....	....	339	....	....	....
Indian Territory	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	.....	177,638	83,594	94,044	118,236	59,378	160,523	17,115
Total of States and Territories		50,183,015	25,520,58[illegible]	24,632,284	43,405,215	6,577,151	43,475,506	6,677,360

There was 245 towns and cities, in 1880, having a population of 10,000 and upwards, viz.:

NO.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPUL'N.	NO.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPUL'N.
1	New York, N. Y	1,206,590	71	Erie, Pa	27,730
2	Philadelphia, Pa	846,984	72	Salem, Mass	27,598
3	Brooklyn, N. Y	566,689	73	Quincy, Ill	27,275
4	Chicago, Ill	503,304	74	Fort Wayne, Iud	26,880
5	Boston, Mass	362,535	75	New Bedford, Mass	26,875
6	St. Louis, Mo	350,522	76	Terre Haute, Ind	26,040
7	Baltimore, Md	332,190	77	Laueaster, Pa	25,709
8	Cinciunati, O	255,708	78	Somerville, Mass	24,985
9	San Francisco, Cal	233,956	79	Wilkesbarre, Pa	23,339
10	New Orleans, La	216,140	80	Augusta, Ga	23,023
11	Cleveland, O	160,142	81	Des Moiucs, Iowa	22,408
12	Pittsburg, Pa	156,381	82	Dubuque, Iowa	22,254
13	Buffalo, N. Y	155,137	83	Galveston, Tex	22,253
14	Washington, D. C	147,307	84	Watervliet, N. Y	22,220
15	Newark, N. J	136,400	85	Norfolk, Va	21,966
16	Louisville, Ky	123,645	86	Auburn, N. Y	21,924
17	Jersey City, N. J	120,728	87	Holyoke, Mass	21.851
18	Detroit, Mich	116,342	88	Davenport, Iowa	21,834
19	Milwaukee, Wis	115,578	89	Chelsea, Mass	21,785
20	Providence, R. I	104,850	90	Petersburgh, Va	21,656
21	Albany, N. Y	90,903	91	Sacramento, Cal	21,420
22	Rochester, N. Y	89,363	92	Taunton, Mass	21,213
23	Allegheny, Pa	78,681	93	Norwieh, Coun	21,141
24	Indianapolis, Ind	75,074	94	Oswego, N. Y	21,117
25	Richmoud, Va	63,803	95	Salt Lake City, Utah	20,768
26	New Haven, Conn	62,882	96	Springfield, O	20,729
27	Lowell, Mass	59,485	97	Bay City, Mich	20,693
28	Worcester, Mass	58,295	98	San Antonio, Tex	20,561
29	Troy, N. Y	56,747	99	Elmira, N. Y	20,541
30	Kansas City, Mo	55,813	100	Newport, Ky	20,433
31	Cambridge, Mass	52,740	101	Waterbury, Conn	20,269
32	Syracuse, N. Y	51,791	102	Poughkecpsie, N. Y	20,207
33	Columbus, O	51,665	103	Springfield, Ill	10,746
34	Paterson, N. J	50,887	104	Altoona, Penn	—
35	Toledo, O	50,143	105	Burlington, Iowa	—
36	Charleston, S. C	49,999	106	Cohoes, N. Y	19,417
37	Fall River, Mass	49,006	107	Gloucester, Mass	19,329
38	Minneapolis, Minn	46,887	108	Lewiston, Me	19,083
39	Scranton, Pa	45,850	109	Pawtucket, R. I	19,030
40	Nashville, Tenn	43,461	110	East Saginaw, Mich	19,016
41	Reading, Pa	43,280	111	Williamsport, Pa	18,934
42	Hartford, Conn	42,553	112	Yonkers, N. Y	18,892
43	Wilmington, Del	42,499	113	Houston, Texas	18,646
44	Camden, N. J	41,658	114	Haverhill, Mass	18,475
45	St. Paul, Minn	41,498	115	Lake Township, Ill	18,396
46	Lawreuce, Mass	39,178	116	Kingston, N. Y	18,342
47	Dayton, O	38,677	117	Meriden, Conn	18,340
48	Lynn, Mass	38,284	118	Hempstead, N. Y	18,160
49	Denver, Col	35,630	119	Zanesville, Ohio	18,120
50	Oakland, Cal	34,556	120	Allentown, Pa	18,063
51	Atlauta, Ga	34,398	121	Council Bluffs, Iowa	18,059
52	Utica, N. Y	33,913	122	Newburgh, N. Y	18,050
53	Portland, Me	33,810	123	Wilmington, N. C	17,361
54	Memphis, Tenn	33,593	124	Binghampton, N. Y	17,315
55	Springfield, Mass	33,340	125	Bloomington, Ill	17,184
56	Manchester, N. H	32,630	126	New Brunswick, N. J	17,167
57	St. Joseph, Mo	32,484	127	Long Island City, N. Y	17,117
58	Graud Rapids, Mich	32,015	128	Newton, Mass	16,995
59	Wheeling, W. Va	31,266	129	Bangor, Me	16,857
60	Mobile, Ala	31,205	130	Montgomery, Ala	16,714
61	Hoboken, N. J	30,999	131	Lexington, Ky	16,656
62	Harrisburgh, Pa	30,762	132	Johnstown, N. Y	16,626
63	Savannah, Ga	30,681	133	Leavenworth, Kan	16,550
64	Omaha, Neb	30,516	134	Akron, O	16,512
65	Trenton, N. J	29,910	135	New Albany, Ind	16,422
66	Covington, Ky	29,720	136	Joliet, Ill	16,145
67	Peoria, Ill	29,315	137	Jackson, Mich	16,105
68	Evansville, Iud	29,280	138	Woonsocket, R. I	16,053
69	Bridgeport, Conn	29,148	139	Racine, Wis	16.031
70	Elizabeth, N. J	28,229	140	Lynchburg, Va	15,959

NO.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPUL'N.	NO.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPUL'N.
141	Flushing, N. Y	15,919	194	Easton, Pa	11,924
142	Sandusky, O	15,838	195	Oyster Bay, N. Y	11,923
143	Oshkosh, Wis	15,749	196	Aurora, Ill	11,825
144	Hyde Park, Ill	15,716	197	Vicksburg, Miss	11,814
145	Newport, R. I	15,693	198	Middletown, Conn	11,731
146	Topeka, Kan	15,451	199	Amsterdam, N. Y	11,711
147	Youngstown, O	15,431	200	Waltham, Mass	11,711
148	Atchison, Kan	15,106	201	Dover, N. H	11,687
149	Chester, Pa	14,996	202	Danbury, Conn	11,669
150	Lafayette, Ind	14,860	203	Rock Island, Ill	11,660
151	Leadville, Col	14,820	204	Derby, Conn	11,649
152	La Crosse, Wis	14,505	205	Brookhaven, N. Y	11,544
153	New Britain, Conn	13,978	206	Wallkill, N. Y	11,483
154	Norwalk, Conn	13,956	207	Galesburg, Ill	11,446
155	York, Penn	13,940	208	Portsmouth, Va	11,388
156	Concord, N. H	13,838	209	Burlington, Vt	11,364
157	Lincoln, R. I	13,765	210	Chicopee, Mass	11,325
158	Virginia City, Nev	13,705	211	Portsmouth, O	11,314
159	New Lots, N. Y	13,681	212	Los Angeles, Cal	11,311
160	Schenectady, N. Y	13,675	213	Stamford, Conn	11,298
161	Alexandria, Va	13,658	214	Muskegon, Mich	11,262
162	Brockton, Mass	13,608	215	Logansport, Ind	11,198
163	Newburyport, Mass	13,537	216	Attleborough, Mass	11,111
164	Lockport, N. Y	13,522	217	Hannibal, Mo	11,074
165	Nashua, N. H	13,397	218	Shreveport, Ill	11,017
166	Pittsfield, Mass	13,387	219	Austin, Tex	10,960
167	South Bend, Ill	13,279	220	Chillicothe, O	10,938
168	Pottsville, Pa	13,253	221	Woburn, Mass	10,938
169	Orange, N. J	13,206	222	Jacksonville, Ill	10,927
170	Little Rock, Ark	13,185	223	Saratoga Springs, N. Y	10,822
171	Rockford, Ill	13,136	224	Fishkill, N. Y	10,732
172	Fond-du-lac, Wis	13,091	225	Watertown, N. Y	10,697
173	Norristown, Pa	13,064	526	Belleville, Ill	10,682
174	Lincoln, Neb	13,004	227	Weymouth, Mass	10,571
175	Chattanooga, Tenn	12,892	228	Quincy, Mass	10,529
176	Macon, Ga	12,748	229	New London, Conn	10,529
177	Richmond, Ind	12,743	230	Saginaw, Mich	10,525
178	Castleton, N. Y	12,679	231	Jeffersonville, Ind	10,422
179	Cortlandt, N. Y	12,664	232	Saugerties, N. Y	10,375
180	Biddeford, Me	12,652	233	Dallas, Tex	10,358
181	Georgetown, D. C	12,578	234	Ogdensburgh, N. Y	10,340
182	San Jose, Cal	12,567	235	Madison, Wis	10,325
183	Fitchburg, Mass	12,405	236	Stockton, Cal	10,287
184	Canton, O	12,258	237	Lenox, N. Y	10,249
185	Northampton, Mass	12,172	238	Winona, Minn	10,208
186	Warwick, R. I	12,163	239	North Adams, Mass	10,192
187	Rutland, Vt	12,149	240	Shenandoah, Pa	10,148
188	Hamilton, O	12,122	241	Marlborough, Mass	10,126
189	Keokuk, Iowa	12,117	242	Eau Claire, Wis	10,118
190	Steubenville, O	12,093	243	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	10,104
191	Rome, N. Y	12,045	244	Jamaica, N. Y	10,089
192	Malden, Mass	12,017	245	Columbia, S. C	10,040
193	Kalamazoo, Mich	11,037			

In rapid increase of population (see pages 38 and 39), the U. States has surpassed all other nations. This wonderful progress is in part attributed to natural increase by excess of births over deaths among the native population, but mostly to *immigration.* Still the current of emigration to America during the 170 years of the colonial history was slow and tedious when compared with that which commenced after the war of independence, and especially when the success of American institutions had been tested by the experience of one generation. Since the formation of the government, the U. States has been the principal point of emigration from Europe, owing chiefly to the advantages presented to the laboring classes, who constitute the great bulk of emigrants. From 1783 to 1820, year in which immigration began to be officially recorded, it has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the U. States was about 250,000. The number of foreign-born passengers arriving in the ports of the U. States in 1820 was 8,385, in 1825, 10,199; in 1830, 23,322; in 1835, 45,374; in 1840, 84,066; in 1845, 114,371; in 1850, 369,980; in 1855, 200,877: in 1860, 150,237: in 1865, 247,453; in 1870, 387,203; in 1875, 227,498; in 1880, 457,259; in 1881, 669,431; in 1882, 788,992—immigration during each of the two years last named surpassing that of any previous years in the history of the country. The following table shows the whole number of immigrants, by countries, between 1783 and 1882:

Chief Nationalities.	Number.	Chief Nationalities.	Number.
England	1,101,469	Not specified, including the 250,000 arriving before 1820	560,250
Ireland	3,286,138		
Scotland	206,292		
Wales	21,749	Total British Islands	5,175,898

Chief Nationalities.	Number.
Germany and Austria	3,661,517
Scandinavia	607,277
France	329,243
Switzerland	111,945
Italy	126,552
Holland and Belgium	93,449
Russia	64,068
Spain and Portugal	38,877
Poland	27,294
Hungary	26,203

Chief Nationalities.	Number.
Other countries and not specified	405,529
All Europe	10,667,862
Asia (eight-tenths Chinese)	285,487
America (chiefly British America)	1,040,182
Africa	1,611
Pacific islands and not specified	80,182
Grand total	12,075,324

To these might be added many thousand persons who came from Canada, and of whom no record is made. According to the census of 1880, in 31 States and Territories, in the past decade, natural increase has gained upon immigration, while in 12 the reverse is the case; but in the U. States as a whole there is a relative decrease of the foreign element.

THE GOVERNMENT of the U. States is one of limited powers, all authority not delegated to it by the Constitution being reserved to the States severally or to the people. It consists of three branches—the executive, the legislative and the judicial. The executive power is vested in a President, who, with a Vice-President, is elected for a period of four years by a college of electors chosen for that purpose by the people of the several States, each State returning as many electors as it has Senators and representatives in Congress. The electors are chosen by popular vote at an election held every four years on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November. The electors thus chosen meet in each State on the first Wednesday in December, and cast their votes for President and Vice-President. The certificates of these votes are opened by the president of the Senate on the second Wednesday of February in the presence of the two Houses of Congress, when the votes are counted and the result declared. The official term of the officer declared elected begins on the 4th of March following. In case of the removal, death, resignation or inability of the President, the Vice-President succeeds to his office. When there is no election of President by the people from the fact that no candidate has a majority of the electoral votes, the House of Representatives chooses a President from the three having the highest number of votes, the representatives of each State together casting one vote. The President may be removed on impeachment for high crimes and misdemeanors. He is commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of the militia of the several States when called into the service of the general government. With the advice of the Senate he has power to make treaties, appoint ambassadors, judges of the Supreme Court, and other public officers of the U. States whose appointment is not otherwise provided for by the Constitution. The President and Vice-President must be native-born citizens, thirty-five years of age, and fourteen years resident within the United States. The President is assisted by a cabinet of seven ministers, called the Secretaries of State, of the Treasury, of the Interior, of War and of the Navy, the Attorney-General and the Postmaster-General. These are the heads of the seven executive departments of the government, who are nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate. Annual reports are made to Congress, through the President, by the chiefs of the departments above named, communicating all important facts respecting the commercial, financial and economic transactions of the whole country at home and abroad. The legislative branch of the government consists of a Congress, composed of a Senate and House of Representatives. The Senate consists of two Senators from each State chosen by the respective legislatures for six years, and the body is so divided as to the times of election that one-third of the whole number goes out of office every two years. The Vice-President of the United States is the president of the Senate *ex-officio*, and the Senate elects a president *pro tempore* to serve in his absence. A Senator must be thirty years of age, nine years a citizen of the United States, and at the time of his election resident within the State for which he is chosen. The House of Representatives is composed of members chosen for two years by the people of each State. They must be twenty-five years of age, and have been citizens of the United States seven years, and at the time of their election resident within the States for which they are chosen. The number of members of this body is determined by law, and they are apportioned among the several States according to their representative population. The number of representatives in Congress and of electoral votes of each State are fixed by the law of 1882, as follows:

STATES.	Representatives.	Electoral votes.	STATES.	Representatives.	Electoral votes.	STATES.	Representatives.	Electoral votes.	STATES.	Representatives.	Electoral votes.
Alabama	8	10	Iowa	11	13	Missouri	13	15	Rhode Island	2	4
Arkansas	5	7	Kansas	7	9	Nebraska	3	5	So. Carolina	7	9
California	6	8	Kentucky	11	13	Nevada	1	3	Tennessee	10	12
Colorado	1	3	Louisiana	6	8	New Hampshire	2	4	Texas	11	13
Connecticut	4	6	Maine	4	6	New Jersey	7	9	Vermont	2	4
Delaware	1	3	Maryland	6	8	New York	34	36	Virginia	10	12
Florida	2	4	Massachusetts	12	14	North Carolina	9	11	West Virginia	4	6
Georgia	10	12	Michigan	11	13	Ohio	21	23	Wisconsin	9	11
Illinois	20	22	Minnesota	5	7	Oregon	1	3			
Indiana	13	15	Mississippi	7	9	Pennsylvania	28	30	Total	325	401

Congress has power to lay and collect taxes, imposts and excises, which must be uniform in all the

States, to borrow money, to regulate commerce with foreign nations and among the several States, to coin money, to provide for the common defence and general welfare, to declare war, to originate all bills relating to revenue, and to exercise exclusive jurisdiction over the District of Columbia. Congress can make no law for an establishment of religion or for prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or for abridging the freedom of speech or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble and to petition the government for a redress of grievances. The judicial branch of the government consists of a Supreme Court, with a Chief Justice and eight Associate Justices, Circuit Courts, District Courts, and the Court of Claims. There are also the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and the Territorial Courts. The Judges of all the Federal Courts are appointed for life by the President, with the consent of the Senate, but they may be removed for cause. Besides these Federal Courts and Judges each State has its own independent Judiciary. The executive power of each organized Territory is vested in a Governor, appointed for four years by the President, with the consent of the Senate. A Secretary is appointed for the same period in the same manner. The Legislative power consists of a Council and House of Representatives, chosen by the people for two years. A delegate to Congress is elected by the people in each Territory for two years, who is entitled to speak in the House, but not to vote. Each individual State has a government for the regulation of local and internal affairs, consisting of a Governor, Senate and House of Representatives. All powers not expressly granted by the Constitution to the Federal Government, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively. The form of government in the several States is and must be republican, and substantially the same, differing only in unimportant details of their Constitution, such as the duration of terms of office, the mode of appointing Judges of the several Courts, and the amount of their salaries. The territory of all the States is divided into counties, having in each courts of justice and such local officers as the common interests demand. In many of the States the counties are divided into townships, averaging six or eight miles square, which form important civil districts and corporations. The larger towns are incorporated as cities and boroughs, which have municipal governments.

The Army Department is in charge of a Secretary. The army is mainly employed in keeping up the fortifications on the coast and lakes, in watching the movements of hostile and suspected Indians, and in guarding the Mexican frontier. It is limited by law to 25,000 enlisted men; the term of service is three years. The highest officers consist of a General, a Lieutenant-General, three Major-Generals, six Brigadier-Generals and seven Chiefs of Departments, with the rank of Brigadier-General. The total enlisted force of the army, in 1882, was 23,596 men. There were 120 companies of cavalry, 60 of artillery, and 250 of infantry. One hundred and two signal-stations are maintained for recording meteoric changes and giving warning, for the benefit of commerce and agriculture, of the approach of storms. The protection and improvement of rivers and harbors are directed by the Engineer Department of the Army under authority of Congress. The Arsenals of the U. States are located at Kennebec, Watertown, Springfield, Mass., Alleghany, Watervliet, Fort Monroe, Augusta, Ga., Washington, Pikesville, Frankford, Detroit, Columbus, Indianapolis, St. Louis, Rock Island, and Benicia. The Military Academy is situated at West Point. On graduation the cadets are appointed to second lieutenancies in the army. By the Constitution, Congress has power to provide for calling forth the militia of the several States to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions, and also for the organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the States; to the States respectively being reserved the appointment of officers and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress. The President is Commander-in-Chief of the militia when called into the actual service of the U. States. The actual expenditures under the War Department for the year 1882 were $44,889,725.42.

The Navy Department is also a distinct executive branch, headed by a secretary. The naval force on the navy list, in 1882, comprised 140 vessels, 25 of which were mere tugs, with a large number of others entirely useless, and which could not, without a great expenditure of money, be made fit for service. The bad condition of this important arm of the national service, quite unworthy of a great nation, has of late excited public attention to a large extent. The chief officers on the active list are 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 12 rear admirals, 25 commodores, 50 captains and 90 commanders. The amount of appropriations available for the year 1882 was $14,874,267.55.

Finances. The public debt of the U. States has chiefly accrued in consequence of the civil war. In 1858 it only amounted to $58,496,837; it reached its maximum in 1866, amounting then to $2,680,647,869, successively reduced to $2,480,672,427 in 1870. The following table prepared in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, shows its rapid and steady reduction in each year from 1871 to 1882, inclusive:

YEARS.	Outstanding Principal.	Accrued Interest.	Cash in the Treasury.	Debt less Cash in the Treasury.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
July 1, 1871	2,353,211,332 32	45,036,766 23	106,217,263 65	2,292,030,834 90
1872	2,253,251,328 78	41,705,813 27	103,470,798 43	2,191,486,343 62
1873	2,234,482,993 20	42,356,652 82	129,020,932,45	2,147,818,713 57
1874	2,251,690,468 43	38,939,087 47	147,541,314 74	2,143,088,241 16
1875	2,232,284,531 95	38,647,556·19	142,243,361 82	2,128,688,726 32
1876	2,180,395.067 15	38,514,004 54	119,469,726 70	2,099,439,344 99
1877	2,205,301,392 10	40,882,791 89	186,025,960 73	2,060,158,223 26
1878	2,256,205,892 53	36,404,551 37	256,823,612 08	2,035,786,831 82
1879	2,245,495,072 04	30,792,351 34	249,080,167 01	2,027,207,256 37
1880	2,120,415,370 63	22,845,547 59	201,088,622 88	1,942,172,295 34
1881	2,069,013,569 58	20,948,657 75	249,363,415 35	1,840,598,811 98
1882	1,918,312,994 03	13,890,986 47	243,289,519 78	1,688,914,460 72

The amount of U. States bonds which are now due and payable at the pleasure of the government are as follows:

Fives continued at three and a half per cent	$155,356,350
Threes	259,370,500
Total	414,726,850

Those which next become redeemable are the four and a half per cents., which may be paid September 1, 1891 .... $250,000,000

Lastly, the four per cents., redeemable July 1, 1907	738,929,600
To which add refunding certificates	423,750
Making	739,353,350

The amount of the funded debt redeemable at any time before September 1, 1891, which will remain unpaid on the 30th of June, 1883, is about $300,000,000, and upon the following returns of revenues and expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, the whole funded debt now redeemable could be paid before June 30, 1886. This would leave as the surplus for more than five years the amount of $600,000,000, undisposed of in the Treasury, unless the reduction of taxation on national banks, tobacco, etc., made in 1883, be followed by more important reductions on custom duties. The amount of the loan redeemable in 1891, is only $250,000,000, and, as has been stated, no other loan becomes redeemable until 1907, so that the annual surplus, supposing it to be only $75,000.000, will rapidly increase until that date. The amount of the loan of 1907, as already appears, is less than $740,000,000, so that, were it all redeemable, the whole public debt could be paid from a surplus as great as estimated early in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894. It has not often occurred in public financial history that embarrassment has arisen through superabundance of revenues. The condition of the country in that respect, illustrates its almost boundless resources, and establishes its credit beyond a question.

The ordinary revenues from all sources for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1882, were:

From customs	$220,410,730 25
From internal revenue	146,497.595 45
From sales of public lands	4,753,140 37
From tax on circulation and deposits of national banks	8,956,794 45
From repayment of interest by Pacific Railway Companies	840,554 37
From sinking-fund for Pacific Railway Companies	796,271 42
From customs fees, fines, penalties, etc	1.343,348 00
From fees—consular, letters-patent and lands	2,638,990,97
From proceeds of sales of government property	314,959 85
Paid in from profits on coinage, bullion deposits and assays	4,116,693 73
From Indian trust funds	5,705.243 22
From deposits by individuals for surveying public lands	2,052,306 36
From revenues of the District of Columbia	1,715,176 41
From miscellaneous sources	3,383,445 43
Total ordinary receipts	$403,525,250 28

The ordinary expenditures for the same period were:

For civil expenses	$18,042,386 42
For foreign intercourse	1,307,583 19
For Indians	9,736,747 40
For pensions	61,345,193 95
For the military establishment, including river and harbor improvements and arsenals	43,570,494 19
For the naval establishment, including vessels, machinery and improvements at navy-yards	15,032,046 26
For miscellaneous expenditures, including public buildings, light-houses and collecting the revenue	34,539,237 50
For expenditures on account of the District of Columbia	3,330,543 87
For interest on the public debt	71,077,206 79
Total ordinary expenditures	$257,981,439 57

Leaving a surplus revenue of	$145,543,810 71
Which, with an amount drawn from the cash balance in the Treasury, of	20,737,694 84
Making	$166,281,505 55

Was applied to the redemption of the public debt.

The total amount of the circulating medium of the country at the beginning of 1883, is given as follows:

Treasury notes outstanding	$346,681,016
National bank notes outstanding	362,727,747
Gold in the Treasury, less certificates held by the banks	148,435,473
Standard silver dollars in the Treasury	92,414,977
Subsidary silver coin and silver bullion in the Treasury	30,761,985
Coin in the national banks	102,362,063
Coin in State and savings banks	17,892,500
Estimated amount of coin held by the people	387,562,793
Total	$1,488,833,554

The Post-Office Department is under the direction of the Postmaster-General. No other nation has a post-office system so extensive as that of the U. States. In 1882 there was in operation 11,098 mail routes (of which 11,013 were upon railways), aggregating in length 343,618 miles. The entire cost of the postal service for the year stated was $40,482,021, and the gross revenues were $41,876,410, leaving a net surplus of $1,394,789. The total number of post-offices in operation in 1870 was 28,492, increased to 46,231 in 1882—all given in the present work.

EDUCATION. There is no national system of education in the U.States, and the general government exercises no control over the common schools and makes no regular provision for their support, but Congress has from time to time made liberal provision for educational purposes by grants of land to the several States. The only educational institutions which are wholly supported and controlled by the government are the military academy at West Point, N.Y., the school of artillery at Fortress Monroe, Va., and the naval academy at Annapolis, Md. The general government has from time to time encouraged the establishment of common schools in the new States by large grants of land, and by the same means has provided for higher institutions by the endowment of a college in each State for instruction in agriculture and mechanic arts. The organization and control of these institutions is given to the respective States, and many of them are now in operation. For these institutions and for common schools, more than 75,000,000 acres of land have been appropriated by the government. The expenditures for public schools in the several States and Territories for the year 1882 amounted to $84,913,834.

RAILROADS. The first railroad in America was built in 1826; it was a tram-road of 4 miles, used for the transportation of granite to the harbor of Boston. Another tram-road of 4 miles was built in 1827, for the transportation of coal from the pit's mouth, near Mauch Chunk to the Lehigh Canal. In 1828 the attempt was first made to construct a railroad adapted alike to the transportation of passengers and freight. The Erie Canal had cut off the trade which Philadelphia and Baltimore had hitherto received from the West; and as the project of a canal from the city of Baltimore to the Ohio was regarded by many as impracticable, the merchants of that city, in 1827, procured the charter of the present Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. On the 4th of July, 1828, its construction was begun, and on the 2d day of May, 1830, the first section of 15 miles, to Ellicott's Mills, was opened. Like all others constructed at that time, it was an unsubstantial structure, with longitudinal sills, on which was placed a thin bar or strap of iron. Although locomotive engines had obtained some use in England, this road continued for nearly a year after its opening to be operated by horse power. The first locomotive ever used in the U. States, was one imported from England in 1829., constructed at Stourbridge, and called the "Stourbridge Lion." This engine was imported for use upon the Carbondale and Honesdale Railroad, belonging to the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, and extending from their canal toward the mines. The first experimental trip was made by it on the 8th of August, 1829. The Stourbridge Lion was found too heavy for the track, and it consequently had to be abandoned. The first locomotive built in the U. States, and the second ever in use in it, was made at the West Point Foundry Works in New York, in 1830. It was called "The Best Friend of Charleston," having been built for use on the South Carolina Railroad, then in process of construction. It was placed on the road Nov. 2, 1830. It has been already referred to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, which preceded all others in point of time. The next important one was the South Carolina, begun in 1830, and opened for traffic in 1833 for its whole length (135 m.). At that time it was the longest continuous line of railroad in the world. The construction of the Mohawk and Hudson, now a part of the New York Central, was begun in 1830. It was opened (17 m.) in 1831. In New Jersey, that portion of the Camden and Amboy extending from Bordentown to Hightstown (14 m.) was opened on the 22d of December, 1830, and between Hightstown and South Amboy (47½ m.) in 1834. In Pennsylvania, a considerable extent of line for the transportation of coal had been constructed previous to 1835. In 1834 the Philadelphia and Columbia (82 m.) and the portage Railroad (36 m.), were opened. Their completion gave that State a continuous line, made up of canal and railroads, from Philadelphia to the Ohio R. at Pittsburg. In Massachusetts, in 1835, the Boston and Worcester Railroad (44 m.), the Boston and Providence (41 m.), and the Boston and Lowell (26 m.), were all opened for business. The total extent of mileage in operation in all the States at the close of the year 1835 was 1,098 m. The superstructure of the railroads first constructed was a longitudinal sill, the rail or strap of iron laid upon it, serving to prevent the abrasion of the wood rather than to support the train. Of course, until the wooden sill gave place to the heavy iron rail, no considerable rate of speed or amount of traffic was possible. The change from wood to iron was a very gradual one. It was not until 1850 that the longitudinal sill and flat rail were entirely removed from the Utica and Schenectady, the most important link in the New York Central line. The Erie and the Hudson River Railroads were opened in 1851. The first line of railroads undertaken in the great interior basin of the country was the Mad River of Ohio, now a part of the Cincinnati, Sandusky and Cleveland. The Mississippi River was reached in 1854 by the Chicago & Rock Island Railroad, and the Missouri in 1859 by the Hannibal & St. Joseph. Their extension was followed in 1866 by a line through Iowa, an extension of the Galena & Chicago to Council Bluffs, and to a connection at that point with the Union Pacific. That great work was opened May 10, 1869, and, in connection with the Central Pacific, completed the grand line of railway, the crowning achievement of our people, from ocean to ocean. The great trunk lines being put in, they were speedily connected by other lines, so as now to form a net-work whose meshes are so numerous as to give every farmer in the West a market at its own door. The table on pages 36 and 37, shows the mileage, capital, cost and revenue of all the railroads in the U. States in 1880.

Mineral and Metallic Products. There is scarcely a metal or mineral used in the arts or known to science which may not be found in the U. States, chiefly West of the Rocky Mountains, and generally in greater abundance than in any other country. Scarcely any precious stones, however, have been found. A single diamond has been discovered in Rutherford county, North Carolina, and it is said that some of these gems have been found in California. Topaz occurs at Monroe in Connecticut, chalcedony in many localities, and agates and carnelians are numerous along the banks of the Upper Mississippi and the shores of Lake Superior. The more valuable precious stones, however, the ruby, the emerald, etc., have not yet been found.

Gold and Silver. Gold has been obtained for many years from a metalliferous belt which extends along the eastern base of the Alleghanies from Northern New England to Georgia, the southern portion being the most productive. Native gold began to appear in the mint at Philadelphia in 1824, and the receipts increased rapidly, so that in a few years it constituted the principal supply of this metal. The value of the gold mined annually in Virginia, North and South Carolina and Georgia, averaged about $1,000,000; but when the discovery of gold in California in 1848 was announced, most of the "placer" deposits and many of the veins in the South were abandoned. The California gold-field extends almost continuously over seven degrees of latitude, and in no portion of this territory have mines been completely exhausted. Nevada and Colorado are scarcely second to California in their mineral wealth, and the Nevada silver mines are particularly of extraordinary richness. Chains of silver mines are found also in Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Montana and Wyoming. Gold is also found in these territories, and in Oregon, Washington and Alaska. The discovery of gold in California and other regions west of the Rocky Mts., led to great activity in mining industry, the effects of which have been felt not only in the U. States, but in all the world. There are thousands of mines scattered over an area embracing more than half the territory of the U. States, each yielding annually more or less gold and silver. Complete statistics of the aggregate production of all these mines are secured with difficulty. The following is the estimated production of the different States and Territories, as given by the director of the mint in his report for the year ending June 30, 1880.

Locality.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alaska	15,000	....	15.000
Arizona	1,060,000	7,300,000	8.360,000
California	18,200,000	750,000	18,950,000
Colorado	3,300,000	17,160,000	20,460,000
Dakota	4,000,000	70,000	4,070,000
Georgia	125,000	....	125,000
Idaho	1,700,000	1,300.000	3,000,000
Maine	....	5,000	5.000
Montana	2,330,000	2,630.000	4,960,000
Nevada	2,250,000	7,060,000	9,310,000
New Mexico	185,000	275,000	460,000
North Carolina	115,000	....	115.000
Oregon	1,100,000	50,000	1,150,000
South Carolina	35 000	....	35 000
Tennessee	5 000	....	5.000
Utah	145,000	6,400,000	6,545,000
Virginia	10,000	....	10.000
Washington	120,000	....	120 000
Wyoming	5,000	....	5,000
Total	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000

The amount of gold and silver of domestic production, exclusive of coins, deposited at the various mints and essay offices of the U. States from their establishment to June 30, 1882, with the sources of production, were as follows:

Locality.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	$221,886 05	....	$221,886 05
Alaska	46,254 51	$167 30	46.421 81
Arizona	2,963,537 38	10,272,443 50	13,235,980 88
California	716,354,816 23	2,563,593 32	718,918,409 55
Colorado	39,393,894 91	21,928,710 88	61,322,605 79
Dakota	14,050,169 82	50,869 52	14,101,039 34
Georgia	7,922,794 17	874 46	7,923,668 63
Idaho	25,288,037 98	897,151 36	26,185,189 34
Indiana	40 13	....	40 13
Maine	5,516 86	21 38	5,538 24
Maryland	1,087 91	....	1,087 91
Massachusetts	....	917 56	917 56
Michigan (Lake Superior)	126 15	3,500,830 93	3,500,957 08
Montana	51,481,833 94	6,580,549 99	58,062,383 93
Nevada	16,516,639 98	81,226,931 53	97,743,571 51
New Hampshire	11,020 55	....	11,020 55
New Mexico	1,687,369 93	2,979.750 51	4,667,120 44
North Carolina	10,739,759 24	46.556 85	10,786,316 09
Oregon	16,816,275 39	40,307 01	16,856,582 40
South Carolina	1,435,390 36	175 30	1,435,565 66
Tennessee	86,616 20	4 66	86,620 86
Utah	531,152 72	13,056,896 40	13,588,049 12
Vermont	10,981 27	43 50	11,024 77

Locality.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Virginia	$1,694,509 35	$82 86	$1,694,592 21
Washington Territory	259,027 88	326 82	259,354 70
Wyoming	727,992 24	11,818 18	739,810 42
Refined bullion	231,261,345 34	73,522,397 63	304,783,742 97
Parted from silver	16,699,768 48	....	16,699,768 48
Contained in silver	9,322,268 97	....	9,322,268 97
Parted from gold	....	7,073,251 68	7,073,251 68
Contained in gold	....	526,284 79	526,284 79
Other sources	10,503,840 51	32,574,302 44	43,078,142 95
Total	$1,176,033,954 45	$256,855,260 36	$1,432,889,214 81

Coal. The coal-beds of the U. States are more extensive than those of any other part of the world The coal is of two kinds, viz., *anthracite* and *bituminous*. The extent of the coal-fields has heen estimated at 291,485 sq. m. as certain, with the strong probability of the existence of 333,000 sq. m. in addition in the West. If we admit the correctness of this last estimate—and judging by previous experience, it will be exceeded rather than diminished hy the reality—the coal-fields of the U. States cover the immense area of 624,485 sq. m., or more than one-third of the largest estimate made for the coal-producing fields of the whole world. The 291,485 sq. m., which are regarded as certain, are thus divided: New England anthracite field, in Vt. and Mass., 500 sq. m.; Pa. anthracite fields, 470; Southern Jurassic coal-fields (in Va. and N.C.), 220; Alleghany coal-field (extending from Lake Erie to Tuscaloosa, Ala., and occupying portions of Pa., O., Va., W.Va., Ky., Tenn., Ga. and Ala.), 53,895; Central coal-field (extending through Ind., Ill. and Ky.), 40,000; Northern coal-field, 13,000; Western coal-field (outside the Permian), 134,000; Rocky Mountain and far west Tertiary coals, 50,000. When this area is compared with that of the productive coal-fields of the rest of the world, it gives a result very flattering to this country until the amount produced is examined. The productive coal region of the U. States is, as given above, nearly 300,000 sq. m. in extent, while that of other countries is less than 100,000—so far, that is, as is certainly known; but the annual production of coal in the U. States is less than 80,000,000 tons, while Great Britain alone, with a coal-field covering only 9,000 sq. m., produces annually more than 100,000,000 tons. The following table exhibits the quantity (in tons of 2,240 pounds) of coal produced in the U. States during the years 1870, 1880 and 1881.

State or Territory.	1870.	1880.	1381.
ANTHRACITE.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Pennsylvania	15,648,437	28,640,819	28,500,016
Rhode Island	14,000	6,176	10,000
Virginia	....	2,817	... .
BITUMINOUS.			
Pennsylvania	7,800,386	18,425,163	20,000,000
Illinois	2,624,163	6,115,377	6,000,000
Ohio	2,527,285	9,008,595	8,250,000
Maryland	2,345,153	2,228,917	2,261,918
Missouri	621,930	556,304	1,750,000
West Virginia	608,878	1,839,845	1,500,000
Indiana	437,870	1,454,327	1,500,000
Iowa	263,847	1,461,116	1,750,000
Kentucky	32,938	946,288	1,100,000
Tennessee	133,418	495,131	750,000
Virginia	61,803	43,079	100,000
Kansas	150,582	771,142	750,000
Oregon	....	43,205	300,000

State or Territory.	1870.	1880.	1881.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Michigan	28,150	100,800	100,000
California	....	236,950	600,000
Arkansas	....	14,778	30,000
Montana	....	224	.. ..
North Carolina	....	350	....
Alabama	11,000	323,972	375,000
Nebraska	1,425	200	75,000
Wyoming	....	589,595	375,000
Washington	....	145,015	175,000
Utah	....	....	225,000
Colorado	....	462,747	700,000
Georgia	....	154,644	150,000
Total bituminous	17,648.468	42,417,764	48,816,918
Total anthracite	15,662,437	28,649,812	28,510,016
Total anthracite and bituminous	33,310,905	71,067,576	77,326,934

Iron. The leading State in the possession of iron ore is Missouri. Iron Mountain is thought to be the largest single deposit of ore in the known world. The ores of Pilot Knoh, Shepherd Mountain, Cedar Hill and Buford Mountain are next in interest. The Iron Mountain ore may be taken as a type of all the Missouri specular ores. It is nearly pure peroxide, containing abt. 70 per cent. of metallic ore, and is nearly free from mechanical admixture of foreign matter; color, hluish black to steel gray. Unfortunately, Mo. does not possess the large coal-fields of some regions, hut the coal found in Illinois is now successfully coked and furnishes good fuel for blast-furnace purposes. Michigan contains the "Lake Superior Iron Region," which, though probably not so rich as the deposits in Mo., is being more extensively worked and is giving a larger annual yield. New York has been celebrated for the variety and quality of various ores, but especially for the magnetic ores of the Lake Champlain region, which have supplied not only her own furnaces, but those of other States, and have furnished to all the rolling-mills east of the Alleghanies the requisite materials for fettling or lining the plates of the puddling furnaces. Pennsylvania has been frequently spoken of as the greatest iron-producing State of the Union, and in figures of iron manufacture she is pre-eminent; but this is due rather to the wealth in fuel of this State and to the patient industry of her people than to any mineral abundance. Indeed, there is scarcely one of the States noted for iron ores which does not surpass Pa. in ore wealth, and, be it added, not one of them that has made the use of what she possesses that Pa. has. In magnetic ores New York, New Jersey, Virginia, North Carolina, Missouri and Michigan far surpass her. Massachusetts, Vermont, Virginia and Tennessee far exceed her in brown hematites. The fossiliferous ores of Pa. are not to he mentioned with those of Alahama; the carhonates cannot compare with those of Ohio, Kentucky and West Virginia; and yet Pa. made 50 per cent. in 1870 and 49 per cent. in 1880 of the total product of pig-iron. It has heen patient industry, hard work, frugality and plenty of coal that have made Pa the great iron-making State that she is. The relative rank of all the States and Territories engaged in the production of iron and steel in 1880 is given in the following table:

States.	Production, 1880.	Rank.	States.	Production, 1880.	Rank.	States.	Production, 1880.	Rank.
Pennsylvania....tons.	3,616,668	1	Maryland... ... tons.	110,934	12	Wyoming........tons.	9,790	23
Ohio .... do.	930,141	2	Indiana. ... . do.	96,117	13	Rhode Island ..... do.	8,134	24
New York ...... do.	598,300	3	Tennessee . .... do.	77,100	14	New Hampshire... do.	7,978	25
Illinois.......... do.	417,967	4	Alabama. ...... do.	62,986	15	Vermont.......... do	6,620	26
New Jersey..... do.	243,860	5	Virginia .... do.	55,722	16	Colorado.......... do.	4,500	27
Wisconsin ...... do.	178,935	6	Connecticut..... do.	38,061	17	Oregon..... ...... do.	3,200	28
West Virginia... do.	147,487	7	Georgia. .... do.	35,152	18	Nebraska .... do.	2,000	29
Michigan........ do.	142,716	8	Delaware .... do.	33,918	19	Texas............. do.	1,400	30
Massachusetts .. do.	141,321	9	Kansas.......... do.	19,055	20	North Carolina.... do.	439	31
Missouri........ do.	125,758	10	California....... do.	14,000	21	Dist. of Columbia, do.	264	32
Kentucky. .... do.	123,751	11	Maine........... do.	10,866	22			

The following table exhibits the great aggregate, for the year 1880, of all blast-furnaces, rolling-mills, steel-works, and forges and blomeries then in operation in the U. States :

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of establishments in the census year 1880	Capital invested.	Hands employed.	Wages paid.	Value of all materials used.	Value of all products made.	Weight of all products made.	Weight of all products made in the census year 1870.
Eastern :							*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
Maine....	3	$450,000	700	$147,494	$380,511	$573,328	10,866	17,138
New Hampshire...........	2	650,000	290	127,690	523.355	807,340	7,978	....
Vermont..................	4	410,000	191	50,035	240,900	392,300	6,620	1,525
Massachusetts.............	30	6,738,408	6,513	2,576,539	6,657,232	10,288,921	141,321	86,146
Rhode Island......	3	630.000	275	130,969	375,347	488.040	8,134	4,415
Connecticut...............	19	2,682,000	685	331,184	1,341,225	1,998,698	38,061	25,305
New York..................	89	21.543.221	11,444	4,099,451	13,395,229	22.219,219	598,300	448,257
New Jersey................	40	9,099,050	4,792	1,808,448	6,556.283	10,341,896	243,860	115,262
Pennsylvania..............	366	107,304,782	57,952	25,095,850	92,267,030	145,576,268	3,616,668	1,836,808
Total..................	556	149,507,461	82,842	34,361,660	121,737,112	192.696.010	4,671,808	2.534,856
Southern :								
Delaware..................	9	1,431,469	867	344,476	1,214,050	2,347,177	33,918	8,307
Maryland.........	23	4,962,125	2,763	905,090	2,888,574	4,470.050	110,934	95,424
District of Columbia	1	89,000	18	7.528	2,264	10,970	264	....
Virginia	44	4,329.713	2,522	665,432	1,496,151	2,585,999	55,722	37,836
North Carolina............	20	759,400	63	7,907	11,792	41.085	439	1,801
Georgia	14	1,135,900	1,303	185,489	631,707	990,850	35,152	9.634
Alabama...................	14	3,309,195	1,626	571,713	601,073	1,452,856	62,986	7,069
Texas	1	40,000	140	27,720	23,580	36,000	1,400	....
West Virginia.............	20	3,913.616	4,121	1,541,816	3,484,625	6,054,032	147,487	72,337
Kentucky..................	29	5,493,035	4,095	1,344,400	3,223,799	5,090,029	123,751	86,732
Tennessee....	43	3,681,776	3,077	659,773	1,376,059	2,274,203	77,100	34,305
South Carolina..	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	443
Total.....................	218	29,145,830	20,595	6,261,344	14,953,674	25,353,251	649,153	353,879
Western :								
Ohio......................	134	25,141.294	20.071	8,265,070	23,997,915	34,918.360	930,141	449,768
Indiana...................	12	2,283,000	2,048	864,921	3.293.073	4,551,403	96,117	64,148
Illinois..................	21	6,460,620	5,253	2,508,718	14,977,145	20,545.289	417.967	25,761
Missouri..................	22	9,152,472	3,139	734,575	3,249,558	4,660.530	125.758	94.890
Michigan	22	4,175.386	3,089	922,597	3.279,420	4,591,613	142,716	86,679
Wisconsin.................	9	2,843.218	2,153	1,004,931	3,830,667	6,580,391	178,935	42,234
Minnesota.............	1	150.000	180	25,275	....	....	....	....
Kansas....................	2	450.000	630	166,500	734,245	1,004,100	19,055	....
Nebraska..................	1	100,000	100	50,000	114,500	82,000	2,000	.. ..
Total....	224	50,755,990	36,663	14,542,587	53,476,523	76,933,686	1,912,689	763.480
Pacific :								
Colorado..................	1	100,000	125	7.000	131,700	225,000	4,500	....
California................	1	1,000,000	319	177,722	535,500	780,000	14.000	3,000
Oregon... .. ,.	1	100,000	250	46,822	33,073	78,393	3,200	....
Utah Territory............	3	150,000	....	....	....	....	... .	....
Wyoming Territory.......	1	212,603	184	79,650	403,568	491,345	9,790	....
Total....	7	1,562,603	878	311,194	1,103,841	1,574,738	31,490	3,000
Total of United States, 1880..................	1,005	230,971,884	140,978	55,476,785	191,271,150	296,557,685	7,265.140	....
Total of United States, 1870..................	808	121,772,074	77,555	40,514,981	135,526,132	207,208,696	....	3,655,215
Per cent. of increase, 1880..	24.38	89.68	81 77	36.93	41.13	43.12	98.76	... .

Copper. The leading copper mines in the U. States are those of Michigan, on the southern shore of Lake Superior. The mines were worked in some places by the predecessors of the Indians on this continent. A large mass of ore, detached, and some stone tools were found by the first white visitors to one of the mines, and these were not left there by the Indians, who were ignorant of the art of mining. The working of these mines by white people began in 1845, and it is stated that between that time and 1868, the total value of the production of this region was $51,292,500. From that time there has been a marked increase in the production. For the year 1880 the products of copper mining in the U. States amounted to 1,005,955 tons of ore or rock, producing 50,655,140 pounds of ingots, worth $8,842,961. Of this product the Lake Superior region furnished 90.48 per cent., and the balance came, in order of importance, from Vermont, North Carolina, Missouri, Maine, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Wisconsin.

Lead is chiefly mined in Missouri, Illinois and Iowa; *Zinc* and *Nickel* in Pennsylvania, and *Quicksilver* exclusively in California (see the names of these States).

Petroleum is chiefly found in Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia and New York. The product of this valuable commodity in large quantities is a business of relatively recent origin and growth. The ancient method of obtaining it is thus given by Eaton "A point was selected where the oil appeared to bubble up most freely, when a pit was excavated to the depth of two or three feet. Sometimes this pit was rudely walled up, sometimes not. Sometimes it was near the edge of the water, on the bank of the stream, sometimes in the bed of the stream itself, advantage being taken of a time of low water In these pits the oil and water would collect together until a stratum of the former would form upon the surface of the latter, when a coarse blanket or piece of flannel was thrown in. This blanket soon became saturated with oil, but rejected the water. The blanket was then taken out, wrung into a tub or barrel, and the operation was repeated. The product was figuratively "a drug in the market," and literally was used only as a drug. In 1854, several barrels of petroleum were sent to Prof. Silliman, of Yale College, for analysis. He made a report which Eveleth & Blissel (who had purchased the "territory" where the principal oil springs were found), published in 1855. In this year the first oil company, "The Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company was organized, with Prof. Silliman as president. Until 1857, oil was obtained by digging pits and ditches and pumping the oil and water into vats. The substitution of artesian wells for this tedious process was then decided upon. The first efforts were unsuccessful, but Col. E. L. Drake, who acted as agent and superintendent, was unremitting in his attempts, and on the 28th of August, 1859, the first oil well in America was struck, near Titusville, Pa. It yielded ten barrels per day with a hand-pump, and when a larger pump, worked by an engine, was attached, the yield rose to forty barrels. As oil was then worth one dollar per gallon, or forty dollars per barrel, this yield was of considerable value. Speculators were attracted, other wells were bored, and many were for a while "flowing wells." One well yielded for a time more than 3,000 barrels per day: and in this case and others the oil came up more rapidly than it could be provided for, so that much of it ran away and wasted. The "oil excitement" culminated in 1864–5, when 1,100 companies were formed, with a nominal aggregate capital of $600,000,000, though only about 15 per cent. of this amount, or $90,000,000, was really paid in, and even this sum so far exceeded the quantity of capital required that some of it received but a poor return. Since that time, though local "excitements" occasionally occur, the oil business has settled down upon a comparatively legitimate and solid basis. The use of powerful "torpedoes" (the main ingredient in the explosive material of which is nitro-glycerine), has greatly improved the chances of obtaining oil and of retaining the productive power of a well. These valuable auxiliaries are put down into the wells and exploded. the result frequently being the tapping of hitherto inaccessible deposits of oil. The price of crude oil is more susceptible to unexpected and violent fluctuations than that of any other commodity in which there are extensive speculative dealings. It requires but a little reflection upon the relative positions of the wheat, cotton, corn, pork, and the petroleum "crops"—so to speak—to note differences between that last-named and those remaining. Of the four commodities first mentioned it is easily perceived that what may be called their statistical positions are sooner or later determined within a fair approximation to the actual outcome, and this, prior to the crop in mind having all come "in sight." The counties in which cotton, wheat and corn are raised in excess of consumptive demands are known, and the surplus shipped for a series of years is a matter of record. A careful report by counties as to the increased acreage in each county affords a basis of reliable estimate as to the forthcoming harvest, subject, of course, to modifying influences, such as the weather, insects, drouth, flood, etc. The prospects of the corn crop exercise an important influence on the character if not the number of hogs to come into market, and the weekly receipts of hogs and packing returns, compared with those of preceding years, afford a fair check on reports concerning livestock in farmers' hands. In these and kindred ways are the statistical positions of wheat, corn, cotton and hog products kept well in hand. When causes arise tending to change the outlook they are generally of such a nature that they may be seen and read of all men, and the consequent variations in current quotations are often anticipated and very readily taken advantage of. When an analysis of the petroleum situation is attempted like results are not found. The statistical position of petroleum has ever been and still remains in part problematical. Unlike the other "crops" named, it furnishes a harvest daily instead of annually. The reports of operations in the producing regions are compiled by one of the Pennsylvania exchanges and are published monthly. These relate to the number of wells completed, the number of rigs up and building, the total new production of oil in barrels and gross, and the average new production in barrels daily. These figures, with comparative data from the month preceding, or the corresponding month one year ago, affords certain gauges of production. In addition, however, there are the statistics of stocks on hand and quantities received and shipped out of the region from month to month, the number of barrels in stock against which certificates have been issued, the prospect of new wells, their rate of production, etc., which are in many particulars speculative. As an instance of this, the information has from time to time been given out on the various petroleum exchanges that such or such a new well is flowing at the rate of 2,400 barrels daily. This may be in one sense true, but the statement is manifestly put in that shape to affect prices, for the probabilities are that the well only spurted 100 barrels for one hour, and was then plugged to prevent the possibility of early exhaustion, and that the owners might take advantage of the market which they knew would be offered them on the announcement of a 2,400-barrel well. They sell thousands of barrels of oil short through a cipher dispatch to brokers at Oil City, Bradford, Philadelphia, or New York, and immediately forward the news of a 2,400-barrel well. This breaks prices perhaps 7c. or 8c. a barrel, and they close out the deal at a handsome profit. The current reports attest that the average daily production of oil is about 56,000 barrels. The total stocks, including that held by pipe line companies and stocks at wells, cannot be less than 36,000,000 barrels. The average daily consumption is conceded to be but little less than the production. If it was equal to it and the region should suddenly become exhausted there is oil enough above ground to last nearly two years. Yet, with a small daily excess of production over consumption, the announcement that a new well has "come in" flowing at the rate of 1,800 barrels, "which may extend the oil-bearing territory 500 feet further north," will knock prices down 7c. a barrel, reducing the nominal value of stocks of crude over $2,500,000 within twenty-four hours. The importance of knowing the exact quantity of oil in stock in the hands of the pipe line companies has been recognized by the movement at Harrisburg to provide State inspectors to gauge the oil in tank in the region at regular intervals and report thereon. Considering the magnitude of speculative transactions in crude petroleum, and the fact that these dealings are dependent on the venturesome outsider, it would seem as if some movement for comprehensive and reliable data, weekly, from a recognized responsible source had become a necessity. (For production and exports of petroleum from 1864 to 1882, see page 40.)

AGRICULTURE. The agricultural advantages of the United States are not surpassed by those of any other country on the globe. The fertile soil, the favorable climate, the abundant and equable rainfall, and the great range of latitude, render the eastern half of the U. States, in the quantity, variety and value of its agricultural productions, the richest large section of the earth inhabited by a single nation. Every variety of soil may be found, from the dry and almost sterile plains of the Great Basin to the rich alluviums of the Mississippi valley and the borders of its tributaries. That portion of the country drained by the rivers and lakes of which the St. Lawrence is the outlet to the ocean, including parts of Vermont, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota, and all of Michigan, is an elevated and fertile plain, and generally well supplied with wood. The Atlantic slope embraces all New England, except a part of Vermont, and a portion of all the States bordering on the Atlantic and the Gulf of Mexico. The northeast portion of this division is hilly, and the greater portion of it better adapted to grazing than tillage, though many parts of it are fertile and among the most carefully cultivated land in the country. Some parts of the coast belt are sandy, though capable of being made highly productive; other portions are swampy, with considerable tracts of rich alluvial soil. The inland slope from the mountains towards the coast has some of the finest land in the U. States, with rich soil of alluvium from the mountains and the decomposition of rocks which underlie the surface. The long and broad valley of the Mississippi, embraces nearly two-fifths of the area of the U. States, extending from the Alleghany to the Rocky Mountains, and from the Gulf of Mexico to the British possessions on the north. Much of this territory is prairie of unequaled fertility, the soil being a black mould, in many places several feet in depth. At the base of the Rocky Mountains is a plateau, which is a part of this great valley, from 200 to 400 miles wide, which is in a great degree sterile, owing to insufficient rain and want of means of irrigation. The Texas slope has extensive prairies of rich and fertile soil, with broad tracts of forest. The more elevated regions are excellent for grazing, and yield nourishing pasture for vast herds of cattle. Of the Pacific slope much is sterile and unproductive, though that part lying between the Coast range and the ocean and the valleys between the Coast range and the Cascade range and the Sierra Nevada are very fertile; other valleys and mountain slopes are better adapted to pasturage than to agriculture. The great inland basin of Utah, including parts of other States and Territories, is probably the most desolate and unproductive portion of the country; yet in many sections, by means of irrigation, good crops are gathered. A considerable advance in production was made during the last decade, as exhibited in the following table of the principal crops of the census year 1880, given in comparison with the crops of the census year 1870:

Nature of crops.	1880.		1870.	Nature of crops.	1880.		1870.
	Acreage.	Quantity.	Quantity.		Acreage.	Quantity.	Quantity.
Indian Corn.....bls.	62,326,952	1,772,909,846	760,944,547	Potatoes........bls.	1,842,510	167,659,570	143,337,473
Wheat.... ..... "	35,487,065	459,591,093	287,745,625	Tobacco .... lbs.	602,516	446,29 ,889	262,735,841
Oats .. .. "	16,150,6 1	407,970,712	282,107,157	Hay ....tons.	25,863,955	31,925,233	27,316,0 8
Barley.......... "	2,005,466	44,149,479	29,761,305	Cotton ....bales.	15,475,300	6,343,269	3,011,996
Rye .... "	1,844,321	19,863,632	16,918,795	Rice .. ..lbs.	174,173	110,131,373	73,635,021
Buckwheat...... "	851,304	11,851,738	9,821,731	Sugar Cane....bhds.	227,77	178,872	87,043

The greatness of agricultural production and the abundance of breadstuffs and food product of the U. States, are the features of material prosperity most prominent before the world. This is not due to the new land, for lands used in 1870 increased in product even more than new areas, and the ratio of the crops was largely increased from lands averaging $30 an acre. Not many years since the Genesee Valley and the central parts of the State of New York, were mainly devoted to the production of wheat. From that point its cultivation gradually moved westward and northward, but this change is far from marking the decay, the farms of these parts of the State being now better cultivated and more productive than when they were devoted to wheat. Mulhall, in his "Balance Sheet of the World," puts the U. States at the head in product and in consumption per head. The product he gives as 48 bushels for each inhabitant, and the consumption of grain as over 40 bushels for each. That is, in some way—directly or indirectly—that amount of grain is used up for each person in the United States. Professor Brewer puts production at 53.7 bushels a head, and so gives a larger surplus for export. Steam transportation and improved farm machinery brings us into close relation to the social economies of the old world, and are producing startling effects in modifying their customs and their laws, and, it might be added, are producing great modifications in American customs and social life.

The following statement, compiled from the Treasury report of commerce and navigation, shows the value of the exports of agricultural products, with their immediate manufactures, for the 10 years, 1871–1880, and their percentage in regard to the value of the total exports:

Products.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Animals and animal matter	$47,010,312	$77,060,849	$99,806,599	$99,697,669	$104,344,988
Breadstuffs, etc	79,519,387	85,155,523	98,762,891	161,225,939	111,478,096
Cotton, etc	221,885,245	182,988,925	230,190,597	214,319,420	194,710,507
Wood, etc	15,820,029	21,425,068	25,854,120	27,675,300	22,875,814
Miscellaneous	33,060,081	40,139,296	37,901,458	45,486,626	45,294,411
Total agricultural exports	397,205,054	406,769,661	492,515,665	548,314,954	478,673,816
Total exports	562,518,651	549,219,718	649,132,563	693,039,066	643,694,767
Per cent. of agricultural matter	70	74	76	79	74

Products.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Animals and animal matter	113,941,509	140,564,066	145,587,515	146,640,233	161,133,376
Breadstuffs, etc	131,212,471	118,126,940	181,811,794	210,391,066	288,050,201
Cotton, etc	200,382,240	183,253,248	191,470,144	173,158,200	221,517,323
Wood, etc	21,620,486	23,422,966	21,747,107	20,122,967	21,143,142
Miscellaneous	46,079,567	58,652,719	52,245,306	53,843,026	46,018,575
Total agricultural exports	513,236,273	524,019,939	592,861,876	604,155,492	737,862,617
Total exports	644,956,406	689,167,390	722,811,815	717,093,777	823,946,353
Per cent of agricultural matter	79	76	82	84	85.5 +

Upon one-fourteenth part of their whole soil, or upon one-seventh part of that which is fit for agriculture, the U. States produce the hay and roots that they require, and all the grains and cotton that they need, with so much more that even if they did not produce an ounce of gold or silver, they could command the treasures of the world. Yet if we consider the average product per acre in respect to every one of these crops, we find that it does not exceed one-half the quantity that even a reasonable good system of agriculture would bring forth. If we consider the conditions under which each and all of these great crops of grain, hay, cotton, etc., are produced, we find that they represent in the lesser degree only, the art of agriculture.

Manufactures.—Up to the time of the Revolution, a large proportion of the colonial manufactures was the product of household industries ; but the increasing population and wealth of the colonies early gave rise to manufactories devoted to special industries. Furnaces and forges were constructed for the manufacture of iron and steel, and manufactories of vehicles, household furniture, farm implements, hats and caps, gloves, woolen and cotton goods, silk goods, linen goods, leather, gunpowder, paper, books, bags, and other articles, were established in several of the colonies, but chiefly in New York and New England. From the very beginning, the colonists exhibited a marked aptitude for mechanical pursuits. The exigencies of their social, industrial, and commercial life excited the quest for discoveries, and stimulated genius to new inventions and adaptations. The fact that they were so far removed from the methods which characterized European mechanical industries gave a stamp of originality to American manufactures, which, in latter days, has manifested itself in the peculiarities of a thousand mechanic arts. The success of the industrial enterprises of the colonists was based upon faculty and wholesome lives. Through the tuition of self-culture, from generation to generation, inventive genius became an inherited instinct. From an early date the mother country bitterly opposed the establishment of manufactures in the American colonies, her avowed policy being to confine their external commerce to the exportation of products of agriculture, of the forest, and of the fisheries, to England alone and in British ships, and in return to supply them with the products of her own manufactories. But this policy served only to illustrate the irony of events. In the end, it proved to be protective and stimulating, and not repressive of the colonial industries. The restraints imposed by the British Government in connection with the duties laid upon colonial produce when imported into Great Britain, and the great cost of transporting the crude products of the colonies across the Atlantic Ocean, left little to them for their labor. In order, therefore, to supply their needs, they were forced to create a market for their products by becoming their own artificers. Household mechanical industry increased, and hundreds of manufactories were established in the several colonies. The sales of goods of colonial manufacture were at first confined to the towns or neighborhoods in which they were produced, but soon were extended to greater distances. An intercolonial trade thus sprang up which was the beginning of the enormous internal commerce of the U. States of the present day. After a while, the colonies were enabled to export their manufactured products to foreign countries, and they did so to a considerable extent, in defiance of the edicts of the mother country. The vigorous growth attained by American manufacture during the colonial period is evidenced by the fact that the colonists were able to meet all their home needs, and besides to clothe their army during the terrible struggle of the seven years' war. In his message to Congress, dated January 8, 1790, President Washington invited the attention of that body to the importance of promoting manufactures. On the 15th of January the House of Representatives, by resolution, referred this portion of the President's message to Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury, "to prepare and report a proper plan, or plans, conformably to the recommendation of the President." Hamilton's memorable report in reply to this resolution was submitted to the next Congress. It has perhaps justly been regarded as the ablest of all his State papers. He recommended a vigorous system of protection and encouragement of American industries by means of duties on imports, bounties, and premiums. It must be remembered that these measures were, in high degree, retaliatory, similar measures being at that time enforced by other commercial nations. It should also be observed that he did not announce the measures which he advocated as being applicable to all countries and at all times. The conditions under which manufacture are carried on have, since the days of Hamilton, undergone radical changes, as the result of the increase and expansion of population, the introduction and extension of railroads, and the greatly increased facilities for transportation, and as the result also of discoveries, inventions, and adaptations. The variety of manufactured articles have been almost infinitely increased, and their ministration to the needs, tastes, and habits of the people have been multiplied a thousand-fold. Hundreds of manufactured articles, formerly imported, are now supplied in our own markets exclusively by American artisans. With respect to certain other articles, the American manufacturer is able to compete in foreign markets with the manufacturers of other countries. The value of exports of products of manufacture from the U. States increased from $45,658,873 in 1860 to $103,132,481 in 1882, exceeding in the latter year the total value of imports into the U. States during the year 1840. It is not of course practicable here to trace the history of the struggle between the advocates and the opponents of governmental protection of manufacturers from the time of Hamilton to the present day. Suffice it to say, that while neither policy has ever been fully adopted, the preponderance of public sentiment has been sometimes on one side and sometimes on the other. Attention will here be confined to the growth of the manufacturing industries of the U. States since the year 1850, but especially since the year 1860. According to the census, the value of the products of manufactures in the U. States was, in 1850, $1,019,106,616; in 1860, $1,885,861,676; in 1870, $3,432,415,933; and in 1880, $5,369,579,191. During the period from 1860 to 1880 the manufacturing industries of the U. States were more highly protected than during any previous period in the history of the country. The average *ad valorem* rate on imported merchandise was increased from fourteen per cent. in 1861 to forty-two per cent. in 1865. It is an historical fact, however, that this large increase of duties was prompted by the needs of national defense and not by any prevailing sentiment in favor of the protection of American enterprise. As the result of the large increase of duties on imports, the customs revenues increased from $39,038,269 in 1861 to $177,056,523 in 1866. Although the duties on the tea and coffee were reduced in 1870 and abolished in 1872, and the reductions of duties were subsequently made, the aggregate duties on imports during the year 1882, had increased to $216,138,916. At the same time the foreign commerce of the U. States grew more rapidly than ever before. The total value of exports increased from $333,576,057 in 1860 to $835,638,658 in 1880 and the value of imports increased from $353,616.119 in 1860 to $667,954,746 in 1880. During the same period agriculture, mining, internal commerce, and all the other great business interests of the country. The immediate relations sustained by manufactures to the several sections of the country are indicated by the following facts in regard to the distribution of manufacturing and mechanical industries: According to the census of 1880 the products of manufacture in the U. States were distributed thus: 21 per cent. in New England States; 41 per cent. in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and the District of Columbia; 29½ per cent. in the Western and Northwestern States; 2½ per cent, in the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Florida; 3½ per cent. in the States of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas; and 2½ per cent. in the States of California, Oregon, and Nevada. These facts show the extent to which the manufacturing industries of the U. States have become nationalized. Within the memory of men of middle age, the great West was dependent almost entirely upon the East and upon foreign countries for manufactured products. But the value of the manufactures of that section increased from $346,675,290 in 1860 to $1,583,235,706 in 1880. During the latter year, the value of the products of manufacture of the Western and Northwestern States was fifty per cent. greater than the total value of the products of manufacture in the U. States in 1850, and almost equal to the total value of the manufactures of the country in 1860. The very fact of the movement of manufactures toward the great surplus producing agricultural area of the West clearly proves the mutuality of interest existing between those two great branches of industry.

Through the improvement and extension of the facilities for transportation, and the growing tendency on the part of local traders to purchase "at first hand," the manufacturer has, to a great extent, become a merchant, and local points of manufacture have thus become centers of trade. The products of the manufactures of the West are now shipped not only to all points in the Western States, but also extensively to the Southern States and to the Eastern States, and certain articles are even exported to foreign countries. In view of the present rate of increased manufactures in the Western States, the rapid growth and improvement in the facilities for transportation by rail, and the constant tendency of population westward, it appears safe to predict this, if nothing shall occur to repress the present prosperity of the manufacturing industries of these States during the remaining years of the century, there will be developed between the agricultural and the manufacturing industries of these States a commerce equal in magnitude to the foreign commerce of the U. States at the present time. Experience has proved that the domestic commerce thus created will be much more steady and reliable, and, in all probability, in the end more productive on individual and national wealth than trade with foreign countries.

The advantages realized by the transportation interests of the country from manufactures cannot be stated with precision. About ten per cent. of the east-bound, and ninety per cent. of the west-bound traffic of the great East and West trunk lines consist of products of manufactures. From the best information which can be procured, it is estimated that manufactured articles, together with materials and the coal required for supplying motive power in manufacturing industries, constitute about one-half of the freight tonnage of the railroads of the United States. It is probable that considerably more than one-half of the freight receipts of railroads is derived from the transportation of manufactured articles and of material and coal required in their production. This is evident from the fact that the higher and better paying classes of freight consist chiefly of manufactured articles.

The importance of the relations sustained by manufactures to the internal commerce of the U. States is indicated by the fact, that the value of the latter is estimated to be at least twenty times as great as the foreign trade of the country. The total value of the products of manufactures, according to the census of 1880, is $5,369,579,191, of which only about $100,000.000, or 2 per cent., was exported, 98 per cent. having been consumed at home, or, in other words, become the subject of internal commerce. The increased value of manufactures from $1,885,861,676 in 1860 to $5,369,579,191 in 1880, of course gave rise to an enormous increase in the internal commerce of the country. Manufactures now constitute the most important elements of the commerce of large towns and cities. The prosperity even of New York city, the great commercial *entrepôt* of the country, at which port 77 per cent. of our foreign commerce is carried on, is, in a much higher degree, dependent upon manufacturing industries than upon foreign commerce. During the year ending June 30, 1880, the value of the total foreign commerce at that city amounted to $852,497,243, the value of exports amounting to $392,560,090, and that of imports to $459,937,153. The total value of the manufactures of the city, however, during the census year, amounted to $472,926,437, and those of Brooklyn to $177,223,142. The total value of the manufactures of the two cities—commercially one city—amounting, therefore, to $650,149,579. But the manufacture and sale of every dollar's worth of products of manufacture probably contributed ten times as much toward the employment of labor and the sustenance of people in these cities as did every dollar's worth of foreign goods imported. The manufacturing industries of the two cities involved not only wages paid for the manufacture of goods, but also wages paid for transporting and receiving materials and coal, and delivering finished products. They also required the use of, and paid rental upon, a large amount of property in the manufacture and storage of merchandise. Besides, the manufactures of the two cities gave rise to a very large business in the purchase and sale of raw materials, and of finished products. On the other hand, a large part of the foreign exports of New York city consisted of direct shipments from interior points to foreign countries, and another considerable portion paid little more than transfer and warehouse charges. A large portion of the imports of merchandise also passed directly through the city without paying to it any commercial tribute, excepting the incidental expenses of trans-shipment. Other imports paid little more than the expenses of trans-shipment and warehousing. Besides the trade in the products of the manufactories of New York and Brooklyn, the city of New York also controls the trade, in an enormous amount, of the manufactured products of the New England States, New Jersey, and the State of New York, outside of the two cities mentioned. It is believed that if any person were to take the time to ascertain the value of the trade of wholesale houses in New York city dealing exclusively in products of American manufacture to an amount equal in the aggregate to the value of the entire foreign commerce carried on, at, or through that city, he would be surprised to find how small a proportion of the business operations of the city his inquiries had covered. It has already been shown that the products of agriculture in the U. States which are exported consist almost entirely of products of the Western and Northwestern, and of the Southern States, and that the agriculturists of the Atlantic and seaboard States depend almost entirely upon markets created by domestic industries and occupations. These facts, in connection with those just stated in relation to the magnitude of the manufactures of New York and Brooklyn, and of the commerce carried on in these cities in the manufactures of the surrounding country, indicate to how much greater an extent the agricultural interests of the territory within a radius of 200 miles of New York city depend upon home industries and home commerce than upon foreign commerce. The importance of manufactures to the internal commerce of the country is also illustrated in the commercial and industrial experiences of a thousand towns and cities throughout the country. Twenty-five years ago, the cities of Mobile, New Orleans, and Galveston largely dominated the trade of the States situated south of the Ohio river and south of the State of Missouri, but now that trade is mainly controlled by the cities of Cincinnati, Louisville, and St. Louis, and consists largely in the sale of products of the industries of those cities. It was estimated by the superintendent of the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce that the total value of the sales of merchandise at that city amounted in 1881 to $254,000,000, of which the value of goods manufactured in Cincinnati. and there sold, amounted to $150,000,000, and the value of goods purchased abroad and sold in the course of a purely distributive commerce amounted to $104,000,000. The people of the Western towns and cities generally have, within the last fifteen years, been brought to realize the fact that the trade in the products of their own industries is much more reliable and profitable than their jobbing or wholesale trade. Besides, they have seen that manufactures retain in a city a most desirable class. The social advantages afforded by manufacturing industries, whereby the various members of families can be held together in a single community, is a consideration of very great importance.

The important relations sustained by manufactures to banking and the finance of commerce are clearly understood by every banker and business man in the country. It is impossible to state the amount of bank capital held by manufacturers, or the proportion of bank credits which is based upon manufactured articles. It is believed, however, that the total amount of such credits is greater thon the total amount of credits based upon products of agriculture. From the foregoing statements it appears that manufactures, and commerce, and agriculture, and transportation, and banking, and the other great business interests of the country, take hold on each other in innumerable ways, and that, as elements of national prosperity, they are one and inseparable. The depression of one or more of the great manufacturing or mechanical industries of the country would injuriously affect all other business interests, and might result in serious disaster.

In 1880, according to the census of that year, the manufactures of the U. States were as follows:

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years	Child'n and youths.			
		Dollars.				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
ALL INDUSTRIES..........	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,025,335	531,639	181,921	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
Agricultural implements......	1,943	62,109,668	33,313	73	1,194	15,359,610	31,531,170	68,640,486
Ammunition....	4	824,000	498	553	15	301,778	1,223,452	1,904,966
Artificial feathers and flowers.	174	1,253,050	550	3,577	215	1,081,040	2,444,418	4,879,324
Artificial limbs.	33	82,600	71	......	1	42,833	31,370	137,024
Awnings and tents	151	522,700	526	699	43	834,463	1,230,558	1,968,942
Axle grease..................	16	372,600	97	2	3	41,407	209,152	365,048
Babbitt metal and solder... ..	9	73,100	44	....	....	18,745	214,193	262,050

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years.	Child'n and youths.			
Bagging, flax, hemp, and jute	27	$2,491,500	1,330	1,226	653	$827,759	$2,058,017	$3,511,653
Bags, other than paper	37	2.425,900	1,175	903	164	776,026	8,027,770	9,726,600
Bags, paper	80	1,304,700	546	883	140	439,620	3,037,319	4.112,566
Baking and yeast powder	110	1,350,600	660	326	56	466,252	3,333,868	4,760,598
Baskets, rattan & willow ware	304	1,852.917	1,976	552	591	657.405	867,031	1,992,851
Bellows	3	8,750	15	......	......	6,875	13,500	26.900
Bells	20	793,120	570	14	189	280.169	525,175	1,065,824
Belting and hose, leather	96	2,748.799	1,138	39	50	606,087	5,019,853	6,525,737
Belting and hose, linen	1	10,000	10	......	......	4,500	12,000	23,000
Belting and hose, rubber	2	265,000	342	2	20	131,721	863,000	1,085,000
Billiard tables and materials	46	1,078,169	849	......	8	400,779	1,080,466	2,289,758
Blacking	48	494,625	251	174	11	168,183	710.629	1,491,474
Blacksmithing	28,101	19,618,852	33,992	18	516	11,126,001	14,572,363	43,774,271
Blueing	23	178,650	88	53	5	50.245	197,463	344,824
Bones, ivory, and lampblack	18	927,350	198	2	24	80,249	440,068	661,376
Bookbinding and blank-books	588	5.981,671	5,127	4,831	654	3,937,349	5,195,771	11,976,764
Boot and shoe cut stock	172	1,210,300	1,235	1,422	228	735,482	5.939.249	7,531,635
Boot and shoe findings	135	770,800	758	652	88	451,075	1,188.817	2,144,945
Boot and shoe uppers	81	209,264	245	174	18	170,425	448,104	790,842
Boots and shoes, including custom work and repairing	17,972	54,358,301	104.021	25,946	3,852	50,995,144	114,966,575	196,920,481
Boots and shoes, rubber	9	2,425,000	2,514	1,984	164	1,469,038	6,023,053	9,705,724
Boxes, cigar	221	1,023,777	1,274	718	373	748,657	1,389,700	2,903,405
Boxes, fancy and paper	369	2,496,490	2,194	6,836	648	2,373,948	3,578,827	7,605,553
Boxes, wooden, packing	602	5,304,212	6,611	405	706	2,769,135	7,674,921	12,687,068
Brass and copper, rolled	26	9,057,600	4,105	673	304	2.524,169	9,523,157	14.329,731
Brass castings	396	5,740,237	5,573	263	401	2,729,794	5,894,452	10,808,742
Brass ware	20	594,582	662	350	144	411,329	948,118	1,523,098
Bread & other bakery products	6,396	19,155,286	18,925	2,210	1,353	9.411.328	42.612,027	65.824,896
Brick and tile	5,631	27,673,616	59,032	268	7,055	13,443,532	9.774,834	32,833,587
Bridges	75	4,058,649	4,153	......	140	1,882,179	5,669.793	8.978,122
Bronze castings	7	186,500	140	6	7	64,072	498,470	670.912
Brooms and brushes	980	4,186,897	5,798	1,715	1,260	2,424,040	5,694.855	10,560,855
Buttons	124	2,013,350	2,128	3,052	645	1,645,430	1,792,891	4,449,542
Calcium lights	4	19,500	20	......	......	10,9[illegible]2	25,031	51,443
Card board	8	443,000	166	126	53	116,410	637,971	959,145
Card cutting and designing	9	13,793	42	12	10	18,215	15,610	51,670
Carpentering	9,184	19,541.358	53,547	74	517	24,582,077	51,621,120	94,152,139
Carpets, other than rag	195	21,468,587	10,104	8,570	1,697	6,835,218	18,984,877	31,792,802
Carpets, rag	396	252,604	573	88	63	190,792	424,943	861,710
Carpets, wood	5	41,600	108	......	11	23,750	23,500	102,170
Cars, railroad, street, & repairs	130	9,272,680	13,885	13	334	5,507,753	19,780,27[illegible]	27,997,591
Carriage and wagon materials	412	7,034,718	7,237	85	230	2,[illegible]33,004	4,781,095	10,114,352
Carriages and sleds, children's	67	770,000	1,152	70	88	402,852	868.054	1,677,776
Carriages and wagons	3,841	37,973,493	43,630	273	1,491	18,988,615	30,597.086	64.951,617
Celluloid and celluloid goods	6	1,214,000	452	175	109	242,708	389,262	1,201,540
Charcoal	175	457,484	1,393	2	6	390,697	320,735	975,540
Cheese and butter (factory)	3,932	9,604,803	6,419	1,339	154	1,516,495	18,303,579	25,742,510
Chocolate	7	530,500	110	113	......	32,258	812.403	1,502,153
Cigar moulds	3	69,800	64	......	12	32,020	55.210	111,820
Cleansing & polishing prepara.	21	412,325	181	15	13	91.455	237,070	500,280
Clock cases and materials	2	6,000	44	2	......	15,000	19,000	50,500
Clocks	22	2,474,900	2,807	630	503	1,622.693	1,908,411	4,110,267
Cloth finishing	20	157,350	135	18	23	62,790	71,960	222,560
Clothing, horse	3	410.000	73	492	......	137,400	453,700	695,000
Clothing, men's	6,166	79,861,696	77,255	80,994	2,504	45,940.353	131,363,282	209.548,460
Clothing, women's	562	8,207,273	2.594	22,253	315	6,601,005	19,559,227	32,004,794
Coal tar	3	385,000	174	......	5	65,500	285,200	466,800
Coffee & spices, roast & ground	300	6,366,392	2,125	438	153	1,370,699	18,201,302	22,924,894
Coffins, burial cases and undertakers' goods	769	5,735.392	3,762	481	172	1,895,805	3,776,222	8,157,760
Coke	149	5,545,058	3,068	3	71	1,198.654	2.995.441	5,359,189
Collars and cuffs, paper	12	901,233	15[illegible]	384	......	151,576	1,166,000	1,582,571
Combs	38	533,590	743	250	33	374,785	341,719	650,305
Confectionery	1,450	8,480,874	6,157	2,827	817	3,242,852	17,125.775	25,637,033
Cooperage	3,898	12.178,726	24,435	42	1,496	8,992,603	18,441,064	33.714,770
Coppersmithing ware	98	915,102	852	2	14	520,30[illegible]	1,227,947	2,087,773
Cordage and twine	165	7,140,475	2,926	1,480	1,029	1.558,676	9,330,261	12,492,171
Cordials and sirups	10	128,400	81	......	......	42,928	210,506	331,233
Cork cutting	46	872.384	232	270	140	232.840	976,274	1,506,555
Corsets	113	1,611,695	776	7,487	539	1,745,969	3,686.821	6.494.705
Cotton Compressing	29	3,243,800	1,008	......	......	573,005	326,808	1,271,700
Cotton goods	1,005	219,504,794	64,107	91.148	30,217	45,614.419	113,765,537	210,950,383
Cotton ties	6	70,500	100	......	31	38.067	180.198	262,351
Crucibles	11	1,450,250	691	......	3	284,189	955,841	1,445,641
Cutlery and edge tools	429	9,859,885	9.458	380	681	4.447,349	4,682,222	11,661,370
Dentistry, mechanical	753	773,670	469	35	37	269,041	455,037	1,860,647
Dentists' materials	20	840,800	405	70	15	237,729	247,824	860,758

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years	Child'n and youths.			
Drain and sewer pipe...... ...	51	$489,163	270	....	5	$114,542	$176,143	$480,201
Drugs and Chemicals..........	592	26,598,458	8,144	1,138	263	4,157,163	24,380,566	38,173,658
Dyeing and cleaning	303	851,110	893	499	75	511,886	581,886	1,613,943
Dyeing and finishing textiles..	191	26,223,981	12,788	2,038	1,872	6,474,364	13,664,295	32.297,420
Dyestuffs and extracts........	41	2,363,700	976	10	6	512,097	3,918,741	5,253,038
Electric lights	3	425.000	214	....	15	117,500	150,650	458,400
Electrical apparatus & supplies	36	873.300	335	35	8	224,758	360,579	1,074,388
Electro-plating	221	865,898	1,257	89	95	620,848	663,588	1,975,700
Emery wheels	11	397,900	111	....	1	58,253	109,952	322,022
Enameled goods....	3	150,000	211	....	....	41,026	236,807	321,511
Enameling.	19	145,200	113	54	9	56,836	69,562	182,758
Engravers' materials	11	54,500	66	3	1	39,840	26,464	85,764
Engraving and die-sinking....	246	416,840	683	62	92	419,646	262,828	1,180,165
Engraving, steel..............	55	2,387,050	1,118	661	137	1,951,745	648,994	2,998,610
Engraving, wood.............	167	183,733	468	20	21	333,590	68,605	734,728
Envelopes.......	12	923,800	233	948	23	314,123	2,340,500	3,000,607
Explosives and fireworks.....	39	579,750	313	217	205	216,069	840,877	1,391,132
Fancy articles.	151	1,359,450	1,676	654	463	1,036,672	1,065,335	2,817,230
Felt goods	26	1,958,254	1,203	233	88	639,700	2,530,710	3,019,052
Fertilizers..........	304	17,913,000	14,077	76	146	2,648,424	15,595,078	23,650,705
Files...................	179	1,606,559	2,191	49	268	957,412	787,509	2,480,333
Fire-arms	39	8,115,489	4,578	87	197	2,780.281	1,859,026	5,735.930
Fire-extinguishers, chemical .	2	400,000	117	....	2	84,750	31,840	204,693
Flags and banners......	11	54,300	15	50	3	27,375	48,200	119,600
Flavoring extracts............	58	404,615	230	104	32	129,303	796,049	1,195,637
Flax, dressed...........	79	620,455	786	57	176	268,420	818,223	1,310.231
Flouring and grist-mill prod'ts	24,338	177,361,878	58,239	42	120	17,422,316	441,545.225	505,185.712
Food preparations............	109	1,293,905	863	312	158	318,253	1,604,660	2,403,224
Foundry & machine-shop prod.	4,958	154,519,484	140,459	675	4,217	65,982.133	103,305,082	214,378,408
Foundry supplies........ ...	15	126,500	72	....	2	27,303	132.220	215,650
Fruit jar trimmings.	1	150,000	230	93	25	104,501	308,708	485,503
Fruits and vegetables, canned and preserved	411	8,247,488	10,638	15,463	5,804	2,679,900	12,051,293	17,599,576
Fuel, artificial...............	1	100,000	10	....	....	10,000	55,000	102,000
Furnishing goods, men's......	161	3,724,664	1,274	9,565	335	2,644,155	6,503,164	11,506,857
Furniture..........	4,844	38,069,704	45,180	917	2,620	20,383.794	31,410,768	68,037,902
Furniture, chairs	384	6,276,364	7,832	1,301	1,442	3,311,286	4,443.438	9,807,823
Furs, dressed.......	192	3,598,887	1,453	2,604	77	1,389.284	5,338,242	8,238,712
Galvanizing..................	21	671,450	501	....	17	244,799	1,103,186	1,884,695
Gas and lamp fixtures.........	35	3,248,400	2,660	223	106	1,469,217	1,675,875	4,329,656
Gas machines and meters.....	34	1,147,000	807	12	34	397,108	636,676	2,334,091
Glass...............	211	19,844,699	17,778	746	5,658	9,144,100	8,028,621	21,154,571
Glass, cut, stained & ornam'ted	170	945,180	1,281	139	106	700,768	1,156,826	2,535,009
Gloves and mittens	300	3,370,648	2,102	5,249	346	1,655,695	4,351,469	7,379,605
Glucose......................	7	2,255,000	1,167	5	20	605,802	3,044,450	4,551,212
Glue.........................	82	3,910,750	1,486	180	129	600,018	2,786,342	4,324,072
Gold and silver, reduced and refined, not from the ore....	28	817,100	299	....	5	178,696	9,128,811	9,548,188
Gold and silver leaf and foil ..	60	498,500	542	383	30	410,647	1,011,792	1,614.040
Graphite	4	113,000	69	17	3	35,225	144,100	210.000
Grease and tallow............	156	2,566,779	1,075	3	13	550,015	11,779,482	13,730,013
Grindstones.............	14	125,261	231	....	....	57,040	85,366	184,555
Gunpowder............... ...	33	4,983,500	988	20	3	510 550	2,053,488	3,348,941
Hairwork..........	299	613,040	205	937	30	323,315	667,132	1,407,723
Hammocks.....	5	22,300	28	49	5	17,576	61,830	110 352
Hand knit goods.............	39	152,700	50	1,378	380	137,720	239,040	446,354
Hand stamps	46	103,150	151	8	4	82,895	103,648	318,618
Handles, wooden........	206	1,032,090	1,504	11	60	436,664	697,320	1,056,698
Hardware...	492	15,363,551	14,481	814	1,506	6,840,913	10,097,577	22,653,603
Hardware, saddlery...........	64	1,655,550	2,167	321	327	960,432	1,851,436	3,651,021
Hat and cap materials	64	740,828	819	355	41	463,854	1,325,231	2,217,250
Hats and caps not including wool hats..................	489	5,455,468	11,373	5,337	530	6,635,522	9,341,352	21,303,107
High explosives.......	21	1,601,625	328	1	....	164,804	1,218,061	2,053,088
Hones and whetstones........	25	132,525	130	83	6	52,961	92,461	224,130
Hooks and eyes..............	5	420,188	130	63	26	88,321	214,986	370,078
Hosiery and knit goods.......	259	15,579,591	7,547	17,707	3,661	6,701,475	15,210,951	29,107,227
House furnishing goods... ...	48	456,806	405	137	50	216,890	812,361	1,332,188
Ice, artificial.......	35	1,251,200	389	50	8	140,885	158,112	544,763
Ink.........................	63	1,251,050	339	79	62	230,284	804,765	1,629,403
Instruments, professional and scientific	171	1,312,196	1,011	37	51	588,751	444,425	1.630,094
Iron and steel..........	1,005	230,971,884	133,203	45	7,730	55,476,785	191,271,150	596,337,085
Iron bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets..........	100	4,933,019	4,264	182	618	1,981,300	6.097,011	10,073,330
Iron doors and shutters..... .	6	79,375	211	....	12	103,209	296.600	498,060
Iron forgings	91	3,598,241	2,977	95	136	1,329,151	3,960,780	6,492,028
Iron nails and spikes, cut and wrought....................	64	3,877,805	2,011	519	380	1,255,171	3,312,602	5,629,240

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years	Child'n and youths.			
Iron pipe, wrought	35	$6,129.565	4,909	13	288	$1,788.258	$9,480,049	$13,292,162
Iron railing, wrought	131	662,197	728	......	38	369,003	615,648	1,200,549
Iron work. architectural and ornamental	89	738,000	1,152	....	17	474,711	1,083,817	2,109,537
Ivory and bone work	55	775,564	843	137	125	414,701	754,654	1,454.901
Japanning	30	78,710	135	24	24	85,562	63,743	190.080
Jewelry	739	11,431,104	10,050	1,998	649	6,441,088	10,324,990	22,201,621
Jewelry and instrumental cases	17	62,000	102	31	5	51,000	48,550	131.670
Jute and Jute goods	4	415,000	205	302	18	141,979	447,094	696.982
Kaolin and ground earths	63	1,291,527	866	3	29	310,909	697,006	1,455,757
Kindling wood	213	1,018,490	1,187	14	242	526,861	1,403,010	2,480.953
Labels and tags	19	451,500	191	81	56	149,268	492,655	805.825
Lamps and reflectors	74	1,873,625	1,478	81	171	742.423	1,852,906	3.357.829
Lapidary work	55	176,875	207	17	28	142,075	226,277	544.089
Lard, refined	20	2,513,066	1,030	46	105	546,258	21,948.826	23,195.702
Lasts	62	477,692	497	18	22	308,075	221,905	765,296
Lead, bar, pipe. sheet and shot.	32	2,466,375	551	5	15	316,363	4,363,209	5,6 0.671
Leather board	24	856,200	342	27	10	121,015	400,975	683.300
Leather. curried	2,319	16.878,520	10,808	77	168	4,845,413	59.306.509	71.351,297
Leather, dressed skins	202	6.266,237	4,966	208	221	3,441,372	11,063,265	15.399,311
Leather goods	57	561,900	854	131	41	459.318	1,007,373	2,020,343
Leather, patent and enameled.	2	17,100	20	2	....	12.800	65.136	166,000
Leather, tanned	3,105	50,222,054	23,287	188	337	9.204,243	85,949,207	113,348,336
Lightning rods	20	431,750	108	....	..... .	73.718	526,691	801,102
Lime and cement	515	6,332,338	5,493	7	169	1,579,313	2,649,189	5,772,318
Linen goods	5	406,800	211	200	73	124,040	381,875	602,451
Liquors, distilled	844	24,247.595	6,452	10	40	2,663,967	27.744.245	41.063,663
Liquors, malt	2,191	91,208,224	26,001	29	190	12,198,053	56,836.500	101,058,385
Liquors, vinous.	117	2,581,910	781	57	129	216.559	1,340.629	2,169,193
Lithographing	167	4,501,825	3,641	308	373	2,307.302	2,755.264	6,912.338
Lock and gun smithing	607	705,81	818	6	63	368,967	393,642	1,317,810
Looking-glass & picture frames	615	4,437,666	5.224	316	643	2,471,105	4,831.248	9,596,219
Lumber, planed	1,203	17,612,923	14,614	23	652	5,890.724	24,477.543	30.803,356
Lumber, sawed	25,708	181,186,122	141,564	425	5,967	31,845,974	146,155.385	238,268.729
Malt	216	14,390,44	2,320	8	4	1,004,548	14,321,423	18,272,102
Mantels, slate, marble, and marbleized	46	750,300	690	....	35	313,009	476.431	1,090.660
Marble and stone work	2.846	16,498,221	21,112	23	336	10,238,885	12,743,345	31,415,150
Masonary, brick and stone	1,591	3,990,706	15,877	1	142	6,880.866	10,123,478	20.586,553
Matches	37	2,114,850	808	1,120	231	535,911	3,298.502	4,668,446
Mats and matting	12	212,000	199	13	74	125.129	233,707	439,370
Mattresses and spring beds	357	1,749,750	1,770	466	158	868.325	3.116,471	5,288,234
Millinery and lace goods	247	2,678,880	971	5,248	336	1,661,044	6.142,091	9,577,840
Millstones	16	178.900	170	1	3	96,534	172,725	355.519
Mineral and soda waters	512	2,569.561	2,480	27	219	1,065,633	2.107.764	4.741.709
Mirrors	7	155,800	74	....	3	42,900	212,500	304,000
Mixed textiles	470	37,996,057	17.471	20,520	5,382	13,316,753	37,227,741	66,221,703
Models and patterns.	230	377.551	699	21	19	389,837	168,696	908,830
Mucilage and paste	4	3,100	8	....	1	3,090	8,770	16,700
Musical instruments and materials, not specified	84	654,850	528	29	16	293,062	385,776	853,746
Musical instruments, organs, and materials	171	3,922,338	3,948	89	165	2,142,539	2,692,332	6,136,472
Musical instruments, pianos, and materials	174	9.869.577	6,449	57	69	4,663,193	5,283.119	12.264,521
Needles add pins	40	1.144,550	604	380	93	392,214	591,013	1,378,023
Nets and seines	13	140.650	79	114	17	55.112	180,215	291,765
Oil, castor	8	474,000	107	....	1	44.714	384,890	653,900
Oil, cottonseed and cake	45	3,862.300	3,114	33	172	880,836	5,091,251	7,690,921
Oil, essential	124	67,755	273	1	4	24,030	125,167	248,858
Oil, illuminating, not including petroleum refining.	7	128,500	50	....	....	20,950	414,600	510,000
Oil, lard	28	1.127,500	424	....	8	161,672	4.184.450	4.721,066
Oil, linseed	81	5.872,750	1,378	17	21	681,677	12,874,294	15,393,812
Oil, lubricating	51	1,370,225	399	8	6	208,145	2,129.589	2,925.501
Oil, neat's-foot	15	433.050	50	....	....	16,554	210,524	259.086
Oil, resin	3	82,523	23	....	....	14,590	189,622	238.471
Oilcloth, enameled	4	315,000	215	2	41	116,627	864,200	1,062,000
Oilcloth, floor	25	3,429,550	1,690	5	40	733.235	3.118,708	4,752,587
Oleomargarine	15	1,680.300	561	18	20	212,952	5,486,141	6,892.939
Painting and paperhanging	3.968	5.645,950	17,271	131	309	7,920,866	8,762,780	22,457.560
Paints	244	13,555,292	4,192	188	103	2,132.255	17,062.552	23,390,767
Paper, not specified	692	46,241.202	16, 33	7,640	649	8,525,355	33,951,297	55,109 914
Paperhangings	25	3,560,500	1,666	150	671	874,921	3,629,222	6,267 303
Paper patterns	4	105,100	13	84	....	40.538	44,000	512.550
Patent medicines & compounds	563	10,620,880	2,504	1,186	335	1,651,596	6,704,729	14,682.494
Paving materials	46	745,750	755	....	2	244,339	576,301	1,024.243
Pencils, lead	4	341,597	116	144	139	102,233	97,344	279,427

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years	Child'n and youths.			
Pens, gold	16	$370,150	226	19	19	$172,207	$190,900	$533.061
Pens, steel	3	182,500	34	230	16	88,500	38,950	164.000
Perfumery and cosmetics	67	813,827	352	357	32	238,259	1,201,409	2,203,004
Photographic apparatus	10	90.800	89	9	6	41,314	40,658	104,305
Photographing	1,287	3,131,895	2,860	986	131	1,751.118	1,671,455	5,935,311
Photographing materials	5	63,000	31	30	2	25,310	89,900	142.000
Pickles, preserves, and sauces.	109	841,023	592	230	108	250,454	1,472.639	2.407.342
Pipes, tobacco	37	233.800	500	65	80	226,306	209.518	628,688
Plated and britannia ware	55	5,862.025	3,742	831	102	2,453.361	4,100,116	8,596,181
Plumbing and gas fitting	2,161	5,950.512	9,2[illegible]7	15	452	4,770,389	9,095 308	18,123,250
Pocketbooks	53	598.350	890	416	107	484.947	930,033	1.769.036
Postal cards	1	20,000	10	18	....	10,000	200,000	190,000
Printing and publishing	3,467	62,983,704	45,880	6,750	5,839	30,531,657	32,460.395	90,789.341
Printing materials	27	199,9[illegible]0	164	7	20	98,878	190,353	421,316
Pumps, not including steam pumps	411	2,383,482	1,692	3	36	652,479	2,038,634	3,644,631
Racking hose	1	500	2	....	....	1,200	1,350	5,512
Refrigerators	71	727,220	975	14	64	423,680	881,842	1,739,731
Registers, car fare	1	300,000	7	....	....	4,876	870	6,600
Regalia and society banners and emblems	47	452,590	175	376	38	174,097	429,227	815,638
Rice cleaning and polishing	22	502,200	370	94	46	110,407	2,606,497	3,133,324
Roofing and roofing materials	493	2.329.277	3.019	22	41	1,411,133	3.382.354	6.227.284
Rubber and elastic goods	90	6,057,987	3,693	2,281	294	2,295,972	9,249,967	13,751,724
Rubber, vulcanized	3	226.200	335	150	10	154,700	391,200	767,206
Rules, ivory and wood	6	54,200	52	1	3	19.974	16,075	66,200
Saddlery and harness	7,999	16,508.019	20,024	561	861	7,997.752	19,968.710	38,0[illegible]1 643
Safes, doors, & vaults, fire pr'f	40	2.201,600	2,173	....	33	1,000.504	1,431,083	3,352,396
Salt	268	8,225,740	4,125	20	144	1,250,023	2,074,049	4,829.566
Salt, ground	8	322 900	149	47	8	44.997	80,693	361 656
Sand & emery paper & cloth	6	121.500	52	2	9	30.970	148.477	262,374
Sash, door, and blinds	1,288	20,457,670	20,544	79	1,275	8.540.930	20.790.919	36.621,325
Saws	89	3,281.135	2,288	23	255	1,226,370	1,744,083	3,943,105
Scales and balances	64	3,814,981	1,527	1	26	783,019	654,711	3.252.460
Screws	20	4.265,000	943	378	264	456.542	935.800	2,184,532
Sewing-machines & attachm'ts	106	12,501.830	8.632	247	673	4,636,099	4.829.106	13,863.188
Sewing machine cases	18	741.300	1,536	....	286	683,338	1,239,400	2,664,837
Shingles, split	45	17,770	162	11	20	11,394	20,470	47.952
Shipbuilding	2,188	20.979,874	21,338	....	7	12,713.813	19.736.358	36,800,327
Shirts	549	6,841,778	2,878	22,186	623	5,403,696	11.306,444	20.130.031
Shoddy	73	1,165,100	695	496	91	400,326	3,366.650	4.989.615
Show-cases	93	341.970	640	4	48	329,930	519,585	1.172.172
Silk and silk goods	382	19,125.300	9,375	16,396	5,566	9,146,705	22,467.701	41,033,045
Silversmithing	38	257.198	123	8	....	76,640	10[illegible],058	263,931
Silverware	39	1,640,900	882	34	113	675,943	1,028,502	2,253,630
Smelting & refining base scrap-metal, not from the ore	4	162.100	309	....	2	158,300	8,171,900	8,411,100
Slaughtering & meat packing.	872	49.4[illegible]9.213	26,113	....	1,184	10.508.530	267,738,902	303,562,413
Soap and candles	629	14,541,294	4,368	388	533	2,219,513	19,907,444	26,552,627
Soda-water apparatus	8	413,000	308	17	7	169,235	565,538	1,075.569
Spectacles and eyeglasses	62	643,825	872	113	103	450,897	417,472	1,182,142
Sporting goods	86	1.444,750	565	734	102	411,854	692,616	1,556,258
Springs, steel, car & carriage	59	1,769,293	1,487	1	42	699,412	2.346,818	3,654,862
Stamped ware	26	2,175,940	1.831	331	220	868,043	2,104,141	3,512,423
Starch	139	5,328,256	2,710	301	108	919,197	4.911,060	7,477,742
Stationery goods	159	3,286,325	1,871	1,028	218	1,159,893	3,501,426	5,898,322
Steam fittings and heating apparatus	95	3,075,751	2,425	....	49	1,305,739	2,857.000	5,127,842
Stencils and brands	104	224,525	261	11	33	139.639	144,554	472,514
Stereotyping & electrotyping	45	5[illegible]6.000	562	44	36	312,208	200,491	724,689
Stone and earthen ware	686	6,380.610	7.205	948	1.341	3,279,535	2 564.359	7,942,729
Straw goods	77	3,333,560	3,278	7,501	169	2,556,197	5 455.559	9,345 759
Sugar and molasses, beet	4	365,000	350	....	....	62,271	186,128	282.572
Sugar and molasses, refined	49	27,432,500	5,832	....	25	2,875.032	144,698.499	155,484.915
Surgical appliances	71	843,142	308	154	15	265,372	285,720	906,303
Tar and turpentine not including farm products	508	1,866,390	9,955	338	242	1,623,061	2,324,637	5,876,983
Taxidermy	16	25,750	27	102	21	22,000	21,850	82,500
Telegraph and Telephone apparatus	40	636,458	797	37	59	458,406	755,891	1,580,648
Terra cotta ware	15	496.550	407	....	45	206,650	168,561	554,343
Thread, linen	1	500.000	200	730	....	260,000	750,000	1,200,000
Tin, copper, & sheet-iron ware.	7,595	22,252,290	23,903	853	1,492	10,722,974	25,232.281	48,096.038
Tinfoil	4	686,000	101	70	15	100,673	198,942	416,849
Tobbacco, chewing, smoking and snuff	477	17,207.401	14,886	10,776	7,094	6.419,024	34,397,072	52,703,056
Tobacco, cigars. & cigarettes	7,145	21,698,549	40,099	9,108	4,090	18,464,562	29,577,833	63.979.575
Tobacco stemming	52	1,089,342	567	596	371	170,871	1,409,502	1,897,535

Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries.	No. of Establishments.	Capital.	Average number of hands employed.			Wages.	Value of Materials.	Value of Products.
			Male above 16 years.	Fem'l's above 15 years	Child'n and youths.			
Tools	145	$4,384,109	3.042	29	80	$1,489,531	$1,532.556	$4.236,5 8
Toys and games	106	915,575	1,153	618	425	512,786	595,833	1,562 513
Trunks and valises	265	2,792,256	3,805	254	475	1,786,586	3 910,133	7,252.470
Type founding	48	2,772,690	1.327	406	253	958,693	660,748	2,330,298
Umbrellas and canes	172	2,658.725	1,504	1,859	245	1,158,682	4,502,777	6,917,463
Upholstering	781	2,885,401	2,453	690	212	1,353,334	4,150,884	7,158,893
Upholstering materials	79	1,690,200	961	306	210	523,417	1,023.154	1,837,705
Varnish	81	3,778,100	550	....	23	366,716	3,699,684	5,721,175
Vault lights and ventilators	12	138,450	115	....	....	66,204	108,981	273,395
Veneering	5	261,500	105	6	30	35,730	137,082	292.204
Vinegar	306	2,151,766	1,160	44	53	413,451	1,888,173	3,418,038
Washing machines and clothes wringers	61	652.549	398	18	60	176.287	587.643	1,182,714
Watch and clock materials	20	117 550	184	45	49	86,050	130.315	300,195
Watch and clock repairing	1,202	1,704.571	1,547	32	78	866,996	763.249	2,712,819
Watch cases	27	1.584,740	1.418	139	201	977.041	2,812,922	4,589,314
Watches	11	4,144,327	2,127	1,219	....	1,712,276	982,224	3,271 244
Whalebone and rattan	12	166,450	123	42	10	75,003	371.450	526,777
Wheelbarrows	22	266,200	220	....	19	72 489	101.853	227.392
Wheelwrighting	10,701	10,641.080	15.821	17	270	5,074.799	6,703,677	18,892.858
Whips	88	1,078.070	742	236	48	415,007	701,225	1,698,633
Window bilnds and shades	131	1,385,515	1,015	143	121	479,133	1,635,700	2,826,518
Windmills	69	697,100	585	3	8	244,197	523,594	1,010,542
Wire	40	4,230.071	5,544	172	453	1.982,731	7,034,065	10,836,605
Wirework	305	3,681.893	3,595	300	554	1,708,165	5,410,084	9,126,818
Wood preserving	2	120.000	36	....	....	14.717	62,700	101,110
Wood pulp	50	1.898.450	1,184	8	17	444,778	910.835	2,256,946
Wood turned and carved	710	3.450,710	4,933	131	601	2.148.914	2.940,630	6,770,119
Wooden ware	287	3.606.794	4,268	144	621	1.539.571	2,635.720	5.235,474
Wool hats	43	3,615,830	3,222	1,459	789	1,893.215	4,785.774	8,516.569
Woolen goods	1,990	96.095.564	46,978	29,372	10,154	25,836,392	100,845.611	160.606.721
Worsted goods	76	20 374.043	6,435	9,473	2,895	5,683.027	22.013,628	33,549.942
Zinc	16	2,022,600	1,286	....	12	666,970	1,771.055	2,725,165

TONNAGE of VESSELS of the UNITED STATES employed in the FOREIGN TRADE, in the COASTWISE TRADE, in the WHALE FISHERIES, and in the COD and MACKEREL FISHERIES, from 1860 to 1882, inclusive.

[From Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Foreign trade.	Coastwise trade.	Whale fisheries.	Cod fisheries.	Mackerel fisheries.	Total merchant marine.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	136.653	26,111	5.353.868
186	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	137.846	54,795	5,539.813
1862	2,173,537	2,606,716	117,714	133,601	80,596	5.112,164
1863	1,926,886	2.960.633	99,228	117,290	51.019	5,155.056
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	103,742	55,499	4.986.400
1865	509,199	1,016,199	1,380	35,683	16,533	1,579,994
1866	1.031,541	2,162,220	76,990	51,139	46,589	3,368.479
1867	1,300.852	2,528,214	52,384	44,567	31,498	3,957.515
1868	1.460.940	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	....	4.318.310
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62.704	....	4.144 641
1870	1,448.846	2.638,247	67,954	91,460	.. ..	4.246.507
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	....	4,282.607
1872	1,359.040	2,929.552	51,608	97.547	....	4,437.747
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44.755	109,519	....	4,696.027
1874	1,3 9,815	3,293,439	39.108	78.290	....	4,800,652
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	....	4,853.732
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	.. ..	4,279.458
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,503	91,085	....	4.242.600
1878	1.5 9,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	....	4.212,765
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	....	1,169,601
1880	1,314.402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	....	4,068,034
1881	1,297,035	2,646,011	38,551	76,137	....	4,057,734
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	....	4,165,933

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	RAILROAD.			Engines.	CARS.			CAPITAL ACCOUNT.				Cost of Railroad and Equipment.	Railroad operated.	REVENUE ACCOUNT.			Interest paid on Bonds.	Dividend paid on Stock.
	Length of Line.	Sidings, &c., &c.	Miles of Steel Rails.		Passenger.	B., M. & E.	Freight.	Capital Stock.	Funded Debt.	Other Debt.	Total Amount.			Gross Earnings.	Working Expenses.	Net Earnings.		
	M.	M.	M.	No.	No.	No.	No.	$	$	$	$	$	M	$	$	$	$	$
Maine	1,059.87	142.06	298.08	157	155	72	2,293	17,519,532	20,024,613	668,187	38,212,332	39,434,181	1,008.87	3,883,754	2,293,858	1,589,896	979,137	448,686
New Hampshire	876.19	154.38	107.45	144	142	62	2,711	18,558,322	6,806,800	1,236,192	26,601,814	26,455,058	727.19	3,542,728	2,332,812	1,209,916	357,907	805,340
Vermont	836.16	115.73	198.92	167	125	55	3,222	19,166,000	17,963,300	728,973	37,858,273	36,357,644	917.36	4,528,215	3,339,571	1,188,644	309,270	145.128
Massachusetts	2,128.00	1,307.24	1,382.73	968	1211	307	18,448	92,619,621	54,274,349	9,959,074	156,853,044	152,843,129	2,304.58	26,555,436	17,334,334	9,221,102	3,054,204	4,060,735
Rhode Island	153.16	69.34	80.00	41	51	16	366	4,596,437	1,938,400	96,827	6,631,664	5,855,025	137.54	1,195,520	771,248	424,272	128,175	240.000
Connecticut	906.32	311.56	611.80	221	348	137	4,681	34,935,610	12,518,878	1,260,874	48,715,362	51,176,566	975.60	9,049,956	5,490,101	3,559,855	517,676	2,299,296
New England	5,959.70	2,100.31	2,678.98	1698	2032	649	31,721	187,395,522	113,526,340	13,950,127	314,871,989	312,121,603	6,071.14	48,755,609	31,561,924	17,193,685	5,346,369	7,999,191
New York	5,975.96	4,306.69	2,783.38	2048	2142	461	55,149	351,699,972	217,705,441	18,200,621	587,606,034	572,786,895	5,966.76	72,134,531	44,178,032	27,956,499	12,150,255	11,713,098
New Jersey	1,687.67	944.20	1,036.03	708	900	154	34,567	82,055,690	108,056,098	3,799,559	193,911,347	154,774,489	1,308.57	24,012,151	15,836,129	8,126,022	4,298,481	3,597,913
Pennsylvania	6,081.36	4,232.68	4,540.25	2758	1719	903	148,391	310,328,650	342,105,964	29,670,312	682,104,926	420,490,980	5,958.26	87,667,458	46,417,684	41,249,774	18,934,430	11,733.496
Delaware	222.82	18.60	9.20	8	11	5	102	2,451,394	1,501,000	68,989	4,021,383	3,854,591	204.72	579,933	406,609	173,324	78,060	87,940
Maryland	1,072.12	579.73	221.09	558	312	90	13,951	31,216,012	51,927,360	1,715,836	84,859,208	78,627,467	1,117.27	13,639,355	7,630,434	6,008,921	3,191,064	1,847,444
West Virginia	295.46	37.31	76.00	17	7	4	97	3,216,900	2,925,000	46,421	6,188,321	11,620,622	326.11	970,240	561,387	408,853	14,000	0
Middle States	15,335.39	10,119.21	8,665.95	6097	5091	1617	252,257	780,968,618	724,220,863	53,501,738	1,558,691,219	1,242,155,044	14,881.69	199,003,718	115,080,325	83,923,393	38,666,230	28,479,891
Virginia	2,028.88	220.27	899.52	300	179	106	5,672	58,742,082	58,909,816	2,180,048	119,831,946	111,460,670	1,896.89	8,763,245	5,535,833	3,227,412	936,108	314,80
North Carolina	1,469.14	80.91	165.66	146	97	43	1,626	20,225,200	11,886,100	619,259	32,730,559	23,807,234	1,405.20	2,866,494	1,938,071	928,423	407,431	280,44
South Carolina	1,221.95	88.62	175.85	146	111	30	1,562	16,505,107	15,381,533	968,978	32,855,618	30,424,656	1,224.95	3,488,694	2,440,206	1,048,488	651,231	0
Georgia	2,616.60	149.23	398.75	303	213	117	4,409	31,380,615	23,033,200	1,103,527	55,517,342	49,676,723	2,515.18	8,419,626	4,990,613	3,429,013	1,051,111	1,619,936
Florida	454.10	20.23	0	38	49	17	673	3,235,000	4,188,000	0	7,423,000	6,495,000	389.35	599,572	500,501	99,071	15,832	0
Alabama	2,086.26	149.60	332.49	217	136	57	3,181	30,869,118	36,808,500	1,544,539	69,222,157	78,162,210	1,655.46	5,289,789	3,419,000	1,870,789	1,440,582	0
Mississippi	1,420.93	27.98	1.00	41	30	14	333	3,426,585	6,203,492	432,263	10,062,340	8,176,072	376.43	1,077,575	661,052	416,523	232,305	0
Louisiana	1,231.48	131.23	621.00	163	127	25	2,130	16,544,738	27,271,500	3,901	43,820,139	44,869,349	711.48	3,288,318	2,803,821	984,497	214,368	80,000
Tennessee	1,476.81	108.41	354.92	205	102	34	2,918	17,503,656	24,985,000	2,335,087	44,823,743	46,606,741	1,343.18	5,555,485	3,472,898	2,082,587	1,358,219	330,09
Kentucky	1,906.11	223.66	577.44	280	155	75	6,600	27,788,417	52,242,714	8,194,355	88,225,486	69,261,896	2,030.63	8,968,956	4,931,725	4,037,131	1,639,904	840,700
Southern States	15,912.31	1,200.14	3,526.63	1839	1199	518	29,104	226,220,518	260,909,855	17,381,957	50[illegible],512,330	468,940,551	13,548.50	48,317,754	30,193,720	18,124,034	8,006,591	3,525,977

Ohio	7,406,31	1,963.07	1,419.30	1869	966	436	55,316	250,937,015	265,564,719	12,552,818	529,054,552	493,509,847	6,775.98	62,314,749	37,663,538	24,651,211	8,589,729	8,998,100
Michigan	8,607,18	1,127.84	1,209.94	581	887	135	16,198	74,062,602	65,388,042	8,752,680	148,203,324	136,086,961	3,006.06	19,297,775	12,591,209	6,706,566	8,448,880	1,953,482
Indiana	5,069.33	758.25	2,120.24	1048	527	271	28,802	122,476,965	100,011,758	6,536,273	229,024,996	213,462,348	5,169.96	31,813,948	22,106,429	9,707,519	4,512,686	646,718
Illinois	9,383.20	1,907.02	4,984.49	1926	892	309	55,439	231,415,733	195,480,365	22,058,817	448,954,915	390,922,563	9,862.49	71,289,545	33,957,423	37,332,122	11,087,788	11,921.938
Wisconsin	5,034.21	496.43	1,758.20	482	226	139	13,235	70,845,786	78,620,516	3,429,937	152,896,239	152,507,576	3,900.73	15,482,639	9,336,470	6,146,169	3,710,058	1,937,862
Minnesota	4,025.58	214.66	673.17	278	125	82	8,478	130,696,390	43,812,952	5,576,940	180,086,282	194,624,834	2,672.00	9,353,880	5,212,895	4,140,985	1,489,717	168,273
Dakota Territory	209.11	5.50	209.11	10	0	2	1,104	12,500	915,000	557,611	1,485,111	1,485,111	0	0	0	0	64,050	0
Iowa	2,352.00	226.98	698.44	187	91	67	4,199	46,937,976	36,697,920	1,965,918	85,601,814	89,236,600	2,137.85	6,611,435	3,803,671	2,807,764	1,932,246	1,166,278
Nebraska	2,732.65	300.00	895.00	313	101	73	5,777	50,762,300	116,162,626	2,334,277	169,259,203	170,856,629	3,326.15	24,147,262	12,213,562	11,933,700	5,174,473	3,612,006
Kansas	1,844.93	112.69	358.51	220	101	47	6,864	49,044,100	40,907,415	2,700	89,954,215	64,123,823	1,950.48	10,518,145	5,595,225	4,922,920	968,877	1,947,195
Missouri	3,875.32	558.44	1,990.12	531	250	123	14,297	92,732,181	95,013,150	474,900	188,270,231	227,822,761	3,452.34	24,085,330	14,250,975	9,834,355	5,577,548	525,738
Arkansas	591.91	28.71	1.00	48	34	18	706	11,602,135	7,475,113	657,345	19,736,593	18,438,045	351.16	1,227,341	678,672	543,669	352,700	0
Texas	3,219.06	182.16	401.40	251	147	60	4,915	38,921,254	61,395,533	4,060,010	104,376.797	102,178,143	2,531.31	10,968,074	6,244,298	4,723,776	1,716,761	0
Colorado	684.50	42.30	307.20	101	57	32	2,617	16,600,000	17,398,000	1,536,000	34,934,000	34,945,951	474.00	3,478,067	1,767,605	1,710,462	849,260	240,000
Western and S. W. States	50,585.29	7,924.05	17,026.12	7895	3994	1884	217,947	1,186,496,937	1,124,843,109	70,498,226	2,381,838,272	2,290,201,197	45,910.51	290,588,190	165,421,972	125,166,218	49,474,773	33,117,590
New Mexico Ter	664.70	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	1,950,000	1.462,500	0	3,412,500	3,412,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona Territory	384.00	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	10,000,000	20,000,000	0	30,000,000	29,599,621	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah Territory	815.05	80.00	0	15	6	2	392	2,600,000	3,734,000	0	6,334,000	6,304,000	105.00	394,885	217,577	177,308	130,340	90,000
Nevada	322.70	54.00	143.00	36	11	3	531	25,000,000	1,900,000	0	24,900,000	24,900,000	145.70	1,232,735	783,033	449,747	242,250	130,000
California	2,823.00	349.89	1,633.98	330	425	95	6,674	124,102,582	124,503,153	7,157,861	255,763,596	258,360,047	2,930.48	22,831,218	14,412,823	8,418,395	5,668,575	3,406,830
Oregon	588.36	50.00	0	39	31	13	723	11,000,000	16,918,000	0	27,918,000	17,614,734	532.36	4,277,772	2,537,116	1,740,656	331,140	315,932
Washington Ter	274.00	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific States	5,876.81	633.89	1,781.98	420	473	118	8,320	172,652,582	168,517,653	7,157,861	348,328,096	340,190,902	3,813.54	28,736,660	17,950,554	10,786,106	6,372,305	3,992,762

RECAPITULATION BY GROUPS OF STATES.

New England	5,959.70	2,100.31	2,678.93	1693	2032	649	31,721	187,395,522	113,526,340	13,950,127	314,871,989	312,121,603	6,071.14	48,755,609	31,561,924	17,193,685	5,346,369	7,939,191
Middle States	15,335.39	10,119.21	8,665.95	6097	5091	1617	252,257	780,968,618	724,220,863	53,501,738	1,558,691,219	1,242,155,044	14,881.69	199,003,718	115,080,325	83,923,393	38,666,230	28,479,891
Southern States	15,912.31	1,200.14	3,526.63	1339	1199	518	29,104	226,220,518	260,909,855	17,381,957	504,512,330	468,940,551	13,548.50	48,317,754	80,193,720	18,124,034	8,006,591	3,525,977
Western States	50,585.29	7,924.05	17,026.12	7395	3994	1884	217,947	1,186,496,937	1,121,843,109	70,498,226	2,381,838,272	2,290,201,197	45,910.51	290,588,190	165,421,972	125,166,218	49,474,773	33,117,590
Pacific States	5,876.81	633.89	1,781.98	420	473	118	8,320	172,652,582	168,517.653	7,157,861	348,328,096	340.190.902	3,813.54	28,736,660	17,950,554	10,786,106	6,372,305	3,992,762
Total United States	93,669.50	21,977.60	33,679.66	7949	12789	4786	539,355	2,553,734,177	2,392,017,820	162,489,909	5,108,241,906	4,653,609,297	84,225.38	615,401,931	360,203,495	255,193,436	107,866,328	77,115,411

POPULATION of the UNITED STATES at each CENSUS, from 1800 to 1880.

[From the Reports of the Superintendents of the Census.]

States and Territories.	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.		1840.		1830.		1820.		1810.		1800.	
Alabama	17	1,262,505	16	996,992	13	964,201	12	771,623	12	590,756	15	309,527	19	127,901	...	....	...	....
Arkansas	25	802,525	26	484,471	25	435,450	26	209,897	25	97,574	27	30,388	25	14,255	...	....	...	....
California	24	864,694	24	560,247	26	379,994	29	92,597	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Colorado	35	194,327	...	39,864	...	34,277	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Connecticut	28	622,700	25	537,454	24	460,147	21	370,792	20	309,978	16	297,675	14	275,148	9	261,942	8	251,002
Delaware	37	146,608	34	125,015	32	112,216	30	91,532	26	78,085	24	76,748	22	72,749	19	72,674	17	64,273
Florida	34	269,493	33	187,748	31	140,424	31	87,445	27	54,477	25	34,730	...	....	...	....	...	....
Georgia	13	1,542,180	12	1,184,109	11	1,057,286	9	906,185	9	691,392	10	516,823	11	340,985	11	252,433	12	162,686
Illinois	4	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951	11	851,470	14	476,183	20	157,445	24	55,162	23	12,282	...	....
Indiana	6	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428	7	988,416	10	685,866	13	343,031	18	147,178	21	24,520	20	5,641
Iowa	10	1,624,615	11	1,194,020	20	674,913	27	192,214	28	43,112	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Kansas	20	996,096	29	364,399	33	107,206	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Kentucky	8	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	9	1,155,684	8	982,405	8	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,135	7	406,511	9	220,955
Louisiana	22	939,946	21	726,915	17	708,002	18	517,762	19	352,411	19	215,739	17	152,923	18	76,656	...	....
Maine	27	648,936	23	626,915	22	628,279	16	583,169	13	501,793	12	399,455	12	298,269	14	228,705	14	151,719
Maryland	23	934,943	20	780,894	19	687,049	17	583,034	15	470,019	11	447,040	10	407,350	8	380,546	7	341,548
Massachusetts	7	1,783,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066	6	994,514	8	737,699	8	610,408	7	523,159	5	472,040	5	422,845
Michigan	9	1,636,937	13	1,184,059	16	749,113	20	397,654	23	212,267	26	31,639	26	8,765	24	4,762	...	....
Minnesota	26	780,773	28	439,706	30	172,023	33	6,077	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Mississippi	18	1,131,597	18	827,922	14	791,305	15	606,526	17	375,651	22	136,621	21	75,448	20	40,352	19	8,850
Missouri	5	2,168,380	5	1,721,295	8	1,182,012	13	682,044	16	383,702	21	140,455	23	66,557	22	20,845	...	....
Nebraska	30	452,402	35	122,993	35	28,841	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Nevada	38	62,266	37	42,491	36	6,857	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
New Hampshire	31	346,991	31	318,300	27	326,073	22	317,976	22	284,574	18	269,328	15	244,022	16	214,460	11	183,858

New Jersey	19	1,131,116	17	906,096	21	672,035	19	489,555	18	373,305	14	320,823	13	277,426	12	245,562	10	211,149
New York	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735	1	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372 111	2	959,049	3	589,051
North Carolina	15	1,399,750	14	1,071,361	12	992,622	10	869,039	7	753,419	5	737,987	4	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103
Ohio	3	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511	3	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	4	937,903	5	581,295	13	230,760	18	45,365
Oregon	36	174,768	36	90,923	34	52,465	32	13,294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215	2	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	3	1,047,507	3	810,091	2	602,365
Rhode Island	33	276,531	32	217,353	29	174,620	28	147,545	24	108,830	23	97,199	20	83,015	17	76,931	16	69,122
South Carolina	21	995,577	22	705,606	18	703,708	14	668,507	11	594,398	9	581,185	8	502,741	6	415,115	6	345,591
Tennessee	12	1,542,359	9	1,258,520	10	1,109,801	5	1,002,717	5	829,210	7	681,904	9	422,771	10	261,727	15	105,602
Texas	11	1,591,749	19	818,579	23	604,215	25	212,592	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	32	332,286	30	330,551	28	315,098	23	314,120	21	291,948	17	280,652	16	235,966	15	217,895	13	154,465
Virginia	14	1,512,565	10	1,225,163	5	1,596,318	4	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	3	1,211,405	2	1,065,116	1	974,600	1	880,200
West Virginia	29	618,457	27	442,014	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	16	1,315,497	15	1,054,670	15	775,881	24	305,391	29	30,945	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
The States	...	49,371,340	....	38,115,641	....	31,183,744	....	23,067,262	....	17,019,641	....	12,820,868	....	9,600,783	....	7,215,858	....	5,294,390
Arizona	6	40,440	9	9,658	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dakota	3	135,177	8	14,181	6	4,837	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	1	177,624	1	131,700	2	75,080	2	51,687	1	43,712	1	39,834	1	33,039	1	24,023	1	14,093
Idaho	8	32,610	7	14,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montana	7	39,159	6	20,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	4	119,565	2	91,874	1	93,516	1	61,547	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	2	143,963	3	86,786	3	40,273	3	11,380	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	5	75,116	5	23,955	5	11,594	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	9	20,789	10	9,118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
The Territories	....	784,443	....	442,730	....	259,577	..	124,614	....	43,712	....	39,834	....	33,039	..	24,023	....	14,093
On public ships in service of the United States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,100	....	5,318	....	....	....	....	....	....
The United States	...	50,155,783	....	38,558,371	...	31,443,321	....	23,191,876	....	17,069,453	....	12,866,020	....	9,633,822	....	7,239,881	...	5,308,483

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population in the aggregate or in each class.

QUANTITY of CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCED, and the QUANTITY and VALUE of PETROLEUM PRODUCTS EXPORTED from the UNITED STATES during each of the FISCAL YEARS from 1864 to 1882, inclusive.

Year ended June 30.	Production *a.*		Exports.											
	Barrels (of 42 gallons) produced.	Gallons produced.	Mineral, crude, (including all natural oils without regard to gravity.)		Mineral, refined, or manufactured.						Residuum (tar, pitch and all other from which the light bodies have been distilled.)		Total.	
					Naphthas, Benzine, Gasoline, &c.		Illuminating.		Lubricating (heavy paraffine, &c.)					
			Gallons.	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons b.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*
1864	2,478,709	104,105,778	9,980,654	3,864.187	438,197	154,091	12,791,518	6,764,411	....	....	....	....	23,210,369	10,782,689
1865	2,424,905	101,846,010	12,293,897	6,868,513	480,947	173,943	12,722.005	9,520,957	....	....	....	....	25,496,849	16,563,413
1866	3,165,700	132,959,400	16,057,543	6,015 921	673,477	188,825	34,255,921	18,626,141	....	....	....	....	50,987,341	24,830,887
1867	3,591,900	150,859,800	7,344,248	1,864,001	224,576	34,175	62,686.657	22,509,466	....	....	....	....	70,255,481	24,407,642
1868	3,613,709	151,775.778	10,029,659	1,564,933	1,517,268	267,873	67,909,961	19,977,870	....	....	....	....	79,456,888	21,810,67
1869	4,046.558	169,955.436	13,425.566	2,994,404	2,673,094	445,770	84,403,492	27,636,137	*c* 134,532	51,122	....	....	100,636,684	31,127,433
1870	4,411,016	185,262,672	10,403,314	2,237,292	5,422,604	564,864	97,902,505	29,864,193	*c* 6,871	2,611	....	....	113,735,294	32,668,960
1871	5,558,775	233,468,550	9,859,038	1,971,847	7,209,592	746,797	132,608,955	34,138,736	*c* 59,632	22,660	*c* 155,474	14,770	149,892,691	36,894.810
1872	5,842,497	245,384,874	12,559,768	2,307,111	8.092,635	932,160	122,539,575	30,566,108	541,419	211,287	438,186	41,724	145,171,583	34,058,390
1873	7,242,343	304,178,406	18,439,407	3,010,050	9,743,593	1,487,439	158,102,414	37,195,735	748,699	277,966	781,074	79,566	187,815,187	42,050,756
1874	11,188,741	469,927,122	17,776,419	2,099,696	9,737,457	1,038,622	217,220,504	37,560,995	1,244,305	404,243	1,827,798	142,299	247,806,483	41,245,815
1875	10,083,828	423,520,776	14,718,114	1,406.018	11,758,940	1,141,440	191,551,933	27,030,361	1,173,473	313,646	2,752,848	187,103	221.955,308	30,078,568
1876	8,823,142	370,571,964	20,520,397	2,220,268	14,780,236	1,442,811	204,814,673	28,735,638	963,442	303.863	2,581,404	193,206	243,660,152	32,915,780
1877	10,822,871	454,560,582	26,819,202	3,756,729	15,140,183	1,816,682	262,441,844	55,401,132	1,601,065	497,540	3,196,620	317,355	309,198.914	61,789,438
1878	14,738,262	619,007,004	26.936,727	2,694,018	16,416,621	1,411,812	289,214,541	41,513,676	2,304,624	639,381	3,968,490	316,087	338,841,303	46,574,974
1879	16,917,606	710,539,452	25.874,488	2,180,413	15,054,361	1,258,780	331,586,442	35,999,862	2,487,681	655,468	3,307,038	210,726	378,310,010	40,305,249
1880	22,382,509	940,065 378	28.297,997	1,927,207	18,411,044	1,192,229	367,325,823	31,783,575	5,162,835	1,039,124	4,767,000	276,490	423,964,699	36,218,625
1881	25,805,363	1,083,825,246	39,984,844	3,065,464	17,292,310	1,693,975	332,283,045	34,317,695	4,852,203	1,054,064	3,247,860	184,411	397,660,262	40,315.609
1882 *d*	27,650.211	1,161.308.862	41,304.997	3,129,511	20,213 098	1,809,143	488,213,033	44,588,854	6,508,100	1,492,396	3,715,362	212,802	559,954,590	51,232,70

---

a. As a given number of gallons of refined petroleum represents the product of a larger number of gallons of crude petroleum, it is necessary to reduce the exports of petroleum to their equivalent in crude oil, in order to arrive at a knowledge of the percentage of the total product of mineral oil exported. It has been ascertained, as a result of a careful computation, that the quantity of petroleum and its distilled products exported during the year ended June 30, 1878, was equivalent to 407,482,175 gallons of crude oil; or, in other words, that the exports of petroleum constituted about 66 per cent. of the production. A larger percentage of the mineral oil product of the country is exported than of any other product, except cotton. *b.* Barrels reduced to gallons, at the rate of 42 gallons to the barrel. *c.* Estimated. *d.* Figures of production for fiscal year 1882 furnished by S. H. Stowell, editor of "Stowell's Petroleum Reporter."

VALUES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into the UNITED STATES, by COUNTRIES, during the year ended June 30, 1882.

ORDER.	COUNTRIES.	VALUES.	Per cent. of Total.
		Dollars.	
1	Great Britain and Ireland	195,588,692	26.99
2	France	88,897,606	12.27
3	Cuba	70,450,652	9.72
4	Germany	56,368,542	7.78
5	British North American Possessions	51,113,475	7 06
6	Brazil	48,801,878	6.74
7	Belgium	20,999,668	2.96
8	China	20,214,341	2.79
9	British East Indies	18,057,913	2.49
10	Japan	14,439,495	1.99
11	Italy	12,114,221	1.67
12	Spanish Possessions, other than Cuba and Porto Rico	10,497,642	1 45
13	Mexico	8,461,899	1.17
14	Netherlands	8,165,728	1.13
15	Hawaiian Islands	7,646,294	1.06
16	Uruguay	6,837,736	.94
17	British West Indies	6,644,387	.92
18	Spain	5,999,506	.83
19	Venezuela	5,746,300	.79
20	Porto Rico	5,716,874	.79
21	Argentine Republic	5,234,914	.72
22	United States of Colombia	4,961,479	.69
23	Central American States	4,735,398	.65
24	Dutch East Indies	4,122,880	.57
25	British Possessions in Australia	3,689,424	.51
26	Hayti	3,537,937	.49
27	British Guiana	3,228.442	.45
28	Peru	3,029,676	.42
29	Turkey	2,678,437	.38
30	Russia	2,566,021	.35
31	Austria	2,444,812	.24
32	French West Indies	2,424,755	.33
33	Hong-Kong	2,424.092	.33
34	Chili	1,810,487	.25
35	All other countries in Africa, not elsewhere specified	1,848,064	.26
36	British Possessions in Africa and adjacent islands	1,664,883	.23
37	Sweden and Norway	1,639,972	.23
38	Dutch West Indies	1,582,133	.22
39	All other countries in South America, not elsewhere specified	1,176,883	.16
40	Portugal	1,141,884	.16
41	San Domingo	908,060	.13
42	Greece	899,561	.12
43	Gibraltar and all other British Possessions, not elsewhere specified	811,511	.11
44	Danish West Indies	539,024	.07
45	British Honduras	489,469	.06
46	Dutch Guiana	461,150	.06
47	French Possessions in Africa and adjacent islands	396,990	.05
48	Denmark	394,377	.05
	All other countries	1,031,019	.13
	Total	724,639,574	100.00

VALUES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED STATES, by COUNTRIES, during the year ended June 30, 1882.

ORDER.	COUNTRIES.	VALUES.	Per cent. of Total.
		Dollars.	
1	Great Britain and Ireland	404,248,031	55.13
2	Germany	52,790,056	7.20
3	France	47,401,923	6.46
4	British North American Possessions	35,289,859	4.81
5	Belgium	24,153,787	3.29
6	Mexico	13,324,705	1.82
7	Netherlands	13,102,401	1.79
8	Spain	11,997,881	1.64
9	Cuba	11,775,073	1.62
10	Russia	11,563,646	1.57
11	Brazil	9,035,452	1.23
12	British Possessions in Australasia	8,982,974	1.23
13	Italy	8,981,260	1.22
14	British West Indies	7,824,293	1.07
15	United States of Colombia	6,230,916	.85
16	China	5,895,503	.80
17	Portugal	4,522,403	.62
18	Denmark	3,856,813	.53
19	Hawaiian Islands	3,272,172	.45
20	Hong-Kong	3,211,899	.44
21	Hayti	3,195,931	.43
22	British East Indies	3,054,787	.42
23	Dutch East Indies	3,020,093	.41
24	British Possessions in Africa and adjacent islands	2,775,371	.38
25	Argentine Republic	2,727,947	.37
26	Turkey	2,585,256	.35
27	Japan	2,534,265	.35
28	Austria	2,286.162	.31
29	Venezuela	2,137,100	.29
30	British Guiana	1,976,586	.27
31	Porto Rico	1,838,214	.25
32	Chili	1,756,645	.24
33	Sweden and Norway	1,740,813	.24
34	Central American States	1,586,558	.22
35	French West Indies	1,556,393	.21
36	Gibraltar and all other British Possessions, not elsewhere specified	1,495,912	.20
37	Uruguay	1,457,978	.20
38	All other countries in Africa, not elsewhere specified	1,357,951	.18
39	San Domingo	904,149	.12
40	Dutch West Indies	743,304	.10
41	Danish West Indies	716,591	.10
42	French Possession in Africa, and adjacent islands	631,262	.09
43	Azore, Madeira, and Cape Verde Islands	557,769	.08
44	Peru	533,823	.07
45	British Honduras	498,881	.07
46	Dutch Guiana	382,639	.05
47	Greece	349,467	.05
48	Spanish Possessions, other than Cuba and Porto Rico	330,619	.05
	All other countries	1,046,949	.13
	Total	733,239,732	100.00

VALUE of PRODUCTS of DOMESTIC AGRICULTURE EXPORTED from the UNITED STATES to FOREIGN COUNTRIES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

ARTICLES.	FISCAL YEAR 1882.
	Dollars.
Animals, living:	
Hogs	509.651
Horned cattle	7,800,227
Horses	470,183
Mules	320,120
Sheep	603,778
All other, and fowls	25,147
Bones and bone-dust	41,266
Bread and breadstuffs:	
Barley	151,575
Bread and biscuit	781,292
Indian corn	28,845,830
Indian corn-meal	994,201
Oats	298,349
Rye	946,086
Rye flour	28,593
Wheat	112,929,718
Wheat flour	36,375,055
Other small grain and pulse	664,687
Maizena, farina, and all other preparations of breadstuffs used as food	655,142
Cotton unmanufactured	199,812,644
Fruits:	
Apples, dried	228,945
Apples, green or ripe	539,543
Other fruit, green, ripe, or dried	322,229
Preserved, in cans or otherwise	659,681
Glue	46,274
Hair, unmanufactured	267,643
Hay	190,170
Hemp, unmanufactured	21
Hides and skins, other than fur	1,449,737
Hops	1,456,786
Oil cake	6,302,828
Oils, animal:	
Lard	434,124
Neatsfoot, and other animal	53,736
Vegetable:	
Cotton-seed	330,260
Linseed	35,970
Provisions:	
Bacon and hams	46,675,774
Beef, fresh	6 768,881
Beef, salted or cured	3,902,556
Butter	2,864,570
Cheese	14,058,975
Condensed milk	200,490
Eggs	28,262
Lard	28,975,902
Meats, preserved	4,208,608
Mutton, fresh	131,641
Pork	7,201,270
Onions	61,299

VALUE of PRODUCTS of DOMESTIC AGRICULTURE—Continued.

ARTICLES.	FISCAL YEAR 1882.
	Dollars.
Provisions:	
Potatoes	441,816
Other vegetables, raw, prepared, or preserved	309,891
Rice	10,109
Seeds:	
Cotton	114,683
Clover, Timothy, garden, and all other	4,104,917
Sugar, brown	4,251
Tallow	4,015,738
Tobacco, leaf	19,067,721
Wax (bees')	32,325
Wine	67,909
Wool, unmanufactured	37,327
All other agricultural products	4,363,343
Total value of exports of agricultural products	552,219,819
Total value of domestic merchandise	733,239,732
Per cent. of agricultural products	75.31

VALUE of COMMODITIES of DOMESTIC MANUFACTURE EXPORTED from the UNITED STATES to FOREIGN COUNTRIES during the year ended June 30, 1882.

ORDER.	ARTICLES.	VALUES.
		Dollars.
1	Wood, manufactures of	18,824,235
2	Iron and steel, manufactures of	17,356,911
3	Cotton, manufactures of	13,222,979
4	Leather, and manufactures of:	
	Leather	7,747,544
	Manufactures of	1,252,383
	Total	8,999,927
5	Spirits of turpentine	3,798,034
6	Drugs, chemicals, and medicines, not elsewhere specified	3,517,149
7	Agricultural implements	2,976,371
8	Sewing machines, and parts of	2,647,513
9	Tobacco, manufactures of	2,363,148
10	Spirits	1,989,038
11	Sugar, molasses, &c	1,857,931
12	Paper and stationery	1,618.883
13	Carriages, carts, and parts of	1,439.003
14	Clocks, and parts of	1,402,362
15	Cars, railroad, passenger and freight	1,393.059
16	Musical instruments	1,267,450
17	Dye-stuffs	929,929
18	Ordnance stores	909,805
19	Glass and glass-ware	861,235
20	Fancy articles	852,130
21	Books, pamphlets, maps, and other publications	831,132

VALUE of COMMODITIES of DOMESTIC MANUFACTURE—Continued.

ORDER.	ARTICLES.	VALUES.
22	Hemp, manufactures of	735,962
23	Soap	667,993
24	Copper, manufactures of	658,941
25	Cordage, rope, and twine of all kinds, not elsewhere specified	628,926
26	Wearing apparel	605,298
27	Mathematical, philosophical, and optical instruments	599,397
28	India-rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	510,716
29	Marble and stone, manufactures of	433,656
30	Paints, and painters' colors	424,991
31	Wool, manufactures of	408,104
32	Paintings and engravings	406,153
33	Plated ware, of silver or other metal	396,595
34	Jewelry, and other manufactures of gold and silver	393,245
35	Beer, ale, and porter	384,196
36	Lamps	350,009
37	Starch	331,471
38	Brass, and manufactures of	332,439
39	Scales and balances	304,446
40	Perfumery	285,060
41	Hats, caps, and bonnets	275,904
42	Brooms and brushes of all kinds	241,403
43	Candles, tallow and other	226,687
44	Oils, volatile or essential	220,844
45	Printing presses and type	211,292
46	Tin, and manufactures of	198,608
47	Pig iron	194,411
48	Trunks and valises	192,952
49	Varnish	187,860
50	Blacking	187,403
51	Earthen, stone, and china ware	180,773
52	Lead, and manufactures of	178,779
53	Matches	161,466
54	Zinc, and manufactures of	124,638
55	Watches, and parts of	121,490
56	Lime and cement	100,169
57	Vessels sold to foreigners	90,213
58	Bone-black, ivory-black, and lamp-black	54,123
59	Bricks, other than fire	50,870
60	Billiard tables and apparatus	42,095
61	Acids	39,930
62	Hair, manufactures of	39,490
63	Steam and other fire-engines and apparatus	33,631
64	Ashes, pot and pearl	31,362
65	Gas-fixtures and chandeliers	30,862
66	Bells, and bell and bronze metal	26,377
67	Pickles and sauces	25,635
68	Combs	18,622
69	Vinegar	9,846
70	Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades	2,0[illegible]5
	All other manufactured articles, not agricultural, mining, forest or fishery products	1,713,797
	Total	103,132.481
	Per cent. of manufactured articles to total exports of domestic merchandise	14.07

VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, COIN, AND BULLION at the PRINCIPAL and OTHER PORTS of the UNITED STATES, from 1857 to 1882, inclusive.

[Specie values.]

Year ended June 30—	Portland.	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Baltimore.	Charleston.	Savannah.	Mobile.	New Orleans.	Galveston.	San Francisco.	All other ports.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1857..........	2.087,356	44,840,083	222.550,307	17,850,630	10,581,208	2,016,734	779,909	709,090	24,891,368	271,936	9,130.698	25,180,822	360,890,141
1858..........	1,291,203	40,432,710	170,280,887	12,890,369	8,930,157	2,070,249	410.592	606,942	19,586,033	71,381	8,984,688	17,057,939	282,613,150
1859..........	1,668,321	41,174,670	218,231,093	14,517,542	9,713,921	1,458,535	624,599	788,164	18,349,516	378,967	11,155,767	20,727,035	238,768,130
1860..........	1,252,819	39,366,560	233,692,941	14,626,801	9,784,773	1,569,570	782,061	1,050,310	22,922,773	533,153	9,577,921	27,006,572	362,166,254
1861..........	1,409,112	44,014,151	222.966,274	12,625,448	9,449,105	806,480	175,328	368,357	11,960,869	175,222	8,506,506	23,193,301	335,650,153
1862..........	3,855,256	23,957,621	142,215,636	5,817,190	3,696,620	....	....	....	....	....	8,366,238	17,863,168	205,771,729
1863..........	3,528,692	27.083.272	177,254,415	7,392,785	4,484,399	....	....	....	1,425,567	....	10,682.409	21,068,381	252,919,930
1864..........	3,095,676	30,263,853	229.506,499	9,141,672	5,835,503	....	....	....	1,483,692	....	15,065,478	35,170,522	329,562,895
1865..........	2,063,182	24,540.494	154,139,409	7,319,520	4,816,454	....	....	....	1,475,657	....	20,294,496	33,906,440	248,555,652
1866..........	2,518,033	42,650,884	302,505,719	13,167,536	8,155,991	587,260	334,596	465,230	8,710,220	111,357	15,568,416	50,736,916	445,512,158
1867..........	4,086,299	45,280,555	277,469,510	15,349,480	12.209,509	661 965	257,512	422,224	11,142,249	571,757	18,064,911	32,315,600	417,831,571
1868..........	3,291.043	27,039,736	242,580,659	14,527,765	12,930,733	497,300	474,078	523,217	11,386,858	579,966	19,503,987	28,289,466	371,624,808
1869..........	2,923,216	44,636,967	295,117,682	15,967,556	15,863,032	401,244	748,977	413,437	11,414,893	266,517	18,088,901	31,471,833	437,314,255
1870..........	2,922,164	47,524,845	293,990.006	14,500,797	19,512,468	505,699	1,001,917	1,349,488	14,993,754	509,231	21,834,103	43,733,115	462,377,587
1871..........	2.130,138	53,652,225	357,909,770	17,728.006	24,672.871	621,559	1,090,717	1,579,806	19,427,238	1,255,003	20,384,907	41,041,468	541,493,708
1872..........	2,473,153	70,398,185	418,515,829	20,383,843	28,836,305	740,976	627,410	1,761,402	18,542,188	1,741,000	33,330,501	42,987,964	640,338,766
1873..........	2,960,204	68,083,307	426,321,427	25,393,150	29,287,603	746,139	820,258	1,097,164	19,933,344	2,426,626	39,422,604	47,125,321	663,617,147
1874..........	2.733,569	52,212,405	395,133,622	26,447,037	29,302,138	803,575	741,333	835,884	14,533,864	1,432,255	32,248,320	39,437,246	595,861,248
1875..........	1,782,987	51,982,226	368,637,580	24,236,387	27,788,992	680,343	755,901	1,087,745	12,356,487	1,218,034	29,697,483	33,681,988	553,906,153
1876..........	1,178,423	37,413.623	311,712,910	22,471,516	22,340,629	455,562	512,691	1,611,765	11,602,803	1,335,605	34,085,481	31,956,863	476,677,871
1877..........	1,729,271	42,275,125	330,031,959	19,673,949	22,327,928	148,693	551,495	648,402	9,528,450	1,411,594	36,346,237	27,424.437	492,097,540
1878..........	833,981	40,350,690	313,179,649	19,333,521	16,938,628	134,564	502,721	1,218,442	11,253,255	1,081,201	32,502,313	29,543,881	466,872,846
1879..........	755,868	40,516,981	314,115,362	24,377,271	14,042,768	131,185	429,519	544,628	7,220,597	871,938	35 046,879	28,020,779	466,073,775
1880..........	1,391,086	68,609,658	543,595.398	35,961,292	19,956,256	202,790	483,802	430,519	10,842,254	1,107,241	41,265,327	37,143,443	760,989,056
1881..........	1,809,212	62,102,830	535,753,818	32,583,106	16,197,404	440,240	876,092	674,252	12.338,992	3,106.669	44,668,281	42,689,229	753,240,125
1882..........	2,453,394	69,716,147	521,275,897	34,147,579	14,940,373	577,148	847,694	379,073	12,255,496	3,022,274	51,644.397	55,852,492	767,111,964

VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE, COIN, AND BULLION from the PRINCIPAL and all OTHER PORTS of the UNITED STATES, from 1857 to 1882, inclusive.

[Mixed gold and currency values from 1862 to 1879, inclusive.]

Year ended June 30—	Portland.	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Baltimore.	Charleston.	Savannah.	Mobile.	New Orleans.	Galveston.	San Francisco.	All other ports.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1857	1,075,623	24,894,019	111,029,083	6,965,236	13,405,393	15,993,506	10,670,273	20,575,987	91,536,546	1,491,375	12,210,719	29,137,305	338,985,065
1858	1,077,445	15,273,792	83,403,564	5,613,224	9,878,386	16,887,882	9,499,636	21,019,266	88,270,224	2,428,169	12,034,970	28,371,721	293,758,279
1859	1,221,606	14,196,130	97,461,576	5,248,514	9,074,511	17,902,194	15,372,696	28,933,662	100,890,689	3.838,739	12,403,782	29,350,286	335,894,385
1860	1,950,030	13,530,770	120,630,955	5,512,755	8,804,606	21,179,350	18,351,554	38,670,183	107,812 580	5,772,158	7,388,394	23,585,939	373,189,274
1861	2,709,413	12,947,276	137,379,956	9,865,051	12,949,625	5,455,58	267,096	8,472,001	6,823,357	1,121,292	10,414,468	20,294,370	228,699,486
1862	2,751,326	12,183,046	152,377,961	11,054,630	8,375,303	....	....	....	....	....	11,705,218	14,622,035	213,069,519
1863	4,185.286	19,150,215	221,917,978	12,236,197	11,013,871	....	....	....	5,768,514	....	9,944,114	21,668,823	3' 5,884,998
1864	2,863,304	15,240,097	211,237,222	10,166,098	8,741,755	....	....	....	4,417,693	....	48,198,072	19,170 958	320,035,199
1865	5,940,564	19,2.9,499	219,379,873	10,978,603	11,794,546	....	....	....	3,259,882	....	30,251,123	22,919,097	323,743,187
1866	2,809,571	18,205,065	264,510,247	17,132,881	10.804,012	9,624,229	17,924,912	51,178,627	96,765,083	1,288,926	27,226,419	33,214,305	550,684,277
1867	1,583,416	17,298,307	207,382,457	16,585,132	10,995,348	11,789,918	16,668,684	22,093.154	82,995,294	6,979,796	24,709,423	21,641,299	440,722,228
1868	2.812,877	15,690,873	236,031,239	14,384,761	13,857,391	9,913,776	24,646,219	22,610,975	58,538,524	5,829,110	23,790,164	26,195,804	454,301,713
1869	2,369,164	13,118,827	185,384,264	14,585,173	13,657,530	7,421,188	21,057,728	20,541,510	75,131,704	9,616,153	27,540,018	23,537,856	413,961,115
1870	1,488,189	12,251,267	209,972,491	16,903,072	14,330,248	10,772.071	29,749,058	22,422,631	107,658,042	14,869,601	32,186,021	26,489,452	499,092,143
1871	2,972,401	12,961,291	285,530,775	17,903,027	15.037,855	12,387,524	32,857,902	21,874,703	93,953,081	13,764,384	20,791,414	32,484,294	562.518,651
1872	3,512,986	21,443,154	270,413,671	20,982,876	18,325,321	10,933,430	28,246,607	13,938,605	89,501,149	12,211,774	26,243,061	33,467,081	549,219,718
1873	3,114,368	27,038,925	313,129,963	24,203,125	19,344,177	14,200,041	32,675,500	12,249,866	104,329,965	17,629,633	38,716,497	42,500,503	649,132,563
1874	3,581,502	28,335,627	349,360,269	33,098,905	27,513,111	17,900,146	30,213,476	10,002,063	93,259,299	19,135,951	33,563,846	56,074,859	693,039,054
1875	3,119,923	29,187,165	329,201,913	28,588,019	27,515,657	19,655,966	29,666.666	10,131,260	71,461,272	15,876,632	28,949,886	49,740,408	643,094,767
1876	4,287,219	36,041,892	294,705,902	40,254,075	31,216,807	18,088,152	22,681,753	15,156,910	83,897,691	15,245,041	28,867.564	54,513,400	644,956,406
1877	3,703,950	42,748,595	300,968,561	45,524,946	39,206,274	19,945,536	16,199,441	12,812,087	70,186,543	15,160,394	43,488,479	66,170,786	676,115,592
1878	3,347,866	46,542,044	338,992,748	44,509,119	45,492.527	17,727,783	18,544,963	9,464,087	85,368,466	12,177,540	35,392,703	65,251,969	722,811,815
1879	2,246,386	48,100,019	338,817,546	47,013,751	57,478,495	19,607,897	21,527,235	6, 19,818	63,791,426	16,393,877	35,548,417	60,345,910	717,093,777
1880	3,569,351	58,023,587	388,411,664	49,612,195	76,220,870	19,590,627	23,992,364	7,187,703	90,249,874	16,712,861	37,213,443	62,479,707	833,294,246
1881	3,920,371	72,100,193	402,305,090	44,149,196	72,444,413	26,498,825	27,575,161	6,595,140	103,707,065	26,685,248	39,143,194	73,019,995	898,152,891
1882	2,323,577	61,614,526	370,497,741	37,957,661	39,412,642	19,475,433	19,745,658	3,258,608	70,701,927	15,515,094	55,857,855	80,359,281	776,720,003

VALUE OF GOLD AND SILVER COIN AND BULLION IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from, the UNITED STATES, from 1855 to 1882, inclusive.

Year ending June 30—	DOMESTIC EXPORTS.				FOREIGN EXPORTS.				IMPORTS.			
	Silver.		Gold.		Silver.		Gold.		Silver.		Gold.	
	Bullion	Coin.	Bullion.	Coin.	Bullion.	Coin.	Bullion.	Coin.	Bullion.	Coin.	Bullion.	Coin.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1855	*34,114,995	*19,842,423	(†)	(†)	....	1,138,128	2,995	1,148,802	132,743	2,427,267	404,217	688,585
1856	*28,689,946	*15,458,333	(†)	(†)	18,378	726,130	....	852,698	103,951	3,113,376	114,289	876,016
1857	*31,200,980	*28,777,372	(†)	(†)	13,221	3,891,048	8,000	5,146,301	335,114	5,472,049	151,585	6,503,051
1858	*22,933,206	*19,474,040	(†)	(†)	94,559	2,535,784	148,989	7,446,569	408,879	7,299,549	2,286.099	9,279,96
1859	*33,329,863	*24,172,442	(†)	(†)	82,652	2,696,706	30,464	3,575,284	323,478	4,985,914	741,608	1,383,789
1860	*20,913,173	*26,033,678	(†)	(†)	35,093	8,065,107	51,181	1,448,007	499,943	5,541,406	493,187	2,015,599
1861	*13,311,280	*10,488,590	(†)	(†)	42,826	2,324,281	6,700	3,617,403	1,014,893	3,032,788	3,343,282	38,948,648
1862	No transactions.		13,267,739	17,776,912	40,092	1,407,645	....	4,395,252	249,608	2,258,433	1,409,728	12,497,283
1863	*11,385,033	*44,608,529	(†)	(†)	550	1,993,223	....	6,159,276	49,536	4,004,031	1,879,222	3,651,316
1864	836,387	2,502,551	10,985,703	86,148,921	1,145	1,394,824	33,449	3,493,561	66,716	1,872,127	2,512,635	8,664,134
1865	6,311,986	1,747,432	21,145,055	35,413,651	....	1,202,775	1,900	1,820,427	1,476,838	1,835,006	1,392,760	5,105,468
1866	10,832,849	1,683,059	20,731.473	49,395,993	75,325	2,255,529	22,854	1,036,989	43,654	2,460,177	972,769	7,223,492
1867	15,853,530	2,892,990	13,867,641	22,362,035	18,939	3,076,286	....	2,796,951	61,998	4,983,611	1,971,645	15,053,221
1868	12,978,311	2,536,506	23,841,155	44,390,003	169,068	5,703,873	94,508	4,070,678	90,410	5,360,515	1,784,536	6,952,907
1869	13,573,427	899,763	13,584,407	14,858,369	233,174	6,428,518	19,146	7,541,576	55,142	5,620,166	890,930	13,241,638
1870	11,748,864	3,554,329	15,812,108	12,768,501	2,682	9,213,829	39,778	5,015,575	162,432	14,199,797	680,760	11,376,190
1871	17,285,916	2,535,765	9,089,959	55,491,719	....	11,934,099	....	2,104,530	105,836	14,280,627	1,177,387	5,706,174
1872	22,729,657	1,691,081	7,986,145	40,391,357	164,033	5,744,003	4,780	1,166,478	380,909	4,645,322	1,372,207	7,345,251
1873	27,759,657	1,674,442	8,810,175	35,661,863	85,795	10,232,556	....	384,677	471,715	12,326,775	1,542,593	7,139,854
1874	22,498,782	4,555,418	3,878,543	28,766,942	25,000	5,508,785	....	1,396,934	837,683	8,114,086	1,614,669	17,888,468
1875	17,197,914	5,115,670	2,233,775	59,309,770	11,835	2,825,746	3,696	5,433,736	1,295,754	5,908,170	1,581,638	12,115,155
1876	15,240,344	5,366,590	1.883,896	27,542,861	15,995	4,706,323	11,600	1,733,693	1,058,177	6,885,795	1,204,965	6,787 744
1877	11,482,894	9,292,743	1,084,536	21,274,565	334,167	8,462,059	67,511	4,163,762	4,693,253	9,834,927	2,119,570	24,126,664
1878	15,035,045	5,394,270	205,319	6,427,251	55,570	3,550,785	1,450	2,570,435	6,971,849	9,519,250	1,972,662	11,357,553
1879	11,883,064	1,526,886	24,774	4,120,311	1,483,614	5,516,263	6,255	436,274	2,447,888	12,223,164	1,297,244	4,327,704
1880	6,912,864	659,990	87,066	1,687,973	324,509	5,606,531	104,204	1,759,782	1,981,425	10,294,489	20,337,445	60,420,951
1881	11,852,995	547,642	84,943	1,741,364	65,560	4,375,518	2,157	736,668	2,303,472	8,240,766	30,998,919	69,032,340
1882	11,653,547	423,099	1,598,336	29,805,289	78,793	4,674,160	2,100	1,182,155	2,121,733	5,973,603	9,406,053	24,971,001

*Including gold. †Included in silver.

THE
NATIONAL GAZETTEER
OF THE
UNITED STATES.

A.

Aa'ron, *Ind.*, p. o., Switzerland co.

Aa'ronsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Haines tp., Centre co., 20 m. E. of Bellefonte. It has several factories. Pop. 371.

Aa'stad, *Minn.*, p. o., Otter Tail co.

Aba'naka, *O.*, p. o., Van Wert co.

Abat'tis, *Mo.*, p. o., Warren co.

Ab'bett, *Ky.*, p. o., Rimble co.

Ab'beville, *Ala.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Henry co., 26 m. S. S.W. Eufaula. It has a wkly paper. Pop 500.

Abbeville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Wilcox co., on Ocmulgee R., 150 m. W. of Savannah. It has a high school. Pop. 61.

Abbeville, *La.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Vermilion parish, on Vermilion R., 40 m. S. of Opelousas. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 255.

Abbeville, *Miss.*, p.v., La Fayette co., on the N. O., St. L. & C. RR., 10 m. N. of Oxford. It has a female academy. Pop. 223.

Abbeville, *S.C.*, a W. N.W. co.; area 960 sq. m. It is bounded S.W. by Savannah R., which divides it from Georgia, and N. E. by the Saluda R. The surface is undulating and partly covered with forests; the soil is generally fertile. The G. & C. RR. intersects the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 471,955 bush. of corn, 107,608 of wheat, 249,981 of oats, and 26,380 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 40,822 (of whom 123 for. and 27,636 colored).
—p.v.,◈ cap. of above co., in Abbeville tp., 106 m. N.W. Columbia, by the C.&G.RR. It has a male and female academy, a library and wkly paper. Pop. 1,550; of tp. 1,884.

Ab'beyville, *O.*, p.v., Medina co., 120 m. N. N. E. Columbus. Pop. 100.

Ab'bot, *Me.*, p. tp. Piscataquis co., 12 m. W. of Dover. It has several manuf. of woolens, lumber, &c. Pop. 695.

Abbot, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 623. See GERMANIA.

Ab'botsford, *Wis.*, p. o., Clark co.

Ab'bott, *Iowa*, p.v., Hardin co., 50 m. S. of Mason City by the C. I. RR. Pop.*

Abbott, *Miss.*, p. o., Clay co.

Abbott, *Va.*, p. o., Craig co.

Ab'bott's, *Dak.*, p. o., Barnes co.

Ab'bottsburg, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Bladen co., 50 m. W. of Wilmington by the C. C. RR. Pop 277, of tp. 948.

Abbott's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v., in Hamburg tp., Erie co., 13 m. S. E. Buffalo. Pop. 110.

Abbotts Creek, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Davidson co., 32 m. N. E. Salisbury. Pop. of tp. 1,069.
—tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 747.

Abbottstown, *Pa.*, p. o. located at Berwick, Adams co.

Abbot Village, *Me.*, p.v., Abbot tp., Piscataquis co., on Piscataquis R., 10 m. W. of Dover by the B. & P. RR. Pop. 500.

Abb's Valley, *Va.*, p. o., Tazewell co.

Ab'byville, *Va.*, p. borough, Mecklenburg co., about 5 m. above Clarksville on Staunton R.✢

A. B. C., *Tenn.*, p. o., Sumner co.

A'bells, *N.C.*, p. o., Johnston co.

Ab'erdeen, *Ark.*, p. o., Johnston co.

Aberdeen', *Ind.*, v. in Cass tp., Ohio co., 9 m. S.W. Rising Sun. Pop. 150.

Aberdeen, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 31 m. N. E. Baltimore, by the P., W. & B. RR. It has several fruit-canning factories. Pop. 191.

Aberdeen, *Miss.*, thriving city,◈ cap. of Monroe co., is on the W. side of the Tombigbee R., and on a branch of the M. & O. RR. It buys and ships 16,000 bales of cotton yearly. It has a fine courthouse, one of the best river bridges in the South, a female college, and a great trade. It contains 5 steam-mills and a steam cotton-compress, and is but 18 m. from the famous Greenwood Springs. It has a tri-wky. paper and a private bank. Pop. 2,339.

Aberdeen, *O.*, p. o., Huntington tp.. Brown co., on Ohio R., opposite Maysville, Ky., and 60 m. above Cincinnati. It contains a high school and several factories. Pop. 885.

Aberjoil, *Ala.*, p.v., Bullock co., 5 m. S.E. Union Springs.✢

Abernathy, *Ala.*, p. o., Cleburne co.

Abe's Spring, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Calhoun co., 62 m. S.W. Tallahassee. Pop. 300.

Abie, *Neb.*, p. o., Butler co.

Ab'ilene, *Kan.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Dickinson co.. on Kansas R., 95 m. W. of Topeka, by the K. P. RR. It has a wkly paper, a private bank, and an active cattle trade. Pop. 2,360.

Ab'ingdon, *Ill.*, p.v.,◈ Knox co., in Cedar and Indian Point tps., 9 m. S. of Galesburg, by the C. B. & Q. RR. It is the seat of Abingdon and Hedding colleges, and has 2 wkly papers, a private bank, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,511.

Abingdon, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.W. Fairfield. Pop. 224.

Abingdon, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 25 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 177.

Abingdon, *Va.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Washington co., picturesquely situated near Walker's Mt., 304 m. S. W. Richmond, by the A. M. & O. RR. It contains a convent, a Catholic academy, the Martha Washington College (a seminary for girls), Abingdon Male Academy, the Stonewall Jackson Institute, 2 wkly papers, and 2 private banks. Immense deposits of salt and gypsum are found here. Pop. 1,064; of tp. 4,721.

Ab'ington, *Conn.*, p.v. in Pomfret tp., Windham co., 40 m. E. by N. from Hartford by the N. Y. & N. E. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 100.

Abington, *Ill.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 909.

Abington, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on the E. fork of Whitewater R., 9 m. S.W. Richmond. Pop. 88; of tp. 837.

Abington, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp.,◈ Plymouth co., 30 m. S.E. Boston by the O.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, manuf. of boots, shoes, &c., a nat. and a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 3,697. See NORTH ABINGTON.

Abington, *Neb.*, p.v., Colfax co., 75 m. N.W. Lincoln.✣

Abington, *Pa.*, borough in Lackawanna co. See WAVERLY.

—p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. of tp. 2,185.

Abiquiu, *N. Mex.*, p.v., Rio Arriba co., 88 m. N. W. Santa Fé. Pop. 300.

Ab'leman, or ROCK SPRINGS, *Wis.*, p.v. in Excelsior tp., Sauk co., 9 m. W. of Baraboo, by the C. C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 163.

Ab'ner, *Ga.*, p.v., Spalding co.

Ab'ney's Farm, *Tex.*, p. o., Denton co.

Aboite', *Ind.*, Allen co., an affluent of Little R.

—p.v. and tp., Allen co., 12 m. S.W. Fort Wayne, on the Wabash and Erie Canal. Pop. of tp. 918.

Abram's Creek, *N. Y.*, Columbia co., joins the Hudson R. 4 m. above Hudson City.

Abro'nia, or WEST WATSON, *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., 3 m. S.E. Allegan by the Kalamazoo div. of the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 160.

Absco'ta, *Mich.*, p.v., Calhoun co., 15 m. S.W. Marshall.✣

Abse'cum, *N. J.*, p.v.◈ in Galloway tp., Atlantic co., on Absecum Creek, 2 m. above Absecum Bay, 7 m. N.W. Atlantic City. Pop. 507.

Absecum Bay, *N. J.*, is about 5 m. in circumference, and has its main entrance N. of Atlantic City, by Absecum Inlet. A light-house with a fine white light of the first order, 165 ft. above sea level, is at Atlantic City, near the mouth of the inlet; lat. 39° 21' 50" N.; lon. 74° 24' 32" W.

Ab'sher's, *N. C.*, p. o., Wilkes co.

Acade'mia, *Pa.*, p.v. Beale tp., Juniata co., 8 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 160.

Acad'emic, *Ind.*, p. o., Allen co.

Acad'emy, *N. Y.*, p. h., Ontario co., 8 m. S. of Canandaigua.✣

Academy, *W. Va.* See HILLSBOROUGH.

Academy Corners, *Pa.*, p. h., Tioga co., 6 m. from Elkland, a station on the C.,C.&A.RR., 27 m. S.W. Corning. Pop. 75.

Acam'po, *Cal.*, p. h., San Joaquin co., 15 m. N. of Stockton, which is on the C.P.RR., 103 m. S. of San Francisco.✣

Acas'to, *Mo.*, p. v. in Folker tp., Clarke co., 10 m. S. of Keosauqua, Ia. Pop. 22.

Ac'cident, *Md.*, p.v., Garrett co., 30 m. W. of Cumberland. Pop. 114.

Accokeek', *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Accomack', *Va.*, a S. E. co. on the E. shore of Chesapeake Bay; area 480 sq. m. With Northampton co. on the S., it constitutes the eastern shore of Virginia. The soil is mostly sandy, and it contains several islands in Chesapeake Bay. The chief prod. in 1880 were 508,339 bush. of corn, 38,334 of oats, and sweet potatoes. Val. of taxable prop. about $4,200,000. Cap., Accomack Court-House. Pop. 24,409 (of whom 49 for., and 9,393 colored).

Accomack Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 105 m. N. E. Richmond. It is also called DRUMMONDTOWN. Pop. 400.

Accord', or PORT JACKSON, *N. Y.*, p. v., Ulster co., 16 m. W. S. W. Kingston. It has a manuf. of millstones, &c. Pop. 350.

Accotink', *Va.*, p. v., Fairfax co., 18 m. S. W. Washington. Pop. 200.

Ace'quia, *Col.*, p. o., Douglas co.

Ach'ill, *Mich.*, p. o., Roscommon co.

Ach'illes, *Kan.*, p. o., Rawlins co.

A'chor, *Ohio*, p. h. in Middleton tp., Columbiana co., 12 m. E. of New Lisbon. Pop. 100.

Acker, *Pa.*, p. o., Perry co.

Ack'ermanville, *Pa.*, p. v. in Washington tp., Northampton co., 10 m. N. of Easton. Here is a manuf. of school slates. Pop. 172.

Ack'erville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Washington co., 30 m. N.W. Milwaukee, on the M.&St.P.RR.✣

Ack'ley, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Etna tp., Hardin co., 132 m. W. of Dubuque, at the crossing of the C. I. and D.&S.C.RRs., 44 m. S. of Mason City. It has a convent, a graded school, a wkly paper, a private bank, and several manuf. Pop. 1,517.

Ackley, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 10 m. N.E. Caledonia. Pop. 180.

Ackley Station, *Pa.*, p. v., Warren co., 3 m. N. of Russellburg Station on the D.,A.V.,& P.RR.✣

Ack'worth, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Warren co., 5 m. E. of Indianola. Here is a Friends' academy.

Ac'me, *Mich.*, p. h., Grand Traverse co., 7 m. N. E. Traverse City, on the east arm of Grand Traverse Bay. Pop. 100.

Acoma, *Minn.* tp., McLeod co. Pop. 588.

Acoma, *N. Mex.*, Indian settlement in Valencia co., 55 m. W. by S. of Albuquerque, on a rock 250 ft. high. Pop. about 450.

A'corn Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Acorn Ridge, *Mo.*, p. o., Stoddard co.

Acquack'anonck, *N. J.*, tp., Passaic co. Pop. 1,781.

Acquia Creek, *Va.*, Stafford co., a formerly important but now much decayed river-front, on a deep tidal creek of that name, which is 10 m. long and joins the Potomac at about 20 m. from Fredericksburg.✣

A'cra, *N. Y.*, p. v. in Cairo tp., Greene co., at the foot of the Catskill Mountains, 40 m. S. S. W. of Albany.✣

Acron, *Ala.*, Hale co. See AKRON.

Acron, *Fla.*, p.v., Orange co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Enterprise. Pop. 100.

Ac'tander, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyoki co. Pop. 614.

Acton, *Dak.*, p. o., Pembina co.

Acton, *Ind.*, p. v., Franklin tp., Marion co., 13 m. S. E. Indianapolis, on the I., C. & L. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 306.

Acton, *Me.*, p. v. and tp., York co., 40 m. W. by S. Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,050.

Acton, *Mass.*, p. v. and tp., Middlesex co., 13 m. S. by W. Lowell, by the O.C.RR., and 45 m. N.W. Boston, by the Nashua, Acton & Boston div. of the C.RR. The tp., which contains also the v. of South Acton and West Acton, has important manuf. of boots and shoes, clothing, &c. It is watered by Assabet R. Pop. of tp. 1,797.

Acton, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 956. See GROVE CITY.

Acton, *S. C.*, p. o., Richland co.

Acton, *Tex.*, p. v., Hood co., 35 m. S. W. Fort Worth. Pop. 35.

Acush'net, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 4 m. N. of New Bedford, by the New Bedford div. of the O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,105.

Ac'worth, *Ga.*, p.v., Cobb co., 35 m. N.W. Atlanta, on the W.& A.RR. It contains a high school, several manuf. establishments, and mineral springs. It is an important shipping place for cotton. P. 633.

Acworth, *N. H.*, p. v. and tp., Sullivan co., 45 m. W. of Concord. It has manuf. of woodenware, woolens, boots and shoes, &c. Fine crystals of beryl occur here. Pop. of tp. 982.

A'da, *Idaho*, a S. W. co., bordering on Oregon, from which it is separated by the Snake or Lewis R.; area, 2,800 sq. m. The surface, somewhat hilly, is drained by the Boisé and Payette Rs; the soil is fertile. Gold is found in this co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 163,298 bush. of wheat, 97,681 of oats, and 97,633 of barley. Cap. Boisé City. Val. of taxable prop. about $1,200,000. Pop. 4,674 (of whom 203 were Chinese).

Ada, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Ada, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kent co., on the Grand R. at its junction with the Thornapple R., 10 m. E. by S. Grand Rapids, by the D. & M. RR. It has several flouring mills. Pop. of v. 340; of tp. 1.441.

Ada. *Minn.*, p.v., Polk co., near Twine Valley R. Pop. 150.

Ada, *Miss.*, p. o., Choctaw co.

Ada, *Ohio*, p. v.◈ in Liberty tp., Hardin co. It is on the P., F. W. & C. RR., 15 m. E. of Lima. It is the seat of the Northwestern Ohio Normal School, and has 2 private banks, a wky. paper, and numerous factories. Pop. 1,763.

Ada, *Tex.*, p. o., Lampasas co.

Adair', *Ill.*, p.o. in New Salem tp., McDonough co., on the R., R. I. & St. L. RR., 10 m. S. of Bushnell. Pop. 138.

Adair, *Iowa*, a S. W. co., drained by Middle R., an affluent of the Des Moines, and by the head waters of the Nodaway. Area, 576 sq. m. The State road from Fort Des Moines to Council Bluffs traverses the co., and the C., R. I. & P. RR. passes along its N. border. The surface is undulating or nearly level; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 330,245 bush. of wheat, 3,151,003 of corn, 296,341 of oats and 11,166 of barley. Cap., Fontenelle. Val. of taxable property about $6,000,000. Pop. 11,199, (of whom 1.012 for., and 8 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Summit and Walnut tps., Adair co., on the C.,R.I.&P.RR., 60 m. W of Des Moines. It has a grain elevator. Pop. 306.

Adair, *Ky.*, a S. co., intersected by Green and Little Barren Rs.; area 450 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 68,424 bush. of wheat, 492,413 of corn, 16,482 of oats, and 696,748 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable property about $2,200,000. Pop. 13,078 (of whom 12 for., and 2,173 colored).

Adair, *Mich.*, p. o., St. Clair co.

Adair, *Mo.*, a N. N. E. co., intersected by Chariton R. and by the North Fork of Salt R.; area 575 sq. m. The St. L., K. C. & N. RR., and the Q. M. & P. RR. traverse the co. The surface is undulating prairie land, very fertile. A large part of the co. is covered by fine forests of ash, sugar maple, hickory and oak; coal and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,105 bush. of wheat, 1,881,493 of corn, and 291,147 of oats. Val. of taxable property about $10,500,000. Pop. 15,190 (of whom 471 for., and 226 colored).

—p.v., Adair co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Kirksville. Pop. 87.

—tp., Camden co.

Adairs Creek, *Tenn.*, p. o., Knox co.

Adairs'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., Bartow co., on the W. & A. RR., 68 m. N. N. W. Atlanta. Pop. 349.

Adair'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Logan co., 12 m. S. from Russellville, and 36 m. S. W. from Bowling Green. It has an academy. Pop. 476.

Adairville, *Utah*, p. o., Kane Co.

Adakh', *Alaska*, an island in the Andreanof group. It is remarkable for its active volcano and numerous hot springs.

Ada Lake, *Mich.*, a lake in Cass co., through which passes the Pine R.

Ad'aline, *W. Va.*, p. o., Marshall co.

Ad'ams, *Ill.*, a W. co., separated from Missouri by the Mississippi R. Area, 770 sq. m. It is drained by Bear and McKee's Creeks, affluents of the Mississippi. The surface is nearly level, the soil rich and largely cultivated. Fine forests of ash, sugar maple, hickory, elm, &c., abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,505,036 bush. of wheat, 3,840,525 of corn, 756,901 of oats, 13,904 of rye, and 153,584 lbs. of wool. Pork and live stock are also staple productions. Good building materials are quarried near Quincy, and coal beds are said to exist in the E. part of the co. The Q., A. & St. L., the C., B. & Q., and the T., W. & W. RR. run through this co., and connect with others at Quincy, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. about $75,000,000. Pop. 59,148 (of whom 10,016 for., and 1,886 colored).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,612. See New Haven.

—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,012. See Leland.

—p. o., Newtown, Adams co.

Adams, *Ind.*, an E. co., bordering on Ohio. Area 324 sq. m. The Wabash and St. Mary's Rs. run through it. The surface is slightly undulating and is covered with extensive forests of ash, oak, sugar maple, &c.; the soil is rich and well under cultivation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 407,972 bush. of wheat, 627,070 of corn, 282,881 of oats, 437,811 lbs. of butter, and 94,746 of wool. Cap., Decatur. Val. of taxable prop. about $4,500,000. Pop. 15,385 (of whom 1,400 for., and 2 colored).

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,000. See Lockport.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 886.

—p. v., Adams tp., Decatur co., on the I.,C.&L.RR. It is 41 m. from Indianapolis. It has a graded school. P. of v. 351; of tp. 2,215. See St. Omer and St. Paul.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 2,970. See Boxley and Sheridan.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,663. See Markleville.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,252. See Eminence.

—tp., Parke co. Pop. 3,637. See Rockville.

—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 2,604. See Morris.

Adams, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Nodaway and Platte Rs. Area, 432 m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil, which for a great part consists of prairie land, is generally productive: 231,422 bush. of wheat, 2,843,272 of corn, 255,079 of oats, 11,257 of rye. The B. & M. R. RR. traverses the co. Cap., Corning. Val. of taxable prop. about $6,000,000. Pop. 11,888 (of whom 1,168 for., and 88 colored).

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,252. See Wiscotta.

—tp., Delaware co. Tower Hill is its p. o. Pop. 664.

—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 866.

—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 940.

—p.v., Muscatine co., abt. 20 m. W. by N. from Muscatine. Pop. 30.

—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,211. See Blakesburg.

Adams, *Mass.*, p. tp.,◈ Berkshire co., 20 m. from Pittsfield, and 132 m. W. N.W. Boston. It contains several large manufacturing villages, among which are North and South Adams. The P.&N.A. and the T.&B.RRs. terminate at N. Adams. Adams has extensive manuf. of cotton and woolen goods, prints, ginghams, warp, twine, cassimeres, paper, nitroglycerine, boots and shoes, &c. It has 3 nat. banks (1 at S. and 2 at N. Adams), and three savings banks; it also has 3 wkly papers (1 at S. and 2 at N. Adams). N. Adams contains Mount Greylock, 3,600 feet high, the highest point in Mass.; it is also the W. terminus of the Hoosac Tunnel. Adams has an abundant supply of water from water-works. It has 14 churches and 4 large hotels. It also contains a natural bridge, and the "Sand Springs," a well-known place of summer resort. A considerale number of Chinese are employed in the boot and shoe factories. Pop. of tp. 5,593, not including N. Adams, whose pop. is 10,192.

Adams, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. Pop. 1,855. See North Adams.

—tp., Houghton co. Pop. 1,148.

Adams, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Mower co., 15 m. S. E. Austin, by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of v. 96; of tp. 971.

Adams, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.W. by the Mississippi R., while the Homochitto R. runs along its S. border. Area, 460 sq. m. The suface is undulating, and a large portion of it is covered by forests of ash, elm, hickory and other woods. The soil is very rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 128,647 bush. of corn, 28,960 of sweet potatoes, and 19,026 bales of cotton. Cap., Natehez. Val. of taxable prop. about $6,500,000. Pop. 22,649 (of whom 616 for., and 17,852 colored).

Adams, *Mo.*, tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,163.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 676.

Adams, *Neb.*, a S. co., bordered on the N. by the Platte R., and drained by the Little Blue. Area, 576 sq. m. The soil is fertile. The St. J. & D. C. and the B. & M. R. RRs. run through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 615,682 bush. of wheat, 900,866 of corn, 137,716 of oats, and 75,132 of barley. Live stock and wool are also staple products. Cap., Juniata. Val. of taxable prop. about $2,500,000. Pop. 10,235 (of whom 1,627 for., and 25 colored).
—p.v. and precinct, Gage co., 59 m. E. of Cheyenne. Pop. 52; of precinct, 507.
—tp., Colfax co. Pop. 517.

Adams, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., on the R.,W.&O.RR., 156 m. W.N.W. Albany. It is the seat of Hungerford Collegiate Institute: it also has a private bank, wkly paper, a foundry, a malt-house, 2 tanneries, a cabinet shop, a sash and blind factory, saw and grist mills, and 2 carriage manuf. There are 8 churches in the town. Pop. 1,250 of tp. 3,302. See ADAMS CENTRE.

Adams, *O.*, a S. W. co., bordering on the Ohio R., which separates it from Kentucky. Area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and a large portion is covered with forests. The soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 213,892 bush. of wheat, 987,430 of corn, 170,133 of oats, butter, cattle, pork and wool. The co. is connected with C. by the C. & E. RR. Cap., West Union. Val. of taxable prop. $5,858,525. Pop. 24,004 (of whom 449 for., and 320 colored).
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,443. See CARYSVILLE.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 921. See OGDEN.
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,246. See BAKERSVILLE.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 2,826. See BRADFORD.
—tp., Defiancc co. Pop. 1,509.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 806.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,511.
—tp., Monroe co., O. Pop. 1,517. See CAMERON.
—tp., Muskingnm co. Pop. 785.
— p. tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,624. See GREEN SPRING.
—tp., Washingtou co. P. 1,836. See BUELL'S LOWELL.

Adams, *Pa.*, a S. co., bordering on Maryland. Area, 535 sq. m. It is drained by several creeks, two of which form the head waters of the Monoeacy R. The surface is uneven and partly covered with dense forests of chestnut, white oak, wild cherry, &c. In the South Mountain, a ridge on the N. W. limit of the co., Potomac marble and copper are found in paying quantities; limestone and magnetic iron ore are also found. The soil is generally productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 612,770 bush. of wheat, 453,115 of corn, 39,837 of rye, and 1,244,318 of potatoes. Manufacturing is largely carried on. The S. & P. RR. runs through a part of the co. Cap., Gettysburg. Val. of taxable prop. about $25,000,000. Pop. 32,444 (of whom 524 for., and 469 colored).
—p.o., Armstrong co.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,156.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,004.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 831. See TROXELVILLE.

Adams, *Wis.*, a S. central co., bounded W. by the Wisconsin R. and drained by Cross Creek. Area, 650 sq. m. The surface is covered with extensive pine forests, and lumbering forms an important industry. Water power is abundant. The chief prod. for 1880 were 75,813 bush. of wheat, 218,785 of corn, 131,223 of oats, 110,757 of rye, and 17,819 of buckwheat. Cap., Friendship. Val. of taxable prop. about $2,000,000. Pop. 6,741 (of whom 1,280 for., and 26 Indians).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 447. See FRIENDSHIP.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 930.
—p.h., Walworth co., 40 m. S.W. Milwaukee.

Adams Basin, *N. Y.*, a p. v. in Ogden tp., Monroe co., on the Erie Canal and C. RR., about 13 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 274.

Adamsborough, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co.

Ad'amsburg, *Pa.*, (p.o. name BEAVER SPRINGS), v. in Beaver tp., Snyder co., 27 m. W.S.W. Sunbury by the Lewiston div. of the P.RR. Pop. 233.

Adamsburg, *Pa.*, p. borough, Westmoreland co., 24 m. S. E. Pittsburg. Pop. 199.

Adams Cape. See ADAMS POINT.

Adams Centre, *N. Y.*, p. v. ◈ in Adams tp., Jefferson co., on the R., W. & O. RR., 9 m. S. S. W. of Watertown. It has a graded school, and several manuf. of furniture, carriages, &c. Pop. 403.

Adams Centre, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Adams Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Adam'sCreek, *N. C.*, tp., Craven co.✠

Adams'Junction, *Iowa*, p.o., Allamakee co.

Adams' Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Adams Mills, *O.*, p.h., Muskingum co., on the Muskingum R., and on the P., C. and St. L. RR., 16 m. N. of Zanesville. Pop 205.

Adams, Mount. See MOUNT ADAMS.

Ad'amson, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Adams Peak, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Adams Point, *Oreg.*, a cape at the mouth of the Columbia R., opposite Cape Disappointment; has a light-house in lat. 46° 12′ N., lon. 123° 56′ W.

Adams Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Defianee co.

Adams Run, *S. C.*, p.h. and tp., Collcton co., and station on the S.&C.RR., 31 m. S.W. Charleston. Pop. of tp. 4,409.

Adams Station, *Ind.*, a p.h. in Adams tp., Allen co., on the P.,F.W.&C.RR., 6 m. S.E. Fort Wayne.

Adams Station, or ADAMSVILLE, *N. Y.*, p. h. in Bethlehem tp., Albany co., on the Susquehauna div. of the D.&H.C.RR., 6 m. W. of Albauy. P.240.

Adams Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Robertson co., on the St. L. & S. E. RR., 10 m. N. W. of Springfield. It contains a high school and a tobacco factory. Pop. 237.

Ad'amstown, *Md.*, p.v., Frederiek co., 64 m. W. of Baltimore, by the B. & O. RR. Pop. 66.

Adamstown, *Pa.*, p. borough, Lancaster co., 11 m. S. W. Reading. It has several manuf. of wool hats. Pop. 701.

Adamsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Adamsville, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Adamsville, *Ga.*, p.h., Fulton co., 6 m. W. of Atlanta.✠

Adamsville, *Mass.*, p. v. in Colerain tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N. W. Greenfield. It has several mills.✠

Adamsville, *Mich.*, p. v. in Ontwa tp., Cass co., 100 m. S. W. Lansing. Pop. 133.

Adamsville, *Miss.*, p.o. Greene co.

Adamsville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Washington co., 56 m. N. E. Albany.✠ See also ADAMS STATION.

Adamsville, *O.*, p. v. in Salem tp., Muskingum co., 12 m. N. N. E. Zanesville. It has a graded school. Pop. 280.

Adamsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Fellowfield tp., Crawford co., on the A. & G. W. RR., 19 m. S. W. Meadville. Pop. 137.

Adamsville, *R. I.*, p.h. in Little Compton tp., Newport co., 12 m. S. of Fall River.✠

Adamsville, *S. C.*, tp., Marlborough co. Pop. 2,696.

Adamsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., McNairy co., 4 m. W. of the Tennessee R. Pop. 174.

Adamsville, *Utah*, p. o. and precinct, Beaver co., 8 m. W. of Beaver city. Pop. 192.

Adamsville, *W. Va.*, p. h., Harrison co., 60 m. S. S. E. Wheeling.✣

Adamsville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Moscow tp., Iowa co., 10 m. E.N.E. Mineral Point. Pop. 75

Adari'o, *O.*, p.o., Richland co.

Ad'dieville, *Ill.*, p. h. in Plum Hill precinct, Washington co., on the St. L. & S. E. RR., 43 m. E. of St. Louis. Pop. 78.

Addison, *Vt.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Lake Champlain, and drained by Otter Creek and the New Haven and White Rs. Area, 750 sq. m. The E. part of the co. is mountainous. Water power is abundant, and fine forests of ash, beech, elm, hickory, sugar maple, &c., cover about one-fourth of the surface. The soil is fertile and affords excellent pasturage, particularly in those towns below the mountains and bordering the lakes and rivers. Large quantities of white and beautifully variegated marbles are found and quarried; alabaster, galena and manganese are also found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 46,549 bush. of wheat, 162,964 of corn, 452,882 of oats, 10,520 of rye, 20,324 of buckwheat, 17,633 of barley, 372,837 of potatoes, 533,060 lbs. of wool, 240,710 of maple sugar, 1,903,842 of butter, 580,073 of cheese, and 131,808 tons of hay. There are several manuf. of cotton, paper, woolens, &c. The V. C. RR. runs through the co. Cap., Middlebury. Val. of taxable prop. about $19,000,000. Pop. 24,174 (of whom 2,490 for., and 113 colored).
—p. tp. in above co. Pop. 847.

Addison, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.
—p.v. and tp., Du Page co., 18 m. N.W. Chicago. It is the site of the Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary. Pop. of tp. 1,962.

Addison, *Ill.*, tp., Du Page co. Pop. 1,932. See Bensonville.

Addison, *Ind.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 6759. See Shelbyville.

Addison, *Iowa*, p. h., Humboldt co., 12 m. N. W. Fort Dodge. Pop. 45.

Addison, *Me.* (p.o. name Addison Point), v. and tp., Washington co., on a small arm of the sea, about 18 m. W. S. W. Machias. Here are a mineral spring, a ship-yard and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,239.

Addison, *Mich.*, p. v. in Woodstock tp., Lenawee co., 20 m. N. W. Adrian. It has several mills. Pop. 291.
—tp., Oakland co. Pop. 975.

Addison, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steuben co., on the Canisteo R., 28 m. W. of Elmira by the N. Y., L. E. & W. RR. It has an academy, a union school, a wkly paper, 2 private banks, several mills and other factories. Pop. 1,596; of tp. 2,334.

Addison, *O.* (p.o. name Christiansburg), Champaign co., abt. 40 m. S.W. Urbana. Pop. 372; of tp. 1,901.
—p.v. and tp., Gallia co., on the Ohio R., 7 m. above Gallipolis. Pop. 79; of tp. 1,440.

Addison, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., about 90 m. S. S. E. Pittsburg. Pop. of tp. 1,582.

Addison, *W. Va.*, v. in Webster co. Pop. 120.

Addison, *Wis.*, p.tp., Washington co., about 40 m. N.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 1,774.

Addison Hill, *N. Y.*, p.h., Steuben co., 15 m. S. W. Corning.✣

Addison Point, *Me.* See Addison.

Adel (*ā-del'*), *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Adel, *Iowa.*, p.v.◈ in Adel tp., cap. of Dallas co., on Raccoon R. and 25 m. W. of Des Moines. It has a graded school, 3 wkly papers, and a bank. Pop. 989; of tp. 2,302.

Adel, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Adel, *Mo.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Ad'elaide, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Ad'eline, *Ill.*, p.v. in Maryland tp., Ogle co., 22 m. N. of Dixon. Pop. 196.

Adell, *Neb.*, tp., Greeley co. Pop. 114.

Adell, or Sherman, *Wis.*, p. v. in Sherman tp., Sheboygan co., on the W. C. RR., 46 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 61.

Adel'phi, *Iowa*, p. v. in Camp tp., Polk co., 12 m. S. E. Des Moines. Pop. 51.

Adelphi, *O.*, p. v. in Colerain tp., Ross co., 15½ m. S.E. Circleville. It has a graded school. P.469.

Adena, *O.*, p. v. in Smithfield tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. E. of Cadiz. Pop. 45.

Ad Hall, *Tex.*, p.o. Milam co.

A'din, *Cal.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Modoc co., 120 m. E. N. E. Reading. Pop. 217; of tp. 949.

Adiron'dack, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Horicon tp., Warren co., 60 m. N. of Saratoga Springs. Pop. 58.

Adirondack Mountains, the principal group of mountains in N. Y. They extend from the N. E. corner of the State toward its center, and form a part of the Appalachian chain. They are situated in Clinton, Essex, Franklin and Hamilton cos. Mt. Marcy, in Essex co., 5,402 ft. above sea level, is the highest mountain in the State The summits next in altitude are St. Anthony, McMartin, Seward, Dix's Peak, Mt. Emmons and Mt. McIntyre. The Adirondacks are formed of granitic and other primary rocks, and present, in general, a conical form with an abrupt slope. Some of the ridges of this group have received local names, as the Kayaderosseras on the W. of Lake George; the Highlands of Black R.; the Hassencleaver Mountains of Oneida co., and the central chain has been called McComb's Mountains. The scenery of this region is wild and grand almost beyond description. Numerous beautiful lakes and ponds diversify the scenery, and give to it a charm which is not surpassed in the U. S. Raquette Lake, the highest of these sheets of water, is 1731 ft. above the sea level. Fish abound in these lakes and the streams which flow into them; and game is still to be found. Among the rivers which have their source among these mountains are the Saranac and the Ausable, which empty into Lake Champlain; and the Boreas, the Cedar and the Hudson, which unite into the Hudson in the S. W. corner of Essex co. Among the best known lakes are Lake George, Schroon Lake and Long Lake. Fine forests of pine, maple, beech, birch, ash and other woods cover these mountains; along the streams cedar, hemlock, tamarack and hackmatack form almost impenetrable swamps. The most valuable prod. is the white pine, which is cut in immense quantities. The Adirondack region is visited yearly by a large number of sportsmen and tourists. It is easily reached by several routes, one of the best from N. Y. being *via* Lake Champlain.

Ad'kins Mills, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wayne co., 30 m. S. of Huntington. Pop. 67.

Ad'kinsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Ad'mah, *Neb.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ad'miralty Bay, *Alaska.* See Behring Bay.

Admiralty In'let, *Wash.*, an irregular body of water bet. Puget Sound and the Straits of Juan de Fuca, and separating King and Snohomish cos. on the E. from Jefferson and Kitsap on the W. It is navigable for the largest vessels.

Admiralty Island, off the coast of Alaska, N. E. of Baranoff Island, lat. 58° 24′ N., lon. 135° 30′ W. It is 90 m. long and 20 m. wide, covered with pine forests, and inhabited by Sitka-kwan Indians.

Ado'betown, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Adrian, *Ill.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Hancock co., on the C., B. & Q. RR., 25 m. S. of Burlington. Pop. 153.

Adrian, *Mich.*, a flourishing city and the cap. of Lenawee co., opposite the junction of Beaver Creek with Raisin R., on the L. S. & M. S. RR., 33 m. W. of Monroe. It contains Adrian College (for both sexes), founded in 1859 by the Methodists, 11 churches, 3 newspapers, 4 private banks, a savings bank, and an opera-house. Adrian has several flouring mills and foundries, and numerous manuf. of paper, railroad cars, carriages, car-trimmings, machinery, &c. Incorporated in 1853. Pop. 7,849; of tp. 9,311.

Adrian, *Minn.*, p. v.◈ in Olney and West Side tps., Nobles co., 20 m. W. of Worthington. Pop. 193.
—tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 317.

Adrian, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Canisteo tp., Steuben co., 65 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 100.

Adrian, *O.*, p.v. in Big Spring tp., Seneca co., on the C., S. & C. RR., 11¼ m. S. W. Tiffin. Pop. 211.

Adrian, *Pa.*, p. o. at Montgomeryville, Armstrong co.

Adrian, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 715.

Ad'vance, *Ind.*, p.o., Boone co.

Advance, *Iowa*, p.o., Guthrie co.

Advance, *Mich.*, p.h. in Eveline tp., Charlevoix co., on Pine Lake, 16 m. S. W. Petoskey.✣

Advance, *Neb.*, p.o., Washington co.

Advance, *N. C.*, p. v. in Fulton tp., Davie co., 15 m. from Lexington.✣

Advance, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Indiana co., 10 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 20.

Adyeville (*ad'-e-vĕl*), *Ind.*, p.h. in Clark tp., Perry co., 16 m. N. of Troy. Pop. 100.

Ætna, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 990.

Ætna, *Mich.*, tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 894. See Morley.
—p.v. in Denver tp., Newaygo co., on White R., 45 m. N. by W. from Grand Rapids. Pop. 100.

Afognak, *Alaska*, an island, separated from the main land by Shelikoff Strait. It has a few inhabitants.

Af'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Afton, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 849.

Afton, *Ind. T.*, a station on the St. L. & S. F. RR., 11 m. N. E. Vinita.

Afton, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 690.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 871.
—p. v. ◈ in Union tp., Union co., 10 m. E. of Creston; has 5 churches, 2 wkly papers, and several iron manuf. Pop. 1,231.

Afton, *Kan.*, p. tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 407.

Afton, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Lake St. Croix, 16 m. E. S. E. St. Paul. Pop. 130; of tp. 928.

Afton, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Afton, *N.J.*, v. in Chatham tp., Morris co. P.279.

Afton, *N. Y.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Chenango co., on the Susquehanna R., 28 m. N. E. Binghamton by the D.&H.C.RR. It has an academy, a private bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 734; of tp. 2,248.

Afton, *O.*, p. o., Clermont co.

Afton, *Va.*, p.v. Nelson co., on the C. & O. RR., near the tunnel (1 m. long) crossing the Blue Ridge, 16 m. from Staunton. It is resorted to as a watering place.✣

Afton, *Wis.*, p.v., Rock co., 40 m. S. S. E. Madison. Pop. 200.

Agamenticus Mountain, *Me.*, York tp., York co., distant 4 m. from the sea. The summit, 675 ft. high, is an important land mark for mariners. Lat. 43° 13′ 4″ N., lon. 70″ 41′ 2″ W.

Agassiz, Mount, *Ariz.*, a remarkable mountain peak of Ariz., is an extinct volcano, about 70 m. N. E. Prescott. It is 10,000 feet or more above the level of the sea, and belongs to the range or group of San Francisco Mountains. As a place of summer resort it has every attraction—scenery, water, climate, elevation, and proximity to one of the greatest natural curiosities in N. America, the Great Cañon of the Colorado.

Agawam, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., on the Connecticut R., 4 m. S.W. Springfield. It contains a paper mill, a woolen factory, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,216.
—p.o., Plymouth co. See East Wareham.
—a small stream in Plymouth co., flowing into Buttermilk Bay. See also Westfield R.

Agayak, *Alaska*. See Seven Islands.

Agency, *Iowa*, tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,125. See Agency City.

Agency, *Kan.*, tp., Osage co. Pop. 1,809. See Quenemo.

Agency, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Buchanan co., 11 m. S.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 265; of tp. 810.

Agency City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Agency tp., Wapello co., 6 m. E. of Ottumwa. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 566.

Agenda, *Kan.*, p. o., Republic co.

Agner's Hill, *Va.*, p. o., Rockbridge co.

Agnes City, *Kan.*, p. tp., Lyon co. Pop. 943.

Agnew, *Mich.*, h. in Swan Creek tp., Saginaw co., 10 m. S. W. Saginaw.✣

Agricola, *Iowa*, p. h., Mahaska co., 8 m. S. of Montezuma.✣

Agricola, *Tex.*, p. o., Parker co.

Agricultural College, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co., and the seat of the Maryland Agricultural College, 29 m. from Baltimore, and 8 m. N. E. Washington.

Agua Caliente, *Cal.*, a settlement in San Diego co., 60 m. N. E. San Diego. It takes its name, which signifies "warm water," from a warm spring in the neighborhood.

Agua Dulce, *Tex.*, a creek in Nueces co., flowing into Laguna del Madre.

Agua Fria Valley, *Ariz.*, p. o. Yavapai co.

Ahapop'ka, *Fla.*, a large lake in Orange and Sumter cos.

Ahnapee', or Ahnepee, *Wis.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Kewaunee co., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of the Ahnapee R., 100 m. N. of Milwaukee. It has several factories. Pop. 948; of tp. 1,430.

Ai (*eye*), *O.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Fulton co., 23 m. W. of Toledo. Pop. 164.

Aid (*ād*), *O.*, p. tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,530. See Marion.

Aiden Lair, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Minerva tp., Essex co., 95 m. N. of Albany.✣

Aiken (*ā-ken*), *S. C.*, a W. co., bounded on the S. W. by the Savannah R., and intersected by the Edisto R. Area, 720 sq. m. The surface, somewhat hilly, is densely covered with forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 22,584 bush. of wheat, 377,922 of corn, 54,339 of oats, and 14,334 bales of cotton. Cap., Aiken. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 28,122 (of whom 206 for., and 15,178 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Aiken tp., cap. of the above co., 120 m. N. W. Charleston, and 17 m. E. N. E. Augusta, Ga., by the S. C. RR. The surrounding country is somewhat hilly, the ground high, and the air dry and healthful. The climate in winter is mild, and in summer salubrious. Aiken is much resorted to by consumptives and other invalids. It has 7 churches, a wkly paper, and a private bank. Pop. 1,817; of tp. 3,862.

Aiken, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Ailan'thus, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Aim, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Ains'worth, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Oregon tp., Washington co., 32 m. W. S. W. Muscatine. Pop. 314.

Airey's, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., 6 m. E. of Cambridge, on the D. & D. RR. Pop. 46.

Air'field, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Air Hill, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Air Line, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Air Mount, *Miss.*, p.v., Yalabusha co., about 12 m. from Coffeeville. Pop. 49.

Airville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Chanceford tp., York co., 45 m. S.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 300.

Airy Dale, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Ait'kin, *Minn.*, a central co., bounded N. W. by the Mississippi R., and S. W. by Lake Mille Lacs; and intersected by the N. P. RR. Area, 1,900 sq. m. The soil is productive only in some parts. Cap., Aitkin. Pop. 366 (of whom 111 for., and 57 Indians). —p.v. in Aitkin tp., cap. of above co., on the N.P. RR., and on the Mississippi R., 88 m. W. of Duluth. It is an important center of the lumber trade on the Mississippi R. Pop. 136; of tp. 366.

Akan, *Wis.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 841.

A'kersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brush Creek tp., Fulton co., 34 m. W. of Chambersburg. Pop. 19.

A'kin, *Ill.*, p.v., Franklin co., 16 m. S. W. McLeansborough.✣

Akron (p.o. name ACRON), *Ala.*, p.v., Hale co., on the Black Warrior R. It is 25 m. by rail, S.S.W. Tuscaloosa. It has a mineral spring and several churches.✣

Akron, *Ill.*, p. tp., Peoria co., abt. 18 m. N. by W. of Peoria. Coal and limestone are found here in abundance. Pop. 1,217.

Akron, *Ind.*, p. v. in Henry tp., Fulton co., 28 m. N. E. Logansport. It has several factories. Pop. 193.

Akron, *Mich.*, p. tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,367.

Akron, *Mo.*, p. h. in Clay tp., Harrison co., 20 m. from Leon, Iowa.✣

Akron, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Newstead tp., Erie co., 14 m. W. of Batavia by the Niagara Falls branch of the N. Y. C. RR. It is one of the most important centers of prod. of hydraulic cement. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,036.

Akron, *O.*, a flourishing city, cap. of Summit co., on the A.&G.W.RR., and on the Ohio & Erie Canal, at its junction with the Penn. & Ohio Canal, 36 m. S. of Cleveland, and 246 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Akron is situated on the portage summit of the Ohio & Erie Canal, in a beautiful and fertile country. By means of the canal and the Little Cuyahoga R. the city is amply supplied with water power, which is employed in a variety of manuf.; and its mercantile business is extensive. It has several flour mills, woolen factories, rubber works, manuf. of gas, &c., and numerous manuf. of iron goods. Mineral fire-proof paint, immense beds of which are found in the vicinity, and wheat are important articles of export. It is the seat of Buchtel College (Universalist), and has a public library, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 3 nat. banks. Akron was founded in 1825, and was made the cap. of the co. in 1841. Pop. in 1860, 3,477; in 1870, 10,006; in 1880, 16,512.

Akron, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ephrata tp., Lancaster co., on the R.& C. RR., 22 m. W. S.W. Reading. Pop. 224.

Alabama, *Ala.*, a river which is formed by the junction of the Coosa and the Tallapoosa, and flowing S. S.W., unites with the Tombigbee, 48 m. above Mobile Bay, and after the junction has the name of Mobile R. It is navigable at all seasons for vessels requiring 6 ft. of water, from the junction, 60 m. to Claiborne. From Claiborne, 150 m. to the mouth of the Cahawba, the river has 4 or 5 ft. of water. From the mouth of the Cahawba to the junction of the Coosa and Tallapoosa, its head branches, the river affords, in all places, 3 ft. of water. The river is subject to great changes by rising and falling; it is very tortuous throughout its course, and on its banks are some of the largest cotton plantations in the South, and much valuable timber.

—a southern State, the 21st in the order of its admission, the 17th in surface and also in population, lies between lat. 30° 13′ and 35° N., and between 85° and 88° 35′ W. It is bounded S. by Florida and the Gulf of Mexico, W. by the Mississippi, N. by Tennessee, and E. by Georgia. Its length is 330 m., average breadth 154, and area, 51,540 sq. m. The Blue Ridge of the Alleghanies stretches into the northern portion of the State, but the elevation is nowhere great. From this broken but beautiful region, there is a gradual declination towards the S., the surface expanding into broad prairies with gentle swells, till the vicinity of Mobile Bay, where it becomes very flat, and raised but little above the sea-level. The State has only abt. 60 m. of seacoast, a large portion of the S. boundary being cut off from the seacoast by an intervening strip of Florida. The principal rivers are the Mobile, Tombigbee, Alabama, Coosa, Black Warrior, Perdido, and Chattahoochee. Mobile Bay, the largest and finest on the Gulf receives the greater part of the navigable waters of the State through the Mobile R. and its affluents. The Perdido R. separates Florida from Alabama. The Tennessee comes in at the N.E. corner of the State, and taking a circular sweep southward, goes out at the N.W. corner, and empties into the Ohio at Paducah, Ky. The Chattahoochee, a large river rising in Ga. and emptying into Appalachicola Bay, forms the E. boundary of the State for more than 100 m. The climate of Alabama is semi-tropical. The temperature ranges from 82° to 18° Fahr. in winter, and in summer from 105° to 60°; the mean temperature for the year being a little over 60°. The uplands are healthy, but the inhabitants of the low-lying lands are subject to intermittent, bilious, and congestive fevers.

Alabama is rich in minerals. The mineral region occupies the N.E. corner of the State, extending S.W. abt. 160 m., and has an average width of abt. 80 m. White marble of remarkable brilliancy, soapstone, flagstones, graphite or plumbago, potter's porcelain, and fire-clays, and granite of good quality are obtained here. Gold was discovered in Randolph co. in 1836, and mined so successfully that $213,750.66 of it had been coined at the U.States mint and its branches to June 30, 1872, and the greater part previous to 1859. Copper is also found, but not in ores sufficiently rich to make its mining profitable. The most valuable portion of the mineral wealth of Alabama, however, consists in her mines of coal and her abundant iron ores. The coal-fields contain seams of bituminous coal from one to eight ft. thick, of several varieties, some of them excellent for smelting iron ores. In close proximity to the latter are extensive beds of iron ore; the Red Mountain extends across the State for more than 100 m., having in its whole course a stratum of solid red iron ore from two to eight ft. thick. Very extensive beds of the brown hematite iron ore of the best quality are found in Bibb, Shelby, Jefferson, Talladega, St. Clair, and Claiborne cos. The iron manufactured from these ores is of excellent quality. The 6 cos. in which coal is mined produced, in 1880, 323,972 tons valued $476,911. The census of 1880 shows the State of Alabama ranking 7th in the production of iron ore, with 17 mining establishments scattered in 10 cos., having an aggregate capital of $536,442 and employing 738 hands. The total production during census year was 191,676 tons, valued $201,865. There were 14 blast-furnaces, rolling-mills and steel works, having an aggregate capital of $3,309,196 and employing 1,626 hands, to whom $571,713 wages were paid during the census year; value of all materials used, $631,707; of iron and steel production, $990,850.—Alabama combines the vegetable products of the temperate and semi-tropical regions. In the N. the white, red, cup, pin, and post oak, the hickory, chesnut, poplar, cedar, elm, mulberry, and pine, are the principal forest trees. Below latitude 33° the trees are festooned with the long Spanish moss, and the forests begin to assume a more semi-tropical character. In this region, the deciduous trees very generally give place to the live-oak, the cypress, the loblolly, the yellow pine, the magnolia, and other forest trees of the Gulf region, while the apples, pears, plums, and hardy peaches are partially replaced by the fig, the pomegranate, the olive, the apricot, the scuppernong grape, and the orange. The N. part of the State is best adapted to the culture of the grasses, the cereals, and maize, though in the more fertile valleys considerable cotton is raised. The central and most of the S. portion is admirably adapted to cotton. Large quantities of maize are also grown in the central counties. In the S.W. the sugar crop is usually successful, and rice is grown on the wet and low lands. The chief agricultural productions in 1880 were 22,679,352 lbs. of corn, 1,402,218 of wheat, 32.906 of rye, 2,926,336 of oats, 370,510 of potatoes, 34,900 tons of hay, 94 hhds. of sugar, 2.348 gals. of molasses, and 699,654 bales of cotton. There were 113,950 horses, 121,081 mules and asses; 75,534 working oxen; 271,443 milch cows; 404,213 other cattle; 347,538 sheep, and 1,252,462 swine.—There are still great numbers of deer in the N. cos., and wild turkeys are abundant. Wild pigeons, partridges, rabbits, gray squirrels, and other game are plentiful, while oppossums, raccoons, wildcats, wolves (the paririe wolf), foxes, and bears are occasionally met with. Lizards and snakes abound in the swampy regions, and the moccasin and milk snake are particularly venomous. In some of the streams and bayous the alligator is found, though less abundant than in Louisiana.—According to the census of 1880 the cotton manufacture aggregated 1,060 looms and 55,072 spindles; number of bales of cotton used, 14,887; number of operatives employed, 1,600. There were in the State 2,070 manufacturing establishments, having an aggregate capital of $9,668,008, and employing 10,019 hands; total amount of wages paid, $2,500,504; value of materials, $8,545,520; value of products, $13,565,504. The foreign commerce all centers at Mobile.—In 1882 Alabama had 1,804 m. of railroad in operation, divided into 26 lines; cost of roads and equipments, $84,199,205.—In 1882 there were 4.572 common schools, of which 2,981 were white and 1,591 colored schools. The total number of children within the school ages was 388,003, of which 217,590 were whites, and 170,413 were colored. The total number of children enrolled was 176,289, of which 107,338 whites, and 68,951 colored. The total revenue of the school department was $307,479.04. The University of Alabama, founded in 1831, is situated at Tuscaloosa, and is under the control of the State board of education. There are besides 4 collegiate institutes, viz.: Southern University, at Greensborough; Howard College, at Marion; Spring Hill College, at Mobile; and Lincoln University, at Marion. The Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College, organized in 1872, had 279 students in 1882.—Among the public institutions in the State are the penitentiary at Wetumpka; the insane hospital at Tuscaloosa; the asylum for deaf, dumb, and blind, and the freedman's hospital at Talladega, and the asylum for the blind, at Mobile.—The leading religious denominations are Methodists and Baptists.—The assessed value of real and personal property in 1882 was $152,920,115; amount of taxes (at the rate of 6½ mills) $1,035,915.05. The total receipts into the State treasury in 1882 were $1,012,547.01; total disbursements, $918,588.61. The total State debt, in 1882, was $9,407,800, on which the interest charge was $343,929.—The present constitution was adopted in 1868. The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Attorney-General are chosen for two years by the electors of the State. The Auditor is chosen for one year. The elections take place on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November. The House of Representatives must not exceed 100 members; the Senate must be not less than one-fourth and not more than one-third of the number of representatives. The State sends 2 senators and 8 representatives to Congress; it has 10 electoral votes. The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court of 3 justices, with appellate jurisdiction only; 5 courts of chancery and 12 circuit courts, each of which is held by one judge; a probate court for each county; and city courts for Mobile, Montgomery, Selma and Huntsville. The judges of the several courts are elected by the people for a term of 6 years.—Alabama is divided into the following 66 cos.: Autauga, Baldwin, Barbour, Bibb, Blount, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Cherokee, Chilton, Choctaw, Clarke, Clay, Cleburne, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Cullman, Dale, Dallas, DeKalb, Elmore, Escambia, Etowah, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Hale, Henry, Jackson, Jefferson, Lamar, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lee, Limestone, Lowndes, Macon, Madison, Marengo, Marion, Marshall, Mobile, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Perry, Pickens, Pike, Randolph, Russell, Shelby, St. Clair, Sumter, Talladega, Tallapoosa, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Washington, Wilcox, Winston. The civil divisions of a co. are called "beats" instead of "districts" as in Ga. and the neighboring States. The cities are Mobile, the first in size and commercial importance, Montgomery, the cap., Selma, Huntsville, Eufaula, Talladega, Tuscaloosa, (the former cap.), and Tuscumbia.—Alabama was first penetrated by the Spaniards in quest of gold in 1541, under the celebrated leader, De Sota. The present site of Mobile was first occupied by the French in 1711, and ceded by them, with the other possessions East of the Mississippi, to the English, in 1763. Alabama was originally included in Ga., but in 1802 became part of the territory of Miss. In 1819 it was admitted into the Union as an independent member. It passed an ordinance of secession, 11 Jan., 1861, and was readmitted to representation in Congress, 1868. Pop. in 1820, 127,901; in 1830, 309,527; in 1840, 590,756; in 1850, 771,623; in 1860, 964,201; in 1870, 996,992; in 1880, 1,262,505 (of whom 662,185 whites and 600,320 colored).

Alabama, *Ark.*, tp., Nevada co. Pop. 874.

Alabama, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 479.

Alabama, *N. Y.*, tp., Genesee co., in which is included a part of the Tonawanda Indian reservation. See also Oak Orchard Springs. Pop. 1,975. —p.v. in above tp., 30 m. E.N.E. Buffalo. Pop. 173.

Alabama, *Tex.*, p. h., Houston co., on Trinity R., 40 m. N. of Huntsville.✣

Alabama, *Wis.*, p. h. in Laketown tp., Polk co., 24 m. N. of Osceola Mills.✣

Alabama Furnace, *Ala.*, p. v., Talladega co., on the R. & D. RR., 13 m. N. of Talladega. There is a blast furnace which gives employment to about 300 men.✣

Alabas'ter, *Mich.*, p. v. and tp., Iosco co., on Saginaw Bay, 50 m. N. N. E. Bay City. Pop. 167; of tp. 266.

Alach'ua, *Fla.*, a co. in the N. central part of the peninsula, between the Suwanee and the St. Johns; area, 1,260 sq. m. It is intersected by the A.,G.&W.I.T.Co.RR. It contains several ponds and prairies, and affords excellent pasturage. Surface rolling; soil mostly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 221,869 bush. of corn, 10,787 of oats, and 2,519 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. $3,500,000. Cap., Gainesville. Pop. 16,462 (of whom 183 for., and 10,018 colored).

Alaculsy, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Alad'din, *Kan.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Alafi'a, *Fla.*, p.v., Hillsborough co., 1 m. from Alafia R., 23 m. E. of Tampa. Pop. 100.

Alai'edon, *Mich.*, tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,474.

Ala'mance, *N. C.*, a N. central co., watered by the Haro, which passes through it from N.W. to S.E. Area, 430 sq. m. Surface rolling; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,163 bush. of wheat, 305,874 of corn, 48,869 of oats, and 91 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,400,000. Cap., Graham. Pop. 14,613 (of whom 4,616 colored).

Alamanda, *Pa.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Alameda, *Cal.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Bay of San Francisco, and extending E. to the summit of Monte Diablo Range; area 660 sq. m. It is drained by Alameda Cr. and traversed by C.P.RR. and S.P.C. RR. The surface is diversified with mountains, and rich and well cultivated valleys and plains, which, chiefly in the W., present a continuous succession of orchards, gardens and grain fields. The chief prod. in 1880 were 620,758 bush. of wheat, 37,573 of corn, 32,766 of oats, 1,213,820 of barley, fruit, vegetables, &c. Val. of taxable prop. about $27,000,000. Cap., Oakland. Pop. 62,972 (of whom 22,743 for., 4,381 Chinese, 18 Japanese, and 103 Indians).
—a town and p.o.,◈ Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay, 8 m. E.S.E. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by a steam ferry. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is a favorite place of residence for San Francisco business men. Pop. 5,709.

Alameda, *N. Mex.*, v., Bernalillo co., on the Rio Grande, 7 m. above Albuquerque. Pop. 570.

Alameda, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Al'amo, *Cal.*, p. h., Contra Costa co., 25 m. E. by N. of San Francisco. Pop. 200.

Alamo, *Fla.*, p.o., Gadsden co.

Alamo, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ripley tp., Mongomery co., 54 m. W. N. W. Indianapolis. Pop. 220.

Alamo, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 8 m. W. N. W. Kalamazoo. Pop. of tp. 1,218.

Alamo, *Tenn.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Crockett co., 76 m. N. E. Memphis. Pop. 276.

Alamo Mills, *Tex.*, p. h., Cass co., 36 m. N. of Jefferson.✣

Alamo'sa, *Col.*, p.v.,◈ Conejos co., 80 m. S.W. Pueblo by the D.&R.G.RR.✣

Alamo'ta, *Kan.*, p. o., Lane co.

Alanthus Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. in Wilson tp., Gentry co., 20 m. E. by S. of Mayville. Pop. 122.

Alanthus Hill, *Tenn.*, p. o., Hancock co.

Alas'ka, a territory consisting of a vast tract of country forming the N.W. portion of N. America, bounded N. by the Arctic Ocean, E. by B. America, S. and W. by the Pacific Ocean. The name was formerly confined to a long narrow peninsula stretching into the Pacific, but has been extended to the whole territory. Alaska comprises the whole of N. America from 141° W. lon. to Behring Strait, and also numerous islands along the coast, notably Prince of Wales Islands, King George III. Archipelago, the Kodiak Islands, and the Aleutian Islands, which stretch seaward from the extremity of the peninsula. From the main portion of the territory a narrow strip, with a breadth of about 50 m. extends S. E. along the Pacific coast, and terminates at the confines of British Columbia, in 54° 40′ N. lat. From N. to S. the extreme length of Alaska is about 1,100 m., and the greatest breadth from E. to W. is 800 m. The area of the whole territory is estimated at 514,700 sq. m. The numerous islands, creeks and inlets of Alaska lengthen out its coast-line to 7,860 m., an extent greater than that of the E. coast-line of the U. States. Beginning at the S. E., the chief creeks and bays are Cook's Inlet, Bristol Bay, Norton Sound and Kotzebue Sound; while, following the same order, the principal headlands, in addition to the extremity of the peninsula, are Cape Newenham and Cape Romanzoff in the Pacific, Cape Prince of Wales in Behring Strait, and Cape Lisburne, Icy Cape and Point Barrow in the Arctic Ocean. Point Barrow is in lat. 71° 23′ N. and is the extreme northern point of the country. The exploration of the N. coast was chiefly the work of the British navigators, Cook, Beechy and Franklin, and of the officers of the Hudson Bay Company. The principal river of Alaska is the Yukon or Kwichpak, which rises in British America, and, receiving the Porcupine R. at Fort Yukon, flows W. across the territory and falls into the Pacific Ocean to the S. of Norton Sound. At a distance of 600 m. from the sea this magnificent river has a width of more than a mile. Its tributaries would, in Europe, be reckoned large rivers, and its volume is so great that 10 m. out from its principal mouth the water is fresh. Among the other rivers are the Copper R., the Suschitna, the Nuschagak and the Kuskokwim, falling into the Pacific, and the Colville, flowing N. into the Arctic Ocean. A great mountain range extends from British Columbia, in a N. W. direction, along the coast of Alaska, the summit being covered with snow and glaciers. Mount St. Elias, an active volcano, in lat. 60° 18′ N., lon. 140° 30′ W., rises to the height of 14,970 ft. above the sea. The mountain chain runs out along the peninsula which has given its name to the country, and at the W. extremity there are several volcanic cones of great elevation; while in the Island of Uminak, separated from the mainland by only a narrow strait, there are enormous volcanoes, one rising to more than 8,000 ft. in height. In the interior and to the N. the country is also mountainous, with great intervening plains. The climate of the S. W. coast is tolerably mild, considering its high latitude. The great warm current of the Pacific, sweeping in a N. E. circuit from the East India Islands, and corresponding very much in character and effects to the Gulf Stream of the Atlantic, washes its shores; and while it modifies the temperature, also causes an excessive rainfall. At Sitka the mean temperature is 42°.9, and the average rainfall about 80 in. Alaska will never have any great agricultural value. From the great amount of rain and the want of heat, cereals grow, but will not ripen, and vegetables do not thrive. Native grasses and berries grow plentifully, but the chief wealth of the country is in its vast forests, in the furs of its wild animals, and in the fish with which its rivers and seas abound. The forests, rising from the coast and covering the mts. to a height of 2,000 ft., consist of a very durable yellow cedar, spruce, larch and fir of great size, and also cypress and hemlock. The wild animals include the elk, the deer and various species of bear, and also many fur-bearing animals, such as the fox and wolf, the beaver, ermine, martin, otto and squirrel. Near the coast and islands there are innumerable fur-bearing seals, which are caught in great numbers by the settlers; but from the rigor of the climate and the arduous nature of the work, the trapping of the animals of the interior is left to the Indians. The salmon abound in the rivers, and there are great banks along the shores, the favorite haunt of cod and other fish. Abt. 80 whalers prosecute their fishery off the coast of Alaska. Coal and iron are the most important minerals, but the value of the deposit remains to be ascertained. The pop. is very limited, consisting of 8,000 whites and 15,000 Indians, with some Esquimaux on the N. coast. The Indians are rapidly decreasing in number, and are described as treacherous and discontented. Sitka, formerly New Archangel, in the island of Sitka, lat. 57° 3′ N., lon. 135° 18′ W., was the seat of the Russian Government, and is the headquarters of the U. States authorities. It contains abt. 1,500 inhabitants, is the residence of a Greek bishop, and has fortifications, magazines and a magnetic observatory. Of the other settlements, Fort Nicholas, on Cook's Inlet, and Fort St. Michael, on Norton Sound, are the most important. The admirable harbors on this coast and the great navigable river Yukon, afford facilities for the formation of new settlements and the increase of trade. The N. W. coast of this part of America was discovered and explored by a Russian expedition under Behring in 1741; and at subsequent periods settlements were made by the Russians at various places, chiefly for the prosecution of the fur trade. In 1799 the territory was granted to a Russo-American fur company by the Emperor Paul VIII., and in 1839 the charter of the company was renewed. New Archangel, in the island of Sitka, was the principal settlement, but the company had about 40 stations. They exported annually 25,000 skins of the seal, sea-otter, beaver, &c., besides about 20,000 sea-horse teeth. The privileges of the company expired in 1863; and in 1867 the whole Russian possessions in America were ceded to the U. States for a money payment of $7,200,00. The treaty was signed on 30th March, and ratified on 20th June, 1867; and on the 9th October following, the possession of the country was formally made over to a military force of the U. States at New Archangel. It still remains in the military keeping of the U. States, no steps having been taken to organize a territorial government. It has, however, been constituted a revenue district, with New Archangel, or Sitka, as the port of entry. Since Alaska was ceded to the U. States considerable information has been collected as to the resources of the less sterile parts of the country; but the central and N. parts of this region are only known as the inhospitable home of some wandering tribes of Indians and Esquimaux. See ALEUTIAN ISLANDS; see also *Alaska and Missions on the N. Pacific Coast*, by Rev. Sheldon Jackson, N. Y., 1880.

Alaska, *Ind.*, p.v., Morgan co., 37 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 37.

Alaska, *Mich.*, p.v. in Caledonia tp., Kent co., on Thornapple R., 16 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 225.

Alaska, *Wis.*, p.h. and shipping port, Kewaunee co., on Lake Michigan, abt. 111 m. N.E. Milwaukee. Pop. 250.

Al'ba, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 427.

Alba, *Minn.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Fillmore co., 36 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 667.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 139.

Alba, *Mo.*, p.h. in Mineral tp., Jasper co., 64 m. W. of Springfield. ✣

Alba, *Pa.*, p.borough, Bradford co., on the N.C. RR., 34 m. S. of Elmira. Here are the Alba Iron Paint Works. Pop. 189.

Al'bade, *Tex.*, p. o., Caldwell co.

Al'bam, *Neb.*, tp., Nuckolls co. Pop. 120.

Albam, *Wis.*, p.tp., Portage co. Pop. 310.

Albamville, *Wis.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Al'bany, *Ark.*, tp., Nevada co. Pop. 1,342.
—v., Saline co., 6 m. from Mabelvale. ✣

Albany, *Fla.*, p. o., Levy co.

Alba'ny, *Ga.*, an important commercial p. v., ◈ cap. of Dougherty co., at the head of navigation of Flint R., 107 m. S. W. Macon by the S.W.RR., and 171 m. W. of Brunswick by the B.&A.RR. It is also the N. terminus of the Albany branch of the S.,F. &W.RR. It has 8 churches, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers and a private bank. Much cotton is shipped here by steamboats to Appalachicola. Pop. 3,216.

Albany, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Whitesides co., on Mississippi R., 31 m. N.E. Rock Island by the C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 623; of tp., 819.

Albany, *Ind.*, p. v. in Delaware tp., Delaware co., on Mississinewa R., 40 m. N.W. Richmond. P. 249.

Albany, *Iowa*, p.h., Davis co., 15 m. S. W. Ottumwa. ✣

Albany, *Kan.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Albany, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Clinton co., on Spring Creek, a branch of Cumberland R., 126 m. S. of Frankfort. ✣

Albany, *Me.*, p. tp., Oxford co., at the source of Crooked R., which empties into Sebago Lake, 17 m. W. by N. Paris. Pop. 693.

Albany, *Minn.*, p. tp., Stearns co. It has a station on the St. P., M. & M. RR., 96 m. N. W. St. Paul. Pop. 580.

Albany, *Mo.*, p. town ◈ in Athens tp., Gentry co., on Grand R., 45 m. N. E. St. Joseph. It has a bank, a foundry, &c. Pop. 979.

Albany, *N. H.*, tp., Carroll co., 74 m. N. E. Concord. The p.o. is named Chocorua. Pop. 361.

Albany, *N. Y.*, an E. co., bounded E. by Hudson R., and N. partly by the Mohawk; area, 490 sq. m. Normanskill and Catskill Creeks furnish it with good water power. The land near the Hudson and some of the other streams is fertile; but in the N. and W., where the surface is mountainous, it is less productive, and in some places sterile. The E. part is covered with immense beds of clay, sand and gravel, the sand in some places being 40 ft. deep. Iron, hydraulic limestone, marl and gypsum are found, though they are not abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,128 bush. of wheat, 296,145 of corn, 787,529 of oats, 158,600 of rye, 211,225 of buckwheat, 17,952 of barley, 691,842 of potatoes, 133,536 tons of hay, 158,804 lbs. of wool, 1,400,567 of butter, and 161,000 of hops. Besides Albany, the cap., Cohoes and West Troy are important manufacturing places. The assessed val. of real estate in 1880 was $64,295,172, and of personal prop. $4,977,970. Pop. 155,045 (of whom 38,033 for., 1,382 colored, 3 Chinese and 6 Indians).
—a city, cap. of the above co., and of the State of New York, on the W. bank of the Hudson R., at the head of sloop navigation and near the head of tide water, 145 m. N. of New York city, and 164 m. (or 201 by rail) W. of Boston, in lat. 42° 39′ 49″ N., lon. 73° 44′ 33″ W. It has a commanding situation, and when viewed from the water appears to great advantage. On the margin of the river is a flat, alluvial tract, extending from 15 to 100 yards back, from which the ground rises abruptly, and in the course of a mile attains an elevation of 220 feet, beyond which it is level. The view from the highest parts of the city is extensive and picturesque. To the N. are seen the city of Troy and the adjacent villages, and in the distance the hills of Vermont; to the E. the beautiful country lying on the opposite side of the Hudson; and to the S. the Helderbergs and Catskill Mountains. The principal streets are Broadway and Pearl street, which run parallel with the river, and State street, 100 feet wide, which ascends the hill to the Capitol, and thence narrower to the limits of the city proper westward. Washington avenue runs parallel to it, commencing from in front of the City Hall, and continues as the Schenectady turnpike. Among the public buildings and institutions are the new capital, a magnificent edifice in the Renaissance style, and built of New England granite, at a cost of above $10,000,000, the State Hall for State offices and the City Hall for city offices, both of marble and fronting on small parks near the old Capitol; the State Museum of Natural History in the same building with the collection of implements and productions of the field of the State Agricultural Society; the State Library, containing, with the law department, over 90,000 volumes; the Bureau of Military Record, containing memorials of past wars; the Dudley Observatory, possessing the best astronomical instruments and Scheutz's tabulating machine, and now having also a physical observatory; the Medical College, which, with the Law School and the Observatory, now has an organic connection with Union College at Schenectaday, under the name of Union University; two public hospitals, and a State normal school. The Albany Institute is a society first formed in 1791 for the advancement of science, and publishes its transactions. There is a public high school, one academy for boys, and three for girls. In 1880 there were 38,000 children of school age, of which 14,632 only were enrolled in, and 9,193 in average attendance at the public schools. There are abt. 60 places of worship; the largest and most imposing church being

the cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. There is also a Young Men's Association, a Young Men's Christian Association, and numerous other benevolent and social associations. The penitentiary, situated on the W. of the city, was opened in 1848, has 60 cells, and is conducted under the contract system of labor, the men being employed in shoemaking, and the women in chair-seating. For 30 years after the Revolution, Albany was the seat of the entire trade of the W. part of the State, the produce being brought in by sleighs in winter; but the growth of the city was not rapid, The first great impulse to its commercial prosperity was given by the successful trips of the Clermont, the first steamboat of Fulton, in 1807, and the improvements in steam navigation which immediately followed. The steamboats now upon the Hudson R. are among the largest that navigate any inland waters. The Erie Canal, completed in 1825, and the various lines of railroad constructed since that time, have each essentially added to the growth and prosperity of the city. A sand bar, abt. 3 m. below the city, frequently impedes the passage of large vessels in dry seasons. There are 6 or 7 railroads leading from Albany; the Hudson R. and the Harlem to New York city, the Boston and Albany to Boston; the Rensselaer and Saratoga to Vermont and Canada; the New York Central to Buffalo; and the Albany and Susquehanna to Binghamton on the N. Y., L. E. & W. RR., besides steam and horse railroads to Troy. The river is crossed by two railroad bridges, and a third is in way of construction, incorporated for a third, over which teams will also pass. The most prominent manuf. has hitherto been stoves, including now hollow-ware, averaging annually $2,500,000 in value. There are 9 shoe factories, 33 brewers and malsters, and several manuf. of aniline colors, furniture, flour, brick, oilcloth, paper collars, safes, pianos, jewelry, soap, candles, boilers, machinery, &c. The lumber market in the value of its lumber is second to none, the quantity received being valued at $13,000,000 a year. Its cattle trade is of the greatest importance, being the central market for New York city and New England, and its stock traffic amounts to $20,000,000 a year. Grain and the products of the extensive local manufacturing interests are also exported. Commerce is facilitated by a large number of slips for vessels, by a large dock, and by a pier, forming a great canal basin. There is also a very large grain elevator, owned by the N. Y. C. RR. The city has a board of trade and a board of lumber dealers. Albany is a port of survey in the U. S. customs district of New York. There are 7 nat. banks, 2 other banks, 3 private bankers, 7 savings banks; 5 fire and 1 life insurance companies; 7 daily, 12 wkly or bi-wkly papers, and 6 monthly periodicals. The city is chiefly supplied with water by gravitation from an artificial lake in the Sand Plains, abt. 5 m. W. The fire department has 7 steam fire-engines and a fire-alarm telegraph system. Albany is the oldest settlement in the original 13 colonies except Jamestown, Va. It was first settled by the Dutch in 1614 as a trading port. Fort Orange, or Aurania, was erected here in 1623. The village was successively called Beverwyck and Williamstadt. In 1664 it was called Albany, for the duke of York and Albany, afterward James II. Till the Revolution it was the center of a large Indian trade. Here was held the first General Congress, to make arrangements for the national defence; and here, upon the 4th of July, 1754, Franklin and other patriots "signed the first plan of *American Union*, and proclaimed to the colonies that they were one people, fit to govern, and able to protect themselves." Albany became the State cap. in 1797. Its pop. in 1790 was 3,506; in 1810, 10,762; 1830, 24,238; 1850, 50,762; 1870, 69,422; 1880, 90,905.

Albany, *O.* (p.o. name LEE), in Lee tp., Atheus co., 10 m. S.W. Athens. It has the Atwood Institute and a wkly paper. Pop. 469.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Tuscarawas co., 38 m. N.E. Zanesville. Here is the Hartwood Normal Institute. ✣

Albany, *Oreg.*, p.v., ◈ cap. of Linn co., on Willamette R., at the mouth of Calapooya, 81 m. S. W. Portland by the O. & C. RR., in the middle of a rich and beautiful valley. It has 3 wkly papers, a private bank and a Collegiate Institute. Pop. 1,867.

Albany, *Pa.*, p. tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,603. See FETHEROLFFSVILLE and KEMPTON.
—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,464. See LADDSBURG and NEW ALBANY.

Albany, *Tex.*, p. v., ◈ cap. of Shackelford co., 132 m. W. of Fort Worth. Pop. 129.

Albany, *Vt.*, p. tp., Orleans co., 37 m. N. E. Montpelier. Manuf. lumber, starch, &c. Pop. 138.

Albany, *Wis.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Green co., on Sugar R., 26 m. S. of Madison. It contains several mills. Pop. 267; of tp. 1.133.
—tp., Pepin co. Pop. 431.

Albany, *Wyo.*, a co. extending through the entire width of the territory N. and S., intersected by the N. fork of Platte R., and the Laramie R.; also by the U.P.RR. Area, 11,000 sq. m. Surface diversified by high mts. and fertile valleys. The highest summit, Laramie Peak, is abt. 10,000 ft. above sea level. Several gold mines are worked in Platte River valley. Cap., Laramie. Pop. 4,625 (of whom 1,119 for., 60 colored, 7 Chinese and 16 Indians).

Albany Center, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

Albany Landing, *Ky.*, p.v., Cumberland co., on Cumberland R., 39 m. S. E. Glasgow. ✣

Albaton, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Albee, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 434.

Albemarle, *La.*, p.h., Assumption parish, 5 m. from Napoleonville. ✣

Albemarle, *N.C.*, p.v. in Albemarle tp., cap. of Stanley co., 37 m. E. of Charlotte. Pop. of tp. 1,802.

Albemarle, *Va.*, an E. central co., bounded W. by the Blue Ridge, and S. by the James R. Area 680 sq. m. This co., traversed by the C. & O. RR., and the V. M. & G. S. RR., is chiefly watered by the head branches of the Rivanna R. The surface is much diversified and presents everywhere picturesque and attractive scenery; soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 186,093 bush. of wheat, 714,715 of corn, 139,451 of oats, and 2,466,972 lbs. of tobacco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Cap., Charlottesville. Pop. 32,615 (of whom 345 for., and 16,664 colored).

Albemarle Sound, *N.C.*, a large inlet from the sea in the N. E. part of the State. It extends abt. 60 m. from E. to W. and is from 4 to 15 m. wide It receives the Chowan, Roanoke, and several small rivers. It communicates with Pamlico Sound and the ocean by several narrow inlets.

Alber'ta, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 415.

Alberta, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Al'bert Lea, *Minn.*, p.v. ◈ in Albert Lea tp., cap. of Freeborn co., 131 m. W. of La Crosse by the S.M. RR. It lies on the shore of Albert Lea Lake, which is abt. 7 m. long. It has 4 wkly papers, 7 grain elevators, and 2 private banks. Pop. 1,966; of tp., 2,844.

Al'berton, *Ala.*, p.o. Coffee co.

Alberton, *Md.*, Howard co. See ELYSVILLE.

Al'bertson, *N.C.*, p. tp., Duplin co. Pop. 754.

Al'berts, *Pa.*, p.o. Luzerne co.

Al'bertville, *Ala.*, p.o. at James Chapel High School, Marshall co.

Al bia, *Ind. T.*, station on the St. L. & S. F. RR., 67 m. W. by S. of Pierce City.

Albia, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Troy tp., Monroe co., 100 m. W. of Burlington by the C., B. & Q. RR. It has 3 wkly papers, a nat. and a private bank. Pop. 2,435.

Albia, *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

Al'bin, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 409.

Albi'na, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Albi'na, *Oreg.*, p.v., Multnomah co., on Willamette R., 12 m. from its mouth, and 1 m. from East Portland. It has a ship-yard.✣

Al'bion, *Cal.*, p. v., ◈ Mendocino co., at the mouth of Albion R., 130 m. N. W. San Francisco.✣

Albion, *Ill.*, p.v. in Albion tp., cap. of Edwards co., 55 m. N.W. Evansville. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 875; of tp., 3,303.

Albion, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Albion tp., cap. of Noble co., 30 m. N. W. Fort Wayne. It has several manuf., a wkly paper, and a private bank. Pop. abt. 926; of tp., 1,008.

Albion, *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,223. See Parkersburg.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 783.

—p.v.◈ in Iowa tp., Marshall co., on Iowa R., 88 m. N. of Albia by the C.I.RR. Here is the Iowa Central College (Methodist Episcopal). Pop. 495.

Albi'on, *Kan.*, tp., Reno co. Pop. 436.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 503.

Albion, *Me.*, p.h. in Albion tp., Kennebec co., 24 m. N. E. Augusta. Pop. of tp. 1,193.

Albion, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Albion and Sheridan tps., Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., 96 m. W. of Detroit by the M. C. RR. It is the seat of a Methodist college. It has 3 wkly newspapers, a nat. and 2 private banks, and manuf. of machinery, agricultural implements, wind mills, flour, &c. Pop. 2,716; of Albion tp. 2,896.

Albion, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co., 44 m. W.N. W. Minneapolis. Pop. 786.

Albion, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Manchester tp., cap. of Boone co., 40 m. N. W. Columbus. Pop. 330.

Albi'on, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Albion and Gaines tps., cap. of Orleans co., on Erie Canal, 30 m. W. of Rochester by the N. Y. C. & H. R. RR. It has several academies, 3 wkly newspapers, 2 nat. and 1 private bank, and several important manufactories Pop. abt. 4,000; of Albion tp. 5,147.

—an important manuf. tp. of Oswego co. Pop. 2,569. See Sand Bank.

Albion, *O.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Ashland co., 25 m. N. E. Mansfield.✣

Albion, *Pa.*, p.o.◈ borough, Erie co., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, 26 m. S. W. Erie, by the E. & P. RR. Pop. 433.

Albion, *R. I.*, p.h. in Lincoln tp., Providence co., 11 m. N. W. Providence by the P. & W. RR.✣

Albion, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dane co., 13 m. N. of Janesville Pop. of tp. 1,351.

—tp., Jackson co. P. 2,889. See Black River Falls.

—tp. of Trempealeau co. Pop. 666.

Albright, *N. C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 796.

Al'bright, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Preston co., on Cheat R., abt. 48 m. W. of Keyser. Pop. 125.

—tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,507.

Albrightsville, *Pa.*, p.h., Carbon co., 15 m. N. E. Mauch Chunk.✣

Albuquer'que, *N. Mex.*, p.v., cap. of Bernalillo co. It is on the Rio Grande, 56 m. S.W. Santa Fé. It has a large trade in hides and wool, and a wkly newspaper. Pop. 2,315.

Albuquerque, *Tex.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Al'burg, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Grand Isle co., on Lake Champlain, 32 m. N. of Burlington. Pop. of tp. 1,614.

Alburg, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Moira tp., Franklin co.✣

Alburg Centre, *Vt.*, p.h. in Albany tp., Grand Isle co., on Lake Champlain, near Alburg Springs, and 37 m. N. of Burlington.✣

Alburg Springs, *Vt.*, p.v. in Alburg tp., Grand Isle co., on Lake Champlain, and on the C.V. RR., 8 m. E. of Rouse's Point. Pop. 200.

Albur'tis, *Pa.*, p.v., in Lower Macungie tp., Lehigh co., 12 m. S.W. Allentown. It is the S. terminus of the C.&F.RR. Here are iron mines and 2 blast furnaces. Pop. 500.

Alcatraz', *Cal.*, an island of San Francisco co., 4 m. from San Francisco. It is abt. a third of a mile long, rises 130 ft. above the sea level, has a p.o. and a fortified post; the light-house is in lat. 37° 49′ 27″ N., lon. 122° 24′ 19″ W.

Al'chie, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Alco'na, *Mich.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Lake Huron, and drained by the Ausable and one of its branches; area, 630 sq. m.; surface nearly level. The soil is partly fertile. In the N. part is Alcona Lake, which empties through Thunder Bay R. into Thunder Bay. The chief prod. in 1880, besides lumber, were 7,632 bush. of wheat and 11,115 of corn. Cap., Harrisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 3,107 (of whom 1,474 for., and 28 Indians).

—p.v. and tp. in above county, on Lake Huron, abt. 90 m. N. E. Bay City. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,214. See Black River.

Alco'ny, *Ohio*, p.h., Miami co., 8 m. S.E. Troy.✣

Al'cora, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 272.

Al'corn, *Miss.*, a N. E. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by the Tuscumbia and Hatchie Rs. Area, 400 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 381,385 bush. of corn, 31,358 of oats, 21,648 of sweet potatoes, and 7,477 bales of cotton. The M.&C. and M.& O.RRs. intersect the co. Cap., Corinth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,600,000. Pop. 14,272 (of whom 102 for., and 4,409 colored).

Alco'va, *Ga.*, v., Newton co., 12 m. from Covington. It contains a cotton factory.✣

Al'da, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Hall co., near the Platte R., and on the U.P. RR., 162 m. W. of Omaha. Pop. of tp. 1,037.

Alden, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McHenry co., on the Kenosha branch of the C.&N.RR., 34 m. E.N.E. Rockford. Pop. 659; of tp. 953.

Alden, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hardin co., on the Iowa R. It is 149 m. W. of Dubuque by the I.C. RR. Pop. 495; of tp. 1,175.

Alden, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Freeborn co., on the Southern Minnesota div. of the C.,M.&.St.P.RR., 10 m. W. of Albert Lea. Pop. 235; of tp. 709.

Alden, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Erie Co., 20 m. E. of Buffalo by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 521; of tp. 2,534. See Alden Centre.

Alden, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Alden, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Polk co., 40 m. N. E. St. Paul, Minn. Pop. of tp. 1,274.

Alden Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Alden tp., Erie co., 20 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 116.

Al'den's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Al'denville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Wayne co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Honesdale.✣

Al'der Branch, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Al'derbrook, *Ark.*, p.v., Independence co., 7 m. W. of Batesville.✣

Alder Brook, *N. Y.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Alderbrook, *N. Y.*, h. in Eaton tp., Madison co., near West Eaton. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 100.

Alder Creek, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Boonville tp., Oneida co., on the U.&B.R. RR., 28 m. N. of Utica. Pop. 28.

Alder Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Burt co.

Al'derley, *Wis.*, p.v., Dodge co., on Ashippun Creek, 32 m. W. N.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 200.

Al'derson, *W. Va.*, p.v. ◈ in Wolf Creek tp., Monroe co., 120 m. S. E. Charleston. Pop. 478.

Aldie, *Va.*, p.v., Loudoun co., 37 W. by N. of Washington, D. C. Pop. 155.

Al'dine, *Kan.*, tp., Norton co. Pop. 531.

Aldrich, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wadena co. Pop. 592.

Aldrich's Crossing, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co., abt. 12 m. W. of Fredericksburg.

Ale'do, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Mercer tp., cap. of Mercer co., 37 m. S.W. Galva by the C.B.&Q.RR. It has 7 churches, an academy, 2 wkly papers, and 2 banks. There are mines of coal in the vicinity. Pop. 1,492.

Aleknagak′, *Alaska*, a lake of considerable extent, whose outlet, the Alegnagak R., empties into the Nushagak R., at a short distance from its mouth.

Aleman′, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Alem′bic, *Mich.*, p.h., Isabella co., 14 m. N. of St. Louis.✣

Alep′po, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 657.
—p.tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,448.

Alert′, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Decatur co., 15 m. E. of Columbus. Pop. 98.

Alert, *Kan.*, p.v., Riley co., 25 m. N.W. Manhattan. Pop. 75.

Alert, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Aleu′tian Islands [from the Russian *aleut*, a bold rock], a chain of small islands situated in the Northern Pacific Ocean, and extending E. from the peninsula of Kamtschatka, in Asiatic Russia, to the promontory of Alaska, in North America. This archipelago has been sometimes divided into three groups, the islands nearest Kamtschatka being properly called Aleutia, the central group the Andreanov or Andreanovian, and those nearest to the promontory the Fox Islands. They are all included between 52° and 55° N. lat. and 172° E. and 163° W. lon. The whole of the islands are bare and mountainous, and their coasts are rocky and surrounded by breakers, by which the approach is rendered exceedingly dangerous. The land rises immediately from the coasts to steep bald mountains gradually ascending into lofty ranges running from E. to W. Springs take their rise at the bottom of the mountains, and either flow in broad and rapid streams into the neighboring sea, or, collecting in the rocky vales and glens, form ample lakes, which send off their superfluous waters by natural canals into the adjacent bays. These islands bear evident marks of volcanic formation, and several of them have still active volcanoes, which continually emit smoke and sometimes flames. The most important group of the chain is that called the Fox Islands, of which the largest are Unimak and Ounalaska, both near the W. extremity of Alaska. The thin argillaceous soil of the Aleutian Islands produces little vegetation, and agriculture is almost unknown. The climate is subject to sudden changes, and is very unfavorable to any attempts at cultivation. Few trees grow on the islands, but there are some stunted shrubs of birch, willow, and alder. The principal occupations of the Aleutians are fishing and hunting, and the preparation of the implements necessary for both. Since the end of last century the fur traders have had settlements here for the capture of the seal and the sea-otter, which are found in great numbers on the shores, and of the Arctic fox, which roams over the islands. Fish are abundant, and dogs and reindeer are common. The pop. of the whole group is abt. 8,000, the natives being a kindred race to the inhabitants of Kamtschatka. Until 1867 these islands belonged to Russia, but they were included in the transfer to the U. S. of the whole Russian possessions in America made in that year. They now form part of the territory of Alaska. From the position of the Aleutian Islands, stretching like a broken ridge from Asia to America, some ethnologists have supposed that by means of them America was first peopled. See ALASKA.

Alexander (p.o. name ALEXANDER CITY), *Ala.*, p.v., ◈ Tallapoosa co., 47 m. N.W. Opelika by the C. &W.RR. Pop. 796.

Alexander, *Ark.*, p. h., Pulaski co., on the St. L.,I.M.&S.RR., 13 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. 125.

Alexander, *Ga.*, p. v., Burke co., abt. 37 m. S. of Augusta. Pop. 250.

Al′exan′der, *Ill.*, a S. co., bounded S. W. by Mississippi R., which separates it from Missouri, and S.E. by Ohio R., which here joins the Mississippi. Area, 230 sq. m. The surface is level, but so low in parts that it is occasionally inundated. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 129,478 bush. of wheat, 454,705 of corn, and 12,816 of oats. Cap., Cairo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,809 (of whom 14,809 for., and 4,568 colored).
—p.v., Morgan co., 10 m. E. of Jacksonville. P. 146.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 1,115.

Alexander, *Ind.*, p. o., Clay co.

Alexander, *Kan.*, p. tp , Rush co., 31 m. S. of Hays City. Pop. 367.

Alexander, *Me.*, p. tp., Washington co., 14 m. S. W. Calais. Pop. 439.

Alexander, *N.C.*, a N. W. co., bounded S. by Catawba R. and drained by the South Yadkin. Area, 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly. The soil is fertile in parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 35,338 bush. of wheat, 212,382 of corn, 51,752 of oats, and 11,799 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Taylorville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,355 (of whom 5 for., and 895 colored).

Alexander, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., on Tonawanda Creek, 34 m. E. of Buffalo. It is the seat of the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary. Pop. 305; of tp. 1,609.

Alexander, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,423. See HEBBARDSVILLE and PLEASANTON.

Alexander Islands, *Alaska*, a group of islands said to be above 1,100 in number, extending along the coast from 54° 40′ to 58° 25′ lat. N. The largest and most important are Prince of Wales Island and Baranoff, or Sitka. See ALASKA.

Alexan′dersville, *O.*, p. o., Montgomery co.

Alexandria, *Ala.*, p. v. and tp., Calhoun co., abt. 35 m. N. E. of Talladega. Pop. 121; of tp. 2,036.

Alexandria, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Madison co., on Pipe Creek, 11 m. N. of Anderson. It has a private bank. Pop. 488.

Alexandria, *Kan.*, tp., Leavenworth co. Pop. 1,250. See SPRINGDADE.

Alexandria, *Ky.*, p. v., Campbell co., 13 m. S. S. E. Cincinnati. Pop. 378.

Alexandria, *La.*, an important p.v.,◈ cap. of Rapides parish, on the S. bank of Red R., abt. 100 m. by water from its junction with the Mississippi, and abt. 360 m. by water from New Orleans. Steamboat navigation is uninterrupted at this place at all seasons. It has a large trade in cotton, rice, fruits and sugar, and contains 7 churches, a convent of the sisters of mercy, 4 high schools and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,800.

Alexandria, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Alexandria tp., cap. of Douglas co., abt. 140 m. W.N.W. St. Paul, in the middle of a beautiful and fertile country. It has 2 wkly papers, a private bank and manuf. of lumber, flour, machinery, breweries, &c. Pop. 1,353; of tp. 1,494.

Alexandria, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,169. See FAIRFIELD.
—p.v. in Vernon tp., Clarke co., on the Mississippi R., near the mouth of the Des Moines, 5 m. S. of Keokuk, Iowa, by the St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. It has several important manuf. Pop. 810.

Alexandria, *Neb.*, p.v.,◈Thayer co. Pop. 387.

Alexandria, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co. Pop. 828.

Alexandria, *N. J.*, tp., Hunterdon co., on Delaware R. Pop. 1,324.

Alexandria, *N. Y.*, v., Essex co., at the N. end of Lake George, 88 m. N. of Albany.✣
—p.tp.,◈ Jefferson co., on the St. Lawrence R. It includes a part of the Thousand Islands. Pop. 3,136. See ALEXANDRIA BAY, PLESSIS and REDWOOD.

Alexandria, *O.*, p. v. in St. Alban's tp., Licking co., on Raccoon Creek and on the O. C. RR., 25 m. N. E. Columbus. Pop. 269.

Alexandria, *Pa.*, p. borough, Huntington co. It is on an affluent of the Juniata R., 4 m. W. of Petersburg Station. Pop. 484.

Alexandria, *Tenn.*, p. v., De Kalb co., on Hickman Creek, 49 m. E. of Nashville. Pop. 800.

Alexan'dria, *Va.*, a N. E. co., bordering on the Potomac R., which separates it from Washington, D.C. Area, 36 sq. m. The surface is hilly. The soil is not fertile, but under cultivation produces paying crops of cereals. The V.M.RR. runs through the co. Until 1846 this co. formed a part of the District of Columbia, but was then retroceded to Virginia by Act of Congress. Cap., Alexandria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 17,545 (of whom 766 for., and 7,577 colored).
—a city and the cap. of above co., 7 m. S. of Washington, on the right bank of the Potomac R., which is a mile wide at this point, and forms a spacious harbor, affording anchorage for the largest ships. The streets are regular and well paved, and the principal thoroughfare is traversed by a horse railway. The city contains a court-house, a very handsome market-house, 15 churches, 2 national and 2 private banks, 1 daily, 3 wky. and 1 monthly papers, and an efficient steam fire department, and is lighted with gas and supplied with water. An extensive cotton factory has been in operation for a number of years, with flouring mills, machine shops, plaster mills, and other industries. The city is noted for the number and excellence of its institutions of learning, and has a large public library. It is the terminus of a number of railroads. Alexandria is a port of entry and has a growing foreign trade; it enjoys an extensive coal trade by the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal from the Cumberland region, a large number of vessels being employed in the shipment of the product of the mines to Northern ports. In 1880 the number of vessels registered, enrolled and licensed, was 98, with a tonnage of 4,359. Pop. 13,659.

Alexandria Bay, *N. Y.*, a summer resort in the Thousand Islands, and in Alexandria tp., Jefferson co., on the St. Lawrence R., and connected with Clayton by a steamboat line. It contains 2 large hotels. Pop. 587.

Al'exandrian'a, *N. C.*, p. o., Mecklenburg co.

Alex'is, *Ill.*, v. in North Henderson and Suez tps., Mercer co. Pop. 825.
—p.v. ◈ in Spring Grove tp., Warren co., 12 m. N.E. Monmouth. It was formerly called Alexandria. P.398.

Alexis, *Miss.*, p.o., Tunica co.

Alexis, *Neb.*, p. tp., Butler co., on the Platte R., abt. 8 m. S. E. Columbus. Pop. 566.

Alfonte, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison co., 23 m. N. E. Indianapolis. Pop. 100.

Al'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., on Green R., abt. 10 m. S.W. Lennox. Pop. 348.

Alford, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Alford's Mill, *Fla.*, p.o., Walton co.

Al'fordsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Keeve tp., Daviess co., 35 m. S. E. Vincennes. Pop. 119.

Alfordsville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Robeson co., abt. 10 m. from Red Banks, which is 84 m. W. of Wilmington by the C.C.RR. Here are several turpentine distilleries. Pop. of tp. 1,571.

Al'fred, *Kan.*, p.h., Douglas co., 10 m. W. of Baldwin City.✣

Alfred, *Me.*, p.v. ◈ in Alfred tp., cap. of York co., 20 m. N.E. Rochester by the P.&R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,101.

Alfred, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Alleghany co., near the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 66 m. W. of Elmira. Here are several cheese factories. Pop. 135; of tp. 1,526.

Alfred, *O.*, p.h. in Orange tp., Meigs co., 29 m. S.W. Marietta.

Alfred Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Alfred tp., Alleghany co., abt. 12 m. S. W. Hornellsville. It is the seat of Alfred University, and has 1 wkly and 1 monthly papers, and a private bank. Pop. 513.

Alfsborg, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 477.

Algan'see, *Mich.*, p. tp., Branch co., 9 m. S. E. Coldwater. Pop. 1,550.

Algiers (*al-jērz'*), *La.*, v., in Orleans parish, on the Mississippi R., opp. New Orleans, constituting the 15th ward district of that city, with which it is connected by ferry, and forming the E. terminus of the L.&T.RR. and the N.O.&O.RR., It has several ship-yards, dry docks, floating docks, machine and boiler shops, &c. Pop. 8,855.

Al'godon, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

Algodo'nes, *N. Mex.*, v., Santa Aña co., on the Rio Grande R., abt. 42 m. S.W. Santa Fé. Pop. 376.

Algo'ma, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 2,100. See Rockford.

Algoma, *Wis.*, tp., in Winnebago co. Pop. 791.

Algo'na, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Kossuth co., on the E. fork of the Des Moines R., and 52 m. W. of Mason City by the Iowa & Dakota div. of the M.&St.P. RR. It has a college (Methodist), 3 wkly papers, 2 private banks, and several manuf. Pop. 1,359; of tp. 2,147.

Algonac', *Mich.*, p.v. in Clay tp., St. Clair co., on St. Clair R., 35 m. N. E. Detroit. Ship-building is extensively carried on. Pop. 712.

Algon'quin, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McHenry co., on Fox R., 50 m. N. W. Chicago by the C. & N.W. RR. The tp. contains several flouring mills, and butter and cheese factories. Pop. of v. 286; of tp. 2,321. See Crystal Lake.

Algonquin, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Carroll co., 5½ m. S. of Carrollton.✣

Al'good, *S. C.*, p. o., Spartanburg co.

Alham'bra, *Ill.*, p .v. and tp., Madison co., 25 m. E. of Alton. Pop. 108; of tp. 1,228.

Alhambra, *Wis.*, p. o., Trempealeau co.

Alice, *Iowa*, p. o., Grundy co.

Al'iceton, *Ky.*, p. o., Boyle co.

Alic'ia, *Ark.*, p. o., Lawrence co.

Ali'da, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., La Porte co., 14 m. S. of Michigan City, at the intersection of the L., N. A. & C. RR. with the B. & O. RR., 14 m. S. E. Laporte. Pop. 25.

Alida, *Kan.*, p. o., Davis co.

Al'igerville, *N. Y.*, v. in Rochester tp., Ulster co., abt. 8 m. from Rosendale.✣

Aline (*a-leen*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Snyder co., 35 m. N. W. Harrisburg.✣

Alisal, *Cal.*, tp., Monterey co.✣

Al'kali, *Neb.*, tp., Keith co. Pop. 46.

Al'lah, *Tex.*, p. o. Hunt co.

Allaire', *N. J.*, p. o., Monmouth co.

Al'lamakee', *Iowa*, a N. E. co., bounded N. by Minn., and E. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Wis. Area, 650 sq. m. The surface is in part hilly and in part prairie. Extensive forests abound. The soil is rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 535,674 bush. of wheat, 1,510,394 of corn, 628,387 of oats, 19,677 of rye, 100,769 of barley; also butter and pork. The Upper Iowa R. drains the N., and the Yellow R. the S. part of the co. Trenton limestone, excellent for building purposes, also magnesian limestone, underlie the greater part of the co. The S. W. part is crossed by the M.&St.P.RR. Cap., Waukon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 19,791 (of whom 5,650 for., and 37 colored).
—p.o. in above co.

Al'lamu'chy, *N. J.*, p.h. and tp., Warren co., 36 m. W. of Paterson. Iron is mined here. Pop. of tp. 648.

Allandale', *Ga.*, p. o., Banks co.

Allapaha, or Alapaha (*al'-lap'-ahaw*). *Ga.*, p.v. ◈ in Berrien co., 112 m. W. of Brunswick by the B. &A.RR. It has several manuf. and a wkly paper. Pop. 157.

Allapaha River, *Ga.*, rises in the S. part of the State, flows S., and empties into the Suwanee, Fla. Length abt. 175 m.

Allatoo'na, *Ga.*, p.v. and station in Bartow co., near Allatoona Pass, on the W.&A.RR., abt. 41 m. N. of Atlanta. This v. was attacked by the Confederates under the command of Gen. French, Oct. 5, 1864, but after vigorous assaults, successfully resisted by the little Federal garrison commanded by Gen. Corse. The loss of the garrison was about 700 men—over one-third of the entire command; that of the Confederates was estimated at 2,000 dead or captured. Pop. 778.

Al'legan, *Kan.*, p. o., Rice co.

Allegan, *Mich.*, a S. W. co., bounded W. by Lake Michigan, intersected by the Kalamazoo and drained by the Rabbit and Black Rs. Area, 830 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating and heavily wooded. The soil along the rivers is a rich black alluvium. The chief prod. in 1880, besides lumber, were 1,116,778 bush. of wheat, 1,368,851 of corn, 360,334 of oats, 57,675 of rye, 12,762 of buckwheat, 28,323 of barley, 341,623 of potatoes, 171,800 lbs. of wool, 660,018 of butter, and 158,109 of maple sugar. Good limestone is quarried in the S. W. part of the co. Cap., Allegan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 37,806 (of whom 6,020 for., 408 colored and 120 Indians).

—p. v.,◈ cap. of above co., in Allegan tp., on the Kalamazoo R., at the head of navigation, and on the Kalam. div. of the L. S. & M. S. RR., 25 m. N. of Kalamazoo, and 33 m. S. W. Grand Rapids. It is a shipping point for large quantities of lumber. It is supplied with water by the Holly system, and has a nat and a private bank, 4 wkly papers, a large public library, 10 churches, and various mills and factories. It is also an important shipping point for lumber. Pop. 2,296; of tp. 3,689.

Allega'ny, another spelling for ALLEGHANY.

Allegha'ny, *Cal.*, p. v. and mining camp in Forest tp., on Kanaka Creek, Sierra co., 9 m. from Downieville. Pop. 277.

Alleghany, *Md.*, a W. co., bounded N. by Penn. and S. by Va., from which it is separated by the Potomac R. and its N. branch. It is drained by the Youghiogheny R. and several creeks. Area, 520 sq. m. The co. is traversed by the main Alleghany Mts. and several smaller ridges, and its surface is generally irregular and rocky, although there are several fertile valleys which afford excellent pasturage, and furnish a superior quality of butter and mutton. Limestone, sandstone and iron ore abound. Bituminous coal is extensively mined in the Cumberland district, the total prod. for 1880 amounting to 2,198,073 tons. The Chesapeake & Ohio Canal and the B.&O.RR. and P.&C.RR. intersect the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 67,458 bush. of wheat, 206,949 of corn, 19,165 of oats, 11,386 of buckwheat, 51,649 lbs. of wool, 381,004 of butter, and 88,193 of maple sugar. Cap., Cumberland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $26,000,000. Pop. 38,012 (of whom 6,989 for., and 1,531 colored).

Alleghany, *N. C.*, a N. W. co., bounded N. by Va., W. by New R. (a branch of the Kanawha), S. and E. by the Blue Ridge Mts. Area, 300 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous. The soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,291 bush. of wheat, 122,587 of corn, 19,365 of oats, and 17,638 of rye. There are copper mines in the co. Cap., Gap Civil. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,100,000. P. 5,486 (of whom 2 for., and 518 colored.)

—tp., Davidson co. Pop. 592.

Alleghany, *N. Y.*, a W.S.W. co., bounded S. by Pa. Area, 1,050 sq. m. The Genessee R. and its tributaries drain the co., and also furnish water power for its numerous mills. The surface is hilly, and in the E. and W. parts rises to a table-land. A large portion of the co. is covered with dense growths of ash, pine, beech, sugar-maple, oak, and other woods. The soil is well adapted to pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 158,128 bush. of wheat, 241,364 of corn, 985,938 of oats, 105,857 of buckwheat, 60,674 of barley. The co. contains many saw and grist mills, and several tanneries. The Genesee Canal and the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. run through it. Cap., Belmont. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $26,000,000. Pop. 41,801 (of whom 3,182 for., and 376 colored.

—p.v.◆ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on the Alleghany R., and on the W. branch of the N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR., 61 m. E.S.E. Dunkirk, and 398 m. from New York. It has a wkly paper, a college, a Catholic convent, an academy, 2 hotels, and several manuf. Pop. 1,049; of tp. 4,044. See KNAPP'S CREEK and PARK VIEW.

Alleghany, *Pa.*, a S.W. co. Area, 760 sq. m. The Alleghany and Monongahela Rs. unite in this co. to form the Ohio R., which runs 14 m. in the co.; also drained by the Youghiogheny and several creeks. The surface is hilly and broken and very picturesque. The soil of the S. E. part is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 355,470 bush. of wheat, 804,577 of corn, 922,045 of oats, 56,323 of rye, 18,598 of barley, 856,143 of potatoes, 364,937 lbs. of wool, 1,480,166 of butter, and 87,004 tons of hay. Cap., Pittsburgh, the second city of Pa. in manuf. interests and wealth, near which are considerable mines of bituminous coal, whose production in 1880 was 4,426.871 tons. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $375,000,000. Pop. 355,759 (of whom 88,579 for., and 7,881 colored).

—a manuf. city in above co., on the Alleghany R., at its junction with the Monongahela, opposite Pittsburgh, and on the P., F. W. & C. RR. It is the S. W. terminus of the W. P. RR. Many persons doing business in Pittsburgh reside here, and the city is noted for the number of its elegant and beautiful houses. The Western Theological Seminary (Presbyterian), the theological seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, and the Alleghany Theological Institute are situated here. The city contains abt. 45 churches, a Home for the Friendless, a House of Industry, an Orphan Asylum; the Western Penitentiary of Pa., a United States Arsenal, &c. It has water-works, street railways, a park of 100 acres, and a soldiers' monument; also 4 nat., 2 private, and 2 savings banks; 1 daily, 1 wkly, and 1 monthly papers; the Pittsburgh Locomotive Works, which employs abt. 400 men; 4 rolling mills, several large machine shops and foundries, 12 ale and beer breweries, a steel factory, a blast furnace, 5 cotton mills, &c. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. in 1860, 26,702; in 1870, 53,180; in 1880, 78,680.

—tp., Blair co. Pop. 2,140.

—tp., Butler co., containing extensive coal mines. Pop. 2,287.

—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,431.

—tp., Potter co. Pop. 672.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,201.

—tp., Venango co. Petroleum is found here. Pop. 1,043. See SHAMBURG.

—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 2,050.

Alleghany, *Va.*, a W. co., bordering on W.Va., bounded N. W. by the Alleghanies, and S. E. by Middle Mt. Area, 521 sq. m. A stream, issuing from a spring, has a fall of 180 ft., and proceeds, by a succession of cataracts, to Jackson R., which joins the Cowpasture on the E. border of the co., to form the James R. The Warm Spring Mts. and Peter's Mt. extend through the center of the co., which presents almost everywhere picturesque and captivating scenery. The soil in the valleys is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 28,832 bush. of wheat, 95,011 of corn, 34,981 of oats, 51,772 lbs. of butter, and 6,862 of tobacco. The Red Sweet Springs, in this co., are somewhat celebrated. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,586 (of whom 90 for., and 1,132 colored).

—(p.o. name ALLEGHANY STATION), v. in above co., on the C.&O.RR., abt. 5 m. E. of White Sulphur Springs.

Alleghany Bridge, *Pa.*, a small p.v. in Eldred tp., McKean co., on the Alleghany R.✣

Alleghany Furnace, *Pa.*, a small h. in Logan tp., Blair co., near Altoona, containing important iron works.✚

Alleghany Mountains, or ALLEGHANIES, a name sometimes used as synonymous with the Appalachian system of mountains. In a more restricted sense it is applied to the parallel ranges which traverse Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, and form the most prominent features in the physical geography of those States. The general direction of these ridges is nearly N. E. and S. W., and their mean height abt. 2,500 ft. Among their highest summits are the Peaks of Otter, in Virginia, rising to 4,200 ft. above the sea. These ridges are remarkable for the parallelism of their direction and the uniformity of their outline and altitude, and enclose several beautiful and fertile valleys. The rocks of the Alleghanies are the Silurian and Devonian limestones and sandstones, and the group of strata called the coal-measures. See APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS.

Alleghany River, *Pa.*, rises in Potter co., Pa., makes a short circuit in N. Y., and returns into the former State. Flowing afterward in a S. S. W. direction through the hilly oil regions, it unites with the Monongahela at Pittsburgh, forming the Ohio. It is navigable for small steamboats 150 m. or more above Pittsburgh. It is over 400 m. long, and its waters are remarkably clear and pure.

Alleghany Springs, *Va.*, p.h. and spa, in Montgomery co., abt. 3 m. from Shawsville, on the V. & T. RR., and 77 m. S.W. Lynchburg, is a popular resort for invalids and others. The springs are highly saline, and produce laxative, tonic, or alterative effects, according to the method of use. They are especially recommended for dyspeptics. Eight m. distant are the sublime Puncheon Run Falls, and the scenery near is wild and picturesque.

Allegheny, another spelling for alleghany, frequently used in Pennsylvania.

Allemance′, *N. C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Allemands, or DES ALLEMANDS (*daz al′-leh′-maunds′*), *La.*, p.v. in St. Charles parish, 32 m. W. of New Orleans and on the B.D.A. and M.L.&T.RRs.

Al′leman's, or ALLEMANSVILLE *Pa.*, p.v. in Gulich tp., Clearfield co., 20 m. N. of Altoona. Coal is found in the vicinity. Pop. 66.

Al′len, *Ark.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 211.

Allen, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co., abt. 20 m. S. E. Ottawa. Pop. 1,016. See RAMSON.
—tp., McLean co., Pop. 1,291. See STAMFORD.

Allen, *Ind.*, an E. N. E. co., bordering on Ohio. Area, abt. 650 sq. m. It is drained by the St. Mary and St. Joseph Rs., which unite at Ft. Wayne to form the Maumee, and by several smaller streams. The surface is almost level. The forests of black walnut, oak, hickory, &c., which formerly covered the most part of the co., have been in great part cleared off; lumber is, however, still exported. The soil is generally very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 917,824 bush. of wheat, 1,331,237 of corn, 586,733 of oats, 153,060 of potatoes, 137,842 lbs. of wool, 669,104 of butter, pork, horses, and cattle. The Wabash and Erie Canal, the G. R. & I. RR., the P., Ft. W. & C. RR., and other lines, intersect the co. Cap., Fort Wayne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $42,000,000. Pop. 54,766 (of whom 9,182 for., and 205 colored).
—p.tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,225. See MACY.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 2,036. See AVILLA.

Allen, *Iowa*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 297.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 573.
—tp., Warren co., adjoining Allen tp. in Polk co. Pop. 1,031. See CARLISLE.

Allen, *Kan.*, a S. E. co.; area, 504 sq. m. It is drained by the Neosho R., which flows through its W. part, and by Deer and Elm Creeks. The surface, generally level, is mostly prairie, with a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 59,465 bush. of wheat, 1,418,563 of corn, 61,428 of oats, 61,093 of potatoes, 203,711 lbs. of butter, and live stock. It is intersected by the M.,K.&T. and the L.,L.&G.RRs. Cap., Iola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 11,307 (of whom 872 for., 349 colored, and 2 Indians).
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 653.
—p.o., Lyon co.

Allen, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tenn., bounded N. E. by Big Barren R., and drained by Trammel's Creek; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is generally level. The soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 46,848 bush. of wheat, 401,279 of corn, 56,821 of oats, 141,746 lbs. of butter, 39,904 galls. of sorghum molasses, and 160,353 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Scottville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,100,000. Pop. 12,089 (of whom 14 for., and 1,071 colored).

Allen, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Hillsdale co., abt. 11 m. W. N. W. Hillsdale. It has a private bank. Pop. 594; of tp. 1,580.

Allen, *Mo.*, tp., Worth co. P. 1,847. See DENVER.

Allen, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Alleghany co., abt. 56 m. S. E. Buffalo. Pop. 818.

Allen, *O.*, a W. N.W. co.; area, 440 sq. m. It is drained by the Ottawa and Auglaize Rs., and by Riley and Sugar Creeks. The surface, nearly level, is partly covered with fine forests of hardwood timber. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 677,827 bush. of wheat, 1,401,217 of corn, 301,021 of oats, 98,307 lbs. of flour, 171,886 of wool, and 613,185 of butter. Limestone of the Upper Silurian period underlies this co. The Miami Canal, the D.&M. and the P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. intersect the co. Cap., Lima. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 31,323 (of whom 449 for., and 320 colored).
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,246.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,025. See VAN BUREN.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,333.

Allen, *Pa.*, p.o. at Churchtown, Cumberland co.
—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,608. See SIEGFRIED'S BRIDGE and STEMTON.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,236. See ALLENPORT.

Allen, *Tex.*, p.v., Collins co., connected with Dallas, abt. 26 m. distant, by the H.&T.RR. Pop. 96.

Al′len Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o. in Allen tp., Alleghany co.

Allen Creek, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Al′lendale, *Cal.*, p.v., Solano co., 6 m. by rail from Vacaville.✚

Allendale, *Ill.*, p.v., Wabash co., 15 m. S. of Vincennes by the C.&V.RR. Pop. 283.

Allendale, *Ky.*, p.o., Green co.

Allendale, *Mich.*, p.v. in Allendale tp., Ottawa co., abt. 72 m. N.W. Lansing. Pop. 1,074.

Allendale, *Mo.*, p.h. in Smith tp., Worth co., abt. 67 m. N.E. St. Joseph.✚

Allendale, *N. J.*, p.v. in Bergen co., on the N. Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 25 m. N. of Jersey City.✚

Allendale, *N. Y.*, p. o., Jefferson co.

Allendale, *R. I.*, v. in N. Providence tp., Providence co., 6 m. N.W. Providence by the P. & S. RR. The Allendale sheetings and quilts are manuf. here.✚

Allendale, *S. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnwell district, abt. 55 m. S. E. Augusta. It contains many stores, and has a large trade. Pop. of tp. 2,580.

Allenport′, *Pa.*, a mining p. h. in Allen tp., Washington co., on the Monongahela R., abt. 31 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 163.

Al′lens, *Ga.*, p. o., Richmond co.

Allen's, *O.*, p.o. at Lena, Miami co.

Allensburg, *O.*, v. in Dodson tp., Highland co., abt. 45 m. E. N. E. Cincinnati. Pop. 61.

Allen's Creek, *Ind.*, p. o., Monroe co.

Allen's Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Wyoming co. and runs through Genesee co. into Monroe co., where it empties into the Genesee R. Length abt. 50 m.

Allen's Creek, *Va.*, p. o., Amherst co.

Allen's Cross Roads, *Va.*, h., Warren co., on Shenandoah R., abt. 30 m. S. of Winchester ✣

Allen's Fac'tory, *Ala.*, p.v., Marion co., abt. 34 m. S. of Tuscumbia. Manuf. cotton yarn, &c.✣

Allen's Fresh, *Md.*, p.v., Charles co., 34 m. S. of Washington, D.C. Pop. 53.

Allen's Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 1,102. See San Jose.

Allen's Grove, *Iowa*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 833. See Dixon.

Allen's Grove, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Darien and Sharon tps., Walworth co., 15 m. E.N.E. Beloit. Pop. 201.

Allen's Hill, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Richmond tp., Ontario co., abt. 26 m. S.E. Rochester.✣

Allen's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Allen's Spring, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Allen's Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Allen's Springs, *Ky.*, p.h., Allen co., abt. 16 m. S.E. Bowling Green. Here is a sulphur spring.✣

Allen's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Allen's Store, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Allen's Store, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Al'lenstown, *N.H.*, p.tp., Merrimack co., on the Merrimac R., and on the S.V.RR., abt. 8 m. S.E. Concord by the S.V.RR. Pop. 1,707.

Al'lensville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cotton tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 86.

Allensville, *Ky.*, p.v., Todd co., 157 m. S.W. Louisville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 400.

Allensville, *N.C.*, tp., Person co. Pop. 1,389.

Allensville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Vinton co., 10 m. N.W. Hamden. Manuf. flour, woolens, &c.✣

Allensville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Menno tp., Mifflin co., abt. 10 m. from Mill Creek. Pop. 282.

Al'lenton, *Ala.*, p.v., Wilcox co., 35 m. S. of Selma by the P.&S.RR. Pop. 177.

Allenton, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 32 m. S.W. St. Louis by the M.P.RR. Pop. 130.

Allenton, *N.C.*, p.v. in Meremec tp., Robeson co., 62 m. W.N.W. Wilmington by the C.C.RR.✣

Allenton, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

Al'lentown, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Allentown, *N.J.*, a flourishing p.v.◈ in Upper Freehold tp., Monmouth co., abt. 11 m. S.E. Trenton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,010.

Allentown, *O.*, p.v. in German tp., Allen co., on Ottawa R., abt. 96 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 73.

Allentown, *Pa.*, a flourishing city, cap. of Lehigh co., pleasantly situated on an eminence on the W. bank of the Lehigh R., 51 m. N. by W. of Philadelphia, 36 m. N.E. Reading, and 90 m. N.E. Harrisburg by the P.&R.RR. The beds of iron ore and anthracite, which are very extensive in the valley of Allentown, have given to that town a very great importance. It contains numerous iron-works, and has some fine public buildings, an academy, a theological seminary and a military institute. It is lighted by gas; the streets are wide, and the houses are built of brick and stone. The first house of Allentown was built by William Allen, in 1750, on a grant of 20,000 acres, received from William Penn; in 1812 it became the county town, and in 1838 its former name of Northampton was changed to Allentown. Its inhabitants are mostly of German descent. The city has 2 nat. banks, 2 savings banks, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers (of which last, 4 are in the German language). Pop. in 1860, 8,025; in 1870, 13,884; in 1880, 18,063.

Al'lenville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Hubble tp., Cape Girardeau co.. 48 m. N.W. Columbus, Ky., by the St.L., I.M.&N.RR. Pop. 122.

Allenville, *R.I.*, v. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., 8 m. N.W. Providence by the P.&S.RR. P. 300.

Al'lenwood, *N.J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Al'lequash, *Me.*, a river, abt. 200 m. long, which rises near the border line of Piscataquis and Somerset cos., flows S.E., then bends to the N. and N.E., passing in its course through a chain of lakes, one of which bears the same name, and empties into the St. John R., near the Canadian line.

Al'lerton, *Iowa*, p.v◈ in Warren tp., Wayne co., 154 m. N.E. Kansas City, and 155 m. W.S.W. Muscatine by the S.W. branch of the C.,R.I.&P.RR. There is a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 888.

Al'leyton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Everett tp., Newaygo co., on White R., 34 m. N.E. Muskegon, and 21 m. S.W. Big Rapids by the C.S.W.M.RR. It has several manuf. of lumber, sashes, blinds, &c. Pop. 464.

Alleyton, *Tex.*, a thriving p.v., Colorado co., on Colorado R., near Columbus, on the G.,H.&S.A. RR. Pop. 189.

All'good's Mill, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Alli'ance, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Lexington tp., Stark co., on Mahoning R. It is at the intersection of the P., Ft.W.&C.RR. with the C &P.RR., 92 m. E. of Mansfield, and 57 m. S.E. Clevelend, and 93 m. N. N.W. Pittsburgh. The v., near which is the seat of Mount Union College, has a nat. bank and a private bank, 3 wkly papers, and manuf. of bagging, white lead, rolling mill, &c. Pop. in 1860, 1,421; in 1870, 4,063; in 1880, 4,636.

Al'liga'tor, *N.C.*, tp., Tyrrel co. Pop. 917.

Alligator, *S.C.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 1,225.

Alligator Reef, *Fla.*, is off the S. coast, abt. 30 m. S.E. Cape Sable. Here is a light-house.

Alligator River, *N.C.*, rises in a lake of the same name, in Hyde co., flows N.N.E., and empties into Albemarle Sound.

Alligator Swamp, *N.C.*, a marshy tract of land, occupying an area of abt. 3,000 sq. m. on the peninsula, betw. Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.

Al'lis Hol'low, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Al'lison, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lawrence co., at a short distance from Vincennes. The v. is also known as Centreville. Pop. of tp. 1,068.

Allison, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

Allison, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 930.

Alliso'nia, *Va.*, p.h., Pulaski co. Hematite iron ore is found and manuf. here.✣

Allo'a, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Allonez (*al'-lō-nai*), *Mich.*, p.tp., Keweenaw co. It is near Lake Superior, abt. 6 m. from Calumet. Here are several rich copper mines. Pop. 975.

Allonez, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 259.

Al'loway, *N. Y.*, h., Wayne co., abt. 3 m. S. of Lyons.✣

Al'lowaystown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper Alloway Creek tp.. Salem co., on Alloway's Creek at head of navigation, abt. 1 m. from Alloway Station on the Salem div. of the W.J.RR., 38 m. S. of Philadelphia. Pop. 584.

Alls'borough, *Ala.*, p.v., Colbert co. Pop. 106.

Allston, *Mass.*, p.v., Suffolk co., on the S. bank of Charles R., and on the B.&A.RR., about 3 m. W. of Boston. It is included in the 25th Ward of that city.

All'wood, *Va.*, p.h., Amherst co., abt. 16 m. from Amherst Court House.✣

Al'lyn's Point, *Conn.* See New London.

Al'ma, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Crawford co., 15 m. E. of Fort Smith by the L.R.&F.S.RR. Large quantities of cotton are shipped here. Pop. 504; of tp. 1,198.

Alma, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Alma, *Col.*, p.v.,◈ Park co., on the S. fork of the Platte R., abt. 85 m. S.W. Denver City, 10,455 ft. above sea level. Here are several very productive mines of gold and silver, and extensive smelting works. Pop. 446.

Alma, *Ill.*, p.v. in Alma tp., Marion co., on the I.C.RR., 233 m. S.S.W. Chicago. Pop. of tp. 1.024. —(p.o. name Ridge Prairie), a coal-mining v., St. Clair co., abt. 15 m. E. of St. Louis.✣

Alma, *Ind.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Alma, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Alma tp., cap. of Wabaunsee co., on Mill Creek, abt. 40 m. W. of Topeka. Pop. 362; of tp. 1,057.

Alma, *Mich.*, thriving p.v.◈ in Arcada and Pine River tps., Gratiot co., on Pine R. and on the C., S.&C.RR., 7 m. N.N.W. Ithaca. It has woolen and flour mills, &c. Pop. 437.

Alma, *Mo.*, v. in Finley tp., Christian co. P. 94.

Alma, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Alma tp., cap. of Harlan co. Pop. 298; of tp. 720.

Alma, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., 14 m. S. of Belmont, and abt. 64 m. W. of Elmira. Pop. of tp. 865.

Alma, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Alma, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Alma, *Utah*, p.o., Weber co.

Alma, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Alma, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Alma tp., cap. of Buffalo co., at the entrance of Buffalo R. into the Mississippi R., 52 m. N.W. La Crosse. It has a private bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 731; of tp. 1,975.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,802.

Alma Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in Alma tp., 4 m. W. of Merrillon, on the G.B.&M.RR. Pop. 170.

Alma City, *Minn.*, p.v. in Freedom tp., Waseca co., on La Sueur R., abt. 9 m. W. of Janesville.✠

Almaden', *Cal.*, tp., Santa Clara co. Pop. 2,418. See New Almaden.

Alma Mine, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Almar'tha, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Alme'da, *Mo.*, p.v., Newton co., 48 m. S.W. Springfield.✠

Alme'na, *Kan.*, p.tp., Norton co. Pop. 876.

Almena, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Van Buren co., 11 m. W. of Kalamazoo. It has several mills. Pop. of tp. 936.

Al'mer, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,172.

Almi'ra, *Mich.*, p.tp., Benzie co., abt. 15 m. W. of Traverse City. Pop. 356.

Almira, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 995. See Chatfield.

Al'mon, *Wis.*, tp., Shawano co. Pop. 303.

Al'mond, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Almond, *Minn.*, tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 235.

Almond, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Alleghany co., 5½ m. W. of Hornellsville. It has several flouring mills. Pop. 800; of tp. 1,567.

Almond, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., abt. 21 m. S.E. Plover. Pop. of tp. 872.

Al'mond's, *N.C.*, tp., Stanley co. Pop. 924.

Almones'son, *N.J.*, p.v. in Deptford tp., Gloucester co., near Woodbury.✠

Al'mont, *Mich.*, p.v. in Almont tp., Lapeer co., 44 m. N. of Detroit. It has a private bank, a wkly paper, and manuf. agricultural implements, pumps, &c. Pop. 837; of tp. 2,050.

Almont Station, *Iowa*, p.o. in Elk River tp., Clinton co.

Almoral', *Iowa*, p.v. in Oneida tp., Delaware co., 37 m. W. of Dubuque.✠

Almy, *Wyo.*, a coal-mining p.v., Uintah co., abt. 4 m. from Evanston, in the Bear River Valley.✠

Al'myville, *Conn.*, v. in Plainfield tp., Windham co., on Moosup R., near Moosup Station, on the Providence div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has manuf. of cotton, &c.✠

Al'na, *Me.*, p.tp. in Lincoln co., on Sheepscott R., 21 m. S.E. Augusta. Pop. 687.

Alon'zaville, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Alpe'na, *Mich.*, an E.N.E. co., bounded E. by Lake Huron and Thunder Bay, and drained by Thunder Bay and Neuelaw Rs. Area, 700 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and almost entirely covered by forests. Lumber is the chief export. Very little land is under cultivation, although in some parts small crops of wheat, oats and potatoes are raised. Cap., Alpena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 8,789 (of whom 4,590 for., and 26 colored).

—p. town◈, cap. of above co., on Thunder Bay, at the mouth of Thunder R., abt. 130 m. N.E. Saginaw City. The manuf. and shipment of lumber is the most important industry here. The town has also 2 foundries, 3 wkly papers, and 2 private banks. Pop. 6,153; of tp. 6,879.

Al'pha, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Alpha, *Ill.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Henry co., 36 m. S. of Rock Island, and 27 m. N.E. Monmouth by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 137.

Alpha, *Ind.*, p.o., Scott co.

Alpha, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Alpha, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Alpha, *Mo.*, p.v. in Wilson tp., Grundy co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Chillicothe. It has flour and lumber mills. Pop. 128.

Alpha, *Nev.*, p.o. and station in Eureka co., on the E.&P.RR., 40 m. of N. Eureka, 50 m. S. of Palisade.

Alpha, *O.*, p.v. in Beaver Creek tp., Greene co., on the D.&X.RR. (Harbine's Station), 10 m. E. of Dayton. Pop. 132.

Alpharet'ta, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Milton co., abt. 28 m. N. of Atlanta. Pop. 500.

Al'pine, *Ala.*, p.v., Talladega co., 99 m. N.E. Selma by the S.,R.&D.RR.

Alpine, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Clark co., 79 m. S. W. Little Rock. Pop. of tp. 489.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 467.

Alpine, *Cal.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by Nevada, and drained by the head waters of the Mokelumne and Stanislaus Rs. Area, 1,000 sq. m. The Sierra Nevada range, including Carson's Pass, Pyramid Peak and Silver Mt. (the latter rising 10,000 ft. above the level of the sea), occupies the western portion. The co. contains rich silver mines; also extensive forests of pine and spruce, which here attain great size. The raising of sheep and wool is an important industry. There are abt. 10 saw mills and several quartz mills in the co. Cap., Silver Mountain City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 539 (of whom 225 for., and 18 chinese).

Alpine, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Alpine, *Ga.*, p.v., Chattooga co., abt. 45 m. S. W. Chattanooga. Pop. 500.

Alpine, *Ind.*, p.v., Fayette co., on the Whitewater R., abt. 7 m. S. of Connersville. Pop. 111.

Alpine, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 7 m. N. W. Grand Rapids by the G.R.,N.&L.S.RR. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,378.

Alpine, *Neb.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Alpine, *N.J.*, p.v. in Harrington tp., near the Palisades of the Hudson R., in Bergen co., 21 m. N. of New York.

Alpine, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Catharine tp., Schuyler co., on Cayuta Creek, abt. 20 m. N.E. Elmira. Pop. 180.

Alpine, *Pa.*, p.h. in Warrington tp., York co., 15 m. S. of Harrisburg.✠

Alpine City, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co. Pop. 319.

Alpine Depot, *W. Va.*, h., Morgan co., abt. 7 m. N. of Berkley Springs.✠

Alpo'na, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Alps, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Nassau tp., Renssellaer co., 8 m. W. of Stephentown Station. Pop. 300.

Alps'ville, *Pa.*, a coal-mining v. in South Versailles tp., Alleghany co., abt. 20 m. S.S E. Pittsburgh.

Alqui'na, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jennings tp., Fayette co., 20 m. S.W. Richmond. Pop. 111.

Alsace (*al'-sass*), *Pa.*, p.tp., Berkes co., 3½ m. E. of Reading. Pop. 1,523.

Alsa'tia, *La.*, a landing place in East Carroll parish, on the Miss. R., 45 m. above Vicksburg, Miss.

Alsea, *Oreg.*, p. village in Benton co., on the Alseya R., abt. 34 m. S. W. Albany. Pop. 327.

Al'sen, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Al'sey, *Ill.*, p.v., Scott co., 78 m. N. of St. Louis by the St. L., R. I. & C. RR.✣

Alse'ya River, *Oreg.*, in Benton co., empties into the Pacific. Length, abt. 60 m.

Al'stead, *N. H.*, p.tp., Cheshire co., 15. m. N. of Keene. It includes the vs. of Alstead and Alstead Centre. Pop. 1,037.

Al'ston, *S. C.*, p.v., Fairfield co., on Broad R., 25 m. N. of Columbia by the G. & C. RR. ✣

Alta, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Placer co., at a short distance from the Great American Cañon, 69 m. N.E. Sacramento by the C.P.RR. Pop. 120.

Alta, *Ill.*, p.v. in Medina tp., Peoria co.

Alta, *Iowa.* p.v. in Nokomis tp., Buena Vista co., abt. 50 m. W. of Fort Dodge. Pop. 423.

Alta, *Kan.*, p.tp., Harvey co. Pop. 523.

Alta, *Utah*, p.o. and silver-mining camp, Salt Lake co., at the head of Little Cottonwood Cañon.

Altamaha, *Ga.*, a river formed by the confluence of the Oconee and Ocmulgee Rs., which unite in the S. part of Montgomery co. It takes a S.E. course, traversing a sandy region, partly covered with pine barrens, and empties into the Atlantic, abt. 13 m. below Darien, and 60 m. S.W. Savannah. Vessels from 25 to 30 tons can navigate this stream through its entire extent. Length abt. 145 m.
—p.o., Tatnall co.

Altamont, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Al'tamont, *Fla.*, an orange-growing p.h., Orange co., on Wekiva R., 74 m. S. of Palatka. ✣

Altamont, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Mound tp., Effingham co., 19 m. S. W. Terre Haute by the S.L.,V.&T. H.RR. It contains several churches, a collegiate institute, and a wkly paper. Pop. 654.

Altamont, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Altamont, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Altamont, *Tenn.*, p. v., Grundy co., on the Cumberland Mt., abt. 74 m. S. E. Nashville. Pop. 110.

Altarville, *Cal.*, v., Calaveras co. Pop. 71.

Al'ta Vis'ta, *Minn.*, p. tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 221.

Alta Vista, *Mo.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Altay (*al-ti'*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Schuyler co., 26 m. N. W. Elmira. Pop. 130.

Al'tenburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Brazeau tp., Perry co., abt. 90 m. S. S. E. St. Louis. Pop. 234.

Alt'house, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Al'to, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,028.

Alto, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Howard co., abt. 5 m. S. S. W. Kokomo.✣

Alto, *La.*, p.v., Richland parish, abt. 11 m. from Rayville. Pop. 98.

Alto, *Mich.*, p. v., Kent co., abt. 5 m. from Lowell.✣

Alto, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Alto, *Tex.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 34 m. N.N.E. Crockett. Pop. 88.

Alto, *Wis.*, v. and tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 76; of tp. 1,335.

Alto Dale, *Pa.*, v. See Funkstown.

Al'ton, *Ill.*, a beautiful city and river port, Madison co., on the left bank of the Mississippi R., 8 m. above its confluence with the Missouri, 20 m. below the mouth of the Illinois, 2 m. from Upper Alton, with which it is connected by a street railway, and abt. 24 m. N. of St. Louis. It is connected with Chicago, 280 m. N. N. E., by the C. & A. RR., and with other important points, by the I. & St. L. RR. and the St.L.,R.I.&C.RR. It has a river front of nearly 2 m., and is built on irregular ground, which rises in the W. part to a height of 225 ft. Piasa Creek, which has its source in local springs, drains the city. Alton is laid out at right angles, the main business houses occupying the streets parallel with and adjacent to the river. The residences are built upon the slopes of the hills; the elevated plateau of Middletown and on the bluffs overlooking the river. The business houses are handsome, substantial brick structures; while the many elegant and costly residences speak of the presence of wealth and refinement. The city is underlaid by deeply fissured, cavernous limestone, that furnishes a fine quality of lime and building stone, which, with coal obtained in the neighborhood and the products of the rich farming country surrounding the city, are the principal articles of export. The city is connected with the opposite bank, and with important points along the Mississippi R., by ferries and steamboats. Alton has 4 large flour mills, a tobacco factory employing 400 hands, a glass factory employing 450 hands, several saw and planing mills, a foundry, an organ factory, an important manuf. of plows, carriages, woolens, agricultural implements, &c. It is the seat of a Catholic bishop, of Shurtleff College (founded in 1836), and several other educational and benevolent institutions. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, a public library, &c. Pop. 8,978; of tp. 9,851. See North Alton.

Alton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Crawford co., on Ohio R., abt. 30 m. N.E. Cannelton. Pop. 301.

Alton, *Kan.*, p.h., Sumner co., abt. 50 m. S. of Wichita.✣

Alton, *Ky.*, p.v., Anderson co., abt. 10 m. S. of Frankfort. Pop. 209.

Alton, *Me.*, p. tp., Penobscot co., abt. 25 m. N. of Bangor by the B.&P.RR. Pop. 419.

Alton, *Mich.*, p.h. in Vergennes tp., Kent co., 15 m. E. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 20.

Alton, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.
—tp., Waseca co. Pop. 947.

Alton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Piney tp., cap. of Oregon co., abt. 158 m. S.S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 127.

Alton, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Belknap co., on Winnepesaukee Lake, and abt. 30 m. N. W. Dover by B. &M.RR. The v. is also called Alton Corner. The tp. has manuf. lumber, shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,476.

Alton, *N. Y.*, p.h., Sodus tp., Wayne co., 35 m. W.S.W. Oswego by L.O.S.RR.✣

Alton, *O.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Franklin co., 9 m. W. of Columbus by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 96.

Alton, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Altona, *Ill.*, p.v.,◈ Walnut Grove tp., Knox co., 16 m. N.E. Galesburg, and 148 m. W.S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 818.

Altona, *Ind.*, p.h. in Keyser tp., DeKalb co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Auburn. Pop. 100.

Altona, *Mich.*, p.h. in Hinton tp., Mecosta co., abt. 10 m. from M. RR. station. Pop. 85.

Altona, *Minn.*, tp., Pipe Stone co. Pop. 145.

Altona, *Mo.*, p.h., Bates co., abt. 58 m. S.S.E. Kansas City.✣

Altona, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Clinton co., abt. 16 m. N. by W. of Plattsburg, and 35 m. E. of Malone by the O.&L.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,673. See Birmingham and Forest.

Al'ton Bay, *N. H.*, p.v., Alton tp., Belknap co., on Lake Winnepesaukee, abt. 27 m. N.W. Dover.✣

Alton Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co., abt. 25 m. E. N. E. Gallatin.

Alton Junction, or Em'erald, *Ill.*, p.h., Madison co., abt. 4 m. E. of Alton, and abt. 22 m. N. E. St. Louis, at the junction of the I. & St. L. and the St.L.,R.I.&C.RRs. Manuf. tiles, fire-brick, &c. ✣

Altoo'na, *Cal.*, p.o. and mining camp, Trinity co., abt. 80 m. from Reading. Pop. abt. 75.

Altoona, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Polk co., 10 m. N.E. Des Moines. Pop. 400.

Altoona, *Kan.*, p.h.,◈ Wilson co., on Verdigris R., abt. 24 m. S.S.W. Humboldt.✣

Altoona, *Pa.*, a city in Blair co., at the E. foot of the Alleghanies and at the head of Tuckaboe valley, 117 m. E. of Pittsburgh, 131 m. W. by N. of Harrisburg, and abt. 237 m. W. of Philadelphia by the P. RR. The region in the neighborhood is remarkably picturesque, especially journeying to the W.; and some of the most wonderful triumphs of engineering are to be seen in the 11 m. covering the ascent of the mt., to reach the summit of which, double power is required on all trains, although engines are dispensed with on the descent. One notable feature on the road is the "horse-shoe bend" following the brink of a precipice by a very short curve. At the summit of the mt. the road runs through a tunnel 3,670 ft. long. The Penn. RR. Co. have their most extensive car factories and machine shops here. The city is supplied with water by hydraulic pressure. It contains abt. 20 churches, a high school, a public library, a convent, 3 daily, 7 wkly and 3 monthly papers; 2 nat., 1 private, and 1 savings bank; extensive manuf. of iron and lumber, &c. Pop. 19,716.

Alto Pass, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ridge tp, Union co., abt. 40 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. 166.

Altu'ras, *Idaho*, a S. co., bounded N. by the Rocky Mts., which separate it from Montana, and S. by Snake R., and drained by the Malade R. and other streams. Area 19,180 sq. m. The surface in the N. part is mountainous and covered with forests; but, in the S. part, prairie land, which is fertile. Gold and silver are found in quartz rocks; the silver ore is particularly rich. Cap., Rocky Bar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 1,693 (of whom 128 chinese).

Alturas, *Cal.*, p.v. in Hot Springs and South Fork tps., cap. of Modoc co., near Goose Lake, and abt. 158 m. N. E. Reading. Pop. 148.

Al'tus, *Ark.*, p.v. in Hogan tp., Franklin co., on the L. R. & Ft. S. RR., 5 m. E. of Ozark. Pop. 224.

Alum Bank, *Pa.*, p. o., Bedford co. See Pleasantville.

Alum Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Alum Creek, *O.*, p.o , Delaware co.

Alum Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Alum Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Alum Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Alum Rock, *Pa.*, p.o., Clarion co.

Alum Springs, *Ky.*, p.o. and summer resort, Boyle co., abt. 90 m. S. E. Louisville.

Alum Well, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hawkins co., abt. 9 m. N. W. Rogersville. Here are mineral springs.

Alum Wells, *Va.*, p.o. and watering place, Washington co.

Alva'da, *O.*, p.v. in Big Springs tp., Seneca co., abt. 7 m. N. of Carey. Pop. 63.

Alvara'do, *Cal.*, p. v., Alameda co., on Alameda Creek, 6 m. from San Francisco Bay, and abt. 26 m. S.E. San Francisco. Pop. 364.

Alvarado, *Ind.*, p.b., Steuben co., 40 m. N. N. E. Fort Wayne.✣

Alvarado, *Tex.*, p.v.,◈ Johnson co., abt. 160 m. N. E. Austin City. Pop. 377.

Al'verson, *Mich.*, p.o., Ingham co., abt. 12 m. E. of Lansing.

Alverson Plat, *R. I.*, h. in Johnston tp., Providence co.✣

Alvin, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Vermillion co., 13 m. N. of Danville. Pop. 165.

Alvin, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Alvi'ra, *Pa.*, p.o., Union co.

Alvi'so, *Cal.*, p. v. and tp., Santa Clara co., on Coyote Creek, 1 m. from San Francisco Bay, and 9 m. N.W. San José. Pop. 141; of tp. 721.

Al'von, *W. Va.*, p. h., Greenbrier co., abt. 10 m. from the White Sulphur Springs. Pop. 65.

Al'vord, *Oreg.*, p. h., Grant co., abt. 160 m. from Winnemucca. Pop. of precinct 151.

Amador', *Cal.*, a central co., bounded N. by Cosumnes R., E. by the Sierra Nevada Mts., and S. E. by the Amador R., an affluent of the Sacramento; and drained by the Mokelumne R. and branches of the San Joaquin R. Area, 540 sq. m. The E. part is mountainous, but contains fine forests and fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,323 bush. of wheat, 40,695 of corn, 101,054 of barley, 87,591 lbs. of wool; wine and lumber. Gold, copper, quartz, granite and marble abound. There are abt. 35 quartz mills for the production of gold. Cap., Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,586 (of whom 3,927 for., 1,115 chinese and 272 indians).

Am'ador, *Kan.*, p.h. in Clifford tp., Butler Co., 14 m. S. W. Florence.✣

Amador, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 78.

Amador City, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Amador co., 55 m. S.E. Sacramento. Pop. 824.

Am'adore, *Mich.*, p.h. in Worth tp., Sanilac co., 20 m. N. by W. of Port Huron.✣

Am'agan'set, *N. Y.*, p.h. and bathing place in the E. part of Long Island, Suffolk co., 10 m. S.E. Sag Harbor.

A'mak, *Alaska*, an island in lat. 56° 32′ N., lon. 163° W., containing a volcano, 2,000 ft. high.

Amal'thea, *O.*, v. in Blendon tp., Franklin co., abt. 12 m. N.N.E. Columbus. Pop. 87.

Am'ana, *Iowa.*, tp., Iowa co. The sect of German Protestants known as the "Community of True Inspiration" has its chief seat here. Pop. 1,633.

Aman'da, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,456.

—v. in Lemon tp., Butler co., on Miami Canal, abt. 9 m. N.E. Hamilton. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 273.

—p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 7 m. S.W. Lancaster, and abt. 112 m. E.N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 375; of tp. 1,840.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,474. See Vanlue.

Aman'daville, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Amandaville, *Ky.*, h., Cumberland co., on Crocus Creek, and 55 m. E. of Glasgow.✣ Petroleum is found here.

Aman's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Am'aqua, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 597.

Amar'go, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Amargosa River, *Nev.* and *Cal.*, rises in Nye co., Nev., flows S. into San Bernardino co., Cal., passing along the base of the Amargosa Mts., then N. through a barren region called Amargosa Desert or Death Valley, said to be 150 ft. below sea level, and empties into a lake.

Amatignak Island, *Alaska*, lat. 51° 19′ N., lon. 179° 8′ 30″ W. It is the southernmost land of the territory.

Am'azon, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Amazo'nia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Andrew co., on Missouri R., 9 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 238.

Am'ber, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Mason co., 6 m. E. of Ludington. Pop. of tp. 745.

Amber, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Otisco tp., Onondaga co., on Otisco Lake, 14 m. S.S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 156.

Amber, *Pa.*, v. in Upper Dublin tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 251.

Am'berson's Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fannett tp., Franklin co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Shippensburg.✣

Am'bersonville, or Amberson, *Ala.*, v., Cherokee co., abt. 40 m. S.W. Rome, Ga. Its station on the S.,R.&D.RR. is called Amberson.✣

Am'bia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hickory Grove tp., Benton co., abt. 35 m. N. by W. of Lafayette. Pop. 253.

Amboy, *Ill.*, a city, Amboy tp., Lee co., abt. 8 m. S.E. Dixon, 20 m. N.W. Mendota, and abt. 100 m. W. of Chicago. It is on the I. C., and the C. & R. R. RRs., and has extensive car repair shops. It has several churches, a high school, a private bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 flouring mills, 3 grain elevators, &c. Pop. 2,448; of tp. 3,671.

Amboy, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sackson tp., Miami co., abt. 25 m. E.S.E. Logansport. Pop. 208.

Amboy, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Hillsdale co., abt. 15 m. S. of Hillsdale. Pop. of tp. 1,379.

Amboy, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 139.
—v. in Shelby tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 56.

Amboy, *N. J.* See PERTH AMBOY and SOUTH AMBOY.

Amboy, *N. Y.*, v., Camillus tp., Onondaga co., abt. 5 m. W. of Syracuse.
—tp., Oswego co. Pop. 1,244. See AMBOY CENTRE and WEST AMBOY.

Amboy, *O.*, p.h., Ashtabula co., on Conneaut R., abt. 70 m. E. N. E. Cleveland. ✣
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,291. See METAMORA.

Amboy Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Amboy tp., Oswego co., abt. 28 m. N. N. E. Syracuse. Pop. 46.

Am'brose, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Amchit'ka, *Alaska*, one of the Aleutian Islands, lat. 51° 25′ N., lon. 180° 45′ W. It contains a peak nearly 2,000 feet high. Kaolin and lignite are found here.

Ame'lia, *V.*, a S. central co., bounded N. and E. by the Appomattox R., an affluent of the James, and drained by Flat, Deep and other creeks. Surface slightly undulating; soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 51 bush. of wheat, 176,685 of corn, 74,598 of oats, and 1,726,317 lbs. of tobacco. The R. & D. RR. runs through the co. Cap., Amelia Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 10,377 (of whom 136 for., and 7,341 colored).

Amelia, *O.*, p.v. in Batavia tp., Clermont co., abt. 25 m. E. S. E. Cincinnati. Pop. 185.

Amelia, *S. C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 3,664. See LEWISVILLE.

Amelia Court-House, *Va.*, a small p. v., cap. of Amelia co., 36 m. S.W. Richmond by the R.& D. RR. ✣

Amelia Island, *Fla.*, in the Atlantic, is a part of Nassau co., which forms the N. E. extremity of Fla. It is 16 m. long and 4 m. wide. The town of Fernandina is near the N. extremity. Amelia Island light, in lat. 30° 40′ 23″ N., lon. 81° 28′ 20″ W., is at the N. end of the island. The light-house is of brick, 58 feet high, and shows a flashing white light 112 feet above the sea.

Ame'nia, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Dutchess co., on the N.Y.&H.RR., abt. 85 m. N. of New York. It has a seminary, several iron mines, and manuf. of sashes and blinds, condensed milk, &c. Pop. 393; of tp. 2,697. See SOUTH AMENIA and WASSAIC.

Amenia Union, *N. Y.*, p.v. in above tp., is partly in Connecticut. It is abt. 65 m. S. of Albany. Pop. 65.

Amer'ica, *Ind.*, p.h., Wabash co., 40 m. E of Logansport. ✣

America, *Iowa*, tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 2,311. See LE MARS.

America City, *Kan.*, p.v., Nemaha co., 48 m. N. N. W. Topeka. ✣

Amer'ican, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 401.

Amer'ican Cor'ners, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

American Fork, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co., abt. 35 m. S. of Salt Lake City. Pop. 1,299.

American Hill, *Cal.*, v., Placer co. Pop. 26.

American River, *Cal.*, is formed by the union of its N. and S. forks near the W. boundary of El Dorado co., 30 m. above Sacramento City, flows S. W. between the cos. of Placer and Sacramento, and falls into Sacramento R. near that city. The N. fork, considered by some as the true American R., rises among the hills at the base of the Sierra Nevada, and flows W. S. W., forming the boundaries between Placer and El Dorado cos. for 100 m. The S. fork flows from Bonpland Lake through El Dorado co., and forms part of the division between the cos. of Sacramento and El Dorado. These streams pass through one of the principal gold-mining districts.

Amer'icus, *Ga.*, p. town, ◈ cap. of Sumter co., on Muckalee Creek, 71 m. S.W. Macon by the C.RR. of Ga. It has a high school, a female college, a large carriage factory, 6 churches, a nat. and 2 private banks, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 3,635.

Americus, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Tippecanoe co., on Wabash R. and on Wabash Canal, 10 m. N.E. Lafayette. Pop. 89.

Americus, *Kan.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Lyon co., on the Neosho R., abt. 9 m. N.W. Emporia by K.&T. RR. Pop. 431; of tp. 1,906.

Americus, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Americus, *Mo.*, p.h., Montgomery co., abt. 80 m. W.N.W. St. Louis. ✣

Ames (*āmz*), *Iowa*, a thriving p.v., ◈ Story co., on S. Skunk R., 31 m. N. of Des Moines City by the Des Moines div. of the C.&N.W.RR. The Iowa State Agricultural College, founded in 1869, is located here. The v. has a wkly paper, manuf. of plows, wagons, &c. Pop. 1,153.

Ames, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Canajoharie tp., Montgomery co., abt. 50 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 148.

Ames, *O.*, tp., Athens co. P. 1,392. See HINESVILLE.

Ames'bury, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. It is not inhabited.

Amesbury, *Mass.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Essex co., on the Merrimac R., abt. 38 m. N. of Boston by the E. RR. It has extensive woolen mills, carriage factories, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,355.

Ames Turnout, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Amesville, *N. Y.* See ULSTER PARK.

Amesville, *O.*, p.v. in Ames tp., Athens co., on Federal Creek, 10 m. N. E. Athens. It has an academy. Pop. 400.

Am'herst, *Va.*, a W. central co., bounded N.W. by the Blue Ridge, and S.W. and S.E. by the James R. Area, 418 sq. m. The surface, which is hilly, is covered with forests and plantations, and presents beautiful scenery, notably where the James runs through the Blue Ridge. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 94,940 bush. of wheat, 404,630 of corn, 112,661 of oats, and 3,111,801 lbs. of tobacco. The V.M.RR. and G.S. RR. pass through the co. Cap., Amherst Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 18,705 (of whom 101 for., and 8,710 colored).

Amherst, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co., on Union R., abt. 20 m. E. of Bangor. Pop. 362.

Amherst, *Mass.*, tp. and p.o., ◈ Hampshire co., 4 m. E. of the Connecticut R. Pop. 4,299.

Amherst, *Minn.*, p.tp., Fillmore co., abt. 6 m. E. of Preston. Pop. 931.

Amherst, *Neb.*, p.h., Washington co., abt. 28 m. N. of Omaha City. ✣

Amherst, *N. H.*, p.v. in Amherst tp., cap. Hillsborough co., 50 m. N.W. Boston by the B.,L.&N.RR. Manuf. flour, picture frames, essences, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,225.

Amherst, *N. Y.*, tp., Erie co. It has a sulphur spring. Pop. 4,519. See WILLIAMSVILLE.

Amherst, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lorain co., abt. 3½ m. S. of Lake Erie, 30 m. W.S.W. Cleveland. Sandstone is quarried and grindstones manuf. here. Pop. of tp. 3,259. See NORTH AMHERST.

Amherst, *Wis.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Portage co., abt. 50 m. W.N.W. Menasha by the W.C.RR. Pop. 298; of tp. 1,375.

Amherst Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., ◈ cap. Amherst co., 14 m. N. of Lynchburg by the V. M. RR. It is the seat of Kenmore University. ✣

Amherst Depot, *Va.*, v., Amherst co., near Amherst Court-House. ✣

Amherst Junction, *Wis.*, p.h. in Amherst tp., Portage co., near Amherst. Pop. 59.

Amicolo'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

A'miret, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Lyon co. Pop. 46; of tp. 282.

A'mish, *Iowa*, p.h. in Washington tp., Johnson co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Iowa City. Pop. 250.

A'missville, *Va.*, p.v., Rappahannock co., 15 m. W. of Warrenton, and abt. 90 m. N. by W. of Richmond. Pop. 141.

A'mite, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Louisiana, and named from the Amite R., which flows through its center. Area, 720 sq. m. Surface slightly undulating or hilly, and mainly occupied by cotton plantations and forests. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 262,352 bush. of corn, 27, 169 of oats, 66,301 of potatoes, 15,880 lbs. of rice, and 9,952 bales of cotton. Cap., Liberty. Val of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 14,004 (of whom 46 for., and 8,510 colored).

Amite City, *La.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Tangipahoa parish, on Taugipahoa R., 68 m. N. W. New Orleans by the C., St. L. & N. O. RR. It has a seminary for females, a manuf. of cotton-gins, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,120.

Amite River, *Miss.* and *La.*, rises in Amite co., Miss., flows S. into La., where it separates the parishes of East Feliciana and East Baton Ronge on the W. from St. Helena, Livingston and Asceusion parishes on the E., and empties into Lake Maurepas. Steamboats navigate it abt. 60 m. Length abt. 100 m.

Amity, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on Caddo Creek, abt. 70 m. W. S. W. Little Rock. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,439.

Amity, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,290. See Cornell.
—p.o., Richland co.

Amity, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Johnson co., on Sugar Creek, abt. 36 m. S. E. Indianapolis by the J.,I.&M.RR. Pop. 100.

Amity, *Iowa.*, tp., Page co. Pop. 1,381. See College Springs.
—p.h., Scott co., 12 m. N. W. Davenport.✣

Amity, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Amity, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co., abt. 15 m. S. of Houlton. Pop. 432.

Amity, *Mich.*, p.o., Kalkaska co.

Amity, *Mo.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Amity, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Amity, *N. Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,972. See Belmont.
—p.v. in Warwick tp., Orange co., abt. 28 m. S.W. Newburg. Pop. 131.

Amity, *O.*, v. in Pike tp., Knox co. Pop. 116.
—v. in Cauaan tp., Madison co., on Darby Creek, abt. 15 m. N.W. Columbus. The name of its p.o. is West Cauaan.✣
—p.o., Montgomery co.

Amity, *Oreg.*, p.v.,◈ Yam Hill co., 40 m. S. W. Portland. Pop. 215.

Amity, *Pa.*, tp. Berks co. Pop. 1,598. See Amityville.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,033. See Milltown.
—p.v. in Amwell tp., Washington co., 6 m. S.E. Sunset Station. Pop. 400.

Amity Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Amityville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Babylon tp., Suffolk co., near the S. shore of L. I., and abt. 30 m. E. of Brooklyn by the S.S.RR. Pop. 1,063.

Amityville, *Pa.*, v. in Amity tp., Berks co., 3 m. from Douglassville, and abt. 15 m. E.S.E. Reading. Pop. 188.

Am'lia, *Alaska*, one of the Andreanov group of Alentian Islands; lat. abt. 52° 6′ N.; lon. 172° 50′ W.

Ammans'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Ammon, *N. C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Ammi'colo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hendricks co.

A'mo, *Ind.*, p.v., Clay tp., Hendricks co., 25 m. W. of Indianapolis by the St. L.,V.&T.H.RR. Pop. 200.

Amo, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 142.
—p.o., Otter Tail co.

Amookhta, *Alaska*, one of the Fox group, Alentian Islands. It has several volcanic peaks. Lat. abt. 52° 33′ N.; lon. 170° 45′ W.

Amoskeag (*am'os-kēag'*), *N. H.*, mfg., p.v., Hillsborough co., on Merrimack R., which here falls 54 ft. in 1½ m., thus affording great water power. It is now a part of the city of Manchester (which see).

Am'persand Mountain, *N. Y.*, one of the Adirondacks, Franklin co., near Mt. Seward. Height, 3,433 ft. Ampersand Lake or pond, at its S. foot, is 2,080 ft. above sea level.

Ams'den, *Mich.*, p.h. in Fairplain tp., Montcalm co., abt. 55 m. by rail N.W. Lansing.✣

Amsden, *O.*, p.o., Seneca co.

Amsden, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

Am'sterdam, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. P. 222.

Amsterdam, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R., 33 m. N.W. Albany by the N.Y.C.RR. It is the seat of Amsterdam Academy, and has 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, 3 nat. and 1 private banks, 6 churches, and numerous manuf. of carpets, knit goods, &c. Pop. 9,303; of tp. 11,710.

Amsterdam, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. N.W. Steubenville Junction. Pop. 106.

Amsterdam, *Va.*, p.v., Botetourt co. P. 103.

Am'well, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Amwell, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co. Coal is mined here. Pop. 1,900. See Amity and Clarktown.

Amy, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

A'my's Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Anaco'co, *La.*, p.o., Vernon parish.

Ana'cordes, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Anacos'tia, *D. C.*, p.o., located at Uniontown.

Anadarco, *Ind. T.*, p.o., located at the Wichita Agency, abt. 170 m. W. of Fort Gibson.

A'naheim, *Cal.*, p.v., ◈ Los Angeles co., in a beautiful valley, near Santa Anna R., 13 m. from the Pacific Ocean, and 26 m. S.E. Los Angelos by the Anaheim branch of the S.P.RR. The culture of the grape is an important industry here. It has 2 private banks, a wkly paper, 2 breweries, and manuf. of farm implements, wine casks, &c. Pop. 833; of tp. 1,469.

Anaheim Landing, *Cal.*, on the coast of Los Angeles co., 13 m. S.W. Anaheim. Cargoes are discharged and passengers landed at this point by means of lighters.

Anahuac', *Tex.*, p.v., Chambers co., on Galveston Bay, abt. 38 m. N.E. Galveston. Pop. 100.

Analo'mink, *Pa.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ana'ly, *Cal.*, tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 1,851.

Anamo'sa, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Fairview tp., cap. of Jones co., on the Wapsipinicon R., near the mouth of Buffalo Creek, 50 m. S.W. Dubuque by the D.&S.W. RR. It is the seat of the State penitentiary, and has 2 private banks, 2 wkly papers, and manuf. of carriages, brooms, soap, &c. Pop. 2,083.

An'andale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cherry tp., Butler co., 35 m. N. of Alleghany City. Pop. 300.

Anasta'sia Island, *Fla.*, on E. coast; lat. abt. 29° 40′ N.; lon. 81° W. It is abt. 17 m. long, and from 1 to 2 broad.

Anato'ne, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Anawauk', *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

An'caster, *Tex.*, p.o., Encinal co.

Anchor, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co. Pop. 32; of tp. 942.

Anch'orage, *Ky.*, p.v.,◈ Jefferson co., 12 m. E. of Louisville by the L., C. & L. RR. It has a female seminary and a male academy. Pop. 967.

Anchorage, *Wis.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

An'clote, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Anclote River, *Fla.*, in the S. part of Hernando co., empties into the Gulf of Mexico.

Anco'na, *Ill.*, p.v. in Reading tp., Livingston co., 6 m. S.W. Streator by the C.,P.&S.W.RR. Pop. 100.

Anco'ra, *N. J.*, p.v. in Winslow tp., Camden co., 25 m. S.E. Camden by the C.&A.RR. It has an industrial school and several factories. Pop. 400.

An'cram, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., abt. 15 m. S. E. Hudson. Manuf. straw paper. Pop. 283; of tp. 1,602.

Ancram Lead Mine, *N. Y.*, p.h. in above tp., Columbia co., abt. 33 m. N. E. Poughkeepsie by the P.,H.&B.RR. Iron ores are obtained here, and lead was formerly mined. Pop. 36.

Andalusia (*an-dah lu'-she-ah*), *Ala.*, p.v., ◈ cap. of Covington co., on Conecuh R., 80 m. S. of Montgomery. Pop. 596.

Andalusia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Rock Island co., on Mississippi R., abt. 12 m. below Davenport, Iowa., Pop. of tp. 691.

Andalusia, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bensalem tp., Bucks co., near Delaware R., 12 m. N.E. Philadelphia. P.140.

An'derson, *Ala.*, h., Jackson co., 10 m. N. W. Stevenson. Coal and iron are mined here.✣

Anderson, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 2,018.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 521.

Anderson, *Cal.*, tp., Mendocino co., abt. 122 m. W.N.W. Sacramento. Pop. 795. See CHRISTINE.
—p.v., Shasta co.. abt. 22 m. N. of Red Bluff. P.100.

Anderson, *Fla.*, h., Santa Rosa co., on Santa Rosa Sound., abt. 30 m. E. of Pensacola.✣

Anderson, *Ill.*, tp., Clark co. Pop.1,216.

Anderson, *Ind.*, h. in Sidney tp., Fremont co. Pop. 50.
—a city, cap. of Madison co., on W. fork of White R., abt. 36 m. N.E. Annapolis, and abt. 178 m. S.S.E. Chicago, at the crossing of the C.,C.,C.&I. and the P.,C.&St.L.RRs. It is a manuf. city, having a hydraulic canal with 44 feet fall. It has a nat. and 2 private banks, 3 wkly papers, churches, &c. Pop. 4,126; of tp. 6,137.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,968.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,465. See MILROY.
—tp., Warrick co. Pop. 912. See YANKEETOWN.

Anderson, *Iowa*, p.o., Fremont co.
—tp., Mills co. Pop. 1,056.

Anderson, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., drained by Pottawatomie Creek, an affluent of Osage R. Area, 576 sq. m. Surface nearly level and mainly prairie land. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 66,088 bush. of wheat, 1,201,323 of corn, and 79,681 of oats. Live stock, wool and butter are also staple products. Cap., Garnett. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,600,000. Pop. 9,059 (of whom 643 for., and 186 colored).

Anderson, *Ky.*, a N. central co., bounded E. by Kentucky R., and drained also by Salt R., an affluent of the Ohio. Area, 300 sq. m. Surface, undulating. Soil, fertile. The chief prod. in 1880, were 58,265 bush. of wheat, 527,680 of corn, 20,936 of oats, 22,436 lbs. of tobacco; and also wool, butter and pork. Cap., Lawrenceburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,360 (of whom 39 for., and 1,068 colored).

Anderson, *Md.*, p. o., Howard co.

Anderson, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Anderson, *Miss.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Anderson, *Mo.*, p o., Clinton co.

Anderson, *N. J.*, p.h. in Mansfield tp., Warren co., near Port Murray Station, on the Morris & Essex Div. of the D., L. & W. R.R. Pop. 97.

Anderson, *N. C.*, tp., Caswell co. Pop. 1,522.

Anderson, *O.*, tp., Hamilton co., on Ohio R., 10 m. above Cincinnati. Pop. 4,156. See CALIFORNIA, NEWTOWN and MT. WASHINGTON.
—p.v. in Union tp., Ross co., 10 m. N.W. Chillicothe by the M.&C.R.R. Pop. 100.

Anderson, *S.C.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.W. by Savannah R., which separates it from Georgia, N.E. by Saluda R., and drained by numerous smaller streams. Area, 760 sq. m. Surface, undulating; soil fertile and highly cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 101,950 bush. of wheat, 492,646 of corn, 94,613 of oats, 221,600 lbs. of butter, and 21,897 bales of cotton. Cap., Anderson Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 33,613 (of whom 161 for., and 14,847 colored).
—tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 733.

Anderson, *Tenn.*, a N. E. co., traversed by Clinch R., and drained by several of its tributaries. Area, 600 sq. m. The valley of the Clinch, lying between Cumberland Mt. to the N. W. and Chestnut Ridge to the E., is fertile, well watered, and abundantly stocked with timber, including oak, hickory and sugar maple. There are salt and sulphur springs in the co., and coal is obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 44,609 bush. of wheat, 369,958 of corn, and 86,198 of oats. The E.T.,V.&G.RR. traverses the co. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,700,000. Pop. 10,820 (of whom 62 for., and 902 colored).
—p.o., Franklin co.

Anderson, *Tex.*, an E. central co., bounded E. by Trinity R. and W. by Neches R., the former navigable for steamboats from Galveston Bay. Area, 1,000 sq. m. Surface rolling and well timbered; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 306,722 bush. of corn, 33,810 of oats, and 7,558 bales of cotton; also live stock and pork. Iron ore is found in abundance. Cap., Palestine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 17,395 (of whom 451 for., and 7,777 colored).
—p.v.,◈ cap. of Grimes co., abt. 70 m. N.N.W. Houston. It has an academy. Pop. 412.

Anderson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Anderson, *Wis.*, p.o. Burnett co.

Andersonburg, *Pa.*, p.h., Perry co., 20 m. N. W. Carlisle. It contains several mills. Pop. 75.

Anderson Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Barnett co. Pop. 824.

Anderson Court-House, *S. C.*, p.v.,◈ cap. Anderson co., 125 m. N.W. Columbia. Pop. 1,850.

Anderson, *N. C.*, tp., Caswell co. Pop. 1,524.

Anderson Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Anderson's Creek, *Ind.*, has its source in Crawford co., runs between Spencer and Perry cos., and enters the Ohio R. near Troy.

Anderson's Creek, *Pa.*, a stream in Clearfield co., which empties into the W. branch of the Susquehanna R.

Anderson's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Anderson's Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Anderson's Springs, *Cal.*, watering place in Lower Lake tp., Lake co., abt. 10 m. from the Geysers and 78 m. N. of San Francisco. It is abt. 2,000 ft. above sea level, has a salubrious climate, and medical springs of value in liver complaints, rheumatism, &c.

Anderson's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

An'dersontown, *Md.*, p.h., Caroline co., abt. 50 m. E.S.E. Annapolis.✣

Andersontown, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

An'dersonville, *Ga.*, p.v., Sumter co., abt. 60 m. S.W. Macon. This place was a notorious Confederate prison during the civil war; many thousands of Federal prisoners were incarcerated here at one time, amongst whom the mortality was very great. Here is a large nat. cemetery. Pop. 308.

Andersonville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Franklin co., abt. 55 m. E.S.E. Indianapolis. Pop. 300.

Andersonville (p.o. name FINE), *N. Y.*, v. in Fine tp., St. Lawrence co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Ogdensburg.✣

Andersonville, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Ross co., on Ohio & Erie Canal, abt. 7 m. N. of Chillicothe. Pop. 200.

Andersonville, *S. C.*, h., Anderson co., near Savannah R., and abt. 15 m. W.S.W. Anderson Court House. Manuf. cotton, flour, &c.✣

Andersonville, *Tenn.* p.v., Anderson co., on Buffalo Creek, 21 m. from Knoxville. Pop. 77.

An'derton, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

An'des, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., abt. 65 m. S.W. Albany. It has a collegiate institute, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and a furnace. Pop. 496; of tp. 2,639. See UNION GROVE.

An'dover, *Conn.*, p.tp., Tolland co., abt. 25 m. E. of Hartford by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. Pop. 428.

Andover, *Ill.*, p. v. and tp., Henry co., 26 m. N. E. Galesburg. Pop. 302; of tp. 1,603.

Andover, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Andover, *Me.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Oxford co., abt. 46 m. N. W. Lewiston. Pop. of tp. 781.

Andover, *Mass.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Essex co., on the S. bank of the Merrimac R. The village is pleasantly situated on the Shawsheen R., and on the B. & M. RR., 23 m. N. of Boston. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, a wkly and 2 quarterly papers, an insurance company, and a free public library of over 3,000 volumes. It also has extensive water power, and manuf. of shoe thread, woolen goods, rubber goods, printers' ink, lamp-black, &c. Here are Abbott Female Academy, founded in 1829, and Phillips Academy, a well-endowed institution, founded in 1778. It is also the seat of Andover Theological Seminary, founded in 1807 and under the direction of the Congregationalists. It has a library of about 30,000 volumes. Andover has 9 churches, and a good system of public schools. Pop. of tp. 5,171.

Andover, *Mo.*, p.h., Harrison co., abt. 19 m. N. N. W. Bethany. ✠

Andover, *N. H.*, p.tp., ◈ Merrimack co., 21 m. N. W. Concord. Mount Kearsarge is at its extreme S. W. corner. It has manuf. of woolens, hosiery, lasts, lumber, paper, &c. Pop. 1,204.

Andover, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Sussex co., abt. 5 m. S. of Newtou by the S.RR. It has iron mines and limestone quarries. Pop. of tp. 1,150.

Andover, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Andover tp., Allegany co., 17 m. W. of Hornellsville by the N. Y., L. E. & W. RR. It has several factories, a furnace, 5 churches, a graded school, a wkly paper, and a good trade. Pop. 794; of tp. 1,988.

Andover, *O.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Ashtabula co., 24 m. S.E. Ashtabula by the Franklin div. of the L.S. &M.S.RR. It has several mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,166.

Andover, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windsor co., abt. 30 m. S. by E. of Rutland. Pop. 564.

Andre'anov, or ANDRENOV'IAN ISLANDS, *Alaska*, the central group, some thirty in number, of the Aleutian Islands; lat. 52° 57′ N.

Andrew, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Perry tp., Jaekson co., abt. 26 m. S. of Dubuque. Pop. 288.

Andrew, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Andrew, *Ky.*, p.o., Rock Castle co.

Andrew, *Mo.*, a N. W. co., bounded W. by Nodaway R., S.W. by the Missouri R., and intersected by the Platte and its N. branch. Area, 420 sq. m. Surface undulating and partly covered with forests of oak, ash, hickory, sugar maple, &c. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 291,717 bush. of wheat, 2,723,745 of corn, 254,728 of oats, 149,605 of potatoes, 51,083 lbs. of wool, and 12,257 of tobacco; also live stock and pork. The K.C.,St.J.& C.B.RR. runs through the co. Cap., Savannah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 16,318 (of whom 880 for., and 368 colored).

Andrew Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Madison co.

Andrews, *O.*, p.h. in Congress tp., Morrow co., abt. 50 m. N. by E. of Columbus. Pop. 81.

Andrews, *Tex.*, a W. co., bounded W. by New Mexico, and forming part of the *Llano Estacado.* It has no population.

Andrews, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

An'drew's In'stitute, *Ala.*, p.h., De Kalb co., abt. 68 m. S. W. Chattanooga by the A. G. S. RR. ✠

Andrew's Mills, *S. C.*, p.h., Darliugton co., 10 m. N. W. Timmonsville. ✠

An'drew's Set'tlement, *Pa.*, p.h., in Alleghany tp., Potter co., 11 m. N.E. Coudersport. P. 80.

Androscog'gin, *Me.*, a S. W. co., intersected by the Androscoggin R., and drained by several small streams, from which abundant water power is obtained. It also contains a number of small lakes. Surface generally level, and well wooded. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 14,795 bush. of wheat, 79,778 of corn, 99,523 of oats, 9,057 of barley, 394,801 of potatoes, 666,047 lbs. of butter, 200,713 of cheese, 54,163 of wool, and 60,846 tons of hay. There are, chiefly at Lewiston, extensive manuf. of cotton and woolen goods, shoes, &c. The M. C. RR. traverses the co. Cap., Auburn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 45,044 (of whom 8,242 for., and 75 colored).

Androscoggin River, *N. H.* and *Me.*, has its origin in Coos co., in the former State, by the union of the Magalloway R., which rises in Maine, with the outlet of Umbagog Lake, flows S. through the upper part of the White Mt. region, then E. into Oxford and Androscoggin cos., Me., emptying into the Kennebec R. at Merry Meeting Bay, abt. 20 m. from the ocean. It is abt. 160 m. long (66 m. in N.H.), and drains an area of abt. 3,750 sq. m.

Andros Island, *Cal.*, Sacramento co., in the delta of the Sacramento and Sau Joaquin Rs. Area, abt. 6 sq. m.

Andrus'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

An'dy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Angeles, *Cal.* See LOS ANGELOS.

Angelica, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Angelica tp., one of the caps. of Alleghany co., on Angelica Creek, a branch of Genesee R., which flows along the S.W. border of the tp., 20 m. W. of Hornellsville. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 705; of tp. 1,620.

Angelica, *Wis.*, p.tp., Shawano co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Green Bay City. It has extensive manuf. of lumber. Pop. 335.

Angeli'na, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded N. E. by Angelina R., and S.W. by Neches R. Area, 880 sq. m. Surface undulating, and heavily timbered, the principal woods being oak, pine, beech, holly, sugar maple, magnolia, hickory, &c. Soil rich. The chief prod in 1880 were 77,656 bush. of corn, and 2,319 bales of cotton. Hogs are extensively raised. Petroleum is abundant. Cap., Homer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,240 (of whom 19 for., and 834 colored).

Angelina River, *Tex.*, rises in the S. part of Smith co., flows S.E. through Cherokee co., separates Nacogdoches and Augustine cos. on the N.E. from Angelina co. on the S.W., and falls into the Neches R. at Bevilport, 12 m. N.E. Woodville. Length, abt. 145 m.

Angel Island, *Cal.*, p.h. and site of Camp Reynolds, a military post, Marin co., on a small island lying in the harbor of San Francisco. Pop. 305.

An'gelo, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 469.

An'gel's, *Cal.*, tp., Calaveras co. Pop. 1,381.

Angel's Camp, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Calaveras co., abt. 14 m. N.W. Sonora, and 60 m. S. E. Sacramento. Pop. 330.

Angero'na, *W. Va.*, p.h., Jackson co., 35 m. S. W. Parkersburg. ✠

Ango'la, *Del.*, p.h., Sussex co., abt. 2 m. W. of Rehobeth Bay, and 42 S.E. Dover. ✠

Angola, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in Pleasant tp., cap. Steuben co., 42 m. N. E. Fort Wayne by the Ft.W.,J.& S.RR. It has several flouring, saw and planing mills, a foundry, a large school building, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,280.

Angola, *Minn.*, p.o., Becker co.

Angola, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Evans tp., Erie co., on Big Sister Creek, 21 m. S.S.W. Buffalo by the L.S.& M.S.RR. It has manuf. of furniture, sashes and blinds, carriages, &c. Pop. 504.

Angola, *N. C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Angola, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Angola Bay Swamp, *N. C.*, a marsh in the S.E. part of Duplin co. and N.E. part of New Hanover co., bounded W. by Holly Shelter Creek, which separates it from Holly Shelter Swamp.

Ango'ra, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Anguil'la, *Ind.*, h., Clay co., on Eel R., 20 m. S.E. Terre Haute.✣

An'gus, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Angus, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

An'halt, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

A'niakchak Bay, *Alaska*, an arm of the N. Pacific Ocean entering the peninsula of Alaska from the S.E. Lat. 56° 45' N.; lon. 157° W.

An'imas City, *Col.*, p.v., ◈ La Plata co., on Animas R., abt. 25 m. S. of Silverton. Coal is found in the vicinity. Pop. 286.

Animas Forks, *Col.*, p.v., San Juan co., in a mountainous district, abt. 21 m. N. E. Silverton. Silver is found here. Pop. 158.

Animas River, *Col.* and *N. Mex.*, rises in the Sierra De Los Pinos, flows S., through La Plata co., and empties into the San Juan R., in Taos co., N. Mex. Length, abt. 150 m.

Anita, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Cass co., 68 m. W. of Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 479.

An'keny, *Iowa*, p.h., Polk co., abt. 10 m. N. of Des Moines.

Ann, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 290.

An'na, *Iowa*, p.o., Cass co.

Anna, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Union co., abt. 20 m. S. of Carbondale, and 36 m. N. of Cairo by I. C. RR. It has a private bank and 2 wkly papers. It is the seat of the State Lunatic Asylum and has various factories. Pop. 2,053; of tp. 3,308.

Anna, *Minn.*, p.o., Sibley co.

Anna, *O.*, p.v. in Dinsmore tp., Shelby co., 47 m. N. of Dayton by the C., H. & D. RR. Pop. 266.

An'nabel'la, *Utah*, p.o., Sevier co.

Anna'da, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

An'nadale, *N. Y.*, h. in Westfield tp., Richmond co., S. I., 7 m. S. W. Edgewater by the S. I. RR.✣

Annadale, *Ten.*, p.o., Callahan co.

An'naly, *Cal.*, tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 1,851. See BLOOMFIELD and SEBASTOPOL.

An'nandale, *Neb.*, p.o. Clay co.

Annandale, *N.J.*, v. in Clinton tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 579.

Annandale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Red Hook tp., Dutchess co., on the Hudson R., abt. 93 m. N. of New York city. It is the seat of St. Stephen's College (Episcopal). Pop. 221.

Annandale, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Annandale, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Annap'olis, *Ill.*, p.v. in Licking tp., Crawford co., abt. 15 m. N. by. W. of Robinson. Pop. 112.

Annapolis, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., Parke co., abt. 35 m. N. N. E. Terre Haute. Pop. 369.

Annapolis, *Md.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Anne Arundel co., is beautifully situated on the S. bank of the Severn R., 2 m. from its entrance into Chesapeake Bay, 20 m. S. by E. of Baltimore, and 22 m. E. by N. of Washington, 40 m. by rail to either of these cities, and 30 m. by water (steamboat) to Baltimore; lat. of the State House, 38° 58' N.; lon. 76° 29' W. The A. & E. RR., 21 m. long, connects it with the Washington branch of the B. & O. RR. Annapolis was formerly a port of entry, but its trade has been transferred almost entirely to Baltimore, and it is now chiefly distinguished as the seat of the State government and of the U. States Naval Academy. It contains a State House, governor's mansion, court-house, jail, a nat. and a savings bank, several oyster-packing houses, 2 hotels, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, 6 churches, an Episcopal mission, colored Bethel, and Catholic college. It is also the seat of St. John's College, a State institution, founded in 1784. The naval academy was established here in 1845. The grounds connected with it are very extensive, including an observatory which possesses a complete collection of the most perfect astronomical instruments, and a carefully selected library of 15,000 volumes. Two ships of war are attached to the institution during the summer months as practice ships and for sailing upon an ocean voyage. The harbor, or Annapolis Roads, is one of the finest in the country, there being a depth of 60 ft. in the channel up to Round Bay, in the Severn R., 7 m. from the city. The city has both gas and water-works. Providence, as A. was first called, was founded in 1649, but it did not get a charter until 1708, when it also received its present name in honor of Queen Anne. It has been the seat of government since 1689. Pop. 6,643.

Annapolis, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Iron co., on Big Creek, 108 m. S. of St. Louis by the St. L., I. M. & S. RR. A mineral spring is here. Pop. 153.

Annapolis, *O.* (p.o. name SULPHUR SPRINGS), v. in Liberty tp., Crawford co., abt. 70 m. N. of Columbus. Pop. 350.
—p.v. in Salem tp., Jefferson co., abt. 125 m. E.N.E. Columbus. Pop. 131.

Annapolis Junction, *Md.*, p.h., Anne Arundel co., 21 m. N W. Annapolis, and 19 m. S.W. Baltimore. The A. & E. RR. joins the Washington branch of the B. & O. RR. at this point. Pop. 300.

Ann Ar'bor, *Mich.*, a city, Washtenaw co., situated upon the Huron, about 38 m. W. of Detroit by the M.C. RR. The city, which is healthy and well built, is a place of considerable commercial importance, its chief manuf. being iron, wool and flour, while the trade in the prod. of the surrounding district is large and valuable. It is the seat of the university of Michigan, a liberally-endowed institution, founded in 1837, and at present containing 3 subsidiary colleges devoted to legal, medical and literary studies respectively, with a total attendance, in 1881, of 1,376 students. The college buildings are large and pleasantly situated, and the university possesses a library, an observatory, and a chemical laboratory. Ann Arbor has 10 churches, a nat. and a savings bank, 1 daily, 6 wkly, 1 semi-monthly and 2 monthly papers. It contains a valuable mineral spring. Pop. 8,061; of tp. 9,461.

An'naton, *Wis.*, p.v. in Clifton tp., Grant co., on Platte R., abt. 67 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 60.

An'nawan, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 35 m. E. of Rock Island by the C., R. I. & P. RR. It has coal mines. Pop. 393; of tp. 1,287.

Anne Arun'del, *Md.*, a central co., on the W. shore of Chesapeake Bay, bounded N. by the Patapsco R., W. by the Patuxent, and partly drained by the South and Severn Rs. Area, 390 sq. m. Surface undulating and hilly. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 98,147 bush. of wheat, 692,611 of corn, 60,798 of oats, 16,394 of rye, 31,840 lbs. of wool, 193,994 of butter, and 4,441,010 of tobacco. Among its mineral resources are red sandstone, serpentine, and iron ore. The A. & E. R. and the B. & P. RRs. traverse the co. Cap., Annapolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 28,526 (of whom 829 for., and 13,879 colored).

Anne'ta, *Tex.*, p.h., Parker co., abt. 20 m. W. of Fort Worth.

An'nieville, *Iowa.*, p.h., Lincoln tp., Clay co., abt. 6 m. S. of Spencer.✣

An'nin, *Pa.*, tp., McKean co. Pop. 1,089.

Annin Creek, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Annisquam', *Mass.*, p.v. in the N. part of the city of Gloucester, Essex co., on the N. shore Cape Ann, at the mouth of Squam R. Its harbor has a light-house, and its beach affords fine summer bathing.

Anniston, *Ala.*, p.v., ◈ Calhoun co., abt. 15 m. S. W. Jacksonville. Iron mines and the works of the Woodstock Iron Co. are here. Pop. 942.

An'nover, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Anns'ville, *N. Y.*, tp., Oneida co. It has several important factories. Pop. 1,554. See Taberg.

Ann'ville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in North and South Annville tps., Lebanon co., 5 m. W. of Lebanon by L.V. RR. It is the seat of Lebanon Valley College, and has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, valuable limestone quarries, manuf. of lime, &c. Pop. 1,431.

Ano'ka, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co.

Anoka, *Minn.*, a W. central co., bounded S.W. by the Miss. R., intersected by Rum R., and drained by several small streams. It contains several small lakes. Area, 450 sq. m. Surface undulating and well wooded. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 94,058 bush. of wheat, 121,995 of corn, 54,876 of oats, and 10,624 of rye. Lumber is the most important article of export. Cap., Anoka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 7,108 (of whom 1,894 for., and 25 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Anoka tp., cap. of above co., on the Mississippi, at the mouth of Rum R., abt. 26 m. N.W. St. Paul. It has extensive manuf. of lumber. Pop. 261; of tp. 2,967.

An'ro, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Anson, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co., 41 m. N. of Augusta. The Kennebec R. flows along its E. border. Pop. 1,557. See North Anson and Madison Bridge.

Anson, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Anson, *N. C.*, a S. central co., bounded N. by Rocky R., N. E. and E. by the Yadkin R., and S. by South Carolina. Area, 500 sq. m. Surface undulating and well timbered. Soil fertile and well adapted to the growth of cotton. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,846 bush. of wheat, 305,139 of corn, 72,454 of oats, and 11,857 bales of cotton. There are several cotton factories. The C. C. R.R. runs through the co. Cap., Wadesboro. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 18,000 (of whom 28 for., and 9,212 colored).

Anson, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 723.

Ansonia, *Conn.*, a manuf. p.v.◈ in Derby tp., New Haven co., on the E. bank of Naugatuck R. and on the Naugatuck RR., 9 m. W. N. W. of New Haven. It has 11 rolling mills, 2 foundries, white-lead works, woolen mills, extensive clock and other factories, good public water-works, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, several churches, and many fine residences. The fall in the river at this point affords excellent water power. Pop. 2,749.

Ansonia, or Dallas, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Brown tp., Darke co., abt. 100 m. N. E. Indianapolis. Pop. 542.

Ansonia, *Pa.*, p.h., Tioga co., on Pine Creek, abt. 7 m. W. of Wellsborough. Pop. 300.

An'sonville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Anson co., abt. 10 m. from Wadesborough. It is the seat of the Carolina Central College. Pop. of tp. 2,364.

Ansonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jordan tp., Clearfield co., abt. 30 m. N. by W. of Altoona. Pop. 99.

An'sted, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Antelope, *Cal.*, tp., Meno co. Pop. 288.

Antelope, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

An'telope, *Neb.*, a N. E. co., intersected by the Elk Horn R. Area, abt. 864 sq. m. Surface slightly undulating. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 54,591 bush. of wheat, 228,360 of corn, 50,716 of oats, and 6,878 of barley. Cap., Oakdale. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop., 3,963 (of whom 513 for., and 6 colored).
—p.o., Antelope co., on Elk Horn R., 15 m. N.W. Oakdale. Pop. 152.
—tp., Cheyenne co. Pop. 38.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 158.
—tp., Harlan co. Pop. 597.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 436.

Antelope, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Antelope Creek, *Cal.*, a stream in Tehama co., empties into Sacramento R., near Red Bluff.

Antelope Springs, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Antelope Valley, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Antes Fort, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nippenose tp., Lycoming co., abt. 13 m. W. of Williamsport. Pop. 250.

Anthonie's Mill, *Mo.*, p.h., Crawford co., abt. 90 m. W. of St. Louis.✣

An'thony, *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Anthony, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Anthony tp., cap. of Harper co. Pop. 345; of tp. 1,022.

Anthony, *N. J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Anthony, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 592.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 1,042.

Anthony, *R. I.*, p.v. in Coventry tp., Kent co., 15 m. S.W. Providence. It has a nat. bank, manuf. of cotton, &c. Pop. 1,000.

Anthony House, *Cal.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Anthony's Nose, *N. Y.*, or, as more commonly called, the Nose, is situated in the W. part of Montgomery co., on the N. branch of Mohawk R., and is on the extremity of the hill or mountain called the "Klips." It slopes toward the river from an elevation of abt. 500 feet, bearing a great resemblance to a nose some 300 or 400 feet long, as seen from the river, at the N. entrance of the Higblands. There is another projection of the same name, but less remarkable, opposite the site of old Fort Montgomery, near the S. entrance of the Highlands, below West Point.

Anthony Place, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Antie'tam Creek, *Pa.* and *Md.*, rises in S. E. part Franklin co., in the former State, flows S. across boundary line into the latter, and empties into the Potomac R., abt. 7 m. N. of Harper's Ferry. It was the theatre of one of the bloodiest battles of the civil war, Sept. 17, 1862, between the Union troops, under Gen. McClellan, and the Confederates, under Gen. Lee, in which the former lost 11,426 killed and wounded, but remained master of the field, the Confederates retreating to the right bank of the Potomac in the nights of 18–19, without encountering resistance.

An'tigo, *Wis.*, p.v., cap. of Langlade co.

Antioch, *Ark.*, tp., Garland co. Pop. 368.

Antioch, *Cal.*, p.v.,◈ Contra Costa co., at the E. end of Suisun Bay, abt. 60 m. N.E. San Francisco, with which it is connected by steamboats. It has a wkly paper, and is a shipping point for coal and grain. Pop. 626.

Antioch, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Antioch, *Ga.* (p.o. name Stephens), v., Oglethorpe co., 25 m. S.E. Athens by the Athens branch of the G.RR. It has a seminary.✣
—small v., Stewart co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Columbus.✣
—p.o., Troup co.

Antioch, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., abt. 50 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 134; of tp. 1,472.

Antioch, *Ind.*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Huntington co., on Wabash R., abt. 30 m. S.W. Fort Wayne. Pop. 454.
—v. in Pike tp., Jay co., abt. 5½ m. S.E. Portland. P. 34.

Antioch, *Ky.*, p.v., Washington co., abt. 25 m. E. of Bardstown.✣

Antioch, *Mich.*, tp., Wexford co. Pop. 114.

Antioch, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Antioch, *N. C.*, tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 675.
—p.o., Robeson co.

Antioch, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Monroe co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 200.
—v. in Green tp., Clinton co. Pop. 180.

Antioch, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,154.

Antioch, *Tenn.*, h., Davidson co., 10 m. S.E. Nashville by the N.,C.&St.L.RR.✣

Antioch, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Antioch, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Antioch Mills, *Ky.*, p.v., Harrison co., 2 m. S. of Boyd Station. Pop. 100.

Antiquity (*an-tik'-we-te*), *O.*, v. in Letart tp., Meigs co., near Ohio R., abt. 11 m. above Pomeroy. Coal and salt are mined here. Pop. 141.

An'tis, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co., abt. 7 m. N.E. Altoona by the P. RR. It has mines of coal and iron. Pop. 2,242. See BELLWOOD.

Ant'ler, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Antoine', *Ark.*, p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,288. —tp., Pike co. Pop. 534.

Anton Chico, *N. Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.✣

An'tone, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

An'tonia, *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co.

An'treville, *S. C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

An'trim, *Kan.*, p.v., Stafford co., 13 m. S. of Zion Valley. Pop. 75.

An'trim, *Mich.*, a co. in N.W. part of the main peninsula, bounded W. by Grand Traverse Bay, Lake Michigan. Area, 540 sq. m. Dense forests of maple, beech, pine, &c., cover a large portion of the co. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 42,844 bush. of wheat, 48,382 of corn, 21,616 of oats, and 65,417 of potatoes; also butter, maple sugar and lumber. The G. R. & I. RR. passes through the co. Cap., Elk Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,237 (of whom 1,627 for., 5 colored, and 117 Indians).
—tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,171.

Antrim, *Minn.*, p.tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 430.

Antrim, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Antrim, *N. H.*, p.tp.,◈ Hillsborough co., on Contoocook R., abt. 28 m. W.S.W. Concord. It has manuf. of leather, lumber, furniture, sewing silk, &c. Pop. 1,172.

Antrim, *O.*, p.v., Madison tp., Guernsey co., 40 m. E. of Zanesville.✣
—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,928. See NEVADA.

Antrim, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 4,284. See STATE LINE.
—a coal-mining p.v. in Duncan tp., Tioga co., 50 m. S.S.W. Corning, N.Y. Pop. abt. 1,300.

Antrim City, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Ant'werp, *Mich.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,958. See LAWTON and MATTAWAN.

Antwerp, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Antwerp tp., Jefferson co., on Indian R., abt. 25 m. N. E. Watertown. It is the seat of the Black River Conference Seminary, has mines of iron ore, and manuf. of iron and lumber. Pop. 731; of tp. 3,414.

Antwerp, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Carryall tp., Paulding co., on the Wabash Canal, 23 m. E. N. E. Fort Wayne by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has several factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,275.

An'vil Block, *Ga.*, p.o. Henry co.

Anway Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Apa'che, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Apache, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Apalachico'la, *Fla.* See APPALACHICOLA.

Apalach'in, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Owego tp., Tioga co., on the W. bank of the Susquehanna R., abt. 10 m. above Owego. Pop. 223.

Apalo'na, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

A'pex, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Apex, *N. C.*, p.v., Wake co., 14 m.W. of Raleigh by R.&A.A.RR. Pop 216.

Apex, *Tex.*, p.o., San Saba co.

Apish'apa, *Col.*, a river which rises near the Spanish Peaks on the borders of Huerfano and Las Animas cos., flows N.E. for abt. 140 m., and empties into the Arkansas R., in Bent co.
—p.o., Las Animas co.

Ap'lin, *Ark.*, p.o., Perry co.

Ap'lington, *Iowa*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Butler co., 123 m.W. of Dubuque by the Iowa div. of the I.C.RR. Pop. 300.

Apol'acon, *Pa.*, tp., Susquehanna co. Pop.539.

Apol'lo, *Pa.*, p.b.,◈ Armstrong co., on Kiskiminetas R., abt. 40 m. E. by N. of Alleghany City by the W. div. of the P.RR. Pop. 1,156.

Apop'ka, *Fla.*, p.v.,◈ Orange co., near a lake of the same name, abt. 90 m. S. of St. Augustine.

Apostles' Islands, or the TWELVE APOSTLES, *Wis.*, a group of 27 islands in Lake Superior, 70 m. W. of Ontonagon. The principal islands are Ile au Chêne, Madeline, Bear, Stockton, and Outer Island. They are covered with fine timber, and their cliffs have been worn into strange forms by the action of the waves. The land area is estimated at 200 sq. m. Brown sandstone is quarried and exported from the islands. La Pointe, on Madeline Island, is the cap. of Ashland co. This place was settled by the French in 1680. These beautiful islands have several Jesuit missions, one of which was established in 1658.

Appalach'ee Bay, *Fla.*, a large open bay on the S.W. coast, in the Gulf of Mexico, having a breadth of abt. 45 m., and an extent inland of abt. 20 m. There is a wide passage from the bay, 10 ft deep, leading to the town of St. Mark's, which furnishes excellent anchorage ground.

Appalach'ee Indians, a once powerful tribe of W. Florida. They were conquered and converted to Christianity by Spanish missionaries, but the oppression and cruelties of the colonial authorities, together with the destructive invasions of English colonists and Indians from Carolina, greatly diminished their numbers. Soon after 1700 a part removed to what is now Alabama, and the tribe soon ceased to exist.

Appalachee River, *Ga.*, has its source in Gwinnett co., flows S.E. along the N.E. border of Walton and Morgan cos., and empties into the Oconee R. abt. 5 m. E. of Buckhead, after a course of abt. 75 m.

Appalachian Mountains, the general name given to a vast system of elevations, partly in Canada, but mostly in the U.States, extending for 1,300 m. from Cape Gaspé, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, S.W. to Alabama. The whole system may be conveniently divided into three great sections: the *Northern*, from Cape Gaspé to New York: the *Central*, from New York to the valley of the New R.; and the *Southern*, from the New R. onward. The first of these includes the Adirondacks, the Green Mts., and the White Mts., and the irregular elevations toward the N.; the central contains a large portion of the Blue Ridge, the Alleghanies proper, and a great number of lesser ranges; and the southern consists of the prolongation of the Blue Ridge, the Black Mts., the Smoky Mts., and the Unaka Mts. The whole range, and especially the central portion, is remarkable for the parallelism of the various ridges, the uniform height of the summits in the same part of the chain, the absence of a central axis of elevation, and the presence, instead, of a central valley or axis of depression. The typical arrangement of the system—most distinctly visible in the central division—might be represented in diagram thus: first, a stretch of country, gradually sloping, with slight undulations and irregularities, upward from the Atlantic, and attaining a height of 300, 500, or 1,000 ft.: then, a lofty ridge rising like a rampart, and succeeded by other ridges separated from each other by longitudinal valleys; next, the great central valley or axis of depression; and lastly, a new succession of ridges breaking off into table-land with transverse valleys and a gradual decrease of elevation. The Atlantic slope varies in breadth from 50 m., as in New England, to 200 m., in the S., and in the neighborhood of New York has almost altogether subsided. The central valley may be traced from Lake Champlain in the N., along the course of the Hudson, down through the Cumberland Valley, in Pennsylvania, and the Great Valley of Virginia and Tennessee; it varies in breadth from 15 m. in the N. to 50 or 60 m. in the S. The elevation of the valley rises toward the S. in keeping with the elevation of the neighboring ranges. None of the summits of the system reach the region of perpetual snow, but a large number of them attain a considerable altitude. In the Adirondacks the highest point, Mt. Tahawus or Mt. Marcy, reaches 5,379 ft. In the White Mts., Mt. Washington, in the main chain, has a height of 6,288 ft.; Mt. Adams, 5,794; Mt Madison, 5,365; Mt. Jefferson, 5,714; Mt. Clay, 5,553; Mt. Monroe, 5,384; Lafayette, 5,290; and a great number of summits attain a height of more than 4,000 ft. In the Green Mts. the highest point, Mt. Mansfield, is 4,430 ft.; Lincoln Mt., 4,078; Killington Peak, 4,221; Camel Hump, 4,088; and a number of other heights upward of 3,000 ft. In the central division the hypsometric surveys are imperfect, but the general elevation of the higher chains is from 1,000 to 2,500 ft. As we approach the S., the complexity of the system and the altitude of the individual mts. increase together, and the chains which have run parallel and distinct begin, as it were, to gather and fold themselves into an irregular coil. The peaks of Otter, in Virginia, are abt. 4,000 ft. high; and in the Black Mts., the Black Dome (Clingmann), which is the culminating point of the whole system, attains the height of 6,707 ft.; Balsam Cone (also known as Guyot, from the hypsometrical explorer of the region) has 6,671: Black Brother, 6,619; and Mt. Hallback (Sugarloaf), 6,403; besides a large number of summits varying from 3,000 up to 6,000 ft. In the Smoky Mts. we have Clingmann's Dome, 6,660 ft. high; Guyot, in Tennessee, 6,636; Mt. Alexander, 6,447; Mt. Leconte, 6,612; Mt. Curtis, 6,568; several others upward of 6,000, and a great many of more than 5,000. In the whole Appalachian system, Lake Champlain is almost the only lake of any importance, but a multitude of rivers, and some of them of considerable size, find their sources in its recesses. The watershed does not lie along any continuous axis, but shifts its position several times along the line. In the N. it is found in a stretch of country, called the Height of Land, that lies between the White and the Green Mts., and gives birth to the Connecticut and a number of smaller streams; next, it is formed by the Adirondack Mts., which supply the source of the Hudson R.; and further S. by the high plateaus of Pennsylvania and New York, which give origin to the Delaware and the Susquehanna, with their numerous tributaries. These rivers, flowing S. and E., have thus to cut their way through the successive ridges of the whole Appalachian range. The watershed is next situated in the Alleghanies proper, which send a number of affluents to the Ohio on the W., and give rise to the James R. on the E.; and lastly, it runs along the terminal cluster or coil composed of the Black, the Smoky, and the Unaka Mts. Here a tributary of the Ohio, called the Red R., a number of the affluents of the Tennessee, and various less important streams, have their sources. The Appalachian Mts. are a vast storehouse of mineral wealth. Magnetite, hematite, limonite and other iron ores are found in great abundance. The first is best exhibited in what is frequently called the Champlain Iron District, where it is now largely manufactured, and it also attains remarkable development in various parts of New York and New Jersey. The extensive deposits of this ore in Virginia, N. Carolina, and Georgia, have hitherto been turned to comparatively little account. It is frequently contaminated by phosphate of lime, sulphur and titanium. Red hematite is found in New York, Pennsylvania, Tennessee and Georgia, and is usually known as Clinton ore, from a place of that name in Madison co., New York, while in Tennessee it is called Dyestone ore. It is of great commercial importance, though, on account of the amount of phosphorus which it contains, it is worthless for the manufacture of steel. Limonite, or brown hematite, which, from its fusible character, is usually worked along with the more crystalline ores, occurs in a series of beds all along the banks of the Appalachians, from Maine to Georgia. The earthy carbonate of iron—"clay ironstone ore," "shell ore," "kidney ore"—is found in most parts of the system in connection with the carboniferous strata, and has been very largely manufactured. In the N. district alone—that is, in the E. part of New York, in New Jersey, and E. Pennsylvania—the number of furnaces in 1880 was 219, and the gross prod. of iron for that year 4,458,828 tons, or abt. 62 per cent. of the entire prod. of the U. States. This abundance of ore would have been almost useless had it not been for the equally abundant supplies of fuel; and the coal measures are among the most extensive in the world, the bituminous coal alone covering an area of 56,000 sq. m., without counting the unrivalled beds of anthracite in Pennsylvania and New York, which cover an area of between 400 and 500 sq. m. While the supply of gold, silver, copper and lead is of comparatively no importance, marble, limestone, fire-clay, gypsum and salt are extremely abundant. Many of the ranges are richly covered with forest, and yield large quantities of valuable timber, consisting chiefly of sugar maple, white birch, beech, and ash, in the N., and oak, cherry-tree, white poplar, white and yellow pine, toward the S. The dark foliage of the pines, balsam firs, hemlock trees, and cedars, gives color and name to many of the districts. Rhododendrons, kalmias, azaleas, and other flowering shrubs, often grow in almost impenetrable thickets, and in some parts the botanist is at once delighted and bewildered by the profusion and variety of the smaller plants. Bears, panthers, wild cats and wolves haunt the forests in large numbers.

Appalachico'la, *Fla.*, a W. river formed by the union of the Chattahoochee and Flint Rs., at the S. W. angle of Georgia, flows S. abt. 75 m. into St. George's Sound, through an estuary called Appalachicola Bay. It is navigable for steamboats through its whole course, and with its branches is supposed to drain not far from 20,000 sq. m. The tide runs up 60 m. There is a fine light at the N. W. end of St. George's Island to indicate the entrance of the bay. —town, port of entry, cap. of Franklin co., on the Gulf of Mexico, on a bluff at the mouth of Appalachicola R., 65 m. S. W. Tallahassee. Large quantities of cotton were once shipped here. At present there is a trade in timber and fish. Pop. 1,336.

Appala'ga, *Fla.*, p.o., Gadsden co.

Ap'panoose, *Ill.*, p. tp., Hancock co. Pop. 846. See NIOTA.

Appanoose, *Iowa*, a S. co., adjoining Missouri. Area, 500 sq. m. It is drained by Chariton R. and several creeks, which furnish abundant water power. Surface, undulating prairie, with timbered land along the water courses. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 65,793 bush. of wheat, 2,410,620 of corn, 643,704 of oats. 82,207 of potatoes, 103,640 lbs. of wool, 585,045 of butter, and 39,930 galls. of sorghum molasses; also live stock. Extensive beds of coal are found. The C.,R.I.&P.RR. and the M.,I.&N.RR. connect at the cap., Centerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 16,636 (of whom 513 for., and 73 colored).

Appanoose, *Kan.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ap'plebachsville, *Pa.*, p.h., Haycock tp., Bucks co., abt. 40 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 96.

Apple Creek, *Ill.*, a small stream, which falls into the Illinois R., in Greene co.

Apple Creek, *Mo.*, a stream in Henry co., emptying into the Grand R., a tributary of the Osage R.—Another rises in S. part of Perry co., flows S., then E. into the Miss. R., abt. 1 m. above Birmingham. —tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 2,924. See APPLETON and OAK RIDGE.

Appledore Island, *Me.* See ISLES OF SHOALS.

Ap'plegate, *Cal.*, p.h., Placer co., abt. 45 m. N. E. Sacramento by C. P. RR. Limestone is quarried here, and there are extensive manuf. of lime.✣

Applegate, *Oreg.*, p. tp., Jackson co., on Applegate Creek, 10 m. S. W. Jacksonville. Pop. 365.

Applegate Creek, *Oreg.*, rises in S. part of Jackson co., flows N. W. into Josephine co., where it empties into Rogue R.

Apple Grove, *Ala.*, p.h., Morgan co., 22 m. S. of Huntsville.

Apple Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Apple Grove, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Apple Grove, *Va.*, p.v., Louisa co., abt. 56 m. N.W. Richmond.✣

Apple Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Apple River, *Ill.*, crosses the N. W. part of the State, passes through Jo Daviess co., and falls into the Mississippi, 20 m. below Galena. It is a rocky and rapid stream, furnishing many good mill sites. Length 45 m.
—p.v.◆ and tp., Jo Daviess co., 40 m. N.E. Dubuque by the I.C.RR. It has a bank and a graded school. Pop. 627; of tp. 1,036.

Apple River, *Wis.*, rises in Polk co., and flows S.W. into the St. Croix R. Length 70 m.
—p. tp., Polk co. Pop. 412.

Appleton, *Ark.*, p.v., Pope co.

Appleton, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., on George's R., 30 m. E. of Augusta. It has several lumber mills. Pop. of tp. 1,368.

Appleton, *Minn.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Swift co., on Pomme de Terre R., 24 m. S.W. Benson. Pop. 400; of tp. 632.

Appleton, *Mo.*, p.v., Cape Girardeau co., 86 m. S.E. St. Louis. Pop. 100.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,983. See APPLETON CITY.

Appleton, *O.*, v. in Bennington tp., Licking co. Pop. 60.

Appleton, *S. C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Appleton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Appleton, *Wis.*, a city, cap. of Outagamie co., in Grand Chute tp., near Fox R., and 30 m. from its mouth, 5 m. N. of Lake Winnebago, 100 m. N. W. Milwaukee by the C.&N.W.RR. The rapids known as the Grand Chute, have here a descent of abt. 30 ft. in a distance of 1½ m. The city has 2 nat. banks, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers, many flour, paper, saw and woolen mills, and various other manuf. It is the seat of Appleton Collegiate Institute and Lawrence University. Pop. 8,005.

Appleton City, *Mo.*, p.v.,◆ St. Clair co., 59 m. S.W. Sedalia by the M.,K.&T.RR. It has a bank and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 1,034.

Apple Tree, *Ky.*, p.o., Breathitt co.

Apple Valley, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ap'pling, *Ga.*, a S. E. co., bordering N. and E. on Altamaha R., and drained by the affluents of the Santilla; area, 1,080 sq. m. The surface is level and sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 56,573 bush. of corn, 31,594 of oats, 35,149 of sweet potatoes, 53,801 lbs. of rice, 14,772 galls. of molasses, and 379 bales of cotton. Cap., Bayley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 5,275 (of whom 18 for., and 1,193 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Columbia co., 30 m. N.W. Augusta. Pop. 100.

Ap'pomattox, *Va.*, a river which rises in Prince Edward co., and after flowing E. 120 m., unites with James R. at City Point. It is navigable for vessels of 100 tons to Petersburg, 14 m. from its mouth, and for vessels of 4 or 5 tons to Farmville, 90 m. further, by means of a canal around the falls at Petersburg.
—a co. in the S. central part of the State, bordering N.W. on the James R. Area, 280 sq. m. The surface is diversified and covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,974 bush. of wheat, 149,487 of corn, 50,438 of oats, and 1,965,937 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Appomattox Court-House, or Clover Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,080 (of whom 3 for., and 4,927 colored).

Appomattox Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 26 m. E. of Lynchburg by the A., M. & O. RR., Appomattox Station being 3 m. distant from the village. Here, on the 9th of April, 1865, was discussed, settled and signed, between General Grant and General Lee, the capitulation by which the latter surrendered the Confederate army of Northern Virginia, an event which put an end to the civil war. Pop. 100.

Apponaug, *R. I.*, a v. in Warwick tp., 10 m. S. of Providence by the N.Y.,P.&B.RR. It is better known as Warwick, which is the p.o. name. Pop. 900.

Apponegan'sett, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

Appoquinin'imink, *Del.*, a hundred of New Castle co. It includes several villages, and is so named after a small creek which flows E. into Delaware Bay. Pop. 2,351.

Ap'tos, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Cruz co.

Apu'lia, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fabius tp., Onondaga co., 61 m. N. of Binghamton by the B.&.N.Y.RR. P.200.

Aquas'co, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 30 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. of district 1,711.

Aquash'icola, *Pa.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Aq'uebogue, *N. Y.*, v. in Riverhead tp., Suffolk co., contiguous to Riverhead v. Pop. 400.

Aquetong, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Aque'tuck, *N. Y.*, p.o., Albany co.

Aquil'la, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Aquilla, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Aquilla, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Aquilla, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Aquo'ne, *N. C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Ara'bia, *O.*, p. v. in Mason tp., Lawrence co., 15 m. N.E. Trenton. Pop. 46.

A'raby, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Arago, *Neb.*, v. in St. Stephen's tp., Richardson co. Pop. 154.

Aral, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Aransas, *Tex.*, a co. bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and watered by a small river of the same name which empties itself into Aransas Bay. Area, 440 sq. m. Cap., Rockport. Pop. 996 (of whom 165 for., and 79 colored). *Aransas Bay* is about 20 m. long; average breadth 6 m. It has for principal entrance Aransas Pass, in lat. 27° 52′ N., lon. 97° 3′ W.
—p.o., Bee co.

Aransas Pass Light-House, *Tex.*, p.o., Aransas co.

Arap'ahoe, *Col.*, an E. co., mountainous in its W. part, while its E. portion consists mostly of a barren plain. Area, 5,000 sq. m. The K. P. RR. passes through it, and terminates at Denver, and is connected by a branch from that city with the U. P. at Cheyenne. Cap., Denver, which is also the cap. of the territory. The chief prod. in 1880 were 70,231 bush. of wheat, 16,835 of corn, 36,618 of oats, and 21,578 of barley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 58,645 (of whom 9,292 for., 1,081 colored, 1 Indian, and 238 Chinese).

Arapahoe, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., consisting of an undulating prairie, partly drained by the Cimarron R. Area, 580 sq. m. Pop. 3.

Arapahoe, *Neb.*, p.v.◆ and precinct, Furnass co. Pop. 470; of precinct 1,130.

Arapahoe Peak, *Col.*, a mountain in lat. 40° 1′ N., lon. 105° 39′ W. Height, 13,520 feet.

Ar'arat, or PILOT MOUNTAIN, *N. C.*, in Surry co., between the Ararat and Dan Rs. It is of a pyramidal form and ⅓ m. high, and its top is a plateau one acre in extent, on which is a gigantic rock 300 feet high.

Ararat, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., abt. 20 m. N. of Carbondale. Pop. of tp. 639.

Ararat, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Arastella, *Kan.*, p.v., Jewell co., 15 m. S. of Jewell Centre. Pop. 75.

Ar'ba, *Ind.*, p.h. in Green Fork tp., Randolph co., 15 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 250.

Arbacoo'chee, *Ala.*, p.v., Cleburne co. P. 50.

Ar'banna, *Ind.*, v. in La Gros tp., Wabash co. Pop. 65.

Arbela, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Tuscola co., 18 m. S. E. East Saginaw. Pop. of tp. 1,283.

Arbela, *Mo.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Scotland co., 32 m. S.E. Glenwood by the M.,I.&N.RR. Pop. 144.

Arbor Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Arbor Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Ar'borville, *Neb.*, p.v., York co., abt. 25 m. N. W. York. Pop. 78.

Ar'bor Vitæ, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Ar'bourville, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Ar'broth, *La.*, p.o., West Baton Rouge co.

Ar'buckle, *Cal.*, p.v.,◈ Colusa co. Pop. 187. —v., Shasta co., 28 m. S.W. Shasta. Pop. 80.

Arbuckle, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Arcada, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,611. See Alma.

—tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 1,043.

Arcade', *Neb.*, v. in Canada tp., Polk co. P.93.

Arcade, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wyoming co., on Cattaraugus Creek, 36 m. S. E. Buffalo by the B., N. Y. & P. RR. It has several manuf., a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 762; of tp. 2,000.

Arca'dia, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Arcadia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Morgan co., 31 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 65; of tp. 1.248.

Arcadia, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Hamilton co., 31 m. N.E. Indianapolis by the I.,P.&C.RR. Pop. 433.

Arcadia, *Iowa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., abt. 85 m. W. of Ames by the C. & N. W. RR. Pop. 426; of tp. 1,111.

Arcadia, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Girard. Pop. 250.

Arcadia, *La.*, p.v., Bienville parish, 48 m E. of Shreveport. Pop. of Ward, 1,924.

Arcadia, *Mich.*, tp., Manistee co., on Lake Michigan, 15 m. N. of Manistee. Pop. of tp. 336.

Arcadia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Arcadia tp., Iron co., 89 m. S. W. St. Louis, and 1 m. from Ironton by the St. L., I. M. & S. RR. Pop. 259; of tp. 3,432. See Ironton and Pilot Knob.

Arcadia, *Neb.*, p.tp., Valley co. Pop. 285.

Arcadia, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Mud Creek, 5 m. W. of Lyons and 190 m. N. W. Albany. Pop. of tp. 5,702. See Newark.

Arcadia, *N. C.*, p.tp., Davidson co. Pop. 857.

Arcadia, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Hancock co., 62 m. N. E. St. Mary's by the L. E. & W. RR. Pop. 396.

Arcadia, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., 26 m. S. W. Providence. Pop. 175.

Arcadia, *Tenn.*, p.o. Sullivan co.

Arcadia, *Wash.*, p.v., Mason co., on an inlet of Puget Sound, abt. 11 m. N. of Olympia. Pop. 100.

Arcadia, *Wis.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Arcadia tp., Trempealeau co., on Trempealeau R., 47 m. N. E. La Crosse by the G. B. and M. RRs. It has several flouring and woolen mills, and a wkly newspaper. Pop. 665; of tp. 3,167.

Arca'na, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Arca'num, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Twin tp., Darke co., 26 m. N. W. Dayton by the D & U. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 778.

Arcata, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Humboldt co., on Humbold Bay, connected by a line of steamboats with San Francisco, 226 m. distant. Pop. 702.

Arch'bald, *Pa.*, a thriving p. borough, Lackawanna co., 6 m. S. W. Carbondale, and 10 m. N. E. Scranton by the D. & H. RR. It has an extensive trade in anthracite coal worked up from rich mines in its vicinity. Pop. 3,048.

Archbold, *O.*, p.v.◈ in German tp., Fulton co., 50 m. W. of Toledo by the L. S & M. S. RR. Pop. 635.

Ar'cher, *Fla.*, p.v., Alachua co., 113 m. S. W. Fernandina by the A.G.&W.I.T.RR. Pop. 126.

Archer, *O.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 793. —p.h. in North tp., Harrison co., 9 m. N.W. Cadiz. ✣

Archer, *Tex.*, a N. W. co. near the Indian Territory, watered by branch of the Whichita R.. and well adapted for stock raising. Area, 900 sq. m. This co. is regarded as one of the most valuable for its minerals, among which is bismuth. Its chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 4,095 bush. of corn, and 43 bales of cotton. Its cap. and only p.o. is Archer. Pop. 596 (of whom 26 for.. and 7 colored).

Archer Lodge, *N. C.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Archer's Fork, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Archey Valley, *Ark.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 481.

Archie, *Mo.*, p.o., Cass co.

Archie, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Arch Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tyrone tp., Blair co. Here is a sulphur spring. ✣

Ar'co, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Arco'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Arcola, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Douglas co., 158 m. S.W. Chicago by the I.C.RR. It has a nat. and a private bank and 2 wkly papers. P. 1,515; of tp. 2,925.

Arcola, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Allen co., 8 m. W. of Fort Wayne by the P.,F.W. & C.RR. Pop. 275.

Arcola, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Arcola, *La.*, p.v., Tangipahoa parish, 72 m. N. of New Orleans by the C., St. L. & N. O. RR. Pop. 94.

Arcola, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Arcola, *Mo.*, p.v., Dade co., 30m. S.E. Nevada. Pop. 78.

Arcola, *N. J.*, small p.v. in Midland tp., Bergen co., 4 m. E. of Paterson. ✣

Arcola, *N. C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Arcola, *Tex.*, p.o., Fort Bend co.

Arcola, *Va.*, p.o. at Gum Spring, Loudoun co.

Arden, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Arden, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ardmore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Merion tp., Montgomery co., 6m. N.W. Philadelphia by the Penn. RR. Pop. 519.

Are'na, *Cal.*, tp., Mendocino co. Pop. 1,689. See Punta Arena.

Arena, *Minn.*, tp., Lac qui Parle co. Pop. 94.

Arena, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iowa co., on Wisconsin R., 29 m. W. of Madison by the M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 266; of tp. 1,796.

Arenac', *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 578.

Ar'endahl, *Minn.*, p.tp., Fillmore co. P. 1,002.

Ar'endtsville, *Pa.*, v. in Franklin tp., Adams co. Pop. 248.

Ar'enzville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., abt. 82 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 379; of tp. 1,234.

Ar'gand, *Iowa*, p.o., Jones co.

Argen'ta, *Ark.*, p.v.,◈ Pulaski co., on Arkansas R., 2 m. N.E. Little Rock by the M. & L. R. RR. ✣

Argenta, *Ill.*, p.v. in Friend's Creek tp., Macon co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Decatur. Pop. 74.

Argenta, *Mont.*, a gold and silver-mining p.v., Beaver Head co., 15 m. N. E. Bannack City. ✣

Argenta, *Utah*, p.o., Salt Lake co.

Argentine, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 19 m. S.W. Flint. Pop. 112; of tp. 1.178.

Argent'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Ar'gillite, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Ar'go, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Argo, *Dak.*, p. o., Brookings co.

Argo, *Ill.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Argo, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Argo, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Argo, *Neb.*, p.o., Burt co.

Ar'gola, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Argos, *Ind.*, p.v.◈in Walnut tp., Marshall co., 29 m. N. of Peru by the I., P. & C. RR. It has several manuf. Pop. 622.

Ar'gus, *Ala.*, p.v., Crenshaw co., 35 m. S. of Montgomery. Pop. 100.

Argusville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Schoharie co., 54 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 275.

Argyle', *Ill.*, p.v. in Harlem tp., Winnebago co., 11 m. N.E. Rockford. Pop. 41.

Argyle, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Argyle, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 89 m. N.E. Augusta. Pop. 285.

Argyle, *Mich.*, p.tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 341.

Argyle, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co. It is equidistant from Salem and Sandy Hill, and 40 m. N.E. Albany. Pop. 376; of tp. 2,775.

Aryle, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Argyle, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., on Pecatonia R., abt. 15 m. N.E. Darlington. Pop. 322; of tp. 1,225.

Ar'i, *Ind.*, p.o., Noble co.

A'riel, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Ariet'ta, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Hamilton co., 72 m. N.E. Albany. This tp. is large and contains several lakes and numerous small streams The S. part only is partially settled. Pop. 294.

Ar'ington, *Kan.*, v. in Kapioma tp., Atchison co., 35 m. N.E. Topeka. Pop. 72.

Ariotiem'ba, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 661.

Arion, *Kan.*, p.tp., Cloud co. Pop. 675.

Aris'fee, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,160. See TISKILWA.

Aris'pie, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Ariva'ca, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Arizona, a territory, bounded N. by Utah, E. by New Mexico, S. by Mexico, and W. by California and Nevada. According to the Act creating it a territory in 1863, Arizona comprises all the lands of the U. States formerly belonging to New Mexico, extending from W. lon. 109° to the California line. Since then, however, the N.W. corner has been ceded to Nevada; area, 112,920 The territory lies in the basin of the Colorado R., which enters in it abt. 37° N. lat.. and forms its western boundary southwards from 36°. In the north there is an extensive but barren plateau, with an average elevation of 7,000 ft. through which the Colorado cuts its way, and forms one of the most remarkable gorges in the world, the length being abt. 300 m., and the perpendicular walls reaching heights of from 3,000 to 6,000 ft. South of this plateau is the valley of the Colorado Chiquito (Little Colorado, or Flax R.), which joins the Colorado in 36° 15′ lat. N., and 113° lon. W., while further S. the ground rises into another plateau, the main portion of which is known as the Mogollon Mts. In this district the country is reported to be beautiful and fertile, the mountains covered with noble pine trees, and the valleys clothed with rich mezquite grass. Further S., again, is the basin of the Gila, with its numerous tributaries, obliquely crossed by detached prolongations of the Sierra Madre of Mexico. The mountain ranges run parallel from the N.W. to the S.E. The highest peaks are Mt. San Francisco, more than 12,000 ft. high, and Bill Williams Mt. South of these are the Juniper Mts., a chain of low, rolling hills. Eastward are the Black Hills, rugged and steep, and a favorite stronghold of the hostile Indians. The inhabitants of Arizona are mostly Indians. Of these 4,300 Pinas and Maricopas occupy a reservation of 64,000 acres on the Gila R.; 4,000 Papagoes, a wandering tribe in the S.E. part of the territory, have no grounds allotted them; 4,000 Mohaves have 75,000 acres on the Colorado R.; 2,000 Yumas live near the mouth of the Colorado, but belong to the Mohawk reservation; while 1,500 Hualapais and 8,000 or 12,000 Yavapais and Apaches, without settled habitations, live in a state of continual warfare with their neighbors. Owing to the savage temper of the Apaches the N. and N.E. section of the territory are not fully explored. The territory must for a long time depend upon the development of its mining advantages, and these are to be found in the southern part, where, owing to sandy, arid wastes, agriculture cannot flourish. The most valuable mining district has the suggestive name of Tombstone, but it is wonderfully rich in silver. Another famous mining centre is in Pioneer district, the Silver King mine being the best for its yield and facilities in working of any in the territory. While the earth in this region is loaded with silver, it should also be remembered that at Clifton lies the biggest deposit of pure, superior copper in any part of the world. Its supply is believed to be almost without limit, and it is ready for the markets of the world, only awaiting the simplest handling. The Tip-Top mines in the Bradshaw district are now known to be rich and very profitable. Ross Browne, in 1868, attributed the want of success in the mines to the comparative inaccessibility of the territory, which was without seaports or finished lines of overland travel; also to trouble made by Indians, lack of water for their working, and the refactory character of the ores of the lodes then opened. These conditions are fast being improved. Besides the lodes of gold and silver on nearly all the streams, iron, platinum, quick-silver, and coal exist in different parts of the territory. For the year 1882 the total yield of gold was $1,060,000; of silver $7,300,000.—In the country bordering on the Santa Cruz a large quantity of land can be made productive without irrigation, but agriculture must be almost profitless in the southern part for want of streams of water. The grazing lands are about three-quarters of the entire area of 55,000.000 acres, and of irrigable lands there are abt. 1,000,000. The Colorado desert lies below the bed of the river, and for 150 m. has a soil of marl and shells, needing only moisture to insure fertility. The vegetable productions are ironwood, mesquite, cotton-wood, sycamore, ash, oak, willow, walnut, prickly pears, cactus, aloe, artemisia; and under cultivation, grapes, figs, oranges, lemons, tomatoes, tobacco, Indian corn, and the other cereals. Much of the land produces two crops in the year. The chief prod. for the census year 1880 were 36,246 lbs. of corn, 189,527 of wheat and 239,051 of barley. Live-stock on farms in the same year consisted of 6,798 horses, 891 mules and asses, 982 working oxen, 9,156 milch cows, 34,842 other cattle, 76,524 sheep, and 3,819 swine.—The recent completion of a line of railway from the Atlantic to the Pacific, via the Southern route, places Arizona upon a great national highway which passes entirely through its southern part and brings it within four or five days' time of the city of New York.—The territory is divided into 10 counties, viz.: Apache, Cochise, Gila, Graham, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Yavapai, and Yuma. The principal towns or villages are Florence, Globe, Phœnix, Prescott (the cap.), Tombstone, Tucson, and Yuma.—The governor and other executive officers and the judges of the Supreme Court, are appointed by the President of the U. States. The people elect members for the legislature and a delegate to Congress.—Arizona is a part of the territory obtained from Mexico by the "Gadsden Purchase," in 1853, for ten millions of dollars, and was organized as a territory, Feb. 24, 1863. Great losses were inflicted upon the early settlers by the nomadic Apaches, whose depredations, down to the present time, have seriously retarded the development of the country. Pop. in 1870, 9,658; in 1880, 40,440 (of whom 28,202 males, greatly exceeding the females, 12,238; 24,391 natives and 16,049 foreigners—chiefly Mexicans; 35,160 whites, 155 colored, 1,632 Chinese, and 3,493 taxed Indians).

Arizona, *Neb.*, p.o., Burt co.

Arizona, *Neb.*, small p.v., Burt co., on Missouri R., 53 m. S. E. Sioux City by the S. C. & P. RR. Pop. of precinct 626.

Arizonia, *La.*, p.v., Clairborne parish, 57 m. N. E. Shreveport. Pop. 136.

Arkabut'la, *Miss.*, p.o., Tate co.

Arkadel'phia, *Ala.*, p v., Blount co., abt. 12 m. from Blount Springs. Pop. 100.

Arkadelphia, *Ark.*, p. town,◆ cap. of Clark co., in Caddo tp., on Ouachita R., 65 m. S.W. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M. & S. RR. (Arkansas div.). It has a private bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,506.

Arkansas, a tribe of Indians, allied by language to the Dakotas, formerly residing on the Ohio. Like the northern Dakotas, they appear to have been once divided into several bands or minor tribes. Driven from their old haunts by the Illinois and other Indians, they went southward and became the constant and powerful allies of the French of Louisiana. They number at present some 200, and live in the Indian Ter. They are now generally called *Quapaw.*

—a S. W. river, the next largest tributary of the Mississippi after the Missouri, rises in the Rocky Mts. W. of the South Park, in lat. 29° N., lon. 106° W., at an elevation of 10,000 ft. above sea level. It flows E. through Colorado to near the center of Kansas, and thence generally S. E. through the Indian Ter. and the State of Arkansas to its junction with the Mississippi at Napoleon, 255 m. (direct) above New Orleans. Its whole length, including its curves, is over 2.000 m. to its extreme source. In the summer it pours a broad, deep stream from the mountains upon the arid plains through which it passes, which so absorb its waters that in the dry season it can be passed, many hundred m. below the mountains, without reaching as high as the knees. The Great Canadian Fork enters it on the S. side, and is its largest tributary. It is so impregnated with salt in some parts as to be unfit for drink. During the periodical swell it is navigable nearly to the Rocky Mts., and at other times for 600 m. above its entrance into the Mississippi. The navigation is unobstructed by rocks, shoals or rapids. The soil on its borders in some of the lower parts is fertile; in the upper parts it is sterile. For 30 or 40 m. from its mouth, which is 300 yds. wide, it passes through an inundated forest.

—a S.W. State, situated between lat. 33° and 36° 30′ N., and lon. 89° 45′, and 94° 40′ W.; area, 53,045 sq. m. It is bounded N. by Missouri, E. by Tennessee and Mississippi, from which it is separated by the Mississippi R., S. by Louisiana, and W. by the Indian territory. It belongs to the great basin of the Mississippi, being watered by that river and by several of its main tributaries, which are all more or less navigable. Of these the principal are the St. Francis, in the northeast; the White R. with its affluents, the Cache, Little Red, and Black Rs. in the N.; and notably the Arkansas, which, entering the State at Fort Smith, traverses it in a S.E. direction until it joins the Mississippi at Napoleon. The S. part of the State is watered by the Washita in the E., and by a bend of the Red R. in the W. The E. part of the State, bordering on the Mississippi, is low and swampy, and is annually overflowed. Westward the country gradually attains a greater elevation, passing off into hills and undulating prairies, which lead up to the Ozark Mts., beyond which, again, an elevated plain stretches towards the Rocky Mts. The Ozark Mts., do not exceed 2,000 ft. in height, and the only other great elevations are the Black Hills and the Washita Hills. In the district N. of the Arkansas R., the three leading geological formations are the "mill-stone grit, with its associate shales and conglomerate; the subcarboniferous limestone and its associate chert, shales, and sandstones; and the magnesian limestones, and their associate sandstones, calciferous sandrocks and chert, belonging to the lower Silurian period." The mineral products are reported to be very considerable, "including zinc, manganese, iron, lead, and copper, marble, whet and hone stones, rock-crystal, paints, nitre-earths, kaolin, granite, freestone, limestone, marls, greensand, marly limestones, grindstones, and slate." The zinc ores are said to compare very favorably with those of Silesia, while the argentiferous galena produces a high average percentage of silver. Of coal, anthracite and lignite, there are abundant supplies. A great number of mineral and thermal springs occur in various parts of the State, the most remarkable and most frequented groups lying to the S. of Arkansas in Hot Springs co. The heat of several attains 146° or 148° Fahr. Among what are called natural curiosities may be mentioned the sandstone dam across Lee's Creek in Crawford co., the Mammoth Spring in Fulton, which is supposed to have underground connection with Howel's Valley in Missouri, and is said to pour forth its water "at the rate of 8,000 barrels per minute," the Bee Rock in White co., and the crystalline productions of Magnet Cove.—A very large portion of eastern Arkansas is as yet covered with virgin forests, in which are to be found vast quantities of valuable timber, such as the oak, walnut, cypress, ash and poplar; in the western portion, pine, oak, walnut, cherry and cedar, besides an infinite variety of other timber possessing local value. The eastern or level portion of the State is well adapted to the growth of cotton, corn and oats. Every variety of vegetables common to this latitude is produced. Cotton is the principal crop grown in this section, and in quality of fibre, or in yield per acre in quantity, is surpassed by none of the cotton-producing sections. At the fairs at St. Louis and Memphis cotton produced here has ever carried off the premium. The yield per acre is from 1½ bales to ¾ of a bale of 500 pounds of lint cotton. Corn is also successfully grown in this section, yielding from 20 to 60 bushels per acre. Oats yield from 20 to 50 bushels. In this region the small fruits, such as the strawberry and raspberry, as well as the peach, plum and early varieties of apple, are successfully and profitably grown, finding a market for the most part at St. Louis. The Irish and sweet potatoes, as well as the turnip, yield large returns. Portions of this section of the country seem to be the home of the grape from the infinite number, varieties and excellent quality of many of those growing wild over the whole face of the country. The western portion, from its elevation as well as from the component parts of its soil, is adapted to the growth of all the cereals grown in this or even N. of this latitude. Corn, wheat, oats, tobacco and the various cultivated grasses, such as timothy, red top, herds-grass and clover, are successfully grown. The yield of corn is from 25 to 75 bushels, wheat from 12 to 30 bushels, oats from 30 to 60 bushels per acre. Timothy yields from 2 to 3 tons per acre. In this section the apple, pear, plum and cherry, grow to perfection, unsurpassed in form or flavor. This section of the State in the beauty of its scenery, the purity of its air, with its numberless cool, sparkling springs and pellucid brooks, and salubrity of its climate, will compare favorably with any part of the U. States.—Wild game, consisting of bears, deer, turkeys, ducks, prairie-chickens, and quail, is abundant and the rivers, lakes, and the bayous are well stocked with fish, among which are pickerel, black bass, buffalo, and catfish, the latter sometimes weighing 150 pounds. In the bayous and lakes, and in the Red, Ouachita, and Arkansas Rs., the alligator occasionally makes its appearance, though less abundant than in Louisiana and Texas, serpents and other reptiles are plentiful in the lowlands, and the rattlesnake and moccasin are found in the hills.—The product of each principal crop for the census year 1880 was as follows:

Products.	Quantity Produced.	Average Yield per Acre.	Number of Acres.	Value.
Indian corn. bush	22,432,800	24	934,700	$13,011,024
Wheat... ....do.	1,384,000	8	173,000	1,480.880
Rye..........do.	42,900	11	3,900	39,039
Oats......... do.	1 603,120	23.2	69,100	737,435
Potatoes......do.	696,600	86	8,100	647,838
Hay..........tons	21,800	1.35	16,148	307,380
Cotton........ lbs	323,812,500	275	1,177,500	32,281,250
Total..	....	......	2,382,448	$48,604,846

In 1880 the State had 146,333 horses, 87,082 mules and asses, 25,444 working oxen, 249,407 milch cows, 433,392 other cattle, 246,737 sheep, and 1,565,098 swine. There were in 1870, 49,359 farms, averaging 154 acres each; and 94,433 in 1880, averaging 145 acres each.—This state has no direct foreign commerce, but large quantities of cotton, corn, hides, wool, lumber, etc., are exported through New Orleans. But little attention has been given to manufacturing. The census of 1880 gives 1,202 establishments, with an aggregate capital of $2,953,130; hands employed, 4,557; wages paid, $925,358; value of materials, $4,392,080; value of products, $6,756,159.—Arkansas is still one of the most backward States in educational facilities. The public school appropriations amount to only $205,000 per annum, being considerably less in proportion to the school population than is spent by any other State. Congress has granted over 1,000,000 acres of land to Arkansas for school purposes. In some sections the State fund is supplemented by liberal local levies. Considering the facts that the public school system was not established until 1868, and that in 1870 only 75 per cent. of the adult population could read and write, substantial educational progress is being made. The penitentiary, the institute for the blind and the deaf mute institute are all located at Little Rock. The State Industrial University, at Fayetteville, offers 4 years' free instruction in its preparatory and collegiate departments to 230 students appointed by county judges and to 237 in its normal department. The other institutes for superior instruction are, Arkansas College at Batesville, Cam Hill College at Boonsboro, Judson University at Judsonia, and St. John's College at Little Rock. The last statistics attainable report 1,181 librairies in the State, 1,371 church organizations, and 1,141 edifices.—In 1882 there was 1,041 m. of railroad in operation, and there was in contemplation a great extension of railroad facilities, which will contribute largely to the material development of Arkansas.—The financial troubles of Arkansas date from its first erection into a State in 1836. A State bank was organized, and authorized to issue $2,000,000 of bonds, and further credit was obtained by means of a real estate bank, whose $1,500,000 of bonds were guaranteed by the State and secured by the public lands. Both institutions suspended payments in the second year. This was the commencement of the State debt, the unskillful management of which has ever since impeded the progress of the State. The State debt matured in 1862. Since the restoration of self-government in 1869 the weight of public sentiment has favored the evasion of the vast liabilities which it would still tax all the resources of the State to discharge in full. The debt contracted in waging war against the Federal Government was declared void. The levee bonds were decided to be unconstitutional by the Supreme Court in 1878, and all the railroad-aid bonds have since been declared by the same court to have been illegally issued. The vote on the Fishback amendment, which repudiates the bulk of the debt of Arkansas, was about 61,000 for, to 41,000 against. It was declared not carried, because it lacked 4,000 of a majority of all the votes cast. The liabilities, considered not binding by so large a proportion of the citizens of the State, consist of abt. $2,000,000 of levee bonds, $5,000,000 of railway-aid bonds, and other disputed liabilities, aggregating abt. $4,000.000. There is an admitted debt amounting to some $5,000,000, over half of which is funded. The settlement of the debt question in a way which shall be understood to be final, whether by the acknowledgment of the entire debt, or the repudiation of a portion of it, would probably promote the commercial progress of Arkansas. Although its development has been slower than that of any other State, the natural resources of Arkansas are scarcely excelled. Nearly the entire area of the State is cultivable land of high average quality. The soil is seven to ten feet in depth, and contains potash, soda, magnesia, ferrous oxide, lime, and phosphoric acid in favorable quantities. The greater part of the 10,000,000 acres donated by Congress as "swamp-land," need no reclamation whatever. Timber-land in this State is easily brought under cultivation, as stumps rot thoroughly in three years. The crops of the prairie States and of the Gulf States thrive equally. The yield of cotton is as large in proportion to the labor applied as in any part of America. It is a surer crop in Southern Arkansas, probably, than in any other district. Sugar-cane, tobacco, and all the cereals are cultivated with profit. The planting-season lasts from February till August, so that, if a crop does not promise well, a second one can be planted and harvested the same season.—Arkansas is divided into 64 cos., viz.: Arkansas, Ashley, Baxter, Benton, Boone, Bradley, Calhoun, Carroll, Chiot, Clark, Clay, Columbia, Conway, Craighead, Crawford, Crittenden, Cross, Dallas, Desha, Dorsey, Drew, Faulkner, Franklin, Fulton, Garland, Grant, Greene, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Independence, Izard, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, La Fayette, Lawrence, Lee, Lincoln, Little River, Logan, Lonoke, Madison, Marion, Miller, Mississippi, Monroe, Montgomery, Nevada, Newton, Ouachita, Perry, Phillips, Pike, Poinsett, Polk, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, St. Francis, Saline, Scott, Searcy, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharp, Stone, Union, Van Buren, Washington, White, Woodruff, Yell. There are no large cities. Little Rock, the cap., is a place of considerable traffic. The other chief towns are Camden, Fort Smith, Helena, Hot Springs, Pine Bluff, and Princeton.—The legislature, which meets biennially, consists of a senate of 26 members, elected for 4 years, and a house of representatives of 82 members, elected for 2 years. The governor receives a salary of $5,000. The supreme court consists of a chief justice appointed by the governor, and 4 judges elected by the people. There are 10 circuit courts. Arkansas sends a representatives to the Federal Congress, and has 7 electoral votes.—This State was a part of the domain of Louisiana purchased from France in 1803. It was made a separated territory in 1812, and was admitted as a State in 1836. An ordinance of sessions was passed May 6, 1861. A new constitution was ratified by the people in, March, 1868, and on the 22d of June, the administration of affairs was transferred to the civil authorities. Pop. in 1820, 14,273; in 1830, 30,388; in 1840, 97,554; in 1850, 209,897; in 1860, 435,450 (slaves 111,115); in 1870, 484,471 (free colored 122,169); in 1880, 802,525 (of whom 416,279 males and 386,246 females, 792,175 natives and 10,350 of foreign birth, 591,531 whites, 210,666 colored, 133 Chinese, and 195 taxed Indians).

Arkansas, *Ark.*, a S. E. co. in the angle between the White and Arkansas Rs.; area 1,140 sq. m. Surface mostly level, comprising the S. part of Grand Prairie, the soil of which is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,289 bush. of corn, 10,254 of oats, 24,770 of sweet potatoes, and 8,508 bales of cotton. Cap., De Witt. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3.500,000. Pop. 8,038 (of whom 133 for., and 3,069 colored).
—tp., Arkanas co. Pop. 567.

Arkansas, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Arkansas City, *Ark.*, p.v.,◈ Desha co., on Mississippi R., 74 m. S. E. Pine Bluff by the Pine Bluff div. of the L. R., M. R. & T. RR. Pop. 503.

Arkansas City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Cresswell tp., Cowley co., on Arkansas R., 15 m. S. of Winfield. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,012.

Arkansas Port, *Ark.*, p.v., Arkansas co., on a high bluff, 50 m. from the Mississippi, 117 m. S. E. Little Rock. Pop. 37.

Ar'kansaw, *Wis.*, p.v., Pepin co., 22 m. S.W. Menomonee. Pop. 212.

Arkdale, *Wis.*, p.v., Adams co., abt. 25 m. N.E. New Lisbon. Pop. 250.

Ark'loe, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Ar'koe, *Mo.*, p.v., Nodaway co., abt. 35 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 33.

Ar'kona, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Arkona, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Arkona, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Ark'port, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hornellsville tp., Steuben co., 5 m. N.W. Hornellsville. Pop. 350.

Ark'ville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Ark'wright, *N. Y.*, tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 1,076.

Arkwright, *R. I.*, v. belonging partly to Coventry tp., Kent co., and partly to Cranston tp., Providence co., on Pawtucket R. Pop. 275.

Ar'land, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ar'landton, *Dak.*, p.o., Aurora co.

Arlington, *Ga.*, p.v., Calhoun co., 35 m. W. of Albany by the C. RR. of Georgia. Pop. 250.

Arlington, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Westfield tp., Bureau co., 92 m. S. W. Chicago by the C., B. & Q. RR. Pop. 447.

Arlington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Rush co., 34 m. S.E. Indian. by the C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 360.

Arlington, *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 142.

Arlington, *Kan.*, p.v. in Langdon tp., Keno co. Pop. 56.

Arlington, *Ky.*, p.v., Ballard co., 22 m. S. E. Cairo, Ill., by the C., St. L. & N. O. RR. Pop. 337.

Arlington, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 7 m. N. of Baltimore by the W. M. RR. It contains Mount Hope Retreat for the insane. Pop. 200.

Arlington, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 6 m. N.W. Boston. It has a wkly paper, a savings bank and various manuf. Pop. 4,100.

Arlington, *Mich.*, tp., Van Buren co. P. 1,551.

Arlington, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Sibley co., abt. 10 m. S. of Glencoe. Pop. of tp. 916.

Arlington, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Phelps co., on Gasconade R., abt. 130 m. S. W. St. Louis. Pop. 56; of tp. 892.

Arlington. *N. J.*, p.v. in Kearney tp., Hudson co., 7 m. N. W. Jersey City. Pop. 777.

Arlington, *O.*, p.v. in Hancock tp., Hancock co., 77 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 350.

Arlington, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Arlington, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 20 m. W. of Dallas by the T. & P. RR. Pop. 163.

Arlington, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bennington co., 15 m. N. of Bennington, and 106 m. S. W. Montpelier. The tp. is watered by Green R., Mill and Warm Brooks, and Roaring Branch, which form excellent mill sites. West and Red Mts. extend through the W. part. Pop. of tp. 1,532.

Arlington, *Va.*, p.v., Alexandria co., 5 m. N. W. Alexandria, opposite Washington City, near which are two national cemeteries. Pop. 650.

Arlington, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Arlington, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co. Pop. 56; of tp. 1,022.

Arlington Heights, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wheeling tp., Cook co., 22 m. N. W. Chicago by the C.& N. W. RR. It has a wkly paper and several manuf. Pop. 1,500.

Arlington Heights, *Mass.*, p.v. in Arlington tp., Middlesex co., 8 m. N.W. Boston. It stands on a hill, and is much resorted to during summer. Pop. 2,000.

Arma'da, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macomb co., 28 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 556; of tp. 1,793.

Armada, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Ar'magh, *Pa.*, p. borough, Indiana co., 55 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 123.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 2,067. See MILROY.

Arme'nia, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 410.

Armenia, *Wis.*, p.tp., Juneau co. Pop. 296.

Ar'miesburg, *Ind.*, p.v., Parke co., 8 m. W. of Rockville. Pop. 100.

Ar'mington, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hittle tp., Tazewell co., 34 m. S.E. Peoria by the I.M.RR. Pop. 129.

Ar'mistead, *Kan.*, p.o., Pratt co.

Ar'monk, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North Castle tp., Westchester co., 32 m. N.E. New York city. Pop. 265.

Ar'mond, *N. C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Arm'strong, *Dak.*, a S. co., traversed by Dakota R.; area, 354 sq. m. Cap., Milltown. Pop. 2,607 (of whom 1,678 for.).

Armstrong, *Ill.*, p.v. in Middlefork tp., Vermillion co., 26 m. W. of West Lebanon by the H.,R. &E.RR. Pop. 80.

Armstrong, *Ind.*, tp., Vanderburg co. P. 1,364.

Armstrong, *Kan.*, p.v. in Wyandotte tp., Wyandotte co., on Kansas R., near Kansas City. Pop. 718.

Armstrong, *Minn.*, p.o., Freeborn co.

Armstrong, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

Armstrong, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Armstrong, *O.*, p.o., Allen co.

Armstrong, *Pa.*, a W. co. The Alleghany R. passes through it from N. to S., and the Kiskiminetas washes its S. W. border. Area, 610 sq. m.; surface pleasantly diversified, and soil fertile. The Penn. Canal passes through its S. extremity. Its most valuable products are iron, salt and coal. Its chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 228,743 bush. of wheat, 753,509 of corn, 792,437 of oats, 79,165 of rye, 87,035 of buckwheat, 1,053,848 lbs. of butter, and 137,946 of wool. Cap., Kittanning. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $28,000,000. Pop. 47,638 (of whom 2,735 for., and 278 colored).
—p.o., Alleghany co.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,340.
—tp., Lycoming co., containing quarries of fine jet-black marble. Pop. 1,431.

Armstrong, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Armstrong, *Tex.*, p.o., Erath co.

Armstrong Coal Works, *Pa.*, a coal-mining v. in Sewickley tp., Westmoreland co., 26 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the B.&O.RR.✠

Armstrong's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Armstrong's Grove, *Iowa*, p. tp., Emmet co. Pop. 242.

Armstrong's Mills, *O.*, p.v., Belmont co., 21 m. S.W. Bellaire by the B.&S.W.RR. Pop. 100.

Arn, *Mich.*, p.h. in Merritt tp., Bay co., abt. 12 m. S.E. Bay City.

Arnaudville, *La.*, v., St. Landry parish. P. 149.

Ar'neckeville, *Tex.*, p.h., De Witt co.

Ar'nettsville, *W. Va.*, p.h., Monongalia co. Pop. 54.

Ar'ney, *Ind.*, p.o., Owen co.

Arney'town, *N. J.*, v. in New Hanover tp., Burlington co., 15 m. S.E. Trenton. Pop. 64.

Arn'heim, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Brown co., 45 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 98.

Ar'no, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Ar'nold, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Arnold, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Arnold, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Ar'noldsburg, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Arnold's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Ar'noldsville, *Mo.*, v. in Jackson tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 40.

Ar'noldton, *N. Y.*, h. in Etopus tp., Ulster co., on Rondout Creek. It has several manuf.✣

Ar'not, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bloss tp., Tioga co., 50 m. W. of Elmira by the T.&E.S.L.RR. It is extensively engaged in the manuf. of lumber, and has rich mines of semi-bituminous coal. Pop. 2,783.

Arns'berg, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Aro'ma, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co., on Kankakee R., 64 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 1,200. See WALDRON.

Aroma, *Ind.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Aroma, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Aroos'took, *Me.*, a co. bordering on Quebec and New Brunswick, and comprising the N. and N. E. portions of Maine; area, 6,800 sq. m. It is watered by the Upper St. John's and its S. tributaries, and contains many small lakes and ponds. The soil is limestone formation, favorable to wheat, but the surface is still mostly covered with pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 138,236 bush. of wheat, 628,435 of oats, 296,793 of buckwheat, 15,777 of barley, 371,814 of potatoes, 601,841 lbs. of butter, 63,007 of maple sugar, and 188,306 of wool. Cap., Houlton. Val. of taxable prop. $5,500,000. Pop. 41,700 (of whom 9,379 for., and 51 colored).

Aroostook River, *Me.*, rises in Piscataquis co., flows more than 120 m. in a circuitous course, receiving many important tributaries, and enters St. John's R. in New Brunswick.

Arp, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Arredon'da, *Fla.*, p.v., Alachua co., 55 m. N. E. Cedar Keys by the A.,G.&W.I.T.RR.✣

Ar'rington, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,583.

Arrington, *Kan.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Arrington, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Arrington, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Arrow, *Iowa*,, p.o., Grundy co.

Arrow Rock, *Mo.*, p.v. in Arrow Rock tp., Saline co., on Missouri R., 32 m. N.E. Sedalia. It has several manuf. and a bank. Pop. 302; of tp. 2,445.

Arrow'sic, *Me.*, p.tp., Sagadahoc co. It consists of a small island at the mouth of Kennebec R. Pop. 255.

Arrowsmith, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., McLean co., 21 m. E. of Bloomington. Pop. 240; of tp. 1,256.

Arroyo, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Arroyo, *Pa.*, small p.v., Elk co., on Clarion R., 11 m. W. of Ridgeway.✣

Arroyo Grande, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Luis Obispo co. Pop. 998.

Art, *Ind.*, p.o., Clay co.

Artesia, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 1,630. See BUCKLEY.

Artesia, *Miss.*, p.v., Loundes co., at the junction of the Columbus and Starkville branches of the M. & O. RR. Pop. 150.

Ar'thur, *Ga.*, p. o., Laurens co.

Arthur, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bourbon tp., Douglas co., and in Lowe tp., Moultrie co., 66m. W. of Terre Haute by the I.M.RR. Pop. 262.

Arthur, *Ind.*, p. v. in Patoka tp., Pike co., 20 m. E. of Princeton by the L.,N.A.&St.L.RR. Pop. 87.

Arthur, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Arthur, *N. Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Arthur, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Arthurs, *Pa.*, p.o., Clarion co.

Ar'thursburg, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Ar'tichoke, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

Artichoke, *Minn.*, tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 161.

Artichoke Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Artendale, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Artz', *Pa.*, p.o., Schuylkill co.

Arvada, *Col.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 15 m. W. of Denver by the Colorado div. of the U.P.RR.✣

Arvo'nia, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Osage co., abt. 46 m. from Topeka. Pop. 107; of tp. 857.

A'sa, *Mich.* (p.o. name FIVE LAKES), v. in Mayfield tp., Lapeer co., 66 m. N. of Detroit by the D.,S.& B.C.RR. Pop. 200.

As'berry's, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Asbury, *Ga.*, p.o., Troup co.

Asbury, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Asbury, *N. J.*, p.v.◆ in Franklin tp., Warren co., 62 m. W. by S. of Jersey City by the C. RR. of New Jersey. Pop. 98.
—v. in Logan tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 115.

Asbury, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co.

Asbury, *N. C.*, v. in Cary tp., Wake co., abt 7 m. W. of Raleigh.✣

Asbury, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Asbury, *W. Va.*, p.v., Greenbrier co., abt. 10 m. from Alderson.✣

Asbury Grove, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Essex co., near Wenham. It is the terminus of a branch of the E. RR., 22 m. N. of Boston.

Asbury Park, *N. J.*, p.v. in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 6 m. S. of Long Branch. It is well built, and is a favorite resort for bathing.✣

Ascawana Lake, *N. Y.*, in Putnam Valley tp., Putnam co. It is 2 m. in length and 1 m. in breadth.

Ascen'sion, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Ascension, *Ind.*, p.o. Sullivan co.

Ascension, *La.*, a S. E. parish, on both sides of the Mississippi. It has on the N. the Amite R., with which the Manshac Pass from the Mississippi communicates. The La Fourche, another outlet of the Mississippi, leaves that river at Donaldsonville, in this parish. Area, 373 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of an alluvial plain. A great part of the land is subject to frequent inundations, and is extremely fertile, particularly on the banks of the river. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,137 bush. of corn, 16,411 lbs. of rice, 7,902 of sugar, 341,674 galls. of molasses, and 592 bales of cotton. Cap., Donaldsonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,700,000. Pop. 16,896 (of whom 455 for., and 10,930 colored).

Ascut'ney Mountain, *Vt.*, lies in the tps. of Windsor and Weathersfield, and is a huge mass of granite, producing but little vegetation of any kind. Its name is undoubtedly of Indian origin, but writers are not agreed as to its signification. From the summit of this mountain, 3,320 ft. above sea level, the prospect is extensive and very beautiful. The Connecticut, which is easily seen winding its way through fertile and highly cultivated meadows, adds much to the charm of the scenery.

Ascutneyville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Weathersfield tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., 6 m. below Windsor.

Ash, *Iowa*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Ash, *Mich.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 2,252. See CARLTON.

Ash'awa, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Ashaway, *R.I.*, p.v. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co., abt. 9 m. N.E. Stonington. It has a nat. and savings bank, several woolen mills, &c. Pop. 550.

Ashborough, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Ridge tp., Clay co., abt. 22 m. S.E. Terre Haute. Pop. 125.

Ashborough, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Randolph co., 75 m. W. of Raleigh. Pop. 200; of tp. 708.

Ashbourne, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cheltenham tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 342.

Ash'burn, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Ash'burnham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 75 m. N.W. Boston. It contains the Cushing Academy, a nat. and savings bank, and several manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,606.

Ash'burnham Depot, or SOUTH ASHBURNHAM, *Mass.*, p.v. in Ashburnham tp., Worcester co., 12 m. N.W. Fitchburg. Pop. 300.

Ashbury Park, *N.J.*, v. in Neptune tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 1,640.

Ash'by, *Mass.*, p.tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 914.

Ashby, *Minn.*, p.o., Grant co.

Ashby, *Va.*, tp., Shenandoah co. Pop. 3,474. See MOUNT JACKSON.

Ash'bysburg, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Ash'by's Mills, *Ind.*, a decayed h. in Clark tp., Montgomery co., 15 m. S. of Crawfordsville.✢

Ash Camp, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Ash Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Rock co.

Ash Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbeha co.

Ash Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Ash'croft, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Ash'dale, *Me.*, p.o., Sagadahoc co.

Ashdale, *Wis.*, v. in Strong's Prairie tp., Adams co. Pop. 35.

Ashe', *N.C.*, a N. W. co. bordering on Va. and Tenn. Area, 450 sq. m. It is watered by the head branches of the Holston and Great Kanawha Rs. Surface elevated and rough, being a table-land between Bald Mt. and the Blue Ridge. Soil tolerably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 39,407 bush. of wheat, 277,027 of corn, 37,955 of oats, 33,809 of rye, and 33,814 lbs. of wool. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. Pop. 5,486 (of whom 30 for., and 958 colored).

Ashepoo', *S. C.*, a small river, which rises in the W. part of Colleton co., flows S. S. E., and empties into St. Helena Sound.

—p.o., Colleton co.

Ash'ersville, *Ind.*, p.o., Clay co.

Ash'erville, *Kan.* p.tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 693.

Asherville, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Ash'eville, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ in Asherville tp., cap. of Bumcombe co., near French Broad R., 115 m. W. of Raleigh. It has 2 private banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,616; of tp. 5,568.

Ashfield, *Mass.*, p.v. in Ashfield tp., Franklin co., 33 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. of tp., 1,062.

Ash Flat, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Ash'ford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 30 m. N.E. Hartford. Pop. of tp. 1,041.

Ashford, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Ashford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 93 m. S.W. Rochester by the R. & S. L. RR. Pop. of tp. 1,814.

Ashford, *Wis.*, p.tp., Fond du Lac co., 16 m. S. E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 2,038. See NEW CASSEL.

Ashford Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Ash Grove, *Ill.*, p.tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 1,612. See GLENWOOD.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,575.

Ash Grove. *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

Ash Grove, *Iowa*, p.h. in Marion tp., Davis co., 12 m. N.W. Bloomfield.✢

Ash Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. in Boone tp., Greene co., 21 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 500.

Ash Grove, *Neb.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 271.

Ash Hill, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 3 m. E. Poplar Bluff by the St.L.,I.M.,&S.RR. Pop. 63; of tp. 597.

Ash'ippun, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,369.

Ash'kum, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Ashkum tp., Iroquois co., 72 m. S. W. Chicago by the I.C.RR. Pop. 245; of tp. 1,847.

Ash Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 155.

Ashland, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Clay co., 76 m. N. E. Montgomery. Pop. 387.

Ashland, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Ashland, *Ill.*, p.v.,◈ Cass co., 20 m. W. Springfield by the Springfield div of the O.&M.RR. P. 609.

Ashland, *Ind.*, v. in Henry co. Pop. 314.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,071. See LEWISVILLE.

Ashland, *Iowa*, v., Wapello co., 12 m. S. E. Ottumwa. Pop. 200.

Ashland, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

—tp., Riley co. Pop. 256.

Ashland, *Ky.*, p.v.,◈ Boyd co., on Ohio R., 13 m. below Catlettsburg, and on the A.C. & I.RR., running 20 m. into the interior to the celebrated coal mines. It has 2 large blast pig-iron furnaces, and also one of the largest rolling mills in the country. Iron ore, pig iron and coal are shipped from this point. It has a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,280.

Ashland, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 505.

Ashland, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. Pop. 445.

Ashland. *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 24 m. S. W. Boston by the B. & A. RR. It has a wkly paper and important manuf. of boots, paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,394.

Ashland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 190; of tp. 1,436.

Ashland, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 589.

Ashland, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Benton co. Pop. 174.

Ashland, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Boone co., 18 m. N.W. Jefferson City. Pop. 371.

Ashland, *Neb.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 250.

—p.v. ◈ and tp., Saunders co., on Salt Creek, abt. 3 m. from its entrance into Platte R., 24 m. N.E. Lincoln by the B.&M.R.RR. Superior magnesian limestone is found here. It has a private bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 978; of tp. 1,118.

Ashland, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., on Pemigewasset R., 45 m. N. of Concord by the B.,C. &M.RR. It is an important manuf. place, and has a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 960.

Ashland, *N. Y.*, tp., Chemung co. Pop. 1,149. See WELLSBURG.

—p.v. and tp., Greene co., 38 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 268; of tp. 899.

Ashland, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Ashland, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by branches of the Mohican Creek, a tributary of the Muskingum, and crossed by the O.&P. and the P.,Ft.W.&C.RRs. Area, 470 m. The surface is hilly and undulating, and the soil is of unsurpassed fertility. The chief prod. in 1880 were 698,162 bush. of wheat, 848,593 of corn, 655,670 of oats, 143,401 of potatoes, 785,066 lbs. of butter, 458,102 of cheese, 790,817 of flax, and 122,960 of maple sugar. Cap., Ashland. Val. of taxable prop. $13,022,923. Pop. 23,883 (of whom 1,089 for., and 40 colored).

—p.v., ◈ cap. of above co., in Montgomery tp., 30 m. N.E. Columbus. It has a nat. and a private bank, 2 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 3,004.

Ashland, *Oreg.*, p.v.,◈ Jackson co., 20 m. S.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 842.

Ashland, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,053.

—p. borough ◈ in the Mahanoy Valley, the center of the anthracite coal-fields of Schuylkill co., on the line of the P.&R.RR., 97 m. from Phila., within 2 m. of the L.V.RR., and 13 m. from Pottsville. Ashland is the second town in the co. in point of pop. and business. It is lighted by gas, has a good waterworks, and an efficient fire department, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 large machine shops, foundries, &c. It is divided into 3 wards, and is surrounded by a number of the largest coal operations in the region. Pop. 6,052 (in 1882 abt. 7,500).

Ashland, *R. I.*, v. in Scituate tp., Providence co. Pop. 140.

Ashland, *Tex.*, p.v., Hunt co., abt. 30 m. S. of Bonham.✢

Ashland, *Va.*, p.v.,◈ Hanover co., 16 m. N.W.

Richmond by the R., F. & P. RR. It has a semi-monthly and 2 monthly papers. Pop. 764.

Ashland, *Wis.*, a N.W. co., bordering N. on Lake Superior, and separated N.E. from Michigan by Montreal R. Area, 1,500 sq. m. The co. is drained in its S. portion by affluents of the Chippewa R. Iron ore is found in a ridge called Iron Mt., which is 1,200 ft. high. The surface, generally hilly, is mostly covered with forests. Cap., Ashland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 1,559 (of whom 472 for., and 178 Indians).

—p.v., ◈ cap. of above co., in Ashland tp., on Lake Superior, 351 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the W. C.RR., of which it is the terminus. It has a private bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 951.

Ashland Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Newaygo co.

Ashland City, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Cheatham co., on Cumberland R., 33 m. N.W. Nashville. Pop. 170.

Ash'ler, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Ashley, *Ark.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Louisiana, bounded W. by the Sabine and Washita Rs., and intersected in the W. by the Bayou Bartholomew. Area, 870 sq. m. The surface is undulating and highly fertile. Its chief prod. in 1880 were 152,289 bush. of corn, 31,714 of sweet potatoes, and 11,371 bales of cotton. Cap., Hamburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,156 (of whom 28 for., and 5,130 colored).

—tp., Independence co. Pop. 948.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,193.

Ashley, *Ill.*, p.v.,◈ Washington co., 98 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR. It has a private bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and manuf. Pop. 950.

Ashley, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 247.

Ashley, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 73 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 369; of tp. 1,425.

Ashley, *O.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Delaware co., 104 m. S.W. Cleveland by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 483.

Ashley, *Pa.*, p.b., Luzerne co., in the Wyoming Valley, 18 m. S.W. Scranton by the Lehigh & Susquehanna div. of the C.RR. of N.J. It owes its prosperity to its rich mines of coal, and has important iron-works. Pop. 2,799.

Ashley, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Uintah co. Pop. of tp. 799.

Ashley Falls, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sheffield tp., Berkshire co., 75 m. N. of Bridgeport, Conn., by the H.RR. Pop. 250.

Ashley River, *S. C.*, a small river, which takes rise in Colleton co., and flowing S.W. to Charleston, forms with Cooper R. the Charleston harbor. On its banks are found extensive deposits of phosphatic rocks or boulders, now largely used in the manuf. of fertilizers.

Ashleyville, *Mass.*, v. in W. Springfield tp., Hampden co., on Connecticut R., abt. 2 m. N.W. Chicopee.✢

Ash'mead, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Ash'more, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Ashmore tp., Coles co., 37 m. W. of Terre Haute by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 403; of tp. 2,245.

Ash Point, *La.*, p.o., Bossier co.

Ash Port, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., on Mississippi R., 50 m. N. of Memphis. Pop. 54.

Ash Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Ash Ridge, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Ash Rock, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Ashtabu'la, *O.*, a small river, which rises in the E. part of Ashtabula co., flows N.W. abt. 30 m., and empties into Lake Erie.

—a N.E. co. on the S. shore of Lake Erie. Area, 420 sq. m. The soil is various, but generally good. Grand R., Ashtabula R., and Conneaut Creek are the most important streams; these afford a valuable water power; they flow N.W. into Lake Erie; the land, which is mostly level, descends in that direction. The chief prod. in 1880 were 194,735 bush. of wheat, 563,699 of corn, 762,470 of oats, 393,170 of potatoes, 66,000 tons of hay, 1,347,055 lbs. of butter, 1,223,816 of cheese, 169,820 of maple sugar, and 200,475 of wool. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. $16,116,130. Pop. 37,139 (of whom 2,812 for., and 264 colored).

—p.v. ◈ and tp., and in above co., on Ashtabula R., near its mouth, 55 m. N.E. Cleveland by the L.S. &M.S.RR. It has 2 nat. banks and a loan association, 2 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 4,445; of tp. 5,522.

Ash'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Ashton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., 54 m.W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a private bank, and carries on an important trade in grain and flour. Pop. 646; of tp. 1,009.

Ashton, *Iowa*, tp., Monona co. Pop. 276.

Ashton, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Ashton, *Md.*, v. in Mechanicsville tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 45.

Ashton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Osceola co., abt. 75 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 91.

Ashton, *Mo.*, p.v., Clarke co., 8 m. S.E. Memphis by the M.,I.&N.RR. Pop. 350.

Ashton, *N. C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Ashton, *Pa.*, a coal-mining v., Carbon co., abt. 9 m. W. of Mauch Chunk.✢

Ashton, *R.I.*, p.v. in Cumberland and Lincoln tps., Providence co., on Blackstone R., 11 m. N. of Providence by the P.&W.RR. Pop. 800.

Ashton, *S. C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Ashton, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Ashue'lot, *N.H.*, a stream which rises in a pond in Washington tp., Cheshire co., flows S.W., and empties into Connecticut R. abt. 3 m. from the S. boundary of the State. Length 72 m.

—p.v. in Winchester tp., Cheshire co., on Ashuelot R., 15 m. S.W. Keene by the Ashuelot RR. Pop. 350.

Ash Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 100.

Ash Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Ash'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of St. Clair co., abt. 100 m. S.W. Chattanooga. Pop. 350.

Ashville, *Ind.*, v. in Jackson tp., Clay co. P. 144.

Ashville, *N. Y.*, v. in Harmony tp., Chatauqua co. Pop. 214.

Ashville, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

Ash'waubenon, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. P. 404.

Ashwood, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

Ashwood Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

As'kam, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Asken, *Miss.*, p.v., Lee co., on Mississippi R., 26 m. above Helena.✢

Ask Rock, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 485.

As'pelund, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

As'pen, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Aspen, *Wyo.*, p.v., Uintah co., 96 m. S.E. Ogden by the U.P.RR.✢

Aspen Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Aspen Hill, *Tenn.*, v., Giles co. Pop. 199.

Aspen Wall, *Va.*, p. o., Charlotte co.

As'per, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

As'pinwall, *Neb.*, p.tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 735.

Aspinwall, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wells tp., Bradford co., 15½ m. S.W. Elmira, N.Y.✢

As'sabet River, *Mass.*, a stream which rises in Worcester co., flows N.E. and unites with Sudbury R. near Concord, to form Concord R.

Assamoo'sick, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Assan'pink Creek, *N. J.*, rises in Monmouth co., flows N. W., then S. W., and enters Delaware R. at Trenton.

Assa'ria, *Kan.*, p.v. in Smoky View tp., Saline co. Pop. 56.

Assateague', *Va.*, a small island on the coast of Northampton co., and at the N. W. Assateague

Bay. It has a light-house in lat. 37° 55′ N., lon. 75° 21′ 7″ W.

As′sotin, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Assump′tion, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Christian co., 24 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 707; of tp. 1,760.

Assumption, *La.*, a S. E. parish on the S. side of the Mississippi, having within its limits Lake Verret and a part of Bayou La Fourche; area, 320 sq. m. The soil is very fertile, and the parish is one of the most productive sugar districts in the U. States. The chief prod. in 1880 were 356,995 bush. of corn, 21,611 lbs. of rice, 10,740 hhds. of sugar and 581,047 galls. of molasses. Cap., Napoleonville or Assumption. (See NAPOLEONVILLE.) Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,012 (of whom 221 for., and 8,073 colored).

Assyria, *Mich.*, p.tp. in the S.E. of Barry co. Pop. 1,244.

Aston, *Pa.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,401. See ROCKDALE.

Astonia, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Aston Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

As′tor, *W. Va.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Asto′ria, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Astoria tp., Fulton co., 13 m. N. of Beardstown by the St.L.,R.I.&D.RR. Pop. 1,280; of tp. 2,653.

Astoria, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Astoria, *N. Y.*, a v. and p.o.◈ of Queens co., now united to Long Island City, of which it forms the 4th and 5th wards. It is situated on an expansion of the East R., called Hallett's Cove, which separates it from Blackwell's Island, abt. 5 m. N. E. Broyklyn. It contains many charming dwellings. Pop. 7,292.

Astoria, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry, cap. of Clatsop co., on Columbia R., 9 m. from its mouth, abt. 68 m. N.W Portland. It has a private bank and a daily and wkly papers. P. 2,803; of precinct 3,981.

Asylum, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Asylum, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co., bordering N.E. on Susquehanna R. It has a small v. of the same name. Pop. 1,241.

Asy′lum Station, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

Atalissa, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Goshen tp., Muscatine co., 33 m. W. of Davenport by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 241.

Atal′la, *Ala.*, p.v., Etowah co., near Lookout Mt., 87 m. S. W. Chattanooga by the A. G. S. RR. Iron ore is mined and shipped here. Pop. 350.

Atasco′sa, *Tex.*, a river which rises in the S. part of the State, flows S. E. for abt. 95 m., and empties into the Rio Frio, 4 m. from its mouth.
—a S. co., watered by the San Miguel and Atascora Rs.; area, 1,262 sq. m. Abt. three-fourths of the surface is prairie. The soil is generally good and easily cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 20,992 bush. of corn, 13,427 of sweet potatoes, 33,701 of wool, and 409 bales of cotton. Stock-raising is largely carried on. Cap., Pleasanton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 4,217 (of whom 551 for., and 279 colored).
—p.o., Bexar co.

Atchafalay′a, *La.*, a river and bayou, connecting with the Mississippi, near the mouth of the Red R., but receiving very little of its waters except in time of flood. It flows S., passes through Lake Chetimaches, issues from it in a much enlarged stream and empties into Atchafalaya Bay. It is supposed to have formed the old bed of the Red R. Length abt. 260 m.

Atch′ison, *Kan.*, a N. E. co., bordering E. on Missouri R.; area, 400 sq. m. Its surface, mostly prairie, is pleasantly diversified and watered by Grasshopper Creek or Sauterelle R. Soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 362,078 bush. of wheat, 2,129,689 of corn, 182,372 of oats, 87,104 of potatoes, 685,000 lbs. of butter, 247,166 of wool, and 6,088 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Atchison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 26,674 (of whom 3,286 for., 3,421 colored, 3 Chinese and 18 Indians).
—a city, cap. of above co., is beautifully situated on the right bank of the Missouri R., at the extreme point of the "Great Bend," abt. 30 m. above Leavenworth. It is the E. terminus of the A.&N. RR., and of the central branch of the U. P. RR.; the W. terminus of the M. P. RR., the N.W. terminus of a branch of the C., R. I. & P. RR., and the E. terminus of the A., T. & S. F. RR. It is therefore the center of an important system of railroads, 8 of which meet here. Its commerce is considerable and rapidly increasing. It has 2 nat., 2 savings and 2 private banks; 2 daily and 7 wkly papers; St. Benedict's College; several flour mills and iron-works and various other manuf. P. in 1870, 7,054; in 1880, 15,106.

Atchison, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Iowa; area, 580 m. It is watered by several confluents of the Missouri, which flow S. through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 329,810 bush. of wheat, 4,977,476 of corn, 176,833 of oats, 22,082 of rye, 62,589 of barley, 235,400 lbs. of butter, and wine. Cap., Rockport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 14,566 (of whom 1,027 for., and 21 colored).
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,400.

Atchison, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Atchison Junction, *Mo.*, p.o., Platte co.

At′co, *N. J.*, p.v., Camden co., 19 m. S.E. Camden by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 250.

At′glen, *Pa.*, borough, Chester co., 47 m. W. of Philadelphia by the P.RR. Pop. 347.

At′halia, *O.*, v. in Rome tp., Lawrence co., on Ohio R., 19 m. E. of Ironton. Pop. 251.

Athels′tane, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 460.

Ath′ens, *Ala.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Limestone co., 15 m. N. of Decatur by the L.&N.RR. It has a female institute, an institute for boys, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 1,011.
—(p.o. name RAMER), v., Montgomery co., 25 m. S. of Montgomery.✣

Athens, *Ga.*, a city of Clarke co., on Oconee R., 135 m. N. E. Atlanta by the Athens branch of the G. RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, 3 cotton factories, the Athens foundry and machine-works, &c. It receives annually abt. 35,000 bales of cotton, 6,000 of which are consumed by the factories. It is the seat of the University of Georgia, the State College of Agriculture, the Lucy Cobb Institute, 11 churches, &c. In the contiguous country are several cotton mills and other factories. Pop. 6,099.

Athens, *Ill.*, p.v., Menard co., 14 m. N. W. Springfield by the S. & N. W. RR. Pop. 410.

Athens, *Iowa*, tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 834. See KELLERTON.

Athens, *Kan.*, p.o, Jewell co.

Athens, *Ky.*, p.v., Fayette co., 9 m. S. E. Lexington. Pop. 200.

Athens, *La.*, p.v., Claiborne parish, 48 m. N.E. Shreveport.✣

Athens, *Me.*, p. tp.,◈ Somerset co., 45 m. N. of Augusta. Pop. 1,310.

Athens, *Mich.*, p. v.◈ in Athens tp., Calhoun co., on Nottoway R., 20 m. S. W. Marshall. Pop. 597; of tp. 1,545.

Athens, *Minn.*, tp., Isanti co. Pop. 46.

Athens, *Mo.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Clarke co., on Des Moines R., opposite Croton, which is 25 m. from Keokuk by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 222
—tp., Gentry co. Pop. 3,045. See ALBANY and EVONA.

Athens, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Athens, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Athens tp., Greene co., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 28½ m. below Albany and opposite Hudson City. Helderberg limestone is quarried here, and lime and bricks are extensively produced. Pop. 2,106; of tp. 3,063.

Athens, *O.*, a S.E. co., bordering S.E. on Ohio

R., and watered by the Hocking, which flows through it from N.E. to S.E. The Hocking Canal extends from the center of the co. to the Ohio R. Area, 430 sq. m. The surface is broken and hilly, but the soil is good. The co. contains bituminous coal in abundance, and large quantities of salt are manufactured from the water of wells sunk deep into the earth for that purpose. The chief prod. in 1880 were 220,875 bush. of wheat, 698,400 of corn, 40,127 of oats, 87,066 of potatoes, 640,925 lbs. of butter, 243,180 of wool, and 140,812 of tobacco; 310,750 tons of iron were produced in 1880. Cap., Athens. Val. of taxable prop. $8,065,979. Pop. 28,413 (of whom 1,054 for., and 1,172 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Athens tp., cap. of above co., on the Hocking R., 160 m. E. of Cincinnati by the M. & C. RR., and 76 m. S.E. Columbus by the C. & H. V. RR., of which it is the S. E. terminus. It is also the terminus of the Hocking Canal. Here is the Ohio University, founded in 1804; also a State lunatic asylum, a nat. and a private bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,458; of tp. 4,519.

—tp. Harrison co. Pop. 1,221. See New Athens.

Athens, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Athens tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., 24 m. S.E. Elmira by the P.&N.Y.RR. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,592; of tp. 2,402. See Sayer.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,419.

Athens, *Tenn.*, p.v.,◈ cap of McMinn co., 55 m. S.W. Knoxville by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and is the seat of the East Tenn. Wesleyan University. Pop. 1,000.

Athens, *Tex.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Henderson co., abt. 200 m. N. E. Austin. Pop. 368; of precinct 2,733.

Athens, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windham co., 98 m. S. of Montpelier. Pop. 284.

Ath'ensville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mountairy tp., Greene co., 39 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 153.

Ath'erton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Parke co., 10 m. N. of Terre Haute by the C.&E.RR. Pop. 175.

Ath'lone, *Mich.*, p.o., Monroe co.

A'thol, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

Athol, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Athol tp., Worcester co., on Miller's R., a fine stream which affords great water power, 70 m. W. N. W. Boston, 28 m. N. W. Worcester, and 48 m. N.E. Springfield, at the junction of the B.&A. and the F.RRs. It has 2 nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and manuf. of boots and shoes, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,307.

Athol, *N.Y.*, p.h., Warren co., 60 m. N. of Albany. Pop. 100.

Athol Centre, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v. in Athol tp., Worcester co., 1 m. S.E. Athol. Pop. 1,000.

At'kins, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Wilson tp., cap. of Pope co., 63 m. N.W. Little Rock by the L.R.&F.S.RR. It has a college and a flour mill. Pop. 522.

Atkins, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Atkins, *N. C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Atkins, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

At'kinson, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Atkinson, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 152 m. W. of Chicago by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 504; of tp. 1,423.

Atkinson, *Ind.*, p.v. in Oak Grove tp., Benton co., 22 m. W. of Lafayette by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 100.

Atkinson, *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 828.

Atkinson, *Neb.*, p.tp., Holt co. Pop. 417.

Atkinson, *N.H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. P.502.

Atkinson Depot, *N. H.*, p.h. in above tp., 37 m. N.W. Boston by the B.&.M.RR.✣

Atkinson Farm, *Pa.* See Oil Creek.

Atkinson's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o, Mifflin co.

At'kinsonville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Owen co., 10 m. N. W. Spencer. Pop. 50.

At'kin's Tank, *Va.*, p.o., Smith co.

Atlan'ta, *Ark.*, p.v., Columbia co., abt. 40 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 136.

Atlanta, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Atlanta, *Ga.*, the cap. of the State and also of Fulton co., is situated at an elevation of 1,100 feet above the sea, 101 m. N.W. Macon, 171 m. W. of Augusta, and abt. 7 m. S.E. the Chattahoochee R. It is laid out in the form of a circle, abt. 3 m. in diameter, the Union passenger depot occupying the center. Oglethorpe park, at the terminus of Marietta street, contains fine drives, lakes, &c. The chief public buildings are the State capitol, the first Methodist church (South), and the Kimball House, one of the largest hotels in the South. There are 40 churches of different denominations, the Methodists being most largely represented. Laid out in 1845, and incorporated in 1847, A. has since rapidly increased, and is now the largest and most important city in the State. It is the center of a large trade in grain, cotton and tobacco, and has extensive railway communications, the A. & W. P., A. & R., W. & A., G., and M. & W. RRs. connecting here. The principal manuf. are a rolling mill, 3 iron foundries, 3 planing mills, several flour mills, a cotton factory with a capacity of 20,000 spindles and 550 looms, two railway shops, a brewery, several tobacco factories, a manuf. of agricultural implements, several paper mills, &c. The business of the city amounts to abt. $50,000,000 annually. The val. of property in 1880 were $17,811,612. There are 8 banks with capital of $1,300,000; 3 daily, 11 wkly, 1 semi-monthly and 11 monthly papers and periodicals. A very good public school system was organized in 1872. There are 7 grammar schools (of which 3 for colored children), and 2 high schools; other institutions of learning are the North Georgia female college, Atlanta Medical College, Oglethorpe College, Atlanta University (colored), two business colleges, an English and German select school, and an orphans' free school. Oglethorpe College has a library of 5,000 volumes; the young men's library possesses 8,000 volumes, and the State library contains 20,000 volumes. The city is governed by a mayor and a board of 14 councilmen (2 from each ward). During the war A. was the center of important military operations, and suffered greatly in consequence. It was strongly fortified by the Confederates, and defended, first by Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, and then by Gen. Hood, against the attack of Gen. Sherman. Hood was compelled to evacuate the city (Sept. 1, 1864), and Sherman afterward retired to Chattanooga—movements which occasioned the destruction by fire of the greater part of the buildings, both public and private. Here was held in 1881 an International Exposition, whose great object was the exhibition of cotton and cotton machinery. It was successful beyond the most sanguine expectation, and promises to be very beneficial in its effects to the whole South. Besides showing to farmers how to improve the cultivation and handling of the cotton crop, it has opened the eyes of the Southern people to the possibilities of wealth that lie around them by attempting to compete with the North in manuf. their own fabrics from their own great fibre. Pop. in 1850, 2,572; 1860, 9,554; 1870, 21,879; 1880, 34,398.

Atlanta, *Idaho*, a gold-mining p.v., Alturas co., 58 m. N.E. Boisé City. Pop. 120.

Atlanta, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Atlanta, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Atlanta tp., Logan co., 38 m. N.W. Decatur and 42 m. S.W. Peoria by the I. M.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, 2 hotels, 2 steam flouring mills, mines of coal, &c. Pop. 1,368; of tp. 1,932.

Atlanta, *Iowa*, small v., Buchanan co., 26 m. N. of Cedar Rapids.✣

Atlanta, *Kan.*, tp., Rice co. P.1,325. See Lyons.

Atlanta, *La.*, p.v., Winn parish, 22 m. N.E. Natchitoches.✣

Atlanta, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 241.

Atlanta, *Mich.*, p.v., Chickasaw co., 27 m. W. of Aberdeen.✣

Atlanta, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lyda tp., Macon co., 11 m. N. of Macon by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 156.

Atlanta, *Neb.*, p.v., Saline co., 45 m. S.W. Lincoln. Pop. of precinct 554.

Atlanta, *O.*, p.v., Pickaway co., abt. 90 m. N. E. Cincinnati.✣

Atlanta, *Tex.*, p.v.,◈ Cass co., 27 m. N. of Jefferson by the T. & P. RR. Cotton is here largely shipped. Pop. 396.

Atlantic, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Atlantic tp., cap. of Cass co., on the East Nishnabatona R., 82 m. S.W. Des Moines by the C.,R.I. & P. RR. It has 2 graded schools, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 3 banks. Pop. 3,662; of tp. 4,544.

Atlantic, *Mass.*, p.v. in Quincy tp., Norfolk co., on Boston harbor, 6 m. S. of Boston by the O.C. RR. Pop. 1,000.

—a seaside resort in Revere tp., Suffolk co., 5 m. N. E.Boston by the B.,R.B. & L. RR.✣

Atlantic, *N. J.*, a S. S. E. co., bordering S. E. on Atlantic Ocean, where it is indented by Great Egg Harbor, Absecum and several other bays, studded with islands and planted with oysters. Area 620 sq. m. It is intersected by the Great Egg Harbor R., and by the C. & A. RR. The surface is low and flat, and marshy near the coast; the soil further inland is light and sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,519 bush. of wheat, 98,173 of corn, 27,837 of sweet potatoes, and wine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Cap., May's Landing. Pop. 18,706 (of whom 2,076 for., and 924 colored).

—tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 1,743. See Colt's Neck.

Atlantic, *N. C.*, p. o., Carteret co.

—tp., Currituck co. Pop. 332.

Atlantic, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co., 19 m. S. W. Meadville by the N.Y.,P. & O. RR. Pop. 175.

Atlantic, *Va.*, small v., Accomack co., not far from the sea. Pop. 28.

Atlantic City, *N. J.*, a city and famous seaside resort of Atlantic co., 60 m. S.E. Philadelphia by the P. & A. C. RR. It is situated on Absecum Beach, a sandy island, 10 m. in length and ¾ m. in width, extending from Absecum Inlet on the N. to Great Egg Harbor Inlet on the S., and separated from the main land by a narrow strait. It contains several large and elegant hotels, and a large number of boarding-houses and cottages, with accommodation for 40,000 persons. Atlantic City has 1 Catholic, 2 Episcopal, 2 Methodist, 1 Friends, and 1 Presbyterian churches. A newspaper is published here. The city was incorporated in 1854. Pop. 5,477.

Atlantic City, *Va.*, v., Norfolk co., on Tanners Creek, 1 m. N. of Norfolk. It is chiefly engaged in ship-building and the oyster business.✣

Atlantic City, *Wyo.*, a gold-mining p.v.,◈ Sweetwater co., near the S. Pass of the Rocky Mts. It is a gold-mining place. Pop. 82.

Atlantic Mine, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., Houghton co., so called from its having a copper mine.✣

Atlan'ticville, *N. J.*, a small p.v., Monmouth co., on the ocean, 1 m. N. of Long Branch by the N.J.S.RR. Pop. 175.

Atlanticville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., 21 m. S. of Sag Harbor by the L.I.RR. Pop. abt. 200.

At'las, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 39 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. of tp. 2,043. See Rockport.

Atlas, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 5 m. E. of Grand Blanc on the F.&P.M.RR. It has a foundry and several mills. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,178. See Goodrich.

Atlas, *O.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Belmont co., 39 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 125.

At'lee, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Atlee's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co., 9 m. N. of Richmond on the C.&O.RR.

At'na, or Copper River, *Alaska*, enters the sea by several mouths in lat. 60° 20' N., lon. 145° 16' W.

Ato'ka, *Ind. T.*, p.v. of the Choctaw Nation, 32 m. N.E. Denison (Tex.) by the Kansas & Texas div. of the M.P.RR.✣

Atoka, *Tenn.*, p.v., Tipton co., 25 m. N.E. Memphis. Pop. 102.

Atsi'on, *N. J.*, p.v. in Shamong tp., Burlington co., 24 m. N.E. Vineland by the N.J.S.RR. Pop. 94.

Attaka'pas, *La.*, a large and fertile S.W. district, including the parishes of Iberia, Lafayette, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermillion. Though often mentioned in commercial reports, it is not a legal sub-division of the State.

At'tala, *Miss.*, a central co., bounded W. by Big Black R.; area, 720 sq. m. Surface undulating; soil partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 413,532 bush. of corn, 66,106 of oats, 37,840 of sweet potatoes, 15,285 bales of cotton; also pork and live stock. Cap., Kosciusko. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 19,988 (of whom 79 for., and 8,335 colored.)

Attapul'gus, *Ga.*, p.v., Decatur co., 11 m. N.W. Climax Station, on the S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 300.

Atterberry Station, *Ill.*, p.h., 28 m. N. E. Springfield, on the S.&N.W.RR.✣

At'tica, *Ind.*, a city in Logan tp., Fountain co., on the Wabash R. and canal, 21 m. W. by S. of Lafayette by the St. Louis & Toledo line of the W., St. L. & P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a foundry and manuf. of carriages, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 2,150.

Attica, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Indiana tp., Marion co., 45 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 166.

Attica, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 552.

—p.o., Harper co.

Attica, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lapeer co., 38 m. W. of Port Huron by the C.&G.T.RR. It has several planing, saw and flour mills. Pop. 449; of tp. 1,910.

Attica, *N.J.*, v. in Waterford tp., Camden co. Pop. 183.

Attica, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wyoming co., on Tonawanda Creek, 31 m. E. of Buffalo by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. It has a nat and another bank, the Attica Collegiate Institute, 2 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 1,935; of tp. 3,099.

Attica, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Venice tp., Seneca co., 34 m.W. of Mansfield by the B. & O.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 663.

Attica, *Wis.*, p.v., Green co., 25 m. S. of Madison.✣

At'ticus, *Tenn.*, tp., McMinn co. Pop. 1,100.

Attila, *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

At'tleborough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bristol co., 31 m. N.E. Boston by the B. & P. RR. It has 2 nat. banks and 2 wkly papers. The tp. is on Ten Mile R. and has several cotton mills and a calico printing establishment. It divides with Providence the bulk of the jewelry trade E. of Newark and New York, and for financial resources and accumulated industries, is fast coming to the front. Pop. of tp. 11,111. See Attleborough Falls and North Attleborough.

Attleborough Falls, *Mass.*, p.v. in Attleborough tp., 16 m. N.E. Providence by the B.&P. RR. Here are several manuf. of jewelry, &c. P.700.

At'tlebury, *N. Y.*, a small p.v., Dutchess co., abt. 40 m. N. E. Newburg.✣

Attoyac', *Tex.*, a creek which runs 86 m. between Nacogdoches and San Augustine cos. to Angelina R.

Att'wood, *Kan.*, p.v., Rawlins co., abt. 12 m. N. of Rawlins. Pop. 150.

At'water, *Cal.*, p.o., Mercer co.

At'water, *Minn.*, p.v. ◈ in Genesee tp., Kandiyohi co., 91 m. W. of St. Paul by the St.P.,M.&M. RR. Pop. 302.

Atwater, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Atwater, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 49 m. S. E. Cleveland by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 220; of tp. 1,147.

Atwater, *Wis.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Atwater Centre, *O.*, p.h. in Atwater tp. (which see).

Atwell, *N.C.*, tp. Rowan co. Pop. 2,641.

Atwood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Garrett tp., Douglas co., and in Unity tp., Piatt co., 26 m. E. of Decatur by the I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 212.

Atwood, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Kosciusko co., 46 m.W. of Ft. Wayne by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. Pop. 350.

Atwood, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Atwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cowanshannock tp., Armstrong co., 12½ m. N. W. Indiana. Pop. 149.

Atwood, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Watauga R., 3½ m. from Carter's Station, on E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 100.

Aubbernaub'bee, *Ind.*, tp., Fulton co. P.871.

Au'brey, *Ariz.*, p.o., Mohave co., is a landing on the Colorado R., at the mouth of Bill Williams R.

Aubrey, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 37 m. E. by S. of Lawrence. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,216.

Aubrey, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Au'burn, *Ala.*, p.v.,◈ Lee co., 59 m. E. by N. of Montgomery by the W. RR. of Alabama. It contains the State Agricultural and Mechanical College. Pop. 1,161.

Auburn, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., 90 m. below Little Rock, on Arkansas R. Pop. of tp. 1,704.

Auburn, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v.,◈ cap. of Placer co., 36 m. N.E. Sacramento by the C. P. RR. It has 2 wkly papers and 3 large hotels. Fruit is extensively grown in the vicinity. Pop. 1,229.

Auburn, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Auburn, *Ill.* (p.o. name CLARKE CENTRE), v. and tp., Clarke co., 23 m. W. by S. of Terre Haute by the St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. Pop. of tp. 608.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Sangamon co., 16 m. S. by W. of Springfield. It has a graded school, a wkly paper and several manuf. Pop. 788; of tp. 2,080.

Auburn, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in Union tp., cap. of De Kalb co., on Cedar Creek, 23 m. N. of Fort Wayne by the F.W.&J.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a nat. and another bank, an extensive stocking factory, a large manuf. of hubs and spokes, &c. Pop. 1,543.

Auburn, *Iowa* (p.o. name DOUGLAS), v. and tp., Fayette co., on Turkey R., 78 m. N.W. Dubuque. It has a graded school, several flour mills, &c. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,204.
—p.o., Mahaska co.

Auburn, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shawnee co., 16 m. S.W. Topeka. Pop. 100; of tp. 844.

Auburn, *Ky.*, p.v,◈ Logan co., 17 m. S.W. Bowling Green by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 663.

Auburn, *Me.*, a flourishing city, cap. of Androscoggin co., on Androscoggin R., which separates it from Lewiston city, 35 m. N. of Portland by the M.C.RR. It has 2 nat. banks and considerable manuf. of boots and shoes, cotton mills, &c. Pop. 9,556.

Auburn, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Worcester co., 4 m. S. of Worcester by the Norwich division of the N. Y.&N.E.RR. The tp. has a public library and manuf. of cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,317.

Auburn, *Mich.*, p.v., Bay co., abt. 8 m. W. of Bay City. Pop. 100.
—v. in Pontiac tp., Oakland co. 24 m. N.W. Detroit. Pop. 111.

Auburn, *Miss.*, p.h., Hinds co., 21 m. S.E. Vicksburg.✣

Auburn, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Lincoln co., 61 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 65.

Auburn, *N. H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co., with a station on the Portsmouth branch of the C.RR., 26 m. S.E. Concord. Pop. 719.

Auburn, *N. J.*, p.v., Salem co., on Oldman's Creek, 5 m. S. of Swedesboro Station. Pop. 250.

Auburn, *N. Y.*, a city, cap. of Cayuga co., 25 m. W. by S. of Syracuse by the N.Y.C.RR., and 2 m. N. of Owasco Lake, the outlet of which intersects the town. It stands on high, uneven ground; the thoroughfares are wide and lined with trees, and the houses for the most part well built. The principal public buildings are in Genesee street. The most remarkable of the institutions is the State prison, founded in 1816, which is conducted "on the silent system," and usually contains upward of 1,000 prisoners, who are employed each in the work to which he has been trained. Auburn also possesses a Presbyterian theological seminary, founded in 1821, an academy, 5 public free schools, 16 churches, an orphan asylum, 2 opera-houses, 4 nat., 2 other banks, and 2 savings banks; 3 daily and 3 wkly papers. The water power supplied by the outlet of Lake Owasco is utilized in a number of manuf. Cotton and woolen goods, carpets, agricultural implements and other tools, paper, flour and beer are the principal products. Pop. 21,924.

Auburn, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Auburn, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. P.1,176. See TIRO.
—p.tp., Geauga co. Pop. 786.
—tp. of Tuscarawas co. P. 1,400. See ROGERSVILLE.

Auburn, *Oreg.*, p.v., Baker co., on Powder R., 11 m. S.W. Baker City. Pop. 200.

Auburn, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R., 83 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the P.& R.RR. Pop. 740.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 2,089. See AUBURN CENTRE and AUBURN FOUR CORNERS.

Auburn, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Auburn, *Tenn.*, p.v., Cannon co., abt. 18 m. E. of Murfreesborough. Pop. 107.

Auburn, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Auburn, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.
—v., Montgomery co., abt. 5 m. from Christiansburg. Pop. 161.

Auburn, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Union tp., Ritchie co. Pop. 109.

Auburn, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 1,232.
—tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1651. See NEW CASSEL.

Auburn Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co., 30 m. N.W. Scranton.✣

Au'burndale, *Mass.*, p.v. incorporated with the city of Newton (which see), Middlesex co.

Auburndale, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Wood co., 24 m. N.W. Stevens Pt. by the W.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 809.

Auburn Four Corners, *Pa.*, p.v. of Auburn tp., Susquehanna co., 29 m. N.W. Scranton.✣

Auburn Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Aucilla, *Fla.*, a stream which runs between Taylor and Jefferson cos., and enters Appalachee Bay.

Aucilla, *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Au'denried, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v.◈ in Banks tp., Carbon co., 6 m. S. of Hazleton by the L.V.RR. Pop. 150.

Audrain', *Mo.*, a N. E. central co., drained by the Davis Fork and Long Branch of Salt R. Area, 690 sq. m. The surface is nearly level; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 76,314 bush. of wheat, 3,961,290 of corn, 351,031 of oats, 42,832 lbs. of wool, and 20,477 of tobacco. Cattle are also extensively raised. Cap., Mexico. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 19,760 (of whom 758 for., and 1,846 colored).

Au'dubon, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Montgomery co., 46 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. of tp. 1,413.

Audubon, *Iowa*, a S. W. co. Area, 432 sq. m. It is intersected by the East Nishnabatona R., and drained by the West Nishnabatona, which rises within its limits. The surface is nearly level; the soil is fertile. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 285,831 bush. of wheat, 1,502,702 of corn, 93,996 of oats, and 13,098 of barley. Cap., Exira. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 7,448 (of whom 869 for., and 3 colored).

—p. tp.,◈ Audubon co. Pop. 732.

Audubon, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Oak Lake tp., Becker co., on the N. shore of Lake Audubon, 99 m. N. W. Brainerd by the N.P.RR. Pop. 91.

Audubon, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Audubon Heights, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Audubon's Peak, *Col.*, a peak of the Rocky Mts., 13,173 ft. above sea level, in lat. 40° 51′ 39″ N., lon. 105° 37′ 29″ W.

Augh'eim, *Minn.*, p.o., Rice co.

Augh'wick Mills, *Pa.*, p.v., Huntingdon co., on Aughwick Creek, 15 m. from Huntingdon.✣

Auglaize, *Mo.*, a small river, which rises in La Clede co., flows N., and enters the Osage in Camden co., abt. 3 m. below Linn Creek. The main stream is named the Grand Auglaize.

—tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,775. See STUTLAND.

Auglaize , *O.*, a river which rises in Hardin co., and receiving several tributaries, forms a large S. branch of the Maumee R., which it enters at Defiance, after a course of abt. 100 m.

—a W. co., partly drained by Auglaize R., and intersected by the Miami Canal, the L.E.&L. and the D.&M. RRs.; area, 399 sq. m. A reservoir 9 m. long has been formed near its W. boundary to supply the canal, occupying the most elevated site between the channels of the Ohio R. and Lake Erie. The surface is nearly level, well wooded, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod in 1880 were 706,944 bush. of wheat, 1,264,623 of corn, 348,750 of oats, 19,827 of barley, 312,945 lbs. of butter, and 88,460 of wool. Sheep and hogs are extensively raised. Cap., Wapakoneta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 25,443 (of whom 3,001 for., and 66 colored).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,751. See WESTMINSTER.

—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 1,069.

—p.o., Van Wert co.

Au Gres, *Mich.*, a small river, rises in Ogemaw co., and flows S. E. for abt. 45 m. into Saginaw Bay.

—p.v. and tp., Bay co., on Au Gres R., abt 36 m. N. E. Bay City. Pop. of tp. 316.

Augus'ta, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Augusta tp., cap. of Woodruff co., on White R., abt. 60 m. E. of Little Rock. It is a shipping place for cotton, and has a bank, a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 702; of tp. 2,620.

Augusta, *Cal.*, v., Santa Clara co., abt. 4½ m. from Santa Clara.✣

Augusta, *Ga.*, a handsome city, cap. of Richmond co., at the head of navigation on the Savannah R., 231 m. from its mouth, 132 m. N. W. Savannah by the C.RR. of Georgia, 85 m. S.W. Columbia, S.C., by the C., C. & A. RR., 171 m. E. of Atlanta by the G. RR., 137 m. N. W. of Charleston, S.C., by the S. C. RR., and 112 m. N. W. of Port Royal by the P. R. & A. RR., which is the shortest way to the seaside. Augusta is the third city of Ga., in population and wealth. It is situated in a beautiful plain, and is spacious and regular in its plan, Green street, for instance, being 168 ft. in width, with a row of trees extending along each side. The principal buildings are the city hall, masonic hall, odd fellows' hall, orphan asylum and the medical college of Ga., which had in 1880 14 professors, 112 students and a library of 5,000 volumes. The city water-works were completed at a heavy cost in 1861. The water is drawn from the canal and forced into a tank holding 185,000 gallons in a cylindrical brick tower standing 115 ft. above the general level of the city. The Augusta Canal, 9 m. long, brings the waters of the Savannah R. near the city, some 40 ft. above the level, and thus affords inexhaustible power for factories. Augusta has 5 cotton factories, 5 extensive flouring mills, 4 foundries (besides the extensive foundry and machine shops of the G.RR.), 3 planing mills, &c., 2 nat. and 8 other banks, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers, 21 churches, 2 academies, an arsenal, several hospitals, many benevolent societies, and a high school connected with a good system of graded schools. Augusta was laid out in 1735, was an important place during the revolutionary war, and continued to flourish amazingly till the opening of the Georgia RR. A temporary decline then took place, owing to the change in the method of traffic; but a new current of prosperity speedily set in, which still continues. Pop. in 1870, 15,389; in 1880, 21,891.

Augusta, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Hancock co., 36 m. N.E. Quincy by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank, a flour mill, and manuf. of woolen goods, carriages, plows, &c. Pop. 1,066; of tp. 1,894.

Augusta, *Ind.*, Marion co. See NEW AUGUSTA.

—p.v. in Lockhart tp., Pike co., 13 m. S. of Petersburg. Pop. 142.

Augusta, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Des Moines co., abt. 12 m. S.W. Burlington. Pop. 162; of tp. 564.

Augusta, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., on Walnut Creek, 22 m. E. of Wichita by the St.L.&S. F.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and a graded school. Pop. 922; of tp. 1,588.

Augusta, *Ky.*, p.v.,◈ Bracken co., on the Ohio R., 44 m. above Cincinnati, is the seat of Augusta Male and Female College. It has good public and private schools, 2 wkly papers, a bank, and a large tobacco trade. Pop. 1,282.

Augusta, *Me.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Kennebec co., at the head of sloop navigation of Kennebec R., 43 m. from its entrance into the Atlantic. It is in lat. 44° 18′ 43″ N., lon. 69° 50′ W., 62 m. N.E. Portland by the M.C.RR. It is regularly laid out, and has many handsome dwellings. It contains a State-house, a court-house, a U. States arsenal, an insane hospital, &c., and has 3 nat. and another bank, 1 daily, 7 wkly and 6 monthly papers, and 7 hotels. Lumber forms the chief manuf. interest. There is also an extensive cotton factory, a card factory, an iron foundry, a free library, and the Maine State Library. Half a mile above the city is a splendid dam across the Kennebec, which provides an immense water power, while canals on the E. end render the river navigable N. of Augusta. Pop. 8,666.

Augusta, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Ross tp., Kalamazoo co., 14 m. E. of Kalamazoo. It has a flour mill, a foundry, and several manuf. Pop. 700.

—tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 1,640.

Augusta, *Minn.*, tp., Lac qui Parle co. Pop. 83.

Augusta, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Perry co., on Leaf R., 110 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 52.

Augusta, *Mo.*, p.v. in Femme Osage tp., St. Charles co., on the W. border of the Missouri R., 2½ m. from Boles, its station on the M.P.RR. Pop. 318.

Augusta, *N. J.*, p.v., Sussex co., 2 m. S.E. Branchville by the S.RR.✣

Augusta, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Augusta tp., Oneida co., 100 m. W. N.W. Albany. It has an academy, several grist and saw mills, &c. Pop. 130; of tp. 2,171. See KNOXBOROUGH and ORISKANY FALLS.

Augusta, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Augusta tp., Carroll co., 20 m E. of Canton. Pop. 206; of tp. 1,126.

Augusta, *Tex.*, p.v., Houston co., abt. 128 m. N. of Houston. Pop. 119.

Augusta, *Va.*, a central co. bordering on West Virginia and the Blue Ridge; area, 900 sq. m. It is watered by branches of James and Shenadoah Rs. Surface uneven and mountainous. The soil, which is calcareous, is one of the most fertile in the State. The chief prod. in 1880 were 522,341 bush. of wheat, 727,235 of corn, 122,337 of oats, 16,000 of rye; also butter and wool. The celebrated Weyer's or Wier's cave and the Chimneys are in this co. Cap., Staunton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 35,113 (of whom 477 for., and 9,308 colored).

Augusta, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Bridge Creek tp., Eau Claire co., 22 m. S.E. Eau Claire and 110 m. S.E. St. Paul by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several saw and flour mills. Pop. 1,116.

Augustaville, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Aulan'der, *N.C.*, p.o., Bertie co.

Aull'ville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Freedom tp., Lafayette co., 38 m. N.W. Sedalia by the Lexington branch of the M.P.RR. Pop. 280.

Au'man's Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Aumans'ville, *Oreg.*, p.v., Marion co., 11 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 291.

Auraria, *Ga.*, p.v., Lumpkin co., 57 m. N.E. Atlanta. Gold has been found here. Pop. 100.

Aurdale, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 464.

Aure'lia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Pitcher tp., Cherokee co., 10 m. E. of Cherokee by the Iowa div. of the I. C.RR. It has a bank and 2 grain elevators. Pop. 225.

Auralian Springs, *N.C.*, p.h., Halifax co., abt. 14 m. W. of Weldon. It is known for its mineral springs.✣

Aurel'ius, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ingham co., 11 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,479.

Aurelius, *N.Y.*, p.tp. Cayuga co. Pop. 1,954. See CAYUGA.

Aurelius, *O.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 999. See MAKSBURG.

Aurelius Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co., and station on the N.Y.C.RR., 11 m. W. of Auburn.

Au'riesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. Montgomery co., on Mohawk R., 4 m. below Fonda. Pop. 175.

Aurora, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Aurora, *Ark.*, p.v., Madison co., 38 m. N. of Ozark. Pop. 75.

Aurora, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Aurora, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Aurora, *Ill.*, a city of Kane co., in Aurora tp., on both sides of Fox R., 38 m. W.S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR., which here joins the C.&I.RR. It has a fine city hall, fire department—provided with steam fire engines and Holly water-works; iron bridges, unique Memorial Hall, to be used for public library purposes, Young Men's Christian Association building, &c., and is now lighted by the Brush electric light. Aurora has 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 6 wkly papers, and many important manuf., the power for which is furnished by the Fox R. The construction and repair shops of the C.,B.&Q.RR., situated here, employ abt. 1,500 men. Aurora has excellent public schools, and is the seat of the Jennings Seminary, one of the best of its kind. Pop. 11,875; of tp. 13,953.

Aurora, *Ind.*, a very prosperous p.v.,◈ Dearborn co., on the Ohio R., 25 m. W. of Cincinnati by the O.&M.RR. It has an extensive hay trade, various manuf., a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, and a high school. Pop. 4,434.

Aurora, *Iowa*, p.v., Keokuk co., 75 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 100.

Aurora, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 647.
—p.o., Jewell co.

Aurora, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Aurora, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 218.

Aurora, *Minn.*, tp., Steele co. Pop. 600.

Aurora, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Lawrence co., 32 m. S.W. Springfield by the St.L.&S.F.RR. P. of tp. 1,181.

Aurora, *Neb.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Hamilton co., abt. 18 m. S. of Central City. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. of precinct 1,232.

Aurora, *Nev.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Esmeralda co., abt. 95 m. S.E. Carson City. It is situated on a plateau whose altitude is abt. 7,500 ft. above sea level, 76 m. W. by N. of Lincoln by the B.&M.RR. in Nebraska. Rich silver mines have been opened here. Pop. 341.

Aurora, *N.Y.*, p.v. of Ledyard tp., Cayuga co., on Cayuga Lake, 25 m. N.W. Ithaca. It is a place of summer resort, has many fine residences, some manuf., a wkly paper and a nat. bank, and is the seat of Wells' College for ladies and of Cayuga Lake Academy. Pop. 444.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 2,723. See EAST AURORA.

Aurora, *N.C.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Beaufort co., 29 m. N.E. New Berne. Pop. 81.

Aurora, *O.*, p.v. in Aurora tp., Portage co., 22 m. S.E. Cleveland by the Mahoning div. of the N.Y., P.&O.RR. Pop. 138; of tp. 666.

Aurora, *Oreg.* (p.o. name AURORA MILLS), v. in Marion co., on Mill Creek, 29 m. S. of Portland by the O.&C.RR. Pop. 291.

Aurora, *Tex.*, p.v.,◈ Wise co., 23 m. W. of Fort Worth. Pop. 300.

Aurora, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Union district, Preston co. Pop. 152.

Aurora, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.
—tp., Waushara co. Pop. 1,081. See AURORAHVILLE.

Aurorahville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Aurora tp., Waushara co., on Willow Creek, 6½ m. N. of Berlin. P. 145.

Aurora Station, *O.*, p.v. in Aurora tp., Portage co. Pop. 84.

Au Sable, or AUX SABLE, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,021. See MINOOKA.

Au Sable, *Mich.*, a river formed in the E. of Crawford co. by the junction of several branches coming from the N. part of the Lower Peninsula. It enters Lake Huron at Oseoda, in Iosco co., after a S. E. course of abt. 75 m.
— p.v.◈ and tp., Iosco co., at the mouth of the Au Sable R. into Lake Huron. It has several important lumber mills alimented by forests of pine in the vicinity. Pop. of tp. 1,350.

Au Sable, *N.Y.*, a small and rapid river which rises in Essex co., by two forks which unite at Au Sable Forks, and passing by several villages to which it affords extensive water power, it falls into Lake Champlain in the S. part of Clinton co. Below the lowest falls, at Au Sable Chasm (which see), the river passes through a chasm nearly 2 m. long, with perpendicular banks of rocks, from 75 to 150 ft. high and only 59 ft. across at the top.
— v. and tp., Clinton co., on Au Sable R., 7 m. from its entrance into Lake Champlain. The tp. has mines of excellent iron ore, and iron is extensively manuf. Pop. 455, of tp. 2,881. See CLINTONVILLE.

Au Sable Chasm, also called BIRMINGHAM FALLS, *N.Y.*, p.v., Essex and Clinton cos., on Au Sable R., 2 m. from Keeseville. It is much resorted to by tourists for its picturesque scenery, has 2 good hotels and various manuf.✣

Au Sable Forks, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Jay tp., Essex co., and Black Brook tp., Clinton co., at the junction of the E. and W. forks of Au Sable R., 154 m. from Albany. It has extensive iron-works which produce iron of excellent quality, also nail-works, lumber mills, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 532.

Aus'ten, *W. Va.*, a coal-mining p.v., Preston co. Pop. abt. 325.

Aus'terlitz, *Mich.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Kent co., on Grand R.✣

Austerlitz, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Columbia co., 31. m. S.W. Albany. Pop. of tp. 1,341.

Austin, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Caroline tp., Lonoke co., 25 m. N.E. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 100.

Austin, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cicero tp., Cook co., 6. m. W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 1,369.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 944.

Austin, *Ind.*, p.v., Scott co., 16 m. S. of Seymour by the J.,M.&I.RR. Pop. 270.

Austin, *Iowa*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Austin, *Kan.*, p.h. Neosho co., abt. 12 m. S. of Humbold.✣

Austin, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Austin, *Mich.* (p.o. name WHITE), v. in Amboy tp., Hillsdale co., 8 m. S.E. Reading. Pop. 100.
—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 833.
—p.v. in Greveland tp., Oakland co., 45 m. N. W. Detroit. Pop. 250.
—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 691.

Austin, *Minn.*, a thriving city in Austin tp., Mower co., on Red Cedar R., 101 m. S. of St. Paul by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 2,305; of tp. 2,962.

Austin, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Tunica co., on the Mississippi R., 75 m. S.W. Memphis by water. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 252.

Austin, *Mo.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Cass co., on Grand R., 11 m. S. of Harrisonville. Pop. 214; of tp. 1,414.

Austin, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Austin, *Nev.*, a city and p.o.,◈ cap. of Lander co., on the E. slope of the Toyabe range of mts., 90 m. S. of Battle Mountain Station, and 6 m. E. of Reese R. There are 4 quartz mills and rich silver mines here. Austin has a bank and a daily paper. Pop. 1,679.

Austin, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Austin, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,294.

Austin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Austin, *Tex.*, a thriving S.E. co., intersected by Brazos R. Area, 1,024 sq. m. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 448,481 bush. of corn, 13,534 of oats, 67,411 of sweet potatoes, 23,964 lbs. of wool, and 12,647 bales of cotton. Cattle are very extensively raised. Timber is abundant. The T.C.RR. passes through the co. Cap., Belleville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,429 (of whom 3,752 for., and 3,940 colored).
—a city, cap. of the State and of Travis co., on the Colorado R., abt. 200 m. from Matagorda Bay, through which it empties into the Gulf of Mexico, and 166 m. W. by N. of Houston by the H.&T.C.RR. It is pleasantly situated on ground elevated abt. 40 feet above the river. Among the public buildings are the capitol, the general land office, the comptroller's and treasurer's building, governor's mansion, asylums for lunatics, for the blind and for the deaf and dumb, and the supreme court building. An artesian well has been sunk just north of the capitol to the depth of 1,300 feet, from which a small stream constantly issues. It has been proposed to supply the city with water from the Colorado R. by an aqueduct. The city has a well-organized fire department, 10 or 12 churches, 20 schools, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers, and a nat. bank. It is the seat of the Texas Military Institute. The river has been made navigable for steamboats. Austin became the cap. of the Republic of Texas in 1839, and cap. of the State in 1872. Pop. 10,960.

Austinburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ashtabula co., 52 m. N.W. Youngstown by the A.&P.RR. It is the seat of the Grand River Institute. Pop. 318; of tp. 1,208.

Austinburg, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Austin's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Austin's Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., on Watauga R., abt. 11 m. N. E. Jonesborough. It is much resorted to for its mineral springs.✣

Austintown, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Mahoning co., 5½ m. W. of Youngstown. Pop. of tp. 2,502. See SOUTH RIDGE.

Aus'tinville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Austinville, *Va.*, h., Wythe co., on New R., abt. 18 m. from Wytheville. Here is a lead mine and lead-works.✣

Australia, *Mass.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Autau'ga, *Ala.*, a central co., bounded S. by Alabama R.; area 650 sq. m. Surface broken; soil good, and on the borders of the river very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,393 bush. of corn, 22,044 of oats, 40,036 of sweet potatoes, and 7,944 bales of cotton. Cap., Kingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2 500,000. Pop. 13,113 (of whom 25 for., and 8,717 colored).

Autau'gaville, *Ala.*, p.v., Autauga co., near Alabama R., and 24 m. E. of Selma. Pop. 2,385.

Autumn Leaves, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Auxvasse', *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Callaway co., 12 m. S. of Mexico by the South branch of the C. & A. RR. Pop. of tp. 2,098.

A'va, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Ava, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bradley tp., Jackson co., 76 m. S.E. St. Louis by the C.&St.L.RR. It has a private bank. Pop. 365.

Ava, *Mo.*, p.v. in Benton tp., cap. of Douglas co. Pop. 134.

Ava, *N. Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Oneida co., 15 m. N. of Rome. Pop. of tp. 1,039.

Ava, *O.*, p.h. in Noble tp., Noble co., 16 m. S. of Cambridge by the C. & M. RR. Pop. 28.

Ava, *Va.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Av'alanche, *Wis.*, p.h. in Webster tp., Vernon co., abt. 10 m. N. W. Viroqua. Pop. 80.

Avalanche Lake, *N. Y.*, a small lake in Essex co. It is situated between Mts. McIntyre and McMartin, and is the highest body of water in the State, large enough to be called a lake, being 2,900 feet above the tide waters of the Hudson, of which it is a tributary.

Av'alon, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Avalon, *Mo.*, p.v.◆ in Fairview tp., Livingston co., 4½ m. from Bedford Station, on the M.P.RR. Pop. 256.

Av'aton, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. Pop. 98.

Ave'na, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Ave'na, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., 10 m. E. by N. of Vandalia by the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 91; of tp. 1,449.

Aven'ton, *Ind.*, p.o., Dearborn co.

Av'enue, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Avenue, *Pa.*, v. in Harrison tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 415.

Avenue City, *Mo.*, p.h., Andrew co., 7 m. N. E. St. Joseph. Pop. 125.

Averill, *N. Y.*, p.o., Rensselaer co.

Averill, *Vt.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 48.

Averill's Station, *Mich.*, p.h., Midland co., 25 m. W. by N. of Saginaw by the F. & P.M. RR. Pop. 130.

A'very, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Avery, *Ind.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Avery, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 378.
—tp., Humbold co. Pop. 255.
—p.v. in Mantua tp., Monroe co., abt. 5 m. E. by S. of Albia. Pop. 193.

Avery, *Mich.*, p.h., Berrien co., 19 m. E. of Michigan City by the M.C. RR. Pop. 200.

Avery, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

A'verysborough, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Harnett co., on Cape Fear R., abt. 40 m. S. of Raleigh. On the 16th March, 1865, a battle was fought here between the Union troops under Gen. Sherman, and the Confederates under Gen. Hardee. The latter retreated with a loss of abt. 500 killed and wounded; the Union loss was abt. equal. Pop. 38; of tp. 1,244.

Avery's Creek, *N. C.*, p. tp., Buncombe co. Pop. 787.

Avery's Gore, *Vt.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 16.

Avery's Rock Light-House, *Me.*, is at the head of Machias Bay.

Avil'la, *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Allen tp., Noble co., 22 m. N. W. Fort Wayne by the G.R. & I. RR. P. 446.

Avilla, *Mo.*, p.v.◆ in McDonald tp., Jasper co., 13 m. E. by N. of Carthage. Pop. 180.

Avin'ger, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 18 m. N.W. Jefferson. Pop. 63.

A'viston, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Clinton co., 45 m. E. of St. Louis by the O.&M.RR. P. 367.

Av'lon, *O.*, p.o., Perry co.

Avo'ca, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Avoca, *Ark.*, p.v., Benton co., 28 m. N. of Fayetteville. Pop. 100.

Avoca, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 871

Avoca, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marshall tp., Lawrence co., 5½ m. N.W. Bedford.✛

Avoca, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Knox tp., Pottawattamie co., 39 m. E. of Council Bluffs by the C.,R.I. & P. RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,600.

Avoca, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Avoca, *Minn.*, p.v., Murray co., on Lime Lake, 20 m. S. of Cnrrie. Pop. 135.

Avoca, *Mo.*, p.h., Jefferson co., abt. 47 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 175.

Avoca, *Neb.*, p. tp., Cass co. Pop. 572.

Avoca, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., on Conhocton R., 28 m. N. of Corning, and 67 m. S. E. Rochester by the Rochester div. of the N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. Pop. 547; of tp. 1843.

Avoca, *N. C.*, p.o., Bertie co.

Avoca, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Pnlaski tp., Iowa co., 49 m. W. by N. of Madison by the C.,M. & St.P. RR. Pop. 362.

Avo'la, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

A'von, *Conn.*, p.h. in Avon tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 37 m. N. of New Haven, and 9 m. W.N.W. Hartford by the N.H.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,058.

Avon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Fulton co., 20 m. S.W. Galesburg by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a high school. Pop. 689.
—tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,016. See HAINESVILLE.

Avon, *Ind.*, p.v., Hendricks co., 12 m. W. of Indianapolis.✛

Avon, *Iowa* (p.o. name AVON STATION), h., Polk co., 5 m. S.E. Des Moines.✛

Avon, *Kan.*, p.tp., Coffey co. Pop. 488.
—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 324.

Avon, *Me.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 571.

Avon, *Mich.*, tp., Baraga co. Pop. 100.
—tp., Oakland co. Pop. 2,275. See ROCHESTER.

Avon, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Stearns co., 90 m.W. by N. of St. Paul by the St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 468.

Avon, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Avon, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Avon, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Livingston co., 19 m. S. of Rochester by the Rochester div. of the N. Y.,L.E.&W.RR. The v., delightfully situated abt. ½ m. E. of the Genesee R., on a terrace elevated abt. 100 ft. above its banks, is a place of resort for invalids, in reason of its mineral springs. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,617; of tp. 3,459.

Avon, *O.*, p.tp., Lorain co., 17 m. W. of Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 2,067. See FRENCH CREEK.

Avon, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Lebanon tp., Lebanon co., abt. 2 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 136.

Avon, *Va.*, p.v., Nelson co., abt. 18 m. S.E. Staunton.✛

Avon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Avon, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 815. See AVON CENTRE.

Avon Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in above tp., on Sugar R., 16 m.W. of Beloit.✛

Av'ondale, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Avondale, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Avondale, *N. J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Essex co., 3½ m. N. of Newark.✛

Avondale, *O.*, p.v. in White Eyes tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 83.
—v. in Mill Creek tp., Hamilton co. It is a suburb of Cincinnati and is abt. 3 m. from the City Hall of that city.

Avondale, *Pa.*, p.v. ◈ in London Grove tp., Chester co., 41 m.W. by S. of Philadelphia by the P. &B.C.RR. It has a high school, an iron foundry, a machine shop, &c. Pop. 323.
—v. in Plymontb tp., Lnzerne co. Pop. 349.

Avonia, *Pa.*, p.v., Erie co.

Avon Lake, *O.*, p.o., Lorain co.

Avon Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Avoyelles', *La.*, a parish on both sides of Red R., touching the Mississippi on the S. E. corner. Area, 852 sq. m. The parts bordering on the rivers are so low as to be liable to inundation, but the W. part, being more elevated, is fit for cultivation, and tolerably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 456,039 bush. of corn, 28,493 of sweet potatoes, 91,066 lbs. of rice, 411 hhds. of sugar, 36,190 galls. of molasses, and 18,355 bales of cotton. Cap., Marksville. Val. of taxable prop.abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 16,747 (of whom 272 for., and 8,265 colored).

A'walt, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ax'elson, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Ax'tell, *Kan.*, p.v., ◈ Marshall co., 23 m. E. of Marysville. Pop. 250.

Ay'delott, *Ind.*, p.o., Benton co.

Ayer', *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., near the Nasbna R. It is at the junction of the F., the S.B., the W.&N., and the P.&S.RRs., 35 m. from Boston, 15 m. from Lowell, and 27 m. from Worcester. It has a wkly paper, and manuf. of agricultural tools, leather and machinery. Pop. of tp. 1,882.

Ayer's Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Potter co.

Ayer's Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Essex co.

Ayer's Village, *Mass.*, p.v., Essex co., forms part of Haverhill city.

Ayers'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Ayersville, *Mo.*, p.h., Putnam co., 58 m. N.E. Chillicothe.✛

Ayersville, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Ayersville, *O.*, p.h., Defiance co., abt. 4 m. S.E. Defiance.✛

Ay'lett's, *Va.*, p.v. in Acquinton district, King William co., on Mattapony R., 27 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 76.

Ayr', *Kan.*, p.v., Butler co., 13 m. N.W. Eldorado. Pop. 60.

Ayr, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

Ayr, *Minn.*, p.h., Goodhue co., 21 m. N.E. Rochester.✛

Ayr, *N. C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Ayr, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co. Pop. 128; of tp. 1,123.

Ayr, *Pa.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,309.

Ay'res, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Aza'lia, *Ind.*, p.h. in Sand Creek tp., Bartholomew co., 36 m. N.W. Madison. Pop. 109.

Azen, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Aztalan, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., on Crowfish R., 25 m. E. of Madison. Pop. of tp. 1,332.

Az'tec, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Azu'sa, *Cal.*, p.tp., Los Angeles co. Pop. (including San José tp.) 1,874.

B.

Babb's Bridge, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Babb'town, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Babbtown, *S. C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Bab'cock's Hill, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Bridgewater tp., Oneida co.✛

Baby Head, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Bab'ylon, *Ill*, p.o., Fulton co.

Babylon, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Suffolk co., on South Bay, 37 m. E. by S. of Long Island City. It contains 4 hotels, 4 mills, several factories, and 2 wkly papers. It is famed for its climate and is much frequented as a summer resort. P. 2,142; of tp. 4,739.

Baby Mine, *Dak.*, p.o., Morton co.

Bach'elor, *Mo.*, p.o., Callaway co.

Bachelor's Hall, *Va.*, p.h., Pittsylvania co., 11 m. N.W. Danville.✣

Bachelor's Retreat, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Bach Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Wright co.

Bach'man, *O.*, p.v. in clay tp., Montgomery co., 17 m. W. by N. of Dayton. Pop. 178.

Bachman's Mills, *Md.*, p.h., Carroll co., 33 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 100.

Bachmanville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conewago tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 63.

Backbone, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Back Creek, *Va.*, drains Frederick co., and flows N.E., through Berkley co., into the Potomac R.

Back Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Randolph co. P.1,188.

Back Creek Valley, *Va.*, p.h., Frederick co., 12 m. N.W. Winchester.✣

Back Swamp, *N.C.*, tp., Robeson co. P.1,420.

Back'usburg, *Ky.*, p.h., Calloway co., abt. 10 m. E. of Mayfield. Pop. 65.

Bacon, *Kan.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 19 m. N.W. Lincoln Centre. Pop. 75.

Bacon, *Mo.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,517. See SCHELL CITY.

Bacon, *O.*, p.o., Coshocton co.

Bacon Creek, *Ky.*, v., Hart co., 66 m. S. of Louisville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 125.

Bacon Hill, *N.Y.*, p.o., Saratoga co.

Bacon's Cas'tle, *Va.*, p.h., Surry co., 53 m. S.E. Richmond. Pop. 250.

Ba'conton, *Ga.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Bad Axe, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Verona tp., cap. of Huron co., 18 m. S. W. Port Austin. Pop. 190.

Baden, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 6 m. N. of St. Louis. Pop. 650.

Baden, *Neb.*, h., Gaze co., 25 m. S.W. Lincoln.✣

Baden, *Pa.*, p. borough, Beaver co., on the Ohio R., 21 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the P.,Ft.W.&C. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 400.

Baden Baden, *Ill.*, p.o., Bond co.

Ba'ders, *Ill.*, p.o. at Osceola, Schuyler co.

Badger, *Iowa*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 629.

Badger, *Wis.*, p. h. in Lanark tp., Portage co., 9 m. S.W Waupaca.✣

Badger Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Badger Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Chippewa co., on Chippewa R., 5 m. N.E. Eau Claire.✣

Badi'to, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Badus, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Bag'dad, *Ky.*, p.v., Shelby co., 13 m. N.W. Frankfort by the L.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 250.

Bagdad, *Tenn.*, p.h., Smith co., 50 m. E. by N. of Nashville.

Bagdad, *Tex.*, p.v., Williamson co., abt. 10 m. W. of Round Rock, on the I.&G.N.RR. It has several steam-mills. Pop. 300.

Bag'gettsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Bagg's, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Bag'ley, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co., and station on the C.&N.W.RR., 110 m. N. of Appleton.

Ba'go, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bag'well, *Tex.*, p.v., Red River co., abt. 6 m. W. of Clarksville.✣

Baha'la, *Miss.*, p.v., Copiah co., 48 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. 500.

Bahama Channel, or GULF OF FLORIDA, the narrow sea between the coast of America and the Bahama Islands, is 135 m. long and 46 wide. The currents here, formed by an inflection of the Gulf Stream, are very violent, passing at the rate of 2 to 5 m. an hour, among islands, and vessels are frequently wrecked in passing through this dangerous strait.

Bailay's, *N.C.*, tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,124.

Bai'ley, *Col.*, p.v., Park co., abt. 25 m. E. of Grant. Pop. 250.

Bailey, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Bai'ley, *Mich.*, p.v. in Casenovia tp., Muskegon co., 25 m. E. of Muskegon. Pop. 196.

Bailey, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Bailey, *Nev.*, p.o., Lander co.

Bailey, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Bailey, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Bailey, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Bai'leysburg, *Pa.*, v., Perry co., 22 m. N.W. Harrisburg.✣

Bailey's Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Bailey's Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Bailey's Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Hancock co.

Bailey's Harbor, *Wis.*, p. tp., Door co., bordering on Lake Michigan. Pop. 549.

Bailey's Mill, *Fla.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 18 m. S. of Tallahassee by the J.,P.&M.RR. The name of station is Lloyd's.✣

Bailey's Mills, *Ga.*, v., Camden co., 18 m. S. of Waynesville.✣

Bailey's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Bai'leysville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Bai'leyville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Forreston tp., Ogle co., 7 m. S. of Freeport by the I.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 400.

Baileyville, *Kan.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Baileyville, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 376.

Baileyville, *Tex.*, p.o., Milam co.

Bain'bridge, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Bainbridge, *Ga.*, p. tp.,◈ cap. of Decatur co., on Flint R., 50 m. from its mouth, and at the head of navigation, is the W. terminus of the A.&G. RR., 236 m. W.S.W. Savannah. It has a cotton manuf., 3 academies, a wkly paper, and is a considerable shipping point for cotton. Pop. 1,436.

Bainbridge, *Ill.*, tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,205. —coal-mining p.v., Williamson co., abt. 13 m. E. of Carbondale.

Bainbridge, *Ind.*, tp., Dubois co. Pop. 2,038. See JASPER.
—p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Putnam co., 9 m. N. E. Greencastle by the L.,N.A.&C.RR. It has a bank and an academy. Pop. 420.

Bainbridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Bainbridge, *Mich.*, p. tp., Berrien co. P. 1,378.

Bainbridge, *Mo.*, p.h. in Hardin tp., Clinton co., abt. 25 m. S. E. St. Joseph. Pop. 39.

Bainbridge, *Neb.*, p.v., Harlan co., 40 m. S. W. Kearney Junction. Pop. 100.

Bainbridge, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chenango co., 32 m. E. of Binghamton by the A.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, 4 churches and a foundry. Pop. 781; of tp. 1,924.

Bainbridge, *O.*, tp., Geauga co. Pop. 683.
—p.v.◈ in Paxton tp., Ross co., on Paint Creek, 19 m. S. W. Chillicothe. It has 4 churches, 2 banks, mills, woolen factory, union schools, &c. Pop. 825.

Bainbridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conoy tp., Lancaster co., on the Susquehanna R. and the Columbia branch of the P. RR., 20 m. S. E. Harrisburg. Pop. 669.

Baird, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Baird's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

Baird's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., 7½ m. from Lebanon. Pop. 56.

Bairdstone, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Wood co., abt. 40 m. E. of Defiance. Pop. 311.

Bairdstown, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Bairds'town, *Ga.*, p.v., Oglethorpe co., 31 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 39.

Bairdstown, *Pa.*, v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., on the Conemaugh R. Pop. 275.

Bait'ing Hollow, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Riverhead tp., Suffolk co. Pop. 340.

Bake Oven, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Ba'ker, *Cal.*, p.o., Tuolumne co.

Baker, *Fla.*, a N. E. co., bounded N. and N.E. by Georgia; area, 570 sq. m. It is watered by the St. Mary's R. and other streams and small lakes, and the Okefenoke swamp extends in the N.W. portion. The F.C.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod.

in 1880 were 22,838 bush. of corn, 2,584 of oats, 8,605 of sweet potatoes, 35 hhds. of sugar, 3,720 galls. of molasses, and 205 bales of cotton. Cap., Sanderson. Val. of taxable prop. $1,300,000. Pop. 2,303 (of whom 10 for., and 643 colored).

Baker, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. E. by Flint R., and intersected by Ichawaynoochaway Creek; area, 1,400 sq.m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 100,591 bush. of corn, 39,345 of oats, 6,021 of sweet potatoes, and 4,870 bales of cotton. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,305 (of whom 3 for., and 5,565 colored).

—p.o., Hall co.

Baker, *Ind.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,092.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 456.

Baker, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 202.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 67.

Baker, *Kan.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,614. See NEW PITTSBURG.

Baker, *Ky.*, p.o., Perry co.

Baker, *Mo.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,175. See BOSTON.

— p.o., St. Clair co.

Baker, *Oreg.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Idaho and S. by Nevada. Area abt. 6,000 sq. m. It is watered by Owyhee and Malheur Rs., and other branches of the Saptin or Snake, which runs on its E. border. The Blue Mts. skirt the N.W. corner. The co. has mines of silver and gold. The valleys and plains are fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 33,956 bush. of wheat, 103,316 of oats, and 77,058 of barley. Cap., Baker City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 4,615 (of whom 1,304 for., 787 Chinese and 4 Indians).

Baker City, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Pocahontas precinct, cap. of Baker co., situated in the middle of mts., abt. 275 m. E. of Salem. It has a bank, a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 1,258.

Baker Island, a guano island in the Pacific, in lat. 0° 13′ 27″ N., lon. 176° 29′ 26′ W., belonging to the U. S. There is no water and the anchorage is dangerous.

Baker's Corner, *Ind.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Hamilton co., 27 m. N. of Indianapolis. Pop. 43.

Baker's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Baker's Falls, *N. Y.*, in Kingsbury tp., Washington co., a cascade of the Hudson R. The stream falls 56 ft. in 60 rods, and the scene is one of remarkable beauty. The falls furnish a great water power.

Baker's Ferry, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Ba'kersfield, *Cal.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Kern co., near the Sumner Station, on the S.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and a private bank. Pop. 800.

Bakersfield, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Franklin co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Burlington. Pop. of tp. 1,248.

Baker's Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Baker's Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Baker's Island, *Me.*, a small island in Bluehill Bay, lies S.E. Mount Desert island, off Hancock co.

Baker's Landing, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Baker's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.o., Warren co.

Baker's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Baker's River, *N. H.*, a large stream in Grafton co., formed by 2 branches, which unite in Wentworth tp. with the S. branch. The river then flows in a S.E. and S. course, and unites with the Pemigewasset, just above Plymouth village. It was on this river, in the tp. of Rumney, that Gen. Stark was captured by the Indians, April 28th, 1752.

Baker's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Baker's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davidson co., 17 m. N. of Nashville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 25.

Baker's Summit, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Bedford co., 21 m. N. of Bedford. Pop. 350.

Ba'kerstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Alleghany co., abt. 15 m. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 142.

Bakersville, *Conn.*, p.v. in New Hartford tp., Litchfield co., 19 m. N.W. Hartford.✣

Bakersville, *Md.*, p.v., Washington co., 11 m. S. of Hagerstown.✣

Bakersville, *N.J.*, Atlantic co.✣

Bakersville, *N.C.*, p.v., in Bakersville tp., cap. of Mitchell co., 95 m. N.W. Charlotte. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 476; of tp. 2,469.

Bakersville, *O.* p.v. in Adams tp., Coshocton co., 34 m S. of Massillon. It has a woolen factory, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 253.

Bakersville, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Ba'kerton, *Ky.*, v. in Burkesville district, Cumberland co., 37 m. E. of Glasgow. Pop. 85.

Bakerville, *Tenn.*, v., Humphreys co., 2½ m. from Fowler's Landing on Tennessee R. Pop. 78.

Ba'la, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Riley co., 20 m. N.W. Junction City. Pop. 61; of tp. 681.

Baladan', *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Ba'larat, *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Bal'aton, *Minn.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Bal'ba, *Ind.*, p.o. Jay co.

Balcony Falls, *Va.*, p.h., Rockbridge co., 29 m. N.W. Lynchburg.✣

Bald Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Bald Eagle, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 939.

—p.h. in Fawn tp., York co., 20 m. S.E. York. P.160.

Bald Eagle Mountains, *Pa.*, are situated N.E. Juniata R., on the confines of Huntington and Centre cos. They extend S.W. into Blair and Bedford cos., where the ridge is known as Dunning's Mt. Bald Eagle Valley lies on the E. side, and is 5 m. wide, having beneath it a bed of limestone. It has also a place where caverns in the rocks absorb the principal streams of the valley, which run several m. underground before they emerge.

Bald Eagle River, *Pa.*, runs in a N.E. direction through Centre and Clinton cos., and falls into the W. branch of the Susquehanna, after a course of 50 m.

Bald Face Mountain, *N. H.*, Coos co., lies in the tp. of Bartlett, between Ellis R. and the Rocky branch of the Saco. It is 3,600 ft. in height.

Bald Face Mountain, *N. Y.*, Essex co., a peak of the Adirondacks, 3,903 ft. above sea level.

Bald Head, *Me.*, a peak of Mt. Washington. Height. 2,624 ft.

Bald Head, *N. C.*, a headland at the S.W. end of Smith's Island; lat. 33° 50′ N.; lon. 78° W.

Bald Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dunkard tp., Greene co., 7 m. S.W. Greensborough. Pop. 44.

Bald Hornet, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bald Knob, *Ark.*, p.v., White co., abt. 60 m. N.E. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 221.

Bald Knob, *W. Va.*, p.o., Boone co.

Bald Mount, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lackawanna tp. and co., 8 m. N.W. Scranton. Pop. 165.

Bald Mountain, *Cal.*, at the N. end of Tulare co. Height, 7,936 ft.

Bald Mountain, *Col.*, a peak of the Front Range. Height, 11,493 ft.

—p.o. located at Nevada, Gilpin co.

Bald Mountain, *N. Y.*, h. in Greenwich tp., Washington co. It has extensive lime-kilns.✣

Bald Mountain, *Tenn.* and *N. C.*, is that part of the Smoky Range, N.W. Carter co., and S. E. Mitchell co.; also the name of one of its peaks, 5,552 ft. in height.

Bal'dock, or BELDA, *S. C.*, p.tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,764.

Bald Prairie, *Tex.*, p.v., Robertson co., abt. 10 m. W. of Marquez.✣

Bald Rock, *Ky.*, p.o. Laurel co.

Bald'win, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., situated between the Perdido R. on the E., which separates it from

Florida, the Gulf of Mexico on the S., and Mobile Bay on the W. It is intersected by the Tensaw R. Surface level near the sea, but more uneven in the interior. Soil tolerably good on the margins of the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 28,428 bush. of corn, 5,108 of oats, 21,842 of sweet potatoes, 11,470 lbs. of wool, and 638 bales of cotton. Cap., Daphne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 8,446 (of whom 229 for., and 3,702 colored).

Baldwin, *Fla.*, p.v., Duval co., 19 m. S.W. Jacksonville by the F.C.RR. Pop. 240.

Baldwin, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded N. by Little R., and intersected by Oconee R. Area, 257 sq. m. Surface uneven. The river bottoms are highly fertile, but much of the land at other places is nearly worn out. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,160 bush of wheat, 125,572 of corn, 23,954 of oats, 22,806 of sweet potatoes, and 7,921 bales of cotton. Cap., Milledgeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,998 (of whom 57 for., and 9,140 colored).

Baldwin, *Ill.*, p.v. and precinct, Randolph co., 45 m. S.E. St. Louis by the C.&S.L.RR. Pop. 271; of precinct 1,564.

Baldwin, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Monmouth tp., Jackson co., 9 m. W. of Maquoketa by the Clinton and Anamosa line of the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 322.

Baldwin, *La.*, v. in St. Mary's parish, is the seat of Thompson University.✣

Baldwin, *Me.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,123. See East, North, and West Baldwin.

Baldwin, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Baldwin, *Mich.*, tp., Delta co. Pop. 295.
—tp., Iosco co. Pop. 1,248.
—p.v.◈ in Pleasant Plains tp., cap. of Lake co., on Marquette R., 18 m. W. of Reed City by the F.&P. M.RR. Pop. 165.

Baldwin, *Minn.*, tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 256.

Baldwin, *N. Y.*, tp., Chemung co. Pop. 968.
—p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queen's co., abt. 22 m. E. of New York. It is situated 1 m. from the sea beach and is a place of summer resort. Pop. 1,019.

Baldwin, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,966.

Baldwin, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Baldwin, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 4,373. See Spiketown.
—p. borough in Fairview tp., Butler co., 14 m. N.E. Butler. It has a graded school and 1 bank. Pop. 500.
—v., Dauphin co. See Steelton.

Baldwin, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Croix co., 48 m. W. of Eau Claire by the C.,S.P.,M.&O.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a graded school and various manuf. Pop. 488; of tp. 1,228.

Baldwin City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Palmyra tp., Douglas co., 15 m. S. of Lawrence by the K.C.,L.& S.K.RR. Here is an institution called Baker University. Pop. 325.

Baldwin Place, *N. Y.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Baldwin's (p.o. name Horton), *Mich.*, v. in Hanover tp., Jackson co., 11 m. S.W. Jackson by the Ft.W.&J.RR. Pop. 200.

Baldwin's Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Baldwin's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Bald'winsville, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Templeton tp., Worcester co., 21 m. W. by N. Fitchburg by the F.RR. It has a savings bank, a paper mill and various manuf. Pop. 700.

Baldwinsville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lysander and Van Buren tps., Onondaga co., on Seneca R., 11 m. N.W. Syracuse by the Oswego and Syracuse div. of the D.,L.&W.RR. A branch of the Oswego Canal runs to this place. It has an academy, a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper and various manuf. P. 2,121.

Bald'winville, *Ill.*, h., Edgar co., abt. 5. m. N.E. Paris.✣

Bald'wyn, *Miss.*, p.v.,◈ Lee co., 32 m. S. of Corinth by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 477.

Bale's Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Lee co., abt. 15 m. E. of Cumberland Gap.✣

Balk'town, *Pa.*, v. in Independence tp., Beaver co. Pop. 45.

Ball, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,049.

Ball, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Ball, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 1,045.

Ballard, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Ballard, *Ky.*, a W. co., separated from Missouri by the Mississippi R., and from Illinois by the Ohio R. Area, 505 sq. m. It has a moderately uneven surface, with plenty of good timber land. The soil in the S. is quite fertile, but in the N. it is poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 161,843 bush. of wheat, 951,357 of corn, 20,982 of oats, 20,045 of sweet and 21,963 of Irish potatoes, and 3,760,743 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Blandville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,378 (of whom 72 for., and 1,725 colored).

Bal'lard's Falls, *Kan.*, p.h., Washington co., on Little Blue R., 10 m. S.E. Washington. P.60.

Bal'lardsville, *Ky.*, a town, Oldham co., on Floyd's Fork of Salt R., 4 m. from La Grange. P. 55.

Bal'lard Vale, *Mass.*, p.v. in Andover tp., Essex co., on the Shawsheen R., 21 m. N. of Boston by the B.&M.RR. It has valuable water power and extensive manuf. Pop. 100.

Ball Camp, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Ball Creek (p.o. name Kent City), *Mich.*, h. in Tyrone tp., Kent co., 19 m. N. of Grand Rapids.✣

Balle'na, *Col.*, p.h. and tp., San Diego co., 55 m. N. E. San Diego. Pop. of tp. 511.

Bal'lentine's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Bal'lew, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Ball Flat, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Ball Ground, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Bal'libay, *Pa.*, p.v. in Herrick tp., Bradford co., 13 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. 100.

Bal'lietsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North White Hall tp., Lehigh co., 8 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 250.

Bal'liett, *Pa.*, p.v. in Creek tp., Venango co., 8 m. from Franklin. Pop. 38.

Ball Knob, *Tex.*, p.h., Hood co., abt. 40 m. S. W. Fort Worth.✣

Ball Mountain, *N.C.*, tp., Watauga co. P.310.

Bal'loon, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Bal'loon, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Ball Play, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Ball Play, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ball Point, *Va.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Ball's Bluff, *Va.*, is in Loudoun co., on the right bank of the Potomac, abt. 33 m. N. W. Washington. The bank rises here abt. 150 feet above the level of the river. It was the scene, Oct. 21, 1861, of a disastrous defeat of the U. S. forces under Col. E. D. Baker, who was killed.

Ball's Ferry, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Ball's Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Perry co.

Ball's Pond, *Conn.*, p.h., Fairfield co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Danbury.

Ball'ston, *N. Y.*, tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 2,035. See Ballston Spa.

Ballston, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Ballston Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Ballston tp., 25 m. N.W. Albany.✣

Ballston Spa (p.o. name Ballston), *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ballston and Milton tps., cap. of Saratoga co., 7 m. S.W. Saratoga Springs by the D.&H.C.C.RR. Here are springs which rank among the best acidulous chalybeate springs in the U. S. The village has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 3,011.

Ballstown, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Balls'ville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Balls'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Powhatan co.

Ball'ville, *O.*, v. in Ballville tp., Sandusky co., on Sandusky R. at a short distance from Fremont. Here is a woolen factory. Pop. of tp. abt. 1,800.

Ball'win, or Baldwin, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bonhomme tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 159.

Bal'lyclough, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

Balm, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Balm, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Mercer co., 5 m. S.E. Mercer. Pop. 72.

Balmoral, *Minn.*, p.v., Otter Tail co., on the S. side of Otter Tail Lake.✣

Baloil', *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Bal'sam Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Balsam Lake, *Wis.*, p.tp., Polk co. P. 357.

Bal'sora, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Bal'tane, *Mont.*, p.o., Choteau co.

Baltic, *Conn.*, p.v. in Sprague tp., New London co., on Shetucket R., 11 m. E. of Willimantic by the Providence div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. Here are 2 woolen factories, 1 cotton mill, &c. Pop. 600.

Bal'timore, *Del.*, a hundred of Sussex co. Pop. 3,752.

Baltimore, *Iowa*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,275. See Lowell.

Balt'imore. *Kan.*, p.o., Ccyley co.

Baltimore, *Md.*, a N. co., bounded N. by Pennsylvania, and S. by the Patapsco; area, 718 sq. m. The surface is undulating, with wooded ridges enclosing fertile valleys, and with bold hills often rising to 800 feet above sea level. On the Great and Little Gunpowder, the Patapsco, Gwynn's, and Jones' Falls Rs., are large cotton, woolen, and carpet factories, furnaces, foundries, paper and flour mills. Copper and iron are found in considerable quantities, and iron is extensively mined. The total prod. of iron and steel for the year 1880, was 69,944 tons. Near Texas and Cockeysville are extensive quarries of excellent marble. The soil is moderately rich. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 393,402 bush. of wheat, 1,204,698 of corn, 314,060 of oats, 49,821 of rye, 240,816 of potatoes, and 664,204 lbs. of butter. It contains the city of Baltimore. Cap., Towsontown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000,000. Pop. 415,524 (of whom 65,880 for., and 64,264 colored). —a city of the above co., one of the most flourishing cities in the U. States, and the 7th in point of Pop., is pleasantly situated on the N. branch of Patapsco R., 14 m. from its entrance into Chesapeake Bay, 178 m. from the Atlantic, 40 m. N.E. Washington, 98 m. S.W. Philadelphia, and 185 m. S.W. New York. It is built on slightly undulating ground, and extends abt. 4½ m. from E. to W., and 3½ from N. to S., covering an area of 10,000 acres. It is divided into two nearly equal parts, known as East and West Baltimore, by a small stream called Jones' Falls, crossed by a number of bridges. Baltimore contains abt. 200 churches, and has 3 universities, several colleges, 122 public schools, a State normal school, besides numerous private schools and academies, an academy of art and science, hospitals, a museum, and many fine public buildings, the most imposing of which is the new city hall, a fine specimen of the Renaissance style of architecture, and one of the finest structures of the kind in the country. Another important public building is the Peabody Institute, founded and endowed by George Peabody, and designed for the diffusion of knowledge among the masses. It contains a free library of 60,000 volumes, a lecture-hall, a conservatory of music, etc.. Baltimore has several splendid monuments, which have acquired for it the name of "the Monumental City." The largest of these are Washington's Monument and the Battle Monument. Baltimore is well supplied with water, and has a number of parks and public squares, chief of which is Druid Hill Park, a tract of 700 acres possessing more natural beauties than any other in the U. States. The manufactures and commerce of Baltimore are very extensive and flourishing. There is scarcely a branch of industry that is not prosecuted to some extent in the city or its vicinity, etc. In the vicinity of Baltimore is found the finest brick-clay in the world, of which more than 100,000,000 bricks are made annually. The Abbott Iron Works, in the E. part of the city. have the largest rolling-mills in the U. States. An industry peculiar to Baltimore is the packing of oysters in air-tight cans for shipment to all parts of the world. Fruits and vegetables are also packed in the same way, the entire trade consuming from twenty to thirty million cans annually. This city is one of the greatest flour-markets in the Union, and has a large export trade in tobacco. There are 17 nat. and 8 private banks, 7 daily, 41 wkly, 52 semi-monthly, and 14 monthly papers, 17 fire and marine and 3 life insurance companies. The harbor, which consists of three parts, is excellent. Its entrance, between Fort M'Henry and the lazaretto, is abt. 600 yards wide, with 23 ft. of water. This depth is continued with an increased width for a mile and a quarter, to near Fell's Point. The entrance to the second harbor is opposite Fell's Point, where the width is contracted to one-fourth of a mile, with a depth of 16 ft. Above this entrance it widens into an ellipse of a mile long, half a mile broad, and 15 ft. deep. The third, or inner harbor, has a depth of 14 ft., and penetrates to near the center of the city. Vessels of the largest class can lie at the wharves near Fell's Point, Locust Point, and Canton, and those of 500 tons can come into the inner harbor. The railroads centering at Baltimore are the B.&O., one of the grandest works of its kind in the world; the N.C.; the P.,W.&B.; the Washington branch of the B.&O.; the W.M.; and the B.&P. Two lines of foreign steamers connect the city with the Old World, while her admirable system of railroads place her in rapid communication with all parts of the country, and enable her to successfully compete with New York for the traffic of the West and Northwest. Baltimore has also a considerable coasting trade. It was first settled in 1662, but it was not till 1729 that its erection was authorized by the assembly of Maryland. In 1752 it contained but 25 houses and 200 inhabitants. Pop. in 1800, 26,514; in 1810, 35,538; in 1820, 62,738; in 1830, 80,625; in 1840, 102,313; in 1850, 169,054; in 1860, 212,418; in 1870, 267,354; in 1880, 322,190. (For commercial statistics, see Maryland.)

Baltimore, *Mich.*, h. and tp., Barry co., abt. 9 m. S.E. Hastings. Pop. of tp. 1,363.

Baltimore, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., Fairfield co., 25 m. E. by S. of Columbus. Pop. 487.

Baltimore, *Vt.*, tp., Windsor co. Pop. 71.

Bam'ber, *N. J.*, p.h. in Lacey tp., Ocean co., 10 m. N. of Barnegat by the T.RR. Pop. 50.

Bam'berg. *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Barnwell co., 15 m. N.W. Branchville by the S.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,479.

Bamboo, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Bana'na, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Ban'croft, *Kan.*, p.h., Coffey co., abt. 10 m. N. E. Burlington.✣

Bancroft, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 247.

Bancroft, *Mass.*, p.h. in Middlefield tp., Berkshire co., 34 m. N.W. Springfield.✣

Bancroft, *Mich.*, v., Marquette co, 3 m. W. of Marquette by the M.,H.&O.RR.✣
—p.v.◈ in Shiawassee tp. and co., 25 m. N.E. Lansing by the C.&G.T.RR. Pop. 387.

Bancroft, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Freeborn co., abt. 42 m. S. of Faribault. Pop. of tp. 959.

Bancroft, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Daviess co., 28 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 97.

Bancroft, *Neb.*, p.o., Cuming co.

Bancroft, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Ban'dana, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Bandera, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., watered by the Rio Medina; area, 938 sq. m.; surface hilly; soil moderately fertile. Stock-raising is the principal industry. The chief other prod. in 1880 were 3,252 bush. of wheat, 13,505 of corn, 3,764 of oats, and 283 bales of cotton. Cap., Bandera. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. P. 2,158 (of whom 169 for., and 31 colored).

—p.v.,◈ cap. of above co., on Medina R., abt. 40 m. E. of San Antonio. Pop. 254.

Bandola, *Mich.*, p.o., Wexford co.

Ban'don, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 454.

Bandon, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Bandy's, *N. C.*, tp., Catawba co. Pop. 1,025.

Banfield, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

Bangall, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Stanford tp., Dutchess co., abt. 18 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. 154.

Ban'gor, *Ala.*, p.v., Blount co., abt. 40 m. N. of Birmingham.✣

Bangor, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Bangor, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., on Iowa R., abt. 46 m. N.E. Des Moines. Pop. 51; of tp. 757.

Bangor, *Kan.*, p.o., Coffey co.

Bangor, *Ky.*, p.h., Morgan co., abt. 65 m. E. of Lexington.✣

Bangor, *Me.*, a city and port of entry, cap. of Penobscot co., is at the head of navigation on the W. side of Penobscot R., where it is entered by the Kenduskeag, 60 m. from the open sea, 136 m. N.E. Portland by the M.C.RR., and 246 m. from Boston. Lat. 44° 47′ 50″ N.; lon. 68° 47′ W. The city is also connected with Portland, Boston, and other points on the coast by 2 lines of steamers. The E.&N.A. RR. affords the only all-rail route between Bangor and St. John, New Brunswick, a distance of 206 m. Bangor is situated on both sides of the Kenduskeag, which is crossed by several bridges. The bridge across the Penobscot, to the pleasant town of Brewer, is 1,320 ft. in length. The harbor, directly below the mouth of the Kanduskeag, is spacious, and is sufficiently deep for vessels of a large class. The Penobscot is navigable to the city for vessels of 300 or 400 tons, the tide alone rising to the height of 17 ft. In the winter season, for abt. 4 months, the river freezes 12 m. below, to Frankfort. The situation of the city is pleasant and commanding, affording a fine view of the Penobscot R. and of the surrounding country. Many of the streets are broad and well shaded with elm trees. The public and private buildings of the city are, many of them, neat and elegant. It contains a handsome custom-house, which cost $100,000, 14 churches of 9 denominations, 53 public schools, 5 nat. banks, 2 savings banks and 3 private bankers, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers, 4 iron foundries, 4 furniture factories, &c. The Bangor Library Association, founded in 1843, has 11,000 volumes. The Theological Seminary (Trinitarian Congregational), founded in 1816, is beautifully situated in the most elevated part of the city; it has a library of 13,000 volumes. The trade is extensive, particularly in lumber, of which it receives, next to Chicago, a greater quantity than any other city in the U. States. Abt. 2,000 vessels are annually employed, during the season of navigation, in freighting lumber, timber, &c., to various places, besides others engaged in foreign commerce and in the fisheries. For the year 1880 the imports amounted to $13,761, and the exports to $163,814. The entrances from foreign ports were 9 American vessels, of 2,286 tons, and 14 foreign, of 1,817 tons; clearances, 46 American, of 10,338 tons, and 31 foreign, of 5,228 tons. In the coastwise trade and fisheries 167 vessels, with an aggregate tonnage of 147,191, entered, and 6 vessels of 996 tons cleared. The number of vessels registered, enrolled and licensed was 168, with an aggregate tonnage of 26,129. Bangor was incorporated as a town in 1791, and as a city in 1834. Pop. 16,857.

Bangor, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 271. See WEST BAY CITY.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., 27 m. N.E. St. Joseph by the C.&W.M.RR. It has 5 saw mills, an iron-smelting furnace, a flour mill, a woolen mill, a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 1,102; of tp. 2,572.

Bangor, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Bangor, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 55 m. E.N.E. Ogdensburg by the O.&L.C.RR. It has manuf. of starch, cheese, and hemlock extract. Pop. 239; of tp. 2,440. See WEST BANGOR.

Bangor, *Pa.*, p.borough, Northampton co., abt. 13 m. N. of Eaton. Pop. 1,328.

Bangor, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., La Crosse co., 16 m. N.E. La Crosse by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, several mills, &c. P. 453; of tp. 1,196.

Bangs, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Knox co. P. 50.

Bangs, *Va.*, p.v. in Christiansburg tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 234.

Ban'ister River, *Va.*, runs through Pittsylvania and Halifax cos., and falls into Dan R., 10 m. above its junction with the Roanoke.

Bank, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Bank'ers, *Mich.*, p.v. in Cambria tp., Hillsdale co., 31 m. S.W. Jackson by the Ft.W.&J.RR. P.150.

Bank'head, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bank Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

Banks, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., watered by Broad R. and its affluents. Area, 250 sq. m. The surface is uneven. The chief prod. in 1880 were 21,935 bush. of wheat, 147,981 of corn, 18,638 of oats, 15,822 of sweet potatoes, and 2,922 bales of cotton. Cap., Homer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,337 (of whom 3 for., and 1,506 colored).

Banks, *Iowa*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 520.

Banks, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Banks, *Mich.*, tp., Antrim co. Pop. 611. See ANTRIM CITY.

—p.v. in Bangor tp., Bay co., makes part of West Bay City.

Banks, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.

Banks, *N. C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Banks, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 4,019. See BEAVER MEADOW.

—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 919. See SMITHPORT.

Banks'ton, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

Bankston, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

Bankston, *Miss.*, p.v., Choctaw co., 40 m. S.E. Grenada.✣

Banks'ville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Fairfield co., 14 m. W. of Norwalk. A part of it belongs to Westchester co., N. Y.✣

Banksville, *Ga.*, p.v., Banks co., abt. 25 m. N. of Athens.✣

Banksville, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Ban'nack City, *Mont.*, a gold-mining p.v.,◈ cap. of Beaver Head co., at the foot of the Rocky Mts., 55 m. S.W. Virginia City. Pop. 222.

Ban'nen, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Ban'ner, *Ark.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 335.

—p.o., Independence co.

Banner, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., San Diego co., 47 m. N.E. San Diego.✣

Banner, *Idaho*, p.o., Boise co.

Banner, *Ill.*, p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,278. See UTICA.

—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 657. See SHUMWAY.

Banner, *Kan.*, tp., Rush co. Pop. 532.

—p.o., Trego co.

Banner, *Miss.*, p.v., Calhoun co., abt. 16 m. E. of Water Valley.✣

Banner, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Ban'nermans, *N. C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Banner's Elk, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Ban'nerville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Beaver tp., Snyder co., 15 m. N.E. Lewistown. Pop. 69.

Ban'ning, *Cal.*, p.v., San Bernardino co., at the extremity of San Gorgosico Flume.✣

Bannock, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Banque'te, *Tex.*, p.o., Nueces co.

Ban'ta, *Cal.*, p.v., San Joaquin co., 17 m. S.W. Stockton by the C.P.RR. Pop. 250.

Ban'tam, *O.*, p.v. in Tate tp., Clermont co., abt. 25 m. E. of Cincinnati.✣

Bantam Falls, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., abt. 4 m. S.W. Litchfield. Pop. 500.

Ban'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Bap'tist, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Baptist Hill, *N. Y.*, Ontario co. See Bristol.

Bap'tisttown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Kingwood tp., Hunterdon co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Trenton. Pop. 112.

Baptist Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Bar'aboo, *Wis.*, a river formed in Juneau co. by the junction of several branches. It flows S. through Sauk co., then E., and enters the Wisconsin R. some miles below Portage City, after a course of abt. 100 m.
—p.v. in Baraboo tp., cap. of Sauk co., on Baraboo R., 36 m. N.W. Madison by the C.&N.W. RR. It is noted for its wild and beautiful scenery, is the center of the Wisconsin hop-producing district, and has iron mines in its vicinity. It has a private bank, 3 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 3,256; of tp., 4,594.

Bara'chias, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bara'da, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Richardson co. Pop. 70; of tp. 734.

Bar'aga, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., bordering N. on Lake Superior, and N.W. on Keweenay Bay. Area, 900 sq. m. Lumber is the chief article of export. Cap., L'Anse. Pop. 1,804 (of whom 566 for., and 536 Indians).
—p.h. and tp. in above co., abt. 2 m. W. of L'Anse. Here is a Catholic church for Indians. P. of tp. 400.

Baratoria, *La.*, p.o., Jefferson parish.

Bar'becue, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. Pop. 765.

Bar'ber, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Barber, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Faribault co. Pop. of tp. 649.

Barber, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Barber, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Barber's Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Barber's Mills, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Bar'bersville, *Ind.*, p.v., Jefferson co., abt. 13 m. N. E. Madison. Pop. 100.

Bar'bertown, *N.J.*, h. in Kingwood tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 46.

Barberville, *R. I.*, h. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co.✣

Bar'bour, *Ala.*, a S. E. co., bounded E. by the Chattahoochee R., which separates it from Georgia; area, 860 sq. m. Surface rolling; soil fertile on the margins of the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 437,415 bush. of corn, 99,295 of oats, 48,162 of sweet potatoes, 31,106 galls. of molasses, and 26,063 bales of cotton. Cap., Clayton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 34,026 (of whom 133 for., and 20,921 colored).

Barbour, *Kan.*, a S. co., bordering on Indian Territory; area, 1,150 sq. m. The Nescatunga R., a tributary of the Arkansas, insersects the S.E. corner, and a branch of the former also drains the N. and E. portions of the co. Surface nearly level, mostly prairie. The chief prod. in 1880, besides live stock, were 5,996 bush. of corn, 2,784 of oats, and 2,659 of wheat. Cap., Medicine Lodge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,661 (of whom 113 for., and 9 colored).

Barbour, *W. Va.*, a N. E. co., drained by the constituents of the E. fork of the Monongahela R.; area, 330 sq. m. Its surface is hilly and mostly covered with forests of oak, hickory, sugar maple, &c.; soil very fertile, and well adapted for grazing. Bituminous coal and iron ore are found, and salt mines have been opened. The chief prod. in 1880 were 51,454 bush. of wheat, 253,262 of corn, 24,606 of oats, 10,568 of buckwheat, and 37,462 lbs. of wool. Cap., Philippi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,870 (of whom 96 for., and 457 colored).

Barbour's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plunkett tp., Lycoming co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Williamsport. P.250.

Bar'boursville, *Ky.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Knox co., on the Cumberland R., 116 m. S.E. of Frankfort. Pop. 250; of district 2,641.

Barboursville, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Barboursville, *W. Va.*, v., cap. of Cabell co., on the Guyandotte R., 165 m. S.W. Wheeling. It is the seat of a State normal school, and has a wkly paper. July 13, 1861, it was the scene of a brilliant action in which the Federal troops were successful. Pop. 362; of district 1,645. (p.o. name is Cabell Court-House.)

Barbourville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Bar'clay, *Ill.*, p.v. in Williams tp., Sangamon co., 8 m. N.E. Springfield by the I.C.RR. Pop. 250.

Barclay, *Iowa*, p. tp., Black Hawk co. P. 774.

Barclay, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Osage co., 40 m. S.W. Topeka by the A.,T.&S.F. RR. Pop. of tp. 509.

Barclay, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 16 m. S.W. Towanda by the B.RR. It has important mines of semi-bituminous coal. Pop. 1,143; of tp. 2,634.

Bar'claysville, *N.C.*, p.v., Harnett co., abt. 25 m. S. of Raleigh.✣

Bard, *Iowa*, p.h, Louisa co., 35 m. N. of Burlington by the B.,C.R.&N.RR.✣

Bard, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Bedford co., 14 m. S. of Bedford by the Bedford div. of the Penn. RR. Pop. 61.

Bar'dolph, *Ill.*, p.v. in Macomb tp., McDonough co., 5 m. E. by N. of McComb by the Quincy branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Manuf. pottery, firebricks, &c. Pop 409.

Bards'town, *Ky.*, p.v., ◈ cap. of Nelson co., is situated on an elevated plain, 39 m. S.E. Louisville by the L.&N.RR. It has several academies, the St. Joseph's Roman Catholic College, a bank, a wkly paper and a monthly periodical. Pop. 1.803.

Bardstown Junction, *Ky.*, p.v., Bullitt co., 22 m. S. of Louisville, is the connection between the main line of the L.&N.RR. and its Bardstown branch. Pop. 99.

Bard'well, *Ky.*, p.v. in Pickett's district, Ballard co., abt. 12 m. S.E. Cairo. Pop. 250.

Bardwell, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Bardwell's Ferry, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bare'la, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Bare'las, *N. Mex.*, v. in Bernalillo co. Pop. 350.

Bares'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Monroe co., 38 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 341.

Bare'ville, *Pa.*, v. in Upper Leacock tp., Lancaster co., 45 m. S.E. Harrisburg. It has a foundry. Pop. 213.

Barfel'don, *Pa.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Tioga co., 20 m. S. of Wellsboro. Pop. 200.

Bar'field, *Ark.*, p.v., Mississippi co., on the Miss. R., abt. 60 m. above Memphis, Tenn. Pop. 100.

Barfield, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Bar'gaintown, *N. J.*, p.v., Atlantic co., 9 m. S.W. Atlantic City. It has several mills.✣

Barger's Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Bar'gersville, *Ind.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bar'hamsville, *Va.*, p. v., New Kent and James City cos., 6 m. E. of West Point. Pop. 250.

Bar Harbor, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Eden tp., Hancock co., on the E. side of Mount Desert Island, abt. 45 m. S.E. Bangor. It is a place of summer resort. Pop. 700.

Bar'ing, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 303.

Baring Cross, *Ark.*, v., Pulaski co., on Arkansas R., opposite Little Rock.✣

Bark Camp Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Bar'ker, *N. Y.*, tp., Broome co. Pop. 1,333.

Barker, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Barker Creek *Mich.*, p.o., Kalkaska co.

Barker's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Barker's Grove, *N. Y.*, h. in Easton tp., Washington co.✣

Bar'kersville, *Mo.*, p.h., Callaway co., abt. 15 m. S. of Fulton.✣

Barkersville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Saratoga co., 35 m. N.E. Albany. Pop. 50.

Barkey, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Bar'keyville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Irwin tp., Venango co., 20 m. S.W. Oil City. Pop. 95.

Barkhamsted, *Conn.*, p. tp., Litchfield co. Pop. 1,650.

Bark'ley, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,018.

Barks'dale, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Barksdale, *Va.*, p.v., Halifax co., abt. 35 m. S.E. Lynchburg.✣

Barkville, *Mich.*, p.o., Delta co.

Bar'ley, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Bar'low, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 13 m. W. of Marietta. Pop. of tp. 1,200.

Barlow Bend, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Barlow City, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Bar Mills, *Me.*, p.v., York co., abt. 16 m. S.W. Portland.✣

Barn, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Bar'nard, *Ind.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Barnard, *Kan.*, p.v. in Valley tp., Linn co., abt. 30 m. N. of Fort Scott.✣

Barnard, *Me.*, p. tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 139.

Barnard, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Barnard, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Nodaway co., 14 m. S. of Maryville by the K.C.,St.J.& C.B. RR. Pop. 419.

Barnard, *Vt.*, p. tp., Windsor co. Pop. 1,191.

Barnard's, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Barnard's Crossing, *N. Y.*, p.h., in Greece tp., Monroe co., abt. 8 m. N. of Rochester.✣

Bar'nardsville, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Barnardsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Bar'negat, *N.J.*, p.v. in Union tp., Ocean co., 1 m. from Barnegat Bay and 12 m. N. of Tuckerton by the RR. of that name. It has an academy and is a place of resort for sportsmen on account of the abundance of wild fowl. Pop. 915.

Barnegat Bay, *N.J.*, Ocean co. It extends 23 m. N. to the mouth of the Metetecunk R., and connects with the Atlantic by an inlet river a mile wide, S. of which is a light-house 150 feet high, with a flashing white light. Lat. 39°45'48" N.; lon. 74°0'3" W.

Bar'nerville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cobleskill tp., Schoharie co., 4 m. N.E. Cobleskill Junction. Pop. 250.

Barnes', *Ark.*, tp. Woodruff co. Pop. 540.

Barnes, *Dak.*, an E. co. Area abt. 1,500 sq. m. Surface diversified and mostly prairie. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,237 bush. of wheat, 11,351 of oats, and 2,821 of barley. Cap., Valley City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,585 (of whom 689 for., and 2 colored).

Barnes, *Iowa.*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 915.

Barnes, *Kan.*, p.v in Little Blue tp., Washington co., 107 m. W. of Atchison by the M.P.RR. P. 82.

Barnes, *O.*, p.o., Richland co.

Barnes, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

Barnes'borough, *N. J.*, v. in Mantua tp., Gloucester co., 13 m. S. of Camden by the W.J.RR. Pop. 400.

Barnes'burg, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Barnes' Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Pinckney tp., Lewis co. Pop. 112.

Barnes' Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Barnes' Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Barnes Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., New Madrid co.

Barnes' Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Barnes'ton, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Barnes'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Barnesville, *Ga.*, p.v.,◈ Pike co., 62 m. S. E. Atlanta by the C.RR. It has a savings bank, 2 wkly papers and is the seat of Gordon Institute. Pop. 1,962.

Barnesville, *Kan.*, p.v., Bourbon co., 12 m. N.E. Fort Scott.✣

Barnesville, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 33 m. N.W. Washington, D.C., by the B.&O.RR.✣

Barnesville, *Minn.*, p.v., Clay co., 218 m. N. W. St Paul by the St.P.,M.&M.RR.✣
—p.o., Macon co.

Barnesville (p.o. name LOGAN'S CREEK), *Mo.*, v. in Logan tp., Reynolds co. Pop. 63.

Barnesville, *N. C.*, p.o. Robeson co.

Barnesville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Warren tp., Belmont co., 24 m. S.W. Wheeling by the B.&O.RR. It has a machine shop, foundry, planing mill, woolen mill, carriage factory, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. It is noted for its superior strawberries and tobacco. Pop. 2,435.

Barnesville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Schuylkill co., 6 m. N.E. Mahanoy City by the East Mahanoy branch of the P.&R.RR. Pop. 103.

Barnesville, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Barnesville, *Va.*, p.v., Charlotte co., abt. 9 m. S.E. Roanoke.✣

Bar'net, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., on the Connecticut R., 15 m. N. of St. Johnsbury by the C.R.RR. The tp. contains several other manuf. vs. Pop. of tp. 1,907. See PASSUMPSIC.

Bar'nett, *Ga.*, p.v., Warren co., 48 m. N. W. Augusta by the G.RR. Pop. 79.
—p.o., Montgomery co.

Barnett, *Ill.*, tp., De Witt co. Pop. 1,129. See MILAND CITY.

Barnett, *Pa.*, tp., Forest co. Pop. 615. See COOKSBURG.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 296.

Barnetts, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Barnett's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bar'nettsville, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Barnettsville, *Wis.*, v. in Paw Paw tp., Marion co. Pop. 35.

Barney, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Barn'hardt's Island, *N. Y.*, in the tp. of Massena, St. Lawrence co., lies in the St. Lawrence R., being the most N. island in this river belonging to the U. S. It contains abt. 2,000 acres of good soil, well cultivated.

Barnhart's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o. ◈ located at Millerstown, Butler co.

Barn'hill, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., abt. 5 m. S. of Fairfield. Pop. 85; of tp. 3,466.

Barn Hill, *Pa.*, v. in Plymouth tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 82.

Bar'nitz, *N. C.*, p.o., Chowan co.

Barnitz, *Pa.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Barns'borough, *N. J.*, p.v. in Mantua tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 182.

Barn'stable, *Mass.*, a S.W. co., including the whole of Cape Cod, peninsula and bay. Area, 294 sq. m. The surface is generally low and level. The soil is light, and the lower part of the cape sandy, and in great part covered with beach grass. Cranberries are extensively cultivated in the swamp lands. The forests are chiefly of pine. Seafaring is the principal occupation of the inhabitants. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 21,457 bush. of corn, 4,650 of oats, and 4,003 of rye. Cap., Barnstable. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 3,1945 (of whom 2,213 for., and 512 colored).
—a town, port of entry, and cap. of the preceding co., on Barnstable Bay, 73 m. S. E. Boston by the O. C.RR. The southern portion of the town is largely frequented as a place of summer resort. The inhabitants are principally engaged in maritime pursuits. Here are a savings institution, a custom-house, an insurance co., 2 wkly papers, and several churches and good schools. Pop. 4,250.

Barn'stead, *N.H.*, p. tp., Belknap co. P. 1,296.

Bar'num, *Cal.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Barnum, *Iowa*, p.v., Webster co., 10 m. W. of Fort Dodge.✣

Barnum, *Minn.*, p.o., Carlton co.

Barnum, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Barnum, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Adams co.✣

Barnumton, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Bar'numville, *Vt.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Bennington co., abt. 26 m. S. of Rutland.✣

Barn'well, *S. C.*, a S.W. co., bounded N. E. by the Edisto R., and separated from Georgia on the S.W. by the Savannah R.; area, 1,550 sq. m. Its S. portion is watered by the Big and Little Salkehatchie Rs. The suface is hilly, and the soil productive near the rivers. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,057 bush. of wheat, 607,640 of corn, 140,150 of oats, 141,804 of peas and beans, 236,820 of sweet potatoes, 385,008 galls. of molasses, 1,662,840 lbs. of rice, and 28,564 bales of cotton. Cap., Barnwell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 39,858 (of whom 104 for., and 26,010 colored).
—p.v. in Barnwell tp., cap. of the above co., 40 m. S. E. Augusta. Pop. of tp. 2,306.

Barr', *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 3,129. See Cannelburg and Montgomery.

Barr, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Mifflin co., 5 m. N.W. Lewiston. Pop. 35.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 899.

Bar'racksville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marion co., abt. 70 m. S. E. Wheeling. Pop. 99.

Bar'raque, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 600.

Bar're, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 21 m. N.W. of Worcester, on the W.R. and M.C. RRs. It has a nat. bank, savings bank, an institute for weak-minded children, several large mills, 5 churches, important manuf. and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,418. See Barre Plains.

Barre, *N. Y.*, tp., Orleans co. Pop. 2,325. See Barre Centre.

Barre, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 6 m. S. E. Montpelier by the C.V.RR. It has a nat. bank, an academy, is the seat of Goddard Seminary, and has manuf. of agricul. implements, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,060.

Barre, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 656.

Barre Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Barre tp., Orleans co., 28 m. W. of Rochester.✣

Bar'ree, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,085.

Barre Forge, or Barre Iron Works, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. N.W. Huntingdon. Manuf. iron. Pop. 200.

Barre Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., La Crosse co.

Bar'ren, *Ark.*, tp., Independence co. Pop. 865.

Barren, *Ill.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 746.

Barren, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Barren, *Ky.*, a S. co., so called from the immense thinly timbered tracts it contains, which are technically termed "barrens"; area, 500 sq. m.; surface slightly uneven; soil of medium quality. The superficial soil rests upon cavernous limestone, and sulphurous and saline springs are abundant. It is crossed by the L.& N.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 119,775 bush. of wheat, 850,338 of corn, 150,904 of oats, 276,182 lbs. of butter, 48,053 of wool, and 2,305,583 of tobacco. Cap., Glasgow. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 22,321 (of whom 64 for., and 1,068 colored).

Barren, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Barren Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Banter co. P. 600.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 467.

Barren Creek Spring, *Md.*, p.v., Wicomico co., 11 m. N.W. Salisbury. Here a mineral spring. Pop. 500.

Barren Fork, *Ark.*, p.v., Izard co. Pop. 78.

Barren Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitemarsh tp., Montgomery co., 11 m. N.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 416.

Barren Island, *N. Y.*, in Gravesend tp., King's co., is a sandy tract of land at the entrance of Jamaica Bay, on the S. shore of Long Island. It has fat-rendering establishments for utilizing the offal of New York city.

Barren Islands, *Alaska*, a group of small islands at the entrance to Cook's Inlet.

Barren Plain, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Barre Plains, *Mass.*, p.v. in Barre tp., Worcester co., 20 m. N.W. Worcester. Pop. 100.

Bar'rett, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Barrett, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,149. See Mountain Home.

Barrett's Mountain, p.o., Alexander co.

Bar'rettsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Bar'reville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Nunda tp., McHenry co., 42 m. N.W. Chicago.✣

Bar'rie, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Bar'ringer's, *N. C.*, tp., Iredell co. Pop. 1,290.

Bar'rington, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,593. See Barrington Station.

Barrington, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Strafford co., 20 m. N.W. Portsmouth. The v. has a number of lumber mills. The tp. contains several ponds of considerable magnitude, from whence issue streams. On Isinglass R. is a fall of 30 feet. Pop. of tp. 1,497. See East Barrington.

Barrington, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Yates co. Pop. 1,478. See Crystal Springs.

Barrington, *R. I.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 8 m. S. E. Providence. Pop. of tp. 1,359.

Barrington Centre, *R. I.*, p.v. in above tp., 9 m. S. E. Providence by the P.,W.&B.RR.✣

Barrington Station, or Barrington, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Barrington and Cuba tps., Cook and Lake cos., 31 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 610.

Bar'risville, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Bar'ron, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Barron, *Wis.*, a N.W. co., watered by Hay and Vermilion Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 107,688 bush. of wheat, 18,656 of corn, 165,747 of oats, and 31,255 of barley. Cap., Barron. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,023 (of whom 2,340 for., and 76 colored).
—p.v. and tp., cap. of above co., on Vermilion R., 6 m. from its mouth. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 183; of tp. 353.

Bar'row, *Ill.*, p.v., Greene co., on the St. Louis & Rock Island div. of the C.,B.&Q.RR., 51 m. N.W. Alton. Pop. 200.

Barrow's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Barrow's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Bar'rowsville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Bristol co., 7 m. N.W. Taunton.✣

Barr's Landing, *S. C.*, p.o., Lexington co.; also station on the C., C. & A. RR., 18 m. W. of Columbia.

Barr's Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Barr's Mills, *O.*, v. in Sugar Creek tp., Tuscarawas co., 12 m. S.W. Massillon by the C.,T.V.& W.RR.✣

Barr's Store, or Barr, *Ill.*, p.tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 1,135.

Bar'ry, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pike co., 19 m. E. of Hannibal by the W.,St.L.&P.RR., in a fine agricultural region. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a large trade in grain. Pork-packing is an important industry. Pop. of v. 1,392; of tp. 2,610.

Barry, *Kan.*, p.o., Coffey co.

Barry, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., on the Potomac R., 89 m. W. of Baltimore by the B.&O.RR.✣

Barry, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Thornapple R. Area, 576 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, occupied by alternate tracts of fertile prairie and wood land, and dotted with numerous small lakes. The G.R.V.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,170,496 bush. of wheat, 987,897 of corn, 331,636 of oats, 291,006 of potatoes, 274,881 lbs. of wool, 748,702 of butter, and 150,414 of maple sugar. Cap., Hastings. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 25,319 (of whom 2,331 for., and 76 colored).
—tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,329.

Barry, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Arkansas, and drained by King's R., Flat Creek, and White R. of Arkansas. Area, 800 sq. m. The surface is hilly, in some places covered with forests, in others occupied by rich prairies. The principal rock is limestone. Lead exists in various parts of the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 172,693 bush. of wheat, 819,580 of corn, 80,807 of oats, and 42,500 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Cassville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 14,432 (of whom 449 for., and 11 colored).
—p.v. in Gallatin tp., Clay co., 11 m. N. of Kansas City. Pop. 45.

Barry, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Barry, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Schuylkill co., 13 m. N.W. Pottsville. Pop. 1,041.

Barry's, *S. C.*, p.v., Spartanburg co.

Bar'rytown, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Red Hook tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R., 94 m. N. of New York by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 239. Not far from it is a h. called Barrytown Corners. Pop. 75.

Bar'ryville, *Iowa*, p.o., Delaware co.

Barryville, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Barryville, or Barry, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Sullivan co., on Delaware R., 4 m. E. of Lackawaxen. Pop. 271.

Barryville, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

Bars'ness, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 292.

Barstow, *Ill.*, p.o., Rock Island co.

Bart, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. S.W. Christiana Station. Here are rich mines of nickel and a cotton factory. Pop. 203; of tp. 1,381.

Bartels, *La.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Bart'erville, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Bart'lettsville, *Ind.*, v. in Pleasant Run tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 97.

Bart'gestown, *Kan.*, p.o., Rice co.

Barthol'omew, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Bartholomew, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., drained by Flat Rock Creek and Driftwood Fork of the White R. Area, 375 sq. m. The E. part is generally level, but in the W. are hills of some elevation. The J., M.&I.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 672,947 bush. of wheat, 1,842,869 of corn, 98,715 of oats, 88,163 of potatoes, 304,624 lbs. of butter, and 56,064 of wool. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 22,777 (of whom 1,282 for., and 138 colored).

Bartholomew Bayou, a large stream, rises N.W. of Pine Bluff, Jefferson co., *Ark.*, and flows very tortuously S. E., E. and S.W. into the Washita R. at Washita City, Morehouse parish, La. It is navigable for steamboats for abt. 200 m.

Bart'lesville, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Bart'lett, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Cook co., 28 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 175.

Bartlett, *Iowa*, p.v. in Scott tp., Fremont co., 27 m. S. of Council Bluffs by the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 139.

Bartlett, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Bartlett, *N. H.*, p.h. and tp., Carroll co., lies at the foot of the White Mts., on the E. side, 72 m. N.W. Portland by the P.&O.RR. It has manuf. of lumber. Pop. 1,044.

Bartlett, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Westmoreland tp., Oneida co., 6½ m. S. of Rome.✣

Bartlett, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bartlett, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., 11 m. N. E. Memphis by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 242.

Bartlett Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Bart'leyville, *N. J.*, p.h., Morris co., 15 m. N.E. High Bridge by the H.B.RR.✣

Bart'low, *O.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,064. See Deshler.

Bar'to, *Pa.*, v., Berks co., 13 m. N. of Pottstown by the Colebrookdale div. of the P. & R. RR. Its rich mines of iron ore are extensively worked.✣

Bar'told Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Bar'ton, *Ala.*, p.v., Colbert co., 11 m. W. of Tuscumbia by the M.&C.RR. Here is a cotton mill.✣

Barton, *Ark.*, p.v., Phillips co., 13 m. W. of Helena by the A.M.RR. Pop. 75.

Barton, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Barton, *Ind.*, tp., Gibson co. Pop. 1,956.

Barton, *Kan.*, a W. central co. Area, 900 sq. m. The Arkansas R. intersects the S. portion, and its branches, the chief of which is Walnut Creek, water the greater part of the co., which is traversed by the A.,T.&S. F. RR. The surface is level and almost totally prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 286,521 bush. of wheat, 593,835 of corn, and 56,194 of oats. Cap., Great Bend. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. In 1870 it had only 2 inhabitants. Pop. in 1880, 10,319 (of whom 2,216 for., and 296 colored).
—p.o., Labette co.

Barton, *Md.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 27 m. S.W. Cumberland by the C.&P.RR. Here are extensive mines of coal, a tannery, &c. Pop. 1,112.

Barton, *Mich.*, tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 638.

Barton, *Mo.*, a S.W. co. on the Kansas border, watered by affluents of the Spring and of the Osage Rs. Area, 600 sq. m. A large part of the co. is prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,648 bush. of wheat, 1,189,672 of corn, and 157,910 of oats. Among its mineral resources are coal and limestone. Cap., Lamar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 10,332 (of whom 240 for., and 16 colored).
—p.o., Barton co.

Barton, *N. Y.* p.v. and tp., Tioga co., on Susquehanna R., 22 m. S.E. Elmira. Pop. of tp. 5,825. See Waverly.

Barton, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orleans co., 15 m. S. of Newport by the C.R.RR. The v. is the seat of Barton Academy, and has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, &c. The tp. has abundant water power. The chief article of manuf. is lumber. Pop. of tp. 2,364.

Barton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 35 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 333; of tp. 1,275.

Barton City, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 604.

Bar'tondale, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Bar'tonia, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Barton Landing, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Barton tp., Orleans co., abt. 10 m. S. of Newport. Pop. 700.

Barton's Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Wake co. P. 1,539.

Barton's Creek, *S. C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Bar'tonsville, *Md.*, v. in New Market tp., Frederick co. Pop. 98.

Bar'tonsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pocono tp., Monroe co., 5½ m. N.W. Stroudsburg. Here are several mills. Pop. 200.

Bartonsville, *Vt.*, p.h., Windham co., 8 m. N.W. Bellows Falls by the C.V.RR.✣

Bartonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Bartow, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., formerly called Cass. Area, 714 sq. m. Gold, copper, iron, lead, plumbago, marble and limestone are found in several places. The surface is much diversified, and occupied in part by forests of hickory, pine, elm and other trees. The W.&A.RR. traverses the co., and it is drained by Etowah R. and its branches. The chief prod. in 1880 were 131,935 bush. of wheat, 358,161 of corn, 81,801 of oats, and 10,111 bales of cotton. Cap., Cartersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,694 (of whom 61 for., and 6,278 colored.)

Bartow, *Fla.*, v., cap. of Polk co., 45 m. E. of Tampa. Pop. 77.

Bartow, *Ga.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bartow Iron-Works, *Ga.*, p.o., Bartow co.

Bartow-on-the-Sound, *N. Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Bar'tramville, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Bart'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bart tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. S.W. Christiana Station. Pop. 30.

Bas'co, *Ill.*, p.v., Hancock co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 350.

Bas'cobel, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Bascom, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Bascom, *O.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Seneca co., 6 m. N.W. Tiffin. Pop. 193.

Base Lake, *Mich.*, p.o. at Dover, Washtenaw co.

Ba'sham's Gap, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Bashan, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bashan, *Minn.*, tp., Browne co. Pop. 295.

Bashan, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Bashaw', *Wis.*, p.tp., Burnett co. Pop. 160.

Bash'i, *Ala.*, p.o., Clark co.

Bash'or's Mill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ba'sil, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., Fairfield co., 25 m. S.E. Columbus by the O.C.RR. Pop. 278.

Ba'sin, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Basin Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Basin Spring, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Basin Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Baska'hegan River, *Me.*, rises in Baskahegan Lake, Washington co.; it then flows W. for abt. 18 m., and empties into the Matowamkeag, a tributary of the Penobscot.

Bask'ing Ridge, *N. J.*, p.v. in Bernard's tp., Somerset co., 25 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 365.

Bask'inton, *La.*, p.o., Franklin parish.

Bas'nett, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bas'nettsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bass, *N. C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Bas'sett, *Iowa*, p.v., Chicasaw co., abt. 8 m. E. of Charles City.

Bassett's Station, *Wis.*, p.o., Kenosha co.

Bas'settville, *Kan.*, p.o. Decatur co.

Bass River, *N. J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,006. See NEW GRETNA.

Bass Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Bass'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Bass Wood, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Bastrop, *La.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Morehouse parish, 26 m. N.E. Monroe. It contains Morehouse College and has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 822.

Bastrop, *Tex.*, a S. central co., intersected by the Colorado R. Area, 1,000 sq. m. It is watered by numerous small affluents of the Colorado, which is navigable for steamboats during 6 months in the year. The soil is generally fertile, and the surface moderately uneven. The chief prod. in 1880 were 401,999 bush. of corn, 33,704 of oats, 11,804 lbs. of wool, and 14,714 bales of cotton. Cap., Bastrop. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,215 (of whom 926 for., and 7,299 colored).
—p.v.,◈ cap. of above co., on the Colorado R., 35 m. E.S.E Austin. It has a wkly paper and a cotton mill. Pop. 1,546.

Bas'tress, *Pa.*, p.tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 235.

Batav'ia. *Cal.*, p.v., Solano co., 25 m. S.W Sacramento by the C.P.RR.✠

Batavia, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kane co., on Fox R., 38 m. W. of Chicago by the Batavia branch of the C. & N.W.RR. It has 2 large schools, an institute for the insane, valuable quarries, extensive manuf., a wkly paper, and a nat. bank. Pop. 2,640; of tp. 3,319.

Batavia, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Locust Grove tp., Jefferson co., 62 m. W. of Burlington by the C.,B. & Q.RR. Pop. 328.

Batavia, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Branch co., 7 m. W. of Cold Water by the L.S. & M.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,305.

Batavia, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Batavia tp., cap. of Genesee co., on Tonowanda Creek, 37 E. of Buffalo and 32 m. W. of Rochester by the N.Y.C. & H.R.RR. The C. & T. and the A.RRs. meet at this point. It contains abt. 8 churches, several important manuf., 3 nat., 2 private and 1 savings banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, union school, ladies' seminary, puplic library, and the State Institute for the Blind. Pop. 4,846; of tp. 7,517.

Batavia, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Batavia tp., cap. of Clermont co., on the E. Fork of the Little Miami R., 24 m. E. of Cincinnati by the C. & E.RR. It has several manuf., a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 1,015; of tp. 3,687.

Batavia, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Bat Cave, *N. C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Batch'ellerville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Edinburg tp., Saratoga co., 14 m. S.W. Corinth Station. Pop. 344.

Batchelor's Rest, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Batchtown, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Batcham, *Ind.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Batcham, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Bates, *Ark.*, tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 1,090.

Bates, *Ill.*, p.o., Sangamon co.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,824.

Bates, *Mo.*, a W. co. on the Kansas frontier, watered by the Osage R. and its tributaries; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is chiefly rolling prairie; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 277,703 bush. of wheat, 5,441,503 of corn, 326,431 of oats, 59,611 of potatoes, and 37,705 lbs. of wool; cattle and swine are also extensively raised. The co. is traversed by the M.,K. & T.RR. Cap., Butler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 25,382 (of whom 708 for., and 247 colored).

Bates, *S. C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,166.

Bates'burg, *S. C.*, p.v., Lexington co., on the C.,C. & A.RR., 52 m. E. of Augusta. Pop. 500.

Bates City, *Mo.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Bates Mill, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Batesville, *Ala.*, p.o, Barbour co.

Batesville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Ruddell tp., cap. of Independence co., on White R., 90 m. N.N. E. Little Rock, and 115 m. W.N.W. Memphis. It is the seat of Batesville Academy, Soulesbury Institute and Arkansas College (Presbyterian). The river is navigable for small steamboats to this point, and part of the year for large ones. It has 2 wkly papers, a woolen factory and 5 flouring mills. Pop. 1,264.

Batesville, *Ind.*, p.v.,◈ Ripley co., 54 m. N. W. Cincinnati by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 894.

Batesville, *Miss.*, p.v.,◈ Panola co., 41 m. N. of Granada. Pop. 442.

Batesville, *N.J.*, v. in Delaware tp., Camden co. Pop. 114.

Batesville, *O.*, Noble co. See WILLIAMSBURG.

Batesville, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Batesville, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., abt. 14 m. W. of Charlottesville.✠

Bath, *Cal.*, p.o., Placer co.

Bath, *Ga.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Bath, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mason co., 49 m. S.W. Peoria by the P., P. & J.RR. It has several manuf. and 2 grain elevators. Pop. 439; of tp. 1,542.

Bath, *Ind.*, tp. Franklin co. Pop. 751. See MIXERVILLE.
—h., Union co., 10 m. S.W. Richmond.✠

Bath, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., watered by Licking R. and Slate Creek; area, 290 sq. m. The N.W. portion is very fertile. Coal and iron are found in great abundance, and there are numerous medical springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 124,603 bush. of wheat, 830,986 of corn, 50,257 of oats, 9,160 of rye, 31,705 lbs. of wool, and 70,319 of tobacco. Cap., Owingsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,300,000. Pop. 11,982 (of whom 85 for., and 2,014 colored).

Bath, *Me.*, a city and port of entry, cap. of Sagadahock co., on the W. bank of Kennebec R., 4 m. below its junction with the Androscoggin at Merrymecting Bay, 12 m. from the ocean, and 35 m. by rail S. of Augusta. The city extends 2½ m. along the bank of the river, which is here a mile wide, with abundant anchorage and docks. the tide rising abt. 12 ft. It contains 5 nat. and 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, and has a fine custom-house built of granite. Bath has been long noted for the excellence of its schools. As the river never freezes here and is of great depth, Bath has great advantages as a commercial port. The prosperity of the city depends almost entirely on its shipping and fisheries; and its manuf. industries are nearly all auxiliary to the one department of ship-building, in which it ranks next after New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore. A large number of vessels engaged in commerce in all parts of the world are owned in Bath. In 1880 there were built here 34 vessels of 20,046 tons. In that year the number of vessels registered, enrolled and licensed was 264, with an aggregate tonnage of 140,577. The imports amounted to $19,821, and the exports to $48,193; 12 American vessels, tonnage 10,880, and 12 foreign vessels, tonnage 828, entered from foreign ports; the clearances for foreign ports were 4 American vessels, tonnage 1,408, and 11 foreign vessels, tonnage 735. The entrances in the coastwise trade and fisheries were 1,829, with an aggregate tonnage of 438,512, and the clearances 1,819, of 462,176 tons. A branch of the Maine Central connects the city with Brunswick, 9 m. distant, and there is steamboat communication with Boston and Portland. Bath was incorporated as a town in 1780, and as a city in 1850. Pop. 7,875.

Bath, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., 9 m. N. E. Lansing. Pop. 270; of tp. 791.

Bath, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 919.

Bath, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., on the Connecticut R., 98 m. N.W. Concord by the B.,C., M. & W.M.RR. It has several grist and saw mills. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,032.

Bath, *N. Y.*, v. in New Utrecht tp., Kings co., on the Long Island shore of the Narrows, and on the B.,B. & C.I.RR., 2 m. from Coney Island, and 7 m. S. of Brooklyn. It is a summer resort. Pop. 300.

—v. in North Greenbush tp., Rensselaer co., on the E. bank of the Hudson R., opposite the upper portion of Albany. It has a mineral spring. Pop. 2,046.

—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Steuben co., on Conhocton Creek, 20 m. N. of Corning by the Rochester div. of the N.Y.,L.E. & W.RR. The v. has 1 nat. and 2 private banks, 2 wkly papers, an orphan asylum, and various factories. It is also the seat of the New York State Soldier's Home, and of the Haverly Union School. Pop. 1,183; of tp. 7,396.

Bath, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Beaufort co., 26 m. N. E. New Berne. Pop. 89; of tp. 2,768.

Bath, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,532.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,593. See FAIRFIELD.

—p.tp., Summit co. Pop. 1,039.

Bath, *Pa.*, p. borough,◈ Northampton co., 12 m, N. of Bethlehem by the Lehigh and Lackawanna branch of the C.RR. of N. J. It has a savings bank and various factories. Pop. 698.

Bath, *S. C.*, p.v., Aiken co.,7 m. N.E. Augusta.✢

Bath, *Va.*, a co. bordering on West Virginia. Area, 290 sq. m. It is well watered by the sources of the James, Cowpasture and Jackson Rs. The surface is diversified by ridges of the Alleghany Mts., with intervening valleys, and abounds in beautiful scenery. The chief prod. in 1880 were 26,557 bush. of wheat, 90,843 of corn, and 20,927 of oats. Limestone and iron ore are found. The co. contains many medicinal springs, including the "Hot Springs" (110°F.), the "Warm Springs," the "Healing Springs," the "Bath Alum Springs," &c. It also contains the famous "Blowing Cave." Cap., Bath Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 4,482 (of whom 29 for., and 961 colored).

Bath Alum, *Va.*, p.v., Bath co., abt. 5 m. S.E. Bath Court-House. The medicinal springs here are much resorted to.✢

Bath Court-House (p.o. name WARM SPRINGS), *Va.*, v., cap. of Bath co., 50 m. W. of Staunton and 5 m. N.E. Hot Springs. It has warm saline, chalybeate springs, which have a reputation for the cure of scrofula, rheumatism and anæmia.✢

Bath Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Ba'tie, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 684.

Bat'in, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Bat'on Rouge, *La.*, a city, cap. of East Baton Rouge parish and formerly of the State, on the E. bank of the Mississippi, 117 m. above New Orleans. The city is well built, and stands on a bluff which rises abt. 25 ft. above the highest inundations. The river below the city is bordered by plantations of sugar-cane, groves of tropical fruit trees, and handsome villas and gardens. The city contains a nat. arsenal and barracks, a military hospital, the State penitentiary, and deaf and dumb asylum, and has 2 wkly and 1 tri-wkly newspapers. The Louisiana State University was provisionally located here after its edifice being burned in 1869. It was one of the first French settlements, said to have been the seat of an old Indian village. In the civil war it was occupied by the Federal troops shortly after the capture of New Orleans. On Aug. 5, 1862, Gen. Williams was attacked here by the Confederates under Gen. Breckinridge, who were repulsed after a fierce contest, in which the Union general was killed. Pop. 7,197.

Baton Rouge, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., 54 m. N.N.W. Columbia. Pop. of tp. 3,559.

Bat'son, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 167.

Batson's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Bat'sto, *N. J.*, v., Burlington co., on a small river of same name, 37 m. S.E. Camden.✢

Batten Kill, a small river, which rises in Bennington co., Vt., flows W. through Washington co., N.Y., and enters the Hudson at Schuylerville. It is a good mill stream.

Bat'ten's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Bat'tenville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Washington co., abt. 40 m. N.E. Albany. Here is a paper mill. Pop. 142.

Bat'tery, *Ind.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bat'tle, *Iowa*, tp., Ida co. Pop. 148.

Bat'tleborough, *N. C.*, p.v.,◈ Edgecombe co., 133 m. N. of Wilmington by the W.&W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 500.

Bat'tle Creek, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Battle Creek, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Maple tp., Ida co., 15 m. N.E. Mapleton by the Maple River branch of the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 205.

Battle Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Lincoln co. P.479.

Battle Creek, *Mich.*, is the largest branch of the Kalamazoo R. It has a winding course of 40 m., and furnishes good water power.

—a city of Calhoun co., at the junction of Battle Creek with the Kalamazoo R., 121 m. W. of Detroit and 23 m. N.E. Kalamazoo by the M.C.RR. It is in the vicinity of quarries of superior sandstone, and contains a number of woolen factories, flour mills, saw mills, machine shops, &c. It has also an opera-house, 4 grammar and 19 primary schools, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily, 5 wkly and 4 monthly papers, &c. Pop. 7,063; of tp. 8,114.

Battle Creek, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Centre precinct, Madison co., abt. 120 m. N.W. Omaha. Pop. 123.

Battle Creek, *S. C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Battle Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Shackelford co.

Battlefield, *Miss.*, p.o., Newton co.

Battle Ground, *Ga.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Battle Ground, *Ind.*, p.v. in Tippecanoe tp., Tippecanoe co., 5 m. N. of Lafayette. Here was fought the celebrated battle of Tippecanoe between Gen. Harrison and the Indians under Tecumseh and his brother, the "prophet," Nov. 7, 1811.✢

Battle Ground, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Battle Hill, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. P.501.

Battle Mountain, *Nev.*, p.v.,◈ Lauder co., 84 m. S.W. Elko by the C.P.RR. Pop. 522.

Battle Plain, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 142.

Bat'tle River, *Dak.*, p.o., Custer co.

Battles, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Bat'tonville, *Fla.*, p.v., Alachua co., abt. 100 m. from Fernandina.✣

Batts'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Bau'com, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Bauer, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Baugh'man, *O.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,473. See Marshallsville.

Baughman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Baugh's Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Bau'go, *Ind.*, tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 708.

Baums'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Berks co., abt. 11 m. S.E. Reading.✣

Bau'ney Beg, *Me.*, p.v. in North Berwick tp., York co., 39 m. S.W. Portland.✣

Bava'ria, *Kan.*, p.v., ◈ Saline co., 9 m. S.W. Salina by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR.✣

Bav'ington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Washington co., 4 m. N. of Burgettstown. Pop. 50.

Bax'ley, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Appling co., 70 m. N.W. Brunswick by the M.&B.RR. Pop. 110.

Bax'ter, *Ark.*, a N. co. adjoining Missouri and intersected by White R. Surface undulating; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,995 bush. of wheat, 261,337 of corn, 21,678 of oats, and 2,879 bales of cotton. Cap., Mountain Home. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 6,004 (of whom 11 for., and 45 colored).
—p.v., Drew co., on the Bayou Bartholomew.
—tp., Garland co. Pop. 197.

Baxter, *Iowa*, p.v. in Independence tp., Jasper co., abt. 12 m. from Newton.✣

Baxter, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. Pop. 483.

Baxter, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Baxter, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Baxter Mines, *Mo.*, p.v., Newton co., abt. 10 m. from Dayton on the St.L.&S.F.RR. Here is a mine of lead and zinc.✣

Baxter Springs, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Spring Valley tp., Cherokee co., 159 m. S. of Kansas City, at the terminus of the M.R.,Ft.S.&G.RR., 1½ m. from the State line. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a lead-smelting furnace, and is a shipping depot for Texas cattle. Lead, zinc and coal are found near it. Pop. 1,177.

Bay, *Ill.*, p.v., Calhoun co., abt. 10 m. S. E. Pleasant Hill.✣

Bay, *Mich.*, a central co. on Saginaw Bay, watered by Rifle R. and numerous other streams; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is generally level; the soil partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 120,606 bush. of wheat, 94,755 of corn, 96,815 of oats, and 36,514 of potatoes. Lumber forms the principal industrial interest of the co. Cap., Bay City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 38,081 (of whom 16,361 for., 204 colored, and 279 Indians).

Bay, *Mo.*, p.v., Gasconade co., 40 m. E. of Jefferson City. Pop. 350.

Bay, *O.*, tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 600.

Bay'ard, *O.*, p.v. in West tp., Columbiana co., 12 m. S. of Alliance by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 111.

Bay'borough, *N. C.*, p.v., Pamlico co., abt. 15 m. E. of New Berne. Pop. 200.

Bayard, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Bayborough, *S.C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 1,270.

Bay Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Bay Bridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Craighead co.

Bay Centre, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

Bay City, *Ill.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Pope co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 39.

Bay City, *Mich.*, a flourishing city, cap. of Bay co., on the E. side of Saginaw R., near its mouth in Lake Huron (Saginaw Bay), 143 m. N.W. Toledo by the F.&P.M.RR., and 121 m. N. E Jackson by the Saginaw div. of the M.C.RR. Three bridges over the Saginaw connect the city with Wenona and Salzburg. Bay City has 17 churches, 2 nat. banks, 1 other bank, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers. Within its limits are 16 saw mills, which produce daily abt. 1,000,000 ft. of lumber. Most of these have salt wells and salt factories attached to them, which produce annually from 400,000 to 500,000 barrels of salt. The annual export of lake fish is abt. 60,000 barrels. There is also a large manuf. of gas and water pipes, &c. Six lines of passenger steamboats and more than 1,000 vessels touch at the port. Bay City was incorporated as a village in 1859, and as a city in 1865; it is divided into 7 wards. Pop. 20,693.

Bay City, *Wis.*, p.v., Pierce co., 10 m. S. of Ellsworth. Pop. 100.

Bay Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Bay de Noquet, *Mich.*, p.o., Delta co.

Bay'field, *Wis.*, a N.W. co. on Lake Superior, including a number of islands in the lake; area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. Surface hilly, for the most part covered with forests. Cap., Bayfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $450,000. Pop. 564 (of whom 62 for., and 252 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Bayfield tp., cap. of above co., on Lake Superior, abt. 20 m. N. of Ashland. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 495; of tp. 564.

Bay Hundred, *Md.*, tp., Talbot co. P. 1,645.

Bayless, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Baylis, *Ill.*, p.v. in New Salem tp., Pike co., 27 m. E. of Hannibal, Mo., by the Hannibal div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 275.

Bay'liss, *Ark.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 275.

Bay'lor, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bay'lor, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., watered by the Big Wichita, the main or salt fork of the Brazos R. and Antelope Creek; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is mostly high, broken and rocky; between the Brazos and Big Wichita it is mountainous. The bottom lands of the Brazos are rich. Chief prod. in 1880 were 13,407 bush. of corn, and 83 bales of cotton. Cap., Seymour. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000. Pop. 715 (of whom 18 for., and 6 colored).

Bay Mills, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Bay Minette, *Ala.*, p.h., Baldwin co., 25 m. N.E. Mobile by the Mobile & Montgomery div. of the L.&N.RR. Pop. 175.

Baynes'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Bay of Good Hope, *Alaska*, a bay at the end of Kotzebue Sound; lat. 66° 28′ N.; lon. 161° to 164 W.

Bayonne, *N. J.*, a city, Hudson co., on the N. J.C.RR., 4 m. S. of Jersey City, from which it is separated by the Morris Canal. It includes the former villages of Bergen Point, Centreville and Salterville, and is a place of residence for people doing business in New York city. It has abt. 12 churches, 5 public schools, 2 wkly papers, petroleum refineries, &c. Pop. 9,372.

Bayou [probably from the French word *boyau*, a bowel, and hence a channel], a term applied in the S. States, more especially in Louisiana, Alabama, Arkansas and Texas, to a stream which is not fed by springs, but flows from a lake or other stream. It is also frequently used in these States as synonymous, with "creek," and also to designate the tidal channels occurring in swamps on the Gulf coast.

Bayou, *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 433.

Bayou, *Mo.*, tp., Ozark co. Pop. 897.

Bayou Alabama, *La.*, p.o., Pointe Coupes parish.

Bayou Bar'bary, *La.*, p. o., Livingston parish.

Bayou Chene, *La.*, p.v., St. Martin's parish, 41 m. N.W. Morgan City.✣

Bayou Chicot, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Bayou Current, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Bayou Goula', *La.*, p.v.◈ Iberville parish, on the Mississippi R., 14 m. S.E. Plaquemine. Pop. 450.

Bayou Laba'tré, or La Barbe, *Ala.*, p.h., Mobile co., on the Gulf of Mexico.✣

Bayou La Chute, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Bayou Lacombe, *La.*, p.v., St. Tammany parish, 27 N.E. New Orleans.

Bayou Macon, *Ark.*, tp., Chicot co. Pop. 708.

Bayou Meto, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. P. 1,161.

Bayou Metoe, *Ark.*, p.tp., Arkansas co. P.463.

Bayou Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Bayou Sara, *La.*, p. v.,◈ West Feliciana parish, on the Mississippi R., at the mouth of the bayou of the same name, 35 m. above Baton Rouge. It is the S. terminus of the RR. to Woodville, Miss., and has considerable trade in cotton and corn. P. 712.

Bayou Tunica, *La.*, p.o., West Feliciana parish.

Bay Point, *Fla.*, p.o., Santa Rosa co.

Bay Port, *Fla.*, p.h., Hernando co., on the Gulf of Mexico, 115 m. S.W. Palatka.✣

Bay Port, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Bay Port, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., on the S. shore of Long Island, 53 m. E. of Brooklyn. Here are 2 ship-yards. Pop. 481.

Bay Port, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Bay Ridge, *N. Y.*, p.v., Kings co., on New York Bay, 5 m. S.W. Brooklyn. Pop. 375.

Bay River, *N.C.*, Pamlico co. See Stonewall.

Bay St. Joseph, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Bay St. Louis, *Miss.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Hancock co., on a bay of the Gulf of Mexico, 52 m. N.E. New Orleans by the New Orleans, Mobile & Texas div. of the L.&N.RR. It is a much resorted watering place. Pop. 1,978.

Bay Settlement, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

Bay Shore, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., on the S.S.RR. of Long Island, 40½ m. from New York, 1 m. from Fire Island Bay. It is a fine summer resort. Pop. 1,634.

Bay Side, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Flushing tp., Queen's co., 3 m. E. of Flushing by the N.Y.&F.RR. It is one of the most famous places for clambakes on Long Island. Pop. 350.

Bay Spring, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Bay Springs, *Miss.*, p.v., Tishomingo co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Inka. It has a cotton and a wool mill.✣

Bay State, *Mass.*, v. in Northampton tp., Hampshire co., near Florence. It has a cutlery factory, a paper mill, &c.✣

Bay'town, *Minn.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,093. See Oak Park and South Stillwater.

Bay View, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Bay View, *Mass.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Essex co., has entensive quarries of granite. It is a place of summer resort.✣

Bay View, *Md.*, p.h., Cecil co., 8 m. W. of Elkton Station. Pop. 350.

Bay View, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Bay View, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Bay View, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Lake tp., Milwaukee co., on Lake Michigan, 2 m. S. of Milwaukee. It has several iron manuf. and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,852.

Bay Village, *Ark.*, p.v., Cross co., abt. 35 m. from Forest City.✣

Bay'ville, *N. J.*, p.h., Ocean co., 4 m. S. of Toms R.✣

Bayville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Queens co.

Bazaar, *Kan.*, p.tp., Chase co. Pop. 1,096. See Matfield Green.

Baze'more, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Bazet'ta, *O.*, tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 1,200. See Cortland.

Bazette', *Tex.*, p.v., Navarro co., abt. 12 m. E. of Corsicana.✣

Bazile Mills, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Creighton tp., Knox co. Pop. 428.

Bazine, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Beach'amville, *Neb.*, p.v., Nuckolls co., 12 m. N.W. Nelson. Pop. 75.

Beach Bluff, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

Beach City, *O.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Stark co., 11 m. S. of Massillon. It has a bank and a flour mill. Pop. 282.

Beach'es Corner, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Beach Glen, *N. J.*, v. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 3 m. N.E. Rockaway. Pop. 195.

Beach Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Beach Haven, *N. J.*, h. in Eaglewood tp., Ocean co., 7 m. E. of Tuckerton, on a narrow island called Long Beach, which Tuckerton Bay separates from the main land. It is a summer resort and has considerable hotel accommodations.✣

Beach Haven, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R., 41 m. S.W. Scranton by the D.,L.&W.RR. Here is a flour mill and some other factories. Pop. 300.

Beach Isle, *Me.*, a small island belonging to Hancock co.

Beach Pond, *Pa.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Wayne co., 7 m. E. of Honesdale. Pop. 300.

Beach Ridge, *N. Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Beach'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalfe co.

Beach'ville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Bea'con, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Oskaloosa tp., Mahaska co., 2½ m. from Oskaloosa. Here are coal mines. Pop. 727.

Beacon, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Beacon Falls, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., on Naugatuck R., 23 m. N. of Bridgeport by the N.RR. It has a woolen mill, a tannery, &c.

Beacon Hill, or the Old Beacon, *N. Y.*, one of the highest peaks of the highlands of the Hudson, in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co. Height, 1,471 feet.

Bea'dle, *Dak.*, a E. central co., watered by the Dakota or James R. Area, 1,250 sq. m. Pop. 1,290 (of whom 387 for.).

Beale', *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

Beale', *Pa.*, tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,130.

Beale'ton, *Va.*, p.v., Fauquier co., 54 m. S.W. Washington, D. C., by the V.M.RR.

Beall's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Bealls'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Beallsville, *O.*, p.v. in Sunbury tp., Monroe co., 37 m. N.E. Marietta. It has several mills. P. 391.

Beallville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Pike Run tp., Washington co., 8 m. W. of West Brownsville. P.376.

Beal'ville, *Md.*, v. in Jackson tp., Frederick co. Pop. 108.

Bea'man, *Iowa*, p.v. in Clay tp., Grundy co., 25 m. N.W. Tama. Pop. 201.

Beaman, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bowling tp., Pettis co., 7 m. N.E. Sedalia.✣

Beaman's Cross Roads, *N. C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Beam's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Beamsville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Darke co., 4 m. S.W. Versailles Station. Pop. 125.

Beam'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Alleghany co., 10 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 30.

Bean, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hilltown tp., Bucks co., 1½ m. E. of Telford. Pop. 25.

Bean Blossom, *Ind.*, p.o. located at Georgetown, Brown co.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,317.

Bean Creek, or Tiffin River, takes its rise in Southern Michigan, flows through Fulton and Williams cos., O., and joins Maumee R. at Defiance. Length, 95 m.

Bean Hill, *Conn.*, v. in Norwich tp., New London co., 2 m. from Norwich. Pop. 400.

Bean Rock, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Bean's Corners, *Me.*, p.h., Franklin co., 28 m. N.W. Augusta.✣

Bean's Cove, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Bean's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bean's Eddy, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Bean's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Grainger co., 10 m. from Morristown, on German Creek.✣

Bean'town, *Md.*, p.h., Charles co., 55 m. S. of Baltimore.✣

Bear, *Wis.*, v., Richland co., 20 m. N.W. Richland Centre. Pop. 60.

Bear Branch, *Ind.*, p.v., Ohio co., 20 m. N. E. Madison.✣

Bear Branch, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Bear Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Bear Branch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Bear Camp, *N. H.*, h., Carroll co., abt. 20 m. S. of North Conway.✣

Bear Camp River, *N. H.*, is formed in Carroll co. by the junction of its two principal branches, and empties into the W. side of Ossipee Lake.

Bear Creek, *Ala.*, a branch of Tennessee R., rises in Franklin co., and after a course of 70 m. enters the Tennessee, bet. the States of Ala. and Tenn.

Bear Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 588.

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 259.

—p.tp., Searcy co. Pop. 1,792. See MARSHALL.

—tp., Sevier co. Pop. 409.

Bear Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. P. 1,390. See PALMER.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,189.

Bear Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,637. See BRYANT.

Bear Creek, *Iowa*, takes its rise in the E. central part of the State, flows E., and joins the Iowa R. 1½ m. above Marengo.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 1,984. See BROOKLYN.

Bear Creek, *Ky.*, rises in Grayson co., flows S.W. and empties into Green R. 15 m. above Bowling Green.

Bear Creek, *Mich.*, tp., Emmet co. Pop. 2,763. See PETOSKEY.

Bear Creek, *Mo.*, p.h., Cedar co., 7 m. W. of Hannibal by the H.& St.J.RR. Pop. 100.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 817.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,811. See JONESBURG.

Bear Creek, *N. Y.*, h., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 3½ m. from Ontario on the R.,W.& O.RR.✣

Bear Creek, *N. C.*, p. tp., Chatham co. P. 1,647.

Bear Creek, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Bear Creek, *Pa.*, empties into Alleghany R. in Armstrong co.

—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 159.

Bear Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Bear Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Sauk co. Pop. 808.

—p.tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 984.

Beard, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Bear'den, *Ark.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 350.

Beards Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Beard's Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Oldham co.

Beards'town, *Ill.*, a city, cap. of Cass co., on the Illinois R., 113 m. N. of St. Louis by the St. Louis & Rock Island div. of the C.,B.&Q.RR., and 45m. W. by N. of Springfield by the Springfield div. of the O. & M.RR. It has a foundry, a machine shop, several flouring, woolen and saw mills, a distillery, a brewery, 2 wkly papers, 2 nat. banks, &c. Here are the celebrated "Lithia Springs." Pop. 3,136; of tp. 3,336.

Beardstown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Bearfield, *O.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 997. See PORTERSVILLE.

Bear Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. in Locust tp., Columbia co., 7½ m. N.W. Mt. Carmel. Pop. 98.

Bear Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,186.

Bear Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 744.

—p. tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 684.

Bear Gulch, *Dak.*, a gold-mining p.v., Lawrence co., in the Black Hills.

Bear'house, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 777.

—tp., Drew co. Pop. 590.

Bear Isle, *Me.*, a small island off the coast of Hancock.

Bear Lake, *Idaho*, a S.E. co. on the confines of Utah and Wyoming. Area, 1,300 sq. m. The surface is mountainous. The co. is intersected by Bear R., and contains part of Bear Lake. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,859 bush. of wheat, 36,840 of oats, and 2,536 of barley. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,235 (of whom 983 for., and 1 Indian).

Bear Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. P.385. —p.v. and tp., Manistee co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Manistee. Pop. 236; of tp. 777.

Bear Lake, *Pa.*, p.h. in Freehold tp., Warren co., 35 m. S.E. Erie. Pop. 154.

Bear Lake, *Utah*, a beautiful lake in the mts. of Rich co. It is abt. 20 m. long and 7 m. wide.

Bear Mountain, *Pa.*, rises in the N.E. part of Dauphin co., to the height of abt. 750 feet above Bear Creek, which flows at its base. The Bear Creek valley contains valuable beds of anthracite coal.

Bear Poplar, *N. C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Bear River, *Cal.* This stream rises in the Sierra Nevada, flows S.W. through Nevada co., then between Placer and Yuba cos., and falls into the Feather R. 16 m. S. of Marysville.

Bear River, *Utah* and *Idaho*, rises in the N. part of Utah, flows N. into Idaho, and changes its course abruptly toward the S. Having again crossed the S. boundary of Idaho into Utah, it flows S.W., and enters Great Salt Lake abt. 25 m. N.W. Ogden. Its windings through a narrow valley, walled by rugged mountains, are abt. 425 m., though the distance in direct line from its source to its mouth is scarcely 90 m.

Bear River City, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co

Bear Skin, *Va.*, p o., Pittsylvania co.

Bear's Marsh, *Wis.*, p.o., Wood co.

Bear's Mouth, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Bear Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Bearsville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Woodstock tp., Ulster co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Kingston.✣

Bears'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Bear'town, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Beartown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Caernarvon tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. S. of Reading. Pop. 336.

Bear Valley, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Mariposa co., abt. 30 m. from Merced on the S.P.RR. The Mariposa Land and Mining Co. is located here. Pop. 150.

Bear Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Bear Valley, *Wis.*, p.v. in Ithaca tp., Richland co., 9 m. E. of Richland Centre. Pop. 100.

Bear Wal'low, *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.

Bear Wallow, *N. C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Bear Wallow, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Beasley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Beas'ley Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Beasley's Fork, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Bea'son, *Ill.*, p.v. in Oran tp., Logan co., 10 m. E. of Lincoln. Pop. 121.

Be'atrice, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Beatrice tp., cap. of Gage co., on the Big Blue R., 43 m. S. of Lincoln by the Beatrice branch of the B.&M.R.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 private bank, 3 wkly papers, several mills, and is noted for its fine water power and excellent building stone. The U. S. land office for the Nemaha district is located here. Pop. 2,447; of tp. 3,386.

Bea'ttie, *Kan.*, p.v.,◈ Marshall co., 15 m. E. of Marysville.✣

Beattie's Ford, *N. C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bea'tty, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Unity tp., Westmoreland co., 38 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Here is a Benedictine abbey and seminary.✣

Bea'ttyville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Lee co., on Kentucky R., 36 m. S.E. of Lexington. Pop. 400.

Bea'ty, *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,332.

Bea'tyestown, *N.J.*, p.v., Warren co., abt. 42 m. N. of Trenton.✠

Beauclerc', *Fla.*, p.o., Duval co.

Beaucoup', *Ill.*, a precinct in Perry co. P.1,050.
—p.v., Washington co., 54 m. S.E. St. Louis. Pop. 65

Beaucoup Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Washington co., flows S. for abt. 65 m., and joins the Big Muddy R. in Jackson co.

Beau'ford, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 598.

Beau'fort, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., 10 m. W. of Union. Pop. 250.

Beaufort, *N.C.*, an E. co., bordering on Pamlico Sound, and intersected by Pamlico R., which is navigable for vessels drawing 8 feet of water. Area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. The surface is level and for the most part covered with forests. The soil is sandy or marshy. Tar and turpentine are produced in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 286,211 bush. of corn, 18,436 of oats, and 6,021 bales of cotton. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 17,471 (of whom 42 for., and 7,362 colored).
—a town and port of entry, cap. of Carteret co., at the mouth of Newport R., a few miles from the sea, 11 m. N.W. Cape Lookout, and 130 m. S.E. Raleigh. It is accessible by steamers from Albemarle Sound, and has a commodious and well-sheltered harbor, considered the best in the State. Its entrance at Bogue Point is defended by Fort Macon. There is an extensive trade, chiefly in turpentine and rosin. Pop. 209; of tp. 2,981.

Beaufort, *S.C.*, a S. co., bounded N.E. by the Combahee R., S.E. by the Atlantic Ocean, and S.W. by Savannah R., which separates it from Georgia. Area, 1,540 sq. m. It is watered by the Coosawhatchie and the New Rs., which are navigable by small vessels. On the coast are several islands, the principal of which are Port Royal, St. Helena and Hilton Head, producing sea-island cotton. The C.&.S.RR. traverses the co. The surface is low; the soil sandy and alluvial. The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,755 bush of corn, 37,842 of sweet potatoes, and 2,740 bales of cotton. Cap., Beaufort. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 30,190 (of whom 204 for., and 27,752 colored).
—a town and port of entry, cap. of above co., on Port Royal Island, and on an arm of Broad R., communicating with Port Royal entrance on the one hand and St. Helena Sound on the other, abt. 16 m. from the sea, and 48 m. W.S.W. Charleston. It has a spacious harbor, with 24 feet of water on the bar, and is a favorite summer resort. Beaufort has 1 wkly paper and 1 bank; it exports chiefly cotton, phosphate of lime and lumber. The Confederates abandoned it after the naval fight at Hilton Head, and it was occupied by the Federal forces, Dec. 6, 1861. Pop. 2,549; of tp. 7,505.

Beau'grand, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co. P.594.

Beau'kiss, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Beaumont', *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Beaumont, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Beaumont, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Beaumont, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Jefferson co., 83 m. E. by N. of Houston by the T.&N.O.RR., at the head of tide-water navigation of Neches R., which is navigable for 331 m. from the sea by steamers. It has a bank and a wkly paper. The yellow pine and cypress lumber and shingles manufactured by 8 or 10 mills are shipped here *via* Sabine Pass. Pop. 1,650.

Beauregard', *Miss.*, v., Copiah co., 44 m. S. W. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 517.

Beauvais', *Mo.*, tp., St. Genevieve co. P. 1,722.
—tp., Searcy co. Pop. 251.

Beauvoir', *Miss.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Bea'ver, *Ark.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 284.

Beaver, *Idaho.*, p.o., Oneida co.

Beaver, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. P. 1,722. See Donovan.

Beaver, *Ind.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 898. See Morocco.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 660.

Beaver, *Iowa*, p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 540.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 975. See New Hartford.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 755.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 719.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 1,300. See Guthrie.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,372. See Mitchellville.

Beaver, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 423.
—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 718.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 472.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 481.
—p.tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,363.

Beaver, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Beaver, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 351.
—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 197.

Beaver, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 667.
—p.v. in Whitewater tp., Winona co., on the Minneska R., 20 m. N.W. Winona. Pop. 86.

Beaver, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.
—tp., Taney co. Pop. 893.

Beaver, *Neb.*, tp., Red Willow co. Pop. 417.

Beaver, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Beaver, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Beaver, *O.*, h. in Beaver Creek tp., Greene co., 4 m. W.N.W. Xenia by the P.,C.& St.L.RR.✠
—tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 2,150. See North Lima.
—tp., Noble co. Pop.1,829. See Williamsburg.
—p.v. and tp., Pike co., abt. 60 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 95; of tp. 750.

Beaver, *Pa.*, a W. co., bordering on Ohio, and intersected by the Ohio and Beaver Rs.; area, 650 sq. m. The soil near the rivers is extremely fertile. The surface is undulating, and in some places covered with extensive forests. Bituminous coal, petroleum and limestone are abundant. The P.,Ft.W.&C., and the P.&C.RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 201,823 bush. of wheat, 531,857 of corn, 470,294 of oats, 18,209 of rye, 15,270 of buckwheat, 204,811 of potatoes, 1,080,593 lbs. of butter, and 476,990 of wool. Cap., Beaver. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. P.39,603 (of whom 3,637 for., and 442 colored).
—p.borough,◈ cap. of above co., on the right bank of the Ohio R., 2 m. below the mouth of the Beaver R., 27 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the C.&P.RR. It is the seat of Beaver College, and has a female seminary, an academy, good union schools, 4 churches, 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,178.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 3,585. See Beaver City, Forest Home and Monroeville.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,221.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,136.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,113.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,407. See Beavertown.

Beaver, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Beaver, *Utah*, a S.W. co., bordering on Nevada, and intersected by Sevier R. Area, abt. 3,500 sq. m. The Wahsatch Mts. lie along the E. border, and a portion of Preuss Lake is in the N.W. part. There is some good farming land, and deposits of iron, lead, copper and silver are found, and have been somewhat worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,270 bush. of wheat and 6,482 of barley. Cap., Beaver. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 3,918 (of whom 1,098 for., 45 Chinese, and 48 Indians).
—p.v.,◈ cap. of above co., on Beaver R., abt. 55 m. S.W. Fillmore. It has a wkly newspaper, an academy, a woolen mill, &c. Copper and lead are found in the vicinity. Pop. 1,732.

Beaver, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Beaver, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 263.

Beaver Bay, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., on Lake Superior, at the mouth of Beaver Bay R., 55 m. N.E. Duluth. Pop. of tp. 106.

Beaver Brook, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Beaver Brook, *N. Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Beaver Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Crawford co., 21 m. N.W. Meadville. Pop. 150.

Beaver City, *Ind.*, p.o., Newton co.

Beaver City, *Neb.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Furnas co., abt. 45 m. S.W. Plum Creek. Pop. 153.

Beaver City (p.o. name Kribb's Farm), *Pa.*, v. in Beaver tp., Clarion co., near Edenburg. Its prod. of petroleum is considerable. Pop. 278.

Beaver Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Beaver Creek, *Col.*, rises in Douglas co., flows N. through Arapahoe co., and joins the S. Fork of Platte R. in Weld co. after a course of abt. 95 m.

Beaver Creek, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bond co., 72 m. S. of Springfield. Pop. of tp. 1,201.

Beaver Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Dubuque co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m., and empties into Maquoketa R., in Jones co.

—rises in the N. part of Boone co., flows S. and then S.E. for abt. 70 m., and empties into Des Moines R. some miles above Des Moines city.

Beaver Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Sherman co., flows S.E. through Barren Plains, and empties into Republican R., in Harlem co., Neb., abt. 6 m. above Orleans, after a course of abt. 175 m.

Beaver Creek, *Md.*, p.v., Washington co., 6 m. S.E. Hagerstown Junction. It has several flour mills. Pop. 400.

Beaver Creek, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Rock co. Pop. 37; of tp. 483.

Beaver Creek, *Mo.*, receives Little Beaver in Taney co., and empties into White R., in the same co.

Beaver Creek, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Beaver Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Holt co., flows S.E., and empties into the Loup Fork, in Platte co., after a course of abt. 140 m.

—rises in Hamilton co., and joins the West Fork of Big Blue R. in York co.

—p.o., Buffalo co.

Beaver Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,754.

—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 973.

Beaver Creek, *O.*, rises in the N. part of Henry co., and joins the Maumee in Wood co.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,470. See Alpha.

Beaver Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Beaver Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Beaver Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Beaver Crossing, *Neb.*, p.v. in M tp., Seward co. Pop. 49.

Beaverdale, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Beaver Dam, *Ind.*, p.h., Kosciusko co., 30 m. N.E. Logansport. Pop. 100.

Beaver Dam, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., 68 m. S.W. Elizabethtown by the P.&E.RR. Pop. 146.

Beaver Dam, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Beaver Dam, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Beaver Dam, *Mo.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,066. See Harviell.

Beaver Dam, *N. C.*, tp., Cherokee co. P. 1,222.

—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 853.

—tp., Haywood co. Pop. 1,563.

—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 590.

—p.h., Union co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Charlotte. Pop. 100.

—tp., Watauga co. Pop. 648.

Beaver Dam, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Allen co., 10 m. N.E. Lima by the L.E.&W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 353.

Beaver Dam (p.o. name Wayne), *Pa.*, v. in Wayne tp., Erie co., abt. 8 m. W. of Corry.✣

Beaver Dam, *Wis.*, a city, Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek, 63 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is the seat of Wayland University, and has a fine water power, a large seeder establishment, 2 large grist mills, 1 nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. It is the commercial center of a large and rich country. Pop. 3,416; of tp. 4,821.

Beaver Dam Creek, *Mich.*, joins the Shiawassee R. in Saginaw co.

Beaver Dam Creek, *Wis.*, joins Crowfish R. in Dodge co.

Beaver Dam Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Hanover co., abt. 38 m. N.W. Richmond.✣

Beaver Dam Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Beaver Dams, *N. Y.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Beaver Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Beaver Falls tp., cap. of Renville co., on Beaver R., 108 m. S.S.W. St. Paul. It has splendid water power, several mills, &c., and a wkly paper. Pop. 185; of tp. 400.

Beaver Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v., Lewis co., abt. 63 m. N. of Utica.✣

Beaver Falls, *Pa.*, p. borough,◈ Beaver co., on Beaver R., 4 m. above its junction with the Ohio, 31 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. Owing to the abundance of coal in the vicinity, Beaver Falls has become a manuf. place of considerable importance. Its manuf. are numerous and various. It has 10 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly and 1 monthly papers, &c. Iron, steel, saws, glassware, cutlery, shovels, pottery, files and wire are extensively exported. Pop. 5,104.

Beaver Head, *Mont.*, a river which rises in the S.W. part of the territory, flows through Beaver Head co., and at abt. 25 m. N.W. of Virginia City joins Big Hole R., to form the Jefferson R.

—a S.W. co., separated on the S. and W. from Idaho by the Rocky Mts., and bounded N. by the Big Hole Mt.; area, 4,250 sq. m. It is drained by Big Head and Big Hole Rs., two affluents of Jefferson R. The surface is very mountainous. The co. has several quartz mills for the production of gold. Silver is also found. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 5,851 bush. of wheat, 8,746 of oats, and 1,204 of barley. Cap., Bannack City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 2,712 (of whom 8,242 for., and 132 Chinese).

Beaver Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Beaver Island, *N. Y.*, a small island in Niagara R. It belongs to Grand Island tp., Erie co.

Beaver Island, *N. C.*, tp., Stokes co. P. 1,409.

Beaver Islands, *Mich.*, a group of islands in the N. part of Lake Michigan, are a part of Manitou co. Big Beaver Island, the largest, is abt. 50 m. long, and has a light-house.

Beaver Kill, *N. Y.*, a creek which rises in Ulster co., flows through Sullivan co., and joins the E. branch of the Delaware in Delaware co.

—p.o., Sullivan co.

Beaver Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Beaver Lake, *Ind.*, a lake in Newton co., 8 m. long and 4 m. wide.

Beaver Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Beaver Lick, *Ky.*, p.v., Boone co., 4 m. S.W. Walnut Junction. Pop. 100.

Beaver Meadow (p.o. name Chickasabogue), *Ala.*, v., Mobile co., 25 m. N.W. Mobile by the M.&O.RR.✣

Beaver Meadow, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Otselic tp., Chenango co., 33 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 105.

Beaver Meadows, *Pa.*, p.v. in Banks tp., Carbon co., 12 m. N.W. Mauch Chunk by the L.V. RR. It has very valuable mines of anthracite. P. 502. *Beaver Meadow Mines* is another v. in the same tp. Pop. 806.

Beaver Mill, *Wis.*, p.v. in Kingston tp., Juneau co., 17 m. N.E. Tomah. It has 2 lumber mills.✣

Beaver Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Beaver Pond, *S. C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Beaver Pond, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Beaver Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.v., Knox co., on Beaver Creek, 12 m. W. of Knoxville. Pop. 100.

Beaver River, *N. H.* and *Mass*, rises in Rockingham co., N. H., flows S., and falls into the Merrimac, in Dukes co., Mass., nearly opposite the mouth of Concord R.

Beaver River, *N. Y.*, rises in Hamilton co., and flowing W. empties into Black R., in Lewis co.

Beaver River, *Pa.*, the name of the Mahoning and Shenango Rs., after their union in Lawrence co. It empties into the Ohio R. at Rochester, Beaver co., after a course of 20 m.

Beaver Run, *N. J.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Beaver Springs, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Snyder co., 10 m. S.W. Middleburg by the Lewistown div. of the Penn. R.R. Pop. 375.

Bea'vertail, *R. I.*, the S. point of Conanicut Island, in Narragansett Bay, has a square granite light-house 74 ft. high, with a fine white light of the 3d order, 96 ft. above the sea; lat. 41° 26′ 56″ N.; lon. 71° 23′ 39″ W.

Beaver Timber, *Ind.*, p.o., Newton co.

Beaverton, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Beaverton, *Ill.*, p.v., Boone co., abt. 5 m. N. of Poplar Grove.✣

Beaverton, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Beaverton, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bea'vertown, *O.*, v. in Van Buren tp., Montgomery co., 13 m. W.N.W. Jackson by the O.S.RR. It has a quarry of excellent limestone. Pop. 170.

Beavertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Snyder co., 24 m. N.E. Lewistown by the Sunbury & Lewistown branch of the P.RR. It has various manuf. P. 363.

Beaver Valley, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Beaver Valley, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., abt. 7 m. N. of Wilmington.✣

Beaver Valley, *Pa.*, p.v., Columbia co., 23 m. E. of Danville by the Cattawissa & Williamsport branch of the P.&R.RR. Pop. 126.
—v. in Hickory tp., Forest co. Pop. 87.

Bea'verville, *Ill.*, p.o. at St. Mary, Iroquois co.

Beazley, *Fla.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Becca'ria, *Pa.*, tp. Clearfield co. Pop. 1,461. See Glen Hope.

Bech'tellsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Berks co., 20 m. E. of Reading. Manuf. iron, flour, linen, &c. Pop. 960.

Beck'er, *Minn.*, a N.W. co.; area, 1,400 sq. m. The Red R. of the North has its source in Elbow Lake, in the N.E. part of the co. Detroit Lake, in the S.W. part, empties into the Red R., and White Earth Lake, in the N. part, into Wild Rice R. The surface is elevated abt. 1,650 feet above sea level; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 212,629 bush. of wheat, 9,353 of corn, 122,377 of oats, and 12,454 of barley. Cap., Detroit city. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop., exclusive of the White Earth Indian Reservation, 4,407 (of whom 1,940 for.).
—p.v., Sherburne co., on Elk R., abt. 55 m. N.W. St. Paul. It has a grain elevator. Pop. 500.

Becker, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

Becker's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.h., Albany co. 12 m. S. of Albany.✣

Beck'ersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Robeson tp., Berks co., 4 m. W. of Scarlet Mills. Pop. 110.

Beck'et, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 134 m. N.W. Boston by the B.&A.RR. It has various factories. The v. is also called North Becket. Pop. 600. The tp. is mountainous, broken, and rocky, but well wooded. Pop. of tp. 1,123.

Becket, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Becket Centre, *Mass.*, p.v., Berkshire co. 20 m. S.E. Pittsfield.✣

Beck'leysville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., abt. 30 m. N. of Baltimore. Pop. 93.

Beck's Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Beck's Grove, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Beck's Mills, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Beck's Mills, *O.*, p.v., Holmes co., 8 m. S.E. Millersburg Station. Pop. 100.

Beck's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Strabane tp., Washington co., 8 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 92.

Beck's Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Beckville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Beckville, *Tex.*, p.v., Panola co., 8 m. N.W. Carthage. Pop. 100.

Beck'with, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Beckwith, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Beckwith, or Silver Springs Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Wilson co., on Big Cedar Lick Creek, 9 m. W. of Lebanon. Pop. 30.

Be'da, *Ky.*, p.o. located at Buckhorn, Ohio co.

Bed'dington, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co., 40 m. E. of Bangor. Pop. 149.

Bed'ford, *Ark.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 357.

Bed'ford, *Ill.*, v. in Greenville tp., Bureau co. Pop. 55.
—p.v. in Montezuma tp., Pike co., on the Illinois R., 26 m. S.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 56.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,652. See Cisne.

Bedford, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Shawswick tp., cap. of Lawrence co., 71 m. N.W. New Albany by the L.,N. A.&C.RR. It has 6 churches, an academy, a college, 8 school-houses, a large town hall, a fine stone court-house, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers, 1 nat. bank, and several factories. Pop. 2,198.

Bedford, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., cap. of Taylor co., on a prairie and on the One Hundred and Two R., 35 m. N. of Creston by the Creston branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has two wkly papers, 2 banks, and carries on a considerable trade. P. 1,763.

Bedford, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Trimble co., 41 m. S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 197.

Bedford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 15 m. N.W. Boston, and 5 m. N.E. Concord. It has manuf. of boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 931.

Bedford, *Mich.*, p.tp.,◈ Calhoun co., with a small v. and station of same name on the M.C.RR., 5 m. W. of Battle Creek. Pop. of tp. 1,304.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,835.

Bedford, *Mo.*, tp., Lincoln co. P. 2,704. See Troy.
—p.v., Livingston co., on Grand R., 11 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 77.

Bedford, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bedford, *Neb.*, tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 580.

Bedford, *N. H.*, p. tp., Hillsborough co., on the Merrimac R., 21 m. S. of Concord. Pop. 1,204.

Bedford, *N. Y.*, p.v. and semi-cap. of Westchester co., in a tp. of the same name, 39½ m. N.E. New York city. The tp. is watered by Croton R. and several other streams. The surface is hilly and broken, and the soil light and sandy. Pop. 181; of tp. 3,731. See Bedford Station and Mount Kisco.

Bedford, *O.*, tp. Coshocton co. Pop. 920. See West Bedford.
—p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 14 m. S.E. Cleveland by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 766; of tp. 1,840.
—tp., Meigs co. Pop. 1,720.

Bedford, *Pa.*, a S. co. on the Maryland border. Area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. It is intersected by the Ragstown branch of the Juniata R. The surface is broken by numerous ridges of the Alleghanies, whose principal chain forms the W. border of the co. One-half of the surface is unfit for cultivation, but in this portion iron ore is abundant. In the N.E. are the Broad Top Mt. mines of bituminous coal, which are reached by the Bedford division of the P.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 304,108 bush. of wheat, 876,451 of corn, 288,768 of oats, 95,277 of rye, 67,627 of buckwheat, 149,308 of potatoes, 515,811 lbs. of butter and 69,005 of wool. Cap., Bedford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 34,932 (of whom 825 for., and 582 colored).
—p. borough,◈ cap of Bedford co., 8 m S.W. Huntington and 37 m. N.E. Cumberland by the Bedford division of the P.RR. It is pleasantly situated on high ground and between two ridges, one of which

rises abt. 1,200 feet above the valley. It is celebrated for its mineral springs, situated abt. 1½ miles from the town, and much resorted to by invalids in summer. The water contains carbonic acid, sulphate of magnesia, sulphate of lime and muriate of soda. Manuf., iron. It has 8 churches, a private bank and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,011; of tp. 2,685.

Bedford, *Tenn.*, a central co., intersected by Duck R. Area, 550 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The co. is traversed by the N.& C.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 257,425 bush. of wheat, 1,682,358 of corn, 87,408 of oats, and 940 bales of cotton. Cap., Shelbyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 26,027 (of whom 95 for., and 7,495 colored).
—p.o., Bedford co.

Bedford, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Bedford, *Va.*, a S.W. co. Area, 840 sq. m. It is bounded N.E. by the James R., and S.W. by the Staunton R. The Blue Ridge, which extends along the N.W. border of the co., presents beautiful scenery. The peaks of Otter rise to the height of 3,993 feet on the boundary of the co. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,308 bush. of wheat, 591,627 of corn, 122,337 of oats, 41,882 lbs. of wool, and 5,315,560 of tobacco. Cap., Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 31,205 (of whom 112 for., and 12,678 colored).

Bedford Springs, *Pa.* See BEDFORD.

Bedford Springs, or NEW LONDON, *Va.*, p.v., Campbell co., 11 m. S.W. Lynchburg. Pop. 300.

Bedford Station, *Mich.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Bedford Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Bedford tp., Westchester co., 40 m. N.E. New York by the N.Y. &H.RR. Pop. 209.

Bed'ias, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

Bed'ing, *Ga.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bed'ington, *W. Va.*, p.h., Berkeley co., 5 m. N. of Martinsburg.✣

Bed'loe's Island, *N. Y.*, in New York harbor and in the city of New York, 1½ m. S.W. of the Battery. It was named from a former owner. Here is to be erected a colossal statue of Liberty, presented by France to the U.States.

Bed'minster, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 8 m. N.W. Somerville. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,812.

Bedminster, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bucks co., 32 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 37; of tp. 2,482.

Bed Rock, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Bed'rock, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Bee, *Tex.*, a S. co., drained by the Aransas and Mission Rs. and their tributaries. Area, 900 sq. m. The soil is sandy and poor, and little rain falls in summer. Stock and sheep-raising is the principal industry, though some corn is raised. Cap., Beeville. Pop. 2,298 (of whom 249 for., and 153 colored).

Bee'be (p.o. name BEEBE STATION), *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., white co., 25 m. N.E. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 428.

Beebe, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Beebe Plain, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

Beebee'town, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Bee Branch, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Bee Branch, *Mo.*, tp., Chariton co. P. 2,298.

Bee'camp, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bee Caves, *Tex.*, p.v., Travis co., 15 m. N.W. Austin.✣

Beech, *Ark.*, tp., Miller co. Pop. 720.

Beech, *Mich.*, p.o. located at Fisher's, Wayne co.

Beech, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Beech Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Madison co.

Beech Bottom, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Beech Cliff, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Beech Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 617.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 654.

Beech Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,068. See NEWARK.

Beech Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Beech Creek, *Pa.*, v., Centre co., 18 m. W. of Bellefonte by the B.&S.S.RR.✣
—p. borough and tp., Clinton co., on a small creek of the same name, 9 m. S.W. Lock Haven by the Bald Eagle Valley branch of the P.RR. It has several saw and grist mills. Pop. 400; of tp. 800.

Beech Creek, *Tenn.* This stream rises in Henderson co., flows E., and joins Tennessee R. at Perryville.

Beech Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Beech'en Hollow, *N. Y.*, v. in Edinburg tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 107.

Beecher, *Ill.*, p.v.,◈ Will co., 38 m. S. of Chicago by the C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 325.

Beecher City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Effingham co., abt. 60 m. S.E Springfield. Pop. 70.

Beech Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Beech Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., McLean co.

Beech Grove, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Coffee co., 54 m. S.E. Nashville. Pop. 104; of tp. 770.

Beech Hill, *W. Va.*, p.v., Mason co., on Great Kanawha R., 11 m. S.E. Point Pleasant.✣

Beech Island, *S. C.*, p.v., Aiken co., 6 m. S.E. Augusta. Pop. 100.

Beech Land, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Beech Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Beech Ridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Beech Spring, *S. C.*, tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 5,257. See VERNONVILLE.

Beech Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Beech Springs, *Miss.*, p.v., Neshoba co., abt. 20 m. N. of Newton.✣

Beech'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Beechville, or BURCHVILLE, *Mich.*, v. in North Branch tp., Lapeer co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Lapeer. P. 550.

Beech'wood, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Beechwood, *Mass.*, p.v. in Cohasset tp., Norfolk co., 18 m. S.E. Boston.✣

Beechwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shippen tp., Cameron co., 12 m. E. of St. Mary's by the P.&E.RR. Pop. 100.

Beechwood, *Wis.*, p.o., Sheboygan co.

Beech Woods, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Beech'y Mire, *Ind.*, p.o., Union co.

Bee Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Bee Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Bee Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Reynolds co.

Beekman, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., 14 m. S.E. Poughkeepsie. The tp. is drained by the Fishkill and other streams. The surface is hilly and the soil rich, gravelly loam. It has mines of iron, also beds of marble. Pop. 105; of tp. 1,578.

Beekmantown, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., 95 m. N. of Albany by the S.&C.RR. The tp. extends across the co. a distance of 37 m. and contains Chazy and Chateaugay Lakes. Pop. of tp. 2,644.
—v. in Westchester co. See NORTH TARRYTOWN.

Bee'ler's Station, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Bee Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bee Log, *N. C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Bee'merville, *N. J.*, p. v., Sussex co., 36 m. N.W. Paterson.✣

Bee'mont, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bee Ridge, *Mo.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 669.

Beers, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moon tp., Alleghany co., 16 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 50.

Beersheba Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Grundy co., on the summit of a spur of Cumberland Mt., 40 m. N. E. McMinnville. It has valuable tonic, saline and chalybeate mineral waters and beautiful scenery. This is a fashionable watering place for the people of the Southwest. Pop. 138.

Beesley's Point, *N. J.*, p.v. in Upper tp., Cape May co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 15 m. S. W. Atlantic City.✣

Bee Spring, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmonson co.

Bees'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Bee'town, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 75 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,530.

Beetraee, *Iowa*, p.o., Appanoose co.

Bee'ville, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Bee co., 26 m. W. of Goliad. Pop. 208.

Bega, *Neb.*, p.o., Stanton co.

Be'gonia, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Be'hestian, *Ark.*, tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 800.

Behring's Strait, the channel which separates the N.E. corner of Asia from the N.W. corner of America, and which connects the North Pacific with the Arctic Ocean. It is formed, in its narrowest part, by two remarkable headlands, the extreme points E. and W. of the continents to which they belong; Cape Prince of Wales (Alaska), on the American coast, in lat. 65° 46′ N., lon. 168° 15′ W.; and East cape, on the shore of Asia, in lat. 66° 6′ N., lon. 169° 38′ W. The distance between these points is abt. 36 m.; but N. and S. of them, the land on both sides rapidly recedes, and, on the N. especially, it trends so sharply, that the name of Strait is not very applicable to any part beyond the capes in that direction. It is usual, however, to regard it as extending along Asia from Tchukotskoi Noss, in 64° 13′, to Serdre Kumen, in 67° 3′ N., which gives it a length of 400 m.; its width between Tchukotskoi Noss (173° 24′ W.) and Cape Rodney, on the opposite shore of America (166° 3′ W.), is abt. 250 m. The land on both sides is considerably indented. The water has an equal, but not great depth. Shoal water appears to be principally confined to the bays and inlets on the American side. There are a few small islands scattered here and there along the strait; and one of some size, St. Lawrence, or Clerke's Island, lies at a short distance S. from its entrance. The temperature is low; by the end of August the thermometer sinks to the freezing point, and N. of the two capes there is always a store of ice which the heat of summer is quite powerless to disperse. It need scarcely be added, that the strait is frozen over every winter. Fogs and hazy weather are very common, almost, indeed, perpetual; for, though the summer sun is above the horizon for a very considerable time, yet he seldom shines for more than a few hours, and often is not seen for several days in succession. Vitus Behring may be considered as having settled in 1728, the fact of the existence of this strait, and therefore it is most properly called by his name; but the complete discovery was reserved for Cook, who, in 1788, surveyed the whole length of both coasts, with a precision and accuracy which left nothing for after voyagers to perform.

Beirne', *Ark.*, p.o., Clark co.

Beith's Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Beitner, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Belair, *Ga.*, p.v., Richmond co., 10 m. W. of Augusta by the G.RR. Pop. 100.

Belair, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Bel Air, *Md.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore. It contains 5 churches, an academy, 3 wkly papers and a large carriage factory. Pop. of tp. 791.

Belair, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Belbend, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Luzerne co., on the Susquehanna R., 22 m. S.W. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 210.

Bel'cher, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hebron tp., Washington co., 9 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 57.

Belcher's Ford, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Bel'chertown, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., 46 m. S.E. Brattleboro by the C.V.RR., and 17 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. of tp. 2,346.

Bel'den, *Ill.*, p.o., McHenry co.

Belden, *Ind.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Belden, *Mich.*, p.v. in Huron tp., Wayne co., 16 m. N. of Monroe. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 135.

Belden, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colesville tp., Broome co., 11 m. S.W. Alton by the A.& S.RR.✠

Belden, *O.*, p.v., in Grafton tp., Lorain co., 12 m. S.E. Elyria. It contains wells of mineral oil.

Bel'denville, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Belding, *Mich.*, p.v. in Otisco tp., Iona co., abt. 14 m. N.W. Iona. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 562.

Be'len, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Quitman co., abt. 22 m. S.W. Sartis. Pop. 100.

Belen, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Valencia co., abt. 90 m. S. W. Santa Fé.✠

Be'lew Creek Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Belewe's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Forsyth co. P. 1,010.

Belew's Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Belfast', *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Belfast, *Iowa*, p.v., Lee co., 20 m. N.W. Keokuk.✠

Belfast, *Me.*, a city, port of entry, and the cap. of Waldo co. It is pleasantly situated at the head of Belfast Bay, on the E. side of Penobscot R., 30 m. from the ocean, 131 m. N.E. Portland by the Burnham & Belfast branch of the M.C.RR., and 40 m. E. of Augusta. The harbor is spacious, and is sufficiently deep for vessels of a large class, and is rarely obstructed by ice, which renders it the great winter port of the Penobscot. It has considerable foreign and coasting trade, and is considerably engaged in the fisheries and in ship-building. In 1880 there were 245 registered, enrolled and licensed vessels belonging to this port, with an aggregate tonnage of 51,132; and during that year 7 vessels of 1,605 tons in aggregate were built there. Belfast has 3 wkly papers, 1 nat. bank and 1 savings bank. It was incorporated in 1773, and the city charter was adopted in 1853. Pop. 5,308.

Belfast, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Belfast, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 343. See Fulda.

Belfast, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R. and on the Genesee Valley Canal, which here leaves the river. The v. has a seminary, a private bank, and several factories. P. 405; of tp. 1,470.

Belfast, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Belfast (p.o. name Bell), *O.*, v. in Jackson tp., Highland co., abt. 50 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 96.

Belfast, *Pa.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 928.

—p.v. in Plainfield tp., Northampton co., 8 m. N. of Easton. Pop. 221.

Belfast, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marshall co., on Rock Creek, 9 m. from Lewisburg. Pop. 100.

Belfast Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Bel'field, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Bel'ford, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Bel'fort, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Croghan tp., Lewis co., on Beaver R. Pop. 132.

Bel'fry, *Pa.*, p.h. in Whitpain tp., Montgomery co., on S.C.RR., 6 m. from Norristown. Pop. 40.

Belgium (p.o. name Clay), *N.Y.*, v. in Clay tp., Onondaga co., 11 m. N.W. Syracuse. Pop. 300.

Belgium, *Wis.*, p.tp., Ozaukee co., bordering on Lake Michigan. Its station on the M.,L.S.&W. RR. is 33 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 1,948.

Belgrade', *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., 69 m. N.E. Portland by the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,321.

Belgrade, *Minn.*, tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 699.

Belgrade, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co. Pop. 71; of tp. 952.

Belgrade, *Tex.*, p.o., Newton co.

Belgrade Mills, *Me.*, p.v., Kennebec co., 15 m. N.W. Augusta. Pop. 300.

Bel Green, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Belin'da, *Iowa*, p.o., Lucas co.

Belington, *W.Va.*, p.v., Barbour co., 27 m. S. of Grafton.✠

Belknap, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cache tp., Johnson co., 27 m. N.E. Cairo by the C.&V.RR. Pop. 300.

Belknap, *Iowa*, p.v., Davis co., 16 m. S. of Ottumwa by the W.,St.L.&P.RR.✠

—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop 489.

Belk'nap, *Mich.*, tp., Presque Isle co. P. 620.

Belknap, *Minn.*, p.o., Pine co.

Belknap, *Mont.*, p.o., Choteau co.

Belknap, *N. H.*, a S.E. co. Area, 387 sq. m. It is bounded N.E. by Lake Winnipiseogee. It has many other beautiful lakes and ponds within its limits. Some of the lands are high, and present a great variety of picturesque scenery. Though rough and uneven, and in some parts rocky, the soil is generally productive. The streams are numerous, rapid and durable, and have a great hydraulic power. The co. is intersected by the B.,C.&M.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,477 bush. of wheat, 86,024 of corn, 33,940 of oats, 237,481 of potatoes, 420,816 lbs. of butter, 103,769 of cheese, 44,006 of maple sugar, and 40,115 of wool. Cap., Laconia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 17,948 (of whom 1,380 for., and 67 colored).

Belknap, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Armstrong co., 11 m. N.E. Kittanning.

Belknap, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

Bell, *Kan.*, tp., Reno co. Pop. 348.
—p.o., Norton co.

Bell, *Ky.*, a mountainous S.E. co., bordering on Mississippi, and recently established. Area, 190 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 201,777 bush. of corn and 11,091 of oats. The co. is densely covered with forests. Cap., Pineville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,055 (of whom 1 for., and 180 colored).

Bell, *La.*, p.o., Lincoln parish.

Bell, *Neb.*, p.o., Butler co.

Bell, *O.*, p,o., located at Belfast, Highland co.

Bell, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 998.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 887.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,064. See SALINA.

Bell, *Tex.*, a central co., watered by Little R. and its head streams, the Leon and Lampasas. Area, 1,097 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a soil of sandy loam, well adapted to pasturage. Forests of cottonwood and live oak cover abt. one-fourth of the co. There are several chalybeate springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 84,267 bush. of wheat, 402,322 of corn, 161,324 of oats, 21,733 of sweet potatoes, 34,016 lbs. of wool, and 14,714 bales of cotton. Cap., Belton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 20,520 (of whom 327 for., and 1,736 colored).

Bellair, *Ill.*, p.v. in Licking tp., Crawford co., 35 m. S.W. Terre Haute. Pop. 72.

Bellair, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 780. See NUMA.

Bell Air, *Mo.*, p.v., Cooper co., 21 m. N.E. Sedalia.✣

Bel'laire, *Mich.*, p.v. in Kearney tp., cap. of Antrim co., 10 m. from Manzelona. Pop. 65.

Bellaire, *O.*, a city in Putney tp., Belmont co., on the Ohio R., 4 m. W. of Wheeling by the B.&O. RR., and 94 m. W. by S. from Pittsburg by a branch of the C.&P.RR. It has water and gas-works, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, several manuf. of window and flint-glass, 1 nail mill, 1 blast furnace, &c. Pop. 8,025.

Bel'la Syl'va, *Pa.*, p.v., Wyoming co., 30 m. W. of Scranton.✣
—v. in College tp., Sullivan co., 19 m. E. of Laporte. Pop. 125.

Bell Branch, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Bellbrook', *O.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Greene co., 10 m. S.E. Dayton.

Bell Buckle, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 51 m. S.E. Nashville by the N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 298.

Bell Centre, *Wis.*, v. in Haney and Clayton tps., Crawford co. Pop. 102.

Belle, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Belle Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Logan co., 44 m. N. of Springfield by the I.,B.&W.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 434.

Belle Chester, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Belle Creek, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Goodhue co., abt. 40 m. S.E. St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 1,078.

Belle Creek, or BELL CREEK, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Elkhorn R., 9 m. E. of Fremont by the S.C.&P.RR. It is named after a creek which rises in Burt co., flows S., and joins Elkhorn R. at a short distance from this v. Pop. 100.

Belle Flower, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 71 m. N.E. Springfield by the Springfield div. of the I.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,284.

Bellefont, *Kan.*, p.o., Ford co.

Bellefont', or BELLEFONTE, *Va.*, p.v., Nottoway co., 37 m. S.W. Petersburg by the P.&W.RR., on which it has a station named Blacks and Whites. Pop. 150.

Bellefon'taine (p.o. name HECTOR), *Ind.*, v. in Noble tp., Jay co., abt. 5 m. E. of Portland. P. 59.

Bellefontaine, *Miss.*, p.v., Sumner co., abt. 53 m. N.W. Columbus.✣

Bellefontaine, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Bellefontaine, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Lake tp., cap. of Logan co., 65 m. S.W. Crestline by the C.,C.,C.&I.R R., and 112 m. N.E. Cincinnati by the I.,B.&W.RR. It has the highest elevation of any town in the State. It has a good trade, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, 5 schools, 11 churches, and is noted for its health and beauty. Pop. 3,998.

Bellefonte', *Ala.*, p.v., Jackson co., 46 m. E. of Huntsville by the M.&C.RR.✣

Bellefonte, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., at a short distance from Harrison. It has a high school, a wkly paper, several cotton-gins, &c. Pop. 296; of tp. 1,379.

Bellefonte, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Bellefonte, *Pa.*, p.borough,◆ cap. of Centre co., is beautifully situated at the foot of Bald Eagle Mt., 47 m. N.E. Altoona by the Bald Eagle Valley branch of the P.RR. It has a celebrated spring of pure water. It has several iron manuf., extensive car-works, glass-works, &c., number of other manuf., 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 2 private banks and an academy. Pop. 3,026.

Belle Fountain, *Iowa*, v. in Scott tp., Mahaska co., 47 m. S.E. Des Moines.✣

Bellefountain, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Belle Ha'ven, *Va.*, p.v., Accomack co., 56 m. N.E. Norfolk.✣

Belle Isle, *N.Y.*, p.v., Onondaga co., 6½ m. W. Syracuse.✣

Belle Mina, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Bellemont, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

Bellemonte, *Pa.*, p.v. in Paradise tp., Lancaster co., 12 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 41.

Belle Oak (p.o. name LOCKE), *Mich.*, v. in Locke tp., Ingham co., 21 m. E. of Lansing. P. 100.

Belle Place, *La.*, p.o., Iberia parish.

Belle Plain, *Ill.*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,055. See LA ROSE.

Belle Plain, *N.J.*, p.v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co., 12 m. S.E. Millville. Pop. 109.

Belle Plain, *Tex.*, p.v.,◆ cap. of Callahan co. Pop. 47.

Belle Plaine, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Iowa tp., Benton co., 35 m. W. of Cedar Rapids by the C.&N.W.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 private bank, 2 wkly papers, several grain elevators and flouring mills, a glove factory, a foundry, &c. Pop. 1,689.

Belle Plaine, *Kan.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Sumner co. Pop. 348; of tp. 1,564.

Belle Plaine, *Minn.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Scott co., on Minnesota R., 47 m. S.W. St. Paul by the C.,St.P., M.&O.RR. It has several mills. P. 629; of tp. 1,685.

Belle Plaine, *Wis.*, p.tp., Shawano co. P. 735.

Belle Point, *O.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Belle Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 10 m. N. of McLeansboro Junction. Pop. 400.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 708.

Belle Prairie, *Kan.*, tp., Rush co. Pop. 265.

Belle Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Morrison co. Pop. 991.

Belle Prairie, *Neb.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Belle Prairie, *Neb.*, p.tp., Fillmore co. P. 472.

Belle River, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Pendleton tp., Jefferson co., 88 m. S.E. St. Louis. Pop. 500.

Belle River, *Mich.*, a stream which rises in Lapeer co., and joins St. Clair R. in St. Clair co. after a course of abt. 70 m.
—p.h. in Berlin tp., St. Clair co., 20 m. W. of Port Huron.✣

Belle River, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 472.

Belle Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Belle Union, *Ind.*, v. in Jefferson tp., Putnam co. Pop. 69.

Belle Valley, *O.*, v. in Noble tp., Noble co., 2 m. N. of Caldwell. Pop. 57.

Belle Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

Bellevernon, *O.*, p.v., Wyandot co., abt. 12 m. S. of Tiffin. Pop. 112.

Belle Vernon, *Pa.*, p. borough,◈ Fayette co., on the Monongahela R., 26 m. S. of Pittsburgh. It has a private bank and 2 manuf. of window glass. Pop. 1,164.

Belleview', *Ga.*, p.v., Talbot co., 15 m. N. of Geneva. Pop. 100.

Belleview, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Calhoun co., 47 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 52; of tp. 1,263.

Belleview (p.o. name Grant), *Ky.*, v. and tp., Boone co. Pop. 124; of tp. 713.
—p.o., Christian co.

Belleview, *Mo.*, p.v., Iron co., 10 m. N.W. Ironton. Pop. 47.

Belleview, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Annville tp., Lebanon co., 3 m. S. of Annville. Pop. 136.

Belleview, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davidson co., 13 m. W. of Nashville by the N.C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 75.

Belleview, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Belle'ville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Conecuh co., 75 m. S. of Selma. Pop. of v. 167; of tp. 1,526.

Belleville, or Bellville, *Cal.*, tp., San Bernardino co. Pop. 388.

Belleville (p.o. name Bellville), *Fla.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 75 m. N.E. Tallahassee. Pop. 100.

Belleville, *Ill.*, a city, cap. of St. Clair co., pleasantly situated on high ground, in a region abounding with rich bituminous coal, 17 m. S.E. St. Louis by the I.&St.L.RR., by the L.&N.RR., and by the St.L.,A.&T.H.RR. It is lighted with gas and contains numerous manuf. of almost every description, and one of the largest rolling mills in the West; also a fine convent, numerous churches, splendid schoolhouses, a nat. bank, a savings bank, 2 daily newspapers (German) and 5 wkly (of which 3 German). Pop. 10,682.

Belleville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Hendricks co., 18 m. W. of Indianapolis. Pop. 200.

Belleville, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P. 1,262.
—p.v.◈ in Belleville tp., cap. of Republic co., 73 m. N.W. Junction City. It is situated in a rich mining district and has a wkly paper. Pop. 258; of tp. 763.

Belleville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Wayne co., 30 m. S.W. Detroit. It has several mills. P. 314.

Belleville, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Belleville, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Belleville, *Nev.*, a silver-mining p.v., Esmeralda co., abt. 125 m. S.W. Wadsworth. Pop. 380.

Belleville, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the W. side of Passaic R., 3 m. above Newark, and 10 m. W. by N. of New York. It has several manuf. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 3,004.

Belleville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ellisbury tp., Jefferson co., on North Sandy Creek, 30 m. N.E. Oswego. Pop. 463.

Belleville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Mifflin co., 10 m. W. of Lewistown. Pop. 268.

Belleville (p.o. name Bellville), *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Austin co., 60 m. N.W. Houston. Pop. 500.

Belleville, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Belleville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Wood co., on the Ohio R., abt. 20 m. below Parkersburg. Pop. 218.

Belleville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Montrose tp., Dane co., 18 m. S. W. Madison. Pop. 400.

Bellevoid', *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Bellevue', *Del.*, h., New Castle co., on Delaware R., 2 m. N.E. Wilmington by the P.,W.&B.RR. Granite is here quarried and shipped.✣

Bellevue, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, Alturas co.✣

Bellevue, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., pleasantly situated on the Mississippi R., 22 m. S.E. Dubuque by the Dubuque div. of the C.,M.&St.P. RR. It stands on a high bank and has a good landing, with a gravelly beach. It is a summer resort and noted for beautiful scenery. It has 2 banks, 1 wkly paper, and an extensive railroad trade in grain, stock, produce, &c. Pop. 1,581; of tp. 2,525.

Bellevue, or Bellview, *Ky.*, v. and tp., Campbell co., near Newport. Pop. of tp. 1,460.

Bellevue, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Bossier parish, on Lake Bodcau. Pop. 300.

Bellevue, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Bellevue, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Eaton co., 32 m. S.W. Lansing by the C.&G.T.RR. It has important manuf. and produces excellent lime. It has 1 wkly paper. Pop. 628; of tp. 2,057.

Bellevue, *Minn.*, tp., Morrison co. Pop. 246.

Bellevue, *Mo.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,027. See Caledonia.

Bellevue, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Bellevue tp., cap. of Sarpy co., on the Missouri R., 10 m. S. of Omaha by the B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 211; of tp. 704.

Bellevue, *O.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Lyme tp., Huron co., 46 m. S.E. Toledo and 67 m. S.W. Cleveland by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It is largely devoted to manufacturing and is a good grain market. It has water-works, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,432.

Bellevue, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Yam Hill co. Pop. 346.

Bellevue (p.o. name Robella), *Pa.*, borough, Alleghany co., on the Ohio R., 5½ m. N.W. Pittsburg. Pop. 915.

Bellevue, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Bellevue, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Bellevue, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 777.

Bellevue Mountain, *Col.*, a peak of the Elk Mts.; lat. 39° N.; lon. 107° W. Height, 12,350 ft.

Bell Factory, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Bellfair Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Bell Flower, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co.

Bell'ingham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 32 m. S.W. Boston by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has several woolen mills and other manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,223.

Bellingham Bay, *Wash.*, in almost the extreme N. of the territory, Whatcom co., is 14 m. long, 3 m. wide, with a depth of 3 to 20 fathoms. Great quantities of lignitic bituminous coal are mined here, the shaft being only ¼ m. from the harbor. It is generally considered the best coal on the Pacific coast. Whatcom is the chief point of this coal trade.

Bell'mont, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Bellmont, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bonpas tp., Wabash co., 8 m. W. of Mount Carmel. Pop. 350.

Bellmont, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 485.

Bellmont Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bellmore, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Parke co., 6 m. E. of Rockville Station. Pop. 350.

Bellmore (also called New Bridge), *N. Y.*, v. in Hempstead tp., Queen's co., on South Oyster Bay, 3 m. from Freeport Station. Pop. 275.

Bello'na, or Belona, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Yates co., abt. 15 m. S.E. Canandaigua. Pop. 197.

Bello'ta, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Bel'lows Falls, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Rockingham tp., Windham co., on the Connecticut R., 53 m. S.S.E. Rutland by the C.V.RR., at its junction with the R.&B. and C.RRs. The river is here interrupted by several rapids and falls, the whole descent being abt. 42 ft. The water power is very great. There are 6 paper mills and other factories, a wkly paper, a nat. bank and a medicinal spring. It is the seat of St. Agnes' Hall, a seminary for young ladies. Pop. 2,229.

Bel'lowsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moon tp., Beaver co., on the Ohio R., 2 m. from Beaver. Pop. 200.

Bell Park, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Bell'port, *N. Y.*, p.v. of Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on Great South Bay. Pop. 400. BELLPORT STATION, in the same tp., is 5 m. N. of Bellport, on the L.I.RR., 56½ m. from Hunter's Point. Pop. 32.

Bells, *S. C.*, p.tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,968.

Bell's, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Bells, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Bell's Bridge, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Bellsburgh, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Bell's Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Bell's Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Crockett co., 69 m. N.E. Memphis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 540; of tp. 1,186.

Bell's Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Pitt co.

Bell's Landing, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Bell's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Bell's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bell tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. S. of Boookville. Pop. 180.

Bell's Run, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Bell's Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Bells Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Bell's Store, *La.*, p.o., East Feliciana co.

Bell's Valley, *Va.*, p.v., Rockbridge co., 30 m. S.W. Staunton.✣

Bell'ton, *Ga.*, p.v., Hall co., 67 m. N.E. Atlanta by the A.&C.A.L.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop 229.

Bellton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marsball co.

Belltown, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Belltown, *Tenn.*, p.v., Monroe co., 13 m. S.E. Madisonville. Pop. 80.

Bell'vale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Orange co., 30 m. S.W. Newburg. It has several factories. Pop. 179.

Bell Valley, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Bellview, *Pa.*, in Jefferson co. See STANTON.

Bellville, *Iowa*, tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 350.

Bellville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Richland co., 68 m. S. by E. of Sandusky. It has several important factories and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 971.

Bellville, *R. I.*, v. in North Kingston tp., Washington co.✣

Bellwood, *Neb.*, v. in Savannah tp., Butler co. Pop. 42.

Bellwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Antis tp., Blair co., 8 m. N.E. Altoona. Pop. 366.

Bellwood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Belmond', *Iowa*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Belmond tp., Wright co., finely situated on Iowa R., 30 m. S. W. Mason City. It has 1 bank, 1 wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 350; of tp. 497.

Belmont, *Ala.*, p.v., Sumter co., abt. 5 m. N. W. Demopolis. Pop. 76.

Belmont, *Ark.*, p.v., Crawford co., 10 m. N.E. Van Buren. Pop. 80.

Belmont, *Fla.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Belmont, *Cal.*, p.v., San Mateo co., 25 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 202.

Belmont, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 1,237.

Belmont, *Iowa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,250. See MILO.

Belmont, *Kan.*, tp., Kingman co. Pop. 502.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop 513.
—tp., Woodson co. Pop. 557.

Belmont, *Ky.*, p.v., Bullitt co., 25 m. S. of Louisville.✣

Belmont, *Me.*, p. tp., Waldo co. Pop. 520.

Belmont, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 6 m. N.W. Boston. It is one of the finest suburbs of Boston. Pop. of tp. 1,615.

Belmont, *Mich.*, p.o., Keut co.

Belmont, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 369.

Belmont, *Miss.*, p. o., Tisbomingo co.

Belmont, *Mo.*, p.v., Mississippi co., on Mississippi R., opposite Columbus. Here, on the 7th Nov., 1861, occurred an indecisive battle between the Confederates under Generals Polk and Pillow, and the Union troops commanded by General Grant.✣

Belmont, *Mont.*, p.v., Lewis and Clarke cos. Pop. 225.

Belmont, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.
—tp., Otoe co. Pop. 722.

Belmont, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Nye co., abt. 80 m. S.E. Austin. It is situated at an altitude of abt. 8,300 ft. above sea level. Here are very productive silver mines. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 284.

Belmont, *N. H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Belknap co., 17 m. N.E. Concord. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,226.

Belmont, or BELLMONT, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Amity tp., cap. of Allegbany co., on the Genesee R., 92 m. W. by N. of Elmira by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Its station is called Phillipsville. It has a bank, several flour mills and other factories. Pop. 804.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,098. See POPEVILLE.
—v., New York co., adjoining Fordham.✣

Belmont, *O.*, an E. co., separated from W.Va. by the Ohio R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is diversified by hills, which are cultivated to the summit; the soil is fertile. Coal is found in large quantities. The B.&O.RR. and the C.&P.RR. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 406,522 bush. of wheat, 1,242,867 of corn, 249,437 of oats, 165,804 of potatoes, 707,164 lbs. of wool, 1,059,008 of butter, 65,420 galls. of sorghum molasses, and 1,047,926 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., St. Clairsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,735,955. Pop. 49,638 (of whom 3,122 for., and 1,172 colored).
—p.v. in Goshen tp., Belmont co., 20 m. W. of Bellaire. Pop. 319.

Belmont, *Tenn.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Belmont, *Tex.*, p.v., Gonzales co., 53 m. S. of Austin.✣

Belmont, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lafayette co., 8 m. E. of Platteville by the Mineral Point div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 410; of tp. 1,244.
—tp., Portage co. Pop. 535.

Bel'more, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Van Buren tp., Putnam co., 40 m. S.W. Toledo by the C.,H.&D.RR. P. 446.

Beloit', *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lyon tp., Lyon co., on Big Sioux R., 64 m. N. of Sioux City by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 191.

Beloit, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Beloit tp., cap. of Mitchell co., on Solomon R., 184 m. W. of Atchison by the Central branch of the M.P.RR. It has 3 banks, 3 wkly papers, important mills and manuf., and an active trade. Pop. 1,835; of tp. 2,793.

Beloit, *O.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Maboning co., 5½ m. E. of Alliance. Pop. 112.

Beloit, *Wis.*, a city, Rock co., on both sides of Rock R., at the mouth of Turtle Creek, 69 m. S.W. Milwaukee, 48 m. S.E. Madison, and 90 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.RRs. It is the seat of Beloit College, founded in 1847, which is under the control of the Congregationalists, and has abt. 200 students and a library of 8,000 volumes. The city is noted for its broad, handsome streets, and for its fine churches. It has a flourishing trade, and contains several manuf. of woolen goods, reapers and fanning mills, scales, carriages, &c., an iron foundry, several flouring mills and paper mills, 2 nat. and 1 other banks, a high school, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 4,790; of tp. 5,497.

Belpre', *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Ohio R., 204 m. E. of Cincinnati by the M.&C.RR., which connects with Parkersburg (W.Va.) on the opposite side of the river, and with the B.&O.RR. by a great bridge, which is more than a m. long. Here are large stock-yards. Pop. 901; of tp. 2,636.

Belsa'no, *Pa.*, p.v. in Blacklick tp., Cambria co., abt. 10 m. W. of Ebensburg. Pop. 50.

Bel'ton, *Fla.* p.o., Nassau co.

Belton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Mount Pleasant tp., Cass co., 15 m. W. of Pleasant Hill. Pop. 552.

Belton, *S.C.*, p.v.,◈ Anderson co., 117 m. N.W. Columbia by the C.&G.RR. Pop. 300; of tp. 2,181.

Belton, *Tex.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Bell co., abt. 55 m. N.E. Austin. It is the seat of the Chamberlain Institute, and has 2 private banks, 2 wkly papers, and a masonic institute. Pop. 1,798.

Belton, *W. Va.*, v. in Liberty district, Marshall co. Pop. 118.

Beltram', *Minn.*, a large N.W. co. Area, 3,100 sq. m. A considerable part of its surface is covered with lakes, among which are the Red Lake, Cass, Itasca (the head source of the Mississippi), and a number of smaller ones, all connected together. P. 10.

Belts'ville, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 28 m. S.W. Baltimore. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 100.

Beltz'hoover, *Pa.*, borough, Alleghany co. Pop. 564.

Belvidere', *Ill.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Belvidere tp., cap. of Boone co., on Kishwaukee R., 78 m. N.W. Chicago, and 15 m. E. of Rockford by the Freeport & Dubuque Line of the C.&N.W.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, elegant churches, fine schools, a number of mills, and several manuf. Pop. 2,962; of tp. 3,953.

Belvidere, *Iowa*, p.tp., Monona co. Pop. 304.

Belvidere, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 525.

Belvidere, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 950.

Belvidere, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Thayer co., 176 m. N.W. St. Joseph, Minn., by the St. Joseph & Western div. of the U.P.RR. Pop. 264; of tp. 805.

Belvidere, *N. J.*, p.v.◈ in Oxford tp., cap. of Warren co., on Delaware R., 65 m. N.W. Trenton by the Belvidere div. of the P.RR. The Pequest Creek enters the river here, and affords a valuable water power. It has an academy, 5 churches, a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, several flour mills, a cotton mill, and other factories. Pop. 1,773.

Belvidere, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Amity tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R., 87 m. S.E. Dunkirk. Pop. 300.

Belvidere, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Perquimans co., on Perquimans R. Pop. 91; of tp. 2,628.

Belvidere, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Belvidere, *Vt.*, p. tp., Lamoille co., 18 m. N. W. Hyde Park. A considerable part is mountainous, and unfit for cultivation. Pop. 400.

Belvidere, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 723.

Belvidere Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Lamoille co.

Belvidere Mills, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Bel'voir, *N.C.*, tp., Pitt co. P. 2,593. See BETHEL.

Belvoir, *Kan.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Belvue', *Ind.*, v. in Union tp., Parke co. P. 129.

Belvue, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Pottawatomie co., 32 m. W. of Topeka. Pop. 100; of tp. 732.

Belzona, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bem, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Bem, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Be'man, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Bement, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piatt co., 153 m. S. W. Chicago and 20 m. N.E. Decatur by the W.,St.L. & P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 963; of tp. 2,030.

Be'mis, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bemus Heights, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stillwater tp., Saratoga co., on the Champlain Canal and near the Hudson R., was the scene of the first battle of Stillwater, Sept. 19, 1777.✣

Bemus Point, *N.Y.*, p.h., Chautauqua co., picturesquely situated on Chautauqua Lake, 7 m. S. E. Maryville Station. Pop. 300.

Benbon, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ben'brook, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Bend, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Bend, *Tex.*, p.o., San Saba co.

Ben Da'vis, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Marion co., 6 m. W. of Indianapolis. Pop. 100.

Ben'dersville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Menallen tp., Adams co., 30 m. S.W. Harrisburg. Pop. 331.

Benderville, *Pa.*, v. in Robeson tp., Berks co. Pop. 66.

Benedick', *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Benedic'ta, *Me.*, p. tp., Aroostook co. P. 302.

Bene'la, *Miss.*, p.v., Calhoun co., abt. 30. m. E. of Grenada.✣

Benevo'la, *Md.*, p. o., Washington co.

Benezett', or BENNEZETTE, *Pa.*, p.tp., Elk co., 38 m. E. of Reynoldsville by the A.V.RR. Pop. 297; of tp., 835.

Ben Fick'lin, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Tom Green co.✣

Ben Franklin, *Minn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Ben Franklin, *Tex.*, p.v., Delta co., 20 m. S. W. Paris. Pop. 100.

Bengal, *Mich*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,296.

Ben'hams, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Benham's Store, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Ben Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Benic'ia, *Cal.*, p. town,◈ Solano co., on the N. side of the Strait of Carquinez (which connects San Pablo and Suisun Bays), abt. 33 m. by water N.E. of San Francisco. The strait is nearly 2 m. wide, and is navigable for large vessels. Benicia has a law school, a U. S. arsenal and barracks, a ladies' seminary, a convent, and important manuf. It is the seat of St. Augustine College (Episcopalian). Here are quarries of limestone, producing good hydraulic cement, and the machine shops and foundries of the Pacific Mail Steamship co. It was formerly the cap. of the State. Pop. 1,794; of tp. 2,067.

Ben'jamin, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Benjes, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Ben Lo'mond, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Ben Lo'mond, *Miss.*, p.o., Issaquena co.

Ben'ner, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,282.

Ben'net, *Col.*, p.o., Arapahoe co.

Bennet, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Lancaster co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Lincoln by the B.&M.R.RR. in N. Pop. 410.

Bennet's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Madison co.

Ben'net Spring, *S. C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 2,079.

Bennett, *Kan.*, tp., Kingman co. Pop. 185.

Bennett, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Ben'nett, *Pa.*, p. borough, Alleghany co., on the W. bank of the Alleghany R., 3 m. from Pittsburgh. Manuf., iron. Pop. 1,800.

Bennett, *Tenn.*, p.o., Red River co.

Bennett's Bayou, *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co. —tp., Fulton co. Pop. 850.

Ben'nettsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 15 m. W. of Ithaca. Pop. 113.

Bennett's Corners, *O.*, p.o., Medina co.

Bennett's Creek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Bennett's Cross Roads, *N. C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Bennett's Ferry, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Bennett's Landing, *Miss.*, v., Tunica co. It is a shipping place for cotton.✣

Bennett's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bennett's Mills, *N. J.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Ocean co., 9 m. S. of Freehold. Pop. 61.

Bennett's Switch, *Ind.*, p.v. in Deer Creek tp., Miami co., 8 m. N. of Kokomo. Pop. 60.

Ben'nettstown, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Ben'nettsville, *Ala*, p.o., Etowah co.

Bennettsville, *Ind.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Bennettsville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Chenango co., 5 m. S.E. Bainbridge Station. Pop. 300.

Bennettsville, *S. C.*, p.v.◈ in Bennettsville tp., cap. of Marlborough co., 90 m. E. N. E. Columbia. It has a wkly paper and 2 academies. Pop. of tp., 3,171.

Bennezette', *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 527.

Ben'ning, *D. C.*, p.h., Washington co., 5 m. E. of Washington. It has a race-course.✣

Bennington, *Idaho*, p.v., Bear Lake co., on Bear R., 10 m. N.E. Paris. Pop. 152.

Bennington, *Ill.*, p.o., Edwards co.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 964.

Bennington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Switzerland co., 10 m. N.W. Vevay. Pop. 100.

Bennington, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 812. See BLAKEVILLE.

Bennington, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ottawa co., on Solomon R., 50 m. W. of Junction City. Pop. of tp. 832.

Bennington, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Shiawassee co., 22 m. N. E. Lansing by the Saginaw div. of the M.C.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,472.

Bennington, *Minn.*, tp., Mower co. Pop. 541.

Bennington, *N. H.*, p.tp., Hillsborough co. It has manuf. of boots and shoes, paper, cutlery, casks, hoes, &c. Pop. 443.

Bennington, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., 26 m. E. S. E. Buffalo. Pop. 102; of tp. 2,365.

Bennington, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 884. See APPLETON.

Ben'nington, *Vt.*, a S.W. co. bordering on N. Y. and Mass.; area, 700 sq. m. It is skirted by the Green Mts. on the E., and watered by the Battenhill, Hoosick and smaller streams. In the N. part of the co., especially in Dorset tp., large quantities of marble are quarried, some varieties of which are very white and fine, and take a high polish. The surface is mostly mountainous or hilly, and extensively covered with forests. The co. is crossed by the H.E.,T.&B. and R.&S.RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 134,720 bush. of wheat, 199,934 of oats, 9,048 of rye, 30,708 of buckwheat, 208,416 of potatoes, 444,702 lbs. of cheese, 460,063 of butter, 155,524 of wool, and 163,296 of maple sugar. Cap., Manchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 21,945 (of whom 2,545 for., and 113 colored).
—p. tp., Morrow co. Pop. 936.
—p.v.◈ in Bennington tp., semi-cap. of the above co., 55 m. S.W. Rutland by the B.&R.RR. The town contains 5 large manuf. of knit goods, and one of the largest shawl factories in the country. The v. is the largest manuf. village in the State, besides various other factories. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Here, Aug. 16, 1777, the English under Cols. Baum and Breyman were defeated by the National troops under Gen. Stark and Col. Warner. Pop. 4,000; of tp. 6,333. See BENNINGTON CENTRE and NORTH BENNINGTON.

Bennington Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in the above tp., 1 m. W. of the v. of Bennington.✣

Bennington Furnace, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Alleghany tp., Blair co., 11 m. S.W. Altoona. Here is a blast furnace. Pop. 952.

Beno'na, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Oceana co., on Lake Michigan, 15m. S.W. Hart. Manuf., flour and lumber. Pop. 100; of tp. 877.

Bensalem, *N. C.*, p.tp., Moore co. Pop. 1,310.

Ben'salem, *Pa.*, p.tp., Bucks co. Pop. 2,217. See ANDALUSIA and EDDINGTON.

Ben'senville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Du Page co., 10 m. N.E. Wheaton Station. Pop. 400.

Ben'son, *Ariz.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,206.
—p.o., Pima co.

Benson, *Ill.*, tp., Massac co. Pop. 670.
—p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., Woodford co., 115 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.,P.&S.W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 287.

Benson, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Benson, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Benson tp., cap. of Swift co., on Chippewa R., 134 m. W. of St. Paul. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop of tp. 405.

Benson, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 402.

Benson, *Utah*, p.o., Cache co.

Benson, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co., bordering W. on Lake Champlain. Pop. 1,104.

Benson, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Benson Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Benson Grove, *Iowa.*, pv., Winnebago co., 17 m. N. of Garner Station. Pop. 100.

Benson Landing, *Vt.*, p.v., Rutland co., 20 m. N.W. Rutland.✣

Ben's Ranch, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Bent, *Col.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Kansas. Area, 2,000 sq. m. The Arkansas R. forms the greater part of its S. boundary, and one of its branches, the Big Sandy, crosses the E. end. It is traversed by the A.,T.&S.F. and the K.P.RRs. The soil is adapted to grazing and tillage, and grain is cultivated to some extent. Cap., West Las Animas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 1,654 (of whom 198 for., and 77 colored).

Bent Branch, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Bent Can'yon, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Bent Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Bentivoglio, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., 16 m. E. of Charlottesville.✣

Bent'ley, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. Pop. 363.

Bentley, *Ill.*, p.v., Hancock co., 5 m. S. of Carthage. Pop. 117.

Bentley Creek, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bentley's Springs, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 30 m. N. of Baltimore.✣

Bent'leyville, *Pa.*, p. borough, Washington co., abt. 28 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 263.

Bent'ly, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Bent Mountain, *Va.*, p.o., Roanoke co.

Ben'ton, *Ala.*, p.v., Lowndes co., on the Alabama R., 19 m. E. of Selma by the L.&N.RR. P. 500.

Ben'ton, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Mo. and W. by the Indian Territory. Area, 880 sq. m. It is watered by the White and Illinois Rs. and affluents of the Neosho and Elk. It has great but undeveloped mineral wealth. The surface is mostly level. Soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 156,087 bush of wheat, 1,119,834 of corn, 245,382 of oats, 19,740 lbs. of wool, and 395,982 of tobacco. Pork is extensively raised. Cap., Bentonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 25,419 (of whom 101 for., and 196 colored).
—tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 600.
—p.v.◈ in Saline tp., cap. of Saline co., 23 m. S.W. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 452.

Benton, *Cal.*, a gold and silver-mining p.v., Mono co., on the E. slope of the Sierra Nevada, abt. 200 m. E. of San Francisco. Pop. 154.

Benton, *Fla.*, p.v., Columbia co., abt. 25 m. N. of Lake City.✣

Benton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., cap. of Franklin co., 92 m. S.E. St. Louis by the St.L.,A.&T.H. RR. It has a high school, a law library, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 984; of tp. 2,419.

Benton, *Ind.*, a W. co., bordering on Ill., watered by Pine and Sugar Creeks. Area, 414 sq. m. The surface is mostly fertile prairie, and abt. one-fifth of it is covered with forests of oak, ash sugar maple and walnut. The chief prod. in 1880 were 71,161 bush of wheat, 3,315,387 of corn, 476,642 of oats, 8,180 of rye, and 31,722 lbs. of wool. Cap., Oxford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 11,108 (of whom 1,460 for., and 5 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Elkhart co., on Elkhart R., 7½ m. S. E. Goshen. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,557.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 925.

Benton, *Iowa,* an E. central co., drained by Cedar and Iowa Rs. Area, 720 sq. m. The C.&N.W. and the B.,C.R.&M.RRs. traverse the co. The surface is undulating and occupied by prairies and woodlands. Fine building-stone abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 609,550 bush of wheat, 5,871,574 of corn, 892,835 of oats, 186,618 of barley, 27,416 lbs. of wool, and 677,423 of butter. Cap., Vinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 24,888 (of whom 3,929 for., and 20 colored).

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 551.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 698.

—tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 1,271. See KINGSTON.

—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 1,119.

—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,082.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 713.

—p.o., Mills co.

—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 760.

—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 2,458. See BEDFORD.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 856.

Benton, *Kan.,* p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 697.

Benton, *Ky.,* p.v., cap. of Marshall co., on Clark's R., 270 m. W.S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 277.

Benton, *La.,* p.v., Bossier parish, 15 m. N. of Shreveport.✠

Benton, *Me.,* p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on Sebasticook R., 22 m. N.E. Augusta by the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,173.

Benton, *Mich.,* tp., Berrien co. Pop. 3,369. See BENTON HARBOR.

—tp., Cheboygan co. Pop. 2,792. See CHEBOYGAN.

—tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,783.

—p.o., Washtenaw co.

Benton, *Minn.,* an E. central co., bounded W. by the Mississippi R. Area, 400 sq. m. Little Rock, Elk and St. Francis Rs. drain the co. A branch line of the St.P.&P.RR. passes through the S.W. corner. The surface is undulating. The soil in some parts is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,739 bush. of wheat, 29,573 of corn, 52,214 of oats, and 4,066 of rye. Cap., Sauk Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 3,012 (of whom 866 for., and 35 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Carver co., 55 m. W. of Hastings. Pop. 97; of tp. 419.

Benton, *Miss.,* a W. central co., bordering on Tennessee, bounded S.W. by the Tallahatchee R., and watered by Tippah Creek and Wolf R. Area, 360 sq. m. The M.C.RR. passes through the N.W. corner. The surface is undulating. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 330,688 bush. of corn, 16,846 of oats, and 8,123 bales of cotton. Cap., Ashland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,023 (of whom 34 for., and 5,246 colored).

—p.v., Yazoo co., 37 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 180.

Benton, *Mo.,* a W. central co., intersected by the Osage and its branches, the Pomme de Terre and Grand Rs. Area, 770 sq. m. The surface, which is somewhat uneven, is occupied by alternate tracts of fertile prairie and wood-land. Lead is the most important mineral. The chief prod. in 1880 were 120,733 bush. of wheat, 1,505,440 of corn, 102,631 of oats, 27,844 galls. of sorghum molasses, and 10,390 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Warsaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 12,398 (of whom 960 for., and 271 colored).

—tp., Adair co. Pop. 4,229. See KIRKSVILLE.

—tp., Atchison co. Pop. 769.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,647.

—tp., Christian co. Pop. 655.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,134. See CUBA.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 2,384. See BUFFALO.

—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,875.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 753.

—tp., Holt co. Pop. 2,025.

—tp., Howell co. Pop. 1,274.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 843.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,019. See BROWNING.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,437.

—tp., Osage co. Pop. 2,943. See CHAMOIS.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,727.

—p.v. in Moreland tp., Scott co., 12 m. S.W. Commerce. Pop. 109.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,667. See PIEDMONT.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,055. See HENDERSON.

Benton, *Neb.,* tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 951.

—p.v., Saunders co., on Platte R., 42 m. N. of Lincoln.✠

Benton, *N.H.,* p.tp., Grafton co., 70 m. W.N.W. Concord. It presents a rough and mountainous aspect, and the soil in some parts is unfit for cultivation. Pop. 378.

Benton, *N.Y.,* tp., Yates co., on Seneca Lake. Pop. 2,413. See BELLONA.

Benton, *O.,* v. in Green tp., Brown co., near Mt. Orab. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 20.

—(p.o. name POPLAR), v. in Texas tp., Crawford co., 11 m. N.W. Bucyrus. Pop. 173.

—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,628. See BLOOMINGVILLE.

—p.v. in Salt Creek tp., Holmes co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Massillon. Pop. 140.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 937. See BROWNSVILLE.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,400. See GRAYTOWN.

—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 798.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,474.

Benton, *Oreg.,* a W. co., bordering on the Pacific, and bounded E. by the Willamette R. Area, 1,300 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the coast range extending to the middle of the co.; soil fertile and suited to agriculture and grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 497,068 bush. of wheat, 256,832 of oats, 5,168 of barley, 5,160 of flaxseed, and 96,582 lbs. of wool. Cap., Corvallis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 6,403 (of whom 514 for., 53 Chinese, and 80 Indians).

Benton, *Pa.,* p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on Fishing Creek, 16 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 191; of tp. 1,062.

—v. and tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 69; of tp. 1,148.

Benton, *Tenn.,* a N.W. co., bounded E. by the Tennessee R. and N.W. by the Big Sandy. Area, 380 sq. m. The N.&N.W.RR. passes through the co., and the N.W. corner is crossed by the M.&L.RR. The surface is level and mostly covered with forests. The soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 19,785 bush. of wheat, 562,354 of corn, 26,832 of oats, 16,840 lbs. of wool, 1,801 bales of cotton, and 278,721 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,100,000. Pop. 9,780 (of whom 26 for., and 633 colored).

—p.v., cap. of Polk co., 41 m. N.E. Chattanooga. It has an academy. Pop. 183.

Benton, *Tex.,* p.o., Atascosa co.

Benton, *Wis.,* p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., 13 m. N. of Galena, in a region abounding in lead mines, which are extensively worked. It has a Franciscan convent. Pop. 254; of tp. 1,519.

Benton Centre, *N.Y.,* p.v. in Benton tp., Yates co., 5 m. N. of Penn Yan. Pop. 144.

Benton City, *Mo.,* v. in Lynn tp., Audrain co. Pop. 64.

Benton Falls, *Me.,* p.o., Kennebec co.

Benton Harbor, *Mich.,* p.v.◈ in Benton tp., Berrien co., on the E. side of St. Joseph's R. and the Benton Harbor ship canal, 1½ m. from Lake Michigan. It is on the C.&W.M.RR., and abt. 60 m. E. by N. from Chicago by water. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers, a large trade in grain and lumber, and an immense one in fruit, large manuf. of fruit packages, washboards and canned fruits, and an undeveloped water power. Regular lines of steamers and sailing vessels connect it with Chicago and Milwaukee. Pop. 1,230.

Benton Ridge, *O.,* p.v. in Blanchard tp., Hancock co., 45 m. S. of Toledo. It has several mills. Pop. 179.

Benton's Ferry, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Benton's Ferry, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marion co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Grafton.✣

Bentonsport', *Iowa.* p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Van Buren co., on Des Moines R., 39 m. N.W. Keokuk by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It contains a bank, a woolen factory, &c., and has valuable quarries of limestone. Pop. 305.

Ben'tonville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Osage tp., cap. of Benton co., 25 m. N. of Fayetteville. It has a private bank, a wkly paper, 2 tobacco factories, &c. P. 800.

Bentonville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 17 m. W. of Goldsborough. A series of battles were fought here, 18th to 21st March, 1865, between the Union forces commanded by Gen. Sherman, and the Confederates under Gen. Johnson, in which, after severe fighting, the Nationals achieved a victory, which cost them 1,643 men. Pop. 27; of tp. 1,076.

Bentonville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Fayette co., 20 m. S.W. Richmond. Pop. 147.

Bentonville, *O.*, p.v. in Spring tp., Adams co., 52 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 289.

Bentonville, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Benvanue', *Tex.*, p.v., Clay co., abt. 100 m. W. of Denison. Pop. 75.

Benvenue, *Pa.*, p.v. in Reed tp., Dauphin co., 15 m. N. of Harrisburg. Pop. 180.

Ben'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Brown co.

Benville, *Ind.*, p.o., Jennings co.

Ben Wade, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 494.

Ben Wheel'er, *Tex.*, p.o., Van Zandt co.

Benwood, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marshall co., 4 m. S. of Wheeling by the B.&O.RR. It contains a blast furnace and a rolling mill. Pop. 350.

Ben'yard, *Ark.*, p.o., St. Francis co.

Ben'zie, *Mich.*, a N. W. co., on lake; area 440 sq. m. Crystal Lake, a large body of water, is situated in the W part. The surface is mostly covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 19,123 bush. of wheat, 29,315 of corn. Cap., Benzonia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 3,433 (of whom 670 for., and 68 colored).

Ben'zine, *Tex.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ben'zinger, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 1,976.

Benzo'nia, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Benzonia tp., cap. of Benzie co., 28 m. S.W. Traverse City. It has a wkly paper, flour and lumber mills, and is the seat of the Grand Traverse College. Pop. 200; of tp. 322.

Beowa'we, *Nev.*, p.o., Eureka co.

Ber'dan, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Berdan, *Ill.*, p.v., Greene co., 36 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 100.

Berea, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Berea, *Ky.*, p.v.,◈ Madison co., 40 m. S.E. Lexington. It is the seat of Berea College. Pop. 200.

Berea, *N.C.*, p.v., Granville co., on Tar R., 11 m. S.W. Oxford. Pop. 100.

Berea, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Middleburg tp., Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R., 13 m. S.W. Cleveland by the C.,C. C.&I.RR., and by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It is noted for its inexhaustible quarries of excellent sandstone, and ships 20,000 car loads of building stone and grindstone yearly. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of Baldwin University. Pop. 1,682.

Berea, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Beren'do, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Ber'esford, *Fla.*, p.v., Volusia co., on St. John's R., 73 m. S. of St. Augustine.✣

Berg, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Ber'gamot, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Ber'gen, *Iowa*, p.o., Alamakee co.

Bergen, *Ky.*, p.h., Mercer co., 29 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. 150.

Bergen', *Minn.*, p. tp., McLeod co. Pop. 1,022.

Bergen, *N. J.*, a N.E. co., bordering on New York and bounded E. by the Hudson R.; area, 350 sq. m. On the W. bank of the Hudson, within the limits of this co., are the Palisades, a range of trap rock which rises perpendicularly from the river to a height of 500 ft. The co. is intersected by Ramapo, Hackensack and Saddle Rs., has an uneven and in the W. part mountainous surface, and a productive soil. It contains limestone and magnetic iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 178,002 bush. of corn, 9,189 of wheat, 40,372 of rye, 49,587 of oats, 17,135 of buckwheat, 237,805 of potatoes, and 362,068 lbs. of butter. Cap., Hackensack. Val. of taxable prop. $15,794,709. Pop. 36,790 (of whom 7,760 for., 1,890 colored, and 100 Chinese).
—p.v., Hudson co., on the heights of Jersey City, to which city it is now annexed.

Bergen, *N. Y*, p.v.◈ and tp., Genesee co., 17 m. S.W. Rochester by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 675; of tp. 1,975.

Bergen, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 450.
—p.tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,014.

Bergen Point, *N. J.*, p.v., Hudson co., is now annexed to Bayonne (which see).

Ber'ger, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bœuf tp., Franklin co., on the Missouri R., 75 m. W. of St. Louis by the M. P.RR. Pop. 132.

Ber'ger's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Ber'ge's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Berg'holtz, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wheatfield tp., Niagara co., 14 m. N. of Buffalo.✣

Berin'ger, *Pa.*, p.v. in Green tp., Indiana co., 20 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 38.

Berke'ley, *Cal.*, p.v. in Oakland tp., Alameda co., at proximity of the bay of San Francisco, 5 m. N. of Oakland, and 9 m. N.E. San Francisco. It has 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of the University of California, of the State Agricultural College, and of a State institution for the deaf, dumb and blind. Pop. 400.

Berkeley, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., separated N.E. from Maryland by the Potomac, bounded S.E. by a branch of that river, and N.W. by the Shenandoah Mts.; area, 250 sq. m. Its surface is uneven and broken, and its soil stubborn and underlaid with limestone and slate, through which permeate numerous sulphur and chalybeate springs. The B.&O.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 318,996 bush. of wheat, 539,875 of corn, 45,672 of oats, 247,306 lbs. of butter, and 45,065 of wool. Cap., Martinsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 17,380 (of whom 469 for., and 1,929 colored).

Berkeley Springs, or BATH, *W. Va.*, a p. town,◈ and the cap. of Morgan co., abt. 3 m. from the Potomac R. and the B.&O.RR., 77 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. The place is much visited by invalids, the water of the springs being deemed efficacious in cases of neuralgia, dyspepsia and chronic rheumatism; its temperature is 74° F. Pop. 534.

Berkey, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Berk'ley, *Ala.*, p.v., Madison co., 14 m. S.E. Huntsville.✣

Berkley, *Mass.*, p.tp., Bristol co., 37 m. S. of Boston. It contains the noted "Dighton Rock." A part of Assenet Bay is also within its limits. P. 927.

Berkley, *N. J.*, v. in Greenwich tp., Gloucester co., 5 m. S.W. Woodbury. Pop. 182.
—tp., Ocean co. Pop. 683.

Berkley, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Berkley, *R. I.*, v. in Cumberland tp., Providence co., adjoining Lonsdale. It has several important manuf.✣

Berkley, *Va.*, a town of Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R., opposite Norfolk, with which a bridge connects it. It contains an academy, 3 ship-yards and several lumber mills.✣

Berkley Heights, *N. J.*, p.o., Union co.

Berks, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Schuylkill

R., and drained by Tulpehocken, Maiden, Manataway and Little Swatara Creeks; area, 92 sq. m. On its N.W. boundary is the Kittatinny range or Blue Mts.; another chain, called here South Mt., but known in Virginia as the Blue Ridge, traverses the S.E. central part; and between these two ranges lies the extensive and fertile Kittatinny valley, comprising the greatest part of the co. The soil here is of limestone foundation, and is carefully cultivated. There are rich iron mines, in which copper is found in small quantities. The Schuylkill and Union Canals, the P.&R., the R.&C., and several branch RRs. pass through the co. Berks was settled by Germans in 1734, and German is still commonly spoken. The chief prod. in 1880 were 737,125 bush. of wheat, 1,586,896 of corn, 1,207,657 of oats, 431,721 of rye, 11,476 of buckwheat, 469,306 of potatoes, 131,007 tons of hay, and 2,847,990 lbs. of butter. Cap., Reading. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000,000. Pop. 122,599 (of whom 4,930 for., and 459 colored).

Berkshire, *Conn.*, v. in Newton tp., Fairfield co., abt. 5 m. E. by S. of Sandy Hook, the nearest p.o.✣

Berkshire, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Berkshire, *Ky.*, p.o., Boone co.

Berkshire, *Mass.*, the most westerly co. of the State, extending across it from Vermout on the N., to Connecticut on the S., and bounded W. by New York; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is diversified by mountains, hills, valleys, and rolling land. In the N. part is Saddle Mt., the highest point in the State, and in the N.W. is the Hoosac Tunnel, through the mountains of the same name The soil is fertile, and well watered by the Housatonic, Deerfield, Farmington, Hoosac, and several small rivers. Most of the land is devoted to grazing. Marble, iron and limestone are the principal minerals. Manuf. is extensively carried on, comprising cotton and woolen goods, paper, boots and shoes, leather, iron, planing and saw mills, &c. The chief prod. in 1880 were 202,221 bush. of corn, 288,937 of oats, 45,896 of rye, 35,459 of buckwheat, 12,418 of barley, 91,620 tons of hay, 1,247,068 lbs. of cheese, 1,081,550 of butter, 144,208 of maple sugar, 138,436 of wool, and 85,747 of tobacco. Cap., Pittsfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $52,000,000. Pop. 69,049 (of whom 14,215 for., and 1,321 colored).
—p.v. in Lanesborough tp., Berkshire co., 5½ m. N. E. Pittsfield.✣

Berkshire, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tioga co., 51 m. S.W. Auburn by the S.C.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 450; of tp. 1,304.

Berkshire, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., 23 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. of tp. 1,656. See Sunbury.

Berkshire, *Vt.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,596. See East Berkshire and West Berkshire.

Berkshire Valley, *N. J.*, v. Morris co., 5 m. N.W. Dover.✣

Ber'lamont, *Mich.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Van Buren co., 24 m. N.W. Kalamazoo. Pop. 53.

Berlin, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Berlin, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Berlin, *Conn.*, p.tp., Hartford co., 10 m. S.W. Hartford by the N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has several manuf. of iron goods and hardware. Pop. 2,385.

Berlin, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Berlin, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,277. See Malden.
—p.v. in Island Grove tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. S.W. Spriugfield. Pop. 287.

Berlin, *Ind.*, v., Clinton co., 35 m. N. of Indianapolis.

Berlin, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 832.

Berlin, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Berlin, *Ky.*, p.v., Bracken co., abt. 6 m. W. by N. of Falmouth Brook. Pop. 147; of tp. 1,868.

Berlin, *Md.*, v. in Petersville tp., Frederiek co., 75 m. W. of Baltimore by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 217.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 14 m. N. E. Snow Hill by the W.RR. Pop. 1,055.

Berlin, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 39 m. W. of Boston by the O.C.RR. Pop. 977.

Berlin, *Mich.*, tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,805.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,246. See Newport.
—p.v.◈ in Wright tp., Ottawa co., 9 m. N.W. Grand Rapids by the D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 270.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,283.

Berlin, *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 683.

Berlin, *Mo.*, p.v. in Miller tp., Gentry co. P. 36.
—v. in Dover tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 42.

Berlin, *Neb.*, tp., Otoe co., Pop. 558.

Berlin, *N. H.*, tp., Coos co. The Androseoggin R. in this town descends more than 200 feet in a mile and a half, and the principal fall, worn through the solid rock, is an object of great attraction for tourists. It is situated near the village of Berlin Falls, 95 m. N.W. Portland by the G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,144.

Berlin, *N. J.*, p.v. in Waterford tp., Camden co., 16 m. S.E. Camden by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 385.

Berlin, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rensselaer co., 18 m. E. of Troy. Pop. 465; of tp. 2,202.

Berlin, *O.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,338.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 2,042. See Berlin Heights.
—p.v. and tp., Holmes co., 82 m. N.E. Columbus. It has various factories. Pop. 274; of tp. 1,378.
—(p.o. name Berlin Cross Roads), v. in Milton tp., Jackson co., 50 m. N.E. Portsmouth by the Portsmouth branch of the M.&C.RR. Pop. 216.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 910.
—tp., Mahoniug co. Pop. 862. See Berlin Centre.
—v. in McLean tp., Shelby co., on the Miami & Erie Canal, 44 m. N.W. Dayton. It has several factories. Pop. 388.

Berlin, *Pa.*, p. borough, Somerset co., at the foot of the Alleghauy Mts., 70 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. It has rich mines of bituminous coal. Pop. 1,201.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,198.

Berlin, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., 43 m. S. of Nashville. Pop. of tp. 591.

Berlin, *Vt.*, p.tp., Washington co., 4 m. S. of Moutpelier. It has manuf. of leather and lumber. Pop. 1,380.

Berlin, *Va.*, p.v., Southampton co., 40 m. W. of Norfolk.✣

Berlin, *Wis.*, a city in Berlin tp., Green Lake co., on Fox R., 94 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.M. &St.P.RR. Steamboats ply between this place and Green Bay, &c. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a high school, several grist, flouring and saw mills, one foundry and manuf. of turbine-wheels, whips, gloves, woolen goods, &c. Pop. 3,353; of tp. 4,144.
—tp., Marathon co. Pop. 1,000.

Berlin Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Mahoning co., 30 m. S.E. Akron.✣

Berlin Falls, *N. H.*, p.h.,◈ Coos co. Pop. 350. See Berlin.

Berlin Heights, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Berlin tp., Eric co., 16 m. S. E. Sandusky. It has a wkly paper. P. 424.

Berlin Mills, *N H.*, p.o., Coos co.

Ber'linsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., 15 m. N.W. Allentown. Here are quarries and manuf. of slates. Pop. 125.

Ber'linville, *O.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Eric co., 19 m. W. of Oberlin.✣

Bermu'da, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Bermuda, *Va.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 2,279.

Bermuda Hundreds, *Va.*, v., Chesterfield co., on James R., 20 m. S.E. Richmond. Pop. 139.

Bermu'dian, *Pa.*, p.o., Adams co.

Bern, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,073.

Bern, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,176. See West Leesport.

Bernadotte', *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Fulton co., 42 m. S.W. Peoria. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,439.

Bernadotte, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nicollet co. P. 565.

Bernalil'lo, *N. Mex.*, an E. central co., divided into 2 portions by the S. projection of San Miguel co., the E. portion bordering on Texas. Area, 8,200 sq. m. The surface is partly mountainous. The valley of the Rio Grande is productive. Hides, wool, corn and wine are produced. Gold, silver, lead, iron, copper and coal abound. Cap., Albuquerque. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,225 (of whom 383 for., 217 colored, and 4,492 Indians).
—p.v. in above co., on the Rio Grande. 15 m. above Albuquerque. It has a convent and a college. P. 1,223.

Bernard', *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

Bernard, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Bernar'do, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Bernardo Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Colorado co.

Bernards', *N.J.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 2,622. See Basking Ridge.

Ber'nardston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7 m. N. of Greenfield by the C.R.RR. The v. has a public library, and is the seat of Powers Institute. The tp. is on a considerably elevated ground, and Bald and West Mts. afford delightful scenery. Pop. of tp. 934.

Bernard's Town, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Bernards'ville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bernards tp., Somerset co., 26 m. S.W. Newark. Pop. 147.

Berne, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe and Wabash tps., Adams co., 12 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 300.

Berne, *Minn.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Dodge co., 18 m. N.W. Rochester.✣

Berne, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Albany co. Pop. 2,617. See East Berne.

Berne, *O.*, tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,625. See Sugar Grove.
—p.o. located at Carlisle (which see).

Berne, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Berne tp., Berks co. Pop. 58.

Bern'hard's Bay, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Constantia tp., Oswego co., on the N. shore of Oneida Lake, 35 m. S. E. Oswego. Pop. 222.

Ber'nice, *Pa.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 29 m. S. of Towanda by the S.L.&S.RR. Here are rich mines of semi-anthracite coal. Pop. 400.

Ber'non, *R.I.*, v. in Woonsocket tp., Providence co., adjoining the v. of Woonsocket. It has several important manuf. of woolen and linen goods.✣

Bernstadt, *Ky.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Bernville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Penn tp., Berks co., on the Union Canal. It has several manuf. P. 164.

Ber'rien, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by the Alapaha R., W. by Little R., and drained also by the Withlacoochee. Area, 760 sq. m. The surface is nearly level. The soil is sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,681 bush. of corn, 89,166 of oats, 60,412 of sweet potatoes, 23,816 lbs of wool, 141,166 of rice, and 2,008 bales of cotton. Cap., Nashville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,619 (of whom 7 for., and 803 colored).

Berrien, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Indiana and Lake Michigan. Area, 580 sq. m. It is drained by the St. Joseph's, Pawpaw and Galien Rs. The surface is undulating, and the soil near the St. Joseph's consists of a deep, black, sandy loam, overgrown with deep forests of hard timber. The M.C. and the C.&M.L.S.RRs. pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 890,780 bush. of wheat, 1,077-146 of corn, 410,754 of oats. 305,816 of potatoes, 117,-006 lbs. of wool, and 643 308 of butter. Cap., Berrien Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $27,000,000. Pop. 36,780 (of whom 4,820 for., and 536 colored).
—tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,392.

Berrien Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Berrien Springs, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Oronoko tp., cap. of Berrien co., on St. Joseph's R., 66 m. E. of Chicago. It has a high school and 2 wkly papers. Here are mineral springs. Pop. 758.

Ber'ry, or Barry, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cooper tp., Sangamon co., 12 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 39.

Berry, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Berry, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,066.

Berry Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Berryhill's, *N.C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 1,626.

Ber'rysburg, *Pa.*, p. borough in Mifflin tp., Dauphin co., 26 m. N. of Harrisburg. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 476.

Berry's Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Berry's Mill, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Berry's Station (p.o. name Berry), *Ky.*, v., Harrison co., 53 m. S. of Covington by the K.C. RR. It has a seminary. Pop. 281.

Berry's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ber'rysville, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Highland co., 55 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 47.

Ber'rytown, *Ill.*, p.o., Cass co.

Ber'ryvale, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Ber'ryville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Carroll co., 45 m. N.E. Fayetteville. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 253.

Berryville, *Mich.*, p.o., Ostego co.

Berryville, *Tex.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Berryville, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clarke co., on the Shenandoah R., 10 m. E. of Winchester. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. abt. 750.

Ber'tha, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Bertha, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 247.

Ber'thoud, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Ber'tie, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Bertie, *La.*, p.o., Assumption co.

Bertie, *N. C.*, a co., at the W. extremity of Albemarle Sound, bounded E. by the Chowan, and W. and S. by the Roanoke R., and drained by the Cashie. Area, 900 sq. m. The surface is flat, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 345,091 bush. of corn, 20,517 of oats, 57,060 of sweet potatoes, and 7,290 bales of cotton. Cap., Windsor. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 16,401 (of whom 6 for., and 9,587 colored).

Ber'tram, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Linn co., 8½ m. E. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 143; of tp. 798.

Bertrand, *Mich.*, p.tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,392. See Dayton.

Bertrand, *Mo.*, p.v. in Long Prairie tp., Mississippi co., 19 m. S.W. Cairo. Pop. 126.

Ber'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Ber'wick, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 16 m. S.W. Galesburg. Pop. 102; of tp. 1,003.

Berwick, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Berwick, *La.*, p.o., St. Mary's parish.

Berwick, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on Salmon R., 42 m. S.W. Portland. The tp. has several mills and various factories. Pop. of tp. 2,774.

Berwick, *Neb.*, p.o., Hall co.

Berwick, *O.*, p.v., Seneca co., 9 m. S.W. Tiffin by the I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 300.

Berwick, *Pa.*, borough and tp., Adams co., 25 m. S. of Harrisburg. Its p.o. name is Abbottstown. Pop. 368; of tp. 514.
—p. borough, ◈ Columbia co., 28 m. S.W. Wilkes Barre by the D.,L.&W.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an academy, and several manuf. P. 2,095.

Ber'wyn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Easttown tp., Chester co. 12 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 158.

Berzel'ia, *Ga.*, p.v., Columbia co., 19 m. W. of Augusta. Pop. 100.

Bes'emer's Depot, *N.Y.*, p.h., Tompkins co., 5 m. S. of Ithaca by the U.,I.&E.RR.✣

Bess, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Bess'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Bollinger co.

Best, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Best, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Best, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Lehigh co., 15 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 200.

Best Bottom, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Best's Corners, *Pa.*, v. in Licking tp. Clarion co. Pop. 36.

Best'land, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Be'ta, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Bethal'to, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Fort Russell and Wood River tps., Madison co., 8 m. E. of Alton. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 628.

Betha'nia, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Forsyth co., 36 m. N. of Salisbury. Pop. 105; of tp. 1,346.

Beth'any, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Bethany, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Bethany, *Conn.*, p.tp., New Haven co. P. 1,200.

Bethany, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Marrowbone tp., Moultrie co., 22 m. N.W. Mattoon. Pop. 269.

Bethany, *Ind.*, v. in Harrison tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 62.

Bethany, *Kan.*, tp., Osborne co. Pop. 594.

Bethany, *Ky.*, p.v., Owen co., 13 m. S. of Owenton. Pop. 100.

Bethany, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Bethany, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,715. See St. Louis.

Bethany, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ in Bethany tp., cap. of Harrison co., 60 m. N.E. St. Joseph. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 994; of tp. 2,118.

Bethany, *N. J.*, v., Monmouth co., 6½ m. S.E. South Amboy.✣

Bethany, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 35 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 87; of tp. 1,671. See Linden.

Bethany, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.
—tp., Iredell co. Pop. 810.

Bethany. *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Butler co., 11 m. E. of Hamilton. Pop. 130.

Bethany, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bethany, *Pa.*, p. borough in Dyberry tp., Wayne co., 3 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 181.
—in Westmoreland co. See Ruff's Dale.

Bethany, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Bethany, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Bethany, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, Brooke co., on Buffalo Creek, 7 m. from the Ohio R., and 16 m. N.E. Wheeling. It is situated in a beautiful and fertile region, and is the seat of Bethany College, established in 1841 by Alexander Campbell, the founder of the sect of "Disciples." Pop. 335.

Bethany Church, *N. C.*, v. in Bethany tp., Iredell co., abt. 7 m. N.E. Statesville. Pop. 98.

Beth'el, *Ala.*, p.v., Wilcox co., 46 m. S. W. Selma.✣

Bethel, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Bethel, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Bethel, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. S.E. Danbury by the D.&N.RR. It has various manuf. of considerable importance. Pop. 2,000; of tp. 2,500.

Bethel, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Bethel, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Bethel, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,400. See Fandon.
—p.v. and tp., Morgan co., abt. 10 m.W. of Jacksonville. Pop. 111; of tp. 1,251.

Bethel, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 572.
—p.v. in Franklin tp., Wayne co., 12 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 103.

Bethel, *Iowa*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 660.

Bethel, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bethel, *Ky.*, p.v., Bath co., 37 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. 79.

Bethel, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oxford co., 70 m. N.N.W. Portland by the G.T.RR. It has an academy, 5 churches, and various manuf. The scenery here is very fine. Pop. 1,300; of tp. 2,077.

Bethel, *Mich.*, p.tp., Branch co. Pop. 1,511.

Bethel, *Minn.*, p.tp., Anoka co. Pop. 423.

Bethel, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

Bethel, *Mo.*, p.v., Shelby co., abt. 40 m.W.N.W. Hannibal. Pop. 234; of tp. 1,343.

Bethel, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Bethel, *N. Y.*, v., Herkimer co., 9 m. S. of Little Falls.✣
—p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 39 m. N.W. Goshen. It has manuf. of leather and lumber. Pop. of tp. 2,562. See Mongaup.

Bethel, *N. C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 1,513.
—tp., Perquimans co. Pop. 1,653.
—p.v. in Belvoir tp., Pitt co. Pop. 127.

Bethel, *O.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 3,133. See New Carlisle.
—p.v.◈ in Tate tp., Clermont co., 30 m. S.E. Cincinnati. It has several factories. Pop. 582.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,854. See Brandt.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,166. See Lebanon.

Bethel, *Oreg.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 579.

Bethel, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 871.
—p.tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,329. See Millersburg.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 529. See Chelsea.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 938.
—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,332. See Fredericksburg.
—p.v. in Mercer co. See Wheeler.

Bethel, *R.I.*, h. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co., near the v. of Ashaway.✣

Bethel, *S. C.*, p.tp., York co. Pop. 2,572.

Bethel, *Tenn.*, p.v., Giles co., 41 m. S. of Columbia. Pop. 153.

Bethel, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Bethel, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Bethel tp., Windsor co., 95 m. S. of St. Albans by the C.V.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,693.

Bethel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Bethel Academy, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Bethel City, *Iowa*, p.o., Marion co.

Bethel College, *Tenn.* See MacKenzie.

Bethel Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Bethel Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Person co.

Bethel Springs, *La.*, v., Union parish, 57 m. N.W. Monroe.✣

Bethel Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., McNairy co. P. 99.

Bethel Station, *N. Y.*, p.v., Dutchess co., 45 m. N.E. Newburg.✣

Bethes'da, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bethesda, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Bethesda, or Burrs Mill, *O.*, p.v., Belmont co., 3 m. W. of Belmont by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 250.

Bethesda, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Bethesda, *S. C.*, tp., York co. Pop. 3,681.

Bethesda, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Beth'ica, *S. C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,438.

Beth'lehem, *Conn.*, p.tp., Litchfield co. P. 800.

Bethlehem, *Ind.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,163.
—p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on the Ohio R., 30 m. above Jefferson. Pop. 100; of tp. 798.

Bethlehem, *Iowa*, p.o., Wayne co.

Bethlehem, *Ky.*, p.o., Henry co.

Bethlehem, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Bethlehem, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Bethlehem, *Mo.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,380.
—p.o., Montgomery co.

Bethlehem, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., 8 m. E. of Fabyans, at the foot of Mt. Washington, by the B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. Here is a large hotel and a number of boarding-houses. Pop. of tp. 1,400.

Bethlehem, *N.J.*, v. and tp., Hunterdon co., 37 m. N.N.E. Trenton by the N.J.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,830. See Bloomsbury.

Bethlehem, *N. Y.*, tp., Albany co. Pop. 3,752. See Bethlehem Centre.

Bethlehem, *O.*, tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 836.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,304. See Navarre.

Bethlehem, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ and tp., Northampton co., on the left bank of the Lehigh R., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia by the Northern Pennsylvania div. of the P.&R.RR. A bridge across the river connects it with South Bethlehem, the seat of Lehigh University. Bethlehem was founded in 1741 by the Moravians, who have here a large stone church 142 feet long, a theological seminary, an ancient chapel and several benevolent institutions. There are also a school for boys and a seminary for ladies, 3 wkly papers, 2 nat. and another bank. There are a large number of manuf. chiefly in South Bethlehem, including the Lehigh Shovel Works, several foundries, the Bethlehem Iron Company's rolling mills, machine shops, &c.—one of the largest establishments of the kind in the U. S.; Lehigh Zinc Company's rolling mill, zinc, oxide and spelter-works; Lehigh Brass Works. Pop. of tp. 2,282; of borough, 5,193.

Bethlehem, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Bethlehem Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Albany co., 41 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 60.

Beth'page, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Bethpage, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Betts'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Seneca co., 9 m. N.W. Tiffin by the N.O.RR. Pop. 515.

Beu'lah, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Beulah, *Ark.*, p.o., Madison co.

Beulah, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Beulah, *Iowa*, p.v., Clayton co., 16 m. E. of Pottsville by the C.,M.&St.P.RR.✣

Beulah, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sheridan tp., Crawford co., 30 m. S.W. Fort Scott. Pop. 44.

Beulah, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Beulah, *Miss.*, v., Bolivar co., 7 m. S. of Floreyville. Pop. 100.
—p.o., Union co.

Beulah, *N.C.*, tp., Johnston co. Pop. 1,481.

Beulah, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Beulah, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Beu'lahville, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Beu'laville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Limestone tp., Duplin co. Pop. 32.

Be'vans, *N.J.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Beve, *Kan.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Beveridge, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Bev'erly, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Beverly, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 23 m. S. E. Quincy. Pop. of tp. 1,132.

Beverly, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Beverly, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Beverly, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on a small inlet of the ocean, and on the E.RR., 2 m. N. N.E. of Salem, and 18 m. N.N.E. of Boston. A bridge across the inlet connects it with Salem. It derives its prosperity chiefly from commerce and fisheries, and has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a public library of 5,000 volumes, an insurance company, and manuf. of shoes, carriages, cotton and woolen goods. The harbor is good. Beverly is included in the custom district of Salem. Val. of taxable prop. $8,064,050. Pop. of tp. 8,448.

Beverly, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Beverly, *Nb.*, p.o., Hitchcock co.

Beverly, *N.J.*, a city, Burlington co., on the Delaware R. and the C.&A.RR., 15 m. above Philadelphia. It has a woolen mill, an oil-cloth factory, a very extensive rope-walk, and 1 wkly paper. It is a place of summer resort. Pop. 1,759; of tp. 3,128.

Beverly, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Beverly, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Waterford tp., Washington co., on Muskingum R., 20 m. N.W. Marietta. It has a nat. bank, an academy, a wkly paper, several flouring mills, 2 woolen factories, &c. Pop. 834.

Beverly, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Beverly, *W. Va.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Randolph co., 115 m. N.E. Charleston. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 185.

Beverly Farms, *Mass.*, p.v. in Beverly tp., Essex co., 20 m. N.E. Boston.

Beverly Manor, *Va.*, tp., Augusta co. Pop. 12,026. See STAUNTON.

Beverly Station, *Mo.*, p.v., Platte co., 29 m. N.E. Kansas City by the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR.✣

Bevier', *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co., 5 m. W. of Macon by the H.&St.J.RR. Here are very valuable coal mines. Pop. 847; of tp. 2,135.

Bev'ill's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Bev'ington, *Iowa*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Madison co., 30 m. S.W. Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P. RR. Pop. 350.

Be'vis, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Bewleyville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Breckenridge co. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,656.

Bex, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Bex'ar, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bexar, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by the Cibolo R. and watered by the San Antonio and Medina; area, 1,450 sq. m. The surface is undulating, the borders of the streams are well timbered, and the soil is fertile where irrigated. Numerous cattle are raised in the vast prairies of this co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 93,841 bush. of corn, 26,186 of oats, 7,670 of wheat, 8,745 lbs. of wool, 26,337 of butter, and 1,543 bales of cotton. Cap., San Antonio. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 30,481 (of which 7,909 for., and 3,865 colored).

Be'zer, *Miss.*, p.o., Smith co.

Biard, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Bibb, *Ala.*, a central co., watered by the Cahawba and Little Cahawba Rs.; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil productive. Iron ore and coal are abundant. The S.,R.&D.RR. skirts the E. boundary. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,700 bush. of wheat, 236,086 of corn, 21,926 of oats, 18,711 of sweet potatoes, and 4,843 bales of cotton. Cap., Centerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 9,487 (of whom 27 for., and 3,600 colored).

Bibb, *Ga.*, a central co., traversed by the Ocmulgee R. and several small creeks; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is uneven. The soil in the valley of the Ocmulgee is fertile, but in other places is unproductive. The C.G., the M.&W., the M.&B., and the S. W.RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 137,720 bush. of wheat, 52,588 of oats, 18,683 of peas and beans, 54,406 of sweet potatoes, and 5,858 bales of cotton. Cap., Macon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,500,000. Pop. 27,146 (of whom 609 for., and 15,723 colored).

Bibb, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Bibb, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Bibb Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Bibb'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Bi'ble Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Clay co., 8 m. N.E. Louisville. Pop. of tp. 1,046.

Bible Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Bible Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Bick'les Cove, *Ark.*, p.o., Stone co.

Bick'leton, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Bickley, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Bick'ley's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Bick'nell, *Ind.*, p.v. in Vigo tp., Knox co., 15 m. N.E. Vincennes. Pop. 298.

Bid'deford, *Me.*, a city, York co., situated on the Saco R., 6 m. from its mouth, opposite to the town of Saco, with which it is connected by a bridge, 500 feet long, 17 m. S.W. of Portland by the B.&M. RR. The river falls here 42 feet, affording excellent and inexhaustible water power. Abt. a dozen cotton mills, situated on both sides of the Saco, are worked by it; there are also extensive manuf. of woolen goods and hardware, iron foundries and large saw mills, and the place has a large trade in lumber. The city has 2 nat. banks, 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. There are large fruit nurseries. Pop. 12,652.

Biddeford Pool, *Me.*, p.v., York co., 6 m. S.E. Biddeford, at the mouth of the Saco R. It is a bathing place.✣

Bid'dle, *O.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Bid'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Bidwell's Bar, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Butte co., 35 m. N.E. Marysville. P. of Bidwell tp. 698.

Bieber, *Cal.*, p.o., Lassen co.

Bie'gel, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Bieh'le, *Mo.*, p.o., Perry co.

Bien'ville, *La.*, a N.W. parish; area, 680 sq. m. It is bounded W. by Lake Bistineau, which is navigable for steamers, and drained by Saline bayou and other streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 117,523 bush. of corn, 23,765 of sweet potatoes, and 7,208 bales of cotton. Cap., Sparta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,442 (of whom 20 for., and 4,986 colored).

Bi'fid, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Big Bar, *Cal.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Big Barren, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Big Bay Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Johnson co., and empties into the Kentucky R., in Pope co.

Big Beaver, *Mich.*, p.v., Oakland co., 10 m. S.E. Pontiac. Pop. 200.

Big Beaver, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,437. See HOMEWOOD.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,645. See CLINTON.

Big Beaver Island, *Iowa*, v. in Clinton tp. and co. Pop. 79.

Big'bee Valley, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Big Bend, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Big Bend, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 1,096.

Big Bend, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Big Bend, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. P. 471.
—p.o., Cottonwood co.

Big Bend, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scrubgrass tp., Venango co., 18 m. S.W. Franklin. Pop. 40.

Big Bend, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Big Bend, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 231.
—p.o., Waukesha co.

Big Black River, *Miss.*, rises in Choctaw co., and after a S.W. course of 200 m. enters the Mississippi through two mouths, one of which is in Warren co., and the other in Claiborne co., at Grand Gulf. It is bordered throughout most of its course by rich cotton plantations.

Big Blue, *Neb.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 847.

Big Blue River, *Kan.* and *Neb.*, is formed by 3 branches which rise in Nebraska, and unite in Seward co. It flows S. for abt. 275 m. to the State of Kansas, in which it empties into the Kansas R. at Manhattan.

Big Bone Lick, *Ky.*, a salt "lick" or spring in Boone co., 11 m. S. of Burlington. It takes its name from the fossil bones found here of the mastadon and other animals, which are thought to have resorted to this place to "lick" the salt earth, and to have perished in the marshy soil.

Big Boone, *Ky.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,293.

Big Bottom, *Ark.*, tp., Independence co. P. 1,448.

Big Branch, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Big Brook, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Western tp., Oneida co., 9 m. from Remsen. Pop. 50.

Big Buffalo, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Big Bug, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Big Butte, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Big'by Fork, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Big Cane, *La.*, p.v., St. Landry parish, 18 m. N. E. Opelousas.✠

Big Clear Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Big Clifty, *Ky.*, p.v., Grayson co., 60 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. of tp. 1,736.

Big Coon, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Big Cove Tannery, *Pa.*, p.v., Fulton co.

Big Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co., 12 m. W. of Mercersburg. Pop. 63.

Big Creek, *Ark.*, a stream which traverses Lee and Phillips cos., and continuing its S. course, enters White R. in Monroe co.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 902.
—tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 305.
—tp., Independence co. Pop. 240.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 259.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 1,752.
—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 1,090.
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 484.

Big Creek, *Ga.*, p.v., Forsyth co., 5 m. S. of Cumming. Pop. 100.

Big Creek, *Ind.*, tp., White co. Pop. 787. See CHALMERS.

Big Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 1,655. See LA PORTE.

Big Creek, *Kan.*, a stream which runs through Trego and Ellis cos., and joins Smoky Hill R. some miles below Russell, after a course of abt. 125 m.
—tp., Ellis co. Pop. 1,390. See HAYES CITY.
—tp., Russell co. Pop. 846.
—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 1,036.

Big Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Big Creek, *La.*, p.o., Grant parish.

Big Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Big Creek, *Mo.*, a stream which rises in Harrison co., and joins Grand R. in Daviess co.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 911.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,038.
—tp., Taney co. Pop. 656.
—p.o., Texas co.

Big Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Big Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Big Creek, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Big Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Big Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., McDowell co. P. 1,026.

Big Creek Gap, *Tenn.*, p.v., Campbell co., 35 m. S.E. Morristown. Pop. 100.

Big Cypress, *Tex.*, a bayou which flows through Titus, Camp and Upshur cos., and empties into Caddo Lake at Jefferson. Length, 85 m.

Big Dry Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Bigelow, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Bigelow, *Minn.*, p.tp., Noble co. Pop. 215.

Bigelow, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Holt co., 38 m. N. W. St. Joseph by the K.C.,St.J.&B.RR. Pop. 190; of tp. 1,395.

Bigelow, *N. Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Big Falls, *N. C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Big Flat, *Ark.*, v. and tp., Baxter co. P. of tp. 281.

Big Flats, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chemung co., on Chemung R., 10 m. N.W. Elmira. P. of tp. 1,989.

Big Flats, *Wis.*, p.tp., Adams co. Pop. 153.

Big Foot, *Ind.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Bigfoot Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., McHenry co.

Big Fork, *Ark.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 288.
—p.tp., Polk co. Pop. 386.

Big'ger, *Ind.*, tp., Jennings co. Pop. 1,106.

Big Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Kendall co. Pop. 1,604. See NEWARK.

Big Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 833.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,363.

Biggs, *Ill.*, p.v., Mason co., 8 m. E. of Havana.✠

Biggs' Station, *Cal.*, p.v., Butte co., 73 m. N. of Sacramento by N.C.P.RR. Pop. 95.

Biggs'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henderson co., 191 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. The v. has a wkly paper. Pop. 358; of tp. 1,269.

Big Gully, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Big Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Big Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

Big Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., McNairy co., 15 m. N.W. Corinth.✠

Big Hol'low, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Big Horn, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Big Horn Mountains, *Wyo.*, a range in the N. of Wyoming, on the E. side of Big Horn R. It is abt. 175 m. in length, and some of its peaks rise from 8,000 to 12,000 ft. above sea level, and are covered with perpetual snow.

Big Horn River, *Wyo.* and *Mont.*, the largest tributary of the Yellowstone, rising in the Rocky Mts., a little N. of Fremont's Peak, in the N.W. part of Wyoming Ter., where it is known as Wind R. Pursuing first a S.E., then a N. course, for abt. 350 m., during which it receives several tributaries, it falls into the Yellowstone near Fort Tullock, Montana.

Big Indian, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co.

Big Indian, *N. Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Big Isaac, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Big Island, *O.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,226.

Big Island, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Big Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 549.

Big Lake (p.o. name ORLANDO), *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Sherburne co., on the Elk R., 50 m. N.W. St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 330.

Big Laramie, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Big Laurel, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 428.

Big'ler, *Pa.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Adams co., 7 m. N. of Gettysburg. Pop. 130.

—v. in Bradford tp., Centre co. Pop. 99.

Big Lick, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Stanley co., abt. 18 m. from Concord. Pop. 99; of tp. 924.

Big Lick, *O.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,261.

Big Lick, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Big Lick, *Va.*, p.v., Roanoke co., 53 m. S.W. Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. It is chiefly engaged in the tobacco manuf. and trade, and has a wkly paper. Pop. 669.

Big Meadows, *Cal.*, v. in Plumas co. P.300.

Big Mine Run, *Pa.*, v. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 371.

Big Mound, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,053.

Big Mound, *Iowa*, p.v., Lee co., 30 m. N.W. Keokuk.✣

Big Muddy, *Ill.*, a river which rises in the N. part of Jefferson co., flows S.W. for abt. 150 m., receiving numerous tributaries, and enters the Mississippi in the N.W. corner of Union co.

—p.o., Franklin co.

Big Neck, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Big Oak, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Big Oak Flat, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. and tp., Tuolumne co., 65 m. S.E. Stockton. Pop. 73; of tp. 1,026.

Big Otter, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Big Patch, *Wis.*, p.v. in Smelser tp., Grant co., 6 m. S. of Platteville. Pop. 49.

Big Pigeon, *N. C.* and *Tenn.*, a river which rises in the S.E. part of Haywood co., flows N.W. into Tennessee, and enters the French Broad R. in the N. part of Cocke co., after a course of 110 m.

Big Pine, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Big Pine Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Big Piney, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Big Piney, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweetwater co.

Big Plain, *O.*, p.o., Madison co.

Big Pond, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Big Prairie, *Mich.*, p.tp., Newaygo co. P. 572.

Big Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., New Madrid co. P.1,135.

Big Prairie, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Big Rap'ids, *Mich.*, a city in Big Rapids tp., cap. of Mecosta co., on the Muskegon R., 65 m. N. of Grand Rapids by the C.&W.M.RR., and 43 m. S. of Stanton by the D.,L.&N.RR. It has a nat. bank, a State bank, 2 wkly papers, Holly water-works, extensive water power, a heavy lumber trade, and large manuf. interests. Pop. 3,552; of tp. 4,101.

Big Ree'dy, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmondson co.

Big Ren'ox, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Big'rest, *Ky.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Big River, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Big River, *Cal.*, tp., Mendocino co. Pop.3,125.

Big River, *Mo.*, rises in Washington co., and flows N. for abt. 120 m., and empties into Maramec R., in Jefferson co.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,135.

—tp., St. François co. Pop. 875.

Big River, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Big River Mills, *Mo.*, p.v., St. François co., on Big R., 55 m. S.W. St. Louis.✣

Big Rock, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 4,653.

Big Rock, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 963.

Big Rock, *Iowa*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Scott co., 27 m. N.W. Davenport by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. 69.

Big Rock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Big Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Big Run, *O.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Athens co., 25 m. S.W. Marietta.✣

Big Run, *Pa.*, p.borough, Jefferson co., 41 m. N.W. Altoona. It has a foundry and several mills. Pop. 240.

Big Sandy, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Big San'dy, *Tenn.*, p.v., Benton co., 14 m. from Camden, the co. seat. Pop. 200.

Big Sandy, *Tex.*, p.v., Upshur co., 106 m. S. of Texarkana by the T.&St.L.RR.✣

Big Sandy, *W. Va.*, Kanawha co. Pop. 1,412.

Big Sandy Creek, *Col.*, rises in Douglas co., flows S.E. for abt. 190 m. and joins Arkansas R. in Bent co.

Big Sandy Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Clay co., flows S.E. for abt. 65. m. and joins Little Blue R. in Jefferson co.

Big Sandy River, *Tenn.*, rises in Henderson co., flows N.E. for abt. 90 m. and empties into the Tennessee R., in Henry co.

Big Sandy River, *Wyo.*, flows S. for abt. 100 m. from the Wind River Mts. to Green R., which it joins 20 m. N. of Bryan.

Big Savan'na, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Big Shanty, *Pa.*, p.o., McKeon co.

Big Sioux, *Dak.*, a river which rises in the E. part of Dakota, and, after a S. course of abt. 285 m., empties itself into the Missouri R. at a short distance from Sioux City.

Big Skin Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Big Spring, *Ark.*, tp., Izard co. Pop. 523.

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 961.

Big Spring, *Ill.*, p.tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,982. See SIGEL.

Big Spring, *Iowa*, p.o., Wayne co.

Big Spring, *Ky.*, p.v. in Bewleyville tp., Breckenridge co., lying partly in Hardin and Meade cos., 14 m. E. of Hardinsburg. Pop. 85.

Big Spring, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Big Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Big Spring, *Neb.*, p.o., Cheyenne co.

Big Spring, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Big Spring, *O.*, tp., Seneca co. Pop. 2,048. See NEW RIEGEL.

Big Spring, *Pa.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Big Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Big Spring, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Big Spring Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 73 m. S.W. Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. It is a place of summer resort.✣

Big Springs, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Big Springs, *Ind.* See MARENGO.

Big Springs, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lecompton tp., Douglas co., 15 m. N.W. Lawrence. Pop. 100.

Big Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Big Springs, *Neb.*, v. and tp., Cheyenne co., on Platte R. and on the U.P.RR., 20 m. W. by S. of Ogalalla. Pop of tp. 99.

—tp., Cuming co. Pop. 641.

Big Springs, *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

Big Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Big Stone, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., chiefly bounded N.E. by the Minnesota R., and W. by Dakota Ter. and Big Stone Lake, the main source of the Minnesota. Area, abt. 1,700 sq. m. It is well watered by affluents of the Minnesota, and mainly consists of prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,659 bush.

of wheat, 13,203 of corn, 77,882 of oats, and 5,496 of barley. Cap., Ortonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,689 (of whom 1,142 for.).
—p.tp. in above co. Pop. 228.

Big Stone City, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Grant co. Pop. 376.

Big Stone Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Big Stone Lake, lies between *Dak.* and *Minn.*, and is abt. 25 m. long and 3 m. wide. It is the principal source of the Minnesota R.

Big Timber, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 277.

Big'timber, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Big Timber Creek, *N. J.*, flows between Camden and Gloucester cos., and empties into the Delaware R. 5 m. below the city of Camden.

Big Tree, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Big Tree Cor'ners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Big Trees, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co., 55 m. N. E. Stockton, near which is a grove of "big trees" (*sequoia gigantia*), 250 to 325 ft. high and 20 to 30 ft. in diameter, which surpass anything of the kind that the world can show.

Big Val'ley, *Tex.*, p.v., Lampasas co., abt. 125 m. N.W. Austin.✣

Big Wichita Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Bijou Ba'sin, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Bijou Hills, *Dak.*, p.o., Brulé co.

Bi'ler, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Bil'esville, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanly co.

Bill, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bil'lerica, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 19 m. N.W. Boston by the B.&L.RR. It has an academy and important manuf. Pop. of tp. 2,000. See North Billerica.

Bil'lings, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., Christian co., 30 m. N.E. Pierce City by the St.L.&S.F.RR. P. 129.

Billings, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Bil'lingsly, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bil'lingsport, *N. J.*, small v., Gloucester co., on Delaware R., abt. 10 m. below Camden.

Bil'lingsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Union co., 20 m. S. of Richmond. Pop. 120.

Billingsville, *Mo.*, v., Cooper co., 6 m. S. of Boonville by the M.P.RR.✣

Bill'man, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Bil'low, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Bill Wil'liams, *Ariz.*, a river which rises in Mohave co., flows E. and then W. for abt. 225 m., and joins the Colorado R. at Aubrey.

Bilom'i, *Miss.*, p.v., Harrison co., 61 m. S.W. Mobile by the New Orleans and Mobile div. of the L.&N.RR., and on Biloni Bay; lat. 30° 23′ 8″ N.; lon. 88° 53′ 1″ W. It has an iron light-house, with a fine white light 62 ft. above sea level. Biloni is a place of summer resort. Pop. 1,540.

Bing'amon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bin'gen, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Bingen, *Ind.*, p.o., Adams co.

Bingen, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Saucon tp., Northampton co., 50 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 172.

Bingh'am, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 42.
—p.o., Page co.

Bingham, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 828.

Bingham, *Mich.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 3,602. See St. Johns.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 969.
—p.tp., Leelenaw co. Pop. 1,333.

Bingham, *N.C.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,901.

Bingham, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Bingham, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 832.

Bingham, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bingham Canon, *Utah*, p.v.◈, Salt Lake co., 35 m. S.W. Salt Lake. Pop. 300.

Bingham Centre, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Bingham Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. in Carson tp., Cottonwood co., 56 m. S.W. Mankato. Pop. 44.

Bingh'amton, *Cal.*, p.v., Solano co., 30 m. S. W. Sacramento.✣

Binghamton, *N. Y.*, a city and the cap. of Broome co., situated at the junction of the Chenango and Susquehanna Rs., on the Chenango Canal, abt. 8 m. from the Pennsylvania boundary, 214 m. N.W. New York by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 142 m. S.W. Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.Co. RR. It is also the terminus of the S.&B. and D.,L. &W.RRs. It is handsomely laid out; is well supplied with water power by the Chenango R.; has numerous manuf., and an extensive flour and lumber trade. It contains Dean College, the Binghamton Academy, a Catholic academy, 15 schools, 11 churches, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 4 nat. and 1 State banks. The State Inebriate Asylum is located here. Pop. 17,315.
—tp., Broome co., contiguous to the city of Binghamton. Pop. 2,555.

Binghamton, *Wis.*, p.v., Outagamie co., 15 m. N.W. Appleton.✣

Bin'ion Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Bink'ley's Bridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manheim tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 250.

Bin'newater, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rosendale tp., Ulster co., 8 m. S.W. Kingston. Here is a large manuf. of hydraulic cement.✣

Binns'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Bin'wood, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Birch, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Bir'chardville, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Birch Cooley, *Minn.*, p.tp., Renville co. P. 681.

Birch Dale, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 266.

Birch Harbor, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Birch Hill, *R.I.*, v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., near River Point.✣

Birch River, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Birch Run, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., 17 m. N. of Flint by the F.&P.M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,600.

Birch Run Ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Vincent tp., Chester co., 3½ m. E. of Kimberton. Manuf., flour, saw mills, and fertilizers.✣

Birch Tree, *Mo.*, p.tp., Shannon co. Pop. 569.

Birch'wood, *Tenn.*, p.h., James co., 21 m. from Ooltewah Court-House. Pop. 75.

Bird, *Ark.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,428.

Bird, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 1,004.

Bird, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Bird Flats, *Cal.*, v. in Placer co. Pop. 48.

Bird'ford, *Ga.*, p.o., Tattnall co.

Bird Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Bird in Hand, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., 7 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 106.

Bird Island, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Renville co., 4 m. S. of its station on the C.,M.&St.P.RR., which is 89 m. W. by N. of St. Paul. Pop. 289; of tp. 537.

Bird'sall, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 890.

Birds'borough, *Pa.*, p. borough, Berks co., 9 m. S.E. Reading, and 49 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. Manuf. iron. Pop. 1,705.

Bird's Bridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

Bird's Bridge, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., 6 m. S. of Greeneville. It has a large woolen factory.✣

Birds'eye, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Bird's Landing, *Cal.*, p.o., Solano co.

Bird Song, *Tenn.*, p.v., Benton co., 7 m. S. of Camden. Pop. 75.

Bird's Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Bird's Run, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Bird's Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Bird'ston, *Tex.*, p.v., Navarre co., 10 m. N.E. Wortham. Pop. 100.

Birdsville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Dyer's Hill tp., Livingston co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 45.

Birdsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Bird'ville, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 28 m. N.W. Dallas. Pop. 80.

Birk'ner, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 10 m. E. of East St. Louis by the N.,E.&St.L.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 400.

Birks City, *Ky.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Birk'ville, *N.Y.*, v. in DeKalb tp., St. Lawrence co. Pop. 339.

Birley, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Bir'mingham, *Ala.*, a thriving p. town,◈ cap. of Jefferson co., 96 m. N.W. Montgomery by the L.&N.RR. Extensive beds of coal and iron lie in its vicinity, and contribute essentially to the prosperity of the place. It has 1 nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a fine court-house, 6 churches, and a number of mills and factories. Pop.✣ abt. 4,500.

Birmingham, *Conn.*, a manuf. p. borough,◈ New Haven co., on the Housatonic R., at the mouth of the Naugatuck, 10 m. W. of N.H.&D.RR. A bridge across the Naugatuck connects it with the v. of Old Derby, which is on the Naugatuck RR. It is neatly laid out, and contains a number of churches and schools, most of which face a handsome public square in the center of the v. It has a pin factory, rolling mills for copper, iron and steel, various other important factories, and a wkly paper. Steamboats ply daily between this place and New York. P.2,103.

Birmingham, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 37 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,074.

Birmingham, *Ind.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Miami co., 13 m. N. of Peru. Pop. 58.

Birmingham, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Van Buren co., 52 m. W. of Burlington. It contains a private bank, a wkly paper, an academy and several factories. Pop. 515.

Birmingham, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., on the Tennessee R., 26 m. S.E. Paducah. Pop. 224; of tp. 1,126.

Birmingham, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Bloomfield tp., Oakland co., 18 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,G.H.& M.RR. It has several factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 733.

Birmingham, *Miss.*, p.o., Lee co.

Birmingham, *N.J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 6 m. E. of Mount Holly. It has an iron foundry.✣

Birmingham, *N.Y.*, v. in Altona tp., Clinton co., and Chesterfield tp., Essex co. Pop. 200.

Birmingham, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Florence tp., Erie co., on Vermilion R., 39 m. S.W. Cleveland. P. 238.

Birmingham, *Pa.*, a former borough of Alleghany co., on the W. or left bank of the Monongahela R., 1 m. S. of Pittsburgh, with which it is connected by a bridge 1,500 feet long. It derives its prosperity chiefly from manuf. of glass and iron. It has 2 nat. banks. In 1872 it was united to Pittsburgh.
—tp., Chester co. Pop. 503.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 589. See Chadd's Ford.
—p. borough, Huntingdon co., 17 m. N.E. Altoona by the P.RR. Pop. 233.

Birmingham Falls, *N.Y.* See Au Sable Chasm.

Birnam'wood, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Bir'ney, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Birth'right, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Bis'bee, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Biscayne', formerly Miami, *Fla.*, a p.v., cap. of Dade co., on Biscayne Bay. It is celebrated for its healthfulness and delightful climate. It has important sponge fisheries. Pop. 100.

Bisch'orb, *Cal.*, v. in Nevada co., 16 m. N.W. Nevada City. Pop. 182.

Bish'op, *Ill.*, tp., Effingham co. Pop. 915. See Elliottstown.

Bishop, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Bishop, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Bishop Creek, *Cal.*, p.tp.◈, Inyo co. P.159.

Bishop Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. in Weller tp., Henry co., 53 m. N.W. Peoria by the R.I.& P.RR. Pop.350.

Bish'op's Head, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Bishop's Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Mason co.

Bishop's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Bisop's Street, *N.Y.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bish'opville, *Md.*, p.v., Worcester co., on an inlet of the sea called St. Martin's R., 11 m. N. of Berlin. It has an academy. Pop. 450.

Bishopville, *O.*, p.h. in Homer tp., Morgan co., 30 m. S. of Zanesville. Pop 8.

Bishopville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Sumter co. P. 2,309.

Bis'marck, *Ark.*, p.o., Hot Spring co.

Bismarck, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Burleigh co., 194 m. W. of Fargo, on the Dakota div. of the N.P. RR., on Missouri R. It has 1 nat. and 1 private bank, and 1 daily and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 1,758.

Bismarck, *Ill.*, p.v. in Newell tp., Vermillion co., 11 m. N. of Danville. Pop. 138.

Bismarck, *Iowa*, p.v. in Farmersburg tp., Clayton co., 14 m. N. of Elkader by the I.E.RR. Pop. 44.

Bismarck, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Bismarck, *Mich.*, p.v. in Sunfield tp., Eaton co., 23 m. W. of Lansing.✣

Bismarck, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 916.

Bismarck, *Mo.*, p.v., St. François co., 75 m. S. of St. Louis by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Here are rich mines of lead. Pop. 356.

Bismarck, *Neb.*, p.tp., Cuming co. Pop. 641.
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 480.

Bismarck, *O.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Huron co., 10 m. S.W. Norwalk.✣

Bismarck, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Lebanon co., 2 m. W. of the Station of Cornwall. Pop. 340.

Bismark, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Bi'son, *Col.*, a mountain peak, 12,327 ft. above sea level. Lat. 39° 14′ 12″ N.; lon. 105° 29′ 40″ W.

Bis'sell, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Bis'sell's, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Bistineau', *La.*, a N.W. lake, forming the boundary between Bossier and Bienville parishes. It is abt. 25 m. long, and has a mean width of nearly 2 m. Its water is discharged through a short outlet into Red R. It is navigable for steamboats.

Bitler'town, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Bitter Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Bitter Creek, *Wyo.*, a stream which rises in the Rocky Mts., flows W., and empties into Green R., in Sweetwater co.
—p.o., Sweetwater co.

Bitter Root Mountains, a range of the Rocky Mts., which divides Idaho from Montana; lat. 45° 30′ to 47° 50′ N.

Bitter Root River, *Mont.*, rises in the Rocky Mts., flows N., and after its junction with the Hell Gate R., enters Clark's R. in Missoula co.

Bitter Water, *Cal.*, p.o., San Benito co.

Biven's Grove, *Iowa.* See St. Anthony.

Bixby, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Biv'ingsville, *S. C.*, v., Spartanburg co., abt. 5 m. from Spartanburg Court-House.✣

Black, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 7,028. See Mount Vernon.

Black, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Black Ash, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Black Ash, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Blackband, *O.*, p.o., Tuscarawas co.

Black Bay, *La.*, lies off St. Bernard and Plaquemine parishes, between Chandeleur Bay on the E. and the Bay de la Riviere au Chenes on the S.

Black Bayou, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Black Bear, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Black'berry, *Ill.*, p.tp.◈, Kane co. P. 1,213.

Blackberry Station, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Kane co., 44 m.W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 408.

Blackbird, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 15 m. N. of Dover. Pop. of tp. 1,778.

Black'bird, *Neb.*, a N. E. co., separated from Iowa on the E. by the Missouri R., and watered by Blackbird, Middle and Omaha Creeks; area, 450 sq.

m. The surface is undulating; soil fertile. It forms the reservation for the Omaha Indians.
—(p.o. OMAHA AGENCY), the seat of the Omaha Indian Agency, in Blackbird co.. abt. 70 m. N. W. Omaha.

Black Brook, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Clinton co., 20 m. S.W. Plattsburg. It contains extensive beds of iron ore, manuf. iron, charcoal, lumber, &c. Pop. 3,413. See CLAYSBURG.

Black Brook, *Wis.*, p.tp., Polk co. P. 722.

Black'burn, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Blackburn, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Blackburn, *Ill.*, p.o., Christian co.

Blackburn, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Elmwood tp., Saline co., 16 m. W. of Marshall by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 264.

Blackburn, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co

Black Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Black Creek, *La.*, p.o., Grant parish.

Black Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,074. See SHELBYVILLE.

Black Creek, *N. Y.*, p.v. in New Hudson tp., Alleghany co., 55 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 130.

Black Creek, *Miss.*, a stream which rises in Marion co., flows S.E. for abt. 115 m., and empties into Passagoula R., in Jackson co.

Black Creek, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Wilson co., 19 m. N. of Goldsborough. Pop. 129; of tp. 1,700.

Black Creek, *O.*, p.o., Holmes co.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,441.

Black Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co., P. 1,057. See GOWEN.

Black Creek, *S. C.*, a stream which rises in Chesterfield co., flows S. E. for abt. 90 m., and joins Great Pedee R. in Darlington co.
—tp., Lexington co. Pop. 743.

Black Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Medina co.

Black Creek, *Wis.* p.v. and tp., Outagamie co., 24 m.W. of Green Bay by the G.B.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,285.

Black Diamond, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., on Suisun Bay, at the confluence of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rs., 37 m. N.E. San Francisco. Coal mined in the vicinity is shipped here.

Black Earth, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dane co., 19 m. W. of Madison by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and a graded school. Pop. 903.

Black'feet, a tribe of American Indians who infest the Territory of Montana on the E. side of the Rocky Mts., and between the Yellowstone and the Missouri Rs. They are divided into the true Blackfeet, the Bloods, the Piegans, and the Small Robes. They were once a powerful and ferocious tribe, very hostile to the white people, and addicted to robbery. They are distinct from the "Blackfeet Sioux," who belong to the Dakota confederacy. The Blackfeet are also found in British America, and are of Algonquin stock.

Black'fish, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.
—tp., St. Francis co. Pop. 245.

Black'foot, *Idaho*, p.o.◈, Oneida co.

Black'foot City, *Mont.*, a gold-mining p.v., Deer Lodge co., 30 m. N.W. Helena. Pop. 82.

Blackfoot River, *Mont.*, takes its rise in the Rocky Mts., Deer Lodge co., flows S.W., and enters the Hell Gate R. in Missoula co.

Black Ford, *Ind.*, an E. co., drained by the Salamonie R.; area, 180 sq. m. It is traversed by the Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., and a branch of the P.,C.&St.L. RR. The surface is diversified by plains and rolling land, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,879 bush of wheat, 417,079 of corn, 45,093 of oats, 220,816 lbs. of butter, and 35,248 of wool. Cap., Hartford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 8,021 (of whom 193 for., and 17 colored).

Black Fork, *Ark.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 312.

Black Fork, *O.* See MOHICAN RIVER.

Black Fork, *Wyo.* See GREEN RIVER.

Blackfork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Black Hammer, *Minn.*, p.tp., Houston co. Pop. 859.

Black Hawk, *Col.*, p.◈ mining town in Gilpin co., on the front range of the Rocky Mts., 36 m. W. of Denver by the U.P.RR. It contains, and is adjacent to, rich mines of gold and silver. It has within its limits 20 quartz mills and the Boston and Colorado smelting-works, and is the principal ore-reducing place in Colorado. Pop. 1,540.

Black Hawk, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 1,432. See MILAN.

Black Hawk, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., intersected by the Cedar and Wapsipinicon Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The D.&S.C., the B.,C.R.&M., and the C.F.&M. RRs. traverse the co. The surface is occupied mainly by prairies, though portions of it are well wooded. The chief prod. in 1880 were 521,039 bush of wheat, 3,903,944 of corn, 992,762 of oats, 20,742 of barley; also potatoes, butter and wool. Cap., Waterloo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,913 (of whom 3,927 for., and 37 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 887.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,148. See REINBECK.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,008.

Black Hawk, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Black Hawk, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

Black Hawk, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., abt. 20 m. N. of Lexington. Pop. 200.

Black Hawk, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Black Hawk, *Wis.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Sauk co., 30 m. N.W. Madison.✣

Black Hawk Creek, *Iowa*, takes its rise in Grundy co., flows E. and then N.E., and empties into Cedar R. in Black Hawk co.

Black Heath, *Pa.*, v. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co.. Pop. 48.

Black Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Black Hills, a mountain range in S.W. Dak. and N.E. Wyo., lying near the parallel of 44° N. lat. and between lon. 103° and 105° W., abt. 100 m. long and 60 m. wide. They are a continuation of the Big Horn and Snow Mts., which branch off from the Rocky Mts. The base of these hills is abt. 2,500 or 3,000 ft. above the sea, and the highest peak is 6,700 ft. Abt. one-third of their area is covered with vast forests of magnificent pine trees. Their geological formation indicates great mineral wealth. Gold has been discovered in connection with quartz and metamorphic slate, and it has been conclusively proved that this region abounds in iron, coal, lead, salt and petroleum, besides its valuable pine and cedar timber. (see page 863).

Black Horse, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Bel Air. It has an academy and a woolen mill.✣

Black Horse, *Pa.*, p.v., Chester co., 45 m. W. of Philadelphia.✣

Black'inton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Adams and Williamstown tps., Berkshire co., 3 m.W. of North Adams by the B.,H.T.&W.RR. It has a public library, a woolen factory, &c. Pop. 900.

Black Jack, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 15 m. S.E. Lawrence.✣

Black Jack, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Black Jack, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Black Jack, *N. C.*, tp., Richmond co. P. 1,388.

Black Jack, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Black Jack Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Hopkins co., 108 m. N.W. Jefferson by the E.L.&R.R.RR. It contains a seminary and several flour mills. Pop. 193.

Black Jack Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Black Lake, *Mich.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Muskegon co., on a lake of its own name, 6 m. S. of Muskegon.✣

Black Lake, *N. Y.* This lake, in the W. part of St. Lawrence co., lies nearly parallel with St. Lawrence R. It is abt. 20 m. long, and from 1 to 2½ m. in width, and seems a mere expansion of Indian R., which enters it from the S. Its outlet, after flowing 2 or 3 m., enters Oswegatchie R.

Black Lake Bayou, *La.*, rises in Claiborne parish, flows S., receiving numerous tributaries, and uniting near its mouth with the Grand bayou, enters Black Lake in Natchitoches parish, after a course of abt. 100 m. The outlet of Black Lake is Saline bayou.

Black'land, *Tex.*, p.o., Rockwall co.

Black'leysville, *O.*, p.v. in Plain tp., Wayne co., 9 m. S.W. Wooster. Pop. 73.

Black Lick, *O.*, p.v., Franklin co., 10 m. N.E. Columbus. It is also called Smithville.✠

Black Lick, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 587.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 925.

Black Lick Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Burrell tp., Indiana co., 12 m. S. of Indiana Court-House by the P.R.R. It has two flour mills. Pop. 237.

Blackman, *Mich.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,504.

Black'man's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o. Sampson co.

Black'mar, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

Black'mer, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Black Mingo, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Black'monton, *Miss.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Blackmore, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Black Mountain, *S. C.*, p.tp., Buncombe co. Pop. 699.

Black Mountains, *N.C.* These mountains which lie in Yancey and Buncombe cos., between the main central ridge of the Alleghanies on the W., and a portion of the Blue Ridge on the E., form the culminating range of the Appalachian system. They contain 12 measured peaks, which are higher than Mt. Washington in New Hampshire, and are so called from the dark growth of balsam firs and other evergreens which cover their summits. Unlike the other ridges of the Alleghanies, they lie for the most part transverse to the general tread of the range, and give this direction to the great valleys and rivers included between them. They rise from a district of great elevation, the height of the valley at Asheville, on the French Broad R., being abt. 2,000 ft. above the sea, and that of Toe R. at Burnsville, Yancey co., abt. 2,500 ft. From this plateau the drainage is toward the Ohio in a N. direction by the branches of the Great Kanawha, by those of the Holsten and the French Broad toward the S.W., and by those of the Yadkin and the Catawba into the Pedee and Santee, toward the S.E. The principal peak, called Clingman's peak, but known in N. Carolina as Mt. Mitchell, was, in 1844, estimated by Dr. E. Mitchell to be 6,672 ft. In 1856 Prof. Guyot determined the highest point, which he then called the Black Dome, to be 6,760 ft. high. This is the highest point of the U. S. east of the Rocky Mts.

Black Oak, *Ala.*, De Kalb co.

Black Oak, *Iowa*, tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,189.

Black Oak, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Black Oak, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Black Oak, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Black Oak Point, *Mo.*, v. in Stark tp., Hickory co., 43 m. N.W. Lebanon. Pop. 31.

Black Point, *Cal.*, p.o., Marin co.

Black Ridge, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Black River, *Ark.*, tp., Independence co. Pop. 1,650.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,466. See POWHATTAN.

Black River, *Mich.*, takes its rise in Sanilac co., flows S., and then S.E. for abt. 75 m., and empties into St. Clair R. near Port Huron.
—p.v. in Alcona tp., Alcona co., abt. 85 m. N.E. Standish. Pop. 182.

Black River, *Mo.*, rises in Johnson co., flows N.E. and then E. for abt. 100 m., and joins La Mine R. in Cooper co.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 759.
—tp., Reynolds co. Pop. 567.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 635.

Black River, or BIG BLACK RIVER, *Mo.* and *Ark.*, rises in Iron co., Mo., and flows nearly S. to Ark., and then S.W., entering White R. (of which it is the largest affluent) at Jacksonport. Length, abt. 350 m. It is navigable for steamboats abt. 100 m. from its mouth, except when the water is low.

Black River, *N. Y.*, rises in Herkimer co., pursues a N.W. course through Oneida and Lewis, and part of Jefferson cos., then flows W. by Watertown, and empties through Black River Bay into Lake Ontario. Near Turin, in Lewis co., it has a fall of abt. 63 ft. Below the fall it is navigable to Carthage, a distance of 40 m. From Carthage to Watertown is a series of rapids, rendering navigation almost impossible. A canal has been opened from the upper falls to Rome on the Erie Canal. The whole length of the river is 125 m., and its breadth at Watertown (6 m. from its mouth) is 60 yards.
—p.v. in Le Roy tp., Jefferson co., on the above river, 85 m. S.W. Utica by the U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 195.

Black River, *N. C.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,085.
—tp., Harnett co. Pop. 643.

Black River, *O.*, rises in Medina, flows N., and empties into Lake Erie, 7 m. below Elyria.
—tp., Lorain co. Pop. 1,937. See LORAIN.

Black River, *S. C.*, rises in the E. part of Kershaw district, flows S.E. across Sumpter and Williamsburg district for abt. 140 m., and empties into Winyaw Bay at Georgetown.

Black River, *Vt.*, the name of 2 small Rs. The one, in Windsor co., falls into the Connecticut at Springfield; length, 35 m. The other, in Orleans co., falls into Memphremagog Lake at Salem; length, 30 m.

Black River [Indian name *Sappah*], *Wis.*, rises in Marathon co., flows S. and then S.W. through Clark and Jackson cos., and enters the Mississippi R. abt. 15 m. above La Crosse. This river, which is abt. 200 m. long, has many tributaries, and drains a large extent of country.

Black River Chapel, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Black River Falls, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jackson co., on Black R., 56 m. S.E. of Eau Claire by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has numerous saw and flouring mills, a graded high school, iron in unlimited quantity, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,427.

Black Rock, *Conn.*, p.v., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound, at a short distance from Bridgeport. Pop. 300.

Black Rock, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Black Rock, *N. Y.*, a former p. town of Erie co., on the Niagara R., at its S. end, abt. 1 m. N. of Buffalo, of which it is now a part. The river here affords great water power.

Black Rock, *N. C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Black Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manheim tp., York co., 20 m. S. of York. Pop. 59.

Black Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Black Run, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Blacks, *Cal.*, v. in Grafton tp., Yolo co. P.85.

Blacks and Whites, *Va.* See BELLEFONT.

Black's Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Blacks'burg, *Va.*◈, Montgomery co., 72 m. S.W. Lynchburg. It is the seat of Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. Pop. 688.

Black's Gap, or GREENWOOD, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Franklin co., 2 m. from Fayetteville. Pop. 100.

Black'shear, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pierce co., 86 m. S.W. Savannah by the S.,F.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper and several turpentine distilleries and lumber mills. Pop. 778.

Blackshear's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Black's Mills, *N. J.*, p.v., Monmouth co., 23 m. E. of Trenton.✣

Black Springs, *Ark.*, p.v. in Caddo tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 67.

Black's Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Black's Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Yolo co.

Black's Station, *S. C.*, p.o., York co.

Black Stocks, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., 57 m. S. of Charlotte by the C.,C.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,345.

Black'stone, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sunbury tp., Livingston co., 88 m. S.W. Chicago by the Western div. of the C.&A.RR. Pop. 85.

Blackstone, *Mass.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 26 m. S.E. Worcester and 18 m. N.W. Providence by the P.&W.RR., and 18 m. S. W. Boston by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has extensive manuf., 1 nat. bank, 7 churches, and a public library. Part of the v. belongs to North Smithfield tp., Providence co., R. I. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 4,908.

Blackstone River, *Mass.*, rises in Worcester co., flows S.E. into Rhode Island, and enters through Providence R. into Narragansett Bay. The name Pawtucket R. is given to that part of it which is below the town of Pawtucket. It affords abundant water power, and flows through several manuf. vs. It is abt. 75 m. in length.

Blacks'ville, *W. Va.*, p v., Monongalia co., 35 m. S.E. Wheeling. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 106.

Black Swamp, *O.*, p.o., Sandusky co.

Black Swamp, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,587.

Black Valley, *Pa.*, v. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 155.

Black'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Blackville, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Barnwell co., 47 m. E. by S. of Augusta and 90 m. N.W. Charleston by the S.C.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. The tp. contains several mineral springs. Pop. of tp. 3,573.

Black Walnut, *Iowa*, p.o., Palo Alto co.

Black Walnut, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Charles co., on Missouri R., 11 m. N.E. St. Charles.✣

Black Walnut, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Black Walnut, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Black Warrior River, *Ala.* This river is formed by the junction of the Locust Fork and Mulberry Fork, which unite near the S. extremity of Walker co. It flows S.W., and enters Tombigbee R. abt. 2 m. above Demopolis. Length, abt. 175 m. Steamboats ascend it from its mouth to Tuscaloosa, at which point the water during floods rises to a height of 50 ft.

Black Water, *Ala.*, v., Walker co., 40 m. N. W. Birmingham.✣

Black'water, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Blackwater, *Fla.*, p.v., Santa Rosa co., on Pensacola Bay, at the mouth of a river of its own name. It has a ship-yard and several lumber manuf. Pop. 300.

Blackwater, *Ky.*, p.o., Wolfe co.

Blackwater, *Mo.*, p.tp., Cooper co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,339.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,230.

Blackwater, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hancock co., 8 m. N.E. Sneedsville and 20 m. from Rogersville, on a creek of the same name.✣

Blackwater, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Blackwater River, *N. H.*, is formed in the W. part of Andover by the junction of two small streams, and, flowing through Salisbury and Boscawen, enters Contoocook R. in Hopkinton.

Blackwater River, *Va.*, rises in Prince George co., flows S.E., and empties into the Nottoway R. on the border of North Carolina.

Blackwells, *N. C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Blackwell's Island, *N. Y.*, is a part of New York city and lies in the East R., beginning opposite E. 46th st. and extending northward. It is a long, narrow strip of land containing abt. 120 acres. Upon it are the penitentiary, the alms-house, lunatic asylum for females, work-house, blind asylum, charity hospital, hospital for incurables, and convalescent hospital. The majority of these buildings are of granite, of imposing size, and are unique in their way. They have been built from stone quarried on the island, and by convict labor. In the penitentiary building are confined persons convicted of misdemeanors, and the average number of inmates is abt. 1,200. The pop. of the entire island is abt. 7,000, all of whom are under the care of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction. At its N. end is a stone light-house with a fixed red light 54 ft. above the sea.

Blackwell's Mill, *N. J.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Blackwell Station, *Mo.*, p.v., St. François co., 50 m. S. of St. Louis.✣

Black Wolf, *Kan.*, p.o.. Ellsworth co.

Black Wolf, *Wis.*, tp., Winnebago co. P. 888.

Black'woodtown, *N. J.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp , Camden co., 11 m. S.E. Camden. It contains a county insane asylum and a county alms-house. Pop. 347.

Bla'den, *N. C.*, a S.E. co , bounded N.E. by South R., and intersected by Cape Fear. Area, abt. 800 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and diversified by a number of small lakes. Much of the land is occupied by extensive pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 188,208 bush. of corn, 72,841 of sweet potatoes, 45,608 lbs. of rice, and 683 bales of cotton. Cap., Elizabethtown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 16,158 (of whom 9 for., and 8,505 colored).

Bladenborough, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Bladen co., 54 m. N.W. Wilmington. It has several turpentine distilleries. Pop. of tp. 946.

Bla'densburg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Wapello co., on Cedar Creek, 11 m. N.E. Ottumwa. Pop. 63.

Bladensburg, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., on the E. branch of the Potomac, 6 m. N.E. Washington by the B.&O.RR. Here, in Aug. 24, 1814, a battle was fought between the British and Americans, which resulted in the capture of Washington. Pop. 466.

Bladensburg, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Knox co., 12 m. S.E. Mount Vernon. Pop. 45.

Bladen Springs, *Ala.*, p.v., Choctaw co., 86 m. N. of Mobile. It has several mineral springs.✣

Blain, *Pa.*, p.borough in Jackson tp., Perry co., 37 m. N.W. Harrisburg. It contains 2 flour mills. Pop. 270.

Blaine, *Ill.*, p.o., Boone co.

Blaine, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.
—tp., Ida co. Pop. 372.

Blaine, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Blaine, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Blaine, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 646.

Blaine, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Blain, *Minn.*, tp., Anoka co. Pop. 128.

Blaine, *N. Y.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Blaine, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Blaine, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Blaine, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Blaine'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Blain's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Blair, *Cal.*, p.o., Chester co.

Blair, *Ill.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 983.
—p.tp., Randolph co. Pop. 720.

Blair, *Ind.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 10 m. S.E. Auburn Junction. Pop. 100.

Blair, *Mich.*, tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 543.

Blair, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., near the Missouri R., 30 m. N.W. Omaha by the Nebraska div. of the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., in a fine farming region. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a graded school and several factories. Pop. 1,317.

Blair, *Pa.*, a central co., drained by Clover Creek, the Little Juniata, and one of its branches; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is very rugged, and nearly half of the land is unfit for cultivation. The Alleghany Mts. form the W. boundary; Dunning's and Brush Mts. traverse the interior; and in the E. part of the co. rises Tussey's Mt. Between these ridges lie fertile and higly cultivated valleys. The P. C.RR. and the Penn. Canal traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 272,296 bush. of wheat, 474,297 of corn, 143,068 of oats, 36,891 of rye, 14,959 of buckwheat, 20,986 of barley, and 365,180 lbs. of butter. Bituminous coal and iron are largely mined, the prod. of iron for the year 1880 amounting to 68,039 tons. Hollidaysburg is the cap., and Altoona the chief city. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 52,751 (of whom 3,853 for., and 483 colored).

—tp., Blair co. Pop. 456.

Blair, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Blair, *Wis.*, p.v. in Preston tp., Trempealeau co., 43 m. N.E. Winona by the G.B.&M.RR. Pop. 184.

Blair's, *S. C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Blairs, *Va.*, p.o., Prince George co.

Blairs'burg, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., 30 m. E. of Fort Dodge. Pop. 44; of tp. 263.

Blair's Corners, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Clarion co., 15 m. W. of Clarion. Pop. 26.

Blair's Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Blair's Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Blairs'town, *Iowa.*, p.v.◈ in Leroy tp., Benton co., 25 m. S.W. Cedar Rapids by the C.&N.W.R R. It contains 2 banks, a wkly paper, an academy, several steam elevators, &c. Pop. 652.

Blairstown, *N. J.*, p.tp., Warren co. P. 1,458.

Blairs'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Union co., 88 m. N.E. Atlanta. Gold and marble are found in the vicinity. Pop. 101.

Blairsville. *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Blairsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Robinson tp., Posey co.. 14 m. N.W. Evansville. Pop. 156.

Blairsville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R. and Penn. Canal, 53 m. E. of Pittsburgh by the P.RR. Grain, lumber, pork and coal are largely shipped here. Blairsville has a nat. and a private bank, a wkly paper, a convent, a ladies' seminary and various factories. There is a handsome bridge across the Conemaugh, with a single arch of 295 ft. Pop. 1,162.

Blairsville, *S. C.*, p.o., York co.

Blairsville Branch Junction, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derby tp., Westmoreland co., at the junction of the main line and Western div. of the P.RR., 64 m. E. of Altoona.✣

Blake, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Blake, *S. C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 2,521.

Blake, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Blakeley, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., on Minnesota R., 51 S.W. St. Paul by the C.,St.P.,M.& O.RR. Pop. 94; of tp. 799.

Blake'ley, *Wash.*, p.v., Kitsap co., on Puget Sound, 12 m. W. of Seattle. Pop. 100.

Blake'ly, *Ala.*, v., Baldwin co., on Tensas R., 13 m. N.E. Mobile. Manuf., turpentine distilleries.✣

Blakely, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Early co., 50 m. S.W. Albany. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 279.

Blakely, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 579.

—p.o., Madison co.

Blakely, *Pa.* (p.o. name PECKVILLE), borough, Lackawanna co., 7 m. N.E. Scranton by the Penn. div. of the D.&H.C.Co's RR. Anthracite coal is mined here. Pop. 871.

Blakes'burg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Adams tp., Wapello co., 15 m. S.W. Ottumwa. Pop. 198.

Blake's Ferry, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Blakes'lee, *O.*, p.o., Williams co.

Blake's Mills, or BLAKETOWN, *Tenn.*, a small p.v., Lawrence co., on Buffalo Creek, 8 m. from Lawrenceburg.✣

Blakeville, *Iowa*, p.o., Black Hawk co.

Bla'lock, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Blan'ca, *Col.*, a peak of the Sangre de Cristo Range, near Fort Garland, in Costilla co., and supposed to be the highest summit in the State. Height, 14,464 ft.

Blanch'ard, *Iowa.*, p.v.◈, Page co., 15 m. S. W. Clarinda. Pop. 321.

Blanchard, *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co. P. 163.

Blanchard, *Kan.*, v., Sumner co., 10 m. S.W Wellington.✣

Blanchard, *Mich.*, p.v. in Rolland tp., Isabella co., abt. 35 m. S.W. Mt. Plaisant. Pop. 271.

Blanchard, *O.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,286. See BENTON RIDGE.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 2,428. See DUNKIRK.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,787. See GILBOA.

Blanchard, *Pa.*, p.o. at Eagleville, Centre co.

—v. in Jenkins tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 187.

Blanchard, *Wis.*, tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 622.

Blanch'ardville, *Wis.*, p.v. in above tp., on Pecatonica R., 35 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 169.

Blanche', or PLEASANT PLAINS, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 16 m. from Elkmont, Ala. Coldwater and Kelly's Creeks furnish power for operating several mills. Pop. 100.

Blanch'burg, *N. J.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,316. See NORTH BRANCH.

Blanchester, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Clinton co., 42 m. N.E. Cincinnati by the M.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and an active trade. Pop. 777.

Blan'co, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Blanco, *Tex.*, a S. central co., watered by the Pedernales and Rio Blancos Rs.; area, 710 sq. m. The surface is chiefly prairie, easily cultivated and productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 35,380 bush. of corn, 8,931 of wheat, 8,863 of oats, and 690 bales of cotton. Cattle are extensively raised. Cap., Blanco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 3,583 (of whom 250 for., and 168 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on the Rio Blanco, 47 m. W.S.W. Austin. It has a wkly paper and several flouring mills. Pop. 243.

Bland, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Bland, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordering on W. Va.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and mostly covered with forests. The soil in the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 104,243 bush. of corn, 27,572 of wheat, 28,753 of oats, and 3,433 of rye. Cap., Bland Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,004 (of whom 9 for., and 254 colored).

Bland Court-House, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of above co., abt. 40 m. N. of Wytheville Station on the N.&W.RR. Pop. 267.

Bland'ford, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampden co. P. 979.

Blan'dinsville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McDonough co., 84 m. S.W. Peoria by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It contains a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. The v. is partly in Hire tp. Pop. abt. 850; of tp. 1,776.

Blan'don, *Pa.*, p.v. in Maiden Creek tp., Berks co., 8 m. N.E. Reading by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 376.

Bland's, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Bland'ville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ballard co., 29 m. W.S.W. Paducah. Pop. 476; of tp. 2,016.

Blandville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Blanket, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Blanket Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Blansett, *Ark.*, p.tp., Scott co., 32 m. N.E. Fayetteville by the St.L.& S.F.RR. Pop. 312.

Blanton's, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Blau'veltville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., 25 m. N. of New York. Pop. 623.

Blaw'enburg, *N.J.*, p.v., Somerset co., 13 m. N.E. Trenton. Pop. 100.

Bleak'wood, *Tex.*, v., Newton co., 43 m. N. of Orange.✣

Bled'soe, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Bledsoe, *Ark.*, p.v., Lee co., on the Mississippi R., 38 m. below Memphis. Pop. 400.

Bled'soe, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Sequatchie R.; area, 480 sq. m. It has an uneven and partly mountainous surface. Coal is found in several places. The chief prod. in 1880 were 562,354 bush. of corn, 19,785 of wheat, and 26,832 of oats. Cap. Pikeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,018 (of whom 11 for., and 780 colored).

—p.o., Sumner co.

Bleeck'er, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Fulton co., 7 m. from Gloversville. Pop. 1,046.

Blencoe, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Blen'don, *Kan.*, p.v., Sedgwick co., 12 m. W. of Wichita. Pop. 60.

Blendon, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 785.

Blendon, *O.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,185. See Westerville.

Blen'heim, *N.Y.*, v. and tp., Schoharie co., 13 m. from Middleburg. Pop. 221; of tp. 1,191.

Blevins, *Tenn.*, p.o. Hawkins co.

Blinsmon, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Bliss, *Mich.*, p.tp., Emmet co. Pop. 192.

Bliss, *N.Y.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Bliss, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Bliss, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Blissfield, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lenawee co., on Raisin R., 10 m. E. of Adrian by the L.S.& M.S. RR. It has a bank, wkly paper, several factories, and an active trade. Pop. 1,132; of tp. 2,354.

Bliss Mill, *Mich.*, a settlement in Zilwaukee tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 174.

Blissville, *Conn.*, a manufacturing v. in Lisbon tp., New London co., near Greenville.✣

Blissville, *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 964.

Blissville, *N.Y.*, a former v., now incorporated to Long Island City, Queens co., on Newtown Creek, 1 m. E. of Hunter's Point. It has important factories.

Blitch, *Ga.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Bli'ven's Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., McHenry co., 55 m. N.W. Chicago.✣

Bloch'er, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Block'er, *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

Block'er, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,281.

Block'er's, *N.C.*, p.v. Cumberland co., abt 15 m. E. of Fayetteville. Pop. 26.

Block House, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Block Island, *R.I.*, an island situated between Montauk Point, the S. extremity of Long Island, and Point Judith. It constitutes the tp. of New Shoreham, Newport co. It is 8 m. long and from 2 to 5 m. wide, and has a light-house at the N. extremity in lat 41° 13′ 46″ N., lon. 71° 34′ 17″ W. Pop. 1,204.

Blocksburg, *Cal.*, p.v. in Van Duzen tp., Humboldt co., on the Cleverdale and Eureka Stage road, 75 m. from Eureka. Pop. 121

Blockston, *W.V.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Blockville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., 10 m. from Jamestown and 65 m. S. W. Buffalo. Pop. 107.

Blodg'ett, *Mo.*, p.o., Scott co.

Blodg'ett Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v., Cortland co., 4 m. S. E.Cortland. Pop. 300.

Blom, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Bloom, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 762.

Blood, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Blood's Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cohocton tp., Steuben co., 55 m. S. of Rochester by the N.Y.,L.E. &W.RR. Pop. 294.

Blood'ville, *N.Y.*, v. in Milton tp., Saratoga co., near Balston Spa. Pop. 492.

Blood'worth's, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Bloom, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., 27 m. S. of Chicago by the C.&E.RR., and 25m. E. of Joliet by the Joliet div. of the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,431.

Bloom, *Kan.*, tp., Osborne co. Pop, 526.

Bloom, *Minn.*, tp. Nobles co. Pop. 83.

Bloom, *O.*, tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,179. See Lithopolis.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 898. See Eagleport.

—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 2,211. See Webster.

—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 2,162. See Bloomville.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 2,022. See Bairdstown.

Bloom, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 443.

—tp., Columbia co. See Bloomsburg.

Bloom, *Wis.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,358.

Bloom Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Logan co., 13 m. N.W. Bellefontaine Station. P. 200.

Bloom'dale, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Wood co., 44 m. E. by S. of Defiance by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 130.

Bloom'er, *Ark.*, p.v., Sebastian co., 17 m. S.E. Fort Smith.✣

Bloomer, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 2,074. See Carson City.

Bloomer, *Wis.*, p.town ◈, Chippewa co., 15 m. from Chippewa Falls. Pop. 304; of tp. 1,583.

Bloomer Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Bloomertown, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

Bloom'ery, *W.Va.*, p.v., Hampshire co., abt. 25 m. S. of Okonoko. Pop. 30.

Bloom'field, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Bloomfield, *Ark.*, p.v. in Ronnd Prairie tp., Benton co., 30 m. N.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 102.

Bloomfield, *Cal.*, tp., Nevada co. Pop. 1,229. See North Bloomfield.

—p.v., Sonoma co., 57 m. N.W. San Francisco., in the middle of a strictly agricultural region. Pop. 192.

Bloomfield, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 6 m. N.W. Hartford by the C.W.RR. P. of tp. 1,346.

Bloomfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Bloomfield, *Ill.*, p.tp., Johnson co., abt. 35 m. N.E. Cairo, in the middle of a fine fruit-growing region. Pop. of tp. 1,349.

Bloomfield, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Greene co., pleasantly located in a very fertile agricultural district, on White R., 75 m. S.W. Indianapolis by the B.,S.,O.&B.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 hotels, and several mills. Pop. 988.

—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 2,567. See La Grange.

Bloomfield, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,403. See Delmar.

—p.v.◈ in Bloomfield tp., cap. of Davis co., 84 m. S. W. Burlington by the B.&S.W.RR., at its junction with the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It is in the center of a rich farming district. It is the seat of the Southern Iowa Normal and Scientific Institute, and has 3 banks, 3 wkly papers, a public library, and a large trade. Pop. 1,531; of tp. 2,726.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,606. See Sebastopol.

—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 1,010. See Castalia.

Bloomfield, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 624.

Bloomfield, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 35 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 455.

Bloomfield, *Md.*, tp., Oakland co. It contains a h. of 49 inhabitants, called *Bloomfield Centre.*

Bloomfield, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 329.

—tp., Isabella co. Pop. 292.

—tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 76.

—tp., Oakland co. Pop. 1,952. See Birmingham.

Bloomfield, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 885.

Bloomfield, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ in Castor tp., cap. of Stoddard co., abt. 125 m. S. of St. Louis. It has a wkly paper and a seminary. Pop. 389.

Bloomfield, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., 11 m. N.W. Jersey City by the N.Y.&G.RR. It has 1 woolen and 2 paper mills, a cabinet-organ factory, a wkly paper, and is lighted by gas. Pop. 2,000; of tp. 5,748.

Bloomfield, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Rio Arriba co.

Bloomfield, *N.Y.*, v. in Northfield tp., Richmond co. Pop. 149.

Bloomfield, *O.* (p.o. name CLARK), v. in Clark tp., Coshocton co., 11 m. N. of Coshocton Station. Pop. 91.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,557. See WINCHESTER.

—v. in Wayne tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. W. of Steubenville by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 175.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 895.

—p.v. in South Bloomfield tp., Morrow co., near Sparta. Pop. 100.

—(p.o. name SAGO) v. in Highland tp., Muskingum co., 20 m. N.E. Zanesville. Pop. 176.

—v. and tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 199; of tp. 835.

Bloomfield, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 865.

—p.tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,491. See LINCOLNVILLE.

—borough in Perry co. Pop. 673.

Bloomfield, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Bloomfield, *Va.*, p.v., Loudoun co. Pop. 63.

Bloomfield, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 627.

Bloomfield, *Wis.*, tp., Walworth co. Pop. 1,097. See GENEVA.

—tp., Waushara co. Pop. 1,384. See TUSTIN.

Blooming, *W. Va.*, tp., Hampshire co. P. 1,527.

Bloom'ingburg, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Mamakating tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 77 m. N.W. New York by the N.Y.,O.&W.RR. P. 400.

Bloomingburg, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Fayette co., 30 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 526.

Bloom'ingdale, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Chambers co., 82 m. N.E. Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 1,274.

Bloomingdale, *Dak.*, p.v., Clay co., 10 m. N. of Vermillion. Pop. 150.

Bloomingdale, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Bloomingdale, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Du Page co., 22 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 227; of tp. 1,962.

Bloomingdale, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., Parke co., 60 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.,D.&S.RR. It has an inexhaustible supply of potters' and fire-proof clay. Pop. 355.

Bloomingdale, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Bloomingdale, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Van Buren co., 22 m. W. of Kalamazoo by the M.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf. lumber. P. 292; of tp. 1,749.

Bloomingdale, *N.J.*, p.v. in Pompton tp., Passaic co., on Pequannock Creek, 9 m. N.W. Paterson by the M.RR. of N.J. It contains manuf. of paper, india rubber goods, &c. Pop. 600.

Bloomingdale, *N. Y.*, p.v., Essex co., 35 m. S.W. Plattsburg. It has a starch factory, &c. Pop. 400.

Bloomingdale, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Bloomingdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Luzerne co., 18 m. W. of Wilkes Barre.✣

Bloomingdale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Bloomingdale, *Wis.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Vernon co., 27 m. S.E. La Crosse. Pop. 96.

Blooming Glen, *Pa.*, p.v., Bucks co. P. 125.

Blooming Grove, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7 m. N.W. Brookville, the co. seat and nearest rail approach. Pop. 120; of tp. 722.

Blooming Grove, *Kan.*, v., Linn co., on the Osage R., 11 m. N.E. Mound City. Pop. 250.

Blooming Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Waseca co. Pop. 807.

Blooming Grove, *N. Y.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 2,444.

—h in North Greenburg tp., Rensselaer co., 3½ m. E. of Albany:✣

Blooming Grove, *O.*, v. in North Bloomfield tp., Morrow co., abt. 4 m. S.E. Galion. Pop. 105.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,181. See ROME.

Blooming Grove, *Pa.*, p.tp., Pike co. P. 472.

Blooming Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Navarro co., 16 m. W. of Corsicana. Pop. 79.

Blooming Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. P. 927.

Bloom'ingport, or BLOOMINGSPORT, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Randolph co., 3 m. N.W. Johnson Station. Pop. 200.

Blooming Prairie, *Iowa*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Blooming Prairie, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steele co., 86 m. S. of St. Paul by the C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 338; of tp. 900.

Blooming Rose, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Bloom'insburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in New Castle tp., Fulton co., 3 m. S. of Tiosa on the I.,P.&C.RR. Pop. 96.

Bloomington, *Ark.*, v. in Benton co. Pop. 98.

Bloomington, *Idaho*, p.o., Bear Lake co.

Bloomington, *Ill.*, a city and cap. of McLean co., at the crossing of the I.C., C.&A. and I.&B. RRs., at the N. terminus of the Jacksonville branch of the C.&A., and the W. terminus of the La Fayette & Bloomington div. of the T.,W.&W. RRs., 60 m. N.N.E. Springfield. It has 15 churches, coal mines, manuf. of boots and shoes, plows, car-works and repair shops, employing some 1,200 hands, &c., 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 5 furnaces, 5 wkly and 2 daily papers. It is connected by street RR. with Normal, 2 m. distant, which is the seat of the State Normal University and the Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Bloomington is the seat of Major Female College, the Illinois Wesleyan University, a Roman Catholic college, and a business college. It is one of the most flourishing and beautiful cities in the interior of the State. Pop. 17,184; of tp. 14,476 (part of the city is in Normal tp.).

Bloomington, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., cap. of Monroe co., is on the L.,N.A.&C.RR., 97 m. N.W. New Albany and 51 m. S.W. Indianapolis. It is the seat of the State University, and has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a public library, several large tanneries, important limestone quarries, and manuf. of hard wood. Pop. 2,756.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 994.

—v. in Jackson tp., Spencer co. Pop. 80.

Bloomington, *Iowa*, tp., Decatur co. P. 498.

—tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 9,630. See MUSCATINE.

—p.o., Ringgold co.

Bloomington, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. P. 539.

—p.v. in Lawrence tp., Osborne co., 38 m. N. of Russell Station. Pop. 23.

Bloomington, *Ky.*, p.o., Magoffin co.

Bloomington, *Md.*, p.v., Garrett co., at the junction of the N. branch of the Potomac and Savage Rs., abt. 28 m. S. W. Cumberland. Coal is extensively mined here by several companies. Pop. 341.

Bloomington, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Hennepin co., 20 m. S.W. St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 819.

Bloomington, *Mo.* (p.o. name DE KALB), v. and tp., Buchanan co., abt. 10 m. S. of St. Joseph. Pop. of tp. 1,506.

—p.v., Macon co., 7 m. N.W. Macon City. Pop. 200.

Bloomington, *Neb.*, p.v.,◈ cap. of Franklin co., on Republican R., 79 m. E. of Indianola by the B.&M.R.RR. It has a wkly paper and a U.S. land office. Pop. 524.

Bloomington, *N. J.*, v. in Franklin tp., Somerset co., on Rariton R., near Bound Brook. P. 671.

Bloomington, *O.*, p.v. in Wilson tp., Clinton co., 55 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 162.

Bloomington, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Bloomington, *Tenn.*, v., Putnam co., 8 m. N.E. Cookville Court-House. It is much resorted for its chalybeate springs. Pop. 67.

Bloomington, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., 8 m. W. of Lancaster. It has a bank and several factories. Pop. 403; of tp. 1,229.

Bloomington Ferry, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Blooming Valley, *Pa.*, p. borough, Crawford co., 5½ m. N.E. Meadville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 232.

Bloom'ingville, *O.*, p.v., Erie co. Pop. 41.
—v. in Bents tp., Hocking co., abt. 40 m. S.E. Columbus. The p.o. is at South Bloomingville. Pop. 225.

Blooms'burg, *Pa.*, p.◈ borough, the cap. of Columbia co., on Fishing Creek, 57 m. S.W. Scranton by the D.,L.&W.RR., and on the L.&B.RR. 56 m. Iron and limestone abound in the vicinity. The town has 1 nat. and 1 private bank, a normal school, a number of iron furnaces and foundries, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,702.

Blooms'bury, *N. J.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Hunterdon co., on Musconetcong R., 9 m. S.E. Eaton by the C.RR. of New Jersey. It has a bank, several flouring mills, &c. Pop. 585.

Blooms'dale, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Bloom Switch, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Bloom'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Kortright tp., Delaware co., 9 m. E. of Delhi, in the middle of a rich farming region. Pop. 229.

Bloomville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bloom tp., Seneca co., 34 m. N.W. Mansfield by the N.W.O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 689.

Blos'erville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Frankfort tp., Cumberland co., 12 m. W. of Carlisle. Pop. 150.

Bloss, *Pa.*, tp., Tioga co. Pop. 2,814. See ARNOT.

Blossburg, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Bloss'burg, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Hamilton tp., Tioga co., on Tioga R. and on the B.&C.RR., 41 m. S. of Corning, N. Y. It has a wkly paper, mines of semi-bituminous coal and iron, manuf. of window-glass, &c. Pop. 2,140.

Blos'som, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Blossom Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Princess Anne co.

Blossom Prairie, *Tex.*, p.v., Lamar co., abt. 12 m. E. of Paris. Pop. 639.

Blossvale, *N. Y.*, p.v., Oneida co., 12 m. N.W. Rome. It has several saw and paper mills. Pop. 120.

Blount, *Ala.*, a N. co., drained by the upper courses of the Locust and Mulberry forks of Black Warrior R.; area, 900 sq. m. Portions of the surface are mountainous and covered with forests of excellent timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 60,846 bush. of wheat, 422,048 of corn, 44,194 of oats, and 4,442 bales of cotton. Cap., Blountsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,526 (of whom 127 for., and 1,171 colored).

Blount, *Ill.*, p.tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 1,911.

Blount, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on North Carolina; area, 770 sq. m. Holston R., on the N.W. boundary, is navigable by steamboats; the Tennessee bounds it on the W., and Little R. and numerous small creeks intersect it. The K.&C.RR. extends from Knoxville to Marysville. The surface is traversed by several mountain ridges, the principal of which are Iron and Smoky Mts. and Chilhowee Mt. The soil is fertile and highly tilled. Marble, limestone and iron ore abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,196 bush. of wheat, 450,011 of corn, 95,367 of oats; also wool, butter and sorghum-molasses. Cap., Marysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,900,000. Pop. 15,985 (of whom 67 for., and 1,713 colored).

Blount's Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Blount's Ferry, *Fla.*, p.v., Columbia co., 20 m. N.E. Jasper.✢

Blount Spring, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and popular watering place, Blount co., 130 m. N. of Montgomery by the L.&N.RR. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 500.

Blounts'ville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Blount co., 55 m. S. of Huntsville. Pop. 400.

Blountsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Blountsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Stony Creek tp., Henry co., 14 m. N.E. New Castle, the co. seat. Pop. 188.

Blountsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Sullivan co., 126 m. E.N.E. Knoxville. Pop. 317.

Blount Town, *Fla.*, v., Calhoun co., on Appalachicola R., abt. 25 m. below Chattahoochee.✢

Blount'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Blow'horn, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Blow'ing Rock, *N. C.*, p.tp., Watauga co. Pop. 339.

Blow'out, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Blow'ville, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Blue, *Kan.*, tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 742.

Blue, *Mo.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 6,982. See INDEPENDENCE.

Blue Ball, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Blue Ball, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Blue Ball, *Pa.*, v. in Boggs tp., Centre co., near West Decatur. Pop. 176.
—p.o., Lancaster co.

Blue Bayou, *La.*, an outlet of La Fourche bayou, which it leaves at Thibodeauville. It then flows S.E., and enters the E. part of Timbalier Bay.

Blue Bell, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Blue Bell, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitpain tp., Montgomery co., abt. 20 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 61.

Blue Branch, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Blue Cane, *Ark.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 159.

Blue Canon, *Cal.*, (*kan'yun*) p.v., Placer co., 42 m. E. of Auburn by the C.P.RR. Pop. 162.

Blue Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 931.
—p.o., Franklin co.

Blue Creek, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.
—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 616.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 2,093. See GALENA.

Blue Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Blue Eagle, *Mo.*, p.o., Clay co.

Blue Earth, *Minn.*, a S. co., bounded N. partly by the Minnesota R., and intersected by the Blue Earth or Mankato; area, 700 sq. m. The W.& St.P., the M.&N.W. and the St.P.&S.C.RRs. traverse the co. The surface is undulating and diversified by fertile prairies, forests and small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 858,647 bush. of wheat, 689,835 of corn, 699,426 of oats, 56,598 of barley; also potatoes and butter. Cap., Mankato. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 22,889 (of whom 5,973 for., and 38 colored).

Blue Earth City, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Faribault co., on Blue Earth R., 51 m. S. of Mankato by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,066; of tp. 1,686.

Blue Earth River, *Minn.*, a stream which rises in the S. part of the State, flows N. for abt. 100 m., and empties into the Minnesota R., near Mankato. It is also called Mankato R.

Blue Eye, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Blue Grass, *Ill.*, p.v. in Middlefork tp., Vermillion co., 13 m. N.W. Alvin Junction. Pop. 30.

Blue Grass, *Ind.*, p.v., Fulton co., 13 m. N. of Logansport Junction. Pop. 100.

Blue Grass, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 9 m. W. of Davenport. It has a bank, and is partly in Buffalo tp. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,487.

Blue Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Blue Hill, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hancock co., at the head of a bay of the same name. 12 m. E. of Castine, and 35 m. S.E. Bangor. It has an academy and manuf. of lumber. Here granite is extensively quarried. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,213.

Blue Hill, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Blue Hill, *Neb.*, p.v., Webster co., 7 m. S. of Ayr. Pop. 138.

Blue Hill Falls, *Me.*, p.v. in Blue Hill tp., Hancock co., on an inlet of the sea, 18 m. S.E. Bucksport. Here is a copper mine.✢

Blue Hills, *Kan.*, tp. in Mitchell co. Pop. 449.

Blue Island, *Ill.*, p.v. in Calumet and Worth tps., Cook co., on Calumet R., 16 m. S. of Chicago by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and various factories. Pop. 1,542.

Blue Knob, *Pa.*, p.h., Blair co., 5 m. S.W. Newberry. Pop. 60.

Blue Lake, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Blue Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Day Co.

Blue Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 307.

Blue Lick, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Blue Lick, *Ind.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Blue Lick Springs, *Ky.*, p.v., Nicholas co., on Licking R., 8 m. N. of Carlisle. It is celebrated for its mineral waters, which form an article of considerable traffic in various parts of the U. States. They contain soda, magnesia, lime, sulphuretted hydrogen and carbonic acid, in combination with muriates and sulphates. Pop. 100.

Blue March, *Pa.*, v. in Lower Heidelberg tp., Berks co. Pop. 134.

Blue Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Blue Mound, *Ill.*, tp.◈, McLean co. P.1,115.
—p.v. and tp., Macon co., 14 m. S.W. Decatur by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 532; of tp. 1,204.

Blue Mound, *Mo.*, tp., Livingston co. P. 1,268.

Blue Mound, *Mo.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 735.

Blue Mounds, *Kan.*, p.tp., Linn co. Pop. 911.

Blue Mounds, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. P. 315.

Blue Mounds, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,009.

Blue Mountain, *Ark.*, p.tp., Stone co. P.761.

Blue Mountain, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Blue Mountain Lake, *N. Y.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Blue Mountains, *Oreg.*, a ridge stretching from N. lat. 46° S. to the frontier of Utah Ter. It runs almost parallel with the Coast Range, from which it is distant E. abt. 200 m. These mountains sometimes rise to the snow region, but are generally from 3,000 to 4,000 ft. high.

BluePoint, *Ill.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Blue Point, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on Great South Bay, near Patchogue. It is celebrated for its oysters. Pop. 50.

Blue Rapids, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., on the junction of the Big Blue and Little Blue Rs., 75 m. W. of Atchison by the M.P.RR. It has a developed water power of 1,700 horse power, large flouring and woolen mills, beds of gypsum and water-lime, a bank, a wkly paper, and Holly water-works. Pop. 829; of tp. 2,438.

Blue Ridge, the most eastern of the principal ridges of the Appalachian chain of mountains. It is the continuation S. of the Potomac of the same great ridge which in Penn. and Maryland is known as the South Mountain. It retains the name of Blue Ridge till it crosses the James R., from which to the line of North Corolina its continuation is called the Alleghany Mt. Running through N. C. into Tennessee, it again bears the name of Blue Ridge.

Blue Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Blue Ridge, *Ill.*, tp., Piatt co. Pop. 1,950. See MANSFIELD.

Blue Ridge, or CYNTHIANA *Ind.*, p.v., in Liberty tp., Shelby co.., 8 m. E. of Shelbyville. Pop. 171.

Blue Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v., Harrison co., 56 m. N. E. St. Joseph. Pop. 75.

Blue Ridge, *N. C.*, p.tp. Henderson co. P.1,167.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 436. See HIGHLANDS.
—tp., Watauga co. Pop. 433

Blue Ridge, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Blue Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Blue Ridge Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Botetourt co., 42 m. W. of Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. P.175.

Blue Ridge Summit, *Pa.*, a p.o. and mountainous summer resort, 1,400 ft. above sea level, in Washington tp., Franklin co., 18 m. S.E. Chambersburg, and 1 m. S. of the celebrated Monterey Springs. It has 4 hotels. Pop. 50.

Blue River, *Ind.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,258.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,245. See HANCOCK.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 805.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,715. See EDINBURG.
—p.o., Washington co.

Blue River, *Wis.*, p.v., Grant co., abt. 60 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 100.

Blue Rock, *O.*, p.tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,188. See ROCKVILLE.

Blue Rock, *Pa.*, p.o. at Springfield, Chester co.

Blue's Crossing, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Blues Point, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Blue Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Blue Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Blue Spring, *Tenn.*, v. and tp., Greene co. Pop. 181; of tp. 872.

Blue Spring, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Blue Spring Run, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Blue Springs, *Mo.*, p.v. in Sinabor tp., Jackson co., 21 m. S.E. Kansas City by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 575.

Blue Springs, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gage co., on Big Blue R., 14 m. from Beatrice by the St. Joseph & Western div. of the U.P.RR. Pop. 513; of tp. 1,297.

Blue Springs, *N. C.*, tp. in Robeson co. P.1,406.

Blue Spring Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Blue Stem, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Blue Stone, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Blue Stores, *N. Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Blue Sulphur Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o. and summer resort, Greenbrier co., on Muddy Creek, in a beautifully picturesque valley, abt. 20 m. from White Sulphur Springs. Its valuable mineral springs attract a large number of visitors. Pop. 1,945.

Blue Tent, *Cal.*, v. in Nevada co. Pop. 350.

Blue Valley, *Kan.*, tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 681.

Blue Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

Blue Wing, *N. C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Bluff, a high bank or cliff presenting a steep or abrupt front toward a river, lake, or sea. The term is often applied to the high banks of the Mississippi and other W. rivers. Between the bluff and the river sometimes occurs a flat tract of considerable width called a bottom. The term is also applied in this country to any eminence presenting an abrupt front, even when at a distance from water; as, Council Bluffs.

Bluff, *Ill.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 807.

Bluff, *Kan.*, tp., Sumner co. Pob. 602.

Bluff, *Neb.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 425.

Bluff, *N. C.*, v. in Rockfish tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 135.

Bluff, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., near the Colorado R., some m. below La Grange. Pop. 100.

Bluff Centre, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Bluff City, *Ala.*, p.v., Morgan co., on the Tennessee R., 15 m. above Decatur.✣

Bluff City, *Ark.*, p.v., Nevada co., 6 m. N.E. Mt. Moriah. Pop. 50.

Bluff City, *Ill.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Bluff City, *Ky.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Bluff Creek, *Ind.*, p.v. in White River tp., Johnson co., 11 m. N.W. Franklin. Pop. 100.

Bluff Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 859.

Bluff Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Bluff Creek, *La.*, p.o., East Feliciana parish.

Bluff Dale, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 36 m. N.W. Alton. Pop. of tp. 903.

Bluff Dale, *Tex.*, p.o., Erath co.

Bluff Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Bluff Point, *Ind.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Jay co., 6 m. S. of Portland. Pop. 60.

Bluff Point, *N. Y.*, p.v., Yates co., on Keuka Lake, 5 m. S.W. Penn Yan. Pop. 200.

Bluff Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Bluffs, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 50 m. E. of Hannibal by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 162; of tp. 658.

Bluff's Mills, *N. C.*, small v. with a cotton mill, Cumberland co.. some miles from Fayetteville.

Bluff Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Bluff Springs, *Fla.*, p.o., Escambia co., and station on the Pensacola div. of the L.&N.RR., 39 m. N. of Pensacola.

Bluff Springs, *Ill.*, p.v., Cass co., 4½ m. S.E. Beardstown. Pop. 30.

Bluff Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Bluff Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Bluff'ton, *Ark.*, p.v., Yell co., 16 m. S.W. Danville. Pop. 175.

Bluffton, *Fla.*, p.h., Volusia co., on the outlet of Denter Lake. Pop. 51.

Bluffton, *Ga.*, p.v., Clay co., 10 m. S. E. Fort Gaines. Pop. 76.

Bluffton, *Ind.*, a thriving p.v. ◈, in Harrison tp., cap. of Wells co., on Wabash R., 25 m. S. of Fort Wayne by the Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., and 14 m. E. of Marion by the T.,D.&B.RR. It has 3 hotels, a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Bluffton is essentially a manuf. place, and contains 3 flour mills, bent-wood, pork-packing and other factories, 2 foundry and machine shops, &c. Pop. 2,354.

Bluffton, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Winneshiek co., abt. 14 m. N.W. Decorah. Pop. 102; of tp. 807.

Bluffton, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 13 m. S.W. Minneapolis.✣

Bluffton, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ in Lakeside tp., Muskegon co., on Lake Michigan, 5 m.W. of Muskegon. Pop. 100.

Bluffton, *Mich.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Bluffton, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bluffton, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Bluffton, *O.*, p.v. ◈ in Richard tp., Allen co., 75 m.W. by S. of Sandusky by the L.E.&W.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,290.

Bluffton, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Beaufort co., 16 m. S.W. Beaufort. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,580.

Bluffton, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Bluffton, *Wis.*, p.o., Green Lake co.

Bluff'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Blume'nau, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Blumers'burg, *Ohio.*, v. in Noble tp., Defiance co. Pop. 189.

Blum'field, *Mich.*, p.tp., Saginaw co. P. 1,369.

Blumfield Junction, *Mich.*, p.v. in above tp. Pop. 200.

Blythe, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 489.

Blythe', *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,049. See COMBOLA.

Blythe's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Blythe'wood, *S.C.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 7 m. S. of Ridgeway. Pop. 100.

Bly'ville, *Neb.*, p.v., Knox co., 24 m. E. of Niobrara. Pop. 75.

Boals'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Centre co., 11 m. S. of Bellefonte. Pop. 329.

Board Camp, *Ark.*, p.v., Polk co., abt. 70 m. W. of Hot Springs. It has an academy.✣

Board Landing, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Board'man, *Iowa*, tp., Story co. Pop. 25.

Boardman, *Mich.*, tp., Kalkaska co. Pop. 367.

Boardman, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 59; of tp. 906.

Boardman, *Wis.*, p.v. in New Richmond tp., St. Croix co., 10 m. N.E. Hudson. Pop. 54.

Board Tree, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Board Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Boarts', *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Boat Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Lac-qui-parle co.

Boatland, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fentress co.

Bo'az, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Boaz, *Ky.*, p.v., Graves co., 15 m. S. of Paducah. Pop. 60.

Boaz, *Wis.*, p.v. in Dayton tp., Richland co., 10 m.W. of Richland Centre. Pop. 75.

Bob'bin, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bob Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Bob'ring, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Bob'town, *Pa.*, v., Greene co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Uniontown.✣

Bobtown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bo'ca, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Nevada co., 27 m. S.W. Reno by the C.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 123.

Bod'can Bayou, *Ark.* and *La.*, a stream rising in the S.W. part of Ark., and passing S. into La. It enters in Bossier parish the Bodcan Lake, which is abt. 20 m. long and 3 m. wide, from which emerges to soon enter the Red R.

Bod'caw, *Ark.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Bode'ga, *Cal.*, tp., Sonoma co. It contains the v. of Bodega Corners (p.o. name SMITH'S RANCH), 50 m. N.W. San Francisco. The station of Bodega Roads, in that tp., 65 m. from San Francisco on the N.P.C.RR., is at the head of Bodega Bay, which bay is abt. 10 m. in length by 3 to 5 m. in breadth, and has its entrance in lat. 38° 18' 20.37" N., lon. 123° 2' 28.8" W. Pop. of tp. 1,385.

Bo'denham, *Tenn.*, p.v., Giles co., 10 m. S.E. Pulaski. It has steam, saw and grist mills and cotton-gins. Pop. 140.

Bo'die, *Cal.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Mono co., abt. 90 m. from Carson City, 9,000 ft. above sea level, in the middle of an extensive and rich gold-mining section. It has 2 banks, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, and several good hotels. Pop. 2,712; of tp. 5,373.

Bodines'ville, *Pa.*, p.v., Lycoming co., 20 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 150.

Bod'y's Island, *N. C.*, a long, low, sandy strip of land between Roanoke and Albemarle Sounds and the Atlantic Ocean, in Dare co. Its light-house, 150 ft. high and showing a first-order white fixed light, is in lat. 35° 48' N., lon. 75° 33' W.

Boeger's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Boehmer, *Ind.*, p.o., Huntington co.

Boer'ne, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Kendall co., 28 m. N.W. San Antonio. Pop. 346.

Boes'chenville, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Boeuf (*bĕf*), *Mo.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,082. See BERGER.

—tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,261.

Boeuf Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Boeuf River, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Bo'gansville, *S.C.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,232.

Bogard', *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,303.

Bogard, *Mo.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,195.

Bogard, *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,123.

Bogard Mound, *Mo.*, p.v., Carroll co., abt. 10 m. N. of Carrolltown.✣

Bogard Mound, *Mo.*, p.o.in Bogard tp. Carroll co.

Boggs, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,010.

—tp., Centre co. Pop. 2,098.

—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 905. See BLUE BALL.

Boggs'town, *Ind.*, p. v. in Sugar Creek tp., Shelby co., 9 m. N. W. Shelbyville. Pop. 81.

Boggs Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Bo'gias (p.o. spelling BOGIA), *Fla.*, p. v., Escambia co., 30 m. N. of Pensacola. Pop. 100.

Bo'gle, *Mo.*, tp., Gentry co. Pop. 1,431.

Bogue (*bog*), *N. C.*, p.v., and tp., Columbus co., 40 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. of tp. 1,110.

Bogue Chitto, *Miss.*, p.v., Lincoln co. P.143.

Bogus, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Bogy, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 229.

Bohe'mia, *Neb.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 411.

—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 529.

Bohemia, *N. Y.*, v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., abt. 2 m. S. of Lakeland. Pop. 133.

Bohemia, *Wis.*, p.o., La Crosse co.

Bohemia Mills, *Md.*, h., Cecil co., near Warwick.✣

Bohon', *Ky.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Boice'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Olive tp., Ulster co., abt. 15 m. W. of Kingston.

Boiling Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Boiling Springs, *N.C.*, p. o., Cleveland co.

Boiling Springs, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Middletown tp., Cumberland co., 20 m. W. by S. of Harrisburg by the H.&.P.RR. Here are several iron manuf. Pop. 450.

Boiling Springs, *S.C.*, tp., Lexington co. Pop. 892.

Boil'ston, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Bois Blanc Island (*bwa*), *Mich.*, lies in Lake Huron, 10 m. S.E. Mackinaw, is 10 m. long and 3 wide, and has a light-house on the E. end, in lat. 45° 45' N., lon. 84° 55' W. It belongs to Cheboygan co.

Bois Brule (*bru-lā*), *Mo.*.p.tp, Perry co. P.1,605.

Bois Brule River, *Mich.*, flows on the borders of Mich. and Wis. E. by S. to the Michigamme R., into which it empties, in Menominee co.

Bois D'Arc (*bwa-dark*), *Ark.*, tp., Hempstead co. Pop. 1,504. See FULTON.

Bois D'Arc, *Ill.*, tp., Montgomery co. P.1,232.

Bois D'Arc, *Mo.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Greene co., 15 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 72.

Boise (*boi'-ze*), *Idaho*, a S.W. co., watered by the Little Salmon R. and affluents of the Saptin or Snake R.; area, 3,300 sq. m. The surface is partly mountainous. The inhabitants are mostly employed in mining gold, which is found in various parts of the co.; timber abounds. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 52,895 bush. of wheat. 1,119,383 of corn, 865,601 of oats, 24,879 of rye, and 8,797 of buckwheat. Cap., Idaho City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 3,214 (of whom 1,225 chinese).

Boise City, *Idaho*, the cap. of the territory and of Ada co.◈, situated on the N. bank of the Boisé R., abt. 45 m. S.W. Idaho City, and 520 m. N.E. San Francisco. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural and grazing country, and derives large support from the rich placer and quartz mines in the mountain districts within 50 m. N.E. and E. Boise City commands the trade of the miners on the W. slope of the Rocky Mts. and of the surrounding agricultural country. It contains a penitentiary, a nat. bank, 3 grist mills, and 3 newspapers. It is reached in two days by stage from Indian Creek, Utah, on the C.P.RR. Pop. 1,899.

Boise River, or BIG WOOD R., *Idaho*, flows W. from Alturas co., and empties into the Snake or Lewis R., on the W. limit of the territory.

Boistfort, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Boke's Creek, *O.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,617. See WEST MANSFIELD.
—p.o., Union co.

Bo'land's, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Bo'lar Springs, *Va.*, v.. Bath co., 28 m. W. of Millborough. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 400.

Bol'ekow, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Platte tp., Andrew co., 25 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 346.

Bold Branch, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Boldo, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Bold Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bold Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Bold Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Boles, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Boles, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 48 m. W. of St.Louis by the M.P.RR. P.of tp.4,321. See PACIFIC.

Boles'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Bo'ley Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Boligee, *Ala.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 342.
—p.o., Greene co.

Boli'nas, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Marin co., on Bolinas Bay, 20 m. N.W. San Francisco. P. 300; of tp. 719.

Bo'lingbroke, *Ga.*, p.v., Monroe co., 15 m. N.E. Macon. Pop. 100.

Bo'lington, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Bolin's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Bol'ivar, *Ark.*, tp., Poinsett co. Pop. 727.

Bolivar, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 995.

Bolivar, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Bolivar, *Miss.*, a W. co., separated from Arkansas by the Mississippi R. Area, 800 sq. m. It consists mainly of swamp land, part of which is subject to frequent inundations. The climate of the low lands is unhealthy, and extensive fertile tracts are frequently left uncultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 383,466 bush. of corn and 36,419 bales of cotton. Cap., Beulah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 18,652 (of whom 140 for., and 15,958 colored).
—p.v. in above co., on the Mississippi R., 120 m. N. W. Jackson. Pop. 200.

Bolivar, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Polk co., 110 m. S. W. Jefferson City. It has 2 wkly papers, 3 hotels, a woolen mill, cotton-gin, flouring mill, &c., and a large trade. Pop. 807.

Bolivar, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Allegany co., 65 m. W. of Elmira. Pop. 180; of tp. 1,029.

Bolivar, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrence tp., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R., 30 m. S. of Akron. Pop. 554.

Bolivar, *Pa.*, p.borough, Westmoreland co., 58 m. W. of Altoona by the P.RR. It has several fire-brick kilns, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 378.

Bolivar, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hardeman co., at the head of navigation on the Hatchie R., 29 m. S. of Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It is the seat of St. James Hall, a boarding school for young ladies, and has several hotels, a wkly paper, steam cotton-gin, flouring mill, and a large trade in cotton. P. 1,043.

Bolivar, *Tex.*, p.v., Denton co., 10 m. N.W. Denton. Pop. 300.

Bolivar, *W. Va.*, v., Jefferson co., near Harper's Ferry. Pop. 667.

Bolivar Point, *Tex.*, is at the N. side of the entrance to Galveston Bay, in Chambers co., lat. 29° 22' .02" N., lon. 94° 45' 34" W. It has an iron light-house, 110 ft. high, with a fixed white light 117 ft. above sea.

Bol'ling, *Ala.*, p.v., Butler co., 50 m. S.W. Montgomery. Pop. 27.

Boll'inger, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., drained by affluents of Little R. Area, 540 sq. m. The St.L.&I.M. RR. passes through it. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,335 bush. of wheat, 577,095 of corn, 75,059 of oats, and 9,189 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 11,132 (of whom 366 for., and 24 colored).

Boll'inger's Mills, *Mo.*, p.v., Bollinger co., 14 m. S.W. Lutesville. Pop. 100.

Boll'ing's Landing, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Bolnard, *Neb.*, tp., Nuckolls co. Pop. 405.

Bol'ster's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Bol'ton, *Conn.*, p.tp., Tolland co. It has a station on the N.Y.&N.E.RR., 16 m. E. of Hartford. Pop. 512.

Bolton, *Ill.*, v. in Stonefort tp., Saline co. P.123.

Bolton, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,015.

Bolton, *Mass.*, p.tp., Worcester co., on the height of land between Concord and Nashua Rs. It has a station on the Northern div. of the O.C.RR., 42 m. W. of Boston. Pop. 903.

Bolton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Fox Creek tp., Harrison co., 19 m. N.W. Trenton. Pop. 36.

Bolton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., on Lake George, 16 m. W. of Whitehall. It is noted for fine scenery. Pop. of tp. 1,132.

Bolton, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Bolton, *Vt.*, p.tp., Chittenden co., on the W. range of the Green Mts., 18 m. N.W. Montpelier by the C.V.RR. Pop. 674.

Bolton Depot, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Hinds co., 27 m. E. of Vicksburg by the V.&M.RR. It is an important place for shipping cotton. Pop. 440.

Boltonheim, *Utah*, p.o., Pi Ute co.

Bol'tonville, *Ga.*, p.v., Fulton co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Atlanta. Pop. 60.

Boltonville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Newburg tp., Orange co., 34 m. W. of Montpelier by the M.&W.R.RR. Pop. 100.

Boltonville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Washington co., 27 m. S.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 119.

Bolt's Corners, *N.Y.*, v. in Scipio tp., Cayuga co., near Scipio Station on the S.C.RR.✣

Bolt's Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Boyd co.

Bo'man's Bluff, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Bombay', *N.Y.*, p.tp., Franklin co., contains a part of the reservation of the St. Regis Indians. Pop. 1,644.

Bombay Hook Island, *Del.*, is a part of Duck Creek Hundred, Kent co., and is separated from the mainland by the Duck Creek. Its N. end, in lat. 39° 21′ 46″ N., lon. 75° 30′ 19″ W., has a brick light-house, 36 ft. high, with a fixed white light.

Bon Accord, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bonair', *Iowa*, p.v., Howard co., 5 m. N.W. Cresco. Pop. 100.

Bonanza, *Col.*, p.v.◈ in Saguache co., 102 m. W. of Villa Grove.✣

Bonan'za, *Oreg.*, p.v., Lake co., 85 m. S.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 75.

Bonanza City, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, Lemhi co.✣

Bo'naparte, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on Des Moines R., 36 m. N.W. Keokuk by the Keokuk & Des Moines div. of the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a large woolen factory and other manuf., a wkly paper, an academy, &c. Pop. 689; of tp. 1,252.

Bon Aq'ua, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.
—v., Hickman co., on Duck R., 17 m. from Centreville. Near it are mineral springs.✣

Bon'aville, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. P. 424.

Bon'brook, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bond, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Shoal Creek and its branches, and touched on the S.E. corner by Kaskaskia R. Area, 400 sq. m. The St.L., V.,T.H.&I.RR. passes through the co. Coal is found near Shoal Creek. The surface is moderately uneven, and occupied by beautiful prairies and woodland in equal proportion. The chief prod. in 1880 were 725,474 bush. of wheat, 1,470,940 of corn, 223,141 of oats, and 42,811 lbs. of wool. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 14,873 (of whom 1,097 for., and 326 colored).
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,269.

Bond, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 8 m. S.W. Douglas. Pop. 80.

Bond Hill, *O.*, p.v. in Millcreek tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 392.

Bond's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Bond's Mill, *Va.*. p.o., Wise co.

Bond's Mills, *Mich.*, p.v., Wexford co., on the G.R.&I.RR., abt. 20 m. S. of Walton. Pop. 50.

Bond's Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Bond's Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Palmer tp., Hampden co., on Swift R., 3 m. N. of Three Rivers Junction. Manuf., paper, cotton goods, &c. P. 400.

Bond's Wharf, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Bondu'el, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Bond'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Bondville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Winhall tp., Bennington co., 10 m. E. of Manchester. Pop. 300.

Bone Cave, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Bone Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 603.
—p.o., Sioux co.

Bone Gap, *Ill.*, p.v., Edwards co., abt. 7 m. N.E. Albion Station. Pop. 100.

Bone'ham, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Bone Springs, *Kan.*, p.v., Reno co., 24 m. S.W. Hutchinson. Pop. 60.

Bon'fils Station, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., on Missouri R., 20 m. N.W. St. Louis.✣

Bonfou'ca, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany co.

Bongard', *Minn.*, p.o., Carver co.

Bonham, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Bonham, *Tex.*, a city ◈, cap. of Fannin co., 73 m. W. of Texarkana by the T.&P.RR. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,880.

Bonhomme', *Dak.*, a S.E. co., separated from Nebraska on the S. by the Missouri R. Area, 550 sq. m. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 122,048 bush. of wheat, 140,079 of corn, 123,777 of oats, and 22,542 of barley. Cap., Bonhomme. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,469 (of whom 2,727 for., and 29 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., on Missouri R., 20 m. W. of Yankton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 400.

Bonhomme, *Mo.*, p.tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 7,043. See Kirkwood.

Boni'facia, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Bonita', *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bonito', *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Bonn, *Neb.*, v., Gage co., 12 m. N. E. Beatrice. Pop. 75.

Bonneau's Depot, *S. C.*, p.v., Charleston co., 37 m. N.E. Charleston by the N.E.RR. Pop. 300.

Bon'neauville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Adams co., 35 m. S.W. Harrisburg. Pop. 112.

Bonnefemme (*bōn'faim'*), *Mo.*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,786.

Bon'ner, *La.*, p.o., Lincoln parish.

Bon'nersville, *Dak.*, p.v., Ransom co., on Sheyenne R., abt. 40 m. E. of Fort Ransom. Pop. 300.

Bonnet Carre, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. John Baptist parish, on the right bank of the Mississippi R., 45 m. above New Orleans. It has a wkly paper. Pop. abt. 2,150.

Bonne Terre, *Mo.*, p. village◈ in St. François co., 3 m. N.W. Big River Mills. Pop. 493.

Bon'nie Doon, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Bonnie'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Bon'niwell's Mills, *Minn.*, p.o., Meeker co.

Bon'not's Mills, *Mo.*, v., Osage co., 110 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 400.

Bonny, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Bon'ny Eagle, *Me.*, p.v., Cumberland co., on Saco R., 18 m. W. of Portland.✣

Bo'no, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Lawrence co., on White R., 15 m. S. E. Bedford. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,024.

Bono, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Bon'pas, *Ill.*, p.o., Edwards co.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,246.

Bonpas Creek, *Ill.*, The head branches of this stream rise in Richland and Lawrence cos., and it flows S., forming the boundary between Edwards and Wabash cos., until its entrance into the Wabash at Grayville.

Bon'sacks, *Va.*, p.v., Roanoke co., 47 m. W. of Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. Pop. 200.

Bon Second Bay, *Ala.*, is situated on the E. part of Mobile, and separated from the Gulf of Mexico on the S. by Mobile Point.

Bo'nus, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., 7 m. N. E. Belvidere. Pop. of tp. 1,102. See Garden Prairie.

Boody, *Ill.*, p.v. in Blue Mound tp., Macon co., 8 m. S. W. Decatur. Pop. 532,

Boo'ker's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Book'man, *S.C.*, p.o., Richland co.

Book'walter, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Boo'mer, *Iowa.*, tp., Pottawattamie co. P. 870.

Boomer, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Boomer, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Boon, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Boone, *Ark.*, a N. co. bordering on Missouri; area, 640 sq. m. White R. flows through its N.E. corner. Most of the land is fertile and diversified. Excellent variegated marble is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 653,945 bush. of wheat, 56,992 of corn, 64,451 of oats, 15,720 of sweet potatoes, and 2,685 bales of cotton. Cap., Harrison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,900,000. Pop. 7,046 (of whom 18 for., and 48 colored).
—p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,264. See Booneville.

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,111.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 800.

Boone, *Ill* a N. co., bordering on Wisconsin and intersected by Kishwaukee R.; area, 290 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, diversified by fertile prairie lands and forests. The Kenosha, the Galena, and the Madison divisions of the C.&N.W.RR. pass through the co.; and there is also a branch RR. from Belvidere to Beloit. The chief prod. in 1880 were 52,805 bush. of wheat, 1,119,383 of corn, 865,601 of oats, 28,879 of rye, 11,110 of barley, 187,808 of potatoes, 675,053 lbs. of butter, 24,713 of cheese, and 94,420 of wool. Cap., Belvidere. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,500,000. Pop. 11,527 (of whom 2,305 for., and 48 colored).

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,429. See Capron.

Boone, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by Eagle and Sugar Creeks; area, 408 sq. m. The I.,B.&W.RR. passes through the S.W. corner of the co., and the I.,C. & L.RR. through its center. The chief prod. in 1880 were 623,289 bush. of wheat, 2,280,742 of corn, 117,070 of oats, 55,814 of potatoes, 74,552 lbs. of wool, 343,695 of butter, and 38,544 gallons of sorghum molasses. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. Pop. 25,922 (of whom 414 for., and 237 colored).

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,439. See Royal Centre.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 398.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 2,097. See Laconia.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,308.

—tp., Porter co. Pop. 1,480. See Hebron.

—tp., Warrick co. Pop. 4,668. See Booneville.

Boone, *Iowa*, a central co., watered by Des Moines and Snake Rs. and Beaver Creek; area, 576 sq. m. The C.& N.W.RR. traverses the co., and the Des Moines Valley line touches its S.W. corner. Forests occupy a considerable portion of the surface. The soil is highly productive. Coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 182,580 bush. of wheat, 2,916,693 of corn, 604,235 of oats, 22,031 of barley, 76,518 of potatoes, 25,004 lbs. of wool, and 300,486 of butter. Cap., Boonesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 20,838 (of whom 4,106 for., and 253 colored).

—a city ◈ in Des Moines tp., Boone co., 107 m. W. of Cedar Rapids by the C.& N.W.RR. It is a thriving town, and has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 6 churches, and is a good manuf. point, being near both coal and lumber. Immense quantities of coal are shipped from here. Pop. 3,330.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 938. See Booneville.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 965.

—tp., Wright co. Pop. 209.

Boone, *Ky.*, a N. co., separated from Ohio and Indiana by the Ohio R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile, resting upon a basis of limestone. The L.,C.& L.RR. passes through the S. corner. The chief prod. in 1880 were 94,954 bush. of wheat, 897,294 of corn, 59,545 of oats, 26,956 of rye, 45,806 lbs. of wool, 247,226 of butter, and 1,770,058 of tobacco. Cap., Burlington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 11,995 (of whom 506 for., and 1,231 colored).

—p.o., Menifee co.

Boone, *Mich.*, tp., Wexford co. Pop. 115.

Boone, *Mo.*, a N. E co., bounded S.W. by the Missouri R.; area, 680 sq. m. The N.M.RR. and the Columbia branch pass through the co. The surface is slightly uneven, and consists mainly of prairies interspersed with forests. The soil is uniformly productive. Stone, coal and limestone are the principal minerals. The chief prod. in 1880 were 337,021 bush. of wheat, 2,537,859 of corn, 291,453 of oats, 12,431 of rye, 84,730 lbs. of wool, and 40,956 of tobacco. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 25,444 (of whom 342 for., and 5,036 colored).

—tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,498.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,117. See Bourbon.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 482.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,221.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,160. See Ash Grove.

—tp., Maries co. Pop. 891.

—tp., Texas co. Pop. 399.

—tp., Wright co. Pop. 992.

Boone, *Neb.*, an E. central co., drained by the Pawnee Loup R. and its branches; area, 684 sq. m. The S. part constitutes a portion of the Pawnee reservation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 163,873 bush. of wheat, 248,715 of corn, 81,242 of oats, 10,835 of barley, and 8,876 of rye. Cap., Albion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,170 (of whom 890 for., and 1 colored).

—p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 382.

Boone, *N.C.*, tp., Davidson co. Pop. 1,524.

—p.v., cap. of Watauga co., in Boone tp., at the N. W. base of the Blue Ridge, 82 m. N.W. Salisbury. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,289.

Boone, *W. Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Coal R., a tributary of the Kanawha and drained by its branches; area, 500 sq. m. Its surface is hilly, and to a great extent covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 160,615 bush. of corn, 14,123 of oats, 15,770 of potatoes, 11,506 lbs. of wool, 71,331 of butter, 26,316 of honey, and 6,057 of tobacco. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,826 (of whom 34 for., and 188 colored).

Boone Furnace, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Boone River, *Iowa.*, flows S. through Wright and Hamilton cos., and after a course of abt. 100 m. empties into Des Moines R. 18 m. S.E. Fort Dodge.

Boones'borough, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Boone co., near Des Moines R., 40 m. N.N.W. Des Moines, at the edge of the best body of timber in the State. Coal is excellent, abundant and extensively mined. The river affords great water power, and the scenery in this part of Des Moines valley is picturesque. It has a public library, a literary association, a wkly paper, 2 potteries and various other factories. Pop. 1,438.

Boonesborough, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

Boone's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Boones'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Boone'ville, *Ark.*, p.v., Logan co., 16 m. S. W. Paris. Pop. 275.

Boone'ville, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Booneville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Boone tp., Dallas co., 14 m. W. of Des Moines. Pop. 116.

Booneville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Owsley co., 55 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 201.

Booneville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Prentiss co., 20 m. S. of Corinth by the M.&O.RR. It has a female institute and a wkly paper. Pop. 603.

Booneville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Clinton co., 15 m. S.E. Lock Haven. Pop. 130.

Booneville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Moore co.

Boon Grove, *Ind.*, p.o., Porter co.

Boon Hill, *N.C.*, tp., Johnston co. Pop. 2,283.

Boon Island, *Me.* This is a ledge of rocks, 10 m. E. of the harbor of York, in lat. 43° 7′ 16″ N., lon. 70° 28′ 16″ W. It has a granite light-house 123 ft. high, showing a fixed white light of the 2d order, 133 ft. above sea level.

Boon Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 650. See Hector.

Boons'borough, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Cane Hill tp., Washington co., 38 m. N. of Fort Smith. It is the seat of Cane Hill College. Pop. 289.

Boonsborough, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 13 m. N.W. Frederick, at the N.W. base of the South Mt. It has a wkly paper and several factories. P. 895.

Boonsborough, *Mo.*, v. in Boonslick tp., Howard co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Franklin. Pop. 126.

Boonsborough, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 9 m. N.W. Lynchburg. Pop. 75.

Boon's Camp, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Boon's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Boon's Ferry, *Oreg.*, v., Clackamas co., 6 m. W. of New Era. Pop. 100.

Boon's Ferry, *Tex.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Boonshill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Boons'lick, *Mo.*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 2,008.

Boon's Path, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Boon's Station, *N. C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 1,150.

Boons'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Boon'ton, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Morris co., on the Rockaway R., 31 m. N.W. New York by the D.,L.& W.RR. It has iron-works among the largest in the U. States, the rolling mills, nut mills, plate mills, nail mills and blast furnaces covering at least 50 acres of land. It has also manuf. of silk hats, &c., and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,277; of tp. 2,682.

Boon'ville, *Cal.*, p.v., Mendocino co., 30 m. W. of Lakeport. Pop. 150.

Boonville, *Ind.*, p.v., cap. of Warrick co., 17 m. E. of Evansville by the E.,R.&E.RR., in the middle of the best tobacco-growing country in the State. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 flour mills, and the largest stemming factory in the State. Pop. 1,182.

Boonville, *Mo.*, a city◈ and river port, cap. of Cooper co., on the S. bank of the Missouri R., 227 m. by water and 187 m. by rail W. by N. of St. Louis. It is the N. terminus of the Boonville branch of the M.P.RR., which connects at Tipton, 26 m. distant, with the main line. It has a nat. and 2 private banks, 3 wkly papers, and several important manuf., and is the seat of the Cooper Institute for ladies. Lead, coal, marble, hydraulic lime and iron are abundant here. Pop. 3,854; of tp. 5,612.

Boonville, or BOONEVILLE, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oneida co., on the Black River Canal, 35 m. N. of Utica by the U.&B.R.RR. It has several mills and factories, a union school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,677; of tp. 3,996.

Boonville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Yadkin co., 30 m. W. of Winston. Pop. 46; of tp. 1,183.

Boos' Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Booth, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Booth'bay, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lincoln co., on the Atlantic Ocean, between Sheepscott and Damariscotta Rs. The v., also known as Townsend Harbor, lies at the mouth of the Damariscotta, 12 m. S. of Wiscasset. It has a large and commodious harbor, and is a favorite summer resort. Many of the inhabitants are employed in coasting and the fisheries. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 3,576. See NORTH BOOTHBAY.

Booth'by Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Booth Corner, *Pa.*, p.v., Delaware co., 4 m. E. of Lenwood Station. Pop. 69.

Boothe, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Booth's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Booth's Point, *Tenn.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Dyer co., on the Mississippi R., 16 m. from Dyersburg and 134 m. below Memphis. Pop. 25.

Booths'ville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marion co., 55 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. 150.

Boquet, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Westmoreland co., 7 m. N. N.W. Greensburg. Pop. 60.

Borard', *Pa.*, p.o. at New Hope, Butler co.

Bo'rax Lake, *Cal.*, a small lake at the E. of Clear Lake, N. of San Francisco, the water of which is a strong solution of borax. Crystals of borax are also found in large numbers in the muddy sediment at the bottom. Many hundreds of tons of these have been collected and sent to San Francisco.

Bordeaux (*bor-do'*), *S. C.*, p.tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 2,749.

Bordeaux, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Bor'delonville, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Bord'en, *Cal.*, p.v., Fresno co., on the Visalia div. of the S.P.RR., 19 m. from Fresno. Pop. 125.

Borden, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Borden, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., on the Staked Plain. Area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 35.
—p.v., Colorado co., 10 m. W. of Columbus.✣

Borden Shaft, *Md.*, v. in Alleghany co. Pop. 289.

Bor'dentown, *N.J.*, a city◈ and tp., Burlington co., 6 m. S.E. Trenton by the C.&A.RR., is the terminus of the Delaware & Raritan Canal. The city lies pleasantly on an elevated plain, on the left bank of the Delaware R. It has an opera-house, a bank, a wkly paper, and a number of important manuf. The extensive car shops, locomotive works, and general depot of supplies of the C.&A.RR. are here. It is a favorite place for excursions by steamboat from Philadelphia. Pop. 4,258; of tp. 5,334.

Borden'ville, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Bor'der, *N. C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Border Plains, *Iowa*, p.v., Webster co., 10 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 200.

Bord'ley, *Ky.*, p.v., Union co., 19 m. W. of Sebree. Pop. 112.

Bor'doville, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Boreas River, *N. Y.* This stream rises in Essex co., near the base of Boreas Mt., a peak of the Adirondacks, which is 3,726 ft. above sea level. It flows S. into the Hudson, of which it is a head branch.
—p.h. in North Hudson tp., Essex co., 30 m. from Port Henry. Pop. 30.

Bore'man, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Bo'ren's Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., San Augustine co.

Boreta', *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Borgne (*born*), *La.*, a body of water in the S.E. part of the State. It is strictly the termination of that large arm of the Mexican Gulf known as Mississippi Sound, being connected with it by a strait crossed by a line of small islands and faced on the E. by Grand Island. It is also connected with Lake Pontchartrain by the Rigolet Pass. It has abt. the average depth of Lake Pontchartrain, and approaches within 15 m. of New Orleans. Its greatest extent from N.E. to S.W. is abt. 27 m.

Bo'rie, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Bo'ring, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Boring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Borjas, *La.*, p.o., Duval co.

Borodi'no, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Spafford tp., Onondaga co., 17 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 160.

Borough (*bŭr'ro*), *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 376.

Bos'cawen, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., 10 m. N.W. Concord by the N.RR. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,381. See FISHERVILLE.

Bos'cobel, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cortlandt tp., Westchester co., on the Hudson R., 38 m. N. of New York. Pop. 300.

Boscobel, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., on Wisconsin R., 28 m. E. of Prairie du Chien by the C.,M. &St.P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,428; of tp. 1,616.

Bosh, *Mo.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Bosna, *Kan.*, p.o., Trego co.

Bosque (*bos'ka*), *Tex.*, a central co., bounded E. by the Brazos R., and watered by Bosque Creek and other affluents of the Brazos. Area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is hilly and undulating; abt. one-third of it is covered with forests of oak, live oak and cedar. The soil is dark loam, resting on bases of hard blue limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,707 bush. of wheat, 202,848 of corn, 53,939 of oats, and 3,833 bales of cotton. Cap., Meridian. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 11,217 (of whom 686 for., and 499 colored).

Bosque River, *Tex.*, rises in Erath co., flows S.E. through Bosque co., and after a course of abt. 125 m., empties into the Brazos R. at or near Waco.

Bosqueville, *Tex.*, v., McLennan co., 5 m. N. of Waco. Pop. 200.

Bos'sardsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 6 m. S.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 40.

Bossier (*bos-seer'*), *La.*, a N.W. parish, bordering on Arkansas; area, 1,066 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 176,630 bush. of corn, 12,725 of oats, and 25,078 bales of cotton. Cap., Belleview. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 16,045 (of whom 91 for., and 12,793 colored).

Bost Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Bos'tick's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Bos'ton, *Ark.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 92.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 220.

Boston, *Ga.*, p.v., Thomas co., 188 m. S.W. Savannah, by the S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 366.

Boston, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 7 m. S. of Richmond. Pop. 250; of tp. 936.

Boston, *Kan.*, p.v. in Elk and Chautauqua cos., 12 m. S.W. Elk City. Pop. 250.

Boston, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., on Beech R., 31 m. S. of Covington by the K.C.RR., and 35 m. S. of Louisville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 300.
—v. in Pendleton co. Pop. 202.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 127.

Boston, *Mass.*, the cap. of the State and of Suffolk co., the chief city of New England, the 6th in the U. States in point of pop., and perhaps the 2d in commerce, wealth, banking capital and valuation, is situated at the W. extremity of Massachusetts Bay, on the B.&A., the B.&M., the B.&P., the B.&L., the B.,R.B. &L., the E., the F., the N.Y.&N.E., and the O.C.RRs., 237 m. N.E. New York, and 202 m. E. by S. from Albany. The city embraces Boston proper, East Boston, South Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury, containing in all abt. 22,000 acres. Boston proper, or old Boston, occupies a peninsula of some 700 acres, very uneven in surface, whose Indian name was Shawmut, meaning "Sweet Waters." It was called by the earlier settlers Trimountain or Tremont. *East Boston* occupies the W. portion of Noddle's or Maverick's Island. Here is the deepest water of the harbor, and here the ocean steamers chiefly lie. *South Boston* extends abt. 2 m. along the S side of the harbor, an arm of which separates it from Boston proper. The harbor is a spacious indentation of Massachusetts Bay, embracing abt. 75 sq. m., including several arms. A wide sheet of water at the mouth of Charles R. is commonly known as Back Bay. There are more than 50 islands or islets in the harbor, and it offers many picturesque views. In the older portions of the city the streets are irregular, and generally narrow, though somewhat has been done toward widening and straightening them since the fire. Those in the new section are wide, well-paved, regularly laid out, and present a handsome appearance.—The public buildings embrace those of the U.States Government, the State, the county, and the city. The new post-office, completed in 1875 at a cost of over $3,000,000, is said to be the finest building in New England. The State House, standing on the highest land in the city—what remains of the old Trimountain summits, was built in 1798, and has been recently greatly extended. This edifice, with its golden dome, looks nobly down upon the "Common," so dear to the citizens of Boston. This park is considered to date from 1634, and by the city charter it is made public property forever. It contains 48 acres, laid out in sloping lawns and winding walks, and shaded by magnificent trees. Faneuil Hall, the "cradle of liberty," in Dock square, has a historical reputation, because of the meetings of the revolutionary patriots that were then held. The Boston public library, in Boylston street, next to the Library of Congress the largest in America, contains 375,000 volumes, besides 150,000 pamphlets, and the valuable Tosti collection of engravings. Boston possesses so many other public buildings and institutions, and its literary, learned, scientific, and benevolent societies are so numerous, that even a mere enumeration of them cannot be attempted here. The public schools of Boston have a high reputation, and its educational and literary institutes are not surpassed by any city in the U.States. Boston has numerous lines of steamers to the principal eastern ports of the U.States, Canada and England. The harbor has 164 wharves, and will afford anchorage for 500 vessels of the largest class. Seldom has the foreign commerce of any port grown so rapidly as has that of Boston within the past ten years. In 1870, there were no transatlantic steamers sailing direct from this port. In 1880, the number which sailed was 322. Boston early became distinguished for her spirit of enterprise, rapidly attained to eminence in commerce after the revolution, and has since always maintained her rank among the commercial cities of the Union. In 1882 Boston ranked next to New York in extent of imports, and third in the value of exports—New York being first and New Orleans second. The total value of imports was $69,716,147; of exports $61,614,526; 594 American vessels of 265,186 tons, and 2,424 foreign vessels of 1,151,045 tons entered from foreign ports; and 572 American vessels of 247,228 tons, and 2,278 vessels of 1,057,944 tons cleared for foreign ports; 872 vessels of 937,105 tons entered in the coastwise trade, and 1,166 vessels of 1,055,551 tons cleared. There were belonging to the port 733 sailing vessels of 237,122 tons, and 102 steamers of 29,843 tons; 62 vessels of 3,194 tons were employed in cod and mackerel fishing; 25 vessels of 7,607 tons were built during the year. Notwithstanding the rapid increase of her foreign commerce, it is in her domestic trade that Boston has made of late the most important gains. In boots and shoes, clothing, dry goods, wool, leather, lumber and fish, she holds a leading position, and the traffic in these branches was larger in 1882 than in any previous year. The total sales of merchandise during that year are estimated at $1,400,000,000. According to the census of 1880 there were in Boston 3,521 manuf. establishments; capital invested $42,750,134; hands employed 113,626; wages paid $23,715,140; value of stock used $77,586,607; value of products, $123,366,137. In 1883 Boston had 59 nat. banks, with an aggregate cap. of $51,650,000, 65 banking houses, and 16 saving banks; there were 9 daily, 72 weekly, 70 monthly, and 4 quarterly papers and periodicals.—The government is vested on a mayor elected annually, a board of 12 aldermen, and a common council of 64 members, 4 for each ward. The fire department is divided into 31 steam-engine companies, 11 hose companies and 12 hook and ladder companies. Boston is liberally supplied with water from Lake Cochituate, 20 m. N. of the city. The total debt of the city in 1880 amounted to $42,030,126, all funded. The total income of Boston for the last year was $20,044,102; expenditures $18,327,880. The total valuation was $639,089,200. The tax levied, at the rate of $1.25 on $100 was $9,466,896.—The first settler of Boston proper was the Rev. John Blackstone, who sold his claim to the peninsula for £30 sterling, and removed to Rhode Island in 1635. On the 23d of February, 1822, the city was incorporated. It several times suffered from disastrous conflagrations, which, by turn, were described as "The Great Fire," but all these were eclipsed in their devastation by the disaster of November 9–10, 1872, in which hundreds of costly warehouses were destroyed, involving a loss of over $80,000,000. It is an evidence of the energy and resources of the citizens, that in a little more than two years after the catastrophe, the whole "burnt district," with widened and improved thoroughfares, was covered with solid, substantial, and palatial edifices combining all the safeguards, improvements, and conveniences of modern skill. Pop. in 1765 (1st colonial census) 15,520; in 1800, 24,937; in 1820, 43,298; in 1830, 61,392; in 1840, 93,385; in 1850, 136,881; in 1860, 177,840; in 1870, 250,526; in 1880, 362,839 (of whom 248,043 native, and 114,796 foreign).

Boston, *Mich.*, tp., Ionia co. Pop. 2,214. See SARANAC.

Boston, *Mo.*, p.h., Christian co., abt. 20 m. S. E. Ozark. Pop. 50.

Boston, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 18 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 226; of tp. 1,617. See BOSTON CENTRE.

Boston, *O.*, v., Belmont co., 42 m. E. of Zanesville. Pop. 99.

—p.v. and tp., Summit co., 10 m. N. of Akron. Pop. 130; of tp. 1,221.

Boston, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Elizabeth tp., Alleghany co., 18 m. S. of Pittsburgh. P. abt. 600.

Boston, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Boston, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Bowie co., 65 m. N. of Marshall. It has a high school and a female academy. Pop. 257.

Boston, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

—(p.o. name SOUTH BOSTON DEPOT), v., Halifax co., on Dan R., 31 m. N.E. Danville by the R.&D.RR. Pop. 328.

Boston Centre, *N. Y.* (p.o. name PATCHIN), v. in Boston tp., Erie co., 21 m. S.E. Buffalo. P. 75.

Boston Corner, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ancram tp., Columbia co., 100 m. N. of New York by the Harlem div. of the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 75.

Boston Mills, *Kan.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 4 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 50.

Boston Run, *Pa.*, v. in Mahoney tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 359.

Boston Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Boston Store, *Ind.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 4 m. N.E. Waynetown. Pop. 40.

Bost's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Bostwick Bar, *Cal.*, v. in Calaveras co. P. 50.

Bos'well, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Benton co., 28 m. W. of Lafayette by the L.E.&W.RR. It is an enterprising, thrifty village. Pop. 330.

Boswell, *O.*, p.v. in Goshen tp., Mahoning co., 7 m. E. of Alliance.✠

Bot'etourt, *Va.*, a S.W. co., intersected by James R.; area abt. 500 sq. m. It contains the sources of Craig's and Catawba Creeks. Besides the Blue Ridge, which forms its S.E. boundary, there are other high ridges within its limits. The famous peaks of Otter are near the dividing line between this and Bedford co.; Middle Mt. is on the N.W. border. The James River Canal has been opened from Richmond to Buchanan. The chief prod. in 1880 were 105,537 bush. of wheat, 282,313 of corn, 92,107 of oats, and 742,953 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Fincastle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,809 (of whom 84 for., and 4,651 colored).

Botetourt Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Roanoke co., is the seat of Hollins Institute, a flourishing school for ladies, and has a mild and pleasant saline spring known as "Johnson's Spring." Pop. 55.

Both'wick, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Bot'kins, *O.*, p.v. in Dinsmore tp., Shelby co., abt. 50 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 314.

Bot'land, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 5 m. S.E. Bardstown. Pop. 125.

Bot'na, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Bots'ford, or BOTTSFORD, *Ga.*, v., Sumter co., 12 m. W. of Americus. Pop. 81.

Bottineau (*bot'teh-nō*), *Dak.*, a N. co., bordering on Canada; area, abt. 1,800 sq. m. It has no population.

Botts'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cook tp., Westmoreland co., 20 m. S.E. Greensburg. Pop. 24.

Bouchea', *Wis.*, v., St. Croix co., on Willow R., 9 m. N.E. Hudson. Pop. 100.

Bouck'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Madison co., 20 m. S. W. Utica. Pop. 204

Boudin, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 176.

Bough'ton, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Nevada co., 65 m. S.W. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 40; of tp. 929.

Bouk'night's Ferry, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Boulder, *Col.*, a N. co., bounded W. by the Medicine Bow Mts., and drained by the affluents of the S. fork of the Platte R.; area, 600 sq. m. The soil is partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 422,056 bush. of wheat, 72,152 of corn, 112,095 of oats, 15,783 of barley; also hay and butter. Gold, silver, iron and coal abound here. Cap., Boulder. Val. of taxable property abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,746 (of whom 1,772 for., and 66 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on Boulder Creek, near the E. base of the Rocky Mts., 49 m. N.W. Denver by the Colorado div. of the U.P.RR. The celebrated Caribou silver and the Gold Hill gold mines are in the immediate vicinity. It is the site of the State University, and has 2 wkly papers and 2 banks. It is a popular resort for excursionists. Pop. 3,069.

Boulder, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,027. See PRAIRIEBURG.

Boulder, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Boulder, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Boulder Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Cruz co.

Boulder Creek, *Col.*, rises in the Rocky Mts. by 3 branches which unite in Boulder co., flows N.E. and empties into St. Vrain Creek; length, abt. 65 m.

Boulder Creek, *Cal.*, h. in Santa Cruz co., near Lorenzo. Pop. 30.

Boulder Pass, *Col.*, is the main range of the Rocky Mts., 11,613 ft. above sea level, in lat. 39° 36′ 16″ N., lon. 105° 40′ 50″ W.

Boulder Valley, *Mont.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 40 m. S.W. Radersburg. Pop. 214.

Bouldin Island, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Boul'ware, *Mo.*, tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,074.

Boun'dary, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Jay co., 7 m. S.E. Portland. Pop. 59.

Bound Brook, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bridgewater tp., Somerset co., is pleasantly situated on the Raritan R. and the Delaware & Raritan Canal, 31 m. S.W. New York by the C.RR. of N.J. It has important manuf. and a very extensive trade in lumber. Pop. 934.

Bourbeuse (*boor'buz'*), *Mo.*, a small stream rising in Crawford co., in the E. part of the State, and flowing N.E. into the Maumee R., in Franklin co., 8 m. S.E. Union.

Bourbon (*bŭr'bun*), *Ill.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 1,464.

Bourbon, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marshall co., 10 m. S.E. Plymouth, and 43 m. W. by N. of Fort Wayne by the P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills and a boat-oar manuf. Pop. 1,056; of tp. 3,199.

Bourbon, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Missouri, drained by the Little Osage and Marmiton Rs.; area, 625 sq. m. The M.R.,Ft.S.&G., and the M.,K.&T.RRs. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 95,829 bush. of wheat, 2,307,528 of corn, 112,070 of oats; also butter, wool, and sorghum molasses. Cap. Fort Scott. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,595 (of whom 996 for., and 1,723 colored).

Bourbon, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the South Licking R., and drained by Hinkston, Stoner's, and Stroad's Creeks; area abt. 400 sq. m. This co. forms part of the region called the garden of Kentucky. The surface is gently undulating, and the soil, of fine limestone deviation, is remarkably rich. Lead ore is found in small quantities; sulphur and chalybeate springs are numerous. The K.C. and the P.&M.RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 370,247 bush. of wheat, 1,135,572 of corn, 47,199 of oats, 15,515 of rye; also butter and wool. The manuf. of Bourbon whisky, which takes its name from this co., is extensively carried on. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $24,000,000. Pop. 15,958 (of whom 466 for., and 7,317 colored).

Bourbon, *Mo.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,832.

—tp., Calloway co. Pop. 1,683.

—p.v., Crawford co., 75 m. S.W. St.Louis. P. 1,086.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 800.

Bourbonnais (*bōōr-bon-nay'*), *Ill.* [p.o. name Bourbonnais Grove], p.v. and tp., Kankakee co., 6 m. N. of Kankakee by the I.C.RR. Pop. 495; of tp. 1,539.

Bour'land's Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Bourneville (*bōrn'-vĭl*), *O.*, p.v. in Twin tp., Ross co., 10 m. W. by S. of Chillicothe. Pop. 200.

Bou'tonville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Boutte (*boot*), *La.*, p.v., St.Charles parish, 24 m. W. of New Orleans by the M.L.&T. RR. Pop. 100.

Bout'well, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Bovi'na, *Miss.*, p.v., Warren co., 10 m. E. of Vicksburg. Pop. 100.

Bovina, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,022; See Brushland.

Bovina, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 690.

Bo'vine, *Tex.*, p.h., Lavaca co., 15 m. N.E. Cuero.✠

Bovine Bend, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co. Pop. 100.

Bow, *N.H.*, p.tp., Merrimack co. Pop. 734. See Bow Mills.

Bow Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 479.
—tp., Rooks co. Pop. 336.

Bowden's, *N.C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Bow'doin(*bo'den*),*Me.*,tp.,Sagadahoc co.P.1,136.

Bowdoin Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Bowdoin tp., Sagadahoc co., 24 m. S.W. Augusta.✠

Bowdoinham (*bo'den-hăm*), *Me.*, p.v. and tp. Sagadahoc co., 37 m. N.E. Portland, and 15 m., S.W. Augusta by the M.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and manuf. of lumber. Pop. 700; of tp. 1,681.

Bow'don, *Ga.*, p.v., Carroll co., 56 m. W. by S. of Atlanta. It is the seat of Bowdon College, a flourishing institution, with an able faculty. Pop. 333.

Bowdre', *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.

Bowdre, *Ill.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 1,620.

Bo'wen, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Bo'wen, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Bow'ensburg, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Chili tp., Hancock co., 32 m. E. of Decatur by the I.,D.&S.RR. (at Bowen Station). Pop. 289.

Bowen's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Bowen's Mills, *Mich.*, p.v., Barry co., 13 m. W. of Hastings. Pop. 100.

Bowen's Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Bowen's Prairie, *Iowa.*, p.v., Jones co., 30 m. S.W. Dubuque. Pop. 37.

Bowen's Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Bowen Station, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Bow'enton, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co.

Bow'enville, *Ga.*, p.v., Carroll co., 37 m. S. W. Atlauta. Manuf., paper, cotton goods, &c.✠

Bowenville, *Va.*, v., Fauquier co., 50 m. S.W. Alexandria.✠

Bow'er, *Neb.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 45 m. S.W. Lincoln.✠

Bower, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greenwood tp., Clearfield co., 11 m. S. of Curwensville. Pop. 60.

Bower'bank Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 86.

Bower Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Peters tp., Washington co., 18 m. S.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 35.

Bow'ers, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Bowers, *Ind.*, p.h., Sugar Creek tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N.E. Crawfordsville.✠

Bowers, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Bower's Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Bower's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Bower's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Maxatawny tp., Berks co., 15 m. N.E. Readiug. Pop. 192.

Bow'erston, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Harrison co., 16 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 324.

Bow'ersville, *Ga.*, p.v., Hart co., 39 m. N.E. Athens. Pop. 175.

Bowersville, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Greene co., 27 m. E. by S. of Dayton. Pop. 84.

Bow'ery Beach, *Me.*, p.h., Cumberland co., on the ocean, 6½ m. S. of Portland.✠

Bow'esmont, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Bowie, *Ark.*, tp., Desha co. Pop. 596.

Bowie, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 25 m. S. W. Baltimore by the B.&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Bowie, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., separated N. from the Indian Ter. and Arkansas by the Red R., and bounded S. and S.W. by the Sulphur fork of Red R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and in many places covered with thick forests of post oak and other timber. The soil of the bottoms is rich red land, well suited to cotton; in other localities it is sandy. Lignite coal and iron ore are found. There are several mineral springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 194,782 bush. of corn, and 7,958 bales of cotton. Cap., Boston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 10,965 (of whom 244 for., and 4,292 colored).

Bowie's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Bow Lake, *N. H.*, v. in Stafford tp., Stafford co., 22 m. E. of Coucord.✠

Bow'lan, *Mo.*, tp., Shannon co. Pop. 239.

Bow'ler's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Bowles'burgh, *Ill.*, p.o., Rock Island co.

Bowles'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Gallatin co., abt. 5 m. S.W. Shawneetown. There are coal mines in the vicinity. Pop. 350; of tp. 736.

Bowlesville, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Bowling, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 850.

Bowling Green, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. P.1,447.

Bowling Green, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Clay co., 14 m. S.E. Brazil. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 572.

Bowling Green, *Ky.*, a town ◈, cap. of Warren co., on Barren R., 114 m. S.W. Louisville by the L.&N.RR. The river is navigable to this point by steamboats of 200 tons, and regular lines run to Louisville. The trade, chiefly in pork and tobacco, is considerable, and there are a number of mills and some manuf. of iron, woolens, &c. It has 3 banks (of which 1 nat.), 2 wkly papers, a Catholic academy, gas-works, &c. Pop. 5,114; of tp. 8,981.

Bowling Green, *Mo.*, tp., Charitou co. Pop. 1,246. See Dalton.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,109. See Smithton.
—p.v., cap. of Pike co., 51 m. N.E. Mexico by the C.&A.RR., and 32 m. S.E. Hanuibal by the St.L.,H. &K.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,067.

Bowling Green, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 992. See Brownsville.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,219.
—p.v. ◈ in Centre and Plain tps., cap of Wood co., 25 m. S.W. Toledo. It contains a bank, a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. abt. 1,500.

Bowling Green, *S. C.*, p.o., York co.

Bowling Green, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Caroline co., 45 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 426.

Bow'lingsville, *S. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Bow'lusville, *O.*, p.h., Clark co., 9 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 75.

Bowman, *Ark.*, tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 609.

Bowman, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Bowman, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Bowman, *Mo.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,080.

Bowman, *Pa.*, v. in Mahoney tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 238.

Bow'mansdale, *Pa.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Bow'mansville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Erie co., 10 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 120.

Bowmansville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brecknock tp., Lancaster co., 12 m. S.W. Reading. Pop. 300.

Bow'manville, *Ill.*, v. in Jefferson tp., Cook co., near Rose Hill on the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 337.

Bow Mills, *N. H.*, p.v. in Bow tp., Merrimack co. It has several mills. Pop. 130.

Bowne', *Mich.*, p.tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,387.

Bow Valley, *Neb.*, p.v., Cedar co., 8 m. S. of St. Helena. Pop. 75.

Box, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Box, *Mo.*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,706.

Box'borough, *Mass.*, tp., Middlesex co. P.319.

Box Elder, *Minn.*, p.o., Redwood co.

Box Elder, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Box Elder, *Utah*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Idaho and W. by Nevada; area, 6,000 sq. m. Abt. half of Great Salt Lake lies in the S.E. part of this co. Bear R. flows through the E. part. The surface is broken. The C.P.RR. traverses the co. The chief prod. were 75,200 bush. of wheat, 15,088 of oats, 17,097 of barley; also wool and sorghum molasses. Cap., Brigham City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,761 (of whom 2,047 for., and 404 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 2,184.

Box'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 28 m. N.E. Boston by the D.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 824. See West Boxford.

Boxford, *Mo.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Box'ley, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Hamilton co., 9 m. N.W. Cicero. Pop. 196.

Box Spring, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Box Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Box's Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Box'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Union co., 10 m. S.E. Morganfield. Pop. 150.

Boxville, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Boy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Boyce, *Va.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Boyce'ville, *Va.*, v. in Greenway tp., Clarke co. Pop. 42.

Boyceville, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Boyd, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., separated on the N.E. from Ohio by the Ohio R., and on the E. from W.Va. by Big Sandy R. Area, 250 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly. Iron ore and stone coal are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,967 bush. of wheat, 149,797 of corn, 13,721 of oats, and 15,840 of potatoes. Cap., Catlettsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,165 (of whom 602 for., and 557 colored).
—p.o., Harrison co.

Boyd, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Boyd, *N.C.*, tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 639.

Boy'den, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

Boyd Lake, *Me.*, p.v., Piscataquis co., 15 m. E. of Dover.✣

Boyd's, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Rockville. Pop. 140.

Boyd's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Boyd's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.h., Sevier co., 15 m. S.E. Knoxville. Pop. 25.

Boyd's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardin co., on the Tennessee R., 15 m. S. of Savannah.✣

Boyd's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Boyd Station, *Ky.*, v., Harrison co., 50 m. S.E. Covington by the K.C.RR.✣

Boyd's Switch, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Boyd's Tavern, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Boyds'ville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Clay co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Moark. Pop. 115.

Boydsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Graves co., abt. 35 m. S.E. Mayfield. Pop. 50.

Boyd'ton, *Va.*, a flourishing p.v., cap. of Mecklenburg co., 66 m. S.W. Petersburg. It has a bank, a wkly paper, tobacco and furniture factories, saw and grist mills, and an active trade. Pop. 382.

Boyd Town, *Pa.*, v. in Bedford tp. and co. Pop. 115.

Boy'er, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 292.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 996. See Woodbine.

Boyer, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Boyer's River, *Iowa*, rises in Sac co., in a small lake which is also the source of one of the head branches of Raccoon R., flows S.W. for abt. 120 m., and falls into the Missouri in Harrison co.

Boyer's Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Boy'erstown, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Berks co., 47 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the Colebrookdale line of the P.&R.RR. It is the seat of the Kallynean Academy and of Mt. Pleasant Seminary, and has a bank, a wkly paper, and several iron manuf. Pop. 1,099.

Boyers'ville, *Pa.*, v. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 63.

Boyer'tertown, *Pa.*, borough, Berks co. P. 1,099.

Boyer Valley, *Iowa*, tp., Sac co. Pop. 499.

Boying'ton, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Boykin's Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Southampton co., 55 m. W. by S. of Portsmouth by the S.&R.RR. Pop. 300.

Boyle (*boil*), *Kan.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Boyle, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by Dick's R., a branch of the Kentucky. Area, 180 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil deep and rich, underlaid by extensive beds of limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,541 bush. of wheat, 570,943 of corn, 28,245 of oats; also wine. Cap., Danville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 11,930 (of whom 142 for., and 4,738 colored).

Boy'ler's Mill, *Mo.*, p.v. in Buffalo tp., Morgan co., 31 m. S.E. Sedalia. There is a mine of lead in the vicinity. Pop. 34.

Boyles'ton, *Ind.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Boyleston, *Iowa*, p.o., Henry co.

Boylston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 10 m. N.E. Worcester. Pop. of tp. 854.

Boylston, *N.Y.*, tp., Oswego co. Pop. 1,283.

Boylston Centre, *Mass.*, p.v. in Boylston tp., Worcester co., 36 m. W. of Boston.✣

Boylston Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Boylston tp., Oswego co., 4 m. from Sandy Creek. Pop. 40.

Boyne (*boin*), *Mich.*, p.v. in Boyne Valley tp., Charlevoix co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Boyne Falls. P. 183.

Boyne Falls, *Mich.*, p.v., Charlevoix co., 16 m. S. of Petoskey by the G.R.&I.RR. Pop. 150.

Boyne Valley, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 451. See Boyne.

Boyn'ton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Tazewell co., 22 m. S.E. Peoria. Pop. of tp. 840.

Boynton, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Boyn'tonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pittstown tp., Rensselaer co., 16 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 160.

Boze man, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Gallatin co., on an affluent of the Gallatin fork of Missouri R., 100 m. S.S.E. Helena. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and immense deposits of coal. Gold is also found in the vicinity. Pop. 894.

Boz'rah, *Conn.*, p.tp., New London co. P. 1,100.

Bozrah'ville, *Conn.*, p.v. in above tp., 27 m. E. by S. of Hartford. Pop. 300.

Brace'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Grundy co., 61 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 278; of tp. 1,096.

Braceville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., 33 m. E. by N. of Akron by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,019.

Braceville, *Pa.*, p.h., Forest co., 9 m. from Hickory. Pop. 50.

Brack'en, *Ind.*, p.v., Huntington co., 15 m. N.W. Huntington. Pop. 200.

Bracken, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ohio R. and drained by the North fork of Licking R. Area, 200 sq. m. The soil is generally fertile and productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 179,979 bush. of wheat, 568,550 of corn, and 6,126,635 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Augusta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 13,509 (of whom 636 for., and 814 colored).

Bracken, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Brack'entown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Brack'ettville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Kinney co., 120 m. W. of San Antonio. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,126.

Brack Hills, *Pa.*, v. in Klein tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 42.

Brack'in, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Brack'ney, *Pa.*, p.v. in Silver Lake tp., Susquehanna co., 8 m. W. of Great Bend Junction. Pop. 187.

Brad'bury Isle, *Me.*, a small island, forming tp., off the coast of Hancock co. Pop. 10.

Brad'dock, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈, Alleghany co., on the right bank of the Monongahela R., 10 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the B.&O.RR. It contains a bank, 3 wkly papers, manuf. of steel rails, railroad cars, &c. Here, in 1775, the English general Braddock was defeated by the French and Indians. Pop. 3,310.

Brad'dyville, *Iowa*, p.v., Page co., 11 m. S. of Clarinda. Pop. 214.

Bra'den, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Bra'den's Knobs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Bra'den Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., 33 m. from Memphis. Pop. 77.

Bra'denville, or St. Clair, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., 12 m. E. of Greensburgh. Pop. 250.

Brad'field, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Brad'ford, *Ala.*, v., Coosa co., 46 m. N.E. Montgomery.✠

Bradford, *Ark.*, p.v., White co., 65 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 68.

Bradford, *Fla.*, a N.E. co., bounded S.W. by the Santa Fé R. Area, 940 sq. m. The A.,G.&W.I. T.RR. passes through the S.E. part. The surface is but little elevated above the sea. The chief prod. in 1880 were 91,305 bush. of corn, 17,829 of oats, and 1,094 bales of cotton. Cap., Lake Butler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 6,112 (of whom 82 for., and 1,290 colored).

Bradford, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 848.

—p.v.◈, Stark co., 36 m. N. of Peoria. It has a bank and a high school. Pop. 506.

Bradford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Harrison co., 17 m. S.E. New Albany. Pop. 300.

Bradford, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Chickasaw co., 20 m. from Cedar Falls. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,297. See Nashua.

Bradford, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Bradford, *Ky.*, p.v., Bracken co., abt. 5 m. S. W. Augusta. Pop. 150.

Bradford, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. P. 1,460.

Bradford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the S. side of Merrimac R., united to Haverhill by a bridge 680 ft. in length, 38 m. N. of Boston by the B.&M.RR. The Bradford Academy is on an elevated spot, and commands a beautiful view. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,643.

Bradford, *Mich.*, p.o., Midland co.

Bradford, *Minn.*, tp., Isanti co. Pop. 375.

Bradford, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimac co., 28 m. W. of Concord by the C.&C.RR. P. of tp. 950.

Bradford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 26 m. N.W. Elmira. Pop. 207; of tp. 937.

Bradford, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Adams and Newberry tps., Darke and Miami cos., 84 m. W. of Columbus, being contiguous to Bradford Junction. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,373.

Bradford, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., bordering on New York. Area, 1,170 sq. m. The E.&W. and the L.V. RRs. pass through the co. It is intersected by the North branch of the Susquehanna and drained by Towanda, Wyalusing and Sugar Creeks, which afford good water power. The surface is uneven and thickly wooded with pine, hemlock and sugar maple. The soil is good. Iron, bituminous coal and sandstone are abundant, but lumber is the principal article of export. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,344 bush. of wheat, 721,662 of corn, 1,365,814 of oats, 36,891 of rye, 424,168 of buckwheat, 29,104 of barley; also potatoes, butter and wool. Cap., Towanda. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $36,500,000. Pop. 58,534 (of whom 4,080 for., and 533 colored).

—borough in Alleghany co. Pop. 3,310.

—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,702.

—a city, McKean co., 20 m. N.W. Smethport, and 23 m. S.W. Olean, N.Y., by the Buffalo, Bradford & Pittsburgh line of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It is one of the largest oil producing cities in Penn., there being 125 firms actively engaged in oil producing, 11 establishments in manufacturing oil-well supplies and 9 tank factories, in addition to the oil refineries. In addition to the rail facilities, it has 2 seaboard tank lines for the transportation of its immense productions. Bradford has also 4 boiler shops, 4 saw mills, 3 nitro-glycerine factories, 2 torpedo and 2 sucker rod factories, &c. The city has 8 churches, good graded schools, an opera-house, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, a good paid fire dep't, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, &c. Here are natural gas wells, which give the city an excellent quality of gas at a nominal expense. Pop. 9,197; of tp. 11,897.

Bradford, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Gibson co., 33 m. N. of Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. P. of tp. 1,229.

Bradford, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., on the Connecticut R., 32 m. S.W. St. Johnsbury by the C. R.RR. It has an academy, a savings bank, and manuf. of paper, casks, sash and blinds, machinery, woolen goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,520.

Bradford, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 979.

Bradford Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Bradford Centre, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

Bradford Junction, *O.*, v., Darke co., 83 m. W. of Columbus by the P.,C.&St.L.RR.✠

Bradford Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Brad'fordsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Marion co., 82 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 175.

Brad'fordton, *Ill.*, p.v., Sangamon co., 5½ m. W. of Springfield.✠

Brad'fordville, *Fla.*, p.o., Leon co.

Brad'ley, *Ark.*, a S. co., bounded W. by Moro bayou and traversed by Saline R.; area 700 sq. m. The surface is generally level. The chief prod. in 1880 were 97,241 bush. of corn, and 4,900 bales of cotton. Cap., Warren. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. P. 6,285 (of whom 24 for., and 2,211 colored).

—p.o., Dorsey co.

—tp. in Ouachita co. Pop. 315.

—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 481.

Bradley, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Jackson co., 75 m. N. W. Cairo. Pop. of tp. 1,762.

—p.o., Tazewell co.

Bradley, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 829.

Bradley, *Mich.*, p.v. in Wayland tp., Allegan co., 24 m. S. of Grand Rapids by G.K.&I.RR. P. 100.

Bradley, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbeha co.

Bradley, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Georgia and bounded N.E. by Hiawassee R.; area, 340 sq. m. The E.T.,V.&G.RR. and the Dalton branch of the same, pass through it. The co. is well watered. The surface is uneven, and in the S. mountainous, with extensive forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 88,961 bush. of wheat, 337,446 of corn, 25,672 of oats; also sweet potatoes and butter. Cap., Cleveland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 12,124 (of whom 36 for., and 1,713 colored).

—p.o., Angelina co.

Bradley Springs, *Kan.*, p.v., Ellsworth co., 14 m. S.W. Ellsworth. Pop. 60.

Bradley's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Bradley's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Brad'leyville, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Brad'ner, *O.*, p.h. in Montgomery tp., Wood co., 24. m. S.E. Toledo by the C.&T.RR. Pop. 218.

Brad'rick, *O.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 16 m. S.E. Ironton. Pop. 150.

Brad'shaw, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Bradshaw, *Ark.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 534.

Bradshaw, *Neb.*, p.v., York co., 8 m. W. of York. Pop. 50.

Bradshaw, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Bradshaw, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Bradshaw, *Va.*, p.o., Roanoke co.

Bradshaw, *W. Va.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Brad'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Grant co.

Brady, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Brady, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Brady, *Md.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Brady, *Mich.*, tp., Kalamazoo co. Pop. 1,456. See VICKSBURG.
—tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 1,247.

Brady, *Neb.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 69.

Brady, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.
—tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,985. See WEST UNITY.

Brady, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 772.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 250. See EAST BRADY.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,888.
—tp. (p.o. name AIRY DALE.), Huntingdon co. P. 909.
—p. borough in East Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 14 m. N.E. Indiana. It is locally known as Marion. P. 525.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 447.

Brady, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of McCulloch co., 125 m. N.W. Austin. Pop. 115.

Brady Island, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Brady's, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Brady's Bend, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Armstrong co., on the Alleghany R., 68 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by the A.V.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and important iron-works, iron being extensively mined in the vicinity. Pop. 1,010; of tp. 2,338.

Brady's Mills, *Md.*, v., Alleghany co., 5 m. S.W. Cumberland. Pop. 75.

Bra'dyville, *O.*, p.v. in Sprigg tp., Adams co. Pop. 93.

Bradyville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cannon co.

Brafford's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Bragan'za, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Braggado'cia, *Mo.*, p.tp., Pemiscot co. P. 214.

Bragg's, *Ala.*, p.v., Lowndes co., 11 m. E. of Minter.✣

Bragg'ville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hollister tp., Middlesex co., 28 m. S.W. Boston.✣

Braiden Town, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Braid'wood, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Read tp., Will co., 20 m. S.W. Joliet by the C.& A.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a bank, and several coal mines in the vicinity. Pop. 5,524.

Brai'nard, *Iowa*, p.o., Fayette co.

Brainard, *Neb.*, p.v. in Oak Creek tp., Butler co. Pop. 61.

Brainard, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Nassau tp., Rensselaer co., 20 m. S.E. Albany. It is the seat of the Transylvania Institute. Pop. 83.

Brainard's, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Brainard Station, *N. Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Brainerd, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Crow Wing co., 136 m. N.W. St.Paul by the N.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, railroad shops, &c. Pop. 1,864; of tp. 2,318.

Brain'tree, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 10 m. S.E. Boston by the O.C.RR. It is the seat of Thayer Academy, and has a public library, a savings bank, a wkly paper, &c. The tp. also has manuf. of machinery, woolen goods, boots and shoes, paper, tacks, cordage &c. Pop. 600; of tp. 3,855. See EAST BRAINTREE and SOUTH BRAINTREE.

Braintree, *Vt.*, p.tp., Orange co., 82 m. S.E. St.Albans by the C.V.RR. Pop. 1,051.

Brain'trim, *Pa.*, tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 670.

Brake'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bra'man Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Wyandotte co.

Bra'man's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Duanesburg tp., Sehenectady co., 27 m. W. of Albany. P. 67.

Bra'manville, *Mass.*, v. in Mulberry tp., near Millbury. It contains several cotton mills.✣

Bramble, *Ind.*, p.o., Martin co.

Bram'lette, *Ky.*, v., Gallatin co. It has a mineral spring. Bramlette p.o. is at Liberty Station, 2 m. distant.✣

Bramp'ton, *Mich.*, p.v., Delta co., 12 m. N. of Eseanaba.✣

Branch, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 456.

Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Branch, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,131.

Branch, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Branch, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Indiana. Area, 500 sq. m. The St. Joseph and Prairie are the principal rivers; there are several small lakes. The soil is a rich sandy loam, the surface undulating and occupied by dense forests and oak openings. Iron is found in several places. The chief prod. in 1880 were 933,573 bush. of wheat, 1,475,626 of corn, 475,288 of oats, 13,228 of buckwheat; also butter, wool, maple sugar and flax. Cap., Coldwater. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,400,000. Pop. 27,941 (of whom 1,806 for., and 61 colored).
—p.tp., Mason co. Pop. 745.

Branch, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 191.

Branch, *N. Y.*, v. in Ballston Spa tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 80.

Branch, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 986.

Branch, *Wis.*, p.h., Manitowoc co., 36 m. S.E. Appleton by the M.,L.S.&W.RR. Pop. 19.

Branch'burg, *N.J.*, tp., Somerset co. P. 1,316. See NORTH BRANCH.

Branch Dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Reilly tp., Schuylkill co., 9 m. W. of Pottsville. Pop. 737.

Branch Hill, *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Clermont co., on the Little Miami R., opposite Symmes, with which it is connected by a wire suspension bridge, 21 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 71.

Branch Junction, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Branch'port, *N. J.*, v. in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., 1 m. N. of Long Branch by the N.J.S.RR. It has a fine bay, a coasting trade in lumber and oysters, and has many summer residences. Pop. 261.

Branchport, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Jerusalem tp., Yates co., at the head of the W. arm of Keuka Lake, 46 m. S.E. Rochester. Pop. 271.

Branch's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Branch'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 31 m. N.E. Birmingham. Pop. 300.

Branchville, *Conn.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 11 m. S. of Danbury by the D.&N.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. 200.

Branchville, *Ga.*, v., Mitchell co., abt. 8 m. S.W. Camilla.✣

Branchville, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Branchville, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Branchville, *N. J.*, p.v. in Frankford tp., Sussex co., 10 m. N. of Newton. It has several flour mills. Pop. 495.

Branchville, *N. C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Branchville, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

Branchville, *S. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orangeburg co., 69 m. W. by N. of Charleston by the S.C.RR. Pop. 700; of tp. 2,010.

Branchville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 12 m. S.W. Shelbyville. Pop. 75.

Branchville, *Tex.*, p.v., Milam co. Pop. 32.

Branchville, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Bran'denburg, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Meade co., on the Ohio R. and on a high bluff, 40 m. below Louisville. It has an academy. Pop. 587.

Bran'ding, *Va.*, v. in Rockbridge co. Pop. 220.

Bran'don, *Ala.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Brandon, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Brandon, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Buchanan co., 30 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids. Pop. 170.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,080. See Canton.

Brandon, *Mich.*, p.tp., Oakland co. Pop. 1,367. See Ortonville.

Brandon, *Minn.*, p.v. in Chippewa tp., Douglas co., 15 m. N.W. Alexandria. Pop. 100.

Brandon, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Rankin co., 58 m. E. of Vicksburg by the V.&M.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a female college, and a large hotel. It is an important cotton-shipping station. Pop. 864.

Brandon, *N. Y.*, tp., Franklin co. It is a large mountainous tract, partly covered with dense forests, and interspersed in the S. by numerous lakes. P. 815.

Brandon, *O.*, p.v. in Miller tp., Knox co., 36 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 96.

Brandon *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Brandon, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., 15 m. N.W. Rutland by the C.V.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded academy, 2 parks, 2 nat. banks, 5 churches, 2 hotels, and various manuf. Pop. 2,000; of tp. 3,280. See Forestdale.

Brandon, *Va.*, p.o., Prince George co.

Brandon, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Metomen tp., Fond du Lac co., 76 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a wkly paper, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 601.

Brandon Church, *Va.*, p.v., Prince George co., 20 m. E. of Petersburg.✣

Bran'donville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Union tp., Schuylkill co., 21 m. W. by N. of Tamaqua. Pop. 142.

Brandonville, *W. Va.*. p.v., Preston co., 65 m. E. by S. of Wheeling. Pop. 107.

Brandt, *N. Y.* See Brant.

Brandt, *O.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Miami co., 12 m. N.E. Dayton. Pop. 241.

Brandt, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Susquehanna co., 35 m. N. of Carbondale. It has several factories.✣

Brandy Branch, *Fla.*, p.o., Nassau co.

Brandy Camp, *Pa.*, p.o., Elk co.

Brandy Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Brandy Station, *Va.*, p.v., Culpeper co., 56 m. S.W. Alexandria. It was the scene of conflicts between the Federal and Confederate forces on June 9th and Oct. 11th, 1863. Pop. 201.

Bran'dywine, *Del.*, formerly a v., on Brandywine Creek, now annexed to the city of Wilmington. of which it forms the 9th ward, and with which it is connected by a bridge.

—a hundred of New Castle co., adjoining the city of Wilmington. Pop. 3,549.

Brandywine, *Ind.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,216. See Carrollton.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,399. See Fairland.

Brandywine, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Brandywine, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Brandywine Creek, *Pa.*, rises in the N.W. part of Chester co., flows S.W. through the interior, and empties into Christiana Creek at the city of Wilmington, Del. It furnishes power throughout its course for many valuable mill seats. On its banks the Americans, 13,000 strong, under Washington, were defeated by the British, 18,000 strong, under Howe, Sept. 11, 1777.

Brandywine Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Hancock co., flows S.W., and enters the Blue R. in Shelby co.

Brandywine Manor, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Brandywine tp., Chester co., 14 m. W. of West Chester. Pop. 84.

Brandywine Summit, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Bran'ford, *Conn.*, a p.borough and tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 8 m. E. by S. of New Haven by the N.H.,N.L.&S.RR. It has an academy, a foundry, and various factories. The harbor will admit vessels of 300 tons. It is a place of summer resort. Pop. 2,000; of tp. 2,800.

Bran'nan, *Wis.*, tp., Price co. Pop. 278. See Ogenia.

Brans'ford, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Brant, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 860.

Brant, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,527.

Brant, *Wis.*, p.o., Calumet co.

Brant'ford, *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

Brant'ing'ham, *N. Y.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Brant Lake, *Dak.*, p.v., Lake co., 9 m. S.E. Madison. Pop. 60,

Brantley, *Ga.*, p.o., Marion co.

Brant Rock, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Brash'ear, *La.* See Morgan City.

Brashear, also called Paulville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Salt River tp., Adair co., 10 m. W. of Edina. P. 164.

Brash'er, *Ky.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Brasher, *N. Y.*, tp., St. Lawrence co. It contains the p.v.◈ of Brasher Falls (pop. 513), which is on the St. Regis R., 36 m. by rail, E. of Ogdensburg. It has important manuf. of lumber, pumps and agricultural tools, a woolen mill, &c. Brasher Iron Works (pop. 275), another p.v., has an iron furnace and other shops. Pop. of tp. 3,578.

Brashville, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Brasie Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Brass, *Ga.*, p.v., Towns co., 42 m. N. of Belton. Pop. 40.

Brass Castle, *N. J.*, small h., Warren co., near Washington.

Brass'fields, *N. C.*, tp., Granville co. P. 2,588.

—p.h. in Cedar Creek tp., 19 m. N.W. Raleigh.✣

Brasstown, *N. C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 507.

Brats'berg, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Brat'tleborough, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windham co., on the W. bank of the Connecticut R., abt. 100 m. S. of Montpelier, and 96 m. W. of Boston. The first setttlement of the State was made here in 1724, when a military post called Fort Dummer was erected on a spot now known as "Dummer's Meadows." The tp. contains an E. and a W. v. The W. v., on Whetstone Creek, is devoted principally to agriculture. The E. v. is situated on the Connecticut R., at the mouth of the Whetstone Creek, 77 m. S.E. Rutland by the C.V.RR. A covered bridge across the Connecticut R. connects it with Hinsdale, in New Hampshire. It is one of the wealthiest villages in the State. It is the site of the Vermont Asylum for the Insane, and has 2 nat. banks, 3 hotels, a female seminary, several churches, 3 wkly and 1 monthly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,409; of tp. 3,638.

Bratton, *Neb.*, p.v., Nemaha co., 15 m. S.W. Brownville. Pop. 65.

Bratton, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,053.

Bratton, *Pa.*, tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 1,028.

Brat'tonville, *Pa.*, p.v., Armstrong co., 42 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. Pop. 100.

Brau'ersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Bra'vo, *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., at Clyde Station on the W.M.RR., abt. 15 m. S. of Holland.✣

Braw'ley, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Brax'ton, *Miss.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Brax'ton, or Broxton, *S. C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 2,317.

Braxton, *W. Va.*, a central co.; area, 646 sq. m. The surface is hilly and covered with large forests. The soil is well watered and generally fertile. The Elk, Little Kanawha and Holly are the principal rivers. Coal is found in several places, and in the N. part are salt springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 46,418 bush. of wheat, 296,964 of corn, and 14,835 of oats. Cap., Braxton Court-House, or Sutton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,787 (of whom 50 for., and 104 colored).

Braxton Court-House, or Sutton, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 55 m. E. by N. of Charleston. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 279.

Bray'field, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Bray'ton, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Braze, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Brazeau', *Mo.*, p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,576. See ALTENBURG and WITTENBURG.

Braz'elia, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Bra'zier, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Brazil', *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Brazil tp., cap. of Clay co., 16 m. E. of Terre Haute and 57 m. S. W. Indianapolis by the T.H.&I.RR. (Vandalia line). It has 5 churches, a public library, excellent waterworks, 5 hotels, 1 nat. and 1 private bank, 3 wkly papers, several iron manuf., woolen, planing and flour mills, &c. There are 5 large mines of excellent block coal. Pop. 3,441; of tp. 4,346.

Brazil, *Iowa*, p.o., Appanoose co.

Brazil, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Gibson co., 9 m. S. W. Trenton. Pop. 135; of tp. 1,165.

Brazil Station, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Brazils', *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Brazi'to, *Mo.*, p.v., Cole co., 12 m. S.W. Jefferson City. Pop. 100.

Brazo'ria, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; area, 1,400 sq. m. It is watered by the Brazos and San Bernard Rs., which are navigable, and by numerous smaller streams which flow into the gulf. The I.&G.N.RR. passes through part of the co. The manuf. of extract of beef is extensively carried on. The surface is level, one-half covered with valuable oak forests, and the rest prairie. The soil is red, deep and very productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 234,980 bush. of corn. Cap., Brazonia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,780 (of whom 330 for., and 7,531 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on the W. bank of Brazos R., abt. 30 m. from its mouth, 60 m. W.S.W. Galveston. Pop. 677.

Bra'zos, *Tex.*, one of the largest rivers of Texas, rises in the high table-land in the N.W. part of the State, and flows first nearly eastward to Baylor. It afterward pursues a S.E. course for about 200 m. In the subsequent part of its course the general direction is S.S.E., and it enters the Gulf of Mexico about 40 m. S.W. Galveston. Its whole length is estimated at 900 m. In the rainy season, from February to May inclusive, it is navigable for steamboats abt. 300 m. from its mouth. It flows through forests of live oak and red cedar.

—a central co.; area, 578 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by the Navasota R., and on the S.W. by the Brazos. The former river unites with the Brazos at the S.E. extremity of the co. The soil is fertile; the surface in part undulating and well timbered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 165,100 bush. of corn, 14,435 of oats, and 9,743 bales of cotton. The co. is intersected by the H.& T.C.RR. Cap., Bryan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 13,580 (of whom 633 for., and 6,257 colored).

Brazos Island, *Tex.* See BRAZOS SANTIAGO.

Brazos Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Brazos River Bent, *Tex.*, v. in Austin co. Pop. 155.

Bra'zos Santia'go, *Tex.*, an inlet and seaport, Cameon co., between the N. end of Brazos Island and the S. extremity of Padre Island. It has some trade, but it has a bad and shifting bar. The settlement is on Brazos Island, in lat. 26°04' N., lon. 97°12' W. A railroad has been constructed to White Ranche, on the Rio Grande. Point Isabel light-house, on the mainland, is a brick tower, with a white, flashing light; lat. 26°04'52" N., lon. 97°11'04" W. Brazos Island extends southward 10 m. to "Boca Chica," a small outlet of the Rio Grande. The island is a waste of sand.

Bread Loaf, *Vt.*, p.v., Addison co., 9 m. S.E. Middlebury.✣

Brea'dysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warminster tp., Bucks co., 22 m. N.E. Philadelphia. Pop. 42.

Break'abeen, *N. Y.*, p.o., Schoharie co.

Break'neck (or EVANSBURG), *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Butler co., 14 m. S.W. Butler. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 350.

Breast River, or TETON RIVER, *Mont.*, rises in Deer Lodge co., flows E. for abt. 200 m., and enters the Missouri R. in Choteau co.

Breath'edsville, *Md.*, p.v. in Washington co., 6 m. S. of Hagerstown by the Washington co. branch of the B.& O.RR. Pop. 100.

Breath'itt, *Ky.*, an E. co.; area, 600 sq. m. It is diversified by hills and forests, and intersected by the N. and middle forks of the Kentucky R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 291,217 bush. of corn, and 15,279 of oats; also potatoes and wool. Cap. Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. $800,000. Pop. 7,742 (of whom 1 for., and 185 colored).

Breaux Bridge (*brâ-ō'*), *La.*, p.v., St. Martin's parish, on Teche bayou, 24 m. S.E. Opelousas. It has several cotton-gins. Pop. 443.

Breck, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Breck'enridge, *Col.*, p.v., cap. of Summit co., near the base of the Rocky Mts., 70 m. W. by S. of Denver. Rich gold mines abound here. Pop. 1,657.

Breckenridge, *Ill.*, p.v., Sangamon co., 12 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 100.

Breckenridge, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Harrison co., 14 m. S.W. New Albany. Pop. 57.

Breckenridge, *Ky.*, a W. co., bordering on Indiana, bounded N.W. by the Ohio R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface consists of undulating uplands. The soil has a basis of red clay and limestone, and is fertile and well watered. Sinking Creek in this co. plunges below the surface, and is lost for 5 or 6 m., when it emerges from the ground and flows into the Ohio. Penitentiary Cave, near this creek, is said to contain chambers of vast size. The Tar and Breckenridge White Sulphur Springs are in this co. The Breckenridge coal is found here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 113,423 bush. of wheat, 864,772 of corn, 152,632 of oats, and 3,932,565 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hardinsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt $5,000,000. Pop. 17,486 (of whom 168 for., and 2,204 colored).

Breckenridge, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Wheeler tp., Gratiot co., 26 m. W. of East Saginaw. Pop. 237.

Breckenridge, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp. Wilkin co., on the Red R. of the North and at the mouth of the Bois des Sioux R., 217 m. W. N.W. St. Paul by the St.P.,M.&M.RR. Steamers ply between this point and the Manitoba settlements. Pop 400; of tp. 436.

Breckenridge, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Caldwell co., 145 m. W. of Hannibal and 61 m. E. of St. Joseph by the H.&St.J.RR. It contains a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 781; of tp. 1,708.

Breckenridge, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Stevens co., abt. 90 m. W. of Fort Worth. Pop. 497.

Breckenridge, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Breck'nock, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 923.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,653.

Brecks'ville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 16 m. S.E. Cleveland. Pop. 116; of tp. 1,095.

Brecon, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Bre'da *Iowa.*, p.v. in Wheatland tp. Carroll co., 10 m. N.W. Carroll. Pop. 109.

Breed'ings, *Ky.*, p.v., Adair co., 26 m. E. of Glasgow.✣

Breed's, *Ill.*, p.v. in Orion tp., Fulton co., 25 m. S.W. Peoria. Pop. 207.

Breeds'ville *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Columbia tp., Van Buren co., 57 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by the C.&W.M. RR. It has several mills. Pop. 300.

Breen, *Mich.*, tp., Menominee co. Pop. 546.

Breese, *Ill.* (p.o. name SHOAL CREEK STATION), v. and tp., Clinton co., 39 m. E. of St. Louis by the O.&M.RR. Pop. 574; of tp. 1,739.

—p.o., Vermillion co.

Brees'port, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Horseheads tp., Chemung co., 11 m. N.E. Elmira by the U.,I.&E.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 420.

Brei'nigsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Macungie tp., Lehigh co., 9 m. S.W. Allentown. Pop. 125.

Brei'tung, *Mich.*, tp., Menominee co. P.4,550.

Bre'men, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Bremen, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,653. See New Bremen.
—p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 23 m.W. of Chicago by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 82; of tp. 720.

Bremen, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in German tp., Marshall co., 13 m. N.E. Plymouth. It has 5 churches, a graded school, a flour mill, a woolen mill, &c. Pop. 1,028.

Bremen, *Ky.*, p.v., Muhlenburg co., 52 m. N.W. Bowling Green. Pop. 98.

Bremen, *Me.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 839.

Bremen, *Minn.*, p.v., Wabasha co., 7 m. S. of Millville. Pop. 75.

Bremen, *O.*, p.v. in Rush Creek tp., Fairfield co., 34 m. S.W. Zanesville by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 248.

Bre'mer, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., intersected by the Cedar and Wapsipinicon Rs. Area, 430 sq. m. The C.F.&M.RR. traverses the co. The soil is good, well watered, and abundantly supplied with timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 301,629 bush. of wheat, 1,873,813 of corn, 764,797 of oats, and 23,149 of barley; also potatoes, wool and butter. Cap., Waverly. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,600,000. Pop. 14,081 (of whom 2,881 for., and 8 colored).
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 993.

Bre'mo Bluff, *Va.*, p.v., Fluvanna co., 26 m. S. of Charlottesville. ✠

Bremond', *Tex.*, p.v., Robertson co., 143 m. N. W. Houston by the H.&T.C.RR. It is in a beautiful and fertile region, abounding in coal and iron. It has a bank. Pop. 758.

Bren'ford, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 40 m. S. of Wilmington by the P.,W.&B.RR. ✠

Bren'ham, *Tex.*, a flourishing p. town ◈, cap. of Washington co., 126 m. N.W. Galveston by the G.,C. &S.F.RR., and 94 m. E. of Austin by the H.&T.C. RR. It contains 3 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, an opera-house, several factories, and is the seat of the Live-Oak Female Seminary. It is in a fertile region, well adapted to the growth of cotton, which is largely shipped here. Pop. 4,114.

Bren'ner, *Dak.*, p.o., Foster co.

Brenner, *Kan.*, p.v., Doniphan co., 18 m. N. of Atchison. Pop. 100.

Brenner, *Minn.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Bren'ton, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 1,343. See Piper City.

Brents'ville, *Va.*, small p.v. in Brentsville tp., cap. of Prince William co., on the Occoquan Creek, 104 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. of tp. 1,285.

Brent wood, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Brentwood, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Brentwood, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Brentwood, *N. H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 999.

Brentwood, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., 41 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 125.

Brentwood, *Tenn.*, p.v., Williamson co., 11 m. S. of Nashville. It has a large flouring mill. P. 250.

Bres'lau, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Babylon tp., Suffolk co., 33 m. E. by S. of Brooklyn by the S.S.RP. of L.I. Its inhabitants are mostly Germans. Pop. 606.

Breslau, *Tex.*, p.o., Suffolk co.

Brest, *Mich.*, a fishing v. in Frenchtown tp., Monroe co., on Lake Erie, 5½ m. E. of Monroe. P. 130.

Brest, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Bre'ton, *Mo.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,591. See Potosi.

Brett, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Brett'land, *O.*, p.v. in York tp., Athens co., 16 m. N.W. Athens at the Lick Run station of the C.&H.V.RR. It has 2 coal mines. ✠

Bretz'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Dubois co., 7 m. S.E. Jasper. Pop. 32.

Bre'vard, *Fla.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by the Atlantic Ocean. Area, abt. 5,600 sq. m. The surface is low and flat and dotted with lakes. The Kissimee R. intersects the W. part, and empties into Lake Okeechobee on its S.W. border. Low sand islands lie along the coast, between which and the mainland is a narrow sound called Indian R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,186 bush. of corn, 41,727 of sweet potatoes, 6,240 of peas and beans, and 5,934 lbs. of rice. Cap., St. Lucie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 1,478 (of whom 57 for., and 97 colored).

Brevard, *N. C.* (p.o. name Stanley's Creek), v., Gaston co., 17 m. N.W. Charlotte. Pop. 75.
—p.v. in Davidson River tp., cap. of Transylvania co., abt. 240 m. W.S.W. Raleigh. It has a high school. Pop. 223.

Breva'tor, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bre'vick, *Iowa*, p. o., Emmet co.

Brev'oort, *N. Y.*, branch p.o. of Brooklyn, Kings co.

Brew'er, *Ark.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 294.

Brew'er, *Me.*, p. tp. ◈, Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., opposite Bangor, with which it is connected by a bridge. It has a savings bank, manuf. of lumber, bricks, boots and shoes, harness, carriages, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,170. See Brewer Village..

Brewer, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Brewer, *Tex.*, p. o., Freestone co.

Brew'er's Mills, *Ky.*, p. o., Marshall co.

Brew'ersville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sand Creek tp., Jennings co., on Sand Creek, 8 m. N. of Vernon. Pop. 50.

Brew'erton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cicero tp., Onondaga co., on both sides of Oneida R., at the foot of Oneida Lake, 15 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 305.

Brewerton, *S. C.*, p.v., Laurens co., 12 m. S. W. Laurens. Pop. 100.

Brewer Village, *Me.*, p.v. in Brewer tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., abt. 3 m. below Brewer. It has several saw and grist mills. Pop. 1,500.

Brew'erville, *Ala.*, v., Sumter co., 9 m. S. E. Livingston. Pop. 123.

Brewerville, *Ill.*, p.v., Randolph co., on the Mississippi R., 17 m. N.W. Chester. Pop. 100.

Brew'ington, *S. C.*, tp., Clarendon co. P. 508.

Brew'ster, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp. ◈, Barnstable co., 89 m. S.E. Boston by the O.C.RR. Barnstable Bay is on the N. of this town. Pop. of tp. 1,144.

Brewster's Station, or Brewster, *N. Y.*, p.v. in South East tp., Putnam co., 51 m. N.E. New York by the N.Y.C.&N.RR. It has 2 fine mines of magnetic iron ore, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,216.

Brew'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Bri'ant, *Ind.* See Bryant.

Bri'ar Bluff, *Ill.*, p.v. in Colona tp., Henry co., 14 m. E. of Rock Island by the R.,R.I.&St.L.RR. It has a coal mine. ✠

Briar Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Briar Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Briar Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,172. See Berwick.

Bri'arfield, *Ala.*, v., Bibb co., 50 m. N. of Selma. It has a rolling mill. ✠

Briar'town, *W. Va.*, v. in Grant tp., Marion co. Pop. 32.

Brice', *O.*, p. o., Franklin co.

Brick, *N. J.*, tp., Ocean co. Pop. 2,990. See Bricksburg.

Brick Chapel, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Putnam co., 5 m. N. of Greencastle. Pop. 46.

Brick Church, *Md.*, h., Prince George's co., 11 m. S. of Bowie. ✠

Brick Church, *N. C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Brick Church, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Brick'erville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elizabeth tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. N.E. Litiz. Pop. 127.

Brick'ey's Landing (p.o. name CLIFF), *Mo.*, a steamboat landing on the Mississippi R., St. Genevieve co., abt. 10 m. above St. Genevieve.

Brick House, *N.J.*, v. in Montague tp., Sussex co. Pop. 84.

Brick'land, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Brick Meeting-House, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., 9 m. N.E. Port Deposit. Pop. 132.

Brick Mill, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., 10 m. S. of Maryville. Pop. 100.

Brick'ner, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Bricks'burg, *N. J.*, v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 129.

—v. in Brick tp., Ocean co., 44 m. S. by W. of New York by the N.J.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a ladies' seminary, and manuf. of lumber, brick, &c. Considerable capital is invested in raising small fruits for market. Pop. 1,200.

Brick Store, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Brick'ville, *Ala.*, v., Lawrence co., 8 m. E. of Florence.✠

Brickville, *Ind.*, v. in Walnut tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 86.

Brick Yard, *Fla.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Brick Yard, *R. I.*, v. in Barrington tp., Providence co. It has several manuf. of bricks. Pop. 150.

Brides'burg, *Pa.*, a former tp. of Philadelphia co., now included within the limits of Philadelphia. It is abt. 7 m. N.E. Independence Hall. It contains a U. States arsenal.

Bridge, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Bridge, *Kan.*, p.v., Saline co., 14 m. S.E. Salina. Pop. 60.

Bridge Bend, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 261.

Bridge'borough, *N. J.*, p.v. in Delran tp., Burlington co., on Rancocas Creek, 10 m. N.E. Camden. Pop. 400.

Bridge Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Bridge Creek, *O.*, h. in Auburn tp., Geauga co., 9 m. N.E. Mantua.✠

Bridge Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Bridge Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 1,894. See AUGUSTA.

Bridgehamp'ton, or BRIDGEHAMTON, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 1,634. See FORESTER.

Bridgehampton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island, 20 m. E. by S. of Riverhead. Pop. 1,253.

Bridgeport, *Ala.*, p.v., Jackson co., on the Tennessee R., 28 m. W. of Chattanooga by the N.,C.&St.L.RR. A regular line of steamboats connect it with Decatur. Pop. 200.

Bridgeport, *Cal.*, p.v. in Bridgeport tp., cap. of Mono co. It is abt. 10,000 ft. above sea level, and is reached *via* Carson City, Nevada, by stage line, from which it is distant 117 m. It depends mainly on the gold-mining interest for support. Pop. 100; of tp. 628.

—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 2,116.

Bridgeport, *Conn.*, a city and port of entry, one of the capitals of Fairfield co., on an inlet of Long Island Sound, at the mouth of Pequonnock R., 56 m. E. of New York and 18 m. W.S.W. New Haven by the N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR.; lat. 41° 10' 30" N.; lon. 73° 11' 46' W. It is the S. terminus of the Housatonic RR., which extends to Pittsfield, Mass., and of the Naugatuck RR., which connects it with Waterbury. It is mostly built on a small plain, behind which rises an eminence called Gold Hill, which is abt. 60 ft. above high-water mark, and is occupied by elegant mansions. Bridgeport contains 25 churches, 5 nat. and 3 savings banks, a public library and an orphan asylum. It has 3 daily and 5 wkly papers. It is the third city in size and importance in Conn. It derives its prosperity chiefly from its manuf. of carriages, sewing machines, miscellaneous hardware, machinery, brass and iron castings, leather, cartridges, hats, shirts, saddles, springs and axles, &c. Here are the large manuf. of Wheeler & Wilson, Elias Howe, and the Secor sewing machines, with the Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Wood Bros.' carriage factory, The New York Tap and Die Co., Glover Sandford & Sons' hat manuf., and many others. The city has a paid fire department and an electric fire-alarm telegraph. It has two fine parks. Steamboats ply daily between Bridgeport and New York. Pop. in 1870, 18,969; in 1880, 29,148.

Bridgeport, *Ill.*, a suburb of Chicago, 3 m. S.W. from the City Hall.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Lawrence co., 14 m. W. of Vincennes by the O.&M.RR. Pop. 592; of tp. 890.

—(p.o. name OKAWVILLE), v., Washington co., 22 m. E. of Belleville. Pop. 482.

Bridgeport, *Ind.*, p.v., Marion co., 9 m. W. of Indianapolis by the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. P. 500.

Bridgeport, *Iowa*, v. in Pleasant tp., Monroe co. Pop. 74.

Bridgeport, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Bridgeport, *Ky.*, p.v., Franklin co., 4 m. S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 90.

Bridgeport, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Bridgeport, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., 8 m. S.E. East Saginaw by the F.&P.M.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,644.

Bridgeport, *Mo.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,236.

Bridgeport, *N.J.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Gloucester co., 20 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 441.

Bridgeport, *N. Y.*, v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co. Pop. 122.

—p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., 11 m. N.E. Syracuse. Pop. 212.

Bridgeport, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pease tp., Belmont co., on the Ohio R., opposite Wheeling, with which it is connected by a bridge, 4 m. N. of Bellaire by the C.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank and an active trade. Pop. 2,395.

Bridgeport, *Pa.*, Bedford co. See HYNDMAN.

—v., Cumberland co., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Harrisburg, 1 m. from that city by the C.V.RR., which here crosses the river. Pop. 200.

—borough, Fayette co., on the Monongahela R., at the mouth of Dunlap's Creek, 35 m. by land and abt. 60 m. by water S. of Pittsburgh, with which it is connected by daily lines of steamboats. It has a bank, several flour and saw mills, and other manuf. Pop. 1,134.

—v. in Franklin co. See LOUDON.

—p. borough, Montgomery co., on the Schuylkill R., 17 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. It is connected by a bridge with Norristown, on the opposite side of the river, and has several important manuf. Pop. 1,802.

—Westmoreland co. See STAUFFER.

Bridgeport, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Bridgeport, *Tex.*, p.v., Wise co. Pop. 39

Bridgeport, *W. Va.*, p.v., Harrison co., 5 m. E. of Clarksburg by the B.&O.RR. It is an important shipping place for stock. Pop. 395.

Bridgeport, *Wis.*, p.v., Crawford co., on Wisconsin R., 8 m. E. by S. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 448.

Bridg'er's Pass, *Wyo.*, a defile in the Rocky Mts., in the S. part of the territory, abt. lat. 41° 39' N., lon. 107° 30' W. The overland mail route passed through it before the P.RR. was opened. It is described by Fitz Hugh Ludlow as "a narrow gallery, walled by noble precipices of red granite and metamorphic sandstone, rising directly from the traveler's side to the almost perpendicular height of from 1,000 to 2,500 feet. In some places this gallery appears scarcely more than a crevice of dislocation, a mere crack between stupendous naked rocks, which would match joints exactly if slid back to their old position. Though the passage is in reality ample for an army, the vast height of its lateral walls makes it seem proportionally narrow. This American Simplon is Bridger's Pass. It is several miles in length."

Bridg'es, *Mo.*, tp., Ozark co. Pop. 1,141.

Bridge'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Bridgeton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Raccoon tp., Parke co., on Big Raccoon Creek, 10 m. S.E. Rockville. Pop. 121.

Bridgeton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., 38 m. N.W. Portland. It has 3 woolen mills at the Centre Village, a printing office, a wkly paper, sash and blind factories, &c., and is accessible by steamboat from the foot of Sebago Lake. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 2,863.

Bridgeton, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Newaygo co., on Muskegon R., 10 m. N.E. Muskegon. Pop. 100; of tp. 388.

Bridgeton, *Mo.*, p.v. in St. Ferdinand tp., St. Louis co., 17 m. N.W. St. Louis by the W.,St.L.&P. RR. It has an academy. Pop. 197.

Bridgeton, *N. J.*, a city, port of entry, and the cap. of Cumberland co., situated on both sides of Cohansey Creek, 20 m. from its entrance into Delaware Bay, 60 m. S.S.W. Trenton, and 40 m. S. of Philadelphia by the W.J.RR. The city is divided into three wards, is neatly built, and its opposite parts are connected by a drawbridge across the creek. It contains 13 churches, a court-house, a nat. bank, 2 academies, a public library, 3 wkly and 3 monthly papers, an extensive iron foundry, a rolling mill, nail, glass and woolen factories, besides other manuf. It is the seat of the West Jersey Academy. Shipbuilding forms an important industry; 7 vessels of 1,153 tons in aggregate were built here in 1880. The trade of the city employs a large number of schooners and sloops. In 1880 the total number of vessels registered, enrolled and licensed here was 313, with an aggregate tonnage of 15,688 tons. Pop. 8,722.

Bridgeton, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., here covered by a bridge. Pop. 1,058.
—p.o., York co.

Bridge'town, *Md.*, p.v., Caroline co., 7 m. W. of Goldsborough. Pop. 64.

Bridgetown, *O.*, v. in Green tp., Hamilton co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Cincinnati.✠

Bridgetown, *Pa.*, v. in Rockhill tp., Bucks co., near Perkasie, which is 33 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the Bethlebem branch of the P.&R.RR. Pop. 300.

Bridgetown, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Bridge Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warwick tp. Bucks co., 4 m. S. of Doylestown. Pop. 157.

Bridge'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Pickens co., 25 m. N. of Gainesville.✠

Bridgeville, *Cal.*, p.v., Humbold co., 50 m. S. of Eureka. Pop. 25.

Bridgeville, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 28 m. S.W. Dover by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 1,300.

Bridgeville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Gratiot co., 10 m. N. of St. John. Pop. 100.

Bridgeville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Warren co., 5 m. E. of Belvidere. Pop. 300.

Bridgeville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 18 m. N. of Port Jervis.✠

Bridgeville, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Muskingum co., 9 m. E. by N. of Zanesville. Pop. 34.

Bridgeville, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Upper St. Clair tp., Allegheny co., 13 m. S.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 147.

Bridge'water, *Conn.*, p.tp., Litchfield co.

Bridgewater, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of McCook co.

Bridgewater, *Iowa.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 408.

Bridgewater, *Me.*, p. tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 722.

Bridgewater, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Plymouth co., on the O.C.RR., 27 m. S. of Boston. It contains a State normal school, academy, State alms-house, extensive iron-works, cotton-gin, &c., and is the seat of the county agricultural fair. It has a wkly paper and a savings bank. It once formed part of Duxbury, was purchased of the Indians in 1645 by Captain Miles Standish, and was incorporated as a separate precinct in 1716. In 1790 it contained 4,975 inhabitants; three new tps. were afterward separated from it, and incorporated as East, North (now Brockton), and West Bridgewater. Pop. 3,620.

Bridgewater, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Washtenaw co., 15 m. S.W. Ann Arbor. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,255.

Bridgewater, *Minn.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 1,683. See DUNDAS.

Bridgewater, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co., abt. 30 m. N.W. Concord. Pop. 384.

Bridgewater, *N. J.*, tp., Somerset co. See BOUND BROOK, RARITAN, SOMERVILLE. Pop. 7,997.

Bridgewater, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 18 m. S. of Utica by the D.,L.& W.RR. Pop. 224.; of tp. 1,218.

Bridgewater, *N. C.*, p.h., Burke co., 49 m. E. of Asheville by the W.N.C.RR.✠

Bridgewater, *O.*, p.tp., Williams co. P. 1,398.

Bridgewater (p.o. name WEST BRIDGEWATER), *Pa.*, borough, Beaver co., on the Ohio R., at the mouth of Beaver R., across which a bridge connects it with Rochester, 28 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the P.& L.E.RR. It possesses several saw and planing mills, foundries, tanneries, &c. Pop. 1,112.
—p.v. in Bensalem tp., Bucks co., 16 m. N.E. Philadelphia. Pop. 59.
—v. in Aston tp., Delaware co. Pop. 96.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,577. See MONTROSE.

Bridgewater, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., 15 m. E. of Rutland. Manuf., woolens. P. of tp. 1,084.

Bridgewater, *Va.*, p.v.,◈ Rockingham co., 12 m. S.W. Harrisburg. It has a graded school and various manuf. Pop. 390.

Bridgewater Corners, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

Bridgman, *Mich.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Berrien co., 12 m. S. of St. Joseph. Pop. 194.

Bridle Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Brid'port, *Vt.*, p.tp.◈, Addison co., bordering W. on Lake Champlain. Pop. 1,167.

Bri'ensburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Marshall co. Pop. 100.

Brier Creek, *Ga.*, rises in Warren co., flows S.E., and after a course of about 100 m. enters the Savannah near Jacksonborough. Mar. 4, 1779, the British, under Prevost, defeated a force of Americans, under Gen. Ashe, on this creek.

Brier Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Brier'field, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Brier Hill (p.o. name OLUSTE CREEK), *Ala.*, v., Pike co., 17 m. N.W. Troy.✠

Brier Hill, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Morristown tp., St. Lawrence co., 14 m. S.W. Odgensburg. Pop. 185.

Brie'ry, *Va.*, p.o., Prince Edward co.

Brig'antine, *N.J.*, a small island, bathing place and p.o. of Atlantic co., between Brigantine and New Inlets, 5 m. N. of Atlantic City.

Briggs, *Kan.*, p.o., Davis co.

Briggs, *O.*, p.v., Washington co., on the Ohio R., 12 m. below Marietta.✠

Briggs, *S. C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Briggs Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Sherburne co.

Briggs'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Briggsville, *Mass.*, small v., Berkshire co., abt. 2 m. N. of North Adams.✠

Briggsville, *N. C.* p.o., Madison co.

Briggsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Nescopeck tp., Luzerne co., 25 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 58.

Briggsville, *Wis.*, p.v., Marquette co., 10 m. N.W. Portage City. Pop. 79.

Brigh'am City, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Brigham City, *Utah.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Box Elder co., 2 m. from Brigham Station on the C.P.RR., 3 m. E.

of Bear R., and 18 m. N. of Ogden City. It is situated in a beautiful little valley surrounded by lofty mountains, and has manuf. of leather, woolen goods, &c. Pop. 1,877.

Bright, *Ind.*, p.o. at Saltillo, Dearborn co.

Bright, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Brigh'ton, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Sacramento co., 5 m. E. of Sacramento by the C.P.RR. It has a distillery. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,196.

Brighton, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Brighton, *Ill.*, v. in Cicero tp., Cook co. P.605.

—v. in Piasa tp., Jersey co. Pop. 83.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 35 m. N. of St. Louis by the C.,B.&Q.RR., in the middle of a coal-mining region. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 692; of tp. 2,032.

Brighton, *Ind.*, p.o. at Lexington, La Grange co.

Brighton, *Iowa.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,153. See Marne.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 51 m. W. by S. of Muscatine by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper and several manuf. Pop. 836; of tp. 1,427.

Brighton, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Brighton, *Me.*, v. in Deering tp., Cumberland co., near Portland.✠

—p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 585.

Brighton, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 23 m. W. by S. of Baltimore. Pop. 100.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 388.

Brighton, *Mass.*, former tp. of Middlesex co., on Charles R., annexed in 1874 to Boston, of which it forms the 25th ward, 5 m. W. of the City Hall by the B.&A.RR. It has a branch p.o., 2 nat. banks, 1 savings bank, 1 wkly paper, a public library, and a celebrated cattle market and abbatoir.

Brighton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 53 m. W. by N. of Detroit by the D.,L.&N.RR. It has a bank, a foundry and several factories. Pop. 803; of tp. 1,793.

Brighton, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 223.

Brighton, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Brighton, *N.J.*, small v., Sussex co., near Andover.✠

Brighton, *N.Y.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 267.

—pv. and tp., Monroe co., on the Erie Canal, 4½ m. E. by S. of Rochester. Pop. 198; of tp. 3,736.

Brighton, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Brighton, *O.*, v. in Brooklyn tp., Cuyahoga co., 4 m. S.W Cleveland. Pop. 334.

—p. tp., Lorain co. Pop. 517.

Brighton, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 815. See Beaver and Bridgewater.

Brighton, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Brighton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Tipton co., abt. 28 m. N. of Memphis. Pop. 104.

Brighton, *Vt.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 1,691. See Island Pond.

Brighton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Brighton, *Wis.*, p.tp., Kenosha co. Pop. 1,024.

—tp., Marathon co. Pop. 726.

Bright's Corners, *Miss.*, v., Carroll co., 11 m. S.W. Carrollton.✠

Bright's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Brightseat, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Bright Star, *Ark.*, p.v., Miller co. Pop. 50.

Bright Star, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Brightsville, *S.C.*, p. tp., Marlborough co. Pop. 1,889.

Bright'wood, *D.C.*, p.v., Washington co., 3½ m. N. of Washington.✠

Brightwood, *Ind.*, p.v., Marion co., a suburb of Indianapolis, Marion co., 3 m. N. of that city by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR., which has here its shops, employing abt. 400 men. Pop. 680.

Brightwood, *Mass.*, p.v., Hampden co., is the N. suburb of the city of Springfield.✠

Bri'ley, *Mich.*, p.o., Montmorency co.

Brill'hart, *Pa.*, p.h. in Spring Garden tp., York co., 5 m. S. of York. Pop. 46.

Brilliant, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Brill'ion, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calumet co., 99 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the M.,L.S.&W.RR. Pop. 278; of tp. 1,492.

Brim'field, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Peoria co., 156 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 832; of tp. 1,843.

Brimfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Noble co., 135 m. E. of Chicago by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 295.

Brimfield, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampden co., 5½ m. S.E. West Brimfield. Pop. of tp. 1,203. See West Brimfield.

Brimfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 9 m. E. of Akron. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,030.

Brinch'ley, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Brinck'erhoffville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Dutchess co., 7 m. N.E. Dutchess Junction.✠

Brin'dletown, *N.J.*, v. in Plumstead tp., Ocean co., 2½ m. S. of New Egypt. Cranberries are largely cultivated here.✠

Brindletown, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Brine, or Lambertsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Stony Creek tp., Somerset co., 10 m. E. of Somerset. P. 75.

Bring'hurst, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Carroll co., 12 m. S.E. Delphi. Pop. 262.

Bringle's Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Brink'erton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Clarion co., 6 m. N. of New Bethlehem. Pop. 100.

Brinkland, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Brink'ley, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Monroe co., 65 m. E. of Little Rock by the M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,437.

Brinkley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Brink'leyville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Halifax co., 16 m. N.W. Enfield. Pop. 300; of tp. 3,610.

Brink'man, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Brin'ley's Station, *O.*, p.o., Preble co.

Brin'sonville, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Brin'ton, *Pa.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 12 m. W. of Pittsburgh by the Penn.RR. Pop. 100.

Brinton, *Utah*, p.v., Salt Lake co., abt. 8 m. S.E. Salt Lake City. Pop. 80.

Bris'ben, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Chenango co., 15 m. S. of Norwich. Pop. 97.

Bris'coe, *Iowa.*, p.o., Adams co.

Briscoe, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Sullivan co., 7 m. W. by S. of Liberty Falls.✠

Briscoe, *Tex.*, an unorganized co. in the Panhandle; area 850 sq. m. Pop. 12.

Briscoe Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Bris'tersburg, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Bris'toe, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Bris'tol, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Bristol, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hartford co., 17 m. W. by S. of Hartford by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a wkly paper, a large manuf. of clocks, several foundries, machine shops, stocking mills, &c. Pop. 4,000; of tp. 5,347.

Bristol, *Dak.*, p.o., Day co.

Bristol, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Liberty co., 45 m. W. of Tallahasse. Pop. 300.

Bristol, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Kendall co., on Fox R., 47 m. W. by. S. of Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 387; of tp. 1,248.

Bristol, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, Elkhart co., 10 m. N.E. Elkhart by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 661.

Bristol, *Iowa.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 726.

—p. tp. Worth co. Pop. 767.

Bristol, *Me.*, p. tp., Lincoln co., bordering S. on the Atlantic Ocean, and W. on Damariscotta R. It has important manuf. of lumber, fish-oil, barrels, &c. It is on the site of the old city and port of Pemaquid, and was first settled in 1825. Pop. 500; of tp. 3,196. See Pemaquid.

Bristol, *Md.*, p.v. in the S. part of Anne Arundel co., near the Patuxent R. Pop. 72.

Bristol, *Mass.*, a S.E. co., bounded S.E. by Buzzard's Bay, and W. by Rhode Island, and drained by Taunton and Pautucket Rs.; area, 530 sq.m. It is diversified by many irregularities of surface. Its seacoast, abt. 18 m. in extent, is indented by numerous bays and good harbors. Iron ore is found in large quantities. Manuf. is extensivly carried on, particularly at Fall River. New Bedford is the chief whaling port of the co. The B.&P., N.B.&T., and F.R.RRs. pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 117,294 bush. of corn, 28,030 of oats; also potatoes and butter. Caps., New Bedford and Taunton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $115,000,000. Pop. 139,121 (of whom 40,309 for., and 2,172 colored).

Britsol, *Minn.*, p.tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 1,010.

Bristol, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bristol, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., 30 m. N.W. Concord. The tp. has a deposit of good graphite, a mineral spring, and manuf. of leather, lumber, paper, gloves, hoisery, flannels, &c. It has a high school and a savings bank. P.1,300; of tp. 1,352.

Bristol, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Ontario co. Pop. 1,650.

Bristol, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.
—v., Bladen co., 30 m. W. by N. of Wilmington.✣

Bristol, *O.*, p. tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,448.
—(p.o. name MAHOLM), v. in Pike tp., Perry co., 5 m. S. of New Lexington. There are coal mines in the vicinity. Pop. 116.
—tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 1,162.

Bristol, *Pa.*, a city,◈ Bucks co., on the Delaware R., 19 m. above Philadelphia, and nearly opposite Burlington, N. J., and has almost hourly communication with Philadelphia by steamboats. It is a pleasant, neat looking town, 23 m. N.E. Philadelphia and 10 m. S.W. Trenton by the Penn. RR. It has a bank, a valuable mineral spring, 3 wkly papers, and numerous factories. Pop. 5,273.
—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,682. Sea NEWPORT.

Bristol, *R.I.*, an E. co.; area, 25 sq. m. Mount Hope and Narragansett Bays bound it E., S., and W. The surface is uneven, and presents a variety of beautiful scenery. The soil is very fertile. A RR. from Bristol to Providence passes through the co., and another extends from Fall River to Warren. Chief agricultural prod., Indian corn and potatoes. Cap., Bristol. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 11,394 (of whom 2,828 for., and 210 colored).
—a town, port of entry, and the capital of above co., 1 m. S.E. Providence, and 11 m. N. of Newport by the P.,W. & B. RR. It is pleasantly situated on a peninsula stretching out toward the south, between Narragansett Bay on the W. and Mount Hope Bay on the E. The town is 5 m. long and 3 m. broad, and has an area of 12 sq. m. It includes Mount Hope, a beautiful eminence 300 ft. above water, noted for the fine view from its summit, and interesting as the ancient residence of King Philip, who was killed here in 1676. The soil is very fertile, and a considerable portion of the inhabitants are engaged in raising onions and other market vegetables. The village is a place of summer resort, and contains a wkly paper, several churches, banks, manufactories, and good schools. During the revolutionary war it was bombarded by the British, and a large part of it burned to the ground. Steamers from Fall River to the latter city also stop here. In 1880 the district (including Warren) had 27 registered vessels, tonnage 1,803. Pop. 6,028.

Bristol, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Sullivan co., is partly in Washington co., Va., 8 m. N.E. Blountville, 130 m. E.N.E. Knoxville by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It is a thriving place, and the seat of King College. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers, flouring and planing mills, and a foundry. Pop. 1,647.

Bristol, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Bristol, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Addison co., 25 m. S. of Burlington. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,300; of tp. 1,579.

Bristol, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,139.
—p.v. and tp., Kenosha co., 12 m. W. by S. of Kenosha by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 90; of tp. 1,069.

Bristol Bay, *Alaska*, an inlet of the Pacific Ocean, in lat. 54° N., lon. 160° W.

Bristol Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v., Ontario co., 10 m. S.W. Canandaigua. Pop. 300.

Bristol Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v. in South Bristol tp.; Ontario co., abt. 12 m. S. of Canandaigua. Pop. 120.

Bristol Station, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Kendall co., 46 m. W. by S. of Chicago. Pop. 197.

Bristolville, *O.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Trumbull co., 46 m. N. of Youngstown by the A.&P.RR. P.147.

Bristo'ria, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Bris'tow, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Bristow, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in West Point tp., Butler co., 35 m. N.W. Cedar Falls. Pop. 198.

Bristow, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Bristow, *Ky.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 130.

Bristow, *Pa.*, v., Mercer co., 17 m. N.E. Newcastle.✣

British, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

British Hollow, *Wis.*, p.v. in Potosi tp., Grant co., 10 m. W. of Platteville. Pop. 101.

Britt, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hancock co., 21 m. E. of Algona by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 345; of tp. 500.

Brit'tain, *N. C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Brittain, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

Britta'nia, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

Brit'ton's Neck, *S. C.*, p.tp., Marion co., 20 m. S. of Marion Court-House. Pop. 1,420.

Britt's, *N. C.*, tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,451.

Britt's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Britts'ville, *Kan.*, p.v., Cloud co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Solomon City. Pop. 150.

Brittsville, *Tenn.*, p.v. in the S. part of Meigs co., 14 m. from Decatur. Pop. 75.

Broad, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Broadal'bin *N. Y.*, p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 2,175. See FONDA'S BUSH.

Broad Axe, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whilpain tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. E. of Norristown. Pop. 50.

Broadbay, *N.C.*, tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 1,103. See WAUGHTON.

Broad Brook, *Conn.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Hartford co., 13 m. N. E. Hartford by the N.Y.&N. E.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. 500.

Broad Cove, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Broad Creek, *Del.*, a hundred, Sussex co. Pop. 2,772.

Broad Creek Neck, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Broadford, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Broadford, *Pa.*, p.v., Fayette co., 55 m. S. E. Pittsburgh by the B.&O.RR. Coal mines are worked here. Pop. 600.

Broadford, *Va.*, p.o., Smith co.

Broad'head, *Ky.*, p.v., Rock Castle co., 9 m. N.W. Mount Vernon by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 200.

Broad'kill, *Del.*, a hundred, Sussex co. P.2,677.

Broad'lands, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Broad Mountain, *Pa.*, a high ridge in the anthracite coal region, Carbon and Schuylkill cos. It has an altitude of abt. 2,000 feet above sea, and is nearly 50 m. long. Its direction is nearly N. E. and S.W. The M.H.RR. crosses this mountain.
—p.o., Schuylkill co.

Broad Ripple, *Ind.*, p.v., Marion co., on White R., 2½ m. E. of Malott Park, and 6 m. N. of Indianapolis. It has 2 flour mills. Pop. 75.

Broad River, *Ga.*, flows S. E. from the N. E. part of the State, through Franklin and Madison cos., and enters the Savannah at Petersburg.

Broad River, *N. C.* and *S. C.*, rises at the foot of the Blue Ridge, in the W. part of the State. Having entered South Carolina, it flows in a S.S.E. direction through fertile uplands, and unites with the Saluda at Columbia to form the Congaree. Total length abt. 200 m.

Broad River, *N. C.*, tp., McDowell co. P.567.

Broad River, *S. C.*, tp., Lexington co. P.2,426. —tp., York co. Pop. 2,246.

Broad Run, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Broad Run, *Va.* There are 2 streams of this name. The one rises in Loudoun co., flows N. and empties into the Potomac, abt. 8 m. S.E. Leesburg. The other rises in Fauquier co., flows S.E., and joins the Cedar Run near Brentsville, to form the Occoquan R.

Broad Run Station, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Broad Shoals, *N. C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Broad Shoals, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Broad Top, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,446. See Riddlesburg.
—a coal-mining p.borough, Huntingdon co., on Broad Top Mt., 13 m. S. of Huntingdon by the Shoup's branch of the H.&B.T.Mt.RR. Pop. 298.

Broad Top Mountain, *Pa.*, is in the N.E. part of Bedford co. and the S. part of Huntingdon. It rises abt. 2,500 ft. above the level of the sea. Here are extensive beds of excellent bituminous coal, for the transportation of which a railroad has been opened from this mountain to Huntingdon.

Broadview, *Kan.*, v., Saline co., 10 m. S.E. Salina. Pop. 50.

Broad'way, *N. J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Warren co., on Morris Canal and Pohatcong Creek. Pop. 203.

Broadway, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Broadway, *O.*, p.v., Union co., 41 m. N.E. Springfield by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR.✣

Broadway, *S. C.*, tp., Anderson co. P. 1,903.

Broadway, *Va.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 38 m. N.E. Staunton by the Harper's Ferry & Valley branch of the B.&O.RR. Pop. 323.

Broad'well, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Logan co., 22 m. N.E. Springfield by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 214; of tp. 866.

Broadwell, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Broadwell's Store, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches parish.

Brock, *O.*, p.v. in York tp., Darke co., 21 m. W. by N. of Piqua. Pop. 45.

Brock, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Brock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sequatchie co.

Brockett's Bridge, *N. Y.*, p.v., Fulton co., 3 m. W. of Oppenheim. Pop. 250.

Brock'port, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Sweden tp., Monroe co., on the Erie Canal, 18 m. W. of Rochester and 59 m. E. of Niagara Falls by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has 7 or 8 churches, a State normal school, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., pumps, reapers and mowers, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,971.

Brockport, *Pa.*, p.h. in Horton tp., Elk co., 16 m. S. of Ridgway. Pop. 100.

Brock's Gap, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Brock'ton, *Mass.*, city◈ and tp., Plymouth co., 20 m. S. of Boston by the O.C.RR. It has 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 9 or 10 churches, and is well watered by Salisbury R. Its manuf. interests, chiefly boots and shoes, are of considerable importance. It is the largest and most enterprising and wealthy town in the co. This town, formerly called North Bridgewater, was the first of the three Bridgewaters that have sprung from the old Bridgewater tp. Pop. of tp. 13,608.

Brock'town, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Brock'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Brock'way, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., 20 m. W. by N. of Port Huron. It has manuf. of woolens, leather, &c. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,839.

Brockway, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. Pop. 743.

Brockway Centre, *Mich.*, p.v. in Brockway tp., St. Clair co., abt. 3 m. E. of the village of Brockway. It has a foundry and several mills. Pop. 352.

Brockway's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

Brock'wayville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Snyder tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. N.E. Brookville. It has a wkly paper and several lumber mills. Pop. 360.

Broc'ton, *N. Y.*, p v.◈ in Portland tp., Chautauqua co., 49 S.W. Buffalo by the B.,P.&W.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 288.

Brod'beck's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Codorus tp., York co., 15 m. S.W. York. Pop. 50.

Brod'head, *N. Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Brodhead, *Pa.*, Alleghany co. See Crafton.

Brodhead, *Wis.*, p.v. in Decatur tp., Greene co., on Sugar R., 90 m. W. by S. of Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,254.

Brodhead's Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Monroe co., flows S., and empties into the Delaware R. near the Water Gap.

Brod'headsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chestnut Hill tp., Monroe co., 8 m. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 456.

Brodie, *N. C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Brod'ie's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Brog'den, *N. C.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 700.

Brogden's Mill, *N. C.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Brogue'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chanceford tp., York co., 3 m. N. of Laurel. Pop. 46.

Bro'ken Arrow, *Ala.*, a coal-mining p.v., St. Clair co., 16 m. S. of Ashville.✣

Broken Arrow, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Creek Nation.

Broken Bow, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Brok'enburg, *Va.*, p.h., Spottsylvania co., 46 m. N.W. Richmond.✣

Broken Straw, *N. Y.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., 15 m. W. of Jamestown.✣

Broken Straw, *Pa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,212. See Youngsville.

Broken Straw Creek, *Pa.*, flows S. E. through Warren co. to the Alleghany R., which it enters some miles W. of Warren.

Broken Sword, *O.*, p.v. in Holmes tp., Crawford co., 7 m. N. of Bucyrus.✣

Brom'ley, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Bromley, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Bromp'ton, *N. C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Bron'co, *Cal.*, p.h., Nevada co. Pop. 30.

Bron'son, *Cal.*, p.o., Tuolumne co.

Bronson, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Levy co., 33 m. N.E. Cedar Keys by the F.T.P.RR. It has several mills and cotton-gins. Pop. 381.

Bronson, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Bronson, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Branch co., 145 m. E. of Chicago by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 826; of tp. 2,116.

Bronson, *O.*, tp. Huron co. Pop. 1,092.

Bronx River, *N. Y.*, rises in Westchester co., flows S., and empties into Long Island Sound at New York city.

Bronx'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Westchester tp. and co., 16 m. N.E. New York. Pop. 395.

Brook, *Ind.*, p.v. in Iroquois tp., Newton co., on Iroquois R., 10 m. N.E. Kentland. Pop. 100.

Brook'dale, *Kan.*, p.tp., Rush co. Pop. 504.

Brookdale, *N. J.*, p.o., Essex co.

Brookdale, *N. Y.*, h., Monroe co., 24 m. S.W. Rochester by the R.&P.RR.✣
—p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Brookdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Susquehanna co., 12 m. N. of Montrose. Pop. 250.

Brooke, *W. Va.*, a N. co., forming part of the narrow strip between Pennsylvania and Ohio, called the Panhandle; area, 75 sq. m. It is watered by small creeks that fall into the Ohio. The soil is fertile and the surface hilly. The P.,C.&St.L.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,623 bush. of wheat, 162,809 of corn, and 61,290 of oats; also potatoes, butter and wool. Cap., Wellsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,200,000. Pop. 6,013 (of whom 403 for., and 85 colored).

Brooke'land, *Tex.*, p.o., Sabine co.

Brook'en, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Brooke's Station, *Va.*, p.h., Stafford co., 69 m. S. of Richmond by the R.,F.&P.RR.✣

Brookeville, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Brook'field, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 29 m. N. of Bridgeport by the H.RR. The v. has several churches and manuf. The tp. contains another p.v. named BROOKFIELD CENTRE, which is abt. 1 m. distant from the RR. station. Pop of tp. 1,300.

Brookfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Brookfield, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Brookfield, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,087.

Brookfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Moral tp., Shelby co., 15 m. S.E. Indianapolis by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 41.

Brookfield, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,037. See ELWOOD.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 616.

Brookfield, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 22 m. S. of Worcester and 43 m. N. of Springfield by the B.&A.RR. It has a high school, a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, cotton, leather, &c. Pop of tp. 2,820. See EAST BROOKFIELD.

Brookfield, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Eaton co., 20 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,424.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 432.

Brookfield, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 178.

Brookfield, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Linn co., 104 m. W. of Hannibal by the H.&St.J.RR., which has here extensive shops. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 2 large hotels, and coal mines in its vicinity. Pop. 2,264; of tp. 3,133.

Brookfield, *N.H.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 434.

Brookfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 20 m. S.W. Utica. It has a bank, a wkly paper, an academy, and several manuf. Pop. 76; of tp. 3,685. See NORTH BROOKFIELD.

Brookfield, *O.*, tp., Noble co. Pop. 999.
—p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., 12 m. N. of Youngstown by the L.S.&M.S.RR. The tp. has important coal mines. Pop. 296; of tp. 2,559.

Brookfield, *Pa.*, p.tp., Tioga co. Pop. 910.

Brookfield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 16 m. S. of Montpelier. Manuf. of axes, forks, hoes, rakes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,239. See EAST BROOKFIELD.

Brookfield, *Wash.*, p.v., Pacific co., on Columbia R., abt. 35 m. below Kalama. Salmon are extensively caught and canned here.✣

Brookfield, *Wis.*, tp., Waukesha co. It contains a p.v. named BROOKFIELD CENTRE, which is 13 m. W. of Milwaukee, on the C.M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,096.

Brook Green, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Brookha'ven, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., 54 m. S.W. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It is situated in the middle of pine forests, and is an important point for the lumber trade and manuf. It has 2 wkly papers, a foundry and machine shop, and a flourishing female college. Pop. 1,615.

Brook Haven, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Suffolk co. As to territory, it is one of the largest towns in the State, extending across Long Island, and embracing the islands opposite, in South Bay. Its N. and S. shores are indented by numerous bays and inlets, abounding with a great variety of fish and fowl. Its soil consists of black mould, and in some parts of pure sand. The p.o. is 58 m. E. of Brooklyn. The tp. contains a large number of villages and manuf. Pop. 11,544. See PORT JEFFERSON.

Brook'ing, *Mo.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,247.

Brook'ings, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Minnesota, and intersected by Big Sioux R.; area, 810 sq. m. The N.W. portion is mountainous. The co. contains many small lakes; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 77,646 bush. of wheat, 13,625 of corn, 75,456 of oats, and 9,672 of buckwheat. Cap., Medary. P. 4,965 (of whom 1,554 for., and 6 colored).
—p.v. in above co., 170 m. W. of Winona by the Chicago & Dakota branch of the C.&N.W.RR.✣

Brook'land, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ulysses tp., Potter co., 14 m. N. of Coudersport. Pop. 50.

Brook'landville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 9 m. N.W. Baltimore.✣

Brook'lin, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 42 m. S. E. Bangor. P. of tp. 977.

Brooklin, *N. C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Brookline, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., on the Charles R., which separates it from Cambridge, and from Boston, with which it is connected by a street railway. It is the terminus of a branch of the B.&A.RR., and has a station on the Woonsocket div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It is a place of residence for people doing business in Boston, and has many fine villas and country seats. It has a library building costing $50,000, a granite town-house costing $150,000, and a wkly paper. Pop. 8,053.

Brookline, *N.H.*, p.tp., Hillsborough co. P. 698.

Brookline, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on the Connecticut R., 85 m. S.E. Montpelier. Pop. 205.

Brookline, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 10 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,821. Its p.o. is named Brookline Station.

Brook'lyn, *Ala.*, p.v., Conecuh co., on the Sepulga R., 100 m. S. of Montgomery.✣

Brooklyn, *Cal.*, v. and tp., Alameda co., on the E. side of the bay of San Francisco, and 10 m. off the city of that name. Its p.o. is a branch of the one at Oakland. Pop. of tp. 2,295.

Brooklyn, *Conn.*, p.v. in Brooklyn tp., cap. of Windham co., 40 m. E. of Hartford, and 2 m. W. of Quinebaug R., which bounds the tp. on the E. It has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 hotels and several important manuf. Pop. 700; of tp. 1,308.

Brooklyn, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Brooklyn, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Lee co. It has a station on the Rock Falls branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR., 85 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 82; of tp. 1,296. See CROMPTON.
—(p.o. name PELLONIA), v. and precinct, Massac co., on the Ohio R., some miles below Paducah, Ky. Pop. of precinct 912.
—p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 40 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 136; of tp. 1,125.

Brooklyn, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Morgan co., on White Lick Creek, 9 m. N.E. Martinsville. It has a flour and a saw mill. Pop. 244.

Brooklyn, *Iowa*, p.v. in Bear Creek tp., Poweshiek co., 105 m. W. of Davenport by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 2 graded schools, 4 grain elevators, 1 foundry, 1 flour mill, 4 hotels, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,234.

Brooklyn, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.
—v., Campbell co., on the Ohio R., 2 m. from Cincinnati and 74 m. E.N.E. Frankfort.✣

Brooklyn, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., near the Patapsco R., opposite Baltimore. Pop. 400.

Brooklyn, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Columbia tp., Jackson co., on Raisin R., on the D.,H.&S.W.RR., 15 m. S.E. Jackson. It has a bank and several manuf. P. 470.

Brooklyn, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 1,266. See OSSEO.

Brooklyn, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Harrison co., 10 m. N. of Bethany. Pop. 71.

Brooklyn, *N. J.*, h., Sussex co., near Port Morris.
—v. in Monroe tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 146.

Brooklyn, *N. Y.*, the third city in the U. States in point of population, and the capital of Kings co., is located on Long Island on the side of the East R. opposite New York, and is popularly known as the "City of Churches." While it is in point of fact a part of the great metropolis, yet being divided from it by a ship channel of importance, it remains a separate city, which in many of its social aspects at least widely differs from New York. The city now includes all the county towns of the western part of the island, so that it now covers a larger area than any other city in the U. States. From Hunter's Point to Bay Ridge it has a river frontage of nearly 9 m. The exterior line of the city measures 22 m., embracing an area of 13,337 acres. It is divided into Brooklyn proper and the Eastern District, consisting of that part of the city still known as Williamsburg, and the more northerly locality called Greenpoint. The ground on which the city is built exhibits considerable inequalities of surface, and thus increases the picturesqueness of its appearance, while the practical disadvantages of such a site have been overcome by skillful engineering. The streets, with the exception of Fulton Street, the principal thoroughfare, are generally straight, have a width of from 60 to 100 ft., and cross each other at right angles.—Chief among the public buildings are the City Hall (an edifice of white marble dating from 1845–6), the county court-house (erected in 1862), the county jail (1837), the penitentiary, the State arsenal, and the city hospital. Besides the last-mentioned institution the benevolent establishments of Brooklyn include the Long Island College Hospital, St. Mary's and St. Peter's hospital, the female orphan asylum, the marine hospital, the Graham institute for the relief of aged women, and numerous other charities. The churches number abt. 250, many of them are beautiful buildings, but none claim special notice except the New Roman Catholic Cathedral, which is only rivaled by the corresponding building in New York. Of literary and artistic institutions the most remarkable are the Mercantile Library, the Brooklyn Institute, the Long Island Historical Society, the Art Association, the Academy of Design, the Academy of Music, and the Philharmonic Society. There are 3 theatres, and an opera house, which dates from 1862. The educational establishments comprise the Packer Collegiate Institute for female education, the Polytechnic Institute for boys, the Adelphia Academy for both sexes, the Roman Catholic College of St. John, upwards of fifty public grammar and primary schools, and numerous private institutions.—Though Brooklyn in some measure serves as a suburb of residence to New York, and many of its inhabitants carry on their business in the larger city, its own industrial and commercial activity is very great. It has flour-mills, sugar refineries, lager-beer breweries, distilleries, tobacco factories, and chemical works; and manufactures steel, brass and copper wares, engines, machinery, and printing presses. The grain trade is of enormous extent, the warehouses being capable of holding abt. 12,000,000 bushels; and sugar, coffee, oil, hides, and wool are also largely imported. Most of the river frontage is lined with basins, wharves, and docks, the most important being the Atlantic dock, the Erie basin, the Brooklyn basin, the Wallabout basin, and the U. States navy yard. This last is on the S. shore of Wallabout Bay. This is the principal naval station in the country. The grounds embrace a total area of 144 acres. The yard proper comprises 45 acres, inclosed by a high brick wall. Abt. 2,000 men are employed here almost constantly. Among the most interesting things in the yard is the immense dry dock, which is one of the most remarkable structures of the kind in the world. It is built of granite, and the main chamber is 286 ft. long by 35 ft. wide at the bottom, and 307 ft. long by 98 ft. wide at the top, with a depth of 36 ft. The enormous steam pumps connected with the dock can empty it of water in 4½ hours. This dock cost considerably over $2,000,000. Just E. of the navy yard are extensive marine barracks, and on the opposite side of Wallabout Bay is the Marine Hospital, a handsome structure surrounded by 21 acres of ground, and having accommodations for 500 patients. The Atlantic Dock is fronting Governor's Island near the S. extremity of the shore line. This massive dock was built by a stock company. The basin is a parallelogram in form, has an area of 40 acres, and a depth of 25 ft. It will accommodate the largest vessels; 500 vessels can occupy it at one time, and 400 canal boats, besides many other vessels, have floated upon it at once. The pier line on Buttermilk Channel is 3,000 ft. long, and the total wharfage is abt. 2 m. Surrounding the basin on all sides, excepting an entrance 200 ft. wide for vessels, are substantial brick and granite warehouses from 2 to 5 stories high, and covering an area of 20 acres. Here are 9 steam grain elevators, the largest capable of raising 3,000 bushels per hour. S. of the Atlantic Docks, on Gowanus Bay, are the Erie and Brooklyn basins, of similar design and construction, and still farther S. 2 large dry docks.—Brooklyn is not a port of entry, it is a part of the customs district of New York. The city is supplied with water by an elaborate system of reservoirs, of which the most distant is 19 m. away in the vicinity of Hempstead. It has 4 nat. and 9 State and other banks, 5 daily, 18 wkly and 13 monthly papers, and several fire, marine and life insurance companies.—Prospect Park, the great breathing spot of Brooklyn, is finely situated on an elevated ridge in the S.W. part of the city, and commands a magnificent view of the cities of New York, and Brooklyn, the inner and outer harbor, Long Island, the Jersey shores, and the Atlantic. The location, and the natural advantages of the park, consisting of fine old shade trees, wooded hills, and broad meadows, render it more attractive than the New York Central Park. The lake covers an area of 61 acres, all of which is in winter allotted for skating. Washington Park, on the site of ancient fortification, is also a pleasant spot, and there are various other open grounds throughout the city. At the W. end is situated the well known Greenwood cemetery, which contains abt. 520 acres of finely varied ground, a good part of which is still adorned with natural wood.—The traffic of the city is facilitated by tramway lines, and its connections with New York, which has hitherto been dependent on steam-boat ferries, has been recently rendered more convenient by a stupendous iron-wire bridge, which crosses the East R. near its W. extremity, and was inaugurated with great solemnity on May 24, 1883. The bridge may be said to begin at Chatham square in New York and end at the corner of Sands and Washington streets in Brooklyn, but the bridge proper, the single span which constitutes the marvel of engineering skill, stretches 1,595½ ft. from tower to tower and 3,460 from anchorage to anchorage. At the towers the bridge is 118 ft. above high water mark and in the centre 135 ft. It is 85 ft. wide, and costs over $15,000,000.—The first settlement of Brooklyn, or as it was formerly called Breuckelen, dates from 1636, when a few Walloon colonists took up their residence on the spot that still bears the name of Wallabout (Waalbogt or Walloons' Bay). English and Dutch settlers followed; and in 1667, a charter was granted to the town by Governor Richard Nicolls. In 1698 the pop. only amounted to 509 persons, of whom sixty-five were slaves. In 1816 Brooklyn was incorporated as a village, and in 1834 it became a chartered city. The pop. was in 1800, 3,298; in 1820, 7,175; in 1830. 15,292; in 1840, 36,233; in 1850, 96,850; in 1860 (including Williamsburg) 266,661; in 1870, 396,099, and in 1880, 566,689.

Brooklyn, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 3 m. S. of Cleveland, on Cuyahoga R. Manuf., leather. Pop. 1,295; of tp. 4,433.

Brooklyn, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 30 m. N.W. Scranton. Pop. 136; of tp. 1,100.

Brooklyn, *Tex.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Brooklyn, *Va.*, p.v., Halifax co., 20 m. E. of Danville.✣

Brooklyn, *Wis.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Green co., 15 m. S.E. Madison by the C.&N.W.RR. P. of tp. 1,176.

—tp., Green Lake co. Pop. 1,364. See DARTFORD.

Brooklyn Centre, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Brookmere, *N. Y.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Brook Neal, *Va.*, p.v., Campbell co., 28 m. S. E. Lynchburg. Pop. 160.

Brooks, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Brooks, *Ga.*, a S. co. on the Florida border, bounded S.E. by the Withlacoochee R., and watered by its tributaries and the Oscilla R.; area, 550 sq. m. The A.&G.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 173,539 bush. of corn, 163,861 of oats, and 6,288 bales of cotton. Cap., Quitman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 11,727 (of whom 12 for., and 4,670 colored).

Brooks, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Adams co., 25 m. W. by S. of Creston. Pop. 227.

—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 223.

Brooks, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Brooks, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., 12 m. N. W. Belfast by the Burnham & Belfast div. of the M. C.R.R. Pop. of tp. 877.

Brooks, *Mich.*, tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 1,497. See NEWAYGO.

Brooks, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Brooks, *Oreg.*, p.v., Marion co., 7 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 75.

Brooks, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Brooks'burg, *Ind.*, p.v. and landing on the Ohio R., Jefferson co., 10 m. E. of Madison. Pop. 148.

Brooks' Grove, *N. Y.*, p.v., Livingston co., 43 m. S.W. Rochester.✣

Brook'side, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 953.

Brookside, *N. J.*, p.v. in Mendham tp., Morris co., 5 m. W. of Morristown. Manuf., woolen goods, flour, &c. Pop. 187.

Brookside, *Wis.*, p.v. in Pensaukee tp., Oconto co., abt. 3 m. from the v. of Pensaukee, and at a short distance from Green Bay.✣

Brooks' Station, *Ga.*, p.v., Fayette co., 11 m. W. of Griffin. Pop. 100.

Brooks Station, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Brooks'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in Prairie tp., White co., 13 m. N. of Lafayette by the L.,N.A.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 561.

Brookston, *N. C.*, p.o., Vance co.

Brookston, *Pa.*, p.v. in Howe tp., Forest co., 10 m. S.E. Tiona on the P.&E.RR. Pop. 276.

Brookston, *Tex.*, p.v., Lamar co., 8 m. W. of Paris. Pop. 100.

Brooks' Vale, *Conn.*, p.o., New Haven co.

Brooks'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

—tp., Coosa co. Pop. 831.

Brooksville, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Hernando co., 85 m. S. of Gainesville. Pop. 300.

Brooksville, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co., on the E. side of Penobscot Bay. Pop. 1,419.

Brooksville, *Vt.*, p.v. in New Haven tp., Addison co., on Otter Creek, 4 m. N. of Middlebury.✣

Brook Vale, *Col.*, p.v., Clear Creek co., 10 m. S.E. Idaho Springs.✣

Brook Vale, *N. Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Brookvale, *Pa.*, v. in Dunbar tp., Fayette co. Pop. 158.

Brook Valley, *N. J.*, p.v., Morris co., 5 m. N. of Boonton.✣

Brookville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Ogle co., 21 m. S. of Freeport. Pop. of tp. 788.

Brookville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Franklin co., at the confluence of the forks of the Whitewater R., 44 m. N.W. Cincinnati by the W.W.RR. It has abundant water power, a nat. bank, 2 paper mills, 1 grain distillery, 3 wkly papers, and a college. Pop. 1,813; of tp. 4,315.

Brookville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Locust Grove tp., Jefferson co., 15 m. E. of Ottumwa. Pop. 51.

Brookville, *Kan.*, p.v. ◈ in Spring Creek tp., Saline co., 133 m. W. of Topeka by the U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 511.

Brookville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Bracken co., 37 m. S. E. Cincinnati. It has several tobacco warehouses. Pop. 378.

Brookville, *Md.*, v., Montgomery co., 25 m. W. by S. of Baltimore. It has an academy, several mills, &c. Pop. 206.

Brookville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Holbrook tp., Norfolk co., 20 m. S. of Boston.✣

Brookville, *Miss.*, p.v., Noxubee co., 180 m. S. of Jackson by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 284.

Brookville, *N. Y.*, h. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., abt. 30 m. N. of Long Island City.✣

Brookville, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Montgomery co., 13 m. W. by N. of Dayton by the D.&U. and D. &W.RRs. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 574.

Brookville, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈, cap. of Jefferson co., on Red Bank Creek, 104 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by the A.V.RR. It has 8 churches, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, 6 hotels, 12 saw and 3 flour mills, a woolen mill, 2 breweries, &c. Pop. 2,136.

Brookville, *Wis.*, p.v., St. Croix co., 25 m. E. of Hudson. Pop. 100.

Broom'all, *Pa.*, p.v. in Marple tp., Delaware co., 3½ m. S. of Bryn Mawr. Pop. 220.

Broome, *N. Y.*, a S. co., bordering on Pennsylvania. Area, 690 sq. m. It is drained by the E. branch of the Susquehanna, the Chenango, Otselic, and other small streams, and traversed by 4 lines of railroads and the Chenango Canal. The valleys are fertile, but the uplands are only fit for grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 77,335 bush. of wheat, 281,955 of corn, 728,242 of oats, and 126,910 of buckwheat; also potatoes, butter, wool and hops. Cap., Binghamton. Val. of taxable prop. $13,153,006. Pop. 49,481 (of whom 3,954 for., and 595 colored).

Broome, *N. Y.*, tp., Schoharie co. Pop. 1,636.

Broome Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Gilboa tp., Schoharie co., 13 m. S. of Middleburg Station. P. 250.

Broom'field, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 292.

Broom'town, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Bros'ley, *Mo.*, p.v., Cass co., abt. 8 m. S. of West Line Station. Pop. 75.

Bross, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Bros'ville, *Va.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 20,318. See LYNCHBURG.

—p.v., Pittsylvania co., 18 m. W. of Danville. P. 375.

Brother's Valley, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,654

Broth'erton, *Mo.*, v., St. Louis co., on the Missouri R., opposite St. Charles City, with which it is connected by a railroad bridge, 21 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 100.

Broth'ertown, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Calumet co., 15 m. N.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 58; of tp. 1,752.

Brough (*brŭf*), *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Brough'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Broughton, *Ga.*, is one of the sea islands, McIntosh co.

Broughton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Allen precinct, Hamilton co., abt. 10 m. S. of McLeansborough. P. 200.

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,010.

Brous'sard, *La.*, p.o., La Fayette parish.

Brow'er, or UNIONVILLE, *Pa.*, p.h. in Union tp., Berks co., 13 m. S. of Reading.✣

Brow'ers, *N. C.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,047.

Brower's Mills, *N. C.*, p.h., Randolph co., 15 m. E. of Ashborough.✣

Brow'ley, *Ark.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 417.

Brown, *Ark.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,206. See Atlanta.

Brown, *Ill.*, a W. co., bounded E. by the Illinois R.; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is occupied partly by prairies and partly by woodlands. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. The T.,W.&W.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 362,219 bush. of wheat, 1,104,674 of corn, 89,936 of oats; also hay, butter and wool. Cap., Mount Sterling. Val. of taxable prop. $6,900,000. Pop. 13,044 (of whom 709 for., and 59 colored).
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,119. See Fisher.

Brown, *Ind.*, a S. co., watered by Bean Blossom and Salt Creeks. Area, 330 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil is generally productive. Much of the land is well wooded. The chief prod. in 1889 were 67,380 bush. of wheat, 314,124 of corn, 71,313 of oats, and 190,265 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Nashville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 10,264 (of whom 121 foreigners).
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,400. See Warrington.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,322.
—tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,234.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,338. See Waveland.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,650. See Mooresville.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 2,067. See Cross Plains.
—tp., Washington co. P. 1,463. See Campbellsburg.

Brown, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,409. See Springville.

Brown, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Nebraska; area, 576 sq. m. It is drained by Grasshopper Creek and other affluents of the Missouri. The surface is diversified with prairies and groves; the soil is fertile. The St.J.& D.C.RR. crosses the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 424,884 bush. of wheat, 3,912,865 of corn, 268,406 of oats, 29,023 of rye, and 98,435 of barley; also potatoes and butter. Cap. Hiawatha. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 12,819 (of whom 1,320 for., and 296 colored).
—tp., Edwards co. Pop. 360.

Brown, *Mich.*, tp., Manistee co. Pop. 533.

Brown, *Minn.*, a S. co., bounded N.E. by the Minnesota R., and intersected by the Big Cottonwood and Little Cottonwood; area, 450 sq. m. The soil is mostly prairie; there are several lakes in the S. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 424,051 bush. of wheat, 335,055 of corn, 453,274 of oats, and 29,047 of barley; also butter and potatoes. Cap. New Ulm. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,018 (of whom 4,909 for., and 9 colored).

Brown, *O.*, a S.W. co., separated from Kentucky by the Ohio R.; area, 502 sq. m. The surface near the river is hilly, but in other portions level or gently undulating. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 330,675 bush. of wheat, 1,564,786 of corn, 218,174 of oats, and 6,244,956 lbs. of tobacco; also butter, wool, sorghum molasses and wine. Cap. Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. $10,760,508. Pop. 32,726 (of whom 1,733 for., and 2,312 colored).
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,305. See Carrollton.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,909. See Ansonia.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,179.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 982. See Brownson's.
—p.o., Guernsey co.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,152. See Brownsville.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,863. See Fletcher.
—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 1,458. See Charles.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,241.

Brown, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 296.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 1,376.

Brown, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co.

Brown, *Tex.*, a W. central co., intersected by Pecan bayou, and bounded S. by the Colorado R., and W. by Jim Ned Creek; area, 1,050 sq. m. The surface is undulating and hilly, with occasional tracts of rolling prairie, the soil of which is very rich. Stock raising forms the chief occupation of the inhabitants, besides which the chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 65,194 bush. of corn, 38,743 of wheat, and 8,457 of oats. Cap., Brownwood. Pop. 8,415 (of whom 152 for., and 130 colored).

Brown, *Wis.*, an E. co., at the head of Green Bay, intersected by Fox or Neenah R.; area, 525 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and some of the soil is fertile. The Wisconsin div. of the C.&N.W.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 319,915 bush. of wheat, 74,994 of corn, 353,048 of oats, and 47,011 of barley; also potatoes and butter. Cap., Green Bay. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. P. 34,090 (of whom 11,527 for., and 169 colored).

Brown Branch, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Brown City, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Brown Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Brown Earth, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Browne Hill, *Va.*, p.h., Wythe co., 10 m. S. of Max Meadows Station. Pop. 100.

Brown'field, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 43 m. N.W. Portland by the P.&O.RR. It has manuf. of lumber, tubs, &c. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,229.

Brown Hamp'ton, *Ky.*, v., McLean co., 22 m. S.W. Owensborough.✣

Brown'helm, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lorain co., 24 m. E. of Sandusky by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,497.

Brownhelm Station, *O.*, p.o., Lorain co.

Brown Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockdale tp., Crawford co., 15 m. N.E. Meadville.✣

Brown'ing, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., on Illinois R., 9 m.W. of Beardstown by the St.L.&R.I. div. of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 230; of tp. 1,528.

Browning, *Iowa*, p.o., Carroll co.

Browning, *Mo.*, p.v.◆ in Benton tp., Linn co., 162 m. S. of Burlington by the B.&S.W.RR., abt. 3 m. from Wood River Junction. Pop. 187.
—v. in Duncan tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 93.

Brownings, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Browningsville, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Browningston, *Mo.*, v. in Osage tp., Henry co. It has a graded school. Pop. 251.

Brownington, *Vt.*, p. tp., Orleans co., 2 m. from Barton Landing. It has an academy, and manuf. of lumber, starch and carriages. Pop. 854.

Brownmarsh, *N.C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 993. See Clarkton.

Brown Mills, *Iowa*, v., Davis co., 12 m. N. of Bloomfield.✣

Brown Mountain, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Brown's, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Brown's, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge co.

Brown's (p.o. name Sawyer), *Mich.*, v., Berrien co., 15 m. S.W. St. Joseph.✣

Brown's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Economy tp., Beaver co., abt. 16 m.W. by N. of Pittsburgh by the P.,Ft.W.&C. RR. Pop. 76.

Brown's, *Tex.*, small v., Gregg co., 5 m. from Longview by the L.&S.V.RR.✣

Browns'borough, *Ala.*, p.v., Madison co., 11 m. N.E. Huntsville by the M.&C.RR.✣

Brownsborough, *Ky.*, p.v., Oldham co., 15 m. N.E. Louisville. Pop. 142.

Brownsborough, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Brownsborough, or Broylesville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., on Nolachucky R., abt. 3 m. S.E. Limestone on the E.T.,V.&G.RR.✣

Brownsborough, *Tex.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Brown's Bridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Browns'burg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Hendricks co., 14 m. N.W. Indianapolis by the I.,B.&W. RR. It contains 3 churches, a graded school, saw and flour mills, &c. Pop. 667.

Brownsburg, *Minn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Brownsburg, *Pa.*, p.v., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., 12 m. above Trenton.✣

Brownsburg, *Va.*, p.v., Rockbridge co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Staunton. Pop. 280.

Brown's Corners, *Ind.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Huntington co., 7 m. S.E. Huntington. Pop. 81.

Brown's Cove, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Brown's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Brown's Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. P. 667.

Brown's Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

Brown's Crossing, *Ga.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Brown's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Brown's Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Brown's Dale, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Brownsdale, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Red Rock tp., Mower co., 104 m. W. of La Crosse by the Southern Minnesota div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 346.

Brownsdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Butler co., 9 m. S.W. Butler.✣

Brown's Grove, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Pawnee co., 20 m. from Kinsley Station. Pop.41; of tp. 570.

Brown's Knob, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Brown's Mill, *Ill.*, village, Cook co., 3 m. E. of Roseland.✣

Brown's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Brown's Mills, *N. J.*, p.v., Burlington co., on Rancocas Creek, 12 m. E. of Mount Holly. P. 250.

Brown's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Brown's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Antrim tp., Franklin co., 10 m. S.W. Chambersburg.✣

Brown's Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Brownson's, *O.*, v. in Brown tp., Franklin co., 11 m. N.W. Columbus.✣

Brown's Park, *Utah*, p.o., Uintah co.

Brown's Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Clinton co.

Brown's Station, *Mo.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Columbia tp., Boone co., 12 m. N. of Columbia. P. 65.

Brown's Station, *N. Y.*, p.v., Ulster co.

Brown's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Brown's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Brown's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Brown's Summit, *N. C.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Guilford co., 12 m. N. of Greensborough by the R.& D.RR. Pop. 94.

Browns'town, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Brownstown, *Ill.*, p.v. in Otego tp., Fayette co., 8 m. E. of Vandalia. Pop. 121.

Brownstown, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Jackson co., 11 m. W. of Seymour by the O.&M.RR. It has a graded school, 2 hotels, a flour mill and a wkly paper. Pop. 849; of tp. 3,165.

Brownstown, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,567. See FLAT ROCK.

Brownstown, *O.*, h. in Washington tp., Brown co., abt. 18 m. S. W. of Hillsboro. Pop. 49.

Brownstown, *Pa.*, v. in Burrell tp., Indiana co. Pop. 243.

Brownstown, *W. Va.*, p.v., Kanawha co., on Great Kanawha R., 9 m. S. E. Charleston by the C. &O.RR. Pop. 273.

Brown's Valley, *Cal.*, p.v. and mining camp in Long Bar tp., Yuba co., 12 m. N. E. Marysville. It is reached by stage. Pop. 168.

Brown's Valley, *Ind.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 12 m. S.W. Crawfordsville. It has a Missionary Baptist Society. Pop. 83.

Brown's Valley, *Minn.*, p.v., cap. of Traverse co., between Lake Traverse and Big Stone Lake, abt. 50 m. W. of Morris. Pop. 251.

Browns'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Brownsville, *Ark.*, small v., Lonoke co., 27 m. E. of Little Rock, on the road to Memphis, Tenn. Here an engagement took place Aug. 25, 1863, between a division of U. S. Cavalry under Gen. J. W. Davidson, and a Confederate force under Gens. Marmaduke and Walker. The Confederates were driven from the v. after a short struggle.

Brownsville, *Cal.*, p.v., Yuba co., abt. 25 m. N. E. Marysville. It is the site of the Knoxdale Institute, founded in 1878. Pop. 500.

Brownsville, *Col.*, silver-mining camp, Clear Creek co., abt. 12 m. S. of Georgetown.✣

Brownsville, *Ga.*, p.v., Paulding co., 20 m. S.W. Marietta. Pop. 80.

Brownsville, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 5 m. N.W. Liberty and 65 m. S. E. Indianapolis by the C.,H.&D.RR. It has several flour mills and factories. Pop. 308; of tp. 1,197.

Brownsville (p.o. name MESSER), *Kan.*, v. in Shawnee tp., Cherokee co., 23 m. from Sedalia by the Lexington branch of the M.P.RR.✣

Brownsville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Edmundson co., on Green R., 130 m. S. W. Frankfort and 10 m. W. of the Mammoth Cave. It has an academy. P. 116.

Brownsville, *Md.*, p.v. Washington co., 20 m. S. of Hagerstown. Pop. 68.

Brownsville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Calvin tp., Cass co., 3 m. S. W. Cassopolis. Pop. 89.

Brownsville, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Houston co., on the Mississippi R., 12 m. S. of La Crosse by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has several mills, 2 breweries, &c. Pop. 607; of tp. 1,313.

Brownsville, *Miss.*, v. Hinds co., 18 m. N.W. Jackson. Pop. 100.

Brownsville, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ in Salt Pond tp., Saline co., on Black R., 23 m. N. W. Sedalia by the Lexington branch of the M.P.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,182.

Brownsville, *N. Y.*, v. in Bethel tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 70.

—v., Sullivan co., 76 m. N.W. New York.✣

Brownsville, *N. C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Brownsville, *O.* (p.o. name MAPLE), v., Brown co., 21 m. S.E. Batavia.

—(p.o. name JELLOWAY), v. in Brown tp., Knox co., 6 m. S. of Loudonville. Pop. 131.

—p.v. in Bennington tp., Licking co., 11 m. S.E. Newark Junction. Pop. 280.

—(p.o. name JOLLY), v. in Benton tp., Monroe co., 23 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 84.

Brownsville, *Oreg.*, p. v. ◈, Linn co., 20 m. S.E. Albany. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 143.

Brownsville, *Pa.*, v. in Lower Heidelberg tp., Berks co. Pop. 65.

—p. borough◈, Fayette co., on the Monongahela R., where it is crossed by the national road, abt. 30 m. S. of Pittsburgh. A bridge over the river has been erected here at a cost of $50,000, and another bridge of cast iron, over Dunlap's Creek, connects Brownsville with the neighboring borough of Bridgeport. In the vicinity are rich mines of bituminous coal. The Monongahela is navigable to this point for large steamboats. Here are 3 nat. banks, 1 wkly paper, large glass factories, iron foundries, and numerous other industries. Pop. 1,489.

Brownsville, *S. C.*, tp., Marlborough co. Pop. 1,938.

Brownsville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Haywood co., 45 m. E. by N. of Memphis by the L.&N.RR. It is situated in the middle of a rich, level country, is surrounded by cotton and Indian corn plantations, and is the center of an active trade. It contains a female college under the direction of the Baptists. It has a savings bank and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,564.

Brownsville, *Tex.*, a river port, p.o.◈, and cap. of Cameron co., on the left bank of the Rio Grande, opposite Matamoras (Mexico), abt. 40 m. from the mouth of the river, and 22 m. from Point Ysabel by the R.G.RR. It is easily accessible by steamboats, and has an extensive trade with the Mexicans. It has a custom-house and a Roman Catholic college. Here, May, 1846, a small garrison of Americans resisted successfully the attacks of the Mexicans, losing their commander, Major Brown, in whose honor the town was named. There is now a fort (Fort Brown) with a garrison of U. States troops at this point. P. 4,938.

Brownsville, *Vt.*, p.v. in West Windsor tp., Windsor co., 32 m. E. of Rutland.✣

Brownsville, *Wis.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Browns's Wells, *Miss.*, small v., Copiah co., abt. 140 m. N. of New Orleans. Its mineral springs have medical properties which attract many visitors.

Brown'ton, *Minn.*, p.v. in Penn tp., McLeod co. Pop. 75.

Browntown, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Browntown, *Pa.*, p.v., Bradford co., near Wyalusing, on the L.V.RR.✣

Browntown, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Browntown, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Brownville, or GIRARD, *Ala.*, v., Lee co., on Chattahoochee R., opposite Columbus, Ga., with which a bridge connects it. Pop. 2,224.

Brownville, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Brownville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Burr Oak tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 65.

Brownville, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piscataquis co., on Pleasant R., 40 m. N.W. Bangor. Pop. 400; of tp. 896.

Brownville, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Brownville precinct, cap. of Nemaha co., on the W. side of the Missouri R., 35 m. by water S.E. Nebraska City. It has several churches, 3 benevolent societies, 1 nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 1,309; of precinct 1,601.

Brownville, or BROWNSVILLE, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., on Black R., 5 m. N.W. Watertown by the Cape Vincent div. of the R.,W.&O.RR., and abt. 5 m. from Lake Ontario. P. 409; of tp. 2,624.

Brown'wood, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Brown co., 136 m. N.W. Austin. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 725.

Broyles, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Bruce, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 6,509. See STREATOR.
—p.h. in Whitley tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 35.

Bruce, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 774.

Bruce, *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.

Bruce, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

Bruce, *Mich.*, tp., Macomb co. Pop. 2,103.

Bruce, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Bruce, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 918.

Bruce's Lake, *Ind.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Bruce'port, *Wash.* v., Pacific co., on Shoalwater Bay, 55 m. W. of Olympia. Pop. 200.

Bruce'ton Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Bruce'town, *Va.* See WADESVILLE.

Bruceville, *Ill.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Bruceville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Knox co., 9 m. N.E. Vincennes by the I.&V.RR. Pop. 258.

Bruceville, *Md.*, v., Carroll co., 5 m. S.W. Taneytown. Pop. 76.

Bruceville, *N.Y.*, v. in Rosendale tp., Ulster co., near High Falls.

Brugh's Mill (*brūz*), *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Bru'in, *Ind.*, p.o., Madison co.

Bruin, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Bruin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Parker tp., Butler co., 5½ m. from Parker. Pop. 300.

Bru'ington, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen cos.

Brule', *Dak.*, a newly organized co., bordering on the Missouri R. Cap., Brulé City. Pop. 236.

Brule' City, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Brulé co., on the Missouri R., abt. 20 m. below Fort Lookout. P. 70.

Brumfield Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Boyle co.

Brum'fieldville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Amity tp., Berks co., 10 m. E. of Reading. Pop. 250.

Brum'ley, *Mo.*, p.v., Miller co., 36 m. S.W. Jefferson City. It has a lead mine. Pop. 37.

Brumley Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Brum'mett's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Brun'didge, *Ala.*, p.v., Pike co., 13 m. E. of Troy. Pop. 300.

Bruneau Valley, *Idaho*, p.o., Owyhee co.

Bruner, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Bru'nersburg, *O.*, p.v., Defiance co., 2 m. W. of Defiance. Pop. 275.

Brun'nerville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Lancaster co., 25 m. S.W. Reading. It has several manuf. Pop. 135.

Bruno, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 634.

Brunot, *Mo.*, p.h. in Cedar Creek tp., Wayne co. Pop. 19.

Brun'son, *S.C.*, p.v., Hampton co., 62 m. S.E. Augusta by the P.R.&A.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 350.

Bruns'wick, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, port of entry, and cap. of Glynn co., on St. Simon's Sound, 8 m. from the Atlantic Ocean, 80 m. S.S.W. Savannah, and 186 m. S.E. Macon by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. Regular lines of steamers connect it, daily, with Fernandina, and wkly with New York. It has a spacious and secure harbor, with 13 feet of water over the bar at low tide, and a light-house 108 ft. high, on St. Simon's Island, in lat. 31° 8′ 3″ N., lon. 81° 23′ 26″ W., which shows a fixed light varied by red and white flashes. It is chiefly engaged in the manuf. and export of yellow pine lumber and naval stores. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,891.

Brunswick, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

Brunswick, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Lake co., 9 m. W. of Crown Point. Pop. 88.

Brunswick, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., on the right bank of the Androscoggin R., at the head of tide water, 9 m. W. of Bath and 29 m. N.E. Portland by the M.C.RR. The falls of the Androscoggin furnish ample water power. A bridge over the falls unites the v. with Topsham, and another bridge is used by the K.&P.RR. Brunswick is the seat of Bowdoin College. This old and flourishing institution, to which is connected the Maine Medical School, was founded in 1802, and has a library of 35,000 volumes. The town has 9 churches, 3 nat. banks, a wkly paper, a cotton mill, 2 flour mills, a bleachery, a tannery, and many other factories. Much capital is invested in shipping. Pop. 4,000; of tp. 5,384.

Brunswick, *Minn.*, p.v., cap. of Kanabec co., on Snake R., 64 m. N. of St. Anthony. Pop. 175.

Brunswick, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Brunswick, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chariton co., on the right bank of the Missouri R., 292 m. by water from St. Louis, 90 E. by N. of Kansas City by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It is situated on a level, fertile prairie; it has a bank, 2 wkly papers and a high school. Pop. 1,801; of tp. 4,164.

Brunswick, *N.Y.*, tp., Rensselear co. Pop. 3,402. See CENTRE BRUNSWICK.

Brunswick, *N.C.*, a S.E. co., washed by the Atlantic and drained by Cape Fear and Waccamaw Rs.; area, abt. 1,100 sq. m. The surface is level and much of it is swampy. The soil is poor and sandy, but capable of producing rice and cotton to some extent. Pine timber, tar and rosin are exported, and cypress and juniper grow in the swamps. The W.&W. and the W.,C.&A.RRs. pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 46,329 bush. of corn, 711,616 lbs. of rice, and 244 bales of cotton. Cap., Smithville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,900,000. Pop. 9,390 (of whom 43 for., and 4,052 colored).

Brunswick, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Medina co., 21 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 1,520.

Brunswick, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Brunswick, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 193.

Brunswick, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on North Carolina, watered by the Nottoway, Roanoke and

Meherrin Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. A large portion of the land is exhausted by the tobacco culture, but has been improved by the use of guano. The chief prod. in 1880 were 272,208 bush. of corn, 65,609 of oats, 50,874 of wheat, 1,538,161 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Lawrenceville. Pop. 16,707 (of whom 10 for., and 10,636 colored).

Brunswick, *Wis.*, tp., Eau Claire co. P. 898.

Brush, *Mo.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Brush College, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Brush Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Brush Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Wash'ton co. P.790.

Brush Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Brush Creek, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Fairfield tp., Fayette co., 114 m. N.W. Davenport. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, a foundry, &c. Pop. 417.

Brush Creek, *Kan.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 5 m. N. of Baxter Springs.✣

Brush Creek, *Minn.*, p.tp., Faribault co. P.561.

Brush Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Gasconade co. P.683.
—v., Laclede co., 45 m. N.E. Springfield.✣

Brush Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 792.

Brush Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Yancey co. Pop. 550.

Brush Creek, *O.* There are 2 streams of this name. The one joins the Ohio R. in Adams co.; the other, in Scioto co., joins Scioto R. abt. 10 m. N. of Portsmouth.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,651. See Sinking Springs.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 623. See Monroeville.
—p.tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,210.
—p.v., Scioto co. Pop. 2,093. See Mount Joy.
—v. in Rush tp., Scioto co., 9 m. N. of Portsmouth.

Brush Creek, *Pa.*, p.v., Beaver co., 6 m. N.E. Rochester. Pop. 90.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 820. See Akersville.

Brush Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Smith co.

Brush Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Brush'land, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Bovina tp., Delaware co., 58 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 189.

Brush Mountain, *Pa.*, a short ridge, S.W. Bald Eagle Mt., in the N. part of Blair co.

Brush Prairie, *Minn.*, p.o., McLeod co.

Brush Prairie, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Brush'ton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Moria tp., Franklin co., 49 m. E. of Ogdensburg by the O.&L.C.RR. It has 3 saw mills and several wood and leather manuf. Pop. 600.

Brushtown, *Pa.*, v. in Penn tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 193.

Brush Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Indiana co., 5 m. E. of Homer City. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,365.

Brush'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Bradford co., 12 m. N. of Laceyville. Pop. 30.

Brushville, *Wis.*, p.o., Waushara co.

Brush'y *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Brushy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Brushy Creek, *S.C.*, p.tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,459.

Brushy Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Brushy Fork, *Ill.*, p.v., Douglas co., 20 m. W. of Paris. Pop. 100.

Brushy Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 342.

Brushy Landing, *La.*, p.v. in West Baton Rouge parish, 132 m. above New Orleans. Pop. 216.

Brushy Mound, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. P.917.

Brushy Mountain, *N.C.*, p. tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 684.

Brushy Prairie, *Ind.*, p.o. at Springfield, La Grange co.

Brushy Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Brush'yville, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Brusly Landing, *La.*, p.o., West Baton Rouge co.

Brus'sels, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Brussels, *Ill.*, p.v., Calhoun co., 5 m. S. of Monterey. Pop. 250.

Brussels, *Wis.*, p.tp., Door co. Pop. 999.

Bru'ton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Bru'tus, *Mich.*, p.v., Emmet co., abt. 15 m. N. E. Petoskey.✣

Brutus, *N. Y.*, tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 2,736. See Weedsport.

Bruyns'wick, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Shawangunk tp., Ulster co., 15 m. W. by N. of Newburg.✣

Bryan, *Ga.*, an E. co., bordering on the Atlantic; area, 472 sq. m. The Ogeeche R. touches its N.E. boundary, and the Cannouchee flows through it from W. to E. The soil is sandy. The surface on the banks of the river is undulating, and in other parts generally level. Much of the land is covered with pine forests. The A.&G.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 38,248 bush. of corn, 14,409 of oats. and 304 bales of cotton. Cap., Eden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $450,000. Pop. 4,929 (of whom 8 for., and 2,561 colored).
—p.v. in above co. See Eden.

Bryan, *Mo.*, v., Saline co., 26 m. N.E. Sedalia.✣

Bryan, *N.C.*, tp., Surry co. Pop. 1,295.
—p.o., Madison co.

Bryan, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pulaski tp., cap. of Williams co., 52 m. W. of Toledo by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, an academy and important manuf. It is noted for its artesian wells. P. 2,952.

Bryan, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Brazos co., 8 m. E. of Brazos R., 100 N.W. Houston. It has a college, 2 wkly papers, 2 academies, 3 benevolent societies, 8 churches and is the seat of the State Agricultural and Mechanical College. It contains 2 banks, a cotton-gin and mill factory, and manuf. of tobacco, carriages, soap, cotton-seed oil, &c. Pop. 2,000.

Bryan, *Wyo.*, p.v., Sweetwater co., 287 m. W. of Laramie by the U.P.RR.✣

Bryan's Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Bryansville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Peach Bottom tp., York co., 32 m. S.E. York. Pop. 112.

Bryant, *Ark.*, p.tp., Saline co. Pop. 287.

Bryant, *Ill.*, p.v. in Buckheart tp., Fulton co., 8 m. S.W. Canton by the Rushville branch of the C., B.&Q.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 449.

Bryant, or Briant, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Bear Creek tp., Jay co., 7 m. N. of Portland by the G.R.&I.RR. It has 3 churches and a graded school. Pop. 189.

Bryant, *Iowa*, p.v. in Deer Creek tp., Clinton co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Clinton. Pop. 125.

Bryant, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.
—tp., Graham co. Pop. 285.

Bry'antown, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Bry'antsburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N. of Madison. Pop. 89.

Bry'ant's Creek (local name Hindoostan), *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Monroe co., 9 m. N. of Bloomington. Pop. 36.

Bryant's Pond, *Me.*, p.v. in Woodstock tp., Oxford co., 61 m. N. by W. of Portland by the G.T. RR. Pop. 225.

Bryant's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Bry'antsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Spice Valley tp., Lawrence co., 7½ m. N.W. Mitchell. It has 1 flour and 2 saw mills. Pop. 62.

Bryantsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Garrard co., 23 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. 119.

Bryantsville, *Mass.*, p.v., Plymouth co. P.225.

Bry'antville, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

Bryn Mawr (*brĭn-mar'*), *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Montgomery co., 10 m. W. by N. of Philadelphia by the P. RR. Pop. 560.

Bry'son, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Bucatun'na, *Miss.*, p.v., Wayne co., on Becatunna Creek, 70 m. N.W. Mobile. Pop. 75.

Buchan'an, *Cal.*, p.h., Fresno co., 27 m. S. of Mariposa. Pop. 300.

Buchanan, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Haralson co., 46 m. W. of Atlanta. Pop. 138.

Buchanan, *Iowa*, a N.E. co.; area, 576 sq. m.

It is watered by affluents of the Red Cedar R., and by the Wapsipinicon R. and Buffalo Creek, which intersect it. The surface is undulating and well timbered; the soil is fertile. The D.&S.C.RR. traverses the center of the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,158,505 bush. of corn, 1,125,471 of oats, 109,532 of wheat, potatoes, hay, butter and wool. Cap., Independence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,300,000. Pop. 18,547 (of whom 2,461 for., and 28 colored).
—v. in Buffalo tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 31.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,218.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 1,044.
—(p.o. name Siam), v. in Polk tp., Taylor co. P. 90.

Buchanan, *Ky.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 11 m. from Rush Station. Pop. 90.

Buchanan, *Mich.*, flourishing p.v. ◈ and tp., Berrien co., on St. Joseph's R., 6 m. W. of Niles by the M.C.RR. It has a considerable trade, and contains a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, 6 churches, several flouring and saw mills, and various manuf. Pop. 2,898.

Buchanan, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., separated from Kansas by the Missouri R. Area, 450 sq. m. It is intersected by the Little Platte R., and also drained by Castile and Livingston Creeks. The surface is partly covered with extensive forests of hard woods; the soil is fertile. Several railroads pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,289,202 bush. of Indian corn, 443,178 of wheat, 188,642 of oats, potatoes and hay. Cap., St. Joseph. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 49,824 (of whom 6,904 for., and 3,731 colored).
—tp., Atchison co. Pop. 757.
—p.v., Bollinger co., on Carter R., abt. 125 m. S. of St. Louis. ✛
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 588.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 995.

Buchanan, *N.C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Buchanan (p.o. name Pee Pee), *O.*, v. in Pebble tp., Pike co., 9 m. W. of Waverly Junction. Pop. 71.

Buchanan, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., on Blood R., 15 m. from Paris. It as several grist mills. P. 75.

Buchanan, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by West Virginia, and separated from Kentucky on the N.W. by the Cumberland Mts. Area, 500 sq. m. Much of the surface is mountainous and covered with forests. It is watered by Louisa, Russell and Tug forks of the Sandy R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 162,058 bush. of Ind. corn and 74,816 lbs. of butter. Cap., Grundy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,694 (of whom 1 for., and 33 colored).
—p.v. ◈ and tp., Botetourt co., on James R., here crossed by a bridge which connects the v. with Pattonsburg, abt. 40 m. W. of Lynchburg. Pop. 414.

Buchanan, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. P. 1,010.

Buch'tel, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Buckman, *Minn.*, tp., Morrison co. Pop. 390.

Buck, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 903.

Buck, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. P. 1,610. See Kenton.

Buck, *Pa.*, p.v. in Drumore tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. W. of Quarryville. Pop. 75.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 173. See Goldsborough.

Buck'au, *Neb.*, p.o., Cuming co.

Buck Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Buck Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Hancock co. P. 1,466.
—or Transitville, v. in Washington tp., Tippecanoe co., 8 m. N.E. Lafayette by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 160.

Buck Creek, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Buck Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

Buck Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Greene co.

Buck Creek, *O.* There are 3 streams of this name. The one joins Sugar Creek in Shelby co.; the other empties into the West Fork of White R. at Yorktown; and the last enters the Ohio at Mauckport.

Buck Creek, *Wis.*, p.o. Richland co.

Buck'eye, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Buckeye, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.
—tp., Yolo co. Pop. 1,086.

Buckeye, *Ga.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Buckeye, *Ill.*, tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,654.

Buckeye, *Ind.*, p.o., Huntington co.

Buckeye, *Iowa*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 343.

Buckeye, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 561.

Buckeye, *Ky.*, p.o., Garrard co.

Buckeye, *Neb.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 5 m. S.E. Aurora. Pop. 70.

Buckeye, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

Buckeye, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Buckeye Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Stephenson co.

Buckeye Cottage, *O.*, p.v., Perry co., 21 m. S.W. Zanesville. ✛

Buck'eystown, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 7 m. S. of Frederick City. Pop. 415.

Buck'field, *Me.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Oxford co., 45 m. N. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,379.

Buckhan'non, *W. Va.*, a stream which flows N. through Upshur co., and joins the Tygart's Valley R. in Barbour co.
—p.v. ◈, cap. of Upshur co., on Buckhannon R., 85 m. E. of Charleston, near the center of the State. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 761.

Buck'hart, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 2,494.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,757. See Bryant.

Buck Head, *Ga.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Buck Head, *S.C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Buck Hollow, *Vt.*, p.v. in Fairfax tp., Franklin co., 7 m. S.E. St. Albans. ✛

Buck Horn, *Ark.*, p.v., Stone co., on White R., abt. 20 m. above Bates. Pop. 100.

Buckhorn, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Buck Horn, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Buck Horn, *Ill.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,137.

Buck Horn, *La.*, p.o., Webster parish.

Buck Horn, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

Buckhorn, *N.Y.*, an island of 75 acres in the Niagara R., belonging to Grand Island tp., Erie co.

Buck Horn, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Buckhorn, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. Pop. 961.
—tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,910.

Buck Horn (p.o. name Beda), *O.*, v., Ohio co., 5½ m. N.W. Hartford. ✛

Buck Horn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hemlock tp., Columbia co., on Hemlock Creek, 3 m. N.W. Bloomsburg. Here are an iron mine and a slate quarry. Pop. 166.

Buck Horn, *Tex.*, p.o., Austin co.

Buckhorn, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Buck'ingham, *Conn.*, p.v. in Glastenbury tp., Hartford co., 10 m. E. of Hartford. ✛

Buckingham, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Buckingham, *Iowa*, tp., Tama co. Pop. 687.

Buckingham, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bucks co., 4 m. E. of Doylestown. Pop. 64; of tp. 2,815.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,265.

Buckingham, *Va.*, a central co., bounded N. and N.W. by James R., and S. by the Appomattox; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is somewhat hilly and the soil not very rich, except near the rivers. Near Willis Mt. are gold mines. Iron is found here, and valuable slate quarries are worked near the Slate R. The James River Canal passes along the border of the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 269,081 bush. of Indian corn, 73,863 of oats, 57,108 of wheat, and 2,136,529 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Buckingham Court-House or Maysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,550,000. Pop. 15,540 (of whom 61 for., and 8,715 colored).

Buckingham Court-House, or Maysville, *Va.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of above co., on Slate Creek, 65 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 300.

Buck Knob, *Ark.*, p.v., Scott co., 25 m. S.E. Waldron. Pop. 58.

Buck'land, *Conn.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Hartford co., 9 m. E. of Hartford. It has several manuf. ✣

Buckland, *Mass.*, p.tp., Franklin co. It contains a small v. called Buckland Four Corners, and part of Shelburne Falls. Pop. 1,739. See BUCKLAND FOUR CORNERS.

Buckland, *N.C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Buckland, *O.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Anglaize co., on Anglaize R., 11 m. S.W. Lima. Pop. 106.

Buckland, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Buck'ley, or BULKLEY, *Ill.*, p.v., Iroquois co., 93 m. S.W. Chicago by the I.C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 324.

Buckley, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 436.

Bucklin, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Linn co., 24 m. W. of Macon. It has a seminary and some factories. Pop. 430; of tp. 1,802.

Buck Lodge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Summers co.

Buckman, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Buck'manville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Buck Mountain, or CLIFTON, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Lausanne tp., Carbon co., 3 m. S. of Weatherly. Pop. 550.

Buckner, *Kan.*, p.v., cap. of Hodgeman co., 6 m. W. of Jetmore. Pop. 100

Buckner, *Ky.*, p.o., Oldham co.

Buckner, or BUCKNER'S HILL, *Mo.*, p.v. in Fort Osage tp., Jackson co., 12 m. E. of Independence. Pop. 88.

Buckner's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Buck Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,338. See MARIONVILLE.

Buck'ridge, *Ill.*, v. in Cooper tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 57.

Buck Run, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Bucks, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,129.

Bucks, *Pa.*, an E. co., bordering on New Jersey and bounded N.E. by the Delaware R., which is here navigable for steamboats; area, 600 sq. m. This was one of the 3 original cos. founded in 1682 by Wm. Penn. It possesses valuable quarries of limestone and sandstone; and iron, plumbago, titanium and zircon are found in some localities. The N. part is hilly; the remainder of the surface is moderately uneven; the whole is in a high state of cultivation. Several RRs. pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,860,186 bush. of corn, 520,870 of wheat, 1,208,369 of oats, 159,899 of rye, 382,616 of potatoes, 131,018 tons of hay, 143,833 lbs. of cheese, 2,946,500 of butter, and 1,160,970 of tobacco. Cap., Doylestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $70,000,000. Pop. 68,654 (of whom 4,038 for., and 1,549 colored).

Bucks, *S. C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 2,136. See BUCKSVILLE.

Bucks Bridge, *N.Y.*, v., St. Lawrence co., on Grass R., abt. 20 m. E. of Ogdensburg. Pop. 60.

Buckshoal, *N.C.*, tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 1,466.

Buck Shoal, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Buckshu'tem, *N. J.*, v., Cumberland co., 15 m. S.E. Bridgeton. ✣

Buck Skin, *Ind.*, p.v., Gibson co., 15 m. S.E. Princeton. It has a graded school and several flour and saw mills. ✣

Buckskin, *O.*, p.tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,311. See SOUTH SALEM.

Buckskin Mountain, *Col.*, a peak of the Park range; lat. 39° 18′ N.; lon. 106° 7′ W. Height, 14,022 ft.

Bucks Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Buck Snort, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Bucks'port, *Cal.*, tp., Humbold co. It is a landing on Humboldt Bay; lat. 40° 46′ 35″ N.; lon. 124° 10′ 44″ W. Pop. 540.

Bucksport, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on the E. bank of Penobscot, just above Orphan Island and the Narrows, 16 m. S. of Bangor. The v. is regularly laid out on a rising slope. Neat and tasteful houses, with overshadowing trees, give it a very pretty appearance from the river. As the Penobscot seldom freezes at this point, Bucksport becomes the winter harbor for Bangor vessels as well as for its own commerce. There are 2 hotels, 1 nat. bank, 4 ship-yards and several manuf.; also a male and female seminary, under the control of the Methodists. During the war of 1812–13 it was captured by the English. A large, substantial fort, built in 1848–50, on the opposite bank and at a bend of the river, now commands the Narrows and the river in both directions. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 3,047.

Bucksport Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Bucksport tp., Hancock co., 6 m. N. of Bucksport by the E.&N. A.RR. ✣

Buck's Ranch, *Cal.*, p.h., Plumas co., 44 m. from Oreville, is reached by stages. ✣

Bucks'town, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Shade and Stonycreek tps., Somerset co., 13 m. N.E. Berlin. Pop. 60.

Bucks'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Knockamixon tp., Bucks co, 40 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 50.

Bucksville, *S. C.*, p.v., Horry co., 11 m. S. of Conwayborough. Pop. 200.

Buck'tell, *O.*, v. in York tp., Athens co. P. 417.

Buck'ton, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Buck'town, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Buck Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Fulton co., 12 m. N. of Hancock, Md. Pop. 40.

Bucy'rus, *O.*, a town◈, and the cap. of Crawford co., on Sandusky R., 69 m. S. of Toledo by the O.C.RR., and 25 m. W. of Mansfield by the P., Ft.W. &C.RR. It is the seat of a large farming and manuf. community, and has a large union school-house, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. There are mineral springs in the town and the neighborhood. The skeleton of a mastodon was found in the vicinity in 1838. Pop. 3,835; of tp. 5,073.

Bud, *Mo.*, p.o., Warren co.

Bud, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Buda, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., Bureau co., 118 m. W. of Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 banks, and mines of coal in the vicinity. Pop. 778.

Buda, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 563.

Budd's Creek, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Budd's Lake, *N. J.*, p.v. in Mount Olive tp., Morris co., abt. 12 m. W. of Dover. ✣

Budd Town, *N. J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Bud'ville, *Tex.*, v., Tarrant co. Pop. 98.

Bu'el, *Mich.*, p.tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 693.

Buel, *N. Y.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 35 m. E. of Utica. Pop. 75.

Buell, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Buel's Gore, *Vt.*, tp., Chittenden co. Pop. 24.

Buell's Lowell, *O.*, v. in Adams tp., Washington co., on Muskingum R., 11 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 322.

Bue'low, *Fla.*, v., Hillsborough co., abt. 135 m. S. of Arredonda. It is the seat of Summerlin Institute. ✣

Bue'na, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Buena Vista (*bwā-na-vis'ta*), *Ala.*, p.v., Monroe co., 25 m. N. of Monroeville. Pop. 150.

Buena Vista, *Ark.*, tp., Columbia co. P. 1,083.

—p.o., Ouachita co.

Buena Vista, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. P. 113.

Buena Vista, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Chaffee co., 12 m. N. W. Helena. Pop. 2,141.

—v., Lake co., 135 m. S.W. Denver and 36 m. S. by W. of Leadville by the Denver and South Park div. of the U.P.RR. Pop. 80.

Buena Vista, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Marion co., 106 m. S. of Atlanta. Pop. 500.

Buena Vista, *Ill.*, tp., Schuyler co. P. 1,277.

—p.o., Stephenson co. Pop. 80.

Buena Vista, *Ind.*, in Adams co. See Linn Grove.
—in Franklin co. See Stipp's Hill.
—in Hamilton co. See Shielville.
—p.v. in Indian Creek tp., Monroe co., 13 m. S.W. Bloomington.✠
—v., Randolph co., 6 m. S.W. Winchester Junction. Pop. 36.

Buena Vista, *Iowa*, a N.W. co.; area 576 sq. m. Storm Lake is situated in the S. part, which is also watered by Coon R. The surface is nearly level and mostly prairie; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,462,936 bush. of corn, 246,239 of wheat, and 303,287 of oats. Cap., Storm Lake. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 7,537 (of whom 1,765 for., colored none).
—tp., Clayton co. Pop. 282.
—p.o., Clinton co.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,063.

Buena Vista, *Kan.*, p.v., Barton co., 12 m. N. of Great Bend. Pop. 75.

Buena Vista, *Ky.*, p.v., Garrard co., 12 m. N. E. Danville. Pop. 58.

Buena Vista, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., on Saginaw R., 7 m. E. of East Saginaw. Pop. of tp. 1,735.

Buena Vista, *Miss.*, p.v., Chicasaw co., 12 m. W. of Aberdeen. Pop. 85.

Buena Vista, *N. J.*, tp., Atlantic co. Pop. 885.

Buena Vista, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Howard tp., Steuben co., 9 m. W. of Bath.✠

Buena Vista, *N. C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Buena Vista (p.o. name Freestone), *O.*, v. in Nile tp., Scioto co., on the Ohio R., 88 m. above Cincinatti. It has valuable quarries of building stone, well known as "Buena Vista Freestone." Pop. 354.
—p.v., Tuscarawas co., 12 m. S.E. Millersburg.✠

Buena Vista, *Oreg.*, p.v., Polk co., on Willamette R., abt. 80 m. S. of Portland. Pop. 193.

Buena Vista, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Elizabeth tp., Alleghany co., 26 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the B.& O.RR. Pop. 259.
—p.o., Butler co. See Peachville.

Buena Vista, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Sandy Creek, 8 m. E. of Huntingdon. Pop. 75.

Buena Vista, *Tex.*, p.v., Shelby co., 33 m. S. E. Henderson. Pop. 200.

Buena Vista, *Wis.*, p.tp., Portage co. Pop. 830.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,075. See Lone Rock.

Buff, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Buffalo, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Buffalo, *Ark.*, tp., Craighead co. Pop. 766.

Buffalo, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Buffalo, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. by the Missouri R.; area, 750 sq. m. Crow Creek is its only p.o. Pop. 63 (of whom 21 for., and 12 Indians).

Buffalo, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Ogle co. Pop. 127; of tp. 3,445. See Polo.
—p.v. in Mechanicsburg tp., Sangamon co., 13 m. E. of Springfield by the W.,St.L.& P.RR. Pop. 338.

Buffalo, *Iowa*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 621.
—tp., Linn co., Pop. 559.
—p.v. and tp., Scott co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 12 m. below Davenport. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,660.

Buffalo, *Kan.*, a W. co.; area, 576 sq. m. Pop. 191 (of whom 26 for.).
—tp., Barton co. Pop. 472.
—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 696.
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 1,050.
—p.v., Wilson co., 55 m. S.W. Fort Scott. Pop. 135.

Buffalo, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., La Rue co., 5 m. S.E. Hodgensville. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,562.

Buffalo, *Minn.*, tp., McDonald co. Pop. 541.
—p.v. in Buffalo tp., cap. of Wright co., on a small lake, abt. 45 m. W.N.W. St.Paul. Pop. 143; of tp. 718.

Buffalo, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., cap. of Dallas co., 4 m. W. of Niagara R., and 33 m. N.E. Springfield. It has mines of iron, lead and coal, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 437.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 805.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,181.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 7,493.

Buffalo, *Neb.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Platte R., and intersected by the South branch of Loup Fork, Prairie Creek, and other branches of the Platte; area, 2,000 sq. m. The U.P.RR. passes through the S. part. The surface is almost level; the soil is fertile. The chief. prod. in 1880 were 369,907 bush. of corn, 257,914 of wheat, 62,968 of oats, and 22,878 of barley. Cap. Gibbon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,531 (of whom 1,214 for., and 18 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 185.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 242.

Buffalo, *N. Y.*, a city, port of entry and the cap. of Erie co., for many years called the "Queen City of the Lakes," the 13th city in the U. States, and the 3d in the State of New York in point of pop., is situated at the extremity of Lake Erie, at the head of Niagara R. and at the mouth of Buffalo R., abt. 293 m. N.W. New York City,—with a water front of 2½ m. on the lake and of the same extent on Niagara R. It has one of the finest harbors on the lakes, formed by the Buffalo R., a small stream, which is navigable for about 2 m. from its mouth. The entrance is protected by a breakwater, which is 1,500 feet long, upon the S. side of the river; and there is also another on the N. side, by which a capacious harbor is made. In 1869, the U. S. Government began the construction of an outside harbor, by building a breakwater, designed to be 4,000 feet long, fronting the entrance of the Buffalo R., and nearly completed. The city commands a fine view of the lake; the climate is pleasant and healthful; the streets, broad and generally lined with trees, are well paved, lighted, and supplied with sewers. There are many fine residences with attractive grounds, and numerous parks, squares and public places. The most prominent public buildings are the city and county hall, a granite structure, in the form of a double Roman cross, with a tower 245 feet high, costing over $2,000,000; the U. States Custom House and Post Office, the State Arsenal, and the Erie County Penitentiary, a State asylum for the insane in process of construction. The city contains abt. 100 churches; it has an excellent system of public schools, a State normal school, the Canisius College, St. Joseph's College; the Martin Luther College (theological); St. Mary's Academy and Industrial School for girls, and the Medical College of the University of Buffalo. The charitable institutions of the city are numerous. There are several libraries, the most important being that of the Young Men's Association, with about 30,000 volumes, and the Grosvenor Free Library, which contains abt. 15,000 volumes. Buffalo has an Academy of Music, a new opera house, and several other theatres; 2 nat. banks, 9 banking houses, 3 savings banks, and 3 private bankers; 9 daily, 18 weekly, 1 semi-weekly and 4 monthly papers. The city is divided into 13 wards, and is governed by a mayor and 26 aldermen. It has an efficient paid fire department and police, and is well supplied with water from the Niagara R. The value of real and personal estate in 1882 was $92,266,315, viz.: real, $84,396,770, personal, $7,859,545. The position of Buffalo on the great water and railway channels of communication between the West and the East gives it a commercial importance surpassed by that of few other American cities. It is the centre of an important system of railroads. Besides many narrow-guage roads, the lines converging here are the N.Y.C., the N.Y., L.E.&W., the B. N. Y.&P., the D.,L.&W., the C.S., the G.S., the B.&S. W., the N.C., the L.S.&M.C., and the A.V.RRs. Owing to the increase of railroad facilities, there has been a large decrease in the extent of the lake commerce since 1862, and more recently in that of the canal. The canal tolls collected at Buffalo in 1881 aggregated only $325,674 as compared with $736,631 in 1880. The registered marine of the port in 1882 comprised 229 vessels of 110,864 tons, of which 128 of 70,995 tons were steamers. The value of imports from Canada in 1882 was $5,966,596; of exports, $252,362. The number of lake vessels that arrived in 1882 was 664 (tonnage 110,595); the clearances numbered 633 (tonnage 105,773). The immense quantities of grain moving from the Western States to the seaboard constitute the most important feature of the commerce of the city. The aggregate receipts (including flour) by lake and the L.S.&M.C. RR. were in 1880, 112,042,927 bush.; in 1881, 62,062,895; in 1882, 87,116,090. For receiving, storing and transferring this vast amount of produce to canal boats and railway cars, there are 36 elevators, capable together of storing 8,000,000 bushels, and of transferring no less than 3,200,000 bushels a day. Live-stock and lumber from the Western States and Canada, and coal from Pennsylvania, are also leading items in commerce. In 1882, 630,995 cattle, 1,460,000 sheep, 1,965,350 hogs, and 17,504 horses were received at Buffalo, and stock slaughtered aggregated 637,925 heads. The receipts of lumber by lake in 1881 amounted to 240,802,160, besides about 40,000,000 shingles, and 15,000,000 staves. The imports of coal in 1882 comprised 3,031,791 tons. The coal trade is rapidly increasing. The number of ships built at Buffalo in 1882 was 29, consisting of 20 steamers of 1,915 tons in aggregate, 6 steam canal-boats of 813 tons, and 3 barges of 1,479 tons. Manufacturing has made rapid strides of late years. The stove works are very extensive. The iron and nail and the malleable iron works, the planing-mills, grape-sugar and starch works, chemical works, and fertilizer works, are among the largest in the country. To these must be added the car wheel works, iron bridge building, agricultural implements, freight cars, oil refineries, pork-packing houses, edge tools, organs and melodeons, 11 large flour-mills, 60 malt-houses, 48 breweries, several distilleries, 11 tanneries, and other industries too numerous to mention. The Board of Trade, constituted in 1844 and incorporated in 1857, is an important institution. To its secretary, Mr. William Thurstone, we are indebted for much of the information above given. Buffalo was founded in 1801, became a military post in 1813, and was burned by the British on the last day of that year. After the war the place was rebuilt, and in 1832 it attained the rank of a city. Pop. in 1820, 2,093; in 1830, 8.653; in 1840, 18,213; in 1850, 42,261; in 1860, 81.129; in 1870, 77,714; in 1880, 155,134 (of whom 103 natives, and 51,268 foreigners).

Buffalo, *N.C.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 851.

Buffalo, *O.*, p.v. in Valley tp., Guernsey co., abt. 47 m. N. of Marietta.✠
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 804.

Buffalo, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,263.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 703.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,714.
—p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,260.

Buffalo, *S.C.*, tp., Kershaw co. Pop. 3,325.

Buffalo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Buffalo, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Leon co., 135 m. N.E. Austin by the San Antonio div. of the I.&G.N.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 300.

Buffalo, *W. Va.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 664.
—p.v., Putnam co., on Great Kanawha R., 29 m. N. W. Charleston. Pop. 351.

Buffalo, *Wis.*, a W. co., separated on the W. from Minnesota by the Mississippi, and bounded N. W. by Chippewa R., S.E. by Trempealeau Mountain R. and Eagle R. Area, 650 sq. m. The surface is diversified; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 775,887 bush. of wheat, 296,862 of corn, 530,295 of oats, and 51,481 of barley, butter and wool.
—tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 655.
—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 750.

Buffalo Bayou, or RIVER, *Tex.*, flows E. through Harris co., passes by Houston, and enters Galveston Bay. Steamboats can ascend from its mouth to Houston, which is abt. 40 m. from the bay.

Buffalo Bluff, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Buffalo City, *Wis.*, p.v., Buffalo co., on the Mississippi R., 10 m. below Alma. Pop. 248.

Buffalo Cove, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Buffalo Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Buffalo Creek, *Ga.*, a branch of the Oconee R., which it enters in Washington co.

Buffalo Creek, *Iowa*, flows S.E. through Buchanan and Delaware cos., and joins the Wapsipinicon R. in Linn co. after a course of abt. 90 m.

Buffalo Creek, *Minn.*, has an E. course of abt. 75 m. and empties into the South Fork of Crow R. on the limit of McLeod and Carver cos.

Buffalo Creek, *N.Y.*, is formed in Erie co. by the junction of Cayuga and Seneca Creeks; it then flows N.W. at Buffalo, receiving Cazenovia Creek 6 m. above. It is navigable for steamboats and the largest vessels for some distance, and forms the harbor of Buffalo.

Buffalo Creek, *Pa.* There are 3 streams of this name, entering respectively the Alleghany R. at Freeport, the Juniata R. in Perry co., and the W. branch of the Susquehanna at Lewisburg.

Buffalo Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buffalo tp., Union co., 4 m.W. of Lewisburg. Pop. 100.

Buffalo Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Buffalo Forge, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Buffalo Fork, *Ark.* This large stream rises in the W. part of Newton co., flows E., and enters White R. in Yard co. Length, 120 m.

Buffalo Fork,, *Iowa*, p.o., Kossuth co., 10 m. N.E. Algona. Pop. 75.

Buffalo Gap, *Dak.*, p.v., Custer co. Pop. 135.

Buffalo Gap, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Taylor co., 10 m. S. of Mountain Pass. Pop. 500.

Buffalo Gap, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 10 m.W. of Staunton. Pop. 100.

Buffalo Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Buffalo Grove, *Iowa*, p.v., Buchanan co., on Buffalo Creek, 45 m. N. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 65.

Buffalo Hart, *Ill.*, p.tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 572.

Buffalo Knob, *Mo.*, v. in Prairieville tp., Pike co., 9 m. S.E. Bowling Green. Pop. 80.

Buffalo Lake, *Wis.* This is an enlargement of one of the head branches of Neenah or Fox R. It lies in Marquette co., at the W. of Puckaway Lake.

Buffalo Lick, *Ark.*, p.o., Poinsett co.

Buffalo Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Buffalo Lithia Springs, *Va.*, p.h. and mineral springs, Mecklenburg co., 7 m.W. of Clarksville. The waters of the springs are remarkably stimulant and belong to the saline chalybeate class.✠

Buffalo Meadows, *Nev.*, p.o., Roop co.

Buffalo Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Bedford co., 13 m. S.W. Bedford by the Bedford div. of the Penn. RR. Pop. 200.

Buffalo Mills, *Va.*, p.v., Rockbridge co., 4 m. S.E. Rockbridge. Pop. 300.

Buffalo Paper Mills, *N. C.*, p.v., Cleveland co., abt. 45 m.W. of Charlotte. Pop. 75.

Buffalo Park, *Kan.*, p.o.,◈ Gove co.

Buffalo Peak, *Col.*, a summit of the Park range in lat. 38° 59′ 28″ N., lon. 106° 7′ 12″ W. Height, 13,541 ft.

Buffalo Plains, *N.Y.*, p.o. and former v. of Erie co., now part of the city of Buffalo, of which it forms the 12th ward, 5 m. from the City Hall.

Buffalo Prairie, *Ill.*, p.tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 1,123.

Buffalo Ridge, *Tenn.*, small v., Washington co., 7 m. N. of Jonesborough, on Cedar Creek, near Holston R.

Buffalo River, *Tenn.* The head branches of this stream rise in the N. part of Lawrence co. It flows W. through a part of Lewis and Wayne cos., then turns N., and unites with Dutch R. in Humphreys co., after a course of abt. 90 m.

Buffalo River, *Wis.*, flows S.W. from the N. part of Trempealeau co. to Buffalo co. and joins the Mississippi R. at Alma,

Buffalo Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Patton tp., Centre co., 2½ m. E. of Martha Furnace. Pop. 250.

Buffalo Shoals, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Buffalo Springs, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Buffalo Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Buffalo Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Buf'faloville, *Ind.*, p.v., Spencer co., 22 m. N.E. Rockport. It has a graded school. Pop. 250.

Buff'ington, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Bufington, *Pa.*, p.tp., Indiana co. Pop. 819.

Bu'ford, *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co.

Buford, *Ga.*, p.v., Gwinnett co., 37 m. N.E. Atlanta by the Atlanta & Charlotte div. of the R.& D.RR. Pop. 396.

Buford, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

Buford, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., 10 m. E. of Riley Station. Pop. 200.

Buford, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Highland co., 37 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 125.

Buford, *N.C.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 2,022.

Buford, *S.C.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,677.

Buford's Bridge, *S.C.*, p.tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,567.

Buford's Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Giles co., 12 m. N. of Pulaski Court-House. Pop. 100.

Bu'fordville, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 37 m. W. of Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR.

Bug Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Columbus co. Pop. 912.

Bugs'by's Corners, *N.Y.*, small v. in Chili tp., Monroe co., abt. 12 m.W. by S. of Rochester.✣

Bu'la, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Bul'ger, *Pa.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Washington co., 23 m.W. of Pittsburgh by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. P. 75.

Bulger's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Bullard's, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Bullard's Bar, *Cal.*, p.o., Yuba co.

Bull City, *Kan.*, v., Osborne co., 47 m. W. of Beloit by the South Solomon branch of the M.P.RR.

Bull Creek, *Ga.*. p.o., Tatnall co.

Bull Creek, *N.Y.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 212.

Bull Creek, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wood co., 10 m. N. of Parkersburg, near the Ohio R.✣

Bull Head, *N.C.*, tp., Granville co. Pop. 1,516. —p.o., Greene co.

Bullion (*bul'yun*), *Nev.*, mining p.v., Elko co., 30 m. S.W. Elko. Pop. 200.

Bullion, or Summit City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Venango co., 3 m. W. of Witherup's. Here are several oil wells.

Bull'ionville, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bull'itsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Boone co.

Bull'itt, *Ky.*, a N. co.; area, 250 sq. m. It is watered by Salt R., and the Rolling fork of that river touches its S.W. boundary. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Pine woods abound, and there are numerous mines of superior iron ore. The co. is traversed by several railroads. The chief prod. in 1880 were 526,157 bush. of corn and 55,389 of wheat. Cap., Shepherdsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 8,521 (of whom 161 for., and 1,305 colored).

Bullitt's Bayou, *La.*, p.o., Concordia co.

Bull Mountain, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bull'ock, *Ala.*, a S.E. co.; area, 750 sq. m. It is well watered by the Conecuh R. and other streams. The surface slightly undulating and for the largest part covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The M.&G. and the M.&E.RRs. pass through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 379,876 bush. of corn, 43,028 of oats, and pork. Cap., Union Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 29,079 (of whom 39 for., and 22,143 colored).
—p.v., Crenshaw co., 25 m. S.W. Troy. Pop. 100.

Bulloch, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., lying between the Ogeechee and Cannouchee Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The climate is healthy; the surface is generally level, and the soil sandy and poor. The pine forests, which cover a large portion, abound in game. The chief prod. in 1880 were 134,222 bush. of corn, 71,880 of oats, 32,916 of rice, and 3,724 bales of cotton. Cap., Statesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 8,053 (of whom 16 for., and 2,258 colored).

Bullock Creek, *S.C.*, p.tp., York co. Pop. 3,546. See Blairsville.

Bull Pond, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 2,600.

Bull Run, *Va.*, a stream dividing Fairfax and Prince William cos., in the N.E. part of the State, and flowing into the Occoquan R., 14 m. from the Potomac. On its banks were fought two of the most memorable battles during the civil war. After a series of heavy skirmishes, July 16–19, 1861, the Union army under Gen. McDowell were, on the 21st., utterly routed by the Confederates under Gens. Beauregard and J. E. Johnston. On the 30th Aug., 1863, another great battle was fought here between the Nat. forces commanded by Gen. Pope, and the Confederates under Gens. Lee, Longstreet and "Stonewall" Jackson, when the former were again defeated with heavy losses.

Bull Run, *Pa.*, v. in Mifflin tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 350.

Bull Run, *Tenn.*, p.v., Knox co., 14 m. N. of Knoxville by the Ohio div. of the E.T.,V.&G.RR. (Herskell's Station).✣

Bull Run, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Bull's Bay, *S.C.* This large inlet on the coast of Charleston co., is enclosed by the Raccoon Keys on the N.E. and Bull's Island on the S.W.

Bull's City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Sumner tp., Osborne co., 25 m. W. of Osborne on the M.P.RR. Pop. 173.

Bull's Ferry, *N. J.*, v. in Weehawken tp., Hudson co., on the Hudson R., abt. 4 m. N. of Hoboken.✣

Bull's Gap, or Rogersville Junction, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hawkins co., 74 m. W. of Bristol by the E.T., V.&G.RR. Pop. 50.

Bull's Head, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Bull's Island, *N.J.*, a small island of Hunterdon co., in the Delaware R., near the Bull's Island Station on the Belvidere div. of the Penn. RR., which is 53 m. N.W. Trenton.

Bull'skin, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,732. See Pennsville.

Bull Swamp, *S. C.*, p.tp., Lexington co. Pop. 943.

Bull'town, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Bull'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., 8 m. N. of Middletown by the M.&C.RR. Pop. 250.

Bulo, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Bulverde, *Tex.*, p.o., Bexar co.

Bumble Tree, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Bum'pass, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Bum'pus Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Bunce'ton, *Mo.*, p.v., Cooper co., 15 m. S. of Boonville by the Boonville branch of the M.P.RR. Pop. 350.

Bunch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Bunck'ley, *Miss.*, p.v., Franklin co., 9 m. S.W. Meadville. Pop. 75.

Buncombe (*bunk'um*), *N.C.*, a S.W. co., near the Tennessee border; area, 450 sq. m. It is occupied in great part by mountains and valleys of the Appalachian system. The Blue Ridge is on or near the S. E. boundary. The French Broad R. is the principal stream. The soil is fertile and affords excellent pasturage. In the N. W. part are celebrated warm springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 480,544 bush. of corn, 84,974 of wheat, 32,811 lbs. of wool, and 475,428 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Asheville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,600,000. Pop. 21,910 (of whom 129 for., and 3,486 colored).

Buncombe, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Buncombe, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.
—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 291.

Buncombe, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Buncombe, *Wis.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Bun'dysburg, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Bundy's Crossing, *N. Y.*, p.v., Oswego co., 8 m. S.E. Oswego.✣

Bunk'er Hill, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 36 m. N.E. St. Louis by the I.&St.L.RR. It contains 6 churches, a bank, a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 1,441; of tp. 2,935.

Bunker Hill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pipe Creek tp., Miami co., on Pipe Creek, 8 m. S. of Peru. Manuf. lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 596.

Bunker Hill, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Center tp., Russell co., 185 m. W. of Topeka by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 135.

Bunker Hill, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bunker Hill, *Mass.*, a rounded eminence in Charlestown, now a part of Boston. It is abt. 110 ft. high, and connected by a ridge with another small eminence 700 yards distant, called Breed's Hill. These two elevations are famous for the battle fought here between the British and American forces June 17, 1775. The American redoubt was on Breed's Hill, and here a granite obelisk 221 ft. in height, known as Bunker Hill Monument, marks the scene of this important struggle.

Bunker Hill, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,099. See FITCHBURG.

Bunker Hill, *Miss.*, p.tp., Smith co. P. 1,054.

Bunker Hill, *Mo.*, p.v., Lewis co., 14 m. N. W. Canton. Pop. 75.

Bunker Hill, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Bunker Hill, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Bunker Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Swatara tp., Lebanon co., 6 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 200.
—v. in Mahoney tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 142.
—v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westmoreland co. P. 327.

Bunker Hill, or BULL KILLER, *Tenn.*, p.v., Giles co., 12 m. E. of Pulaski. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,619.

Bunker Hill, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 5½ m. S. of Liberty. Pop. 60.

Bunker Hill, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Milk Creek tp., Berkely co. Pop. 90.

Bunkerville, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Bunner's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Bunn's Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Orange co.

Bunn's Level, *N. C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Bun'tum, *Ind.*, v. in Harrison tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 79.

Bun'yan, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Bun'yon, *N. C.*, p.o., Beauford co.

Buras, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Buras, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Bur'bank, *Dak.*, p.v., Clay co., on Missouri R., 30 m. E. of Yankton. Pop. 31.

Burbank, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. P. 408.

Burbank, *O.*, p.v. in Canaan and Congress tps., Wayne co., 30 m. W. of Akron by the N.Y.,P.&O. RR. Pop. 293.

Burbank, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Burbank, *Utah*, p.o., Millard co.

Burbois, or BOURBOIS, *Mo.*, p.tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,076.

Burch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Burch'ard, *Ind.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Burch's, *Mich.*, v. in Algona tp., Kent co., 20 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 180.

Burches, *S. C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Burch'ville, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 752. See LAKEPORT.

Burdell', *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 547.

Burden'ville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Silver Creek tp., Cowley co. Pop. 157.

Burdett, *Mo.*, p.v., Bates co., 25 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 110.

Burdett, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake, abt. 20 m. N. of Elmira. Manuf., tannery, foundry, agricultural tools, and woolens. Pop. 292.

Burdett, *N. C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Bur'dick, *Ind.*, p.o., Porter co.

Bur'dickville, *Mich.*, p.o., Leelenaw co.

Burdickville, *R. I.*, h. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co. Pop. 60.

Bur'dine, *Mo.*, tp., Texas co. Pop. 399.

Bureau (*bū'ro*), *Ill.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.E. by Illinois R., which is here navigable for steamboats. Area, 800 sq. m. The surface is but little elevated, and the soil is generally fertile. Timber is scarce, but there are mines of good bituminous coal. Three railroads intersect the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 8,425,683 bush. of corn, 1,188,234 of oats, 264,626 of wheat, 41,140 of rye, 41,997 of barley, 696,918 lbs. of butter, and 51,611 lbs. of wool. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $27,000,000. Pop. 33,189 (of whom 6,189 for., and 156 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 947.

Bureau Creek, *Ill.* This stream rises in Lee co., and after running for abt. 70 m. S.W. and then E., joins the Illinois R. in Bureau co.

Bureau Junction, *Ill.*, p.v., Bureau co., 15 m. W. of La Salle by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 240.

Burem's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Bur'fordville, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Bur'gaw, *N. C.*, p.v., cap. of Pender co., abt. 20 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. 184.

Bur'gess, *Iowa*, p.v., Clinton co., 35 m. S.W. Dubuque.✣

Burgess, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Burgess, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Burgess Store, *Va.*, p.v., Northumberland co., 14 m. S. of Lookout. Pop. 250.

Burg'ettstown, *Pa.*, p. town in Smith tp., Washington co., 27 m. W. of Pittsburgh by the P.,C. &St.L.RR. It has an academy, a graded school, 1 nat. bank and 1 wkly paper. It was incorporated in 1881. Coal is mined here. Pop. 876.

Bur'gettville, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Burgh Hill, *O.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Trumbull co., 43 m. S. W. Meadville by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 222.

Burgoon', *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Sandusky co., 33 m. S.W. Sandusky by the L.E.&W.RR., and 31 m. S.E. Toledo by the N.W.O.RR. Pop. 110.

Burk, *Iowa*, p.o., Benton co.

Burk, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Burke, *Minn.*, tp., Pipestone co. Pop. 152.

Burke, *Ga.*, an E. co., separated from South Carolina by the Savannah R., bounded S. by the Ogeechee, and intersected by Brier and Buckshead Creeks; area, 1,040 sq. m. It is somewhat hilly and for a large part covered with forests, but the soil is fertile. The C.G.RR. and the Augusta & Savannah branch pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 505,290 bush. of corn, 52,869 of oats, and 29,172 bales of cotton. Cap. Waynesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 27,127 (of whom 46 for., and 21,048 colored).

Burke, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7½ m. E. of Malone. It has 2 starch factories. P. 96; of tp. 2,061.

Burke, *N.C.*, a W. co., intersected by the Catawba R.; area, 450 sq. m. It abounds in beautiful mountain scenery, and is traversed by the Blue Ridge near its N.W. border. The soil is generally fertile, and affords excellent pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 329,658 bush. of corn, 49,338 of wheat, 21,762 of oats, and 20,079 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Morganton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,811 (of whom 11 for., and 2,721 colored).

Burke, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., 20 m. N. E. Danville and 50 m. N.E. Montpelier. A mountain, 3,500 ft. in height, divides it from Victory, and the E. branches of the Passumpsic R. pass through it, and afford good water power. Pop. of tp. 1,252.

Burke, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,002.

Burke Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Burke tp., Franklin co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Malones.✠

Burke's Garden, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Burke's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Burke's Station, *Va.*, p.v., Fairfax co., 15 m. W. of Alexandria. Pop. 50.

Burkesville, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Burkesville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cumberland co., on Cumberland R., abt. 125 m. S. by W. of Frankfort. It has a wkly paper and a college. Pop. 434.

Bur'kettsville, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Burkeville, *Tex.*, p.v., Newton co., 140 m. N. E. Houston. Pop. 109.

Burkeville, or BURKSVILLE, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Nottoway co., 53 m. W. of Richmond by the R.&D.RR. It has a military academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 257.

Burkhardt, *Wis.*, p.o., St.Croix co.

Bur'kittsville, *Md.*, p.v. in Petersville tp., Frederick co., 10 m. W. of Frederick, near the Blue Ridge. Pop. 280.

Burk Place, *La.*, p.o., Brierville parish.

Burk's Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Burks'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in New Design tp., Monroe co., 5 m. S. of Waterloo Station. Pop. 111.

Burk'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Burkville, *Ill.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 684.

Bur'leigh, *Dak.*, a N. central co., bounded W. by the Missouri R. The N.P.RR. passes through it. Cap., Bismarck. Pop. 3,246 (of whom 994 for., and 99 colored).

Burleson, *Ala.*, p.v., Franklin co., 30 m. S.W. Tuscumbia.✠

Burleson, *Tex.*, a central co., bounded E. by the Brazos R., S. by the Yegua, one of its branches, and watered by affluents of the Yegna; area, 976 sq. m. The surface is uneven; the soil of the lowlands is a sandy loam, in many places very productive; that of the uplands is lighter. About three-fourths of the surface is covered with oak forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 171,552 bush. of corn, 7,549 of oats, and 5,965 bales of cotton. Cap., Caldwell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,100,000. Pop. 9,242 (of whom 390 for., and 3,888 colored).

Burley's Mills, *O.*, small v., Belmont co., abt. 90 m. W. by S. of Pittsburgh.✠

Bur'lingame, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Osage co., 26 m. S.W. Topeka by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper, several mills, and coal mines. Pop. 1,370; of tp. 4,031.

Burlingame, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Burlingame, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mansakating tp., Sullivan co., 11 m. N. of Middletown.✠

Burlingham, *O.*, p.v. in Bedford tp., Meigs co., 12 m. S. of Athens. Pop. 100.

Burlington, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Burlington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 37 m. N.W. New Haven by the N.H.&N.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,224.

Burlington, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 883.

Burlington, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., on Wildcat Creek, 19 m. S. E. Delphi. It has a graded school and several flour mills. Pop. of tp. 1,364.

Burlington, *Iowa*, a city ◈ and the cap. of Des Moines co., 98 m. S. by E. of Cedar Rapids by the B.,C. R.&N.RR., and 207 m. W. by S. of Chicago by the C., B.&Q.RR. It occupies on the W. bank of the Mississippi a natural amphitheatre, formed by the limestone bluffs, which slope backward from the river. The business portion of the city is built upon the low ground along the river, while the residences upon the high bluffs command extended views of the fine river scenery. The river at this point is a broad, deep and beautiful stream of clear water, and upon the bluffs between which it passes are orchards and vineyards. The city is regularly laid out and well built, the houses being chiefly of brick. The Burlington business college was organized here in 1865, and the Burlington University, a Baptist institution, was organized in 1854. There are about 15 churches, a public library, 3 nat. banks, 3 daily and 3 wkly papers. The extensive coal fields in the vicinity afford great facilities for manuf.; the chief establishments are flouring mills, saw mills, foundries, pork-packing houses, breweries and soap factories. The town was laid out in 1834, and from 1837 to 1840 was the cap. of Iowa. Pop. in 1870, 14,930; in 1880, 19,450; of tp. 20,241.

Burlington, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Burlington tp., cap. of Coffee co., on the right bank of the Neosho R., 28 m. E. of Emporia by the Neosho Valley div. of the M.P.RR. It has an abundant water power, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and first-class mills. Pop. 2,011; of tp. 2,687.

Burlington, *Ky.*, p.v. in Burlington tp., cap. of Boone co., 16 m. S. W. Cincinnati. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,640.

Burlington, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. P. 536.

Burlington, *Mass.*, p.tp., Middlesex co. P. 711.

Burlington, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calhoun co., on St. Joseph R., 37 m. W. by S. of Jackson by the M.C.RR. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 328; of tp. 1,638.

—tp. Lapeer co. Pop. 1,252.

Burlington, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 338. See FRAZEE CITY.

Burlington, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.

Burlington, *N. J.*, a central co., extending entirely across the State, and bounded S. E. by the Atlantic, and N. W. by the Delaware R.; area 600 sq. m. Several streams falling into the Atlantic and the Delaware water it. The surface is level. The soil near the river is remarkably fertile; in other localities it is sandy. Pine woods are found in various parts of the co. Bog iron ore is abundant, and in the W. portion are frequently found, imbedded in marl, petrefied vegetables and animal relics. It is intersected by several RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,256,523 bush. of corn, 241,412 of wheat, 135,149 of rye, 131,663 of oats, 580,610 lbs. of butter, and 55,152 of wool. Cap., Mount Holly. Val. of taxable prop. $28,481,919. Pop. 55,403 (of whom 4,000 for., and 2,574 colored).

—a city ◈ and port of entry in above co., on the Delaware R., at the mouth of Assiscunk Creek, 18 m. N. E. Philadelphia by Amboy div. of the Penn.RR. It is besides connected with Phila. by lines of steamers, and by a branch RR. with Mount Holly. The river is here nearly 1 m. wide, and encloses an island of 300 acres. The city is the seat of Burlington College (Episcopalian) and of St. Mary's Hall, a seminary for girls. It contains abt. 10 churches, a public library, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several manuf. of shoes. It was first settled in 1667, under the name of New Beverly. Pop. 6,090.

Burlington, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 10 m. W. of Cooperstown. Pop. of tp. 1,599. See BURLINGTON FLATS.

Burlington, *O.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Lawrence co., on the Ohio R., 13 m. above Ironton. Pop. 250.

—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,073. See HOMER.

Burlington, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Bradford co., 8 m. W. of Towanda. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,094.

Burlington, *Tex.*, v., Montague co., abt. 75 m. W. of Denison.✣

Burlington, *Vt.*, a city◈, cap. of Chittenden co., and the largest place in the State, is situated on Burlington Bay on Lake Champlain, 40 m. W. by N. of Montpelier by the C.V.RR. It was first settled in 1773, but in 1800 the pop. was only 600. The principal streets are laid out at right angles, many of them well shaded with elm and maple trees. The location of the city is unequalled in this part of the country, and the beauty of its scenery unsurpassed anywhere. The geographical position of the city, midway of the E. shore of Lake Champlain, and the facilities for transportation by rail and water, make the whole valley of the lake tributary to it in the way of business. Its heaviest trade is in lumber. There are five planing mills, one of which alone dresses 50,000,000 feet a year, and the whole amount dressed is 8,000,000 or 10,000,000 feet per month. The capital invested is over $1,000,000. There are large quarries of building stone, of limestone, and fine marble within or near the city limits; lime-kilns and brick-yards are in active operation, and steam marble mills, machine shops, foundries, sash factories, chair and furniture factories, paper mills, and many smaller manufacturing trades, are thriving. On the N.E. limit of the city the abundant water-power of the Winooski is utilized for woolen and cotton mills, flour mills, machine shops, chair factories, &c. A line of passenger steamers and a large fleet of tugs and barges ply between Burlington and every port on the lake. The University of Vermont and State Agricultural College is situated here; it was chartered in 1791, has 8 professors and an average attendance of 100 students, besides a flourishing medical department, and ranks as one of the best institutions in the country. The city has 14 public schools, 2 large Roman Catholic schools and an Episcopal institute for boys, several private schools, 9 churches, besides several mission chapels and 2 orphan asylums. There are 2 nat. banks, 2 savings banks, and 1 private banking house; 1 daily and 3 wkly papers; 1 fire and 1 life insurance company. The libraries are the University Library, 15,000 vol.; Young Men's Association, 2,000 vol.; Young Men's Christian Association, 1,000 vol., and the Fletcher Free Library. The city is supplied with water from the lake, raised by steam pumps to a reservoir on the hill, which gives a head of 280 feet; the water-works are under the control of the city, but the gas-works are the property of a corporation. Pop. 11,364.

Burlington, *W. Va.*, p.v., Mineral co., 12 m. S. of Keiser. Pop. 66.

Burlington, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Racine co., on the Pishtaka or Fox R., 27 m. W. by S. of Racine by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has several factories and mills, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 1,611; of tp. 2,738.

Burlington Flats, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Burlington tp., Otsego co., 9 m. W. of Cooperstown. It has a high school. Pop. 124.

Burlington Green, *N.Y.*, v. in Burlington tp., Otsego co., some miles W. of Burlington. P.92.

Burlington Junction, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Nodaway tp. and co. Pop. 657.

Burlison, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Bur'nersville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Union tp., Barbour co., 20 m. S.E. Clarksburg. Pop. 77.

Bur'net, *Tex.*, a central co., bounded W. by the Colorado R., which intersects its S.W. portion, and watered by affluents of Little R., a branch of the Brazos; area, 995 sq. m. The falls of the Colorado are in this co. The surface is rocky, broken by hills, and in some parts mountainous. The soil is a rich loam, and produces pasturage for a large quantity of cattle. Cedar brakes cover a large part of the surface; oak and elm are also found. Various kinds of marble, from pure white to jet black, are abundant; coal, iron ore, fine limestone, petroleum, and traces of gold are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 123,505 bush. of corn, 39,128 of oats, 29,071 of wheat, and 1,309 bales of cotton. Cap., Burnet. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,855 (of whom 106 for., and 248 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Austin. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 490.

Burnett, *Cal.*, p.v., Santa Clara co. Pop. 565.

Burnett, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Burnett, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Burnett, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,117. See BURNETT STATION.

Burnetts, *Tenn.*, tp., Hamblen co. Pop. 698.

Burnett's Creek, or BURNETTSVILLE, *Ind.*, v. in Jackson tp., White co., 9 m. E. of Monticello. It has a graded school. Pop. 296.

Burnett Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Burnett Station, *Wis.*, p.v. in Burnett tp., 59 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. P.113.

Burnetts'ville, *Ind.*, town in Jackson tp., White co. Pop. 296.

Burnettsville, *Md.*, p.v., Somerset co., 3½ m. N.E. Crisfield. Pop. 250.

Bur'ney Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Burn'ham (p.o. name BURNHAM VILLAGE), *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waldo co., on Sebasticook R., 34 m. N.W. Belfast by a branch of the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 967.

Burn'hamsville, *Minn.*, tp. Todd co. P.392.

Burn'ing Bush, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Burning Springs, *W. Va.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Wirt co., on Little Kanawha R., abt. 25 m. S.E. Parkersburg. Pop. 434; of tp. 1,332.

Burn'ingtown, *N.C.*, p.tp., Macon co. P.597.

Bur'nip's Corners, *Mich.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Allegan co., 12 m. N. of Allegan. Pop. 91.

Burns, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Burns, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,025.

Burns, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Burns, *Mich.*, p. tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,576. See BRYON.

Burns, *Minn.*, p. tp., Anoka co. Pop. 522.

Burns, *N.Y.*, p. tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,671. See CANASERAGA.

—v. in Dansville tp., Steuben co. Pop. 81.

Burns, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,600.

Burns, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 1,020.

Burn'side, *Conn.*, p.v. in East Hartford tp., Hartford co., on Hockanum R., 4 m. E. of Hartford. It has several paper mills.

Burnside, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ in Pilot Grove tp., Hancock co., 5 m. N.E. Ferris Junction. Pop. 450.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,249. See NEW BURNSIDE.

Burnside, *Ind.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Burnside, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Burnside, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 2,110. See DEANVILLE.

Burnside, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 558.

Burnside, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

Burnside, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 465.

—p. borough and tp., Clearfield co., 25 m. S. of Curwensville. Pop. 279; of tp. 1,513.

Burnside, *Wis.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

—tp., Trempealeau co. P. 1,591. See INDEPENDENCE.

Burns Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Burns Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Burns'town, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 591. See SPRINGFIELD.

Burns'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Dallas co., 9 m. N. of Selma by the E.T.,V.&G.RR.✣

Burnsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Bartholomew co., 11 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 82.

Burnsville, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 388.

Burns'ville, *Miss.*, p.v., Tishomingo co., 15 m. S.E. Corinth by the M.&C.RR. Pop. 240.

Burnsville, *N.C.*, tp., Anson co. Pop. 1,557.
—p.v. in Burnsville tp., cap. of Yancey co., 105 m. W. of Salisbury. Pop. 300.

Burnsville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Salk Lick tp., Braxton co., abt. 25 m. N. of Braxton. Pop. 120.

Burnt Cabins, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dublin tp., Fulton co., 21 m. W. of Chambersburg. Pop. 118.

Burnt Chimney, *N.C.*, p.v. in Cool Spring tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 110.

Burnt Coat, *Me.*, a large island in Hancock co. It is surrounded by other smaller ones, lies off the Blue Hill Bay, abt. 13 m. E. by S. of Deer Island, and abt. 6 m. S. by W. from the town of Mount Desert. It has a light-house and good harbor.✣

Burnt Corn, *Ala.*, p.v., Monroe co., 15 m. N.W. Evergreen. Pop. 33.

Burnt Factory, *S.C.*, p. v., Spartanburg co., 13 m. W. of Union Court-House.✣

Burnt Fork, *Wyo.*, p.o., Uintah co.

Burnt Hills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Balston Spa tp., Saratoga co., 7 m. S. of Balston Spa Station. Pop. 180.

Burnt House, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Burnt Island, *Me.* There are 2 small islands of this name; the one in Isle au Haut tp., Hancock co., and the other in Knox co., between Monhegan Island and the mainland.

Burnt Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Burnt Mills, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Burnt Mountain, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Burnt Ordinary, *Va.*, p.o., James co.

Burnt Pine, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Burnt Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., White co., on Little Wabash R. Pop. of v. 35; of tp. 1,993.

Burnt Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Burnt River, *Oreg.*, rises in Union co., and after an E. course of abt. 100 m. joins the Snake R., on the E. limit of the State.

Burnt Swamp, *N.C.*, tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,875.

Burnt Woods, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Burnville, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Burr, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Bur'rageville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Ashburnham tp., Worcester co., 14 m. N.W. Fitchburg by the Cheshire RR. Pop. 200.

Bur'rell, *Iowa*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,368.

Burrell, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,047.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,770. See Blairsville.
—p.v. in Lower Burrell tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 100. See Parnassus.

Bur'rillville, *R.I.*, p.tp., Providence co. It has numerous manuf. and a nat. bank at Pascoag. Pop. 5,714. See Glendale, Harrisville, Mapleville, Mohegan, Oakland and Pascoag.

Bur'ritt, *Ill.*, tp., Winnebago co. Pop. of tp. 879.

Burr Oak, *Iowa*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 712.
—p.v. and tp., Winneshiek co., 12 m. N. of Decorah. Pop. 199; of tp. 826.

Burr Oak, *Kan.*, tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 1,015.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Jewell co., 47 m. from Beloit by the South Solomon branch of the M.P.RR. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,237.

Burr Oak, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Joseph co., 96 m. S.W. Lansing by the L.S.& M.S.RR. It has a bank and a union school. Pop. 721; of tp. 1,837.

Burr, *Mo.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,290.

Burr Oak, *Neb.*, p.o., Otoe co.

Burr Oak, *Wis.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., La Crosse co., 20 m. N.E. La Crosse. Pop. 100.

Burr Oak Valley, *Mo.*, p.v. Lincoln co., 15 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 89.

Bur'roughs, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Bur'rows, *Ind.*, p.v., Carroll co., 12 m. N.E. Delphi. Pop. 109.

Burrows, *Neb.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 532.

Burrows Park, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Burr's Ferry, *La.*, p.h. and steamboat landing on Sabine R., Vernon parish, abt. 15 m. S.W. Leesville. Pop. 30.

Burr's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Burrs'ville, *Md.*, p.v., Caroline co., abt. 15 m. W. by N. of Denton. Pop. 93.

Burrsville, *N.J.*, v. in Brick tp., Ocean co., 5½ m. E. of Bucksbury. Pop. 291.

Burr'ton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Harvey co., 109 m. W. of Emporia by the A., T.& S.F.RR. Pop. 386; of tp. 714.

Burr'ville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Torrington tp., Litchfield co., 4 m. S. of Winsted by the N.RR.✣

Burrville, *Utah*, p.o., Sevier co.

Bur'sonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Bursonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Bucks co., 19 m. S. of Doylestown. Pop. 75.

Burt, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co. Pop. 340.

Burt, *Neb.*, an E. co., separated from Iowa on the E. by the Missouri R., and intersected by Middle Creek; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,655,484 bush. of corn, 209,362 of wheat, 175,356 of oats, and 91,616 lbs. of butter. Cap., Tekama. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,937 (of whom 1,404 for., and 5 colored).

Burt Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Bur'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., Rabun co.

Burton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 12 m. E. of Quincy. Pop. 584; of tp. 1,374.
—tp., McHenry co. Pop. 294.

Burton, *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

Burton, *Kan.*, v. and tp., Harvey co. Pop. 386; of tp. 714.

Burton, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,363. See Flint.
—p.o., Shiawassee co.

Burton, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 331.

Burton, *Mo.*, p.v., Howard co., 88 m. S.W. Hannibal by the Kansas & Texas div. of the M.P.RR. It contains some factories and a coal mine. Pop. 180.

Burton, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Geauga co., 38 m. N.W. Youngstown by the P.& Y.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 480; of tp. 1,130.

Burton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Burton, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 81 m. E. of Austin by the H.& T.C.RR. Pop. 125.

Burton, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wetzel co., 48 m. S.E. Wheeling by the B.& O.RR. It contains a woolen mill. Pop. 146.

Burton, *Wis.*, p.h. in Waterloo tp., Grant co., 20 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 28.

Burton City, *O.*, p.v. in Baughman tp., Wayne co., 10 m. N.W. Massillon. Pop. 180.

Burton's *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Burton's (p.o. name Pugh), *O.*, v. in Goshen tp., Belmont co., 5 m. E. of Barnesville.✣

Burton's Bend, *Neb.*, p.tp., Furnas co. P. 303.

Burton's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Burton's Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Greene co.

Burton Station, *O.*, p.v., Geauga co., 20 m. S.E. Painesville. Pop. 75.

Bur'tonsville, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Burtonsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Charlestown tp., Montgomery co., 35 m. W. of Albany. It has several mills. Pop. 138.

Bur'tonton, *Miss.*, p.o., Copiah co.

Burtonview, *Ill.*, p.o., Logan co.

Burton'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Lewis co., 15 m. S. E. Maryville.✣

Burtonville, *O.*, v. in Union tp., Clinton co., 2½ m. S. of Wilmington. Pop. 75.

Burt'ville, *Pa.*, p.h., in Roulette tp., Potter co., on Alleghany R., 5 m. S. E. Port Alleghany. Pop. 75.

Burwellville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Bur'wood, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Bus'bee, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Buse, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 315.

Bush'berg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Joachim tp., Jefferson co., 26 m. S. of St. Louis.✣

Bush'bury, *Neb.*, p.v., Cass co., 24 m. S. W. Plattsmouth. Pop. 80.

Bush Creek, *Ill.*, tp. Wayne co. Pop. 1,582.

Bush Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Gasconade co. P. 683.

Bush Hill, *N. C.*, p.v. in Trinity tp., Randolph co., abt. 14 m. S. W. Greensborough. It contains an academy, a manuf. of leather, &c. Pop. 131.

Bush'kill, *Pa.* The Delaware R. receives 2 small creeks of this name, the one in Monroe co., and the other in Northampton co.

—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 1,779. See Bushkill Centre.

—p.v. in Lebman tp., Pike co., 11 m. N. E. Stroudsburg, at the mouth of Bushkill, which, not far from this place, forms a picturesque cascade, known as Bushkill Falls. Pop. 88.

Bush Kiln Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bushkill tp., Northampton co., 5½ m. N. E. Wind Gap. Pop. 43.

Bush'nell. *Ill.*, a city ◈ of McDonough co., at the junction of the C.,B.&Q., the T.,P.&W., and the R.,R.I.&St.L.RRs., 71 m. N.E. Quincy. It is in a fine, high and healthy prairie region. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 4 hotels, good schools, several manuf., and a good supply of timber, coal and excellent water. Pop. 2,319; of tp. 2,740.

Bushnell (p. o. name Bushnell Centre), *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,482.

Bushnell Park, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Bushnell's Basin, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Periton tp., Monroe co., 5 m. S.E. Pittsford Station, abt. 25 m. S. E. Rochester. Pop. 171.

Bush'nellsville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Greene co., abt. 30 m. W. of Kingston. It contains a high school.✣

Bush Park, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Bush River, *S. C.*, a branch of the Saluda R., which it joins in Newberry district.

Bush's Mill, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Bush's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Bush'ton, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Bush'ville, *Ga.*, v., Banks co., abt. 8 m. N.E. Harmony Grove.✣

Bushville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., abt. 4 m. S. of Liberty Falls Station.✣

Bush'y, *Ill.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,540.

Bushy, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Bushy Fork, *N. C.*, p.tp., Person co. P. 1,389.

Busick, *N. C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Busi'nessburg, *O.*, p.v. in Mead tp., Belmont co., 11 m. S.W. Bellaire. It has several mills. Pop. 95.

Bus'kirck's Bridge, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Washington and Rensselaer cos., 21 m. E. of Troy by the T.&B.RR. Pop. 400.

Bus'seron, *Ind.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,804.

Bus'sey, *Iowa*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Marion co., 54 m. S.E. Des Moines by the Albia & Des Moines branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 104.

Bus'seyville, *Wis.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 15 m. N. of Janesville. Pop. 58.

Bus'ti, *Iowa*, p.v., Howard co., 20 m. N. E. Charles City.✣

Busti, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chautauqua co., 30 m. S. of Dunkirk. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,901.

Bust'leton, *Pa.*, v. of Philadelphia co., now forming part of the 23d ward of the city of Philadelphia, 11 m. N.E. Independence Hall. It has a branch of the Philadelphia p.o., and contains important manuf.

Busyton, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Butcher Ranch, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co. P. 227.

Butcher's Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Butcher Spring, *Tenn.*, p.h., Claiborne co., 6 m. N. of Tazewell.✣

Butcherville, *N. Y.*, v. in Northfield tp., Richmond co. Pop. 75.

But'ler, *Ala.*, a S. co., drained by Sepulga and Pigeon Rs.; area, 875 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and in great part covered with pine woods. The soil is not very fertile. It is traversed by the M.&M.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 274,668 bush. of corn, 71,100 of oats, 69,714 of sweet potatoes, and 11,895 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 19,449 (of whom 56 for., and 8,983 colored).

—p.v., cap. of Choctaw co., abt. 105 m. N. of Mobile. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 350.

Butler, *Ark.*, tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 854.

Butler, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Taylor co., 50 m. E. of Columbus by the C.RR. of Georgia. It has a wkly paper and a college. Pop. 600.

Butler, *Ill.*, p.v. in Montgomery co., 43 m. N. E. Alton by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 387.

—tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 2,012.

Butler, *Ind.*, a thriving incorporated p.v. ◈ in Wilmington tp., DeKalb co., at the point of intersection of the L.S.&M.C. (Air-Line div.) and the Eel R. div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR., 12 m. E. of Auburn, and 160 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, iron, &c. Pop. 1,056.

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 833.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,402.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,420. See Peona.

Butler, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., drained by several branches of Red Cedar R.; area, 576 sq. m. The greater part is prairie, with a fertile soil. The D.&S. C.RR. traverses the S. portion. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,920,920 bush. of corn, 565,021 of wheat, 683,227 of oats, 345,716 lbs. of butter, and 37,619 lbs. of cheese. Cap., Butler Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 14,293 (of whom 2,250 for., and 31 colored).

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,532. See Clarksville.

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 470.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 811.

—p.h., Keokuk co., abt. 10 m. N. of Ottumwa. P. 50.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 932.

Butler, *Kan.*, a S. co., E. of Arkansas R.; area, 1,519 sq. m. It is well watered by the White and Walnut Rs. and other affluents of the Arkansas. It consists almost entirely of fertile prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,099,604 bush. of corn, 368,258 of wheat, and 146,879 of oats. Cap., El Dorado. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 18,587 (of whom 1,082 for., and 59 colored).

—p.v. in Sherman tp., Washington co., 15 m. W. of Waterville.✣

Butler, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Green R., which is here navigable by steamboats; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is uneven and extensively covered with hardwood forests; the soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 651,593 bush. of corn, 88,583 of oats, 1,030,029 lbs. of tobacco, and pork. Cap., Morgantown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,181 (of whom 53 for., and 829 colored).

—p.v., Pendleton co., 28 m. S. of Covington by the K.C.RR. Pop. 255.

Butler, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Butler, *Mich.*, p.tp., Branch co. Pop. 1,461.

Butler, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Arkansas, bounded E. by St. Francis R., and intersected by the Big Black Water; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is level or moderately hilly, and in part covered with forests of yellow pine, cypress, &c. The chief prod. in 1880 were 281,770 bush. of Indian corn, and pork. Cap., Poplar Bluff. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. P. 6,011 (of whom 163 for., and 140 colored).

—p.v. ◈ in Mount Pleasant tp., cap. of Bates co., 73

m. S. of Kansas City by the Lexington & Southern div. of the M.P.RR. It has a good supply of coal, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, a woolen mill, &c. Pop. 2,161.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,045.
—tp., Pemiscot co. Pop. 454.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,399.

Butler, *Neb.*, an E. co., bounded N. by the Platte R., and intersected by the North fork of the Big Blue; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating fertile prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,640,046 bush. of corn, 529,921 of wheat, and 195,959 of oats. Cap., David City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. Pop. 9,194 (of whom 2,027 for., and 23 colored).
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 859.

Butler, *N. J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Butler, *N. Y.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,161.

Butler, *N. C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Butler, *O.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Indiana, and intersected by the Miami R.; area, 455 sq. m. The surface is almost level. Limestone, well adapted for building purposes, underlies the co., and water power is abundant. The soil is very fertile. The Miami Canal and several lines of railroads traverse the co. It contains a number of interesting monuments of the aboriginal inhabitants, chiefly on the banks of the Grand and Little Miami Rs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,199,457 bush. of corn, 754,371 of wheat, 290,096 of oats, 566,105 of barley, 554,275 lbs. of tobacco, and 661,712 lbs. of butter. Cap., Hamilton. Val. of taxable prop. $33,119,243. Pop. 42,580 (of whom 5,945 for., and 1,143 colored).
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 1,560. See DAMASCUS.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,739. See CASTINE.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 788.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,595. See COLDWATER.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,196. See CHAMBERSBURG, LITTLE YORK and VANDALIA.
—p.v.◈ in Worthington tp., Richland co., 69 m. W. of Zanesville by the B.&O.RR. (Independence Station). It has a graded school.✣
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 789.

Butler, *Pa.*, a W. co.; area, 800 sq. m. The Alleghany R. touches the N.E. and S E. corners, and it is drained by affluents of Beaver R. The surface is somewhat uneven, and the soil sandy, but yielding fair crops and affording good pasturage. Silk is produced to some extent. Bituminous coal, iron, petroleum and limestone are abundant. A branch of the Penn.RR. passes through part of the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 773,133 bush. of corn, 192,843 of wheat, 1,093,612 of oats, 150,508 of buckwheat, 1,560,811 lbs. of butter, and 271,660 lbs. of wool. Cap., Butler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 52,536 (of whom 4,497 for., and 127 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,405.
—p.borough and tp.◈, cap. of Butler co., on Conoquenessing Creek, 31 m. N. of Pittsburgh in direct line. A branch railroad extends from the Alleghany R. to the town, and connects with the W.P.RR. It is the seat of the Witherspoon Institute, and has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, 9 churches, and 7 hotels. Manuf., 2 flour mills, lumber, woolens, foundries, distillery, tannery, &c. It is situated in the oil region, and two lines of pipe bring the petroleum ten miles to the railroad. Pop. 3,163; of tp. 1,007.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,917.
—tp., Schuylkill co., in the Mahanoy anthracite region. It contains Ashland and several mining villages. Pop. 1,815.

Butler, *S. C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,392.

Butler, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Butler, *Tex.*, p.v., Freestone co., 15 m. S. W. Palestine.✣

Butler, *W. Va.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,003.

Butler, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wauwatosa tp., Milwaukee co., 9 m. N.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 100.

Butler Centre, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Butler co., abt. 34 m. N. W. Parkersburg. Pop. 149.

Butler Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Wayne co., 21 m. N.W. Auburn.✣

Butler Grove, *Ill.*, tp. in Montgomery co. Pop. 1,226.

Butler's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Butler Springs, *Ala.*, p.v., Butler co., 12 m. W. of Greenville.✣

Butler's Switch, *Ind.*, p.o., Jennings co.

But'lersville, *Ky.*, p.v., Allen co., 18 m. S.E. Bowling Green.✣

But'lerville, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Butlerville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Campbell tp., Jennings co., 21 m. E. of Seymour by the O.&M.RR., and 7 m. N.E. Vernon. Pop. 280.

Butlerville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Indian Village tp., Tama co., on Iowa R., 55 m. N.E. Des Moines. P.120.

Butlerville, *O.*, p.v. in Harlan tp., Warren co., 76 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 167.

Butlerville, *Utah*, p.o., Salt Lake co.

Buttahatch'ie, *Ala.* and *Miss.*, a stream which takes its rise in Marion co., Ala., and, flowing S.W. for abt. 110 m., joins the Tombigbee R. in Monroe co., Miss.

Butte (*būte*), *Cal.*, a N. co., bounded W. by the Sacramento R., S.E. by the Feather R. and its middle fork, and watered by Butte Creek and the forks of the Feather R.; area, 1,458 sq. m. The highlands are generally covered with pine and cedar forests; the valleys are wooded and fertile. It is rich in gold, platinum, silver, quicksilver, iron and lead. The Marysville branch of the C.P.RR. crosses the W. portion. There are abt. 15 quartz mills for the production of gold. Cap., Oroville. Val. of taxable prop. $10,743,426. Pop. 18,721 (of whom 6,230 for., 3,784 Chinese, and 522 Indians).
—tp., Sierra co. Pop. 1,789. See DOWNIEVILLE.
—tp. Sutter co. Pop. 1,391. See MERIDIAN.

Butte City, *Cal.*, p.h., Colusa co., 18 m. N. of Colusa, on the Sacramento R. Pop. 175.

Butte City, *Mont.*, a thriving p.v.◈, cap. of Deer Lodge co., on the slope above Summit Valley, 7 m. above Silver Bow. It has become a place of great activity since 1875, when rich lodes of gold and silver were discovered. It has a wkly paper and several hotels. Pop. 3,363.

Butte Creek, *Cal.*, rises in Butte co., and empties into Sacramento R. some miles below Colusa.
—tp., Colusa co. P. (including Union Creek tp.) 1,008.

Butte Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.
—tp., Wasco co. Pop. 260.

Butte des Mor'ts (*bū de mōr*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Winneconne tp., Winnebago co., 8 m. N.W. Winneconne. Pop. 136.

Butte Meadows, *Cal.*, p.o., Tehama co.

Butter Cup, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conoquenessing tp., Butler co., 5 m. W. of Butler. Pop. 60.

Buttercup, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

But'terfield, *Minn.*, tp., Watonwan co. P. 593.

But'terfly, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Butterfly, *N. Y.*, p.h., Oswego co., 3½ m.W. of Mexico.✣

Butter Hill, *N. Y.*, in Orange co., a hill 1,532 ft. high, facing Breakneck Hill.

Butter Island, *Me.*, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co. Pop. 15.

But'termilk Channel, *N. Y.*, that part of New York harbor which is between Governor's Island and the city of Brooklyn.

Buttermilk Falls, *N. Y.*, a beautiful and romantic cataract in Le Roy tp., Genesee co. The Oaka Creek falls 90 ft. over a cliff of limestone. Also a series of cascades on Bog Meadow Creek in Cornwall tp., Orange co., below West Point, and near the Hudson R.

But'ternut, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Ashland co., on Butternut Lake, 143 m. N.W. St. Paul by the W. C.RR. Pop. of tp. 608.

Butternut Grove, *N. Y.*, p.v., Delaware co., on Beaver Kill R., 25 m. S. of Delhi. Pop. 100.

Butternuts, *N. Y.*, tp., Otsego co. Pop. 2,036. See GILBERTSVILLE.

Butternut Valley, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 614.

But'terville, *N. Y.*, small settlement near New Paltz, Ulster co. Pop. 35.

Butte'ville, *Oreg.*, p.v., Marion co., on Willamette R., 25 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 135.

But'ton, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 846.

But'terwood, *N. C.*, tp., Halifax co. P.1,634.

But'tonwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Lycoming co., 12 m. S. of Trout Run. Pop. 200.

Butts, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded E. by the Ocmulgee R., and watered by several creeks; area, 240 sq. m. The surface is somewhat uneven, and the soil fertile. Cap., Jackson. The chief prod. in 1880 were 149,838 bush. of corn, and 6,829 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,311 (of whom 2 for., and 4,034 colored).

Butts' Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Butts'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Buttsville, *Pa.*, v. in La Fayette tp., McKean co., 15 m. from Bradford by the Bradford branch of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 73.

Buttz'ville, *N. J.*, p.v., Warren co., 4 m. E. of Belvidere.✣

Butz'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Northampton co., 4 m. N.E. Bethlehem. Pop. 69.

Bux'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Buxton, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Buxton, *Me.*, p.tp., York co., bounded S.W. by Saco R., which at this place falls abt. 80 ft., and produces great hydraulic power. It lies 8 m. N.W. Saco, and 15 m. W. of Portland. It has several important manuf. of lumber, a cotton mill, &c. Pop. 2,230. See BUXTON CENTRE and WEST BUXTON.

Buxton Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in above tp., 16 m. W. of Portland. Pop. 95.

Buyck, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Buy'erstown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 2. m. N. of Gap. Pop. 40.

Buz'zard, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Buz'zard Roost, *Ga.*, p.v., Twiggs co., 26 m. S.E. Macon. Pop. 100.

Buzzard Roost, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Buz'zard's Bay, *Mass.* This bay is formed on its S.E. side by the Elizabeth Islands, and contains the important harbors of New Bedford, Fairhaven, Rochester, Wareham, &c. It juts from the sea some 25 m.; its mean width is abt. 6 m., and the width at its mouth abt. 7 m.
—p.o., Barnstable co.

By'ars, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

By'arsville, *N. C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

By'bee, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

By'berry, *Pa.*, the name of a precinct of the 23d ward of the city of Philadelphia, which formerly was a separate tp. It has a branch p.o.

By'ers, *Col.*, p.o., Arapahoe co.

Byers, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Byers, *Pa.*, Chester co. See UWCHLAND.

Byer's Station, *O.*, p.o. located at Ellsworth, Jackson co.

By'ersville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Byes'ville, *O.*, p.v., Guernsey co., 5 m. S.E. Cambridge. Pop. 100.

By'field, *Mass.*, p.o. in Newbury tp., Essex co.

Byha'lia, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Marshall co., 15 m. W. of Holly Springs. Pop. 350.

Byhalia, *O.*, p.v., Union co. Pop. 59.

By'ington, *O.*, p.v. in Mifflin tp., Pike co. P.50.

Bynum's, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

By'numville, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Byram, *Miss.*, p.h., Hinds co., on Pearl R., 9 m. S. of Jackson. Pop. 80.

Byram, *N. J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,406.

Byram River, *Conn.*, empties into Long Island Sound on the New York boundary.

Byrd, *Mo.*, tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 2,976. See JACKSON.

Byrd, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop.1,299. See DECATUR.

Byrds, *S. C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Byrd's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Byrds'ville, *N. C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Byrd'town, *Md.*, v., Somerset co., 1½ m. from Cristfield.✣

Byrne, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Byrnes'ville, *Mo.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 5 m. S. of Eureka Station.✣

Byrne'ville, *Ind.*, p.h., Harrison co., on Indian Creek, 14 m. W. of New Albany. Pop. 62.

Byrns'ville, *N. Y.*, v. in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co. Pop. 217.

By'romville, *Ga.*, p.v., Dooly co.

By'ron, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Byron, *Ga.*, p.v., Houston co., on the C.RR. of Georgia, 17 m. S.W. Macon. Pop. 137.

Byron, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Ogle co., on Rock R., 88 m. W. of Chicago by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 750; of tp. 1,563.

Byron, *Iowa.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,091.

Byron, *Kan.*, p.v., Woodson co., 7. m. N. of Yates City. Pop. 70.

Byron, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 53 m. W. N.W. Augusta. Pop. 191; of tp. 1,379.

Byron, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,712.
—p.v.◈ in Burns tp., Shiawassee co., on Shiawassee R., 12 m. S. of Grand Rapids by the Kalamazoo div. of the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 350.

Byron, *Minn.*, p.v. in Kalmar tp., Olmsted co., 9 m. E. of Rochester by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 222.
—tp. of Waseca co. Pop. 418.

Byron, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Byron, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 26 W. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 201; of tp. 1,754.

Byron, *O.*, p.h. in Bath tp., Greene co., 6 m. N. E. Xenia Junction. Pop. 53.

Byron, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Fond du Lac co., 8 m. S. of Fond du Lac. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,284.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 415.

Byron Centre, *Mich.*, p.v. in Byron tp., Kent co., 12 m. S. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 115.

By'wy, *Miss.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

C.

Caba'niss, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Cabar'rus, *N. C.*, a S. central co.; area, 400 sq. m. It is watered by Rocky R., a branch of Yadkin R., and intersected by the N.C.RR. Surface mountainous and broken. Prod., Ind. corn, wheat, and oats. Min., copper, gold, baryta, blende and galena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,800,000. Cap., Concord. Pop. 14,964 (of whom 28 for., and 5,120 colored).

Cabbage Farm, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Cabel, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shamokin tp., Northumberland co., 6 m. S. of Shamokin. Pop. 200.

Cab'ell, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cabell, *W. Va.*, a W. co., bordering on Ohio R., and traversed by the C.&O.RR. Drained by the Guyandott and Big Sandy Rs. Surface mountainous and broken; soil mostly of an indifferent quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 271,431 bush of corn, 78,805 of wheat, and 19,581 of oats. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Cap., Barboursville. Pop. 13,746 (of whom 279 for., and 905 colored).

Cabell Court-House, *W. Va.*, p.o. at Barboursville.

Cab'ery, *Ill.*, p.h. in Rogers tp., Ford co., 15 m. N.E. Kempton Junction on the I.C.RR. Pop. 112.

Cabin Creek, *Ark.*, p.v., Johnson co., 95 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 100.

Cabin Creek, *Ky.*, p.o. at Glenville, Lewis co.

Cabin Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Cabin Hill, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Cabin Hill, *Va.*, p.h., Shenandoah co., 8 m. from Edinburg. Pop. 59.

Cabin John, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Cabin Point, *Va.*, p.v., Surry co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Petersburg. Pop. 80.

Ca'ble, *Ill.*, a coal-mining p. v. ◈ in Richland Grove tp., Mercer co., 26 m. S. of Rock Island by the R.I.&M.C.RR. Pop. 572.

Cable, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Champaign co., 38 m. W.N.W. Columbus. Pop. 167.

Cable City, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Ca'born's, *Ind.*, p.v., Posey co., 13 m. W. of Evansville. Pop. 60.

Cab'ot, *Ark.*, p.v. in York tp., Lonoke co., 22 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 154.

Cabot, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 17 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,242.

Cabot's Head, the extremity of the promontory which separates Lake Huron from Georgian Bay.

Ca'bra Spring, *N. Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Cac'apon, *W. Va.*, the name of 2 rivers. Great C. has its sources in the E. part of Hardy co., flows N.E. and enters the Potomac in Morgan co., W. of a ridge called Cacapon Mt. Little C., in Hampshire co., flows N.E. parallel with the Great C. and empties into the Potomac.

Cache, *Ark.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 378.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 730.
—tp , Jackson co. Pop. 660.
—tp , Lawrence co. Pop. 434.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,431. See CLARENDON.

Cache, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Skullyville district.

Cache, *Utah*, a N.E. co., bordering on Idaho, and watered by Bear R.; area, 700 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 208,553 bush. of wheat. Cap., Logan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,561 (of whom 4,198 for., and 9 Indians).

Cache Creek, *Cal.*, runs S.E. from Clear Lake through Yolo co., and falls into Sacramento R., 5 m. above Charleston. Length, abt. 70 m.
—tp., Yolo co. Pop. 3,881. See CACHEVILLE and WOODLAND.

Cache Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Cache River, *Ark.*, a large river which rises in the N. part of Greene co. It flows S.S.W. for abt. 230 m. and enters White R. at Clarendon, Monroe co.

Cache River, *Ill.*, runs through Johnson, Pulaski and Alexander cos., and joins Ohio R. 5½ m. N. of Cairo. Length, 66 m.

Cache la Pou'dre Creek, *Col.*, takes its rise in the Snowy Range, runs S.E. through a luxuriant valley of Larimer co. and enters the S. fork of Platte R. in Weld co. after a course of abt. 110 m.

Cache'ville (p.o. name YOLO), *Col.*, v., Yolo co., on Cache Creek, 35 m. N.W. Sacramento. P.213.

Cacoo'sing, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Heidelberg tp., Berks co., 4½ m. W. of Reading. Pop. 40.

Cac'tus, *Kan.*, p.h., Norton co., 45 m. N. of Ellis Station. Pop. 60.

Cactus Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Wise co., on Trinity R., 40 m. N.W. Fort Worth.

Cadaret'ta, *Miss.*, p.h., Summers co., 18 m. from Duck Hill Station. Pop. 10.

Cad'do, *Ark.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 5,029. See ARKADELPHIA.

Caddo, *La.*, a N.W. parish, bounded N. by Arkansas, E. by Red R., and W. by Texas; area, 1,200 sq. m. Surface undulating, partly occupied by Soda and Caddo Lakes, which communicate with Red R. and with each other, and are navigable by steamboats. The S.P.RR. passes through the parish. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Cap., Shreveport. Pop. 26,305 (of whom 640 for., and 19,389 colored).

Caddo, *Ind. T.*, p.v.◈, belongs to the Choctaw Nation, on the Missouri, 32 m. N.E. Denison, Tex., by the M.P.RR.✣

Caddo, *Tex.*, p.o., Stephens co.

Caddoa, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Caddo Creek, or FOURCHE CADDO, *Ark.*, runs S.E. for about 90 m. through Montgomery and Clark cos., and joins Ouachita R. 6 m. N. of Arkadelphia.

Caddo Gap, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 35 m. N.W. of Arkadelphia. Pop. of tp. 625.

Caddo Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Johnston co., abt. 10 m. N. of Cleburne. Pop. 100.

Caddo Lake, partly in *Tex.* and partly in *La.*, is abt. 20 m. long. See CADDO, La.

Caddo Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Caddo Peak, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Cad'ence, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Cades, *La.*, p.o., Iberia parish.

Cade's Cove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Cadet', *Mo.*, p.h.. Washington co., 57 m. S.S.W. St. Louis by the St L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 75.

Cade'ville, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita parish.

Cadillac', *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Wexford co., on the Clam Lake and on the G.R. & I. RR., 47 m. S. of Traverse City. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, machinery, &c. Pop. 2,213.

Ca'diz, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Henry co., 7 m. E. of New Castle. Pop. 594.

Cadiz, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Trigg co., on a beautiful eminence on the bank of Little R., 9 m. E. from Cumberland R., 55 m. E. S. E. Paducah. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 646.

Cadiz, *N. Y.*, p.v., Cattaraugus co., on Ischua Creek, 28 m. S. S. E. Buffalo, near Franklinville Station on the B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Cadiz, *O.*, a flourishing p.v.◈ in Cadix tp., cap. of Harrison co., 114 m. E. N. E. Columbus. It is the S. terminus of the Cadix branch of the P., C. & St. L. RR., 8 m. from Cadix Junction. It has 2 nat. and 1 savings banks, 2 wkly papers, and is in the vicinity of mines of bituminous coal. Pop. 1,817 ; of tp. 3,116.

Cadix, *Wis.*, p.h. in Cadix tp., Green co., on the Pecatonica R., 10 m. S. W. Monroe. Pop. of tp. 1,358.

Cadix Junction, *O.*, (p.o. name MEANS), v. in German tp., Harrison co., on the P.C.&St.L.RR., at the junction of the Cadix branch, 26 m. W. of Steubenville. Pop. 131.

Cad'mus, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Cado'sia Valley, *N. Y.*, p.h., Delaware co., near Hancock. Pop. 40.

Cadott', *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Cadotte' Pass, *Mont.*, is in the main range of the Rocky Mts., Deer Lodge co., 38 m. N.W. Helena; lat. 47° 16' W.

Cadron, *Ark.*, a creek which flows S. W. through parts of Conway and Faulkner cos., and joins Arkansas R. 10 m. E. of Lewisburg.
—tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 2,919. See CONWAY.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 481.
—tp., White co. Pop. 300.

Cadwal'lader, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Tuscarawas co., 40 miles S. of Canton.✣

Ca'dy, *Mich.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Macomb co., near Frazer Station. Pop. 50.

Cady, *Wis.*, tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 516.

Cady's Falls, *Vt.*, p.h., Lamoille co., 1 m. S. of Hyde Park.✣

Ca'dyville, or ELSINORE, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Plattsburg tp., Clinton co., on Saranac R., 9 m. S. of Plattsburg.✣

Cærnar'von, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 951.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,704. See CHURCHTOWN.

Cæsar, *N. C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Cæsar Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Dearborn co. Pop.503.

Cæsarville, *R. I.*, h. in Johnston tp., Providence co.✣

Ca'gle, *Tenn.*, p. o., Sequatchie co.

Cagle's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Cagleville, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Cahaw'ba, *Ala.*, a river which rises in Jefferson co., flows S.W. for abt. 200 m. and falls into the Alabama R. at Cahawba, Dallas co. It is navigable for small boats for abt. 100 m.
—p. v., Dallas co., on Alabama R., near the mouth of the Cahawba R., 5 m. S. W. Selma. Pop. 390.

Caho'ka, or KAHOKA, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clarke co., 20 W. of Keokuk by the M.,I.&N.RR. It contains a savings bank, a wkly paper, a high school, &c. Pop. 704.
—a creek which rises in Macoupin co., and falls into the Mississippi at East St. Louis. Along its border are numerous mounds of prehistoric date. Length abt. 80 m.

Caho'kia, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 973.
—v., St. Clair co., on Mississippi R., 4 m. E. of St. Louis.✣

Cahola, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Cah'to, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Cah'uenga, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Caillou Lake (*kail-loo*), *La.*, in Terre-bonne parish, 2 m. N. of the Gulf of Mexico and abt. 10 m. long. It is connected with the Gulf by the Great Caillou Bayou.

Cain, *Ind.*, tp., Fountain co. Pop. 1,795. See HILLSBOROUGH.

Caines'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Harrison co., on the Crooked Fork of Grand R., 10 m. E. of Princeton. Pop. 198.

Cainhoy', *S.C.*, v., Charleston co., on Wando R., 16 m. N.E. Charleston.✣

Cain's, *Ga.*, p.v., Gwinnett co., 45 m. N.E. Atlanta.✣

Cain's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 19 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 65.

Cain's, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,405.

Cain's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Cains'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., 10 m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. 194.

Cain'ville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Magnolia tp., Rock co., 26 m. S. of Madison. Pop. 75.

Ca Ira (*sä ē'ra*), *Va.*, p.h., Cumberland co., on Willis R., 60 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 35.

Cairo (*cāi-ro*), *Ga.*, p.v., Thomas co. 22 m. E. of Bainbridge by the S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 330.

Cairo, *Ill.*, a city◈, and the cap. of Alexander co., at the junction of the Ohio and Mississippi Rs., on a low point of land forming the S. extremity of the State, 125 m. S.S.E. St. Louis. It is the S. terminus of the I.C.RR., and is connected by ferry with Columbus, Ky., the N. terminus of the M.&O.RR. It is also the S. terminus and principal depot of the C.&V.RR. Cairo is a stopping place for the steamers on the Ohio and Mississippi Rs. The county buildings are handsome and commodious, and the custom-house was built at a cost of abt. $270,000. In 1880 there were enrolled and licensed at this port 26 steamboats with a tonnage of 2,768. Cairo stands on a low ground, and was till recently subject to inundations, which have retarded the growth indicated by its unrivalled position for trade and navigation. In 1858 the city was almost entirely destroyed by a flood, but it was subsequently restored and is now amply protected from floods. It has 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 2 nat. banks. Pop. in 1870, 6,267; in 1880, 9,012.

Cairo, *Iowa*, p.v. in Marshall tp., Louisa co., 30 m. N.N.W.Burlington. Pop. 123.

Cairo, *Ky.*, p.v., Henderson co., 10 m. S. of Henderson. Pop. 107.

Cairo, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 402.

Cairo, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 15 m. S. of Macon. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,193.

Cairo, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp.,Greene co., abt. 10 m. from Catskill Station and 5 m. from the Catskill Mts., 26 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,287.

Cairo, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Cairo, *O.*, v. in Monroe tp., Allen co. Pop. 315.
—p.o., Stark co.

Cairo, or UNIONTOWN, *Pa.*, v. in Gregg tp., Union co., 22 m. from Williamsport by the C.&W. RR. Pop. 156.

Cairo, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Cairo, *Tenn.*, p.v., Crockett co., on Pond Creek, 4 m. from Alamo. Pop. 65.

Cairo, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Cairo, *W. Va.*, p.v., Ritchie co., 29 m. E. of Parkersburg by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 75.

Cakes, *Pa.*, v. in Mahanoy tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 338.

Calabazas, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Calahaln, *N.C.*, p.o., Davie co.

Calais (*kăl'iss*), *Me.* ◈, a city of Washington co., 28 m. N. by W. of Eastport, at the head of tide water on St. Croix R., 30 m. from the sea, opposite the town of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, with which it communicates by means of 5 bridges, and 75 m. E. by N. of Bangor. Calais is the S.E. terminus of the St.C.&P.RR. Lines of steamers ply to St. John on the E., and Portland and Boston to the W. The chief industry is the manuf. and trade in lumber, which is obtained from the extensive forests on the upper St. Croix. The machinery for sawing lumber is propelled exclusively by water power, and consists of 63 mills and 40 lath and shingle machines. Nearly all the mills contain gangs of saws, each gang containing 16 movable upright saws in a single frame, the whole having a capacity of production equal to 1,000,000 superficial feet of sawed lumber per day. Shipbuilding is also an important branch of industry. From 10 to 15 vessels are built annually, and there is a dry dock and 2 marine railways. The city owns 10,000 tons of shipping. Manuf., all kinds of planed lumber and wood manufactures, iron foundries, machine shops, plaster of Paris, flour mills, tanneries, &c. Calais has a large city hall, an opera-house, 16 schools, 2 wkly papers, 3 post-offices, 4 hotels, 10 churches, a nat. and a savings bank. The city was incorporated in 1850. In Aug., 1870, abt. 40 acres of the most thickly settled portion were burned over together with 15 wharves and abt. 20 vessels. It has been since rebuilt with more commodious and substantial structures. Pop. 3,500.

Calais, *O.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Monroe co., 35 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 159.

Calais, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,253.

Cal'amine, *Ark.*, p.v., Sharp co., abt. 140 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 275.

Calamine, *Wis.*, p.v. in Willow Springs tp., La Fayette co., 23 m. N. of Warren by the C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 98.

Cal'amus, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Olive tp., Clinton co., 28 m. W. of Clinton. Pop. 163.

Calamus, *Neb.*, p.tp., Valley co. Pop. 285.

Calamus, or CALMUS, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,166.

Calapoo'ya River, *Oreg.*, rises in the Cascade Range, flows W., then N.W., and joins Willamette R. some miles N. of Albany. Length, 125 m.

Calaveras, *Cal.*, a N. central co.; area, 936 sq. m. It derives its name from Calaveras R., which runs centrally through it and joins the San Joachim abt. 12 m. below Stockton. It is bordered by Amador co. on the N.W., by Alpine on the N.E., by

Tuolumne on the S.E., and by Stanislaus and San Joaquin cos. on the S.W. The Mokelumne R. separates it from Amador, and the Stanislaus R. from Tuolumne co. Bear Mt., a rocky, wooded range, abt. 2,000 ft. high, strikes northward across the middle of the co., dividing this central portion into two sections, the lower of which includes a rich copper-mining district, and also many valuable quartz lodes. Placer mining is profitably conducted in a number of localities. Through an elaborate system of canals this co. is generally well supplied with water. Prod., wheat, barley, hay, wool and wine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Cap., San Andreas. Pop. 9,094 (of whom 3,349 for., 1,115 Chinese, and 272 Indians).

Cal'casien, *La.*, a river which rises S.W. of Red R., in the parish of Natchitoches; toward its mouth it expands into a lake 30 m. in length, and from 1 to 10 in width, but it contracts again to a river before it enters the Gulf of Mexico. The tide flows above the head of the lake, but both the river and lake are too shallow to be of much service for navigation. Length, abt. 225 m.
—a S.W. parish between the Gulf of Mexico and the Sabine R. and Lake, which separate it from Texas. Area, abt. 5,000 sq. m. It is watered by the Mermenton, Caleasien and Sabine Rs. and lakes. The soil in the vicinity of the streams is fertile, and the surface, which is level, is chiefly occupied by savannas, or grassy plains, affording pasturage to large numbers of cattle. The chief prod. in 1880 were 156,118 bush. of corn and 514 bales of cotton; also molasses and sweet potatoes. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Cap., Lake Charles. Pop. 12,488 (of whom 314 for., and 2,564 colored).
—p.o. in above parish.

Calcutta, *Kan.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Calcutta, *O.*, v. in St. Clair tp., Columbiana co., abt. 5 m. N. of East Liverpool. Pop. 96.

Cald'well, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Caldwell, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 316.

Caldwell, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co., 7 m. S. of Centreville. Pop. 1,180.

Caldwell, *Kan.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Summers co., 22 m. S.W. Wellington by the Caldwell branch of the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,005; of tp. 1,979.

Caldwell, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded S.W. by Tennessee R., N.E. by Tradewater Creek, and intersected by the Cumberland R. Area, 700 sq. m. Surface, diversified; soil, fertile. Iron ore and coal are abundantly found on the banks of the rivers. The chief prod. in 1880 were 707,609 bush. of corn, 51,468 of wheat, 3,215,602 lbs. of tobacco, and pork. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3.500,000. Cap., Princeton. Pop. 11,280 (of whom 48 for., and 2,186 colored).

Caldwell, *La.*, a N.E. parish; area, 528 sq. m. It is bounded E. by Bœuf Bayou, and intersected by Washita R., which is navigable by steamboats through the parish. Surface flat and alluvial on the E. and hilly on the W. The chief prod. in 1880 were 53,312 bush. of corn, and 6,504 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Cap.. Columbia. Pop. 5,770 (of whom 30 for., and 2,897 colored).

Caldwell, *Mich.*, tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 104.

Caldwell, *Mo.*, a N.W. co.; area, 435 sq. m. It is drained by Shoal Creek, which affords good water power. Surface mostly level; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,147,148 bush. of corn, 182,888 of oats, 38,417 of wheat, and pork. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Cap., Kingston. Pop. 13,654 (of whom 631 for., and 413 colored).
—p.o., Callaway co.

Caldwell, *Neb.*, p.v., Gage co., on Big Blue R., abt. 42 m. S. of Lincoln.✠

Caldwell, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Newark. It is the seat of the Essex co. penitentiary. Pop. of tp. 3,167.

Caldwell (p.o. name Lake George), *N. Y.*, v. in Caldwell tp., cap. of Warren co., 62 m. N. of Albany, and 9 m. N. of Glens Falls, in the midst of a picturesque region, at the S. end of Lake George. It is a favorite summer resort, and contains several good hotels. It contains the ruins of Fort William Henry and Fort George, memorable in the French and Revolutionary wars. Pop. 319; of tp. 1,223.

Caldwell, *N.C.*, a W. co. at the E. foot of the Blue Ridge; area, 450 sq. m. It gives rise to the Yadkin R., and the Catawba R. touches its S. border. The surface is much broken, but broad and fertile flats are found on the borders of the Yadkin, affording excellent pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 274,495 bush. of corn, 42,513 of wheat, and 25,384 lbs. of tobacco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Cap. Lenor. Pop. 10,288 (of whom 12 for., and 1,600 colored).

Caldwell, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Olive tp., cap. of Noble co., 36 m. N. of Marietta by the C.& M.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several manuf. P. 602.

Caldwell, *Pa.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Caldwell, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 1,556.

Caldwell, *Tex.*, a S. central co., bounded S.W. by Sau Marcos R. Area, 540 sq. m. The surface is rolling and partly covered with dense forests; soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 190,648 bush. of corn, 7,609 bales of cotton, and cattle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 11,757 (of whom 703 for., and 4,034 colored).
—p.v. ◈, cap. of Burleson co., 66 m. E.N.E. Austin. Pop. 301.

Caldwell Institute, *N.C.*, p.v. in Little River tp., Orange co., is the seat of an important seminary.✠

Caldwell Prairie, *Wis.* p.h. in Waterford tp., Racine co. Pop. 100.

Caldwell's, *N.C.*, tp., Catawba co. P.1,107.
—p.v, Mecklenburg co., 19 m. N. of Charlotte. P.142.

Caldwell's Landing, *N.Y.*, v., Rockland co., on Hudson R., abt. 47 m. above New York city.✠

Caldwell's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Caledo'nia, *Ark.*, p.v., Union co., 22 m. S.W. Champaquotte. Pop. 100.

Caledonia, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Traill co., at the junction of the Red R. of the North and Goose R. Pop. 200.

Caledonia, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Boone co., 12 m. N.E. Rockford by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 136; of tp. 1,271.
—v. in Ohio tp., Pulaski co., on the Ohio R., abt. 12 m. above Cairo. The p.o. name is Olmsted. P. 132.

Caledonia, *Iowa*, tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 177.
—p.v. in Lotts Creek tp., Ringgold co., abt. 25 m. W. of Leon. Pop. 59.

Caledonia, *Kan.*, p,v., Ottawa co., 7 m. S.E. Miuneapolis. Pop. 75.

Caledonia, *Ky.*, p.o., Trigg co.

Caledonia, *La.*, v. in West Carroll parish, abt. 15 m. N.W. Lake Provideuce. Pop. 80.

Caledonia, *Mich.*, tp.◈, Keut co., on Thornapple R., 16 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 1,964. See Caledonia Station.
—tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,320.

Caledonia, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Caledonia tp., cap. of Houston co., 14 m. W. of Mississippi R., and 20 m. S.W. La Crosse, Wis. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 894; of tp. 1,890.

Caledonia, *Miss.*, p.v. ◈, Lowndes co., 15 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 145.

Caledonia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bellevue tp., Washington co.. abt. 70 m. S.S.W. St.Louis. Pop. 236.

Caledonia, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 20 m. S.W. Rochester by the N.Y.C.RR. Pop. 777; of tp. 1,927.

Caledonia, *N.C.*, tp., Halifax co. Pop. 2,835.
—p.o., Moore co.

Caledonia, *O.*, p.v. in Claridon tp., Marion co., on Whetstone R., 35 m. W.S.W. Mansfield by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper and several manuf. Pop. 627.

Caledonia, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jay tp., Elk co., on Bennett's Creek, 140 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 70.

Caledonia, *Tenn.*, small v., Henry co., 20 m. S.W. Paris. ✠

Caledonia, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 22 m. E. by S. of Henderson. Pop. 75.

Caledonia, *Vt.*, a N.E. co., bounded S.E. by Connecticut R. and drained by the Passumsic, Lamville, and Wells Rs. Area, 650 sq.m. The Eastern range of the Green Mountains extends through the W. part of the co. A large part of the co is high and good land; that along the rivers is excellent. It has some sulphur springs; limestone and granite are abundant; maple sugar is extensively cultivated. The C.&P.R.RR. traverses the co. Prod., Ind. corn, wheat, oats, buckwheat, potatoes, hay, butter, maple sugar and hops. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 19,000,000. Cap., St. Johnsbury. Pop. 23,607 (of whom 3,019 for., and 18 colored).

Caledonia, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,297.
—p.tp., Racine co., bounded E. by Lake Michigan, 15 m. S. of Milwaukee by the C.&N.W.RR. P. 2,653.
—tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 446.
—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 902.

Caledonia Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Boone co.

Caledonia Station, *Mich.*, p.v., Kent co., near Thornapple R., 17 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. P. 340.

Cal'eebee Creek, *Ala.*, takes its rise in Macon co., and flows N.W. into the Tallapoosa R.

Cale'ra, *Ala.*, p.v., Shelby co., 62 m. N.E. Selma by the S.,R.&D.RR. Pop. 232.

Calf Creek, *Ark.*, p.tp., Searcy co. Pop. 953.

Calfkiller, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Calf Pasture River, *Va.*, rises among the Alleghany Mts., in Augusta co., flows S. through Rockbridge co., and then taking the name of North R., joins the James R. at the base of the Blue Ridge. Length abt. 100 m.

Calhoun', *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bounded W. by the Coosa R., and watered by its tributaries; area, abt. 700 sq. m. Surface uneven, and in some places mountainous. Chalybeate and other mineral springs are found in many places. Marble and limestone abound, and the ores, among which are gold, lead and iron, are rich and plentiful. The S., R. & D. RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 469,598 bush. of corn, 93,368 of oats, 67,660 of wheat, and 10,848 bales of cotton. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 19,591 (of whom 121 for., and 5,440 colored).
—p.v., Lowndes co., 28 m. S.W. Montgomery by the M.&M.RR. ✠

Calhoun, *Ark.*, a S. co., bounded S.W. by the Washita R., here navigable for steamboats, and E. by Moro R.; area, 600 sq. m. At the junction of Saline and Washita Rs., S.W. of the main body of the co., is a small portion separated from the rest by Bradley and Union cos. It has a level or rolling surface, and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 100,688 bush. of corn, and 5,370 bales of cotton. Cap., Hampton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,871 (of whom 25 for., and 2,088 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 33 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 1,005.
—tp., Prairie co., Pop. 393.

Calhoun, *Fla.*, a W. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and bounded E. by the Appalachicola R.; area, 464 sq. m. It has a low surface, and sandy soil. Prod., Ind. corn, sweet potatoes, cotton, rice, tobacco, molasses. Cap., Abe Spring. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 1,579 (of whom 22 for., and 396 colored).

Calhoun, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Ichawaynoochaway R. and its tributaries, and Spring Creek; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 91,323 bush. of corn, 41,968 of oats, and 4,670 bales of cotton. Cap., Morgan. Val. of taxable prop. $1,600,000. Pop. 7,024 (of whom 3 for., and 4,670 colored).
—a flourishing v. ◈, cap. of Gordon co., in Calhoun tp., 80 m. N.W. Atlanta. Pop. 510; of tp. 992.

Calhoun, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., occupying a narrow strip of land between the Mississippi and Illinois Rs., the former of which separates it from Missouri; area, 260 sq. m. Near the river banks the surface is low and frequently inundated; in other localities are high bluffs and table-land broken by ravines. In the W. part are valuable coal fields. The chief prod. in 1880 were 637,532 bush. of corn, 330,106 of wheat, 32,498 of oats, and 36,511,616 of potatoes. Cap., Hardin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 7,471 (of whom 1,111 for., and 1 colored).
—p.v. in Madison tp., Richland co., 6 m. S.E. Olney. It is also called Fairview. Pop. 90.

Calhoun, *Iowa.*, a W. co.; area, 600 sq. m. The S. and W. parts are drained by Coon R. and its tributaries, and the S. part of Lizard R. intersects the N.E. corner. The D.&S.C.RR. passes through the N.E. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 981,698 bush. of corn, 168,416 of oats, and 106,397 of wheat. Cap., Lake City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 5,595 (of whom 903 for., and 2 colored).
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 592. See LAKE CITY.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 451.

Calhoun, *Ky.*, p v. ◈, cap. of McLean co., in Calhoun and Vienna tps., opposite Rumsey, on Green R., which is here navigable at all seasons. Pop. 480; of Calhoun tp. 1,760.

Calhoun, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., drained by St. Joseph's R. and the head waters of the Kalamazoo; area, 720 sq. m. It has a rich soil and an undulating surface, mostly occupied by a scattered growth of white and burr oak. Sandstone and water power are abundant. It is traversed by the Air-Line div. of the M.C.RR. and the C.&L.H.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,709,769 bush. of wheat, 1,402,013 of corn, 579,852 of oats, 23,103 of barley, 1,015,611 lbs. of butter, and 516,812 lbs. of wool. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 38,452 (of whom 4,081 for., and 695 colored).

Calhoun, *Miss.*, a N. co., intersected by the Looshascoona and Yallabusha Rs.; area, 800 sq. m. Surface nearly level, for the most part covered with forests; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 353,919 bush. of corn, 44,009 of oats, and 9,536 bales of cotton. Cap., Pittsboro. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 4,800,000. P. 13,492 (of whom 23 for., and 3,301 colored).
—p.v., Madison co., 6 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 100.

Calhoun, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ in Tebo tp., Henry co., on Tebo Creek, 29m. S.W. Sedalia by the M.K.&T.RR. Manuf., stoneware, spokes, &c. Pop. 492.

Calhoun, *N. C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Calhoun, *S. C.*, tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 3,170.

Calhoun, *Tenn.*, p.v., McMinn co., on Hiawassee R., 40 m. N.E. Chattanooga. Pop. 203.

Calhoun, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., including Matagorda Island, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, bounded S.W. by Espiritu Santo Bay and Guadalupe R., and N.E. by Matagorda and Lavacca Bays; area 684 sq.m. The surface is generally level. The soil is not fertile, and there is little timber. The S.A.&M.G.RR. and the I.RR. traverse it. Wool is the chief prod. Cap., Indianola. Val. of taxable prop. $1,000,000. Pop. 1,739 (of whom 239 for., and 548 colored).

Calhoun, *W. Va.*, a W. co., intersected by Little Kanawha R. and its W. fork; area 300 sq. m.; surface hilly, and in great part densely covered with forests. Prod., Ind. corn, oats, &c. Cap. Grantsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 600,000. Pop. 6,074 (of whom 26 for., and 74 colored).

—p.o., Barbour co.

Calhoun's Mills, *Ga.*, p.tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 2,500.

Calico Rock, *Ark.*, p.o., Stone co.

Calico Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Calien'te, *Cal.*, p.v., Kern co., 146 m. N. of Los Angelos by the S.P.RR. Pop. 250.

—tp., San Diego co. Pop. 446.

Cal'ifon, *N.J.*, p.v. in High Bridge and Tewksbury tps., Hunterdon co., 5 m. N.E. High Bridge.✠

California, a W. State, next to Texas the largest in the Union, bounded on the N. by Oregon, E. by Nevada and Arizona, S. by Lower California—a province of Mexico, and W. by the Pacific Ocean. It lies between lat. 32° 20′ and 42° N., lon. 114° 20′ and 124° 25′ W.; length, 775 m.; greatest breadth 330 m.; area, 155,980 sq. m. The sea coast extends the full length of the State, amounting, following the indentations, to abt. 700 m. The principal bays and harbors, are Santa Monica, San Diego, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, Monterey, San Francisco, Tomales, Bodega, and Humboldt. There are few islands on the coast, and they are small. The principal are the Santa Barbara Islands, which are 8 in number, and lie opposite the shore of Santa Barbara, Los Angeles and San Diego cos., the furthest one being about 60 m from the mainland. They are hilly, rocky, and generally sterile. Cal. may be divided into three quite distinct portions, and these are very different from each other in importance—the central being much the most densely populated, and in every respect the most valuable. This central portion is embraced between the parallels of 35° and 40°, and has, on its E. side, the Sierra Nevada, and on its W. the Coast Ranges, with the Pacific Ocean at their W. base. Between these two mountain chains lies the Great Central Valley, which forms so marked a feature in the topography of the State. This valley is drained by the Sacramento R., flowing from the N., and the San Joaquin from the S., the two uniting abt. midway between the N. and S. extremities of the valley, and entering the Bay of San Francisco through Suisun and San Pablo bays. The entire length of the Great Valley is abt. 450 m.; and its breadth averages abt. 40 m., including the lower foot-hills, so that the entire almost level area contains abt. 18,000 sq. m. On the W. side, however, the conditions are greatly changed. The rain-fall, almost entirely cut off on the E. slope of the Coast Ranges, becomes considerable on the W. side of the more elevated Sierra, and numerous large rivers are fed from the melting snow during the summer, although, towards the close of the dry season the body of water which they carry has usually become very much diminished. N. of the parallel of 40°, where the Coast Ranges and the Sierra unite, and the Great Valley disappears, the country is extremely rough and very thinly inhabited. The N.W. corner of the State is also extremely rough and mountainous, and a large part of it quite uninhabitable. That portion of Cal. that lies to the S. and E. of the S. inosculation of the Coast Ranges and the Sierra, comprising an area of fully 50,000 sq. m., is also very thinly inhabited, with the exception of a narrow strip along the coast. The region lying E. of the Sierra Nevada, and between the crest of that range and the boundary of the State, chiefly divided between the two cos. of Mono and Inyo, is also a very mountainous tract of country. There are many fine points in the scenery of Cal., some of which have already become well known from the descriptions of pleasure-travelers who have flocked to the State from all parts of the world. The granite pinnacles and domes of the highest Sierra opposite Owen's Lake; the snowy cone of Mount Shasta, rising 10,000 feet above the adjacent plains; the lovely valleys of the Coast Ranges, with their peculiar vegetation—all these have their charms; but the point which is most attractive of all is the Yosemite (which see). The climate of Cal. is very different in different parts of the State, but there are certain peculiar features which obtain all over the State. In the first place, the division of the year into two seasons—a dry and a rainy one—is the most marked general characteristic of the Californian climate. Again, the climate of the Pacific coasts along its whole length is milder and more uniform than that of the States in a corresponding latitude E. of the mountains. Thus, we have to go as far N. as Sitka, in lat. 57°, to find the same mean yearly temperature as that of Halifax, in lat. 44° 39′. But, in addition, we notice that the means of summer and winter are much nearer the mean of the year in Cal. than in the east. This condition of things is not so marked as we advance into the interior of Cal.; but everywhere in the State the winters are comparatively mild, and the heat of summer is much less disagreeable in its effects, because the air is exceedingly dry and the evaporation proportionately rapid. The climate of San Francisco is indeed wonderfully uniform; and the bracing, cool air which sweeps in from the ocean during the afternoons of the summer, although not favorable to persons with weak lungs or sensitive throats, is the very breath of life for those who are in vigorous health. One great drawback to the enjoyment of the delightful climate of Cal., however, is the dust of summer, which seems, until one becomes accustomed to it quite unbearable.—"The El Dorado of the nineteenth century" is no misnomer for Cal., which has the most wonderful gold-fields of the world. They were discovered in the middle of the last century by the Jesuits, who kept the knowledge a secret. In Feb., 1848, Captain Sutter, while digging the tail-race for a saw-mill, found gold, and the news of the discovery at once spread. The excitement extended throughout the Union, and the "Argonauts of '49" came swarming to the gold-fields. People ran about the country picking up the precious lumps, "as hogs in a forest root for ground-nuts." The first deposit of gold from Cal. was received at the U.States Mint, Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1848. After melting, the average value of the bullion was $18.50 per ounce. The product of 1848 was $10,000,000; 1849, $40,000,000; 1853, $65,000,000. Since the last-named year the annual product has fallen off to $18,200,000 in 1882. Organized companies, with capital and machinery, have to a large extent displaced the individual gold-hunter with his simple pan. Silver mining has been attempted in many localities in Cal., generally with indifferent success. The product of silver mining for the year 1882 was $750,000. In no other part of the world has cinnabar, the common ore of quicksilver, been found so widely disseminated as in Cal. The old Almaden mine of Spain has been worked for 2,500 years, and is still the most productive. The New Almaden of California, within 20 years yielded 537,176 flasks of 76½ lbs. each. The New Idria is but slightly inferior, and more than 20 other mines have been successfully worked. There are also valuable deposits of iron ore, coal, copper, tin, platinum, manganese, asphaltum, petroleum, lead, zinc, bismuth, gypsum. marble, granite, limestone, borax, sulphur, salt, etc. —All the products of the U. States are grown in Cal. Fruits are abundant, and of great size. Among them are apples, peaches, pears, plums, cherries, oranges, lemons, limes, figs, prunes, almonds, mulberries, apricots, pomegranates, nectarines, etc. The olive is produced in great perfection. Wheat, oats, rye and flax are indigenous. Cotton, tobacco, rice, hops, hemp, jute, tea, coffee and chicory are successfully cultivated. The grapes and wines are celebrated. Mulberry trees thrive better than in France, and the production of silk cocoons is annually increasing. Cal. fruits are now sold in all the large Eastern markets. The principal agricultural products for the year 1880 were as follows:

Products.	Quantity.	Average Yield per Acre.	Number of Acres.	Total Valuation.
Indian corn, bush.	2,580,800	32	80.650	$1,961,408
Wheat ..... do.	33,877.600	16	2,117 350	32,522,495
Rye .. .. do.	306.704	19	19,169	254,564
Oats........ do.	1,447.100	29	49,900	940.6[illegible]5
Barley... .. do.	14,720,245	83.3	520.150	8,979,349
Buckwheat.. do.	17,680	17	1.040	13,2[illegible]0
Potatoes.... do.	5,502,000	140	39.300	4,346.580
Hay..........tons	1,257,558	1.8	698.643	15,996,138
Total.........	....	......	3,526,202	$65,014,410

In 1880, live stock in farms, was as follows: 281,990 horses, value $12,678,019; 25.700 mules, value, $1,767,903; 473,400 milch cows, value, $14,992,578, 999,900 oxen and other cattle, value, $20,347,965; 7,493,864 sheep, value, $12,739,569; and 667,600 hogs, value, $3,324,648.—(For manufactures and commerce, see SAN FRANCISCO.)—The constitution of Cal. requires a free school to be supported in each district six months in each year. The system includes primary and grammar schools, high schools, evening schools, normal schools, technical schools and the State University. The University constitutes a perpetual public trust, and is free to both sexes. The schools of Cal. are justly famous, and the educational interest is in no State better appreciated and supported. The assessed value of real and personal estate, in 1881, was $610,263,829, and the taxation, at the rate of 6.55 mills, was $3,997,228; The total public State debt amounted to $3,391,906. There was in the State 2,260 m. of railroad in operation.—Cal. is divided into 51 counties, viz.: Alameda, Alpine, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Contra Costa, Del Norte, El Dorado, Fresno, Humboldt, Inyo, Kern, Lake, Lassen, Los Angeles, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Merced, Medoc, Moro, Monterey, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Benito, San Bernadino, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, Ventura, Yolo, Yuba. Sacramento is the cap., and San Francisco the metropolis. The other cities are Los Angeles, Marysville, Oakland, San Diego, San José, and Stockton.—Election for State offices, members of Congress, and of the legislature are held biennially on the first Tuesday in September (odd years). The legislative department consists of an assembly, composed of 80 members elected for 2 years, and a senate of 40 members, elected for 4 years. The legislature meets biennially, on the first Monday in December (odd years). The executive department consists of governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of State, comptroller, treasurer, attorney-general, surveyor-general, and superintendent of public institutions, chosen by the people for 4 years. The judiciary consists of a supreme court, with 5 judges elected for 10 years; 17 district courts with 1 judge each, elected for 6 years, and county courts, consisting of 1 judge in each co., elected for 4 years. Cal. sends 6 representatives to the Federal Congress, and has 8 electoral votes. Upper Cal. was discovered in 1538 by Castillo, a Spanish navigator. In 1578, Sir Francis Drake visited it, and gave it the name of New Albion. The Spaniards planted the first colony in 1768. The territory was purchased from Mexico by the U. States in 1847, for $15,000,000. A constitution was adopted Nov. 13, 1847, and on Sept. 9, 1850, Cal. without ever having been under a territorial government, was admitted into the Union as a State. A new constitution (excluding Chinese from citizenship, etc.) was adopted May 8, 1879. The progress of Cal. has been of the most substantial character. The tendency of gold-mining to assume a stable character is shown by the annual steadiness of the crop. The great improvements which have taken place in mining machinery and methods now enable the working with profit of low-grade ores, of which there are regular and enormous deposits. The injunctions which have in 1881 suspended the operations of some of the principal hydraulic mines of Cal. may lessen by some millions the gold-harvest; but the movement to restrain the hydraulic miners from washing their tailings into the valleys, where they fill up the beds of the streams and destroy agricultural lands, is in itself an evidence of a growing conservatism of feeling—of the increasing disposition to look upon Cal. as a country in which permanent homes are to be made. In the agricultural capabilities of her soil lie the possibilities of her greatest wealth. The wheat crop of 1880, after supplying all home demands, including that of distilling, gave a surplus for export of no less than 1,400,000 tons—a surplus worth, even at the low rates that prevailed on account of the scarcity of tonnage, $37,500,000, or more than twice the whole bullion product of the State. Or, in other words, the wheat crop of Cal. for 1880, was worth more than half as much as the bullion product of the whole U. States. Among the most valuable of her industries in the future will be those of the vineyard and the orchard. The natural adaptation of the soil and the climate has been proved beyond a question. The grape-growers of the State can now sell their grapes with as much certainty as the farmer his wheat. There is now sent to the Atlantic coast more wine than is imported from France, and it is estimated that the wine crop of 1880 yielded to the growers nearly $3,500,000. Pop. in 1860, 379.994; in 1870, 560,247; in 1880, 864,694 (of whom 518,176 male, and 346,518 female; 571,820 natives; and 292,874 foreigners; 767,181 whites, 6,018 colored, 75,132 Chinese, 86 Japanese, and 16,277 Indians).

California, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 498.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 589.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 299.

California, *Ind.*, tp., Starke co. Pop. 333.

California, *Kan.*, tp., Coffey co. Pop. 838.
—p.o., Lane co.

California, *Ky.*, p.v., Campbell co., on the Ohio R., 7 m. from Butler Station. Pop. 179.

California, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

California, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Branch co., 10 m. S.E. Coldwater. Pop. 200; of tp. 963.

California, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Moniteau co., 38 m. E. of Sedalia by the M.P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, &c. Manuf., woolens, paper, flour, &c. Pop. 1,427.

California, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

California, *O.*, v. in Green tp., Adams co. P. 52.
—p.v. in Anderson tp., Hamilton co., on Ohio R., 7 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 376.
—v. in Fairfield tp., Madison co., 19 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 134.
—(p.o. name FLAT), v. in Marion tp., Pike co., 3 m. E. of Wetmore Station. Pop. 177.
—v. in Jerome tp., Union co. Pop. 152.

California, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in East Pike Run tp., Washington co., on Monongahela R., 24 m. S.E. Washington, and 30 m. S. of Pittsburgh, with which it is connected by a daily line of steamboats. Coal is here extensively mined and shipped. P. 1,009.

California Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

California Junction, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

California Ranch, *Tex.*, p.o., Jones co.

Calistoga, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Hot Spring tp., Napa co., 73 m.N. of San Francisco by the C.P.RR. It is celebrated for its warm mineral springs and the beautiful scenery of the surrounding mountains. It is much resorted to in summer and has several good hotels, bathing-houses, &c. Pop. 467.

Calkinsville, *Mich.*, p.h., Isabella co. Pop. 43.

Cal′la, *Neb.*, v., Pawnee co., 5 m. W. of Pawnee City. Pop. 75.

Calla, *O.*, p.o., Mahoning co.

Calla, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Cal′lagham's, *Va.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 201 m. W. of Richmond by the C.& O.RR.✣

Cal′lahan, *Fla.*, p.v., Nassau co., 27 m. S.W. Fernandina by the A.,G.& W.I.T.RR. Pop. 100.

Callahan, *N.C.*, tp., Davie co. Pop. 1,347.

Callahan, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., partly drained by Hubbard's Creek, and the middle fork of Pecan bayou, area, 900 sq. m. The surface is somewhat broken and rocky and chiefly adapted to grazing. Timber is scarce, and the climate dry and salubrious. Cap., Callahan. Pop. 3,453 (of whom 108 for., and 34 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., abt. 142 m. from Fort Worth. Its p.o. is named Deep Creek.✣

Callahan's Ranch, *Cal.*, p.v. in South tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 143.

Cal′lanan, *Iowa*, v., Hamilton co., 6 m. N. of Randall Station on the C.& N.W.RR. Pop. 169.

Callanan's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v., Albany co., 6 m N.W. Coeymans Station. Pop. 250.

Cal′lands, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Cal′lao, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Callao tp., Macon co., 9 m. W. of Macon by the H.& St.J.RR. P. 330; of tp. 1,031.

Cal′laville, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Callaway, or CALLOWAY, *Ky.*, a S.W. co. on the W. bank of the Tennessee R., here navigable for steamboats; area, 450 sq. m. Level and hilly grounds divide the surface almost equally; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 780,839 bush. of corn, 47,890 of wheat, 33,050 of oats, 3,477,520 lbs. of tobacco, and 15,712 of wool. Cap., Murray. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,295 (of whom 9 for., and 1,215 colored).
—p.o., Bell co.

Callaway, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded S. by the Missouri R.; area, 743 sq. m. Surface undulating; soil fertile. Coal, iron, limestone and potter's clay are largely found in various places. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,219,588 bush. of corn, 438,992 of oats, 234,236 of wheat, 570,231 lbs. of tobacco, 312,616 of butter, and 93,718 of wool. Cap., Fulton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 23,670 (of whom 606 for., and 4,402 colored).
—tp., St.Charles co. Pop. 1,830.

Callaway's, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Cal′lender, *Iowa*, p.v., Webster co., 14 m. S. of Fort Dodge by the D.M.& F.D.RR. Pop. 75.

Cal′lensburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Licking tp., Clarion co., on Clarion R., 7 m. S.W. Parker. P. 277.

Callicoon, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,180. *Callicoon Centre*, in this tp., has 94 inhabitants. See JEFFERSONVILLE.

Callicoon Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Liberty, Sullivan co., passes through Coshocton and empties into the Delaware.

Callicoon Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Delaware tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware R., 48 m. N.W. Port Jervis by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.R.R. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 310.

Call′ierville, *Ala.*, p.v., Chilton co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Selma.✣

Cal′liope, *Iowa.*, p.v., Sioux co., 43 m. N. of Sioux City. Pop. 100.

Cal′lisburg, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Cal′loway, *Tex.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Call's Fort, *Utah.*, p.tp., Box Elder co., abt. 8 m. N.W. Brigham City. Pop. 350.

Cal′mar, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Calmar tp., Winneshiek co., 74 m. S.W. Mason City by the C.,M.&St.P.R.R. It has a bank (John Scott). Pop. 617: of tp. 2,043.

Calm, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., 14 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 75; of tp. 863.

Cal′no, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Calo′ma, *Iowa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Marion co., 20 m. S.W. Knoxville. Pop. 25.

Calpel′la, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v. in Calpella tp., Mendocino co., on Russian R., 114 m. N.W. Sacramento. Pop. 24, of tp. 1,252.

Cal′umet, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Calumet, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 2,577. See BLUE ISLAND.

Calumet, *Mich.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Calumet tp., Houghton co., on the M.R.RR., abt. 15 m. N.E. Houghton. It has a bank (Mer. & Miners' Bank). Here is one of the richest copper mines in the world, yielding yearly abt. 13,000 tons of excellent ore, and employing abt. 1,800 men. Pop. 2,000; of tp. 8,299.

Calumet, *Mo.*, a p. tp., Pike co. Pop. 4,845. See CLARKSVILLE.

Calumet, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Calumet, *Wis.*, an E. co., along the E. shore of Winnebago Lake; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the soil is fertile, timber is abundant, and pasturage is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 483,318 bush. of wheat, 315,069 of oats, 161,781 of corn, 157,021 of barley, 380,819 lbs. of butter, 42,516 of wool, and 36,017 of hops. Cap., Chilton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 4,100,000. Pop. 16,631 (of whom 5,312 for., 350 colored, and 382 Indians).
—tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,447.

Calumet Harbor, *Wis.*, p.h. in Calumet tp., Fond du Lac co., on the E. shore of Lake Winnebago. Pop. 121.

Calumet River, takes its rise in the N W. part of Ind., enters Ill. in Cook co., and flows into Lake Michigan by two mouths, one at South Chicago, Ill., and the other in Lake co., Ind.

Calvary, *Ga.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Calvary, *Ill.*, v., Cook co., near Lake Michigan, 10 m. N. of Chicago. It contains Calvary Cemetery.✣

Calvary, *Ky.*, p.o., Marion co.

Calvary, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Calvary, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 1,636.

Calvary, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marshfield tp., Fond du Lac co., abt. 14 m. E. of Fond du Lac. It is the seat of Calvary College (Catholic). Pop. 62.

Cal′vert, *Ark.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 709.

Calvert, *Md.*, a co. bordering on Chesapeake Bay; area, 250 sq. m. It is a peninsula, formed by the Chesapeake and Patuxent Rs. The surface is undulating; the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 201,534 bush. of corn, 50,170 of wheat, and 3,886,845 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Prince Frederick. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 10,538 (of whom 33 for., and 5,696 colored).
—p.o., Cecil co.

Calvert, *Neb.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Calvert, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Robertson co., 129 m. N.W. Houston by the H.&T.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 2,281.

Calvert City, *Ky.*, p.v., Marshall co., 18 m. S.E. Paducah by the P.&E.RR. Pop. 300.

Calverton, *Md.*, v. in Baltimore co., 5 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 373.

Calverton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co. Pop. 210.

Calverton Mills, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co., 5 m. N.W. Baltimore. Manuf., flour. Pop. 650.

Calvert's Store, *Miss.*, p.v., Kemper co., abt. 22 m. from Meridian.✣

Cal'vin, *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Calvin, *Mich.*. p.tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,693. See BROWNSVILLE and DAY.

Calvin, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 503.

Calvin, *Pa.*, p.h. in Union tp., Huntingdon co., 15 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 20.

Calvin's Corners, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co.

Cal'wood, *Mo.*, v. and tp., Callaway co., 8 m N.E. Fulton Junction. Pop. 95; of tp. 1,394.

Cal'vy, *Mo.*, p.tp., Franklin co. It has a station on the A.&P.RR., 44 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 1,417.

Cal'wood, *Mo.*, p.o., Callaway co.

Camak', *Ga.*, p.o., Warren co.

Caman'che, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Calaveras co., 45 m. S.E. Sacramento. Pop. 104.

Camanche, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 40 m. N. of Davenport by water, and 143 m. W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. Manuf., gloves, brewery, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 762; of tp. 1,200.

Cama'no Island, *Wash.*, separated from the mainland by a narrow channel, which communicates with Puget Sound. It is abt. 12 m. long, and forms part of Island co.

Camar'go, *Ill.*, p.v. in Camargo tp., Douglas co., 110 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 339; of tp. 2,097.

Camargo, *Kan.*, v., Smith co., 22 m. N.W. Smith Centre. Pop. 60.

Camargo, *Ky.*, p.v., Montgomery co. Pop. 95.

Camargo, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Lancaster co., 2 m. from New Providence. Pop. 100.

Camargo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Cam'as Valley, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Douglas co. P.249.

Cam'ba, *Dak.*, p.o., Billings co.

Camba, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Cam'bra, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huntingdon tp., Luzerne co., 28 m. W. of Wilkes Barre. Pop. 87.

Cam'bria, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, San Luis Obispo co., 29 m. N.W. San Luis Obispo. Here is a rich mine of quicksilver. Pop. 1,300.

Cambria, *Iowa*, p.h., Wayne co., 20 m. N.W. Corydon. Pop. 25.

Cambria, *Kan.*, tp. in Saline co. Pop. 641. See NEW CAMBRIA.

Cambria, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. Pop. 1,632.

Cambria, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 344.

Cambria, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Niagara co., including part of Pekin v. Pop. 2,267. See PEKIN.

Cambria, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., on the W. slope of the Alleghany Mts.; area, abt. 670 sq. m. Conemaugh Creek and the W. branch of the Susquehanna rise in this co., which has a very broken surface, and is extensively covered with forests of pine and other timber. Bituminous coal and iron ore are abundant and largely raised. Cap., Ebensburg. The chief prod. for the year 1880 were 260,140 tons of iron and steel, 336,113 bush. of corn, 346,563 of oats, 117,099 of wheat, 50,022 of buckwheat, 451,720 lbs. of butter, and 52,518 of wool. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 46,824 (of whom 6,654 for., and 209 colored).
—p.borough, Cambria co., on Conemaugh Creek, 1 m. N.W. Johnstown, which is 78 m. E. of Pittsburgh by the P.RR. Manuf., woolens, cement, fire-bricks, &c. Here also is located the Cambria Iron Company, which employs over 1,500 men in the manuf. of forged and rolled iron for railroads. Pop. 2,223.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,047. See EBENSBURG.

Cambria, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Cortland and Randolph tps., Columbia co., abt. 19 m. E. of Portage City. Manuf., agricultural implements, woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 504.

Cambria Mills, *Mich.*, p.v. in Cambria tp., Hillsdale co., 7 m. S. of Hillsdale. Pop. 316.

Cambria Station, p.h. in West Pikeland tp., Chester co., 10 m. N. of West Chester by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 50.

Cam'bridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Cambridge, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Cambridge tp., cap. of Henry co., 29 m. S.E. Rock Island by the R.I.&P. RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,203; of tp. 2,302.

Cambridge, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Story co., on Skunk R., 15 m. S.W. Nevada. Pop. 223.

Cambridge, *Kan.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Cowley co. Pop. 98.

Cambridge, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 472.

Cambridge, *Md.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Dorchester co., on the S. side of Choptank R., 12 m. from its entrance into Chesapeake Bay; 61 m. S.E. Annapolis, and 117 m. S. of Wilmington, Del., by the Delaware div. of the P.,W.&B.RR. It is connected with Baltimore by a tri-wkly line of steamboats. It has 2 wkly papers. Fish and oysters are largely exported. P.2,262.

Cambridge, *Mass.*, a city and semi-cap. of Middlesex co. It lies on Charles R., 3 m. N.W. Boston, with which it is connected by two bridges, with long causeways, and by tramways. It is the seat of Harvard University, the oldest, richest, and most thoroughly equipped literary institution in the U. States. Connected with the university is an observatory, in 42°22'48" N. lat. and 71° 8' W. lon. Between Arlington and Cambridge is North Cambridge; and the districts of the city nearest to Boston, by the two bridges, are called Cambridgeport and East Cambridge. Cambridge was incorporated as a city in 1846. It is for the most part level, with much marsh land near the river, portions of which are in process of being reclaimed. The cemetery of Mount Auburn is on the W. border of the city. The system of public schools is very complete and efficient, including a high school, 7 grammar schools, 18 primaries, and a training school, with 183 teachers; cost of maintenance abt. $275,000. In 1880 the net debt of the city, incurred for water-works, streets, school-houses, &c., was $3,403,723. Val. of taxable prop. $49,235,098. The city of Cambridge has 25 churches, 8 banks, 2 savings banks, a fire insurance company, and many literary and charitable institutions. It has also numerous manuf., chiefly located in Cambridgeport, but is particularly noted as the head of the printing industry. Cambridge was the site of the camp of the first American army, at the outbreak of the War of the Revolution with Great Britain. From it went the detachment which entrenched on Bunker's Hill; and here Washington took command of the army, July 3, 1775. Pop. in 1860, 26,060; in 1870, 39,634; in 1880, 52,740.

Cambridge, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lenawee co. P.1,075.

Cambridge, *Minn.*, p.v. in Cambridge tp., cap. of Isanti co., on Rum R., 42 m. N. of Minneapolis. Pop. 136; of tp. 698.

Cambridge, *Mo.*. p.v. and tp., Saline co., on Missouri R., 50 m. E. by N. of Lexington. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,462.

Cambridge, *Neb.*, p.v. in Medicine Creek tp., Furnas co. Pop. 116.

Cambridge, *N.H.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 36.

Cambridge, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cambridge and White Creek tps., Washington co., 34 m. N.E. Albany. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,482; of Cambridge tp. 2,324.

Cambridge, *O.*, a p.v.◈ in Cambridge tp., cap. of Guernsey co., on Wills Creek, 59 m. N. of Marietta by the C.&M.RR. It has 2 nat. banks and 4 wkly papers. Coal is largely mined in the vicinity. Manuf., iron, flour, salt furnaces, &c. Pop. 1,766; of tp. 4,665.

Cambridge, *Pa.* (p.o.◈ name CAMBRIDGEBOROUGH), borough and tp., Crawford co., on French Creek, 14 m. N.E. Meadville by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, tannery, &c. Pop. 674; of tp. 745.
—p.v. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 2½ m. N. of Honey Brook. Pop. 83.

Cambridge, *Tex.*, p.v., Clay co., 4 m. E. of Henrietta. Pop. 300.

Cambridge, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lamoille co., 25 m. N.E. Burlington. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,750.

Cambridge, *Wis.*, p.v. in Christiana tp., Dane co., on Koshkonong R., 21 m. S.E. Madison. P.303.

Cambridgeborough, *Pa.*, Crawford co. See CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridge City, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Wayne co., on Whitewater R., and at the N. terminus of Whitewater Canal, 32 m. S.E. Muncie, 97 m. S.E. Fort Wayne by the Ft.W.,M.&C.RR. It has various manuf., a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,370.

Cambridgeport, *Mass.* See CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridgeport, *Vt.*, p.v. in Grafton tp., Windham co., abt. 6 m. N.W. Bellows Falls.✣

Cam'den, *Ala.*, a thriving p.v.◈, cap. of Wilcox co., 4 m. S. of the Alabama R., and 32 m. S.W. Selma. Pop. 590.

Camden, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Ecore Fabre tp., cap. of Ouachita co., 90 m. W. by S. of Little Rock, on the Ouachita R., which, up to this point, is navigable for steamboats of large size, except during summer months. About 25,000 bales of cotton are yearly shipped here. Camden has a bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 1,502.

Camden, *Del.*, a flourishing p.v., Kent co., on a branch of Jones Creek, 3 m. S. of Dover. Manuf., fruit-canning. Pop. 1,500.

Camden, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Florida and the Atlantic, bounded S. by the St. Mary's R., W. partly by the Santilla, and N. by the Little Santilla; area 600 sq. m. It includes Cumberland Island in the Atlantic, 18 m. long, abt. 3 m. wide, and separated from the mainland by a narrow channel. Surface level; soil sandy. The chief prod. is rice. Cap., Jeffersonton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 6,183 (of whom 57 for., and 4,092 colored).

Camden, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., abt. 13 m. W. of Rushville. Pop. 184; of tp. 1,112.

Camden, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Carroll co., on Deer Creek, 14 m. S.W. Logansport by the St.L.V.,T.H.&I.RR. It has a bank and several factories. Pop. 457.

—(p.o. name PENNVILLE) v. in Penn tp., Jay co., on Salamonie R., 14 m. N.E. Hartford City. Pop. 497.

Camden, *Iowa*, p.v. in John's tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 51.

Camden, *Kan.*, p.v., Morris co. Pop. 115.

Camden, *Ky.*, p.o., Oldham co.

Camden, *Me.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Knox co., on the W. side of Penobscot Bay, 10 m. N. of Thomaston, and 40 m. E.S.E. Augusta. It has 2 fine harbors, and its commerce is considerable. Manuf., anchors, pumps, woolens, &c.; also lime, of which abt. 200,000 casks are annually shipped to all parts of the U. States. The lime is used for making cement of a superior quality. Megunticook R. affords an extensive water power. Camden has a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,500; of tp. 4,386.

Camden, *Mich.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Hillsdale co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Hillsdale. Pop. 191; of tp. 2,048. See MONTGOMERY.

—v., Kent co., abt. 20 m. S.E. Grand Rapids.✣

Camden, *Minn.*, tp., Carver co. Pop. 908.

—p.v. in Lynd tp., Lyon co., 8½ m. S.W. Marshall. Pop. 200.

Camden, *Miss.*, p.v., Madison co., 45 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop.161.

Camden, *Mo.*, a central co., drained by the Osage and several other rivers; area, 600 sq. m. Surface undulating; soil tolerably fertile. Lead mines are worked near Osage R., which is navigable during a short time every year. The chief prod. in 1880 were 448,411 bush. of corn, 69,171 of wheat, and 27,151 of oats. Cap., Linn Creek. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. P.7,267 (of whom 101 for., and 115 colored).

—tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,640. SEE MAYSVILLE.

—a coal-mining p.v. in Camden tp., Ray co., on Missouri R., abt. 25 m. N.E. Kansas City. Pop. 509; of tp. 3,353.

Camden, *Neb.*, p.v., Seward co., on Big Blue R., 14 m. S.E. Seward. Pop. 80.

Camden, *N. J.*, a S. W. co., separated from Pennsylvania by the Delaware R.; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is generally level, the soil of the E. part sandy, and that of the W. a rich loam, yielding quantities of fruit and vegetables for the Philadelphia market. It is traversed by the C.&A.,C.&A.,C.&B.C., W.J.&V.RRs., and a branch of the N.J.S.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 284,555 bush. of corn, 67,604 of wheat, 396,811 of Irish and 142,629 of sweet potatoes, and 257,855 lbs. of butter. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. $19,819,561. Pop. 62,941 (of whom 7,163 for., and 5,652 colored).

—a city, cap. of Camden co., on the left bank of the Delaware R., directly opposite Philadelphia, with which it is connected by a regular steamboat service. It lies 87 m. S.W. New York, and is the terminus of several RR. lines. Among its public buildings the chief place is held by the court-house and rail stations. Manuf., iron foundries, saw mills, chemical-works, glass-works, ship-yards, &c. Windmill, or Smith's Island, lies in the river between Phil. and Camden proper, having the deepest channel on the Phil. side. Vessels of the largest class can come up only to Kaighn's Point, and those of 150 tons only to Camden proper. Camden has several ship-yards, dry-docks and marine railways, 2 nat. banks, a trust and savings fund, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, &c. The city received its charter in 1831; and gas-lights were first introduced in 1851. Pop. in 1840, 3,371; in 1850, 9,479; in 1870, 20,045; in 1880, 41,659.

Camden, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oneida co., on Fish Creek, 18 m. N.W. Rome by the R.,W.& O.RR. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture, iron foundry, rakes, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,589; of tp. 3,392.

Camden, *N. C.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Virginia, S. and S.W. by Albemarle Sound and Pasquotank R.; area, 280 sq. m., part of which is occupied by the Dismal Swamp; surface level; soil fertile. Valuable forests of cedar and cypress exist, and the exportation of the timber and other prod. is facilitated by the Dismal Canal, 22 m. long. The chief prod. in 1880 were 295,447 bush. of corn, and 823 bales of cotton. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,274 (of whom 14 for., and 2,483 colored).

—(p.o. name CAMDEN COURT-HOUSE), p.v., cap. of above co., on Pasquotank R., which enters Albemarle Sound abt. 19 m. below, 40 m. S. of Norfolk. Pop. 300.

Camden, *O.*, v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 63.

Camden, *O.*, tp., Lorain co. Pop. 908.

—p.v.◈ in Somers tp., Preble co., on Seven Mile Creek, 44 m. N. of Cincinnati. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 800.

Camden, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mifflin tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R., 15 m. S.E. Pittsburgh, with which it is connected by daily steamboat. There are coal mines near it. Pop. 300.

Camden, *S. C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Kershaw co., 33 m. N.E. Columbia on the Wateree R., which is navigable for steamboats as far as the town. It has an arsenal, an academy, a library, 2 newspapers, and is altogether a flourishing little town. It is the N. terminus of the Camden branch of the S.C.RR. It is best known as the scene of two battles—the first fought Aug. 16, 1780, between Gates and Cornwallis, and the second April 23, 1781, between Greene and Rawdon. In 1825, Lafayette laid the corner stone of a monument here to the memory of Baron De Kalb, of revolutionary celebrity, which stands at the foot of De Kalb street, and is of fine white marble. Pop. 1,780.

Camden, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Benton co., 87 m. W. of Nashville by the N.,C.& St.L.RR. Pop. 200.

Camden, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

Camden, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Camden Bay, *Alaska*, on the Arctic Ocean, lat. 70° N., lon. 145° W.

Camden Court-House, *N. C.* See CAMDEN.

Camden Point, *Mo.*, p.v., Platte co., abt. 17 m. N.E. Leavenworth, Kan. Pop. 142.

Cam'denville, *Ky.*, v., Anderson co., abt. 16 m. from Frankfort. Pop. 110.

Cam'el's Hump, *Vt.*, Chittenden co. This mountain lies in the E. part of Huntington, and is the most elevated summit of the Green Mts., with the exception of the Chin. It is situated 17 m. W. from Montpelier, 25 m. N.E. from Middlebury, and 20 m. S. E. from Burlington. The summit, 4,088 ft. above sea level, is conspicuous from the whole valley of Lake Champlain, but is hardly accessible except from the N. When it is reached, however, the prospect which it commands is hardly surpassed in extent and beauty. It is usually ascended by way of Duxbury, where carriages can approach to within abt. 3 m. from the summit. The rocks which compose the mountain are wholly of mica slate, and the Hump is nearly destitute of soil or vegetation.

Cam'era, *N. C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Cameron, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of McCook co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Lincoln. Pop. 200.

Cameron, *Ga.*, p.v., Scriven co., abt. 54 m. N. W. Savannah. Pop. 100.

Cameron, *Idaho*, p.o., Nez Perces co.

Cameron, *Ill.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Cameron and Floyd tps., Warren co., 6 m. E. of Monmouth by the C.,B.& Q.RR. Pop. 231.

Cameron, *La.*, a S.W. parish, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and intersected by Mermenteau R.; area, abt. 1,550 sq. m. The surface is low and swampy, chiefly producing pasture for cattle. The parish was formed in 1870 from portions of Calcasieu and Vermilion parishes. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 2,415 (of whom 51 for., and 328 colored).
—p.v., Cameron parish, on the E. bank of Calcasieu R., near its mouth in the Gulf of Mexico. Pop. 100.

Cameron, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 124.

Cameron, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈, Clinton co., 35 m. E. of St. Joseph by the H.&St.J.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,109.

Cameron, *Neb.*, p.tp., Hall co. Pop. 1,037.

Cameron, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., on Canisteo R., abt. 40 m. N.W. Elmira. Pop. 262; of tp. 1,611.

Cameron, *N. C.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Moore co., 57 m. S.W. Raleigh by the R.& A.RR. Pop. 117.

Cameron, *O.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Monroe co., 39 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 176.

Cameron, *Pa.*, a N.W. central co, intersected by Sinnemahoning Creek; area, 400 sq.m. The surface is hilly, and generally covered with dense forests. The P.&E.RR. traverses it. Prod., Ind. corn, oats, potatoes. Cap., Emporium. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,400,000. P. 5,159 (of whom 614 for., and 8 colored).
—p.v. in Lumber tp., Cameron co., 6 m. S.E. Emporium by the P.&E.RR. Pop. 263.
—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 976. See DOTYVILLE.

Cameron, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Cameron, *Tex.*, a S. co., on the Gulf of Mexico, and separated from Mexico by the Rio Grande; area, 3,000 sq.m. It contains part of Isle del Padre, which is separated from the mainland by a narrow body of water called Laguna de la Madre. The valley of the Rio Grande is fertile, but the remainder of the co. is only adapted for grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 187,695 bush. of corn, 21,614 lbs. of wool, and cattle. Cap., Brownsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,959 (of whom 7,727 for., and 124 colored).
—p.town ◈, cap. of Milam co., on Little R., abt. 58 m. N.E. Austin. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., carriages, agricultural implements, wine, tannery, &c. Pop. 441.

Cameron, *W. Va.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Marshall co., 28 m. S.E. Wheeling by the B.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 498; of tp. 1,735.

Cameron, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Cameron Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rathbone tp., Steuben co., 16 m. S.E. Hornellsville. Pop. 77.

Camil'la, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Mitchell co., 26 m. S.E. Albany by the S.,F.&W.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 672.

Camil'lus, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., 8 m. S. of Syracuse by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 477; of tp. 2,416.

Camp, *Iowa*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,396.

Camp, *Minn.*, p.tp., Renville co. Pop. of tp. 585.

Camp, *Tex.*, a N. E. co., bordering N. on Big Cypress bayou. The surface is densely covered with forests. Cap., Pittsburg. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,467 bush. of corn, 22,077 of oats, and 5,689 bales of cotton. P. 5,931 (of whom 41 for., and 2,819 colored).

Camp, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Campagne, *Ga.*, p.o., Towns co.

Camp Apache, *Ariz.*, a military post on White Mountain R., lat. 34° N., lon. 109°45′ W.

Camp Badger, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Camp Baker, *Mont.*, a military post in Meagher co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Diamond City.

Camp Beale's Springs, *Ariz.*, a military post in Mohave co.; lat. 35°16′ N., lon. 114° W.

Campbell (*kam'el*), *Ark.*, p.v., Grant co., abt. 15 m. S.E. Little Rock. Pop. 100.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,467. See WALNUT RIDGE.

Campbell, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Chattahoochee R.; area, 360 sq. m. It has an irregular surface, and embraces several varieties of soil. Gold, iron and soapstone are found. The A.&W.P. RR. passes through the S.E. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 209,789 bush. of corn, 46,315 of wheat, 44,797 of oats, and 8,986 bales of cotton. Cap., Fairburn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,900,000. Pop. 9,979 (of whom 47 for., and 3,890 colored).

Campbell, *Ill.*, p.o. at Farmington, Coles co.

Campbell, *Ind.*, tp., Jennings co. Pop. 1,474. See BUTLERVILLE.
—tp., Warrick co. Pop. 1,336. See MILLERSBURGH.

Campbell, *Ky.*, a N. co. on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Cincinnati, and bounded W. by Licking R.; area, 120 sq. m. The surface consists of level bottom lands and gently undulating tracts of uplands; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 346,095 bush. of corn, 104,650 of wheat, 57,900 of wheat, 37,032 of barley, and 704,527 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Newport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 37,440 (of whom 7,727 for., and 448 colored).

Campbell, *Mich.*, p.tp., Iona co., abt. 25 m. S. E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 1,640.

Campbell, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Wilkin co., 15 m. S.E. Breckenridge. Pop. 200; of tp. 493.

Campbell, *Mo.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 564.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 10,775. See SPRINGFIELD.

Campbell, *N. Y.*, p.tp. ◈, Steuben co. Pop. 1,881. See CAMPBELLTOWN.

Campbell, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Campbell, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ky., bounded S.E. by Clinch R., and watered by its affluents; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is hilly, the central part being traversed by the ridge of the Cumberland Mts. Large forests occupy a considerable portion. The chief prod. in 1880 were 341,945 bush. of corn, 68,834 of oats, 25,549 of corn, and sugar. Cap., Jacksonborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 10,005 (of whom 13 for., and 434 colored).

Campbell, *Va.*, a S. co., lying between James R. on the N. and Staunton R. on the S.; area, 576 sq.

m. It has an uneven surface and a fertile soil. Iron ore is obtained in some places, and granite is abundant. Oak and pine forests cover much of the hilly parts of the co. The A.,M.&O.RR. passes through the N. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 316,606 bush. of corn, 120,034 of oats, 58,987 of wheat, and 3,927,333 lbs. of tobacco. Rustburg is the cap., but the largest town is Lynchburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 36,250 (of whom 569 for., and 18,954 colored).

Campbell, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 885.

Campbell Hall, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

Campbell Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bradley tp., Jackson co., 77 m. N.W. Cario by the C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 214.

Campbell's Bridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Campbellsburg, *Ind.*, p.v., Washington co., 46 m. N.W. New Albany by the L.,N.A.&C.RR. P.86.

Campbellsburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 40 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&C.RR. P. 107; of tp. 1,527.

Campbell's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Campbell's Mills, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Campbellsport, *O.*, p.o., Portage co.

Campbellsport, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Ashford tp., Fond du Lac co , 12 m. S.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 319.

Campbell's Station, *Tenn.*, v., Maury co. Pop. 100.

—p.v., Knox co., 14 m. S.W. Knoxville. Pop. 70.

Campbells'town, *O.*, p.o., Preble co.

Campbellsville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Taylor co., 68 m. S.W. Lexington. Its tobacco trade is considerable. Pop. 775.

Campbellsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Campbellsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Giles co., 55 m. S.W. Nashville. Pop. 80.

Campbellton, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Campbellton, *Ga.*, p.v., Campbell tp., 29 m. S. W. Atlanta. Pop. 100.

Campbellton, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Campbellton, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Campbelltown, *N.Y.*, v. in Campbell tp., Steuben co., 9 m. N. of Corning by the N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. Pop. 400.

Campbelltown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Londonderry tp., Lebanon co., 3 m. S. of Palmyra. Pop. 221.

Campbellville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Forks tp., Sullivan co., 7 m. N.E. New Albany. Pop. 50.

Camp Bid'well, *Cal.*, military post in Modoc co.; lat. 41° 51′ N., lon. 120° 9′ W. Pop. 300.

Camp Branch, *Mo.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,460. See East Lynn.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 997.

Camp Brown, *Wyo.*, military post of Sweetwater co.; lat. 43° N., lon. 109° W.

Camp Call, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Camp Chase, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Camp Clarke, *Neb.*, p.v., Cheyenne co., 30 m. N. of Sidney. Pop. 48.

Camp Colorado, *Tex.*, p.v., Coleman co., 12 m. N.E. Coleman. Pop. 16.

Camp Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Camp Creek, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Camp Creek, *Neb.*, v., Otoe co., 8 m. S. of Nebraska City.✢

Camp Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,281.

Camp Creek, *O.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 947.

Camp Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lane co. Pop. 299.

Camp Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Camp Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Camp Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Camp Denison, *O.*, v. in Symmes tp., Hamilton co., 13 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 292.

Camp Douglas, *Utah*, military post, 3 m. E. of Salt Lake City.

Camp Douglas, *Wis.*, p.o., Juneau co.

Camp Elk'water, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Campel'lo, *Mass.*, p.v. in Brocton tp., Plymouth co., 32 m. S. of Boston by the O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 1,300.

Camp Grant, *Ariz.*, military post in Pima co., at the base of Mount Graham, 115 m. N.E. Tuscan.

Camp Grant, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Camp Ground, *Pa.*, p.h. in Astont tp., Delaware co., 5 m. from Medina. Pop. 10.

Camp Ground, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Camp Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Stark co.

Camp Ha'german, *O.*, p.o., Warren co.

Camp Hancock, *Dak.*, military post near Bismark.

Camp Harney, *Oreg.*, p.o. and military post, Grant co., abt 70 m S. of Cañon City.

Camp Hill, *Ala.*, p.v., Tallapoosa co., 22 m. N.W. Opelika by the S.&M.RR. Pop. 95.

Camp Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Pennsylvania tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. S.W. Harrisburg. Pop. 467.

Camp Huachuca, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Camp Iz'ard, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Camp Knox, *Ky.*, p.v., Green co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Lebanon.✢

Camp Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 377.

Camp Mojave', *Ariz.*, military post in Mohave co.; lat. 35° 6′ N., lon. 114° 31′ W.✢

Camp Nelson, *Ky.*, a small p.v., Jessamine co., on Kentucky R., 8 m. S. of Nicholasville. It was used as a military depot during the civil war.✢

Cam'po, *Cal.*. p.v. and tp., San Diego co., 38 m. S.E. San Diego. Pop. 100; of tp. 443.

Campobello, *S.C.*, p.tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 3,781.

Campo Se'co, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Calaveras co., 49 m. S.E. Sacramento, near which gold and copper are found. Pop. 105; of tp. 827.

Camp Point, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Camp Point tp., Adams co., 14 m. N.E. Quincy by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It is the seat of the Maple-wood High School. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,151; of tp. 2,102.

Camp Polk, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Camp Release, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. Pop. 319.

Camp Ridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Camps, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Camp San Sa'ba, *Tex.*, p.v., McCulloch co. Pop. 66.

Camp Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Camp Springs, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Camp Springs, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Camp Stam'baugh, *Wyo.*, military post, Sweetwater co.; lat. 42°30′ N., lon. 109° W.

Camp Stock'ton, *Tex.*, military post, Pecos co.; lat. 30° 50′ N., lon. 102° 35′ W.

Camp Supply', *Ind. T.*, p.o. and military post in Cherokee Nation, abt. 95 m. S. of Dodge City, Kan.

Camp Thomas, *Ariz.*, p.o. and military post, Graham co., on the Gila.

Camp'ti, *La.*, p.v., Nachitoches parish, on Red R., abt. 95 m. below Shreveport. Pop. 101.

Camp'ton, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 956.

Campton, *Iowa*, p.o., Delaware co.

Campton, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Wolfe co., 66 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 102.

Campton, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co., abt. 8 m. N. of Plymouth. *Campton Village* is much resorted to during summer months by artists and tourists, attracted by the picturesque scenery of the surrounding country. Pop. 1,163.

Campton, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Campton Village, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Camp'tonville, *Cal.*, a gold mining p.v.◈, Yuba co., 44 m. N.E. Marysville. It has a bank. P. 600.

Camp'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wyalusing tp., Bradford co., 5 m. S. of Wyalusing. Pop. 500.

—v. in Cheltenham tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 206.

Campus, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Camp Ver'de, *Ariz.*, p.o. and military post, Yavapai co., on the Rio Verde, abt. 50 m. E. of Prescott.

Camp'ville, *Conn.*, p.h., Litchfield co., 15 m. N. of Waterbury.✣

Campville, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Campville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Owego tp., Tioga co., on the Susquehanna R., abt. 8 m. E. of Owego. P.94.

Camp Washington, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 485. See OAKDALE.

Camp Wat'son, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Camp Wood, *Tex.*, p.o., Uvalde co.

Camroden, *N.Y.*, small p.v. in Floyd tp., Oneida co., 12 m. N.W. Utica.✣

Ca'na, *Cal.*, p.v., Butte co., 107 m. N.W. Sacramento by the Sacramento div. of the C.P.RR. Pop. 200.

Cana, *Ind.*, p.o., Jennings co.

Cana, *N.C.*, p.h., Davie co., 22 m. N. of Salisbury✣.

Ca'naan, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Canaan, *Conn.*, tp. Litchfield co. Pop. 1,400. See FALLS VILLAGE

—p.v. in North Canaan tp., Litchfield co., on the Housatonic R., 55 m. N.E. Hartford by the C.W.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 800.

Canaan, *Ind.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. N.E. Madison. Pop. 85.

Canaan, *Iowa*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,035.

Canaan, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Canaan tp., Somerset co., 38 m. W. of Bangor. Pop. 500 ; of tp. 1,281.

Canaan, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Canaan, *Mo.*, p.tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,451.

Canaan, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., 53 m. N.W. Concord by the N.RR. Pop. 300 ; of tp. 1,762. See EAST CANAAN.

Canaan, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,654. See CANAAN FOUR CORNERS.

Canaan, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,499. See CANAANVILLE.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 896. See AMITY.

—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 1,088.

—small p.v. in Canaan tp., Wayne co., 25 m. S.W. Akron. Pop. 132; of tp. 2,135. See BURBANK.

Canaan, *Pa.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 576. See WAYMART.

Canaan, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Its N.E. corner is the most easterly land in the state. The Connecticut R. bounds it on the E. Pop. 637.

Canaan Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Canaan tp., Columbia co., abt. 32 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 100.

Canaan Four Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Canaan tp., Columbia co., 34 m. S.E. Albany by the B.&A.RR. Pop. 215.

Canaan Street, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Canaan Valley, *Conn.*, p.o. in North Canaan tp., Litchfield co., abt. 5 m. N.W. West Norfolk. Pop. 180.

Canaanville *O.*, p.v., Athens co., 5 m. E. of Athens by the M.&C.RR. Pop. 100.

Can'ada, *Kan.*, tp., Labette co. Pop. 676.

Canada, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Canada, *N.Y.*, small v. in Bethany tp., Genesee co., 3½ m. S.E. Batavia. Pop. 80.

Canada, *Neb.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 823.

Canada Corners, *Mich.*, p.v. in Casnovia tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 62.

Canada del Oro, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Canada, *N.C.*, tp. in Jackson co. Pop. 382.

Canada Hill, *Cal.*, v. in Placer co. Pop. 35.

Canada Lake, *N.Y.*, in Caroga tp., Fulton co., 10 m. N.W. Gloversville. Its length is abt. 3 m., and its charming scenery attracts many visitors, who find here good hotel accommodation.

Canada Road, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Can'adaville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Canaden'sis, *Pa.*, p.v. in Barret tp., Monroe co., 30 m. S.E. Scranton. Pop. 132.

Canadera'ga Lake, *N.Y.*, is situated in the N. part of Otsego co., and surrounded by hills. Length, 5 m.; average breadth, 1½ m. It communicates with Otsego Lake.

Canadian, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 572.

Canadian River, rises in N. Mex. among the mountains of the Guadalupe Range, abt. 200 m. N.N.E. of Santa Fé. The first part of its course for some 200 m. is nearly S., after which it flows in an E. direction through the N. of Tex. and S. part of Ind. Ter., entering the Arkansas R. abt. 500 m. from its mouth. Its entire length is abt. 900 m. During the dry season it is a small, shallow stream, but, like other Western rivers, is subject to inundation at the breaking up of winter. Its waters are slightly colored (whence it is sometimes called the "Rio Colorado"), and have a brackish taste. Branches.—The North Fork (or Rio Nutria) of the Canadian, rising near 37° N. lat. and 103° W. lon., flows nearly parallel with the main stream, which it joins abt. 100 m. W. S.W. of Fort Smith. The Rio Nutria may more properly be regarded as a tributary than as a branch or fork of the Canadian River.

Canadice', *N.Y.*, p. tp., Ontario co., between Honeoye Lake on the E., and Hemlock Lake on the W. Pop. 895.

Canajoharie, *N.Y.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Montgomery co., on the S. bank of Mohawk R. across which a bridge connects it with the village of Palatine Bridge and the N.Y.R.R., 55 m. N.W. Albany. It has 2 nat. banks, 1 wkly paper, several manuf. and is surrounded by a rich farming and dairying district. Pop. 2,013 ; of tp. 4,294.

Canal, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Canal, *Pa.*, p.tp., Venango co., bordering S.W. on French Creek. Pop. 1,030.

Canal Dover, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Dover tp., Tuscarawas co., on the Ohio Canal, 69 m. N.W. Bridgeport, on the Ohio R., by the C.,T.Y.&W.R.R., and 100 m. N. of Marietta by the C.&M.R.R., of which it is the N. terminus. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, several important iron manuf., flouring mills, &c. Pop. 2,208.

Canal Fulton, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrence tp., Stark co., on Tuscarawas R., also on the Ohio Canal, 9 m. N.W. Massillon by the C.,T.V.&W.R.R. It is an important shipping place for wheat. Pop. 1,196.

Canal Lewisville, *O.*, p. v. in Tuscarawas tp., Coshocton co., on the Ohio Canal, and at a short distance from Coshocton. Pop. 251.

Canal Win'chester, *O.*, p.o.◈ at Winchester, Franklin co.

Canandai'gua, *Mich.*, p.v. in Medina tp., Lenawee co., on Tiffin R., 16 m. S.W. Adrian. P. 125.

Canandaigua, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Canandaigua tp., and the cap. of Ontario co., 28 m. S.E. Rochester, and 74 m. W. of Syracuse by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. This v., one of the most pleasant in W. New York, is beautifully situated on a plain at the N. end of Canandaigua Lake. It is well built, lies chiefly on two parallel streets, running N. and S., and crossed at right angles by a number of others. At the center is a fine public square, on which stands the court-house and other public buildings. It has a fine court-house, a town hall, 6 churches, a nat. and another bank, an academy of a high order, with a large endowment, a distinguished female seminary, a lunatic asylum, 2 wkly papers, and various manuf. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural country. P. 5,726 , of tp. 8,286.

Canandaigua Lake, *N.Y.*, Ontario and Yates cos. This beautiful sheet of water is 14 m. long and from 1 to 1½ m. wide, is surrounded by a highly cultivated country, and presents, on its shores, much delightful scenery. Its waters are deep, transparent, and abound with fish of various kinds. Its outlet flows N.E. into Flint Creek, which enters Clyde R., one of the constituents of Seneca R., the common outlet of Cayuga, Seneca, Crooked, Canandaigua, and some smaller lakes, by which their waters are finally discharged through Oswego R. into Lake Ontario.

Canar'sie, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Flatlands tp., Kings co., on Jamaica Bay, abt. 6 m. S.E. Brooklyn. It has several good hotels, and is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 1,760.

Canasera'ga, *N. Y.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Burns tp., Alleghany co., on Canaseraga Creek, 79 m. S.E. Buffalo by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, an academy, a graded school, and several mills. Pop. 701.

—v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co. Pop. 744.

Canaseraga Creek, *N. Y.*, runs N. through Alleghany and Steuben cos., and joins the Genesee in Livingston co.

Canasto'ta, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lenox tp., Madison co., on Erie Canal, 21 m. E. of Syracuse, and 31 m. W. of Utica by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It is also the N. terminus of the C.&C.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, and various manuf. Pop. 1,569.

Canastota Creek, *N. Y.*, Madison co., runs N.W. to Oneida Lake.

Canawau'gus, *N. Y.*, a small p.v., Livingston co., on the Genesee Valley Canal, abt. 20 m. S. W. Rochester.✣

Can'boro, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Can'by, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Canby, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Canby, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Canby, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, Yellow Medicine co., abt. 40 m. N.W. Marshall by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 331

Canby, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Clackamas co., 25 m. S. of Portland by the O.&C.RR. Pop. 29; of tp. 360.

Canby, *Pa.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Can'cas Branch, *Pa.*, v. in Otto tp., McKean co. Pop. 249.

Can'dalaria, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Can'dia, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 15 m. S.E. Concord. *Candia Village*, in the same tp., has also a p.o. Pop. of tp. 1,340.

Can'dor, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tioga co., 10 m. N.W. Owego by the Cayuga div. of the D.,L.&W. RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and various manuf. Pop. 965; of tp. 4,323.

Candor, *Pa.*, a small p.v. in Robison tp., Washington co. Pop. 60.

Cane, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Cane, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 694.

Canea'dea, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Caneadea tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R. and on the Genesee Valley Canal, 55 m. S. E. Buffalo. Pop. 192; of tp. 1,764. See Oramel.

Cane Branch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Cane Creek, *Ala.*, rises in Benton co., and enters Coosa R. near the Ten Islands.

—a small p.v., Calhoun co., abt. 20 m. S. W. Jacksonville.✣

Cane Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,097.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 705.

Cane Creek, *Mo.*, Butler co., flows S., and joins Big Black R. in Clay co., Ark. Length, abt. 80 m.

—tp., Barry co. Pop. 868.

—p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 341.

Cane Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Cane Creek, *S. C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 2,319.

Cane Hill, *Ark.*, tp., Washington co. P. 1,744.

Cane Hill, *Mo.*, p.v., Cedar co. Pop. 37.

Can'emah, *Oreg.*, v. and tp., Clackamas co., 15 m. S. of Portland by the O.&C.RR. Pop. 183; of tp. 286.

Cane Ridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Cane Ridge, *La.*, p.o., Claiborne parish.

Cane Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Cane River, *N. C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Cane's Falls, *N. Y.*, a small v. near Fort Ann, Washington co.✣

Cane Spring Depot, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Canesteo, *Minn.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Cane'tuck, *N. C.*, tp., Pender co. Pop. 891.

Cane Valley, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Adair co., 35 m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. of tp. 1,338.

Ca'ney, *Ark.*, tp., Independence co. Pop. 266.

—p.tp., Nevada co. Pop. 873.

—tp., Woodruff co. Pop. 89.

Caney, *Kan.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,151.

Caney, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Caney, *La.*, p.o., Vernon parish.

Caney, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Caney, *Tex.*, p.o., Matagorda co.

Caney Bayou, *Tex.*, a small stream entering the Gulf of Mexico at the head of Matagorda Bay.

Caney Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Green co.

Caney Creek, *Tex.*, flows through Montgomery co. into the San Jacinto R.

Caney Fork, *N. C.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 590.

Caney Fork, *Tenn.*, a tributary of Cumberland R. It rises among the Cumberland Mts., and, flowing in a N.W. direction a distance of 125 m., empties itself into the above river at Carthage, Smith co.

Caney River, *N. C.*, tp., Yancey co. P. 1,300.

Caney Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Ca'neyville, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P. 864.

Caneyville, *Ky.*, p.v., Grayson co., 110 m. S. W. Frankfort. Pop. 235.

Can'field, *Col.*, p.v., Boulder co., 9 m. E. of Boulder. Pop. 53.

Canfield, *Ill.*, v., Cook co., 12 m. N. W. Chicago.✣

Canfield, *Minn.*, p.v., Fillmore co., 16 m. S.W. Preston.✣

Canfield, *O.*, p.town, Mahoning co., 17 m. S. by E. of Warren. Pop. 1,528.

—p.v.◈, cap. of Mahoning co., in above tp., 60 m. S. E. Cleveland and 64 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. It is situated in a rich and undulating country, in which stone coal and iron ore are abundant. Pop. 650.

Caniste'o, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 914.

Canisteo, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Canisteo tp., Steuben co., on Canisteo R., 327 m. W. of New York by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. The station is abt. 1½ m. from the v. It has a bank, an academy, and various manuf. Pop. 1,907; of tp. 3,694.

Canisteo River, *N. Y.*, rises in Alleghany co., flows E., and enters Tioga R. 5 m. above Painted Post, in Steuben co. It is a good mill stream, and is boatable abt. 40 m. Length, 55 m.

Canmer, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Can'nelburg, *Ind.*, v. in Barr tp., Clinton co. Pop. 159.

—p.o., Daviess co.

Can'nelton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Perry co., on the Ohio R., 120 m. below Louisville and 140 m. S.W. Indianapolis. It has 2 wkly papers, manuf. cotton, paper, stoneware, chairs, flour, beer, foundry, &c. Fine cannel coal is extensively mined here. P. 1,834.

Cannelton, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Darlington tp., Beaver co., 5 m. S. of New Galilee. Pop. 200.

Cannelton, *W. Va.*, a coal-mining p.v., Kanawha co., on Great Kanawha R., 26 m. S.E. Charleston by the C.&O.RR. Pop. 400.

Can'non, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Cannon, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,220.

Cannon, *Tenn.*, a central co., drained by Stone's R. and the Caney Fork of Cumberland R. Area, 220 sq. m. Surface uneven; soil generally fertile. Cap., Woodbury. The chief prod. in 1880 were 821,012 bush. of corn, 94,150 of wheat, 19,808 lbs. of tobacco, 141,157 of butter, and 26,776 of wool. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,900,000. Pop. 11,859 (of whom 10 for., and 1,163 colored).

Cannon, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Cannon, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Cannon, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Cannon, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

Cannon City, *Minn.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 1,188.

Cannon Falls, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 1,988. See Cannon River Falls.

Cannon River, *Minn.*, rises in Le Sueur co., flows N.E. for abt. 90 m., and falls into the Mississippi R. near Red Wing Village.

Cannon River Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Cannon Falls tp., Goodhue co., on Cannon R., 35 m. S.E. St. Paul. It has a wkly paper and several flouring mills. Pop. 942.

Cannons, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 1,840.

Can'nonsburgh, *Ky.*, p.tp., Boyd co. P. 905.

Cannonsburgh, *Mich.*, p.v. in Cannon tp., Kent co., 15 m. N.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 130.

Cannonsburgh, *Miss.*, p.v., Jefferson co., abt. 15 m E. of Natchez.

Cannonsburgh, *O.*, Carroll co. See Del Roy. —p.v. in Union tp., Hancock co., abt. 25 m. N. E. Lima. Pop. 75.

Cannonsburgh, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈ in Chartier's tp., Washington co., on Chartier's Creek, abt. 22 m. S. of Pittsburgh. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and manuf. of woolens, &c. Near it is the Western Penn. State School of Reform. Pop. 699.

Can'non's Ferry, *Del.*, a small v., Sussex co., abt. 6 m. S.W. Seaford.✣

Cannon's Mill, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Cannon's Station, *Conn.*, p.v. in Wilton tp., Fairfield co., abt. 9 m. N. of Norwalk.✣

Cannon Store, *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Can'nonsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tompkins tp., Delaware co., 30 m. E. of Binghamton. Pop. 258.

Cannonville, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Iron co. Pop. 74; of tp. 137.

Cannouchee, *Ga.*, a small river which rises in Emanuel co., and flows S.E. for abt. 140 m. to the Ogeechee R., which it joins abt. 20 m. S.W. of Savannah. The little Cannouchee unites with it in Bryan co.

Canoe', *Iowa*, tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 991.

Canoe, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,217. See Locust Lane.

Canoe Camp, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richmond tp., Tioga co., 12 m. E. of Wellsborough. Pop. 98.

Canoe Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. P.436.

Canoe Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Frankstown tp., Blair co., on the Juniata R., 6 m. E. of Hollidaysburg. Pop. 100.

Canoe Place, *N.Y.*, v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on the isthmus which unites Peconic and Shinnecock Bays.✣

Canoe Ridge, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Canoe Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Canoga, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Seneca co., near Cayuga Lake, 10 m. S.E. Waterloo. Pop. 177.

Canon, Canyon (*kan'yun*) [Sp. *cañon*, a tube.] A term commonly used in the Trans-Mississippi States of the Union, and in Mexico, to designate a deep gully, ravine, or gorge, between high banks or cliffs; as, the Yosemite *Cañon*.

Canon City, *Cal.*, a gold-mining v. of Trinity co., 45 m. N.W. Shasta. Pop. 150.

Canon City, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fremont co., situated on Arkansas R., where it emerges from the Rocky Mts., on a branch of the Denver and Rio Grande R. It is a resort for invalids, having both cold and warm mineral springs and a healthful climate. In this vicinity is a fine scenery. It has unlimited water power, and in the neighborhood are coal, iron, oil wells, marble and limestone quarries, and rich copper and silver mines. It contains the Colorado penitentiary, and has a wkly paper. The city is 5,280 ft. above the sea level. Pop. 1,501.

Canon'icut Island, *R. I.*, in Narragansett Bay, is 2 m. long and ½ m. broad. Its area forms the town of Jamestown. On the S. extremity is a lighthouse.

Canonville, *Oreg.*, v. and tp., Douglas co. Pop. 243; of tp. 931.

Canoo'chee, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Cano'va, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Canqua'ga Creek, *N.Y.*, a stream in Erie co., falls into Lake Erie 20 m. S.W. Buffalo.

Cansada, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Cansler, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Can'terbury, *Conn.*, p.v. and Canterbury tp., Windham co., 40 m. S.W. Providence, R. I., by the Prov. div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,272.

Canterbury, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 10 m. S.W. Dover by the P.W.&B.R.R. Pop. 50.

Canterbury, *N.H.*, p.tp., Merrimack co., bordering W. on Merrimac R. Pop. 1,033.

Canterbury, *N.Y.*, Orange co. See Cornwall.

Canton, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Canton, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Hartford co. Farmington R. passes through its S.W. corner, and Canton Station, on the H.&C.V.RR., is 14 m. S.E. Winsted. Pop. 2,299.

Canton, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux R., opposite Beloit, Iowa. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 675.

Canton, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈ in Canton tp., cap. of Cherokee co., on the Etowah R., 130 m. N.W. Milledgeville. The river is here navigable for small steamboats. Pop. 363 ; of tp. 1,203.

Canton, *Ill.*, a city, Fulton co., on the T.P.& W.RR., and the Buda and Rushville branch of C., B.&Q.RR., abt. 50 m. N. W. Springfield. It is situated in a fertile district, abounding in coal, and contains several factories, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 3,766; of tp. 4,742.

Canton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp. and co., 28 m. N.W. New Albany. Pop. 187.

Canton, *Iowa*, tp, Benton co. Pop. 1,471. See Shellsburg.
—p.v. in Brandon tp., Jackson co., abt. 12 m. N. of Monmouth Station. Pop. 180.

Canton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McPherson co. Pop. 396; of tp. 950.

Canton, *Ky.*, v., Kenton co., abt. 15 m. S. of Covington. Pop. 60.
—p.v. in Trigg co., on Cumberland R., 45 m. S.E. Paducah. Pop. 246.

Canton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Canton tp., Oxford co., on Androscoggin R., 32 m. W.N.W. Augusta. Pop. of tp. 1,030.

Canton, *Md.*, v. in Baltimore co., within the limits of the city of Baltimore. Pop. 2,084.

Canton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., 14 m. S. of Boston by the B.&P.RR. It has a nat bank, and numerous manuf. of cotton goods, woolens, sheet copper, machinery, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,523.

Canton, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,350.

Canton, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 1,347.

Canton, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Madison co., 23 m. N.E. Jackson by the C.,St.L.& N.O.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,083.

Canton, *Mo.*, a p. town◈ of Lewis co., on Mississippi R., 191 m. above St. Louis by the river, and 22 S. of Keokuk by the St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several large flouring and lumber mills. Pop. 2,632 ; of tp. 3,514.

Canton, *Mont.*, p. o., Meagher co.

Canton, *Neb.*, p. v., Stanton co., 88 m. N.W. Omaha.✣

Canton, *N. J.*, p.v., Salem co., about 8 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 150.

Canton, *N. Y.*, v., Onondaga co., on Erie Canal, 12 m. W. of Syracuse by the N.Y.C.RR. The p.o. and station are named Memphis. Pop. 250.

—p.v.◈ in Canton tp., cap. of St. Lawrence co., 27 m. S.E. Ogdensburg and 59 m. N.E. Watertown by the R.,W.&O.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, several large flour and lumber mills, and various other manuf. It is also the seat of the St. Lawrence University. The tp., watered by the Grass and Oswegatchie Rs., is well known for the excellence of its butter and cheese. Pop. of v. 2,049; of tp. 6,275. See Hermon, Morley, Rensselaer Falls.

Canton, *O.*, the cap. of Stark co., O., is a handsome city at the confluence of the East and West branches of Nimishillen Creek, and on the P.,Ft.W.& C.RR., 120 m. W.N.W. Pittsburgh and 54 m. S.S.E. Cleveland. It contains 14 churches, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 academy, St. Vincent's College (Roman Catholic) and 4 wkly papers (1 German). Manuf., mowers, reapers, printing presses, safes, saws and springs, plows, woolens, flour, &c. The city is supplied with water from a lake 3 m. N.W. of the town by means of a Holly engine. Coal is abundant in the vicinity, and the city derives its prosperity chiefly from its manufactures, though the surrounding country is a very rich agricultural one. Pop. 12,258; of tp. 14,873.

Canton, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈ and tp., Bradford co., 40 m. N.E. Williamsport by the N.P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. The tp. is watered by Tonawanda Creek and its branches. It has several mills, a foundry, a tannery, &c. P. 1,194; of tp. 1,837.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 605.

Canton, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Van Zant co., abt. 60 m. S.E. Dallas. Pop. 331.

Canton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Canton, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 738.

Canton Centre, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Canton Point, *Me.*, a small p.v. in Canton tp., Oxford co., abt. 65 m. N. of Portland.✣

Can'trall, *Me.*, p.v. in Fancy Creek tp., Sangamon co., 10 m. from Springfield by the S.&N.W.RR. Pop. 107.

Can'trell, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburgh co.

Can'trell's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, a small v., McMinn co., abt. 9 m. S.E. Athens.✣

Can'trill, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Van Buren co., abt. 65 m. W. of Burlington. Pop. 252.

Can'ville, *Kan.*, tp., Neosho co. Pop. 879.

Cany Fork, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Can'y Hollow, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Can'yon, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Canyon City, *Oreg.*, gold-mining p.v.◈, cap. of Grant co., on the Middle fork of John Day's R., 190 m. S.E. Dallas. Pop. 393.

Can'yon Creek, *Mont.*, p. h., Lewis and Clarke cos., abt. 30 m. N. by W. of Helena. Pop. 14.

Canyon Ferry, *Mont.*, p.v., Meagher co., on the Missouri, 20 m. N.E. Helena. Pop. 135.

Capac, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Mussey tp., St. Clair co., 27 m. W. by N. of Port Huron by the C.&G.T.RR. Pop. abt. 544.

Cap'au Gris, *Mo.*, h. in Monroe tp., Lincoln co., on the Mississippi, 41 m. N.W. St. Lnis. Pop. 55.

Capay, *Cal.*, p.h., Yolo co., 35 m. N.W. Sacramento. Pop. 450.

Cape, *La.*, p.o., Madison co.

Cape Ann, *Mass.*, a rocky peninsula forming the N. limit of Massachusetts Bay, 31 m. N.E. Boston. It contains the town of Rockport and part of Gloucester, Essex co. The place is much exposed to the prevalent N.E. storms; but it offers a small, well-sheltered harbor among the rocks, where coasting vessels often take refuge. On the shore of this harbor, in lat. 42° 38′ N., lon. 70° 35′ W., are 2 fixed lights, 500 to 600 yards apart, 90 ft. above the water.

Cape Arago, *Oreg.*, in Coos co., on the Pacific; lat. 43° 21′ N., lon. 124° 20′ W.

Cape Beaufort, *Alaska*, a headland in lat. 69° N., lon. 163° W.

Cape Blanco, or Oxford, a rocky headland forming the W. extremity of Oregon; lat. 42° 50′ N.; lon. 124° 32′ W. A short distance S. of the cape is the harbor of Port Oxford, or Ewing.

Cape Canaveral, *Fla.*, on the Atlantic, 135 m. S.E. St. Augustine; lat. 28° 27′ N., lon. 80° 33′ W. It has a revolving light.

Cape Charles, *Va.*, a headland at the N. entrance of Chesapeake Bay, forming the S. extremity of Northampton co. N.E. of it, on Smith Island, is a light-house with a revolving light; lat. 37° 3′ N.; lon. 76° 2′ W.

Cape Cod, *Mass.*, is a long and narrow sandy peninsula, which nearly coincides with Barnstable co. It is about 65 m. long, and from 1 to 20 m. wide. The form of it is similar to a man's arm bent at the elbow. On the N. extremity, which is called Race Point, is a revolving light 47 feet above the sea; lat. 42° 03.7′ N., lon. 70° 14.3′ W.

Cape Conception, *Cal.*, the S. W. extremity of Santa Barbara co., lat 34° 26′ N., lon. abt., 120° 25′ W.

Cape Dall, *Alaska*, a headland in lat. 61° 22′ N., lon. 166° 25′ W.

Cape Den'bigh, *Alaska*, is the extremity of a peninsula in Norton Sound; lat. 64° 16′ N., lon. 161° 52′ W.

Cape Eliz'abeth, *Alaska*, is in lat. 59° 8′ N., lon. 151° 4′ W., at the E. of the entrance to Cook inlet.

Cape Eliz'abeth, *Me.*, tp., Cumberland co., 1 m. from Portland, contains 7 churches, and has a rolling mill, oil refinery, a dry-dock, and important manufactures. Cape Elizabeth is a suburb of Portland, and a place of summer resort. The tp. takes its name from the cape, in lat. 43° 33′ 56″ N., lon. 70° 11′ 41″ W. It has two stone light-houses, one with a fixed and one with a flashing light. Pop. 5,302.

Cape Eliz'abeth Depot, *Me.*, p.v. in Cape Elizabeth tp., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay at a short distance S. of Portland. Pop. 600.

Cape Fair, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Cape Fear, *N. C.*, on the Atlantic, is the S. extremity of Smith's Island, and is the most S. point of the State. The light-house is in lat. 33° 52.3′ N., lon. 77° 59.8′ W.
—tp., Chatham co. Pop., 2,500.
—tp., New Hanover co. Pop. 1,293.

Cape Fear River, *N.C.*, is formed by the Haw and Deep Rs., which unite at Haywood, in Chatham co. It flows S.E. for abt. 200 m. (from junction to mouth) and enters the Atlantic near Cape Fear. Steamboats can ascend it to Fayetteville, 120 m.

Cape Flat'tery, *Wash.*, the N.W. point of the territory and of Callam co. On Tatoosh Island, half a mile distant, is a small light-house, in lat. 48° 23′ 20″ N., lon. 124° 43′ 48″ W. This is the most W. point of the U. S. exclusive of Alaska.

Cape Flor'ida, *Fla.*, the S. point of Key Biscayne, off the S.E. point of the State, has a light-house standing in a grove of cocoanut trees, lat. 25° 39′ 56″ N., lon. 80° 09′ 24″ W., with a fixed light.

Cape Foulweath'er, or Yaquina Head, the westernmost point of Tullamook co., has a brick light-house 81 feet high, showing a fixed white light of the first order 150 feet above the sea; lat. 44° 16′ 33″ N., lon. 124° 05′ W.

Cape Galena, *Mo.*, p.v. Morgan co., on Osage R., 11 m. N. of Linn Creek. Here is a lead mine.✣

Cape Girardeau, *Mo.*, a S.E. co. Area, 875 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and drained by the Whitewater. The surface is nearly level; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 964,998 bush. of corn, 535,893 of wheat, 124,523 of oats, 17.222 lbs. of tobacco, and 36,711 of wool. Lumber, cooperage, saddlery, harness, &c., are the principal manufactures. Cap. Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 20,998 (of whom 2,386 for., and 1,994 colored).

—a city in above co., on the W. bank of the Mississippi, 150 m. S. of St. Louis, is the seat of St. Vincent's College, and contains also a female academy and public school. There are 3 wkly papers, one of them German. Its exports are cotton, plows, lime, mineral paints, &c. There are 9 churches and a bank. Pop. 3,889; of tp. 5,791.

Cape Hal'kett, *Alaska*, a headland on the Arctic Ocean, lat. 70° 47′ 30″ N., lon. 151° 53′ W.

Cape Hat'teras, *N.C.*, the E. extremity of the State, is a point of a low sandy island, separated from the mainland by Pamlico Sound. The navigation is dangerous in this vicinity, on account of shoals which extend far out into the sea ; lat. 35° 15.2′ N., lon. 75° 30.9′ W. Two m. N. of the extremity stands the light-house, 190 feet in height, showing a flashing dioptric light of the first order.

Cape Henlo'pen, *Del.*, is at the entrance of Delaware Bay, 13 m. S.S.W. of Cape May ; lat. 38° 46.6′ N., lon. 75° 04.7′ W. It has a stone light-house, showing a fixed, white dioptric light of the first order, 128 ft. above the sea.

Cape Henry, *Va.*, is at the S. side entrance of Chesapeake Bay, abt. 10 m. S.W. Cape Charles ; the light-house has a fine light, 120 ft. above sea level, in lat. 36° 55′ N., lon. 76° 5′ W.

Cape Island, *N.J.* See Cape May.

Cape Lis'burne, *Alaska*, a projection of land into the Arctic Ocean, in lat. 68° 55′ N., lon. 163° 33′ W.

Capell', *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Cape Lookout', *N.C.*, the S. E. extremity of the islands off Cartaret co., has a light-house 150 ft. high near its extremity, in lat. 34° 37′ 16″ N., lon. 76° 31′ 07″ W., with a fixed white light of the first order.

Capel's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Cape May, or Cape Island, *N.J.*, the S. extremity of the State, is at the entrance of Delaware Bay. Here is a revolving light, elevated 152 ft. above the sea, in lat. 38° 55.8′ N., lon. 74° 57.3′ W.

—a co. at the S. extremity of the State; area, 250 sq. m. Its eastern boundary is formed by the Atlantic ; Delaware Bay washes its W. shore, and Tuckahoe Creek makes a part of its N. border. The surface is level and the soil entirely alluvial. On the Atlantic coast is a beach covered for the width of from 1½ to 2 m. with grass. Through the numerous inlets which divide this beach the sea penetrates into the marshes about 4 m. in width and forms lagoons or salt water lakes. In the N. part of the co. is a similar marsh. Near Dennisville is a deposit of cedar timber in the soil to an indefinite depth, which, though probably at least 2,000 years old, is still sound and valuable. The West Jersey RR. traverses the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 116,428 bush. of corn, and Irish and sweet potatoes. Cap., Cape May Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. $3,460,200. Pop. 9,765 (of whom 222 for., and 569 colored).

—a city of above co., also called Cape City and Cape Island City, 81 m. S. S. E. Philadelphia by the West Jersey RR., of which it is the S. terminus. It is also connected with Philadelphia, in summer, by several lines of steamboats. It is a noted summer resort, being the favorite watering place for Philadelphians. The beach is over 5 m. long and affords splendid drives. The bathing facilities are unrivalled. There are numerous large and well-appointed hotels, which with the cottages of visitors are situated on a small piece of land about 250 acres in extent, known as Cape Island, having formerly been separated by a small creek from the mainland. The principal place of resort in the vicinity is Cold Spring, 2 m. N. of the beach. Pop. 1,699.

Cape May Court-House, *N.J.*, p.v., the cap. of Cape May co., 3 m. from the sea, 69 m. S. E. of Philadelphia by the West Jersey RR. Pop. 570.

Cape May Point, *N.J.*, a watering place and p.o. in Cape May co., near the Cape May light-house, 2 m. S. of the city of Cape May. It is well supplied with hotels and boarding-houses. Pop. 198.

Cape Mendoci'no, *Cal.*, a lofty headland of Humboldt co., is the westernmost point of that State. It has a wrought-iron light-house with a flashing white light of the first order, 428 ft. above the sea ; lat. 40° 26′ 24″ N., lon. 124° 23′ 27″ W.

Cape Ned'dick, *Me.*, p.v. in York tp., York co., abt. 4 m. S.E. of a headland of the same name, and 40 m. S.E. of Portland. ✣

Cape Omman'ey, *Alaska*, the S. extremity of Baranoff Island, at the entrance to Christian Sound, in lat. 56° 10′ N., lon. 134° 35′ W.

Cape Perpet'ua, *Oreg.*, is in lat. 44° 12′ N., lon. 124° 7′ W., Benton co.

Cape Por'poise, *Me.*, a fishing p.v. in Kennebunkport tp., York co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 25 m. S.W. Portland. Pop. 440.

Cape Romain, *S.C.*, a very low point of land, 37 m. N.E. Charleston. It has a fixed light on the E. end of Great Racoon Key, 87½ ft. above sea level, in lat. 33° 1′ N., lon. 79° 24′ W.

Cape Roman, or Romano, *Fla.*, a long, low point, containing mangrove trees, on the W. coast of the State, 312 m. S.S.W. Tallahassee, in lat. 25° 41′ N., lon. 80° 5′ 30″ W.

Cape Romanzoff, on the W. coast, near the entrance to Behring's Straits.

Cape Ro'zier, *Me.*, p.v., Hancock co., on a point of land projecting into Penobscot Bay, 11 m. E. of Belfast. ✣

Caper'ton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Cape Sable, *Fla.*, the most southerly projection of the mainland of Florida, in lat. 24° 50′ N., lon. 81° 15′ W.

Cape Saint George, *Fla.*, the S. extremity of St. George's Island, S. of Franklin co. The light-house is 65 ft. above sea, with a fine light, in lat. 29° 36′ N., lon. 85° 5′ W.

Cape San Blas, *Fla.*, is on the S. coast, 125 m. S.E. Pensacola, and consists of a low tongue of land projecting abt. 2 m. from the mainland. The light-house, in lat. 29° 40′ N., lon. 85° 20′ W., is 65 ft. above sea level, and has a revolving light.

Cape San'dy, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Cape'town, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Cape'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Cape Vincent, *N.Y.*, a p.tp.◈ and port of entry of Jefferson co. The tp. borders on the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario, and has important fisheries. The village is situated on the St. Lawrence, opposite Kingston, Canada, at the terminus of a branch of the R., W. & O. RR., and has a steamboat landing, a ship-yard, several mills, a brewery, &c. Pop. of v. 1,361 ; of tp. 3,143.

Capio'ma, *Kan.*, p.tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 864.

Capistra'no, *Cal.*, p.h., Los Angeles co., 29 m. S.E. Anaheim. Pop. 80.

Cap'itol City, *Col.*, a silver-mining p.v., Hinsdale co., 20 m. N.W. Lake City. Pop. 140.

Capitol Mountain, *Col.*, a summit of the Elk Mts., lat. 39° 8′ N., lon. 107° 5′ W. Height, 13,997 ft.

Ca'pleville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., 17 m. S. of Memphis. Pop. 75.

Cap'linger's Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Capon Bride, *W. Va.*, p.v., Hampshire co., on Capon R., 20 m. N.W. Winchester. Pop. 140.

Capon Iron Works, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Capon Road Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Capon Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Cappahosic, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Cappeln, *Mo.*, p.v. in Femme Osage tp., St. Charles co., 38 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 33.

Capp's Creek, *Mo.*, v. in Newtonia tp., Newton co., some few miles from Pierce City. ✣

Capp's Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Ca'pron, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Boone tp. and co., 69 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 323.

Cap'tain's Harbor, *Alaska*, a trading port in the island of Oonalaska, and the 3d place in the territory in rank of commercial importance.

Capti'na, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Cap'to, *Cal.*, v. in Little Lake tp., Mendocino co. Pop. 49.

Cap'tolo, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Ca'pulin, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Ca'put, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Car'anchua, *Tex.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Car'bon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Clay co., 53 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.&St.L.RR. Coal, lumber and staves are extensively shipped here. Pop. 600.

Carbon, *Iowa*, v. in Douglas tp., Adams co. Pop. 252.

Carbon, *Mo.*, coal-mining v., Macon co., at a short distance E. of Macon.✣

Carbon, *Pa.*, an E. co.; area, 400 sq. m. It is a mountainous district, made up of parallel ridges running in a N.E. and S.W. direction. The largest of these is the Blue or Kittatinny Mt., which bounds the co. on the S.E. Anthracite is the principal prod. of the co. The coal mines are in the smaller ridges N.W. of this. Of these, Mauch Chunk, at the E. termination of the S. anthracite coal field, is the most important. At the top of Summit Mt. the beds have been opened and worked like a quarry, the coal lying in a mass not less than 50 ft. thick. The Hazleton and Beaver Meadow mines are in the N.W. corner of the co. The coal is transported by RRs. from the mines to the Lehigh R., and thence by slack water navigation and canal, and also by the L.V.RR., down the Lehigh to the Delaware R. at Easton. The Lehigh R. traverses the co. across the line of its ridges; but the mines are only on its W. side, and from 6 to 10 m. or more distant. The yield of the mines in this co. is abt. the 6th of the whole production of anthracite. The L.V.RR., and branches to Mahanoy, Mount Carmel, Hazleton and Audenried, traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 78,406 bush. of corn, 70,560 of oats, 41,200 of rye, and 20,740 of buckwheat. Cap., Mauch Chunk. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 31,922 (of whom 5,637 for., and 41 colored).

—p.o., Carbon co.

—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,393. See ROBERTSDALE.

—v. in Mahoning tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 74.

Carbon, *Wyo.*, a central co., extending from Montana on the N. to Colorado on the S., intersected by the N. fork of the Platte R., and watered by the S. fork and by Powder and Tongue Rs.; area, over 15,000 sq. m. The S. part is occupied by the Medicine Bow Mts., and the central portion contains Black and Wind River Mts. Copper and paint-ore are found, and coal and iron in the S. part, which is crossed by the U.P.RR. Cap., Rawling's Springs. Pop. 3,438 (of whom 925 for., and 29 Chinese).

—p.v.◈, Carbon co., 84 m. N.W. Laramie by the U. P.RR. Pop. 365.

Car'bonado, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Carbonate'ville, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

Carbon Black, *Pa.*, p.v. in Winfield tp., Butler co., 11 m. S.E. Butler by the Butler extension of the P.RR. (Saxonburgh City Station). Pop. 100.

Carbon Centre, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Carbon Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clearfield tp., Butler co., 8 m. E. of Butler. Pop. 60.

Carbon Cliff, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hampton tp., Rock Island co., 9 m. E. of Rock Island by the C.,R.I.&P. RR. Manuf., fire-bricks. Pop. 170.

Car'bondale, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Carbondale, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., 57 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR., which here connects with the G.T.&C. and the C.&S.RRs. It has an active trade in cotton, tobacco, fruit, lumber and farm produce, and has a savings bank, another bank and a wkly paper. It is the seat of the Southern Illinois Normal University. Pop. 2,213; of tp. 3,552.

Carbondale, *Ind.*, p.v., Warren co., 7 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 50.

Carbondale, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Ridgeway tp., Osage co., 17 m. S.W. Topeka by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has extensive coal mines. Pop. 710.

Carbondale, *O.*, a coal-mining v., Athens co., abt. 15 m. N.E. New Philadelphia.✣

Carbondale, *Pa.*, a city of Lackawanna co., on the D.&H.RR., at the head of Lackawanna Valley and near the source of the Lackawanna R., 110 m. N.N.W. of Philadelphia. The Lackawanna Valley is extremely rich in beds of coal, which in the vicinity of Carbondale are 20 ft. thick. The mines are worked by the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, who take out annually abt. 900,000 tons. The coal is drawn up inclined planes by steam engines, to a height of 850 ft.; thence it is conveyed by RR. to Honesdale; and from Honesdale by the Delaware and Hudson Canal to the Hudson R. The city was incorporated in 1851. It contains 8 churches, a Catholic academy, a graded school, a music hall, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 7,714.

—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 1,163.

Carbon Hill, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Carbon Run, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Barclay tp., Bradford co., 4 m. S. of Barclay. Pop. 600.

Car'bonton, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Car'den's Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Carden's Bottom, *Ark.*, Yell co.

Car'diff, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Cardiff, *N. Y.*, p.v., Onondaga co., 12 m. S. of Syracuse. Pop. 400.

Car'dinal, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Car'dington, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Morrow co., on the E. branch of the Olentangy R., 97 m. S. of Cleveland by the C.,C.,E.&I.RR. It has a nat. bank, a banking co., a wkly paper, a union school and several mills. Pop. 965; of tp. 2,376.

Cardington, *Pa.*, v. in Upper Darby tp., Delaware co., abt. 5 m. S.W. Philadelphia. It has several cotton and woolen-goods factories.✣

Car'donia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Clay co. Pop. 358.

Cardsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Card Town, *Pa.*, v. in Charleston tp., Tioga co. Pop. 44.

Card'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Cardville, *Pa.*, p.o.◈, Washington co.

Carencro', *La.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Ca'rey, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Crawford tp., Wyandot co., 74 m. N.W. Columbus by the C.,H.V.&T.RR., and 50 m. E. of Sandusky by the I.,B.&W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a union school and several factories. Pop. 1,148.

Carey, *Wis.*, p.o., Wood co.

Carey's Ferry, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Careyville, See CARYVILLE.

Cari'boo, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Car'ibou, *Col.*, a silver-mining p.v.◈, Boulder co., on the Snowy Range, abt. 9,900 ft. above sea level. Pop. 549.

Caribou, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Aroostook co., abt. 50 m. N. of Houlton. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 600.

Carimo'na, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., on Carimona Creek, a branch of Root R., 37 m. S.W. Winona. Pop. 300; of tp. 898.

Car'isbrook, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Car'kin, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Carl, *Iowa*, p.tp., Adams co. It contains a small v. of the same name, which is abt. 65 m. S.W. Des Moines. Pop. 127; of tp. 828.

Carle'ton, or CARLTON, *Mich.*, p.v. in Ash tp., Monroe co., 30 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 434.

Carleton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Thayer co., 30 m. N.W. Fairbury. Pop 274.

Car'ley, *Miss.*, p.o., Marion co.

Carley Brook, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Wayne co., 4 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 150.

Carlin, *Ill.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 531.

Carlin, *Nev.*, p.v., Elko co., on Humboldt R., 445 m. E. of Sacramento by the C.P.RR. It has copper mines. Pop. 500.

Car'linville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Carlinville tp., cap. of Macoupin co., 39 m. S.W. Springfield by the C.& A.RR. It has 6 churches, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of Blackburn University, connected with which is a theological seminary. Its court-house cost $1,800,000, and is said to be one of the finest in the U.States. Coal is found here. P.3,118; of tp. 4,016.

Carlisle (*kar' lil'*), *Ark.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Prairie co., 32 m. E. of Little Rock by the M.& L.R.RR. Pop. 159; of tp. 436.

Carlisle, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Carlisle, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Haddon tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. S. of Sullivan, and 36 S. of Terre Haute by the E.& T.H.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 489.

Carlisle, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Allen tp., Warren co., 11 m. S.E. Des Moines by the Indianola branch of the C.,R.I.& P.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 395.

Carlisle, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Nicholas co., 36 m. N.E. Lexington by the Maysville div. of the K.C. RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and is the seat of the Kentucky Normal School. Pop. 909.

Carlisle, *Mass.* p.tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 478.

Carlisle, *Mich.*, p.v. in Kalamo tp., Eaton co., 7 m. N.W. Charlotte.

Carlisle, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Carlisle, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., 4 m. N. of Howes Cave Sation. Pop. 128; of tp. 1,722.

Carlisle, *O.*, v. in Jackson tp., Brown co., 42 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 63.
—tp., Lorain co. Pop. 1,329.
—(p.o. name Berne), v. in Stock tp., Noble co., 11 m. E. of Caldwell. It has a mine of coal. Pop. 157.

Carlisle, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Cumberland co., is situated in the fertile limestone valley between the Kittatinny and South Mts., 19 m. W. of Harrisburg by the C.V.RR. It is well built, and has wide streets and a public square. It contains abt. 12 churches, U. States barracks, a nat. bank, another bank, 4 wkly papers, 2 machine shops, and several factories. It is the seat of Dickinson College, founded in 1783. This town was shelled by the Confederates July 1, 1863. Pop. 6,209.

Carlisle Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Carlisle tp., Schoharie co., abt. 2 m. from Carlisle.✣

Carlisle Springs, *Pa.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 3½ m. N. of Carlisle. It has good hotels and mild sulphurous waters.✣

Carlisle Station, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Warren co., 16 m. S. of Dayton by the C.,H.& D.RR. Pop. 200.

Carl Junction, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Car'locksville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., abt. 7 m. N.E. Fosterville Station. Pop. 75.

Carlos, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 200.

Car'lowville, *Ala.*, v., Dallas co., 22 m. S. of Selma. Pop. 154.

Carl Place, *N. Y.*, v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co.

Carls'burg, *N.J.*, v. in Deerfield tp., Cumberland co.✣

Carl'stadt, *N.J.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Bergen co. It has a German wkly paper, and several important manuf. Pop. 1,060.

Carls'ton, *Minn.*, tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 500.

Carl'ton, *Iowa*, tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,009.

Carlton, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Carlton, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,480.

Carlton, *Minn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Wisconsin; area, 900 sq. m. Its N.E. corner is intersected by the St.Louis R., and it is watered by Kettle R. and several streams that fall into Lake Superior. The N. P.RR. traverses it. The surface is uneven and partly covered with forests of pine and sugar maple. Cap., Thomson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 1,230 (of whom 466 for., and 129 Indians).

Carlton, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 100 m. W. by S. of Oswego by the Lake Ontario div. of the R.,W.& O.RR. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,477.

Carlton, *Oreg.*, p.v., Yam Hill co., 43 m. S.W. Portland by the West Side div. of the O.&C.RR. P.72.

Carlton, *Pa.*, p.v., Mercer co., 15 m. S.E. Meadville.✣

Carlton, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Carlton, *Wis.*, p.tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1,604.

Carlton Centre, *Mich.*, p.v. in Carlton tp., Barry co., 7 m. N.E. Hastings. Pop. 100.

Carlton's Store, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

Carlton Station, *N. Y.*, p.o., Orleans co.

Carlyle', *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Carlyle tp., cap. of Clinton co., on Kaskaskia R., 48 m. E. of St.Louis by the O.&M.RR. It has a graded school, a female seminary, 2 wkly papers, a public library of 5,000 volumes and large iron manuf. Pop. 2,018; of tp. 2,447.

Carlyle, *Kan.*, p.v., Allen co., abt. 12 m. N. of Humboldt. Pop. 300.

Carly'on, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orleans co., 40 m. E. of Lewiston by the Lake Ontario div. of the R.,W.& O.RR.✣

Car'man, *Ill.*, p.v., Henderson co., on the Mississippi R., 5 m. S. of Burlington by the Carthage branch of the C.,B.& Q.RR. Pop. 146.

Carman, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Car'mel, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Hamilton co., 14 m. N. of Indianapolis. It has an academy. Pop. 92.

Carmel, *Kan.*, p.v., Cloud co., 15 m. S.E. Concordia. Pop. 75.

Carmel, *La.*, p.o., Vernon parish.

Carmel, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 14 m. W. of Bangor by the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,220.

Carmel, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,175.

Carmel, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Carmel tp., cap. of Putnam co., 48 m. N.E. New York by the N.Y.C.& N. RR. It has a nat. bank, 3 churches, 2 wkly papers, and a young ladies' seminary. The town contains several small lakes, from which flow the head-waters of Croton R. Pop. of v. 571; of tp. 2,811.

Carmel, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Carmel, *S. C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Carmel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Carmel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Carmi, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Carmi tp., cap. of White co., at the head of navigation of Little Wabash R., 55 m. N. of Vincennes by the W.St.L. &P.RR. It has iron and woolen manuf., several flour mills, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,513; of tp. 4,142.

Carmi, *Kan.*, p.o., Pratt co.

Car'michael, *Md.*, p.o., Queen Anne co.

Car'michael, *S. C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,515.

Carmichael's, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Cumberland tp., Greene co., 13 m. E. of Waynesburgh. Pop. 489.

Car'nahan, *Ill.*, v. in Brooklyn tp., Lee co., 44 m. W. of Aurora.

Car'nero, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Carnes'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Franklin co., 92 m. N. E. Atlanta. Pop. 124.

Car'tey, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Car'ney, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R., 12 m. N. W. Tunkhannock. Pop. 60.

Carney's Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Car'nifex Ferry, *W. Va.*, a place in Nichols co., on the Gauley R., near Summerville. An engagement occurred here, Sept. 10th, 1861, between a brigade of the U.S. troops commanded by Gen. Rosen-crans, and a body of Confederates under Gen. Floyd, in which the latter were defeated, with the loss of a large quantity of stores and war material. The loss of men on either side was unimportant.

Carns, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Carns'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co.

Ca'ro, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ in Indian Fields tp., Tuscola co., 99 m. N. by E. of Detroit by the Caro branch of the M.C.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, several mills, &c Pop. 1,282.

Caro'ga, *N. Y.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 855.

Caroli'na. See North Carolina and South Carolina.

Carolina, *Miss.*, p.o. Washington co.

Carolina Mills, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., 34 m. S.W. Providence by the N.Y.,P.&B.RR.

Carolina, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Carolina, *Tenn.*, p.h., Haywood co., 9 m. N.W. Brownsville. Pop. 100.

Carolina, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Car oline, *Md.*, an E. co., bordering on Delaware, intersected by the Choptawk and Marshy Hope Rs., and bounded N. E. by Tuckahoe Creek; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is flat, and the soil sandy. The M.&D.RR. passes through the N. part of the co. Cap., Denton. The chief prod. in 1880 were 512,930 bush. of corn, and 187,581 of wheat. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,767 (of whom 211 for., and 4,166 colored).

Caroline, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

Caroline, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Tompkins co. Pop. 2,171. See Speedsville.

Caroline, *O.*, v. in Venice tp., Seneca co., 1 m. from Attica Station. Pop. 95.

Caroline, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded N. by the Rappahannock, and intersected by the Mattapony; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is deversified, and the soil of the river bottoms is good. The R.F.&P.RR. passes through it. Cap., Bowling Green. The chief prod. in 1880 were 486,453 bush. of corn, 77,306 of wheat, 14,544 of buckwheat, and 991,437 lbs. of tobacco. Val. of taxable prop., about $6,000,000. Pop. 17,243 (of whom 64 for., and 9,637 colored).

Caroline, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Caroline Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Caroline tp., Tompkins co., 11 m. S.E. Ithaca. Pop. 9.

Caroline Depot, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co.

Carondelet (*ka-ron'de-la*), *Mo.*, a former v. on the Mississippi R., abt. 5 m. S. of St. Louis. In 1860 it was annexed to St. Louis under its actual name of South St. Louis.
—tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 5,691.

Carpenter, *Ill.*, p.v. in Homel tp., Madison co., 28 m. N. E. St. Louis by the W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 53.

Carpenter, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 2,088. See Remington.

Carpenter, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Newburg tp., Mitchell co., 18 m. S. of Austin. Pop. 131.

Carpenter, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

Carpenter, *Pa.*, p.v., Lycoming co., 33 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 100.

Carpenteri'a, *Cal.*, p.v., Santa Barbara co., on the Coast Stage Road from Santa Barbara to Los Angeles, 10 m. E. of Santa Barbara. Pop. 200.

Carpenters, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Carpenter's Eddy, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Carpenters Mills, *N. C.*, p.v., Franklin co.

Carpenter's Point, *N. Y.*, v. in Deer Park tp., Orange co., near Port Jervis, at the point of separation of New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania States. Pop. 275.

Carpenter's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Carpentersville, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Dundee tp., Kane co., on Fox R., here crossed by an iron bridge, 48 m. W. of Chicago by the Lake Geneva line of the C.&N.W.RR. Manuf., iron, woolens, &c. Pop. 348.

Carpentersville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Putnam co., 10 m. N. of Greencastle, the county seat. Pop. 218.

Car'penterville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Warren co., on the Delaware R., abt. 5 m. S. of Eaton. Manuf., lime, flour, lumber. Pop. 250.

Carp Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Ontonagon co. Pop. 73.
—p. tp., Emmet co. Pop. 109.

Carqui'nez, or Karquenas, *Cal.*, a strait which connects the Bay of San Pablo with Suisun Bay; lat. 38° 4' 16" N., lon. 122° 15' 19" W. It is from 1 to 2 m. wide and 7 m. long, and is navigable for steamboats. Large ships can ascend it to Benicia. It has 16 ft. of water at low tide. It forms the boundary between Solano and Contra Costa cos.

Carr, *Ind.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,126.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,783. See Medora.

Carr Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 462.

Car'rick, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Claire tp., Allegheny co., 3 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 225.

Carrick Furnace, *Pa.*, p. v., in Metal tp., Franklin co., 22 m. W. of Chambersburg. Pop. 50.

Carrick's Ford, *W. Va.*, a passage on the Cheat R., near St. George, in Tucker co. Here, on July 13th, 1861, an action took place between a force of National troops under Gen. Morris, and one of Confederates under Gen. R. S. Garnett, of Va., in which the latter were defeated, with the loss of their commander.

Car'rico, *Neb.*, p.o., Hayes co.

Car'rier's Mills, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

Car rigan, *Ill.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 875.

Car'rington, *Mo.*, p.v., Callaway co., abt. 20 m. N. of Jefferson City. Pop. 85.

Car'ritunk, *Me.*, p. tp., Somerset co. ✠

Car'rigo, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Zapata co., on the Rio Grande, abt. 60 m. S. in direct line of Fort McIntosh. Pop. 200.

Car'rigo Springs, *Tex.* p.o., Dimmit co., 60 m. S.W. Frio Town. ✠

Carroll, *Ark.*, a N.W. co. bordering on Missouri. Area, 700 sq. m. It is drained by King's R. and other small affluents of White R., which touches its N.E. extremity. The soil is fertile, producing excellent crops of grain. Tobacco and wool are also staple products. The timber and pasturage are unsurpassed. Fine variegated marble, iron and lead are found here. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,337 (of whom 118 for. and 64 colored).

Carroll, *Ga.*, a W. co. bordering on Alabama. Area, 572 sq. m. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Chattahoochee R. The surface is partly hilly. The chief prod. in 1880 were 370,872 bush. of corn, 78,737 of oats, 74,826 of wheat, and 9,300 bales of cotton. Among the minerals found here are gold and granite. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 16,903 (of whom 20 for., and 2,310 colored).

Carroll, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Iowa. Area, 425 sq. m. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. Lead is found here. A large portion of the co. is prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,913,111 bush. of corn, 977,871 of oats, 252,068 of wheat, 127,452 of barley, and 614,816 lbs. of butter, and pork. The most numerous manuf. are those of saddlery and harnesses. Cap., Mount Carroll. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,300,000. Pop. 16,985 (of whom 2,092 for., and 20 colored).
—tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 1,921. See Indianola.

Carroll, *Ind.*, a N.W. central co; area, 378 sq. m. It is intersected by the Wabash R., and also drained by the Tippecanoe. The surface is nearly level; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,439,184 bush. of corn, 892,458 of wheat, 170,729 of oats, 263,420 lbs. of butter, and 76,882 of wool. Cap., Delphi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 18,347 (of whom 640 for., and 36 colored).
—p.o. ◈, Carroll co.

Carroll, *Iowa*, a W. central co.; area 576 sq. m.

It is drained by the Raccoon R. and the Middle Coon. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,671,169 bush. of corn, 680,086 of wheat, 302,478 of oats, and 110,137 of barley. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 12,351 (of whom 3,110 for., and 10 colored).

—tp. in above co. Pop. 2,111. See CARROLL CITY.

—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 329.

—tp., Tama co. Pop. 790.

Carroll, *Ky.*, a N. co.; area, 200 sq. m. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R. and intersected by the Kentucky R. The surface is mostly undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 400,785 bush. of corn, 50,021 of wheat, and 2,584,115 lbs. of tobacco. Limestone occurs here as a surface-rock. It is intersected by the L.&.N.RR. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,200,000. Pop. 8,953 (of whom 317 for., and 771 colored).

—a former parish, now separated into EAST and WEST CARROLL.

Carroll, *Me.*, p.tp., Pensacola co. Pop. 625.

Carroll, *Md.*, a N. co., bordering on Pennsylvania; area, 453 sq. m. It is drained by the sources of the Patapsco and Gunpowder Rs. The surface is hilly; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 911,379 bush. of corn, 579,333 of wheat, 262,458 of oats, 125,316 of potatoes, 870,927 lbs. of butter, and 137,171 of tobacco. It has manuf. of leather, metallic wares, flour, clothing, carriages, saddlery, &c. Soap-stone quarries and iron and copper mines have been opened. It is intersected by the W.M.RR. Cap., Westminster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $21,509,000. Pop. 30,992 (of whom 914 for., and 2,284 colored).

Carroll, or CARROLLTON, *Md.*, a suburb of Baltimore city. It has a p.o., and a station on the B.&O. RR., 4 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 897.

Carroll, *Miss.*, a N.W. central co.; area, 900 sq. m. It is bounded on the W. by the Tallahatchee and Yazoo Rs., and also drained by the Yalobusha. The soil is fertile. Cattle and wool are largely raised. Cap., Carrollton. The chief prod. in 1880 were 315,722 bush. of corn, 49,627 of oats, and 17,425 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 17,800 (of whom 70 for., and 9,969 colored).

Carroll, *Mo.*, a N. W. central co; area, 670 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by Grand R., and on the S. by the Missouri. The surface is partly undulating; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,290,581 bush. of corn, 309,628 of wheat, 455,826 of oats, 203,726 lbs. of butter, 47,847 of wool, and 639,325 of tobacco. It contains prairies, with groves of oak, hickory, and other trees. Limestone abounds here. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 23,300 (of whom 941 for., and 1,473 colored).

—tp., Platte co. Pop. 2,782. See PLATTE CITY.

—tp., Reynolds, co. Pop. 1,234.

—tp., Texas co. Pop. 661.

Carroll, *Mont.*, v., Dawson co., on the Missouri R., which is navigable to this point for steamboats. ✣

Carroll, *N. H.*, an E. central co.; area, 500 sq. m. It is partly bounded on the S. W. by Lake Winnipiseogee, and drained by the Ossipee and Saco Rs. The surface is hilly; the soil is productive, but much labor is necessary for its cultivation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 86,455 bush. of corn, 35,227 of oats, 512,816 lbs. of butter, 36,816 of wool, and 169,217 of maple sugar. The manuf. interests are varied. It is intersected by the P.&O.RR. Cap., Ossipee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,700,000. Pop. 18,222 (of whom 457 for., and 16 colored).

—tp., Coos co., lying at the base of the White Mts., abt. 18 m. S. E. Lancaster. Its surface is uneven, and its appearance dreary. Pop. 781.

Carroll, *N. Y.*, tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 1,718. See FREWSBURG.

Carroll, *O.*, an E. co.; area, 360 sq. m. It is drained by the Conotton and Sandy Creeks. The surface is diversified by hills of moderate height; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 450,511 bush. of corn, 233,658 of wheat, 649,814 lbs. of butter, and 551,626 of wool. Coal and iron ore abound in this co Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. $8,927,468. Pop. 16,416 (of whom 700 for., and 61 colored).

—p.v. in Greenfield tp., Fairfield co., 23 m. E. of Columbus by the Hocking Valley div. of the C., H.V.&T. RR. Pop. 228.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,200.

Carroll, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,295.

—p.v. in Greene tp., Clinton co., 21 m. S. E. of Lock Haven. Pop. 200.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,417. See SHERMANSDALE.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,064.

—tp., York co. Pop. 1,083.

Carroll, *Tenn.*, a W. co., drained by affluents of the Big Sandy and Obion Rs.; area, 625 sq. m. The surface is flat and the soil fertile. There are extensive forests of oak, hickory, maple, and black walnut. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,018,415 bush. of corn, 88,396 of wheat, 37,694 of oats, 291,613 lbs. of butter, and 10,505 bales of cotton. Cap., Huntingdon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,800,000. Pop. 22,104 (of whom 32 for., and 5,576 colored).

—p.v., Madison co., 7 m. N. of Jackson by the M. &O.RR. Pop. 100.

Carroll, *Va.*, a S. W. co., bordering on North Carolina, having the Alleghany Mts. on the N.W., and the Blue Nose on the S. E., and drained by affluents of the Kanawha R.; area, 440 sq. m. The soil is rough and hilly, but generally adapted for cultivation and grazing. There are mines of copper, iron and lead. The chief prod. in 1880 were 241,912 bush. of corn, 74,509 of oats, and 82,726 lbs. of butter. Cap., Hillsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 13,323 (of whom 14 for., and 346 colored).

Carroll City, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Carroll tp. and co., on Middle Coon R., 92 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by the C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and carries on a large and active trade. Pop. 1,385.

Carroll's Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Car'rollsville, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmsted co.

Car'rollton, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pickens co., 34 m. W. of Tuscaloosa. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 349.

Carrollton, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 802.

—p.v. in Carrollton tp., cap. of Carroll co., 125 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 148; of tp. 1,148.

Carrollton, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Carroll co., 120 m. E. of Macon by the S.,G.&N.A.RR. It has several mills, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of a Masonic Institute. Pop. 926.

Carrollton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Greene co., 57 m. N.E. St. Louis by the Jacksonville div. of the C.&A.RR. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,934; of tp. 4,225.

Carrollton, *Ind.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 3,199.

—p.v. in Brandywine tp., Hancock co., 6 m. S. of Greenfield. Pop. 145.

Carrollton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Newton tp., Carroll co., 67 m. W. of Des Moines. Pop. 121.

Carrollton, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Carroll co., on the Ohio R., at the mouth of the Kentucky R., 62 m. above Louisville. Manuf., cloth, flour, &c. It has 5 churches, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,332.

Carrollton, *La.*, a city in Jefferson parish, on the left bank of the Mississippi R., above and adjoining New Orleans. It contains the court-house and public buildings of Jefferson parish, and is connected with the center of New Orleans by the street-cars, which start every three minutes. Here are public gardens which attract many visitors. It has one wkly paper. ✣

Carrollton, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 30 m. N.W. Baltimore by the W.M.RR. Pop. 150.

Carrollton, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., on Saginaw R., 2½ m. N. of Saginaw. Manuf., lumber, salt, &c. Pop. 825; of tp. 1,737.

Carrollton, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 2,012. See LANESBOROUGH.

Carrollton, *Miss.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Carroll co., 96 m. N. of Jackson. It has a college and a wkly paper. Pop. 394.

Carrollton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Carrollton tp., cap. of Carroll co., on the St.L.,K.C.&N.RR., 207 m. N.W. St. Louis and 66 m. E.N.E. Kansas City. It contains 9 churches, a school-house built at a cost of $40,000, 2 banks, 2 flour mills, a woolen factory, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,313; of tp. 4,932.

Carrollton, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 2,160. See LIMESTONE.

Carrollton, *O.*, p.v.◈in Centre tp., cap. of Carroll co., 32 m. S.E. Canton by the C.V.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. P. 1,136. —(p.o. name CARROLLTON STATION), v., Montgomery co., 52 m. N.E. Cincinnati by the C.,H.&D.RR. P. 75.

Carrollton, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Carrollton, *Va.*, p.o., Isle of Wight co.

Carrollton, *Wash.*, p.o. and steamboat landing in Cowlitz co., on the Columbia R., abt. 5 m. N. of Kalama.

Carrollton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Car'rolltown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Cambria co., 19 m. W. of Altoona. It has a Catholic church and a wkly paper. Pop. 502.

Carroth'ers, *O.*, p.o., Seneca co.

Carr's, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Carr's Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Carr's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Carrs'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Livingston co., 28 m. N. E. Paducah. Pop. 178.

Carrsville, *Va.*, p.v., Isle of Wight co., 31 m. W. of Portsmouth by the S.&R.RR. Pop. 200.

Car'ryall, *O.*, tp., Paulding co. Pop. 2,458.

Carr'ville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Cars Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Carsin's Run, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Carson, *Iowa*, p.o.◈, Pottawattamie co.

Carson, *Kan.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Brown co., 6 m. W. of Hiawatha. Pop. 160.

Carson, *Ky.*, p.tp., Letcher co. Pop. 600.

Carson, *Minn.*, p.o., Becker co.
—tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 500.

Carson, *O.*, p.o., Huron co.

Carson, *Tex.*, an unorganized co. in the Panhandle. It had no pop. in 1880.

Carson, *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 426.

Carson City, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ in Bloomer tp., Montcalm co., 20 m. S.E. Stanton. It has a bank, a wkly paper, several mills, and an extensive trade in pine lumber. Pop. 709.

Carson City, *Nev.*, the cap. of the State, and also of Ormsby co., situated in Eagle Valley, 4 m. from Carson R. and 178 m. N.E. San Francisco. It is in a fertile and picturesque region. The Sierra Nevada Mts. rise abruptly on the W., while the valley of the Carson extends far to the N. and E. A railroad connects it with Virginia and Gold Hill, in Storey co., which is used chiefly to transport ore from the mines at those places to the crushing mills on the Carson R., and to carry back timber, which is abundant on the slopes of the Sierra Nevada. The branch mint occupies a fine building. The State prison is at Warm Springs, 2 m. to the E. There are 4 quartz mills, with 76 stamps, for the production of silver, and several churches, good schools, 2 daily papers, and the State and Odd Fellows' libraries. Carson City was founded as a ranch before the discovery of silver in Nevada, after which time it increased rapidly, being on the line of travel through the State previous to the opening of the C.P.RR. Pop. 4,227.

Carson Hill, *Cal.*, v., Calaveras co. Pop. 22.

Carson River, *Nev.*, rises in the Sierra Nevada, flows nearly N.E. for abt. 150 m., passes through Ormsby and Lyon cos., and enters Carson Lake in Churchill co. Carson Lake has no outlet, and is abt. 15 m. long.

Carson's Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Carson's Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 169.

Carson's Landing, *Miss.*, v., Bolivar co., on the Mississippi R., 5 m. N. of Rosedale. It is a shipping place for cotton. The p.o. is at Concordia, a contiguous v. Pop. 167.

Car'sonville, *Ga.*, v., Taylor co., 10 m. N.E. Howard.✠

Carsonville, *Mich.*, v., Sanilac co., 40 m. N.W. Port Huron, near Farmers, where is the p.o. Pop. 80.

Carsonville, *Pa.*, p.h., Dauphin co., 10 m. E. of Halifax. Pop. 75.

Carsonville, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Car'tecay, *Ga.*, p.v., Gilmer co., 66 m. N. of Atlanta.✠

Car'ter, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 747. See HAMBURG.

Carter, *Ind.*, tp., Spencer co. Pop. 1,910. See DALE.

Carter, *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

Carter, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the Little Sandy R. and Tygert's Creek. Area, abt. 500 sq. m. The surface is hilly and broken. The soil near the rivers is tolerably fertile, but in other places unfit for cultivation. The mineral wealth is considerable, iron ore and stone coal being found among the hills in great quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,880 bush. of wheat, 281,371 of corn, 40,148 of oats, 118,918 lbs. of butter, and 20,519 of wool. There are 2 manuf. of pig iron. Cap., Grayson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 12,345 (of whom 167 for., and 371 colored).

Carter, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Current R. Area, 500 sq. m. The surface is diversified by hills and valleys. Timber is plentiful, and copper and iron are found. The chief prod. in 1880 was 100,836 bush. of corn. Cap., Van Buren. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 2,168 (of whom 14 for., and 21 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 798.

Carter, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on North Carolina, drained by affluents of Holston R. and by Doe R.; area, 350 sq. m. It occupies some of the highest ground in the State. The Iron Mt. range, covered with timber and rich in mines of iron, extends along its S.E. border. Watauga R. and other streams supply water power, which is extensively employed in iron-works. The valleys are highly productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 55,180 bush. of wheat, 243,906 of corn, and 51,141 of oats. There are 6 iron forges, 1 flour mill, and 1 manuf. of woolen goods. Cap., Elizabethtown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 10,019 (of whom 6 for., and 634 colored).

Carter, *Wyo.*, p.v., Uintah co., 136 m. E. of Ogden by the U.P.RR.✠

Carter Camp, *Pa.*, p.v. in Abbott tp., Potter co., 24 m. S.E. Condersport. Pop. 175.

Carter Creek, *Kan.*, p.v., Clay co., 14 m. N. E. Clay Centre. Pop. 85.

Car'teret, *N. C.*, an E. co., bordering on the Atlantic and Pamlico Sound. Area, 450 sq. m. Several long, narrow islands, on one of which is Cape Lookout, partially separate it from the sea, and Newport R. flows through it. The surface is level, and much of it is occupied by swamps and pine forests. The A.&N.C.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,458 bush. of corn, 61,816 of sweet potatoes, and 1,014 bales of cotton. Cap., Beaufort. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 9,785 (of whom 28 for., and 2,678 colored).

Carter Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

Car'ter's, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Carter's Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Car'tersburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Hendricks co., 16 m. W. of Indianapolis by the T.H.&I. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 275.

Carter's Creek, *Va.*, p.v., Lancaster co., abt. 6 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 150.

Carter's Creek Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Carter's Crossing, *S. C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,623.

Carter's Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carter co., on Watauga R., 20 m. S.W. Bristol by the E.T.,V.&G. RR. Pop. 175.

Carter's Furnace, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Carter's Island, *Va.*, v., Bedford co. The p.o. is at Good View.

Carter's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Carter's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Carter's Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Car'tersville, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Bartow co., 49 m. N.W. Atlanta by the W.&A.RR. Gold, copper, and other minerals are found in the vicinity. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 2,037.

Cartersville, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Cartersville, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis & Clarke cos.

Cartersville, *N. Y.*, v. in Pittsford tp., Monroe co., 2½ m. E. of Pittsford. ✣

Cartersville, *S. C.*, p.v., Darlington co., 60 m. E. of Columbia. Manuf., turpentine. Pop. 250.

Cartersville, *Tex.*, p.v., Parker co., 30 m. W. of Fort Worth. Pop. 75.

Cartersville, *Va.*, p.v., Cumberland co., on James R., 45 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 143.

Carter's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Car'terville, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Williamson co., 9 m. E. of Carbondale by the St.L.C.RR. Pop. 692; of tp. 1,090.

Carterville. *Mo.*, p.v. in Joplin tp., Jasper co., near Webb City. Here are important mines of lead. Pop. 483.

Carterville, *N. Y.*, v. in Amboy tp., Oswego co., abt. 6 m. S.W. Williamstown. ✣

Car'thage, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Hale co., 15 m. S. of Tuscaloosa by the A. G. S. RR. Pop. 36; of tp. 1,138.

Carthage, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Carthage tp., cap. of Hancock co., is at the crossing of the Keokuk branch of the W.,St.L.&P. and the C.,B.&Q.RRs., 13 m. E. of Keokuk. It has a nat. bank, 7 churches, an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,594; of tp. 2,679.

Carthage, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in Ripley tp., Rush co., on Big Blue R., 12 m. N. W. Rushville. It has a graded school, a bank, and several saw, flour and woolen mills. Pop. 500.

Carthage, *Ky.*, p.tp., Campbell co. Pop. 1,277.

Carthage, *Me.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 507.

Carthage, *Miss.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Leake co., abt. 60 m. N.E. Jackson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 285.

Carthage, *Mo.*, a city, cap. of Jasper co., on Spring R., and on the line of the M.,C.&N.W.RR., situated in the center of the rich lead regions of Southwest Missouri, with numerous manuf., an academy, 2 public schools, 2 parks, a public library, a nat. bank, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 4,167.

Carthage, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Wilna tp., Jefferson co., on the U.&B.R.RR., and on Black R. and its canal, connected with West Carthage by a bridge across the river, 23 m. by rail E. of Watertown. It has extensive water power, lumber mills, forges, foundries, and manuf. of nails, machinery, leather, furniture, wooden-ware, &c., and has also a bank, a wkly paper, and 7 churches. Pop. 1,912.

Carthage, *N. C.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Moore co., abt. 60 m. S.W. Raleigh. Pop. 366.

Carthage, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,308.

—p.v. ◈ in Mill Creek tp., Hamilton co., on Mill Creek, 10 m. N. of Cincinnati by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 1,400.

Carthage, *Tenn.*, p.v., Smith co., on Cumberlaud R., 20 m. N.E. Lebanon, and 146 m. from Nashville by river. It has a large steam flour and saw mill and a wkly paper. Pop. 327.

Carthage, *Tex.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Panola co., abt. 45 m. S. of Jefferson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 290.

Carthage Landing, or NEW CARTHAGE, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., on Hudsou R., at Low Point station on the N.Y.C.&H.RR. P. 80.

Carthage'na, *O.*, p.v., Mercer co., 9 m. S. of Celiua. Here is a seminary for Catholic priests. Pop. 175.

Cartooge'chaye, *N. C.*, tp., Macon co. P. 597.

Cart'wright, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamou co. Pop. 2,050. See PLEASANT PLAINS.

Cartwright, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Cartwright's, *Oreg.*, p.o., Laue co.

Cartwright's Mill, p.o., Chippewa co.

Cartwright's Wharf, *Va.*, Nansemond co.

Caruth, *N. C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Caru'thersville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Little Prairie tp., Pemiscot co., 5 m. S.E. Gayoso. Pop. 211.

Car'ver, *Mass.*, p.tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 1,039.

Carver, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded S.E. by the Minnesota R., and intersected by Crow R.; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile, and it is watered by numerous lakes and streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 595,058 bush. of wheat, 298,772 of corn, 291,460 of oats, 48,084 of barley, 284,712 lbs. of butter, and 27,540 of wool. Cap., Chaska. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 14,140 (of whom 5,979 for., and 2 colored).

—p.v. ◈ and tp. in above co., on Minnesota R., 33 m. S.W. Minnneapolis by the C.M.&St.P.RR. It is also connected with St. Paul by steamboats. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of v. and tp. (co. extensive) 683.

Carver's Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 1,688.

—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,299.

Carver's Harbor, *Me.*, v. in Vinal Haven tp., on an island of Knox co., lying in Penobscot Bay, 12 m. E. of Rockland. Here is a granite quarry. ✣

Car'versville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Solebury tp., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., 7 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 175.

Car'verton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Kingston tp., Luzerne co., 2 m. S. of Wyoming Station. Pop. 50.

Carey, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Ca'ry, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Wake co., 8 m. W. of Raleigh by the North Carolina div. of the R.&D.RR. Pop. 316; of tp. 1,380.

Cary Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Algonquin tp., McHenry co., 38 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.&N.W. RR. Pop. 161.

Cary's, *Va.*, p.o., Southamptou co.

Ca'rysville, *O.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Champaign co., abt. 5 m. N.W. St. Paris Station. Pop. 80.

Ca'ryville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Bellingham tp., Norfolk co., 27 m. S.W. Boston. ✣

Caryville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Caryville, or CARY, *N. Y.* (p.o. name OAKFIELD), v. in Oakfield tp., Genesee co., abt. 5. m. N. of Batavia. It has several factories and is the seat of Cary Collegiate Institute. Pop. 439.

Caryville, or CHERRY BOTTOM, *Tenn.*, p.v., Campbell co., 3 m. S.W. Jacksonborough. Pop. 212.

Casa, *Ark.*, p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 401.

Casa de Salazar, *N. Mex.*, v. in Bernalillo co. Pop. 196.

Casady's Corner, *Iowa*, p.o., Webster co.

Casa Grande, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pina co.

Casano'va, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Caseade', *Cal.*, tp., Tehama co. Pop. 228.

Cascade, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Cascade, *Iowa*, p.tp.◈, Dubuque co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Dubuque. It is traversed by Beaver Creek. Pop. 1,231. See EAST CASCADE and WEST CASCADE.

Cascade, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 9 m. S. E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 58; of tp. 1,195.

Cascade, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 767.

Cascade, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Cascade, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Cascade, *Oreg.*, tp., Clackamas co. Pop. 360.

Cascade, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 514.

Cascade, *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 20 m. W. of Danville by the D.,M.&S.W.RR. Pop. 158.

Cascade, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lyndon tp., Sheboygan co., on Milwaukee R., 45 m. N.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 255.

Cascade Locks, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Cascade Range, a chain of mts. in the W. part of Washington and Oregon, forming a continuation of the coast range of California. It lies abt. 100 m. from the Pacific, and runs nearly N. and S. Its highest summits are Mt. Ranier, 14,444 ft., and Mt. Baker, 10,760 ft., in Washington. Mts. Pitt, Jefferson and Hood are notable peaks of this range in Oregon. The name of the chain is derived from the cascades of the Columbia, which are formed where that river breaks through the cascade range.

Cascades', *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Skamania co., on the N. bank of the Columbia R., abt. 50 m. W. of Dallas City. It was so called from the rapids which here obstruct the navigation of the river. Pop. 149.

Cascade Valley, *N. Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Cascade'ville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Essex co.

Cascilla, *Miss.*, p.o., Tallahatchie co.

Cas'co, *Me.*, p.tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 908.

Casco, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,550.

—p.tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 2,212.

Casco, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Casco, *Wis.*, p.tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1,659.

Casco Bay, *Me.*, lies on the coast between Cape Elizabeth and Cape Small Point, 20 m. apart. It contains several hundred small islands, some of which are favorite resorts during the summer season.

Casco Pier, *Wis.*, v. in Pierce tp., Kewaunee co., on Lake Michigan, 25 m. E. of Green Bay.✣

Case'ville, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Huron co., on Saginaw Bay, abt. 50 m. N.E. Bay City. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, iron, salt, &c. Pop. 634; of tp. 1,058.

Casey, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clark co., 35 m. W. by S. of Terre Haute by the T.H.&I.RR. line. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 778; of tp. 2,062.

Casey, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Thompson tp., Guthrie co., 52 m. W. of Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 473.

Casey, *Ky.*, a central co., traversed by Green R. and the Rolling fork of Salt R.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is hilly and broken. The chief prod. in 1880 were 491,243 bush. of corn, 37,087 of wheat, 141,623 lbs. of butter, and 67,449 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 10,983 (of whom 19 for., and 608 colored).

Casey Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Adair co. Pop. 976.

Ca'seyville, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 10 m. E. of St. Louis by the O.&M.RR. It has mines of coal. Pop. 650.

Caseyville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, Union co., on the Ohio R., 13 m. below Shawneetown. Pop. 399.

Caseyville, *Miss.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Caseyville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Cash, *Ky.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Cash, *Miss.*, p.o., Scott co.

Cash'el, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 248.

Cash'iers Valley, *N. C.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 426.

Cash'on, *Tenn.*, p.o., Weakley co.

Cash Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Cash's Depot, *S. C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Cash'ton, *Wis.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Monroe co. Pop. 45.

Cash town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Adams co., 8 m. N.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 134.

Cash'ville, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburgh co.

Cas'ky's Station (p.o. name CASKY), *Ky.*, p.v., Christian co., abt. 6 m. S. of Hopkinsville. P.95.

Cas'ner Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Macon co.

Cas'novia, *Mich.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Kent co. Pop. 104.

—v. and tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 95; of tp. 1,715.

Ca'son, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Cason, or DOVER, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Boone co., 5 m. W. of Lebanon. Pop. 40.

Cas'on, *Tex.*, p.v., Morris co. Pop. 84.

Cas'par, *Cal.*, p.v., Mendocino co., on the Pacific coast, 160 m. from San Francisco and connected with it by steamer. Pop. 400.

Caspar, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Cas'par's, *Ill.*, p.o., Washington co.

Cass, *Dak.*, an E. co., bordering on Minnesota, bounded E. by Red R., and watered by Maple R. Area, abt. 1,700 sq. m. The N.P.RR. passes through it. The soil is fertile. Cap., Fargo. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,012,565 bush. of wheat, 310,086 of oats, and 22,640 of barley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,998 (of whom 4,117 for., and 42 half-breed Indians).

Cass, *Ill.*, a W. central co., bounded N.W. by Illinois R., and N. by the Sangamon, both of which are here navigable by steamboats; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is level and consists of prairies and woodlands; the soil is extremely fertile. It is traversed by several lines of railroads. The chief prod. in 1880 were 462,959 bush. of wheat, 2,532,842 of corn, 220,814 of oats, and 5,711 tons of hay. Cap., Beardstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,500,000. Pop. 14,494 (of whom 1,810 for., and 6 colored).

—p.o., Du Page co.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,457. See SMITHFIELD.

Cass, *Ind.*, a N. central co.; area, 420 sq. m. It is intersected by the Wabash R., and also drained by the Eel R. The surface is nearly level; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,235,849 bush. of corn, 796,820 of wheat, and 183,601 of oats. Iron ore and good building-stone are found here. The most numerous manuf. are of cooperage. The co. is traversed by the Wabash and Erie Canal. Cap., Logansport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $21,000,000. Pop. 27,610 (of whom 2,403 for., and 199 colored).

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 550. See POLAND.

—tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,448. See HOLLAND.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 818. See NEWBERRY.

—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 1,398.

—tp., Ohio co. Pop. 775.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 595.

—p.tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,499.

—tp., White co. Pop. 624.

Cass, *Iowa*, a S.W. co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is traversed by the Nishnabatona R., an affluent of the Missouri, and watered by affluents of the Nodaway R. The C.,R.I.&P.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 549,369 bush. of wheat, 4,604,482 of corn, 262,880 of oats, potatoes, hay and butter. Cap., Lewis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 16,943 (of whom 2,144 for., and 20 colored).

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 423.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,200.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 626.

—tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,504.

—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 2,224. See PANORA.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 592.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 444.

—tp., Jones co. Pop. 912.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 498.

—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 933. See CHILLICOTHE and HAPPY HOLLOW.

Cass, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Indiana; area, 528 sq. m. It is drained by the Dowagiac R., and contains several small lakes. The surface is nearly level; the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,393,481 bush. of corn, 1,104,171 of wheat, 369,914 of oats, 560,811 lbs. butter, 176,732 of wool, and 48,428 of maple sugar. The co. has extensive prairies and "oak openings." Cap., Cassopolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 22,008 (of whom 1,380 for., and 1,864 colored).

Cass, *Minn.*, a N. central co., nearly encircled except on the W. by the Mississippi, which rises in Itasca Lake, on its N.W. border; area, 4,000 sq. m. It is watered by numerous streams and lakes, the largest of which is Leech Lake, in the N. part. Pine and other timber is abundant. The N.P.RR. passes through the S. part. Cap., West Brainerd. Pop. 486 (of whom 105 for., and 25 colored).

Cass, *Mo.*, a W. co., bordering on Kansas, intersected by a branch of the Osage R.; area, 690 sq. m. There are numerous springs of good water, and several quarries of limestone and sandstone. The surface is moderately uneven and occupied chiefly by fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 519,526 bush. of wheat, 4,581,775 of corn, 273,434 of oats, 112,736 of potatoes, 16,007 tons of hay, 341,366 lbs. of butter, and 26,791 of wool. Cap., Harrisonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 22,431 (of whom 601 for., and 750 colored).

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 578.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,945.

—tp., Stone co. Pop. 710.

—tp., Texas co. Pop. 1,122.

Cass, *Neb.*, an E. co. Area, 570 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by the Missouri R., and on the N. by the Platte R. The greater part of it is undulating prairie, the soil of which is calcareous and fertile. The chief prod in 1880 were 4,312,032 bush. of corn, 394,701 of wheat, 228,877 of oats, 108,631 of barley, and 251,662 lbs. of butter. Limestone occurs here as a surface-rock. Cap., Plattsmouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 16,684 (of whom 2,543 for., and 46 colored).

Cass, *O.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 829.

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 962.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,614. See SHILOH.

Cass, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 720. See CASSVILLE.

—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 3,004.

Cass, *Tex.*, a N.E. co.; area, 927 sq. m. It is bounded N. by Sulphur Fork of Red R. The soil is fertile and heavily timbered. Iron abounds; lumber, flour, pig iron and copperas are manufactured. The chief prod. in 1880 were 427,683 bush. of corn, 35,150 of oats, and 15,732 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,723 (of whom 74 for., and 6,451 colored).

Cassada'ga, *N.Y.*, a small lake lying in Pomfret and Stockton tps., Chautauqua co. In it rises the Cassadaga Creek, which flows S., receiving several tributaries, and enters Conewango Creek some miles E. of Jamestown.

—p.v.◈ in Stockton tp., Chautauqua co., on Cassadaga Lake, 15 m. S. of Dunkirk. Pop. 347.

Cassan'dra, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Cass Bridge, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

Cass Centre, *Iowa*, v. in Grove tp., Cass co., 11 m. S.E. Atlantic.✣

Cass City, *Mich.*, p.v. in Elkland tp., Tuscola co., 36 m. E. of Bay City. Pop. 313.

Cass'coe, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Cassel'la, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Cas'sell Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Sauk co.

Cas'selman, *Pa.*, p.o. in Upper Turkeyfoot tp., Somerset co., 13 m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 88.

Cas'sellton, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Cass co., 20 m. W. of Fargo by the N.P.RR. Pop. 361.

Cass Lake, *Minn.*, a large, irregularly-shaped body of water, through which the head waters of the Mississippi R. pass. It contains one or two large islands, and has Pike's and Allen's Bays on the S. and S.W.

Cassop'olis, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cass co., 98 m. W. of Lansing by the C.&G.T.RR. and 89 m. W. of Jackson by the M.C.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 912.

Cass River, *Mich.*, is a branch of the Saginaw, which it enters 20 m. from its mouth. It is an excellent mill stream, and in high water is boatable 15 or 20 m. from its mouth. Length, abt. 150 m.

Cass Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Bartow co.

Cass'town, *O.*, p.v., Miami co., abt. 5 m. E. of Troy. Pop. 331.

Cass'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Cassville, *Ga.*, p.v., Bartow co., abt. 55 m. N.W. Atlanta. Pop. 244.

Cassville, *Ind.*, p.v., Howard co., 5 m. N. of Kokomo. Pop. 100.

Cassville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Flat Creek tp., cap. of Barry co., abt. 47 m. S.W. Springfield. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 650.

Cassville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Ocean co., 45 m. E. of Camden. Pop. 123.

Cassville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Oneida co., 10 m. S. of Utica. Pop. 226.

Cassville, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Cassville, *Pa.*, p. borough, Huntingdon co., 16 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 188.

Cassville, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Cassville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Monongalia co., 50 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. 80.

—(p.o. name FORT GAY), v., Wayne co., on Big Sandy R., opposite Louisa, Ky. Pop. 253.

Cassville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 32 m. above Dubuque. Lead is shipped here in steamboats. Pop. 610; of tp. 1,301.

Casta'lia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 108.

Castalia, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Nash co., 37 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 133; of tp. 866.

Castalia, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Margaretta tp., Erie co., 6 m. S.W. Sandusky by the I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 117.

Casta'lian Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 8 m. S.E. Gallatin. Pop. 200.

Casta'na, *Iowa*, p.v. in Kennebec tp., Monona co., 9 m. N.E. Onawa. Pop. 100.

Casta'nea, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 343.

Castell', *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co., 80 m. N.W. Austin.✣

Castile', *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wyoming co., 57 m. E. of Buffalo by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 965; of tp. 2,315.

Castile, *Pa.*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Greene co., 8½ m. N.E. Waynesburgh. Pop. 75.

Castine', *Me.*, p.v.◈ and a port of entry in Castine tp., Hancock co., on the E. side of Penobscot Bay, at the mouth of the Penobscot R., 34 m. S. of Bangor. It is 9 m. E. of Belfast, which is on the opposite side of the bay. It has a good harbor, a custom-house, and manuf. of boats, ships and ship furniture, cordage, brick, &c. It has a State normal school. In 1880 there were belonging to the port 315 vessels, of 20,481 tons. Pop. of tp. 1,215.

Castine, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Darke co., 27 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. 127.

Castle (*kas'l*), *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Castle, *Kan.*, tp., McPherson co. Pop. 509.

Cast'leberry, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Cast'lebury, *Ala.*, tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 828.

Castle Craig, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Castle Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Owyhee co.

Castle Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chenango tp., Broome co., 10 m. N. of Binghamton. Pop. 300.

Castle Dale, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Emery co., in lat. 39° 15′ N., lon. 111° W. Pop. 250.

Castle Dome Landing, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yuma co.

Castle Fin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chanceford tp., York co., 30 m. S.E. York. Pop. 300.

Castle Grove, *Iowa*, p.tp., Jones co. Pop. 881.

Castle Hayne, *N.C.*, p.o., New Hanover co.

Castle Hill, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Cast'leman's Ferry, *Va.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Castle Peak, *Col.* See ELK MOUNTAINS.

Castle Rock, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Douglas co., at the foot of the celebrated Castle Rock, 32 m. S. of Denver, on Plum Creek and the D.&R.G.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 88.

Castle Rock, *Minn.*, p.tp., Dakota co.

Castle Rock, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Osage co., 9 m. S. of Jefferson City. Pop. 28.

Castle Rock, *Wash.*, p.o., Corolitz co.

Castle Rock, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 11 m. S.E. Boscobel. Pop. of tp. 770.

Castle Shannon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Baldwin tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 306.

Cas'tlewood, *Va.*, tp., Russell co. Pop. 2,522.

Cas'tleton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Stark co., 129 m. W. of Chicago by the Rushville branch of the C., B.&Q.RR. Pop. 149.

Castleton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Marion co., 11 m. N. of Indianapolis. Pop. 37.

Castleton, *Kan.*, p.tp., Reno co. Pop. 352.

Castleton, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Castleton, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 2,421.

Castleton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schodack tp., Rensselaer co., on the Hudson R. and the H.R.RR., 9 m. S.E. Albany. It has a nat. bank. Pop. 912.
—tp., Richmond co., on the N. side of Staten Island. The tp. contains the villages of New Brighton and Tompkinsville, and a "Sailors' Snug Harbor," an asylum for the children of seamen, several extensive dyeing and color-printing establishments, and other manuf. interests. It has many elegant residences of New York merchants and manufacturers. P. 12,679.

Castleton, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., on Castleton R. and on the R.&S.RR., 11 m. W. of Rutland. It is the seat of Castleton Seminary and a State normal school, and has 5 churches, a nat. bank, and manuf. of agricultural implements, marbleized slate, &c. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 2,605.

Castleton, *Va.*, p.o., Rappahannock co.

Castleton Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Castleton River, *Vt.*, a mill stream of Rutland co. It rises in Pittsford tp., and flows S. and W. through Rutland, Ira, Castleton and Fair Haven tps., into Poultney R.

Cas'tleville, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Cas'tor, *Ill.*, p.v., Wayne co., 9 m. W. of Fairfield.✣

Castor, *Mo.*, p.v., Bollinger co., abt 12 m. S. of Marquard.✣
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,049.
—tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 3,422. See BLOOMFIELD.

Castoria, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 1,354.

Cas'torland, *N.Y.*, p.v., Lewis co., abt. 10 m. S. of Carthage. Pop. 200.

Castor River, *Mo.* This stream rises in St. François co., flows S., communicates by several arms with a group of small lakes in Stoddard co., and afterward unites with the Whitewater R. The stream thus formed, which is sometimes called the Castor, but more frequently called the Whitewater, flows through a low, swampy region, in which most of the streams spread themselves over a large surface and form extensive marshes and lakes. It receives the outlet of Lake Pemisco, and finally discharges itself into Big Lake.

Castor Sulphur Springs, *La.*, p.v., Catahoula parish, abt. 55 m. W. of Monroe. Its medicinal springs are much resorted to.✣

Cas'torville, *Mo.*, v., Stoddard co., on Castor R., abt. 12 m. N.W. Bloomfield.✣

Cas'tro, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Red R.; area, abt. 850 sq. m. It has no pop.

Cas'troville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Monterey co., 107 m. S.E. San Francisco by the S.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 600.

Castroville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Medina co., on the Medina R., 25 m. W.S.W. San Antonio. It has a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. P. 731.

Cas'well, *Ark.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 320.

Caswell, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Caswell, *Miss.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 15 m. E. of Oxford. Pop. 75.

Caswell, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Virginia; area, 400 sq. m. It is intersected by Hycootee R. and County Line Creek, affluent of Dane R. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 369,663 bush. of corn, 58,137 of wheat, 101,398 of oats, and 4,336,604 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Yanceyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,825 (of whom 7 for., and 10,657 colored).
—tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,150.

Catahou'la, *La.*, an E. central parish, bounded E. and S.E. by Tensas and Black Rs., S. and S.W. by the Saline; area, 1,378 sq. m. Catahoula Lake, abt. 15 m. long, is in the S. part. It is watered by the Washita, Tensas, Black, and Little Rs., several of which are navigable by steamboats through the parish and on its borders. Near the Washita R. the surface is partly occupied by hills. The soil in some parts is fertile, and lies upon a bed of sandstone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 134,053 bush. of corn, 11,766 bales of cotton, and 2,100 galls. of molasses. Cap., Harrisonburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 10,287 (of whom 86 for., and 4,558 colored).

Cataloo'che, *N.C.*, tp., Haywood co. Pop. 39.

Catal'pa, *Va.*, tp., Culpeper co. Pop. 3,328.

Cat'aract, *Ind.*, p.v., Owen co., on Eel R., which falls here abt. 60 ft., 10 m. from Gosport Junction. It has saw, flour and woolen mills. Pop. 300.

Cataract, *Wis.*, p.v. in Little Falls tp., Monroe co., 11 m. N. of Sparta. Pop. 62.

Catarrh', *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Catasau'qua, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R., 3 m. N. of Allentown. The L.V. and the L.& S.RRs. are joined here by the C.& F.RR. It contains abt. 9 churches, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 machine shops, 2 rolling mills and 6 blast furnaces. Pop. 3,065.

Catatonk', *N.Y.*, p.v., Tioga co., 4 m. N.W. Owego. Pop. 75.

Catau'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Cataw'ba, *Ky.*, p.v., Pendleton co., 3 m. N. W. Falmouth. Pop. 100.

Catawba, *Mo.*, p.v., Caldwell co. Pop. 38.

Catawba, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Catawba, *N.C.*, a W. central co.; area, 250 sq. m. It derives its name from the Great Catawba R., which forms its N. and E. boundary, and is drained by the South Catawba. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 358,210 bush. of corn, 104,770 of wheat, 64,236 of oats, and 2,012 bales of cotton. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 14,946 (of whom 41 for., and 2,474 colored).
—p.v. and tp. in above co., 6 m. N.E. New Moorefield Station. It has several factories. P. 142; of tp. 2,240.

Catawba, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Clarke co., 35 m. N.E. Dayton by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 250.

Catawba, *S.C.*, tp., York co. Pop. 4,443.

Catawba, *Va.*, p.tp., Roanoke co. Pop. 1,032.

Catawba Island, *O.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. P. 600.

Catawba River, or GREAT CATAWBA, *N.C.* and *S.C.* It rises in the Blue Ridge, in McDowell co., N.C., flows nearly E. through the gold region of that State, makes a bend to the S. at the W. border of Iredell co., and enters S.C. near the mouth of the Little Catawba, or Catawba Creek, in York co. After reaching Rocky Mount and being joined by Fishing Creek, it takes the name of the Wateree, and ultimately unites with the Congeree to form the Santee. The length of the Catawba is abt. 250 m.; that of the Wateree, 100.

Catawba River, *S.C.*, p.o. York co.

Catawba Springs, *N.C.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 3,088. See DENVER.

Catawis'sa, *Mo.*, p.v. in Calvey tp., Franklin co., 41 m. S.W. St. Louis by the St.L.&S.RR. P. 25.

Catawissa, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., on the Susquehanna R., at the mouth of Catawissa Creek, 45 m. E. of Williamsport by the Catawissa and Williamsport branch of the P.&R.RR. It has 5 churches, a graded school, a public hall, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., paper, flour, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,427; of tp. 2,002.

Catawissa Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Schuylkill co., and joins the N. branch of the Susquehanna R. at Catawissa, Columbia co.

Cat Claw, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Cat Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Cate's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Cat'fish, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Catfish, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Clarion co., 22 m. S. of Clarion. Coal is mined here. Pop. 151.

Catfish Landing Bluff(p.o. name MAUREPAS), *La.*, v., Livingston co., 20 m. W. of Ponchatoula.✠

Catfish Point, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Catfish River, *Wis.*, the outlet of Mendota, Menona, Waubesa and Kegonsa Lakes, in Dane co. It flows S.E. and joins Rock R. in Rock co.

Cath'arine, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,617. See ODESSA.

Catharine, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co. Pop. 596.

Catharine Lake, *N.C.*, p.v., Onslow co., abt. 30 m. S.W. New Berne. Pop. 75.

Cathar'pin, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Cathedral Peak, *Cal.*, a summit of the Sierra Nevada, in Mariposa co., lat. 37° 42′ N. Height, abt. 11,000 ft.

Cath'erton, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Cath'ey's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 723.

Cathey's Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Cathlam'et, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Wahkiakum co., on Columbia R., abt. 75 m. S.W. Olympia. Salmon are fished and canned here. Pop.133.

Cathlapoo'tle, *Wash.*, a river which takes its rise in the mountains of Skamania co., receives its S. Fork some few m. from its mouth, and empties into the Columbia R. in Clarke co., after a S.W. course of abt. 90 m.

Cathron's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Cat Island, *Ark.*, steamboat landing on the Mississippi R., Crittenden co., 19 m. below Memphis.

Cat Island, *La.*, a small island at the entrance of Lake Borgne, 5½ m. W. of Ship Island.

Catlen's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Cat'let, *Va.*, p.v., Fauquier co., 3 m. N.E. Warrenton Junction. Pop. 300.

Cat'lettsburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Boyd co., on the Ohio R., at the mouth of the Big Sandy, abt. 150 m. E.N.E. Frankfort. It has a State normal school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 1,225.

Catlettsburg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Cat'lin, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Catlin, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Vermillion co. It has mines of coal. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,930.

Catlin, *Ind.*, p.v. in Florida and Raccoon tps., Parke co., 18 m. N.E. Terre Haute. Pop. 74.

Catlin, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 598.

Catlin, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Chemung co. Pop. 1,450.

Ca'to, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., 12 m. N.E. Girard. Pop. 250.

Cato, *Mich.*, p.tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,397. See LAKEVIEW.

Cato, *Miss.*, p.v. , Rankin co., 15 m. S. of Brandon. Pop. 28.

Cato, *N.Y.*, tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 2,059. See Meridian.
—p.v.◈ in Ira tp., Cayuga co., 18 m. N. of Auburn by the S.C.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 313.

Cato, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Manitowoc co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Manitowoc. Pop. 142; of tp. 1,875.

Cato Falls, *Wis.*, v. in Cato tp. Pop. 27.

Catoc'tin Creek, *Md.*, rises in Frederick co., and flows S. to the Potomac R., which it joins 10 m. below Harper's Ferry.

Catoctin Furnace, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 11 m. N. of Frederick City.✠

Ca'toma, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Ca'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 6 m. N. E. Lindleytown. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,642.

Ca'tonsville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 8 m. W. of Baltimore. It has an academy for ladies. Pop. 1,712.

Catoo'sa, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tennessee, and watered by affluents of the Tennessee R.; area, 175 sq. m. It is traversed by the W.& A.RR. The surface is hilly and partly covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 151,767 bush. of corn, 34,613 of wheat, and 111 bales of cotton. Cap., Ringgold. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,739 (of whom 22 for., and 612 colored).

Catoosa Springs, *Ga.*, p.o. and saline chalybeate spring of Catoosa co., 8 m. E. of Ringgold. There are accommodations for several hundred visitors, and the springs are extensively patronized in the summer.

Cats'kill, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Catskill tp., cap. of Greene co., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., at the mouth of Catskill Creek, 34 m. below Albany, and 109 m. by rail N. of New York. It contains a courthouse, 7 churches, 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. The H.R.RR. passes on the other side of the river. Pop. 4,320 ; of tp. 8,311.

Catskill Creek, *N.Y.*, a good mill stream, rises in Schoharie co., flows through the S.W. corner of Albany co., and enters the Hudson in Greene co., at the v. of Catskill. It has a descent of more than 1,000 ft. in 35 m.

Catskill Mountains, *N.Y.*, a group of moderate elevation belonging to the great Appalachian system. They are situated for the most part in Greene co., their E. base being 7 or 8 m. distant from the v. of Catskill. They are chiefly remarkable for the beauty of their scenery and the magnificence of the outlook over the neighboring country. The most striking features of the Catskills are the cascades of the mountain streams and the deep gorges or "cloves" through which these find their way to the lower lands. The highest summits are Round Top, High Peak, and Overlook, the elevation of which, according to barometrical measurements, is abt. 3,800 ft. The clove of the Catterskill, or Kaaterskill, which commences a m. W. of two small lakes, lies between these and Round Top, the latter being on the S. and the lakes on the N. side. High Peak is 6 m. distant from the head of the clove, and is reached by a foot path. The clove is a ravine of 5 m. in length. At its head the rivulet from the lakes meets another branch from the N., and their united waters flow with increasing swiftness to a point where the mountain divides like the cleft foot of a deer, leaving a deep hollow for the brook to tumble into. The descent of the first cascade is 180 ft., that of the second 80, and below these there is another fall of 40 ft. In the winter the upper fall becomes encased in a hollow column of blue ice, which reflects in the rays of the sun the brilliant colors of the prism. Below the falls the sides of the gorge rise in a succession of walls of rock to the height of 300 ft. or more. Other falls are met with by following the stream down toward the Hudson, till 2 m. above the v. of Catskill the waters are discharged into the stream of this name. The Stony clove is 6 m. W. from the head of the Catterskill, in a portion of the group called the Shandaken Mts.; it is only 1½ m. long. The clove of the Plattekill is 5 m. S., beyond the Round Top and High Peak; its scenery possesses the same wild character as the Catterskill. Numerous side streams descend the steep mountain on its S. side from an altitude of 2,000 ft., leaping from ledge to ledge till they mingle their waters with the Plattekill. Where the stream first falls into the clove it is said to descend in successive falls 1,000 ft. in a few hundred yards; and, as stated by others, 2,500 in 2 m. The streams which flow down the E. slopes of the mountains soon find their way into the Hudson. On the W. side the drainage is into the Schohariekill, which runs N. and falls into the Mohawk 50 m. above its junction with the Hudson.

Catskill Station, *N. Y.*, small p.v., Columbia co., on the Hudson R., opposite Catskill, 109 m. N. of New York city by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR.✠

Cat Spring, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., 6 m. S.W. Belleville. Pop. 150.

Cattaraugus, *N. Y.*, a S. W. co., bordering on Pennsylvania; area, abt. 1,250 sq. m. It is partly bounded N. by Cattaraugus Creek. The surface is hilly, but there are few mountains of considerable altitude. The soil is rich and productive, yielding good crops of grain and affording excellent pasturage. The Alleghany R. and the numerous creeks which flow through the co., furnish motive power. Bog-iron ore, peat, marl, manganese, and sulphur are found in different places; salt springs have been discovered, and petroleum springs exist in the E. part. Cattle and lumber are the principal exports, the transportation of which is greatly facilitated by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR., which traverses the co., and by the Genesee Valley Canal, which extends from Rochester to Orlean. The co. is also traversed by other lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 305,193 bush. of corn, 64,976 of wheat, 933,579 of oats, 38,228 of buckwheat, 33,534 of barley, 151,620 tons of hay, 942,802 lbs. of cheese, 2,915,633 of butter, 114,917 of wool, 493,694 of maple sugar, and 47,836 of hops. Cap., Little Valley. Val. of taxable prop. $13,153,000. Pop. 55,808 (of whom 7,058 for., and 283 colored). —p.v. ◈ in New Albion tp., above co., 31 m. E. of Dunkirk by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank and several mills. Pop. 705.

Cattaraugus Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Cattaraugus and Genesee cos., flows W., forming the boundary between Cattaraugus and Erie cos., and empties into Lake Erie. It is a fine, large stream, and has a fall of 800 ft. in abt. 50 m., affording extensive water power.

Ca'tur, *Ky.*, p.o., Perry co.

Caughdenoy (*kŏd-e-noy*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hastings tp., Oswego co., 24 m. S.E. Oswego. Pop. 215.

Caughman's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Caulksville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Six Mile tp., Logan co. Pop. 81.

Cau'terskill, *N. Y.*, small v. in Catskill tp., Greene co., at a short distance from Catskill Village, and at the confluence of Cauterskill and Catskill Creeks.✠

Cauterskill Creek, or Kaaterskill, *N. Y.* This stream rises in Hunter tp., Greene co., among the Catskill Mts., flows N.W. and enters Catskill Creek in Catskill tp. It is formed by the outlets of two little lakes abt. 1½ m. in circumference. At Pine Orchard, near the Mountain House, are a series of beautiful falls, which are much visited by travelers. It then rushes through a dark ravine into the valley of the Catskill.

Cauth'on, *Ark.*, Logan co. Pop. 648.

Cauth'ron, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Cavalier', *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Cavaness Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Cave, *Ark.*, tp., Sharp co. Pop. 295.

Cave, *Ill.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,899. See Thompsonville.

Cave, *Ind.* See Wyandot Cave.

Cave, *Tenn.*, p.v., White co., 10 m. S.W. Sparta. Pop. 200.

Cave City, *Ark.* (p.o. name Cave Creek), v., Newton co., abt. 55 m. N. of Russellville. Pop. 75.

Cave City, *Ky.*, p.v., Barren co., 85 m. S. of Louisville by the L.&N.RR., and abt. 6 m. by stage from the celebrated Mammoth Cave. Pop. 400.

Cave Creek, *Ark.*, See Cave City.

Cave Creek. *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Cave Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Cave in Rock, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Hardin co., on the Ohio R., 51 m. above Paducah, Ky., was once the haunt of a band of river-pirates under one Mason, an outlaw. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,057.

Cave Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Cav'endish, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Cavendish, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., 30 m. S.E. Rutland by the C.V.RR. It contains a quarry of serpentine marble. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,276.

Cave Pump, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Caver'na, *Ky.* See Horse Cave.

Caverna, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Cave Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Cave Spring, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Floyd co., 16 m. W. of Rome by the Selma div. of the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It is the seat of the State asylum for deaf-mutes, and of Harn School for young men. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 835.

Cave Spring, *Ky.*, p.v., Logan co., 35 m. W. of Bowling Green. Pop. 100.

Cave Spring, *Mo.*, p.o. in Cass tp., Greene co., 13 m. N.W. of Springfield. Pop. 78.

Cave Spring, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carter co., 7 m. S. W. Elizabethton. It has several flouring mills, and a female institute. Pop. 85.

Cave Spring, *Va.*, p.tp., Roanoke co. P.3,315.

Cave'town, *Md.*, p.v., Washington co., 9 m. E. of Hagerstown. Pop. 221.

Cavett, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Cavilier, *Dak.*, a co. bordering N. on Manitoba. Area, abt. 1,500 sq. m. It has no pop.

Cavour, *Dak.*, p.v., Beadle co., 65 m. W. of Brookings by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 38.

Caw Caw, *S. C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. P.2,881.

Cawker City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Cawker tp., Mitchell co., 202 m. W. of Atchison by the M.P.RR. It is the seat of a U.S. land-office, and is favorably situated at the junction of the two branches of the Solomon R. It has a wkly paper and a high school. Pop. 1,039; of tp. 1,663.

Caw'man, *Ky.*, tp., Letcher co. Pop. 395.

Caw'ner, *Ky.*, v., Hart co. Pop. 196.

Caw'thon, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cawthon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cayce, *Ky.* p.v., Fulton co., 15 m., S.E. Columbus. Pop. 100.

Cayles'ville, *Ark.*, v. in Moreland tp., Pope co. Pop. 81.

Cayo'te, *Neb.*, v. and tp., Dawson co., 239 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 233.

Cayote, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Cayu'cas, *Cal.*, a pretty agricultural p.v. in San Luis Obispo co., on the sea-coast, 20 m. N.W. San Luis Obispo. Pop. 300.

Cayuga, *Ill.*, p.v., Livingston co., 87 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 178.

Cayuga, *Miss.*, p.v. Hinds co., 22 m. S.E. Vicksburg. Pop. 70.

Cayuga, *N. Y.*, a central co., bounded N. by

Lake Ontario, W. by Cayuga Lake, touching Skaneateles Lake on the E., and traversed by Seneca R. and other smaller streams, which furnish abundant water power; area, 752 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile; salt, gypsum and limestone abound. Owasco Lake, 10 m. long, lies in its center. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,086,061 bush. of corn, 692,028 of wheat, 1,041,403 of oats, 72,480 of buckwheat, 576,813 of barley, 465,502 of potatoes, 2,506,813 lbs. of butter, 347,668 of wool, and 407,769 of tobacco. Cap., Auburn. Val. of taxable prop. $60,000,000. Pop. 65,084 (of whom 10,804 for., and 158 colored).

—or CAYUGA BRIDGE, p.v. in Aurelius tp., Cayuga co., on Cayuga Lake near its outlet, 3 m. W. of Auburn by the N.Y.C.&H.RR., which here crosses the lake on a bridge 1 m. in length. Pop. 484.

Cayuga Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Genesee and Wyoming cos., flows W. and unites with Seneca Creek to form Buffalo Creek, in Erie co.

Cayuga Lake, *N. Y.*, lies between Cayuga and Seneca cos., and extends several m. S. into Tompkins co. It is a beautiful sheet of water, abt. 40 m. long from N. to S., and from 1 to 3½ m. in width. The outlet flows N. into Seneca R., and thence through the Oswego into Lake Ontario, abt. 35 m. distant. Its shores, in some places, are precipitous, but generally rise gradually from 100 to 150 ft., covered with highly-cultivated farms and thriving vs. It is very deep in some places, it is said, exceeding 500 ft.; its water is very transparent, and, owing to its depth, rarely closed by ice, even in the severest winters. It abounds with the choicest fish, such as the salmon trout, pickerel, perch, and pike.

Cayu'ta, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 5 m. S.E. Alpine. Pop. 53; of tp. 601.

Cayuta Creek, *N. Y.*, a rapid mill stream, rises in Cayuga Lake, Chemung co., flows S., and falls into the Susquehanna a short distance below the State line.

Cayuta Lake, *N. Y.* This small body of water lies in the N. part of Chemung co., on the confines of Tompkins co. Trout and other fish of a fine flavor are abundant in its waters.

Cayu'taville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Cay'wood, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Cazeno'via, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Woodford co., 21 m. N.E. Peoria. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,402.

Cazenovia, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., on Cazenovia Lake and Chittenango Creek, 20 m. S.E. Syracuse by the S.,C.& N.Y.RR. It is the seat of the Central New York Conference Seminary. It has several important factories, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. It lies near a beautiful lake of the same name, 4 m. in length, 1 in width, which abounds with different kinds of fish. Pop. 1,918; of tp., 4,363.

Cazenovia, *Wis.*, p.v. in Westford tp., Richland co., 50 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 161.

Cear'foss, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Cease's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Ce'cil, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Cecil, *Md.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Penn. and Del., and situated at the head of Chesapeake Bay, which forms its S.W. boundary; area, 470 sq. m. Several bays indent it. Its W. border is washed by the Susquehanna, and Sassafras R. bounds it on the N. The surface is slightly uneven and the soil fertile. At Port Deposit are immense granite quarries, and the co. also contains gneiss, slate, iron, chrome and sulphate of magnesia. The chief prod. in 1880 were 847,754 bush. of corn, 471,045 of wheat, 190,790 of oats, 561,752 lbs. of butter, and 18,913 of wool. Cap., Elkton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 27,108 (of whom 873 for., and 4,466 colored).

Cecil, *O.*, p.v. in Crane tp., Paulding co., 15 m. S.W. Defiance. Pop. 169.

Cecil, *Pa.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,596.

Cecilia, *Iowa*, p.o., Howard co.

Cecil'ian, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., 47 m. S. of Louisville by the Cecilian branch of the L.& N.RR. It contains a Catholic college, founded in 1860. P. 100.

Ce'cilton, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., 45 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 473.

Cecilville, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Ce'dar, *Ark.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 4,949.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,067.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 223.

Cedar, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,976.

Cedar, *Iowa*, an E. co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is intersected by the Cedar and Wapsipinicon Rs. The surface is diversified by woodlands and undulating prairies, the soil of which is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,180.808 bush. of corn, 874,524 of oats, 156,169 of wheat, 216,687 of barley, 878,976 lbs. of butter, and 48,346 of wool. It contains quarries of good Devonian limestone. Cap., Tipton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $22,500,000. Pop. 18,937 (of whom 2,656 for., and 57 colored).
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,136.
—tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 591.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 199.
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 459.
—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 578.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 539.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 740.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 963.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 928.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 813.
—p.tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,127. See FREMONT.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 1,034.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 916.
—tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 410.
—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 621.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 356.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 940.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 876.

Cedar, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 710.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,209.
—p.o., McPherson co.
—tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,449.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 809.

Cedar, *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 374.

Cedar, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 182.

Cedar, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Sac R.; area, 490 sq. m. Its surface is uneven; the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,105,775 bush. of corn, 96,031 of wheat, 157,196 of oats, and 36,683 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Stockton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 10,757 (of whom 88 for., and 146 colored).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 5,945. See ASHLAND.
—tp., Callaway co. Pop. 3,306. See CEDAR CITY.
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 877.
—tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,161.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,178. See GEORGETOWN.

Cedar, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., separated from Dakota on the N.E. by the Missouri R., and watered by its affluents and those of the Elkhorn; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,161 bush. of corn, 59,722 of oats, and 20,217 of wheat. Cap., St. James. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 2,899 (of whom 885 for., and 6 colored).
—tp., Antelope co. Pop. 530.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 673.
—tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 170.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 817.

Cedar, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co., abt. 10 m. N. of Schulenburg Station. Pop. 200.

Cedar Bayou, *Tex.*, p.v., Harris co., 27 m. E. of Houston. Pop. 100.

Cedar Beach, *Ind.*, p.o., Kosciusko co.

Cedar Bend, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Cedar Bluff, *Ala.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 5 m. N. of Centre. Pop. 100.

Cedar Bluff, *Iowa*, p.v. in Cass tp., Cedar co. Pop. 107.

Cedar Bluff, *Miss.*, p.v., Clay co., abt. 10 m. W. of West Point. Pop. 75.

Cedar Bluff, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Cedar Bluff, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Cedar Bluff, *Va.*, Tazewell co., 29 m. N. of Saltville. Here is a mineral spring.✣

Cedar Bluff Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmonson co.

Cedar Bluffs, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Cedar Bluffs, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Ce'darburg, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ozaukee co., on Cedar Creek, 23 m. N. of Milwaukee by the W.C. RR. It is an important manufacturing place. Pop. 945; of tp. 2,536.

Cedar Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardeman co.

Cedar City, *Mo.*, p.v., Callaway co., on the Missouri R., abt. 1 m. from Jefferson City by the South branch of the C.&A.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 108.

Cedar City, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Iron co., 20 m. S.W. Parowan. Pop. 691; of tp. 892.

Cedar Cliff, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Cedar Creek, *Ala.*, rises in Lowndes co., and falls into the Alabama R. in Dallas co.

Cedar Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Cedar Creek, *Del.*, a hundred, Sussex co. Pop. 4,198.

Cedar Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Tattnall co.

Cedar Creek, *Ind.*, rises in the N.W. part of DeKalb co., flows S., and falls into St. Joseph's R. in Allen co.

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,584. See Leo.

—p.v. in Butler tp., DeKalb co., 5 m. S.W. Auburn. Pop. 35.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,457. See Lowell.

Cedar Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Monroe and Lucas cos., and flows N.E. into the Des Moines R. in Marion co. Another creek, also called Big Cedar Creek, and abt. 80 m. long, drains Wapello and Jefferson cos., and falls into Skunk R. in Henry co.

—p.o., Green co.

Cedar Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hope tp., Barry co., 12 m. N.E. Kalamazoo. Pop. 63.

—tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 356.

—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 553.

Cedar Creek, *Mo.* This stream forms the boundary between Callaway and Boone cos., and empties into the Missouri, opposite Jefferson City.

—p.o., Taney co.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 756.

Cedar Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

Cedar Creek, *N.J.*, h. in Mercer co., 4 m. N. W. Princeton.✣

—p.v., Ocean co., on a creek of the same name, 7 m. S.E. Toms R. by the N.J.S.RR. Pop. 300.

Cedar Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 3,114.

Cedar Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P.2,019.

Cedar Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Cedar Creek, *Tex.*, takes its rise in Kaufman co., flows S. for abt. 95 m., and joins Trinity R. in Henderson co.

—p.v., Bastrop co., 16 m. S.E. Austin. Pop. 386.

Cedar Creek, *Va.*, rises in Shenandoah co., and enters the North Fork of the Shenandoah 4 m. below Strasburg. Near the Cedar Creek Station on the W.&S.RR., 46 m. S.W. Harper's Ferry, on the 19th Oct., 1864, the Confederates commanded by Gen. Early were defeated by Gen. Sheridan.

—tp., Bath co. Pop. 948.

Cedar Creek, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Cedar Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Washington co., 29 m. N.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 36.

Cedar Creek Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Cedar Dale, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Cedar Dale, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Cedar Falls, *Iowa*, city and tp., Black Hawk co., on Cedar R., 58 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by the B.,C.R.&N.RR., and 99 m. W. of Dubuque by the I.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and other factories. Pop. 3,020; of tp. 4,143.

Cedar Falls, *N.C.*, p.v. in Cedar Grove tp., Randolph co., abt. 26 m. S. of Greensborough. P.248.

Cedar Falls, *Wis.*, p.v. in Tainter tp., Dunn co., 4 m. from Menomonee Station. Pop. 548.

Cedar Flat, *Cal.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Cedar Ford, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Cedar Fork, *Mich.*, p.v. and steamboat landing, Menominee co., at the mouth of Cedar R. in Green Bay, abt. 30 m. N. of Menominee.✣

Cedar Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Cedar Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,715. See Morrisville.

Cedar Glades, *Ark.*, v. in Mountain tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 59.

Cedar Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Cedar Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Cedar Grove, *Ga.*, p.v., Walker co., 9 m. S. W. Lafayette. Pop. 400.

Cedar Grove, *Ind.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Franklin co., on Whitewater R., 6 m. S.E. Brookville. Pop. 219.

Cedar Grove, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 20 m. S.E. Monrovia Station. Pop. 200.

Cedar Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Cedar Grove, *N.J.*, p.v. in Caldwell tp., Essex co., 17 m. N.W. Jersey City.✣

Cedar Grove, *N.C.*, p.tp., Orange co. P.2,093.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,501. See Franklinville.

Cedar Grove, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Cedar Grove, *Pa.*, v. in Whitemarsh tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 129.

Cedar Grove, *R.I.*, v. in East Providence tp., Providence co., on Narragansett Bay, 5 m. S.E. Providence by the P.W.&B.RR.✣

Cedar Grove, *S.C.*, Laurens co.

Cedar Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cedar Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Cedar Grove, *Wis.*, p.v., Sheboygan co., 38 m. N. of Milwaukee by the M.,L.S.&W.RR. P. 450.

Cedar Grove Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Cedar Hill, *Ark.*, v., Nevada co., abt. 12 m. E. of Hope. Pop. 60.

Cedar Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Cedar Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Cedar Hill, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Cedar Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v., Albany co., on the Hudson R., 9 m. below Albany. Pop. 350.

Cedar Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Cedar Hill, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Cedar Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., Robertson co., 35 m. N.W. Nashville. Pop. 206.

Cedar Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., 20 m. S.W. Dallas. Pop. 100.

Cedar Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Cedar Island, *N.Y.*, in the tp. of East Hampton, Suffolk co., at the entrance to Sag Harbor, Long Island, lat. 41° 2' 26" N., lon. 72° 15' 19" W., has a granite light-house, with a fixed white light 34 ft. above the sea.

Cedar Junction, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Cedar Keys, *Fla.*, p.o.◈, seaport, Levy co., Fla., on the Gulf of Mexico, at the S.W. terminus of the Florida RR., on Way Key, a small island, 154 m. from Fernandina. Its harbor is formed by a group of keys, or small islands, which give name to the town. It has a light-house on Seahorse Key; lat. 29° 5' 49" N., lon. 83° 4' 46" W. It shows a revolving light 75 ft. above the sea. The lumber trade is the chief industry. Pop. 400.

Cedar Knoll, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Cedar Lake, *Ind.*, p.v., Lake co., 7 m. S.W. Crown Point. Pop. 150.

Cedar Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Barren co. Pop. 353.
—p.v., Montcalm co., 55 m. W. of Saginaw. ✣

Cedar Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 944.

Cedar Lake, *N. J.*, p.o., Atlantic co.

Cedar Lake, *N. Y.*, p.o. in Litchfield tp., Herkimer co.

Cedar Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Waushara co.

Cedar Lane, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Earl tp., Lancaster co., 16 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 75.

Cedar Lane, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Cedar Mill, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Cedar Mills, *Minn.*, p.tp., Meeker co. P.474.

Cedar Mills, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Cedar Mills, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 20 m. from Sherman. Pop. 100.

Cedar Mines, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v., Monroe co., 3½ m. W. of Albia.✣

Cedar Mountain, *N. C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Cedar Mountain, *Va.*, abt. 2 m. W. of Mitchell's Station, Culpeper co., was the scene of a desperate and sanguinary conflict on the 9th of Aug., 1862, between the forces of Gens. Pope and Jackson, in which the Federal forces under the immediate command of Gen. Banks were defeated.
—tp., Culpeper co. Pop. 2,383.

Cedar Plains, *Ala.*, p.v., Morgan co., 33 m. S.W. Huntsville.✣

Cedar Point, *Ala.*, tp., Mobile co. Pop. 417.

Cedar Point, *Kan.*, p.v. in Cottonwood tp., Chase co., 40 m. W. of Emporia. Pop. 113.

Cedar Point, *N. C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Cedar Point, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Cedar Point, *Va.*, p o., Page co.

Cedar Point Landing, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Cedar Rapids, *Iowa*, a city, Linn co., on Cedar R., 219 m. W. of Chicago and 265 m. S. of St. Paul, on the C.&N.W., the B.,C.R.&M. (also the Milwaukee and Pacific divisions of that road), and the D.&S.W.RRs. It is the headquarters of the Iowa RR. Land Company, of the S.C.&P.RR., of a coal company, and of the B.C.R.&M. RR., whose shops are here. It has a valuable water power, 2 nat. and one savings banks, 2 wkly, 1 monthly, and 1 daily paper. Manuf., flour, iron, lumber, furniture, paper, oil and lint, beer, woolens, knit goods, agricultural tools, &c. Pork-packing is extensively carried on. The wholesale trade is important. The city is lighted with gas, has excellent schools and churches, and is increasing in pop. and prosperity. Pop. in 1860, 1,830; in 1880, 10,104.

Cedar Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Cedar Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Cedar River, or RED CEDAR RIVER, *Mich.* It drains the W. part of Livingston co., flows N. of W., and empties into Grand R. at the city of Lansing.

Cedar River, or RED CEDAR RIVER, *Minn.* and *Iowa.* It rises in the S. part of Minn., and flows nearly S.E. through Mitchell, Floyd, Bremer, Black Hawk, Benton, Linn, and Cedar cos. of Iowa. Then, turning to the S.W., it enters the Iowa R., abt 15 m. above Wapello. Total length, abt. 350 m.

Cedar Rock, *N. C.*, p.tp., Franklin co. P. 1,723.

Cedar Run, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Cedar Run, *N. J.*, p.o., Ocean co.

Cedar Run, *N. C.*, p o., Alexander co.

Cedar Run, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Cedar Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Cedar Run, *Va.*, rises in Fauquier co., flows E., and joins the Broad Run near Brentsville.
—tp., Fauquier co. Pop. 2,764.

Ce'darsburg, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wyoming co., 24 m. S.W. Quinnimont. Pop. 75.

Cedar Shoal, *S. C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Cedar Shoals, *Ga.*, v., Newton co., at a short distance from Covington. It has several mills✣.

Cedar Spring, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Cedar Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Cedar Springs, *Ga.*, p.v., Early co., 31 m. S. W. Arlington. Pop. 65.

Cedar Springs, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Cedar Springs, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Nelson and Solon tps., Kent co., 21 m. N.E. Grand Rapids by the G.R.&I.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 1,141.

Cedar Springs, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lamar tp., Clinton co., on Fishing Creek, 6 m. S.W. Lock Haven. Pop. 120.

Cedar Springs, *S. C.*, tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 1,746.
—p.v., Spartanburg co., 87 m. N.W. Columbia. It contains the State institute for the deaf, dumb and blind. Pop. 85.

Cedar Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Cedar Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Cedar Town, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Polk co., 60 m. W. of Atlanta. It has 2 wkly papers, important iron-works, &c. Pop. 843.

Cedar Vale, *Kan.*, p.v.◈in Jefferson tp., Chautauqua co., 15 m. W. of Sedan. Pop. 218.

Cedar Vale', *N. Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Cedar Valley, *Iowa*, p.v., Black Hawk co., 10 m. S.E. Waterloo. Pop. 100.

Cedar Valley, *Mo.*, p.v., Taney co., 38 m. S. of Springfield. Pop. 75.

Cedar Valley, *Neb.*, tp., Greeley co. Pop. 302.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 82.

Cedar Valley, *N. C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Cedar Valley, *O.*, p.h., Wayne co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Wooster.✣

Cedar Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Cedar Valley, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co., 15 m. W. of Lehi.✣

Cedar Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Cedar View, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Cedar'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Cedarville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Crawford co., 11 m. N. of Van Buren. Pop. 97.

Cedarville, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Modoc co. Pop. 219; of tp. 911.

Cedarville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Buck Eye, Harlem and Lancaster tps., Stephenson co., 5 m. N. of Freeport. Pop. 444.

Cedarville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Allen co., on St. Joseph's R., 12 m. N.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 113.

Cedarville, *Kan.*, p. v. in Harvey tp., Smith co., abt. 50 m. W. of Beloit.✣

Cedarville, *Mich.*, tp., Menominee co. P. 229.

Cedarville, *Minn.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Martin co., on Cedar Lake. Pop. 100.

Cedarville, *Mo.*, p.v., Dade co., abt. 13 m. N. W. Greenfield. Pop. 250.

Cedarville, *Neb.*, p.h., Sherman co., 12 m. S. W. Loup City. Pop. 25.

Cedarville, *N. J.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Cumberland co., 8 m. S. of Bridgeton by the C.&M.R.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 1,077.

Cedarville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Herkimer co., 25 m. S. E. Utica by the D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 550.

Cedarville, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Greene co., 8 m. N.E. Xenia by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 1,181; of tp. 2,702.
—tp., Washington co. See ROCKLAND.

Cedarville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Coventry tp., Chester co., on the Schuylkill R., 25 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 184.
—in Lehigh co. See WHITEHALL.

Cedarville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 2 m. from Riverton Station. P. of tp., 2,050. See MILLDALE.

Cedarville, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Cedar Wood, *Ind.*, p.v., Harrison co., 4 m. S. of Corydon. Pop. 49.

Ce'dron, *Kan.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 576.

Cedron, *O.*, p.v., Clermont co., 19 m. S.E. Batavia Station. Pop. 175.

Cello, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Cel'este, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Cel'estia, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Ce'lestine, *Ind.*, p.v., Dubois co., 8 m. E. of Jasper Station. Pop 114.

Celia *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Celi'na, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Celina, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Celina, *O.*, p.v. ◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Mercer co., on the N. W. bank of the Great Reservoir, near the mouth of the Wabash R., 115 m. W. N. W. Columbia. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 1,346.

Celina, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Clay co., at the confluence of the Cumberland and Obey Rs., 238 m. by the former stream from Nashville. Pop 200.

Celina, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Ce'lo, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Cel'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Cem'ent, *Ga.*, p.o., Barton co.

Cem'entiville, *Ind.*, p.v., Clark co., on Silver Creek, 5 m. N. of Jeffersonville. Manuf. and export, cement. Pop. 100.

Cem'etery, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Cen'tenary, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Centen'nial, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yuma co.

Centen'nial, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Adams co., 4 m. from Hanover Station. Pop. 100.

Centennial, *Tex.*, p.o., Panola co.

Centennial, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Centennial, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Centennial Park, *Dak.*, Lawrence co.

Center and **Centerville.** See CENTRE and CENTREVILLE.

Cen'tral, *Ill.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 987.

Central, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Central, *La.*, p.o., St. James co.

Central, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Central, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 447.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,045. See MOSELLE.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,832. See VICTORIA.
—tp., Terry co. Pop. 1,178. See GEORGETOWN.
—p.tp.◈, St. Louis co. Pop. 7,485. See NORMANDY.

Central, *Neb.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 238.

Central, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sugar Loaf tp., Columbia co., 25 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 40.

Central, *S.C.*, v.◈ and tp., Pickens co., 134 m. N.E. Atlanta, Ga., by the R.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,161.

Central, *Va.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 3,710. See TAPPAHANNOCK.
—tp., Rockingham co. P. 6,356. See HARRISONBURG.

Central Academy, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Central Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schoharie tp., Schoharie co., 36 m. W. of Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.RR. Pop. 195.

Central City, *Col.*, p.o.◈, the cap. of Gilpin co., is situated among the Rocky Mts., 42 m. N.W. Denver by the U.P.RR. It derives its prosperity from its rich gold mines. It has many fine stone and brick buildings, several quartz mills, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 6 churches, a fine school building, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 2,626.

Central City, *Dak.*, p.o.◈, a gold-mining town, Lawrence co., in the Black Hills, abt. 275 m. S.W. Bismarck. It has a number of quartz mills, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,008.

Central City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Centralia tp., Marion co., 1 m. from Centralia and 252 m. S. of Chicago by the I.C.RR. Pop. 411.

Central City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Maine tp., Linn co., 18 m. N.E. Cedar Rapids. It has several grist and saw mills. Pop. 400.

Central City, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., abt. 10 m. W. of Garnett. Pop. 38.

Central City, *Mo.*, p.v., Putnam co., 11 m. W. of Unionville.✠

Central City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Merrick co., on Platte R., 132 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and a bank. Pop. 648.

Central City, *Pa.*, v. in Boggs tp., Centre co. Pop. 286.

Central College, *O.*, p.v, Franklin co.

Central Covington, *Ky.*, v. in Rush tp. Pop. 730.

Central Depot, *Va.*, v., Montgomery co., 95 m. W. of Lynchburg. Pop. 350. (p.o. LOVELY MOUNT.)

Central Falls, *R.I.*, a manufacturing p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Providence co., on Blackstone R., 5 m. N. of Providence. It has a wkly paper. P. 3,500.

Central Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Central House, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Centralia, *Ill.*, a city, Marion co., at the junction of the main line and the Chicago div. of the I.C.RR., 253 m. S. of Chicago. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, machine shops of the I.C.RR.Co., a coal mine, an iron foundry and various other factories. It contains several parks, a public library, 7 churches, a high school, &c. The Southern, Ill. fair-grounds are situated in this city. Pop. 3,623; of tp. 5,056.

Centralia, *Iowa*, p.v., Dubuque co., 8. m. W. of Dubuque. Pop, 100.

Centralia, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Home tp., Nemaha co., 62 m. N.W. Atchison by the M.P.RR. Pop. 289.

Centralia, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., 14 m. W. of Mexico by the C.&A.RR., and 153 m. E. of Kansas City by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 703; of tp. 1,334.

Centralia, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Conyngham tp., Columbia co., 20 m. S.E. Bloomsburg, and 9 m. W. of Shenandoah by the L.V.RR. Coal is extensively mined here. Pop 1,886.

Centralia, *Tex.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Centralia, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Centralia City, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Wood co., on Wisconsin R., 41 m. S.W. Wausau by the Wisconsin Valley div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 806.

Central Institute, *Ala.*, p.tp., Elmore co. Pop. 908.

Central Is'lip, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., 43 m. E. of Long Island City by the L.I.RR. Pop. 111.

Central Lake, *Mich.*, p.tp., Antrim co. P. 401.

Central Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Central Mine, *Mich.*, p.v., Keweenaw co., 16 m. E. of Calumet. Here is an important mine of copper. Pop. 200.

Central Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cicero tp., Cook co., 5 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 903.

Central Park, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Central Park, *N.Y.*, p.v., Queens co., 30 m. E. of Brooklyn.✠

Central Plains, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Central Point, *Cal.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Central Point, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. P. 178.

Central Point, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Central Point, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Central School-House, *Pa.*, v. in Conyngham tp., Columbia co. Pop. 336.

Central Square, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hastings tp., Oswego co., 28 m. S.E. Oswego by the N.Y.,O.&W. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 300.

Central Station, *W. Va.*, p.v., Doddridge co., abt. 50 m. E. of Parkersburg. Pop. 94.

Central Valley, *N.Y.*, p.o. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 47 m. N. of Jersey City. Pop. 250.

Central Village, *Conn.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Windham co., 20 m. N.N.E. Norwich by the Norwich div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It contains several cotton mills. Pop 500.

Central Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Westport tp., Bristol co., 11 m. W. of New Bedford.✣

Centre, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cherokee co., 73 m. S.E. Huntsville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 500.

Centre, *Ark.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 346.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,026. See Dallas.

—tp., Prairie co. Pop. 455.

—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 2,516. See Greenwood.

Centre, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 422.

Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Centre, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,878. See Fowler.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 5,481. See Lebanon.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 4,598.

—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 6,105. See Aurora.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 6.681. See Muncie.

—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 1,672.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 4,418. See Marion.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,977.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 4,284. See Greenfield.

—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 3,255. See Danville.

—p.tp., Howard co. Pop. 5,519. See Kokomo.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 2,752. See North Vernon.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 2,855. See Crown Point.

—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 7,599. See La Porte.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 80,648. See Indianapolis.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 5,134. See Plymouth.

—tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,332. See West Shoals.

—tp., Porter co. Pop. 5,791. See Valparaiso.

—tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,006. See Wadesville.

—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,940. See Osgood.

—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,435.

—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 768.

—tp., Starke co. Pop. 764. See Knox.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 2,518. See Liberty.

—tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 1,927.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,307. See Centreville.

Centre, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 1,080.

—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 3,216. See Centreville.

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 243.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 2,942. See Tipton.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,219.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 883.

—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,276.

—tp., Emmet co. Pop. 130.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 810. See Randalia.

—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 359.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 6,276. See Mount Pleasant.

—tp., Mills co. Pop. 745.

—tp., Monona co. Pop. 546.

—tp., Poncahontas co. Pop. 166. See Pocahontas Centre.

—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 1,148.

—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 10,779. See Ottumwa.

—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,565. See Lake Mills.

Centre, *Kan.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 2,444. See Effingham.

—tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 631.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 967.

—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 1,102. See Detroit.

—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 2,177. See Troy.

—tp., Hodgeman co. Pop. 453.

—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 1,017. See Mankato.

—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 848.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,725. See Marion Centre.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 592.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 579.

—tp., Ness co. Pop. 722. See Ness City.

—tp., Norton co. Pop. 996.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,839.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 509.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 311.

—tp., Rush co. Pop. 572.

—tp., Russell co. Pop. 1,619. See Bunker Hill.

—tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,828. See Smith Centre.

—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 1,760. See Fredonia.

—tp., Woodson co. Pop. 703. See Yates Centre.

Centre, *Ky.*, p.v., Metcalfe co., 10 m. N.W. Edmonton. Pop. 60.

Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Eaton co.

—tp., Emmet co. Pop. 265.

Centre, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 188.

Centre, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Centre, *Mo.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,279.

—tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,988. See Springfield.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,746.

—tp., Hickory co. Pop. 691. See Hermitage.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,178. See Edina.

—tp., McDonald co. Pop. 499.

—p.v. and tp., Ralls co., 12 m. S.W. New London. Pop. 55; of tp. 1,153.

—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 2,795. See Nevada.

Centre, *Neb.*, tp., Antelope co. Pop. 864.

—tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 955.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 501.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 702. See Weeping Water.

—tp., Holt co. Pop. 1,063. See O'Neil City.

—tp., Madison Co. Pop. 518.

—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 305.

—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 688.

Centre, *N. J.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,538. See Snow Hill.

Centre, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,350.

—p.o., Guilford co.

—tp., Stanley co. Pop. 1,473.

Centre, *O.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,590. See Carrollton.

—tp., Columbiana co. Pop 3,721. See New Lisbon.

—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,233.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,456. See Neptune.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,779. See Woodsfield.

—p.o. located at Phillipsburg, Montgomery co.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,164.

—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,856. See Sarahsville.

—tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,689. See William Centre.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 2,024. See Bowling Green.

Centre, *Oreg.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 480.

Centre, *Pa.*, a central co.; area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. It is traversed by the Alleghany, Bald Eagle and several other mountain ranges. It is well drained by a number of small creeks. The soil is excellent in the valleys, and agriculture is in a forward state. The mountains are covered with valuable timber, but furnish little land suitable for cultivation. There are extensive mines of iron, quarries of limestone, and beds of stone coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 898,185 bush. of corn, 389,804 of wheat, 250,351 of oats, 125,628 of potatoes, 70,880 of rye, 581,662 lbs. of butter, and 56,711 of wool. Cap., Bellefonte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 37,921 (of whom 1,212 for., and 349 colored).

—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,627.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 980. See Butler.

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,256. See Centreville.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,844.

—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,265.

—p.v. in Madison tp., Perry co., 13 m. S.W. New Bloomfield. Pop. 50.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,120.

—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,060. See Centreville.

Centre, *S.C.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 3,085.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 3,874.

Centre, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Shelby co., 47 m. S.E. Henderson. Pop. 177.

Centre, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

Centre, *Va.*, tp., Fauquier co. Pop. 5,553. See Warrenton.

Centre, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Centre, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 1,596.

—p.tp., Rock co., 9 m. W. of Janesville. Pop. 1,105.

Centre Barn'stead, *N.H.*, p.v. in Barnstead tp., Belknap co., 16 m. E. of Concord.✣

Centre Bart'lett, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Centre Belpre', *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Centre Bend, *O.*, p.o , Morgan co.

Centre Berlin, *N.Y.*, p.v. Rensselaer co., 18 m. E. of Albany.✣

Centre Bridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Solebury tp., Bucks co., 11 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 125.

Centre Brook, *Conn.*, p.v. in Essex tp., Middlesex co., near Essex. It has several manufactories. Pop. 400.

Centre Brunswick, *N.Y.*, p.v., Rensselaer co., 4½ m. N.E. Troy.✣

Cen'treburg, *O.*, p.v. ◈ in Hilliard or Hillier tp., Knox co., 30 m. N.E. Columbus. It has several mills. Pop. 400.

Centre Cambridge, *N.Y.*, p. v. in Cambridge tp., Washington co., 4 m. S.W. Cambridge Station. Pop. 450.

Centre City, *Minn.*, p.v. in Chisago Lake tp., cap. of Chisago co., abt. 10 m. W. of Taylor's Falls. Pop. 33.

Centre City *Tex.*, p.v., Hamilton co.

Centre Conway, *N.H.*, p.v. in Conway tp., Carroll co., 54 m. W. of Portland.✣

Centre Creek, *Kan.* and *Mo.*, rises in Jasper co., flows W. for abt. 90 m., and joins Spring R. in Cherokee co.

Centre Creek, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 263.

Centre Cross, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Cen'tredale, *Iowa*, p.v., Cedar co., 14 m. S. W. Tipton. Pop. 100.

Cen'tredale, *R. I.*, p.v., Providence co., 5 m. N. of Providence. It has a graded school, a cotton mill, &c. Pop. 450.

Centre Effingham, *N.H.*, p.v. in Effingham tp., Carroll co., 11 m. N.E. Ossipee.✣

Centrefield, *Ky.*, v., Oldham co. Pop. 38.

Centrefield, *O.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Highland co., abt. 4 m. S. of East Monroe. Pop. 130.

Centre Furnace, *O.*, v. in Elizabeth tp., Lawrence co., 12 m. N. of Ironton.✣

Centre Groton, *Conn.*, p.v., New London co.

Centre Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 674. See SPIRIT LAKE.
—p.o., Dubuque co.

Centre Grove, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. P. 906.
—p.o., Person co.

Centre Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Centre Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Potter tp., Centre co., 6 m. S.E. Spring Mills. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 350.

Centre Harbor, *N.H.*, p. tp., Belknap co., 3 m. N.E. Meredith, between Winnipiseogee and Squam Lakes, is a place of summer resort. It is visited by the steamboats which ply on the first-named lake, and is noted for its fine scenery. Pop. 521.

Centre Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Centre Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Centre Hill, *Conn.*, p.v., Hartford co., 6 m. N. of New Hartford Station.✣

Centre Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Potter tp., Centre co., 9 m. S.E. Bellefonte. Pop. 108.

Centre Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Centre Junction, *Iowa*, p.v., Jones co., 59 m. N.W. Davenport by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 190.

Centre Lebanon, *Mo.*, p.o., York co.

Centre Lincolnville, *Me.*, p.v. in Lincolnville tp., Waldo co., 15 m. N. of Rockland.✣

Centre Line, *Mich.*, p.o., Macomb co.

Centre Lisle, or YORKSHIRE, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lisle tp., Broome co., 4 m. N.W. Lisle Station. Pop. 250.

Centre Lowell, *Me.*, p.v. in Lowell tp., Oxford co., 55 m. N.W. Portland. It has a graded school, and is a favorite summer resort.✣

Centre Marsh'field, *Mass.*, p. o., Plymouth co.

Centre Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Hood co.

Centre Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Haines tp., Centre co., 6 m. S. of Coburn. Pop. 79.

Centre Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Centre Mont'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Centre More'land, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Moreland tp., Wyoming co., abt. 11 m. S. of Tunkhannock. Pop. 75.

Centre Morich'es, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., near East Bay, 6 m. S. of Manorville Station. It is a favorite sea-bathing place. Pop. 396.

Centre Ossipee, *N.H.*, small p.v. in Ossipee tp., Carroll co., on Ossipee Lake, 3½ m. N. of North Conway.

Centre Plains, *Mich.* tp., Crawford co. P.154.

Centre Point, *Ark.*, p.v. in Centre Point tp., cap. of Howard co., 40 m. N.W. Fulton. Pop. 316; of tp. 1,643.

Centre Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Knox co.

Centre Point, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Ridge tp., Clay co., 12 m. S.E. Brazil. Pop. 295.

Centre Point, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Linn co., 16 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 603.

Centre Point, *Ky.*, p.v., Monroe co., 8 m. N. E. Tompkinsville. Pop. 250.

Centre Point, *Mo.*, v. in Tarkio tp., Atchison co., 10 m. N.E. Rockport. Pop. 85.

Centre Point, *O.*, v., Brown co., 5 m. N.W. Ripley.✣
—v. in Cynthiana tp., Shelby co., 36 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 35.

Centre Point, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henderson co., 14 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 100.

Centre Point, *Tex.*, p.v., Kerr co., on Guadalupe R., 48 m. N.W. San Antonio. Pop. 134.

Cen'treport, *N.Y.*, v. in Mentz tp., Cayuga co., on the Erie Canal, near Port Byron. Pop. 95.
—p.v. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., on an inlet of Long Island Sound called Centreport Harbor, on the Northport branch of the L.I.RR., 37 m. E. of New York. Pop. 487.

Centreport, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Berks co., 2½ m. E. of Mohrsville. Pop. 150.

Centre Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Centre Ridge, *Kan.*, p.o., Woodson co.

Centre Road Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conneaut tp., Crawford co., 16 m. N.W. Meadville. Pop. 160.

Centre Rutland, *Vt.*, p.v. in Rutland tp., Rutland co., 5 m. N. of Rutland by the C.V.RR. It has valuable quarries of marble.

Centre Sand'wich, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Sandwich tp., Carroll co., 20 m. N. of Laconia. It is the seat of Beede's Institute. Pop. 100.

Centre Sid'ney, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Centre Square, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Switzerland co., 8 m. N. of Vevay. Pop. 100.

Centre Square, *Pa.*, p.v. in White Pine tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 175.

Centre Star, *Ala.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Centre Stafford, *N.H.*, p.v. in Stafford tp., Stafford co., abt. 8 m. W. of Rochester. Here is the Austin Academy.✣

Cen'treton, *Ind.*, p.v., Morgan co., 8 m. N. of Martinville. Pop. 150.

Centreton, *N.J.*, small v., Burlington co., near Masonville.
—p.v., Salem co., 5 m. S.E. Elmer Junction. P. 450.

Centreton, *O.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., Huron co., on Huron R., abt. 25 m. S. of Sandusky. Pop. 132.

Cen'tretown, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Centretown, *Mo.*, p.v., Cole co., 15 m. W. of Jefferson City by the M.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Centretown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wolf Creek tp., Mercer co., 10 m. E. of Mercer. Pop. 45.

Centre Tuftonborough, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Centre Valley, *Ind.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Hendricks co., 12 m. S.W. Danville. Pop. 50.

Centre Valley, *Neb.*, p.v., Cass co., 16 m. S.W. Plattsmouth. Pop. 70.

Centre Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v., Otsego co., abt. 5 m. W. of Sharon Springs.✣

Centre Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Saucon tp., Lehigh co., 9 m. S. of Bethlehem by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 275.

Centre View, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Johnson co., 35 m. N.W. Sedalia by the M.P.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 227; of tp. 1,583.

Centre View, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Monroe co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Marietta.✣

Centreview', *Pa.*, p.o., Dauphin co.

Centre Village, *Ga.*, v., Charlton co., 6 m. N.E. Traders Hill. Pop. 60.

Centre Village, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Colesville tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 122 m. W. of Albany by the Penn. div. of the D.&H.C.RR. It has a large tannery. Pop. 225.

Centre Village, *O.*, p.v. in Harlem tp., Delaware co., 5 m. S.W. Galena Station. Pop. 117.

Cen'treville, *Ala.*, p.v. in Centreville tp., cap. of Bibb co., on Cahawba R., at the Lower Falls, 38 m. S.E. Tuscaloosa. Pop. of tp. 1,644.
—tp., Coffee co. Pop. 922.

Centreville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Alameda co., 33 m. S.E. San Francisco, in a rich, fertile district. It has a Masonic Lodge. Pop. 203.
—v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co. Pop. 50.
—v. in Georgetown tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 91.
—v., Fresno co., 16 m. E. of Fresno. Pop. 100.
—v. in Calpella tp., Mendocino co., 10 N. of Ukiah. Pop. 56.

Centreville, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co. Pop. 140.

Centreville (p.o. name Hamden), *Conn.*, v. in Hamden tp., New Haven co., on the N.H.&N.RR., abt. 6 m. N. of New Haven. It has manuf. of various kinds. Pop. 400.

Centreville, *Dak.*, p.v., Turner co., on Vermillion R., 25 m. N. of Vermillion.✣

Centreville, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 6½ m. N.W. Wilmington. Pop. 400.

Centreville, *Fla.*, p.v., Leon co., 11 m. N.E. Tallahassee. Pop. 100.

Centreville, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Centreville, *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v., Boise co., 12 m. N.W. Idaho City. Pop. 300.

Centreville, *Ill.*, p.o., Piatt co.
—(p.o. name Centreville Station), p.v., St. Clair co. 7 m. S.S.E. St. Louis, on the St.L.&C. and the I.&St.L.RRs. It has 2 steam flouring mills. Coal is mined in the vicinity. Pop. 250.

Centreville, *Ind.*, Spencer co. See Oakland.
—in Vigo co. See Lewis.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Wayne co., on the P.,C.&St.L.RR., 5 m. W. of Richmond. It has a female college, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 875.

Centreville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Centre tp., cap. of Appanoose co., on the C.,R.I.&P.RR., 125 m. W.S.W. Muscatine. It has a nat. bank, another bank, 3 wkly papers, and several manuf. of various kinds. It is underlaid with an abundant supply of coal of very fine quality. Pop. 2,475.

Centreville, *Kan.*, p.tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,553.
—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 1,054.

Centreville, *Ky.*, p.v., Bourbon co., 9 m. N.W. Paris. Pop. 126.

Centreville, *La.*, p.v., St. Mary's parish, on Teche bayou, abt. 6 m. below Franklin. Pop. 254.

Centreville, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 32.

Centreville, *Md.*, v., Frederick co. Pop. 80.
—p.v.◈ in Centreville tp., cap. of Queen Anne co., situated in a large peach-growing region. Steamboats leave twice a day for Baltimore. It has an academy, an agricultural implement factory, a foundry, and 2 wkly papers. It is the terminus of the Q.A.&K.RR. Pop. 1,196; of tp. 4,336.

Centreville, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Barnstable co., on the sea-coast, 3½ m. W. of Hyannis. Pop. 500.

Centreville (p.o. name Lathrop), *Mich.*, v. in Maple Ridge tp., Delta co., 44 m. S. of Marquette by the C.&N.W.RR.✣
—tp., Leelenaw co. Pop. 658.
—p.v. in Nottowa tp., cap. of St. Joseph co., on Prairie R. and on the Air-Line div. of the M.C.RR., 132 m. E. of Chicago. It has a wkly paper, a large knitting factory, good schools, and a nat. bank. Pop. 705.

Centreville, *Minn.*, p.v., Anoka co., on the L. S.&M.RR., 17 m. N. of St. Paul, on the Rice Lakes. It is a famous resort for sportsmen. P.130; of tp. 876.

Centreville, *Miss.*, p.v., Amite co. Pop. 76.
—v., Carroll co., 7 m. S.W. Carrollton. Pop. 65. (p.o. at Carrollton).

Centreville, *Mo.*, p.v., Reynolds co., 20 m. S. W. Ironton. Pop. 100.

Centreville, *Mont.*, p.v., Meagher co., 35 m. S.E. Helena.✣

Centreville, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. S. of Lincoln. Pop. of tp. 603.

Centreville, *N. J.*, v., Camden co., annexed to the city of Camden, from which it is separated by a marshy tract intersected by Little Newton Creek.
—v. in Hudson co., 7 m. S.W. of New York by the N.J.C.RR., forming part of Bayonne. It is a thriving place, inhabited by New York business men.
—p.v. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., 20 m. N. of Trenton. Pop. 54.
—v. in Knowlton tp., Warren co., abt. 12 m. N.E. Belvidere.✣

Centreville, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., 45 S.E. Buffalo. Pop. of tp. 956.
—v. in Portland tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 125.
—(p.o. name Plank Road), v. in Clay tp., Onondaga co., abt. 7 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 200.
—v. in Corning tp., Steuben co. Pop. 298.
—v. in Cortlandt tp., Westchester co., near Westchester Station.✣

Centreville, *O.*, (p.o. name Demos), v. in Smith tp., Belmont co., 5 m. S.E. Belmont Station. P. 250.
—v. in Wayne tp., Clinton co., 9 m. S.E. Wilmington Station. Pop. 109.
—Gallia co. See Thurman.
—v., Guernsey co. See Midway.
—v., Medina co. See Spencer.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Montgomery co., in Miami Valley, 12 m. S.E. Dayton. It has extensive quarries of excellent limestone. Pop. 276.
—v., Morgan co. See Moscow Mills.

Centreville, *Oreg.*, p.v.◇ and tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 221; of tp. 805.

Centreville, *Pa.*, borough, Butler co., abt. 20 m. S.E. Mercer. Pop. 418.
—p. borough in Rome tp., Crawford co., 29 m. N. of Oil City by the B.,P.&W.RR., and 24 m. N.E. Meadville. Lumber, wood and hemlock bark are its chief exports. Pop. 307.
—in Bedford co. See Cumberland Valley.
—in Berks co. See Garfield.
—in Bucks co. See Buckingham.
—in Clarion co. See Frogtown.
—in Columbia co. See Lime Ridge.
—in Cumberland co. See Dickinson.
—v. in Fox tp., Elk co. Pop. 444.
—in Greene co. See Jollytown.
—v. in West Wheatfield tp., Indiana co. Pop. 169.
—v. in Drumore tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 41.
—v. in Lower Macungie tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 349.
—v. in Upper Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co. P.140.
—in Schuylkill co. See Reynolds.
—in Snyder co. See Penn's Creek.
—in Venango co. See Fertigs.
—in Washington co. See East Bethlehem.

Centreville, *R. I.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., on Pawtucket R., 2 m. S. of River Point Junction. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, and manuf. of cotton goods, &c. Pop. 450.
—v. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co., adjoining Rockville. Here is a cotton mill. Pop. 86.

Centreville, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. P. 1,977.
—p.o., Laurens co.

Centreville, *Tenn.*, Hardman co. Pop. 37.
—p.v., cap. of Hickman co., on Duck R., 50 m. S.W. Nashville. It has an academy and a steam saw mill. Pop. 287.

Centreville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Leon co., 126 m. N.E. Austin. Pop. 223.

Centreville, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Davis co., on Great Salt Lake, 10 m. N. of Salt Lake City by the U.C.RR. Pop. 250; of tp. 529.

Centreville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfax co., 27 m. W. of Washington, D.C. Pop. 96; of tp. 2,129.
—(p.o. name SHAKLEFORD'S), v. in King and Queen cos., at a short distance from West Point. Pop. 147.

Centreville, *Wash.*, v. in Lewis co. See SKOOKUMCHUCK.
—v. in Snohomish co. See STANWOOD.

Centreville, *W. Va.* (p.o. name INDIAN CREEK), v., Monroe co., 10 m. S.E. Talcott Station.✠
—v., Upshur co., 45 m. S. of Clarksburg.✠
—p.v., Wayne co., 6 m. N.E. Wayne. Pop. 19.
—v. in Springfield tp., Monroe co. Pop. 91.
—v. and tp., Tyler co. Pop. 68; of tp. 1,485.

Centreville, *Wis.*, v. in Grant co., 2 m. N. of Monfort.✠
—(p.o. name HIKA), v. and tp., Manitowoc co., on Lake Michigan, 64 m. N. of Milwaukee by the M.,L. S.&W.RR. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,560.
—p.v., Trempealeau co., 5 m. S.W. Gales. Pop. 40.

Centreville Station, *Ill.*, in St. Clair co. See CENTREVILLE.

Centreville Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Middletown. Pop. 40.

Centre White Creek, *N. Y.*, p.v. in White Creek tp., Washington co., 10 m. S. of Salem by the R.&S.RR. Pop. 110.

Centre, *Mo.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,746.

Centrop'olis, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Ottawa. Pop. 93; of tp. 1,057.

Ceralvo, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., on Green R., 12 m. S.W. Hartford. Pop. 71.

Cerbat', *Ariz.*, a silver-mining p.v., Mohave co., abt. 5 m. S. of Mineral Park.✠

Ce'real, *Minn.*, p.o., Watonwan co.

Cere'do, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on the Ohio R., abt. 12 m. S.E. Ironton. It has a manuf. of glass bottles. Pop. 462; of tp. 2,161.

Ceres, *Cal.*, p.v., Stanislaus co., abt. 5 m. S. of Modesto. Pop. 250.

Ceres, *Iowa*, p.v., Clayton co., 37 m. N.W. Dubuque.✠

Ceres, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Genesee tp., Alleghany co., on Oswayo Creek, 9 m. S.E. Olean. Pop. 100.

Ceres, *Pa.*, tp., McKean co. Pop. 975.

Ceres, *Va.*, p.o., Bland co.

Ceres'co, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Emmet tp., Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., 37 m. W. of Jackson by the M.C.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 88.

Ceresco, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 520.
—p.o., Lyon co.

Ceresco, *Neb.*, p.v., Saunders co., abt. 20 m. N. of Lincoln.✠

Cer'rillas, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

Ce'ro, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Cer'ro Gor'do, *Cal.*, p.v. and silver-mining camp, Inyo co. Pop. 55.

Cerro Gordo, *Fla.*, v., cap. of Holmes co., 105 m. W. of Tallahassee, on Choctawhatchee R. Pop. 675. The p.o. is at Fair Play.

Cerro Gordo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piatt co., 12 m. E. of Decatur by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 565; of tp. 2,419.

Cerro Gordo, or BUENA VISTA, *Ind.*, p.v., Randolph co., 7 m. S.W. Winchester. Pop. 36.

Cerro Gordo, *Iowa*, a N. co., intersected by Shell R. and Lime Creek, and drained by Beaverdam Creek; area, 652 sq. m. Clear Lake is in the co. The surface is slightly undulating; the soil is fertile. Peat is found and building-stone is quarried. The Central Iowa and a branch of the C.,M.&St.P.RRs. pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,276,322 bush. of corn, 656,998 of wheat, 528,445 of oats, and 52,873 of barley. Cap., Mason City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 11,461 (of whom 1,963 for., and 23 colored).

Cerro Gordo, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Cerro Gordo, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. Pop. 447.

Cerro Gordo, *N. C.*, p.v., Columbus co., abt. 60 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. 90.

Cerro Gordo, *Tenn.*, p. o. and steamboat landing, Hardin co., on the Tennessee R., 12 m. below Savannah. Pop. 47.

Ceru'lean Springs, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., 10 m. N.E. Cadiz. It has a sulphur spring which attracts many visitors. Pop. 105.

Ceryl, *Neb.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Cess'na, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 966.

Cessna, *Pa.*, p.v. in E. St. Clair tp., Bedford co., 6 m. N. of Bedford. Pop. 90.

Cey'lon, *Ind.*, v. in Wabash tp., Adams co. P. 125.

Ceylon, *O.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Erie co., 12 m. E. of Sandusky by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 250.

Ceylon, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.h. in Cumberland tp., Greene co., 13 m. S.W. Waynesburgh. Pop. 90.

Ceylon, *Wis.*, tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 716.

Chacahou'la, *La.*, p.v., Terre Bonne parish, 60 m. W. of New Orleans. It has several sugar mills. Pop. 60.

Chadd's Ford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Birmingham tp., Delaware co., on Brandywine Creek, 30 m. S.W. Philadelphia, at the junction of the W.&R. and the P.&B.C.RRs. Near here was fought the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. Pop. 108.

Chad'ron, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Chad'ville, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Chad'wick, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Chadwick, *Mich.*, p.v., Ionia co., 12 m. N.W. Ionia. Pop. 151.

Chadwick's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in New Hartford tp., Oneida co., 9 m. S. of Utica.✠

Chaffee, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Chaffee, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Chaffinville, *Mass.* (p.o. name HOLDEN), v. in Holden tp., Worcester co., 5½ m. N.W. Worcester.✠

Chagrin', or CHAGRINE, *O.*, a river which, from Geauga co., where it rises, flows through Cuyahoga co., and empties into Lake Erie in Lake co.

Chagrin Falls, *O.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R., which here flows through a very picturesque scenery, 20 m. E. of Cleveland. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, paper, &c. Pop. 1,211; of tp. 1,562.

Chain Dam, *Pa.*, p.o. (branch of Easton) Northampton co.

Chain Lake Centre, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

Chain of Rocks, *Mo.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 63.

Chair'ville, *N.J.*, v., Burlington co., 2½ m. E. of Medford. Pop. 40.

Chal'fant, *Pa.*, p.v. in New Britain tp., Bucks co., on Neshaming Creek, 6 m. N. E. Doylestown. Pop. 216.

Chalfant's, *O.*, p.o., Perry co.

Chal'fin Bridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Chalk Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Chalk Bluff, *Ark.*, p.tp., Clay co. Pop. 920.

Chalk Lev'el, *Mo.*, p.tp., St.Clair co. Pop. 862.

Chalk Level, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Chalk Level, *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 30 m. N. of Danville.✣

Chalk Mound, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Chalk Mountain, *Tex.*, p.o., Somerville co.

Chal'lacombe, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Chal'lis, *Idaho*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Custer co., abt. 35 m. E. by N. of Rocky Bar. Pop. 614.

Chal'mers, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,139.

Chalmers, *Ind.*, p.v. in Big Creek tp., White co., 12 m. S.W. Monticello. Pop. 184.

Chalyb'eate, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Chalybeate Springs, *Ga.*, p.h., Meriwether co., 20 m. W. of Thomaston. It has long been a place of resort during summer season. Pop. 50.

Cham'berino, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Cham'berlain, *Ind.*, p.o., Allen co.

Chamberlain Landing, *La.*, small v., West Baton Rouge parish, near Baton Rouge.✣

Cham'bers, *Ala.*, an E. co., bordering on Georgia; area, abt. 650 sq. m. It is partly bounded on the E. by the Chattahouchee R., and intersected by the Tallapoosa. The sursace is hilly, and most of the land productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 458,286 bush. of corn, 75,945 of wheat, 80,592 of oats, and 19,476 bales of cotton. Cap., Lafayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 23,440 (of whom 45 for., and 12,078 colored).

Chambers, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Chambers, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Chambers, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by the Gulf of Mexico, having Cedar bayou for a part of its W. boundary, and indented on the W. and S.W. by East and Galveston Bays; area, 900 sq. m. It is intersected by Trinity R., the banks of which are timbered, but the greater portion of the co. consists of prairie lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were cattle. Cap., Wallisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,187 (of whom 86 for., and 693 colored).

Cham'bersburg, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 57 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 208; of tp. 737.

Chambersburg, *Ind.*, v. in Van Buren tp., Fountain co. Pop. 86.

—p.v. in Paoli tp., Orange co., 12 m. S. of Orleans. Pop. 104.

Chambersburg, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Chambersburg, *N.C.*, tp., Iredell co. P. 1,305.

Chambersburg, *N.J.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 5,437.

Chambersburg (p.o. name Eureka), *O.*, v. in Clay tp., Gallia co., on the Ohio R., below Gallipolis. Pop. 202.

—p.v. in Butler tp., Montgomery co., on Miami R., 8 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 115.

Chambersburg, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈ and the cap. of Franklin co., situated on Conecocheague Creek, and on the C.V.RR., 45 m. S.W. Harrisburg and 135 m. W. of Philadelphia. Turnpike roads connect it with Baltimore, Pittsburgh and Philadelphia. The surrounding country, which forms part of the great limestone valley at the S.E. base of the Blue Mts., is populous and highly cultivated. Manuf., cotton, wool, flour, paper, iron, beer, soap, &c. Grain is the chief export. The houses are mostly of brick or stone. The borough has a fine court-house, a nat. bank, another bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 13 churches; it is lighted by gas, has water-works, and an efficient fire department. It is the seat of Wilson College, an institution for the education of young ladies, under the control of the Presbyterians. Chambersburg was set on fire by the Confederates under the command of Gen. Early, during a raid into Pa., July 30, 1864, and two-thirds of the town was destroyed. Pop. 6,877.

Chambers' Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Ellis co., flows S.W. and joins Waxahatchie Creek in Navarro co., taking the name of Pecan Creek.

—p.v., Ellis co., 40 m. S. of Dallas. Pop. 65.

Chambers Island, *Ga.*, is one of the sea-islands, McIntosh co. Pop. 122.

Chamber's Island, *Wis.*, is in Green Bay, Lake Michigan, and belongs to Gibraltar tp., Door co.

Chambersville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Moro tp., Calhoun co., 75 m. S. of Little Rock. Pop. 81.

Chambersville, *Pa.*, p.o. in Rayne tp., Indiana co., 6½ m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 50.

Chambersburg, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Cham'blee, *Ga.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Cham'blissburg, *Va.*, p.tp., Bedford co. Pop. 3,941.

Chamis'so, *Alaska*, an island in Kotzebue Sound, near the entrance to the Bay of Good Hope, in lat. 66° 13′ 10″ N., lon. 161° 45′ 50″ W.

Chamois (*sha-moi'*), *Mo.*, p.v. ◈, Osage co., on Missouri R., 25 m. S. of Jefferson City by the M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 562.

Champagne, *Wis.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Champagnolle', *Ark.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 820.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Union co. Pop. 109.

Champaign, *Ill.*, an E. central co., comprising a part of the Grand Prairie, and watered by several streams; area, abt. 875 sq. m. The surface consists of an open plain of great fertility, interspersed with small clusters of trees. It is traversed by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,132,525 bush. of corn, 1,527,055 of oats, 433,847 of wheat, 67,742 of rye, 286,716 of potatoes, 67,514 tons of hay, 44,768 lbs. of cheese, 868,014 of butter, 78,143 of wool, and 63,647 gallons of sorghum molasses. Cap., Urbana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $27,000,000. Pop. 40,870 (of whom 4,651 for., and 469 colored).

—a city of the above co. on the Chicago div. of the I.C. RR., 128 m. S.S.W. Chicago, and on the I.B.&W.RR., 48 m. S.E. Bloomington. The State Industrial University is located here with an attendance of abt. 600 students. It contains a fine improved park of 10 acres, and is connected by street cars with Urbana, the county seat, 2 m. distant. It has a public library, a nat. and 3 other banks, a young ladies' seminary, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 5,106; of tp. 5,914.

Champaign, *O.*, a W. co., intersected by Mad R.; area, abt. 390 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating, and the soil fertile. It is traversed by 5 lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,158,860 bush. of corn, 963,988 of wheat, 201,212 of oats, 31,091 tons of hay, 447,642 lbs. of butter, and 193,316 of wool. Cap., Urbana. Val. of taxable prop. $20,403,119. Pop. 27,817 (of whom 1,382 for., and 1,667 colored).

Champion, *Mich.*, tp., Marquette co. P. 1,482.

—p.v., Michigamme tp., Marquette co., 31 m. W. of Marquette by the M.H.&O.RR. Iron ore is mined here. Pop. 500.

Champion, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. W. of Watertown. Pop. of tp. 2,259. See West Carthage.

Champion, *O.*, p. tp. Trumbull co., 20 m. N. of Youngstown by the A.&P.RR. Pop. 866.

Champion, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salt Lick tp., Fayette co., 15 m. N.W. Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 50.

Champion City, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., abt. 10 m. W. by N. of Stanton Station. Pop. 136.

Champion Hills, *Miss.*, a place in Hinds co., abt. midway between Jackson and Vicksburg. Here, May 16th, 1863, a severe action took place between the Nat. force, under the command of Gen. Grant, and the Confederates, under Gen. Pemberton, in which, after a contest of several hours, the latter were defeated with heavy loss.

Champion Mills, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

Champlain, *Ill.*, v. in Pontiac tp., Livingston co.✠

Champlain, *N.Y.*, p. v. and tp., Clinton co., at the N. extremity of Lake Champlain. The v., which is 118 m. N. of Albany by the D.&H.C.RR., and 5 m. W. of Rouse's Point by the O.&L.C.RR., has a nat. bank, an academy, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,509; of tp. 5,407.

Champlain Lake, forms part of the boundary between New York and Vermont, and extends from Whitehall, N.Y., northward to Canada. It is about 125 m. long, and is narrow in proportion to its length. The S. half averages less than 2 m. wide, and in many places is less than a mile. In the N. part, where large islands occur in it, the width is 10 m. or more. The greatest depth is about 280 ft. The water of this lake is discharged by the Sorel or Richelieu R., which issues from its N. extremity. The chief towns on its shores are Burlington and Plattsburg. Occupying a basin between the Adirondacks and the Green Mts., this lake is remarkable for its beautiful and picturesque scenery. Numerous steamboats ply daily between Whitehall and Canada in the summer. A naval battle was fought on Lake Champlain between Gen. Arnold and the British, Oct. 13, 1776, in which the latter had the advantage. Sept. 11, 1814, Com. McDonough gained an important victory over the British fleet near Plattsburg. This lake is connected with the Hudson R. by the Champlain Canal.

Champlin, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., bordering on the Mississippi R., Hennepin co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Minneapolis. Pop. 246; of tp. 456.

Champney's Island, *Ga.*, one of the sea-islands, McIntosh co.

Champoeg, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,162.

Cha'na, *Ill.*, p.v. in Pine Rock tp., Ogle co., 96 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 135.

Chance'ford, *Pa.*, p.tp., bordering N.E. on the Susquehanna R., York co. Pop. 2,994. See BROGUEVILLE.

Chan'cellor, *Va.*, tp., Spottsylvania co. Pop. 1,982.

Chan'cellorsville, *Pa.*, p.v., Spottsylvania co., 76 m. N.W. Richmond. This place was the scene of a succession of sanguinary engagements during the civil war, April 2, to May 4, 1863, in which the Federal army under Gen. Hooker was defeated by the Confederates under Gen. Lee.✠

Chandeleur Bay, *La.* This large bay lies S. from the Chandeleur Islands, E. from Black Bay, and N. from the mouth of the Mississippi R.

Chandeleur Islands, *La.*, lie E. of the above bay, 60 m. N.E. from the mouth of the Mississippi. The light-house is on the most N. island, lat. 30° 3' N., lon. 88° 51' W. It is 55 ft. high and has a fixed light.

Chand'ler, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Chandler, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Chandler, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 549.
—p.o., Ionia co.
—tp., Manitou co. It consists of several small islands in Lake Michigan. Pop 407.

Chandler, *Tex.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Chandler, *Wis.*, p.o., Burnett co.

Chandler's Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Chandler Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Chandler's Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sugar Grove tp., Warren co., 10 m. N.W. Warren. Pop. 125.

Chand'lersville, *O.*, p.v. in Salt Creek tp., Muskingum co., 11 m. E. of Zanesville. Pop. 184.

Chand'lerville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 59 m. S. of Peoria by the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 681.

Chandlerville, *N. H.*, p.v. in Newburg tp., Merrimack co., 17 m. S.E. Newport.✠

Cha'neysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Bedford co., 15 m. S. of Bedford. Pop. 72.

Cha'neyville, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Change'water, *N. J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Warren co., on Musconetcong R., 5 m. S.E. Washington by the D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 115.

Chanhas'sen, *Minn.*, tp., Carver co. Pop. 1,178.

Chank'a, *Dak.*, p.o., Davison co.

Channahatch'ee, *Ala.*, p.tp., Elmore co. Pop. 980.

Chann'ahon, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Will co., on Des Plains R., 12 m. S.W. Joliet. Pop. 334; of tp. 1,106.

Chantier, *Dak.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Chantil'ly, *Mo.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 46 m. N. W. St. Louis. Pop. 45.

Chantilly, *Va.*, p.v., Fairfax co., near Fairfax Court-House, abt. 20 m. W. of Washington. Near it, on Sept. 1, 1862, a sharp action took place between a Nat. force under Gen. Pope, and a Confederate corps under Gens. Ewell and Hill, in which the former were defeated with considerable loss.✠

Chanute', *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Tioga tp., Neosho co., 95 m. S. of Lawrence by the K.C.,L.&S.K.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 887.

Chanute, *Tenn.*, p.o., Pickett co.

Chanyus'ka, *Minn.*, a river which rises in Jackson co., flows E. through Martin co., and joins the Blue East R. in Faribault co.

Chap'el, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Chapel, *Va.*, v., Talbot co. Pop. 22.

Chapel, *Mo.*, p.tp., Howell co. Pop. 149.

Chapel, *Va.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,949.

Chapel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Chapel Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Chapel Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Chapel Hill, *Ga.*, p.v., Douglas co., 2 m. S. of Douglas. Pop. 75.

Chapel Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Chapel Hill, *Miss.*, p.v., Hinds co., 25 m. S. W. Jackson. Pop. 100.

Chapel Hill, *Mo.*, p.v. in Sinabar tp., Lafayette co., 21 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 63.

Chapel Hill, *N.J.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., 8½ m. N.W. Long Branch. Pop. 218.

Chapel Hill, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., on the New Hope R., 28 m. W.N.W. Raleigh. It is the seat of the University of N.C., founded in 1789. Pop. 831; of tp. 3,124.

Chapel Hill, *O.*, a coal-mining v., Perry co., 6 m. E. of Moxahala Station. Pop. 150.

Chapel Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marshall co., on Spring Creek, 82 m. S.E. Nashville. Pop. 112.

Chapel Hill, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 104 m. E. of Austin by the H.&T.C.RR. It has a female college and several factories. Pop. 675.

Cha'perito, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Cha'pin, *Ill.*, p.v., Morgan co., 94 m. N. of St. Louis by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 223.

Chapin, *Iowa*, p.v. in Ross tp., Franklin co., 10 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. 117.

Chapin, *Mich.* (p.o. name EDEN), v. in Vevay tp., Ingham co., 18 m. S.E. Lansing.✠
—p.tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 646.

Cha'pinville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Litchfield co., 60 m. W. of Hartford. Pop. 100.

Chapinville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Ontario co., 5 m. N. E. Canandaigua. Pop. 85.

Chapinville, *Pa.*, p. h. in Bloomfield tp., Crawford co., 20 m. S.W. Meadville. Pop. 20.

Chap'lin, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 10 m. N.E. Willimantic. Pop. of tp. 627.

Chaplin, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 44 m. S. E. Louisville. It has a high school. Pop. 140.

Chap'man, *Ill.*, v. in Kingston tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 77.

Chapman, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 416.

—p.v., Dickinson co., on Smoky Hill R., 11 m.W. of Junction City. Pop. 114.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 846.

Chapman, *Neb.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Merrick co., 142 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 443.

—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 638.

Chapman, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

Chapman, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 938.

—(p.o. name Chapman Quarries), borough in Moon tp., Northampton co., 12 m. N.E. Easton. Here are rich slate quarries. Pop. 382.

—p.v. in Union tp., Snyder co., on the Susquehanna R., 3 m. S. of Herndon. Pop. 180.

—p.tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,126.

Chapman's Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Cloud co., flows S.E., and joins the Kansas R. in Clay co.

Chapman's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Chap'manville, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Chapmanville, *Pa.*, Venango co. See Plum.

Chapmanville, *W. Va.*,p.tp.,Loganco.P.1,376

Chap'paqua, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Castle tp., Westchester co., 33 m. N. of New York by the N.Y. C.RR. It was the country residence of Horace Greeley. Pop. 303.

Chappeau' Pela, *La.*, p.o., Tangipahoa co.

Chappel Hill, *Ala.*, tp.,Chambers co. P.1,806.

Chap'pel's Bridge (p.o. name Chappell's), *S.C.*, p.v.,Newberry co., 62 m.N.W. Columbia. P.300.

Chap'ple Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Chap'tico, *Md.*, p.o.◈, St. Mary's co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Leonardtown. Pop. 150.

Charco, *Tex.*, p.o., Goliad co.

Chard, *Kan.*, p.o., Neosho co.

Char'don, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 40 m. S.E. Cleveland by the P.&Y.RR., which connects at Painesville with the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,081; of tp. 1,702.

Charenton', *La.*, p.o., St. Mary's parish.

Chariton, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 836.

—p.v.◈ in Chariton tp., cap. of Lucas co., on Chariton R., 55 m. W. of Ottumwa by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,648.

Chariton, *Mo.*, a N. central co., intersected by Chariton R., and bounded S.W. by the Missouri and W. by Grand R.; area, 740 sq. m. Yellow and Wolf Creeks furnish water power. The soil is fertile and adapted to pasturage. The surface is gently undulating and covered with forests and prairies. Stone coal and limestone are found in large quantities. The St.L.,K.C.&N.RR. crosses it. Cap., Keytesville. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,565,473 bush. of corn, 229,061 of wheat, 298,011 of oats, 81,722 of potatoes, 281,814 lbs. of butter, 47,784 of wool, and 4,384,924 of tobacco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 25,224 (of whom 1,308 for., and 3,958 colored).

—tp., Chariton co. Pop. 1,356.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 4,006. See Glasgow.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,104.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,964.

—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 765.

Chariton River, or Grand Chariton, rises in the S. part of Iowa. Having crossed the boundary between Iowa and Missouri, it flows S. through Adair, Macon and Chariton cos., and enters the Missouri R. 3 m. above Glasgow. Total length, abt. 250 m. The East Chariton and Middle Fork are its principal branches.

Charity, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Charity, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

—tp., Moore co. Pop. 913.

Char'lemont, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co. The v. is on Deerfield R., 15 m. E. of North Adams by the Fitchburg branch of Hoosac Tunnel RR. Line. Pop. of tp. 922.

Charlemont, *Va.*, p.tp., Bedford co. P. 3,657.

Charles, *Md.*, a S.W. co., separated from Virginia by the Potomac R., and bounded N.E. by the Patuxent. Area, 450 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil rather inferior. The forests consist mainly of oak, chestnut, ash, cedar and locust. The chief prod. in 1880 were 412,146 bush. of corn, 67,885 lbs. of butter, and 5,149,509 of tobacco. Cap., Port Tobacco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,600,000. Pop. 18,548 (of whom 116 for., and 10,852 colored).

Charles City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Floyd co., on Cedar R., 27 m. E. of Mason City by the Iowa & Dakota branch of the C.,M.&St.P.RR., and 139 m. W.N.W. Dubuque by the Iowa div. of the I.C.RR. It has 3 banks (of which 1 nat.), a savings bank, 3 wkly papers, 7 churches, and various factories. Pop. 2,421.

Charlesburg', *Wis.*, p.o., Calumet co.

Charles City, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by James R., N. and E. by the Chickahominy. Area, 184 sq. m. It was one of the 8 original shires into which Va. was divided in 1634. The chief prod. in 1880 were 119,791 bush. of corn, 51,043 of wheat, and 30,400 of oats. Cap., Charles City Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,512 (of whom 14 for., and 346 colored).

Charles City Court-House, *Va.*, small v., cap. of above co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Richmond, near James R.✢

Charles Mix, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bordering S. W. on the Missouri R. Area, abt. 950 sq m. The surface is to a great extent covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,695 bush. of Indian corn. Pop. 407 (of whom 66 for., and 89 civilized Indians and half-breeds). In this total are not included the Yankton Indians, whose reservation embraces the greater part of the co.

Charles River, *Mass.*, rises in Worcester co., and pursues a very tortuous course through Norfolk and Middlesex cos. It meets the tide water at Boston, forming part of Boston harbor, and separating that city from Cambridge. It affords numerous sites for mills and factories, and is navigable to Watertown, 7 m.W. of Boston. Total length, abt. 75 m.

Charles River Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Needham tp., Norfolk co., on Charles R., 14 m.W. of Boston. Pop. 50.

Charles'ton, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

—v., Tima co., 60 m. S.E. Tucson. Pop. 350.

Charleston, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, Franklin co., 25 m. E. of Fort Smith. Pop. 391.

Charleston, *Cal.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Charleston, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

Charleston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Charleston tp., cap. of Coles co., 45 m. W. of Terre Haute by the I.&St. L.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a medical college and an infirmary, a fine public school building, and several factories. Pop. 2,870; of tp. 4,298.

Charleston, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Lee co., 10 m. S.W. Fort Madison. Pop. 188; of tp. 1,035.

Charleston, *Kan.*, p.v., on Salt Springs R., Greenwood co., abt. 37 m. W. of Humboldt. P. 76.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 466.

Charleston, *Ky.*, v. and tp., Hopkins co. Pop. 47; of tp. 1,575.

Charleston, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 25 m. N.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 1,111.

Charleston, *Mich.*, tp., Kalamazoo co. P. 1,193.

—p.v. in Delaware tp., Sanilac co., abt. 50 m. N. of Port Huron.✢

Charleston, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tallahatchee co., 39 m. S.W. Oxford. It has a wkly paper. P. 368.

Charleston, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap of Mississippi co., 17 m. S.W. Cairo by the Missouri div. of the St.L., I.M.&S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,028.

Charleston, *Neb.*, v., Gage co., 18 m. S. of Beatrice. Pop. 100.

Charleston, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., abt. 10 m. S. of Fonda. Pop. 51; of tp. 1,334.

Charleston, *N.C.*, p.v. in Charleston tp., cap. of Swain co., abt. 35 m. W. by S. of Waynes. Pop. 82; of tp. 1,352.

Charleston, *Pa.*, in Mercer co. See HILL. —p. tp., Tioga co. Pop. 2,193. See WHITNEYVILLE.

Charleston, *S.C.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, including several islands, of which the largest is Edisto; area, 1,906 sq. m. The Santee R. bounds it on the N., and it is drained by Ashley and Cooper Rs., which unite to form the harbor of Charleston. The other chief river is the Edisto, and there are numerous inlets, besides Charleston harbor, the N. and S. Edisto and S. Santee, which are generally navigable by small craft. The coast is broken by several bays and protected by a stretch of sandy islands. The surface is low, level, and in some places exposed to inundation. The soil embraces every variety, from the richest alluvial mould to the most sterile land. There are large quantities of waste land, most of it reclaimable. The sea-island cotton is raised along the rivers and coast. The olive, orange, and lemon have been found to mature in the open air, though cut down by occasional severe winters. The palmetto and the pine are among the indigenous forest trees. A communication between the Santee and Cooper Rs. has been opened by a canal 22 m. long. The chief prod. in 1880 were 279,968 bush. of corn, 75,613 of sweet potatoes, 4,569,526 bls. of rice, and 9,303 bales of cotton. Cap., Charleston. Pop. 102,825 (of whom 4,283 for., and 71,890 colored).
—a city, a seaport, and the cap. of the above co., is situated in 32° 47′ N. lat. and 79° 57′ W. long. 100 m. S.S.E. Columbia, 82 m. N.E. Savannah, Ga., and 455 m. S.S.W. Washington, D.C. It stands upon a flat tongue of land pointing S.E. between the Ashley and Cooper Rs., which here debouche into a spacious harbor extending abt. 7 m. S.E. to the Atlantic, with an average width of two miles. The harbor is surrounded by land on all sides except the entrance, which is abt. 1 m. wide and 18 ft. deep. The water in the harbor, however, is very much deeper. The harbor is well defended—at its entrance by Forts Sumter and Moultrie, and inside by Castle Pinckey and Fort Ripley. Owing to the lowness of the ground on which it is built, Charleston presents a peculiarly picturesque appearance from the harbor. Its proximity to the ocean tends materially to the equalization of the climate, which is generally delightful. The city has a water front of abt. nine m. The most noted public buildings are the city orphan house, the city hall, the custom house, the arsenal, the court-house and the Academy of Music. Charleston is one of the leading commercial cities of the South, being the outlet for a very rich rice and cotton producing country, and a point of supply for an extensive territory embracing S.C. and parts of N.C., Ga., Ala., Fla., Tenn. and Miss. The commerce consists chiefly of exports. For the year 1882 the value of exports was $19,475,433 (of which 300,401 bales of cotton value $17,084,926, and 161,364 barrels of rosin and turpentine value $540,050); of imports $577,148. Besides this foreign commerce there is an extensive trade in cotton, rice, naval stores, phosphate, and lumber, which are shipped in large quantities to ports of the U. States. The large quantities of bone phosphate annually shipped, exported or consumed, which for the year 1881 amounted to 173,168 tons, are obtained in the vicinity of the city, where the richest deposits of this material in the U. States have been discovered. A valuable fertilizer is manufactured from the phosphate. During the year 1882, 214 vessels of 93,530 tons entered in the foreign trade, and 283 of 158,002 tons, cleared. The number of vessels registered, enrolled and licensed was 189 of 8,572 tons. Among the most important industries are the manufacture of fertilizers from phosphate, in which more than $2,000,000 is invested, and the preparation of rice for market by removing the husk, cleaning, &c. The manuf. of sulphuric acid is extensively carried on in connection with the phosphate industry. Charleston has an extensive wholesale trade in dry goods, boots and shoes, clothing, hats and caps, drugs and medicines, &c. The city has 3 nat., 3 savings and 8 other banks, 3 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers. Three railroads have their termini here,—the N.E. extending to Florence; the S.C., to Augusta, Ga.; and the S.&C. The Santee canal, 22 m. long, connects Charleston with the Santee R. The city has an excellent fire department, an efficient police system, and several charitable institutions, good public schools, and a normal school for girls. The higher institutions of learning are the College of Charleston, founded in 1785, and the Medical Colleges of the State of S.C.

The Charleston library, founded in 1748, has abt. 15,000 volumes. The city contains 39 churches, the most noted edifices being St. Michael's, built in 1752, and St. Philip's, both Episcopal.—Charleston was founded in 1679 by English colonists under Wm. Sayle. After a seige of several weeks it was taken in May, 1780, by the British, who evacuated it in Dec., 1782. Open hostilities in the civil war began at Charleston with the bombardment of Fort Sumter by Confederate General Beauregard. It was evacuated by the Confederates, Feb. 17, 1865, all the public buildings, cotton warehouses, stores, shipping, &c., having previously been fired by order of the general in command. From this and other causes the city suffered much injury during the war: but since its close many new buildings have been erected, and there has been marked commercial and industrial progress. Pop. in 1800, 18,711; in 1830, 30,289; in 1850, 42,985; in 1860, 40,519; in 1870, 48,959 (of whom 22,749 colored); in 1880, 49,999.

Charleston, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bradley co., on Hiawassee R., 70 m. S.W. Knoxville, and 102 m. N.E, Chattanooga by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a bank. and carries on an extensive trade in stock and agricultural products. Pop. 359.

Charleston, *Tex.*, p.o., Delta co.

Charleston, *Utah*, p.v., Wasatch co., 22 m. N.E. Provo City.✠

Charleston, *Vt.*, tp., Orleans co. Pop. 1,204. See EAST CHARLESTON and WEST CHARLESTON.

Charleston, *W. Va.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Kanawha co., on the Great Kanawha R., 60 m. from its mouth, and at its confluence with Elk R., 65 m. S. of Parkersburg, and 369 m. N.W. Richmond by the C.&O.RR. The valley of the Kanawha is rich in salt, coal, iron and timber, and Charleston is a central point for the working and shipping of these articles. In the vicinity of the city are 10 salt furnaces; more salt is made here annually than at any other point in the country, except Syracuse, N.Y. They are situated in the Kanawha Salines, beginning abt. 2 m. above Charleston, and extending up the river on both sides for 10 m. The State-house is a capacious stone building, 138 ft. long, 56 wide, and 140 high, erected in 1870. The other State institutions are in other parts of the State. The manuf. establishments comprise 2 iron foundries and machine works, 4 saw and planing mills, a cabinet factory, 2 factories for making staves and headings for salt and flour barrels, a pump factory, a mineral water factory, 2 large flour mills, a woolen factory, &c. Charleston has a high school called the Charleston Institute, a public school, a Roman Catholic seminary, and several private schools, 10 churches, 4 wkly papers, a monthly periodical, and 2 banks. The seat of government was removed here from Wheeling by an act of the legislature of 1869. Pop. 4,192.

Charleston Four Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 10 m. S. of Fonda. Pop. 106.

Charleston Spring, *N.J.*, v. in Millstone tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 69.

Charles'town, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, Clark co. (of which it was formerly the cap.), 13 m. N.E. Jeffersonville, in the middle of a rich farming district. It has 9 churches, graded schools, 2 flour mills, a woolen mill, cheese factory, a saw mill, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,103; of tp. 3,099.

Charlestown, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., on Northeast R., 43 m. E. of Baltimore by the P., W.&B.RR. Pop. 211.

Charlestown, *Mass.*, a former city and seaport of Middlesex co., is a N. suburb of Boston, lat. 42° 2' N., lon. 71° 3' 33" W. It is situated on a peninsula nearly enclosed by the Mystic and Charles Rs., and is connected with Boston and Chelsea by 5 bridges. The ground is uneven, and rises into two eminences, Breed's and Bunker Hills, which afford delightful situations for dwellings. The city is handsome and well built, with pleasantly shaded rather irregular streets. Three avenues, Main, Bunker Hill, and Medford streets, traverse the peninsula, and, converging at its neck, make the fine broad avenue Broadway, passing through Somerville and over Winter Hill. The city has 13 churches, 2 nat. banks, 3 newspapers, public parks, horse railways, a public library, and numerous charities. A state prison was formerly here after the plan of that at Auburn, N. Y., which contained 600 convicts. There is an extensive U. S. navy-yard, occupying 70 to 80 acres, extending from the Charles to the Mystic R., in which are 3 large ship-houses, a ropewalk, the largest in the U. S., and machine shops for the manuf. of copper-work, machinery, and ordnance, capable of employing 2,000 men. A dry-dock connected with the navy-yard is built of granite and cost $670,000. There are $10,000,000 worth of government stores in the yard. Charlestown has manuf. of steam-engines, boilers, and machinery, chemicals, stone-ware, brass-ware, brushes, sugar, soap, leather, mechanics' tools, gas fixtures, whips, drain-pipes, New England rum, tobacco, oils, &c. To commemorate the battle of Bunker Hill, a granite shaft 220 ft. high, 31 ft. sq. at the base, and 15 at the top, was commenced in 1825 and finished in 1843. Charlestown is supplied with water from Mystic Lake, 5 m. distant. The water-works were finished in 1864, at a cost of $1,461,259. The water flows from the lake 1 m. by gravitation, is then pumped by 3 engines to a reservoir on Tuft's Hill, from which it flows 4 m. and supples Charlestown and the neighboring towns; in all, a population of 100,000. Charlestown is memorable from its association with the Revolution. It was burned by the British on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill. The city charter dates from 1847. The city of Charlestown was annexed to Boston, Oct. 13, 1873.

Charlestown, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. P. 304.

Charlestown, *N. H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sullivan co., on the Connecticut R. and the V.C.RR., 50 m. W. of Concord. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, 4 churches, and manuf. of lumber, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,586.

Charlestown, *O.*, p. tp., Portage co. P. 633.

Charlestown, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 902.

Charlestown, *R. I.*, p.tp. and v., Washington co. The v. is on the S.&P.RR., 40 m. S.S.W. Providence. Pop. of tp. 1,117.

Charlestown, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., on the B.&O and S.V.RRs. It has 4 churches, a fine court-house, a jail, one wkly paper, and a nat. bank. In this place John Brown was tried and executed Dec., 1859. Pop. 2,016.

Charlestown, *Wis.*, tp., Calumet co. P. 1,353.

Charles'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Colerain tp., Bedford co., 7 m. S. of Bedford. Pop. 54.

Charles'worth, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hamlin tp., Eaton co., 23 m. S. of Lansing. Pop. 60.

Charlevoix, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and intersected by Green R.; area, abt. 500 sq. m. Its N.W. shore is deeply indented by Little Traverse Bay, and 2 or 3 considerable lakes lie wholly or partly within its boundaries. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,037 bush. of wheat, 23,144 of corn, 42,816 of potatoes, and 27,518 lbs. of maple sugar. Cap., Charlevoix. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,114 (of whom 1,325 for., and 256 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Charlevoix tp., cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan, 15 m. W. of Petoskey. It has a considerable lumber trade, and a wkly paper. Pop. 512; of tp. 619.

Charlie Hope, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Char'lieville, *La.*, p.o., Richland parish.

Char'loe, *O.*, p.v., Paulding co., on Anglaise R. and Miami Canal, 8 m. S.E. Paulding Station. P. 54.

Charlotte (*shar'lŏt*), *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 853.

Charlotte, *Iowa*, p. v.◈ in Waterford tp., Clinton co., on Deep R., 22 m. W. of Lyons by the Clinton and Anamosa line of the C.&N.W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 294.

Charlotte, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 489.

Charlotte, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Eaton co., 20 m. S. W. Lansing by the C.&G.T.RR., and 35 m. E. of Jackson by the Grand Rapids div. of the M.C.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a high school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, barrels, staves, flour, foundries &c. Pop. 2,910.

Charlotte, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 966.

Charlotte, *N. Y.*, tp., Chattanooga co. Pop. 1,667. See SINCLAIRVILLE.

—p.v. in Greece tp., Monroe co., on Lake Ontario, at the mouth of the Genesee R., 70 m. S. W. Oswego and 27 m. E. of Niagara Falls by the R., W.&O.RR. It is the lake port of Rochester, 7 m. to the N. distant, with which it is connected by a branch of the N.Y. C.RR. It has a custom-house, an iron foundry, several grain elevators, ship-yards, &c. Pop. 962.

—(p.o. name NEWFANE), v. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., 7 m. N. of Lockport. Pop. 260.

Charlotte, *N. C.*, a city, cap. of Mecklenburg co., on Sugar Creek, 125 m. W. S. W. of Raleigh. The Charlotte, Columbia, and Augusta, the Wilmington, Charlotte, and Rutherford, and the North Carolina RRs. meet here. A plank road 120 m. long connects it with Fayetteville. The city is situated upon the gold range of the Atlantic States, and its prosperity is principally owing to the working of the mines in its vicinity. A branch mint for coining gold was established here in 1838. Under the coinage act of 1873, this establishment ceased to be operated as a mint, but is continued as an assay office. Charlotte contains several schools, churches, and cotton factories, and 4 nat. banks. It has 2 daily, 2 tri-wkly, and 4 wkly papers, and a monthly periodical. The "Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence" was adopted here, May 31, 1775. The British troops occupied Charlotte in 1780, and for a time it was the American headquarters. Pop. 7,094; of tp., 10,547.

Charlotte, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Charlotte, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Dickson co., 46 m. W. of Nashville. It exports tobacco, peanuts, corn and cattle. Pop. 350.

Charlotte, *Vt.*, tp., Chittenden co., bordering W. on Lake Champlain. Pop. 1,342.

Charlotte, *Va.*, a S. co., bounded S. W. by Staunton R.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is hilly; the A., M.&O.RR. crosses the N. end, and the R., D. &P.RR. traverses the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 65,301 bush. of wheat, 311,579 of Indian corn, 77,799 of oats, and 3,226,448 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Smithville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,800,000. Pop. 16,653 (of whom 92 for., and 10,908 colored).

Char'lotteburg, *N. J.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Passaic co., on Pequannock Creek, 24 m. W. of Paterson. It has a marble quarry, and manuf. of tools, &c. Pop. 151.

Charlotte Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Charlotte tp., Chautauqua co., 3½ m. from Sinclairville Station ✣.

Charlotte Court-House, *Va.* See SMITHVILLE.

Charlotte Furnace, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Charlotte Hall, *Md.*, p.v., St. Mary's co., 37 m. S. E. Washington, D. C. Pop. 81.

Charlotte Harbor, *Fla.*, an inlet on the W. coast, Manatee co. It is nearly 24 m. long, and is sheltered from the sea by several islands. It is shallow, its greatest depth being abt. 10 ft. Good oysters and fish abound here.
—p.v., Manatee co., on a bay of the same name on the Gulf of Mexico, 150 m. N. of Key West. Pop. 30.

Charlotte Lake, *N. Y.*, a small sheet of water lying in Gallatin tp., Columbia co.

Charlotte River, *N. Y.*, drains the W. part of Schoharie co., flows W. 30 m. through a part of Delaware co. into Otsego co., where it enters the Susquehanna.

Char'lottesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Hancock co., 29 m. E. of Indianapolis by the P.,C.& St.L.RR. Pop 389.

Charlottesville, *Va.*, p.v. ◈ in Charlottesville tp., cap. of Albemarle co., on Rivanna R., 110 m. S. W. Alexandria and 61 m. N. E. Lynchburg by the V.M.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an academy and several factories. One mile W. of this town is the University of Virginia, founded in 1822. Pop. 2,676; of tp. 8,128.

Char'lotteville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Summit tp., Schoharie co., 46 m. S.W. Albany. It has several mills. Pop. 126.

Charlotteville, *Ill.*, v. in Bond tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 23.

Char'lton, *Ga.*, a S. E. co., bounded N. E. by the Satilla R., and separated from Florida on the S.E., S. and S.W. by St. Mary's R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. Okefenoke Swamp occupies the W. part. The surface is level and sandy. Tar and turpentine are manufactured. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,763 bush. of corn, 21,616 lbs. of rice, and 62 bales of cotton. Cap., Traders Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $450,000. Pop. 2,161 (of whom 3 for., and 361 colored).

Charlton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 13 m. S. W. Worcester by the B.&A.RR. Lumber and woolens are manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,900.

Charlton, *Mich.*, tp., Otsego co. Pop. 96.

Charlton, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., 27 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,474.

Charlton, *Pa.*, v. in Pine Creek tp., Clinton co., abt. 6 m. E. of Lock Haven by the P.&.E.RR. Pop. 134.

Charlton City, *Mass.*, p.v. in Charlton tp., Worcester co., 15 m. S.W. Worcester. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 1,900.

Charlton Depot, *Mass.*, p.v. in Charlton tp., Worcester co., 57 m. S.W. Boston. Pop. 800.

Charm, *Ind.*, p.o., Elkhart co.

Charrette', *Mo.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,806. See DUTZOW and MARTHASVILLE.

Char'ter Oak, *Iowa*, p. tp., Crawford co. Pop. 286.

Chartiers (*char'teers*), *Pa.*, borough and tp., Alleghany co., on Chartiers Creek, which divides it from Mansfield, 5 m. S. W. Pittsburgh by the P.&L.E.RR. Pop. 1,852; of tp. 3,346.
—p.o. in Stowe tp., Alleghany co.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,188. See HUSTONVILLE.

Chartier's Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Washington co., and after a course of 30 m. falls into the Ohio 4 m. below Pittsburgh.

Chase, *Ind.*, p.o., Benton co.

Chase, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Chase, *Kan.*, a N. central co., intersected by the Cottonwood R. and also drained by several creeks. Area, 757 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The A.,T.&S.F.RR. traverses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 693.622 bush. of corn, 92,133 of wheat, and 42,422 of oats. Cap., Cottonwood Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 6,081 (of whom 627 for., and 119 colored).
—p.o., Rice co.

Chase, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 16 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 100.

Chase, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., 8 m. W. of Reed City. Pop. 273; of tp. 1,087.

Chase, *Mo.*, p.v., Carroll co.

Chase, *Neb.*, a S. W. co., bordering on Colorado. The surface is level and treeless. Pop. 70.
—p.o., Greeley co.

Chase, *O.*, p.v., Athens co., 11 m. S. of Athens. ✣

Chase, *Tex.*, p.v., McLennan co., 9 m. N. E. Wasco. Pop. 250.

Chase'burg, *Wis.*, p.v., Vernon co., abt. 12 m. S. E. La Crosse. Pop. 125.

Chase City, *Va.*, p.v., Mecklenburg co., 95 m. S. W. Richmond. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 251.

Chase's Lake, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lewis co., abt 12 m. N. E. Long Island City. Pop. 80.

Chase's Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Turner tp., Androscoggin co., 13 m. N. of Auburn. Pop. 30.

Chase's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Louisville tp., St. Lawrence co.. on Grass R., abt. 6 m. N. E. Glendale Station. Pop. 114.

Chase's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delmar tp., Tioga co., on Tioga R., 4 m. S. W. Fall Brook. Pop. 75.

Chase's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Chasetown, *O.*, v. in Perry tp., Brown co. P. 51.

Chase'ville, *Fla.*, p.v., Duval co., on St. John's R., abt. 7 m. E. of Jacksonville. Pop. 80.

Chaseville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Maryland tp., Otsego co., abt. 70 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 100.

Chaseville, *O.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Noble co., 1 m. N. of Mt. Ephraim. ✣

Chaseville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Benton co.

Chas'ka, *Minn.*, p.v. ◈ in Chaska tp., cap. of Carver co., on the N. bank of Minnesota R., 22 m. S. W. Minneapolis by the M.&St.L.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,068; of tp. 1,255.

Chas'law, *Neb.*, p.o. Saunders co.

Chastain, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Chataignier', *La.*, p.o., St. Landry co.

Cha'tata, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Chatawa', *Miss.*, p.v., Pike co., 93 m. N. of New Orleans by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. The Redemptionists have a home here. Pop. 192.

Chateaugay, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Chateaugay R., 12 m. E. of Malone by the O.& L.C.RR. The tp. has a number of butter, cheese and starch factories. Pop. 680; of tp. 2,828.

Chateaugay Lake, *N. Y.*, is situated in Beekman tp., Clinton co., on the borders of Franklin co. It is elevated 1,400 ft. above the Hudson, is 4 m. long and 2 m. wide. Its waters abound in fish.
—p.v. in Belmont tp., Franklin co., 6 m. from Chateaugay Station. It has several factories. Pop. 680.

Chateaugay Mountains, *N. Y.* This range commences in Canada, and extends S. through the N.W. part of Clinton into Franklin co. Some of the highest peaks are in the vicinity of Chateaugay Lake, Franklin co.

Chateaugay River, *N. Y.*, rises in Clinton and Franklin cos., flows N. and enters the St. Lawrence in Canada.

Chat'field, *Minn.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Fillmore co., 49 m. W. of Winona and 25 m. S.E. of Rochester by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 827; of tp. 1,547.
—v. in Almira tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 339.

Chatfield, *O.*, p.tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,266.

Chatfield, *Tex.*, p.v., Navarro co. Pop. 84.

Chath'am, *Conn.*, tp., Middlesex co., on the E. side of the Connecticut R., abt. 25 m. N.E. of New-Haven. Here are cobalt mines and several important manufactories. Pop. 1,967.

Chatham, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic. Area, 358 sq. m. It is bounded on the N.E. by the Savannah R., and on the S.W. by the Ogeechee. The surface is level; the soil is sandy and partly sterile, but that which is near the rivers is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,763 bush. of corn, 51.612 of sweet potatoes, 886,782 lbs. of rice, and wine. It is intersected by several lines of railroads. Cap., Savannah. Val of taxable prop. abt. $25,600,000. Pop. 44,995 (of whom 3,279 for., and 27,535 colored).

Chatham, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sangamon co., 9 m. S.W. Springfield by the C.&A.RR. It has an elevator, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 454; of tp. 1,377.

Chatham, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Chatham, *Ky.*, p.v., Bracken co., 15 m. W. of Maryville. Pop. 100.

Chatham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., on the ocean, at the S.E. extremity of Cape Cod, abt. 80 m. S.E. Boston. It has a fair harbor and is resorted to as a summer residence. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in the merchant marine and in fishing. There are 4 churches, good public schools, and a wkly paper. It has two light-houses, lat. 41° 40′ 15″ N., lon. 69° 56′ 30″ W. Pop. of tp. 2,252.

Chatham, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 274.

Chatham, *N.H.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 421.

Chatham, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Morris co., 16 m. W. of Newark by the Morris and Essex div. of the D.,L.&W.RR., near the Passaic R., on which there are several mills. Pop. 738; of tp. 4,276. See MADISON.

Chatham, *N. Y.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 4,574. See CHATHAM CENTRE, CHATHAM VILLAGE, EAST CHATHAM and NORTH CHATHAM.

—tp., Medina co. Pop. 1,133. See CHATHAM CENTRE.

Chatham, *N. C.*, a central co.; area, 700 sq. m. It is drained by the Haw and Deep Rs., which in the S.E. part unite to form the Cape Fear R. The surface is diversified; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 558,281 bush. of corn, 122,760 of wheat, 120,341 of oats, 5,858 bales of cotton, and 49,837 lbs. of tobacco. Iron ores abound. Coal mines have been opened near Deep R. It is intersected by the W.RR. of N. C., and the R.&A.RR. Cap., Pittsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 23,450 (of whom 39 for., and 7,955 colored).

Chatham, *O.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Licking co., 8 m. N.W. Newark Junction. Pop. 131.

Chatham, *Pa.*, p.v. in London Grove tp., Chester co., 16 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 123.

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,317.

Chatham, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pittsylvania co., 49 m. S.W. Lynchburg, and 16 m. N. of Danville by the V.M.RR. It has a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, tobacco factories, &c. Pop. 543.

Chatham Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., on Kinderhook Creek, 24 m. S.E. Albany by the B.&A.RR. It has a straw-paper mill. Pop. 223.

Chatham Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Medina co., 8 m. S.W. Medina Station. Pop. 350.

Chatham Hill, *Va.*, p.v. Smyth co., abt. 10 m. N. of Marion. Pop. 153.

Chatham Port, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

Chatham Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine Creek tp., Clinton co., on the Susquehanna R., 6 m. from Lock Haven. Pop. 186.

Chatham Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Chatham Village, *N. Y.* (p.o. name CHATHAM), v. in Chatham and Ghent tps., Columbia co., on the B.&A.RR., and on the N.W.&H.RR., of which it is the N. terminus, 22 m. S.E. Albany. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an academy, a blast furnace, foundry, machine shops, cotton mills, and 2 paper mills. Pop. 1,765.

Chats'worth, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 70 m. E. of Peoria by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,055; of tp. 1,870.

Chattahoo'chee, *Fla.*, p.v., Gadsden co., 3 m. from the junction of the Flint and Chattahoochee Rs., 41 m. W. of Tallahassee by the J.,P.&M.RR. Here are the State penitentiary and a lunatic asylum. Pop. 200.

Chattahoochee, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded N. by Upotoy Creek, and separated from Alabama on the W. by the Chattahoochee R.; area 250 sq. m. The surface is undulating and heavily wooded; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,441 bush. of corn, and 4,480 bales of cotton. Cap., Cusseta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,670 (of whom 6 for., and 3,546 colored).

Chattahoochee River, *Ga.* and *Ala.* It rises in the Appalachian Mts., in Habersham co., Ga., and flowing S.W. it reaches the border of Ala. at Miller's bend, from which it flows nearly S., forming, for 200 m., the boundary between Ga. and Ala. to its junction with the Flint R., to form Appalachicola R. It is navigable for steamboats to Columbus Ga., 225 m. above its junction with Flint R. Total length abt. 550 m.

Chat'tan, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Chattanoo'ga, *O.*, v. in Liberty tp., Mercer co. Pop. 67.

Chattanooga, *Tenn.*, a city, cap. of Hamilton co., pleasantly situated in a fertile valley, on the E. and S. banks of the Tennessee R., near the base of Lookout Mt., 250 m. by water from Knoxville, and 150 m. S.E. Nashville. The river is navigable for steamboats 8 months of the year, and by small boats at all times. The N.&C.,E.T.&.G.,A.&C., and W.&A. RRs. Standing in the center of what is called the Mineral District of Alabama, Georgia, and Tennessee, this thriving and progressive city is properly recognized as the "Pittsburgh of the South." Its varied industries embrace several iron and nail-works, car foundries, pipe and machine-works, tanneries, pump factories, saw and planing mills, soap-works, flour and grist mills, carriage and wagon manuf., cotton and woolen mills, furniture factories, &c. Chattanooga is the shipping point for most of the surplus productions of East and of a portion of Middle Tennessee. It has a nat. bank, a daily, a wkly and semi-monthly paper, numerous churches, a female institute, a good system of public schools, &c. During the civil war, Chattanooga was an important strategic point for the operations in E. Tennessee and Georgia. An obstinately contested battle was fought at Missionary Ridge, a few miles from Chattanooga, Nov. 25, 1863, between the Nat. forces under Gen. Grant, and the Confederates under Gen. Bragg, in which the latter were completely defeated. Pop. in 1870, 6,093; in 1880, 12,892.

Chattanooga Creek, *Ga.* This stream takes its rise in the S. part of Walker co., and, flowing N., joins the Tennessee R. at Chattanooga.

Chattoo'ga, a stream which rises in Chattooga co., and, flowing S.S.W. abt. 55 m., falls into the Coosa R. in Cherokee co., Ala.

—one of the head feeders of the Savannah R., rises near the S. frontier of N. C., flows S.W. for abt. 40 m. along the boundary between S. C. and Ga., and joins the Tallulah to form the Tugaloo R.

Chattooga, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Alabama, and intersected by the Chattooga R. Area, 360 sq. m. The surface is diversified by valleys and mountains connected with the Blue Ridge. The principal summits are Taylor's Ridge, John's Mt., and Dirtseller Mt. The chief prod. in 1880 were 287,-

611 bush. of corn, 46,969 of wheat, 48,111 of oats, and 5,247 bales of cotton. Cap., Summerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 10,021 (of whom 6 for., and 2,040 colored).

Chattooga, *S.C.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 718.

Chattoo'gaville, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Chaumont (*sho'mo'*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lyme tp., Jefferson co., on Chaumont Bay, an inlet of Lake Ontario, 15 m. N.W. Watertown by the R.,W.&O. RR. It has a good harbor, extensive fisheries, and large quarries of excellent limestone. Pop. 479.

Chaun'cey, *Ga.*, p.v., Dodge co., 65 m. S.E. Macon. Pop. 200.

Chauncey, *Ill.*, p.v. in Petty tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 40.

Chauncey, *Ind.*, v. in Wabash tp., Tippecanoe co., near Lafayette Junction. Pop. 717.

Chauncey, *O.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Athens co., 35 m. W. of Marietta. It has a coal mine and salt wells. Pop. 185.

Chautauqua (*sha-taw'kwa*), *Kan.*, a S.E. co., watered by Big Caney and Middle Caney Creeks. Area, 650 sq. m. The surface is level; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,048,485 bush. of corn, 81,893 of wheat, and 20,912 of oats. Cap., Sedan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 11,072 (of whom 282 for., and 155 colored).

Chautauqua, *N. Y.*, the most W co. of the State. Area, 1,099 sq. m. It is bounded on the N. W. by Lake Erie, is drained by Conewango Creek, and contains Chautauqua Lake. The surface is partly undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 542,889 bush. of corn, 119,171 of wheat, 912,679 of oats, 61,356 of barley, 30,803 of buckwheat, 321,712 of potatoes, 185,552 tons of hay, 841,616 lbs. of cheese, 5,279,726 of butter, 201,517 of wool, and 350,773 of maple sugar. The manuf. interests are increasing; they include carriages, lumber, leather and leather goods, flour, cooperage, metallic wares, &c. There is a spring of inflammable gas at Fredonia, used to illuminate the houses. This co. is intersected by several lines of railroads. Cap., Mayville. Val. of taxable prop. $21,345,973. Pop. 65,340 (of whom 10,804 for., and 158 colored).

—tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 3,576. See MAYVILLE.

Chautauqua Lake, *N. Y.*, is a beautiful sheet of water in Chautauqua co., abt. 18 m. long and from 1 to 3 m. wide. It is 726 ft. higher than Lake Erie, and is said to be the highest navigable water in the U. S. The surplus water flows through an outlet into Conewango Creek. Steamboats ply between the outlet and Mayville, which is at the N. W. end of the lake. Near the S.E. end is the large village of Jamestown.

—p.v. on the above lake, Chautauqua co., 12 m. N. W. Jamestown. It is much resorted to during summer, and has large hotel accommodation. Pop. 50.

Chazy', *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., 13 m. N. of Plattsburg by the M.&P.RR. The tp. is bounded on the E. by Lake Champlain. Pop. 262; of tp. 3,147.

Chazy Lake, *N. Y.*, in Beekman tp., Clinton co., is 4 m. long, and averages 1 m. in width.

Chazy River, *N. Y.*, waters the W. part of Clinton co., flows E. in a circuitous course of abt. 40 m. into Lake Champlain, in Champlain tp. It affords good water power.

Cheap, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Cheap Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Cheat'ham, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co. Area, 375 sq. m. It it is intersected by the Cumberland R. and the Harpeth. The surface is undulating. The chief prod. in 1880 were 457,189 bush. of corn, 18,036 of wheat, 42,297 of oats, and 950,352 lbs. of tobacco. Lumber is also an important prod. It is traversed by the N.& N.W.RR. Cap., Ashland City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 7,955 (of whom 31 for., and 1,661 colored).

Cheat Mountain, *W. Va.*, p.v., Randolph co., 56 m. W. of Grafton. Pop. 100.

Cheat River, *W. Va.*, is formed by the junction of several branches which rise among the Alleghanies in Randolph co. and unite in Tucker co. It flows nearly N. and enters the Monongahela in Fayette co., Pa. Its length, without the branches, is 75 m. It takes its name from the extremely variable volume of its waters; for while it is sometimes a large stream, it often becomes in a few hours quite insignificant.

Chebanse, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Chebanse tp., Iroquois co. and in Otto tp., Kankakee co., on the I.C.RR., 65 m. S. S. W. Chicago. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a very extensive trade in grain. Pop. 728; of Chebanse tp. 2,557.

Chebeague' Island, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Cheboy'gan, *Mich.*, a co. at the N. extremity of the lower peninsula, is bounded on the N. by Lake Huron, and traversed by the Cheboygan R. Lumber, potatoes and maple sugar are the chief prod. Cap., Cheboygan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,524 (of whom 2,513 for., 103 Indians, and 21 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Benton tp., cap. of above co., on Lake Huron, which here receives the Cheboygan R., 36 m. N. E. Petoskey. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a graded school and a number of saw, planing and grist mills. Pop. 2,269.

Cheboygan River, *Mich.*, takes its rise in Ostego co., flows N., and empties into Lake Huron at Cheboygan village.

Checks', *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Cheek's Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 989.

Cheek'towaga, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Erie co. P. 2,327.

Cheesebury, *Iowa*, v. in Greenfield tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,301.

Chees'man, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Chees'land, *Tex.*, p.v., Angelina co., 20 m. N. of Homer.✢

Chee'ver, *Kan.*, p.tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 579.

Cheha'lis, *Wash.*, a river which rises in Lewis co. on the E. side of the Coast Range, flows in a W. N. W. direction through Chehalis co., and enters Gray's Harbor. It is navigable for steamboats. Length 125 m.

—a W. co., bordering on the Pacific, and watered by the Kwuantl R. and the Chehalis and its tributaries; area, 1,600 sq. m. Gray's Harbor, a capacious and land-locked bay, is in this co. Timber is abundant, and the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 19,966 bush. of wheat, and 17,952 of oats. Cap., Montesano. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 921 (of whom 68 for., and 32 Indians).

—a coal-mining p.v., Lewis co., on Chehalis R., 33 m. S. of Olympia.✢

Chelms'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on the Merrimac R., 4 m. W. of Lowell by the O.C.RR. It has various manuf. Pop. 450; of tp. 2,553. See NORTH CHELMSFORD and WEST CHELMSFORD.

Chel'sea, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Salt Creek tp., Tama co., 41 m. W. of Cedar Rapids by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 263.

Chelsea, *Kan.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 340.

Chelsea, *Me.*, tp., Kennebec co. Pop. 1,538.

Chelsea, *Mass.*, a city, Suffolk co., is a N.E. suburb of Boston, and is 3 or 4 m. N.E. Boston Common. It is separated from Charlestown by the Mystic R., which is here crossed by the Chelsea Bridge. It is bounded on the S. and S.E. by an inlet of the sea called Chelsea Creek, which separates it from E. Boston. Chelsea has a U. S. marine hospital and a U. S. naval powder magazine, 15 churches, an academy, 3 wkly papers, benevolent societies, a nat. and a savings bank and a large elastic rubber factory; also manuf. of sewing machines, brass-ware, linseed oil, iron safes, woolens, brushes, machinery, tools, &c. It is connected with Boston by the E.RR. and by a ferry 1½ m. across. Pop. 21,785.

Chelsea, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Sylvan tp., Washtenaw co., 21 m. E. of Jackson by the M.C.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, a union school and several factories. Pop. 1,160.

Chelsea, *Neb.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 577.
—p.o., Holt co.

Chelsea, *N.Y.*, v. in Northfield tp., Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound. Pop. 66.

Chelsea, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Delaware co., 5 m. S.W. Media. Pop. 80.

Chelsea, *Tenn.*, town, Sevier co. Pop. 855.

Chelsea, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Chelsea tp., cap. of Orange co., on the E. branch of White R., 25 m. S.E. Montpelier. It has a nat. bank, an academy and manuf. of leather, lumber and woolen goods. Pop. of tp. 1,466.

Chelsea, *Wis.*, p.v., Taylor co., 243 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the W.C.RR. Pop. 298.

Chel'tenham, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 47 m. S. of Baltimore. It has a reform school for colored children.✠

Cheltenham, *Mo.*, p.o. and former v. of St. Louis co., now forming part of the city of St. Louis, 5 m. W. of the Court-house. It has a county asylum for the insane, and numerous manuf.

Cheltenham, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., on Tacony Creek, 7 m. N. of Philadelphia by the Ph.,N.&N.Y.RR. Pop. 250; of tp. 3,236.

Chemung', *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McHenry co., 15 m. W. of Harvard by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 450; of tp. 2,693. See HARVARD.

Chemung, *N.Y.*, a S. co., bordering on Pennsylvania, bounded E. partly by Cayuta Creek, and intersected by Tioga R.; area, 513 sq. m. The N.C. and E.RRs. traverse the co., and the canal from Elmira to Seneca partly intersects it. The surface is uneven and in some places rises into considerable mountains. The country near the river banks is level and alluvial, and these flats are, in some places, extensive and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 265,446 bush. of corn, 118,034 of wheat, 505,528 of oats, 105,112 of buckwheat, 63,926 of barley, 151,614 of potatoes, 59,947 tons of hay, 1,466,542 lbs. of butter, 53,426 of wool, 1,571,885 of tobacco, and abt. 35,000 of honey. Cap., Elmira. Val. of taxable prop. $13,035,562. Pop. 43,065 (of whom 5,119 for., and 967 colored).
—p.v. and tp. in above co., on Chemung R., 15 m. S. E. Elmira by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P. of tp. 2,098.

Chemung Centre, *N.Y.*, po., Chemung co.

Chemung River, *N.Y.*, main feeder of Chemung Canal, is formed in Steuben co. by the junction of Conhocton and Tioga Rs., and flows S.E. through Chemung co. into Pa., where it enters into the N. branch of the Susquehanna R. near the village of Athens in Bradford co. It is abt. 50 m. long and is a good mill stream.

Chenan'go, *N.Y.*, a S. E. central co.; area, 624 sq. m. Unadilla R. touches its E. boundary; the Chenango and the E. branch of the Susquehanna intersect it; and it is drained and supplied with water power by several smaller streams. The co. is intersected by several lines of RRs., and it is traversed by the Chenango Canal, which connects Binghamton with Utica. The surface is elevated, in some places broken and hilly. The soil is good, especially near the rivers. The chief prod. in 1880 were 323,244 bush. of corn, 44,119 of wheat, 639,487 of oats, 38,397 of buckwheat, 421,665 of potatoes, 216,247 tons of hay, 291,746 lbs. of cheese, 5,648,658 of butter, 115,221 of wool, 364,436 of maple sugar, and 647,937 of hops. Cap., Norwich. Val. of taxable prop. $15,845,207. Pop. 39,890 (of whom 1,878 for., and 284 colored).
—tp., Broome co. Pop. 1,590.

Chenango, *Pa.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Chenango, *Tex.* p.v., Brazoria co., 36 m. S. of Houston. Pop. 95.

Chenango Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Chenango Forks, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Barker tp., Broome co., at the confluence of the Tioghuioga and Chenango Rs., 11 m. N.E. Binghamton by the D.,L.&W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 123.

Chenango River, *N.Y.*, rises in Madison and Oneida cos., flows through Chenango co. and enters the Susquehanna at Binghamton, Broome co. It runs 75 m. S. through Chenango valley, and is used to a considerable extent to feed the Chenango Canal, which follows all its windings. Total length about 90 m.

Che'ney, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Cheney *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Cheney's Grove, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,826. See SAYBROOK.

Che'neyville, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Cheneyville, *La.*, p.v., Rapides parish, on Bayou Boeuf, 36 m. N.W. Opelousas. Pop. 90.

Chengwata'na, *Minn.*, tp., Pine co. Pop. 115.

Chenin'go, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cortland co.

Cheno'a, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., McLean co., 102 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,063; of tp. 2,037.

Cheo'ah, *N.C.*, tp., Graham co. Pop. 1,774.

Cheno'with, *Wash.*, p.o., Skamania co.

Cheohee', *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Chepach'et, *R.I.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Providence co., on the Chepachet R., 3 m. S. of Burrillville Station. Manuf., cotton goods, woolens, &c. Pop. 625.

Chep'ston, *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

Chepultepec, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Che'quest, *Iowa*, a creek which rises in Davis co., flows S.E., and joins the Des Moines R. in Van Buren co.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 982.

Che'raw, *S.C.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Chesterfield co., on Pedee R., at the head of navigation, 40 m. N. of Florence by the C.D.RR. It has 7 churches, 2 academies and several other schools, a public library, and a wkly paper. Pop. 918; of tp. 3,561.

Cherino, *Tex.*, tp., Nacogdoches co. P. 1,531.

Cher'okee, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Georgia; area, abt. 600 sq. m. The Coosa R., which bisects it, and the Chattooga, one of its affluents, are the principal streams. There are several mountain ranges, and extensive forests of oak, &c. The S.,R.&D. RR. passes through the S.E. corner. The chief prod. in 1880 were 509,381 bush. of corn, 66,956 of wheat, 66,215 of oats, 14,318 lbs. of tobacco, and 10,777 bales of cotton. Cap., Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 19,109 (of whom 46 for., and 2,691 colored).
—p.v., Colbert co., 36 m. E. of Corinth by the M.& C.RR. Pop. 282.

Cherokee, *Cal.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Butte co., on the North fork of Feather R., 12 m. N. of Oroville. Pop. 699.
—v. in Bridgeport tp., Nevada co. Pop. 48.

Cherokee, *Ga.*, a N.W. co.; area, 620 sq. m. The soil is fertile, and the surface diversified by hills and fine rolling lands. In the N.E. part are quarries of excellent statuary marble; gold mines have been opened, and iron, copper, and titanium are also found. The Etowah, the principal river, is navigated by steamboats, and supplies good water power. The chief prod in 1880 were 398.018 bush. of corn, 65,909 of wheat, 35,998 of oats, 31,614 of sweet potatoes, 17,900 lbs of tobacco, and 5,615 bales of cotton. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 14,325 (of whom 21 for., and 1,623 colored).

Cherokee, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., drained by Maple R., the Little Sioux, and the W. fork of the latter; area, abt. 600 sq. m. The D.&S.C.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,306,301 bush. of corn, 306,828 of wheat, 243,995 of oats, and 36,310 of barley. Cap.. Cherokee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 8,240 (of whom 1,543 for., and 2 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Cherokee tp., cap. of above co., on the Little Sioux R., 59 m. N.E. Sioux City by the I.C.RR. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, several elevators. and various factories. Pop. 1,523; of tp. 1,91[illegible].

Cherokee, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Missouri, and S. by the Indian Territory; area, 604 sq. m. The Neosho R. skirts the S.W. boundary, and it is watered by Spring R., Lightning Creek, and other affluents of the Neosho. The M.R., F.S. & G. RR. passes through it. The surface is undulating; the soil is generally fertile. It has an extensive bed of easily workable and good coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,335,175 bush. of corn, 216,760 of wheat, and 242,751 of oats. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 21,907(of whom 1,098 for., and 1,856 colored).

—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 996. See Wier.

—p.v.◈ in Sheridan tp., Crawford co., on the Missouri R., 135 m. S.W. Kansas City by the K.C.,Ft.S. & G.RR. It has extensive coal mines. Pop. 556.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 837.

Cherokee, *Ky.*, p.v., Lawrence co., abt. 15 m. W. by S. of Louisa. Pop. 175.

Cherokee, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Graham co.; area, 650 sq. m. It is intersected by Hiawassee R. and its branches, and borders on Tennessee and Georgia. The surface is mountainous, Unaka and Smoky Mts. in the N.W., and the Blue Ridge, near the S.E. border, being the principal branches. The soil near the streams is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 227,650 bush. of corn, and 17,808 of wheat. Cap., Murphy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300.000. Pop. 8,182 (of whom 5 for., and 386 colored).

Cherokee, *S.C.*, tp., Spartanburg co. P. 2,096.

—tp., York co. Pop. 2,441.

Cherokee, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Angelina R., and W. by the Neches; area, 1,444 sq. m. It is well watered, and consists of prairies alternating with woodland, pine and oak being abundant. It is one of the best farming counties in the State. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 450,573 bush. of Ind. corn, and 9,813 bales of cotton. Cap., Rusk. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. P. 16,724 (of whom 90 for., and 5,710 colored).

—p.o., San Saba co.

Cherokee City, *Ark.*, p.v., Benton co., 65 m. N. of Fort Smith.

Cherokee Indians, a tribe of aborigines who were formely numerous and powerful. They occupied the S. portion of the Appalachian Mts. and large tracts in Ga. and Ala. They have been considered the most civilized of the Indians in the U.S. In 1838 all the Cherokees living in Ga. were removed to the Indian Territory beyond the Mississippi, in which a large tract of land was appropriated to them. Many of them cultivate the soil and are industrious in their habits. They have a written language, written laws, and an organized government. Their present territory, E. of lon. 95° W., and S. of lat. 37° N., embraces 9,776,000 acres, two-thirds of it being unfit for cultivation. They number abt. 14,000, besides several hundred in North Carolina.

Cherokee Bay, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Cherokee City, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Cherokee Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Cherokee Orphan Asylum, *Ind. T.*, p.o. of the Cherokee Nation, so called from the orphan asylum here established.

Cherokee Springs (p.o. name Damascus), *S.C.*, v., Spartanburg co., 8½ m. N. of Spartanburg. It is much resorted to for its mineral springs.✣

Cher'ry, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Cherry, *Kan.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,570. See Cherryvale.

Cherry, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,161.

—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,172.

Cherry Bon, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Cherry Camp, *W. Va.*, p.v., Harrison co., 11 m. W. of Clarksburg.✣

Cherry Creek, *Col.*, flows S. from Douglas co. to South Fork of the Platte R., which it enters at Denver.

—p.o., Arapahoe co.

Cherry Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Cherry Creek, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Pontotoc co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Tupelo. Pop. 150; of tp. 2,380.

Cherry Creek, *Nev.*, p.o., White Pine co.

—silver-mining p.v., White Pine co., abt. 100 m. S. E. Palisade, and abt. 5,500 ft. above sea level. Pop. 700.

Cherry Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., 22 m. N. of Jamestown by the N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Pop. 448; of tp. 1,354.

Cherry Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Cherry Dell, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Cher'ryfield, *Me.*, p.v. ◈ and tp. Washington co. The v. is 30 m. W. of Machias. It is on the Narraguagus R. Ship-building is carried on, and manuf. of lumber, leather, doors, sash, blinds, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,743.

Cherryfield, *N.C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Cherry Flats, *Pa.*, p.v. in Charleston tp., Tioga co., 8 m. E. of Wellsborough. Pop. 30.

Cherry Fork, *O.*, p. o. at North Liberty, Adams co.

Cherry Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Cherry Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. P. 1,101.

Cherry Grove, *Mich.*, tp., Wexford co. P. 275.

Cherry Grove, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

—tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 1,086. See Fair Point.

Cherry Grove, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Cherry Grove, *Pa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop 158.

Cherry Grove, *Va.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 10 m. N. of Harrisonburg.✣

Cherry Hill, or New Leeds, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., abt. 20 m. N. of Havre de Grace. Manuf., flour, paper, &c. Pop. 196.

Cherry Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Cherry Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conneaut tp., Erie co., abt. 28 m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 81.

—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 2,262. See Greenville.

Cherry Lane, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Cherry Lane, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 527.

Cherry Log, *Ga.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Cherry Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cherry tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. N. of Laporte. Pop. 50.

Cherry Mound, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., 13 m. S.W. Garnett. Pop. 75.

Cherry Point City, *Ill.*, p.v., Edgar co., 65 m. E. of Decatur by the I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 121.

Cherry Ridge, *La.*, p.o., Union parish.

Cherry Ridge, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 3 m. S. of Honesdale. Pop. 100; of tp. 881.

Cherry Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hartley tp., Union co., 25 m. W. of Lewisburg. Pop. 70.

Cherry Run Depot, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Cherry Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Branch tp., Potter co., 16 m. S. E. Coudersport. Pop. 23.

Cherry Spring, *Tex.*, p.o., Gillespie co.

Cherry Stone, *Va.*, p.v. Northampton co., on Chesapeake Bay, 36 m. N.E. Norfolk. Pop. 45.

Cherry Tree, *Pa.*, in Indiana co. See Grant.

—p.tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,618.

Cher'ryvale, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Cherry tp., Montgomery co., 27 m. W. of Oswego by the St.L.& S.F. RR. Pop. 690.

Cherry Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Cherry Valley, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., 84 m. S. of Chicago and 9 m. E. of Rockford by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 513; of tp. 1,272.

Cherry Valley, *Mass.*, p.v., Worcester co., 5 m. S.W. Worcester city. It has manuf. of woolens. Pop. 400.

Cherry Valley, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 119.

Cherry Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 68 m. N.W. Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 856; of tp. 2,290.

Cherry Valley, *O.*, p.tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 698.

Cherry Valley, *Tenn.*, small p.v., Wilson co., 11 m. S.W. Lebanon.✣

Cherry Valley, *Wash.*, p.v., King co.

Cher'ryville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Osage tp., Crawford co., 11 m. S.E. Steelville. Pop. 250.

Cherryville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Hunterdon co., 6 m. N.W. Flaxmill. Pop. 50.

Cherryville, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Cherryville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Gaston co., 43 m. N.W. Charlotte. Pop. 68; of tp. 2,356.

Cherryville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., 1½ m. E. of Treichler's. Pop. 123.

Cherubusco, *Ind.*, v. in Smith tp., Whitley co. Pop. 720.

Ches'aning, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saginaw co., 43 m. N.E. Lansing by the M.C.RR. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 889; of tp. 2,059.

Ches'apeake, *Mo.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 18 m. N.W. Logan Station.✣

Chesapeake, *Va.*, tp., Elizabeth co. P. 5,070. See FORTRESS MONROE.

Chesapeake Bay, *Md.* and *Va.*, [from an Indian word meaning "mother of waters"], a large inlet of the Atlantic, is abt. 200 m. long and from 7 to 20 m. broad, and generally 9 fathoms deep, and is the largest bay in the U. States. Its entrance is wholly in Virginia, between cape Charles on the N. and cape Henry on the S., which are abt. 12 m. apart. It extends abt. 75 m. in Va., but lies mostly in Maryland, where it extends 125 m., dividing the State into two parts, called the Eastern and Western Shore. This bay contains many islands, chiefly on its E. side; furnishes an extensive and a safe navigation for the largest vessels, and has many considerable bays and good harbors. The Susquehanna enters it at its N. point; on its W. side it receives the Patapsco, Patuxent, Potomac, Rappahannock, York, and James Rs. On the E. shore the rivers are less extensive, but generally have large estuaries. They are the Elk, Sassafras, Chester, Choptank, Nanticoke, Pocomoke, and some others. The Potomac is navigable for large ships to Alexandria, 290 m. from the mouth of the bay. The entire surface drained by the rivers which enter this bay, has been estimated at 70,000 sq.m.

Chesapeake City, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Cecil co., 84 m. N.E. Annapolis. It is the W. terminus of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, which connects it with Delaware City. Pop. 1,402.

Chesapeake City (p.o. name NATIONAL SOLDIERS HOME), *Va.*, v. Elizabeth City co., on Chesapeake Bay, at proximity of Fortress Monroe, 15 m. N. of Norfolk. Here is a Soldiers' Home.✣

Chesh'er, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Chesh'ire, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., New Haven co. The v. is 1 m. from Cheshire Station on the N.H.&N RR., which is 15 m. N. of New Haven. P. of tp. 2,500.

Cheshire, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Cheshire, *N.H.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Massachusetts, and W. by the Connecticut R., which separates it from Vermont; area, 770 sq. m. It is drained by the Ashuelot and some smaller streams. The Connecticut is navigable by boats the whole length of the co. The surface is hilly and beautifully diversified by a number of lakes and ponds, and there are some mountains of considerable elevation, the principal of which are Grand Monadnock and Ashuelot. The soil is good, and the river bottoms especially are very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 150,788 bush. of corn, 90,774 of oats, 14,165 of barley, 253,736 of potatoes, 59,915 tons of hay, 71,004 lbs of cheese, 561,537 of butter, 120,036 of wool, 193,944 of maple sugar, and 141,218 of tobacco. Cap., Keene. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $22,000,000. Pop. 28,734 (of whom 2,690 for., and 13 colored).

Cheshire, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co. The v. is on the North Adams branch of the B.&A.RR. The tp. is excellent for grazing. Extensive and valuable dairies are kept, and the Cheshire cheese has acquired a wide celebrity. Manuf., cotton goods, iron, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 650; of tp. 1,537.

Cheshire, *Mich.*, p.tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,404.

Cheshire, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Canandaigua tp., Ontario co., 28 m. S.E. Rochester. Pop. 204.

Cheshire, *O.* (p.o. name CONSTANTIA), v. in Berlin tp., Delaware co., 7 m. S.E. Delaware Junction. Pop. 100.

—p.v. and tp., Gallia co., on the Ohio R., 7 m. from Pomeroy by the C.,H.V.&T.RR. P. 195; of tp. 2,030.

Cheshire Harbor, *Mass.*, v. in Cheshire tp., Berkshire co., 13 m. N. of Pittsfield.✣

Chest, *Pa.*, a creek which rises in Cambria co., flows N. and joins the West branch of the Susquehanna R. in Clearfield co.

—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 527. See ST LAWRENCE.

—p.v. in Bell tp., Clearfield co., 20 m. S.W. Curwinsville. Pop. 50.

—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,098.

Ches'tatee, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Chester, *Ark.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 554.

—tp., Desha co. Pop. 226.

Ches'ter, *Cal.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Chester, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on the W. side of the Connecticut R. The v. is on the H.&C.V.RR., 33 m. S.S.E. Hartford, and has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,177.

Chester, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 873. See CHESTERVALE.

—a city, cap. of Randolph co., at the confluence of the Mississippi and Kaskaskia Rs., 76 m. below St. Louis. It is the W. terminus of the W.,C.&W.RR., and is the shipping point for the Chester coal-fields. It has 8 churches, a bank, 2 wkly papers, rolling mills, foundries, flour mills, an elevator, and 3 coal-dumps. Pop. 2,580; of precinct 4,551.

Chester, *Ind.*, tp., Wabash co. Pop. 4,466. See NORTH MANCHESTER.

—p.o., Wayne co.

—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,668. See KEYSTONE.

Chester, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Howard co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Cresco by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 101; of tp. 623.

—tp., Poweshick co. Pop. 624.

Chester, *Kan.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 10 m. S. of Oskaloosa. Pop. 80.

Chester, *Ky.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,192.

—p.o., Mason co.

Chester, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 362.

Chester, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., 18 m. W. of Westfield by the B.&A.RR. There are important emery mines in the tp., and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,473.

Chester, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Eaton co., 40 m. N.W. Jackson by the M.C.RR. P. 300; of tp. 1,494.

—v. and tp., Ottawa co., near Lisbon, where is the p.o. Pop. 420; of tp. 1,703.

Chester, *Minn.*, p.v., Olmsted co., 6 m. E. of Rochester by the Minnesota line of the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 59.

—tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 1,067.

Chester, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Choctaw co., 26 m. W. of Starkville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 163.

Chester, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 501.
—p.o., Thayer co.

Chester, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 17 m. W.S.W. Exeter, and 23 m. S.E. Concord. This is a pleasant town, and the principal place of business in the county. Pop. of tp. 1,136.

Chester, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 2,855. See MOORESTOWN.
—p.v. and tp., Morris co. The v. is 40 m. W. of New York by the Morris & Essex div. of the D.,L.&W.RR. It is a place of summer resort, and has an institute for young ladies. Pop. 705; of tp. 2,337.

Chester, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., on the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 55 m. N. by W. of New York. It has a nat. bank, an academy and 4 churches. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 2,227.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,247. See CHESTERTOWN.

Chester, *O.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,443.
—tp., Geauga co. Pop. 752.
—p.v. and tp., Meigs co. The v. is abt. 18 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 176; of tp. 1,752.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 975. See CHESTERVILLE.
—tp., Wayne co Pop. 2,105. See LATTASBURG.

Chester, *Pa.*, a S.E. co.; area, 738 sq. m. It is bounded N.E. by the Schuylkill R. and also drained by the Brandywine and Octorara creeks. The surface is pleasantly diversified. Among its remarkable features is a long, narrow valley called Chester Valley. which extends across the country from the Schuylkill to Octorara Creek. The soil is very fertile. Cattle, fruit, grain, and garden and dairy products are extensively raised. Iron, paper, woolen goods, machinery, &c., are largely manufactured. Fine white marble is quarried in the valley. Among the minerals found in this co. are copper, lead, zinc, kaolin, zircon, titanium, sapphire, corundum, amethyst, &c. For the year 1880 the production of iron and steel amounted to 78,363 tons. Cap. West Chester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $72,000,000. Pop. 83,480 (of whom 5,883 for., and 7,059 colored.)
—a city, Delaware co., on the Delaware R. and the P. W.&B.RR., 15 m. W.S.W. of Philadelphia. It was settled by the Swedes in 1643, and is the oldest town in the State. In Chester are large ship-yards, in one of which 1,300 men are employed. There are also manuf. of woolen and cotton goods, metals, &c. It has numerous churches and public schools, 2 nat. and 2 other banks and 1 daily and 6 wkly papers. There is an academy in the city, and in the neighborhood is the Crozer Theological Seminary (Baptist). Chester was incorporated a city in 1866. Adjacent are the boroughs of Upland and South Chester, which have considerable manuf. Pop. 14,996; of tp. 15,578.

Chester, *S.C.*, a central co.; area, 570 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by the Catawba R., and on the W. by Broad R. The surface is moderately hilly; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 357,308 bush. of corn, 35,768 of wheat, 87,583 of oats, and 19,051 bales of cotton. It is intersected by the C.C.& A.RR. Cap., Chester Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 24,153 (of whom 134 for., and 16,515 colored).
—tp., Chester co., Pop. 5,964.

Chester, *Tex.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Chester, *Utah.*, p.o., San Pete co.

Chester, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co., on the V.C.R.R., 39 m. S.E. Rutland. Here are manuf. of furniture, leather, lumber, carriages, boots and shoes, sash and blinds, &c. It is the seat of an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,901.

Chester, *Va.*, p.o. in Bermuda tp., Chesterfield co., on the R.,F.&P.R.R., 13 m. S. of Richmond. P. 194.

Chester, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 750. See CHESTER STATION.

Chester Centre, *Iowa.*, p.o., Poweshiek co.

Chester Centre, *Mass.*, p.o. in Chester tp., Hampden co.

Chester Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Chester co., 45 m. S.W. Charlotte and 65 m. N.W. Columbia by the C.,C.&A. R.R. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,899.

Chester Creek, *Pa.*, takes its rise in Chester co., and flowing S. empties into the Delaware R. at Chester, Delaware co.

Chester Cross Roads, *O.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Geauga co., 8 m. S.W. Chardon Station. P. 240.

Chester Depot, *Vt.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Windsor co., 40 m. S.E. Rutland. It has several factories. Pop. 975.

Ches'terfield, *Conn.*, p.v. in Montville tp., New London co., 9 m. N.W. New London. It has several mills. Pop. 100.

Chesterfield, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Macoupin co., 30 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,355.

Chesterfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Madison co., 5 m. E. of Anderson, and 41 m. N.E. Indianapolis by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 150.

Chesterfield, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co.

Chesterfield, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampshire co., P. 769.

Chesterfield, *Mich.*, p.tp., Macomb co. Pop. 2,349. See NEW BALTIMORE.

Chesterfield, *N.H.*, p.tp., Cheshire co., bordering W. on the Connecticut R. It has 3 villages, the principal of which is situated near the center of the town, 11 m. S.W. Keene. This tp. contains Spofford's Lake, a beautiful collection of water of 526 acres, fed by springs in its bosom. Its waters are clear and pure, its bed being a white sand, and it has an island of 6 acres. Near the lake is a large hotel, which is a private summer resort. Pop. 1,173.

Chesterfield, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,525. See CROSSWICKS.

Chesterfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 2,752. See KEESEVILLE.

Chesterfield, *O.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,013.
—Morgan co. See CHESTER HILL.
—v. in Chester tp., Morrow co. See CHESTERVILLE.

Chesterfield, *S.C.*, a N.E. co., bordering on North Carolina, bounded S.W. by Lynch's Creek, N.E. by Great Pedee R., and drained by a number of small streams; area, 868 sq. m. It is much diversified by hills and valleys, and fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 247,430 bush. of corn, and 7,733 bales of cotton. Cap., Chesterfield Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 16,345 (of whom 38 for., and 6,846 colored).

Chesterfield, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by the Appomattox, and N.E. by James R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is uneven and most of the soil poor, though the river bottoms are fertile. Coal is found in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 245,645 bush. of corn, 57,577 of wheat, 79,697 of oats, and 523,696 of tobacco. Cap., Chesterfield Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 23,773 (of whom 469 for., and 10,538 colored).

Chesterfield Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v. in Chesterfield tp., cap. of Chesterfield co., 71 m. N.E. Columbia. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200.

Chesterfield Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Chesterfield co., 13 m. S.W. Richmond by the R. &P.RR. Pop. 75.

Chesterfield Factory, *N.H.*, p.v. in Chesterfield tp., Cheshire co., 10 m. W. of Keene. It contains several factories. Pop. 350.

Chester Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Chester Hill, or CHESTFIELD, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Morgan co., 13 m. S. of McConnelsville. Pop. 445.

Chester River, rises in Kent co., Del., and flowing through Maryland empties into a large estuary of the Chesapeake Bay. It is navigable 30 m. to Chestertown.

Chester Springs, *Pa.*, p. v. in West Pikeland tp., Chester co., 35 m. W. of Philadelphia by the Pickering Valley branch of the P.&R.RR. It has a mineral spring, and is the site of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Pop. 250.

Chester Station, *Wis.*, v. in Chester tp., Dodge co., 15 m. S.W. Fond du Lac.✣

Ches'terton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in West Chester tp., Porter co., 10 m. N. of Valparaiso, and 41 m. E. of Chicago by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 488.

Ches'tertown, *Md.*, a p.town◈ and seaport, the cap. of Kent co., on the right (W.) bank of Chester R., abt. 30 m. in a direct line E. of Baltimore. It is the seat of Washington College, and has a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. There is a daily line of steamboats between Chestertown and Baltimore. Pop. 2,359.

Chestertown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Chester tp., Warren co., 3 m.W. of Horicon. Pop. 349.

Chester Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tredyefrin tp., Chester co., 11 m. N.E. of West Chester.

Ches'terville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bourbon tp., Douglas co., abt. 4 m. W. of Arcola.✣

Chesterville, *Ind.*, v. in Sparta tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 97.

Chesterville, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 25 m. N.W. Augusta. Pop. of tp. 955.

Chesterville, *Md.*, p.v., Kent co., 46 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 48.

Chesterville, *Miss.*, p.v., Lee co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Tupelo.✣
—v., Pontotoc co. Pop. 39.

Chesterville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name WESTERLO), v. in Westerlo tp., Albany co., 20 m. S.W. Albany. P.167.

Chesterville, or CHESTERFIELD, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Chester tp., Morrow co., 45 m. N.E. Columbus. P.266.

Chesterville, *Pa.*, p. v., Chester co., 20 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 50.

Chesti'na, *Wis.*, v. in Gross Plains tp., Dane co. Pop. 147.

Chest'nut, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,089.
—p.v. in Aetna tp., Logan co., 14 m. S. W. Clinton. Pop. 117.

Chestnut, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Chestnut Bloom, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamblen co.

Chestnut Bluff, *Tenn.*, p. v., Crockett co., 13 m. N.W. Alamo. Pop. 127.

Chestnut Creek, *Ala.*, v., Chilton co., abt. 30 m. N.W. Montgomery.✣

Chestnut Flat, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Chestnut Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Chestnut Gap, *Ga.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Chestnut Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Chestnut Grove, *O.*, p.v., Gallia co., 20 m.W. of Pomeroy.✣

Chestnut Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Chestnut Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Chestnut Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Chestnut Hill, *Mass.*, is the p.o. of the 6th ward of Newton city, Middlesex co.

Chestnut Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Ashe co. P.1,815.

Chestnut Hill, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 1,513.
—v. which now forms part of the city of Philadelphia, 12 m. N. W. Independence Hall by the Germantown & Norristown branch of the Ph.&R.RR. It has several churches, a Catholic academy, a branch p.o., &c.
—p.o., Somerset co.

Chestnut Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Chestnut Level, *Pa.*, p.v. in Drumore tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. S. of Peter's Creek.✣

Chestnut Level, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Chestnut Mound, *Tenn.* p.v., Smith co., on Cumberland R., 10 m. N. E. Carthage. Pop. 124.

Chestnut Ridge, *Ind.*, v. in Washington tp., Jackson co. Pop. 81.

Chestnut Ridge, *Pa.*, a branch of the Alleghany Mts., extending in an almost straight line from N. E. to S. W., through Indiana, Fayette (in the S. part of which it is called Laurel Ridge) and Westmoreland cos. Its greatest altitude is abt. 2,000 ft.

Chestnut Ridge, *Ind.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Chestnut Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.h., Dutchess co., 18 m. E. of Poughkeepsie.✣

Chestnut Ridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Chestnut Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o. Lincoln co.
—tp., Moore co. Pop. 661.

Chesto'ni, *Mich.*, p. tp., Antrim co. Pop. 248.

Chest Springs, *Pa.*, p. borough, Cambria co., 12 m. N. of Cresson. Pop. 305.

Ches'tuee Mills, *Tenn.*, p.h., Polk co., 5 m. N. of Benton.✣

Chesun'cook, *Me.*, a lake in Piscataquis co., through which Penobscot R. passes. It also receives the Kakkoguanook and Umbazookskus Rs. It is abt. 25 m. long and 3 m. wide. The surrounding country is very fertile.

Chet'co, *Oreg.*, p.o., Curry co.

Chetimach'es Lake, or LAKE GRAND, *La.*, is situated in the S. part of the State, between Atchafalya and Teche Rs. The former supplies its waters in times of high water, and receives them again at all seasons, 15 m. above its entrance into the sea. The lake is shallow and is surrounded by a low, marshy country, which it annually overflows. It is 40 m. long and from 1 to 6 broad.

Cheto'pa, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Labette co., on Neosho R., 24 m. S. of Parsons by the Kansas & Texas div. of the M.P.RR. It has 6 churches, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, iron, earthenware, &c. Coal is mined here. Pop. 1,305.
—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 1,203.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 793.

Chet'soe, *Oreg.*, tp., Curry co. Pop. 236.

Cheviot, *O.*, p.v. in Green tp., Hamilton co., 8 m. N.W. Cincinnati. Pop. 325.

Chewal'la, *Tenn.*, p.h., McNairy co., on Indian Creek, 20 m. S. of Purdy, and 84 m. E. of Memphis. It has a steam flour mill. Pop. 100.

Chewan'can, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lake co. Pop. 179. See PAISLEY.

Che-we-lah, *Wash.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Chew's Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Chew's Landing, *N.J.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Camden co., 7 m. S. of Camden Junction. P. 346.

Chews'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co., 5 m. E. of Hagerstown by the W.M.RR. Pop. 110.

Chew'town, *Pa.*, v. in Wayne tp., Lawrence co., on Beaver R., 43 m. N. of Pittsburgh by the P. &L.E.RR. (Wampum Station). Pop. 380.

Cheyenne (*she-en'*), *Kan.*, a co. at the N. W. end of the State; area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. Pop. 37.
—tp., Barton co. Pop. 586.
—p.o., Osborne co.

Cheyenne, *Neb.*, a S. W. co., bounded W. by Wyoming, and S. by Colorado, and intersected by the N. and S. forks of the Platte; area, 6,000 sq. m. The U.P.RR. runs E. and W. through the S. portion. Cap., Sidney. Pop. 1,558 (of whom 346 for., and 42 Chinese and Indians).

Cheyenne City, *Wyo.*, the cap. of the territory and of Laramie co., situated on the U.P.RR., in the S. E. part of the territory, 516 m. by rail W. of Omaha, Neb., and 1,260 m. E. of Sacramento, Cal. The city is built on a broad, open plain, abt. 6,000 ft. above the sea; Crow Creek, an affluent of the S. Platte, winds around it on two sides. The land rises slightly toward the W., while toward the E. it gradually though imperceptibly declines. The D.P.RR. connects it with Denver, Col., 106 m. distant. Fort D. A. Russel is situated 2½ m. N.W. Cheyenne, and Fort Russel depot abt. half way between them. The depot is used for storing and distributing the government supplies for Forts Laramie and Fetterman, on the N. Platte, and the Indian agencies N. of the city. There are abt. 60 business houses, representing the ordinary branches of trade. The principal manuf. are of saddles and moss-agate jewelry, the stone being found in large quantities in the territory. The machine and repair shops of the U.P.RR. are extensive. There are several hotels, a small theatre, a nat. bank, 2 daily and wkly papers and 6 churches. Cheyenne was settled in the summer of 1867, when the U. P.RR. first reached the point. At one period there were 6,000 inhabitants in the place and vicinity, but as the road was extended west the floating pop. migrated with it. Pop. in 1870, 1,450; in 1880, 3,456.

Cheyenne River, rises in Crooke and Laramie cos., Wyoming, by two branches, each of which is abt. 300 m. long, called the North Fork or Belle Fousche, and the South Fork, which flow respectively N. and S. of the Black Hills, unite E. of these mountains, in Dakota, to form the Big Cheyenne, which, after a N. E. course of abt. 150 m., empties into the Missouri in Stanley co., Dakota.

Cheyennes, a nation of Indians, dwelling in the U. States territories E. of the Rocky Mts., and connected with the great Algonquin family. They are associated with the Arapahoes, but are much more roving in their habits than the latter. They are divided in three bodies, on Milk R., Montana, on the North Fork of the Canadian, and a small band apart. They are a tall, fine and courageous race. They are generally rich in herds and are great horse dealers. The attempts to educate them have met with little success, and their language is very difficult to learn. The tribe now scarcely numbers 3,000 souls.

Cheyenne Wells, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Chey'ney, *Pa.*, p.o. in Thornburg tp., Delaware co.

Chicago, *Ill.*, the principal city of the State, and the cap. of Cook co., has within 50 years grown from a small Indian trading station to the position of the metropolis of the Northwest, the 4th in pop. of the cities of the U. States, and the greatest railway centre on the continent. It is situated on the W. shore of Lake Michigan, at the mouth of the Chicago R., 715 m. in a direct line and 912 m. by rail W. by N. from New York, and 260 m. N.N.E. of St. Louis. The site of the business portion is 14 ft. above the lake; it was originally much lower, but has been built up from 3 to 9 ft. since 1856. It is an inclined plane, rising toward the W. to the height of 28 ft., giving slow but sufficient drainage. The climate is healthful and invigorating, and the city is kept singularly clear of all forms of malaria by the prevailing winds. The area of the city comprises 23,000 acres, and extends over 7 m. N. and S. along the lake shore, and 5 m. E. and W. The streets intersect each other at right angles. There is an inlet called the Chicago R. which runs from the lake nearly a mile W. then separates into two branches, one running N.W. the other S.W., thus dividing the city into three divisions, connected by more than 35 bridges, and by two tunnels running under the bed of the river. This river ("Chacaqua," Indian for thunder) gave the city its name. Originally it emptied into the lake, but a remarkable piece of engineering caused it to change its course, and, so to speak, run "up hill." (See CHICAGO RIVER). The river has been so deepened that the largest vessels may be towed into any of its branches, which are supplied with docks and water-slips, affording a dockage capacity of nearly 40 m. more than 20 of which are already in use. State St., in the S. divison, is the Broadway of Chicago, and on it or near it are the finest commercial structures, hotels, retail stores, and the like. Other important business streets are Lake, Clark, La Salle, Randolph, Dearborn, Monroe, Madison, and Washington. In fact there is scarcely a street in the South or business district which does not contain some notably fine buildings. The finest residences are in Wabash, Prairie and Michigan avenues, which are of a semi-suburban character, adorned with rows of trees, and bordered by villas surrounded with beautifully ornamented grounds. Most of the public buildings were burned down in the great fire of 1871, and have not been replaced as rapidly as the business structures destroyed at the same time. A new city hall and county court-house, estimated to cost $5,000,000, and almost finished, is a magnificent structure. A new U. S. custom-house and post office, costing upward of $5,000,000, is one of the finest public buildings in the country. The chamber of commerce is a spacious and imposing building, and its interior decorations are very elaborate. The Exposition Building, in which an exhibition of art and industrial products is held every autumn, is a vast and ornate structure of iron and glass, surmounted by a dome 60 ft. in diameter and 160 ft. high. Chicago ranks next to New York in commercial importance. The shipment of leading articles of trade from Chicago was stated as follows in the annual report for 1882 of the Board of Trade (an association meeting daily, with a membership of 1,936).

Beef....pkgs.	138,719	Hides....lbs.	93,026,199
Pork..barrels	435,625	Fl'x seeds bls.	4,332,047
Other pork meats....lbs.	615,822,951	Other " lbs.	54,469,994
Lard..... "	235,473,520	Salt...barrels	1,320.099
Butter.... "	59,927,879	Coal.....tons	727,477
Wool.... "	45,208,863	Lumber.M ft.	1,073,419
		Shingles....M	146,943

There are 24 grain elevators, with an aggregate storage capacity of 23,623,000 lbs. There are vast store houses, where the grain is elevated from cars and ships, and disposed according to grades, then reloaded on cars and ships, all the work being done by machinery. Chicago is the greatest grain market in the world, her produce forming the basis for speculation, as stocks and gold do in New York. As a market for live stock it is the most important centre in the U. States. The vast live stock trade is transacted at the union stock yards, situated near the S. limits of the city, and connected with all the railroad lines. The receipts of live stock during 1882 were: 1,607,495 cattle and calves, 5,817,504 hogs, 628,887 sheep, and 13,856 horses aggregate value $196,670,221. Chicago is a port of entry, and has a considerable commerce with Canada. The total value of domestic produce exported to Canada by lake in 1882 was $3,973,834. During 1882, 257 vessels of 119,554 tons arrived from and 327 of 154,621 tons cleared to foreign ports; 13,094 vessels arrived and 13,299 cleared in the coasting trade, The total number of vessels owned in the district of Chicago in 1882 was 368, with an aggregate tonnage of 67,535. The mercantile trade of the city is of considerable importance, as it supplies most of the vast region from which produce is received. The principal industries are hog-packing, beef-packing, brewing, and distilling, and the manuf. of iron and steel, wood, brick, leather, chemicals, boots and shoes, and cigars and tobacco. The number of hogs packed in 1882 was 2,781,064 representing over 48 per cent. of all the hogs packed in the West. Chicago had, in 1883, 11 nat. banks, 12 other banks, and 27 bankers. The annual bank clearings for 3 consecutive years were as follows:—1880, $1,725,684,894; 1881, $2,249,097,450; 1882, $2,366,536,855. The principal lines of railroad, running from Chicago are the C.&A., the P.,Ft.W. &C., the C.,M.&St.P., the P.,C.&St.L., the C.,B.&Q., the I.C., the M.C., the C.,R.I.&P., the L.S.&M.S., the C.&G.T., the C.&E.I., the W.,St.L.&P., the B. &O., and the C.&N.W.—Chicago is divided into 20 wards, and is governed by a mayor, chosen every two years, and a board of 40 aldermen. It has a very efficient police force and fire department. The system by which it is supplied with water has been called one of the wonders of the world. The water-works, which extend 2 m. under the lake, cost to this day abt. $6,000,000. In 1882, the bonded debt of Chicago was $12,752,000. The valuation of real and personal property for the purpose of taxation was $122,373,395. The total city tax levied was $4,139,049. The public school system in Chicago (including a high and a normal school) is regarded as one of the most thorough in the U. States. There are also many private academies and several schools sustained by the Catholics. Among the highest institutions are the University of Chicago, connected with the Dearborn Observatory, the North Western University (Methodist), the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Chicago Theological Seminary, St. Ignatius College (Catholic), College of Law, Chicago Musical College, 7 medical colleges, &c.The Chicago historical society was established in 1856, the Academy of Sciences in 1857, and the Academy of Design in 1869. Charitable, benevolent, art, &c., institutions and places of amusement, are too many for enumeration here. There are 8 libraries open to the public, of which the Chicago public library, now numbering above 60,000 volumes, is the largest. The total number of daily, wkly, and monthly papers is abt. 80, not including mere advertising sheets, programmes, &c. There are abt. 240 houses of public worship, including the mission churches.—The first visitors to the site of Chicago were Joliet and Marquette, August, 1673. The first permanent settlements was made in 1804, during which year Fort Dearborn was built. At the close of 1830, Chicago contained 12 houses and 3 "country" residences in Madison St., with a pop. of abt. 100. The town was organized in 1833, and incorporated as a city in 1837. On Oct. 8, 9, 10, 11, 1871, Chicago was the scene of one of the most destructive conflagrations of modern times. The total area burned was nearly 3½ sq. m.; persons rendered homeless, 98,500; persons killed, abt. 200; loss occasioned by the fire, abt. $190,000,000. In a year after the fire, a large part of the burnt district had been rebuilt, and at present there scarcely is trace of the terrible disaster save in the improved character of the new buildings over the destroyed. On July 15, 1874, still another great fire swept over the city, destroying 18 blocks of 60 acres in the heart of the city, and abt. $4,000,000 worth of property. Pop. in 1837, 4,170; in 1850, 29,963; in 1860, 112,172; in 1870, 298,977; in 1880, 503,185.

Chicago, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Chicago, *Ky.*, p.v., Marion co., 55 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 192.

Chicago, *Neb.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 656. See Elkhorn.

Chicago, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cortland co.

Chicago, or Chicago Junction, *O.*, p.v.◈ in New Haven and Richmond tps., Huron co., 28 m. S. of Sandusky by the Sandusky div. of the B.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 662.

Chicago River, *Ill.* This small stream, which forms the harbor of Chicago on the S.W. border of Lake Michigan, is composed of two branches. The N. branch, which is abt. 40 m. long, rises in the N. part of the State, and unites with the S. abt. ¾ m. from its entrance into the lake. The S. branch, which is abt. 6 m. long, is sufficiently deep to afford a secure harbor for any vessels which navigate the lake. The natural portage from Chicago R. to the Des Plaines, a branch of the Illinois, is only 6 m., and is so low that at high water it is often overflowed, so that boats can pass from one river to the other. The Illinois and Michigan Canal, which connects Chicago with La Salle, at the head of navigation on the Illinois R., which falls into the Mississippi, has been deepened by the city of Chicago, at a cost of $3,251,621; the highland 26 m. being cut down to 8½ ft. below the ordinary water level of Lake Michigan; and this, with the deepening of the bed of the Chicago R. and its S. branch, permits the waters of the lake to flow through the river and branch into the canal and to be carried into the Illinois. This has obviated the offensive condition of the waters of the Chicago R., which were previously a great source of annoyance and sickness in Chicago.

Chic'askia, *Kan.*, tp., Harper co. Pop. 597.

Chich'agoff, *Alaska*, a N. and large island of the Alexander group.

Chichagoff Harbor, *Alaska*, a port in the island of Attoo, in lat. 52° 55′ 40″ N., lon. 186° 47′ 20″ W.

Chich'alah, *Ark.*, tp., Yell co. Pop. 240.

Chich'ester, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., 8 m. E. of Concord by the Suncook branch of the C.RR. Pop. of tp. 784.

Chicha'lah, *Ark.*, p. tp., Yell co. Pop. 240.

Chickahom'iny, *Va.*, a river in the E. part of the State, rises abt. 20 m. N.W. Richmond, flows S.E., and after a course of abt. 75 m. enters the James R. In close proximity to this river occurred the battles of Seven Pines and Fair Oaks, May 31–June 1, 1862, Mechanicsville, June 26, Gaines's Mill, June 27, Savage's Station, June 29, White Oak Swamp, June 30, 1862, and Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. —tp., Charles City co. Pop. 1.464.

Chickaman'ga Creek, *Ga.*, rises in Walker co., flows N.E., then N., and enters the Tennessee R. abt. 6 m. above Chattanooga. Here, Sept. 19–20, 1863, the Union troops under Gen. Rosecrans sustained a defeat at the hands of the Confederates commanded by Gen Bragg.

Chickamauga Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hamilton co., on the Chichamauga Creek, 12 m. E. of Chattanooga by the W.&A.RR. Pop. 145.

Chick'aminy, *Mich.*, tp., Berrien co. Pop. 996.

Chickasa'bogue, *Ala.*, p.o , Mobile co.

Chickasahay, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Chick'asaw, *Ala.*, p.v., Colbert co., on the Tennessee R., abt. 30 m. above Florence. Pop. 65.

Chickasaw, *Iowa*, co. in the N.E. of the State; area, 540 sq. m. It is intersected by the Wapsipinicon R. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,208,201 bush. of corn, 505,424 of wheat, 708,698 of oats, 63,722 of barley, 501,616 lbs. of butter, and 16,827 of wool. Cap., New Hampton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,534 (of whom 2,975 for.). —p.v. and tp., Chickasaw co., on Little Cedar R., 14 m. E. of Charles City. Pop. 132; of tp. 1,289.

Chickasaw, *Miss.*, co. in the N.E. of the State; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is nearly level; the soil is fertile. Corn and tobacco are the staple crops, but wool, cattle and cotton are also raised. Cap., Houston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,200,000. Pop. 1,794 (of whom 69 for., and 10,215 colored).

Chickasaw, *O.*, v. in Marion tp., Mercer co., 25 m. N.W. Piqua. Pop. 59.

Chickasaw Bayou, *Miss.*, a creek flowing from the Yazoo R. below Haines Bluff, and emptying into the Mississippi. Here, on Dec. 28, 1862, the Union forces under Gen. Sherman attacked the batteries and rifle-pits of the Confederates, defended by Gen. Pemberton; when, after a severe action, the Nationals were forced to retire with the loss of nearly 2,000 men; the Confederate loss being only 207.

Chickasaw Creek, *Ala.*, Marengo co., enters Mobile R. 6 m. from its mouth.

Chickasaw Indians, a tribe of the once great Appalachian nation, formerly occupying the territory between the Ohio and the Tennessee Rs. They for a long time waged war against the early French settlers on the Mississippi. In 1818 they ceded to the U. States part of their lands W. of the Mississippi and S. of the Tennessee R.; and in 1833 gave up the remainder for a money idemnity and a special grant of land for their location E. of the Mississippi. In their new territory they became allied with the Choctaws, and have since made considerable advances toward a superior state of civilization, by pursuing habits of agricultural industry and methodical frugality. They are believed to number abt. 5,000, and to be one of the richest, and generally one of the best conducted of the Indian people.

Chicka'saw'ba, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 864.

Chickasaw'ha River, *Miss.*, rises in the E. part of the State, and flows S. for abt. 190 m., uniting with Leaf R. in Greene co. to form the Pascagoula.

Chick'ies, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Donegal and West Hempfield tps., Lancaster co., 26 m. S.E. Harrisburg. It contains several iron-smelting furnaces. Pop. 265.

Chick's Springs, *S. C.*, p.h. and tp., Greenville co., 10 m. N.E. Greenville. It is much resorted to for its mineral waters. Pop. of tp. 2,247.

Chi'co, *Cal.*, p. town and tp.◈, Butte co., on Chico Creek, 95 m. N. of Sacramento by the Oregon div. of the C.P.RR. It is in a rich farming district and contains 2 banks with an aggregate cap. of $350,000, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, 6 churches and several factories. Pop. 3,300; of tp. 5,239.

Chico, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Chico, *Tex.*, p.v., Wise co., 15 m. W. of Decatur. Pop. 292.

Chico'pee, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Chicopee, *Mass.*, p.o.◈ and tp., Hampden co., on the E. side of the Connecticut, at the mouth of the Chicopee R., 95 m. by rail W.S.W. Boston. The tp. contains also the v. of Chicopee and Chicopee Falls, which are connected by a branch RR. 2 m. long, uniting with the Connecticut River RR. at Chicopee. The principal establishments are 7 cotton mills, with 114,208 spindles, 1 woolen mill, 1 manuf. of hollow-ware and castings, 1 of locks, 2 of plows and other agricultural implements, 2 brass foundries (Ames company), 1 manuf. of military goods, &c., 1 of arms, and 1 brick-yard. The chief companies are the Dwight manuf. company (prints, sheetings, &c.) and the Ames manuf. company, which makes machinery, bronze cannon, small arms, &c. Pop. 350; of tp. 11,325.

Chicopee Falls, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in above tp. It has various important manuf. (See CHICOPEE.) Pop. 2,000.

Chicopee River, *Mass.*, rises in Worcester co., flows W., receives Ware and Swift Rs. at Palmer, and falls into the Connecticut R., in the S. part of Chicopee, after a course of abt. 75 m.

Chi'cor, *N.C.*, tp., Pitt co. Pop. 2,523.

Chi'cora, *Fla.*, p.o., Polk co.

Chico Springs, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Chi'cot, *Ark.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Louisiana, and bounded E. by the Mississippi R.; area, 820 sq. m. It is intersected by Crooked and Mason bayous. The surface is level and in some places subject to inundation. The soil in several parts is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 117,391 bush. of corn, 7,916 of sweet potatoes, and 25,338 bales of cotton. Cap., Lake Village. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 10,117 (of whom 157 for., and 8,555 colored).

—v. in above co., on the Mississippi R., 7½ m. N. of Arkansas City by the L.R.,M.R.&T.RR. Pop. 250.

Chicot, *La.*, v. in St. Landry parish. Pop. 84.

Chicot City, *Ark.*, v. in Franklin tp., Desha co.✣

Chi'cota, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Chief, *Tenn.* p.o., Lawrence co.

Chienne River, same as CHEYENNE RIVER (which see).

Chihua'hua, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Chikas'kia, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Chil'dersburg, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, Talladega co., 90 m. N.E. Selma by the E.T.,V.&.G.RR. Pop. 200.

Childer's Station, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Childersville, *Ala.*, tp., Coffee co. Pop. 198.

Child'ress, *Tex.*, a co. bordering E. and N.E. on the Indian Ter., and intersected by Red R. Area, abt. 900 sq.m. Pop. 25.

Childress Store, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Childs, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Barbara co.

Childs'town, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Childs'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Chiles'burg, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Chilesburg, *Va.*, p.v., Caroline co., 40 m. N. W. Richmond. Pop. 100.

Chilhow'ee, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 15 m. S.E. Holden. It has mines of coal. Pop. 86; of tp. 1,715.

Chilhowee, *Tenn.*, p.h., Blount co., 20 m. S. of Knoxville. The valley of Chilhowee, which is traversed by Little Tennessee R., is bounded by a mountain range, also called Chilhowee, which abounds in iron.✣

Chilhowie Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Chi'li, *Ill.*. p.v. and tp., Hancock co., 30 m. N. E. Quincy. Pop. 89; of tp. 1,419.

Chili, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Miami co., on Eel R., 7 m. N. of Peru. It has a graded school and a flour mill. Pop. 131.

Chili, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,274. SEE CLIFTON.

Chili, *O.*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Coshocton co., abt. 12 m. N.E. Coshocton. Pop. 91.

Chili Station, *N. Y.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Chili, *N. C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Chillicothe, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp.◈, Peoria co., on the Illinois R. and on the Peoria branch of the C.,R.I. &P.RR., 18 m. N.N.E. of Peoria. It is a large grain depot, and possesses various manuf. industries. A daily packet boat runs to Peoria. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 936; of tp. 1,357.

Chillicothe, *Iowa*, p.v. in Cass tp., Wapello co., on Des Moines R., 8 m. N.W. Ottumwa by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 234.

Chillicothe, *Mo.*, a city, cap. of Livingston co., on the H.&St.J.RR. and on the Omaha branch of the St.L.,K.C.&N.RR.; also the terminus of the C. &D.M.C.RR., 76 m. E. of St. Joseph. It is the principal town in the Grand River Valley. It contains 10 churches, 2 wkly papers, 2 banks, 3 flouring mills, 2 planing mills, a foundry and machine shop, an academy and graded free schools, plenty of timber and water. Coal in abundance in the vicinity. Pop. 4,078; of tp. 5,860.

Chillicothe, *O.*, a city, cap. of Ross co., on the right bank of Scioto R., 45 m. in a direct line, or 70 m. following the windings, above its junction with the Ohio, and 3 m. above the mouth of Paint Creek, 45 m. S. of Columbus, and 96 m. N.E. Cincinnati. The M.&C.RR. renders accessible the rich coal and iron mines of Southern Ohio. The Ohio and Erie Canal extends from Portsmouth, at the mouth of the Scioto, through this city, to Columbus and Cleveland. Chillicothe is the center of nearly all the trade of the rich farming country bordering on the Scioto, one of the finest agricultural districts of the U. States. It is beautifully situated, 30 ft. above the river, on a plain which forms the bottom of a valley, enclosed by two ranges of cultivated hills 500 ft. high. The principal avenues follow the course of the stream, and are intersected at right angles by others, all lighted with gas, and regularly planned. The city is well supplied with water, and has many handsome public buildings. Manuf., carriages, flour, lumber, machinery, agricultural implements, edge-tools, paper, iron, &c. There are 11 hotels, an insurance company, and 3 nat. banks with an aggregate capital of $400,000. The city is divided into four wards, and contains 36 public schools, including a high school. There are also two Catholic parochial schools, a commercial college, a select school for girls, and 5 newspapers. Chillicothe was founded by emigrants from Virginia in 1799, and from

1800 to 1810 was the seat of the State government. Pop. 10,938.

Chillisqua'que, *Pa.*, p.tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,737.

Chillisquaque Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Montour co., flows S.W., and empties into the West branch of Susquehanna R. in Northumberland co.

Chil'lon, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Chil'mark, *Mass.*, p.tp., Dukes co., comprises the W. part of the island of Martha's Vineyard; also a range of smaller islands called the Elizabeth Islands, and the island of No Man's Land. Pop. 494.

Chi'lo, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 38 m. above Cincinnati. Pop. 200.

Chilow, *W. Va.*, v. in Union tp., Tyler co. P.94.

Chil'ton, *Ala.*, a central co., bounded E. by Coosa R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 183,973 bush. of corn, and 3,534 bales of cotton. Cap., Clanton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,806 (of whom 27 for., and 2,151 colored).

Chilton, *W. Va.*, v., Kanawha co.✣

Chilton, *Wis.*, p.v ◈ in Chilton tp., cap. of Calumet co., 79 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the Wisconsin Central RR. It has several factories, a bank, 2 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 1,353; of tp. 1,361.

Chil'tonville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Plymouth co., 3 m. S.E. Plymouth.✣

Chimallo, *N. Mex.*, v. in Rio Arriba co. P. 175.

Chim'ney Point, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

Chimney Rock, *N. C.*, tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,336.

Chimney Rock, *Oreg.*, tp. in Jackson co. Pop. 187.

Chimney Rock, *Wis.*, p.o. Trempealeau co.

Chimney Top, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Chi'na, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,411. See Franklin Grove.

China, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu co.

China, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., 20 m. N.E. Augusta, on Twelve Mile Pond, the outlet of which into the Kennebec affords excellent water power to several manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,769.

China, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,628.

China, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

China Flat, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

China Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

China Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

China Grove, *N. C.*, p.v., Rowan co., 12 m. S. of Salisbury. Pop. 26.

China Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

China Spring, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Chin'chilla, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Chin'coteague, *Va.*, one of the islands belonging to Accomack co. Chincoteague Sound separates it from the mainland. It has a p.o., several churches and a graded school. Its oysters and its breed of ponies are celebrated.

Chi'nese Camp, *Cal.*, p.v., Tuolumne co., 26 m. from Milton. It was once a lively mining camp of 2,500 inhabitants, but through the failure of its gold mines, it decreased in pop. quite rapidly. It is dependent on Yosemite travel for support. Pop. 184.

Chi'no, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Chino, or China, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Bernardino co. Pop. 411.

Chi'nook, *Wash.*, small v. in Pacific co., some miles above Astoria on the N. side of Columbia R. It is so named from the Chinooks, a family of Indians who formerly inhabited this side of Columbia R. They are now nearly extinct, being only represented by a small band on the Chehalis reservation.

Chinquapin Rough, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Chin'quapin, *N. C.*, v., Duplin co., on Northeast R., 12 m. S.E. Kenansville. Manuf., rosin and turpentine.✣.

Chinquapin, *S. C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 492.

—tp., Lexington co. Pop. 1,208.

Chi'peta, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Chip'man's Point, *Vt.*, p.o. and steamboat landing on Lake Champlain, in Orwell tp., Addison co.

Chipo'la, *Fla.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Chipola River, *Ala.*, rises in the S.E. part of the State, flows S. through Jackson and Calhoun cos., Fla., for abt. 125 m., and empties into the Appalachicola R. near Iola.

Chip'pewa, *Wis.*, a river, called by the Indians the Ojibway, or Ojibbewa. It rises in Ashland co., flows nearly S.W. through Chippewa and other cos., and enters the Mississippi R. at the foot of Lake Pepin, 6 m. above Wabasha. Length, abt. 220 m. It traverses extensive forests of pine.

Chippewa, *Mich.*, a co. which forms the E. extremity of the upper peninsula. It is bounded on the N. by Lake Superior, and on the E. by the river St. Mary. It is drained by the Tequamenon R. The surface is uneven and partly covered with forests of pine. Limestone abounds here. Oats, potatoes, butter, and maple sugar are produced. Cap., Sault de St. Marie. Val. of taxable prop., abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,243 (of whom 3,094 for., and 792 Indians).

—tp., Isabella co. Pop. 487.

—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 445.

Chippewa, *Minn.*, a W. co.; area, abt. 700 sq. m. It is traversed by the Chippewa R. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 354,421 bush. of wheat, 65,853 of corn, and 240,275 of oats. Cap., Montevideo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,408 (of whom 2,175 for., and 3 colored).

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 361.

Chippewa, *O.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 3,527. See Doylestown.

Chippewa, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 908.

Chippewa, *Wis.*, a N.W. co.; area, abt. 4,000 sq. m. It is intersected by the Chippewa R., and also drained by the Yellow R. and other streams. The surface is uneven and mostly covered with forests. Large quantities of pine lumber are exported from it. Sandstone occurs here as a surface-rock. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 337,839 bush. of wheat, 141,529 of corn, 488,902 of oats, and 39,849 of barley. Lumber and brick are manufactured. Cap., Chippewa Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 15,492 (of whom 5,444 for., and 196 Indians).

Chippewa Bay, *N. Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Chippewa City, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Chippewa Creek, *O.*, falls into the Tuscarawas R. in Medina co.

Chippewa Crossing, *Wis.*, p.o., Ashland co.

Chippewa Falls, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. P.273.

Chippewa Falls, *Wis.*, p.town ◈, cap. of Chippewa co., on Chippewa R., which here affords excellent water power, 11 m. N.E. Eau Claire by the C.&N.W. and the W.C.RRs. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, manuf. of lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 3,982.

Chippewa Lake, *O.*, p.v., Medina co., 4 m. S.E. Medina Station. Pop. 100.

Chippewa River, *Mich.*, rises in Mecosta co., flows E. for abt. 90 m., and joins Pine R. in Midland co.

Chippewa River, *Minn.*, rises in Douglas and Grant cos., flows S. for abt. 100 m. through Pope and Swift cos., and empties into the Minnesota R. in Chippewa co.

Chippewa Station, *Mich.*, p.o., Osceola co.

Chippewas, or Ojibways, a tribe of Indians who inhabit Mich., Wis., Minn., and both sides of the basin of Lake Superior. They were constant allies of the French, and waged a long warfare against the Sioux. In 1855 they ceded their lands to the government of the U. S. They have several widely separated reservations in the above States and in Canada, and are broken up into "bands." They now number abt. 18,000. They are of the Algonkin stock, as is shown by their language and customs. Long-continued efforts have been made to convert them to Christianity by Roman Catholic and Protestant missionaries, without marked success.

Chippewayan, or CHIPPEWYAN MOUNTAINS. The ROCKY MOUNTAINS (which see).

Chire'no, *Tex.*, p.v., Nacogdoches co., 18 m. S. E. Nacogdoches. Pop. 175.

Chi'sago, *Minn.*, an E. co., bounded E. by St. Croix R., which separates it from Wisconsin; area, 450 sq. m. It is watered by affluents of the St. Croix, and by Rush, Chisago and other lakes. The surface is uneven and partly occupied by pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,709 bush. of wheat, 109,112 of oats, 45,435 of corn, 146,530 lbs. of butter. Cap., Centre City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 7,982 (of whom 3,966 for., and 39 Indians).

Chisago City, *Minn.*, p.v. in Chisago Lake tp., Chisago co., on a lake also called Chisago, 30 m. N.E. St. Paul. Pop. 92.

Chisago Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 1,362. See CHISAGO CITY.

Chisaskia, *Kan.*, tp., Sumner co. Pop. 258.

Chismeville, *Ark.*, v. in Washburne tp., Logan co. Pop. 100.

Chissola, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 841.

Chism'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Chittenan'go, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., on Chittenango Creek, 2 m. from Chittenango Station. It has several factories, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and a much resorted sulphur spring 1 m. S. of the village. Pop. 954.

Chittenango Creek, *N. Y.*, has its source in Nelson tp., Madison co., and flows N. into Oneida Lake, abt. 10 m. N.E. Syracuse.

Chittenango Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., on Chittenango Creek, which here falls 150 ft., 16 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 150.

Chittenango Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., 10 m. E. of Syracuse by the N. Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 97.

Chittenden, *Vt.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by Lake Champlain; area, 517 sq.m. It is drained by Lamoille and Onion Rs., which afford valuable water power. Near the lake the surface is nearly level, but toward the E. it becomes rough and in some places mountainous. Nearly all the land is fertile, suitable for grazing, or capable of producing corn, potatoes, &c. The V.C. and the R.&B.RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 198,977 bush. of corn, 318,192 of oats, 32,488 of barley, 1,471,728 lbs. of cheese, 1,947,552 of butter, 98,712 of wool, and 446,671 of maple sugar. Cap., Burlington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 32,798.
—p.tp. Rutland co. Pop. 1,092.

Chittenden's Falls, *N. Y.*, v. in Stockport tp., Columbia co. Pop. 150.

Chloride, *Col.*, p.o., Pitkin co.

Chloride, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Choccoloc'co, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Choccolocco Creek, *Ala.*, a branch of the Coosa R., which it enters in Talladega co.

Choco'lay, *Mich.*, tp., Marquette co. Pop. 974. See HARVEY.

Cho'conut, *Pa.*, p.tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 537.

Choconut Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Union tp., Broome co., 3 m. N.W. Binghamton. Pop. 30.

Chocor'na, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Chocorna Mountain, *N. H.*, is in Albany tp., Carroll co. Height, 3,540 ft. It is celebrated for its picturesque scenery.

Choco'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Chocowin'ity, *N. C.*, p.tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 2,460.

Choc'taw, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Mississippi; area, abt. 600 sq. m. The Tombigbee R., which flows along the E. boundary, is navigable for steamboats. It is well watered by affluents of the Tombigbee. The surface is undulating, and mostly covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 272,213 bush. of corn, 52,714 of sweet potatoes, and 9,004 bales of cotton. Cap., Butler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,731 (of whom 8,344 colored).

Choctaw, *Ark.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 952.
—p.o., Van Buren co.

Choctaw, *Miss.*, a central co., traversed by Big Black R.; area, 575 sq. m. Forests of oak, hickory, and other timber, occupy much of the land; the remainder is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 243,287 bush. of corn and 5,737 bales of cotton. Cap., Greensborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,036 (of whom 42 for., and 2,500 colored).

Choctaw Agency, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbeha co., 14 m. S.E. Starkville. Pop. 100.

Choctaw Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Choctaw Corner, *Ala.*, p.v., Clarke co., 12 m. N. of Grove Hill. Pop. 200.

Choctawhatch'ee, *Ala.*, a river which rises in Barbour co., Ala., flows S. through Florida, and falls into a bay of the same name in the Gulf of Mexico, after a course of abt. 150 m.

Choctaws, or CHAHTAS, a tribe of Indians now settled in the Indian Territory along the N. banks of the Red R., where they possess abt. 10,450 sq. m. When first known to Europeans they occupied the district now forming the S. part of Mississippi and the W. part of Alabama. On the settlement of Louisiana they formed an alliance with the French, and assisted them against the Natchez and Chickasaws; but by degrees they entered into friendly relations with the English, and at last, in 1786, recognized the supremacy of the U. States by the treaty of Hopewell. Their emigration W. began abt. 1800, and the last remains of their original territory were ceded in 1830. In their new settlements the Choctaws continued to advance in prosperity till the outbreak of the civil war, which considerably diminished the population and ruined a large part of their property. They sided with the Confederates, and their territory was occupied by Confederate troops; and accordingly at the close of the war they were regarded as having lost their rights. Part of their land they were forced to surrender to the Government; their slaves were emancipated; and provision was claimed for them in the shape of either land or money. Since then they have considerably recovered their position. They now number abt. 16,000, have 50,000 acres under cultivation, and possess private prop. to the value of upward of $4,700,000. They are governed by a chief and a nat. council of 40 members, according to a written constitution, which dates in the main from 1838; and they possess a regular judicial system and employ trial by jury. Missions are maintained amongst them by the American Board of Commissioners, the Presbyterians, the Methodists and the Baptists. The Choctaw language has been reduced to writing, and brought to some degree of literary precision by the efforts of the missionaries, who have produced in the language the Bible, school-books and hymnals. A newspaper is published wkly in Choctaw and English at New Boggy; and a grammar was composed by the late Rev. C. Byington (Philadelphia, 1870).

Choestoe, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Choga, *N. C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Chola'me, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Chop'tack, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Chop'tank River, rises in Kent co., Del., flows S.W., and empties into a large estuary in Chesapeake Bay, Md. It is navigable for sloops 40 m. from its mouth.

Chotard Landing, *Miss.*, v. in Issaquena co., 18 m. S. of Mayersville. Pop. 100.

Cho'teau, or CHOUTEAU, *Ind. T.*, p.o. and station, Cherokee Nation, on the Kansas div. of the M. P.RR., 71 m. S. of Oswego.

Choteau, *Mont.*, a N. co. Area, abt. 12,500 sq. m. It is intersected by the Missouri R. and the Milk R. The surface is partly mountainous, but it contains some broad treeless plains and considerable arable land. The climate is quite moderate, from the comparatively small elevation above the sea. Chief prod. in 1880, 38,541 bush. of corn and 2,401 of wheat. Cap., Fort Benton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 3,058 (of whom 798 for., and 559 Indians).

Choteau Creek, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Chou teau, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Chouteau Island, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,094.

Chowan', *N.C.*, a N.E. co., bounded S. by Albemarle Sound, and W. by Chowan R. Area, 240 sq. m. It was one of the original precincts of the lords proprietors under King Charles II., and was occupied by a tribe of Indians called Chowanokes. The surface is slightly uneven, and the soil generally of good quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,156 bush. of corn, 46,548 of sweet potatoes, and 2,223 bales of cotton. Cap., Edenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,100,000. Pop. 7,900 (of whom 6 for., and 4,267 colored).
—p.o., Chowan co.

Chowan River, *N.C.*, is formed by the Nottaway, Meherrin and Blackwater Rs., which rise in Va. It flows into Albemarle Sound, a little N. of the Roanoke. It is navigable, on the Meherrin branch, for large vessels to Murfreesboro', near the line of Va.

Chris'man, *Ill.*, p.v.◈in Ross tp., Edgar co., 23 m. S. of Danville by the Danville & Southwestern div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR., and 67 m. E. of Decatur by the I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 541.

Chrisman, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Christ Church, *S. C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 5,153.

Chris'tena, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Christian, *Ark.*, tp., Independance co. P.1,891.

Chris'tian, *Ill.*, a central co., bounded N. by Sangamon R., and intersected by the S. fork of that stream. Area, 675 sq. m. It has a generally level surface, diversified by timber and fertile prairies. It is traversed by 3 lines of railroads. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,143,469 bush. of corn, 1,456,544 of wheat, 749,479 of oats, 102,726 of potatoes, 287,686 lbs. of butter, 87,775 of wool, and 39,473 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Taylorsville. Val. of taxable prop. $19,000,000. Pop. 28,232 (of whom 2,441 for., and 126 colored).

Christian, or CHRISTIAN CITY, *Kan.*, p.v., McPherson co., 15 m. S.E. McPherson. Pop. 75.

Christian, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Tennessee. Area, 704 sq. m. It is watered by a number of small streams, several of which flow for 2 or 3 m. through subterranean channels. The soil in the S. and level part of the co. is productive; the N. part is hilly, and its wealth consists chiefly in forests and mines of coal and iron. The St.L.&S.E.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,430,154 bush. of corn, 437,668 of wheat, 64,341 of oats, 185,684 lbs. of butter, 32,726 of wool, and 12,577,274 of tobacco. Cap., Hopkinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 31,681 (of whom 235 for., and 14,639 colored).

Christian, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., drained by James R. and branches of the White. Area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating or hilly; the soil in the valleys is fertile. Timber is plentiful. The A.&P.RR. passes through the N.W. extremity. The chief prod. in 1880 were 635,549 bush. of corn, 145,513 of wheat, and 75,223 of oats. Cap., Ozark. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,649 (of whom 207 for., and 197 colored).

Christian, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto co.

Christia'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Christiana, *Del.*, a hundred, New Castle co. Pop. (except city) 6,149. See WILMINGTON.
—p.v., New Castle co., on Christiana Creek, 3 m. S. W. Stanton Station. Pop. 525.

Christiana, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 435.

Christiana, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sadsbury tp., Lancaster co., 49 m.W. of Philadelphia by the Penn.RR. It has manuf. of iron castings and machinery, and a brisk trade. Pop. 469.

Christiana, *Tenn.*, Rutherford co. See JORDAN'S VALLEY.

Christiana, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,859. See CAMBRIDGE.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,305.

Christiana Creek, has its head branches in Pa. and Md., and flows into the Brandywine at Wilmington, Del. It is navigable for vessels drawing 9 ft. of water to Newport, and those requiring 6 to Christiana Bridge, 9 m. above Wilmington.

Chris'tiansburg, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Christiansburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Shelby co., 49 m. N. E. Louisville by the Lexington branch of the L.&C.S.L.RR. Pop. 145.

Christiansburg, *O.*, Champaign co. See ADDISON.

Christiansburg, *Va.*, p. town ◈, cap. of Montgomery co., 86 m.W. of Lynchburg by the N.& W.RR., 2,200 ft. above sea level. It has a female college, an academy, tobacco and shoe factories, 2 churches, and a wkly paper. Pop. 766.

Chris'tiansville, *Va.*, v., Mecklenburg co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Boydton.✣

Chris'tie, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Chris'tine, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Chris'topher, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Chris'ty, *Ill.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,069. See SUMNER.

Chrome (*krōm*), *Pa.*, small p.h., Chester co., 2 m. from Nottingham Station on the P.&B.C.RR.

Chrome Hill, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 25 m. N.E. Baltimore.✣

Chron'icle, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Chu'alar, *Cal.*, p.v., Monterey co., 128 m. S.E. San Francisco by the S.P.RR.✣

Chub Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Chubb's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o.,Livingston co.

Chubb's Dock, *N.Y.*(p.o. DRESDEN CENTRE), h., Washington co., 7 m. N. of Whitehall by the Saratoga & Champlain div. of the D.&H.C.RR.✣

Chuck'aluck, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Chuck'atuck, *Va.*, p.v., Nansemond co., 9 m. N. of Norfolk. Pop. 250.

Chuck'y Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o.,Washington co.

Chug Water, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Chu'la Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Amelia co., 29 m.W. of Richmond. Pop. 125.

Chulafin'nee, *Ala.*, p.v., Cleburne co., 15 m. S.W. Edwardsville. Pop. 47.

Chulaho'ma, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Chulas'ky, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Chu'lio, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Chum'lea, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Chunchu'la, *Ala.*, p.v. in Manvilla tp., Mobile co., 18 m. N. of Mobile by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 214.

Chunkey's Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Newton co., 17 m. W. of Meridian by the V.&M.RR.✣

Church, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Church, or JEFFERSON CITY, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Clarion co., 12 m. W. of Clarion. Pop. 100.

Church Creek, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., 5 m. S.W. Cambridge. Pop. 331.

Church Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Church Hill, *Ky.*, p.v., Christian co., 7 m. S.W. Hopkins. Pop. 45.

Church Hill, *Md.*, p.v., Queen Anne co., 40 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 230.

Church Hill, *Miss.*, p.o. Jefferson co.

Church Hill, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Trumbull co., 5½ m. N.W. Youngstown. Pop. 2,269.

Church Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockhill tp., Bucks co., 5 m. S. of Sellersville. Pop. 112.
—v., Dauphin co. Pop. 238.

Church Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Church'ill, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 15 m. S. W. Minneapolis. Pop. 70.

Churchill, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ogemaw co. Pop. 146.

Churchill, *Nev.*, a W. central co.; area, 5.800 sq. m. Carson, Humboldt and Walker Rs. water portions of the co. Near the center is a depressed basin in which lies the "sinks" or lakes of Carson and Humboldt Rs. In this basin are found salt, bi-carbonate of soda, and other like substances. Much of the surface is mountainous. The arable land along the streams amounts to abt. 50,000 acres; the grazing lands are more extensive. There is also some land that might be made productive by irrigation, but the greater part is unfit for agriculture. The C.P.RR. passes through the N.W. part. Gold and silver are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 36,208 bush. of barley, and 8,714 lbs. of wool. Cap., Stillwater. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 479 (of whom 148 for., and 32 Chinese).

Church'land, *Va.*, p.v., Norfolk co., 6 m. W. of Portsmouth. Pop. 60.

Church Point, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish, 12 m. S. by W. of Opelousas. Pop. 130.

Church Road, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Church's Corner, *Mich.*, p.o., Hillsdale co.

Church'town, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Churchtown, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Churchtown, *Pa.* (p.o. name ALLEN), v. in Monroe tp., Cumberland co., 12 m. W. of Harrisburg. Pop. 346.
—p.v. in Caernarven tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. E. of Honeybrook. Pop. 200.

Church View, *Va.*, p.h., Middlesex co., abt. 10 m. N.E. West Point. Pop. 30.

Church'ville, *Iowa*, v. in Greenfield tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,301.

Churchville, *La.*, p.v. and steamboat landing, St. Landry parish, on Atchafalaya R., 25 m. W. of Pointe Coupée. Pop. 40.

Churchville, *Md.*, p.v. ◈, Harford co., 6 m. N. E. Bel Air. Pop. 450.

Churchville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rigo tp., Monroe co., 15 m. W. by S. of Rochester by the N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. It has 5 churches and several factories. P. 515.

Churchville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Northampton tp., Bucks co., 14 m. W. of Doylestown. Pop. 26.
—v. in Dauphin co. Pop. 238.

Churchville, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 10 m. N. W. Staunton. Pop. 245.

Churubus'co, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Smith tp., Whitney co., 10 m. N.E. Columbia City. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 720.

Churubusco, or CHERUBUSCO, *N.Y.*, p. v. in Clinton tp., 36 m. W. of Rouse's Point. Pop. 111.

Cibo'lo, *Tex.*, a small river which rises in Kendal co., flows S.E. and empties into the San Antonio R. near Helena. Length, abt. 110 m.

Cibolo Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

Cic'ero, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. It contains a village and a station of the same name on the C.,B.&Q.RR., 4 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 512. See AUSTIN.

Cicero, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Hamilton co., 22 m. N. of Indianapolis by the I.,P.&C.RR. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 715.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 4,080. See TIPTON.

Cicero, *Ky.*, p.o., Woodford co.

Cicero, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., 10 m. N.E. Syracuse. The v., also called Cicero Corners, has a graded school. The tp. is watered on the N.E. by Oneida Lake, and on the E. by Chittenango Creek. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,934.

Cicero, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Cicero, *Wis.*, p.tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 777.

Cigar'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Onondaga co., 10 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 25.

Cil'ley, *N.C.*, p. o., Caldwell co.

Ci'merron, or SEMERONE, *Ind.T.*, a river which rises in the Rocky Mts., in abt. lat. 37° N., lon. 104° 35′ W., flows E., then S.E., and then E., and joins the Arkansas R. in the Ind. Ter., in abt. lat 36° 10′ N., lon. 96° 15′ W., after a total course of abt. 600 m.

Cimarron, *Kan.*, p. v., Gray co., on Arkansas R., 260 m. W. of Emporia by the A.,T.&.S.F.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 100.

Cimarron, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Colfax co., abt. 50 m. S.E. Elizabethtown. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 290.

Cincinna'ti, *Ark.*, p v. in Illinois tp., Washington co., on Illinois Creek, 25 m. W. of Fayette. Pop. 200.

Cincinnati, *Ill.* p.o., Pike co.
—tp., Tazewell co. Pop. (with Pekin) 871.

Cincinnati, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Greene co., abt. 10 m. E. of Bloomfield. Pop. 87.

Cincinnati, *Iowa*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Appanoose co., 115 m. S.W. Burlington by the B.&S.W.RR. Pop. 189.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 667.

Cincinnati, *Md.*, v., Montgomery co. Pop. 54.

Cincinnati, *Mo.*, p.o., Ralls co.

Cincinnati, *Neb.*, p.v., Pawnee co., 12 m. S.E. Pawnee City. Pop. 75.

Cincinnati, *O.*, the chief city of the State, cap. of Hamilton co., and in size the 8th city in the U. States, is situated on the N. bank of the Ohio R., 250 m. direct, or by the river 466 m. S.W. Pittsburg, Pa., 290 m. direct, or 500 m. by river N.E. Cairo, Ill., and 861 m. by rail S.W. New York. The city is chiefly built upon two terraces or plateaus, the first 60 and the second 112 ft. above the river. Beyond these rises an amphitheatre of hills from 400 to 450 ft. high, from which may be obtained a magnificent view of the valley of the Ohio and the surrounding country. On the opposite bank of the river, are the cities of Covington and Newport, which communicate with Cincinnati by two bridges and several steam ferries. The wire suspension bridge, which is 1057 ft. long between the towers (or, including the approaches, 2,252 ft.), with a height of 100 ft. above low water, was completed in 1867 at a cost of nearly $2,000,000. Further up the river is a wrought iron railroad bridge built upon piers. Cincinnati covers an area of 24 sq. m., extending along the river abt. 10 m. with an average width of 3 m. The most important part of the city, however, is comprised within a distance of 2½ m. along the river. The streets are laid out with great regularity, crossing each other at right angles, are broad and well paved, and for the most part beautifully shaded. The business portion of the city is compactly built, a fine drab freestone being the material chiefly used. The outer highland belt of the city is beautified by costly residences which stand in the midst of extensive and neatly adorned grounds. Here the favorite building material is blue limestone. The names of the suburbs on the hilltops are Clifton, Avondale, Mt. Auburn, Price's Hill, and Walnut Hills. The city is also noted for the beauty of its surrounding scenery. Cincinnati is well supplied with public parks, the largest of which, Eden, is situated on a hill in the E. part of the city, and is beautifully laid out and adorned. Burned Wood, on a hill N. of the city, contains 170 acres, nearly all forest. One of the most attractive objects in the city is the Tyler Davidson bronze fountain which was presented to the city by Mr. H. Probasco in 1871, and cost nearly $200,000. The design embraces 15 bronze figures, all cast at Munich, the chief one representing a female with outstretched arms, from whose fingers the water falls in fine spray. This is the surmounting figure, and reaches a height of 45 ft. above the ground. Among the most notable buildings is that of the U. States Government, built of sawed freestone in the Roman Corinthian style; it is three stories high, with a length of 150 ft. and a width of 80 ft. The county court-house, in the same style of architecture, is 175 ft. square and three stories high. The brick buildings for the city offices are 205 ft. long and 52 ft. wide. The Masonic Temple, built in the Byzantine style, 195 ft. long and 100 ft. wide, is four stories high, and has two towers 140 ft., and a spire 180 ft. high. The most imposing church edifices are St. Peter's Roman Catholic Cathedral, built in pure Grecian style, 200 by 80 ft., with a stone spire rising to a height of 224 ft.; St. Paul's Church (Methodist), with a spire 200 ft. high; and the First Presbyterian Church, with an immense tower surmounted by a spire 270 ft. high.—Cincinnati is one of the most important commercial and manufacturing centres of the West. The 6 railroads entering the city are used by 12 companies, and besides these 2 lines terminate at Covington. Abt. 300 passenger and freight trains arrive and leave daily on these roads. The position of the city on the Ohio R. gives it water communication with the extensive river system of the Mississippi valley; while it is connected with Lake Erie by the Miami Canal. The number of steamers running between Cincinnati and other ports in 1881 was 206; the number of arrivals of steamers during 1881 was 2,638; of departures, 2,633. About three-fourths of the commerce of the city is by railroad and canal, and the remainder by river transportation. The extent of the entire commerce is indicated by the value of imports, which for the year 1881 amounted to $274,641,218 and the exports to $271,973,776. Boat building was formerly a prominent industry, but it has recently declined. In 1881, 16 vessels of 1,969 tons in aggregate were built. Formerly Cincinnati was the chief centre in the U. States for the slaughtering of swine and the packing of pork, but the supremacy is now held by Chicago, Cincinnati taking the second rank. In 1882 there were slaughtered 384,878 hogs, against 522,425 in 1851. The production of iron in all its branches is rapidly increasing and will soon assume the leading rank in the industrial products of the city. The total value of all the manuf. of iron in 1881 was $20,557,783; cash capital invested $9,988,390; hands employed 11,874. The manuf. of wool and especially of furniture, is also steadily increasing. The total products for 1881 was valued at $17,370,682; hands employed, 10,683. Cincinnati is the principal leather market in the West, and the second in the U. States. It ranks second in the manuf. of boots and shoes, and first in the production of harness. The value of products of leather and leather goods during 1881 was $13,320,786; hands employed, 7,502. There are 27 breweries, the product of which has a national reputation. The production of beer during 1881 was 23,132,742 galls. valued at $5,676,173. Cincinnati spirits, in the form of whisky, high wines, cologne spirits, &c., are sold in every State. In 1881, the product of distilled liquors was 11.610,110 galls. valued at $13,139,817; and of rectified liquors, 11,361.655 galls. valued at $12,838,670. In 1883 there were 12 nat. banks with an aggregate cap. of $7,000,000, and 11 private banks. There were 9 daily, 42 wkly, 4 semi-monthly, 27 monthly, and 5 quarterly papers.—The city is divided into 25 wards, and is governed by a mayor elected for 2 years, a board of 25 aldermen and a board of 50 councilmen. It has a very efficient paid fire department and police force. The city is supplied with water obtained by pumping from the Ohio R. by means of 3 immense reservoirs, 2 of which, with a capacity of 100,000,000 each are in Eden Park. In 1882 the bonded debt of Cincinnati was $24.286,217; the valuation of real property was $120,045,230, personal property, $41,359,163; amount of revenue from taxation, $3,583,177. Cincinnati has abt. 160 churches and a large number and variety of well organized charitable institutions. Secret and mutual benevolent societies are also very numerous, especially among the German population. The public schools are under the control of a superintendent and a board of 50 elected members, and comprise 1 normal, 3 high, 6 intermediate and 32 district schools. The Woodword and the Hughes high schools have long been known for their excellence. Besides the above, there are a large number of Roman Catholic parochial schools. The university of Cincinnati is designed to afford advanced and technical instruction free of charge. Besides the Cincinnati Wesleyan College for females (Methodist Episcopal), St. Xavier College (Roman Catholic), and Mount St. Mary's of the West, the city has 1 law, 6 medical, and 2 theological schools, 4 commercial colleges, a school of design, and 2 schools of music. There are 11 public libraries in the city, the largest being the free public library, which has 81,000 bound volumes and 5,500 pamphlets, and the young men's mercantile with nearly 40,000 volumes. The most important literary associations are the natural history and the historical and philosophical societies.—Cincinnati was first settled in 1788, and was named, it is said, in honor of the Cincinnati society of officers of the revolutionary war. Twelve years later it had 750 inhabitants. In 1814 it was incorporated as a city. Abt. 1830, the Miami canal was built, which greatly increased the prosperity of the city. Pop. in 1810, 2,540; in 1830, 24,831; in 1840, 46,338; in 1850, 115.436; in 1860, 161,044; in 1870, 216,239; in 1880, 255,708.

Cincinnati, *Tex.*, p.o., Walker co.

Cincinna'tus, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Cortland co., 75 m. S. E. Oswego, and 15 m. S. E. Cortland. It has an academy. Pop. 429; of tp. 1,093.

Cin'nabar, *Cal.*, p.o., San Benito co.

Cinnamin'son, *N.J.*, p. tp., Burlington co. Pop. 2,184.

Cinque Hommes (*sink'hōm*), *Mo.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,449.

Circle Valley, *Utah*, v., Pi Ute co. Pop. 67.

Cir'cleville, *Ill.*, p.v., Tazewell co., 8 m. S. E. Pekin Junction. Pop. 350.

Circleville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Jackson co., 9 m. W. of Holton. Pop. 122.

Circleville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orange co., 7½ m. N. of Middletown. Pop. 115.

Circleville, *O.*, a city, the cap. of Pickaway co. on the Scioto R. and the Ohio Canal, 104 m. E. N. E. Cincinnati by the C.&St.L.RR., and 30 m. S of Columbus by the S.V.RR. It occupies the part of an aboriginal fortification of circular form, from which its name is derived. The surrounding country is rich and chiefly devoted to the culture of broom-corn, for which Circleville is a leading market. It has 14 churches, 2 nat. and 1 other banks, 7 building-and-loan associations, 2 large pork-packing establishments, a number of mills and factories, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 6,046; of tp. 6,541.

Circleville, *Pa.* (p.o. name TINKER RUN), v. in North Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., 2 m. W. of Irwin Station. Pop. 149.

Circleville, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Circleville, *W. Va.*, tp., Pendleton co. Pop. 1,313. See MOUNT FREEDOM.

Cis'co, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co. Pop. 73.

Cisco, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Cisco, *Ill.*, p.v. in Willow Branch tp., Piatt co., 18 m. N. E. Decatur. Pop. 113.

Cisco, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Cisna's Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Perry co., 21 m. S. E. Newport. Pop. 75.

Cis'ne, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bedford tp., Wayne co., 11 m. S. of Flora by the Springfield div. of the O.& M.RR. Pop. 185.

Cisne, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Cistern, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co. Pop. 67.

Citico, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Citizens, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Citra, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Citronelle', *Ala.*, p.v., Mobile co., 33 m. N. E. Mobile by the M.&O.RR. Manuf., rosin and turpentine. Pop. 169.

Ci'trus, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Cit'y, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

City Island, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Pelham tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, 16 m. N. E. New York city. It has a ship-yard and a trade in oysters. Pop. 989.

City Mills, *Mass.*, p.o. ◈, Norfolk co.

City Point, *Fla.*, p.o., Brevard co.

City Point, *Me.*, v. included in Belfast, Waldo co. It is 2 m. N. of that city, on Penobscot Bay.

City Point, or EAST LEAVENWORTH, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Platte co., on the Missouri, 24 m. W. of Kansas City by the K.C., St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 89.

City Point, *Va.*, p.v. and port of entry, Prince George co., on a point formed by the junction of James and Appomattox Rs., 33 m. S. E. from Richmond, and 10 m. by rail E. N. E. of Petersburg. It is the port of Richmond for large ships and heavy shipping. It has a national cemetery, a steam-mill, &c. Pop. 484.

City Point, *Wis.*, p.o. Jackson co.

City Price, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Ci'ver, *Ill.*, p.v., Fulton co., 4½ m. S. W. Canton. Pop. 100.

Civer Bend, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Civil Bend, *Mo.*, p.v., Daviess co. Pop. 54.

Civil Point, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Clack'amas, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co.; area, abt. 1,700 sq. m. It is bounded E. by the Cascade Range of mountains, and drained by the Willamette R., and by the Clackamas R., which enters the Willamette some miles above Portland, after a course of abt. 100 m. It contains extensive forests. The surface is much diversified. The soil in some parts is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 231,616 bush. of wheat, and 218,824 of oats. Cap., Oregon City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 9,260 (of whom 1,396 for., 175 Chinese, and 117 Indians).
—p.v. in above co., 12 m. S. of Portland. Pop. 150.

Clai'borne, *Ala.*, p.v., Monroe co., abt. 75 m. S. W. Selma. Pop. 199.

Claiborne, *La.*, an E. parish, bordering on Arkansas, drained by the branches of Bayou d'Arbonne; area, abt. 1,200 sq. m. The surface is undulating and partly covered with pine and other timber. The soil is good, though not of remarkable fertility. The chief prod. in 1880 were 332,158 bush. of corn, 28,175 of oats, 106,742 of sweet potatoes, 16,720 lbs. of wool, and 19,569 bales of cotton. Cap., Homer. Val. of taxable prop abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 18,858 (of whom 33 for., and 10,314 colored).

Claiborne, *Miss.*, a S. W. co.; area, 740 sq. m. The Mississippi R. on the W. separates it from Louisiana, and the Big Black R. touches its N.W. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,568 bush. of Indian corn, 22,714 of sweet potatoes, 203,807 tons of hay, and 18,518 bales of cotton. Cap., Port Gibson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,900,000. Pop. 16,768 (of whom 158 for., and 12,858 colored).
—p.v., Jasper co., 23 m. W. of Chubuta. Pop. 175.

Claiborne, *O.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 2,758. See RICHWOOD.

Claiborne, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Powell's R., and bordering on Ky., touching Va. on the N.E. corner, and bounded S. by Clinch R.; area, abt. 350 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and in some places mountainous. It possesses a fertile soil, and has mines of lead, zinc and iron, the last of which are very extensive and profitably worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 496,262 bush. of corn, 44,192 of wheat, 74,921 of oats, and 14,928 of potatoes. Cap., Tazewell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 13,373 (of whom 14 for., and 789 colored).

Clair'field, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Clair'mont, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Clairmont, *N. Y.*, formerly a v. of West Farms tp., now included in the city of New York.

Clairville, *Cal.*, p.o., Sonora co.

Clal'lam, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by the strait of Juan de Fuca, and W. by the Pacific Ocean; area, 1,720 sq. m. It is watered by several streams that fall into the strait. Mount Olympus, 8,138 ft. high, the N. peak of the Olympic range in the S. of this co., which is for the most part densely covered with forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,257 bush. of wheat, 10,969 of oats, 7,965 of barley, 5,674 of potatoes, and 27,816 lbs. of butter. Cap., New Dungeness. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 638 (of whom 171 for., 97 Indians, and 4 Chinese).

Clam Falls, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Polk co. Pop. of tp. 115.

Clam Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 620.

Clair River, *Mich.*, takes its rise in Wexford co., flows S.E., and joins the Muskegon R. in Clair co.

Clam Union, *Mich.*, tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 402. See FALMOUTH.

Clan'cy, *Mont.*, silver-mining p.v., Jefferson co., 10 m. S. of Helena. It has several saw and silver mills. Pop. 76.

Clan'ton, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Chilton co., 41 m. N.W. Montgomery by the L.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 375.

Clanton, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

Clap'per, *Mo.*, p.v. in Indian Creek tp., Monroe co., 30 m. W. of Hannibal. Pop. 39.

Clapper Street, *Pa.*, v. in Klein tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 449.

Claqua'to, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Lewis co., on Chehalis R., abt. 30 m. S.W. Olympia. Pop. 95.

Cla'ra, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Clara, *Pa.*, p.tp., Potter co. Pop. 238.

Clare, *Ind.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Clare, *Mich.*, a N. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is intersected by the Muskegon R. The surface is nearly level, and mostly covered with forests. In this region the grayling is caught, hence it is a summer resort for sportsmen. It is intersected by the F.&P. M.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,961 bush. of wheat, 7,123 of corn, and 5,707 of oats. Cap., Farwell. Pop. 4,187 (of whom 1,369 for., and 10 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Clare co., 49 m. N.W. East Saginaw by the F.&P.M.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 502.

Clare'mont, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Richland co., 124 m. E. of St. Louis by the O.&M.RR. Pop. 163; of tp. 1,731.

Claremont, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dodge co., 28 m. W. of Rochester by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 269; of tp. 851.

Claremont, *Mo.*, v. in Atchison tp., Nodaway co., 130 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 250.

Claremont, *N.H.*, a pleasant p.v.◈, Sullivan co., 55 m. W. by N. of Concord by the C.&C.RR. It has a nat. bank, and manuf. of cotton and wool. The tp. is bounded on the W. by the Connecticut R. It has a savings bank, 3 paper mills, a furnace, a water-wheel manufactory, a high school, and a library of 4,000 volumes. It has 3 wkly, 1 semi-wkly, and 1 monthly papers. Pop. of tp. 4,704.

Claremont, *Pa.*, v. in Ottara tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 431.

Claremont Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Clare′more, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Clar′ence, *Ill.*, p.v. in Button tp., Ford co., 7 m. from Pauten Junction. Pop. 41.

Clar′ence, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Dayton tp., Cedar co., 34 m. S.E. Cedar Rapids by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a flour mill, and a large trade in grain. Pop. 607.

Clarence, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Barton co., 14 m. W. of Great Bend. Pop. 75; of tp. 489.

Clarence, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,178. See DUCK LAKE.

Clarence, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Shelby co., 11 m. E. of Macon by the H.&St.J.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 570.

Clarence, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Clarence, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co. The v. is near the N.Y.C.RR. and 15 m. N.E. Buffalo. The tp. contains several villages, 15 churches, and an academy. Pop. of tp. 3,495.

Clarence Centre. *N. Y.*, p.v. in Clarence tp., Erie co., 16 m. N.E. Buffalo. It has a flour mill. Pop. 385.

Clarence Strait, *Alaska*, that part of the sea which divides Prince of Wales Archipelago from Duke of York Island. It is abt. 10 m. wide and contains many small islands.

Clar′endon, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Cache tp., cap. of Monroe co., on White R., 48 m. W. of Helena by the A.M.RR., and 60 m. E. of Little Rock. Pop. 400.

Clarendon, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,263.

Clarendon, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 4 m. from N.Y.C.RR., and 11 m. from Lake Ontario. Pop. 485: of tp. 1,797.

Clarendon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mead tp., Warren co., 6½ m. S. of Warren. Manuf., oil refineries, tanneries, lumber and saw mills. Pop. 295.

Clarendon, *S. C.*, a central co.; area, 700 sq. m. It is bounded on the S. and W. by the Santee R. and is drained by the Black R. The surface is diversified; part of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 222,274 bush. of corn, 28,777 of oats, 81,812 of sweet potatoes, 901,726 lbs. of rice, and 8,589 bales of cotton. Cap., Manning. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 19,190 (of whom 12,908 colored).

Clarendon, *Tex.*, p.o., Donley co.

Clarendon, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Rutland co., 6 m. S. of Rutland by the B.&R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,105.

Clarendon Springs, *Vt.*, p.v. in Clarendon tp., Rutland co., 7 m. S.W. Rutland. It has mineral springs, which are visited for the cure of kidney and skin diseases, and other complaints. Pop. 100.

Clares′ville, *Va.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Clar′idon, *O.*, p.tp., Geauga co. Pop. 808.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,771. SEE CALEDONIA.

Claridon Hills, *Ill.*, v. in Downe's Grove tp., Du Page co., 20 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 69.

Clarinda, *Iowa*, p. town◈, cap. of Page co., in Nodaway tp. and on Nodaway R., 77 m. S.E. Council Bluffs by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a woolen factory, &c. Pop. 2,011.

Clarinda, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Clar′ington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Monroe co., at the confluence of Sunfish Creek and Ohio R., 45 m. N.E. Marietta. It has a tannery and several mills. Pop. 915.

Clarington. *Pa.*, p.h. in Barnett tp., Forest co., 18 m. S.E. Tionesta. Pop. 135.

Clarion, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 851.

Clarion, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Clarion tp., cap. of Wright co., 32 m. N.E. Fort Dodge. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 147; of tp. 463.

Clarion, *Kan.*, p.o. Sedgwick co.

Clarion, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Clarion, *Neb.*, p.o. Madison co.

Clarion, *Pa.*, a river, also called GREAT TOBY'S CREEK. It rises in McKean co., and after a S.W. course of 70 m., falls into Alleghany R. It is navigable 55 m. for boats, and for canoes 10 m. farther. Vast quantities of lumber are sent down this river to Pittsburgh and towns on the Ohio.
—a N.W. co.; area, 600 sq. m. It is bounded S.W. by Alleghany R., which is here navigable by steamboats, and intersected by the Clarion, from which it is named. The soil is good, and the surface either undulating or hilly. Bituminous coal, iron, petroleum and limestone are found in the co., and timber of various kinds is abundant. The A.V.RR. traverses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 459,435 bush. of corn, 121,833 of wheat, 645,134 of oats, 77,538 of buckwheat, 65,757 of potatoes, 628,042 lbs. of butter, and 93,946 of wool. Cap., Clarion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 40,326 (of whom 5,637 for., and 41 colored).
—p. borough◈, cap. of above co., on Clarion R., abt. 121 m. by rail N.E. Pittsburgh. It has a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, and a large trade in petroleum. Carrier Seminary, a large institution of learning, is located here. Pop. 1,169; of tp. 1,446.

Claris′sa, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Clark, *Ark.*, a co. See CLARKE.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 744.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,008. See GEORGETOWN.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 850.

Clark. *Dak.*, an E. co., mostly consisting of prairie: area, abt. 1,350 sq. m. Pop. 114.
—p.o. in Clark co.

Clark, *Ill.*, an E. co.; area, 460 sq. m. It is bounded S.E. by the navigable Wabash R. The surface is diversified by prairies and forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,384,571 bush. of corn, 594,419 of wheat, 208,681 of oats, 56,817 of potatoes, 312,810 lbs. of butter, 81,716 of wool, and 35,658 galls. of sorghum molasses. Pork and lumber are also largely produced. Coal is found here. The most numerous manuf. are those of carriages and wagons. It is intersected by the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 21,900 (of whom 729 for., and 51 colored).

Clark, *Ind.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,486.
—v., Lake co., 4 m. by rail N.W. Tolleston Junction. Pop. 100.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,400. See LADOGA.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 2,096.

Clark, *Iowa*, p.o., Mills co.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,109.

Clark, or CLARKE, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 909.

Clark, *Miss.*, a co. See CLARKE.

Clark, *Mo.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 2,037. See MILTON.
—tp., Chariton co. Pop. 1,136.
—tp., Cole co. Pop. 1,649.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,904.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 455.

Clark, *Neb.*, tp., Dixon co. Pop. 129.

Clark, *N. J.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 353.

Clark, or CLARKE, *O.*, a S.W. central co.; area, 380 sq. m. It is intersected by Mad R., and also drained by Lagonda Creek. The surface is finely diversified; the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,730,534 bush. of corn, 839,147 of wheat, 161,492 of oats, 107,916 of potatoes, 518,006 lbs. of butter, 306,846 of wool, 197,718 of flour, and 64,642 of tobacco. Pork is also a staple prod. The manuf. interests are varied and important; the most numerous are those of flour, agricultural tools, and carriages. It is traversed by several RRs. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. $27,204,290. Pop. 41,947 (of whom 4,266 for., and 3,565 colored).

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,761. See HAMERSVILLE.

Clark, or CLARKSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.borough in Shenango tp., Mercer co., 11 m. W. of Mercer. Pop. 264.

Clark, or CLARKE, *Wash.*, a S.W. co.; area, 1,350 sq. m. It is bounded S. by the Columbia R., which also forms half of the W. boundary, and is intersected by the Cathlapootle R. The surface is much diversified and for a large part covered with forests of hard wood. The soil partially fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 51,584 bush. of wheat and 72,734 of oats. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,490 (of whom 1,063 for., and 183 Chinese and Indians).

Clark, *Wis.*, a W. central co., intersected by Black R., and watered by L. Eau Claire R.; area, 1,548 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 56,987 bush. of wheat, 70,754 of corn, 146,503 of oats, 6,456 of rye, and 8,009 of barley. Lumber is also a staple prod. Cap., Neillsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 10,715 (of whom 2,815 for., and 15 Indians).

Clark Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Clark co.

Clarke, *Ala.*, a S.W. co.; area, 1,270 sq. m. It is bounded W. by the Tombigbee, and S.E. by the Alabama R., both of which are here navigable by steamboats. The surface is uneven, and a considerable portion of it occupied by pine forests. Part of the soil is poor and sandy; in other places it is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 312,718 bush. of corn, 39,308 of oats, 56,731 of sweet potatoes, 11,095 bales of cotton, and 17,685 galls. of molasses. Cap., Clarksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 17,806 (of whom 33 for., and 10,090 colored).

Clarke, or CLARK, *Ark.*, a S. W. central co., bounded E. by the Washita R., and S.W. by the Little Missouri; area, abt. 750 sq. m. It is intersected by Antoine and Caddo creeks. The Washita is navigable by steamboats. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,953 bush. of wheat, 470,352 of corn, and 13,924 bales of cotton. Cap., Arkadelphia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,400,000. Pop. 15,771 (of whom 13 for., and 5,205 colored).

Clarke, *Ga.*, a N.E. central co.; area, 180 sq. m. Granite is found in great abundance; the principal other minerals are gold, kaolin, pyrites, tourmaline, and garnets. Near the streams the land is fertile, but much of the soil in the uplands is worn out. The Athens branch of the Georgia RR. terminates at the county seat. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,104 bush. of wheat, 67,940 of Indian corn, 16,098 of oats, and 3,310 bales of cotton. Cap., Athens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,702 (of whom 151 for., and 6,394 colored).

Clarke, or CLARK, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., separated from Kentucky on the S.E. by the Ohio R.; area, 400 sq.m. The surface is mostly level, and the soil fertile. Iron, marble, limestone and hydraulic cement are found. The J.,M.&I., the Louisville div. of the O.&M., and the L.,N.A.&C.RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 188,777 bush. of wheat, 619,002 of Indian corn, 77,425 of oats, 93,187 of potatoes, 241,346 lbs. of butter, 33,896 of wool, 19,321 of tobacco, and 27,141 galls. of sorghum molasses. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Charlestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. Pop. 28,638 (of whom 2,450 for., and 2,531 colored).

—p.v. in Ward tp., Randolph co., 6 m. N. of Winchester. Pop. 75.

Clarke, *Iowa*, a S. co.; area, 432 sq. m. It is drained by the South, the Whitebreast, and the E. fork of Grand R. The surface is moderately uneven, and occupied mainly by prairies. The soil is generally good. The B.&M.R.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,596 bush. of wheat, 2,370,160 of corn, 578,707 of oats, 44,623 of potatoes, 281,575 lbs. of butter, and 48,627 of wool. Cap., Osceola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,512 (of whom 445 for., and 28 colored).

Clarke, *Kan.*, a S.W. co. of Kansas, bordering on the Indian Territory; area, 780 sq. m. Its N.E. corner is intersected by the Nescatunga R., the S.E. corner by the Cimarron, while a branch of the latter waters its W. part. Pop. 163.

Clarke, or CLARK, *Ky.*, an E. central co.; area, 210 sq. m. It is bounded on the S. by the Kentucky and Red Rs. The surface is uneven; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 129,943 bush. of wheat, 791,292 of corn, 17,187 lbs. of tobacco, and pork. Cap., Winchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 9,000,000. Pop. 12,113 (of whom 86 for., and 4,185 colored).

Clarke, or CLARK, *Miss.*, an E. co.; area, abt. 625 sq.m. It is watered by the Chickasawha R. The surface is slightly undulating and to a great extent covered with forests. The M.&O.RR. traverses the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 174,712 bush of corn, 30,101 of oats, and 4,693 bales of cotton. Cap., Quitman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,600,000. Pop. 15,022 (of whom 72 for., and 7,792 colored).

Clarke, or CLARK, *Mo.*, a N.E. co.; area, 516 sq. m. It is separated from Illinois by the Mississippi R., and from Iowa by the Des Moines. It has a slightly uneven surface, intersected by Fox and Wyaconda rivers, and occupied chiefly by fertile and extensive prairies, interspersed with forests of good timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 97,253 bush. of wheat, 32,232 of rye, 2,168,222 of corn, 484,078 of oats, 42,846 of potatoes, 239,835 lbs. of butter, and 81,584 of wool. Cap., Waterloo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 15,031 (of whom 748 for., and 308 colored).

—tp., Chariton co. Pop. 1,040.

Clarke, *O.*, a co. See CLARK.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,761.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 20,006. See MARTINSVILLE.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,041. See HELMICK.

Clarke, *Va.*, a N. co.; area, 208 sq.m. It is intersected by the Shenandoah R., and is part of the Great Valley of Virginia. The Blue Ridge extends along the S.E. border. The soil is based on limestone and is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 265,549 bush. of wheat, 363,436 of corn, and 16,738 of oats. Cap., Berryville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 7,682 (of whom 38 for., and 2,562 colored).

Clarke, *Wash.*, a co. See CLARK.

Clarke City, *Mo.*, p.v., Clarke co., 21 m. W. of Keokuk by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 247.

Clarke's Fork, or RIVER, a branch of the Columbia, formed at the "Horse Plain," near the center of Missoula co., Mont., lat. 47° 21' N., lon. 114° 38' W., by the junction of the Bitter Root R. from the S. and the Flathead from the N. It flows N.W. and joins the Columbia in Washington Territory, lat. 48° 50' N., lon. 117° 45' W. At its mouth there is a fall of 15 ft., and ¼ m. above it passes through a deep gorge, where there is a further fall of 3 ft. Abt. 130 m. above its mouth the river expands into a lake, 45 m. long and 10 or 15 m. wide, called Pend d'Oreille or Kalispelum. The total length of Clarke's R. from the source of either tributary is abt 650 m.

Clarke's Point, *Mass.*, a narrow peninsula at the S.W. of New Bedford Bay, in lat. 41° 35' 29" N., lon. 70° 54' 13" W. Here is a fixed light.

Clarkes'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Muncy Creek tp., Lycoming co., 17 m. E. of Williamsport. Pop. 71.

Clarkes'ville, *Pa.*, p.v., cap. of Habersham co., is on the Chattahoochee R. near its source, abt. 85 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 291.

Clarks, *Neb.*, p.o.◈, Merrick co.

Clark's, *O.*, p.o., located S. of Bloomfield, Coshocton co.

Clarks'borough, *N. J.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Gloucester co., 11 m. S.W. Camden by the W.J. RR. Pop. 189.

Clarksborough, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clifton tp., St. Lawrence co., abt. 37 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. Here are several saw mills.✣

Clarks'burg, *Cal.*, p.o., Yolo co.

Clarksburg, *Ind.*, in Davis co. See Clark's Prairie.

—p.v. in Fugit tp., Decatur co., 12 m. N.W. Greensburg. It has a graded school, a flour and saw mill, &c. Pop. 402.

—in Johnson co. See Rock Lane.

Clarksburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Clarksburg, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., abt. 40 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 67.

Clarksburg, *Mass.*, tp., Berkshire co. Pop. 724. See Briggsville.

Clarksburg, *Mich.*, p.v., Marquette co., 10 m. W. of Ishpeming by the M.,H.&O.RR. Here are mines of iron.✣

Clarksburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Moreau tp., Moniteau co., 30 m. E. of Sedalia. Pop. 250.

Clarksburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Millstown tp., Monmouth co., abt. 18 m E. of Trenton. Pop. 106.

Clarksburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Erie co., 23 m. S. of Buffalo.✣

Clarksburg, *O.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., Ross co., 20 m. from Chillicothe. Pop. 308.

Clarksburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conemaugh tp., Indiana co., 16 m. S. of Indiana. Pop. 150.

Clarksburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., 10 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 101.

Clarksburg, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Harrison co., on the Monongahela, at the confluence of the Fork and Elk Rs., 22 m. W. of Grafton, and 316 m. W. of Baltimore by the B.&O.RR. It is placed in a coal region, and has a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, 2 academies, and numerous manuf. Pop. 1,372.

Clark's Corner, *Conn.*, p.v., Windham co.

Clark's Corners, *N.Y.*, v., Saratoga co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Saratoga.✣

Clark's Corners, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Ashtabula co., 15 m. S.E. Ashtabula Station. Pop. 40.

Clark's Creek, *Kan.*, takes its rise in Morris co., flows N., and falls into Kansas R. in Davis co.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 289. See White City.

Clark's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Grant co.

Clark's Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 187.

Clarks'dale, *Ill.*, p.v., Christian co., 5 m. S. W. Taylorville. Pop. 137.

Clarksdale, *Miss.*, p.v., Coahoma co., 50 m. N.W. Grenada. Pop. 197.

Clark's Factory, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co. It has extensive tanneries. P. 100.

Clark's Falls, *Conn.*, p.v., New London co., abt. 12 m. E. by S. of Norwich.✣

Clark's Farm, *Dak.*, p.o., Burleigh co.

Clarks'field, *O.*, p.tp., Huron co., 15 m. S. of Wakeman Station. Pop. 242; of tp. 1,042.

Clark's Fork, *Mo.*, p.tp., Cooper co. P. 1,406.

Clark's Fork, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Clark's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Clark's Gap, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Clark's Green, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Abington tp., Lackawanna co., 8 m. N. of Scranton. Pop. 207.

Clark's Grove, *Minn.*, p.o., Freeborn co.

Clark's Hill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lauramie tp., Tippecanoe co., 11 m. S.E. Lafayette by the C.,I.,St. L.&C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 236.

Clark's Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Clark's Island, *Me.*, an island of abt. 200 acres in Penobscot Bay, connected with the mainland by a stone bridge, and belonging to Knox co. It has quarries of excellent granite.

Clark's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Clark's Mill, *R.I.*, v. in Richmond and Charleston tps., Washington co., near Shannock Mills.✣

Clark's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kirkland tp., Oneida co., 10 m. S.W. Utica by the Utica & Rome branch of the D.,L.&W.RR. It has a cotton factory, &c. Pop. 393.

—v., Washington co., on the Hudson R., near Schuylersville. It has several mills. Pop. 110.

Clark's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Clark's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Mercer co., 13 m. N. of Mercer. Pop. 75.

Clark's Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Clark's Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in Cato tp., Manitowa co., 10 m. W. of Manitowa. Pop. 84.

Clark'son, *Iowa*, p.o., Warren co.

Clarkson, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 15 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 319; of tp. 2,100.

Clarkson, *O.*, p.v. in Middleton tp., Columbiana co., 10 m. S.W. New Lisbon Station. Pop. 250.

Clark's Prairie, or Clarksburg, *Ind.*, v. in Madison tp., Daviess co., 5 m. S.E. Owl Prairie. Pop. 280.

Clark's River, *Ky.*, rises on the N. border of Tenn., flows N.N.W., and empties into the Ohio at its junction with the Tennessee.

Clark's Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Clark's Station, *Ind.* (p.o. name Cannelburgh), coal-mining v., Daviess co., 10 m. W. of Washington.✣

—p.v. in North tp., Lake co., on the Calumet R., 18 m. N. of Crown Point. It exports from 3,000 to 5,000 cars of ice annually. Pop. 100.

Clark's Summit, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Clarks'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Clarkston, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Independence tp., Oakland co., 31 m. W. by N. of Detroit by the D.,G. H.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 368.

Clarkston, *Utah*, p.o., Cache co.

Clarks'town, *N.Y.*, tp., Rockland co. Pop. 4,378. See Rockland Lake.

Clarkstown, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Clarks'ville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Spadra tp., cap. of Johnson co., 64 m. E. of Fort Smith by the L.R.&F. S.RR. It has several factories, and is the seat of Franklin College. Pop. 656.

Clarksville, *Cal.*, p.v. in White Oak tp., El Dorado co., 22 m. E. of Sacramento. Pop. 57.

Clarksville, *Ill.* (p.o. name Dolson), v. in Dolson tp., Clark co., 6 m. N.W. Marshall. Pop. 79.

Clarksville, *Ind.*, v. in Jeffersonville tp., Clark co., 2 m. N.W. Jeffersonville, where is the p. o. Pop. 1,063.

—p.v. in Wayne tp., Hamilton co., 5 m. S.E. Noblesville. Pop. 156.

Clarksville, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 28 m. N.W. Waterloo by the B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 818. A small part of the v. is in Jackson tp.

Clarksville, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., 9 m. W. of Ellicott City.✣

Clarksville, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

Clarksville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Big Stone co. P. 207.

Clarksville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Calumet tp., Pike co., on the Mississippi R., 36 m. S. of Hannibal by the St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills, and other factories. Pop. 1,493.

Clarksville, *Neb.*, v. and tp., Merrick co., 121 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. (Clark's Station). Pop. 208; of tp. 873.

Clarksville, *N. H.*, p.tp., Coos co. Pop. 328.

Clarksville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Scotland tp., Albany co., 2 m. S.W. Union Church Station. P. 223.

—v. and tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 93; of tp. 852.

—v. in Brookfield tp., Madison co. Pop. 561.

—v. in Niagara tp. and co., on Niagara R., abt. 1 m. below the falls. Pop. 189.

—v. in Middlefield tp., Otsego co., 5½ m. E. of Cooperstown. Pop. 185.

—v., Rockland co., 3 m. from Nyack. Pop. 225.

Clarksville, *N. C.*, tp., Davie co. Pop. 1,102.

Clarksville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Vernon tp., Clinton co., 46 m. N.E. Cincinnati by the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley div. of the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 367.

Clarksville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Clarksville, *Pa.*, v. in Penn tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 169.

—p.v. in Morgan tp., Greene co., on Ten-Mile Creek, 8 m. N. E. Waynesburg. It has a woolen mill. P.205.

—borough, Mercer co. See CLARK.

Clarksville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Montgomery co., on the Cumberland R. and the M.&L. RR., 199 m. N.E. Memphis and 50 m. N.W. Nashville. It has a male and female academy, a nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, a female academy, various manuf., 3 tobacco warehouses, and ships 15,000 hhds. of tobacco a year. There are iron mines near. Pop. 3,860.

Clarksville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Red River co., is the oldest town in Northern Texas. The T. C.RR. runs through it. It has several schools and churches, Protestant and Catholic. It is 350 m. N. of Galveston, in the N.E. corner of the State, and is the center of a very rich country. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 655.

Clarksville, *Va.*, p.v., Mecklenburg co., on the Roanoke R., at the junction of the Dan and Staunton, 102 m. S.W. Richmond. It has a State bank, a building and loan association, 6 tobacco warehouses, and a wkly paper, and is the terminus of the R.V.RR. from Keysville on the R.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 582.

Clark'ton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Freeborn tp., Dunklin co., 22 m. S. of Dexter City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 314.

Clarkton, *N. C.*, p.v. in Brownmarsh tp., Bladen co., 45 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. 75.

Clark'town, *Pa.*, v. in Amwell tp., Washington co. Pop. 75.

Clar'no, *Wis.*, tp., Green co. Pop. 1,422.

Cla'ry's Mineral Springs, *S. C.*, p.h., Edgefield co., abt. 60 m. W. by N. of Columbia. It has a mineral spring.✣

Clarys'ville, *Md.*, v., Alleghany co. Pop. 99.

Cla'ryville, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Claryville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Neversink tp., Sullivan co., 30 m. W. of Kingston. Pop. 175.

Cla'tonia, *Neb.*, p.tp., Gage co. Pop. 696.

Clatska'nie, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Columbia co. P.146.

Clat'sop, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co., separated from Washington Territory on the N. by the Columbia R., and bounded W. by the Pacific; area, 1,100 sq. m. On the E. border are mountains. It is watered by Lewis and Clark Rs. and other streams falling into the ocean. The soil is good and timber is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,813 bush. of oats, and 21,714 of potatoes. Cap., Astoria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,222 (of whom 4,479 for., 2,317 Chinese, and 83 Indians).

—tp. in above co. Pop. 421.

Clau'sen, *Minn.*, p.o., Pipe Stone co.

Clauss'ville, *Pa.*, p.b., Lehigh co., 10 m. W. of Allentown. Pop. 96.

Cla'verack, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 4 m. S.E. Hudson by the Hudson & Chatham branch of the B.&A.RR. It has an academy, and is the seat of the Hudson River Collegiate Institute, a very flourishing institution. The tp. contains also Philmont and Smoky Hollow, important factory vs. Pop. 311; of tp. 4,347.

Claverack Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Columbia co., and falls into Kinderhook Creek in the same co., 7 m. N. of Hudson. A number of factories and mills are located on this stream and its tributaries.

Claw'son, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

Clay, *Ala.*, an E. co., drained by tributaries of the Coosa and Tallapoosa Rs.; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The soil is well adapted to agriculture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 54,603 bush. of wheat, 292,870 of corn, 39,398 of oats, 23,818 of sweet potatoes, 172,766 lbs. of butter, 4,973 bales of cotton, and 13,468 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Ashland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,938 (of whom 10 for., and 1,067 colored).

—p.o., Jefferson co.

Clay, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Missouri, and intersected by Black R. The surface is undulating, and partly covered with forests of hard wood. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,408 bush. of wheat, 343,836 of corn, 12,406 of oats, and 2,307 bales of cotton. Cap., Corning. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,213 (of whom 66 for., and 21 colored).

—tp., Bradley co. Pop. 882.

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 920.

—tp., White co. Pop. 842.

Clay, *Cal.*, p.o., Sacramento co.

Clay, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., separated from Nebraska by the Missouri R., and intersected by Vermilion R.; area, abt. 500 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 8,335 bush. of wheat, 375,837 of corn, 50,645 of oats, 29,846 of potatoes, and 17,446 tons of hay. Cap., Vermillion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,001 (of whom 1,693 for., 1 Indian, and 2 colored).

Clay, *Fla.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by St. John's R., and watered by its affluents and by numerous lakes; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is level. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,850 bush. of corn, 96 bales of cotton, cattle and pork. Cap., Green Cove Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,838 (of whom 78 for., and 573 colored).

Clay, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Colomoke Creek, separated from Alabama by the Chattahoochee R., and watered by its tributaries; area, abt. 200 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 73,467 bush. of corn, 25,168 of oats, 8,320 galls. of molasses, 4,576 bales of cotton. Cap., Fort Gaines. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,650 (of whom 12 for., and 3,852 colored).

Clay, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., watered by the Little Wabash R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven and occupied by forests and fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 223,520 bush. of wheat, 1,058,186 of corn, 416,320 of oats, 47,647 of potatoes, 281,762 lbs. of butter, 52,922 of wool, 26,537 of honey, and 36,716 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Louisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 16,195 (of whom 455 for., and 82 colored).

Clay, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., drained by Eel R.; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is level, the soil productive, and there are beds of coal and of iron ore. It is traversed by the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR., and by the Wabash and Erie Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 403,622 bush. of wheat, 964,658 of corn, 134,304 of oats, 71, 873 of potatoes, 192,502 lbs. of butter, 61,799 of wool, and 27,810 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Brazil. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 25,853 (of whom 2,648 for., and 298 colored).

—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 794.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,001.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 833.

—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 1,473. See DILLSBOROUGH.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,973. See MILFORD.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,534. See CARMEL.

—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,965. See COATESVILLE.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,340.

—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,153.

—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,408.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,098. See WAWPECONG.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,363. See BROOKLYN.

—tp., Owen co. Pop. 1,219. See WHITE HALL.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 946. See UNION.

—tp., Spencer co. Pop. 1,855. See BUFFALOVILLE.

—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop 1,460.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,063. See Washington.

Clay, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., drained by the Little Sioux R. and its branches; area, abt. 600 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The McG.& M.R.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 33,861 bush. of wheat, 753,600 of corn, 164,295 of oats, 36,816 of potatoes, and 12,748 tons of hay. Cap., Spencer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 4,248 (of whom 672 for., and 1 colored).

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 342.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 958. See Beaman.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,373. See Steamboat Rock.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 557.

—tp., Jones co. Pop. 781. See Clay Mills.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,593.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,065.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 850.

—p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 672.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 803. See Lewisburg.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 395.

Clay, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Republican R. and Chapman's Creek; area, 660 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 325,184 bush. of wheat, 1,876,262 of corn, 141,317 of oats, 13,428 of rye, and cattle. Cap., Clay Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,320 (of whom 2,391 for., and 119 colored).

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 410.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 441.

Clay, *Ky.*, a S.E. co.; area, abt. 870 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, and is intersected by the S. fork of Kentucky R. Coal and iron are found; the manuf. of salt is carried on to a great extent, and the forests are large and numerous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,703 bush. of wheat, 401,457 of corn, 13,905 of oats, 25,565 of potatoes, 36,411 lbs. of wool, and 12,274 of tobacco. Cap., Manchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 10,222 (of whom 11 for., and 706 colored).

—p.o. located at Clayville, Webster co.

Clay, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,523. See Algonac.

Clay, *Minn.*, a N.W. co., separated from Dakota by Red R., and intersected by Buffalo R. and its branches; area, 380 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie; the soil alluvial and fertile. It is traversed by the N.P.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 370,239 bush. of wheat, 191,154 of oats, and 13,606 of barley. Cap., Moorhead. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,886 (of whom 2,707 for., 8 colored, and 24 Indians).

Clay, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Tombigbee R., and watered by the Oktibbeha R. The surface is undulating, and densely timbered; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 400,397 bush. of corn, 35,592 of oats, and 13,137 bales of cotton. Cap., West Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 17,367 (of whom 53 for., and 12,113 colored).

—p.o., Pearl co.

Clay, *Mo.*, a W. co., bounded S. by the Missouri R.; area, 415 sq. m. The surface is somewhat uneven, and partly occupied by forests of oak, black walnut, ash, and other trees. The soil is fertile, and rests upon a basis of sandstone and limestone. Several lines of RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 257,887 bush. of wheat, 2,204,376 of corn, 104,311 of oats, 7,888 of rye, 107,621 of potatoes, 318,947 lbs. of butter, and 64,438 of wool. Cap., Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 15,579 (of whom 443 for., and 1,513 colored).

—tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,832.

—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 1,193.

—tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,475.

—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,202.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 525.

—tp., Dunklin co. Pop. 1,760.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 852.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,074.

—tp., Holt co. Pop. 1,399.

—tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 3,468.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,432.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,555.

—tp., Ralls co. Pop. 1,700.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,761. See Clarence.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 2,242.

—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,062.

Clay, *Neb.*, a S. E. co., intersected in the S. W. part by Little Blue R., and watered in the N. by the W. fork of the Big Blue; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is an undulating prairie, and the soil fertile. Limestone abounds here. The co. is traversed by the B.&M.R.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 892,035 bush. of wheat, 1,533,221 of corn, 204,235 of oats, 13,625 of rye, and 244,992 of barley. Cap., Sutton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,294 (of whom 2,855 for., and 6 colored.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 658.

Clay, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Onondaga co., 10 m. N.W. Syracuse. The tp. has 5 churches, several villages, and is one of the best farming towns in the State. Pop. of tp. 2,910.

Clay, *N. C.*, a S. W. co., bordering on Ga., and watered by several streams; area, abt. 200 sq. m. The surface is hilly and for the most part covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,093 bush. of wheat, 113,462 of corn, and 5,771 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hayesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,316 (of whom 143 colored).

—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,011.

Clay, *O.*, tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,346. See St. John's.

—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,507. See Chambersburg.

—tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,449.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Jackson co., 9 m. S. of Jackson. Pop. 65.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 926. See Martinsburg.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,063. See Brookville.

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 877. See Roseville.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 2,376. See Genoa.

—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,148.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,293. See Gnadenhutten.

Clay, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,036.

—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 891.

—p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,500.

Clay, *Tenn.*, a N. central co., bordering on Tennessee, and intersected by Cumberland R. The surface is hilly, and in part covered with forests ; the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,424 bush. of wheat, 412,287 of corn, 15,205 of oats, and 67,776 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Celina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,987 (of whom 2 for., and 399 colored).

Clay, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., separated from the Indian Territory on the N. by Red R.; area, 1,100 sq. m. It is intersected by the Big and Little Wichita Rs., and also watered by tributaries of the W. fork of Trinity R. The surface is broken and hilly ; the soil well adapted to wheat and other cereals as well as to stock raising. The chief prod. in 1880 were 15,351 bush. of wheat, 92,766 of corn, 11,959 of oats, and 1,155 bales of cotton. Cap., Henrietta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,045 (of whom 170 for., and 26 colored).

Clay, *W. Va.*, a central co., intersected by Elk R. and bounded S. E. by Twenty Mile Creek; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is diversified; the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,563 bush. of wheat, 90,052 of corn, and 11,853 of oats. Cap., Clay Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,460 (of whom 1 for., and no colored).

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,608.

—tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 2,522.

Clay Bank, *Mich.*, p.tp., Oceana co. Pop. 649.

Clay Bank, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Clay Banks, *Wis.*, p.tp., Door co. Pop. 653.

Clay Brook, *Tenn.*, p.v. Madison co., 12 m. S. W. Jackson. Pop. 44.

Clay'burg, or CLAYSBURG, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Black Brook tp., Clinton co., 25 m. W. of Plattsburg. Iron is mined and manuf. here. Pop. 299.

Clay Centre, *Neb.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Clay co., 10 m. N. E. Glenville. Pop. 68.

Clay Centre, *Kan.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., cap. of Clay co., on Republican R., 33 m. N. W. Junction City by the Junction City and Fort Kearney branch of the U.P.RR. It contains a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,753; of tp. 2,852.

Clay City, *Ill.*, p. v. ◈ and tp., Clay co., 46 m. W. of Vincennes by the O.&M.V.RR. Pop. 612; of tp. 1,450.

Clay City, *Ind.*, p.v. ◈ in Harrison tp., Clay co., 26 m. S. E. Terre Haute by the T.H.&S.E.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 419.

Clay Court-House, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Clay co., on Elk R., 26 m. E. of Charleston. Pop. 35.

Clay'ford, *Iowa*, p.o., Jones co.

Clay Fork, *N. C.*, p.o. Cumberland co.

Clayhatch'ee, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Clay Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Clay Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Clay Hill, *Mich.*, p.o., Wexford co.

Clay Hill, *S. C.*, p.o., York co.

Clay Lick, *O.*, p.h., Licking co., 6 m. E. of Newark by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 75.

Clay Lick, *Pa.*, p.h. in Montgomery tp., Franklin co., 4 m. N. of Mercersburg. Pop. 64.

Clay Mills, *Iowa*, p.v. in Clay tp., Jones co., 25 m. S.W. Dubuque. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. P.43.

Clay'mont, *Del.*, p.v.◈, New Castle co., on Delaware R., 8 m.N.E. Wilmington by the Ph., W.&B. RR.✣

Clay Point, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Clay'pool, *Ind.*, p.v., Kosciusko co., abt. 10 m. S. of Warsaw. Pop. 250.

Claypool, *Ky.*, p.o., Warren co.

Claysburg, *Ind.*, v. in Jeffersonville tp., Clarke co. Pop. 153.

Claysburgh, *N. Y.*, v. in Black Brook tp., Clinton co. Pop. 299.

Claysburg, *Pa.*, v. in Greenfield tp., Blair co., 11 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. Pop. 178.

Clay's Camp, *Mich.*, v. in Ashland tp. P. 40.

Clay's Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Lee co.

Clay's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Clay's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Claysville, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Claysville, *Ky.*, p.v., Harrison co., 32 m. W. of Maysville. Pop. 134.
—v., Bourbon co. Pop. 466.

Claysville, *Mo.*, p.v., Boone co. Pop. 250.

Claysville, *O.*, p.v. in Westland tp., Guernsey co., 11 m. S.W. Xenia. Pop. 119.

Claysville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Donegal tp., Washington co., 10 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 323.

Clays'ville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Mineral co.
—v., Taylor co., 7 m. by rail from Grafton Junction. Pop. 200.
—v., Wood co., 7 m. S.E. Parkersburg. Pop. 88.

Clay'ton, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Barbour co., 20 m. W. of Eufaula. It has a college and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 761.

Clayton, *Ark.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Clayton, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Clayton, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., on Duck Creek, 37 m. S.W. Wilmington by the Delaware div. of the P., W.&B.RR. Pop. 600.

Clayton, *Ga.*, a W. central co., bounded S.W. by Flint R.; area, 150 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and in parts the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 29,161 bush. of wheat, 132,446 of corn, 32,355 of oats, and 6,606 bales of cotton. Cap., Jonesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 8,028 (of whom 22 for., and 3,089 colored).

Clayton, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Rabun co., 106 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 180.

Clayton, *Idaho*, p.o., Custer co.

Clayton, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Adams co., 28 m. E.N.E. Quincy by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 941; of tp. 1,951.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 1,261.

Clayton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Hendricks co., 20 m. W. of Indianapolis by the T.H.&I.RR. It has a wkly paper, a flour mill, &c. Pop. 145.

Clayton, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., bordering on Wisconsin, bounded E. by the Mississippi R., and intersected by Turkey R. Area, abt. 760 sq. m. There are lead mines in the S.E.; the woodlands are extensive, and water power is abundant. Fertile prairies occupy a great part of the surface. It is traversed by 3 lines of railroads. The chief prod. in 1880 were 735,780 bush. of wheat, 2,618,851 of corn, 885,368 of oats, 17,460 of rye, 241,771 of barley, 191,766 of potatoes, 921,467 lbs. of butter, and 52,538 of wool. Cap., El Kader. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 28,829 (of whom 7,339 for., and 1 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Clayton co., on the Mississippi R., 45 m. N.W. Dubuque by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 383; of tp. 960.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 717.

Clayton, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Clayton, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 20 m. N. E. Baltimore. Pop. 300.

Clayton, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

Clayton, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 249.
—tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,473.
—p.v.◈ in Dover and Hudson tps., Lenawee co., 10 m. W. of Adrian by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 368.

Clayton, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.
—tp., Mower co. Pop. 390.

Clayton, *Mo.*, p.v., Vernon co., 8 m. E. of Fort Scott by the Kansas & Texas div. of the M.P.RR. Pop. 84.

Clayton, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Clayton, *N. J.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Gloucester co., 19 m. S. of Camden by the W.J.RR. Manuf., glass. Pop. 1,433; of tp. 1,981.

Clayton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., at the entrance of French Creek into the St. Lawrence R., 17 m. N.W. Watertown by the U.&B.R.RR. The v. is a summer resort, and has a good harbor. Shipbuilding and rafting are carried on. It has a wkly paper. The tp. includes part of the Thousands Islands. Pop. 880; of tp. 4,214.

Clayton, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Johnston co., 15 m. S.E. Raleigh by the R.&D.RR. It has several cotton-gins. Pop. 352; of tp. 2,645.

Clayton, *O.*, v. in Newberry tp., Miami co. Pop. 118.
—p.o. at Salem, Montgomery co.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,164.

Clayton *Pa.*, p.v. in Hereford tp., Berks co., 25 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 225.
—v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co. Pop. 16.

Clayton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Clayton, *Tex.*, p.v., Panola co., 19 m. E. of Henderson. Pop. 96.

Clayton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Clayton, *Wis.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,976. See SOLDIER'S GROVE.
—p.v. and tp., Polk co., 61 m. N.E. St. Paul by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has several saw and planing mills. Pop. 450; of tp. 546.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,270.

Clayto'na, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Clayton Centre, *Iowa* (p.o. READ), v. in Read tp., Clayton co., 6 m. N.E. El Kader. Pop. 148.

Clay'tonia, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Clay'tonville, *Kan.*, p.v., Brown co., 22 m. N.W. Atchison.✣

Claytonville, *Mo.*, p.v., Clay co., 30 m. N.E. Kansas City.✣

Clay Village, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Clay'ville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Haywood tp., Clay co., abt. 11 m. from Knobel Station.

Clayville, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Clayville (p.o. name Clay), *Ky.*, v., Webster co., 5 m. S.W. Dixon. Pop. 248.

Clayville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica by the D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., iron, agricultural implements, woolens, &c. Pop. 847.

Clayville, *Pa.*, borough, Jefferson co., 45 m. N.W. Altoona. Pop. 248.

Clayville, *R. I.* (p.o. name Rockland), v., Providence co., 2 m. S.W. Rockland. It contains several cotton mills.✣

Clear Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Unicoi co.

Clear Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Clear Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.
—tp., Drew co. Pop. 1,108.
—tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 285.
—tp., Sevier co. Pop. 1,044.

Clear Creek, *Cal.*, a stream which empties into Sacramento R. in Shasta co.
—p.o., Butte co.

Clear Creek, *Col.* This stream rises in the Rocky Mts., flows E. through Clear Creek and Jefferson cos., and joins the South fork of Platte R., 7 m. below Denver.
—a N. central co.; area, abt. 350 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the Medicine Bow Range crossing the co. near the center. It is watered by Clear Creek and its tributaries. In the valleys of these streams the soil is good. Water power is plentiful. It is the principal silver-producing co. of the State; gold is also found, gulch and placer diggings being worked to some extent. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7,846 (of whom 2,642 for., 99 colored, and 17 Chinese).

Clear Creek, *Ill.*, a stream which enters the Mississippi R. in Union co.
—tp., Alexander co. Pop. 488. See Clear Creek Landing.
—p.v., Putnam co., 22 m. S.W. Ottawa.✣

Clear Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Huntington co. Pop. 1,314.
—p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,434. See Harrodsburg.

Clear Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,194.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 642.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,059. See Talleyrand.

Clear Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 671.
—p.tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 490.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 657.
—tp., Stafford co. Pop. 808.

Clear Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Cooper co. Pop. 1,324.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 650.

Clear Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 402.
—p.v. in Union tp., Saunders co., 25 m. W. of Omaha. Pop. 145.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 723.

Clear Creek, *N. Y.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., 10 m. by rail N.E. Falconer Junction. Pop. 225.

Clear Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.
—tp., Henderson co. Pop. 482.
—tp., Mecklenburg co. It contains gold mines. Pop. 1,350.

Clear Creek, *O.*, tp., Ashland co. Pop. 1,154. See Savannah.
—p.tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,080. See Stoutsville.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,782. See Red Lion.

Clear Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o. and settlement in Greene co., 18 m. N. of Greenville.✣

Clear Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Galveston co.

Clear Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Clear Creek Falls, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Clear Creek Landing, *Ill.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Alexander co., on the Mississippi R., 10 m. W. of Toledo Station. Pop. 250.

Clear Dale, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Clear'field, *Pa.*, a large stream, which rises in Cambria co., flows N., and falls into the W. branch of the Susquehanna in Clearfield co.
—a W. central co., situated mostly on the W. declivity of the Alleghany Mts.; area, abt. 1,150 sq. m. The W. branch of the Susquehanna R. bisects it, and near the middle of the co. receives the waters of Clearfield Creek. Mushannon Creek runs along the S. E. boundary. The soil near the large streams is fertile, and on the uplands are good pastures and some arable tracts. The E. part is much cut up by deep ravines, and is generally too rugged for cultivation. Anthracite coal and iron abound. The forests furnish large quantities of pine, oak, poplar and cherry, which are conveyed down the rivers by means of rafts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 141,737 bush. of wheat, 50,658 of rye, 645,199 of corn, 352,288 of oats, 88,038 of buckwheat, 91,721 of potatoes, 564,683 lbs. of butter, and 66,859 of wool. Cap., Clearfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 43,407 (of whom 5,490 for., and 7,059 colored).
—tp.◈, Butler co. Pop. 999.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,324.
—p. borough, cap. of Clearfield co., on the W. branch of the Susquehanna R., 56 m. N. of Altoona by the Tyrone and Clearfield div. of the Penn.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a public park, an academy, machine shop, foundry, lumber manuf., &c. Pop. 1,808.

Clearfield, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 283.

Clearfield Bridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Boggs tp., Clearfield co., 4 m. S.W. Woodland. Pop. 20.

Clear Fork, *Kan.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 619.

Clear Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Clear Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Bland co.
—tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 4,278.

Clear Grit, *Minn.*, p.v. in Carrolton tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 107.

Clear Lake, *Ark.*, p.tp., Mississippi co. P.238.

Clear Lake, *Cal.*, is in Lake co., 112 N. of San Francisco, at an altitude of abt. 1,500 ft. It is 20 m. long, from 2 to 6 in width, and has an outlet called Cache Creek. It is surrounded by a picturesque region, which is frequented by tourists and hunters.
—p.o., Modoc co.

Clear Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Clear Lake, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 2,031. See Riverton.

Clear Lake, *Ind.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 519. See Ray.

Clear Lake, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cerro Gordo co., 10 m.W. of Mason City by the C.,M.&St.P.RR., on the W. shore of a lake abt. 6 m. long, from which it was named. It is a summer resort, and has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,095; of tp. 1,536.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 716.

Clear Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Sherburne co., 60 m. W. of St. Paul. The tp. is bounded S.W. by the Mississippi R. Pop. of tp. 352.

Clear Lake, *Utah*, p.o., Millard co.

Clear Lake, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Polk co., 34 m. N. of Hudson. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 476; of tp. 809.

Clear'mont, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Clearmont, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Clear Point, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Clear Pond (p.o. Gilbertsville), *Ky.*, v., Marshall co., on Tennessee R., 19 m.E.of Paducah.✣

Clear Port, *O.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 7 m. S. of Lancaster Junction. Pop. 225.

Clear Ridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Fulton co., 13 m. N. of McConnellsburg. Pop. 25.

Clear Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Clear Spring, *Ark.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Clear Spring, *Ind.*, Jackson co. See MOONEY.
—tp., Lagrange co. Pop. 1,564.

Clear Spring, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Clear Spring, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 11 m.W. of Hagerstown. Pop. 721.

Clear Spring, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Clear Spring, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., York co., 4 m. N. of Dillsburg. Pop. 218.

Clear Spring, *S. C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Clear Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Clear Spring, *Tex.*, p.v., Guadalupe co., 6 m. N.W. Seguin. Pop. 75.

Clear Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Clear'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Bedford co., 8 m. N. of Everett. Pop. 99.

Clear Water, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Clear Water, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

Clear Water, *Kan.*, p.v., Sedgwick co., 18 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 150.

Clear Water, *Mich.*, p.tp., Kalkaska co. P.350.

Clear Water, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wright co., on a small river of the same name, 47 m. W. of Minneapolis. It has a graded school and several manuf. of lumber. Pop. 218 ; of tp. 658.

Clear Water, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Clear Water Harbor, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Clear Water River, *Idaho*, is formed in Shoshone co. by the union of two streams called the North and South Forks, which rise among the Rocky Mts. It flows W. and falls into the Snake or Lewis R. in Nez Perces co.

Clearyville, *O.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 61.

Cleave'land, See CLEVELAND.

Cleaveland Mills, *N. C.*, p. v. in Double Shoals tp., Cleaveland co., abt. 15 m. N. of Shelby. Pop. 115.

Cleaves'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Cle'burne, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ga., and watered by the Tallapoosa R. ; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The surface is uneven ; the soil in parts fertile. Various minerals, including gold, lead and iron, are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,904 bush. of wheat, 362,335 of corn, 58,084 of oats, 15,113 lbs. of tobacco, and 3,600 bales of cotton. Cap., Edwardsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,976 (of whom 6 for., and 668 colored).

Cleburne, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Johnson co., 48 m. S.W. Dallas. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,855.

Cleek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Cleek's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Clem'ansville, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Clem'ens, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Clem'ent, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co. 52 m. E. of St. Louis by the O.&M.RR. (Collin's Station). It has several mills. Pop. 345 ; of tp. 862.

Clem'enton, *N. J.*, v. in Winslow tp., Camden co., 11 m. S.E. Camden by the P.&A.C.RR.✣

Clem'ent's Depot, *Ala.*, a coal-mining p.v., Tuscaloosa co., 16 m. E. of Tuscaloosa.✣

Clem'entsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Clay co., on Line Creek, 17 m. from Celina. It has a high school. P. 85.

Clem'eth, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Clem'monsville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Davidson co., 10 m. S.W. Salem. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,028.

Clem's Branch, *Va.*, p.o. Grayson co.

Clenden'in, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Clen'den'nin, *W. Va.*, tp., Mason co. P.2,741.

Clen'ton, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Cleo, *Tenn.*, p.h., Bradley co., 10 m. from Cleveland.✣
—p.tp., Wexford co. Pop. 270.

Cle'ona, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Cleona, *Iowa*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 888.

Cleopatra, *Ky.*, p.o., McLean co.

Cleopatra, *Mo.*, in Mercer co. See SOMERSET.

Cleo'ra, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Cler'mont, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Clermont, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Marion co., 9 m. N.W. Indianapolis by the I.,B.& W.RR. P. 215.

Clermont, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fayette co., 89 m. N. of Cedar Rapids by the Milwaukee div. of the B.,C.R.& N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 553; of tp. 1,481.

Clermont, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Clermont, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 15 m. S. of Hudson. Pop. 109; of tp. 918.

Clermont, *O.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ky. on the S. and S.W. by the Ohio R., touched on the N.W. by the Little Miami, and intersected by one of its branches; area, 462 sq. m. The soil is fertile, and the surface rolling and hilly. The chief prod. in 1880 were 267,891 bush. of wheat, 1,476,244 of corn, 23,830 of rye, 222,564 of oats, 874,976 lbs. of butter, 48,503 of wool, and 3,524,151 of tobacco. Cap., Batavia. Val. of taxable prop. $14,486,100. Pop. 36,713 (of whom 2,082 for., and 1,819 colored).

Clermont, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Sargeant tp., McKean co., 10 m. S. of Smithport. Pop. 400.

Clermont Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 12 m. N.E. Bel Air. Pop. 250.

Clermontville, *O.*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Monroe tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 30 m. above Cincinnati.✣

Cleveland, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of White co., 75 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 170.

Cleveland, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hanna tp., Henry co., 16 m. E. of Rock Island. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 303.

Cleveland, *Ind*, tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 557.
—p.v. in Jackson tp., Hancock co., 28 m. E. of Indianapolis by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 77.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 2,295. See SOUTH WHITLEY.

Cleveland, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Lucas co., 8 m. W. of Chariton. Pop. 380.

Cleveland, *Kan.*, v. in Belmont tp., Kingman co. Pop. 37.

Cleveland, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Cleveland, *Mich.*, tp., Leelenaw co. Pop. 395.

Cleveland, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., 14 m. N.E. Mankato. Pop. 156; of tp. 1,147.

Cleveland, *Mo.*, v. in Nodaway tp. and co., 1 m. N. of Burlington Junction. Pop. 47.

Cleveland, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Cleveland, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Constantia tp., Oswego co., on the N. shore of Oneida Lake, 40 m. S.E. Oswego by the N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Manuf., tannery, flour, lumber, boat-building, &c. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 724.

Cleveland, *N. C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on South Carolina, and intersected by the First Broad R.; area, 660 sq.m. The soil is generally good; the surface is uneven and marked by several considerable elevations, the principal of which is Kings Mt., near the S. E. border. Gold is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 55,983 bush. of wheat, 390,281 of corn, 41,692 of sweet potatoes, 153,456 lbs. of butter, and 6,126 bales of cotton. Cap., Shelby. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,571 (of whom 11 for., and 2,872 colored).

Cleveland, *O.*, a city and port of entry, cap. of Cuyahoga co., the 2d city in size and importance in O., and the 11th in the U. States, situated at the mouth and on both sides of Cuyahoga R., on the S. shore of Lake Erie, and on the C.,C.,C &I., the C.& P., the L.S.&M.S., and the A.&G.W.RRs., 138 m.N.E. of Columbus, 244 m. N E. Cincinnati, and 623 m.W. of New York. Cleveland is the N. terminus of the Ohio Canal, which extends S. to Portsmouth on the Ohio R. Several lines of steamboats run to the various lake ports. The greater portion of the city stands on a gravelly plain, elevated abt. 100 ft. above the lake. The river passes through it in a winding course, affording an excellent harbor, which has been improved by dredging out a commodious ship-channel (branching from the river near its mouth), and by the erection of 2 piers 200 ft. apart, stretching several hundred feet into the lake. On each pier is a lighthouse, and another stands on the cliff above. The city is laid out with much taste, chiefly in squares, the streets being remarkably wide and well paved. The abundance of shade-trees, chiefly elms, has given it the title of the "Forest City." The great stone viaduct which spans the river valley between the two divisions of the city, on a level with the plateau, was completed in 1878, and is justly reckoned among the triumphs of American engineering. It is 3,211 ft. long, and cost $2,200,000. The most noteworthy buildings are that of the U. States (containing the post-office, the custom-house, and the federal courts), the city hall, the county court-house, the house of correction and work house, the city infirmary, the Cleveland medical college, Case Hall, and the two high-school buildings. The Union Railway dépôt, an immense structure of stone near the lake shore, is one of the largest of the kind in the U. States. The city has an extensive trade in copper and iron ore shipped from the Lake Superior mining region, and in coal, petroleum, wool, and lumber, received by railroad, canal, and lake transportation. During 1881 Cleveland received 5,121 tons of copper valued at $2,560,500; 1,277,994 tons of iron ore, valued at $11,501,946; and 39,619 tons of pig iron valued at $1,109,332. The total value of merchandise received coastwise was $61,921,552, cleared $37,023,210. The foreign trade is exclusively with Canada. The imports for the year 1881 amounted to $726,738, the exports to $552,161. In 1882 there were registered, enrolled and licensed at this port 187 vessels of 81,329 tons, including 112 sailing vessels of 42,841 tons, 70 steamers of 36,622 tons, and 5 barges of 1,866 tons. There were built during the year 5 sailing vessels of 1,583 tons, and 13 steamers of 11,320 tons. The manuf., particularly of iron and coal-oil are very important. The Cleveland Rolling Mills is probably the largest connected concern in the manuf. of iron and steel in the U. States. Its extensive works cover more than 100 acres of ground, and it employs in average 5,000 men. There are 20 refining companies, which, besides manuf. illuminating oils, are engaged in making abt. 20 distinct products from the crude oil. Other important products are sulphuric acid, wooden ware, agricultural implements, marble and stone, grindstones, railroad cars, white lead, &c. There are 8 pork-packing concerns, employing 750 men; the number of hogs slaughtered and packed in 1881 was 124,589. Cleveland has a Board of Trade incorporated in 1866; 6 nat. and 9 other banks, 6 daily, 37 wkly, and 12 monthly papers.—The government of the city is vested in a mayor and a common council of 2 members for each of the 18 wards. The city has an efficient police and a paid fire department. It is supplied with water obtained from the lake by means of a tunnel 1¼ m. long, and forced into a large reservoir on high ground in the W. part of the city. The reformatory and charitable institutions are numerous and varied. The assessed value of property in 1881 was $79,647,156. The public schools in 1881 comprised 1 normal, 2 high, and 42 grammar schools, in which were enrolled 24,836 pupils, with an average daily attendance of 17,016. The expenditure for the public schools during the year amounted to $420,219. Cleveland has no college or university, but there are several excellent seminaries, academies, and private schools for the advanced education of both sexes. The Cleveland library association has 18,000 volumes, the public library, supported by taxation, abt. 20,000 and the law library abt. 2,000. The Bethel free reading-rooms are open to the public, and the western reserve historical society has a valuable collection of books. Cleveland was laid out in 1796, incorporated as a village in 1814, and as a city in 1836. Pop. in 1810, 57; in 1830, 1,075; in 1840, 6,071; in 1850, 17,034; in 1860, 43,417; in 1870, 92,819; in 1880, 160,142; in 1883 (estimated) 200,000.

Cleveland, *Oreg.*, p.v., Douglas co., 12 m. N.W. Roseburg. Pop. 100.

Cleveland, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 877.

Cleveland, *Tenn.*, p. town◈, Bradley co., 29 m. N.E. Chattanooga by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has 8 churches, a nat. bank, flouring, planing and woolen mills, a foundry, &c., and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,784.

Cleveland, *Tex.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Cleveland, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Cleves', *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Clevers'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Cumberland co., 2½ m. from Shippensburg. Pop. 56.

Cleves, *O.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 16 m. W. of Cincinnati by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 836.

Click, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Cliff, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Cliff'dale, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Cliffdale, *Tex.*, p.o., Kimble co.

Cliff'ord, *Ind.*, p.v. in Flatrock tp., Bartholomew co., 7 m. N.E. Columbus by the Rushville div. of the J.,M.&I.RR. Pop. 134.

Clifford, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 467.
—p.o., Smith co.

Clifton, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Clifton, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Clifton, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Clifton, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 18 m. S.E. Montrose. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,454.

Clif'ton, *Ala.*, p.v., Wilcox co., 45 m. S.W. Selma. Pop. 100.

Clifton, *Ariz.*, p.o., Graham co.

Clif'ton, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Clifton, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Clifton, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Clifton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Chebanse tp., Iroquois co., 69 m. S.W. Chicago by the I.C.RR. Pop. 474.

Clifton, *Ind.*, p.v., Union co., 4 m. N.W. Liberty. Pop. 75.

Clifton, *Iowa*, p.v., Louisa co., 26 m. W. of Muscatine by the C,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Clifton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 11 m. E. of Sedalia by the M.P.RR. Pop. 1,590.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 977.

Clifton, *Ky.*, v. in Millville tp., Woodford co. near Versailles. Pop. 99.

Clifton, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 350.

Clifton, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Clifton, *Mich.*, copper-mining p.tp., Keweenaw co., bordering on Lake Superior. Pop. 247.

Clifton, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 204.

Clifton, *Mo.*, v. in Lynn tp., Oregon co. P. 26.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 844. See CLIFTON HILL.
—p.v., Schuyler co., 6 m. E. of Queen City.✣

Clifton, *Neb.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Clifton, *N.J.*, p.v. in Aquackanock tp., Passaic co., 13 m. S.W. New York and 3 m. N.E. Paterson by the Boonton branch of the D.,L.&W.RR. It contains many fine residences and is well known for its picturesque scenery. Pop. 225.

Clifton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chili tp., Monroe co., on Mill Creek, 15 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 150.
—v. in the S.E. part of Staten Island, in Southfield tp., Richmond co. It is the seat of a Seamen's Retreat and a Mariners' Family Asylum. Pop. 2,597.
—tp., St. Lawrence co. Pop. 71.

Clifton, *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Greene co., and Greene tp., Clarke co., 22 m. E. of Dayton. Pop. 267.
—v. in Millcreek tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,046.

Clifton, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Clatsop co., on Columbia R., 20 m. above Astoria. Pop. of tp. 185.

Clifton, *Pa.*, v. in North Fayette tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 299.
—p.tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 282.

Clifton, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Clifton, *Tenn.*, a thriving p.v., Wayne co., on Tennessee R., 69 m. above Johnsonville, is situated in one of the best cotton, grain and peanut sections of the State. It has 3 churches, a Masonic academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. in 1882, 500.

Clifton, *Tex.*, p.v., Bosque co., 34 m. N.W. Waco. Pop. 200.

Clifton, *Va.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,033.
—p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Clifton, *Wash.*, p.o., Mason co.

Clifton, *W. Va.*, v. in Waggoner tp., Mason co., 47 m. N.W. Charleston. Manuf., salt, nails, &c. Pop. 974.

Clifton, *Wis.*, v., Dane co., 25 m. N.W. Madison. ✣
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,078.
—p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 884.
—tp., Pierce co. Pop. 703.

Clifton City, *Mo.*, p.v., Cooper co., 11 m. E. of Sedalia. Pop. 85.

Clif'tondale, *Mass.*, p.v. in Saugus tp., Essex co., 7 m. N. of Boston by rail. Pop. 225.

Clifton Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Clifton Heights, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Darby tp., Delaware co., 10 m. W. of Philadelphia. Manuf., several cotton and woolen mills, paper mill. Pop. 500.

Clifton Hill, or CLIFTON, *Mo.*, p.v. in Clifton tp., Randolph co., 8 m. W. of Huntsville. Pop. 132.

Clifton Mills, *Ga.*, v., Miller co., 16 m. N.W. Bainbridge. ✣

Clifton Mills, *Ky.*, p.v., Breckenridge co., 6½ m. N.E. Hardinsburg. Pop. 36.

Clifton Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Clifton Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Clifton Park, *N. Y*, p.v. and tp. Saratoga co., 15 m. N. of Albany. A part of the v. is in Half-Moon tp. Pop. 49; of tp. 2,454.

Clifton Springs, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Manchester and Phelps tps., Ontario co., 13 m. E Canandaigua by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has copious sulphur springs, and is the seat of Clifton Springs Sanitarium. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 902.

Clifton Station, *Va.*, p.v., Fairfax co., 21 m. W. of Alexandria. Pop. 94.

Clifton'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Clifty, *Ark.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 401.
—p.o., Madison co.

Clifty, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,067. See NEW BERN.
—or MILFORD, p.v. in Clay tp., Decatur co., 8 m. W. of Greensburg. Pop. 305.

Clifty, *Ky.*, p.v., Todd co., 20 m. S. of Greenville. ✣

Clifty, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Clifty Dale, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Climax, *Iowa*, v. in West tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. S. of Emerson Station. Pop. 50.

Cl'imax, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Climax, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 56 m. N.E. Lansing by the C.&G.T.RR. Pop. 268; of tp. 1,493.

Climax, *O.*, p.o., Morrow co.

Climb'ing Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Climer, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Clinch, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Florida, bounded S.W. by the Allapaha, and intersected by the little Suwanee; area 1,000 sq.m. The surface is level and swampy; the soil generally poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,995 bush. of corn, 26,623 of oats, 24,714 of sweet potatoes, 171,946 lbs. of rice, 1,162 of honey, and 511 bales of cotton. Cap., Homerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 4,138 (of whom 3 for., and 838 colored).

Clinch, *Tenn.*, **p.o., Hancock co.**

Clinch River, rises among the hills of S.W. Virginia, passes into Tennessee, flows through the valley between Clinch and Powell Mts., and unites with the Holston at Kingston to form the Tennessee. Its length is abt. 200 m., for more than half of which is navigable for small boats.

Clinch River, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Clinch River, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Clines (*klīnz*), *N. C.*, tp., Catawba co. Pop. 2,134.

Clines'ville, *N. C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Clingman, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Clin'ton, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., abt. 75 m. N.W. Selma. Pop. of tp. 2,453.

Clinton, *Ark.*, p.v. in Greggs tp., cap. of Van Buren co., 62 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 166.

Clinton, *Cal.*, v. in Meadow Lake tp., Nevada co. Pop. 82.

Clinton, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Clinton, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Long Island Sound, 23 m. E. of New Haven by the N.H.,N.L.&S.RR. It has a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 1,402.

Clinton, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Clinton, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Jones co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Macon. Pop. 294.

Clinton, *Ill.*, a S.W. co.; area, 420 sq. m. Kaskaskia R., Shoal, Beaver and Crooked creeks are the principal streams. The surface consists mainly of fertile prairies interspersed with tracts of forests. The O.&M.RR. passes through the co., and the I.C. RR. touches the S.E. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,515,138 bush. of wheat, 1,582,886 of Indian corn, 416,320 of oats, 86,965 of potatoes, and 247,006 lbs. of butter. Coal and limestone abound. Cap., Carlyle Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 18,718 (of whom 4,108 for., and 353 colored).
—tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,174. See WATERMAN.
—p.v.◈ in Clintonia tp., cap. of DeWitt co., 22 m. S. of Bloomington and 22 m. N. of Decatur by the I. C.RR. It has a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,710.

Clinton, *Ind.*, a central co.; area, abt. 432 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. With the exception of a few prairies, the largest of which is 12 m. long and 4 m. wide, it is covered by dense forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 863,631 bush. of wheat, 2,042,485 of corn, 196,908 of oats, 76,811 of potatoes, 716,927 lbs. of butter, 94,965 of wool, and 21,700 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Frankfort. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 23,473. (of whom 323 for., and 69 colored).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,487.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 991.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 708.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 2,093. See MILLERSBURG.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 820.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,016.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Vermillion co., on Wabash R., here crossed by 2 bridges, 15 m. N. of Terre Haute by the C.&E.I.RR. It has extensive coal mines and a wkly paper. Pop. 995; of tp. 3,009.

Clinton, *Iowa*, an E. co., bordering on Illinois, bounded E. by the Mississippi, and S. by the Wapsipinicon R., which intersects the S.W. corner; area, 696 sq. m. Prairies and forests are scattered over the surface, and the soil is generally productive. Peat is found. It is intersected by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 411,522 bush. of wheat, 5,885,760 of corn, 1,279,070 of oats, 241,771 of barley, 257,800 of potatoes, 24,881 of flax-seed, 62,663 tons of hay, 1,146,722 lbs. of butter, and 58,954 of wool. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 36,764 (of whom 10,078 for., and 192 colored).
—a city, cap. of above co., on the Mississippi R., 42 m. above Davenport, and 138 m. by rail W. of Chicago. The river is here crossed by a railroad iron bridge

which is abt. 4,000 ft. long, and cost $600,000. Clinton contains 3 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, the repair shops of the railroad company, foundries, sash and blind factories, a paper mill, 8 saw mills, &c. It is the E. terminus of the I.M., and the S. terminus of the C.,C.&D.RRs. Pop. 9,052; of tp. 10,054.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 307.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,118.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 154.

—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 831. See New Redding.

—tp., Sac co. Pop. 522.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 609.

Clinton, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., 11 m. W. of Lawrence. Pop. 285; of tp. 1,005.

Clinton, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tennessee, bounded N. by the Cumberland R.; area, abt. 350 sq. m. The surface is hilly, Poplar Mt. in the E. part, 1,000 ft. high, being the principal summit. The soil is fertile, though little improved. Coal and iron are abundant, and there is good water power. The chief prod. in 1880 were 33,375 bush. of wheat, 281,808 of corn, 10,115 of oats, 15,552 of Irish and 11,947 of sweet potatoes, 96,822 lbs. of butter, 17,816 of wool, and 77,408 of tobacco. Cap., Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 7,212 (of whom 10 for., and 310 colored).

Clinton, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hickman co., 78 m. N.W. Jackson, and 30 m. S.E. Cairo, Ill., by the C., St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 506.

Clinton, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of East Feliciana parish, 32 m. N. of Baton Rouge. A railroad 25 m. long connects it with Port Hudson on the Mississippi. It has good female schools and a wkly paper. P.1,129.

Clinton, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on Sebasticook R., 28 m. N.E. Augusta and 46 m. S.W. Bangor by the M.C.RR. Pop. 575; of tp. 1,665.

Clinton, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Clinton, *Mass.*, a manuf. town of Worcester co., on the Nashua R., 45 m. W. by N. of Boston and 17 m. N.E. Worcester by the W.&N.RR. It has 5 churches, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and manuf. of ginghams, combs, Brussels and Wilton carpets, wire-cloth, machinery, &c. The Lancaster mills of this place employ abt. 1,200 hands, operating on 950 looms, and producing annually nearly 7,000,000 yds. of ginghams and plaids. Pop. of tp. 8,030.

Clinton, *Mich.*, a central co., drained by Grand, Maple, and Looking-glass Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is flat. and there are extensive forests. The soil is fertile. It is intersected by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,669,723 bush. of wheat, 693,972 of corn, 529,549 of oats, 70,165 of rye, and 20.370 of barley. Butter is also extensively produced. Cap., St. John. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. P.27,534 (of whom 3,195 for., and 79 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Lenawee co., on Raisin R., 29 m. S. E. Jackson by the Jackson branch of the L.S.&M.S. RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 927; of tp. 1,577.

—tp., Macomb co. Pop. 2,000. See Mount Clement.

Clinton, *Minn.*, v. in Money Creek tp., Houston co. Pop. 46.

—tp., Rock co. Pop. 237.

Clinton, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Hinds co., 9 m. W. of Jackson and 35 m. E. of Vicksburg by the V.&M.RR. Here is Mississippi College, a Baptist institute, founded in 1851. Pop. 569.

Clinton, *Mo.*, a N. W. co.; area, 460 sq. m. It is drained by several small streams, affluents of Platte R. The surface is nearly level; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 121,598 bush. of wheat, 3,455,610 of corn, 299,186 of oats, 10,859 of rye, and 13,972 lbs. of cotton. Wool, cattle and butter are also staple prod. Limestone is abundant here. It is intersected by the H.&St.J. and several other RRs. Cap., Plattsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 16,073 (of whom 698 for., and 975 colored).

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 784.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 975.

—p.v. in Clinton tp., cap. of Henry co., on the M.K. &T.RR., 40 m. S.W. Sedalia. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and cigar factories. Pop. 2,868; of tp. 3,849.

—tp., Texas co. Pop. 1,145.

Clinton, *N. J.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 2,745. See Irvington.

—p.borough, Hunterdon co., on the S. branch of the Raritan R., abt. 10 m. N. of Flemington. It has 4 churches, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, carriage manuf., and a large trade. Iron and maganese mines have been opened in the neighborhood. P. 842; of tp.2,973.

Clinton, *N. Y.*, a co. which forms the N.E. extremity of the State; area, 1,092 sq. m. It is bounded on the E. by Lake Champlain, and drained by the Au Sable, Chazy and Saranac Rs. The surface is partly mountainous; the soil near the lake is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 232,041 bush. of Ind. corn, 521,130 of oats, 45,907 of wheat, 26,057 of rye, 164,404 of buckwheat, 20,560 of barley, 984,812 of potatoes, 83,334 tons of hay, 1,080,986 lbs. of butter, 193,422 of wool, and 152,809 of maple sugar. Cattle are raised extensively. Iron ore abounds here. Cap., Plattsburg. Val. of taxable prop. $8,517,316. Pop. 50,901 (of whom 10,604 for., 100 colored, and 16 Indians).

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,094. See Churubusco.

—tp., Dutchess co. Pop. 1,640.

—p.v.◈ in Kirkland tp., Oneida co., on the Utica div. of the D.,L.& W.RR., at the junction of the Rome branch, 9 m. W. by S. of Utica, and on the Erie Canal. It has 6 churches, a wkly and a monthly paper, a seminary for boys, and 4 for young ladies. It is also the seat of Hamilton College. In the vicinity are large quarries of good building-stone. There are also various manuf. Pop. 1,236.

Clinton, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., cap. of Sampson co., 57 m. S.E. Raleigh. It has a bank. Pop. 620; of tp. 3,441.

Clinton, *O.*, a S.W. co.; area, 467 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 602,788 bush. of wheat, 2,382,670 of corn, 132,917 of oats, 83,488 of potatoes, 26,500 of flax-seed, 465,800 lbs. of butter, 159,923 of wool, and 58,447 of maple sugar. Cap., Wilmington. Val. of taxable prop. $13,900,745. Pop. 27,539 (of whom 757 for., and 1,550 colored).

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,700. See Clintonville.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 3,725. See Wauseon.

—v. in Fitchville tp., Huron co. Pop. 177.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 6,232. See Mount Vernon.

—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 9,581. See Tiffin.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 4,618. See Sidney.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Summit co., on the Ohio Canal, 13 m. S.W. Akron and 118 m. N.E. Columbus by the C.,Mt.V.& C.RR. Pop. 273.

—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,608. See Hamden.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,077. See Shreve.

Clinton, *Pa.*, a N.E. central co., traversed by the W. branch of the Susquehanna R.; area, abt. 750 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the Alleghany ridge extending along the E. border; the soil of the valleys is fertile. It abounds in iron, coal and timber. The co. is traversed by the West Branch Canal and Ph.&E.RR. and the Bald Eagle div. of the Penn.C. The chief prod. in 1880 were 142,879 bush. of wheat, 341,735 of corn, 157,565 of oats, 33,942 of buckwheat, 283,660 lbs. of butter, 21,417 of wool, and 993,401 of tobacco. Cap., Lock Haven. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 26,278 (of whom 2,115 for., and 284 colored).

—p.v. in Findley tp., Alleghany co., 20 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 211.

—v. in South Buffalo tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 127.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,048.

—v. in Big Beaver tp., Lawrence co., abt. 35 m. N. W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 596.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,676. See CLINTON MILLS.

—tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,752. See CLINTONVILLE.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,009.

—tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 841. See FACTORYVILLE.

Clinton, *S. C.*, p.o., Laurens co., 12 m. by rail S.E. Laurens. Pop. 325.

Clinton, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Anderson co., on Clinch R., 21 m. N.W. Knoxville by the Ohio div. of the E.T.,V.& G.RR. It has several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 263.

Clinton, *Tex.*, v., Harris co., 3 m. from Cuero. Pop. 202.

—p.v., cap. of DeWitt co., on Guadalupe R., 83 m. E. of San Antonio. Pop. 190.

Clinton, *Utah*, p.o., Utah co.

Clinton, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Clinton, *W. Va.*, tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 2,126.

—p.v., Ohio co., 9 m. E. of Wheeling.✣

Clinton, *Wis.*, tp., Barron co. Pop. 203.

—v. in Christiana tp., Dane co. Pop. 179.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Rock co., 78 m. N.W. Chicago by the Green Bay & Lake Superior line of the C.&N.W. RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, and several mills and factories. Pop. of tp. 2,126.

—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,008.

Clinton City, *Mo.*, v., Jackson co. near Auxvasse. Pop. 80.

Clinton Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Dutchess co., 13 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie by the P.,H. & B.RR. Pop. 100.

Clin'tondale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Plattekill tp., Ulster co., 15 m. N. of Newburg. Pop. 371.

Clintondale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Clinton co., 10 m. S. of Lock Haven. Pop. 150

Clinton Falls, *Ind.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Clinton Falls, *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 61; of tp. 502.

Clinton Furnace, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Clinton Hollow, *N. Y.*, p.v., Dutchess co., 4 m. W. of Willow Bridge Station. Pop. 225.

Clinto'nia, *Ill.*, tp., De Witt co. Pop. 3,310. See CLINTON.

Clinton Lake, *Ind.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Parke co. Pop. 75.

Clinton Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Clinton co., 36 m. W .of Rouse's Point by the O.&L.C.RR. It has a considerable steam saw mill. Pop. 30.

Clinton Mills, *Pa.*, v. in Clinton tp., Lycom-

Clinton Point, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

ing co., abt. 18 m. N.E.Williamsport. Pop. 115.

Clinton River, *Mich.* This stream drains Oakland and Macomb cos., and falls into Lake St. Clair some miles below Mount Clemens.

Clinton's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Clinton Station (p.o. name SOUTH OAK), *Ky.*, v., Hickman co., 1 m. from Clinton. Pop. 65.

Clinton Valley, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Clinton co., 46 m. E. of Cincinnati by the M.&C.RR. Pop. 117.

Clin'tonville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Coffee co. P. 1,274.

Clintonville, *Conn.*, p.v. in North Haven tp., New Haven co., 9 m.N.E. New Haven.✣

Clintonville, *Ill.*, v. in Elgin tp., Kane co., 39 m. W. by N. from Chicago by the Freeport & Dubuque line of the C.&N. W.RR. It has a limestone quarry and several mills and factories. Pop. 482.

Clintonville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bourbon co., 12 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. of tp. 1,004.

Clintonville, *Mo.*, p.v., Cedar co. Pop. 67.

Clintonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Au Sable tp., Clinton co., or Chesterfield tp., Essex co., on the N. side of Au Sable R., 10 m. W. of Port Kent on Lake Champlain, and 2 m. from Ferrona on the Saratoga & Champlain div. of the D.&H.C.RR. The best iron ore is obtained in this vicinity in great abundance, and there are extensive iron-works here. Pop. 205.

—(p.o. name MILFORD), v. in Hartwick tp., Otsego co., abt. 65 m. W. of Albany, on the C.&S.RR. Manuf., cotton, lumber, &c. Pop. 350.

Clintonville, *O.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N. of Columbus. Pop. 63.

Clintonville, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Clinton tp., Venango co., 16 m. S. of Franklin. Pop. 339.

Clintonville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Clintonville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Larrabee tp., Waupaca co., 37 m. N.W. Appleton by the M.,L.S. &W.RR. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 573.

Clin'tonwan, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Cli'o, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Clio, *Iowa*, p.v. in Grand River tp., Wayne co., 15 m. S.W. Corydon. Pop. 60.

Clio, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Clio, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Clio, *Mich.*, p.v. in Vienna tp., Genesee co., 23 m. S. of Saginaw City by the F.&P.M.RR. (Pine Run Station). Pop. 489.

Clio, *S. C.* p.v., Marlborough co., 3 m. S.E. Bennett. Pop. 230.

Clio, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Brown co., 15 m. N. of Brownwood.✣

Clio'la, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Clio'ne, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Clipper, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Clipper, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. Pop. 549.

Clipper Gap, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 7 m. N.E. Auburn by the C.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Clipper, Mills, *Cal.*, p.v. in Oro tp., Butte co., 31 m. E. of Oroville. Pop. 175.

Clipper Mills, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Gallia co., on the Ohio R., 5 m. W. of Gallipolis.✣

Clith'erall, *Minn.*, p. tp., Otter Tail co. P. 574.

Clock'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lennox tp., Madison co., 20 m. E. of Syracuse. Here are several woolen, flour and saw mills. Pop. 182.

Clo'key, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Strabone tp., Washington co., 6 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 80.

Clon'mell, *Pa.*, p.v. in Colerain tp., Lancaster co., 18 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 125.

Clon'tarf, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Swift co., 6 m. N.W. Benson. Pop. 50; of tp. 266.

Clontarf, *Wis.*, p. o., Dane co.

Clop'ton, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Dale co., 26 m. S.W.Eufaula. Pop. 142; of tp. 1,112.

Clopton, *Ga.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Cloquet (*klo-kwet*), *Minn.*, a river which rises in the W. part of Lake co., by a series of small lakes, flows S.W. for abt. 100 m. into St. Louis R. in St. Louis co.

—p.o., Carlton co.

Close Valley, *N. J.*, v. in Mannington tp., Salem co. Pop. 281.

Clos'ter, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Closter, *N. J.*, p.v. in Harrington tp., Bergen co., 19 m. N. of Jersey City by the N.RR. of New Jersey. Pop. 400.

Clotho, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Cloud, *Kan.*, a N. co., intersected by Republican and Solomon Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface consists of lightly undulating and fertile prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 246,031 bush. of wheat, 2,064,376 of corn, and 115,819 of oats. Potatoes, butter and wool are also largely raised; coal is found in this co. Cap., Concordia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,346 (of whom 2,198 for., and 39 colored).

—p.o., Cloud co.

Cloud, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Cloudland, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Cloud's Creek, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Cloud'y, *Neb.*, p.o., Cuming co.

Clough's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Macon co.

Clou'tierville (*kloo'che-a-vil*) *La.*, p.v., Natchitoches parish. Pop. 111.

Clove, *N. Y.*, p.h., Dutchess co., 10 m. S. E. Poughkeepsie.✣

Clove Branch Junction, *N. Y.*, p. h., Dutchess co., 13 m. N.E. Newburg by the N.,D.&C. RR. Pop. 50.

Clo'ver, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,672. See Woodhull.

Clover, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,054. See Summerville.

Clover, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Clover Bend, *Ark.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 31.

Clover Bottom, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 1,287.

Clover Bottom, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., 56 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 65.

Clover Bottom, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Clover Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 45.

Clover Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in N. Woodbury tp., Blair co., 14 m. S.E. Hollidaysburg. Pop. 170.

Clover Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Clo'verdale, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sonora co., 90 m. N.E. San Francisco by the S.F.&N.P.RR., of which it is the N. terminus. It is surrounded by a romantic scenery, and is the point at which stages are taken for the Geysers, Ukiah and Lakeport. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 430; of tp. 1,265.

Cloverdale, *Ga.*, p.v., Dade co., 25 m. S.W. Chattanooga. Pop. 65.

Cloverdale, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Putnam co., on Mill Creek, 10 m. S.E. Greencastle, on the L.,N.A.&C.RR. It has a graded school, and a saw and flour mill. Pop. 477; of tp. 2,044.

Cloverdale, *Kan.*, p.v. in Caneyville tp., Chautauqua co., 19 m. N.W. Sedan. Pop. 23.

Cloverdale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co., 6 m. N. of Charlotte; established for the convenience of the Cloverdale Seminary, the pupils of which comprise the pop.

Cloverdale, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Clover Depot, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Halifax co., 90 m. S.W. Richmond by the R.&D.RR. Pop. 245.

Clover Flat, *Utah*, p.o., Pi Ute co.

Clover Hill, *N. J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., 19 m. N. of Trenton.✣
—v. in Hillsborough tp., Somerset co. Pop. 24.

Clover Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., on Baker's Creek, 6 m. from Marysville. Pop. 35.

Clover Hill, *Va.*, tp., Appomattox co. P. 4,273.
—(p.o. name Winterpock), v. and tp., Chesterfield co., 26 m. S.W. Richmond. It is the W. terminus of the Brighthope. Here are rich mines of bituminous coal. Pop. 1,011; of tp. 3,734.
—p.o., Rockingham co.

Cloverland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Clay co., 6 m. W. of Brazil. Pop. 50.

Clover Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Clover Orchard, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Clo'verport, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, Breckenridge co., on the Ohio R., 110 m. below Louisville, and connected with it by a daily line of steamboats. Coal is found in the vicinity. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,056.

Clo'verton, *Neb.*, p.v., Webster co.✣

Clover Valley, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Clove Valley, *N. Y.*, p.h., Dutchess co., 34 m. N.E. Newburg by the Clove branch of the N.,D.&C. RR.✣

Cloyd's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Cloyd's Landing, *Ky.*, p.h., Cumberland co., on Cumberland R., 36 m. S.E. Glasgow.✣

Clutts'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Cly'attville, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Clyde, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Clyde (*klīd*), *Ill.*, p.v. in Cicero tp., Cook co., 9 m. W. of Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 96.
—tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 1,087.

Clyde, *Iowa*, p.v., Jasper co., 26 m. N.E. Des Moines.✣

Clyde, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Elk tp., Cloud co., on Republican R., 140 m. W. of Atchison by M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 890.

Clyde, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 610.
—p.v. in Highland tp., Oakland co., 8 m. S. of Holly by the F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 265.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,252. See Abbotsford.

Clyde, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Clyde, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Clyde, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Clyde, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Galena tp., Wayne co., on the Erie Canal, and on the Clyde R., where it is crossed by the N.Y.C.RR., 44 m. E. of Rochester. It has 6 churches, 2 banks, a wkly paper, a manuf. of glass, several malt houses, flouring mills, steam saw mills, &c. Pop. 2,826.

Clyde, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Green tp., Sandusky co., 17 m. S.W. Sandusky by the Ohio div. of the I.,B.&W. RR., and 38 m. S.E. Toledo by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly and 2 monthly papers, a union school, and various factories. Pop. 2,380.

Clyde, *S. C.*, p.o., Darlington co.

Clyde, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Clyde, *Wis.*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 715.

Clyde River, *N. Y.*, is formed in Wayne co. by the junction of Flint and Mud creeks, and enters Seneca R. after an E. course of 20 m.

Clyde River, *Vt.*, rises in Essex, flows N.W., and empties into Lake Memphremagog in Orleans co.

Clyde Works, *R. I.*, a manufacturing v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., adjoining the v. of Lippitt.✣

Cly'man, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,235.

Cly'mer, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., 83 m. S.W. Buffalo by the B.,P.&W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 475; of tp. 1,455.

Clymer, *Pa.*, tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,121. See Sabinsville.

Coaho'ma, *Miss.*, a W. co., separated from Arkansas by the Mississippi R. Area, 750 sq. m. The surface is low and level, and the W. part is frequently inundated by the Mississippi. The Sunflower R. flows through it, and Cold Water R. through its N. part. The soil is generally good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 338,050 bush. of Indian corn and 26,287 bales of cotton. Cap., Friar's Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. P. 13,563 (of whom 116 for., and 11,154 colored).

Coah'ulla, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Coal, *Mo.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 789.

Coal, *O.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 3,836. See New Straitsville.

Coal, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co., has extensive mines of anthracite. P. 4,320. See Enterprise.

Coal Bluff, *Ind.*, p.v. in Nevin's tp., Vigo co. Pop. 175.

Coal Bluff, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Union tp., Washington co., on Monongahela R., 20 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 274.

Coal'burg, *O.*, p.v. in Hubbard tp., Trumbull co., 7 m. N. of Youngstown. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 374.

Coalburg, *W. Va.*, a coal-mining p.v., Kanawha co., on Great Kanawha R., 16 m. S.E. Charleston by the C.&O.RR. Pop. 185.

Coal Castle, *Pa.*, coal-mining h. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co., near Mine Hill Gap. Pop. 443.

Coal City, *Ill.*, p.v., Grundy co., 58 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. It has mines of coal. Pop. 568.

Coal City, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Owen co., 18 m. S.W. Spencer. Pop. 81.

Coal City, *Pa.*, an oil-well p.v. in Rockland tp., Venango co., 8 m. S. of Franklin. Pop. 68.

Coal Creek, *Col.*, p.o.◈, Fremont co.

Coal Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,836. See New Richmond.

Coal Creek, *Iowa*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Keokuk co., 30 m. N.E. Ottumwa.✣

Coal Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Coal Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Anderson co., 10 m. S. of Clinton. It derives its name from the stream on which it stands. There are no manuf. interests, but vast beds of coal, iron and zinc underlie the village. Pop. 800.

Coal'dale, *Pa.* (p.o. name Six-Mile Run), coal-mining borough, Bedford co., on Broad Top Mt., 30 m. S.E. Altoona. Pop. 258.

—coal-mining p.v. in Rahn tp., Schuylkill co., abt. 7 m. from Mauch Chunk by the Tamaqua branch of the C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 150.

Coale'do, *Oreg.*, coal-mining p.v., Coos co., 16 m. S. of Empire City.✣

Coales'burg, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Coal'field, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Pleasant tp., Monroe co., 11 m. N.E. Albia by the Albia branch of the C.I.RR. Pop. 248.

Coalfield, *Kan.*, coal-mining v., Cherokee co., 8 m. N. of Columbus. Pop. 100.

Coalfield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Coalfield, *Va.* (p.o. name Midlothian), h., Chesterfield co., 13 m. W. of Richmond by the R.& D.RR.✣

Coal Fields, *O.*, coal-mining h., Trumbull co., 9 m. S.E. Youngstown by the A.&P.RR. and connection road.✣

Coal Fire, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Coal Grove, *O.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 3 m. S.E. Ironton Station. Pop. 175.

Coal Hill, *Ark.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Johnson co., 10 m. E. of Ozark by the L.R.&F.S.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 200.

Coal Hill, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Coal Hill, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Pine Grove tp., Venango co., 10 m. S.E. Oil City. Pop. 100.

Coal Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Henrico co.

Coal Hollow, *Ill.*, v. in Selby tp., Bureau co. Pop. 201.

Coaling, or Coaling Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Coal Kiln Corners, *Me.*, v. in Scarborough tp., Cumberland co., 2½ m. from Gorham on the P. &R.RR.✣

Coal Mines, *R. I.*, v. in Portsmouth tp., Newport co., on Aquidneck Island, 10 m. N. of Newport by the O.C.RR. It has mines of anthracite coal and a copper-smelting furnace. Pop. 325.

Coal'mont, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Carbon tp., Huntingdon co., 29 m. S. of Huntingdon by the Shoup's branch of the H.&B.T.Mt.RR. Pop. 180.

Coal Mountain, *Ga.*, p.v., Forsyth co., 12 m. from Flowery Branch on the R.&D.RR. There are mines of gold in the vicinity. Pop. 320.

Coal River, *W. Va.*, a fine mill stream, rising in the S.W. part of Fayette co., and flows N.W. partly on the boundary between Kanawha and Boone cos., into the Great Kanawha R. at St. Albans.

Coal River Marshes, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Coal Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Coal Run, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Waterford tp., Washington co., on Muskingum R., abt. 15 m. above Marietta. Pop. 220.

Coal'ton, *Iowa*, p.o., Monroe co.

Coalton, *Ky.*, coal-mining p.v., Boyd co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Ashland. Pop. 349.

Coalton, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Coal'vale, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Crawford co., 16 m. W. by S. of Girard. Pop. 80.

Coal Valley, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rock Island co. The v. is on the P.&R.I.RR., 12 m. S.E. Rock Island, and has mines of coal. Pop. 312; of tp. 1,025.

Coal Valley, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v., Alleghany co., 18 m. S. of Pittsburgh by the Monongahela div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 175.

Coal Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Coal'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Reading tp., Livingston co., 2 m. S. of Streator by the C.,P.&S.W.RR. P. 75.

Coalville, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Pleasant Valley tp., Webster co., abt. 5 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Here are mines of coal. Pop. 544.

Coalville, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Summit co., on Weber R. It is the S. terminus of a branch RR., 5 m. long, from Echo City on the U.P.RR. It has beds of valuable cretaceous coal. Pop. 911.

Coan Wharf, *Va.*, p.v., Northumberland co.

Coarse Gold Gulch, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Coast Fork, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 299.

Coast Range, or Coast Mountains, *Cal.*, a range of mts. extending nearly parallel with the coast of the Pacific Ocean, from Oregon to the S. boundary of the State. Its width is from 30 to 40 m. and it is divided by the bay of San Francisco. S. of lat. 34° 20′ N. a plain from 25 to 40 m. wide lies between the mts. and the sea, the spurs being short and running at right angles with the main ridge; N. of that the spurs form the greater part of the coast line. E. of the bay is the Contra Costa ridge, which is crossed by the Gabilan ridge. N. of the Gabilan are the Sonoma and Carneros ridges, beyond which the spurs are so numerous and closely connected that they are scarcely distinguished by name. These spurs are separated by fertile valleys, some of which are 60 m. long by 10 m. broad, watered by streams, and possessing a genial and agreeable climate. The most noted are the Los Angeles, Salinas, Santa Clara, Sonoma and Napa valleys. The highest peak of the main range is Mt. San Bernardino, 11,600 ft. high, lat. 33° 48.′ The principal passes are S. of the outlet of the Sacramento basin. The Northernmost, Livermore's pass, lat. 37° 42′, is 686 ft. high; the others are mostly higher, the two Southernmost, San Gorgonio and Warner's, lat 33° 10′, being respectively 2,800 and 3,780 ft. high. Nearly all the spurs, valleys and streams of the range run to the west. The coast mountains are steep and rocky. N. of lat. 38° they are covered with timber and brush; S. of that the ridges nearest the ocean have some timber, and those further inland are nearly bare.

Coates'ville, *Ind.*, thriving p.v. in Clay tp., Hendricks co., 10 m. S. W. Danville, and 28 m. W. of Indianapolis. It has a graded school and several mills and factories. Pop. 499.

Coatesville, *Pa.*, a p. borough◈, Chester co., on the Brandywine Creek, 39 m. W. of Philadelphia by the P.RR., which here crosses the W.&R.RR. It is situated in the rich and beautiful Chester Valley, and has 5 churches, a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. It is lighted by gas, has good water-works and a well-organized fire department. Manuf., iron foundry, flour, planing and woolen mills, tannery, 2 boiler plate manuf., shawl factory, &c. Pop. 2,766.

Coato'pa, *Ala.*, p.v., Sumter co., 67 m. W. of Selma by the Alabama Central div. of the E.T.,V.& G.RR.✣

Coats Bend, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Coats'burg, *Ill.*, p. v. in Honey Creek tp., Adams co., 16 m. E. of Quincy by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 218.

Coat's Grove, *Mich*, p.o., Barry co.

Coats'town, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Coats'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Greene co.

Coatsville, *Mo.*, p.v., Schuyler co., 30 m. N. of Kirksville. Pop. 98.

Co'balt, *Conn.*, p.v. in Portland and Chatham tps., Middlesex co., contiguous to Middle Haddam. Here is a mine of cobalt and various important manuf. Pop. 400.

Cobalt, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Cobb, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Cobb, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.E. by the Chattahoochee, and drained by several creeks; area, 529 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and in part mountainous. The soil is fertile. The rocks are granitic and metamorphic and produce gold. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,617 bush. of wheat, 406,730 of corn, 57,621 of oats, and 13,092 bales of cotton. Cap., Marietta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 20,748 (of whom 63 for., and 6,010 colored).

Cobb, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Cobbosseecon'tee Waters, *Me.* This pond is a fine sheet of water, lying W. of Hallowell tp. in Kennebec co., and connected with other smaller ponds. Its outlet, a river of the same name, after passing through another beautiful sheet of water, enters the Kennebec R. at Gardiner. These waters afford charming scenery and great water power.

Cobb River, *Minn.*, rises in Freeborn co., flows N.W. through part of Faribault co., and falls into Darby Creek in Blue Earth co.

Cobbs, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Cobbs, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Cobbs Creek, *Pa.*, flows between Delaware and Philadelphia cos., and falls into Darby Creek near Darby.

Cobb's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

Cobb Switch, *Miss.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Cobb Valley, *Cal.*, v. in Quartz tp., Plumas co. Pop. 67.

Cobb'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Cobbville, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Cob'den, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Union co., 42 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR., in the middle of a rich fruit-growing country. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 800; of tp. 3,072.

Cob'ham, *Pa.*, p.v. in Watson tp., Warren co., 16 m. S. of Warren. Pop. 40.

Cobham, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., 15 m. E. of Charlottesville. Pop. 85.

—tp., Surry co. Pop. 2,972.

Cobl'e, *N.C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 1,112.

Cob Hill, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Tahlequah co.

Cob'leskill, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Schoharie co., on a small creek of the same name, 45 m. W. of Albany by the D.&H.C.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. P.1,222; of tp.3,371.

Cob Moo Sa, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Cobs'cook Bay, *Me.*, a large bay, situated W. of Passamaquoddy Bay. See Eastport.

Cob'ton, *N.C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Co'burg, *Wash.*, p.o., Mason co.

Co'burg, *Ind.*, p.v., Porter co., 8 m. N.E. Valparaiso. Pop. 50.

Coburg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Grant tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. S. of Red Oak. Pop. 83.

Co'burn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gregg tp., Centre co., 15 m. S.E. Bellefonte. Pop. 85.

Coburn's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Cocal'ico, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., at base of the South Mts., 21 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 60.

Cochec'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware R., 106 m. S.E. Owego by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 188.

Cochecton Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., abt. 100 m. S.E. Owego.✠

Coche'sett, *Mass.*, p.v. in West Bridgewater tp., Plymouth co., 24 m. S. of Boston. Manuf., boots and shoes.✠

Cocheto'pa, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Cochit'uate, *Mass.*, p.v. in Wayland tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. N.E. South Framingham Station, 19 m. W. of Boston, on a lake of the same name, which is abt. 3½ m. long, and from which Boston is chiefly supplied with water. Pop. 400.

Coch'ran, *Ga.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 39 m. S.E. Macon by the E.T.,V.&G.RR. Much cotton is shipped here. Pop. 330.

Cochran, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Dearborn co., 2 m. S.W. Aurora on the Ohio R. and 27 m. W. of Cincinnati, O. It has a large chair factory, railroad shops, &c. Pop. 1,024.

Cochran's Mills, *Minn.*, p.v. in Cokato tp., Wright co., 60 m. W. of St. Paul. (Pop. included in Cokato.)

Cochran's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Burrel tp., Armstrong co., 13 m. S. of Kittanning. Pop. 70.

Coch'ransville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Fallowfield tp., Chester co. Pop. 122.

Coch'ranton, *O.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Marion co. 11 m. N.W. Marion Junction. Pop. 150.

Cochranton, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈, Crawford co., 11 m. S.E. Meadville by the Franklin branch of the N. Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 654.

Cocke, *Tenn.*, an E. co., bounded N.W. by the Nolichucky R.; area, abt. 270 sq. m. It borders on N.C., and is traversed by French Broad and Big Pigeon Rs. The surface is mountainous and well wooded. Iron or Smoky Mt., on the S.E. border, is the principal range. The chief prod. in 1880 were 94,763 bush. of wheat, 553,567 of corn, 50,165 of oats, and 107,843 lbs. of butter. Cap., Newport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 14,808 (of whom 17 for., and 1,420 colored).

Cock'eysville, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Baltimore co., 7 m. N.E. Towsontown, and 15 m. N. of Baltimore by the N.C.RR.

Cock'ran, *Tex.*, a W. co., bordering on New Mexico. It is a part of the Staked Plain, and has no population.

Cock'rell, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Cock'rum, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Cocol'amus, *Pa.*, p.h. on a creek of the same name in Fayette tp., Juniata co., 7 m. S. of Thompsontown. Pop. 47.

Cod'dingville, *O.*, v. in Granger and Sharon tps., Medina co., 9 m. E. of Medina.✠

Cod'dle Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

—tp., Iredell co. Pop. 2,350. See Mooresville.

Coden, *Ala.*, p.o. Mobile co.

Codo'rus, or Jefferson, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 16 m. S.E. York. Pop. 320; of tp. 2,261.

Codorus Creek, *Pa.*, a stream in York co. After a course of 30 m. it falls into the Susquehanna near New Holland.

Cody, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Coe (*kō*), *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 1,048.

Coe, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Coe Ridge, *O.*, p.h., Cuyahoga co., 13 m. W. of Cleveland.✠

Coe's Mills, *Fla.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Coes'se, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Whitley co., 15 m. W. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 207.

Cœur d' Alene, *Idaho*, a lake, abt. 18 m. long, in the N. part of the territory. It receives the waters of a small river of the same name. Its outlet is the Spokan R.

—p.v. ◈, cap. of Kootenai co., at the S. end of the above lake, N. of which is Fort Cœur d'Alene.✠

Cœurs d' Alene (*Fr.*, *awl-hearts*), *Idaho* and *Wash.*, an Indian tribe of the Selish family. They call themselves Skizoomish, but are more generally known by the above name, given them by the French voyagers. They were poor, distrustful, and cruel, and lived on fish, roots, and small game, not visiting the bison ground. In 1822 they were estimated at 2,000, but now scarcely number 300. A part of the tribe in Idaho had a reservation set apart for them by an executive order of June 14, 1867, and by order of July 2, 1872, those in Paradise Valley were removed against their protest to a reservation between Okinakane and Columbia Rs. and British America.

Coey'mans, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Albany co., on the Hudson R., 12 m. S. of Albany by the Athens branch of the N.Y.C. RR. It has a mineral spring, flagstone quarries, and manuf. of brooms, straw-paper, soap, &c. Pop. 654; of tp. 2,912.

Coeymans Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in New Scotland tp., Albany co., and flows into the Hudson R. in Coeymans tp.

Coeymans Hollow, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Coeymans tp., Albany co., 15 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 325.

Coffade'liah, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Coffee, *Ala.*, a S. E. co., watered by Pea R.; area, abt. 650 sq. m. The surface is somewhat hilly, and the soil generally poor. Pine timber grows in great abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 155,014 bush. of corn, 15,025 of oats, and 4,788 bales of cotton. Cap., Elba. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 8,061 (of whom 2 for., and 1,284 colored).

Coffee, *Ga.*, a S. E. co., bounded N. by the Ocmulgee R., S.W. by the Allapaha, and intersected by the Satilla and its branches; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is level and sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 58,408 bush. of corn, 44,760 of oats, 52,612 of sweet potatoes, 18,720 lbs. of rice, 57,006 of wool, 14,133 galls. of molasses, and 591 bales of cotton. Cap., Douglas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,070 (of whom 11 for., and 1,042 colored).

Coffee, *Ill.*, tp., Wabash co. Pop. 1,342.

Coffee, *Ind.*, p.h. in Lewis tp., Clay co., on Elk R., 10 m. S. of Clay City. Pop. 50.

Coffee, *Tenn.*, a central co.; area, 320 sq. m. It has an elevated and hilly surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 58,155 bush. of wheat, 658,293 of corn, 34,160 of oats, pork, and butter. Cap., Manchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,393 (of whom 62 for., and 1,727 colored).

Coffee Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Coffee Creek, *Col.*, a stream which rises in El Paso co., flows S.E., then S., and falls into Arkansas R., in Bent co.

Coffee Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Coffee Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Huntingdon co., 15 m. S.W. Huntingdon by the H.&B.T.Mt. RR. Pop. 60.

Coffee Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Coffeetown, *Pa.*, v. in Maxatawney tp., Berks co. Pop. 155.

Coffeeville, *Ala.*, p.v., Clarke co., 1 m. E. of the Tombigbee R.,and abt.120 m.S.W.Montgomery. P.104

Coffeeville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Yalobusha co., 16 m. N.E. Grenada by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 749.

Coffeeville, *Tex.*, p.v., Upshur co., 30 m. W. of Jefferson. Pop. 67.

Coffey, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 542.

Coffey, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Neosho R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of undulating prairies; the soil is remarkably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,823 bush. of wheat, 1,513,209 of corn, 85,928 of oats, 227,821 lbs. of butter, and 49,302 of wool. Cap., Burlington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,438 (of whom 712 for., and 429 colored).

Coffeysburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Daviess co., 7 m. N. of Jamison Station. Pop. 325.

Coffey's Spring, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Coffey's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Coffeyville, *Ark.*, p.v., Jackson co., 3 m. S.W. Olyphant. Pop. 80.

Coffeyville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Parker tp., Montgomery co., on Verdigris R., 140 m. S.W. Lawrence by the K.C.,L.& S.K.RR. It has a bank and several flour mills. Pop. 753.

Coffin's Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,017. SEE MASONVILLE.

Coffin's Summit, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Coff'man, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Co'gan House, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Lycoming co., 18 m. N.W. Williamsport. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,002.

Cogan Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lewis tp., Lycoming co., 9 m. N. of Williamsport by the N.C.RR. P.225.

Cogg'in's Rock, *W. Va.*, p.v., Greenbrier co.✣

Cog Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., McMinn co., on Conasauga Creek, 13 m. S. of Athens. It has a flouring and saw mill. Pop. 95.

Cogs'well, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Cohansey, *N.J.*, a creek which rises in Salem co., flows S., then W., and empties into Delaware Bay in Cumberland co. Large vessels can ascend it up to Greenwich.

—p.v., Cumberland co., on the above creek, 8 m. N. of Bridgeton.✣

Cohas'set, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 21 m. E. of Boston by the O.C. RR. Mackerel-fishing is the chief industry of this place. The small Cohasset R. flows through a part of the town into the harbor. The Cohasset Rocks, so disastrous to mariners, lie off the town, and Minot's Ledge light-house on its coast, in lat. 42° 16′ 9″ N., lon. 70°45′ 14″ W. The situation of this town is delightful and romantic, and attracts many visitors in the summer season. Pop. of tp. 2,182.

Cohn, *Ill.*, p.v., Clark co.

Cohoc'tah, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 32 m. E. of Lansing. Pop. 43; of tp. 1,276.

Cohoc'ton, or CONHOCTON, *N. Y.*, a mill river, rises in Steuben co., and unites with the Tioga to form Chemung R., near the Valley of Painted Post. Length, 55 m.

—p.v. and tp., Steuben co., on the above river, 36 m. N.W. Corning by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. (Liberty Station). It has a graded school, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 698; of tp. 3,346.

Cohoes (*ko-hōz'*), *N. Y.*, a city, Albany co., on the right bank of the Mohawk R., at its junction with the Hudson R., on the Erie and Champlain Canals, and on the R.&S. and Troy & Schenectady branch of the N.Y.C.&H.R.RRs., 9 m. N. of Albany. It has 1 daily and 5 weekly papers, 1 nat. and 1 State bank, 2 axe factories, the Harmony Manuf. Company's cotton mills (five in number, one of which is one of the largest, if not the largest and most complete cotton mill in the world), 20 knitting mills, 1 pin factory, 1 rolling mill, and one horse railroad, connecting with the city of Troy, 3 m. S. The city receives its supply of water for all purposes from the Mohawk R. The Cohoes Falls, 70 ft. in perpendicular height, and remarkable for their particular beauty, are just above the city. Pop. in 1870, 15,357; in 1880, 19,417.

Cohoke, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Cohutta Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Coila, *N. Y.*, p.v., Washington co., 30 m. N. E. Albany.✣

Coin, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Page co., 7 m. S. of Tarkio. Pop. 772.

Coin, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Coinjock, *N. C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Coitsville, *O.*, p.v. and tp. in Mahoning co., 7 m. S.E. Youngstown. Pop. of tp. 1,232.

Cokato, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wright co., 60 m. W. of St. Paul. It has several steam flour and saw mills. Pop. 274; of tp. 1,616.

Coke, *Tex.*, p.v., McLennan co., abt. 20 m. W. of Waco. Pop. 66.

Cokelan, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto co.

Co'ker Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Cokerville, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Cokes'burg, *N. J.*, v. in High Bridge and Tewksbury tps., Hunterdon co., abt. 3 m. from Lebanon, which is 49 m. W. by S. of Jersey City by the Central RR.✣

Cokesbury, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Abbeville co., 12 m. N. E. Abbeville. Pop. 2,945.

Coke'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., 35 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Coke is largely manufactured here. Pop. 450 (consisting principally of coal miners).

Cokeville, *Wyo.*, p.o., Uintah co.

Col'bergen, *Neb.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Col'bert, *Ala.*, a N. W. co., bounded N. by the Tennessee R. and W. by Mississippi; area, abt. 650 sq. m. It is intersected by Big Bear Creek and other affluents of the Tennessee. The surface is hilly or undulating. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,923 bush. of wheat, 500,701 of corn, 43,914 of oats, and 9,012 bales of cotton. Cap., Tuscumbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 16,154 (of whom 158 for., and 6,949 colored).

Colbert, *Ind. T.*, p.v. in Chickasaw Nation, 8 m. N. E. Denison, Tex., by the Kansas div. of the Missouri Pacific RR. It has a flour and saw mills. Pop. 75.

Colbert, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Col'burn, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Tippecanoe co., 12 m. N.E. Lafayette. Pop. 246.

Colburn, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lewiston tp., Columbia co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Portage City.✣

Col'by, *Kan.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Colby, *Mich.*, v. in Sidney tp., Montcalm co., 3 m. S. of Stanton by the Stanton branch of the D.,L. &N.RR. Here is one of the largest saw mills in the State. Pop. 125.

Colby, *Wis.*, p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 813.
—p.v.◈ in Hull tp., Marathon co., 216 m. N.W. Milwaukee and 157 m. E. of St. Paul by the W.C.RR. It has several mills.✣

Col'chester, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., New London co., 48 m. N.E. New Haven by the B.&N.Y.A. L.RR. It has manuf. of India-rubber, paper, &c., and is the seat of Bacon Academy. Pop. 1,400; of tp. 3,500.

Colchester, *Ill.*, a coal-mining p.v.◈ and tp., McDonough co., 53 m. N.E. Quincy by the C.,B.&Q. RR. Pop. 1,067; of tp. 1,920.

Colchester, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,941. See Downsville.

Colchester, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., 20 m. S. of St. Albans by the C.V.RR. It has various manuf. Pop. of tp. 4,421. See Winooski Falls.

Cold Brook, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,084. See Cameron.

Cold Brook, *N. Y.*, v. in Black Brook and Saranac tps., Clinton co. Pop. 366.
—p.v. in Russia tp., Herkimer co., 2 m. N. of Newport. Pop. 117.

Coldbrook Springs, *Mass.*, p.v. in Oakham tp., Worcester co., 1 m. E. of Coldbrook Station. Here are mineral springs. Pop. 250.

Cold Creek, *Nev.*, p.o., White Pine co.

Cold Creek, Alleghany co. See Hume.

Cold Creek, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Col'den, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 22 m. S. E. Buffalo. It contains several mills. P. of tp. 1,464.

Col'denham, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orange co., abt. 7 m. W. of Newburg.✣

Cold Harbor, *Va.*, a locality in Hanover co. near the Chickahominy R. and Tolopatomoy Creek. Here, June 3, 1864, a battle was fought between the Nat. forces, under Gens. Grant and Meade, and the Confederate troops, commanded by Lee and Longstreet, in which, after a desperate struggle, the Union army was repulsed with great slaughter.

Cold Mountain, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Cold Spring, *Ala.*, tp., Elmore co. Pop. 945.

Cold Spring, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 50.

Cold Spring, *Conn.*, p.v. in Newtown tp., Fairfield co, 4 m. S. of Newtown Station. Pop. 250.

Cold Spring, *Ill.*, v. in Williamsburg tp., Shelby co., 2 m. S.W. Sullivan Junction. Pop. 200.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,865.

Cold Spring, *Ind.*, p.o., Dearborn co.

Cold Spring, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Campbell co., 11 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 370; of tp. 1,368.

Cold Spring, *Mich.*, p.tp., Kalkaska co. P. 101.

Cold Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.
—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 1,298.

Cold Spring, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Cold Spring, *N. J.*, p.v. in Lower tp., Cape May co., 4½ m. N. of Cape May. Pop. 225.

Cold Spring, *N. Y.*, tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 984. See Steamburgh.
—p.v.◈ in Phillipstown tp., Putnam co., 52 m. N. of New York by the N.Y.C.& H.R.RR. It is pleasantly situated among the highlands, 1 m. above West Point. It has 8 churches, a library, a wkly paper, a furnace, and manuf. of cannon, machinery, brass castings, &c. Pop. 2,111.
—v., Steuben co., 5 m. N.E. Bath by the B.&H.RR.✣
—(p.o. name Cold Spring Harbor) p.v. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., on the E. side of Cold Spring Harbor, abt. 30 m. E. of Brooklyn. It has manuf. of woolens, &c., and ship-yards. Pop. 748.

Cold Spring, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Cold Spring, *Pa.*, tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 40.
—p.o., Wayne co.

Cold Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Cold Spring, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of San Jacinto co., 60 m. N.E. Houston. Pop. 264.

Cold Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cold Spring, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 23 m. N.E. Janesville. Pop. of tp. 588.

Cold Spring Canon, *Oreg.*, v. in Pendleton tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 75.

Cold Spring City, *Minn.*, p.v., Stearns co., 15 m. W. of St.Cloud. Pop. 120.

Cold Spring Harbor, *N. Y.*, Steuben co. See Cold Spring.

Cold Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Cold Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Cold Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Cold Springs, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Cold Stream, *Cal.*, v., Placer co. Pop. 54.

Cold Stream, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Cold'water, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Coldwater, *Ala.*, p.o., Cross co.

Coldwater, *Ark.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 560.

Cold Water, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Cold Water, *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,325.
—p.o., Franklin co.

Cold Water, *Ky.*, p.v. in Brinkley tp., Calloway co., 12 m. W. by N. from Murray. Pop. 50.

Coldwater, *Mich.*, a city, cap. of Branch co., on a small river of the same name, 103 m. W. of Detroit and 156 m. E. of Chicago by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It is the commercial center of a fertile country, and the river affords good water power, which has been improved. There are 6 or 8 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a park, 5 libraries, a high school, and several foundries, flouring mills, &c. It is the seat of a State school for orphans. Pop. 4,681; of tp. 6,400.
—tp., Isabella co. Pop. 377.

Coldwater, *Miss.*, p.v., Tate co., or Coldwater R., 31 m. S. of Memphis, Tenn., by the M.&T. RR. Cotton is the chief article of export. Pop. 397.

Cold Water, *Mo.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 688.
—p.o., Wayne co.✣

Coldwater, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Cold Water, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Gates tp., Monroe co., 7 m. S.W. Rochester.✣

Cold Water, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Mercer co., 15 m. S.W. St. Mary's. Pop. 237.

Cold Water, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Coldwater River, *Miss.*, rises in Marshall co., flows W. through De Soto co., into Tunica co., where it connects with the Mississippi by means of an outlet; it then pursues a winding S. course until its entrance into the Tallahatchee. Length, abt. 140 m.

Cold Well, *S.C.*, p.v., Union co.

Cold'well's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Cole, *Ark.*, tp., Sebastian co., Pop. 1,100. See HACKETT CITY.

Cole, *Mo.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Missouri R., S.E. by the Osage, which joins the Missouri at the E. extremity of the co., and drained by Morean Creek; area, 410 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a generally fertile soil, though in some places the soil is too rocky for cultivation. Timber, limestone, and buhrstone are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 288,193 bush. of wheat, 586,157 of corn, 110,298 of oats, and 34.966 of potatoes. Cap., Jefferson City (also cap. of the State). Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 15,519 (of whom 2,150 for., and 1,871 colored).

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,006.

Cole'brook, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 6½ m. N.W. Winsted. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,200.

Colebrook, *N.H.*, p.v. ◈ in Colebrook tp., cap. of Coos co., on the Connecticut R., abt. 50 m. N. of Mount Washington. It has 3 churches, 1 school and academy, a wkly paper, 5 carriage manuf., a woolen factory, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,580.

Colebrook, *O.*, p.tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 956.

Colebrook, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 431. See FARRANDSVILLE.

—p.v. in Londonderry tp., Lebanon co., 10 m. N.E. Lebanon. Pop. 78.

Colebrook, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mount Morris tp., Waushara co., 16 m. N.W. Berlin.✣

Cole'brookdale, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 15 m. E. of Reading, 7 m. N. of Pottstown by the Colebrookdale branch of the P.&R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,150. See NEW BERLIN.

Colebrook River, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., 10 m. N. of Winsted.✣

Cole Camp, *Mo.*, p.v. in Williams tp., Benton co., abt. 29 m. S. of Sedalia by the Warsaw section of the M.&P.RR. Here are mines of lead. Pop. 227.

Cole City, *Ga.*, p.o., Dade co.

Cole Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., McKean co., 10 m. S. of Smethport. Pop. 86.

Cole Hill, *S.C.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 987.

Colehour', *Ill.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 14 m. S. of Chicago by the L.S.& M.S.RR. It has several iron manuf. Pop. 1,098.

Cole'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Coleman, *Mich.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Midland co., 41 m. N.W. East Saginaw by the F.&P.M.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 111.

Coleman, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Coleman, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Coleman, *Tex.*, a W. co., watered by Pecan bayou, Jim Ned Creek, and other affluents of the Colorado; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is broken and rocky, adapted to stock raising. Timber is scarce, and the climate dry and salubrious. The chief prod. in 1880, besides cattle and sheep, were 11,938 bush. of wheat, 19,855 of corn, and 243 bales of cotton. Cap., Coleman. Pop. 3,630 (of whom 41 for., and 35 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 150 m. N.W. Austin. P. 411.

Coleman's, *Ala.*, tp., Elmore co. Pop. 1,417.

Coleman's, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,461.

Coleman's Depot, *Ga.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Coleman's Falls, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Colemansville, *Ky.*, v., Harrison co., 35 m. N. of Lexington co. Pop. 87.

Colemanville, *Mo.*, p.o., Carter co.

Colemanville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conestoga tp., Lancaster co., 12 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 100.

Colemanville, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Colenso, *Minn.*, p.o., Norman co.

Colerain', *Mass.*, p. tp., Franklin co. It contains several small villages. Manuf., cotton goods, carriages, boxes, castings, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,777.

Colerain, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Bertie co., on the E. bank of Chowan R., 20 m. N. of Plymouth, and 100 m. N. of Beaufort. Pop. 94; of tp. 2,518.

Colerain, *O.*, p.tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,499. See FARMINGTON.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 3,722.

—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,946. See HALLSVILLE.

Colerain, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,022.

—p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 22 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. of tp. 1,663.

Colerain, *S.C.*, p.v., Union co., abt. 10 m. W. of Union Court-House.✣

Coleraine Forge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Huntingdon co., 14 m. N.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 50.

Cole'ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Coles (*kōlz*), *Ill.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Embarras R.; area, 550 sq.m. The surface is diversified by forests and prairies; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 444,381 bush. of wheat, 3,857,893 of corn, 476,511 of oats, 234,366 of potatoes, 402,611 lbs. of butter, 83,780 of wool, and 38,881 of sorghum molasses. Cap., Charleston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 27,055 (of whom 1,142 for., and 276 colored).

Coles'burg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Colony tp., Delaware co. It has several mills. Pop. 295.

Colesburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., 34 m. S. of Louisville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 167.

Colesburgh, *Tenn.*, p.v., Dickson co.

Cole's Camp, *Mo.*, v. in Williams tp., Benton co. Pop. 227.

Cole's Creek, *Miss.*, p.v., Calhoun co.

Cole's Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sugarloaf tp., Columbia co., 20 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 56.

Cole's Ferry, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Cole's Mill, *N. J.*, v. in Monroe tp., Gloucester co., 5 m. S.W. Winslow Junction. Pop. 142.

Cole's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Kent tp., Putnam co., 62 m. N.E. New York.✣

Cole's Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Moultrie co.

Cole's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Cole's Summit, *Pa.*, p.h. in Todd tp., Huntingdon co., 25 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 30.

Coles'town, *N.J.*, v. in Delaware tp., Camden co., 6½ m. E. of Camden.

Coles Valley, *Oreg.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 498.

Colesville, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 8 m. from Silver Spring Station on Washington co. branch of B.&O.RR. Pop. 45.

Colesville, or COLEVILLE, *N. J.*, p.v. in Vantage tp., Sussex co., 3 m. W. of Quarryville Station. Pop. 90.

Colesville, *N. Y.*, tp., Broome co. Pop. 3,208. See NINEVEH.

Colesville, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Cole'ta, *Ala.*, p tp., Clay co. Pop. 756.

Coleta, *Ill.*, p.v. in Genesee tp., Whitesides co., 8 m. N.W. Sterling Junction. Pop. 163.

Colet'to Creek, *Tex.*, rises in De Witt co., flows S.E. and empties into the Guadalupe R. in Victoria co.

Colet'toville, *Tex.*, v., Victoria co., 10 m. S.W. Victoria.✣

Cole'ville, *Cal.*, p.o., Mono co.

Coleville, *Kan.*, p.v., Harper co.

Coleville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Keating tp., McKean co., 8 m. N.W. Bradford. Pop. 986.

Coleville, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Col'fax, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Placer co., 54 m. E. of Sacramento by the C.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. There are gold mines in the vicinity. Pop. 591.

Colfax, *Dak.*, p.v., Richland co.

Colfax, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,073.

—p.v. in Martin tp., McLean co. Pop. 105.

Colfax, *Ind.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 150.

—p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Clinton co., 42 m. N.W. Indianapolis by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a high school and a bank. Pop. 638.

Colfax, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 695.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 819.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,036.

—p.v.◆ in Mound Prairie tp., Jasper co., 23 m. E. of Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 670.

—tp., Page co. Pop. 1,037.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 380.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 339.

Colfax, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 607.

—p.o., Elk co.

—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 735.

Colfax, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Grant Parish, on Red R., 26 m. N.W. Alexandria. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 285.

Colfax, *Mich.*, tp., Benzie co. Pop. 131.

—tp., Huron co. Pop. 418.

—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 669.

—tp., Oceana co. Pop. 185.

—p. tp., Wexford co. Pop. 375.

Colfax, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 363.

Colfax, *Mo.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,167. See WINSTON.

—tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,450. See OSBORN.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,198.

—p.o., Sullivan co.

Colfax, *Neb.*, an E. co., bounded S. by Platte R., and watered by Shell and Maple creeks; area, abt. 500 sq. m. The surface chiefly consists of undulating prairies; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 118,173 bush. of wheat, 816,977 of corn, and 76,153 of oats. Cap., Schuyler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,588 (of whom 2,542 for., and 25 colored).

—tp. in Colfax co. Pop. 652.

Colfax, *N. Mex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Colorado, and W. by the Rio Grande; area, abt. 3,500 sq. m. It is watered by Canadian R. and Vermejo Creek. The soil is well adapted for grazing. The chief prod. in 1880, besides cattle and sheep, were 8,230 bush. of corn and 10,578 of oats. Cap., Cimarron. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 3,378 (of whom 254 for., and 27 Indians).

Colfax, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,537.

Colfax, *O.*, p.v., Pleasant tp., Fairfield co., 31 m. E. of Columbus.✣

Colfax, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

—v., Indiana co. See DECKER'S POINT.

Colfax, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Whitman co., abt. 80 m. N.E. Walla Walla. It has a land office and a wkly paper. Pop. 444.

Colfax, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marion co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Grafton.✣

Colfax, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dunn co., 15 m. N.E. Menomonee. Pop. 307; of tp. 460.

Coli'ta, *Tex.*, p.v., Polk co., abt. 60 m. N.E. Houston. It has a high school. Pop. 75.

Coll'amer, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cleveland tp., Whitley co., on Eel R., 18 m. E. of Elkhart by the L.S.&M.S. RR. Pop. 150.

Collamer, *N.Y.*, p.v., Onondaga co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Syracuse.✣

Collamer, *O.*, p.v., Cuyahoga co., abt. 1 m. from Collinwood, which is 7 m. E. of Cleveland by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 400.

Collamer, or HOMERVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Oxford tp., Chester co., 7 m. S. of Oxford. Pop. 100.

Col'lege, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,284. See WESTERN.

College, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 895. See GAMBIER.

College, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,417.

College City, *Cal.*, p.v. in Spring Valley tp., Colusa co., near Arbuckle Station. Pop. 200.

College Corner, *Ind.*, v. in Union tp., Union co., 8 m. S.E. Liberty. Pop. 220.

College Corner, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Oxford tp., Butler co., and in Israel tp., Preble co., 44 m. N.W. Cincinnati by the C.,H.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 184.

College Grove, *Tenn.*, p.v., Williamson co., on Harpeth and Grove Creek, 10 m. E. of Franklin.✣

College Hill, *Ark.*, p.v., Columbia co., 30 m. S.W. Camden.✣

College Hill, *Ky.*, p.v. in Elliston tp., Madison co., 10 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 80.

College Hill, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Medford tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. W. of Boston. It is the seat of Tuft's College.✣

College Hill, *Miss.*, v., Lafayette co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Oxford. Pop. 75.

College Hill, *O.*, p. v., Hamilton co., 6 m. N. of Cincinnati. Here is the Farmers' College. Pop. 740.

College Hill, *Va.*, v., Prince Edward co., 6 m. S.W. Farmville. It is the seat of Hampton Sidney College. Pop. 60.

College Lawn (p.o. name AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE), *Md.*, v., Prince George's co., 30 m. S.W. Baltimore. It is the seat of the Maryland Agricultural College.✣

College Mound, *Mo.*, p.v., Macon co., 10 m. S.W. Macon City. Here is the McGee College. P. 122.

College Point, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Flushing tp., Queens co., on Long Island Sound, 11 m. E. of New York by the L.I.RR. It has 3 wkly papers. Manuf., India-rubber goods, silk, ribbons, &c. Pop. 4,192.

College Saint James, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

College Springs, *Iowa*, p.v. in Amity tp., Page co., 13 m. S.E. Clarinda. It has a wkly paper and is the seat of Amity College. Pop. 531.

College Station, *Tex.*, p.h., Brazos co. The State Agricultural and Mechanical College is located here. Pop. 100.

Col'legeville, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Collegeville, *Cal.*, p.v. in O'Neil tp., San Joaquin co., 8 m. S.E. Stockton. Pop. 53.

Collegeville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Stearns co. Pop. of tp. 318.

Collegeville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Upper Providence tp., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen R., 8 m. N.W. Norristown. Here are Ursenus College and the Penn. Female College, founded in 1851. Pop. 950.

Col'letin, *S. C.*, a S. co., bordering on the Atlantic, bounded S.W. by the Combahee R.; area, 1,672 sq. m. The Edisto, Ashepoo and Salkehatchie are the principal rivers. Much of the land is flat, alluvial, and swampy; the drier parts are fertile. The palmetto and cabbage palm are here indigenous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 376,532 bush. of corn, 66,097 of oats, 62.407 of sweet potatoes, 8,923,728 lbs. of rice, 1,160 hhds. of sugar, and 4,869 bales of cotton. Cap., Walterborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 36,390 (of whom 76 for., and 24,241 colored).

Col'lett, *Ind.*, p.v., Jay co., 4 m. S. of Portland. Pop. 50.

Col'lettsville, *N. C.*, p.v., Caldwell co., 12 m. W. of Lenoir. Pop. 96.

Col'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 6 m. E. of Duchore. Pop. 110; of tp. 473.

Collier, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Collier, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,698.

Collier Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Collier Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Collier, *W. Va.*, v., Brooke co. Pop. 134.

Collier's, *S. C.*, p.o. in Collier tp., Edgefield co. Pop. of tp. 2.086.

Collier's Mill, *N. J.*, p.o., Ocean co.

Coll'ierstown, *Va.*, p.v., Rockbridge co., 8 m. N. W. Lexington. Pop. 225.

Coll'iersville, *Ky.*, p.o., McCracken co.

Colliersville, *N. Y.* p.o. in Milford tp., Otsego co., 75 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 180.

Colliersville, or Collensville, *Tenn.*, p. v.◈, Shelby co., 24 m. S. E. Memphis by the M. & C. RR. It has a male academy, a female college, 7 churches, a wkly paper, a steam cotton-gin, corn and flouring mill, &c. Pop. 753.

Collin, *Tex.*, a N. E. co., watered by the E. fork of Trinity R. and its tributaries; area, 870 sq. m. About two-thirds of the co. is prairie, the rest timbered. Farming and stock-raising are about equally pursued. The chief prod. in 1880 were 188,702 bush. of wheat, 1,016,140 of corn, 338,419 of oats, 41,916 of sweet potatoes, 296,890 lbs. of butter, and 22,012 bales of cotton. Cap., McKinney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 25,985 (of whom 327 for., and 1,979 colored).

Col'lingswood, *N. J.*, p.v. in Haddon tp., Camden co., 4 m. S. E. Camden. Manuf., wine and vinegar.

Collingswood, *Tex.*, one of the Panhandle counties, bordering E. on the Indian Territory; area, 900 sq. m.

Col'lington, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Col'lingwood, *N. Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Collingwood, *Va.*, p.o. and steamboat landing on the Potomac R., Fairfax co., abt. 10 m. below Washington.

Col'lins, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Drew co., 95 m. S. E. Pine Bluff by the Ouachita div. of the L.R.,M.R. & T.RR. Pop. of tp. 954.

Collins, *Ill.*, p.h.◈ in New Town tp., Livingston co., 4 m. E. of Carlyle by the O.&M.RR.✣

Collins, *Ind.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Whitby co., 6½ m. N. E. Columbia City. Pop. 50.

Collins, *Iowa*, tp., Story co. Pop. 956.

Collins, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Collins, *Mich.*, p.v., Ionia co., 30 m. W. of Lansing by the D.L.&L.M.RR. Pop. 100.

Collins, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. Pop. 404. See Stewart Collins.

Collins, *Mo.*, p.tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 863.

Collins, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Erie co. Pop. 2,371. See Collins Centre.

Collins, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Townsend tp., Huron co., 65 m. E. of Toledo by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 200. —tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,431.

Collins, *S. C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,166.

Collins, *Tex.*, p.o., Nueces co.

Collins, *Wis.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Col'linsburg, *La.*, p.o., Bossier parish.

Collins Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Collins Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Collins tp., Erie co., 30 m. S. of Buffalo by the Buffalo & Southwestern branch of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 345.

Collins Depot, *Mass.*, (p.o. name Wilbraham), v. in Wilbraham and Ludlow tps., Hampden co., 9 m. E. of Springfield by the B.&A.RR. (Wilbraham Station).✣

Collins' Mill, *Va.*, p.v., Grayson co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Independence. Pop. 60.

Col linston, *Utah.*, p.o., Box Elder co.

Col'linsville, *Ala.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 65 m. S. W. Chattanooga by the A.G.S.RR. Pop. 175.

Collinsville, *Cal.*, an agricultural p.v., Solano co., on Sacramento R., 55 m. N.E. San Francisco.✣

Collinsville, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Canton tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 24 m. W.N.W. Hartford by the H.&C.W.RR. It has a large axe factory, paper mills, manuf. of plows and cutlery, and a savings bank. Pop 2,000.

Collinsville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., 13 m. E. by N. of St. Louis by the St.L.,V.& T.H.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 2,889; of tp. 4,579.

Collinsville, *Neb.*, p.o., Dundy co.

Collinsville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Lewis co., 43 m. N. W. Utica. Pop. 75.

Collinsville, *O.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Butler co., 36 m. N.W. Cincinnati by the C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 115.

Collinsville, *Tenn.*, Montgomery co. See Southside.

Collinsville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Grayson co., 15 m. S.W. Sherman. Manuf., flour and saw mills. P. 85.

Collinsville, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Col'linwood, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 899.

Collinwood, *O.*, p.v.◈ in East Cleveland tp., Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. of Cleveland by the L.S.&M. S.RR. Pop. 400.

Collirene', or Collorine, *Ala.*, p.v., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,673.

Col'lomsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Limestone tp., Lycoming co., on Stony Point Creek, 12 m. S.W. Williamsport. It has several grist and saw mills. P. 170.

Col'ly, *N. C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 865.

Coll'yer, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Trego co. 150 m. W. of Salina. Pop. 653.

Colma, *Cal.*, v., San Matteo co. Pop. 188.

Col'man, *Dak.*, p.o. Moody co.

Colman, *Mo.*, v., St. Louis co., 3½ m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 87.

Colman Station, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Col'mar, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lamoine tp., McDonough co., 16 m. W. of Macomb. Pop. 38.

Colmar, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hatfield tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 100.

Co'lo, or Cole, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in New Albany tp., Story co., 20 m. W. of Marshalltown. Pop. 296.

Cologne (*ko-lōn'*), *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Cologne, *Minn.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Carver co. Pop. 60.

Colo'ma, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Coloma, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., El Dorado co., 46 m. E. of Sacramento. This town, one of the oldest in the U.States, is noted as being the place where gold was first discovered. Pop. 231; of tp. 874.

Coloma, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 1,496. See Rock Falls.

Coloma, or Colona, *Ind.*, p.v. in Reserve tp., Parke co., 4 m. N.W. Rockwell. Pop. 44.

Coloma, *Kan.*, p.o., Woodson co.

Coloma, *Mich.*, p.v. in Witervliet tp., Berrien co., 11 m. N.E. St. Joseph by the C.&W.M.RR. It has several saw and grist mills. Pop. 269.

Coloma, *Mo.*, p.v., Carroll co., 16 m. N. of Carrollton. Pop. 81.

Coloma, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waushara co., 3 m. N.W. Coloma Station. Pop. of tp. 443.

Coloma Station, *Wis.*, p.v. in above tp., 40 m. N. of Portage City by the W.C.RR. Pop. 74.

Colon, *Mich.* p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., 53 m. W. of Jackson by the Air Line div. of the M.C.RR. It has a bank, 2 foundries and several mills. Pop. 422; of tp. 1,518.

Colon, *Neb.*, p.v., Saunders co., 11 m. N.E. Wahoo. Pop. 60.

Colo'na (p.o. name Colona Station), *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 48 m. N. of Monmouth by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Here are mines of coal. Pop. of tp. 1,226.

Col'ony, *Iowa*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 644. —tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,204. See Colesburg.

Colony, *Kan.*, p.v. in Ozark tp., Anderson co., 20 m. S. of Garnett by the K.C.,L.&S.K.RR. P.142.

Colony, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., 15 m. N. E. Edina. Pop. 64; of tp. 945.

Colo'ra, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., 62 m. W. of Philadelphia by the P.&B.C.RR. Pop. 100.

Colorado, *Cal.*, tp., San Diego co. Pop. 581. See El Rio.

Colorado, Rio Colorado, or Colorado River of the North, a large river which rises in the Rocky Mts. and falls into the Gulf of California. The main stream, known as the Green R., has its source in Fremont's Peak on the W. borders of Wyoming, so that the whole extent of its course must be upward of 2,000 m. After receiving the waters of the Yampuh and the White Rs. it flows S. for abt. 150 m. without any important augmentation till it meets with the great rival stream of the Grand R. The united stream continues to force its way S., till at its junction with the Colorado Chiquito, or Little Colorado, which takes its rise in the Sierre Madre of New Mexico, it turns almost due W., and cuts right athwart the line of the mountain ranges. Its S. direction is resumed after the confluence of the Virgen from the Wahsatch Mts., and it only receives one other tributary of real magnitude, the River Gila, before it reaches the sea. The enormous cañons or ravines through which the Colorado and several of its confluence force their way, ender this one of the most remarkable river systems of the world. The Grand Cañon alone extends for a distance of abt. 200 m. W. from the junction of the Colorado Chiquito, and its walls rise almost sheer from the water's edge to a height of from 4,000 to as much as 7,000 ft. Further down is Black Cañon which, with a length of 25 m. and a height of 1,000 or 1,500 ft., would be considered ed a magnificent phenomenon, were it not so completely thrown into insignificance by its more stupendous neighbor. These very features which give the river its uniqueness prevent it from being of much use as a means of navigation; but steamers can proceed upward as far as Callville, abt. 612 m. from the mouth. The discovery of the Colorado is due to Fernando Alascon in 1540; but it was not till Lieutenant Ives's expedition in 1857 that even the lower part of its course was properly explored. In 1869 the whole course from the head-waters in Wyoming to the town of Callville was traversed by a party of explorers, commissioned by the U. States Government and commanded by Professor J. W. Powell. Since that date the river and its basin have been the object of systematic survey under the same auspices, and the results of the gigantic undertaking have been published by Pr. Powell in his *Exploration of the Colorado R. of the W. and its Tributaries*, explored in 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872 (Washington, 1875).

—a W. State, bounded N. by Wyoming and Nebraska, E. by Nebraska and Kansas, E. by the Indian T. and New Mexico, and W. by Utah. It lies between lat. 37° and 41° N., lon. 102° and 109° W. It is 375 m. long from E. to W. and 275 m. wide from N. to S.; area, 103,645 sq. m. The W. portion, embracing abt. 4 7 of the area, is occupied by the principal chains of the Rocky Mts. and numerous subordinate ranges; the eastern consists of rolling plains, gradually rising toward the W., where they are bounded by the foot hills of the Rocky Mts. in abt. 105° W. lon. The Rocky Mts. inclose elevated plains or valleys of different areas, which are known as the NORTH PARK, MIDDLE PARK, SOUTH PARK and SAN LUIS PARK, (which see). The North Park lies between the main range of the Rocky Mts. and the S. part of the Medicine Bow Mts., and owing to its northern situation and cold climate has thus far been less explored and settled than the others. The Middle Park is S. of the North Park, from which it is separated by a transverse chain. Some of the loftiest peaks of the Rocky Mts. rise upon its rim. The Middle Park is drained by the sources of the Blue R., one of the confluents of the Grand R., and its surface is covered by magnificent forests and broad, open meadows. Directly S. of it lies South Park, the most picturesque of the series. The continental divide bounds it on the W. and separates it from the deep valley of the upper course of the Arkansas R. The San Luis Park, in the S. part of the State, and separated from the South Park by the valley of the Arkansas, is by far the largest. It is surrounded by the San Juan Mts. and the Sierra Mimbres, which form a magnificent panorama of snowy peaks and ranges. Thirty-five streams, descending from the encircling snowy crests, water the park. Nineteen of these streams empty into the beautiful San Luis Lake, while the others join the Rio Grande, which traverses the park from N. to S. There are other parks of smaller area and lying E. or W. of those above named.—No other State has at any time advanced so rapidly as Colorado did during the past thirteen years. In 1870 the total pop. of the then territory was 39,864; in 1880 it was 194,327, and was not less than 230,000 in 1883. Mining was the foundation of Colorado's prosperity, and continues to be its leading industry and greatest source of wealth. For the production of silver alone it ranks first. For gold it holds the 4th rank—after California, Nevada and Dakota. For the year 1880, the gold yield was $2,750,000. The production of silver increased slowly from $650,000 in 1870 to $3,726,000 in 1877. Then came the discovery of the Leadville carbonates, and the "silver era" of Colorado began. The silver product in 1878 was $6,000,000; in 1879, $12,000,000, and in 1880, $16,500,000. Coal mining is second in importance only to the mining of the metals, and the development of the coal deposits has been in keeping with Colorado development generally, as the following table, presenting the condition of affairs in 1870 and 1880, sufficiently shows:

	1870.	1880.
Establishments	3	25
Hands employed	16	1,434
Capital	$36,000	$5,939,250
Wages	9,000	714,714
Materials	2,410	114,576
Products, tons	4,500	462,747
Products	$16,500	$1.041,350

Throughout Colorado vast deposits of iron ore are found, but until 1881 these remained unproductive. There being no works available for the reduction of the ore, it rested in the earth, valueless. In 1877 a rolling mill was set up at Pueblo, to be removed the following year to its present position in Denver. In the census of 1880 this little mill—now owned by the Colorado Coal and Iron Company—with its two trains of rolls and its daily capacity of 40 tons, is the sole representative of Colorado's iron industry. Between the taking of the census and the publication of the returns the great iron works at Pueblo began operations. The furnace, with a daily capacity of 100 tons, went into blast Sept.17, 1881, and from that time onward has been producing an exceptionally fine quality of iron.—After mining, stock-raising was the next industry to attract a large amount of capital. This business has increased constantly since its foundation, and still relatively holds its own, as the following comparative table shows

	1870.	1880.
Horses	6,446	45,257
Mules and asses	1,173	2,581
Working oxen	5,566	8,179
Milch cows	25,017	28.770
Other cattle	40,153	315.989
Sheep	120,928	994.844
Swine	5,509	7,656
Total	204,792	1,400,276

Colorado is a natural grazing region. In many respects it possesses advantages for cattle and sheep-raising superior to those of any other grazing region in the world. It affords a great abundance of rich grass, and the dryness of the climate is such that the grass cures standing, and throughout the winter is an excellent hay; while the configuration of the country—broken by many deep ravines—together with the plentiful timber, affords a shelter against storms sufficient to permit the stock to winter in safety unhoused.—Agriculture, the third great industry of the State, has scarcely kept pace with mining and stock-raising; yet a marked advance was made in the ten years between 1870 and 1880. Since irrigation has come to be a well understood science, a vast amount of land that a few years ago was regarded as waste and valueless has been brought into productiveness and value. Wheat is the leading crop, and its excellence—hardness and size of grain and fineness of quality—has made Colorado flour famous not only in the W. but in the E. The following table presents concisely the product of the State in 1870 and 1880:

		1870.	1880.
Wheat..............	bushels..	258,474	1,475,559
Indian corn........	" ..	231,903	455,980
Oats....	" ..	332,940	640,100
Barley.............	" ..	35.141	107,241
Rye................	" ..	5,235	20,937

At the foundation of all of Colorado's prosperity, at once the cause and the effect of its rapid development, have been its railways. When the Kansas Pacific reached Denver, in 1870, nearly the whole of the present inhabited portion of the State was a wilderness. There were a few mining camps and a few trading posts; but the greater portion of the territory was deserted of inhabitants, save hostile Indians. The annual increase in mileage, on all the Colorado roads collectively, shows how rapidly the advance was made:

1870	miles..	157	1876.......	miles..	957
1871.......	" ..	328	1877.......	" ..	1,045
1872.......	" ..	483	1878.......	" ..	1,165
1873.......	" ..	603	1879.......	" ..	1,208
1874.......	" ..	682	1880.......	" ..	1,531
1875.......	" ..	807	1881	" ..	2,275

As the general result of the industrial development above noted, together with the growth of various minor industries, the total assessed value is of property in Colorado has increased from $17,388,101 in 1870, to $73,698,746 in 1880, and $91,630,885 in Nov., 1881—a net gain in 17 months of nearly $18,000,000.—Colorado is divided into 33 counties, viz.; Arapahoe, Bent, Boulder, Chaffee, Clear Creek, Conejos, Costillo, Cutter, Dolores, Douglas, Elbert, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Grand, Gunnison, Hinsdale, Huerfano, Jefferson, Lake, La Plata, Larimer, Las Animas, Ouray, Park, Pitkin, Pueblo, Rio Grande, Routt, Saguache, San Juan, Summit, and Weld. The principal cities and towns are Black Hawk, Boulder, Canon City, Central City, Colorado Springs, Denver (the cap. and chief city), Georgetown, Golden, Greeley, Leadville, Silver Cliff, and Trinidad.—Colorado was organized as a territory March 2, 1851, and admitted to the Union as a State, Aug., 1876. Gold was found in 1858. Pop. in 1880, 194,327 (of whom 129,131 males, and 65,196 females, 154,537 natives, and 39,790 foreigners, 191,126 whites, 2,435 colored, 612 Chinese, and 154 taxed Indians).

Colorado, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Colorado, *Kan.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 504.

Colorado, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Doña Aña co.

Colorado, *Tex.*, a river which rises in Benar district, between the 32d and 33d parallels, abt. lon. 102 W. It flows successively S.E., E. by S., and again S.E., and empties into Matagorda Bay. Its length is above 900 m.; average width 250 ft. The only important tributaries are in the upper part of its course, where it receives from the S.W. the Rio Concho, San Sabo, and Llano, and from the N.W. Pecan bayou. In winter it is navigable for steamboats to Austin, nearly 300 m. It flows for more than two-thirds of its length through a highly fertile region, and is a beautiful clear stream.

—a S.E. co., intersected by the Colorado R.; area, 905 sq. m. It comprises one of the best cotton growing portions of the State, and has abundant supply of timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,467 bush. of corn, 22,077 of oats, and 32,552 bales of cotton. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 16,673 (of whom 1,964 for., and 7,692 colored).

—p.o., Mitchell co.

Colorado Black, *Mo.*, v. in Longwood tp., Pettis co., near Longwood. Pop. 80.

Colorado City, *Col.*, p.v., El Paso co., 2 m. N.W. Colorado Springs by D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 347.

Colorado Springs, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of El Paso co., 75 m. S. of Denver by the D.&R.G.RR., on a large table land, at an altitude of abt. 6,000 ft. It has a delightful climate and mineral springs, and is a place of summer resort. It has 1 nat. bank and 2 other banks, a number of saw mills, a State school for deaf-mutes, 1 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers, 20 churches, &c. It contains several hotels, and is surrounded by fine scenery. Pop. 4,226.

Colosse', *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mexico tp., Oswego co., 25 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 145.

Col'quitt, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by the Withlacoochee R., area, 600 sq. m. The surface is level. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,110 bush. of corn, 18,080 of oats, 36,811 lbs. of wool, and 736 bales of cotton. Cap., Moultrie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,527 (of whom 3 for., and 105 colored).

—p.v., cap. of Miller co., in the middle of forests of pine, 46 m. S.W. Albany. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 175.

Coltharp's, *Tex.*, p.o., Houston co.

Colton, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. of Los Angelos. Pop. 878.

Colton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Racket R., which here gives power to several saw mills, 8 m. S.E. Potsdam. Pop. 606; of tp. 1,974.

Colton, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Henry co., 25 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 113.

Colton, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Colt's Neck, *N. J.*, p.v. in Atlantic tp., Monmouth co., 5 m. N.E. Freehold. Pop. 123.

Colts'ville, *Mass.*, v. in Pittsfield tp., Berkshire co., 3 m. N.E. Pittsfield, where is the p.o. Pop. 50.

Columbia, or Oregon, a great river, which rises in Otter Lake on the W. slope of the Rocky Mts., in British Columbia, in lat. 50°30′ N., lon. 116° W. It flows N.W. to lat. 52° 10′, where it receives the Canoe, which rises in abt. lat. 52° 45′, then turns W. and S., and flows in a general S. direction to the boundary of the U.States, whence, entering Wash. Territory, its course lies through the great plain between the Cascade and Rocky Mts. to the 46th parallel. Here, turning somewhat abruptly, it flows in a general W. direction, forming the boundary between Wash. Territory and Oreg., and falls into the Pacific in abt. lat. 46° 15′ N., lon. 124° W. There is a remarkable bend in lat. 47° 55′ N., lon. 118° 10′ W., where the river turns nearly due W., and continues in that direction abt. 120 m. to the mouth of the Okinakane. It then flows S.W. abt. 50 m., when it turns S.E., and flows in that direction abt. 165 m. to the 46th parallel. Throughout its entire length the Columbia is very rapid, often passing through mountain gorges and broken by many cataracts. The tide sets up 165 m. to the Cascades, which are a series of rapids caused by the passage of the stream through the Cascade range. At a distance of abt. 30 m. from the ocean the river expands into a kind of bay from 3 to 7 m. wide, which forms its mouth. At low tide there is abt. 20 ft. of water over the flats at the entrance to this bay, while the depth of the channel is 24 ft. Ocean steamers can ascend to Vancouver, 115 m. above the mouth, and steamers of 200 or 300 tons to the Cascades, around which there is a railroad 6 m. long. The Dalles, 40 m. further, again obstruct navigation. Here the river bends like a horseshoe to the S. and flows with a rapid current through a basaltic trough with walls 20 ft. high and 200 yards apart. Other falls, with stretches of navigable water between, are Priest rapids, 179 m. above the Dalles; Buckland rapids, 66 m. further; and Kettle falls, 274 m. above. The last is a perpendicular fall of 15 ft. At high water (from the midde of May to the middle of July) steamers could probably ascend from the Dalles to Kettle falls. Above Kettle falls the river is again navigable abt. 50 m. to falls just N. of the 49th parallel. Above the head of Upper Arrow Lake, lat. 50° 30′ N., there is no navigable water. At Vancouver the Columbia is a a mile wide. Its total length is over 1,200 m. The rise at Vancouver during high water is 19 or 20 ft., and so great is the force of the current as to overcome the effect of the tide, and render the water drinkable even on the bar. The principal E. branches are the Kootenay (also called McGillivray or Flat Bow), which joins the Columbia in British Territory abt. 20 m. N. of the boundary; Clarke's, or Flathead R.; the Spokane, and Lewis fork (also called the Saptin or Snake R.), which is the great southern tributary, and rises in the Rocky Mts. in W. Wyoming, abt. lat. 44° N., lon. 110° 30′ W. The tributaries from the west are smaller; the chief are the Nehoialpitkwu, Okinakane, and Yakama. Below the great bend several streams empty into the Columbia from the north, the largest of which is the Cowlitz; from the south it receives the Umatilla, John Day's R., the Des Chutes, and the Willamette. On the 7th of May, 1792, Capt. R. Gray, in the ship Columbia, of Boston, discovered and entered the mouth of this majestic stream, and giving it the name of the vessel in which he sailed, called it the Columbia R. In 1804-5, Lewis and Clarke made the first exploration of the river ever made by civilized men, and passed the winter of 1805-6 at its mouth. The Missouri Fur Company, in 1808, established a trading-house on Lewis R., the first ever formed on the waters of the Columbia; and, in 1811, Astoria was founded, at the mouth of the river, by the Pacific Fur Company, under J. J. Astor, of New York.

Columbia, *Ala.*, p.v., Henry co., 116 m. S.E. Montgomery. Pop. 290.

Columbia, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Louisiana, watered by Bayou Dorcheat; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,548 bush. of wheat, 235,376 of corn, 51,627 of sweet potatoes, and 13,039 bales of cotton. Cap., Magnolia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,087 (of whom 14 for., and 5,499 colored).

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,312.

Columbia, *Cal.*, a pretty mountain p.v.◈, Tuolumne co., 2,200 ft. above sea level, 142 m. N. of San Francisco. Fruit growing and mining are extensively engaged in. Pop. 650.

Columbia, *Conn.*, p. tp., Tolland co. Pop. 757.

Columbia, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Brown co., near Tchanchicaha Lake. Pop. 133.

Columbia, *Fla.*, a N.E. co. bordering on Georgia, bounded S. by the Santa Fé, and N.W. by the Suwannee R.; area, 864 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil light and sandy. Pine forests cover a considerable part of the co. The J.,P.&M.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 172,795 bush. of corn, 38,389 of oats, 34,505 of sweet potatoes, 18,941 galls. of molasses, and 1,992 bales of cotton. Cap., Lake City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,589 (of whom 32 for., and 4,769 colored).

Columbia, *Ga.*, an E. co., separated from South Carolina by the Savannah R., and bounded N.W. by Little R.; area, 500 sq.m. It has an uneven surface, and a soil once fertile but impaired by improper tillage. A gold mine near Little R. has been worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 7,151 bush. of wheat, 93,191 of corn, 50,105 of oats, 18,821 of sweet potatoes, 63,524 lbs. of butter, and 8,313 bales of cotton. Cap., Appling. Val. of taxable prop. abt. 1,200,000. Pop. 10,465 (of whom 11 for., and 7,440 colored).

Columbia, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., 14 m. S. of East St. Louis by the C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 1,308; of tp. 2,242.

Columbia, *Ind.*, Dubois co. Pop. 855.

—p.v. and tp., Fayette co. Pop. 56; of tp. 803.

—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 2,104. See Oakland.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 1,471.

—tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,032.

—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 3,583. See Columbia City.

Columbia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Marion co., 39 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 111.

—tp., Tama co. Pop. 818.

—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 2,044. See Eddyville.

Columbia, *Kan.*, tp., Ellsworth co. Pop. 1,017.

Columbia, *Ky.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., cap. of Adair co., 75 m. S.W. Lexington. It has a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 549; of tp. 3,020.

Columbia, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Caldwell parish, 28 m. S. of Monroe. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 219.

Columbia, *Me.*, p. tp., Washington co. P. 642.

Columbia, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Columbia, *Mich.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,605. See Brooklyn.

—v. in Columbia tp., Van Buren co., 14 m. N.W. Paw Paw. Pop. 37.

—tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,194. See Unionville.

—v. and tp., Van Buren co. It has a station on the South Haven div. of the M.C.RR., 27 m. W. of Kalamazoo. Pop. 1,510. Pop. 37.

Columbia, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Marion co., 75 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 83.

Columbia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Columbia tp., cap. of Boone co., 10 m. N. of the Missouri and 24 m. E. of Boonville. A branch road connects it with the St. L.,K.C.&N.RR. It is the seat of the State university and the Christian and Baptist female colleges. It has 2 nat. banks, a library, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,326; of tp. 6,917.

Columbia, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Columbia, *N.H.*, p.tp., Coos co., lies on the E. bank of Connecticut R. It contains several starch factories. Pop. 500.

Columbia, *N. J.* (p. o. name Alton), v. in Chatham tp., Morris co., abt. 2 m. from Madison. Pop. 279.

—p. v., Warren co., on the Delaware R., opposite Portland, Pa., and connected with it by a bridge.

Columbia, *N. Y.*, an E.S.E. co., bounded E. by Massachusetts, and W. by the Hudson R. Area, 620 sq. m. In the E. part the surface is hilly, but in the W. and central portions it is generally level. The soil is fertile and highly cultivated. Iron, lead, limestone, slate, and marble are obtained in various places, and at New Lebanon are warm springs which are much resorted to. It is traversed by several lines of RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,141 bush. of wheat, 468,584 of rye, 537,196 of corn, 724,719 of oats, 128,878 of buckwheat, 703,811 of potatoes, 122,935 tons of hay, 1,434,836 lbs. of butter, 254,895 of wool, and 67,821 of hops. There are in this co. many and extensive manuf. of various articles. Cap., Hudson. Val. of taxable prop. $28,025,105. Pop. 47,925 (of whom 4,961 for., and 1,214 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Herkimer co., 8 m. S.W. Herkimer. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,616. See Miller's Mills.

Columbia, *N.C.*, v. and tp., Randolph co., 10 m. N.E. Ashborough. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,495.

—p.v. in Columbia tp., cap. of Tyrrel co., near an inlet of Albemarle Sound, 25 m. E. of Plymouth, and abt. 182 m. E. of Raleigh. Pop. 166; of tp. 1,302.

Columbia, *O.*, suburb of Cincinnati, Hamilton co., on the Ohio R., 5 m. above the City Hall. It has a branch of the Cincinnati p.o., and a station on the C.G.&P.RR.

—tp., Hamilton co. It contains several villages. Pop. 5,306. See Madisonville.

—tp., Lorain co. Pop. 906.

—tp., Meigs co. Pop. 1,116.

—v., Williams co., 15 m. N.W. Bryan Station. P. 102.

Columbia, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. and

E. by the Columbia R., separating it from Washington Territory, and watered by the Klaskanine; area, 470 sq. m. The W. border is mountainous. Coal and iron are found; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,041 bush. of wheat, 5,322 of oats, and 21,916 of potatoes. Lumber and salmon are largely exported. Cap., St. Helen. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,042 (of whom 365 for., 64 Chinese, and 14 Indians).

—tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 84.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 354.

Columbia, *Pa.*, an E. co., intersected by the N. branch of the Susquehanna, and drained by Catawissa and Flushing creeks; area, 375 sq. m. Knob Mt., Catawissa Mt., and the Muncy hills, which traverse the co., are branches of the Alleghany range, and are wholly unproductive. The valleys lying between them are very fertile, and some of the uplands are also fit for cultivation. Limestone and iron ore are found in great abundance. The North Branch Canal, and the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg RR. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 193,865 bush. of wheat, 78,349 of rye, 595,540 of corn, 337,028 of oats, 118,516 of buckwheat, 236,328 of potatoes, 561,004 lbs. of butter, and 31,046 of wool. Cap., Bloomsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 32,408 (of whom 1,730 for., and 144 colored).

—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,304. See SYLVANIA.

—p. borough◈, Lancaster co., on the left bank of the Susquehanna R. (here nearly 1¼ m. wide), 12 m. W. of Lancaster, and 46 m. by rail S.W. Reading. It is the S.W. terminus of the Reading and Columbia RR., 45½ m. long, and the N. terminus of the Columbia and Port Deposit RR. A railroad bridge across the river connects Columbia with Wrightsville. It contains 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 rolling mills, a mill for railroad iron, engine boiler works, several iron furnaces, a patent rake manufactory, and a fine library. Here is an extensive market and depôt for lumber, which is brought down the river by rafts, also large freight yard of the P.RR. Pop. 8,312.

—tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,559.

—a coal-mining v. in Carroll tp., Washington co., 5½ m. S.E. Monongahela City.✣

Columbia, *S. C.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Richmond co., situated on the E. bank of the Congaree, just below the falls, and at the confluence of the Broad and Saluda Rs., 137 m. by rail N. N. W. of Charleston; lat. 33° 57′ N., lon. 81° 7′ W. It is on the C., Columbia & Augusta and the W. C. & A. RRs., is the S.E. terminus of the C. & G. RR., and is connected with Charleston by a branch of the South Carolina RR. It is the seat of the South Carolina University, founded in 1804. Columbia has a State-house, penitentiary, an asylum for the insane supported by the State, a Presbyterian theological seminary, a Methodist female college, 2 nat. banks, a cotton factory, 3 foundries, 2 sash and door factories, an orphans' home, water-works, a park, large libraries connected with the theological seminary (18,300 vols.), and South Carolina University (30,000 vols.), and 2 daily and 5 wkly papers. It is at the head of steamboat navigation. It was taken by Gen. Sherman's army Feb. 17, 1865, and was then much injured by fire. Pop. 10,040; of tp. 13,094.

Columbia, *Tenn.*, a city, cap. of Murray co., on Duck R., 46 m. S.S.W. Nashville by the Nashville & Decatur RR. It is the seat of Jackson College, and has a nat. bank, 3 wkly and 1 monthly papers, 2 female seminaries, 3 flouring mills, a butter and cheese factory employing 1,000 cans, 3 good hotels, &c. Pop. 3,400.

Columbia, *Tex.*, p.v., Brazoria co., on the W. bank of Brazos R., which is navigable for steamboats up to this point (30 m. from its mouth), 50 m. S.W. Houston by the Columbia div. of the I.&G.N.RR. It has a large trade in cotton, canned beef and sugar, carried on by steamboats and by rail. Pop. 739.

Columbia, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Fluvanna co., on James R., 25 m. S.E. Charlottesville. Pop. 239; of tp. 2,643.

Columbia, *Wash.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Oregon, and bounded N. and E. by the Snake or Lewis R. The surface is partly mountainous or hilly; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 425,879 bush. of wheat, 150,232 of oats, 13,380 of corn, and 180,015 of barley. Cap., Dayton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 7,103 (of whom 477 for., 38 Chinese, and 16 Indians).

Columbia, *Wis.*, a S. co., intersected by the Wisconsin and Neenah Rs.; area, 751 sq.m. The surface is rolling or hilly, and the soil rich. The Wisconsin is navigable by steamboats to Winnebago Portage, whence a canal connects it with the Neenah, 1½ m. distant. The C.,M.&St.P.RR. crosses the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 751,111 bush. of wheat, 67,576 of rye, 1,242,248 of corn, 869,695 of oats, 149,617 of barley, 267,328 of potatoes, 54,442 tons of hay, 863,780 lbs. of butter, 199,008 of wool, and 268,916 of hops. Cap., Portage City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 28,065 (of whom 7,562 for., 2 Chinese, and 10 Indians).

Columbia Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Lima tp., Licking co., 15 m. N.E. Columbia. Pop. 189.

Columbia City, *Ind.*, p.town◈, cap. of Whitley co., 19 m. W. of Fort Wayne by the P.,F.W.&C. RR. It has a graded school, the Green Hill Seminary, 2 hotels, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 2 flour mills, a brewery, &c. Pop. 2,244.

Columbia City, *Oreg.*, p.v., Columbia co., on Columbia R., 31 m. N.W. Portland.✣

Columbia Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Columbia tp., Bradford co., 24 m. N.W. Towanda. P.45.

Columbia, District of. See DISTRICT of COLUMBIA.

Columbia Factory, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Columbia Falls, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 820.

Columbia Farm, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., 12 m. N.E. Franklin. Pop. 102.

Columbia Flat, *Cal.*, v. in Kelsey tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 29.

Columbia Furnace, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Columbian'a, *Ala.*, p.v. ◈ in Columbiana tp., cap. of Shelby co., 73 m. N.E. Selma by the Selma div. of the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 496; of tp. 2,680.

—v. and tp., Shelby co Pop. 496; of tp. 2,680.

Columbiana, *O.*, an E.N.E.co.; area 490 sq. m. It is bounded on the S.E. by the Ohio R. The surface is partly hilly and partly undulating; the soil is calcareous and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 312,084 bush. of wheat, 776,600 of corn, and 582,374 of oats. Butter and wool are also staple products. Building-stone, leather, pottery, brick, &c., are here produced extensively. Coal and limestone are found. Cap., New Lisbon. Val. of taxable prop. $22,657,595. Pop. 48,603 (of whom 4,764 for., and 684 colored).

—p.v. ◈ in Fairfield tp., Columbiana co., 64 m. W. by N. of Pittsburgh and 42 m. E. of Canton by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,223.

Colum'bian Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Columbia Station, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Lorain co., 20 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. 100.

Columbia Sulphur Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Colum'biaville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Marathon tp., Lapeer co., 69 m. N.W. Detroit by the M.C.RR. Pop. 326.

Columbiaville, *N. Y.*, v. in Stockport tp., Columbia co., abt. 5 m. N. of Hudson. Pop. 234.

Columbus, *Ark.*, p.v. in Saline tp., Hempstead co., 14 m. N. of Fulton. Pop. 171.

Columbus, *Ga.*, a city, cap. of Muscogee co., on the E. bank of the Chatahoochee R., which here forms the boundary between Ga. and Ala. It is 100 m. W.S.W. of Macon, and 292 by rail W. of Savannah. Steamboats ply at all seasons between Columbus and Appalachicola, Fla., light drafts only being used in summer. Columbus is the N. terminus of the Mobile and Girard RR., the E. terminus of the Western Alabama, the W. terminus of the Central Ga., and the S. terminus of the North and South RRs. It has cotton factories, and the falls of the river at this point afford a water power sufficient for 100,000 spindles. It has 3 saw mills, 2 machine shops, and 1 foundry, besides planing and flouring mills. There are 2 nat. and 1 other banks, 1 savings bank, and 2 daily and 4 wkly papers. The public schools for white and colored are unsurpassed by any in the State. Columbus has pleasant suburbs, noted for the beauty of their scenery and the taste of their private residences. The neighboring country has some of the finest farming-land in Western Ga. Pop. 10,123.

Columbus, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 15 m. E. of Quincy. Part of the v. is in Gilmer tp. Pop. 235; of tp. 1,077.
—(p.o. name Wool), v., Pope co., abt. 20. m. E. of Vienna. Pop. 84; of tp. 836.

Columbus, *Ind.*, a city, cap. of Bartholomew co., on the East Fork of White R., in the middle of the richest agricultural wheat growing district in the State, and on the J.,M.&I.RR., 41 m. S.S.E. of Indianapolis. Another railroad extends from this point N.E. to Cambridge. It has a nat. and another bank, 8 hotels, 2 grain elevators, 2 wkly papers, gas and water-works, 3 flour mills, 2 saw mills, a woolen mill, tannery, brewery, and various other factories. Pop. 4,813; of tp. 6,592.

Columbus, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Salamanca tp., cap. of Cherokee co., 49 m. S. of Fort Scott by the K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a bank, a coal mine, &c. Pop. 1,165.

Columbus, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, Hickman co., on the Mississippi R., 196 m. by rail below St. Louis. It is the N. terminus of the M.&O.RR. The St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. terminates at Belmont, on the other side of the river, and crosses by means of inclined plains and a ferry. It has a wkly paper, a bank, some factories, and an active trade. Pop. 1,338.

Columbus, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

Columbus, *Mich.*, p.tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,327.

Columbus, *Minn.*, tp., Anoka co. Pop. 92.

Columbus, *Miss.*, a city, cap. of Lowndes co., on the navigable Tombigbee R. and on a branch of the M.&O.RR., 235 m. by rail from Mobile. It has 2 banks, 3 wagon factories, 10 churches, a female seminary, a university and 2 public academies, and a very large trade, especially in cotton. It has 3 wkly and 2 tri-wkly papers. Pop. 3,955.

Columbus, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 45 m. E. of Kansas City. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,308.

Columbus, *Neb.*, a city, cap. of Platte co., on the Platte R. and the U.P.RR., 92 m. W. of Omaha. It has a bridge across the Platte, a bank, 3 schoolhouses, a high school, 5 churches, various industries, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,131; of tp. 2,656.

Columbus, *Nev.*, p.v. in Fish Lake Valley, Esmeralda co., 130 m. S.E. Virginia City. Pop. 96.

Columbus, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mansfield tp., Burlington co., 13 m. S.E. Trenton. Pop. 547.

Columbus, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., abt. 40 m. S. of Rome. Pop. 124; of tp. 1,177.

Columbus, *N.C.*, a S.E. co., bordering on South Carolina, bounded S.E. by the Waccamaw R., and N.W. by Lumber R.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is level and partly marshy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 136,546 bush. of rice, 93,834 of sweet potatoes, 268,105 lbs. of rice, and 930 bales of cotton. Cap., Whitesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,439 (of whom 21 for., and 5,513 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Columbus tp., cap. of Polk co., 70 m. W. of Charlotte. Pop. 71; of tp. 838.

Columbus, *O.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Franklin co., pleasantly situated on each side of the Scioto R., but principally on the E. side, and 70 m. from its mouth, 110 m. N.E. of Cincinnati, and 350 m. from Washington, D. C. It is in lat. 39° 57′ N. and lon. 83° 3′ W. from Greenwich. It is well laid out on a level site in the midst of an extensive plain, and possesses very broad and handsome streets, pleasantly shaded with elm trees. High street is its principal thoroughfare, and Capitol Square one of the most spacious of its open areas; while Broad Street, 120 ft. wide, is laid out for a stretch of 2 m. As the cap. of the State, it contains the usual public buildings, which are all on a large and liberal scale. The Capitol is an imposing edifice built of gray limestone with a rotunda 150 ft. high. It covers an area of 55,936 sq. ft., and its internal accommodations are most complete. There are also in and around the city the penitentiary, extending over more than 10 acres of ground, and accommodating upward of 1,000 prisoners; the new lunatic asylum, capable of containing 600 patients; the blind asylum, the idiot asylum, deaf and dumb asylum, the U. States arsenal, various hospitals and charitable institutions, a county court-house, a county infirmary, the Starling medical college, the Lutheran university, an agricultural and mechanical college, the odd-fellows' hall, and a fine opera-house. The city hall, on the S. side of State street, erected at a cost of $200,000, and containing the post-office, public library, and city offices, is a Gothic building, 187½ by 80 ft., with a central tower 138 ft. high. The high-school building is a fine specimen of the simple Norman style of architecture. The city possesses a fine park of about 40 acres, named in honor of its donor, Dr. Lincoln Goodale, and another of equal extent called the City Park. The grounds of the Franklin Co. Agricultural Society occupy 83 acres, and the gardens of the Columbus Horticultural Society 10. The manuf. of the city are important and various; flour mills, engineering works, and factories for agricultural implements, brushes, carriages, harness, files, and furniture are among the chief establishments. There are 24 hotels, 3 nat. banks with an aggregate capital of $500,000, 2 State and 6 other banks, 2 savings banks, and a clearing-house association, and 5 insurance companies, of which one is a life insurance association. Columbus has great advantages for internal commerce. It is situated on a branch of the Ohio Canal, at the intersection of 11 lines of RRs. The leading commodity is coal. The geographical situation of Columbus, with a vast coalless district extending N. and N.W. of it for hundreds of miles, its accessibility to a coal-seam of enormous quantity and superior quality, by way of the C.&H.V.RR., make it a great outlet for the article. The city is divided into 9 wards, and is governed by a mayor and a common council of 17 members. The fire department is under the control of a chief engineer. The Roman Catholics have 4 parish schools, with an average attendance of 1,020, and several academies and seminaries. Other educational institutions are Capitol university (Lutheran), and Starling medical college. The State Library contains over 30,000 volumes. There are 44 churches, 2 musical societies, 3 daily, 4 tri-wkly, 5 wkly and 4 monthly papers. At the time Columbus was laid out as a town in 1812, it was an almost unbroken forest, with no resident within its limits; and it had only 500 inhabitants when in 1816 it became the cap. of the State. Its growth and wealth are largely due to the concentration of the State institutions and the liberal expenditure of public money, together with the natural advantages of a rich country. Its pop. has been as follows: in 1820, 1,400; 1840, 6,487; 1860, 18,554; 1870, 31,274, 1880, 51,665.

Columbus, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ and tp., Warren co., 24 m. S.W. Jamestown and 3 m. N.E. Corry by the N.Y., P.&O.RR. Pop. 421; of tp. 1,663.

Columbus, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Colorado co., on the W. bank of the Colorado R., 84 m. N.W. Houston by the G.,H.&S.A.RR. The river is crossed by a railroad bridge. The trade of Columbus is extensive. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and is the seat of Colorado College. Pop. 1,959.

Columbus, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Columbus, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., on Crawfish R., 148 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C., M.&St.P.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 1,876; of tp. 2,681.

Columbus City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lousia co., abt. 40 m. N. of Muscatine. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 603; of tp. 2,868. See COLUMBUS JUNCTION.

Columbus Grove, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant tp., Putnam co., 58 m. S.W. Toledo by the C.,H.&D.RR. It has several lumber, flour and woolen mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,392.

Columbus Junction, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Columbus City tp., Lousia co., on Iowa R., 41 m. N. of Burlington and 57 m. S.E. of Cedar Rapids by the B.,C. R.&N.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 793.

Colum'busville, *N.Y.*, v. in Newtown tp., Queens co., contiguous to Maspeth. It contains Mt. Olivet Cemetery and is connected with Brooklyn by street railway.✢

Colu'sa, *Cal.*, a N. co., bounded E. by Sacramento R. and W. by the Coast range of mts.; area, 2,376 sq. m. Several streams rise in the Coast range, but sink before reaching the Sacramento; Stony and Sycamore Creeks traverse the co. Quicksilver, sulphur and salt are found. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,537,504 bush. of wheat, 15,735 of corn, 899,558 of barley, and 1,482,74 lbs. of wool. Cap., Colusa. Val. of taxable prop. $12,420,308. Pop. 13,118 (of whom 2,921 for., and 1,415 colored).
—a thriving p.v.◈ in Colusa tp., cap. of the above co., on the Sacramento R., 50 m. in a direct line N. W. Sacramento. It has a bank with a cap. of $500,000, 2 wkly papers, and has a large trade in agricultural products. Pop. 602; of tp. 2,043.

Colusa, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Colville, *Ark.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,520.

Colville, *Ky.*, v., Bourbon co., 5 m. S. of Cynthiana.✢

Col'vin Run, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Colwell, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Comal, *Tex.*, a S.W. central co., bounded S.W. by the Cibolo R., and intersected by the Guadalupe; area, 575 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and in some parts mountainous; live oak and mezquite cover abt. one-third of the land. The soil is good in the valleys, but fit only for grazing elsewhere. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,414 bush. of wheat, 10,717 of rye, 39,036 of corn, 14,846 of sweet potatoes, 94,835 lbs. of butter, and 2,102 bales of cotton. Cap., New Braunfels. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,546 (of whom 1,644 for., and 279 colored).

Coman'che, *Kan.*, a S. co., bordering on the Indian Territory, and intersected by the Nescatunga. and Cimarron Rs.; area, 780 sq. m. Cap., Banville. Pop. 372 (of whom 20 for., and 2 colored).
—tp., Barton co. Pop. 443.

Comanche, *Tex.*, a N.W. central co., intersected by Leon R.; area, 1,050 sq. m. A mountain ridge forms its S.W. boundary; the rest of the surface is generally undulating and well timbered, abt. a third part being covered with oak, ash, elm, &c. The soil is only fertile in the river bottoms. Stock-raising is the leading occupation. The native mustang grape is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 29,141 bush. of wheat, 85,451 of corn, and 2,098 bales of cotton. Cap., Comanche. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 8,608 (of whom 57 for., and 79 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 125 m. N.W. Austin. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 704.

Coman'ches, a warlike tribe of Indians who roam over the N. part of Texas and of Mexico, and appear to be of the same stock with the Shoshonees or Snakes. They are nomadic, and range over a wide extent of territory, including part of New Mexico and the valley of the Rio Grande. They have large numbers of horses. Their principal occupations are robbery and war. They always fight on horseback, and have some firearms, but more commonly use the bow and arrow. They are by treaty placed upon a large reservation in the S.W. part of the Indian Territory, with some Kioways and Apaches. They are estimated at abt. 3,200 souls.

Co'man's Well, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Combahee, *S.C.*, a river which rises in Barnwell co., flows S.E. for abt. 125 m., and empties into the Atlantic Ocean in Colletou co.

Com'bling Falls, *Ky.*, p.h. and summer resort, Whitley co., on Cumberland R., which has here a remarkable vertical fall of 60 ft., 36 m. S.E. Somerset. It has a mineral spring.✢

Combs, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

Com'er, *Ala*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Com'er's Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Comet, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Comet, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Comets'burg, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Com'fort, *N.C.*, p.o. Jones co.

Comfort, *Tex.*, p.v., Kendall co., on Guadalupe R., abt. 45 m. N.W. San Antonio. Pop. 177.

Com'frey, *Minn.*, p.o. Brown co.

Comings, *Mich.*, tp., Alcona co. Pop. 467.

Com'ins, *Mich.*, p.o. Oscoda co.

Comite' River, *La.*, rises in East Feliciana parish, and unites with the Amite 12 m. E. of Baton Rouge.

Com'ly, *Pa.*, p.o. Montour co.

Com'mack, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., 35 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 178.

Commerce, *Ala.*, p.o. Conecuh co.

Commerce, *Iowa*, See COMMERCE MILLS.

Commerce, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp, Oakland co., 12 m. W. of Pontiac. Pop. 164; of tp. 1,263.

Commer'ce, *Miss.*, p.o., Tunica co.

Commerce, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Commerce tp., cap. of Scott co., on the Mississippi R., 154 m. below St. Louis. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, leather, pottery, &c. Pop. 440; of tp. 1,611.

Commerce, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., on Round Lick Creek, 12 m. E. of Lebanon. It has 2 grist and saw mills. Pop. 53.

Commerce, *Tex.*, p.o. Alexander co.

Commerce Mills, *Iowa*, (p.o. name COMMERCE), v. in Walnut tp., Polk co., 8 m. W. of Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Commer'cial Point, *Ill.*, p.o. Alexander co.

Commercial, *N.J.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,265. See PORT NORRIS.

Commercial Point, *O.*, p.v. in Scioto tp., Pickaway co., 15 m. S. of Columbus. Pop. 169.

Commercial Summit, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Commiskey, *Ind.*, p.v., Jennings co., 10 m. S. of Vernon. Pop. 100.

Commis'sioner, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Com'modore, *Ga.*, p.o., Tattnall co.

Commons, *N.C.*, town in Edentown tp., Chowan co. Pop. 182.

Com'mons Village, *R.I.*, v. in Little Compton tp., Newport co. Pop. 81.

Common'wealth, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marinette tp. and co. Pop. 84.

Commu'nia, *Iowa*, p.o., Clayton co.

Commu'nity, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Como, *Ark.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Como, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Como, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hopkins tp., Whitesides co., on Rock R., 5 m. W. of Sterling. Pop. 166.

Como, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Como, or MOUNT HOLYYOKE, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 11 m. W. of Paris. It has 2 flouring mills and a steam cotton-gin. Pop. 84.

Como Depot, *Miss.*, p.v., Panola co., 44 m. S. of Memphis by the M.&T.RR. Pop. 149.

Co'morn, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Comosa, *Cal.*, p.o., Tehama co.

Com'pany Mills, *N.C.*, p.o. Guilford co.

Company Shops, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Graham tp., Alamance co., 60 m. W. of Raleigh by the North Carolina div. of the R.&D.RR. Pop. 817.

Compensa'tion, *Tenn.*, p.v., Claiborne co., on Davis Creek, 18 m. W. of Tazewell.✣

Com'petine, *Iowa*, p. tp., Wapello co. Pop. 900. See MARYSVILLE.

Competi'tion, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Com'pher, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Com'promise, *Ill.*, p. tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,414.

Comptche, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Comp'ton, *Cal.*, p.v., Los Angeles co., 11 m. S. of Los Angeles by the Wilmington div. of the S. P.RR. Pop. 250.

Compton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Brooklyn tp., Lee co., 82 m. W. of Chicago by the Rock Falls branch of the C., B.&Q.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 300.

Compton, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Compton, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 528.

Compton, *Mo.*, v. in Wood tp., Carroll co. P. 52.

Com rade Bayou, *La.*, rises in Vernon parish, flows S.E., and empties into Calcasieu R. in Rapides parish.

Com'stock, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., abt. 3 m. E. of Kalamazoo. Pop. 149; of tp. 1,891.

Comstock, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Comstock's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fort Ann tp., Washington co., abt. 6 m. S. of Whitehall.✣

Comstock's Bridge, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Co'nant, *Ill.*, p.o., Perry co.

Conant, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Conasau'ga, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Con'away, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Conaway's, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Concan, *Tex.*, p.o., Uvalde co.

Concep'cion, *Tex.*, p.o., Duval co.

Concep'tion, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Nodaway co., has a monastery of the Benedictine order, and a Catholic convent. Pop. 156. Two miles N. is Conception Station, v. on the W.,St.L.&P.RR., 15 m. S.E. Maryville. Pop. 83.

Con'cert, *Iowa*, p.o., Mahaska co.

Con'cession, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines co.

Conchar'da, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Con'cho, *Tex.*, a river which rises in Bexar district, flows E. for abt. 150 m., and falls into the Colorado R. in Concho co.

—a W. co., bounded N.E. by Colorado R., W. by Bexar district, and intersected by Concho R. and other streams; area, 1,025 sq. m. The surface is broken and rocky. Timber is scarce. The climate is dry and salubrious. It is newly settled. Cap., Paint Rock. Pop. 800 (of whom 27 for., and 17 colored).

Con'cord, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Concord, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., 8 m. E. of Martinez. Pop. 399.

Concord, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 4 m. N.E. Seaford Junction. Pop. 350.

Concord, *Fla.*, p.v., Gadsden co., 20 m. N. of Tallahassee. It has several mills. Pop. 188.

Concord, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Concord, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,089.

—tp., Bureau co. Pop. 947. See SHEFFIELD.

—v. and tp., Iroquois co., near Iroquois, where is the p.o. Pop. 299; of tp. 1,203.

—p.v. and tp., Morgan co., 29 m. N. of Whitehall by the St. Louis & Rock Island div. of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 149; of tp. 1,147.

Concord, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., De Kalb co., 7 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. of tp. 1,630.

—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 8,111. See ELKHART CITY.

Concord, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,100.

—p.v. in Concord tp., cap. of Hancock co., 30 m. W. by S. of Mason City by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 764.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 347.

—tp., Louisa co. Pop. 747. See FREDONIA.

—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 340.

Concord, *Kan.*, tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 613.

—p.o., Sumner co.

Concord, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on the Ohio R., abt. 25 m. below Vanceburg. Pop. 178; of tp. 1,592.

Concord, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 406.

Concord, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Concord, *Mass.*, a fine p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Concord R., 20 m. N.W. Boston on the F.RR. and O.C.RR. It has 2 banks, the State Prison, a high school, town-house, and a public library of abt. 12,000 volumes; also manuf. of cotton and of woolen flannels, and of carriages. The provincial congress met here in 1774 and 1775. On the 19th of April, 1775, several men were killed here in a skirmish between the British troops and the citizens of Concord. The sluggish current of Concord R. has prevented it from being turned to manufacturing purposes, and its natural beauties have been preserved. The quiet and repose of the place have made it a favorite with several celebrated men of letters. Pop. of tp. 3,922.

Concord, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., on Kalamazoo R., 14 m. W. of Lansing by the Air Line div. of the M.C.RR. It has a union school, a banking-house, and a wkly paper. Pop. 540; of tp. 1,583.

—tp., Wexford co. Pop 171.

Concord, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 20 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,040.

Concord, *Mo.*, p.v., Callaway co., 5 m. by rail N. of Fulton. Pop. 77.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,867. See PLATTSBURG.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,120. See TROUDALE.

Concord, *N.H.*, a city, cap. of the State, in Merrimack co., on the Merrimack R., 42 m. N.W. Portsmouth and 75 m. N.N.W. Boston by rail. It is one of the largest railroad centers in New England. At this station trains are made up for the C., the B.,C.& M., the C.&C., the C.&P., and the N.RRs. Concord is pleasantly laid out, for the most part on the west side of the river; and its principal streets are lined with trees. The State-House, which is a handsome edifice built of granite, occupies an open space ornamented with elm and maple trees. The city contains also a city hall and three public libraries; while in the neighborhood there is the State asylum for the insane, with a farm attached for the employment of the inmates. Concord has 3 nat. banks with an aggregate capital of $450,000, 3 savings banks, 2 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers, 15 churches, 52 schools, and 6 hotels; it is well supplied with water, and, having both railroad and canal communication, is advantageously situated for the development of its manufactures. These consist chiefly of carriages, dry goods, leather goods, and furniture. Granite of a superior quality is also quarried in the neighborhood; and a large trade is carried on in dressed and undressed blocks. The site of the town was first occupied by settlers in

1725; it was known as Rumford until 1765, when it received its present name. It was incorporated as a city in 1853. Pop. 13,838.

Concord, *N.Y.*, tp., Erie co. Pop. 3,400. See Springville.

Concord, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cabarrus co., 21 m. N.E Charlotte by the R.&D.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,264; of tp. 1,761.
—tp., Iredell co. Pop. 1,235.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,296.

Concord, *O.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,157.
—v. in Greene tp., Clarke co. Pop. 118..
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,476.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 908. See Staunton.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,235. See Fairfax.
—p.v. and tp., Lake co., 5 m. S.E. Painesville by the P.&Y.RR. Pop. of tp. 722.
—(p.o. at Johnstown), v. in Liberty tp., Licking co., 28 m. N.E. Columbus.✣
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 5,354. See Troy.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,801. See Frankfort.

Concord, *Pa.*, v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., near Forest Grove. Pop. 34.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,512. See Troutman.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,311. See Concordville.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,171.
—p.v. in Fannet tp., Franklin co., 12 m. E. of Orbisonia Pop. 166.

Concord, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 964.
—tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,148.

Concord, *Tenn.*, p.v., Knox co., on Tennessee R., between Sinking Creek and East Fork of Turkey Creck, 14 m. S.W. Knoxville. It has a high school, several mills, and quarries of marble. Pop. 246.

Concord, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 1,612. See West Concord.

Concord, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Concord, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 36 m. W. of Milwaukee. Pop. of tp. 1,457.

Concord Church, *W.Va.*, p.v., Mercer co., 26 m. S.W. Hinton. The Mercer County Normal School is here.✣

Concord Depot, *Va.*, p v. in Rustburgh tp., Campbell co., 12 m E. of Lynchburg. Pop. 161.

Concordia, *La.*, an E.central parish, bounded E. by the Mississipi R., W. by the Tensas and Washita, and S. by Red R.; area, 700 sq. m. Its surface is low, and inundations are consequently of frequent occurrence. There are many lakes and sloughs which occupy a considerable portion of the parish. The greater part of the land available for agriculture is laid out in cotton plantations. The chief prod. in 1880 were 109,333 bush. of Ind. corn, and 33,110 bales of cotton. Cap., Vidalia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,914 (of whom 116 for., and 13,597 colored).

Concordia, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Concordia, *Idaho.*, p.o., Custer co.

Concordia, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., cap. of Cloud co., on Republican R., 155 m. W. of Atchison by the M.P.RR. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of a State normal school. Pop. 1,853.

Concordia, *Ky.*, p.v., Meade co., on Ohio R., 22 m. from Cloverport. Pop. 138.

Concordia, *Miss.*, p.v., Bolivar co., 8 m. N. of Terrene. Pop. 164.

Concordia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Freedom tp., Lafayette co., 28 m. N.W. Sedalia. It has several factories. Pop. 391.

Concord River, *Mass.*, is formed at Concord by the junction of Assabet and Sudbury Rs.; after passing through the towns of Bedford, Billerica and Chelmsford, it falls into the Merrimac at Lowell.

Con'cordville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Delaware co., 25 m. W. of Philadelphia by the P.&B.C. RR. Pop. 116.

Concord Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Con'cour, or Concon, *Cal.*, tp., Butte co. P.530.

Concrete', *Tex.*, p.v., De Witt co., 12 m. N. of Cuero Station.✣

Condersville, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. Pop. 71.

Con'dit, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 822.

Condit, *Iowa*, p.o., Jones co.

Condit, *O.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Delaware co., 26 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 200.

Condor, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Cone'cuh, *Ala.*, a river which rises in Pike co., and flows through Florida into Pensacola Bay. Two miles below the Fla. line it unites with the Escambia, a river of inferior size, the name of which, however, it afterward assumes. It is navigable for more than 100 m., but the country is sterile.
—a S. co., drained by Escambia R., Burnt Corn Creek, Murder Creek, and Sepulga R.; area, abt. 800 sq.m. It has a hilly surface, with a sandy, sterile soil. The forests furnish large quantities of pine timber, which are conveyed down the Conecuh in small rafts. Near Brooklyn, in the E. part, is a large cave. The chief prod. in 1880 were 181,277 bush. of corn, 17,816 of sweet potatoes, and 4,633 bales of cotton. Cap., Sparta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 12,606 (of whom 37 for., and 6,377 colored).

Conecuh River, *Ala.*, p.v., Covington co.

Conedogwin'it Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Franklin co., flows E. for abt. 75 m., and falls into the Susquehanna, a little above Harrisburg.

Conejos (*ko-na' hoce*), *Col.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. and E. by the Rio Grande, which also intersects the N. part, S. by New Mexico, and W. by Utah; area, 2,300 sq. m. It is watered by the Rio Conejos and other tributaries of the Rio Grande, and also by tributaries of the San Juan. The surface is broken by mountains, the Sierra Madre and Sierra La Plata ranges traversing the co. There is a large area of arable land. The W. part is occupied by the Ute Indian reservation. The precious metals are found in the mountainous parts, but are little worked. Gypsum also occurs. The inhabitants are chiefly Mexicans and half-breeds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,607 bush. of wheat, 2,800 of oats, and 67,162 lbs. of wool. Cap., Gaudalupe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,605 (of whom 885 for., 9 Chinese, and 21 Indians).
—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on the Rio Grande, 4 m. N.E. San Rafael Station on the D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 339.

Cone'maugh, *Pa.*, a river which rises in the Alleghany Mts., and flows W.N.W. into the Alleghany R., 29 m. E.N.E. Pittsburgh. In the lower part of its course it takes the name of Kiskeminetas. Fifteen m. N.E. of Greensburg it has salt works on both its banks. Its length is about 150 m.
—p. borough, incorporated in 1869 under name of East Conemaugh, Cambria co., on Conemaugh R., 15 m. S.W. Ebensburg, and 80 m. E. of Pittsburgh by the Penn.RR. It has several important manuf. of iron. Pop. 3,504. See Johnstown.
—tp., Cambria co., adjoining the above borough. Pop. 418.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,346
—tp., Somerset co., adjoining the tp. of the same name in Cambria co. Pop. 1,379.

Conesto'ga, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 8½ m. S. of Lancaster. The tp. is in the Conestoga Valley, which gives name to a once celebrated stock of horses. Pop. 505; of tp. 2,350.

Conestoga Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Lancaster co., flows S.W. and enters the Susquehanna 10 m. below Columbia.

Cone'sus, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Livingston co. It is bounded W. by Conesus Lake, which is 9 m. long, 1 m. wide, and is said to exceed 300 ft. in depth. It is well stocked with fish, and its waters, which are pure and cold, go to the Genesee R. by a N. outlet. Pop. 1,397.

Conesus Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 38 m. S. of Rochester by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P. 190.

Cones'ville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Orono tp., Muscatine co., 50 m. S.E. Cedar Rapids by the B.,C.R.&N. RR. Pop. 377.

Conesville, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Schoharie co. Pop. 1,127.

Conesville, *O.*, p.o., Coshocton co.

Conewa'go, *Pa.*, a creek or river which rises in Adams co., and after a course of 40 m., falls into the Susquehanna opposite Bainbridge; another creek of the same name enters the Susquehanna 5 m. below Middletown, after a W.S.W. course of 15 m.
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,211. See McSherrystown.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 895.
—p.o., Lancaster co.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,495. See Strinestown.

Conewan'go, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Cataraugus co., has a station on the Buffalo and Southwestern branch of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 53 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 1,299.

Conewango, *Pa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,478. See Warren.

Conewango Creek, *N. Y.* and *Pa.*, a stream which rises in the N.E. corner of Cataraugus co., N. Y., flows in a general S. direction, receiving the waters of the outlet of Chatauqua Lake, and joins the Alleghany R. at Warren, Warren co., Pa. By means of this creek and its outlets there is boat navigation from the Gulf of Mexico to within 10 m. of Lake Erie.

Conewango Valley, *N. Y.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Coney Island, *N. Y.*, is the popular watering place of New York city, and is unique in its appearance, its patronage and its history. The island, which is in Gravesend tp., Kings co., is the extreme W. end of a great outlying sand-bar, broken by inlets, which extend along the S. coast of Long Island for nearly 90 m., its different sections being known as Coney Island, Rockaway, Long, Jones, Oak Island, and Great South Beaches. Coney Island is a part of the town of Gravesend, and is separated from the shore by Gravesend Bay on the W., Sheepshead Bay and Coney Island Creek on the N., runs to a point on the E., and has the broad Atlantic for its S. boundary. The distance from the Battery to the wharf at the western extremity of the island is abt. 8½ m. as the bird flies. Prior to 1875 this fine stretch of beach 5 m. long, with its splendid surf, and its unequaled location in point of accessibility from New York, Brooklyn and other adjacent cities, was little more than a barren waste of sand. On the W. end of the island was a small hotel, and 2 steamboats made daily trips to that point. At the present time, 1882, 8 steam railways, one line of street cars, and 9 lines of steamboats, capable of transporting at least 150,000 persons to and from the beach daily, are in operation. The beach itself is covered with light and airy buildings of all sizes and for every conceivable purpose, and during the season the sands are black with people daily. Three of the hotels are among the finest of their kind in the world, and a number of others are fully equal to the best hotels at other watering places. Pop. 1,184.

Confidence, *Iowa*, p.v. in Wright tp., Wayne co., 42 m. W. of Ottumwa. Pop. 200.

Confidence, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Confluence, *Pa.*, p. borough in Lower Turkey Foot tp., Somerset co., 84 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the Pittsburgh div. of the B.&O.RR. It exports lumber, bark, hoop poles, staves and leather. Pop. 430.

Congaree', *S. C.*, a river which is formed at Columbia, by the union of the Broad and Saluda Rs. It runs S.E. for abt. 30 m., and unites with the Wateree to form Santee R.
—tp., Lexington co. Pop. 1,547.
—p.o., Richland co.

Cong'don, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Conger, *Mich.*, p.o., Manistee co.

Congress, *O.*, tp., Morrow co. Pop. 1,262. See West Point.
—p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 13 m. N.W. Wooster. It has several factories. Pop. 301; of tp. 2,851. See West Salem.

Congru'ity, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Westmoreland co., 7 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 32.

Conhoc'ton River, *N. Y.*, rises in Steuben co., flows S.E., and unites with the Tioga to form the Chemung R. near the village of Painted Post. Length, 55 m.

Conk'lin, *N. Y.*, tp., Broome co. Pop. 1,420. See Conklin Centre and Conklin Station.

Conklin Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 7 m. S.E. Binghamton. Pop. 250.

Conk'ling, *Neb.*, p.o., Polk co.

Conkling, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Conkling, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Conkling, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

Conkling, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Conkling, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Conkling Forks, *N. Y.*, p. h., Broome co., near Conklin Centre.✣

Conk'lingville, *N. Y.*, p. v. in Hadley tp., Saratoga co., 4 m. W. of Hadley Station. Pop. 326.

Conk'lin Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Conklin tp., Broome co., 9 m. S.E. Binghamton. It has chemical works.✣

Conley, *Cal.*, p.o., Sacramento co.

Conlogue (*kŏn'lōg*), *Ill.*, p.v. in Grandview tp., Edgar co., 5 m. W. of Paris. Pop. 60.

Conly'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Con'neaut, *O.*, a p. borough◈, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek and on the L.S.RR., 68 m. E.N.E. Cleveland, and 2 m. from Lake Erie. It is a shipping point for produce. Here the first settlers of Northern Ohio landed in 1796. The mouth of the creek makes a good harbor. Conneaut has a lighthouse, a good trade, a wkly paper and 2 banks. Pop. 1,150; of tp. 2,947.

Conneaut, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,601. See Pennline.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,546.

Conneaut Creek, *O.* and *Pa.*, has its sources in Erie and Crawford cos., Pa., and enters Lake Erie in Ashtabula co., O.

Conneaut'ville, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Spring tp., Crawford co., on Conneaut Creek, 35 m. S.W. Erie. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., iron-works, woolens, leather, flour, chemicals, &c. Pop. 941.

Connecticut (*kon-net'-e-kut*), the largest river of New England, rises in the extreme N. part of New Hampshire, near the frontier of Canada. Its W. bank forms the entire boundary between N.H. and Vt. It flows in a general S.S.W. direction until it enters Franklin co., Mass. It afterward intersects Mass. and Conn., flowing nearly S. to Middletown, Conn., below which its course is S.E., and enters Long Island Sound at Saybrook. Length, about 450 m. The valley of the Connecticut is celebrated for the beauty of its scenery, the fertility of its soil, and the luxuriant growth of the tobacco-plant known as the "Connecticut seed-leaf," which is used principally as "wrappers" in making cigars. Vessels drawing 8 feet can ascend to Hartford, which is abt. 50 m. from its mouth. Its principal affluents are the Deerfield, Farmington and Chicopee Rs.
—one of the States of New England, the smallest in the Union after Rhode Island and Delaware, is bounded N. by Mass., abt. 88 m.; E. by Rhode Island 45 m., S. by Long Island Sound, 100 m., and W. by New York, abt. 68 m. (direct). The S.W. corner projects along the Sound under New York for abt.

13 m.; area, 4,845 sq. m. The State lies on the S. slope of the hilly regions of New England, with a general surface much diversified; there is however no land above 1,000 ft. in elevation. The western plateau, with its numerous ranges and ridges, is the culminating ground, and is on the whole better adapted to grazing and dairying than to the growth of cereals. It is intersected by the valleys of the Housatonic R. and its tributaries, and gradually descends in a S. direction until it terminates with low hills near the shores of the sound. The central or Connecticut River Valley is the best farming region of the State, and has an average width of over 20 m. Central Valley belongs to the red sandstone formation. The E. portion of the State consists of numerous ranges of hills with gentle declivities, and contains in the valleys which intersect it much excellent farm land. Most of the State is drained by 3 principal rivers with their branches: the Connecticut in the central, the Housatonic in the western, and the Thames in the eastern part.—The rocks are granite, traps, sandstone, limestone, &c. From the quarries at Portland are obtained vast quantities of the red sandstone, of which the brownstone fronts of city houses are made. Granite of the finest quality is found in great variety and is extensively used for building purposes. In the vicinity of Milford is found in small quantities a beautiful marble resembling verd antique. In Litchfield co., are extensive quarries of pure white marble, in great demand for building purposes. The State capitol at Hartford is built of marble from Canaan. Feldspar quarries in Glastonbury and Middletown supply material for porcelain and crockery. In Lyme is found a choice variety of porphyry. In Bolton are quarries of micaceous slate, furnishing the cities of the neighborhood with fine paving stones. Copper is found in Granby, Bristol and other sections of the State, but the mines are not at present worked. Lead and silver are also found, but not to any profitable extent. Hydraulic lime, from the borders of Southington and Berlin is used extensively for the manuf. of water cement. In Chatham is a cobalt mine. Extensive beds of hematite iron ore are found, especially in Salisbury and Kent; and the iron works at the former place have long been celebrated. For the year 1880 the production of iron ore in Connecticut amounted to 35,018 tons.—The climate of the sea-coast and the Connecticut Valley is mild and salubrious. In the hill-country of the N.W. the winters are much more severe and the quantity of snow greater. The mean temperature at New London 47.07°; at Litchfield, 44.68°. at New Haven, 50.82°; for the whole State, 49.62°. The higher portions of Conn. are well adapted to stock raising, and cattle, butter and cheese form important articles of export. The rich valleys produce the cereals, fruit and vegetables of the temperate zone in great abundance. The cultivation of tobacco has greatly increased of late, particularly in the valley of the Connecticut R.

The following table shows the product of each principal crop for the census year 1880:

Products.	Quantity produced.	Average yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Total Valuation.
Indian corn..bushels.	1,621,100	29	55,900	1,215,825
Wheat........ do.	39,582	18	2,199	55,415
Rye.......... do.	442,380	14.6	30,300	384,871
Oats.......... do.	1,038,355	28.3	36,691	550,328
Barley........ do.	....	....	....	....
Buckwheat... do.	162,313	14.5	11,194	100,634
Potatoes...... do.	2,795,310	87	32,130	1,677,186
Tobacco......pounds.	15,487,660	1,538	10,070	2,323,149
Hay...............tons.	760,550	1	760,550	12,168,800
Total	....	....	939,034	18,476,208

In 1881 the live stock in farms included 54.000 horses valued at $3,081,780; 118,800 milch cows valued at $3,370,356; 125,600 oxen and other cattle, valued at $3,815,728; 98,071 sheep valued at $348,162; and 60,600 hogs valued at $833,250. There were in 1880 30,598 farms in the State, mostly small and valued in gross at some $130,000,000. The forest woods are oak, pine, chestnut, walnut, butternut, birch, beach, ash, elm, maple, poplar, basswood, whitewood, hemlock and cedar. The principal fruit trees are the apple, pear, quince, cherry and plum. Peaches, after disappearing for many years, have again begun to thrive. Raspberries are cultivated to a considerable extent. Grape vineyards are increasing in number and excellence yearly, the annual wine products being abt. 30,000 galls.—The chief material glory of the State is in the extent and variety of its manufactures, exceeding by far those of any other State in the Union or of any people in the world in proportion to the population. There is not a water power in the State (and it has many), but turns the wheels of some productive industry, and a very large part of the inhabitants are, directly or indirectly, interested in some kind of manufactures. All the large towns and villages owe their growth to their factories, and every year increases their number. Nowhere in the world has there been such a development of mechanical ingenuity in the way of labor-saving appliances and new inventions. The State stands first in the matter of patents. Many of the machines used in metal working are marvels of skill, especially those for the manufacture of pins, needles, hooks and eyes, tubes, screws, fish-hooks and fire-arms. In the manuf. of clocks, India rubber goods and hardware, Connecticut leads the world. The city of Waterbury, hundreds of miles away from the great copper producing regions, has become the centre of brass manufacturing for the whole U. States; New Haven for its large manufactories of improved fire-arms and cartridges. At Hartford are the extensive works of the Colt fire-arms company. Meriden is noted for its britannia ware, bronze and glass works, etc. Norwich is largely interested in woolen manufactories. Willimantic has the largest mill for the manuf. of cotton thread in the world. Thompsonville is famous for its carpets. Manchester has the extensive Cheney silk works and a large gingham factory. Through the E. part of the State are large cotton mills, and the State stands fifth in 1880 on the list in manuf. of cotton goods, having 82 establishments with an aggregate capital of $20,310,500; spindles 936,376; looms 18,261. The axes and agricultural tools made by the Collins company of Collinsville are known throughout the world. Danbury is one of the most extensive hat manuf. towns in the country. Middletown does a large business in pumps and plated goods. Bridgeport is the headquarters for sewing machines, having the great factories of the Wheeler & Wilson and the Howe machines. New Britain is famous for its house furnishing goods, table cutlery, rules and levels, etc.; and these are only a portion of the towns which might be mentioned which are known throughout the country for their manufactures. In 1880 there were in the State 4,488 manufacturing establishments; capital $120,480,275; hands employed, 112,915; wages paid during the year, $45,501,518; value of materials, $102,185,341; value of products, $185,797,211. The principal manuf. are agricultural implements, boots and shoes, brass and iron goods, carpets, carriages, clocks, clothing, cotton goods, dye-stuffs, fire-arms, hardware, hats, hooks and eyes, hosiery, professional and scientific instruments, India rubber goods, jewelry, leather, etc.—Connecticut has 5 custom districts, to which 866 vessels of 96,410 tons belonged in 1880. The direct commerce with foreign countries was formerly far more important than it is at present, and is being absorbed more and more by New York.—The State is intersected in all directions by 22 railroads which, in 1882 operated 959 m. within the State limits. The State is thoroughly interlaced with telegraph wires reaching nearly every city, town and hamlet within her borders.—The State is the home of a number of the largest and safest insurance companies in the country, both fire and life. For most of these the headquarters is at Hartford. The assets of the fire companies are over $19,000,000; and those of the life companies over $102,000,000; there are 12 of the former and 8 of the latter.—The educational facilities of the State are of the first order. The school fund amounts to over $2,000,000, the income of which is devoted to the support and encouragement of the common schools The schools are free, being maintained by local taxation, and the assistance received from the fund. There are over 1,600 public schools, with some 2,600 teachers, and with over 139,000 pupils. In addition, there are a number of schools supported by individual liberality. Several of the best prepartory schools of the country are in the State, such as Hopkins', grammar school, of New Haven, the Hartford high school and the Norwich free academy. For the higher education the State has Yale College at New Haven, Wesleyan University (Methodist), at Middletown, and Trinity College (Episcopalian) at Hartford. Connected with Yale College is the Sheffield Scientific School, and schools of law, medicine, theology and fine arts, with a post-graduate course, which justly entitles the college to be called a university. Two-thirds of the students are from other States. At New Britain is an excellent normal school for the education of teachers.—The State is divided into 8 counties, viz.: Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, and Windham. The cities are Bridgeport, Hartford (the cap.), Middletown, New Haven, New London, Norwich, and Waterbury.—The constitution of Connecticut was adopted in 1818, but has since been amended. The legislature consists of a Senate of 21 members and a house of representatives of 247 members. The governor (salary $2,000) and other executive officers are chosen annually. The supreme court of errors consists of 5 judges. The Superior court consists of the 5 supreme judges and 6 other judges. Each has $3,500 salary. There are courts of common pleas in the four most populous counties. Justices of the peace are elected in every town. For the year 1880 the State receipts amounted to $2,506,971 and the expendtures to $1,600,383. The State debt was $4,966,600. The val. of taxable prop. was $327,182,435. —The Dutch of the New Netherlands first explored the Connecticut R. They erected a fort in 1633. In 1636 colonists from Massachusetts settled along the river. New Haven was settled in 1638. A constitution for the goverment of the colony of Connecticut was perfected and approved by a general vote of the people, Jan. 14, 1639. It formed the basis of the charter obtained for Charles II. in 1662, and its leading features have been copied into the constitution of the several States and of the U. States. According to current history, the royal charter was saved by being hid in the "charter oak" when Sir Edmond Andros tried to get possession of it in 1687. This constitution was of so general a character, that no change was necessary when Connecticut took her stand as one of the independent States of the Union, on the declaration of independence in 1786, and continued in force till 1818, when the present constitution was formed. Pop. in 1679, 12,535; in 1756, 131,805; in 1782, 208,870; in 1810, 255,179; in 1840, 301,856; in 1850, 363,099; in 1860, 451,520; in 1870, 537,452; in 1880, 622,700 (of whom 305,782 males and 316,918 females; 492,902 natives and 229,992 foreign birth; 610,769 whites, 11,547 colored, 129 Chinese and 225 Indians).

Connecticut, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Connecticut Farms, *N. J.*, (p.o. name UNION), v. in Union tp., Union co., 4½ m. N.W. Elizabeth.✠

Connecticut Lake, *N.H.*, p.o., Coos co., on a lake which is the source of one of the principal branches of the Connecticut, lies in lat. 45° 2′, and is 5½ m. in length and 2½ in width. It is supplied by several small streams rising in the highlands N. from the lake. Its waters are remarkably clear, and the scenery on its banks is very beautiful.

Con′nellsville, *Pa.*, a p.borough◈, Fayette co., on the Youghiogheny R., opposite New Haven, with which it is connected by a bridge on the P.W. &B.RR., 57 m. S.S.E. Pittsburgh. It has an iron and brass foundry, a tannery, car shops, &c. It has also extensive mines of bituminous coal, and manuf. immense quantities of coke, which is called the best in the world. It has 2 banks (1 nat.) and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 3,615; of tp. 1,366.

Con′ner, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Conner, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Conner Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Baker co. Pop. 145.

Con′ner's Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Gross Point tp., Wayne co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Detroit.✠

Con′nersville, *Ind.*, a handsome p.v.◈ in Connersville tp., cap. of Fayette co., on Whitewater R., 56 m. E. of Indianopolis by the C.,H.&D.RR., and 109 m. S. of Fort Wayne by the Ft.W.,M.&C. RR. It has a fire dept., good water-works, and beautiful shady streets well lighted by gas. It contains several churches, high and graded schools, 2 banks (1 nat.), 3 hotels, 3 wkly papers, 2 flour mills, 1 foundry, 2 furniture factories, &c. P. 3,228; of tp. 4,660.

Connersville, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Connersville, *Ky.*, p.v., Harrison co., 27 m. N. of Lexington. Pop. 116.

Connersville, or WILLIAMSBURG, *N.Y.*, v. in Rensselaer tp., Albany co. Pop. 22.

Connersville, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Con′nesauga, *Ga.*, p.v., Murray co.

Con′niff, *Ky.*, p.o., Queen co.

Con′nors, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburgh co.

Connor's Station, *Kan.*, p.v., Wyandotte co., 12 m. N.W. Wyandotte. Pop. 70.

Co′no, *Iowa*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 697. —tp., Iowa co. Pop. 252.

Conocanary, *N.C.*, tp., Halifax co. P. 1,337.

Conococheague (*kon′o-ko chig′*), *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on a creek of the same name which enters the Potomac R. at Williamsport, abt. 4 m. N. of the v. Pop. of tp. 1,630.

Conol′oway Creek, *Md.* and *Pa.*, rises in Fulton co., Pa., flows S., and falls into the Potomac near Hancock's Town, Md.

Conoquenes′sing, *Pa.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,190.

Conot′ton, *O.*, p.v., Harrison co., abt. 40 m. W. of Steubenville, on a creek of the same name, which rises in this co. and falls into the Tuscarawas R., in Carroll co.✠

Conover, *Iowa*, v. in Calmar tp., Winneshiek co., 5 m. N.W. Calmar. Pop. 168.

Conover, *N.C.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Catawba co., 3½ m. N. of Newton. Pop. 150.

Conover, *O.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Miami co., 10 m. E. of Pica. Pop. 100.

Conowin′go, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., on the Susquehanna R., here crossed by a bridge, 10 m. by rail N.W. Perryville. Pop. 250.

Conoy′, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,055. See FALMOUTH.

Con′quest, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 6 m. N.W. Weedsport Junction. Pop. 101; of tp. 1,661.

Conrad, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Conrad, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Conrad Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Grundy co

Con'rad Hill, *N. C.*, tp., Davidson co. P. 1,218.

Conrads, *N. C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Conrad's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Con'row, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Conshohock'en, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R., 13 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. It is well lighted by gas, has excellent water-works, well organized fire and police depts., 6 churches, 2 large graded school buildings, 4 theatres, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Here are 2 sheet and plate-iron manuf., 2 foundries, 1 furnace, 2 cotton and 2 woolen mills, &c. Pop. 4,561.

Consolation, *Ky.*, v., Shelby co. Pop. 65.

Constable, *N. Y.*, tp., Franklin co., on the border of Canada. Pop. 1,532. See EAST CONSTABLE and WEST CONSTABLE.

Constableville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in West Turin tp., Lewis co., on Sugar R., 25 m. N. of Rome. It has 5 churches, a good trade, and several factories. P. 595.

Con'stance, *Ky.*, p.v. in Taylorsport tp., Boone co., 3 m. N. E. Hebron. Pop. 135.

Constant, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Constan'tia, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oswego co., on Oneida Lake, 34 m. E. of Oswego by the N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Iron ore is found in the tp. Pop. 355; of tp. 3,124.

Constantia, *O.*, p.o. at Cheshire, Delaware co.

Constantia Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Constantia tp., Oswego co., some few m. N. of Bernhard's Bay.✣

Constantine, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Constantine, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R., 94 m. S.W. Lansing by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills, and several factories. Pop. 1,405; of tp. 2,441.

Constitu'tion, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Constitution, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fawn tp., York co., 18 m. S.E. York. Pop. 58.

Con'stoel, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Cons'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Osage tp., Henry co., 11 m. S. of Clinton.✣

Con'tention, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Content'nea, *N. C.*, a creek which empties into the Neuse R., in Greene co., after a S.E. course of abt. 90 m.

—p.h. in Bull Head tp., Greene co., 6 m. N.W. Snow Hill. Pop. 10.

—tp., Pitt co. Pop. 2,069.

Contentnea Neck, *N. C.*, tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 1,453

Con'toocook, *N. H.*, a river which rises in Cheshire co., flows N. through Hillsborough co., takes a N.E. and E. direction in Merrimack co., and falls into Merrimac R., between Concord and Boscawen. Length abt. 75 m.

—p.v. in Hopkinton tp., Merrimack co., at the junction of the C.&C. and the C.R.RR., 11 m. S.W. Concord. It has 4 churches, an academy, and manuf. of carriages, lumber, woolens, &c.; also a library and museum belonging to the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society. Pop. 400.

Contre'ras, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Conve'nience, *Ark.*, p.o., Independance co.

Convenience, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Convenience, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Con'vent, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. James parish, on the Mississippi R., abt. 50 m. W. of New Orleans. It has a convent and a French wkly paper, and is the seat of Jefferson College. Pop. 100.

Convent Station, *N. J.*, p.h. in Chatham tp., Morris co., near Madison. Here is a convent of the sisters of charity.✣

Con'verse, *Ind.*, v. in Jackson tp., Blackford co., 15 m. S.E. Hartford City by P.,C.&St.L.RR. P. 20.

—Miami co. See XENIA.

Converse, *Mo.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Converse, *Tex.*, v., Bexar co., 15 m. E. of San Antonio by the G.,H.&S.A.RR. Pop. 60.

Con'vis, or CONOIS, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 966.

Con'voy, *O.*, p.v. in Tully tp., Van Wert co., 25 m. E. of Ft. Wayne by the P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. P. 386.

Con'wa, *Iowa*, p.o.◈, Taylor co.

Con'way, *Ark.*, a central co., having Arkansas R. on its S.W. border; area, 1,200 sq. m. The surface is agreeably diversified by mountains and valleys and the soil well suited for the growth of corn and cotton. There is an abundance of good pasture land; the streams furnish valuable water power, and the co., along the Arkansas R., is rich in stone coal. The L.R.&Ft.S.RR. is running to the co. seat. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,345 bush. of wheat, 349,294 of corn, and 9,096 bales of cotton. Cap., Lewisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,754 (of whom 377 for., and 3,209 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Faulkner co., 31 m. N.W. Little Rock by the L.R.&Ft.S.RR. It has 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,028.

Conway, *Iowa* (p.o. name CONWA), p.v. in Marshall tp., Taylor co., 27 m. S.W. Creston by the Creston branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 423.

Conway, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

—tp., Rooks co. Pop. 381.

—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 258.

Conway, *La.*, p.o., Union co.

Conway, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., 3 m. S. of Bardwells Ferry Station, and 31 m. N.W. Springfield. It has an academy, a nat. bank, a fire insurance co., and manuf. of cotton goods, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,777.

Conway, *Mich.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,344.

Conway, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

Conway, *Mo.*, p.v., Laclede co., 14 m. N.E. Marshfield by the St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 78.

Conway, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., on the Saco, abt. 55 m. N.N.E. Concord. On the east is a range of hills, the largest of which it called Middle Mt., with Mt. Kearsarge (3,367 ft. high) a little to the north. West of the river is Moat Mt., with the peaks of Mt. Chocorua in the distance. Looking up the valley of the Saco, there is a very fine view of Mt. Washington. The view of Mt. Washington from the summit of Mt. Kearsarge, and down the valley of the Saco, is very beautiful. In the vicinity are Artist's falls, and Echo lake at the foot of Moat Mt. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,092. See NORTH CONWAY.

Con'wayborough, *S. C.*, p.v◈ and tp., Horry co., on the Waccamaw R., which is navigable to this point, 120 m. E. by S. of Columbia. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,362.

Con'yers, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Rockdale co., 31 m. E. of Atlanta by the G.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a ladies' college, and several factories. Pop. 1,374.

Con'yersville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 141 m. W. of Nashville. Pop. 52.

Conyngham (*kun'-ning-ham*), *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,805. See LOCUST DALE.

—p.v. and tp., Luzerne co., 20 S.W. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 225; of tp. 488.

Cooch's Bridge, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Coody's Bluff, *Ind. T.*, p.v., Cherokee Nation.✣

Coogle's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Macon co.

Coo'hooque, *N. C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Cook, *Ill.*, a N. E. co., touching Indiana and Lake Michigan; area, 1,027 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating, much of it being occupied by prairies. The soil is remarkably rich and deep. The flat land was formerly thought unfit for cultivation, but is now generally esteemed the best, since careful tillage has developed its richness. It is traversed by the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and by various RRs. centering in Chicago. It was organized in 1831, and named after Daniel P. Cook, a member of

Congress from Illinois, by whose exertions a grant of $3,000,000 acres of land was obtained from the United States to aid in the construction of the Illinois and Michigan Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,043 bush. of wheat, 1,619,528 of corn, 2,223,052 of oats, 20,323 of rye, 506,815 of potatoes, 156,900 tons of hay, 1,347,662 lbs. of butter, 75,553 of wool, 41,498 of flax, and above 3,000,000 galls. of milk sold. There are a large number of manuf. establishments, chiefly in Chicago, the cap. Pop. 607,468 (of whom 242,488 for., and 7,119 colored).

Cook, *Iowa*, tp., Sac co. Pop. 399.

Cook, *La.*, p.o., De Soto parish.

Cook, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 417. —Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,256.

Cook, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Cooke, *Tex.*, a N. co., separated from the Indian Territory by Red R., and drained by the Elm fork of Trinity R. and its affluents; area, 900 sq. m. The E. third of the co. is wooded; the rest is prairie, except along the rivers. The bottom lands of Red R. are very rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,306 bush. of wheat, 514,429 of corn, 73,596 of oats, 37,813 of sweet potatoes, 98,596 lbs. of butter, and 11,547 bales of cotton. Cap., Gainesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 20,391 (of whom 324 for., and 830 colored).

Cooke's Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

Cook'port, *Ind.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Cookport, *Pa.*, v. in Greene tp., Indiana co., abt. 35 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 192.

Cooks'burg, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rensselaerville tp., 19 m. S.W. Coeymans Station, Albany co. Pop. 82.

Cooksburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Barnet tp., Forest co., on Clarion R., 16 m. N.E. Clarion. Pop. 83.

Cook's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Franklin co. —(p.o. at BRUSHTON), v., Madison co., 8 m. S.E. Oneida. Pop. 90.

Cook's Four Corners, *O.*, v. in Ridgefield tp., Huron co., 4 m. from Monroeville Station. Pop. 150.

Cook'sey, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Cook's Inlet, *Alaska*, a part of the Pacific Ocean, opposite the island of Kodiak, bet. lat. 58° and 61° N., lon. 151° and 154° W. It is 130 m. long.

Cook's Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., Coles co., abt. 10 m. N. of Mattoon. ✠

Cook's Mills, *Ia.*, p.h. in Londonderry tp., Bedford co., 8½ m. S. of Cumberland, Md. Pop. 50. —in Fayette co. See TIPPECANOE.

Cook's Station, *Mo.*, p.v., Crawford co., 15 m. N. by W. from Salem by the St.L.,S.&L.R.RR. ✠

Cooks'town, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Cookstown, *N.J.*, p.v. in New Hanover tp., Burlington co., abt. 16 m. E. of Mount Holly. Pop. 100.

Cookstown, *Pa.*, Fayette co. See FAYETTE CITY.

Cook's Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Cook's Valley, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Cooks'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

Cooksville, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., abt. 37 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 49.

Cooksville, *Miss.*, p.v., Noxubee co., 12 m. S. E. Macon. Pop. 75.

Cooksville, *N. J.*, v. in Greenwich tp., Warren co. Pop. 69.

Cooksville, *Wis.*, p.v., Rock co., 15 m. N.W. Janesville. Pop. 200.

Cook'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Woodson co.

Cookville, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Cookville, or DOG VALLEY, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Putnam co., 80 m. E. of Nashville via Lebanon its nearest approach by rail. It has a wkly paper. P. 279.

Cookville, *Tex.*, p.o., Titus co.

Cool, *Iowa*, p.o., Warren co

Cool, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Cool Bank, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Cool'baugh, *Pa.* (p.o. name COOLBAUGH'S), tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,223. See TOBYHANNA.

Coolbaugh's, *Pa.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Coo'ley, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Coo'leysville, *Minn.*, p.o., Steele co.

Cooleysville, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Coo'lidge, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Cool Spring, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Cool Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Cool Spring, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. Pop. 1,549. See WATERFORD.

Cool Spring, *N.C.*, p.tp., Iredell co. Pop. 822.

Cool Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Oliver tp., Jefferson co., 7 m. E. of Heathville. Pop. 50. —tp., Mercer co. Pop. 970.

Cool Spring, *N.C.*, tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,440.

Cool Spring, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Cool'ville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Troy tp., Athens co., 25 m. S.W. Marietta. Pop. 323.

Cool Well, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Coo'mer, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., abt. 8 m. N. of Lockport. ✠

Coomer Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., 20 m. E. of Lewiston. ✠

Coon, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 379.

Coon, *Wis.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 983.

Coon Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Leslie co.

Coon Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Anoka co.

Cooney, *O.*, p.o., Williams co.

Coon Valley, *Iowa*, tp., Sac co. Pop. 409.

Coonewar, *Miss.*, p.o., Lee co.

Coon Island, or VIENNA, *Pa.*, p.v. in Donegat tp., Washington co., 13 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. 100.

Coon Prairie, *Neb.*, p.v., Boone co., 8 m. N.E. Albion. Pop. 75.

Coon Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v., Vernon co., 25 m. S.E. La Crosse. ✠

Coon Rapids, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Carroll co., 63 m. W. of Des Moines. ✠

Coon's Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hayfield tp., Crawford co., 3 m. W. of Saegerstown Station. P. 40.

Coon's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Boone co.

Coons'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Coonsville, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Coon Valley, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Coop'er, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Cooper, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Cooper, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Cooper, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Cooper, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 870. —p.v., Tazewell co., 16 m. N.E. Pekin.

Cooper, *Iowa*, tp., Monona co. Pop. 260.

Cooper, *Kan.*, tp., Stafford co. Pop. 516.

Cooper, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 346.

Cooper, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., on Kalamazoo R., 52 m. S.E. Grand Rapids by the Kalamazoo div. of the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 1,193.

Cooper, *Mo.*, tp., Gentry co. Pop. 3,286.

Cooper, *Pa.*, tp., Montour co. Pop. 383.

Cooper, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Cooper, *Tenn.*, Knox co. See CRIPPIN.

Cooper, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Delta co., 55 m. E. of Sherman. Pop. 294.

Cooper, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Coop'erdale, *Pa.*, p.borough, Cambria co., 62 m. E. of Pittsburgh by the Penn. RR. Pop. 409.

Cooper River, *S.C.*, rises in Charleston co., flows S., and together with Ashley R. forms Charleston harbor, entering the Ashley on the E. side of the city.

Coopers, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Cooper's, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,532.

Coop'ersburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Rice co.

Coopersburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Upper Saucon tp., Lehigh co., 44 m. N. of Philadelphia by the North Penn. & Bound Brook div. of the P.&R.RR. Pop. 392.

Cooper's Creek, *N.J.*, flows N.W. in Camden co., and falls into the Delaware R. at Camden.

Cooper's Falls, *N.Y.*, v. in De Kalb tp., St. Lawrence co., 12 m. S.W. Canton.✠

Cooper's Gap, *N.C.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 884.

Cooper's Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Cooper's Lake, *Wyo.*, v., Albany co., near a small lake of the same name, 15 m. N. of Laramie by the U.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Cooper's Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Whitefield tp., Lincoln co., 12 E. of Augusta. Pop. 100.

Cooper's Plains, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co., 15 m. N.W. Corning by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P. 60.

Coop'erstown, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Brown co., 30 m. N.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,649.

Cooperstown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Otsego tp., cap. of Otsego co., pleasantly situated at the S. end of Otsego Lake, 69 m. W. of Albany. The lake is 9 m. long, and has two steamboats. Cooperstown has 6 churches, 2 wkly papers, a union school and academy, a hospital, an orphan asylum, and 2 nat. banks. The Cooperstown and Susquehanna Valley RR., 16 m. long, connects it with the Albany and Susquehanna RR. Pop. 2,199.

Cooperstown, *Pa.*, p.borough, Venango co., on Sugar Creek, 11 m. N.W. Oil City. It has flour, lumber and woolen mills. Pop. 297.

Cooperstown, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Manitowoc co., 22 m. N.W. Manitowoc. Pop. of tp. 1,700.

Coop'ersville, *Ky.*, p.v., Wayne co., 15 m. S. E. Monticello. Pop. 59.

Coopersville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Polkton tp., Ottawa co., 15 m. W. of Grand Rapids. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 645.

Coopersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Champlain tp., Clinton co., 10 m. S.W. Rouse's Point by the D.&H.C. C.RR. Pop. 113.

Coopersville, *O.*, v., Pike co., on the Ohio Canal, 18 m. N. of Portsmouth.✠

Coopersville, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Cooper's Well, *Miss.*, an artesian mineral spring, 4 m. S.E. Raymond, Hinds co. Its water is an active saline chalybeate, and is much visited for the cure of chronic diarrhœa, dyspepsia, and many other diseases.

Coopertown, *Tenn.*, p.v., Robertson co., 10 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 100.

Coope's, *N.C.*, tp., Nash co Pop. 1,685.

Coops'town, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Coop'wood, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Coos, *N.H.*, a co. which forms the N. extremity of the State. Area, 1,950 sq. m. It is bounded W. by the Connecticut R., and is drained by the Androscoggin. The surface is mostly mountainous and rugged. Mount Washington, the highest peak of the White Mts., is in the S. part of this co. It is intersected by the G.T.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 31,464 bush. of wheat, 228,698 of oats, 43,431 of buckwheat, 864,452 of potatoes, 500,811 lbs. of butter, 75,944 of wool, and 268,351 of maple sugar. Lumber and starch are the chief manuf. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 18,580 (of whom 3,581 for., 13 colored, and 22 Indians).
—or North Stratford, p.v.◈, Coos co., 134 m. N. W. Portland, Me., by the G.J.RR. Pop. 300.

Coos, *Oreg.*, a W. co.; area, abt. 1,300 sq. m. It is bounded on the W. by the Pacific Ocean, and drained by the Coquille and Coos Rs. The surface is partly mountainous; much of the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 42,044 bush. of corn, 17,584 of oats, and 7,960 of barley. Coal and lumber are exported from this co., which also contains gold. Cap., Empire City. Val. of taxable prop.abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 4,834 (913 for., 91 Chinese, and 190 Indians).

Coosa, *Ala.* and *Ga.*, a river formed by the Etowah and Oostenaula, which unite at Rome in Ga. It crosses the E. boundary of Ala., flows S.W., and then S., until it unites with the Tallapoosa on the S. border of Elmore co., Ala. The stream thus formed is the Alabama R. The length of the Coosa is abt. 350 m.

Coosa. *Ala.*, an E. central co.; area, 650 sq. m. It is bounded on the W. by the Coosa R. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 55,028 bush.of wheat, 364,399 of corn, 41,758 of oats, 47,367 of sweet potatoes, 111,946 lbs. of butter, and 8,411 bales of cotton. Quarries of fine marble and statuary granite have been opened here. The granite is of a beautiful gray tint, and is said to be the best in the U. S. for statuary. Iron and lead ores are also found. The co. is well watered, and especially adapted to pasturage. Water power is abundant. Cap., Rockford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 15,132 (of whom 12 for., and 5,082 colored).

Coosa, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Coosa, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

Coosa Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Coosad'a Station, *Ala.*, p.v. in Robinson Springs tp., Elmore co. Pop. 45.

Coo'saw, *S.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Coosawat'tee, *Ga.*, a river formed in Gilmer co. by the union of Ellijay and Carticary Creeks. It flows in a winding S.W. course and unites with the Connasauga in Gordon co., to form the Oostenaula.
—p.o., Gordon co.

Coosawhat'chie, *S.C.*, tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 1,766.

Coos Bay, *Oreg.*, the principal sea-port of the S. part of the State. Its entrance, just N.E. of Cape Arago (lat. 43°20'38"N., lon.124°22'11" W.), is very good, and its bar has 14 ft. of water at high tide. The Coos R., a small stream, flows into it. Four m. from the bar, on the S. shore, is Empire City, the cap. of Coos co.; and 4 m. from the mouth of the river is Marshfield, an important coal-mining center. The bay is important chiefly for its vast quantities of tertiary lignitic coal, which is found on the S. side over a large area. It is regarded as the best coal on the Pacific coast but is inferior to the bituminous coals. The bay is surrounded by an elevated and densely timbered region.

Coos City, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Coos co. Pop. 307.

Coos River, *Oreg.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 266.

Coote's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Copake', *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 3 m. N.W. Boston Corners Junction by the R.&C.RR. Pop. 190; of tp. 1,905.

Copake Iron-works, *N.Y.*, p.v., Columbia co., 105 m. N.E. New York by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 337.

Copal' Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Cope, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Morgan co. P.40.

Cope, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Cope, *La.*, p.o., Madison parish.

Cope, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Cope'land, *Ga.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Copeland, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Copenha'gen, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Copenhagen, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Copenhagen, *N.Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Denmark tp., Lewis co., on Deer R., 50 m. E. of Oswego. It has 3 churches and various factories. Pop. 702.

Co'penhaver's Mills, *W.Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Coperas Cove, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Cope'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Copi'ah, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., lying W. of Pearl R.; area, abt. 700 sq. m. It is watered by Bayou Pierre. The C.,N.O.&St.L.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 447,197 bush. of corn, 59,021 of oats, 79,527 of sweet potatoes, and 23,726 bales of cotton. Cap., Hazlehurst. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. P. 27,544 (of whom 220 for., and 14,438 colored).

Cop'lay, *Pa.*, p. borough, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R., 5 m. N.W. Allentown by the L.V.RR. Here are iron-works and hydraulic cement quarries. Pop. 774.

Cople, *Va.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 3,698.

Copley, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,071.

Copley, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Summit co., 5 m. W. of Akron. Pop. 153; of tp. 1,184.

Cop'leyville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Coplin, *Me.*, plantation, Franklin co. Pop. 79.

Copo'pa, *O.*, p.v., Lorain co., 8 m. E. of Harts Junction. Pop. 100.

Copperas Hill, *Vt.*, p.v. in Strafford tp., Orange co. It has mines of iron, and manuf. of copperas.✣

Copper Creek, *Va.*, tp., Russell co. P. 1,691.

Copper Falls Mine, *Mich.*, p.v. in Eagle Harbor tp., Keweenaw co., near Lake Superior, 8 m. N.E Eagle R. Here are rich mines of copper.✣

Copper Harbor, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Keweenaw co., bordering on Lake Superior, abt. 25 m. N.E. Eagle R. It contains mines of copper. Pop. of tp. 141.

Copper Hill, *Conn.*, p.v. in East Granby tp., Hartford co., 50 m. N. of New Haven.✣

Copper Hill, *N.J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Copper Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Copper Mines, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Copperop'olis, *Cal.*, p.v., Calaveras co., 126 m. N. of San Francisco. It has rich mines of copper, but the lack of demand for the mineral has resulted in the exodus of its residents. Pop. 148.

Copper River, *Mo.*, rises in Audrain co., flows S.E. for abt. 125 m., and empties into the Mississippi R. in Lincoln co.

Copper Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Copper Vale, *Cal.*, p.o., Lassen co.

Copper Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Copp's Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,930.

Coqua'go, the main branch of the Delaware R., rises in the Catskill Mts. in New York. It flows first S.W., and then S.E., until it unites with the Popacton at Hancock, on the line between N. Y. and Pa. Length, nearly 100 m.

Coquille (*ko-keel'*), *Oreg.*, a river which rises by several branches in the Umpqua Mts., and flows W. to the Pacific Ocean. Its entire course is in Coos co. —p.v. and tp., Coos co., on Coquille R., abt. 45 m. from its mouth. Pop. of tp., 404.

Coquille City, *Oreg.*, v. and tp., Coos co. Pop. 176; of tp., 296.

Co'ra, *Ga.*, p.o., Newton co.

Cora, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Cora, *Mo.*, p.v. in Duncan tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. S. of Milan. Pop. 78.

Cora, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Cor'al, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McHenry co. Pop. of tp. 1,279.

Coral, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Coral, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Maple Valley tp., Montcalm co., 74 m. N.W. Lansing and 5 m. S.E. Howard by the D.,L.&N.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 590.

Coral Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.

Cor'alville, *Iowa*, p.v., Johnson co., not far distant from Iowa City. It has various mills. Pop. 347

Co'ram, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., 15 m. W. of Riverhead. At a short distance from it is a small settlement called *Coram Hills*. Pop. 158.

Cor'ban, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Cor'bandale, *Tenn.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Cumberland R., 13 m. S.W. Clarksville. Pop. 75

Cor'bettsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Conklin tp., Broome co., 8 m. S.E. Binghamton. Pop. 239.

Cor'coran, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. P. 1,174.

Cord, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Cor'daville, *Mass.*, p.v., Worcester co., 3 m. by rail W. of Ashland Junction, and 25 m. S.W. Boston. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 250.

Cor'delia, *Cal.*, p.o., Solano co.

Cordelia, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Hempfield tp., Lancaster co., 10 m. W. of Lancaster. Here is an iron furnace. Pop. 50.

Cordell, *Ala.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Corder, *Mo.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Cor'dova, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Cordova, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rock Island co., on the Mississippi R., 19 m. N.E. Moline by the Racine & Southwestern div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 447; of tp., 863.

Cordova, *Ky.*, p.o., Grant co.

Cordova, *Md.*, p.v., Talbot co. Pop. 43.

Cordova, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., on Lake Gorman, 18 m. N.E. Mankato. P. 140; of tp. 926.

Cordova, *Va.*, p.o. Culpeper co.

Core Sound, *N.C.*, opens on the N. E. into Pamlico Sound. It is 40 m. long. The island which encloses it contains Cape Lookout on its S. extremity.

Co'rey, *Mich.*, p.v. in Newburg tp., Cass co., 15 m. by rail E. of Cassopolis. Pop. 44.

Co'reze, *Pa.*, p.h. in Haverford tp., Delaware co., 2 m. S. of Bryn Mawr Station. Pop. 30.

Cor'fu, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Pembroke tp., Genesee co., 25 m. N.E. Buffalo. Pop. 353.

Corin'na, *Me.*, p.v. and tp. Penobscot co., 34 m. W. of Bangor by the Dexter branch of the M.C. RR. It has 4 churches, an academy, a library association, and manuf. of woolens, lumber, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,503.

Corinna, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. Pop. 386.

Corinna Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Corinne, *Utah*, p.v.◈, Box Elder co. Pop. 277.

Cor'inth, *Ga.*, p.v., Heard co., 5 m. N.W. Hogansville.✣

Corinth, *Ill.*, p.v., Williamson co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Marion. Pop. 75.

Corinth, *Iowa*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 322.

Corinth, *Kan.*, p.tp., Osborne co. Pop. 582.

Corinth, *Ky.*, p.v., Grant co., 13 m. S. W. Pendleton. Pop. 80.

Corinth, *Me.*, p. tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 1,333. See East Corinth.

Corinth, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Corinth, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Alcorn co., 93 m. S.E. Memphis by the M.&C.RR. It has a savings bank, 2 seminaries, and 2 wkly papers. Here, Oct. 3-4, the Union troops under Gen. Rosecrans defeated the Confederates under Gen. Van Dorn, after a sanguinary conflict. Pop. 2,275.

Corinth, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., on the Hudson R., 1 m. N.E. Jessup's Landing. Pop. 510; of tp. 1,737.

Corinth, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 24 m. S. E. Montpelier. The v. has copper mines and manuf. of linen, and is the seat of an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,627. See East Corinth.

Corinth, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Cork, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Cork, *Ill.*, v. in Monmouth tp., Warren co. P. 144.

Cork, *O.*, p.v., Ashtabula co., abt. 50 m. N.E. Cleveland.✣

Cork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Cor'lett, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Corley, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Corn Creek, *Ark.* and *La.*, rises in Union co., Ark., flows S.E. for abt. 85 m., and falls into the Ouachita R. in Ouachita parish, La.

Cor'morant, *Minn.*, p.tp., Becker co. Pop. 234.

Corn Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Trimble co.

Corneille Creek (*kor-neel'*), *Ark.* and *La.*, rises in Columbia co., Ark., flows S.E. into La. for abt. 80 m. and empties into Bayou d'Arbonne in Union parish.

Corne'lia, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Cornelia, *Iowa*, p.o., Ida co.

Cornelia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Post Oak tp., Johnson co., 10 m. S. of Warrensburg. Pop. 37.

Corne'lius, *Oreg.*, p.v., Washington co., 24 m. W. of Portland by the O.&C.RR. Pop. 106.

Cornell, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Cornell, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Amity tp., Livingston co., 111 m. S.W. Chicago by the Streator div. of the W.,K.C.&C.RR. Pop. 437.

Cornell, *Neb.*, p.o., Hitchcock co.

Cor'ners, *N.Y.*, v. in Nez Paltz tp., Ulster co. Pop. 39.

Cor'nersville, *Ark.*, v. in Mill Creek tp., Lincoln co., 22 m. S. of Pine Bluff. Pop. 61.

Cornersville, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., abt. 7 m. W. of Cambridge. Pop. 100.

Cornersville, *Miss.*, p.v., Marshall co. Pop. 50.

Cornersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Hickory co.

Cornersville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marshall co., 74 m. S. of Nashville. Pop. 290.

Cornet', *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.

Cornetts'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Bogard tp., Daviess co. Pop. 53.

Corn Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Williamson co. Pop. 108.

Corn House, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Cornie, *Ark.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 685.

Cor'ning, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Killgore tp., Clay co., 153 m. N.E. Little Rock by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 393.

Corning, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Quincy tp., cap. of Adams co., 21 m. W. of Creston by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a high school, &c. Pop. 1,526.

Corning, *Kan.*, p.v., Nemaha co., 54 m. W. of Atchison. Pop. 63.

Corning, *Mich.* (p.o. name Broomfield), v. in Sherman tp., Isabella co., abt. 12 m. S.W. Farwell.✣

Corning, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Holt co., 51 m. N.W. St. Joseph by the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 221.

Corning, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steuben co., on the Chemung R., 13 m. N.W. Elmira by the N.Y., L.E.&.W.RR. It is pleasantly situated at the foot of a hill, and has communication by bridges with Knoxville and Centreville, on the opposite bank of the river. It has an extensive trade in lumber and coal, large quantities of the former being annually sent from here down the Susquehanna. A navigable feeder of the Chemung Canal connects it through Seneca Lake witb the Erie Canal. There are several factories, 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,623; of tp. 7,401.

Corning, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Perry co. P.270.

Corning, *Wis.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 112.

Cor'nish, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on Ossipee R., 32 m. W. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,169.

Cornish, *Minn.*, p. tp., Sibley co. Pop. 274.

Cornish, *N.H.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,156. See Cornish Flat.

Cornish Centre, *N. H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Cornish Flat, *N. H.*, p.v. in Cornish tp., Sullivan co., 9 m. N.E. Claremont. Pop. 274.

Cor'nishville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 31 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 200; of tp., 1,267.

Corn'land, *Ill.*, p.v. in Elkhart tp., Logan co., 15 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. 100.

Cornland, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Corn'planter, *Pa.*, tp., Venango co. Pop. 3,238. See Oil City.

Cornplanter, *Pa.*, p.v. in Glade tp., Warren co., 15 m. N.E. Warren. Pop. 130.

Corn'propst's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Corns'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Corn'ton, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

Cornuco'pia, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Cornucopia, *Nev.*, a mining p.v., Elko co., 60 m. N. of Carlin on the C.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Corn Valley, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

Corn'ville, *Me.*, p. tp., Somerset co. Pop. 932.

Corn'wall, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co.

Cornwall, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co. The v. is 45 m. N.W. New Haven. The tp., bounded W. by the Housatonic R., has important mines of iron ore. Pop. 137; of tp. 2,000. See Cornwall Bridge.

Cornwall, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 887.

Cornwall, *N.Y.*, p. tp., Orange co., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 56 m. N. of N.Y. by the Newburg branch of the N.,Y.,L.E.&W.RR. The surface of this town, being chiefly within the Highlands, is hilly, and in a great part mountainous, including in its area those well-known summits, Bare Mt., Crow's Nest, and Butter Hill. The physical features of this whole region are highly interesting and romantic. There are several localities in this town of interest in our revolutionary history; such are West Point, and the sites of the old forts Putnam, Clinton, and Montgomery. The two former are situated at West Point, and the latter on an emineuce in the S. part of the town, near the Hudson. The landing for Cornwall is at the village bearing the same name, 4 m. S. of Newburg, at the N. termination of the Highlands. Pop. of tp. 3,833. See Cornwall on the Hudson, and West Point.

Cornwall, *Pa.*, p.tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,522. See Bismarck.

Cornwall, *Vt.*, p.tp., Addison co. Pop. 1,070.

Cornwall Bridge, *Conn.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Litchfield co., on Housatonic R., 57 m. N.W. Bridgeport by the H.RR. Pop. 300.

Cornwall Hollow, *Conn.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Litchfield co., abt. 47 m. N.W. New Haven.✣

Cornwal'lis, *W. Va.*, p.v., Ritchie co. Pop. 33.

Cornwall on the Hudson, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈in Cornwall tp., Orange co., on the Hudson R., 4 m. S. of Newburg by water. It is contiguous to Canterbury, has a savings bank, a public library, a wkly paper, some factories, and is a favorite place of summer resort. Pop. 1,000.

Cornwall Station, *Col.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Corn'wallville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Durham tp., Greene co., 19 m. W. of Catskill.✣

Cornwell, *Ky.*, a coal-mining p.v., Menifee co., 21 m. S.E. Mount Sterling. Pop. 345.

Cornwell, *S.C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Coro'na, *N.J.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Bergen co., 12 m. from Jersey City.✣

Corona, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Newtown tp., Queens co., 9 m. by rail N.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 750.

Corona, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Corona'do, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Coron'oco, *S. C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Cor'others, *O.*, v. in Venice tp., Seneca co. Pop. 91.

Corpus Chris'ti, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Nueces co., on the neck of the peninsula which separates Corpus Christi and Nueces bays, abt. 8 m. below the mouth of Nueces R. and 178 m. S.E. Austin. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an active trade, a good harbor and regular steamboat communication with New Orleans Pop. 3,254.

Corpus Christi Bay, *Tex.*, is at the N. end of the Laguna del Madre, and communicates by Arancas Pass and Corpus Christi Inlet with the Gulf of Mexico, from which it is separated by Mustang Island.

Cor'ra, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmsted co.

Cor'ral, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Corral'itos, *Cal.*, p.v. Santa Cruz co., 5 m. N. of Watsonville. Pop. 250.

Cor'rect, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Correc'tionville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Woodbury co., 35 m. E. of Sioux City. Pop. 86.

Cor'rell, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Cor'riganville, or Mt. Savage Junction, *Md.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 6 m. N. of Cumberland by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 60.

Cor'rona, *Miss.*, p.o., Lee co.

Corry, *Mo.*, p.v., Dade co., 36 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 186.

Cor'ry, *Pa.*, a city, Erie co., at the crossing of the Philadelphia and Erie and the New York, Penn. & Ohio RRs., and the terminus of the Oil Creek and Alleghany and the Buffalo, Pittsburgh & Corry RRs., 37 m. S.E. Erie. It has a board of trade, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, a daily and 2 wkly papers, a large oil refinery, and numerous large manufactories (making mowers and reapers, boring machines, pails, furniture, barrels, brushes, and stationary engines), tanneries, blast furnace, etc. There are in the city 9 churches, a high school, an opera-house, a park, and a library. The first building was erected on its site in Aug., 1861, after the discovery of petroleum, the trade in which still forms its principal branch of industry. It was incorporated as a city in 1866. Pop. 5,277.

Cor'rytown, *N. Y.* See FLAT CREEK.

Cor'sica, *O.*, p.v. in North Bloomfield tp., Morrow co., abt. 6 m. S.E. Galion.✣

Corsica, *Pa.*, p. borough in Union tp., Jefferson co., 4,m. N. of Summerville. Pop. 391.

Corsicana, *Mo.*, p.v. in Shoal Creek tp., Barry co., abt. 35 m. S.E. Carthage. Pop. 105.

Corsicana, *Tex.*, a city, cap. of Navarro co., on the Houston & Texas RR., 180 m. N.N.E. of Austin City. It has 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. It is the seat of Corsicana Military Institute and of a Catholic academy. Pop. 3,374.

Cor'so, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Cor'tez, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Cort'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Jackson co., 10 m. N.E. Brownstown. Pop. 100.

Cort'land, *N. Y.*, a central co. Area, 485 sq. m. It is drained by the Otselie and Tioughnioga Rs. The surface is moderately uneven; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,315 bush. of wheat, 185,979 of corn, 416,175 of oats, 22,493 of buckwheat, 18,514 of barley, 281,006 of potatoes, 183,907 tons of hay, 979,316 lbs. of cheese, 3,761,817 of butter, 72,016 of wool, 334,000 of maple sugar, and 80,644 of hops. Lumber, flour, iron and other metallic wares, and carriages are the chief manuf. Cap., Cortland. Val. of taxable prop. $8,955,304. Pop. 25,824 (of whom 1,735 for., and 92 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on the Tioughnioga R. and on the Syracuse, Binghamton and New York, the Midland, and the Utica, Ithaca and Elmira R Rs., 36 m. S. of Syracuse. It has 6 churches, 3 nat. banks, a State normal school, a lecture association and reading-room, and 3 wkly papers, and various factories It is in Cortlandville tp. Pop. 4,050.

Cortland, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bazetta tp., Trumbull co., 52 m. S.W. Meadville by the New York, Penn. & Ohio RR. It has a wkly paper, and the Cortland Academic Institute. Pop. 616.

Cortland Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Cortland on Hudson, *N. Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Cort'landt, *N. Y.*, tp., Westchester co. Pop. 12,664. See PEEKSKILL.

Cort'landville, *N. Y.*, tp., Cortland co. Pop. 7,113. See CORTLAND.

Corts'ville, *O.*, v. in Greene tp., Clarke co. Pop. 57.

Corun'na, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., De Kalb co., 47 m. E. of Elkhart by the L.S.&M.S.RR. P. 276.

Corunna, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, tp., of Shiawassee co., on Shiawassee R., 75 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,G.H. &M.RR.. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, 2 iron foundries, and various factories. Pop. 1,501.

Corval'lis, *Kan.*, p.v., Smith co., 5 m. S.W. Smith Centre. Pop. 70.

Corvallis, *Mont.*, p.v., Missoula co., on Bitter Root R., 35 m. S. of Missoula. Pop. 65.

Corvallis, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Benton co., on the W. bank of Willamette R., 85 m. above Portland. It has several churches, 3 wkly papers, the State Agricultural College, a female academy, &c. Pop. 1,128.

Cor'win, *Iowa*, tp., Ida co. Pop. 1,448. See IDA GROVE.

Corwin (p.o. name WAYNESVILLLE), *O.*, v. in Wayne tp., Warren co., 14 m. S.W. Xenia by the P., C.&.St.L.RR. Pop. 188.

Corwin, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Cor'wine, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,024. See MIDDLETOWN.

Cor'with, *Iowa*, p.o., Hancock co.

Corwith, *Mich.*, tp., Otsego co. Pop. 213.

Co'ry, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Clay co., 16 m. S.E. Terre Haute by the T.H.&S.E.RR. Pop. 150.

Cor'ydon, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., cap. of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek, at its confluence with Little Indian Creek 20 m. W. of New Albany, the nearest RR. approach. It has 3 churches, a graded school, 2 wkly papers, 4 hotels, 2 flour mills, &c. Pop. 763.

Corydon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Corydon tp., cap. of Wayne co., 65 m. S.E. Des Moines by the W.,St.L.&P. RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 801; of tp. 1,518.

Corydon, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp. Henderson co., 11 m. S.W. Henderson. Pop 544; of tp. 2,789.

Corydon, *Pa.*, tp., McKean co. Pop. 154.
—p.v. and tp., Warren co., 18 m. N.E. Warren. Pop. 243; of tp. 335.

Coryell', *Tex.*, a central co., watered by Leon R. and several of its tributaries; area, 960 sq. m. It has a rolling or hilly surface, well diversified with prairies and timber land, and a fertile soil. Stock-raising is the principal business. Fine building stone is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 55,919 bush. of wheat, 196,713 of corn, 60,498 of oats, and 3,331 bales of cotton. Cap., Gatesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,924 (of whom 76 for., and 383 colored).
—p.v., Coryell co., 28 m. W. of Waco. Pop. 300.

Co'ryville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Keating tp., McKean co., at Frisbee Station on the McK.&B.RR., 6 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 250.

Cos'by, *Mo.*, p.o., Andrew co.

Cosby, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Cos Cob, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Coshoc'ton, *O.*, an E. central co.; area, 516 sq. m. It has an undulating and in some places hilly surface, and the soil varies between sand and clay, but is generally productive. It is drained by Muskingum R. and its branches, Vernon R., and several small streams. Iron and coal are the most important minerals. It is traversed by the Ohio Canal and the P.,C.& St.L.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 604,393 bush. of wheat, 1,125,266 of corn, 274,342 of oats, 155,216 of potatoes, 879,205 lbs. of butter, and 590,844 of wool. Cap., Coshocton. Val. of taxable prop. $13,141,490. Pop. 26,641 (of whom 1,592 for., and 60 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., at the junction of the Tuscarawas and Walhonding Rs., which here unite to form the Muskingum, 59 m. E. by N. of Columbus by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. A bridge across the Muskingum connects it with Roscoe. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, iron and steel works for axles, springs, and iron bridges, a paper mill, &c. Pop. 3,044.

Cos'mo, *Neb.*, tp., Kearney co. Pop. 261.

Cos'mos, *Minn.*, p.tp., Meeker co. Pop. 113.

Cost'illa, *Col.*, a S. co., bounded E. by the Rocky Mts., S. by New Mexico, and W. by the Rio Grande del Norte; area, abt. 2,000 sq. m. It is situated in the beautiful San Luis park. The inhabitants are mostly Mexicans, speaking only Spanish; religion, Roman Catholic. The settlements are scattered along Costilla, Culebra, Ute, Trinchera, and Sangre de Cristo creeks, tributaries of the Rio Grande. Fort Garland, a government post, is in the co. Stock and wool-raising is the leading industry. Cap., Costilla. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 2,879 (of whom 139 for., and 19 Indians).

Costilla, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Cosum'ne, *Cal.*, a river which rises in El Dorado co., flows S.W., and falls into the Mokelumne R., in Sacramento co.
—p.tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 642.

Cosum'nes, *Cal.*, tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 579. See INDIAN DIGGINGS.

Cote Sans Dessein, *Mo.*, tp., Callaway co. Pop. 1,630.

Cotes'field, *Neb.*, p.tp., Howard co. Pop. 608.

Cotile', *La.*, p.v., Rapides parish. Pop. 36.

Cot'land, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Cotopax'i, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Cot'tage, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Cottage, *N. Y.*, p.v., Cattaraugus co., 35 m. S. of Buffalo.✣

Cottage, or FAIRFIELD, *Pa.*, p.v. in West tp., Huntingdon co., 11 m. N. of Huntingdon. Pop. 75.

Cottage City, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, Dukes co.

Cottage Glen, *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Cottage Grove, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Cottage Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 909.

Cottage Grove, *Ind.*, p.v., Union co., 4 m. S. E. Liberty. Pop. 300.

Cottage Grove, *Kan.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,001.

Cottage Grove, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 15 m. S.E. St.Paul. Pop. 100; of tp. 783.

Cottage Grove, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp. Lane co., near Latham. Pop. 165; of tp. 967.

Cottage Grove, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 12 m. N.W. Paris. It has a steam cotton-gin, and a saw and grist mill. Pop. 172.

Cottage Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Cottage Hill, *Iowa*, v., Dubuque co., 22 m. W. of Dubuque. Pop. 150.

Cottage Hill, *Neb.*, p.v., Gage co., 11 m. E. of Beatrice. Pop. 89.

Cottage Hill, *O.*, p.v., Muskingum co., 15 m. N.W. Zanesville.✣

Cottage Hill, *Tex.*, v., Bexar co., 16 m. E. of San Antonio.✣

Cottage Home, *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Cottage Home, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., 26 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 50.

Cottage Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattahoochee co.

Cot'tageville, *S. C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Cottageville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Jackson co., 46 m. S.W. Parkersburg. Pop. 123.

Cott'bus, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Cot'tle, *Tex.*, a N. co.; area, 850 sq. m. Pop. 24.

Cot'tleville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Dardenne tp., St. Charles co., abt. 8 m. N.W. St.Louis. Pop. 225.

Cot'ton, *Ind.*, tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 1,609. See EAST ENTERPRISE.

Cotton'burg, *La.*, p.o., Grant co.

Cotton Center, *Ark.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.E. Pine Bluff. Pop. 98.

Cotton Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Cot'tondale, *Ala.*, p.v., Tuscaloosa co., 7 m. E. of Tuscaloosa by the A.G.S.RR. Pop. 440.

Cottondale, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Cotton Gin, *Tex.*, p.v., Freestone co., 6 m. E. of Mexia. Pop. 109.

Cotton Gin Port, *Miss.*, p.v., Monroe co., 10 m. N. of Aberdeen. Pop. 106.

Cotton Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Henry co.

Cotton Grove, *N. C.*, tp., Davidson co. Pop. 1,092.

Cotton Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., 10 m. E. of Madison. Pop. of tp. 1,159.

Cotton Hill, *Ala.*, p.tp., Barbour co. P. 1,073.

Cotton Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 9 m. S. of Springfield Junction. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,149.

Cotton Hill, *Mo.*, tp., Dunklin co. Pop. 1,093. See MALDEN.

Cotton Hill, *W. Va.*, p.v., Fayette co., 4 m. E. of Kanawha Falls. Pop. 200.

Cotton Plant, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Woodruff co., 64 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 98; of tp. 1,586.

Cotton Plant, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Cotton Plant, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Cotton Plant, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Cotton Plant, *Mo.*, p.v., Dunklin co., 15 m. S. of Kennett. Pop. 45.

Cot'tonport, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Cotton Port, *Tenn.*, p.v., Meigs co., on Tennessee R., 10 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 75.

Cotton's, *N. Y.*, p. o., Madison co.

Cotton's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Cotton Town, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Cot'tontown, *W. Va.*, h., Wetzel co., near Burton.✣

Cotton Valley, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co. Pop. of tp. 2,173.

Cotton Valley, *La.*, p.o., Webster parish.

Cotton Valley, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Cot'tonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Cottonville, *Iowa*, p.v., Jackson co., 20 m. S. of Dubuque. Pop. 65.

Cottonwood, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Cottonwood, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Cottonwood, *Cal.*, a creek which flows E. from the Coast Range, and joins the Sacramento R. in Shasta co.
—p.v., Shasta co., 151 m. N. of Sacramento by the Oregon div. of the C.P.RR. Pop. 284.
—tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 289. See HENLEY.
—tp., Tehama co. Pop. 576.
—tp., Yolo co. Pop. 1,866. See LANGVILLE.

Cottonwood, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

Cottonwood, *Ill.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,493. See JOHNSTON.
—p.v., Gallatin co., 5 m. E. of Omaha Station. P. 100.

Cottonwood, *Kan.*, a creek which rises in Marion co., flows E. for abt. 90 m. and falls into Neosho R., in Lyon co.
—v. in Falls tp., Chase co., on the above creek, 2½ m. N.E. Cottonwood Falls. Pop. 324.
—tp., Chase co. Pop. 1,139. See CEDAR POINT.

Cottonwood, *Minn.*, a river which rises in Lyon co., flows E. for abt. 125 m., and empties into Minnota R. in Brown co. It is also called BIG COTTONWOOD.
—a S.W. co., watered by the Des Moines and affluents of the Cottonwood R.; area, 725 sq. m. The surface is level or slightly undulating prairie; the soil is good. The S.C.&St.P.RR. traverses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,228 bush. of wheat, 103,297 of corn, 205,155 of oats, and 38,972 of barley. Cap., Windom. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,533 (of whom 2,507 for.).
—tp., Brown co., bordering N.E. on Minnesota R. P. 713.

Cottonwood, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Mercer co., abt. 5 m. N. of Princeton. Pop. 57.

Cottonwood, *Neb.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 761.
—p.v., Butler co., 18 m. S.W. David City. Pop. 65.
—tp., Nance co. Pop. 95.
—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 50.

Cottonwood, *Oreg.*, tp., Umatilla co. P. 518.

Cottonwood, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Cottonwood Falls, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Chase co., in Falls tp., on Cottonwood R., 20 m. S.W. Emporia by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 518.

Cottonwood Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bond co., 8 m. N.W. Greenville Station. P. 100; of tp. 1,643.

Cottonwood Grove, *Kan.*, p.v., Reno co., 5 m. S.W. Jordan Springs.✣

Cottonwood Point, *Mo.*, p.v., Pemiscot co., on the Mississippi R., 20 m. S. of Gayoso. Pop. 96.

Cottonwood Springs, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Cottonwood Springs, *Neb.*, p.v.◈and tp., Lincoln co., on the Platte R., 15 m. S.E. North Platte on the U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 283.

Cot'trellville, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 2,904. See MARINE CITY.

Cot'uit, *Mass.*, p.v. in Barnstable tp., Barnstable co., on Cotuit R., and on the line of Mashpee. COTUIT PORT, in the same tp., 2 m. S.E. Cotuit, is a small port on Cotuit Harbor.✣

Couch'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davidson co., 12 m. S.E. Nashville. Pop. 50.

Cou'dersport, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Eulalia tp., cap. of Potter co., on Alleghany R., 17 m. W. of Port Alleghany. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, several mills, a public library, and graded school. P. 677.

Coul'son, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Coul'stone, *Mo.*, p.o. Texas co.

Coul'sontown, *Pa.*, v. in Peach Bottom tp., York co. Pop. 67.

Coul'tersville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp.◈, Randolph co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Belleville. It has 4 churches and several factories. Coal is mined here. Pop. 590; of tp. 1,280.

Coultersville, *Pa.*, in Alleghany co. See DUNCAN.
—p.v. in Clay tp., Butler co., 12 m. N. of Butler. It has a grist mill and an academy. Pop. 175.

Coul'terville, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Mariposa co., abt. 65 m. E. of Stockton. Pop. 224.

Coul'terville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Coun'cil, *Ark.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 887.

Council Bend, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Council Bluffs, *Iowa*, a city, cap. of Pottawattamie co., on the E. bank of the Missouri R., 1,000 m. above St. Louis, and 120 m. W. by S. of Des Moines. It has ample RR. communication by means of the Union Pacific, the Chicago and Northwestern, the Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific, the Burlington and Missouri River, and the Kansas City, St. Joseph, and Council Bluffs lines. It also communicates by horse RR. and ferry with Omaha, Neb., on the opposite bank, 4 m. distant. The bridge connecting the two cities, known as the Missouri R. bridge, is 2,750 ft. in length between the abutments, and has 11 spans. It is 50 ft. above high-water mark, has a railroad track and accommodations for horse cars and ordinary travel. Council Bluffs is situated abt. 3 m, from the river, at the foot of the bluffs, which are high and precipitous. It embraces an area of 24 sq. m., and presents a neat appearance. The principal edifices are of brick. The most important public buildings are the county court-house, the city hall, 2 public halls, the high-school building and 6 ward school-houses. The most important manuf. are the Council Bluffs iron-works and machine shops, the agricultural works, a carriage factory, 2 lumber wagon factories, 2 steam flour mills, 3 breweries, &c. There are 1 nat. bank, 1 private, and 1 savings bank, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. The Roman Catholics have a seminary for young ladies, and a boys' school. There is a library association, and a young men's Christian association and reading-room. The State institute for the deaf and dumb is in the vicinity. There are 9 churches. The site of Council Bluffs was occupied in 1846 by a Mormon settlement known as Kanesville. The city was incorporated under its present name in 1853. Pop. in 1870, 9,287; in 1880, 18,059.

Council Grove, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Council Grove tp., cap. of Morris co., on Neosho R., 25 m. N.W. Emporia by the Neosho Valley div. of the M.P.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 flour mills, a coal mine, &c. Pop. 1,043; of tp. 1,633.

Council Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jo Davis co., 1 m. from the station below. Pop. 230; of tp. 595. The tp. also contains COUNCIL HILL STATION, a small p.v. on the I.C.RR., 7 m. N.E. Galena.

Council Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Clayton co.

Council Hill Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Davis co.

Council Station, *N. C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Council Valley, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Con'nover, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Count's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Counts'ville, *S. C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

County Farm, *N. Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

County Line, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

County Line, *Mich.*, p.v. in Birch Run tp., Saginaw co., 16 m. N. of Flint. Pop. 100.

County Line, *Miss.*, p.o., Quitman co.

County Line, *N. Y.*, p.v., Niagara co., 32 m. E. of Lewiston by the Lake Ontario div. of the R., W.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

County Line, *N. C.* p.o., Davie co.

County Line, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., 3 m. S. of Delematia Station. Pop. 62.

County Line, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Moore co. P. 681.

County Line Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

County Line Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Couparle' City, *Miss.*, p.v., Madison co., 25 m. N.E. Canton.✣

Coupe'ville, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Island co., on Whidby Island, 85 m. N. of Olympia. Pop. 90.

Cour'sen's Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Cour'tableau Bayou, *La.*, a stream formed by the union of Bœuf and Crocodile bayous in St. Landry parish. It falls into the Atchafalaya, after a course of abt. 30 m.

Courtais', *Mo.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,505.

Court'er, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Miami co., 6 m. N. of Peru. Pop. 38.

Court'house, *N. C.*, tp., Camden co. P. 1,987.

Courthouse, *S. C.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 2,357.

Court'land, *Ala.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 44 m. W. of Huntsville by the M.&C.RR. It has male and female academies, 2 steam mills, 5 churches, and a wkly paper. Pop. 485.

Courtland, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., a few m. from Sacremento, and 96 m. by water from San Francisco. Pop. 25.

Courtland, or CORTLAND, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., De Kalb co., 55 m. W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W. RR. The v., also called COURTLAND STATION, has several factories. Pop. 953; of tp. 1,413.

Courtland, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. It contains a small v. called Courtland Centre. Pop. 1,330.

Courtland, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nicollet co. P. 854.

Courtland, *Miss.*, p.v., Panola co., 65 m. S. of Memphis. Pop. 221.

Courtland, *Va.*, tp., Spottsylvania co. Pop. 5,597. See FREDERICKSBURG.

Courtland, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,321.

Courtlandville, *N. Y.*, v., Dutchess co., 2 or 3 m. from Hopewell on the N.,D.&C.RR.✣

Court'ney, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Courtney, *Tex.*, p.v., Grimes co., 62 m. N.W. Houston by the H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 186.

Courtney, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Coushat'ta Chute', *La.*, p.v., cap. of Red River parish, 30 m. N.W. Natchitoches. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 488.

Cou'villon, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Cove, *Ark.*, p.tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,296.

Cove, *Mich.*, tp., Isle Royale co.✣ See MINONG.

Cove, *N. C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Cove, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Cove, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 20 m. S.E. La Grande. Pop. 65; of tp. 631.

Cove, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Cove Bend, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Cove City, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Cove City, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Cove Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Haywood co.
—tp., Watauga co. Pop. 1,211.

Cove Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Cove Creek, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wayne co., 24 m. S.E. Huntington.✠

Cove Gap, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Cove'land, *Wash.*, v., Island co., on Whidby Island, 90 m. N. of Olympia. Pop. 100.

Co'vell, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dale tp., McLean co., abt. 5 m. W. of Bloomington. Pop. 45.

Covelo, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Round Valley tp., Mendocino co. Pop. 183.

Coven'a, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Cov'entry, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Tolland co., 20 m. E. of Hartford. Pop. of tp. 2,045. See SOUTH COVENTRY.

Coventry, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 28 m. N.E. Binghamton by the Utica branch of the D., L.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,317.

Coventry, *O.*, tp., Summit co. Pop. (exclusive of part of the city of Akron) 2,305.

Coventry, *R.I.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 18 m. S. W. Providence by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. The tp. contains several manuf. villages, and has a nat. bank at Anthony. Pop. of tp. 4,519.

Coventry, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co. The v. is situated at the falls on Black R., 39 m. N.W. St. Johnsbury by the C.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,000.

Coventry Centre, *R.I.*, p.v. in Coventry tp., Kent co., 3 m. by rail W. of Coventry. Pop. 350.

Cov'entryville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Coventry tp., Chenango co., abt. 2 m. S.E. Coventry. Pop. 151.

Coventryville, *Pa.*, v. in South Coventry tp., Chester co., abt. 5 m. S.W. Pottstown. Pop. 110.

Cove Point, *Md.*, p.v., Calvert co., 38 m. S. of Annapolis. Pop. 200.

Cov'ert, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Covert, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., 25 m. S.W. Allegan. Pop. 228; of tp. 1,136.

Covert, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Seneca co., 15 m. N. W. Ithaca. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,166.

Cove Station, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Coves'ville, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., 15 m. S. W. Charlottesville. Pop. 100.

Cove'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Day tp., Saratoga co., 7 m. E. by S. of Saratoga Springs. Pop. 53.

Cov'ington, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Fla., drained by Conecuh and Yellowwater Rs.; area., abt. 900 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and mostly occupied by pine forests, the lumber obtained from which is the principal article of export. The soil is sandy and poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 81,997 bush. of corn, 16,266 of oats, and 1,158 bales of cotton. Cap., Andalusia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 5,650 (of whom 2 for., and 1,284 colored).
—p.o., Lauderdale co.

Covington, *Ga.*, p. town◈, cap. of Newton co., 41 m. E. by S. of Atlanta by the Georgia RR. It is the seat of the Southern Masonic French College, and has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,415.

Covington, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Troy tp., cap. of Fountain co., on Wabash R., 72 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.,B.&W.RR. It has 7 churches, grammar school, 2 banks, 2 hotels, flour mill, a foundry, rich mines of excellent block coal, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,920.

Covington, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Covington, *Ky.*, a city, Kenton co., on the Ohio R., opposite Cincinnati, and just below the mouth of the Licking R., which separates it from Newport. It occupies a nearly level site, and is pleasantly situated. A noble suspension bridge across the Ohio connects it with Cincinnati. It has also a suspension bridge connecting it with Newport. Covington is the northern terminus of the Kentucky Central RR., and is connected with Louisville by another railroad. It is the seat of a Roman Catholic bishop, has 26 churches, 6 public schools, 9 Roman Catholic schools, 3 English and 1 German wkly papers, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, water-works, gas-works, paid fire department, and fire-alarm telegraph, two horse-car lines, 1 orphan asylum, a Catholic hospital, 2 rolling mills, a railroad iron mill, several distilleries, also manuf. of stoves, wood-work, tobacco, &c. It has 40 m. of paved streets. Pop. 29,720.

Covington, *La.*, p.v,, cap. of St. Tammany parish, 40 m. N. of New Orleans. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 567.

Covington, *Miss.*, a S. co., drained by affluents of Leaf R.; area, 680 sq. m. Pine timber occupies portions of the surface, but it is not abundant. The soil is light and sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 115,088 bush. of corn, 32,215 of oats, 30,016 of sweet potatoes, and 2,071 bales of cotton. Cap., Williamsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,993 (of whom 11 for., and 2,002 colored).

Covington, *Mo.*, p.o., Pemiscot co.

Covington, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Dakota co., on the Missouri R., opposite Sioux City, Ia., 126 m. N. by W. of Omaha by the Nebraska div. of the C., St.P.,M. &O.RR. Pop. 224; of tp. 315.

Covington, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., 2 m. S. by E. of Pavilion Station. Pop. 78; of tp. 1,176.

Covington, *N. C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Covington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Newbury tp., Miami co, 30 m. N. of Dayton by the T.,D.&B.RR., and 79 W. of Columbus by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, manuf. of lime, &c. Pop. 1,458.

Covington, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 729.
—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 880.
—p. borough and tp., Tioga co., 43 m. S. of Corning by the T.&E.S.L.RR. Pop. 343; of tp. (borough included) 1,134.

Covington, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Tipton co., 37 m. N.E. Memphis by the C.,O.&S.W.RR. It has a wkly paper, a large flouring-mill, &c. Pop. 798.

Covington, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Hill co., 15 m. N.W. Hillsborough. Pop. 42.

Covington, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Covington tp., cap. of Alleghany co., situated among the mountains on Jackson's R., 61 m. W. of Staunton by the C.&O.RR. Pop. 436; of tp. 1,893.

Covode', *Pa.*, p.v. in North Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 22 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 85.

Cow'an, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Delaware co. Pop. 139.

Cowan, *Ky.*, p.v., Fleming co., 21 m. S.W. Maysville. Pop. 100.

Cowan, *Mo.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 764.

Cowan, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buffalo tp., Union co., 3 m. N. of Mifflinburg. Pop. 118.

Cowan, *Tenn.*, p.v., Franklin co., 87 m. S.E. Nashville by the N.C.&St.L.RR. It is surrounded by a fine mountain scenery, and has a steam grist and saw mill, manuf. of handles, hubs and spokes, the Sewanee Coal and Iron Co.'s furnaces, &c. Pop. 222.

Cowanes'que Creek, *Pa.* and *N. Y.*, a stream which rises in Potter co., Pa., flows E., and falls into Tioga R. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Cowanesque Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Westfield tp., Tioga co., 11 m. N.E. Elkland. Pop. 104.

Cowan's Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Cowan's Ford, *N. C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Cowanshan'nock, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 2,611. See RURAL VALLEY.

Cowan's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Cowans'ville, *Pa.*, p.o., East Franklin tp., Armstrong co., 7 m. from Kittanning. Pop. 77.

Cowarts, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Cow'boy, *Tex.*, p.o., McCulloch co.

Cow Castle, *S. C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,149.

Cow Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Cowden, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dry Point tp., Shelby co., 60 m. S.E. Springfield by the O.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 351.

Cowden, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Cowee', *N. C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,066.

Cowee'man, *Wash.*, p.o., Cowlitz co.

Cowe'sett, *R. I.*, p.v., Leut co., 3 m. N. of Greenwich by the N.Y.,P.&B.RR. Pop. 125.

Cow'eta, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.W. by the Chattahoochee, and E. by Line Creek; area, 378 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a fertile soil, most of which consists of a sandy loam. Oak, hickory, and pine are the principal timber. A gold mine was formerly worked here. The A.&W.P.RR. traverses the co. The chief prod in 1880 were 77,075 bush. of wheat, 336,342 of corn, 106,331 of oats, and 16,282 bales of cotton. Cap., Newnan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 21,109 (of whom 37 for., and 11,804 colored).

Cow'house Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Hamilton co., flows S.E. for abt. 90 m., and empties into Leon R. in Bell co.

Cowi'kee, *Ala.*, p.v., Barbour co., 25 m. N.W. Eufaula. Pop. 75.

Cow Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 347

Cowles', *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Cowles' Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Macon co.

Cowles'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Bennington tp., Wyoming co., 8 m. S.W. Attica Junction. It has a bank and a mineral spring. Pop. 350.

Cow'ley, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Ind. Ter., intersected by the Arkausas R., and watered by Rock, Grouse, and Suicide creeks; area, 804 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 624,535 bush. of wheat, 2,274,855 of corn, 136,471 of oats, and 42,825 lbs. of wool. Cap., Winfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. P.21,539 (of whom 858 for., and 222 colored).

Cow'ling, *Ill.*, p.v., Wabash co., 35 m. S.W. Vincennes. Pop. 60.

Cow'litz, *Wash.*, a large river, which springs from the Cascade Range in Lewis co., flows W., then S.W. and lastly S., and falls into the Columbia R. in Cowlitz co., after a course of abt. 125 m.

—a S.W. co., separated on the S.W. from Oregon by the Columbia R., and intersected by the Catama and Minter Rs., and the Cowlitz and its tributaries; area, 460 sq. m. The W. part is mountainous; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,042 bush. of wheat, and 27,894 of oats. Cap., Kalama. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,062 (of whom 254 for., 28 Chinese, and 137 Indians).

—p.o., Lewis co.

Cow'pasture River, *Va.*, a stream which rises in Highland co., and joins the Jackson's R. in Bath co. to form the James R.

Cow'pens, *Ala.*, p.tp., Tallapoosa co. Pop. 930.

Cowpens, *S.C.*, p.h., Spartanburg co., 15 m. N.E. Spartanburg, near which the British under Col. Tarleton were defeated, Jan. 27, 1781, by the Americans under Gen. Morgan.✣

Cow Run, *O.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Washington co., 11 m. N.E. Marietta.✣

Cox'bury, *Tenn.*, p.o., Benton co.

Cox Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,042.

Coxsac'kie, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Greene co., near the Hudson R., 22 m. S. of Albany by the N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. It has 6 churches, an academy, a large manuf. of bricks, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,661; of tp. 4,009.

Coxsackie Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Cox's Creek, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 35 m. S. of Louisville.✣

Cox's Landing, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Cox's Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Cox's Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., and co., 6 m. N.E. Richmond Junction. Pop. 100.

Cox's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Cox's Peak, *Utah.* See Uintah.

Cox's Station, *Md.*, p.v., Charles co., 6 m. N. of Pope's Creek by the Pope's Creek div. of the B.& P.RR. Pop. 52.

Cox'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Coxville, *N.C.*, p.o., Pitt co.

Coyle, *Ky.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 932.

Coyle'ville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Clearfield tp., Butler co., 5 m. N. of Great Belt Station. Pop. 57.

Cayo'te, *N.Mex.*, v. in Mora co., divided into Lower and Upper, Mora co., on a river of the same name, 10 m. N.E. Mora. Pop. 554.

Coy'tee, *Tenn.*, p.v., Loudon co., on Little Tennessee R., 6 m. N.E. Loudon and 6 m. S.E. Lenoir's.✣

Coytes'ville, *N.J.*, v. in Ridgefield tp., Bergen co, on Hudson R., 10 m. N. of New York by water. Pop. 424.

Coy'ville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Verdigris tp., Wilson co., on Verdigris R., 30 m. S.W. Neosho Falls. Pop. 168.

Co'zad, *Neb.*, v. and tp., Dawson co., 247 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. of tp. 272.

Cozad'dale, *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., 32 m. N.E. Cincinnati by the M.C.RR. Pop. 143.

Coz'zens, *Cal.*, p.o., Sonoma co.

Cozzens, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Highland Falls), v. in Cornwall tp., Orange co., on Hudson R. 1 m. S. of West Point.

Crab Apple, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Crab Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Henderson co. P. 875.

Crab Creek, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Crab Orchard, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Williamson co., 8 m. S.E. Marion Station. P.114; of tp. 1,109.

Crab Orchard, *Ky.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 48 m. S.E. Lebanon by the Knoxville div. of the L.&N. RR. Here are important saline mineral springs, much resorted to from the Southern States. Pop. 538.

Crab Orchard, *Mo.*, p.v., Ray co., 30 m. N. E. Kansas City.✣

Crab Orchard, *Neb.*, p.v., Johnson co., 14 m. S.W. Tecumseh. Pop. 60.

Crab Orchard, *N.C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,223.

Crab Orchard, *Va.*, p.v., Lee co.

Crab Tree, *N.C.*, p.tp., Haywood co. Pop. 846.

Crab Tree, *Pa.*, p.v. in Unity tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. N.W. Latrobe Station. Pop. 60.

Crackers'port, *Pa.*, v. in South Whitehall tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 65.

Crack'ling, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Craft, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Craf'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chartiers tp., Alleghany co., 4 m. W. of Pittsburgh, of which it is in reality a suburb.✣

Crafton, *Tex.*, p.v., Wise co. Pop. 99.

Craft's, *N.Y.*, p.o. Putnam co.

Crafts'bury, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,381.

Crafts'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Craftsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Crag'gie Hope. *Tenn.*, p.v., Cheatham co., 15 m. S.W. Ashland. Pop. 125.

Craig', *Ill.*, p.o., Perry co.

Craig, *Ind.*, p.tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 1,980.

Craig, *Ky.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Craig, *Mo.*, p.v.◆, Holt co., 45 m. N.W. St. Joseph by the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 541.

Craig, *Neb.*, p.o., Burt co.

Craig, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Craig, *Va.*, a S. W. co., named from Craig's Creek, by the sources of which it is drained; area, about 250 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, and the principal range of the Alleghanies extends along the N.W. border. The valleys are generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 265,549 bush. of wheat, 363,436 of corn, 79,697 of oats, and 67,048 lbs. of butter. Cap., New Castle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 3,794 (of whom 8 for., and 236 colored).

Craig'head, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., touching Missouri on its N.E. corner, and intersected by Lake St. Francis; area, 950 sq.m. It is drained by Cache and L'Anguille Rs. and Bayou Deview. Crowley's ridge extends through the center. The surface is level, and the soil in parts fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 15,552 bush. of wheat, 367,451 of corn, 20,260 of oats, and 4,374 bales of cotton. Cap., Jonesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,037 (of whom 19 for., and 260 colored).

Craigs, *Pa.*, v. in Mahoney tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 26.

Craig's Creek, *Va.*, a stream which rises in Montgomery co., flows N.E., and joins James R. in Botetourt co., after a course of about. 80 m.
—p.o., Craig co.

Craig's Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Craig's Mills, *Va.* p.o., Washington co.

Craig Station, *Ill.*, v. in Grand Cote tp., Perry co. Pop. 46.

Craigs'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Blooming Grove tp., Orange co., 4 m. by rail N.E. of Chester Junction. Pop. 250.

Craigsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Franklin tp., Armstrong co., 8 m. N.W. Kittanning. Pop. 106.

Craigsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Craigsville, *Va.*, p.v. in Pastures tp., Augusta co., 25 m. W. of Staunton. Pop. 117.

Craigville, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Craines ville, or Cranesville, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Hardeman co., on Wades Creek, 11 m. E. of Bolivar. Pop. of tp. 794.

Crain's Corners, *N.Y.*, v. in Warren tp., Herkimer co., a few miles from South Columbia.✣

Crain's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Crainville, *Ill.*, v. in Carterville tp., Williamson co., 10 m. E. of Carbondale. Pop. 204.

Crainville, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Cra'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Windsor tp., York co., 6 m. E. of York. Pop. 100.

Cra'mer's Hill, or East Camden, N.J., p.v. in Stockton tp., Camden co., 2 m. E. of Camden. Pop. 65.

Cramp'ton's Gap, *Md.*, a pass in the South Mountains, near Burkittsville, Frederick co. Here, Dec. 14, 1862, the Confederates under Gen. Howell Cobb were defeated by the Federal troops under Gen. W. B. Franklin.

Cran'berry, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Cranberry, *N.C.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 602.

Cranberry, *O.*, p.o., Allen co.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,824. Sec. New Washington.

Cranberry, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 983.
—v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co., near Hazleton. Pop. 428.
—p.tp., Venango co. Pop. 2,434.

Cranberry, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Portland tp., Preston co., 64 m. W. by S. of Cumberland by the B.&O. RR. Pop. 150.

Cranberry Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v., Fulton co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Gloversville.✣

Cranberry Forge, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Cranberry Isles, *Me.*, p. tp., Hancock co., consisting of small islands just outside of Mount Desert Island. The inhabitants are engaged in the fisheries. Pop. 343.

Cranberry Prairie, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Cran'bury, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 17 m. E. of Trenton, and abt. 2 m. from Cranbury Station. Here is the Brainerd Institute. Pop. of tp. 1,599.

Cranbury Station, *N.J.*, p.v. in above tp., 15 m. E. of Trenton by the Amboy div. of the Penn. RR.✣

Cran'dall, *Fla.*, p.o., Nassau co.

Cran'dall, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Crandall, *O.*, p.o., Lorain co.

Cran'dall's Cor'ners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Washington co.

Crane, *Kan.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Crane, *O.*, tp., Paulding co. P. 1,202. See Cecil.
—tp., Wyandot co. P. 5,032. See Upper Sandusky.

Crane Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 804.

Crane Creek, *Iowa*, a stream which rises in Howard co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m., and joins Turkey R. in Fayette co.

Crane-eater, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Crane Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Crane Neck, *N.Y.*, a broad peninsula, on the E. side of Smithtown Bay, and extending into Long Island Sound. It is in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co.

Crane Nest, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Cranes, *N. Mex.* p.o., Valencia co.

Crane's Forge, *La.*, v., Assumption parish, abt. 6 m. S.W. Donaldsonville. Pop. 100.

Crane's Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

Crane's Nest, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Cranes'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 31 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 76.

Cranesville, *Pa.*, in Erie co. See Elk Creek.

Cranesville, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Cranesville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Preston co., 10 m. N. of Portland.✣

Cra'ney Island, *Va.*, lies in Hampton Road, Norfolk co., at the mouth of Elizabeth R., 5 m. S W. from Fort George. A strong fort on this island defends the entrance of James and Elizabeth Rs. It has a light-house 50 ft. high standing in shallow water on iron screw-piles; lat. 36° 53′ 28″ N., lon. 76° 20′ W.

Cranfill's Gap, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Cran'ford, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., on Rahway R., 17 m. W. of Jersey City by the Central RR. of New Jersey. The v. is finely laid out, is surrounded by a fertile and picturesque region, and has a wkly paper and an institute. Pop. of tp. 1,184.

Crans'ton, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. It contains several manuf. villages. Pop. 5,942.

Cranston Print-works, *R.I.*, p.v. in above tp., 4 m. S.W. Providence by the N.Y.&N.E. RR. Manuf., prints, cotton goods, thread, woolens, machinery, &c. Pop. 1,800.

Cra'ny, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Cra'po, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Crapo, *Mich.*, p.o., Osceola co.

Cra'ry's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v., St. Lawrence co., 5 m. S.E. Canton Station. It has several mills. P. 225.

Cra'ryville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Copake tp., Columbia co., 110 m. N. of New York.✣

Cra'ter, *Ill.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 575.

Cra'ven, *N.C.*, a S.E. co.; area, abt. 1,000 sq. m. It borders on Pamlico Sound, and is intersected by the Neuse R., navigable throughout the co. The surface is low, swampy, and in a great part covered with pine forests, the turpentine and lumber procured from which are among the chief articles of export. The A.&N.C.RR. traverses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 218,256 bush. of corn, 121,638 of sweet potatoes, 70,047 lbs. of rice, and 5,782 bales of cotton. Cap., New Berne. Val. of taxable prop. $4,000,000. Pop. 19,720 (of whom 108 for., and 13,067 colored).

Cra'vens, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Crawfish River, *Wis.*, rises in Columbia co., flows S.E., then S., and falls into Rock R. in Jefferson co.

Crawfish Spring, *Ga.*, p.v., Catoosa co., 3 m. N. of Pond Spring. Pop. 50.

Crawford, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co., 15 m. W. of Columbus, Ga. Pop. 124; of tp. 1,960.

Crawford, *Ark.*, a W. co., bordering on the Ind. Ter. and bounded S. by the Arkansas R., which is navigable by steamboats; area, 585 sq. m. The surface is mountainous. Boston Mt., 2,000 ft. high, is in the co. Coal and other minerals are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 31,040 bush. of wheat, 465,356 of corn, 16,859 of Irish and 26,406 of sweet potatoes, 8,980 bales of cotton, 98,114 lbs. of butter, and 8,314 galls. of molasses. Cap., Van Buren. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,740 (of whom 159 for., 1,391 colored, and 16 Indians).

Crawford, *Ga.*, a S.W. central co., bounded N E. by Echeconee Creek, S.W. by Flint R., and drained by several creeks; area, 289. sq. m. The surface is uneven; the N. part is moderately fertile, producing cotton, grain and sweet potatoes; the S. sterile, and covered with pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,089 bush. of wheat, 144,381 of corn, 26,928 of oats, 21,441 of sweet potatoes, and 6,765 bales of cotton. Cap., Knoxville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 8,656 (of whom 8 for., and 4,716 colored).
—p.v. Oglethorpe co., 18 m. E. of Athens by the G.RR. (Lexington Station). Pop. 312.

Crawford, *Ill.*, a S.E. co.; area, 420 sq. m. It is separated from Ind. on the E. by the Wabash R., and drained by Embarras R. and its N. Fork, the former passing through the S.W. part and the latter flowing along the W. boundary. The surface is occupied in great part by fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 549,476 bush. of wheat, 1,195,290 of corn, 151,355 of oats, 47,771 of potatoes, 248,314 lbs. of butter, 94,326 of wool, 65,213 of tobacco, and 45,153 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Robinson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 16,190 (298 for., and 37 colored).
—v. in Cicero tp., Cook co. Pop. 40.

Crawford, *Ind.*, a S. co., bordering on Kentucky, bounded E. by the Great Blue, S. by the Ohio R., and drained by Little Blue R.; area, 280 sq. m. The valleys of the streams are productive, but nearly all the rest of the land is rugged and sterile. Coal, iron and limestone are the most valuable minerals. Lumber, flour, pork and beef are exported in considerable quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 70,040 bush. of wheat, 311,464 of corn, 101,027 of oats, 38,912 of potatoes, 151,727 lbs. of butter, 39,423 of wool, and 43,820 galls. of sorghum molasses. Cap., Leavenworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 12,356 (of whom 210 for., and 2 colored).

Crawford, *Iowa*, a W. co.; area, 700 sq. m. It is intersected by Boyer R. and by the C.&N.W.RR. The surface is almost level; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 704,020 bush. of wheat, 3,047,849 of corn, 234,810 of oats, 46,461 of rye, and 58,492 of barley. Cap., Denison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,413 (of whom 3,475 for., and 22 colored).
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 951.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 265; of tp. 1,261.

Crawford, *Kan.*, a S.E. co.; area, 504 sq. m. It is drained by small affluents of the Neosho R. It is a part of what was once known as the Cherokee Neutral Lands. The E. portion is underlaid with fine beds of bituminous coal. The soil is fertile. Stock-raising and farming are the principal pursuits. The chief prod. in 1880 were 19,493 bush. of wheat, 2,797,340 of corn, and 258,056 of oats. Cap., Girard. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 16,854 (of whom 1,201 for., and 100 colored).
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 893.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,800. See GIRARD.

Crawford, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. P.206.

Crawford, *Mich.*, a N. co. of the S. peninsula, watered by Au Sable R. and its branches, and by the Manistee; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,160 bush. of corn, and 1,555 of oats. Cap., Grayling. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,159 (of whom 223 for., 2 colored, and 7 Indians).
—p.o., Isabella co.

Crawford, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Lowndes co., 76 m. N. of Meridian by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 304.

Crawford, *Mo.*, a S.E. central co.; area, 600 sq. m. It is intersected by the Maramec R. The surface is partly hilly. Productive mines of copper, iron and lead have been opened here. Coal is also found in this co., which is traversed by the A.P.RR. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 121,496 bush. of wheat, 466,616 of corn, and 60,359 of oats. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Steelville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,774 (of whom 566 for., and 123 colored).
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,462. See WALLACE.
—tp., Osage co. Pop. 2,862.

Crawford, *N.Y.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,951.
—p.o., Ulster co.

Crawford, *N.C.*, tp., Currituck co. Pop. 2,350.

Crawford, *O.*, a N. central co.; area, 412 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The S. portion is principally devoted to grazing, the N. to the production of wheat. The P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. traverses it, and the C.,C.&I.RR. intersects the S.E. corner. The chief prod. in 1880 were 768,661 bush. of wheat, 1,216,462 of corn, 668,783 of oats, 92,227 of potatoes, 49,346 tons of hay, 814,554 lbs. of butter, and 385,835 of wool. Cap., Bucyrus. Val. of taxable prop. $15,300,680. Pop. 30,583 (of whom 3,715 for., and 92 colored).
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,431. See NEW BEDFORD.
—p.tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 2,213. See CAREY.

Crawford, *Pa.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ohio, intersected by a number of creeks, including French Creek or Venango R.; area, 975 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, and a soil of good quality, but better adapted to grazing than to tillage. The forests are very extensive and abound in sugar maple. Iron ore and lime marl are found in considerable quantities. Lumber is abundant, and forms one of the chief articles of export. It is traversed by the Beaver and Erie Canal, the Oil Creek & Alleghany River RR., the Atlantic & Great Western, the Franklin branch, and the Erie & Pittsburgh RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 232,147 bush. of wheat, 6,227 of rye, 829,369 of corn, 1,128,674 of oats, 128,807 of buckwheat, 347,236 of potatoes, 148,800 tons of hay, 280,016 lbs. of cheese, 2,348,433 of butter, 288,932 of wool, 83,661 of maple sugar, and 55,833 of hops. Cap., Meadville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 68,604 (of whom 6,584 for., and 495 colored).
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 463. See RANCH TOWN.

Crawford, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Crawford, *Wis.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Iowa. Area, 612 sq. m. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi, and on the S.E. by the Wisconsin R., and intersected by the Kickapoo. The surface is hilly; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 335.279 bush. of wheat, 569,150 of corn, 374,364 of oats, 19,610 of rye, and 28,150 of barley. The M.&St.P.RR. connects Milwaukee with Prairie du Chien, the cap. of the co. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,644 (of whom 3,603 for., and 47 colored).

Crawford Corners, *Pa.*, p.v., Venango co., on the N.E. limit of Butler co., 3 m. S. of Emlenton Station. Pop. 230.

Crawford House, *N.H.*, p.o., Coos co.

Crawford's, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,800.

Crawford's Quarry, *Mich.*, p.v. in Rogers tp., Presque Isle co., on Lake Huron, 75 m. E. of Petoskey. Pop. 83.

Crawford Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Crawfordsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Crawfordsville, *Ill.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Crawfordsville, *Ind.*, a city, cap. of Montgomery co., in Union tp., 43 m. N.W. Indianapolis, and 70 m. S. of Lafayette. The I.,B.&W., and the L.,N.A.&C.RRs. pass through it. It is well lighted by gas, has good water-works, and an efficient fire department. The streets are wide, regularly laid out, and lined with shade trees. There is a nat. bank and another bank, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, 10 churches, the Wabash College, good graded schools, and an opera-house. It has 2 flour mills, stave factory, foundry and machine shop, &c. Pop. 5,251.

Crawfordsville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Crawford tp., Washington co., 42 m. N.W. Burlington by the B. &N.RR. Pop. 265.

Crawfordsville, *Oreg.*, p.v., Linn co., 25 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 58.

Crawfordville, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Wakulla co., 11 m. W. of St. Mark's. Pop. 84.

Crawfordville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Taliaferro co., 107 m. E. of Atlanta by the G.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 511.

Crawfordville, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Crawl, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Cray'on, *O.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Cray'ton, *Ga.*, p.v., Fannin co.

Crea'gerstown, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 48 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 140.

Crayton, *S. C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Creamery, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Cream Ridge, *Mo.*, p.tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,208.

Cream Ridge, *N. J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Credit River, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 383.

Creech, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Creedmoor, *N. Y.*, a small p.v., Queens co., 13½ m. E. of New York city by the L.I.RR. Here is the rifle range of the National Rifle Association of America.✣

Creedmoor, *N. Y.*, p.o., Queens co.

Creedmoor, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Creedville, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Creek, *Ill.*, tp., De Witt co. Pop. 1,210.

Creek Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v., Warren co., 3 m. N.W. Stony Creek Station. Pop. 325.

Creek Locks, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rosendale tp., Ulster co., at a short distance from the v. of Rosendale. Cement is quarried and manuf. here.✣

Creeks, a tribe of Indians formerly living in Alabama and Georgia, were sometimes called Muscogees. They were numerous and warlike. In 1814 they waged war against the U.S., and were subdued by Gen Jackson. In 1832 they ceded their lands to the U.S., and subsequently removed to the Indian Territory beyond the Mississippi. They are now in a condition of advancing civilization, and number abt. 12,500.

Creekside, *Ind.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Creekside, *Pa.*, v. in Washington tp., Indiana co., 5½ m. N.W. Indiana. Pop. 50.

Creek Stand, *Ala.*, p.o., Macon co.

Creelsborough, *Ky.*, p.v., Russell co., abt. 12 m. S.W. Jamestown. Pop. 175.

Creigh'ton, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., 42 m. N.W. Norfolk by the Niobrar div. of the S.C.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 795.

Creighton, *O.*, p.v., Guernsey co., 6 m. N.E. Cambridge Junction. Pop. 100.

Crenshaw, *Ala.*, a S.E co., drained by Patsaliga and Conecuh Rs.; area, abt. 600 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly, and the soil sandy and poor. Pine forests cover a considerable portion of it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 254,950 bush. of corn, 36,480 of oats, 12,460 lbs. of rice, and 8,174 bales of cotton. Cap., Rutledge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 11,755 (of whom 7 for., and 2,612 colored). —p.o., Dallas co.

Creola, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Cre'ole, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Crescent, *Cal.*, tp., Del Norte co. Pop. 1,281. See Crescent City.

Crescent, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 1,027.

Crescent, *Iowa*, tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 557. See Crescent City.

Crescent, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Half Moon tp., Saratoga co., on the Mohawk R., which is here crossed by the Erie Canal and a fine aqueduct 1,185 ft. long. Pop. 287.

Crescent, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 419.

Crescent, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Crescent, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Crescent City, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Del Norte co., on the Pacific Ocean, abt. 275 m. N.W. of Sacramento. It has a small but safe harbor, and a lighthouse in lat. 41° 44′ 34″ N., lon. 124° 11′ 22″ W., with a flashing white light. Pop. 570.

Crescent City, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Crescent City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Crescent tp., Iroquois co., abt. 90 m. E. of Peoria. Pop. 225.

Crescent City, *Iowa*, p.v., Pottawattamie co., 8 m. N. of Council Bluffs. Pop. 134.

Crescent Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Crescent Mills, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Cres'centville, *Pa.*, branch of the Philadelphia p.o., 8 m. N. E. of Independence Hall by the P.,N.&N.Y.RR.

Cres'co, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Howard co., in Vernon Springs tp., 150 m. S. E. St. Paul by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a union school, and several factories. Pop. 1,875. —tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 781.

Cresco, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barrett tp., Monroe co., at Oakland Station, on the D.,L.&W.RR., 15 m. N.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 125.

Cresco, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto.

Cre'sop, *Md.*, v. in Alleghany co. Pop. 50.

Cres'sey's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

Cress'kill, *N. J.*, p.v. in Palisade tp., Bergen co., 17 m. N. of Jersey City by the Northern RR. of New Jersey, and 2½ m. W. of the Palisades of the Hudson. Pop. 333.

Creson, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Cres'son, *Pa.*, p.v., Cambria co., on the Penn. RR., 252 m. W. by N. from Philadelphia, and 102 m. E. of Pittsburgh, at the junction of the Ebensburg branch. It is beautifully situated on the top of the Alleghany Mountains, about 3,000 feet above the level of the sea. It is a fashionable place of summer resort, and is commended for the purity of its air and its mineral springs. Pop. 25.

Cressona, *Pa.*, p.◈ borough, Schuylkill co., on the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven branch of the P. & R. RR., 4 m. S. of Pottsville. It contains several mills, and has a large coal trade. Pop. 1,455.

Crested Butte, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Crest'line, *Kan.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 8 m. E. of Columbus.✣

Crest'line, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Crawford co., on the P.,F.W.&C.RR., where it crosses the C.,C.&C.RR., 63 m. N. by E. from Columbus. Here are extensive shops of the railroads; also lock-works and other manuf., a fine park, a splendid public school building, 6 churches, water-works, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,848.

Creston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Ogle co., on the Chicago & Northwestern RR., 70 m. W. of Chicago. It has a wkly paper and grain elevators.

Cres'ton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Union co., in Douglas tp., on the Burlington & Missouri River RR., 190 m. W. of Burlington. Here are the engine-houses and repair shops of the RR. company. It has 3 wkly papers, 3 banks, and several factories. Pop. 5,081.

Creston, *Neb.*, p.tp., Platte co. Pop. 300.

Creston, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Cres'tone, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Cres'well, *Col.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 8 m. S.W. Golden. Pop. 125.

Creswell, *Ga.*, p.o., Spalding co.

Creswell, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Creswell, *Iowa*, p.o., Keokuk co.

Creswell, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,799. —p.o., Marion co.

Creswell, *Ky.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Creswell, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Creswell, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Creswell, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

Creswell, *N. C.*, p.v. in Seuppernong tp., Washington co., 135 m. E. of Raleigh. Pop. 145.

Creswell, *O.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 16 m. W. of Steubenville.✣

Creswell, *Oreg.*, p.v., Laue co., 10 m. S. of Eugene City. Pop. 150.

Creswell, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manor tp., Laneaster co., 10 m. S.W. Laneaster. Pop. 75.

Creswell, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Crete (*crēte*), *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Crete, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Will co., 30 m. S. of Chicago by the C.&E.I.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 539: of tp. 1,763.

Crete, *Iowa.*, p.o., Appanoose co.

Crete, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saline co., on Big Blue R., 21 m. S.W. Lincoln and 31 m. N.W. Beatrice by the B.&M.R.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and the Doane College. P. 1,870; of tp. 2,509.

Crete, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Indiana co., 4½ m. S.W. Indiana. Pop. 80.

Crete, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Creve Cœur, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 15 m. W. of St. Louis, near a small lake of the same name. Pop. 100.

Cre'vi, *Miss.*, p.o., Tallahatehee co.

Crews'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Cribb's, or MIDDLETOWN, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., 5 m. S.W. Greensburg Pop. 51.

Cricket Hill, *Va.*, p.v., Matthews co., 5 m. N. of Matthews Court-House. Pop. 225.

Crider, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Crider's, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Cri'derville, *O.*, p.v. in Dubonehet tp., Auglaize co., 63 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 260.

Criglersville, *Va.*, p.v. in Robertson tp., Madison co., 5 m. N. of Madison Court-House. Pop. 77.

Crimson Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mouroe co.

Crip'pen, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Cris'field, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Somerset co., on the Little Annemessex R., and the S. terminus of the E.S.RR., 19 m. S. by W. from Princess Anne. It has a wkly paper, and a tri-wkly steamboat connects it with Norfolk, Va. Packing oysters is the chief industry. Pop. 986.

Cris'man, *Col.* p.o., Boulder co.

Crisman, *Ind.*, p.v., Porter co., 13 m. N. of Valparaiso. Pop. 50.

Crisp's Cross Roads, *Ind.*, p. o., Harrison co.

Crit'tenden, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Crittenden, *Ark.*, an E. co., separated from Tennessee by the Mississippi R.; area, abt. 575 sq. m. The surface is level and alluvial, and part of it often overflowed by the Mississippi. Portions of the land are quite swampy, but the rest is generally fertile. The M.&L.R.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 216,194 bush. of corn, and 16,039 bales of cotton. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 9,415 (of whom 118 for., and 7,518 colored).

Crittenden, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,004.
—p.o., Franklin co.

Crittenden, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co.

Crittenden, *Ky.*, a W. co., separated from Illinois by the Ohio R., and bounded S.W. by the Cumberland; area, abt. 420 sq.m. It has a level or gently undulating surface, except in the E. part, where it is hilly. The soil is generally good. Coal, lead and iron are found in great abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,221 bush. of wheat, 848,900 of corn, 37,022 of oats, 88,342 lbs. of butter, 29,403 of wool, and 1,647,936 of tobacco. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,688 (of whom 34 for., and 1,565 colored).
—p.v., Grant co., 54 m. N. of Lexington by the C.S. RR. Pop. 323.

Crittenden, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Crittenden, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Alden tp., Erie co., 20 m. E. of Buffalo by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 124.

Crittenden's *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Crittenden's Grove, *Tenn.*, tp., Obion co. Pop. 1,663.

Crittenden's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Croatan', *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Craveu co., 11 m. S.E. New Berne by the A.&N.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 726.

Croatan Sound, *N. C.*, is situated between Roauoke Island and the mainland of Dare co., communicating N. with Albemarle Sound and S. with Pamlico Sound. It contains several small islands.

Crock'er, *Iowa*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 790.

Crocker, *Mo.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 149 m. S.W. St. Louis by the St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 125.

Crock'ery, *Mich.*, a creek which flows into Grand River in Ottawa co
—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,240. See NUNICA.

Crock'ett, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 342.

Crockett, *Tenn.*, a W. co., drained by South and Middle forks of the Forked Deer R.; area, abt. 300 sq. m. The surface is generally level; the soil moderately good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 54,431 bush. of wheat, 626,762 of corn, 16,171 of oats, and 9,320 bales of cotton. Cap., Alamo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2.500,000. Pop. 14,108 (of whom 36 for., and 3,609 colored).
—a small v., Obion co., between the N. and S. forks of Obion R., 4 m. from Rivcs. Pop. 30.

Crockett, *Tex.*, p.v.◈ in Croekett tp., cap. of Houston co., 113 m. N. of Houstou by the I.&G.N. RR. It has 2 banks, an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 599; of tp. 4,957.

Crockett Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Wythe co., 7 m. S.W. Wytheville by the N.&W.RR. Pop. 75.

Crockett Mills, *Tenn.*, p.h., Crockett co., 13 m. from Bell's Depot on the L.&N.RR. Manuf., flouring and saw mills. Pop. 100.

Crockett's Bluff, *Ark.*, p.v. in Crockett tp., Arkansas co., on White R., 15 m. N.E. De Witt. Pop. 32.

Crock'ettsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Breathitt co., 46 m. N.E. Livingstou.✣

Cro'co, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Croeton', or CROATAN, *N. C.*, tp., Dare co. Pop. 250.

Crof'ton, *Ky.*, p.v., Christian co., abt. 12 m. N. of Hopkinsville. Pop. 136.

Crofton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Boardman tp., Kalkaska co., 5 m. S.W. Kalkaska by the G.R.&I.RR. Pop. 107.

Cro'gham, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lewis co., abt. 50 m. S. of Ogdensburg. Pop. 445; of tp. 3,374.

Cromberg, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Cro'mer's, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Cromer's, *O.*, p.o., Seneea co.

Cromer's, *S. C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 2,681.

Cromp'ton, *R.I.*, v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., 5 m. N.W. East Greenwich.•

Crom'well, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on the W. bank of Connecticut R., 13 m. S. of Hartford by the H.&C.R.RR. The tp. has quarries of brown stone. Manuf., iron goods, lamps, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,640.

Cromwell, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sparta tp., Noble co., 10 m. W. of Albion. Pop. 350.

Cromwell, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Douglas tp., Union co., 6 m. W. of Creston by the C.,B.&Q.RR. P.189.

Cromwell, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., 115 m. S. of Lonisville. Pop. 200.

Cromwell, *Md.*, p.o., Frederiek co.

Cromwell, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. P.1,709.

Cromwell Centre, *Iowa*, p.v., Clay co., 29 m. S.E. Sibley.✠

Cron'omer's Valley, *N. Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

Crook, *Ark.*, tp., Drew co. Pop. 549.

Crook, *W. Va.*, p.o., Boone co.

Crook City, *Dak.*, a gold-mining p.v., Lawrence co., in a valley of the Black Hills, 45 m. N.W. Rapid City Court-House. Pop. 100.

Crook'ed Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Crooked Creek, *Ark.*, a stream which rises in the S. part of Carroll co., pursues for abt. 75 m. a winding S. course, and joins White R. in Marion co.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,116.

Crooked Creek, *Ill.* This stream, also called La Moin R., rises in the N.W. part of McDonough co., flows S.E. for abt. 95 m., and empties into the Illinois R. between Schuyler and Brown cos.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,166.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 2,011. See Harrisburg.

Crooked Creek, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jamestown tp., Steuben co., 9 m. S. of Angola. It is also called Jamestown. Pop. 150.

Crooked Creek, *Iowa*, a stream, which flows N.W. through parts of Henry and Washington cos., and empties into Skunk R. in Jefferson co.

Crooked Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Ford co.

Crooked Creek, *Minn.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 656.

Crooked Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 1,285.

Crooked Creek, *N. C.*, tp., McDowell co. Pop. 749.

Crooked Creek, *Pa.*, a stream which rises in Indiana co., flows S.W., and falls into Alleghany R. in Armstrong co.
—p.h. in Middlebury tp , Tioga co., 11 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 100.

Coooked Fork, *Iowa* and *Mo.*, a large stream, which rises in Adair co., flows S.E. and then S. for nearly 200 m., and empties into the Grand R. in Livingston co., Mo.

Crooked Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Crooked Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pottsgrove tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. E. of Pottstown Station. P. 283.

Crooked Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Clare co.

Crooked Lake, *N. Y.* See Keuka Lake.

Crooked Lake, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Crooked River, *Mo.* This stream empties into the Missouri R. in Ray co., after a course of abt. 55 m.
—tp., Ray co. Pop. 1,883.

Crooked River, *Oreg.*, a stream which rises in the Blue Mts., and after a course of abt. 140 m., falls into the Des Chutes R. in Wasco co.

Crooked Tree, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Crooks'hanks, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Crooks'ton, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Polk co., in Crookston tp., on Red Lake R., 63 m. N. of Glyndon by a branch of the N.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,227; of tp. 1,326.

Crooks'ville, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Crooksville, *O.*, p.v., Perry co., 15 m. S. of Zanesville. Pop. 75.

Croom, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 30 m. S.W. Annapolis.✠

Croom's Mill, *Ark.*, p.o., Izard co.

Croom Station, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Crop'per's Depot, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Crop'sey, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 497.

Cropsey, *Neb.*, p.v., Gage co., 23 m. N.E. Beatrice. Pop. 70.

Crop'seyville, Rensselaer co., 10 m. W. of Petersburg Station. Pop.225.

Crop'well, *Ala.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 19 m. S. of Ashville. Pop. 105.

Crosby, *O.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,043. See New Haven.

Cros'by, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 82.
—p.o., Harris co.

Cros'byville, *S. C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Cross, *Ark.*, an E. co., intersected by St. Francis R.; area, abt. 625 sq. m. The surface is level, and portions are swampy, but the rest is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 138,614 bush. of corn, 11,121 of oats, and 4,768 bales of cotton. Cap., Wittsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. Pop. 5,051 (of whom 25 for., and 1,790 colored).

Cross, *Wis.*, p.tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 700.

Cross Anchor, *S. C.*, p. tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 2,254.

Cross Anchor, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Cross Bridges, *Tenn.* See Lipscomb.

Cross Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Jackson co., flows S., and joins Kansas R. in Shawnee co.

Cross Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Cumberland co Pop. 5,076. See Fayetteville.

Cross Creek, *O.*, empties into Ohio R. in Jefferson co.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,711. See New Alexandria.

Cross Creek, *Pa.*, p.v and tp., Washington co., 16 m. N.W. Washington. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,156.

Cross Cut, or Mahoningtown, *Pa.*, p. v. in Taylor tp., Lawrence co., on Mahoning and Shenango Rs., 2 m. S. of New Castle. Manuf., flour-mills. Pop. 312.

Cross Cut, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Cross Fork, *Pa.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Cross Hill, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Cross Hill, *S. C.*, p.tp., Laurens co P. 2,955.

Cross Hollows, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Crossingville, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co., 10 m. N. of Seagerstown Station Pop. 125.

Cross Junction, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Cross Keys, *Ala.*, v. and tp., Macon co., 25 m. E. of Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 2,489.

Cross Keys, *Ga.*, p.v., De Kalk co., 10 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 70.

Cross Keys, *N. J.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Gloucester co., 20 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 127.

Cross Keys, *Md.*, v. in Baltimore. Pop. 233.

Cross Keys, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Cross Keys, *S. C.*, p. tp., Union co. Pop. 1,495.

Cross Keys, *Va.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 20 m. N.E. Staunton. An indecisive action took place here, June 8, 1862, between the Federals, under Gen. Fremont, and the Confederates under Gen. Jackson.✠

Cross Kill Mills, *Pa.*, p. v. in Bethel tp., Berks co., 7 m. N of Myerstown Station. Pop. 125.

Cross Lake, *La.*, lies in Caddo parish, near Red R. It is abt. 15 m. in length and 3 m. in width, has Shreveport at its E. end, and communicates with Soda Lake.

Cross Lake, *N. Y.*, through which flows Seneca R., lies between Cayuga and Onondaga cos.; it is 4 m. long and ½ m. in width.

Cross'land, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Cros'son, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Cross Plains, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calhoun co., abt. 55 m. S.W. Rome. Pop. 381; of tp. 600.

Cross Plains, *Ill.*, p.o., Sangamon co.

Cross Plains, *Ind.*, p.v., in Brown tp., Ripley co., 12 m. S.E. Versailles. Pop. 99.

Cross Plains, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalf co.

Cross Plains, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Robertson co., 11 m. E. of Springfield. It has a large steam flouring mill. Here is Stonewall College. Pop. 101.

Cross Plains, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Cross Plains, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., 14 m. N.W. Madison by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 42; of tp. 1,331.

Cross River, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lewisborough tp., Westchester co., 4 m. N.E. Bedford Station. Pop. 225.

Cross Roads, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Cross Roads, *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Cross Roads, *Ky.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 806.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,224.
—tp., Rowan co. Pop. 957.

Cross Roads, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Cross Roads, *Miss.*, p.o., Greene co

Cross Roads (p.o. name Rock Prairie), *Mo.*, v. in Rock Prairie tp., Dade co. Pop. 36.

Cross Roads, *N.C.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 991.

Cross Roads, *O.*, p.o., Madison co.

Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., York co., 14 m. S.E. York. Pop. 85.

Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.v., Warren co., on Collins R., 7 m. E. of McMinnville. Pop. 100.

Cross Roads, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Cross Roads, *Va.*, p. o., Halifax co.

Cross Roads, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Cross Roads Church, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Cross Rock, *N.C.*. p.o., Madison co.

Cross Timbers, *Mo.*, p.v., Hickory co., 8 m. N.E. Hermitage. Pop. 130.

Cross Timbers, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Cross'town, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Crosstown, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 700

Cross Trails, *Ala.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Cross Village, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Emmet co., abt. 18 m. N. of Petoskey. Pop. 302; of tp. 452.

Crossville, *Ala.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Crossville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Phillips tp., White co. Pop. 162.

Crossville, *N.C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Crossville, *Tenn*, p.v., cap. of Cumberland co., 23 m. W. of Rockwood. Here is Webster Academy. Pop. 99.

Crosswicks, *N.J.*, a creek which flows W. between Burlington and Mercer cos., and falls into Delaware R. abt 5 m. S. of Trenton.
—p.v. Burlington co. abt. 8 m. S.E. Trenton. Pop. 351.

Cross'well, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Crotch'er's Ferry, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., 5 m. S.E. Williamsburg Station. Pop 200.

Crothers'ville, *Ind.*, p. v.◈ in Vernon tp., Jackson co., 69 m. S.E. Indianapolis by the J.,M.& I.RR. Manuf., lumber, leather, flour, &c. Pop. 435.

Croton, *Iowa*, p.v., Lee co., on Des Moines R., 25 m. N.W. Keokuk by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 80.

Croton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Newaygo co., 30 m. N. of Grand Rapids. It has several grist and saw mills. Pop. 118; of tp. 807.

Croton, , *N. J.*, small p.v., Hunterdon co., abt. 4 m. W. of Flemington.✣

Croton, *N. Y.*, v., Chemung co., 3 m. N. of Mill Port.
—p.v., Delaware co., 9 m. N.W. Delhi. Pop. 223.

Croton, *O.*, p.o. at Hartford, Licking co.

Croton Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North Salem tp., Westchester co., on Croton R., 48 m. N.E. New York by the N.Y.C.RR. Pop. 403.

Croton Lake, *N. Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Croton Landing, or Croton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Courtlandt tp., Westchester co., on the E. bank of the Hudson R. and near the mouth of Croton R., 35 m. N. of New York and 4 m. above Sing Sing. It has 4 churches, 5 brick-yards, a foundry, &c. It is justly celebrated for the beauty of its scenery, and has many fine country residences. Croton Point, in the vicinity, is a peninsula which contains numerous vineyards. Pop. 865.

Croton River, *N. Y.*, rises in Dutchess co., flows S. and S.W. through Putnam and Westchester cos. It enters the Hudson R. abt. 35 m. above New York city, which derives from this river its supply of water. Length, abt. 55 m.

Crouch, *Ill.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,056.

Crounse, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Crouse, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Crouse, *N.C.*, p.o. Lincoln co.

Crouse's Store, *N. Y.*, p.o. Dutchess co.

Crow (*krō*), *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Crow, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Crow Agency, *Mont.*, p.o., Ind. Reservation.

Crow Creek, *Dak.*, p.v., Buffalo co., on Missouri R., 2 m. S. of Fort Thompson Agency. P. 150.

Crowder's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Crowder's Mountain, *N.C.*, p. tp., Gaston co. Pop. 2,824. See Gastonia.

Cro'well, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Crowell, *Ky.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Crowell, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., on Elkhorn R., 39 m. N.W. Fremont by the S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 75.

Crowell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Crowell's, *N.C.*, p.o , Halifax co.

Crow Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 225.

Crow'ley, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Crowley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Crown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Crown City, *O.*, p.v. in Guyan tp., Gallia co., on Ohio R., 16 m. S.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 248.

Crown Point, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lake co., 41 m. S.E. Chicago and 150 m. N.W. Indianapolis by the P.C.&St.L.RR. It has 6 churches, 4 hotels, a nat. bank, a planing mill, a brewery, &c., and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 1,709; of tp 2,855.

Crown Point, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Crown Point, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., on the W. Shore of Lake Champlain, 32 m. N. of Whitehall and 103 m. N.E. Albany by the D.&H.C. RR. The tp. was first settled by the French, who in 1731 built Fort St. Frederick (the "Crown Point" of history) on a long cape projecting into Lake Champlain, which became the seat of thriving settlements, which were destroyed in 1759, and again in 1777, by the British troops. In 1775 it was surprised and taken by the provincial forces. The British fort at Crown Point, which cost $10,000,000, is now in a ruinous condition. The tp., which contains several villages, has extensive beds of rich iron ore and mineral phosphate of lime. Iron, lumber and wooden wares are manuf. on an extensive scale. It has a light-house. Pop. 650; of tp. 4,287.

Crown Point Centre, *N. Y*, p.v. in above tp., 34 m. N. of Whitehall. It has several factories and mills.✣

Crown Rock, *Oreg.*, p. tp., Wasco co. P. 97.

Crowns'ville, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., 6 m. N.W. Annapolis.✣

Crow River, *Minn.*, rises in Meeker co., by two large forks which flow E. and unite in Wright co. It then flows N.E. and falls into the Mississippi R. some miles above Anoka. Total length, including the North fork, abt. 150 m.
—p.o., Meeker co.
—tp., Stearns co. Pop. 137.

Crows, a tribe of Indians, belonging to the great Dakota family, and called by themselves Absaroka or Upsaroka. They are tall, well made, and remarkable for the extraordinary length of their hair. They inherit the N. part of Wyoming and the S. part of Montana, and divided into Mountain and River Crows, and number abt. 3,500.

Crow's, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Crow's Landing, *Cal.*, p.o., Stanislaus co.

Crow's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rich Hill tp., Greene co., 15 m. N.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 25.

Crow Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Crow'ville, *La.*, p.o., Franklin parish.

Crow Wing, *Minn.*, a river which rises in Cass co., flows S. and S.E. for abt. 110 m., and empties into the Mississippi R. at Crow Wing.
—a central co., bounded N.W. by the Mississippi R.; area, abt. 450 sq.m. Its soil is generally fertile, but a very small part of it is as yet under cultivation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,103 bush. of wheat, 5,002 of corn, and 5,899 of oats. Cap., Brainerd. The N.P.RR. crosses the co. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop.

in 1870, 200; in 1880, 2,318 (of whom 843 for., and 69 Indians).

—a deserted p.v. at the mouth of Crow Wing R., Crow Wing co., 7 m. S.W. Brainerd by the N.P.RR.

Crox'ton, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Croy'don, *Minn.*, p.v., Kandiyohi co., abt. 10 m. S. of Willmar.✣

Croydon, *N.H.*, p. tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 608.

Croydon, *Utah*, p.v., Morgan co., 33 m. S.E. Ogden by the U.P.RR. Pop. 152.

Croydon Flat, *N.H.*, small p.v. in Croydon tp., Sullivan co., 3½ m. N. of Newport.✣

Croyle , *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 894.

Crozet', *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Cro'zier, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

Cru'cifer, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Croyer'ville, or CROZIERSVILLE, *Pa.*, (p. o. name LENNI MILLS), v. in Aston tp., Delaware co. Pop. 228.

Cru'ger, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Woodford co., 32 m. E. of Peoria by the C.,P.&S.W.RR. Pop. 98; of tp.548.

Cru'ger's Station (p o. name BOSCOBEL), *N. Y.*, v. in Cortlandt tp., Westchester co. Pop. 145.

Cruise, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Crumb Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h., Madison co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Norwich.✣

Crum Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v., Fulton co., abt. 6 m. N. of St. Johnsville. Pop. 65.

Crum Creek, *Pa.*, a stream which rises in Chester co., flows S.E.,and falls into the Delaware R. in Delaware co.

Crum Elbow, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Crump's Bottom, *W.Va.*, p.v., Summers co., 10 m. S. of Hinton.✣

Crump ton, *Md.*, p.v., Queen Anne co., 39 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 312.

Crum's Point, *Ind.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Cruse'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Nacogdoches co.

Crutch'field, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Crutch field, *Ky.*, p.v., Fulton co., 37 m. S.E. Cairo by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. (Alexander Station).

Cryer Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Crystal, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Crystal, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 99.

—p. tp., Tama co. Pop. 747.

Crystal, *Kan.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 674.

Crystal, *Me.*, p. tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 275.

Crystal, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Montcalm co., 43 m. N.W. Lansing. Pop. 179; of tp. 1,295.

—v. and tp., Oceana co. Pop. 129; of tp. 833.

Crystal, *N.C.*, p.o.. Guilford co.

Crystal, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Crystal City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Joachim tp.,Jefferson co., 35 m. by rail S.W. St. Louis. Manuf., plate-glass, &c. Pop. 460.

Crystal Falls, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Crystal Falls, *Mont.*, a series of cascades of the Cascade Creek. The creek flows into the Yellowstone R. from the W. side between its upper and its lower falls. One mile from its mouth occurs the principal falls, consisting of 3 leaps,which together measure 129 ft., perpendicularly.

Crystal Falls, *Tex.*, p.v., Stephens co., abt. 115 m. W. of Fort Worth.✣

Crystal Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Crystal Lake, *Ill.*, p.v. in Algonquin and Nunda tps., McHenry co., on a small lake of the same name, 42 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. It has several large ice-houses. Pop. 546.

Crystal Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Benzie co., bordering E. on Lake Crystal, and W. on Lake Michigan. Pop. 912. See FRANKFORT.

Crystal Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 1,019.

Crystal Lake, *Wis.*,tp., Marquette co. P. 644.

—p.v. in Dayton tp., Waupaca co., 8 m. S.W. Waupaca. Pop. 42.

Crystal Plains, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Crystal Ridge, *Pa.*, (p.o. at HAZLETON), v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 142.

Crystal River, *Fla.*, p.v., Hernando co., 28 m. S.E. Cedar Keys. Pop. 100.

Crystal Spring, *N.Y.*, p.o., Yates co.

Crystal Spring, *O.*, p.o at Millport, Stark co.

Crystal Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Crystal Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Crystal Springs, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Copiah co., 25 m. S.W. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has a female institute and a wkly paper. Pop. 914.

Crystal Springs, *N.Y.*, v. in Barrington tp., Yates co. Pop. 150.

Crystal Valley, *Mich.*, p.v. in Crystal tp., Oceana co., 11 m. E. of Pentwater.✣

Cuba, *Cal.*, v. in Meadow Lake tp., Nevada co. Pop. 24.

Cuba, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Putnam tp., Fulton co., 10 m. W. of Canton by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Coal mines are worked here. Pop. 656.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 981.

Cuba, *Ind.*, p.o., Owen co.

Cuba, *Kan.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Republic co., 9 m. N.E. Belleville. Pop. 75.

Cuba, *Ky.*, p.tp., Graves co. Pop. 1,761.

Cuba, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita parish.

Cuba, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 369.

Cuba, *Mo.*, p.v., Crawford co., 90 m. S.W. St. Louis by the St.L.&S.F.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 374.

Cuba, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Alleghany co., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 51 m. W. of Hornellsville by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has 6 churches, 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, manuf. of leather and other goods, and a large trade. Pop. 1,251; of tp. 2,203.

Cuba, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Cuba, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clinton co., 45 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 67.

Cuba, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shebly co., 18 m. N.W. Memphis. Pop. 150.

Cuba City, *Wis.*, p.v. in Smelser tp., Grant co., 10 m. S. of Platteville. Pop. 48.

Cubage, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Cuba Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Cuba Station, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Sumter co., 76 m. S.W. Tuscaloosa by the A.G.S.RR. Pop. 232; of tp. 1,140.

Cub Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 590.

Cub Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Cubero, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

Cub Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Cub Hill, *Utah*, p.o., Cache co.

Cub Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Cucamon'ga, *Cal.*, p.o., San Bernardino co.

Cucha'ras, *Col.*, p.v., Huerfano co., 169 m. S. of Denver by the D.&R.G.RR. It is situated at an altitude of nearly 6,000 ft., in the vicinity of rich coal fields, on Cucharas R., which is an affluent of Huerfano R. Pop. 350.

Cuc'koo, *Va.*, p.v., Lousia co., 45 m. N.W. Richmond.✣

Cud'debackville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., on the Delaware and Hudson Canal, 3 m. from Otisville Station. Pop. 225.

Cue'ro, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, De Witt co., on Guadalupe R., 66 m. N.W. Indianola by the G.,W.T.&P.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and carries on a large trade. Pop. 1,333.

Cuffey's Cove, *Cal.*, p.v. in Big River tp., Mendocino co., on the Pacific Ocean, 186 m. N. of San Francisco by the coast steamers. It is the terminus of the Mendocino RR., and has a considerable trade in pine and red-wood lumber. Pop. 500.

Cui'vre, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

—tp., Audrain co. Pop. 3,313. See VANDALIA.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 3,643. See Bowling Green.

—tp., St. Charles co. Pop. 3,816. See Foristelle.

Cul'bertson, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Culbertson tp., cap. of Hitchcock co., at the confluence of Republican R. and Frenchman Creek, 55 m. S. of North Platte by the U.P.RR. Pop. 108; of tp. 704.

Culdrum', *Minn.*, p.tp., Morrison co. Pop. 223.

Cullasaja, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Cul'len, *Mo.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,252. See Waynesville.

Culleo'ka, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Maury co., on Fountain Creek, 10 m. S. of Columbia. It contains the Culleoka Institute, 2 steam grist mills and 1 saw mill. Pop. 199.

Cul'ler, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Cullman, *Ala.*, a N. co., lately formed of parts of Blount and Winston cos.; area, about 250 sq. m. The most part of its surface is hilly and densely wooded. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,452 bush. of wheat, 102,982 of corn, 8,198 of oats, and 378 bales of cotton. Cap., Cullman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 6,355 (of whom 765 for., and 43 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on Sand Mt., 54 m. N. of Birmingham by the South & North Alabama div. of the L.&N.RR. It has several saw and flouring mills, a brewery, a wkly paper, and a U. States signal station. Pop. 426; of tp. 1,249.

Cullo'den, *Ga.*, p.v., Monroe co., 35 m. W. of Macon. Pop. 381.

Cul'lom, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Livingston co., 9 m. E. of Chatsworth by the middle division of the I.C.RR.

Cullow'hee, *N. C.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P. 713.

Cul'merville, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Culp, *Ind.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Cul'peper, *Ky.*, p.v., Rock Castle co.

Culpeper, *Va.*, a N. co., bordered S. by Rapidan R., N.E. by the N. branch of the Rappahannock, and drained in the N. part by Hazel R.; area, 673 sq. m. The surface is greatly diversified by hills and valleys, and the soil very productive. The Rappahannock and Hazel Rs. are here navigable, the latter for small boats only. There are some mineral springs, but they are yet very little known. The chief prod. in 1880 were 106,551 bush. of wheat, 415,434 of corn, 41,744 of oats, 20,817 of potatoes, 107,883 lbs. of butter, and 43,064 of wool. Cap., Culpeper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,408 (of whom 74 for., and 6,623 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., 62 m. S.W. Alexandria by the V.M.RR. Pop. 1,613.

Cul'ver, *Kan.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,111.

Culver's Point, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Culver's Station, *Ind.*, p.h. in Wea tp., Tippecanoe co., 8 m. S.E. Lafayette by the I.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 100.

Cul'verton, *Ga.*, p.v., Hancock co., 20 m. S. W. Augusta by the G.RR. Pop. 123.

Cum'back, *Ind.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Cum'ber, *Mich.*, p.h., Sanilac co., abt. 40 m. E. of Vassar.✣

Cumberland, *Ga.*, p.o., Camden co.

Cumberland, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Embarras R.; area, 310 sq. m. It is diversified by forests and prairies, and the soil is fertile. The St. L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. passes through it, and the Chicago div. of the Illinois Central intersects the N.W. corner. The chief prod. in 1880 were 303,819 bush. of wheat, 1,186,633 of corn, 226,020 of oats, 137,201 lbs. of butter, and 49,106 of wool. Cap., Majority Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 13,762 (of whom 281 for., and 2 colored).

Cumberland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Marion co., 11 m. E. of Indianoplis by the P.,C.,&St.L.RR. Pop. 299.

'**Cumberland,** *Kan.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Cumberland, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tennessee, bisected by Cumberland R.; area, abt. 375 sq. m. The surface is hilly near the river, and the soil moderately fertile. There is a remarkable oil spring near the river. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,221 bush. of wheat, 315,602 of corn, 12,396 of oats, 88,396 lbs. of butter, and 671,970 of tobacco. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Burkesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 8,891 (of whom 4 for., and 1,565 colored).

Cumberland, *Me.*, a S.W. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and bounded N.E. by the Androscoggin R.; area, abt. 990 sq. m. The coast is indented by a number of bays, the principal of which, Casco Bay, affords facilities for navigation and the fisheries hardly surpassed on the Atlantic coast. The surface of the co. is diversified by several small lakes. From Sebago pond, the largest of these, a canal has been opened to the ocean. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. It is the most populous co. in the State, and is traversed by the Portland div. of the Grand Trunk RR. of Canada, the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth, the Main Central, the Portland & Rochester, and the Portland & Ogdensburgh RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 20,531 bush. of wheat, 556,103 of potatoes, 93,619 of corn, 87,940 of oats, 17,624 of barley, 94,410 tons of hay, 85,186 lbs. of cheese, 1,244,722 of butter, and 61,493 of wool. There are numerous manuf., of which the greater part are in Portland, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $85,000,000. Pop. 86,360 (of whom 10,650 for., and 530 colored).

—p.v. and tp. in the above co., on Casco Bay, 9 m. N.E. Portland by the G.T.RR. of Canada. Pop. of tp. 1,619.

Cumberland, *Md.*, a city, the cap. of Alleghany co., is situated on the Potomac R. In pop. and commerce it is the second city in the State. It is the head of navigation of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal (leading to Georgetown, *D. C.*) and the shipping point for the sem-bituminous coal produced in the vicinity, and which constitutes the principal traffic of that canal. It is 178 m. W. by N. from Baltimore, and is the point of intersection of the Baltimore & Ohio and Pittsburg & Connellsville RRs. The Cumberland & Penn. RR., with its Eckhart branch, also centres here. Its manuf. industries comprise extensive rolling mills for rails and bars, and factories for other railroad iron, a factory for the manuf. of steel, foundries, machine shops, flour and cement mills, and numerous minor enterprises. It has 3 nat. banks, and 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. Its mercantile interests employ a large capital. It has several good hotels. Its churches are also numerous; some of them are fine specimens of architectural beauty. An admirable system of water works (on the Holly plan) furnishes an abundance of water and good fire protection. The steadily developing coal trade and its growing iron industries form the chief sources of its prosperity. Pop. 10,693.

Cumberland, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Sumner co., 20 m. N.W. Starkville. Pop. 90; of tp. 2,059.

Cumberland, *N.J.*, a S.W. co., bounded S.W. by Delaware Bay, and E. by Tuckahoe Creek; area, 480 sq. m. With the exception of some ranges of hills, the surface is generally level. E. of Cohansey Creek the soil is light, sandy, and overgrown with pine forests; W. of the creek it is composed of clay and sandy loam. Marl is obtained in this part, and Greenwich tp. has some iron mines. The West Jersey RR., Bridgeton branch, and the Vineland RR. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 157,952 bush. of wheat, 602,546 of corn, 633,24 of oats, 247,729 of Irish and 265,546 of sweet potatoes, 34,716 tons of hay, and 366,047 lbs. of butter. Cap., Bridgeton. Val. of taxable prop. $14,087,771. Pop. 37,691 (of whom 1,884 for., and 1,965 colored).

—v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 212.

Cumberland, *N. C.*, a S. central co.; area, abt. 1,680 sq. m. It is intersected by Cape Fear R., and in a great measure occupied by forests of pitch pine. Turpentine and lumber are exported by means of steamboats down Cape Fear R. The soil is generally good, and the surface considerably diversified. About half of the co. lies within the hilly and granite region of N.C.; the remainder is low and level. A railroad runs from Fayetteville to the coal fields in Chatham co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 282,423 bush. of corn, 13,791 of oats, 68,790 of sweet potatoes, and 3,916 bales of cotton. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,600,000. Pop. 23,836 (of whom 119 for., and 11,244 colored).

Cumberland, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Spencer tp., Guernsey co., abt. 12 m. S.W. Cambridge. It has several mills. Pop. 519.

Cumberland, *Pa.*, a S.co., lying chiefly within the Kittatinny or Cumberland valley between Blue and South mountains; area, 545 sq. m. The Susquehanna R. flows along its E. boundary, and the Conedogwinit Creek intersects it. Superior limestone exists here in profusion, and iron ore has been found. The soil is rich, and agriculture flourishes. It is traversed by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 834,517 bush. of wheat, 1,219,107 of corn, 937,166 of oats, 33,055 of rye, 188,367 of potatoes, 62,000 tons of hay, 1,045,483 lbs. of butter, and 35,177 of wool. Cap., Carlisle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 45,978 (of whom 654 for., and 2,169 colored).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,512.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,868.

Cumberland, *R. I.*, tp., Providence co. It contains several manuf. villages. Pop. 6,445. See ASHTON, &c.

Cumberland, *Tenn.*, an E. central co., drained by Emery's R. and Cany Fork of the Cumberland; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly or mountainous, and for a large part covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,636 bush. of corn, 10,826 of oats, 16,546 of potatoes, and 71,149 lbs. of butter. Cap., Crossville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 4,538 (of whom 44 for., and 42 colored).

Cumberland, *Va.*, a central co., bounded S.E. by the Appomattox and N. by the James, and intersected by Willis R.; area, 310 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil was originally productive, but is now in some places worn out. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,317 bush. of wheat, 148,119 of corn, 37,673 of oats, and 1,814,674 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Cumberland Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 10,540 (of whom 30 for., and 7,419 colored).

—tp., New Kent co. Pop. 1,626.

Cumberland, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Barron co., 15 m. N.W. Barron. Pop. 246; of tp. 642.

Cumberland Bay, *N. Y.*, situated in Lake Champlain, opposite the v. of Plattsburg, is enclosed by Cumberland Head, a point of land on the W. shore, stretching 4 m. into the lake. Macdonough gained his famous naval victory over the British, under Com. Downie, in this bay, on the 11th Sept., 1814.

Cumberland Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Cumberland tp., Cumberland co., 11 m. N. of Portland. It is the seat of Greeley Institute.✣

Cumberland City, *Ky.*, p.v., Clinton co., 11 m. N. of Albany. Pop. 94.

Cumberland City, *Tenn.*, p.v., Stewart co., on the Cumberland R., 82 m. W. of Nashville. P. 96.

Cumberland Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Cumberland co., 50 m. S. W. Richmond. Pop. 100.

Cumberland Falls, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Cumberland Furnace, *Tenn.*, p.v., Dickson co., 5 m. N.E. Charlotte. It contains a scattered pop., chiefly composed of employees of a large pig iron manuf. located here. Pop. 96.

Cumberland Gap, a narrow pass through the Cumberland Mts. on the line between Kentucky and Tennessee and at the W. extremity of Virginia. It was an important strategic point in the late civil war. This gap is a cleft 500 ft. deep, and in some places is only wide enough for a road. If well provisioned, it could be held by a small force against any opposing army.

Cumberland Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Cumberland Hill, *R.I.*, p.v. in Cumberland tp., Providence co., 11 m. N. of Providence.

Cumberland Iron-works, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Cumberland Island, *Ga.*, off Camden co., is the largest of the sea-islands, being 22 m. long and abt. 2 m. wide in average. It lays between St. Andrew's Sound on the N. and St. Mary's Sound on the S. The N. part is cut off by a small river, and called Little Cumberland Island. On the S. part is the Dungeness light-house.

Cumberland Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Westbrook tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. W. of Portland by the P. &R.RR. Pop. 265.

Cumberland Mountains, that portion of the Appalachian group which ranges along the S. W. border of Virginia and the S.E. of Kentucky, and thence passes across the State of Tennessee into the N.E. part of Alabama. It spreads over a width of abt. 50 m., parallel ridges alternating with longitudinal valleys. The ridges rarely exceed 2,000 ft. in height. They are rocky and little cultivated, but the valleys are fertile. These mountains lie west of the range of granite and metamorphic rocks which compose the mountains on the W. borders of North Carolina and the N. part of Georgia. They are upon the range of the great coal formation of the Middle States, and essentially composed of the same groups of stratified rocks as those of the Alleghany mountains, Chestnut ridge and Laurel hill in Pennsylvania. The Tennessee R. and its branches drain the E. slopes until it crosses the range, flowing toward the Ohio, like the Cumberland.

Cumberland River, *Ky.* and *Tenn.*, a large river, rises in Ky., on the W. slope of the Cumberland Mts., near the boundary of Va., and pursues a very circuitous course to the Ohio, which it enters abt. 12 m. above the entrance of the Tennessee. The elevation of its sources above its mouth is supposed to exceed 1,000 ft. Its course is first W. and S.W. until it enters Tenn., and bearing still S., passes round with an extensive sweep to Nashville. Its course is then N. W. until it re-enters Ky.. and flows in this direction abt. 50 m. across the State to its junction with the Ohio. Not far from Williamsburg, Ky., it has a remarkable vertical fall of 60 ft. Its comparative length is abt. 450 m.; although from the great tortuousness of its channel, its entire length, following the course of the stream, cannot be less than 600 m. Without reference to the inflections of the river, itself, the valley which it drains is 350 m. long, with an average breadth of 50 m., comprehending an area of 17,500 sq. m., which, in superficies, is the third in rank of those of the tributaries of the Ohio. The greatest part of this valley lies between lat. 36° and 37°, and lon. 6° and 12° W. from Washington. In an ordinary stage of water, the river is navigable for vessels and large steamboats to Nashville, 200 m., and for boats of 15 tons 300 m. farther. For half its length it is navigable for small craft at all seasons. It is the second river in size that enters the Ohio, being inferior only to the Tennessee.

Cumberland Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bedford co., at the base of Wells Mts., on Evitt's Creek, 4 m. E. of Hyndman Station. The v. is more generally known as Centreville. Pop. 108; of tp. 1,270.

Cumbyville, *Ark.*, v. in Island tp., Desha co.✣

Cum'ing, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the N. branch of the Elkhorn R.; area, 400 sq. m. The S. C.&P.RR. passes through it. The surface is undulating prairie, interspersed with timbered bottom lands; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 214,991 bush. of wheat, 880,413 of corn, 143,149 of oats, 14,018 of rye, and 7,494 of barley. Cap., West Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 5,677 (of whom 2,207 for., and 38 Indians).
—tp., Cuming co. Pop. 499.
—tp., Dodge co. Pop. 594.

Cuming City, *Neb.*, tp., Washington co. P. 688.

Cumings, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Cum'ming, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Forsyth co., 39 m. N.E. Atlanta. It has a wkly paper. Gold is found in the vicinity. Pop. 225.

Cumming, *Mich.*, tp., Ogemaw co. Pop. 122.

Cummings, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 319.

Cum'mingsville, *Kan*, p.v. in Centre tp., Atchison co., 10 m. S.W. of Atchison by the A.,T.&S.F. RR. Pop. 50.

Cummingsville, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Cummingsville, *N. Y.*, v. in North Dansville tp., Livingston co. Pop. 126.*

Cummingsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Van Buren co., 20 m. E. of McMinnville.✣

Cummingsville, *Tex.*, p.v., Goliad co., abt. 50 m. W. of Victoria.✣

Cum'mington, *Mass.*, p.tp.◈, Hampshire co., 20 m. N.W. Northampton. It has manuf. of importance. Fine water power is furnished by the Westfield R. It has 3 churches and a good public library. Pop. 881.

Cummington West Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in above tp., abt. 20 m. N.W. Northampton.✣

Cum'mins, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Cum'minsville, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Cumminsville, *O.*, a former v. of Hamilton co., 5 m. N. of Cincinnati, to which city it is now annexed, forming its 25th ward. It has a branch p.o.

Cum'nor, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen cos.

Cumru, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 5 m. S.W. Reading. The tp. contains a number of flour mills and wool hat factories. Pop. of v. 68; of tp. 3,064.

Cun'dy's Harbor, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Cun'ningham, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Chariton co., 20 m. S.E. Chillicothe by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 315; of tp. 1,270.

Cunningham's, *N. C.*, tp., Person co., Pop. 1,331.

Cunningham's Island, *O.*, is situated in Lake Erie, N. from the mouth of Sandusky Bay. It belongs to Ottawa co., and is 3 m. long and 2½ wide.

Cunningham's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Person co.

Cu'pio, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Cu'pola, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Curds'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Daviess co., 10 m. W. of Owensboro. Pop. 197.

Curdsville, *Va.*, p.v., Buckingham co., near Farmville.✣

Cureall, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Cureton's, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 749.

Cure'ton's Bridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Cureton's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Cu'ria, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Curlew, *Utah*, tp., Box Elder co. Pop. 197.

Curlls'ville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Monroe tp., Clarion co., 10 m. S. of Clarion, and 3 m. E. of Sligo Station. Pop. 145.

Curl's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Curl's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Henrico co.

Cur'ran, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., abt. 10 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 101; of tp., 1,067.

Cur'rant Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Tremont co.

Cur'rent, *Mo.*, tp., Dent co. Pop. 460.
—tp., Texas co. Pop. 231.

Current Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Current River, *Mo.* and *Ark.*, rises in the Ozark Ridge, Mo., and taking a S.E. course of abt. 200 m. through Shannon, Carter, and Ripley cos., falls into Big Black R. in Randolph co. It is a remarkably clear stream, abounding in fish of good quality. It is navigated by flatboats and steamers to some extent. Jack's Fork is its principal branch.

Current River, *Ark.*, tp., Randolph co. P. 699.

Current River, *Mo.*, tp., Ripley co. P. 299.

Cur'rie, *Minn.*, p.v. in Murray tp., cap. of Murray co., 86 m. W. of Mankato. Pop. 78.

Cur'riersville, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Currituck, *N. C.*, a N. E. co., bordering on Virginia, named from a tribe of Indians who formerly occupied the territory; area, abt. 200 sq. m. It embraces several islands separated from the mainland by Currituck Sound. The surface is level and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 324,819 bush. of corn, 74,845 of sweet potatoes, and 139 bales of cotton. Cap., Currituck Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,476 (of whom 6 for., and 1,980 colored).
—tp., Hyde co. Pop. 2,055. See WAKLYVILLE.

Currituck Court-House, *N. C.*, p.v., Currituck co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Elizabeth. Pop. 60.

Currituck Island, SOUND, and INLET, *N. C.*, in Currituck co. The island which encloses the sound is 30 m. long and 2 broad. The sound is 50 m. long, from 1 to 10 broad, rather shallow, and communicates N. with Albemarle Sound. The inlet is a narrow entrance into the sound between two islands.

Curry, *Ind.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,270. See CURRYVILLE.

Curry, *Oreg.*, the S.W. co. of the State, bounded S. by California, W. by the Pacific, and watered by Rogue R. and other streams; area, abt. 1,600 sq. m. Cape Blanco, the westernmost point in the State, is in this co. Copper and some gold are found. The fisheries of the rivers and coast are productive. Timber is abundant, and there is some good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,100 bush. of oats, 2,520 of corn, 3,440 of barley, and 38,292 lbs. of wool. Cap., Ellensburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 1,208 (of whom 179 for., 23 Chinese, and 111 Indians).

Curry Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

Curry's Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Kendall co.

Curry's Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Curryville, *Ind.*, v. in Curry tp., Sullivan co., 1 m. N.E. Shelburn. Pop. 131.
—p.o., Wells co.

Cur'ryville, *Mo.*, p.v., Pike co., 19 m. S.W. Louisiana by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 273.

Curryville *Pa.*, p.v. in North Woodbury tp., Blair co., 19 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. Pop. 50.

Cur'tin, *Pa.* (p.o. name ROLAND), v. and tp., Centre co., 5 m. N.E. Bellefonte. Pop. of tp. 624.
—p.v. in Mifflin tp., Dauphin co., 31 m. N. of Harrisburg, and 7 m. E. of Millersburg Station. Pop. 150.

Cur'tis, *Ark.*, p.v. in Caddo tp., Clark co. P. 18.

Curtis, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Curtis, *Ill.*, p.o., Menard co.

Curtis, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

Curtis, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Curtis, *N. Y.*, small p.v., Steuben co., 9 m. N.W. Corning.✣

Curtis, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Curtis Corner, *Me.*, p.v. in Leeds tp., Androscoggin co., 15 m. N.E. Lewiston.✣

Curtis Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Cur'tisville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Tipton co., 10 m. N.E. Tipton. Pop. 123.

Curtisville, *Mass.*, p.v., Berkshire co., 5 m. S. W. Lenox.✣

Curve'ton, *Ind.*, p.v., Cass co., on Wabash R., 7 m. W. of Logansport. It has 3 flour and 3 saw mills. Pop. 60.

Cur'winsville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Pike tp., Clearfield co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., 6½ m. S.W. Clearfield, and 41 m. S.W. Tyrone by the Tyrone and Clearfield div. of the P.RR. It has a bank, a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, saw and planing mills, 3 tanneries, 2 woolen mills, &c. Pop. 706.

Cuscowil'la, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Cush, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bell tp., Clearfield co., 27 m. S. W. Clearfield. Pop. 50.

Cush'ing, *Me.*, p.tp., Knox co. Pop. 805.

Cushing, *Mich.*, p.o., Cass co.

Cushing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Cushing, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Cushing's Island, *Me.*, in the harbor of Portland, 3 m. from the city; area, 250 acres. It is a place of summer resort, and has fine sea-bathing.

Cush'man, *Ill.*, p.o., Moultrie co.

Cush'tusa, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Cuss'eta, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Chambers co., 11 m. N.E. Opelika by the Western RR. of Alabama. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,398.

Cusseta, *Ga.*, p.v. in Cusseta tp., cap. of Chattahoochee co., 19 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 163; of tp. 1,282.

Cusseta, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 18 m. W. of Atlanta Station. Pop. 69.

Cussew'ago, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. P. 1,697.

Custar, *O.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Wood co., 31 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 248.

Cus'tard's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Crawford co., 4 m. S.E. Geneva Station. Pop. 89.

Cus'ter, *Col.*, a S. central and mountainous co., watered by affluents of the Arkansas R. Silver abounds, and is extensively mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 21,708 bush. of oats, and 3,893 of barley. Cap., Rosita. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 8,082 (of whom 1,073 for., 9 Chinese, and 2 Indians).

Custer, *Dak.*, a S.W. co., formed from part of the Black Hills. It is rich in gold and silver. Cap., Custer. It produced in 1880, 2,753 bush. of oats. Pop. 995 (of whom 230 for., and 10 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on the road from Bismarck to the Black Hills, 50 m. S. of Lead City. Pop. 271.

Custer, *Idaho*, a central co., separated in 1871 from Lemhi co. It is watered by the South Fork of Salmon R. Cap., Challis.
—p.v. in above co. Pop. 144.

Custer, *Ill.*, p.tp., Will co. Pop. 611.

Custer, *Ind.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Custer, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 390.
—p.o., Smith co.

Custer, *Ky.*, p.v., Breckenridge co., 12 m. S.E. Hardinsburg. Pop. 100.

Custer, *Mich.*, tp., Antrim co. Pop. 356.
—p.tp., Mason co. Pop. 650.

Custer, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 293.
—p.o., Stone co.

Custer, *Mont.*, a S.E. co., crossed by the Yellowstone R. and watered by Tongue R.; most of the surface is hilly; the soil is productive. Cap., Miles City. Its chief prod. in 1880, besides sheep and wool, were 16,330 bush. of oats. Pop. 2,510 (of whom 733 for., 2 Chinese, and 14 Indians).

Custer, *Neb.*, a Central co., traversed by Middle Loup R. Its surface is prairie, generally, level and fertile. Cap., Custer. Pop. 2,211 (of whom 237 for., and 2 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., 35 m. N. of Plum Creek Station. Pop. 450.

Custer, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Custer City, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Bradford tp., McKean co., 4 m. S. of Bradford. Pop. 400.

Custer, City, *Tex.*, p.v., Cooke co., 30 m. W. of Sherman.✣

Cutcane', *Ga.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Cutchogue', *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southold tp., Suffolk co., near Peconic Bay, 85 m. E. of Long Island City by the L.I.RR. Pop. 825.

Cute, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Cut'hand, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Cuth'bert, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Randolph co., 28 m. E. of Eufaula by the C.R.R. of Georgia. It has 2 female colleges, a high school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,129.

Cuthbert, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Cutler, *Ind.*, p.v. in Democrat tp., Carroll co., 13 m. S.E. Delphi. Pop. 114.

Cut'ler, *Kan.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 902.

Cutler, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 20 m. S. of Machias. It has a good harbor. Pop. of tp. 829.

Cutler, *O.*, p.v., Washington co., 20 m. W. of Marietta by the M.&C.RR. Pop. 200.

Cutler Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Southwestern tp., Perry co., 20 m. E. of Chester. Pop. 76.

Cut'lips, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Cut Off, *Ark.*, tp., Miller co. Pop. 577.
—p.o., St. Francis co.

Cut Off, *Ga.*, p.o., Walton co.

Cut Shin, *Ky.*, v., Perry co., 2 m. N.E. Hyden. Pop. 75.

Cut'ting Hollow (p.o. name GREEN RIVER), *Vt.*, v. in Guilford tp., Windham co., 9 m. S.W. Brattleborough.✣

Cut'tings, *Oreg.*, tp., Clackamas co. Pop. 305.

Cut'tingsville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., Rutland co., 8 m. S.E. Rutland by the C.V.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 280.

Cutts, *Kan.*, p.o., Lane co.

Cut'tyhunk, *Mass.*, p.o., Dukes co.

Cuttyhunk Island, *Mass.*, one of the Elizabeth islands, at the entrance of Buzzard's Bay. It has a fixed light in lat. 41° 24' 35" N., lon. 70° 56' 7" W.

Cuyaho'ga, *O.*, a river which rises in Geauga co., runs S. through Portage co., then proceeds in a N.N.W. direction through Summit and Cuyahoga cos. to its entrance into lake Erie at Cleveland. It is one of the most important rivers in Northern O., its winding course being over 80 m. Its falls, which are numerous, afford fine mill seats, and it is but little affected by drought.
—a N.E. co., bordering on Lake Erie, and intersected by Cuyahoga R.; area, 426 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It has rich mines of iron ore, which produced in 1880, 210,354 tons of iron. It is traversed by the Ohio Canal and numerous lines of RRs. centering at Cleveland. The chief prod. in 1880 were 176,494 bush. of wheat, 592,679 of corn, 640,428 of oats, 9,683 of rye, 8,127 of barley, 37,582 gallons of wine, 1,278,639 lbs. of cheese, 908,843 of butter, and 136,142 of wool. There are numerous manuf., mostly in Cleveland, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. $88,492,680. P. 196,943 (68,741 for., and 2,193 colored).

Cuyahoga Falls, *O.*, p.v.◈, Summit co., on Cuyahoga R., 34 m. S.E. Cleveland by the C.,M.V.&C. RR. The falls of the Cuyahoga afford an excellent water power, which is extensively employed to operate several large paper mills, flour mills, and other manuf. The falls themselves present many wild and romantic features for the admiration of the lovers of nature. The river has a descent here, in the course of a little more than 2 m., of abt. 200 ft., over stratified rocks, which, for a portion of the distance, are worn away, or were originally separated by some convulsion of nature, into a chasm of nearly that depth. The ravine thus formed, with the rapids and cascades of the river passing through it, exhibits many points of bold and picturesque scenery. The v., which is coextensive with the tp., has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,294.

Cuyler, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., 16 m. S.E. Cortland by the Cazenovia div. of the U.,I.&E. RR. Pop. 134; of tp. 1,382.

Cuylerville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Leicester tp., Livingston co., on Genesee R., 30 m. S.W. Rochester by the Dansville & Mt. Morris branch of the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 254.

Co'lon, or CEYLON, *Wis.*, p. tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 716.

Cynthia'na, *Ind.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Posey co., 24 m. N.E. Mt. Vernon. It has a graded school. Pop. 313.
—in Shelby co. See BLUE RIDGE.

Cynthiana, *Ky.*, a city, cap. of Harrison co., on the S. Fork of Licking R., and on the K.C.RR., 66 m. S. of Cincinnati. It has 2 wkly papers and a nat. bank. It is noted for the manuf. of "Bourbon" whisky. There are 8 churches, a graded free school, a female college, 2 flouring mills, and 2 carriage-factories. It is in a very fertile agricultural district, and is the site of a famous race-course. It was attacked and taken by the Confederates, July 17, 1862: retaken by the Federals June 11, 1864, who, 3 days later, were driven out of the city by Gen. Burbridge, with heavy loss. Pop. 2,101.

Cynthiana, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Pike co., 25 m. W. of Chillicothe. Pop. 149.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,835.

Cynthiana, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Cypre Mort (*seep'r mor*), *La.*, p. o., St. Mary's parish.

Cypress, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 605.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 898.

Cypress, *Ky.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Cypress, *Mo.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 797.

Cypress, *S. C.*, p.o. Darlington co.

Cypress, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Cypress, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Cypress, *Wis.*, p.o., Kenosha co.

Cypress Chapel, *Va.*, p.tp. Nansemond co. Pop. 3,084.

Cypress Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Cypress Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Bladen co. Pop. 2,267. See ELIZABETHTOWN.
—tp., Duplin co. Pop. 1,234.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,104.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 700.

Cypress Fork, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Cypress Hill, *N. Y.*, in Kings co., a suburb of East New York, abt. 1 m. beyond the E. limits of Brooklyn. It is known for its cemetery of the same name, which is one of the prettiest of the N.Y. city and Brooklyn burying-grounds.

Cypress Inn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Cypress Mill, *Tex.*, p.v., Blanco co., 25 m. N.E. Blanco. Pop. 225.

Cypress Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Cypress Top, *Tex.*, p.v., Harris co., on Big Cypress Creek, 25 m. S.E. Hempstead, and 26 m. N.W. Houston by the H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 250.

Cy'prian, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Cyr (*seer*), *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 558.

Cy'rene, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Cy'rus, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Cyrus, *Kan.*, p.o., Trego co.

Cy'ruston, *Tenn.* p.o., Lincoln co.

D.

Dabbs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Dab'ney, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Dab'ney's *Va.*, p.v., Louisa co., 10 m. N.E. Goochland Station.

Daca'da, *Wis.*, p.v., Sheboygan co., 5 m. W. of Cedar Grove Station. Pop. 40.

Da'cusville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Pickens co. P. 1,719.

Daddy's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Dade, *Fla.*, the most S. co. of the State, bordering E. and S.E. on the Atlantic Ocean and straits of Florida, and S.W. on the Gulf of Mexico; area, abt. 4,400 sq. m. Along the coast, which is indented by several bays, are numerous islands belonging to the co. Lake Okeechobee occupies the N.E. corner. The surface is low, level, and almost wholly occupied by the Everglades, a vast expanse of shallow water, dotted over with innumerable small islands. Proposals have been made to drain these by canals. During the rainy season they are quite impassable. The co. has one good harbor for vessels drawing 9 ft. of water, and on Cape Florida, at the entrance of this harbor, is a light-house. Cap., Miami. Pop. 174 (of whom 33 for., and 4 colored).

Dade, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tennessee and Alabama; area, 160 sq. m. It occupies Lookout Valley and is encompassed by mts. of considerable height. Iron, coal, and other minerals are found in various parts. The A.&C.RR. passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,264 bush. of corn, 24,712 of wheat, and 20,084 of oats. Cap., Trenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 4,703 (of whom 31 for., and 1,085 colored).

Dade, *Mo.*, a S.W. co.; area, 498 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil productive. Sac R., a tributary of the Osage, is the principal stream. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,373,896 bush. of corn, 110,157 of wheat, 178,978 of oats, and 34,716 lbs. of butter. Cap., Greenfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,557 (of whom 94 for., and 247 colored).

Dadeville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tallapoosa co., 30 m. N.W. of Opelika by the C.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 740.

Dadeville, *Mo.*, p.v., Dade co., on Big Sac R., 28 m. N.W. of Springfield. It has a high school. Pop. 243.

Dag'gers, *Va.*, p.h. and watering place, Botetourt co., 3 m. N.E. Eagle Rock Station. Pop. 35.

Dag'get, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Daggett, *Ind.*, p.o., Owen co.

Daggett, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Dag'getts Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Tioga co., 4 m. from Seely Creek Station Pop. 193.

Dag'mall's, *Ala.*, tp., Cullmar co. Pop. 186.

Dags'borough, *Del.*, p.v. and hundred, Sussex co. Pop. 125; of hundred, 3,021.

Dagus Mines, or TUNNEL, *Pa.*, p. town, Elk co., is the terminus of the Earley branch of the P. &E.RR. Coal is its principal shipment. Pop. 425.

Dahl'green, *Ill.*, v. in Shelton tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 205.

Dahl'gren, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Dahlgren, *Minn.*, p.tp., Carver co., on Minnesota R. Pop. 1,220.

Dahlone'ga, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Lumpkin co., 67 m. N.E. Atlanta. It has a wkly paper, and is the seat of the North Georgia Agricultural College. Here are gold mines. Pop. 602.

Dahlonega, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Wapello co., 3 m. N.E. Ottumwa. Pop. 116; of tp. 536.

Daho'ma, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Daley (*dā'lee*), *Mich.*, p.v., Cass co., 96 m. S.W. Jackson by the M.C.RR. Pop. 101.

Daileyville, *Tex.*, p.o., Karnes co.

Dails'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Daily Branch, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Dainger'field, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Morris co., 29 m. W. of Jefferson. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 395.

Dairy, *Iowa*, v., Washington co., 25 m. S. of Iowa City.✣

Dai'ry Land, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., 10 m. N.E. Monticello.✣

Dai'sy, *N. C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Dai'sydell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Dakota, a N.W. territory, bounded N. by the Dominion of Canada, E. by Minnesota and Iowa, S. by Nebraska, and W. by Wyoming and Montana. It is situated between lat. 42° 30′ and 49° N., lon. 96° 20′ and 104° W.; length, from N. to S., 450 m., breadth, from E. to W., 350 m.; area, 147,700 sq. m. The general surface of the country in the E. part is an undulating prairie, free from marsh and swamp, but traversed by many streams and dotted with a great number of lakes. A plateau of an average elevation of 1,450 ft. above the sea, and 15 or 20 m. in breadth, extends 200 m. from the S. along the E. border; a similar table land, of less elevation, occupies the middle and N. portion. In the S.W. part of the territory are the Black Hills and the "*mauvaises terres*" or "bad lands." The general topographical character of this section of the country is mountainous, though the hills do not rise to a great height above the creek or gulch levels, but in all cases rise very abruptly. The Missouri R., which is navigable throughout its entire course in Dakota, traverses the territory from the N.W. to the S.E. corner. Its largest tributary is the Yellowstone which, flowing through Montana, joins the Missouri on the border of the territory in lat. 48°. The Big Cheyenne flows E. to the Missouri in S. Dakota. In the E. portion of the Territory the most important tributaries are the Dakota or James R., which, after flowing nearly 400 m. S., unites with the Missouri a few miles below Yankton; the Vermilion and Big Sioux, which are each more than 150 m. long. The Red River of the North flows N. into British America, and forms the E. boundary of Dakota for nearly 250 m. It is navigated by the Hudson Bay Company's steamers nearly 200 m S. in Dakota. Flowing into the Red R. are 8 rivers from the W., varying in length from 40 to 100 m. The territory has a great number of lakes and ponds, which afford a constant supply of good water. In the N. portion is a large body of salt water, 40 m. long and 12 m. in maximum breadth, called Minniwaken or Devil's lake. Here also are rich deposits of salt.—Good building stone is found in many localities. On the extreme W. boundary of the territory, divided by the line between Dakota and Wyoming, lie the coal fields. Little has as yet been done for their development, and not much can be said of them or their extent. Large quantities of the coal have been tested in the furnaces of the mills in the mining regions, and with proper means of transportation it would make by far the most economical fuel that can be used. The development of the mineral and agricultural resources of the Black Hills has proceeded with great rapidity. The character of the gold-bearing quartz is such that the expense of working it is light, and can be done with profit where the value of the ore is only $12 per ton, though it is found continually worth from $100 to $200 per ton. Silver is found in abundance not far from Deadwood and other localities among the hills, and silver mining will doubtless be an industry equal to the gold-mining interest. For the year 1882 the yield of gold amounted to $4,000,000; of silver, $70,000. In the purity and abundance of the supply of water the Black Hills are unequaled by any region in the great West.—The climate is highly favorable to health, the atmosphere is dry and pure, and there is comparatively little rain. While the winters in the North are severe, the climate of the South is mild, and observations made at Fort Clark, lat. 47°, show the mean temperature for the 6 months, beginning with Dec., to have been but 1° lower than at New York. The soil of Dakota is a rich black loam, admirably adapted to agricultural purposes. This is true of almost every portion of valley or hill or mountain on which there is any soil whatever. A luxuriant growth of grass spreads over the glades in the forest, the park openings, the creek bottoms and hill sides, such as only grown on the richest soil. Splendid grass, pure water, excellent shelter from storms render some portions thoroughly fitted for first-class stock farms, which before many years will furnish beef, mutton, butter, cheese and wool for a nation. The outlying plains country offers immense advantages to the large stock owner.—The state of agriculture in some of the cos. shows a very rapid improvement. In the country around Bismarck, for instance, 25 bush. of wheat per acre were raised in 1880; oats, 50 bush. per acre; corn, 105 bush. On some land 150 to 300 bush. of potatoes grew, and all the vegetables are abundant and of remarkable fine flavor. The wheat is of superior quality and makes good flour. The chief agricultural prod. of Dakota for the year 1880 were 16,156 bush. of barley, 90,852 of corn, 2,217,132 of oats, 24,359 of rye, and 2,830,280 of wheat.—The manufacturing industry is yet undeveloped. There is, however, abundant water-power, which invites and will facilitate the establishment of manufacturers. In 1882, 7 lines of railroads had 1,638 m. in operation; other lines were in process of construction, and still others projected.—The settlements in the territory are confined to three distinct localities. The settlements in S.E. Dakota, in which is the present capital, extend from Nebraska, mainly in a N. direction, up the Big Sioux, the Vermilion and the James Rs. They are spreading along the border of N.W. Iowa and S.W. Minnesota, as far N. as Kampeska lake and as far W. as the James R. The settlements in the N. part of the Territory are along the W. bank of the Red River of the North, from Richland co. opposite Breckenridge to Pembina, on the line of the British possessions, crossing the Northern Pacific railroad at Fargo, and extending W. along the line of that road to Bismarck. The other settlement is in the Black Hills, which now has a pop. estimated at 25,000. These three sections of Dakota are not only remote from each other, but their interests are not identical. A bill was introduced into Congress in 1881 providing for the division of the territory by a line through its centre E. and W., the S. portion to be admitted as a State into the Union, the N. part to be a Territory under the name of Pembina. No conclusive action was taken upon the measure.—Dakota has the usual territory government—a governor and executive officers, and a legislature of 13 councilmen and 26 representatives. Abundant provision has been made for all interests of education. The Indian reservation in Dakota, W. of the Missouri R., contains 56,000 sq. m., and is chiefly inhabited by the Sioux. The territory is divided into 95 cos., of which only a part are organized. The principal towns are Bismarck, Central City, Deadwood, Fargo, Lead City, and Yankton (the cap.).—Dakota, which formed a part of the Louisiana purchase of 1803, was organized as a Territory March 2, 1861. The first permanent settlements were made in 1859. In the summer of 1863 the settlers suffered greatly from hostile bands of Sioux. Gen. Sully, with 2,000 troops, routed the savages at Whitestone in June, and since then they have been held in check. The first legislature met on the 17th of March, 1862. Large discoveries of gold in the Black Hills were reported during 1874–5. Negotiations carried on with the chiefs who visited Washington in the summer of 1875 were unsuccessful; but past experience teaches that the extinguishment of the Indian title to the lands is only a question of a little time.—Pop. in 1860, 4,837; in 1870, 14,181; in 1880, 135,177 (of whom 82,296 males, and 52,882 females; 83,382 natives, and 51,795 of foreign birth; 133,147 whites, 401 colored, 238 Chinese, and 1,391 Indians). Emigration has been of late and continues to be so large, that the pop. in 1883 can be safely estimated at 250,000.

Dakota, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Stephenson co., 96 m. S.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 257; of tp. 887.

Dakota, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by the

Mississippi, N.W. by St. Peter's or Minnesota R., and S.E. by the Cannon; area, 550 sq.m. The surface is nearly level and the soil fertile. Three lines of RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,323,975 bush. of wheat, 467,135 of corn, 731,897 of oats, 67,892 of barley, 96,762 of potatoes, and a considerable quantity of butter. Cap., Hastings. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,200,000. Pop. 17,391 (of whom 5,130 for., and 92 colored).

—p.v. in New Hartford tp., Winona co., on the Mississippi R., 5 m. N.W. of La Crosse by the C.,M.&St. P.RR. Pop. 81.

Dakota, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., separated from Dakota Territory on the N.E. and Iowa on the E. by the Missouri R.; area, 400 sq.m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, bottom lands, and groves of timber. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 496,465 bush. of corn, 83,468 of wheat, 35,964 of oats, and 106,809 lbs. of butter. Cap., Dakota. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 3,213 (of whom 603 for., and 11 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Dakota co., on the Missouri R., 120 m. N. of Omaha by the Nebraska div. of the C., St. P.,M.&O.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a U. S. land office. Pop. 364; of tp. 830.

Dakota, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waushara co., 30 m. N. of Portage City. Pop. of tp. 537.

Dakoka River, RIVIERE À JACQUES, or JAMES RIVER, *Dak.*, rises in the N.E. part of the territory. It flows nearly S., and enters the Missouri R. abt. 8 m. below Yankton, after a course of abt. 600 m.

Da'kotah, *Iowa*, p.v., cap. of Humboldt co., 15 m. N. of Fort Dodge by the M.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 248.

Dakota Indians. See SIOUX.

Dalby, *Iowa*, small p.v., Allamakee co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Lansing.✣

Dalby Springs, *Tex.*, v., Bowie co. Pop. 72.

Dalcour, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines co.

Dale, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Choctawhatchee R.; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly and mostly occupied by pine forests. The soil is sandy and unproductive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 221,497 bush. of corn, 28,894 of oats, 43,717 lbs. of butter, 37,621 of rice, 30,918 galls. of molasses, and 6,196 bales of cotton. Cap., Ozark. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 12,677 (of whom 6 for., and 2,121 colored .

Dale, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. P.1,134. See SHIRLEY.

Dale, *Ind.*, p.v. in Carter tp., Spencer co., 20 m. N. of Rockport. It has a graded school. Pop. 318.

Dale, *Iowa*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 208.

Dale, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Dale, *Minn.*, p.tp., Cottonwood co. P. of tp. 227.

Dale, *Mo.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,495.

Dale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Middleburg tp., Wyoming co., 6 m. N. of Warsaw by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P.180.

Dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Berks co., 2 m. N. of Colebrookdale Station. Pop. 125.

Dale, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Dale, *Wis.*, p.tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 1,123.

Dale City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Guthrie co., on the Raccoon R., 41 m. W. of Des Moines. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 74.

Dale City, *Pa.* See MEYERSDALE.

Dale Enterprise, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Dales'berg, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Dale'ville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Dale co., 40 m. S.E. Troy. It has a high school. Pop. 275; of tp. 1,196.

Daleville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Delaware co., on the W. Fork of White R., 11 m. S.W. Muncie by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 297.

Daleville, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Lauderdale co., abt. 13 m. N. of Meridian. Pop. of tp. 3,080.

Daleville, *Pa.*, p.v. Lackawanna co., 15 m. S.E. Scranton, and 2 m. from Moscow Station on the D., L.&W.RR. Pop. 225.

Daleville, *Va.*, p.v., Botetourt co., abt. 6 m. N. of Bonsacks. Pop. 60.

Da'leyville, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Daleyville, *Wis.*, v. in Perry tp., Dane co. P. 24.

Dallam, *Tex.*, a N.W. co. of the Panhandle, bordering N. on the Ind. Ter., and W. on New Mexico. Area, abt. 1,400 sq. m.

Dal'lams Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Dal'lardsville, *Tex.*, p.o., Polk co.

Dal'las, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Alabama R., which is joined within the co. by the navigable river Cahawba and several smaller streams; area, abt. 880 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and highly productive soil, skillfully and extensively cultivated. The surface rock is rotten limestone. Good water was formerly scarce in many parts of the co., but the deficiency has been supplied by a number of artesian wells, from 200 to 900 ft. in depth. Three lines of RRs. cross the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 707,139 bush. of corn, 111,213 of oats, 42,852 of sweet potatoes, 76,520 lbs. of butter, and 33,534 bales of cotton. Cap., Selma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,500,000. Pop. 48,437 (of whom 406 for., and 40,012 colored).

Dallas, *Ark.*, a S. central co., bounded E. by Saline R.; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The soil is generally productive, and the surface level or moderately uneven. The chief prod. in 1880 were 136,760 bush. of corn, 17,446 of sweet potatoes, 45,616 lbs. of butter, and 6,109 bales of cotton. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,507 (of whom 18 for., and 2,207 colored).

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 515.

—p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Polk co., abt. 65 m. S. of Fort Smith. Pop. 176.

Dallas, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Paudling co., 32 m. N.W. Atlanta. It has a high school. Pop. 169.

Dallas, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,137. See DALLAS CITY.

—tp., Henderson co. Pop. 207.

Dallas, *Ind.*, tp., Huntington co. Pop. 1,433.

Dallas, *Iowa*, a central co., traversed by Raccoon R. and Beaver Creek; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is good. Coal is found. The C.,R.I.&P., and the D.M.V.RRs. cross the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,392,195 bush. of corn, 219,388 of wheat, 519,379 of oats, and 342,652 lbs. of butter. Cap., Adel. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 18,746 (of whom 1,300 for., and 54 colored).

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 715.

—p.v. and tp., Marion co., 36 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 47; of tp. 1,093.

—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 1,023. See MEMORY.

Dallas, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Dallas, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Dallas, *Me.*, plantation in Franklin co. P.145.

Dallas, *La.*, p.o., Madison co.

Dallas, *Mich.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,731.

Dallas, *Miss.*, p.v., Lafayette co., abt. 18 m. S. E. Oxford. It has an academy. Pop. 84.

Dallas, *Mo.*, a S. central co., intersected by the Niagara R., an affluent of the Osage, and drained by several small streams; area, 576 sq. m. Water power is abundant and valuable. Most of the surface is occupied by prairies and forests. The soil is good, but better adapted to grazing than to the cultivation of grain. The chief prod. in 1880 were 726,040 bush. of corn, 116,940 of oats, 82,696 of wheat, 137,668 lbs. of butter, and 27,863 of wool. Cap., Buffalo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,272 (of whom 83 for., and 88 colored).

—tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,161.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,022. See MARTINSVILLE.

—p.o., Jackson co.

—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 635.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,449.

Dallas, *N. C.*, p.v. in Dallas tp., cap. of Gaston co., 20 m. W. of Charlotte. Pop. 417; of tp. 2,747.

Dallas, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 500.
—v., Darke co. See ANSONIA.
—p.o. at New Boston, Highland co.

Dallas, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Polk co., 16 m. W. of Salem. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 670; of tp. 1,062.

Dallas, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Luzerne co., 8 m. N.W. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 272; of tp. 879.

Dallas, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., drained by the forks of Trinity R.; area, 900 sq. m. Most of the land is fertile, well watered and timbered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 209,281 bush. of oats, 186,460 of wheat, 575,667 of corn, and 21,469 bales of cotton. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 33,490 (of whom 2,205 for., and 4,968 colored).
—an important city of N. Texas, cap. of Dallas co., on the Trinity R., 3 m. below the mouth of the West Fork, 265 m. N. by W. of Houston by the H.&T.C. RR., which here crosses the T.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank, 3 other banks, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers, and numerous mills and other factories. It is the seat of Dallas College, Dallas Female College, a medical institute, &c. Pop. 10,358.

Dallas, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Sand Hill tp., Marshall co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. 82.

Dallas, *Wis.*, p.tp., Barron co. Pop. 694.
—v., Iowa co., 9 m. N. of Belmont.

Dal'lasburg, *O.*, v. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., 25 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 49.

Dallas Centre, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Adel tp., Dallas co., 21 m. N.W. Des Moines by the D.M.&Ft.D. RR. It has a wkly paper and a graded school. P.450.

Dallas City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Dallas tp., Hancock co., on the Mississippi R., 15 m. N. of Carthage. It has a wkly paper, 2 banks, and various factories. Pop. 714.
—v. in Henderson co. Pop. 117.

Dallas City, *Pa.*, p. v. in Bradford tp., McKean co., 18 m. from Smethport. Pop. 193.

Dal'lastown, *Pa.*, p. borough in York tp., York co., 7 m. S.E. York. Pop. 482.

Dalles, or THE DALLES, [*Dalle* is a French word signifying flag-stone.] *Oreg.*, a prosperous city, cap. of Wasco co., 100 m. above Portland by the Columbia R., and connected with that city by daily steamers. It has 6 or 7 churches, 2 wkly papers, a branch mint, a Catholic academy, &c. The navigation is here obstructed by the "Great Dalles of the Columbia," a narrow portion of the river, which rushes violently through a chasm only 58 yards wide, enclosed between steep walls of basaltic rock. The navigable parts of the Columbia are connected by a RR. from Dallas to Celilo, 14 m. distant. Pop. 2,232; of tp. 3,226.

Dalles of the St. Louis, *Minn.*, a beautiful series of rapids in the St. Louis R., near Duluth. The river falls 400 ft. in 4 m., over a bed of slate.

Dalles of the Wisconsin, *Wis.* See KILBOURN.

Dallisburg, *Ky.*, v. and tp., Owen co. Pop. 39; of tp. 1,084.

Dalmanu'tha, *Iowa*, v., Guthrie co., 8 m. S. by W. of Guthrie Centre. Pop. 60.

Dalmatia, or GEORGETOWN, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., 18 m. S. of Sunbury. Pop. 350.

Dal rymple, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Dalson, *Ill.*, p.o., Clark co.

Dal'ston, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Dalton, *Ark.*, p.v., Randolph co., 15 m. N.W. Pocahontas.✢

Dalton, *Ga.*, a city, cap. of Whitfield co., situated in the middle of a delightful country, 40 m. N. E. Rome by the Selma div. of the E.T.,V.&G.RR., 38 m. S.E. Chattanooga and 100 m. N.W. Atlanta by the W.A.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, various factories and a heavy trade in grain. Pop. 2,516.

Dalton, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Nettle Creek, 5 m. N. of Hagerstown Station. Pop. 69; of tp. 748.

Dalton, *Ky.*, p.v., Hopkins co. Pop. 121.

Dalton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 47 m. N.E. of Springfield by the B.&A. RR. It contains woolen and paper mills. Pop. of tp. 2,052.

Dalton, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Muskegon co., 16 m. N.W. of Muskegon by the C.&W.M. RR. Pop. 76; of tp. 471.

Dalton, *Mo.*, p.v., Chariton co., abt. 8 m. E. of Brunswick. Pop. 199.

Dalton, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co., on the Connecticut R., 10 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. of tp. 570.

Dalton, *N. Y.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Dalton, *N. C.*, p.v., Stokes co., 18 m. N.W. of Winston. Pop. 85.

Dalton, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Wayne co., 51 m. S. of Cleveland. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 486.

Dalton, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Abington tp., Lackawanna co., 12 m. N. of Scranton by the D.,L.&W. RR. It has a foundry and several factories. Pop. 172.

Dalton, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Dalton City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dora tp., Moultrie co., 17 m. S.W. of Chicago by the C.&E.I.RR. P. 280.

Da'ly, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Da'ly's, *Tex.*, p.o., Houston co.

Daly's Town, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Dal'zell, *O.*, p.v., Washington co., 20 m. N.E. of Marietta. Pop. 42.

Damariscotta, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., on the Damariscotta R., 20 m. E. of Bath by the K.&L.RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank, and ship-building yards. Pop. of tp. 1,142.

Damariscotta Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in New Castle and Nobleborough tps., Lincoln co., on the Damariscotta R., 22 m. N.E. Bath by the K.&L.RR. P. 285.

Damariscotta River, *Me.*, has its source in Lincoln co., flows S. and enters the Atlantic Ocean, of which it appears to be an inlet, being only abt. 20 m. long. It is navigable for vessels of any burden to the bridge which crosses it between New Castle and Nobleborough, a distance of 16 m.

Damas'coville, or DAMAS'CUS, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Columbiana co., 23 m. S.W. Youngstown. P. 107.

Damas'cus, *Cal.*, v. in Placer co. Pop. 44.

Damascus, *Ga.*, p.v., Early co., 15 m. S.E. Blakely. Pop. 75.

Damascus, *Ill.*, p.o., Stephenson co.

Damascus, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 33 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 112.

Damascus, *Miss.*, p.o., Scott co.

Damascus, *O.*, Columbiana co. See DAMASCOVILLE.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,415.
—v. in Goshen tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 196.

Damascus, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Damascus, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on the Delaware R., 18 m. N.E. Honesdale, and ½ m. from Cocheton Station on the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 540; of tp. 2,871.

Damascus, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Dameron, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Dame's Quarter, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 15 m. N. of Crisfield. Pop. of tp. 1,424.

Da'miansville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Looking-glass tp., Clinton co., 20 m. E. of Belleville. Pop. 96.

Dam'mit, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Da'mon, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Damon, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Damon, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Da'morris, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Dana, *Ill.*, p.v. in Groveland tp., La Salle co., 14 m. S.W. Streator by the C.P.&S.W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 156.

Dana, *Ind.*, p.v. in Helt tp., Vermillion co., 75

m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 183.

Dana, *Iowa*, p.o., Greene co.

Dana, *Mass.*, p.tp., Worcester co., 30 m. N.W. Worcester. Pop. 736.

Dana, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Dana, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

Dan'borough, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plumstead tp., Bucks co., 3 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 80.

Danburg, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Dan'bury, *Conn.*, a p. borough ◈ in Danbury tp., one of the county seats of Fairfield co., 28 m. W. by N. from New Haven, and 53 m. N.N.E. New York. It is the terminus of the D.&N.RR., and of a branch of the Housatonic line. Still R., an affluent of the Housatonic, flows through the town and furnishes good water power. The village is built principally on a single street, 1½ m. long, and presents a handsome appearance. Lake Kenosha, abt. 2 m. distant, is a favorite resort for boating and fishing. Danbury has long been noted for its manuf. of hats, the first factory having been established in 1780. There are now ten companies engaged in the business, having an aggregate capital of $500,000. The Danbury shirt company produces 230,000 shirts annually. The manuf. of sewing machines is also carried on. There are 2 nat. banks, a public library, a high school 4 wkly papers, and 9 churches. Danbury was settled in 1684. The town was attacked and burned by the British in 1777, when Gen. Wooster, the American commander, was mortally wounded. Pop. 9,000; of tp. 11,649.

Danbury, *Iowa*, p.v. in Liston tp., Woodbury co., 7 m. N.E. Stapleton by the Maple River branch of the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 69.

Danbury, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Red Willow co., 15 m. S. by W. from Indianola. Pop. of tp. 521.

Danbury, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., 39 m. N.W. Concord by the N.RR. Pop. of tp. 760.

Danbury, *N.C.*, p.v., cap. of Stokes co., on the Dan R. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 144.

Danbury, *O.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,400.

Danby, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Danby, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ionia co., on the Grand R., 7½ m. S.W. Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,423.

Danby, *Neb.*, p.v., York co., 13 m. N. of York. Pop. 70.

Danby, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tompkins co., 22 m. N.E. Elmira.

Danby, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Rutland co., on Otter Creek, 18 m. S. of Rutland by the B.&R.RR. The tp. has numerous cheese factories and a marble quarry. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,202.

Danby Four Corners, *Vt.*, p.v. in Danby tp., Rutland co. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 47.

Dancing Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Dan'cyville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Haywood co., 14 m. S.W. Brownsville. Pop. 203.

Dan'dridge, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., 26 m. N.E. Knoxville. It has a female institute. P.431.

Dane, *Ill.*, v. in Creek tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 95.

Dane, *Wis.*, a S. co., area, 1,235 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly, and the soil calcareous and fertile. In the center part lie the Four Lakes, the longest of which is 6 m. long; they are connected by short channels, and have their outlet through Catfish R. In the W. part is a hill abt. 2,000 ft. high, called Blue Mound. The greater part of the land is occupied by prairies and oak openings. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,983,259 bush. of corn, 883,870 of wheat, 2,295,708 of oats, 84,890 of rye, 480,624 of barley, 421,627 of potatoes, 1,472,428 lbs. of butter, 283,783 of wool, 77,825 of hops, and 5,371,242 of tobacco. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $38,000,000. Pop. 53,234 (of whom 16,035 for., and 88 colored).

Dane, or Dane Station, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., 14 m. N.W. Madison by the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 125 · of tp. 1,161.

Dane Prairie, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 437.

Dan'ford, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Dan'forth, *Ill.*, (p.o. name Danforth Station) v. and tp.◈, Iroquois co., 77 m. S. W. Chicago by the I.&C.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 207; of tp. 1,582.

Danforth, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Danforth, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 83 m. N.E. Bangor by the E.&N.A.RR. P. of tp. 612.

Danforth, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Daniel, *Miss.*, p.v., Smith co.

Daniel, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Dan'iels, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Daniell's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Danielson, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 421.

Dan'ielsonville, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Killingly tp., Windham co., 10 m. N. of Plainfield by the Norwich div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. Pop. 3,000.

Danielsville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Madison co., 8 m. S.W. Royston Station. Pop. 175.

Danielsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., 5 m. N.E. Slatington Station. P. 130.

Danielsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Dan'ley, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 222.

Dan'nebrog, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Howard co., 12 m. S.W. St. Paul. Pop. 53; of tp. 1,083.

Dannemo'ra, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., 15 m. W. of Plattsburg. The Clinton State Prison is situated here. Pop. 577, of tp. 2.962.

Dannevirke, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Dan River, *N.C.* and *Va.*, rises in Patrick co., Va., flows N.E, and then S. for abt. 200 m., and unites with Staunton R. in Mecklenburg co., Va., to form the Roanoke R. It has falls of 23 ft. at Danville, but by a canal constructed around them, is navigable 100 m. from its mouth.

Dan River, *N.C.*, tp., Caswell co. Pop. 2.127.

Dan River, *Va.*, tp., Patrick co. Pop. 3,762. —tp., Pittsylvania co. Pop. 8,382.

Dan's Fork, *Mo.*, rises in Lafayette co., flows E., and unites with the Big Black R. in Saline co.

Dansville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Ingham tp., Ingham co., 67 m. N.W. Detroit. It has several factories. Pop. 440.

Dansville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in North Dansville tp., Livingston co., on Canaseraga Creek, 30 m. S. of Rochester by the Dansville and Mount Morris branch of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, the Dansville Seminary, 1 nat. bank and another bank, several paper and flouring mills, &c. Pop. 3,625. —tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,788. See Rogersville.

Dansville, or Danville, *O.*, (p.o. name Alberta), v. in Salem tp. Meigs co., 14 m. W. of Pomeroy. Pop. 35.

Danube, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 1,235. See Newville.

Dan'vers, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 11 m. N.W. Bloomington. It has a graded school. Pop. 460; of tp. 1,755.

Danvers, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 19 m. N.E. Boston by the B.&M.RR. It is the seat of the State Insane Asylum, and has 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, abt. 10 churches, a public library and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., boots and shoes, carpets, &c.

Danvers Centre, *Mass.*, p.v. in above tp., 5 m. N.W. Salem. Pop. 385.

Danvers Port, *Mass.*, p.v. in above tp., on an inlet of the ocean, 17 m. N.E. Boston. It has a high school. Pop. 574.

Danville, *Ala.*, p.v., Morgan co., 14 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 200.

Danville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Spring Creek tp., cap. of Yell co., on the Petit Jean R., 75 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 200.

Danville, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., 15 m. E. of Oakland. Pop. 87.

Danville, *Dak.*, p.v., Turner co., 4 m. S.W. Swan Lake.✣

Danville, *Ill.*, a city and the cap. of Vermillion co., on Vermillion R., 16 m. N.W. of its confluence with the Wabash, 125 m. S. of Chicago, and 4 m. W. of the Indiana State line. It was settled in 1828, and its rapid growth and importance are due to its situation on the N.E. outcrop. of the central (bituminous) coal fields, the mining of which is its chief source of wealth. It is also an important railroad center, connecting with all points by the C.,D.&V.; W.,S.L.&P.; the E.,T.H.&C.; the I.,B.&W.; and the D.&S.W.RRs. There are 13 churches, a high school, a nat. bank, flouring mills, 2 foundries, 5 carriage and wagon manuf., 2 planing mills, car and locomotive works, and other industries. Danville is surrounded by a rich and densely settled agricultural region, with an abundance of timber, building stone, and water. Pop. in 1870, 4,751; in 1880, 7,735.

Danville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Hendricks co., on White Lick Creek, 18 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.&St.L.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, 1 nat. and another bank, &c. Pop. 1,598.

Danville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Des Moines co., 13 m. N.W. Burlington by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 271; of tp. 1,459.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 529.

Danville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Boyle co., 114 m. S. of Cincinnati by the C.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. and another bank, and is the seat of a State asylum for deaf-mutes, the Centre College, the Caldwell Female Institute, and the Collegiate Southern Institute. Pop. 3,074.

Danville, *Me.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Androscoggin co., 29 m. N. of Portland by the M.C.RR. P.85.

Danville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Blue Earth co. P.707.

Danville, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Danville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Danville tp., cap. of Montgomery co., 30 m. W. of St. Louis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 239; of tp. 2,655.

Danville, *N.H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. P.613.

Danville, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Danville, *O.*, v., Highland co., 43 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 139.
—p.v.◈ in Union tp., Knox co., 85 m. S.W. Cleveland by the C.,M.V.&C.RR. Pop. 254.
—v. in Range tp., Madison co., abt. 11 m. S. of London. Pop. 125.

Danville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Montour co., on the N. branch of the Susquehanna and on the Lackawanna and Bloomsburg, the Philadelphia and Reading, and the Danville, Hazleton and Wilkes Barre RRs., 50 m. S.W. of Wilkes Barre and 67 m. N. by E. from Harrisburg. It contains 16 churches, 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, a large steam printing office, 7 blast furnaces, 6 rolling mills, and numerous other manuf. Good iron ore, limestone, and anthracite coal are found in the vicinity. P. 7,839.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 8,346.

Danville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Houston co., on the Tennessee R., 45 m. S.W. Clarksville. Pop. 77.

Danville, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

Danville, *Tex.*, v., Montgomery co., 45 m. N. of Houston.✣

Danville, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., 33 m. N.E. Lunenburg by the St.J.&L.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school and a nat. bank, and a sulphur spring. Pop. 645, of tp. 2,003. See North Danville and West Danville.

Danville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Dan River tp., Pittsylvania co., on the falls of Dan R., at the terminus of the Lynchburg and Danville RR., and on the Richmond, Danville and Piedmont RR., 141 m. W.S.W. of Richmond, in the midst of one of the finest tobacco regions in the world. Danville has assumed considerable importance during the past few years. In 1880 it had 9 tobacco warehouses, 75 tobacco factories, 75 assorting factories, and the value of best tobacco sold during that year was $3,775,500. Leaf tobacco is largely exported. It has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of Roanoke Female College and another female institution. Pop. 7,526.

Danville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Elba tp., Dodge co., 15 m. N.W. Watertown. It has a flour mill. Pop. 122.

Dan'way, *Ill.*, p.v. in Miller tp., La Salle co., 27 m. S.W. Aurora. Pop. 47.

Daph'ne, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay, about 7 m. E. of Mobile by water. It has a good beach for bathing, and is much resorted to in summer and winter. Pop. 185.

D'Arbonne, *La.*, p.o., Union co.

D'Arbonne Bayou, *La.* This stream rises in Claiborne parish, flows S.E., and empties into the Ouachita R. in Ouachita parish.

Dar'boy, *Wis.*, p.o., Calumet co.

Dar'by, *O.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,126. See Plain City.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,500. See Palestine.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,171. See Unionville.

Darby, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Delaware co., on Darby Creek, 6 m. S.W. Philadelphia, with which it is connected by a horse railroad. Manuf., cotton and woolen mill, and a worsted and silk yarn factory. Pop. of borough 1,779; of tp. 1,245.

Darby Creek, *O.*, rises in Union co., and after a S.E. course of 60 m., enters the Sciota, nearly opposite Circleville.

Darby Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Delaware co., flows S.E., forming part of the limits of Philadelphia, and empties into the Delaware R., 8 m. below Philadelphia.

Darby's, *Ala.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,000. See Henderson.

Dar'byville, *Fla.*, p.tp.. Baker co. Pop. 547.

Darbyville, *O.*, p.v. in Muhlenberg tp., Pickaway co., on Darby Creek, 20 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 262.

Dardanelle, *Ark.*, p.v.◇ and tp., Yell co., on the Arkansas R., 65 m. N.W. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper and a seminary. Pop. 748; of tp. 2,487.

Dardenne', *Mo.*, p.tp., St. Charles co. P. 4,055.

Dare, *N.C.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Albemarle Sound, W. by Alligator R., and including several low, sandy islands along the Atlantic coast; area, abt. 350 sq.m. The main portion is swampy, and forests of cypress, red cedar, and pine abound. Cap., Manteo, on Roanoke Island. Pop. 3,245 (of whom for., and 367 colored).

Daretown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper Pittsgrove tp., Salem co., 31 m. S.W. Camden by the Phil. & Salem branch of the W.J.RR. Pop. 385.

Darien, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., pleasantly situated on Long Island Sound, 35 m. S.W. New Haven. It has a female seminary and a library. P. 460.

Darien, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of McIntosh co., on the Altamaha R., 60 m. S.W. Savannah. It has a wkly paper, and carries on a large lumber trade. Pop. 1,543.

Darien, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 26 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 106; of tp. 2,046.

Darien, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Walworth co., 50 m. S.W. Racine by the Racine and Southwestern div. of the C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 427; of tp. 1,394.

Darien Centre, *N.Y*, p.v. in Darien tp., Genesee co., 12 m. S.W. Batavia. Pop. 197.

Da'rins, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Dark Canyon, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Dark Cor'ner, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Dark Corner, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,438.

Dark Corners, *Pa.*, v. in Conyngham tp., Columbia co. Pop. 472.

Darke, *O.*, a W. co., bordering on Indiana; area, 609 sq. m. The soil is fertile, and the surface generally level, occupied partly by small prairies, and partly by forests of beech, ash, walnut, hickory and sugar maple. This co. is intersected by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,860,319 bush. of corn, 1,221,643 of wheat, 579,894 of oats, 47,269 of barley, 811,736 lbs. of butter, 76,523 of wool, and 2,244,576 of tobacco. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 40,498 (of whom 1,946 for., and 578 colored).
—p.v., Darke co., 5 m. W. of Greenville. Pop. 275.

Darkes'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkley co.

Dark'ey Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Dark's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Darks'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Dar'ling, *Ind.*, p.o., Dearborn co.

Darling, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Darlington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Montgomery co., on Sugar Creek, 60 m. N.W. Terre Haute by the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 468.

Darlington, *Ind.T.*, p.o. and Indian agency, in Upper Arkansas, abt. 70 m. N.E. Fort Sill.

Darlington, *Kan.*, tp., Harvey co. Pop. 473.

Darlington, *La.*, p.o., St. Helena parish.

Darlington, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., on Deer Creek, 9 m. N.W. Havre de Grace Station. It has an Academy. Pop. 455.

Darlington, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

Darlington, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Richland co., 13 m. S.W. Mansfield. ✣

Darlington, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Beaver co., on the Little Beaver R., 2 m. from New Galilee Station. Pop. 247; of tp. 1,464.

Dar'lington, *S.C.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by the Great Pedee, S.W. by Lynch's Creek, and N.W. by Cedar Creek; area, 800 sq. m. It is well watered, and the river lands are very fertile; the uplands are inferior, but occasionally well timbered. Reclamations from the borders of the Pedee, Lynch's and Black Rs., have yielded vast bodies of rich swamp lands for cultivation. The surface is undulating, sometimes rising into hills of 300 ft. The Pedee is navigable for steamers its whole length, and Lynch's for 80 m. from its junction with the former river. The co. is traversed by 3 lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 440,892 bush. of corn, 88,216 of oats, 136,736 of peas and beans, 195,657 of sweet potatoes, 54,719 lbs. of rice, and 23,946 bales of cotton. Cap., Darlington Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. P. 34,485 (122 for., and 21,558 colored).
—tp. in above co., Pop. 2,816.

Darlington, *Wis.*, p.v.◈in Darlington tp., cap. of Lafayette co., on Pecatonica R., 16 m. S.E. Warren by the Mineral Point div. of the C.M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and 2 banks. Pop. 1,372; of tp. 2,599.

Darlington Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ in Darlington tp., cap. of Darlington co., 75 m. E.N.E. Columbia, and 30 m. S of Cheraw. It has a wkly paper and 2 steam-mills. Pop. 1,350; of tp. 2,816.

Darlington Heights, *Va.*, p.o., Prince Edward co.

Dar'lot, *Ga.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Darm'stadt, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 21 m. S. E. Belleville. Pop. 455.

Darmstadt, *Ind.*, v. in Scott tp., Vanderburgh co. Pop. 150.

Darmstadt, *Minn.*, p.o., Isanti co.

Dar'nell's Gin, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

Dar'nen, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 250.

Darnes'town, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 8 m. W. of Rockville Station.

Dar'rah, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Dar'row, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Darr'town, *O.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Butler co., abt. 8 m. N.W. Hamilton. Pop. 260.

Dart, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Dartford, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Brooklyn tp., cap. of Green Lake co., on Green Lake, 27 m. W. of Fond du Lac by the Freeport & Dubuque line of the C.& N.W.RR. Pop. 241.

Dart'mouth, *Mass.*, p.tp., Bristol co., 5 m. S. W. New Bedford. It lies on Buzzard's Bay, near its mouth, and has a number of small inlets from the bay and some good harbors. Pop. 3,430. See South Dartmouth.

Dar'ville's, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Dinwiddie co., 24 m. S.W. Petersburg. Pop. of tp. 3,348.

Darwin, *Cal.*, p.v., Inyo co., abt. 100 m. from Sand Creek on the Southern div. of the S.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Darwin, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Clark co., on Wabash R., 3 m. N.E. Walnut Prairie Station. Pop. 207; of tp. 1,162.

Darwin, *Ind.*, p.v., Carroll co., 15 m. S. of Logansport. Pop. 18.

Darwin, *Iowa*, p.o., Page co.

Darwin, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Meeker co., 72 m. W. of St. Paul by the Breckenridge div. of the St.P., M.&M.RR. Pop. 56; of tp. 469.

Da'rysaw, *Ark.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 395.

Dash, *Mich.*, p.o., Muskegon co.

Dasher, *Ga.*, p.o., Houston co.

Dash'ville, *N. Y.*, v. in Esopus tp., Ulster co., abt. 5 m. E. of Rosendale. ✣

Da'sie, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Das'sel, *Minn.*, p.v. in Swan Lake tp., Meeker co., 66 m. W. of St.Paul by the Breckenridge div. of the St.P.,M.&M.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 247.

Datura, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Daugherty, or Dougherty, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 454. See Plymouth.

Dat'zen, *Mo.*, p.o., Moniteau co.

Dauphin, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. and S. W. by the Susquehanna R., and drained by many small streams; area, 530 sq.m. The Kittatinny or Blue Mt. crosses the middle of the co., and several parallel ridges extend on each side of it, while South Mt. runs along the S. border. Between these ranges are fertile valleys, those of the S. being of limestone formation and especially fruitful. The N. part is rich in anthracite coal, and iron ore is also found. The Susquehanna Canal passes along the W. border, and the co. is crossed by the Union Canal, and by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 877,155 bush. of corn, 444,082 of wheat, 607,302 of oats, 281,617 of potatoes, 828,292 lbs. of butter, and 614,362 of tobacco. Cap., Harrisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $65,000,000. Pop. 76,148 (of whom 4,302 for., and 3,778 colored).
—p. borough in Middle Paxton tp., Dauphin co., on the Susquehanna R., 8 m. N.W. Harrisburg by the Schuylkill and Susquehanna branch of the P.&R.RR. Manuf., lumber, cars, flour, &c. Pop. 713.

Dauphine, *Mo.*, p.v., Osage co., on the Missouri R. abt. 10 m. E. of Jefferson City. Pop. 75.

Dauphin Island (Great and Little), *Ala.*, two sandy islands, which lie at the mouth of Mobile Bay, and are attached to Mobile co.

Dav'enport, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Cruz co.

Davenport, *Iowa*, a city and river port, cap. of Scott co., is situated on the W. bank of the Mississippi, abt. 110 m. above Keokuk (following the course of the river) and 184 m. W. by S. of Chicago. It occupies the base and higher parts of a bluff which rises gradually and extends 3 m. along the river. The bluff commands extensive and beautiful views of the river and of the town of Rock Island on the opposite side of the Mississippi. The C.R.I.&P.RR. here crosses the river on a iron bridge, which cost over $1,200,000. This city is the southern terminus of the D.&St.P. and of the C.&S.W.RR. It contains 25 churches, Griswold College, a business college a city training school, the largest and most successful system of common schools in Iowa, the Roman Catholic academy of the Immaculate Conception, an opera-house, 3 nat. and 2 savings banks, 4 daily, 10 wkly and 1 semi-monthly papers. Manuf., machinery, woolen goods, farming implements, glue, corn-sugar, furniture, five lumber and fine flouring-mills. Davenport has fine water-works, which cost $600,000, comprising 20 m. of pipe and 260 hydrants, horse railroads, five public parks, a fire department and gas-works, and is the market of a large farming region. Coal abounds in the vicinity. Large quantities of grain are shipped here. Pop. 21,834; of tp. 25,539.

Davenport, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.

Davenport, *Neb.*, p.o., Thayer co., 30 m. S.E. Hastings by the U.P.RR. Pop. 223.

Davenport, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., on the Charlotte R., 18 m. S. of Cooperstown. Pop. 365; of tp. 1,939.

Davenport, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Davenport, *Va.*, p.o. Buchanan co.

Davenport Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Davenport tp., Delaware co., 10 m. N. of Delhi. Pop. 245.

David City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Butler co., 19 m. S.E. Columbus by the Atchison and Nebraska div. of the B.&M.RR. in Nebraska. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,012.

Davidsburgh, *Pa.*, (p.o. name FOSTORIA), v. in Antis tp., Blair co., near Bellwood. Pop. 94.
—p.v. in Dover tp., York co., 8 m. W. of York. P. 86.

David's Island, *N. Y.*, an island of 100 acres in Long Island Sound, within the tp. limits of New Rochelle, Westchester co. It was purchased in 1867 by the U.S. government, to be used for military purposes.

Da'vidson, *Ark.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,366.

Davidson, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Davidson, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.
—tp., Iredell co. Pop. 2,292. See MOUNT MOURNE.

Davidson, *N. C.*, a W. central co.; area, 630 sq. m. The Yadkin R. traverses its W. border, and several smaller streams intersect it. The surface is diversified by hills and valleys, and nearly all of the land is fertile. Gold has been found in the S. part, and there is a mine of silver and lead, and one of copper; zinc is also extensively mined. The N.C.RR. passes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 174,671 bush. of wheat, 549,906 of corn, 122,063 of oats, and 1,553 bales of cotton. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 20,323 (of whom 3,993 colored).

Davidson, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 11 m. N. of Bernice. Pop. 100; of tp. 955.

Davidson, *Tenn.*, a N. co., intersected by Cumberland R. The surface is slightly uneven; the soil is good and well watered, and agriculture flourishes. Excellent limestone is found here. The Cumberland R. in this part of its course is navigable for steamboats, and 6 good turnpike roads meet in this co., which is also traversed by 3 lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,436,582 bush. of corn, 157,530 of wheat, 133,807 of oats, 76,678 of sweet potatoes, 218,632 lbs. of butter, 260,538 of tobacco, and 1,333 bales of cotton. Cap., Nashville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $60,000,000. Pop. 79,137 (of whom 4,146 for., and 31,460 colored).
—p.o., Humphreys co.

Davidson College, *N. C.*, p.v. ◈, Mecklenburg co., 24 m. N. of Charlotte. It is the seat of Davidson College, a flourishing institution founded in 1837. Pop. 391.

Davidson's River, *N. C.*, p.tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 223.

Da'vidsonville, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., 9½ m. S.W. Annapolis. Pop. 300.

Davidsville, *Pa.*, v. in North Mahoning tp., Indiana co., near Locust Lane. Pop. 49.
—p.v. in Conemaugh tp., Somerset co., 20 m. N.E. Somerset. Pop. 265.

Davie, *N. C.*, a W. central co.; area, 250 sq. m. It has a rough, hilly surface. Yadkin R. and Hunting Creek are the principal streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 438,595 bush. of corn, 71,127 of wheat, 139,126 of oats, and 633,339 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Mocksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 11,097 (of whom 3,327 colored).

Daviess, *Ind.*, a W. co., between the E. and W. forks of White R., which unite at its S.W. angle; area, 423 sq. m. The greater part of the land is level or rolling, and fertile. There are large beds of bituminous coal in the co. The W.&E.C. and the O.&M. RRs. traverse it. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 21,552 (of whom 1,021 for., and 302 colored).

Daviess, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., separated from Indiana by the Ohio R., and bounded W. by Green R.; area, abt. 400 sq. m. The surface is level and to a great extent covered with forests; the soil is generally good. Coal is found in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,392,599 bush, of Ind. corn, 147,303 of wheat, 79,946 of oats, 159,447 lbs. of butter, and 9,523,451 of tobacco. Cap., Owensborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 27,724 (of whom 737 for., and 4,902 colored).

Daviess, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Grand R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and for abt. the third part covered with forests of hard timber; most of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,079,891 bush. of corn, 161,874 of wheat, 319,199 of oats, 77,328 of potatoes, 269,911 lbs. of butter, and 74,847 of wool. The St.L., K.C. & N. and a branch of the C., R.I.&P.RR. traverse the co. Cap., Gallatin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 19,174 (of whom 380 for., and 451 colored).

Daviesville, *Neb.*, p.v., cap. of Gosper co., abt. 70 m. S. of Warren, which is 260 m. W. of Ohama by the N.P.RR. Pop. 80.

Davil'la, *Tex.*, p.v., Milam co., 50 m. N.E. Austin. It is the seat of Davilla Institute. Pop. 285.

Da'vis, *Ark.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 770.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 819.

Davis, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Rock Run tp., Stephenson co., 90 m. S.W. Racine by the Racine and Southwestern div. of the C., M.& St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 539.

Davis, *Ind.*, tp., Fountain co. Pop. 798.
—tp., Starke co. Pop. 244. See HAMLET.

Da'vis, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., bordering on Missouri; area, abt. 480 sq. m. Fox R. flows through it, and it is drained by the sources of Wyaconda and Fabius Rs. It has an undulating surface and a rich soil; timber is scarce, but coal is found. The D.M.V.RR. touches the N.E. corner, and the St.L.& C.R.RR. crosses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 133,493 bush. of wheat, 2,084,715 of corn, 577,166 of oats, 55,135 of potatoes, 24,740 tons of hay, 406,815 lbs. of butter, and 98,705 of wool. Cap., Broomfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,200,000. Pop. 16,468 (of whom 628 for., and 64 colored).

Davis, *Kan.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Kansas R., which together with the Republican forms most of the N. and N.E. boundary; area, 386 sq. m. The surface is undulating prairie; the soil is good. Building stone is abundant. The K.P. and the M., K.& T. RRs. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 132,884 bush. of wheat, 481,218 of corn, 28,743 of oats, 21,325 of potatoes, 17,143 tons of hay, and 75,581 lbs. of butter. Cap., Junction City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 6,994 (of whom 1,360 for., and 341 colored).

Davis, *Ky.*, p.o., Scott co.

Davis, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula co.

Davis, *Mich.*, p.v., Macomb co., abt. 7 m. S.E. Romeo.✣

Davis, *Mo.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 932.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,074. See LA DUE.

—tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 2,944. See HIGGINSVILLE.

Davis, *Neb.*, p.v., Clay co., 8 m. S.W. Sutton. Pop. 85.

Davis, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Indiana co., 10 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 20.

Davis, *Utah*, a N. co., lying on the E. shore of Great Salt Lake; area, 320 sq. m. The Wahsatch Mts. are in the E. part. The W. part is good agricultural land; small streams from the mountains furnish irrigation. The U.P. and the U.C.RRs. cross it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 92,347 bush. of wheat, 11,443 of corn, 15,798 of potatoes, and 2,016 tons of hay. Cap., Farmington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,026 (of whom 1,310 for., and 7 Indians).

Davis, *Wis.*, p.o., Duun co.

Da'visborough, *Ga.*, p.v., Washington co., 122 m. N.W. Savannah by the C.G.RR. Pop. 131.

Davis Bridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Da'visburg, *Mich.*, p. v. in Springfield tp., Oakland co., 42 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,G.H.&M. RR. It has a graded school and several mills. P. 239.

Davis City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Burrell tp., Dacatur co., 10 m. S.W. Leon. Pop. 348.

Davis Corners, *Iowa*, p.o., Howard co.

Davis Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Sauilac co.

Davis' Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Davis' Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Davis' Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Davis' Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Cberokce co.

Davis' Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Horsham tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Warminster Station. Pop. 75.

Davis Junction, *Ill.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Ogle co., 80 m. W. of Chicago by the Cbicago and Pacific div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR.✣

Davis' Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Davis' Mills, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 10 m. S. of Liberty. Pop. 35.

Davison, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Dakota R.; area, 432 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,020 bush. of wheat, 3,675 of corn, 4,724 of oats, and 1,185 of barley. Cap., Firesteel. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,256 (219 for., and 1 colored).

Davison, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,536.

Davison Station, *Mich.*, p.v. in above tp., 10 m. E. of Fliut. It has several mills and a number of artesian wells. Pop. 163.

Davis Ranch, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Da'viston, *Ala.*, p.v., Tallapoosa co., abt. 20 m. W. of Lafayette. Pop. 245.

Daviston, *Ga.*, v., Talbot co., 45 m. N.E. Columbus.✣

Davistown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dunkaro tp., Greene co., 16 m. S. E. Waynesburg. Pop. 80.

Da'visville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Calhoun co., 13 m. S. of Jacksonville. Pop. 85; of tp. 1,178.

Davisville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Putah tp., Yolo co., 77 m. N.E. San Francisco by the Western div. of the C.P.RR. It is in a rich farming and fruit-growing district. Pop. 441.

Davisville, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Davisville, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Davisville, *Mich.*, v. in Lexington tp., Sanilac co., on the Black R., 4 m. W. of Lexington. P. 250.

Davisville, *N.J.*, v. in Jackson tp., Ocean co., 12 m. N. of New Egypt by the Penn. RR.✣

Davisville, *Pa.*, p. v. in Southampton tp., Bucks co., 1 m. N. of Southampton Station. Pop. 85.

Davisville, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., 17 m. S.W. Providence. Pop. 100.

Davisville, *W. Va.*, p.v., Wood co., 8 m. S.E. Parkersburg by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 78.

Davis Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Dawfus'kie, *S. C.*, one of the sea-islands, Beaufort co., S.W. Hilton Head Island.

Daw'kin's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Dawn, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Blue Mound tp., Livingston co., on Shoal Creek, 13 m. S.W. Cbillicothe. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 169.

Dawn, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Darke co., 22 m. N.E. Winchester by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. P. 206.

Dawn'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitficld co.

Daw'son, *Dak.*, p.o., Kidder co.

Dawson, *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded S.E. by the Chestatee R., and drained by the Etowah; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is hilly and for the greater part covered with forests; the soil is in part fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 191,006 bush. of corn, 26,554 of wheat, and 850 bales of cotton. Cap., Dawsonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $550,000. Pop. 5,837 (of whom 5 for., and 358 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Terrell co., 98 m. S.W. Macon by the Southwestern div. of the C.G.RR. It has a wkly paper and the S. Georgia male institute. Pop. 1,576.

Dawson, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mechanicsburg tp., Sangamon co., 10 m. N.E. Springficld. Pop. 201.

Dawson, *Iowa*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 359.

Dawson, *Ky.*, p.v., Hopkins co., on the Tradewater R., 5 m. W. of St. Charles. Pop. 132.

Dawson, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 694.

Dawson, *Mont.*, a N.E. co. bounded N. by British America, and E. by Dakota; area, abt. 30,000 sq. m. It is intersected by the Missouri R., and watered by Milk R., Mussel Shell R., and other tributaries of the Missouri. The Yellowstone crosses the S.E. corner; Little Rocky Mts. are in the W. part. The surface is much diversified. Pop. 180.

Dawson, *Neb.*, a S. central co., bounded S.W. by Platte R., and intersected by the S. branch of Loup Fork; area, 1,450 sq. m. The surface is level and treeless, and the soil in some parts sterile. The U.P.RR. passes through the S. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,361 bush. of corn, 37,269 of wheat, 24,841 of oats, and 14,157 of barley. Cap., Plum Creek. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,909 (of whom 400 for., and 52 colored).

Dawson, *Pa.*, p. borough in Lower Tyrone tp., Fayette, co., on the Yongbiogheuy R., 24 m. N.E. Oil City by the River div. of the B.,P.&W.RR. P.453.

Dawson, *Tex.*, a N.W. co.; area, abt. 950 sq. m. Pop. 24.

Dawson's Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Dawson's Landing, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladeu co.

Dawson's Mill, *Neb.* p.v. in Grant tp., Richardson co., 69 m. N.W. Atchison by the B.&M.R.RR.

Dawson'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap of Dawson co., 55 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 199.

Dawsonville, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Dawsonville, *Mo.*, v. in Liucoln tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 69.

Dawsonville, *Va.*, p.v., Greene co., 16 m. W. of Orange Court-House.✣

Day, *Mich.*, p.v. in Calvin tp., Cass co., abt. 8 m. S.E. Cassopolis.✣

—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 3,220. See STANTON.

Day, *N. Y.*, tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 1,238. See EAST DAY.

Day, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Day Book, *N. C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Days, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Day's Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Day's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Day's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Days'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Nashua tp., Ogle co., 99 m. W. of Chicago by the C.&I.RR. Pop. 78.

Daysville, *Ky.*, p.v., Todd co., 5 m. E. of Elkton. It has an academy.✣

Daysville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Daysville, *N. C.*, p.o., Person co.

Daysville, *Va.*, p.o.◈, Loudoun co.

Dayton, *Ala.*, p.v., Marengo co., 8 m. N.E. Linden. Pop. 437.

Dayton, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Sebastian co., on the Arkansas R., 25 m. S. of Fort Smith. Pop. 144; of tp. 975.

Dayton (p.o. name GRAINLAND), *Cal.*, v. and tp., Butte co., 7 m. S.W. Chico. Pop. 142; of tp. 686.

Dayton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., La Salle co., on the Fox R., 40 m. S.W. Aurora by the Fox River branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 221; of tp. 711.

Dayton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Sheffield tp., Tippecanoe co., 125 m. E. of Bloomington by the L.E.&W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 376.

Dayton, *Iowa*, tp., Bremer co. Pop. 769.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 636.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,400. See CLARENCE.

—tp., Chickasaw co. Pop. 765.

—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,025.

—v. in East River tp., Page co. Pop. 34.

—(p.o. name DAYTONVILLE), p.v. in Lime Creek tp., Washington co., on the English R., 20 m. S.W. Iowa City. It has a graded school. Pop. 250.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Webster co., 18 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,268.

—tp., Wright co. Pop. 149.

Dayton, *Kan.*, p.v. in Timber Hill tp., Bourbon co., 10 m. N.W. Fort Scott.✣

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 270.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 460.

Dayton, *Ky.*, p.v., Campbell co., on the Ohio R., 2 m. N.E. Newport. It has 6 churches and several factories. Pop. 3,210.

Dayton, *Me.*, p. tp., York co. Pop. 592. See UNION FALLS.

Dayton, *Md.*, p.o., Harvard co

Dayton, *Mich.*, p.v., Berrien co., 126 m. S.W. Jackson by the M.C.RR. Pop.181.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 1,588. See TREMONT CENTRE.

—tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,039.

Dayton, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Hennepin co., at the entrance of the Crow R. into the Mississippi, 20 m. N.W. Minneapolis. It has several mills. Pop. 255; of tp. 1,197.

Dayton, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Dayton, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 45 m. S.E. Kansas City. Pop. 250; of tp. 843.

—(p.o. name RACINE), v. and tp., Newton co., 10 m. W. of Neosho. Not far from it are important mines of lead. Pop. of tp. 1,165.

Dayton, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Dayton, *Nev.*, p.v., cap. of Lyon co., on the Carson R., 17 m. S.E. Virginia City by the C.&C.RR. Pop. 391.

Dayton, *N.J.*, p.v. in South Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., 2 m. by rail E. of Monmouth Junction. Pop. 350.

Dayton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 106 m. N.W. Hornellsville by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank, 3 cheese factories, and several lumber mills. Pop. 367; of tp. 1,705.

Dayton, *N.C.*, Wake co.

Dayton, *O.*, a city, the cap. of Montgomery co., on the E. bank of the Great Miami, which is there joined by the Mad, 46 m. N. of Cincinnati, and 135 m. S. of Toledo. The Miami Canal, which connects the Ohio R. with Lake Erie, passes by the town; and this means of communication, along with that of the 8 RRs. of which it is the terminus, has contributed greatly to the prosperity of the place. The city is very regularly laid out, and the houses and public edifices are better than in many other W. cities, partly owing to the comparatively moderate price of the white limestone, or marble, which abounds in its neighborhood. The principal public buildings are the county court-house—designed after the Parthenon at Athens, and erected at a cost of about $150,000—and the market-house, containing within its walls a city hall and the council chamber. There are, besides numerous churches, a high school, and the female Cooper Academy; also a public library, 3 nat. and 4 other banks, 8 local insurance companies, and 27 newspapers and periodcials (of which 5 daily). Of charitable institutions the orphan asylum, the almshouse, and a lunatic asylum may be mentioned, and in the vicinity there is the Central National Soldiers' Home. A considerable manufacturing industry is carried on, which is facilitated by a copious supply of water conveyed from the Mad. There are several machine shops, and works for the manufacture of agricultural implements, railway carriages, paper, cotton, &c. Dayton was first settled in 1796, and was incorporated as a city in 1841. Pop in 1850, 10,977; in 1860, 20,081; 1870, 30,473; and in 1880, 38,677.

Dayton, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Yam Hill co., on Yam Hill R., 35 m. S.W. Portland. P.368; of tp. 819.

Dayton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp. Armstrong co., 17 m. from Millersburg by the Summit branch of the N.J.C.RR. It is the seat of the Dayton and Glad Run academies and a soldiers' orphan school. Pop. 579.

Dayton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rhea co., on Big Richland Creek, 7 m. S.W. Washington, and 38 m. N.E. Chattanooga. It has 4 churches and a flour mill. P.200.

Dayton, *Tex.*, p.v., Liberty co. Pop. 348.

Dayton, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Rockingham co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Staunton. It has a seminary. Pop. 258.

Dayton, *Wash.*, a thriving p.v.◈, cap. of Columbia co., in the splendid Touchet Valley, 31 m. N.E. Walla Walla. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 996.

Dayton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Dayton, *Wis.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Green co., 15 m. N.W. Broadhead. Pop. 113.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,109. See BOAZ.

—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 801. See CRYSTAL LAKE.

Dayto'na, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Daytonville, *Iowa*, Washington co. See DAYTON

Day'ville, *Conn.*, v. in Killingly tp., Windham co., 31 m. S.W. Worcester by the Norwich div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a woolen mill and other factories.✣

Dayville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Deacons Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Dead Level, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Dead River, *Me.*, rises on the border of Canada in Franklin co., flows S.E., then N., and lastly turns E. and flows abt. 15 m. to its entrance into the Kennebec R., abt. 20 m. below Moosehead Lake. Total length abt. 75 m.

—p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 113.

Dead River, *N.H.*, rises in Coos co., and after receiving several tributaries, empties into the Margallaway.

Dead Stream, *Me.*, is a tributary of the Penobscot, which it enters at Orono, Piscataquis co.

Deadwood, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lawrence co., abt. 225 m. N.E. Cheyenne. It carries on a considerable trade with the whole region of the Black Hills, and has 2 nat. banks, 3 daily and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 3,777.

Deakyne'ville, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., on Delaware Bay, abt. 6 m. N.E. Smyrna. Here are 2 large saw mills.

Deal, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 5 m. S.W. Long Branch. It is a place of summer resort, being more retired and quiet than Long Branch.✣

Deal Beach, *N. J.*, p.o. and summer resort, Monmouth co., is rather the name of a locality than of a village. It is given to that portion of the Atlantic coast just N. of Asbury Park and S. of Long Branch. There are two fine summer hotels near the station, and a number of private cottages scattered about. It is 49 m. distant from New York, and is accessible by the Central RR. of New Jersey.

Deals Island, *Md.*, lies in Chesapeake Bay, 13 m. S.W. Princess Anne. It is abt. 3 m. long, is connected with the mainland by a bridge, and belongs to Somerset co.✢

Dean, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Dean, *Ga.*, p.o., Haralson co.

Dean, *Iowa*, p.v. in Wells tp., Appanoose co., 12 m. S.E. Centreville by the Peoria and Iowa div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 15.

Dean, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Dean, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 216.

Deane, *Col.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Deane, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

De Ann, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Dean's, *N.J.*, p.v. in South Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., 50 m. W. of Philadelphia.✢

Dean's Corners, *N. Y.*, v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co. Pop. 47.

—p.o., Saratoga co.

Dean's Mills, *Mich.*, v., Montcalm co., abt. 25 m. N. of Ionia.✢

Deans'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Marshall tp., Oneida co., 5 m. S.W. Utica by the Utica and Rome branch of the D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 200.

Dansville, *Wis.*, p.v., Dane co., abt. 20 m. N. E. Madison. Pop. 85.

Deanville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Burnside tp., Lapeer co., 47 m. N.W. Port Huron. Pop. 175.

Deanville, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Deanville, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.✢

Dearborn, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Ohio R.; area, 291 sq. m. It is drained by the Whitewater R. The surface is partly hilly; the soil is fertile, and is based on limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 314,848 bush. of wheat, 921,031 of corn, 152,376 of oats, 23,991 of rye, and 79,800 of barley. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Lawrenceburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 26,656 (of whom 4,112 for., and 54 colored).

Dearborn, *Ill.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Dearborn, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on the Rouge R., 66 m. E. of Jackson and 10 m. W. of Detroit by the M.C.RR. It has a union school, a U. S. arsenal, saw and grist mills, &c. P. 410; of tp. 2,004.

Dearborn, *Mont.*, a river which rises in the Rocky Mts., and enters the Missouri R. abt. 125 m. above the Great Falls, after a course of abt. 150 m.

—p.o., Lewis and Clarke cos.

De Ar'manville, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Dea'son, *Ky.*, p.o., Trigg co.

Dea'sonville, *Miss.*, p.v., Yazoo co., 5 m. W. of Vaughan. Pop. 50.

Dea'tonsville, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Deats'ville, *Ala.*, v. in Elmore co. Pop. 40.

Deatsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Deav'er's, *N.C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Dea'vertown, *O.*, p.v. in York tp., Morgan co., 12 m. N.W. McConnelsville. It has several factories. Pop. 229.

De Bastrop, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 2,247.

Debel'lo, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

De Ber'ry, *Tex.*, p.o., Panola co.

Deblois', *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 105.

De Bruce, *N. Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 43 m. W. of Kingston.✢

De Bru'in, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Deca'tur, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, Morgan co., on the Tennessee R., 183 m. N.W. Montgomery by the L.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, several saw and planing mills, &c. Pop. 1,027.

Decatur, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Decatur, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Florida, intersected by Flint R., and bounded W. by the Chattahooche; area, 1,062 sq. m. The surface is irregular and for the most part covered with forests; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 201,872 bush. of corn, 84,482 of oats, 6,396 bales of cotton, and 36,719 lbs. of rice. Cap., Bainbridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 19,071 (of whom 55 for., and 10,183 colored).

—p.v., cap. of De Kalb co., 5 m. E. of Atlanta by the G.RR. It is noted for its beautiful situation and healthy climate, and is the seat of 2 seminaries. Abt. 6 m. E. of the village is Stone Mt., an isolated granite rock, nearly 2,200 ft. high. Here a battle was fought, July 20, 1864, between a portion of Sherman's army, under Gen. Thomas, and the Confederates under Gen. Hood, in which the Confederates were defeated. Pop. 639.

Decatur, *Ill.*, a city and the cap. of Macon co., on the right bank of the Sangamon R., 39 m. E. of Springfield. The I.C., the W.,St.L.&P., the P.D.&E., and the I.,B.&W.RRs. center here. It is situated in a productive agricultural region, is a place of considerable trade, and contains a number of handsome buildings, including the court-house. There are abt. 15 churches of different denominations, 24 public schools, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, a large rolling mill, and several factories. Pop. 9,548; of tp. 10,923.

Decatur, *Ind.*, a S.E. co.; area, 372 sq. m. It is drained by several small streams, and has a level or gently undulating surface; the soil is a rich loam, resting on a basis of limestone. The I.,C.& L.RR, passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 485,117 bush. of wheat, 1,415,660 of corn, 134,984 of oats. 67,965 of potatoes, 243,568 lbs. of butter, and 49,942 of wool. Cap., Greensburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 19,779 (of whom 994 for., and 235 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Adams co., on the St. Mary's R., 164 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by the G.R. &I.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a bank and several factories. Pop. 1,905.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,647.

Decatur, *Iowa*, a S. co., bordering on Missouri, and intersected by Grand R.; area, 528 sq. m. A great part of the land is occupied by prairies, interspersed with numerous clusters of hard timber, scattered along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 78,109 bush. of wheat, 2,535,481 of corn, 550,664 of oats, 49,708 of potatoes, 227,326 lbs. of butter, and 74,812 of wool. Cap., Leon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. P. 15,336 (of whom 526 for., and 128 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Decatur co., 62 m. S. of Des Moines. Pop. 235; of tp. 1,038.

Decatur, *Kan.*, a N. W. co., bordering on Nebraska; area, abt. 850 sq. m. The surface is nearly level. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,997 bush. of wheat, and 54,017 of Indian corn. Pop. 4,180 (of whom 330 for., and 1 colored).

—p.o., Decatur co.

Decatur, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., 23 m. N.E. of Niles by the M.C. RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank, and various factories. Pop. 1,267; of tp. 2,248.

Decatur, *Miss.*, p.v., Newton co., 10 m. N. of Newton Court-House. Pop. 47.

Decatur, *Mo.*, v. in Moreau tp., Cole co., abt. 19 m. S.W. Jefferson City. It has a lead-smelting furnace. Pop. 230.

Decatur, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Burt co., on the Missouri R., 20 m. N. by W. of Takamah. It has a high school. Pop. 533; of tp. 1,035.

Decatur, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 4 m. N.W. East Worcester Station. Pop. 275; of tp. 779.

Decatur, *O.*, p.v. in Byrd tp., Brown co., 52 m. S.E. Cincinnati. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 258.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,043.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,504.

Decatur, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Bituminous coal is mined here. Pop. 2,443.

—p.v. and tp., Mifflin co., 3½ m. from Paintersville Station. Pop. 127; of tp. 1,406.

Decatur, *Tenn.*, a S. W. co.; area, 325 sq. m.

The Tennessee R. flows along its entire E. boundary, and Beech R. intersects it. The surface is nearly level, and almost all the land is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 14,911 bush. of wheat, 473,924 of corn, 26,399 of oats, 18,948 of sweet potatoes, 121,826 lbs. of butter, 31,759 of tobacco, and 2,169 bales of cotton. Cap., Decaturville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,498 (of whom 19 for., and 1,221 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Meigs co., 40 m. N.E. Chattanooga. Pop. 175.

Decatur, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wise co., 68 m. N.W. Dallas. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and several flour mills. Pop. 579.

Decatur, *Wis.*, tp. Green co. Pop. 1,920. See BROADHEAD.

Deca'turville, *Mo.*, p.v., Camden co., 13 m. S.E. Linn Creek. Pop. 100.

Decaturville, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Decaturville, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Decatur co., 7 m. E. of Perryville, on the Tennessee R. It has several grist and saw mills. Pop. 252.

Decherd, *Tenn.*, a thriving p.v., Franklin co., 69 m. N. W. Chattanooga by the N.,C.& St.L.RR. Pop. 375.

Deckard, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Crawford co., 5 m. E. of Cochranton Station. Pop. 87.

Deck'er, *Ill.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,233.

Decker, *Ind.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 933. See DECKER'S STATION.

Decker's Point, or COLFAX, *Pa.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Indiana co., 16 m. from Indiana. Pop 75.

Decker's Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Knox co., 12 m. S. of Vincennes by the E.&T.H.RR. Pop. 118.

Deck'ertown, *N. J.*, p.v.◈ in Wantage tp., Sussex co., 62 m. N.W. Jersey City by the M.N.J.RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank and various factories. Pop. 370.

Deck'erville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Sanilac co., abt. 48 m. N.W. Port Huron. It has flour and lumber mills, &c. Pop. 100.

Deco'rah, *Iowa*, a city, cap. of Winneshiek co., on the Upper Iowa R., is the terminus of the Decorah branch of the C.M.&St.P.RR., 80 m. S.E. Austin. It contains a Norwegian Lutheran College, an excellent graded public school, 3 banks, 2 wkly and 2 semi-monthly papers, 2 woolen mills, 1 paper mill, 2 foundries, 4 flour mills, and other factories. Pop. 2,950; of tp. 4,559.

Deco'ra Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Deco'ria, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 673.

Decosta, or DA COSTA, *N. J.*, p.v., Atlantic co. 32 m. S.E. Philadelphia by the C.&A.RR.✣

Deco'to, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Ded'ham, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co., 9 m. S.E. Bangor. It has several mills. Pop. 406.

Dedham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Dedham tp., cap. of Norfolk co., on the Charles R., 12 m. S.W. Boston by the Dedham branch of the B.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper, a high school, a public library, a nat. and savings banks, and various factories. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 6,224.

Deeds'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Miami co., 9 m. N. of Peru. Pop. 112.

Deep Bottom, *Va.*, a point on the N. side of James R., Henrico co., abt. 12 m. by land and 20 by water below Richmond, opposite the peninsula of Jones' Neck, between Three-and-Four-Mile creeks, and near the battle-ground of Malvern Hill. Several important actions were fought at or near this point during Aug. and Sept., 1864.

Deep Clove Creek, *N. J.*, enters the Wallkill R. in Sussex co.

Deep Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,042.

Deep Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

—tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 1,800.

—tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 1,259.

Deep Creek, *Utah*, tp., Tooele co. Pop. 174.

Deep Creek, *Va.*, p.v., Norfolk co., 11 m. S. of Norfolk. Pop. 273.

Deep Creek Falls, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Deep Cut, *O.*, p.o., Anglaize co.

Deep Hole, *Kan.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Deep River *Conn.*, p.v. in Saybrook tp., Middlesex co., 22 m. S.E. Hartford. It has a nat. bank and various factories. Pop. 1,300.

Deep River *Ind.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Lake co., on Deep Creek, 11 m. N.E. Crown Point. It has a flour mill. Pop. 39.

Deep River, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Poweshiek co., 73 m. E. of Des Moines. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,106.

Deep River, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co., 35 m. N. of Bay City. Pop. 135; of tp. 488.

Deep River, *N. C.*, one of the head streams of Cape Fear R. It rises in Guilford co., flows S.E. through Randolph co., then nearly due E. into Chatham co., when it unites with Haw R. to form the Cape Fear. It is abt. 100 m. long and furnishes good water power. It has been rendered navigable from its mouth to the coal mines in Chatham co.

—p.v. and tp., Guilford co., on the Deep R., abt. 7 m. E. of High Point. Pop. of tp. 1,066.

Deep Run, *N. C.*, p.o., Lenoir co.

Deep Spring, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Deep Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Deep Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Deep Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Spring Hill tp., Greene co., 25 m. N.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 100.

Deep Water, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,096.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,661. See MONTROSE.

Deep Water, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Deep Water Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Bates co., flows S. and empties into Grand R. in Henry co.

Deep Well, *Neb.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 449.

Deer Brook, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Deer Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 857.

Deer Creek, *Ind.*, a stream which rises in Miami co., flows W. and empties into Wabash R. in Cass co.

—p.v. in Washington tp., Carroll co., 16 m. E. of Delphi. Pop. 97.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 3,695. See DELHI CITY.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,607. See YOUNG AMERICA.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,222. See MIAMI.

Deer Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 840.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 499.

—tp., Worth co. Pop. 361.

Deer Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 953.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 542.

Deer Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Deer Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Deer Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., Livingston co., 10 m. N. of Howell. It has flour and lumber mills. Pop. 175.

Deer Creek, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. P. 302.

Deer Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 976.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,112. See LEWIS STATION.

Deer Creek, *Neb.*, p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 584.

Deer Creek, *O.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 910. See LAFAYETTE.

—p.tp., Pickaway co. P. 1,636. See WILLIAMSPORT.

Deer Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 1,659.

Deer Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 581.

Deer Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. P. 653.

—tp., Taylor co.✣

Deer Creek, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Deerfield, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,004.

—p.v. and tp., Lake co., 24 m. N. of Chicago by the C. M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 223; of tp. 2,418.

Deerfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ward tp., Randolph co., on the Mississinewa R., 84 m. S.E. Logansport by the P.C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 102.

Deerfield, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Chickasaw co., 10 m. N.E. Charles City. Pop. of tp. 1,055.

Deerfield, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on the Connecticut R., 57 m. N. of Hartford by the C. R.RR. It has an academy and 2 high schools. The tp. has many points of interest to the tourist, and a very fertile soil. Pop. 250; of tp. 3,543. See GREENFIELD.

Deerfield, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 260.
—tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 999.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Lenawee co., 60 m. S.W. Detroit by the Detroit div. of the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a union school, and several factories. Pop. 925; of tp. 1,580.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,152.
—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 1,093. See MORLEY.

Deerfield, *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 858.

Deerfield, *Mo.*, p.tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,061.

Deerfield, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 19 m. S.E. Concord. It has a high school and some factories. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,569.

Deerfield (p.o. name DEERFIELD STREET), *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., 7 m. S. W. Elmer Junction. Pop. 181; of tp. 1,643.

Deerfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on the Mohawk R., 3 m. N.E. Utica. The v. is also known as Deerfield Corners. Pop. 716; of tp. 2,082.

Deerfield, *O.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,035.
—p.v. and tp., Portage co., 9 m. from Deerfield by the A.&L.E.RR. It has several grist and saw mills. Pop. 150; of tp. 985.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,475. See CLARKSBURG.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,011. See MASON.
—v. in Union tp. Warren co., abt. 5 m S. of Lebanon. Pop. 311.

Deerfield, *Pa.*, tp., Tioga co. Pop. 908.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 657.

Deerfield, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 23 m. N.W. Staunton. Pop. 55.

Deerfield, *Vt.*, a beautiful and rapid stream, which rises in the high grounds of Windham co., and flowing S.E., falls into the Connecticut R. near Greenfield, Mass. Its passage through the mountains is very romantic. Length, abt. 75 m.

Deerfield, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., 20 m. E. of Madison. Pop. 100; of tp. 972.
—tp., Waushara co. Pop. 307.

Deerfield Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., 16 m. S. E. Concord. It has several mills.

Deerfield Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Deerfield Street, *N.J.* See DEERFIELD.

Deer Ford, *La.*, p.o., E. Baton Rouge parish.

Deer Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hahnaman tp., Whitesides co., abt. 30 m. W. of Mendota. Pop. 45.

Deer Head, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Deering, *Me.*, tp., Cumberland co., adjoining Portland. It contains quite a number of manufacturing villages. Pop. 4,324. See EAST DEERING.

Deering, *Iowa*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Deering, *N.H.*, p.tp., Hillsborough co. P. 674.

Deer Island, *Mass.*, is in the harbor of Boston. It contains the city alms-house, a house of industry, and other charitable institutions. Pop. 1,016.

Deer Isle, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co. The tp. consists of Great and Little Deer Isles and Isle au Haut, besides smaller islands on Penobscot Bay, and has important fisheries. Lobsters are here canned for market. By steamer it is 130 m. from Portland. Pop. of tp. 3,267. See GREEN'S LANDING.

Deer Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Lake co.

Deer Lick, *O.*, p.o., Williams co.

Deer Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Deer Lodge, *Mont.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by British America; area, 6,500 sq. m. It is watered by tributaries of the Missouri and Columbia Rs. There are grazing and agricultural lands on both sides of the Rocky Mts., which intersect it from S.E. to N. W. It contains the richest mining territory of Montana, and produces more gold than any other county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 14,193 bush. of wheat, 147,874 of corn, 5,844 of barley, and 59,645 lbs. of butter. Cap., Deer Lodge City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,876 (of whom 710 Chinese).

Deer Lodge City, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, cap of Deer Lodge co., on Deer Lodge Creek (an affluent of Hell Gate R.), 48 m. S. W. Helena. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank, a Catholic hospital, and contains the Territorial penitentiary. Pop. 941.

Deer Park, *Ala.*, v., Washington co., 44 m. N. of Mobile by the M.&O.RR.✣

Deer Park, *Ill.*, p.tp., La Salle co. Pop. 850.

Deer Park, *Md.*, p.v., Garrett co., 48 m. S.W. Cumberland by the B.&O.RR. It is situated in a mountainous and picturesque region, and is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 195.

Deer Park, *N. Y.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 11,420. See PORT JERVIS.
—p.v. in Babylon tp., Suffolk co., 36 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 275.

Deer Park, *Wis.*, p.v., St. Croix co., 45 m. N. E. St. Paul by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 56.

Deer Plain, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Deer Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v. in Reddish tp., Lewis co., 6 m. N. of La Belle Station. Pop. 47.

Deer River, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Denmark tp., Lewis co., on the Deer R., 71 m. N.W. Utica by the Utica & Black River RR. Pop. 225.

Deer Run, *W. Va.*, p.v., Pendleton co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Franklin. Pop. 150.

Deers'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Harrison co., 10 m. N.W. Cadiz. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 382.

Deer'ton, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Deer Trail, *Col.*, p.v., Arapahoe co., 95 m. N.W. Kit Carson by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR. P. 259.

Deer Walk, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Deeth, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Deets'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Defeated, *Tenn.*, p.o., Smith co.

Defi'ance, *Iowa*, p. v., Shelby co., 13 m. S. of Denison.✣

Defiance, *Kan.*, p.v. in Owl Creek tp., cap. of Woodson co., 6 m. S.E. Yates City. Pop. 200.

Defiance, *Mo.*, p. v. Worth co., 11 m. N. W. Grant City. Pop. 30.

Defiance, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

Defiance, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Indiana; area, 476 sq. m. The St. Joseph's and Maumee are the principal rivers. The surface is level, the soil good, and timber is abundant. The Miami Canal and 2 lines of RR. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 542,215 bush. of wheat, 834,141 of corn, 386,639 of oats, 28,842 of rye, 96,862 of potatoes, 455,662 lbs. of butter, and 837,728 of wool. Cap., Defiance. Val. of taxable prop. $5,877,237. Pop. 22,518 (of whom 2,843 for., and 143 colored).
—p. town, cap. of above co., on the Maumee R., 183 m. E. by. S. from Chicago by the B.&O.RR. It has abt. 12 churches, a union school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, several mills, and various other factories. Pop. 5,907; of tp. 6,846.

De Forest, *Minn.*, v. in Graham Lake tp., Nobles co. Pop. 19.

De Forest, *Wis.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Dane co., 15 m. N. of Madison. Pop. 500.

Defreestville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Rennselaer co.

Dego'nia *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 583.

Degonia Springs, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

De Graff, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, Swift co., 90 m. S.E. Breckenridge by the St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 300.

De Graff, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Miami tp., Logan co., on the Miami R., 9 m. W. of Bellefontaine by the C.,C., C.&I.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a union school, a bank and several mills. Pop. 965.

De Gress, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Deib'lers, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

De Kalb, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Georgia, drained by Willis Creek, an affluent of Coosa R., and Town Creek, of the Tennessee: area, abt. 720 sq. m. The valley of Willis Creek, abt. 60 m. long by 5 m. broad, enclosed by Lookout Mt. on the S.E. and Sand Mt. on the N.W., is fertile and well cultivated. The co. is well supplied with water power, and abounds with magnificent scenery. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,382 bush. of wheat, 322,259 of corn, 34,843 of oats, 28,918 of sweet potatoes, and 2,859 bales of cotton. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 12,675 (of whom 21 for., and 681 colored).

De Kalb, *Ga.*, a N. W. co., bounded N. by Chattahoochee R.; area, 291 sq. m. It has an elevated and somewhat uneven surface. Stone Mt., in the E. part, is one of the greatest natural curiosities in the State. The soil of the river bottoms is remarkably rich. Iron is found, granite is abundant, and gold has been discovered in small quantities. At Decatur are chalybeate springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 49,579 bush. of wheat, 243,268 of corn, 52,842 of oats, 16,715 of sweet potatoes, and 8,008 bales of cotton. Cap., Decatur. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,497 (of whom 44 for., and 4,544 colored).

De Kalb, *Ill.*, a N. co.; area, 648 sq. m. It is drained by Kishwakee and Indian creeks. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The greater part of it is prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,630 bush. of wheat, 4,357,761 of corn, 1,818,381 of oats, 8,445 of rye, 8,450 of buckwheat, and 64,478 of barley; also butter and cattle. Cap., Sycamore. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $23,000,000. Pop. 26,774 (of whom 5,273 for., and 94 colored).

—(p.o. name De Kalb Centre) p. v.◈ and tp. in above co., 58 m. W. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a bank and various factories. Pop. 1,598; of tp. 2,465.

De Kalb, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ohio, drained by the St. Joseph's and some smaller rivers; area, 346 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The co. is traversed by several lines of RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 644,723 bush. of wheat, 762,918 of corn, 460,632 of oats, 83,726 of potatoes, 568,659 lbs. of butter, and 136,818 of wool. Cap., Auburn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 20,225 (of whom 1,194 for., and 1 colored).

—p.c., De Kalb co.

De Kalb, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Kemper co., 32 m. N. of Meridian. Pop. 300.

De Kalb, *Mo.*, a N.W. co.; area, 440 sq. m. It is drained by several small affluents of the Platte, and by Blue Creek, an affluent of Grand R. The surface is diversified by prairies and forest; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 167,034 bush. of wheat, 3,113,160 of corn, and 257,003 of oats. Butter and pork are also staple products. Cap., Maysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 13,343 (of whom 620 for., and 127 colored).

—p.v. in Bloomington tp., Buchanan co., 23 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 237.

De Kalb, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., on the Oswegatchie R., 15 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. Pop. 102; of tp. 3,027.

De Kalb, *O.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Crawford co., abt. 18 m. N.W. Mansfield by the N.W.O.RR. P. 72.

De Kalb, *S. C.*, tp., Kershaw co. Pop. 7,868. See Camden.

De Kalb, *Tenn.*, a central co.; area, abt. 300 sq. m. It is watered by a number of streams, and has a diversified surface, mostly covered with forests, and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,803 bush. of wheat, 863,207 of corn, 21,202 of oats, 148,934 lbs. of butter, 31,211 of wool, and 26,514 of tobacco. Cap., Smithville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,814 (of whom 10 for., and 1,153 colored).

De Kalb, *Tex.*, p.v., Bowie co., 35 m. W. of Texarkana. Pop. 175.

De Kalb, *W. Va.*, p.v., Gilmer co., on the Little Kanawha R., 47 m. S.E. Parkersburg.✣

De Kalb Junction, N. Y., p.v., St. Lawrence co., 50 m. N.E. Watertown by the R.,W.&O. RR. Pop. 129.

Dekor'ra *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R., 6 m. S. of Portage City. Pop. 52; of tp. 1,278. See Poynette.

Deko'ven, *Ky.*, p.o., Union co.

Dela'field, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Delafield, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 325.

Delafield, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waukesha co., on the Bark R., 8 m. N.W. Waukesha. It has several flour mills. Pop. 183; of tp. 1,451.

Dela'na, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Delana, *Iowa*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 538.

Delan'co, or Delance, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Beverly tp., Burlington co., on the Delaware R., 13 m. N.E. Camden by the Amboy div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 452.

Delancy, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hamden tp., Delaware co., 5 m. S.W. Delhi. Pop. 112.

De Land, *Fla.*, p.v., Volusia co. Its mild winds, climate, and its sulphur springs make it a popular resort for invalids. Pop. 100.

Deland', *Ill.*, p.v., Piatt co., 37 m. N.E. Lincoln by the Champaign, Havana and Western div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 400.

Delaney, *Ark.*, p.o., Madison co.

Delaney's, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Delaney's Creek, *Ind.*, p.v., Washington co., 14 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 50.

Del'ano, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

Delano, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 630.

Delano, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Wright co., 30 m. W. of Minneapolis by the Breckenridge branch of the St.P.,M.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school and several factories. Pop. 407.

Delano, *N. C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Delano, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Schuylkill co., on Broad Mt., 39 m. N. of Allegheny by the Butler div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 434.

Delan'ti, *Iowa*, v. in Eldora tp., Hardin co., 4 m. S.E. Eldora.✣

Delanti, *N. Y.* (p.o. name Stockton), v. in Stockton tp., Chautauqua co., 15 m. S. of Dunkirk. Pop. 326.

De la Pal'ma, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

De la Plaine, *Ark.*, p.v., Greene co., 135 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 85.

Delaplaine, *Va.*, p.v., Fauquier co., 65 m. W. of Alexandria. Pop. 75.

De Lassus, *Mo.*, p.v., St. François co., 87 m. S. of St. Louis by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 440.

Delavan', *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tazewell co., 157 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a graded school and 2 banks. Pop. 1,342; of tp. 2,046.

Delavan (p.o. name Delavan Station), *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Faribault co., 166 m. W. of La Crosse by the Southern Minnesota div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 251; of tp. 863.

Delavan, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Walworth co., on Turtle Creek, 57 m. N.E. Freeport by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, a State institute for the deaf and dumb, and various mills and factories. Pop. 1,798; of tp. 2,560.

Delaware, a river which rises by 2 branches on the W. side of Catskill Mts., New York. The Mohawk or main branch rises from a small lake near the border of Schoharie co., in 42° 45' N. lat., at an elevation of 1,886 ft. above tide water, and flows S.W. across Delaware co., nearly 50 m. to the E. line of Broome co., within 10 m. Susquehanna R., and turning suddenly it pursues a S.E. course of 5 m. to the Pa. line, in 42° N. lat., 8 m. below which it receives the Popachton branch from the S.E. The river then proceeds in a winding course S.E. for 60 m., to the N.W.

corner of N.J. in 41° 24′ N. lat., at Carpenter's point, at the mouth of Neversink R. It then turns to the S. W., along the base of the Kittaning chain of mountains 35 m., when it passes this mountain by what is called the "water gap," which is considered a great curiosity. The distance through the mountains is about 2 m., and the banks rise in a rugged and lofty wall, 1,600 ft. high, precipitously from the water's edge, leaving at the S.E. entrance, scarcely room for a road, overhung with immense masses of rock. The passage, however, widens toward the N.W., and the river contains some beautiful and fertile islands. The view of the "gap" is highly picturesque, and the river here has a great depth. From this it pursues a S.E. and then a S.W. course to Easton, where it receives the Lehigh, a large branch from the W. A little below Easton the river passes through S. Mt. and pursues a S.E. course to Trenton, 60 m. below Easton, having in that distance 25 rapids, with a total fall of 165 ft. These rapids are navigable at high water. At Trenton is a fall which obstructs navigation, and below which it enters tide water. The river below Trenton turns to the S.W., until near the bay, which enters the ocean in a S.E. direction. Five miles below Philadelqhia it receives Schuylkill R., a large branch from the N.W. The whole course of the river from its source to its entrance into the bay is about 300 m., and to its entrance into the ocean, 375 m. It is navigable for ships of the line to Philadelphia, by the course of the river and bay, 120 m. from the ocean, and 45 m. from its entrance into the bay; and for sloops 35 m. farther, or 155 from the ocean, to Trenton. Above the falls at Trenton it is navigable for boats of 8 or 9 tons, 100 m. The Delaware is connected with Hudson R. by the Delaware and Hudson Canal, which commences at a dam in the Delaware, near the mouth of the Lackawaxen Creek, and extends to Eddyville on Roundout kill, a few miles from its entrance into Hudson R., and by the Morris Canal, which leaves the Delaware opposite to Easton, Pa., and terminates at Jersey City, opposite to N. York city. A vast amount of coal is transported on these canals. There is also a canal from Delaware city, 42 m. below Philadelphia, to Back Creek, a tributary of Elk Creek, which falls into Chesapeake Bay. This canal is 14 m. long, and admits of the passage of considerable vessels. *Delaware Bay*, at the mouth of Delaware R., is a large arm of the sea, 75 m. long and 20 m. across its mouth, between Cape May on the N., and Cape Henlopen on the S. In the middle it is 30 m. wide. The navigation is difficult and dangerous, having many shoals. Below Port Penn, 70 m. from the ocean, the bay has no safe natural harbor; nor is there one for several hundred miles S. of New York. To remedy this inconvenience, the federal government has erected a magnificent Breakwater, within Cape Henlopen. The anchorage ground or roadstead is in a cove, directly W. of the cape. The E. or seaward end of the Breakwater, rests on the S. end of an extensive shoal called the "shears," abt. 2 m. N. of the shore at the cape. The Breakwater consists of a stone dyke or pier, 3,600 ft. long, lying E. S. E. and W. N. W. At the distance of 1,050 ft. from the W. end is another dyke, 1,500 ft. long, forming with it an angle of 146° 15′, which is designed especially as an ice-breaker. The whole length of the two dykes is 5,100 ft., and 900,000 cubic yards of basalt or granite rocks, weighing from a ton to upward of three tons each. were consumed in its construction. The depth of water is from 4 to 6 fathoms, in a surface of over half a sq. m. The estimated cost of this great work was $2,216,950.

—an E. State, bounded N. by Pa., on the N.E. and E. by Delaware R. and Bay and the Atlantic Ocean, on the S. and W. by Md. It is situated between lat. 38° 28 and 39° 50′ N. and lon. 75° 5′ and 75° 50′ W. It is 93 m. long from N. to S. and varies in width from 12 to 38 m.; area, 1,960 sq. m. The boundary line between Pa. and Del., is the segment of a circle, with a radius of 12 m. the centre of which is at New Castle.—The N. section is of a primary rocky formation. Hills of a beautifully rounded outline rise to a height of several hundred feet above tide water. The creeks run through deeply cleft valleys with rounded or abrupt rocky sides. Below this primary region is a comparatively level country. A table-land not more than 75 feet high extends through the peninsula and slopes gently toward the E. and W. In the swamps and morasses several small streams have their rise, which empty into the Delaware and the Chesapeake. Along the Md. line is a cypress swamp containing 50,000 acres and furnishing valuable timber; it is infested with poisonous reptiles.—The Delaware R., navigable for the largest vessels, washes the E. shore. Brandywine Creek rises in Chester co., Pa., and unites with Christiana Creek near Wilmington. It is 40 m. long and navigable 13 m. for vessels drawing six feet of water. Duck Creek forms the boundary betwee Kent and New Castle cos., and the Mispilion R., the boundary between Kent and Sussex. The Murderkill, Indian and Broadkill Rs., flow into Delaware Bay; the Rocomoke, Nanticoke and Choptank Rs., flow into Chesapeake.—Along the Delaware Rs., are rich clay lands. Newcastle co. contains almost every variety of soil to be found E. of the Alleghany Mts.—jagged hills, broad plains, extensive meadows, swamps and marshes. A green sand stratum, averaging 21 feet in thickness, furnishes an abundance of marl for fertilization. In the N. part is a clayey soil, and a vegetable mould in the marsh-lands. Sandy soils prevail extensively in Kent and Sussex. Hundreds of acres of the swamp and submerged lands along the Delaware R., have been reclaimed by drainage. The climate is mild, being tempered by the sea breezes which sweep across the whole peninsula. Observations at Newark show a mean annual temperature of 53°. Delaware scenery is lovely and varied. The banks of the Brandywine near Wilmington are romantic and wild. The chalybeate springs are much visited by northern invalids. Lewes is a celebrated bathing resort. Of public improvements the great breakwater built by the U. States at a cost of $2,000,000 and the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal are the most notable, the cutting for the canal, 90 feet perpendicular in some places, being the deepest in the world for such a purpose.—The principal agricultural products for the year 1880 were 3,894,264 lbs. of corn, 378,508 of oats, and 1,175,272 of wheat. Delaware produces besides hay, sorghum molasses and honey, and large quantities of fine fruit and vegetables. A large income is derived from the wonderful peach orchards, growers being specially favored by soil, climate and railroad facilities, which are constantly being extended. The peach crop in 1880 amounted to 4,109,000 baskets. Canning and drying fruits exceed all other industries. The entire fruit district in 1880 was 29,500 acres. In that year the live stock on farms comprised 21,933 horses; 3,931 mules; 5,818 working oxen; 27,284 milch cows; 20,450 other cattle; 21,967 sheep; and 48,186 swine. The manufacturing industry of Delaware is of great importance and mostly carried on in the northern part of the State and the city of Wilmington. According to the census of 1880 there were in the State 746 manuf. establishments; capital invested $15,655,822, hands employed, 12,638, wages paid during the year $4,267,349. value, of materials $12,828,461, value of products $20,514,438. The State had 8 cotton factories with 46,188 spindles and 822 looms, employing 695 hands, and using 7,512 bales of cotton. Wilmington is largely interested in making steam engines, railroad cars, machinery and gunpowder, and enjoys peculiar advantages for building iron ships. The foreign commerce at Delaware is important. In 1882 the State had 165 vessels of 16,668 tons in aggregate; 29 vessels of 10,558 tons were built; and there were 278 m. of railroad in operation.—The State is divided into school districts, and the voters of each district decide all questions relating to the schools. In 1880 the number of schools was 393; pupils, 26,672; school population, 35,649. Delaware college, at Newark, has classical, scientific and agricultural departments. The Wesleyan female college, at Wilmington, is a flourishing institution.—The State is divided into 3 cos., viz.: New Castle in the N., Kent in the middle and Sussex in the S.; and these are subdivided into hundreds. Wilmington is the principal city, and Dover is the cap.—The legislative authority is vested in a general assembly, which consists of a senate, having 9 members and a house of representatives, having 21 members. The legislature holds biennial sessions. The governor serves for 4 years. The judicial power is vested in a court of errors and appeals, superior court, court of chancery, orphans' court, court of oyer and terminer, court of general sessions of the peace and jail delivery, register's court, and justice of the peace. The State sends 1 representative to the Federal Congress and has 3 electoral votes. There is no State prison; criminals are confined in the county jails. The whipping-post and the pillory are still in vogue. The State debt in 1880 was $869,000; the val. of taxable prop. was $62,419,119.—Delaware was one of the original 13 States, and the first to ratify the Federal Constitution, which it did by a unanimous vote, December 7, 1787. On the 28th of August, 1609, Henry Hudson discovered the Delaware R., which, however, afterward took its name from Lord Delaware, who entered it in 1610. In 1682 William Penn obtained a grant of the territory, and governed it as a part of Pennsylvania. It was allowed a separate general assembly in 1703. The amended Constitution of 1831 is still the fundamental law of the State.—Pop. in 1790, 59,094 (of which 8,887 slaves); in 1840, 76,748; in 1850, 90,542; in 1860, 112,215 (of which 1,798 slaves); in 1870, 125,015; in 1880, 146,620 (of whom 74,108 males and 72,500 females, 137,140 natives and 9,468 of foreign birth, 120,160 whites, 26,443 colored, and 5 Indians).

Delaware, *Ark.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 606.
—p.tp., Yell co. Pop. 309.

Delaware, *Ind.*, an E. co.; area, 400 sq. m. It is intersected by the White and Mississinewa Rs. The surface is nearly level; the soil is mostly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 639,900 bush. of wheat, 1,680,883 of corn, 85,353 of oats, 58,916 of potatoes, 517,944 lbs. of butter, and 83,726 of wool. Flour is the chief manuf. Cap., Muncie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 22,928 (of whom 467 for., and 215 colored).
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,351. See ALBANY.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,822. See NEW BRITTON.
—p.v. and tp., Ripley co., 45 m. W. of Cincinnati. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,523.

Delaware, *Iowa*, an E. co., well supplied with water and timber, and having a fertile soil, and rough, hilly surface; area, 576 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 106,065 bush. of wheat, 3,654,947 of corn, 1,194,034 of oats, 16,874 of rye, 16,052 of barley, 66,245 of potatoes, 496,545 lbs. of butter and 91,844 of wool. Cap., Delhi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 17,952 (of whom 3,033 for.).
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 3,033. See MANCHESTER.
—p.v. in Oneida tp., Delaware co., 58 m. E. of Cedar Falls by the Iowa div. of the I.C.RR. Pop. 219.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 687.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 443.

Delaware, *Kan.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,722.
—tp., Leavenworth co. Pop. 2,620. See LANSING.
—tp., Wyandotte co. Pop. 1,167. See EDWARDSVILLE.

Delaware, *Ky.*, p.v., Daviess co., on the Green R., 12 m. S.W. Owensborough. Pop. 83.

Delaware, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 2,131.

Delaware, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 112.

Delaware, *Mo.*, tp., Shannon co. Pop. 230.

Delaware, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 381.

Delaware, *N. J.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,481.
—tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 3,092. See STOCKTON.

Delaware, *N. Y.*, a S.S.E. co.; area, 1,580 sq. m. It is bounded N.W. by the E. branch of the Susquehanna, and S.W. by the Delaware. It is drained by the Coquago and Popacton. The surface is hilly; the soil of the valleys is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,897 bush. of wheat, 189,373 of corn, 780,024 of oats, 198,374 of buckwheat, 12,981 of barley, 496,764 of potatoes, 203,593 tons of hay, 6,749,547 lbs. of butter, 160,900 of wool, 369,916 of maple sugar, and 348,169 of hops. Cattle are also largely raised. Cap., Delhi. Val. of taxable prop. $11,390,418. Pop. 42,719 (of whom 2,517 for., and 220 colored).
—tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware R. Pop. 1,830.

Delaware, *O.*, a central co., traversed by the Scioto and Olentangy Rs., and well supplied with water power and timber; area, 478 sq. m. It has an even surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 408,619 bush. of wheat, 1,604,455 of corn, 225,855 of oats, 23,901 of rye, 29,566 of flaxseed, 47,006 tons of hay, 781,972 lbs. of butter, 521,823 of wool, 74,462 of maple sugar, and 3,311,768 of flax. Cap., Delaware. Val. of taxable prop. $16,489,148. Pop. 27,380 (of whom 1,695 for., and 608 colored).
—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,505. See DELAWARE BEND.
—a city, cap. of Delaware co., on the Olentangy R., 114 m. S.W. Cleveland by the C.,C.,C.,&I.RR. It is the seat of Ohio Wesleyan university and Ohio Wesleyan female college. It has 13 churches, good schools, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 semi-monthly and 3 wkly papers, large railroad repair shops, 2 foundries, 2 flouring mills and 1 oil mill, a woolen factory, and manuf. of bagging, chairs, iron fences, carriages, lumber, beer, and other goods. It is handsomely situated and well built. There are valuable medicinal springs in Delaware and vicinity. P. 6,894; of tp. 8,091.
—tp., Hancock co. P. 1,456. See MOUNT BLANCHARD.

Delaware, *Pa.*, a S.E. co.; area, 180 sq. m. It is bounded on the S.E. by the Delaware R., and on the W. by Brandywine Creek. The surface is mostly undulating or hilly; the soil is fertile, and is adapted to pasture. The markets of Philadelphia are mostly supplied with its dairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,140 bush. of wheat, 516,633 of corn, 154,659 of oats, 256,352 of potatoes, and 1,383,616 lbs. of butter. There are manuf. of flour, lumber, carriages, cotton and woolen goods, and many other articles. Cap., Media. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 56,102 (of whom 9,339 for., and 4,610 colored).
—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,171. See THOMPSONTOWN.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,616. See NEW HAMBURG.
—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 2,037. See DEMART.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 804.
—v. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 85.

Delaware Bay. See DELAWARE (river).

Delaware Bend, *O.*, v. in Delaware tp., Defiance co., 176 m. S.E. Chicago by B.&O.RR. P. 175.

Delaware City, *Del.*, p.town ◈, New Castle co., on the Delaware R., abt. 40 m. below Philadelphia. It is the E. terminus of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and a nat. bank. Pop. 1,111.

Delaware Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Mercer co., 2½ m. S.W. Fredonia Station. Pop. 65.

Delaware Mine, *Mich.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Keweenaw co. It has mines of copper. Pop. 100.

Delawares, a tribe of Indians belonging to the Algonquin family, called in their own language *Lenni-Lenape*, lived originally on the banks of the Delaware and Schuylkill, but are now mostly found in the Indian Territory, in the valley of the Verdigris. They were, according to tradition, a bold, powerful race, but were overcome by the Iroquois, who compelled them in 1744 to leave their original settlement.

Some of them removed to Ohio about 1780. They were friendly toward the U. S., and formed several treaties with them. They next crossed the Mississippi and settled in Kansas. They are now for the most part removed to their new lands in the Indian Territory, and in part incorporated with the Cherokees. Their number is abt. 1,000. They have a few schools, and carry on farming and cattle raising to some extent, but their chief occupation is hunting and fishing. They are generally good trappers, brave, and comparatively intelligent.

Delaware's, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Delaware Station, *N.J.*, p.v., Warren co., on the Delaware R., 82 m. W. of Hoboken by the D., L.&W.RR. Pop. 401.

Delaware Town, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Delaware Water Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. and summer resort in Springfield tp., Monroe co., on the Delaware R., where it passes through the Kittatinny Mt., and on the D.,L.&W.RR.. 108 m. N. of Philadelphia and 91 m. W. of New York. The river here flows through a narrow gorge between steep, rocky banks, which rise nearly 1,200 ft. above the water. Pop. 201.

De'lay, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

De Lay, *Miss.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Delba, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Delec'table Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Pike co.

De Leon, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Delhi, *Ill.*, p.v., Jersey co., abt. 14 m. N.W. Alton. Coal is mined here. Pop. 250.

Delhi, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Delhi tp., cap. of Delaware co., on the Maquoketa R., 85 N.W. Davenport by the Davenport div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 524; of tp. 1,274.

Delhi, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Osborne co., 29 m. S. E. Osborne. Pop. of tp. 533.

Delhi, *La.*, p.v.◈, Richland parish, on Bayou Macon, 36 m. N.W. Vicksburg by the V.,S.&P.RR. P.315.

Delhi, *Mich.*, tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,538. See Delhi Centre.

Delhi, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 156.

Delhi, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Delhi tp., cap. of Delaware co., on the Delaware R., 17 m. N.E. Walton by the Delhi branch of the N.Y.,O.&W.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, an academy, a nat. and 2 other banks, a woolen mill and other factories. Pop. 1,384; of tp. 2,941.

Delhi, *O.*, in Delaware co. See Radnor. —p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., on the Ohio R., 11 m. W. of Cincinnati by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 238; of tp. 4,738.

Delhi, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Delhi Centre (p.o. name Holt), *Mich.*, v. in Delhi tp., Ingham co., 8 m. S. of Lansing. Pop. 85.

Delhi Mills, *Mich.*, p.v. in Scio tp., Washtenaw co., 5 m. N.W. Ann Arbor by the M.C.RR. Pop. 85.

Delight', *Kan.*, p.v., Ellsworth co., 15 m. N.E. Ellsworth. Pop. 70.

Delight, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Delight, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Delight'ful, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Deli'la, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Deli'na, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

De Lisle, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Dell, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Dell, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Dell, *Wis.*, p.v., Vernon co., 10 m. N.E. Viroqua. Pop. 50.

Della, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Del'laplane, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Dell Delight', *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Dello'na, *Wis.*, tp., Sauk co. Pop. 580.

Dell Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., abt. 3 m. N.E. Kilburn. Pop. of tp. 500.

Dell Rapids, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Minnehaha co., 20 m. N. of Sioux Falls. Pop. 260.

Dell Roy, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Carroll co., 7 m. S.W. Carollton. Coal is mined here. Pop. 664.

Dell'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wheatfield tp., Perry co., 6 m. S.E. New Bloomfield. Pop. 45.

Dellwood, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Delmar', *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 97 m. S. of Wilmington by the Delaware div. of the P.,W.& B.RR. Pop. 225.

Delmar, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Delmar, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Bloomfield tp., Clinton co., 37 m. N. of Davenport by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 410.

Delmar, *Md.*, v. in Salisbury tp., Wicomico co. Pop. 135.

Delmar, *Mo.*, p.o., Shannon co.

Delmar, *Pa.*, p.tp., Tioga co. Pop. 2,524. See Antrim.

Delmont', *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Delmont, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Westmoreland co., 9 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 442.

Del'more, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. P. 596.

Del Norte, *Cal.*, the most N.W. co., bordering on Oregon and the Pacific Ocean; area, 1,440 sq. m. The Klamath R. forms a part of the S. border, and also intersects the E. part. A great part of the surface is mountainous. Forests are abundant, but the chief wealth is mineral. Gold is found on the Klamath and branches, and in the sands of the sea-shore, and copper in the mountains. Cap., Crescent City. Pop. 2,584 (of whom 835 for., 434 Chinese, and 411 Indians).

Del Norte, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Rio Grande co., on the Rio Grande del Norte, in the middle of a magnificent mountain scenery, 125 m. S. of Pueblo. It has a wkly paper, 2 banks, a good school, &c., and is an important place of supply for the mining camps of the surrounding country. Pop. 729.

Deloit', *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Milford tp., Crawford co., on Boyer R., 7 m. N. by E. of Denison. Pop. 157.

Deloit, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

De Loss, *O.*, p.o., Auglaize co.

De Lough'ary, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Del'phi, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Carroll co., on Deer Creek, 20 m. S.W. Logansport by the St.Louis and Toledo div. of the W.,St.L.& P.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and a high school. Manuf., lime, lumber, paper, &c. Pop. 2,040.

Delphi, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pompey tp., Onondaga co., 20 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 230.

Delphi, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Delphi, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sequatchie co.

Delphi, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Del'phos, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Delphos, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Sheridan tp., Ottawa co., on the Solomon R., 34 m. S.W. Solomon by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR. Pop. 256.

Delphos, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Allen co., and Washington tp., Van Wert co., on the Miami Canal, 191 m. W. of Alliance by P.,Ft.W.& C.RR. It has a Franciscan convent, 1 nat. and 2 other banks and 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,814.

Del'rau, *N. J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,760. See Riverside.

Delray', *Mich.*, p.v., Wayne co., on the Detroit R., abt. 5 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 85.

Del Rey, *Ill.*, p.v. in Onarga tp., Iroquois co., 90 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 250.

Del Ri'o, *Tex.*, p.v., Kinney co., on the Rio Grande, 29 m. W. of Fort Clarke. Pop. 50.

Delta, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Clay co., 20 m. S.E. Oxford. Pop. 50.

Delta, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Delta, *Cal.*, h. in Shasta co. Pop. 25.

Delta, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Delta, *Ind.*, p.o., Parke co.

Delta, *Iowa*, p.v. in Warren tp., Keokuk co., 50 m. E. of Knoxville by the Oskaloosa branch of the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 416.

Delta, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Delta, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Madison parish, on the

Mississippi R., 73 m. E. of Monroe by the V.,S.&P. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 399.

Delta, *Mich.*, a S.W. co. of the upper peninsula, washed by Lake Michigan and by Green Bay; area, about 1,500 sq. m. Big Bay and Little Bay des Noquets indent it, and it is intersected by several streams which fall into these bays. It has a hilly, well-wooded surface, and contains abundance of limestone, sandstone and iron ore. It produces some wheat and oats, and pig iron. Cap., Escanaba. P. 6,812 (of whom 3,094 for., 13 colored, and 155 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Eaton co., on the Grand R., 94 m. N. W. Detroit by the D.,L.&N.RR. P. 200; of tp. 1,608.

Delta, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Delta, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Oneida co., abt. 10 m. N. of Rome. It has several mills. Pop. 180.

Delta, *N. C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Delta, *O.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Fulton co., 46 m. E. of Butler by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, a bank, and several flour and lumber mills. Pop. 859.

Delta, *Pa.*, p. borough in Peach Bottom tp., York co., 35 m. S.E. York by the Middle div. of the Peach Bottom RR. It has a high school and a slate quarry. Pop. 269.

Delta, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., lying between the N. and S. forks of Sulphur R.; area, abt. 250 sq. m. The surface is partly prairie and partly timber land. The soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 130,061 bush. of corn, 39,349 of oats, 7,673 of wheat, and 4,911 bales of cotton. Cap., Cooper. Pop. 5,597 (of whom 20 for., and 598 colored).

Delta, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Del'to, *Mo.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Laclede co., abt. 13 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 102.

Del'ton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Barry tp., Barry co., 13 m. S.W. Hastings.✣

Delton, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 223.

Delton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sauk co., on the Dell R., abt. 8 m. N. of Baraboo. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 192; of tp. 857.

Delval'le, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Delwin, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Demarest, *N. J.*, p.v., Bergen co., 18 m. N. of New York by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 113.

Dem'ent, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,008. See CRESTON.

Dem'ing, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Hamilton co., 27 m. N. of Indianapolis. Pop. 143.

Deming, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Deming's Bridge, *Tex.*, p.v., Matagorda co., on the Colorado R., 32 m. S.W. Columbia.✣

Dem'mit, or DIM'MIT, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the river Nueces; area, 1,050 sq. m. Water and timber are scarce. The grass is fine, and stock-raising is successfully pursued, but only a small portion of the land along the river can be profitably cultivated. Pop. 665 (of whom 155 for., and 16 colored).

Demm'ler, *Pa.*, p.v., Alleghany co., on the Monongahela R., 14 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the Penn. div. of the B.&O. RR. It makes part of the 3d ward of McKeesport, but has a separate p.o. Manuf., sheet iron and tin plates.

Democ'racy, *O.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Knox co., 9 m. N.E. Mount Vernon. Pop. 190.

Dem'ocrat, *Ind.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,368. See CUTLER.

Democrat, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Demop'olis, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marengo co., on the Tombigbee R., 50 m. W. of Selma by the Alabama Cent. div. of the E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, and a bank. Pop. 1,389.

Demos, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

De Moss'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Pendleton co., on the Licking R., 55 m. N. of Paris by the K.C.RR. Pop. 141.

Demp'sey, *Ga.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Dempsey, *W. Va.*, Fayette co.

Demp'seytown, *Pa.*, p.v., Venango co., 8 m. N.W. Oil City. Pop. 141.

Depmster, *O.*, p.o., Allen co.

Den'ison, *Ill.*, tp., Lawrence co., on the Wabash R. Pop. 1,844. See St. Francisville.

Denison, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Denison tp., cap. of Crawford co., on the Boyer R., 105 m. W. of Cedar Rapids by the C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 1,441; of tp. 2,023.

Denison, *N. Y.*, p.o., Herkimer co.

Denison, *Pa.*, p.h. in Unity tp., Westmoreland co., 4½ m. E. of Greensburg. Pop. 40.

Denison City, *Tex.*, a thriving town, Grayson co., at the junction of the Kansas and Texas div. of the M.P. and the H.&T.C.RRs., 73 m. N. of Dallas, and 218 m. S.W. Vinita, Kan. It has a nat. and another bank, a daily and wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 3,975.

Den'mark, *Ark.*, p.v., Jackson co., 22 m. S.E. Batesville.✣
—tp., White co. Pop. 299.

Denmark, *Ill.*, p.h. in Cutler tp., Perry co., abt. 45 m. S.E. Belleville. Pop. 25.

Denmark, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Owen co., 15 m. W. of Spencer.✣

Denmark, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., on the Skunk R., 18 m. S.W. Burlington. It has an academy. Pop. 244; of tp. 937.

Denmark, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Denmark, *La.*, Chatahoula parish. See WILDWOOD.

Denmark, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., on the Saco R., 45 m. N.W. Portland. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 250; of tp. 904.

Denmark, *Mich.*, p. tp., Tuscola co., 18 m. S. E. Bay City. Pop. 1,643.

Denmark, *Minn.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 711. See POINT DOUGLAS.

Denmark. *Miss.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 10 m. S. E. Oxford.✣

Denmark, *N.J.*, v., Morris co., 2 m. N.W. Hibernia. Pop. 134.

Denmark, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Lewis co. Pop. 2,204. See Copenhagen.

Denmark, *O.*, p.tp. Ashtabula co. Pop. 697.
—v. in Canaan tp., Morrow co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Mount Gilead. Pop. 53.

Denmark, *Tenn.*, p.v., Madison co., 12 m. S. W. Jackson. It has 5 churches and several grist and saw mills. Pop. 200.

Denmark, *Wis.*, p.v. in New Denmark tp., Brown co., 15 m. S.E. Green Bay.✣

Dennard, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Denning, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 13 m. S.W. Boiceville Station. Pop. 275; of tp. 1,036.

Dennings, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Dennis, *Iowa*, p.v., Appanoose co., on the Chariton R., 15 m. S. of Albia. It has a coal mine.✣

Dennis, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Dennis, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Dennis, *Md.*, tp., Wicomico co. Pop. 788.

Dennis, *Mass.*, p.tp.◈, Barnstable co., forms part of the Cape Cod peninsula, and contains several villages. Pop. 3,290.
—p.v. in above tp., Barnstable co., at a short distance from the sea.✣

Dennis, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Dennis, *N. J.*, tp., Cape May co. Pop. 1,812.

Dennis Mills, *La.*, p.o., St. Helena parish.

Dem'nison, *Ill.*, p.v., Clarke co., 11 m. W. of
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,844. See ST. FRANCISVILLE.
Terre Haute. Pop. 136.

Dennison, *Mich.*, p.v. in Polkton tp., Ottawa co., 15 m. E. of Grand Haven.✣

Dennison, *O.*, v. in Norton tp., Summit co. Pop. 295.
—p.v.◈ in Mill tp., Tuscarawas co., 101 m. N.E. Columbus by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,518.

Dennison, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 976.

Dennisport, *Mass.*, a fishing p.v. in Dennis tp., Barnstable co., 46 m. E. of New Bedford. P. 965.

Dennisville, *N. J.*, p.v. in Dennis tp., Cape May co., on Dennis Creek, 4 m. W. of South Seaville Station. Pop. 375.

Denny, *Ill.*, p.v., Warren co., on the Henderson R., 9 m. N.W. Monmouth. Pop. 50.

Denny, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Butler co., 9 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 47.

Denney's Cross Roads, *S.C.*, p. o., Edgefield co.

Den'nysville, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. P.522.

Dens'more, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Den'son's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Dent, *Ala.*, p.o. Walker co.

Dent, *Ark.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 420.

Dent, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 1,247.

Dent, *Mo.*, a S.E. co.; area, abt. 750 sq. m. The soil is fertile and the surface much diversified. Current R. and several smaller streams have their sources here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 447,749 bush. of corn, 99,319 of wheat, 62,149 of oats, and 89,746 lbs. of butter. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,647 (of whom 282 for., and 61 colored).
—tp., Iron co. Pop. 475.

Dent, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Dent, *Pa.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Green co., 12 m. S. of Waynesburg. Pop. 25.

Den'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Denton, *Md.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Caroline co., on the Choptank R.. 48 m. S.E. Baltimore. It has 2 wkly papers, an academy, and an iron foundry. The Choptank R. is famous for shad and herring. Pop. 469.

Denton, *Mich.*, tp., Roscommon co. Pop. 210.
—p.v. in Van Buren tp., Wayne co., 28 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 137.

Denton, *Neb.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 381.

Denton, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Denton, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., drained by two forks of Trinity R., and occupied partly by prairies and partly by vast forests called the Cross Timbers; area, 900 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,412 bush. of wheat, 531,637 of corn, 112,681 of oats, and 11,568 bales of cotton. Cap., Denton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 18,145 (of whom 282 for., and 1,071 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Denton co., 36 m. N.E. Fort Worth by the Kansas and Texas div. of the M.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, a seminary and 2 banks. Pop. 1,194.

Dent's Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Benezetta tp., Elk co., 34 m. S.E. Ridgeway. Pop. 110.

Denver, *Col.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Arapahoe co., on the right bank of the South Platte, at the junction of Cherry Creek, 15 m. from the E. base of the Rocky Mts., 5,267 ft. above sea level, 106 m. S. of Cheyenne and 639 m. W. of Kansas City by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR., and 278 m. E. of Leadville by the D.&R.G.RR.; lat. 39° 45′ N., lon. 104° 50′ W. This fine city occupies a series of plateaus rising by gentle ascents from the river, and faces the mountains, commanding a grand and beautiful view. It is built principally of brick, manufactured in the vicinity. Denver is the great commercial center of Colorado and the adjacent country, and is situated favorably to become a great distributing point; 6 lines of RRs. are already diverging from it. Its trade and manuf. interests are developing with a wonderful rapidity. It has 5 nat. and 3 other banks, a branch of the U. States mint, abt. 25 churches, a good system of public schools, a public library, an opera-house, 6 daily, 13 wkly, and 2 monthly papers, gas-works, &c., and is supplied with water through 8 m. of pipe. It is divided into 6 wards. Manuf., smelting and refining works, breweries, woolen, flour, and planing mills, iron and terra cotta foundries, carriage factories, &c. The first cabin was erected on the site of Denver in 1858. Pop. in 1870, 4,759; in 1880, 35,629.

Denver, *Ill.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Hancock co., 12 m. S. of Carthage. Pop. 126.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 956. See WAKEFIELD.

Denver, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Miami co., on the Eel R., 19 m. N.E. Logansport by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a college, and a normal school. Pop. 273.

Denver, or JEFFERSON, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Bremer co., 10 m. S.E. Waverly. Pop. 100.

Denver, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Newaygo co., on the White R., 27 m. N.E. Muskegon. Manuf., flour, lumber, and woolen mills. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,112.

Denver, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 104.

Denver, *Mo.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Worth co., on the Grand R., 15 m. N. of Albany. Pop. 281.

Denver, *N.C.*, p.v. in Catawba Springs tp., Lincoln co., 16 m. E. of Lincolnton. Pop. 148.

Denver, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Denver, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Denver'ton, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Solano co., 37 m. S.W. Sacramento. Pop. 31; of tp. 369.

Den'ville, *N. J.*, p. v. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., on the Rockaway R., 29 m. N.W. Newark by the Morris and Essex div. of the D.,L.&W.RR. P. 384,

De'ovolan'te, or DEO VOLENTE, *Miss.*, p. o., Le Flore co.

Depau'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clayton tp., Jefferson co., on Chaumont R., 12 m. N.W. Watertown. It has a graded school. Pop. 216.

Depere, or DE PERE, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Brown co., on the Fox R., here crossed by a bridge 1,500 ft. in length, which connects it with West Depere, a v. of the same tp., 124 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the Milwaukee, Green Bay and Marquette div. of the C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank and a savings bank, several flour and saw mills and iron furnaces, and various other factories. The Goodrich line of steamers make regular trips to Chicago, and the Buffalo line takes freight from the wharves to Buffalo and intermediate ports. Pop. 1,954; of tp. 2,771.

De Pey'ster, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Black Lake, 7 m. S.W. Rensselaer Falls Station. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,194.

Deposit, *Ky.*, p.o. Jefferson co.

Deposit, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., on the Delaware R., 99 m. S.E. Elmira by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, a nat. bank, a large lumber trade, and several factories. The tp. in Delaware co. Pop. 1,714. The v. is partly in that tp. (pop. 544) and partly in Sanford tp., Broome co. (pop. 875). Total pop. of v. 1,419. The p.o. is in Broome co.

Dept'ford, *N.J.*, tp., Gloucester co., on the Delaware R. Pop. 3,818. See WOODBURY.

De Pue', *Ill.*, p.v. in Selby tp., Bureau co., on Lake De Pue, 24 m. W. of Ottawa. It has a large ice trade. Pop. 323.

Dep'uty, *Ind.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 87 m. W. of Cincinnati by the Cincinnati div. of the O.&M.RR. Pop. 168.

Derby, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., New Haven co., at the confluence of the Naugatuck R. with the Housatonic R., 19 m. S. of Waterbury by the N.RR. It has 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 3 graded schools, and a number of important and various factories. A bridge across the Naugatuck R. connects it with Birmingham. Pop. 3,226; of tp. 9,000. See ANSONIA and BIRMINGHAM.

Derby, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Perry co., on the Ohio R., 18 m. N.E. Tell City. Pop. 150.

Derby, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Lucas co., 11 m. S.W. Chariton by the Mount Ayr branch of the C.,B.&.Q.RR. Pop. 174.

Derby, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Derby, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Derby, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

Derby, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orleans co.
—p.v. in above tp., on the Clyde R., 58 m. N.E. Montpelier. It has an academy. Manuf., flour and lumber mills. Pop. of tp. 1,967.

Derby Line, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Derby tp., Orleans co., on the frontier of Canada, 5 m. N.E. Newport by the C.R.RR. It has a nat. bank with a capital of $150,000, and is chiefly engaged in the manuf. of boots and shoes. Pop. 400.

Der'den, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

De Red'wood, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Cruz co.

Derin'da, *Ill.*, p.tp., Jo Davis co. Pop. 944.

Derinda Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Davis co.

Der'lington, *Mo.*, v. in Cooper tp., Gentry co. Pop. 64.

Dermon's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Der'mott, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

De Roane, *Ark.*, tp., Hempstead co. Pop. 3,878. See Hope.

De Roche', *Ark.*, p.tp., Hot Spring co. P. 775.

Derrick City, *Pa.*, an oil producing p.v.◈ in Foster tp., McKean co., 5 m. E. of Bradford and 19 m. W. of Olean by the O.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 450.

Derrs, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Columbia co., 15 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 43.

Der'ry, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,524. See El Dara.

Derry, *N.H.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Rockingham co., 15 m. N.W. Lawrence by the C.RR. It has a nat. bank and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,140. See Derry Depot.

Derry (p.o. name Derry Church), *Pa.*, v. and tp., Dauphin co., 46 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the Penn. RR. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,013.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 2,670.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 814.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 6,964. See Derry Station.

Derry Depot, *N.H.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Rockingham co., 11 m. S.E. Manchester. It has a nat. bank and a shoe factory.

Derrynane', *Minn.*, tp., Le Sueur co. Pop. 899. See St. Thomas.

Derry Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., 46 m. S.E. Pittsburg by the Penn. RR. and 15 m. E. of Greensburg.

De Ruy'ter, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 90 m. N.E. Elmira by the Cazenovia div. of the U., I.&E.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, a bank and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,584.

Des Arc, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in White R. tp., cap. of Prairie co., on White R., which here receives the Des Arc Bayou, 53 m. N.E. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper and an extensive cotton trade. Pop. 548.
—tp., Prairie co. Pop. 99.
—tp., White co. Pop. 1,027.

Des Arc, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Iron co., 35 m. S.W. Iron Mt. by the St. L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 94.

Des Arc Bayou, *Ark.*, rises in White co. flows S., and empties into the White R. in Prairie co.

Descan'so, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Deschutes, *Oreg.*, p.o. located at Celilo, Wasco co.

Des Chutes River, *Oreg.* This stream rises in abt. lat. 43° 30', flows N. through Wasco co., and empties into Columbia R. some miles above The Dalles, after a course of abt. 300 m.

Des'chutes, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Desdimo'nia, *Tex.*, p.v., Eastland co., 17 m. N.E. Eastland. Pop. 121.

Deselm', *Ill.*, p. v. in Rockville tp,, Kankakee co., abt. 8 m. W. of Manteno. Pop. 30.

Deseret', *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Millard co. Pop. 197; of tp. 617.

Desert, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Desert, *Cal.*, p.o., San Bernardino co.

Desha, *Ark.*, a S.E. co., separated from Mississippi by the Mississippi R., and intersected by Arkansas and White Rs.; area, abt. 525 sq. m. The surface is low, level, and subject to inundation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 180,177 bush. of Indian corn, and 18,103 bales of cotton. Cap., Watson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,973 (of whom 188 for., and 6,523 colored).

Desh'ler, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bartlow tp. Henry co., 38 m. W. of Tiffin by the Chicago div. of the B.&O. RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 752.

Design, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Desloge Lead Mines, *Mo.*, v. in Perry tp., St. François co. Pop. 440.

De Smet, *Dak.*, a N. co.; area, 1,500 sq. m. It has no population.

De Smet, *Dak.*, p.v.,cap.of Kingsbury co. P.140.

Des Moines, *Iowa*, the largest river in the State formed by the junction of two branches, known as the E. and W. forks, which rise in a chain of small lakes in S.W. Minn. and flowing S.E. unites in Humboldt co., Iowa. From the junction it flows S.E. through the middle of the State, and joins the Mississippi at the N.E. corner, about 4 m. below Keokuk. In its course of 300 m. the Des Moines drains 10,000 sq. m. in Iowa, passing through an undulating, fertile region, interspersed with tracts of prairie, rich in coal, and abounding in timber. There are many excellent mill sites along its banks. The fall from Fort Dodge, Webster co., to Ottumwa, Wapello co., is 2 ft. 4 in. per mile, and from Ottumwa to its mouth, 1 ft. 11 in. per mile. Many towns have sprung up along its banks, among which is Des Moines, the State cap. The principal tributaries from the West are the Raccoon, or Coon R. and North, Middle, and South rivers; the largest E. branch is the Boone, which rises in Kossuth and Hancock co.
—a S.W. co., bordering on Illinois, washed by the Mississippi on the E., bounded S. by Skunk R., and drained by Flint Creek; area, 408 sq. m. Limestone and Anthracite are the principal mineral productions. The surface is occupied by prairies and tracts of timber. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. Three lines of RRs. traverse the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 263,697 bush.of wheat, 2,812,975 of corn, 431,874 of oats, 13,429 of rye, 147,822 of potatoes, 611,737 lbs. of butter, and 93,645 of wool. Cap., Burlington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 33,099 (of whom 7,166 for., and 450 colored.)
—a city, the cap. of the State and of Polk co., situated on the Des Moines R. at the mouth of the Raccoon, 358 m. W. of Chicago and 142 m. E. of Omaha by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. The city is laid out in quadrilateral form, extending 4 m. E. and W. and 2 m. N. and S. The Des Moines, flowing from the north, divides it a little E. of the centre, and the portion W. of this river, commonly called the " West Side," is again divided S. of its centre by the Raccoon. From the confluence of the rivers, on either side, the ground rises gradually toward the city limits to a height of about 160 ft. Enclosed by the rivers on the S. and E. is a plateau about 1 m. long and ½ m. wide, with an average elevation of 15 ft. above high water, where are situated the post office, court-house, and city offices, the principal depots and hotels, and the greater portion of the business houses. On the higher ground beyond are some of the finest private residences. E. of Des Moines R. is another business locality. The portion of the West Side S. of Raccoon R. is known as " South Park." Capital square, E. of

the river, contains 10 acres, on an elevated site commanding a fine view. The new State-house, a very fine building, was erected at a cost of nearly $3,000,000. The State library contains some 20,000 volumes. The city has 20 or more churches; 2 nat. and 4 other banks; U.S. court-house and post-office, built of marble and costing $250,000; a State arsenal; a large county court-house; and it has complete gasworks, the Holly system of water-works, numerous handsome residences, and other public improvements to be found in first-class modern cities. Two daily, 12 wkly, and 2 monthly papers are published here. Mines of excellent coal are extensively worked in the vicinity. Numbers of manufactories of various kinds are in operation. Des Moines was laid out in 1846, and incorporated as the town of Fort Des Moines in 1851. A city charter, giving it its present name, was granted in 1857, and the same year it became the cap. of the State. Pop. in 1860, 3,963; in 1870, 12,035; in 1880, 22-408.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 6,126. See BOONE.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 949. See XENIA.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 2,169. See PRAIRIE CITY.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,145.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,130. See VINCENNES.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,724.
—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 327.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,023.

Des Moines, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 796.

Des Moines, *Mo.*, tp., Clarke co., on the Des Moines R. Pop. 1,062. See ST. FRANCISVILLE.

Des Moines River, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 153.

De Soto, *Ark.*, p.o., Searcy co.

De Soto, *Ill.*, p.v., and tp., Jackson co., on Big Muddy R., 6 m. N. of Carrondale by the I.C.RR. Pop. 475; of tp. 1,389.

De Soto, *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

De Soto, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Van Meter tp., Dallas co., 22 m. W. of Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 347.

De Soto, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lexington tp., Johnson co., on the Kansas R., 42 m. S.E. Topeka by the A., T.& S.F.RR. Pop. 219.

De Soto, *La.*, a N.W. parish, bordering on Texas, drained by Red and Sabine Rs.; area, 910 sq. m. The largest part of the co. is heavily wooded; the soil is generally good. By means of the Red R. it has steamboat communication with New Orleans. The chief prod. in 1880 were 158,665 bush. of corn, and 11,298 bales of cotton. Pork is also a staple product. Cap., Mansfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,605 (of whom 70 for., and 10,490 colored).

De Soto, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tennessee, and bounded N.W. by the Mississippi R. The surface is generally level, and occupied chiefly by cotton plantations. There are extensive swamps in the W. part. The M.&T.RR. crosses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 581,272 bush. of corn, 81,776 of sweet potatoes, 276,783 lbs. of butter and 28,469 bales of cotton. Cap., Hernando. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. in 1870, 32,021; in 1880, 22,924 (of whom 137 for., and 15,344 colored).

—p.v., Clarke co., on the Chickasawha R., 31 m. S. of Meridian by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 275.

De Soto, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Valle tp., Jefferson co., on Joachim Creek, 43 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.,I. M.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,989.

De Soto, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., on the Missouri R., 25 m. N.W. Omaha. P. of tp. 224.

De Soto, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Vernon co., on the Mississippi R., 30 m. S. of La Crosse. It has a graded school Pop. 750.

De Soto Front, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

De So'toville, *Ala.*, p.v., Choctaw co., 10 m. N. by W. of Butler. Pop. 80.

Des Peres, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., abt. 2 m. from Kirkwood which is 13 m. W. of St. Louis by the M.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Des Plaines, *Ill.*, a river (also called *Aux Plaines* or *O Plain*) which rises in the S.E. part of Wis., and after flowing S. and S.E. for abt. 150 m. through a fertile country, mostly over a bed of limestone rock, unites with the Kankakee at Dresden, Grundy co., to form the Illinois.

—p.v. in Maine and Lemont tps., Cook co., on the Des Plaines R., 16 m. N.W. Chicago by the C.&N.W. RR. It has a graded school, a steam flouring mill, &c. Pop. 818.

Det'mold, *Mo.*, v. in Lyon tp., Franklin co., abt. 15 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 50.

Detour', *Mich.*, p.tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 471.

Detroit', *Ala.*, p.v., Lamar co., 12 m. W. of Pikesville. Pop. 125.

Detroit, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., on the Illinois R., 25 m. S.W. Jacksonville. It has a high school. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,008.

Detroit, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Dickinson co., on the Kansas R., 90 m. S.W. Topeka by the Kansas div. of the U.P.RR. Pop. 350.

Detroit, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., on the Sebasticook R., 104 m. N.E. Portland by the M.C.RR. Pop. 250; of tp. 661.

Detroit, *Mich.*, a river or strait through which the waters of the upper lakes, Superior, Huron, Michigan, and St. Clair, are discharged into Lake Erie. Its length from Lake St. Clair to Lake Erie, is abt. 28 m. At its outlet from Lake St. Clair, it is over 1 m. wide. Opposite to Detroit, abt. 8 m. below, it is ¾ m. wide. Its course to Detroit is a little S. of W.; but here it makes a curve, and pursues a more S. direction. Abt. 5 m. below Detroit, the river is divided into two channels, by Grand Turkey Island, and soon widens to 3 or 4 m., and continues of this width for 16 or 17 m., until it opens into the N.W. angle of Lake Erie. There are many islands in the river, rendering the navigation somewhat intricate; nevertheless, vessels of considerable burden can be carried through into Lake St. Clair. The principal channel is on the E. side, between Boisblanc Island and the Canada shore. The principal towns on its banks are Detroit and Brownstown on the American shore, and on the Canada shore Sandwich and Amherstburg. It receives from Michigan the River Rouge, abt. 1 m. above Grand Turkey Island, and the Huron, at the point of connection with Lake Erie. From Canada, the only stream worthy of notice is the Canard, which enters the Detroit abt. 3½ m. above Amherstburg.

Detroit, (from the French for *Strait*), *Mich.*, the chief city of the State, a port of entry, and the cap. of Wayne co., on the W. bank of Detroit R., opposite the Canadian town of Windsor, abt. 7 m. S.W. Lake St. Clair, 256 m. W. of Buffalo and 60 m. N. by E. from Toledo by C.S.RR., 274 m. E. by S. from Milwaukee by D.,G.H.&M.RR., 85 m. S.E. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR., 178 m. N.W. Cleveland O., by L.S.&M.S.RR., 76 m. E. of Jackson by M.C.RR., 65 m. N.E. Adrian by W.,St.L.&P.RR.; and 231 m. S.W. Toronto, Canada, by G.T. of C.RR. Detroit with its suburbs stretches abt. 5 m. along the river and the central part extends for abt. 2 m. back from the shore. The streets generally cross each other at right angles, and are from 50 to 100 ft. wide. They are for the most part ornamented with rows of trees. A number of avenues, from 100 to 200 ft. wide, diverge from the Grand Circus, a spacious park, semi-circular in form, which is divided into two quadrants by Woodward avenue. The chief building is the city hall, one of the finest structures of the kind in the West. Built of sandstone, and designed after the Italian style of architecture, it measures 200 ft. long and 90 ft. wide, and is surmounted by a tower 180 ft. high. Other noteworthy structures are the opera house, the office of the board of trade, the Roman Catholic cathedral, and the custom-house, containing also the post-office. On the Campus Martius stands the Michigan soldiers' and sailors' monument. It is of bronze and granite, 55 ft. high and abt. 20 ft. in diameter at the base. It is surrounded by a colossal bronze statue of an Indian girl representing Miehigan in defense of the Union. The commercial facilities of Detroit are very extensive. The Detroit R., is a connecting link in the great chain of lake navigation, and affords the best harbor on the lakes. The city is the centre of an extensive railroad system, and from 10 to 13 daily lines of steamers run to various points on the lakes. There is a considerable foreign commerce with Canada, the imports in 1882 amounting to $3,232,230 and the exports to $1,854,314; 3,227 vessels of 227,335 tons entered and 3,250 of 232,220 cleared in the foreign trade; 2,592 of 1,010,020 entered and 2,744 of 1,043,848 tons cleared in the coast-wise trade. At beginning of 1883 the port of Detroit possessed 155 sailing vessels of 34,945 tons, 136 steamers of 43,600 tons and 21 barges of 4,383 tons. The large quantities of produce, chiefly from Michigan, passing eastward through the city by rail and water, give to Detroit an extensive domestic commerce. The manuf. industries of the city are extensive and important. The working of iron is carried on in numerous blast furnaces, foundries, and other establishments. Twelve saw-mills annually cut from 45,000,000 to 50,000,000 ft. of lumber; and 26 brick-yards make from 55,000,000 to 60,000,000 bricks a year. The extensive Pullman car works are situated here; also one of the seven pin factories in the U. States. The Detroit copper-smelting works annually produce over $2,000,000 worth of ingot copper from Lake Superior ore. There are also 9 large flour-mills, abt. 60 breweries, malt houses and distilleries, 20 tanneries, a large number of tobacco and cigar factories, several of boots and shoes, 1 of organs, 1 of white lead, 2 of chemicals, 4 ship-yards, 3 large dry-docks, &c. Detroit has 10 lines of street railway with more than 45 m. of track intersecting the city in every direction. It is divided into 11 wards, and has a metropolitan police of 100 members, a fire department with 7 steam fire-engines, and ample supplies of water from the river. There are abt. 65 churches, 14 asylums and hospitals, 22 public schools, 4 public libraries, the largest containing about 25,000 volumes, 2 medical colleges and 3 medical societies; 5 nat banks, 8 State and savings banks, and 8 private bankers, 6 daily, 24 wkly, 11 monthly and 1 quarterly papers.—Detroit was settled by the French early in the eighteenth century, and passed into the hands of the English in 1763, who ceded it to the U. States in 1783, and was the cap. of the State from 1837 till 1847. Pop. in 1810, 770; in 1840, 9,102; in 1860, 45,619; in 1870, 79,577; in 1880, 116,342. —v. in Springwells tp., Wayne co. Pop. 50.

Detroit City, *Minn.*, p v. in Detroit tp., cap. of Becker co., on a lake of the same name, 228 m. N. W. St. Paul by the N.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and a bank. Pop. 554; of tp. 994.

Detroit Junction, *Mich.*, p.v. in Springwells tp., Wayne co., at the junction of several lines of RRs. It is a W. suburb of the city of Detroit, and contains several important manuf. Pop. 600.

De Turks'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Schuylkill co., 12 m. S.W. Pottsville. Pop. 56.

Deuel', *Dak.*, an E. co., bordering on Minnesota, area, abt. 650 sq. m. Its surface is broken by the Coteau des Prairies, and it is watered by several lakes and by affluents of the Big Sioux and Minnesota Rs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 38,785 bush. of wheat, and 29,294 of corn. Pop. 2,302 (of whom 756 for.)

Deu'el Centre, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Deun'quat, *O.*, p.o., Wyandot co.

De'vall's Bluff, or DUVALL'S, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Wattensas tp., Prairie co., on the White R., 48 m. N.E. Little Rock by the M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 186.

Devanes', *N.C.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 12 m. N.E. Fayetteville. Pop. 145.

Dev'enport, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Dev'ereaux, *Mich.*, p.v., Jackson co., 30 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. 75.

Devereaux, *N.Y.*, v., Herkimer co., 15 m. N. E. Little Falls.✠

Devereaux Station, *Ga.*, p.v., Hancock co., 46 m. N.E. Macou by G.RR.✠

Devereaux Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Dev'ereux, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 7.

Dever's Woods, *Tex.*, p.v., Liberty co., 33 m. W. of Beaumont by the T.&N.O.RR.✠

De View, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Woodruff co., 15 m. S.E. Augusta. Pop. 31; of tp. 1,086.

De Vil'lo, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Devil's Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Elliott co. Pop. 509.

Devi'zes, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Devol's Dam, O., p.o., Washington co.

Dewald, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 210. See RUSHMORE.

Dewart' *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Northumberland co., on the West branch of the Susquehanna R. 21 m. S.E. Williamsport by the Phil. and Erie div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 241.

Dew Drop, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humpbreys co.

Deweese', *N.C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 997. —tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 1,915.

Dew'ey, *Ill.*, p.v. in East Bend tp., Champaign co. Pop. 34.

Dewey, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. Pop. 238.

Dewey's, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Deweyville, *O.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Deweyville, *Utah.*, p.v., Box Elder co., on the Bear R., 38 m. N. of Ogden by the U.P.RR. Pop. 65.

De Witt, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in La Grue tp., cap. of Arkansas co., 30 m. S. of Clarendon. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 169.

Dewitt, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

De Witt, *Ill.*, a central co., intersected by Salt Creek; area, 675 sq. m. It is mostly level, and comprises forests of valuable timber and fertile prairies, remarkably easy of cultivation. Bituminous coal is the chief mineral prod. The chief prod. in 1880 were 190,337 bush. of wheat, 3,998,701 of corn, 663,062 of oats, 52,933 of rye, 147,843 of potatoes, 461,845 lbs. of butter, and 123,307 of wool. Cap., Cliuton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 17,014 (of whom 946 for., and 113 colored). —p.v. and tp., De Witt co., 58 m. N.E. Springfield by the Springfield div. of the I.C.RR. Pop. 293; of tp. 1,141.

De Witt, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., 24 m. N. of Davenport by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper, a Catholic academy, and a bank, and some factories. Pop. 2,932; of tp. 1,609.

DeWitt, *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

De Witt, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., on the Looking Glass R., 90 m. N.W. Detroit. Pop. 284; of tp. 1,564.

De Witt, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., on the Missouri R., 46 m. S.W. Moberly by the St. Louis and Kansas City branch of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 530.

De Witt, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saline co., on the Big Blue R., 18 m. S.E. Crete by the B.&M.R.RR. of Nebraska. It has a wkly paper, 2 grain elevators, &c. Pop. 305; of tp. 886.

De Witt, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Onondago co. Pop. 3,975. See EAST SYRACUSE.

De Witt, *Tex.*, a S. co., drained by the Guadalupe R.; area, 898 sq. m. It abounds in fine scenery, and has a hilly or rolling surface. The soil, particularly in the valley of the Guadalupe, is fertile. There are several medicinal springs, mostly sulphurous.

The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,016 bush. of corn, 22,240 of sweet potatoes, 79,004 lbs. of butter, 36,102 of wool, and 2,183 bales of cotton. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,061 (of whom 1,396 for., and 2,915 colored).

De Witt Centre, *N.Y.*, p.o., Onondago co.

De Witt'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., on Lake Chautauqua, 13 m. N.W. Jamestown. P.200.
—small v., Ulster co., 4 m. S.W. Denning.✣

Dexter, *Ala.*, p.o., Russell co.

Dexter, *Ill.*, p.v., Effingham co., 25 m. N.E. Vandalia. Pop. 80.

Dexter, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Dexter, *Iowa*, p.town◈ in Union tp., Dallas co., 104 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper and a bank. Pop. 704.

Dexter, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cowley co., 12 m. S.E. Winfield. Pop. 146; of tp. 939.

Dexter, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., 17 m. N. of Newport by the Dexter branch of the M.C. RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank, a savings bank, and various mills. Pop. of tp. 2,563.

Dexter, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 873.
—p.v.◈ in Scio tp., Washtenaw co., on the Huron R., 29 m. E. of Jackson by the M.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a union school, and a bank. Pop. 1,008.

Dexter, *Minn.*, p.tp., Mower co. Pop. 316.
—v. in Marshall tp., Mower co. Pop. 168.

Dexter (p.o. name DEXTER CITY), *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Stoddard co., 48 m. W. by S. of Cairo, Ill. by the Missouri div. of the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 489.

Dexter, *Neb.*, tp., Furnas co. Pop. 349.

Dexter, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario which here receives the Black R., 2 m. S. of Limerick Station. Pop. 487.

Dexter, *O.*, p.v., Meigs co.

Dexter, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Dexter, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Cooke co., 4 m. N. by E. of Whitesboro. Pop. 250.

Dexter, *Wis.*, tp., Wood co. Pop. 209.

Dexter City, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson and Jefferson tps., Noble co., 32 m. S. of Cambridge by the C.&M. RR. Pop. 355.

Dexterville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Dexterville, *Wis.*, p.v., Wood co., on the Yellow R., 110 m. W. of Green Bay by the G.B.,W.&St. P.RR. Here is a bed of kaolin. Pop. 62.

Dey's Landing, *N.Y.*, p.o., Seneca co.

D'Ha'nis, *Tex.*, p.o., Medina co.

Dial, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Dial, *S.C.*, tp., Laurens co. Pop. 3,416.

Dial, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Dial Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Di'alton, *O.*, p.v., Clark co., 10 m. N.W. Springfield Junction. Pop. 95.

Diamond, *Ga.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Diamond, *Ill.*, v. in Braceville and Felix tps., Grundy co. Pop. 424.

Diamond, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 490.

Diamond, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish, 2 m. W. of Point ā La Hache.✣

Diamond, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Diamond, *Nev.*, p.o., Eureka co.

Diamond, *O.*, p.o., Portage co.

Diamond, *Pa.*, p.v., Venango co., 17 m. N. of Franklin, and 7 m. S W. Titusville. Pop. 100.

Diamond, *Utah*, p.o., Juab co.

Diamond Addition (p.o. name HAZELTON), *Pa.*, v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 88.

Diamond Bluff, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Pierce co., on the Mississippi R., 8 m. N.W. Red Wing. Pop. 136; of tp. 534.

Diamond City, *Mont.*, p.v., cap. of Meagher co., 43 m. N.E. Helena, in the vicinity of gold mines. Pop. 225.

Diamond Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Morris co., flows S.E., and empties into Cottonwood Creek in Chase co.
—v. in Union tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 16.
—tp., Chase co. Pop. 994.

Diamond Cross, *Ill.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Diamond Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Diamond Hill, *R. I.*, p.v., Providence co., abt. 15 m. N. by W. of Providence by the N.Y.&N.E. RR. Pop. 100.

Diamond Hill, *S. C.*, tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 2,077.

Diamond Lake, *Ill.*, p.v., Lake co., on a small lake, 37 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 16.

Diamond Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 80.

Diamond Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 186.

Diamond Spring, *Cal.*, a gold mining p.v. and tp., El Dorado co., 40 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 250; of tp. 903.

Diamond Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Diamond Springs, *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., on Rabbit R., 15 m. N. of Allegan.✣

Diamond Valley, *Kan.*, tp., Morris co. Pop. 358.

Dian'a, *Kan.*, v., Sedgwick co., 15 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 75.

Diana, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Lewis co. Pop. 2,026. See HARRISVILLE.

Diana, *S.C.*, tp., Laurens co. Pop. 2,026. See HARRISVILLE.

Diana, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Diana Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Di'as Creek, *N. J.*, p.v., Cape May co., 3 m. W. of Cape May Court-House. Pop. 356.

Dibrell', *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Dice, *Ind.*, p.o., Newton co.

Dick, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Dic'kens, *Tex.*, an unorganized co. in the N.W. part of the State; area, 900 sq.m. Pop. 28.

Dick'ensonville, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Dick'erson, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Dickerson, *Mo.*, tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,646. See MONTICELLO CO.

Dick'ey's Mills, *Ky.*, p.v., Edmondson co., on Nolin Creek, 4 m. N. by E. of Edmondson. Pop. 100.

Dickey's Mountain, *Pa.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Dick'eysville, *Wis.*, v., Grant co., 15 m. N. by E. of Dubuque. Pop. 125.

Dick'eyville, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Dickeyville, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Dick'inson, *Dak.*, p.o., Billings co.

Dickinson, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., bordering on Minnesota; area, 430 sq. m. It contains a number of small lakes, the principal of which is Spirit Lake. The largest river is the Okoboji, an affluent of the Little Sioux. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,098 bush. of wheat, 148,042 of corn, and 85,305 of oats. Cap., Spirit Lake. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 1,901 (of whom 261 for., and 1 colored).

Dickinson, *Kan.*, a N.W. central co., intersected by the Kansas R., and watered by its affluents; area, 846 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie, but somewhat diversified. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 698,426 bush. of wheat, 1,528,282 of corn, 95,417 of oats, and 104,006 lbs. of butter. Cap., Abilene. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 14,979 (of whom 2,637 for., and 81 colored).

Dickinson, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,329. See DICKINSON CENTRE.

Dickinson, or CENTREVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Cumberland co., 10 m. S.W. Carlisle, and ½ m. S. of Doner's Station. Pop. 147.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,741.

Dickinson Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Dickinson tp., Franklin co., on the Deer R., 5 m. S. of Moira Station, on the O.&L.C.RR. Pop. 120.

Dickinson's, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Dick Johnson, *Ind.*, tp., Clay co. P. 1,075.

Dick'man, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Dick's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Macon co.

Dick'son, *Ala.*, p.v., Colbert co., 61 m. W. of Decatur by the M.&C.RR. It has a limestone quarry. Pop. 100.

Dickson, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Dickson, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Dickson, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Dickson, *Tenn.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. by Cumberland R., and drained by several of its affluents; area, abt. 650 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, and a tolerably fertile soil. The Cumberland R., along its border is navigable by steamboats, and is intersected by the N.,C.&St.L.RR. Cap., Charlotte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,460 (of whom 84 for., and 2,230 colored).
—p.v., Dickson co., 190 m. N.E. Memphis by the N., C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 275.

Dick'sonburg, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co., 14 m. N.W. Meadville, and 3 m. E. of Centre Road Station on the E.&.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Dickson City, *Pa.*, a borough in Blakely tp., Lackawanna co., 4 m. N. of Scranton. Coal-mining is the chief industry. Pop. 838.

Dickson's Cross Roads, *La.*, p.v., Bossier parish, on the Red R., 22 m. N. of Shreveport.✣

Dick'sonton, *O.*, p.o., Perry co.

Dick's River, *Ky.*, rises in Rock Castle co., flows N.E. for abt. 65 m. and empties into the Kentucky R., in Lincoln co.

Dick'vale, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Di'do, *Miss.*, p.v., Choctaw co. Pop. 18.

Dido, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 15 m. N.W. Fort Worth✣.

Diehl'stadt, *Mo.*, p.v., Scott co., 5 m. N.W. Charleston by the St.L.,I.M.&N.RR. It has an academy.✣

Die'terich, *Ill.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Diggs, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

Diffi'cult, *Tenn.*, p.v., Smith co., 6 m. N.E. Carthage. Pop. 250.

Digh'ton, *Kan.*, p.o., Lane co.

Dighton, *Mass.*, p.v., and tp., Bristol co., on the Taunton R., 51 m. S. of Boston by the O.C.RR. It has various manuf. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,791. See North Dighton.

Dil'day's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.v., Stewart co., 13 m. N.W. Dover. Pop. 75.

Dil'lard's Wharf, *Va.*, p.v., Surry co.

Dil'ler, *Neb.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Dil'le's Bottom, *O.*, coal-mining p. v. in Mead tp., Belmont co., on the Ohio R., 8 m. S. of Bellaire. Pop. 50.

Dil'ley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Dil'lingersville, or Dillinger, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Milford tp., Lehigh co., 11 m. S. of Allentown, and 1 m. E. of Zionville Station.

Dillman, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Dillman, *Wis.*, p.o., Milwaukee co.

Dil'lon, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 94.

Dillon, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Dillon, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Dillon, *Ill.*, p.tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 1,082.

Dillon, *Iowa*, p.v. in Le Grand tp., Marshall co., 95 m. S.E. Mason City by the C.O.RR. It has a grain elevator. Pop. 250.

Dillon, *Kan.*, p.v., Dickinson co., 18 m. S. of Abilene.

Dillon, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

Dillon, *Mo.*, tp., Phelps co. Pop. 1,741.

Dillon, *Mont.*, p.v., cap. of Beaver Head, abt. 90 m. N. of Deer Lodge. Pop. 75.

Dillon's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Dillon's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Dills'borough, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Dearborn co., 33 m. S.W. Cincinnati by the O.&M.RR. P. 432.

Dills'burg, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Dillsburg, *Pa.*, p. borough in Carroll tp., York co., 8 m. S.W. Mechanicsburg by the Dillsburg branch of the C.V.RR. It has a wkly paper and a nat. bank. Pop. 455.

Dill'wyn, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Dil'worthtown, *Pa.*, p. v. in Birmingham tp., Chester co., 4½ m. S.E. West Chester, and 2 m. from Brandywine Station. Pop. 94.

Dim'mock, *Ill.*, p.tp., La Salle co., 8 m. N. of La Salle by the I.C.RR. Pop. 1,012.

Dimms'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Juniata co., 5 m. N. of Millerstown Station on the Penn. RR. Pop. 49.

Dim'ock *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 6 m. S. of Montrose. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,071.

Di'mon, *Kan.*, p.v., Leavenworth co., 18 m. S. W. Leavenworth. Pop. 250.

Di'mondale, *Mich.*, p. v.◈ in Windsor tp., Eaton co., on the Grand R., 9 m. S.W. Lansing. It has several mills. Pop. 304.

Di'monville, *Pa.*, in Indiana co. See Mitchell's Mills.

Dim'psey, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Dims'dale, *N. C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Ding'ler, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Ding'man, *Pa.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 906.

Ding'mansburg, *O.*, (p.o. at Sidney), v. in Clinton tp., Shelby co., on the Miami R., opposite Sidney. Pop. 200.

Ding'man's Ferry, *Pa.*, p.v., Pike co., on the Delaware R., 18 m. S. of Port Jervis, N.Y.

Dins'more, *O.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,257. See Botkins.

Dinsmore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Washington co., 16 m. N.E. Port Jervis, N.Y. Pop. 150.

Dinwid'die, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by the Appamattox R., and S.W. by the Nottaway; area, 540 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a soil well adapted to grain and tobacco. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,255 bush. of wheat, 214,160 of corn, 45,285 of oats, and 1,540,395 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dinwiddie Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. P. 35,375 (of whom 415 for., and 20,329 colored).

Dinwiddie Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Dinwiddie co., on Stony Creek, 25 m. S.W. Petersburg. Pop. 93.

Di'ona, *Ill.*, p.v., Coles and Cumberland cos., 12 m. S.E. Charlestown. Pop. 80.

Dirt Town, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Dis'co, *Ill.*, p.v., Hancock co., 30 m. W. of Bushnell. Pop. 100.

Disco, *Mich.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Macomb co., abt. 6 m. N.E. Utica. Pop. 100.

Dis'cord, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Dish'man, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Dismal, *N. C.*, p.tp., Sampson co., 19 m. E. of Fayetteville. Pop. 1,272.

Dismal Swamp, a great morass in the cos. of Nansemond and Norfolk in Va., and in Gates, Camden, and Pasquotank cos. in N.C., is abt. 30 m. long and 10 m. wide. A large portion of it is covered with dense forests of juniper, cypress, white cedar, and gum trees, from which lumber is exported. Near the middle of the swamp is Lake Drummond, which has an area of abt. 6 sq. m. and abounds in fish. A canal through the Dismal Swamp opens steam communication between Chesapeake Bay and Albemarle Sound. The Dismal Swamp is remarkable for its considerable elevation above the surrounding country. The water of this swamp, known as "juniper water," is of a dark reddish color, and is carried in large quantities to Norfolk and Hampton Roads for shipping purposes. It is highly prized for its excellent quality, and is not liable to become corrupt by keeping.

Dispatch', *Va.*, p.o., New Kent co.

Dispotan'ta, *Va.*, p.o., Prince George co.

Dis'ton, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

District, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 798.

District of Columbia,

District of Columbia, a territory, containing the cap. of the U. States. It is situated upon the N. bank of the Potomac R., 295 m. from the Atlantic Ocean, lat. 38° 53′ 38″ N., lon. 77° 3′ 6″ W. It is separated from Va. by the river, and is bounded upon three sides by Md. It was originally erected under a law of congress of July, 1790, for the establishment of a permanent seat of government. This law authorized the acquisition by the U. States of a territory not exceeding ten miles square, at the confluence of the Potomac and its eastern branch. A part of the territory thus designated was ceded to the U.States by Va., and included the city of Alexandria, and a part by Md., including the city of Georgetown. By a law of congress of July, 1846, that portion of the district which had been ceded to the U.States by Va., was ceded back to that State. The present area of the district is 64 sq. m. Under the law of 1790, three commissioners were appointed to receive the cession of the district, and to lay out the city of Washington, and erect the public buildings for the reception of the Federal Government. The corner-stone of the Capitol was laid by Washington, September 18, 1793. On the first Monday of December, 1800, the removal of the Government from Philadelphia was effected. The district is under the control of congress, and its municipal affairs are regulated by three commissioners appointed by the president and senate, by virtue of a law of 1874. The courts are constituted by act of congress, and the judges appointed by the president and senate. By the law of 1874, the municipalities of Georgetown and Washington were abolished, and the elective franchise throughout the district suppressed. It has no representative in congress.—The surface of the district is diversified by hill and dale, is well wooded with oak, maple, chestnut, hickory, and other trees, is productive when well cultivated, and affords at several points, extended and beautiful views of the valley of the Potomac. The climate is moist and warm, and there is much local miasma. In the summer and autumn fevers prevail in some parts, especially in the low grounds near the Potomac. The staple prod. before 1800 was tobacco, the culture of which has of late years been abandoned for grain, Indian corn, hay, fruit, and vegetables, all of which are produced in great abundance, and sold at remunerative prices in the markets of Washington and Georgetown. The shad and herring fisheries of the Potomac yield a large revenue. The Chesapeake and Ohio Canal connects Georgetown, the head of tide water on the Potomac, with Cumberland, the centre of the bituminous coal region of the State of Md. It is 180 m. in length, and transports 1,000,000 tons of coal per annum. The district is intersected by the Washington and Metropolitan branches of the B.&O.RR., and by the B.&P.RR., and is connected with the S. by rail to Alexandria, the N. terminus of the Virginia railway system. There are well-managed lines of steamboats running to Norfolk, Baltimore, and New York, the last freighted mainly with flour from the district mills. The coal tonnage of the Potomac exceeds 600,000 tons annually from the port of Georgetown, which is the port of entry for the District of Columbia. The commerce is almost entirely domestic. In 1880, according to census returns, there were in the district 971 manuf. establishments, employing 7,146 hands, of whom 5,496 were males above 16, 1,389 females above 16, and 261 youth; capital invested $5,552,526; wages paid during the year $3,924,612; value of materials $5,365,400; of products $11,882,316—consisting mainly of flour, building materials, furniture, clothing, and iron. Since 1793 the U. States Government has expended $60,000,000 in the erection of public buildings and improvement of public grounds in the district.—In the extent and excellence of arrangements for both public and private education few places excel this. There are 125 select schools. The public schools number 390, enrolling 25,000 pupils and employing 400 teachers, with an average salary of $650. Those designed for the colored population are reported as remarkably well conducted and successful. Many of their buildings are large and handsome. There are 100 schools for this class, enrolling 7,000 pupils, and employing 120 teachers. The total expenditure for public schools is abt. $370,000 a year, and the value of school property $1,000,000. There are also several higher institutions of learning, among which may be mentioned: the Georgetown university, the oldest Roman Catholic college in America, which has 35 professors and a library of rare books and manuscripts; the Columbian university, established by Baptists in 1814; and the Howard university. The National deaf-mute college, the only collegiate institution for the deaf mutes in the world, has 8 professors, and gives a regular collegiate course of instruction. There are in the district 130 public libraries, with an aggregate of 500,000 volumes. The congressional library contains 320,000 volumes, with an immense collection of pamphlets. Copies of every work secured by copyright are required to be deposited in it.—There are 120 church edifices in the district, of which the Baptists have 25, the Methodists 42, the Roman Catholics 14, the Episcopalians 20, the Presbyterians 14, and the Lutherans 8. The U. States navy yard in Washington is one of the most complete in its appointments of all the dock yards in the country. In 1882 the total funded debt of the district was $21,892,750. Pop. in 1800, 8,144; in 1820, 23,336; in 1840, 33,745; in 1860, 75,080 (of whom 11,131 free colored and 3,185 slaves); in 1870, 131,700; in 1880, 177,624 (of whom 83,578 males and 94,046 females, 160,502 natives and 17,122 of foreign birth, 118,006 whites, 59,596 colored, 13 Chinese, 4 Japanese, and 5 Indians).

Dit'ney, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Ditney Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Di'to, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Dittmer's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Dit'to, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Di'ver, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Divide', *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Divide, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Divide, *Mont.*, p.o., Silver Boro co.

Divide, *Neb.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 407.
—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 601.

Divide, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Dividing Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Downe tp., Cumberland co., on Dividing Creek, 14 m. S.E. Bridgeton by the C.&M.R.RR. Pop. 677.

Dividing Ridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Dividing Ridge, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Divine', *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Divine's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 4 m. N. of Hurleyville.✠

Dix, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 1,565. See ELLIOTT.
—p.o. located at Rome, Jefferson co.

Dix, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oneida co.
—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 4,168. See WATKINS.

Dixbor', *Mich.*, v. in Superior tp. Pop. 82.

Dix'field, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., on the Androscoggin R., 37 m. N.W. Lewiston. Pop. 450; of tp. 913.

Dixfield Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Dixie, *Ala.*, tp., Chilton co. Pop. 995.

Dixie, *Ark.*, p.o., Perry co.

Dixie, *Ga.*, p.v., Brooks co. Pop. 114.

Dixie, *Ky.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Dixie, *Oreg.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 384.

Dixie, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Dixie, *W.Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Dix Island, *Me.*, off Rockland co., 10 m. S. by E. of Rockland, contains abt. 50 acres, not of land, but of rock, the very best of granite. The Treasury building at Washington, and the post-office and court-houses at New York are built of this stone, which is very costly.

Dixie Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 460.

Dixie, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Dixie, *Wash.*, p.o., Walla Walla co.

—v., de Soto co. Pop.72.

Dixmont', *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 25 m. S.W. Bangor. It has several saw mills. Pop. 175 ; of tp. 1,132.

Dixmont, *Pa.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 8 m. N.W. Pittsburg, by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. It is the seat of the West Penn. Hospital for the Insane. Pop. 175.

Dixmont Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Dixon, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Solano co., 69 m. N.E. San Francisco by the Western div. of the C.P. RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a bank. Pop. 912.

Dixon, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Dixon, *Ill.*, tp., Edwards co. Pop. 627.

—a city, cap. of Lee co., on Rock R., and on the I. C.RR. where it crosses the C.&N.W.RR. 98 m. W. of Chicago and 40 m. E. of Clinton. It has a seminary, 2 high schools, 7 churches, 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, iron, lumber, &c. Pop. 3,658 ; of tp. 4,241.

Dixon, *Ind.*, coal-mining p.v. in Fairplay tp., Greene co., 7 m. N.W. Bloomfield. Pop. 52.

Dixon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., Scott, co., 12 m. N.W. Eldridge by the Davenport branch of the C., M.&StP.RR. Pop. 228.

Dixon, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

—tp., Summer co. Pop. 351.

Dixon, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Webster co., 35 m. S. of Henderson. It has several tobacco stemmeries. Pop. 515.

Dixon, *Md.*, tp., Queen Anne co. Pop. 3,763.

Dixon, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Dixon, *Mo.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 93 m. N.E. Springfield by the St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 450.

Dixon, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., separated from Dakota on the N.E. by the Missouri R., and watered by several streams, area, 700 sq.m. The surface is level. The soil rests upon limestone rock and is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,317 bush of wheat, 320,608 of corn, and 30,706 of oats. Cap., Ponca. Val of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,177 (of whom 703 for.)

—v., Dixon co., on the Missouri R., abt. 20 m. N.W. Ponca.✣

Dixon, *O.*, tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,162.

—p.v. in Tully tp., Wert co., 20 m. E. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 40.

Dixon, *Pa.*, p.v., Wyoming co., 4 m. N.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 55.

Dixon, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Dixon, *Wis.*, v. in Arlington tp., Columbia co., 22 m. N. of Madison. Pop. 70.

—p.o., Richland co.

Dixon, *Wyo.*, p.o. Carbon co.

Dixon's Mills, *Ala.*, p.v., Marengo co., 37 m. S. of Demopolis. Pop. 947.

Dixon's, *Ala.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 5,106. See BRUNDIDGE.

Dixonia, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Dixon Springs, *Mo.*, v. in Spring Creek tp. Pop. 31.

Dixon's Springs, *Tenn.*, v., Smith co., 2 m. E. of Hartsville. Pop. 89.

—p.v., Trowsdale co., 120 m. from Nashville by the Cumberland R. It has an academy. Pop. 89.

Dixonville, *Pa.*, p.v., in Greene tp., Indiana co., 12 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 93.

Dix's Grant, *N.H.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 4.

Dix'ville, *Ky.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,056.

Dix'ville, *N.H.*, a mountainous tp., Coos co. In it is the celebrated Dixville Notch, which may be regarded as one of the most remarkable exhibitions of natural scenery in the State. Near this Notch is a curious ravine, called the Flume. Pop. 32.

Dlo', *Miss.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Do'akes, *Ky.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,637.

Do'aksville, *Ind.* p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Do'an's, *Tex.*, p.o., Wilbarger co.

Doans'ville, *O.*, v. in York tp., Athens co. Pop. 136.

Do'bag, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Dobbs Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Dobbston, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Dobbs'ton, *Wis.*, p.v., Oconto co., 30 m. N. of Schawano. Pop. 100.

Do'boy, *Ga.*, p.o., Mc Intosh co.

Do'boys Island, *Ga.*, one of the small sea-islands of Mc Intosh co., lies abt. 10 m. from Darien. It has a church, and carries on a considerable pine lumber trade. Pop. 160.

Dob'son, *N.C.*, p.v. in Dobson tp., cap. of Surry co., 47 m. N. of Statesville. Pop. of tp. 1,747.

Do'byville, *Ark.*, p.v., Clark co., 15 m. S.W. Arkadelphia.✣

Dobyville, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Dockery, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Dockum's Ranch, *Tex.*, p.o., Crosby co.

Dock'ville, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Doctor Town, *Ga.*, p.v., Wayne co., 53 m. S. W. Savannah by the S.,F.&W.RR. It has several lumber mills.✣

Dodd, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Dodd, *Tex.*, p.v., Fannin co., 122 m. W. of Texarkana by the Trans. Continental div. of the T.,&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Dodd'ridge, *W. Va.*, a N.W. co., drained by Hughes R. ; area, abt. 300 sq. m. The land is mostly hilly and adapted to pasturage. The Parkersburg div. of the B.&O.RR. crosses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 57,138 bush. of wheat, 241,832 of corn, and 152,816 lbs. of butter. Cap., West Union. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,552 (of whom 218 for., and 54 colored).

Dodd's, *Ill.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,008.

Dodds, *O.*, p.o., Warren co.

Dodds'ville, *Ark.*, p.v., Marion co., on Crooked Creek. 6 m. N.W. Yell. Pop. 108.

Doddsville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Littleton tp., Schuyler co., 45 m. E. of Quincy. Pop. 75.

Doddy, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Dodge, *Ga.*, a S. central co. situated in the fertile valley of the river Altamaha, which bounds it on the S.W. ; area, abt. 475 sq. m. It is bounded by the M.&B.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,038 bush. of corn, 15,581 of oats, and 1,916 bals of cotton. Cap., Eastman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,358 (of whom 11 for.,, and 1,852 colored).

Dodge, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,374.

—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,114. See WORTHINGTON.

—p.tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 466.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 497.

Dodge, *Kan.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 1,854. See DODGE CITY.

Dodge, *Minn.*, a S.E. co. ; area, 432 sq. m. It is partly drained by the S. branch of the Zumbro R. The surface is undulating or nearly level ; the soil is calcareous and fertile. This county contains extensive prairies. It is intersected by the W.&St.P.RR. Cap., Mantorville. The chief prod. in 1880 were 884,839 bush of wheat, 294,624 of corn, 666,081 of oats, 153,873 of barley, 71,808 lbs. of butter, and 36,225 of wool. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,344 (of whom 2,654 for., and 7 colored).

Dodge, *Neb.*, an E. co.; area, 600 sq. m. It is bounded on the S. by the Platte R. and intersected by the Elkhorn. The surface is undulating ; the soil is based on limestone and is fertile. The U.P.RR.

passes through the southern part of this co., and it is intersected by the S.C.&P.RR. Cap., Fremont. The chief prod. in 1880 were 518,434 bush. of wheat, 2,374 942 of corn, 311,410 of oats, 24,143 barley, and 27,805 of potatoes. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,263 (3,538 for., and 21 colored).

Dodge, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Dodge, *Tex.*, p.v., Walker co., 70 m. N. of Houston. Pop. 137.

Dodge, *Wis.*, S.E. central co.; area, 930 sq. m. It is intersected by Rock R. and by Crawfish and Beaver Dam Creeks. The surface is diversified by prairies, forests, and oak-openings; the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,895,433 bush. of wheat, 1,116,628 of corn, 1,162,617 of oats, 30,152 of rye, 432,495 of barley, 486,628 of potatoes, and 195,824 lbs. of butter. Limestone and iron ore are found here. It is intersected by the C.,N.W. and M.,&St.P. RRs. Cap., Juneau. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 45,928 (of whom 15,421 for., 96 colored, and 25 Indians).

—p.v. and tp., Trempealeau co., 34 m. N. of La Crosse by the G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. P. 200; of tp. 569.

Dodge Centre, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Wasioja tp., Dodge co., on the Zumbro R., 21 m. W. of Rochester by the C.&N.W.RR. It carries on a large grain trade, has a wkly paper, a graded school, and several grain elevators. Pop. 726.

Dodge City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Dodge tp., cap. of Ford co., on the Arkansas R., 302 m. S.W. Topeka by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 996.

Dodge City, *Minn.*, p.o. Steele co.

Dodge's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Dodge'ville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Des Moines co., 2 m. S.W. Sparry Station. Pop 100.

Dodgeville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Attleborough tp., Bristol co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Providence.✣

Dodgeville, *O.*, v. in New Lynn tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 87.

Dodgeville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Dodgeville tp., cap. of Iowa co., 45 m. S.W. Madison by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper, and 2 banks. Here are mines of lead. Pop. 1,547; of tp. 3,540.

Dodson, *O.*, tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,871. See LYNCHBURG.

—p.v. in Clay tp., Montgomery co., 32 m. S.E. Union by the D.&U. and D.&W.RR. Pop 76.

Dodson, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Dodson's, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop 961.

Dod'sonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Dodsonville, *O.*, p.v., Highland co., 3 m. S. of Lynchburg Station. Pop. 148.

Doe Bay, *Wash.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Doe Branch, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Doe Hill, *Va.*, p.v., Highland co., 34 m. N.W. Staunton. It is the site of the Oakland Institute. P. 180.

Doe Run, *Mo.*, p.o., Reynolds co.

Doe Run, *Pa.*, p.v. on a little stream of that name, in West Marlborough tp., Chester co., 12 m. S. W. West Chester. It has several flour, cotton, and paper mills. Pop. 200.

Dog Bluff, *S.C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 830.

Dog Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Dog Fennel, *Ky.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,105.

Dog Island, *Fla.*, lies on the S. coast and on the E. side of the middle entrance to St. George's Sound, in lat. 29° 43′ 29″ N., lon. 84° 40′ W.

Dogtown, *Cal.*, v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co., abt. 15 m. N. of Oroville. Pop. 152.

Dogwood, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

—tp., White co. Pop. 578.

Dogwood, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Dog'wood Neck, *S.C.*, tp., Horry co. P. 696.

Do'lan, *Mo.*, tp., Cass co. P. 1,831. See FREEMAN.

Dolby Springs, *Tex.*, p.h. and mineral spring, Bowie co., 10 m. S. of De Kalb. Pop. 72.

Do'lington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Makefield tp., Bucks co., 2 m. from the Delaware R., 16 m. E. of Doylestown. Pop. 109.

Dollar, *Tenn.* p.o., Carroll co.

Dolle's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Bollinger co.

Dolo'res, *Col.*, a river which issues from the San Juan mountain, flows W., then N., for a long way in a cañon from 2,000 to 3,000 ft. deep, and empties into Grand R. in Sevier co., Utah, after a course of abt. 230 m.

—p.o., La Plata co.

Dol'son, *Ill.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,324.

Dol'ton's Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Thornton tp., Cook co., 25 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 448.

Domus, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Don, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Don'ahue, *Cal.*, v. in Valley tp., Sonoma co., at the mouth of Petaluma Creek in San Pablo Bay, 57 m. S. of Santa Rosa by the S.F.&N.P.RR., whose cars here connect with a steamer for San Francisco which is 34 m. S. distant. Pop. 97.

Donahue, *Iowa*, p.v., Scott co., 15 m. N.W. Davenport. Pop. 200.

Donalatown, *Tex.*, v., Hunt co. Pop. 46.

Don'aldson, *Ark.*, p.o., Hot Spring co.

Donaldson, *Ind.*, p.v. in West tp., Marshall co. Pop. 65.

Donaldson, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Donaldson, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Frailey tp., Schuylkill co., 31 m. N. of Lebanon. It has a large coal-trade. Pop. 979.

Donaldson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Donaldsonville, *Ind.*, v. in Brazil tp., Clay co. Pop. 378.

Donaldsonville, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ascension parish, on the Mississippi R., 65 m. N.E. New Orleans by the N.O.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 4,567.

Donaldsville, *S.C.*, tp., Abbeville co. P. 1,677.

Don'ally's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v., Perry co., 4 m. S. W. Millerstown. Pop. 96.

Donna'tion, *Pa.*, p.v. in Barry tp., Huntingdon co., 12 m. N. of Huntingdon. Pop. 40.

Donc'aster, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Donegal', *Pa.*, Butler co. Pop. 2,156. See MILLERSTOWN.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,375. See COON ISLAND and WEST ALEXANDER.

—p. borough and tp., Westmoreland co., 45 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. It has a graded school. P. 183; of tp. 1,242.

Don'elson, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davidson co., on Stone's R., 8 m. E. of Nashville. Pop. 176.

Don'elton, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Don'erall, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Dongo'la. *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 50 m. S. of Du Quoin by the I.C.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 599; of tp. 2,553.

Don'iphan, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Nebraska, and separated from Missouri on the E. by the Missouri R., area, 391 sq. m. It is watered by the Missouri and several small streams, is well timbered, and abounds in building stone. The surface consists in parts of rolling prairies, somewhat broken near the streams, but gently undulating in the interior. The river bottoms have a rich soil, generally timbered. The old overland road to California crosses the co., and the St.J.&D.C. and the A.&N.RRs. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 518,140 bush. of wheat, 2,475,986 of corn, 209,185 of oats, 37,526 of barley, 293,632 of potatoes, and 304,562 lbs. of butter. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,258 (of whom 1,504 for., and 914 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Doniphan co., on the Missouri R., 6 m. N.W. Atchison by the Atchison and Nebraska div. of B.&M.RR. in Nebraska. Much grain is shipped here. Pop. 578.

Doniphan, *Mo.*, p.v. in Doniphan tp., cap. of

Ripley co., on the Current R., 78 m. S.W. Ironton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 157; of tp., 791.

Doniphan, *Neb.*, p.v. in South Platte tp., Hall co. Pop. 85.

Don Ju'an, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Don'ley, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Donley, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, intersected by the Salt Fork of Red R.; area, abt. 850 sq. m. Pop. 160.

Dona Ana, *New Mex.*, a S. E. co., bounded E. by Texas, and S. by Texas and Mexico; area, abt. 20,000 sq. m. The Rio Pecos intersects the E. part, and the Rio Grande flows through the W. portion. Several mt. ridges cross the country; barren plains or tablelands of considerable extent. The river bottoms have a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,982 bush. of wheat, 41,738 of corn, and 8,091 of barley, and 16,511 lbs. of wool. Cap., Doña Aña. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,612(of whom 2,869 for., 25 colored, 5 Chinese, and 45 Indians).
—p.v. in above co., on the Rio Grande, 12 m. N. of Mesilla. Wine is made here. Pop. 80.

Don'aldsville, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Abbeville co., 42 m. S. of Greenville. Pop. 285; of tp. 1,677.

Don'nellson, *Ill.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 43 m. N.E. Alton. Pop. 83.

Donnellson, *Iowa*, p.v., Lee co., 35 m. S.W. Burlington. Pop. 82.

Don'nelly, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Stevens co., 49 m. S.E. Breckenridge by St.P.,M.&M.RR. P. of tp.211.

Donnelly's Cross Road, *Ala.*, tp., Coffee co. Pop. 397.

Don'nel's Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Don'nelsville, *O.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Clark co., 20 m. N.E. Dayton. Pop. 195.

Don'ner Lake, *Cal.*, a small but delightful lake and summer resort in the heart of the Sierra Morena, near Truckee, which is 120 m. N.E. Sacramento by the C.P.RR.

Donnid's, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. Pop. 426.

Don'oho, *S. C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Do'nop, *Neb.*, p.o., Stanton co.

Don'ovan, *Ill.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Iroquois co., 78 m. S.E. Chicago by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 176.

Donovan, *Wis.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Dooley's, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 961.

Doo'lie, *N. C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Doo'little's Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in Oil tp., Perry co., 17 m. E. of Leavenworth. Pop. 55.

Doo'ly, *Ga.*, a S. W. co., with a level surface, watered by many small creeks, and bounded W. by Flint R., area, 530 sq. m. Pine forests occupy much of the land, but the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 302,649 bush. of corn, 87,699 of oats, 26,881 of sweet potatoes, 21,726 galls. of molasses, and 9,666 bales of cotton. Cap., Vienna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,413 (of whom 8 for., and 5,828 colored).

Doon, *Iowa*, p.tp., Lyon co. Pop. 157.

Door, *Wis.*, a N.E. co. consisting of a narrow and densely wooded peninsula between Green Bay and Lake Michigan; area, 625 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 194,298 bush. of wheat, 126,834 of oats, 12,095 of rye, 10,527 of corn, 15,015 of barley, 61,312 of potatoes, and 74,627 lbs. of wool. Cap., Sturgeon Bay. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,645(of whom 4,552 for., and 17 Indians).
—tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 722.

Door Creek, *Wis.*, p.v., Dane co., 10 m. S. of Madison. Pop. 60.

Door Village, *Ind.*, p.v. in Scipio tp., La Porte co., 4 m. S. of La Porte. Pop. 73.

Dora, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Dora, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 1,338. See DALTON CITY.
—v. in Lagro tp., Wabash co. Pop. 91.

Dora, *Ind.*, p.v., Wabash co., on the Salamonie R., 8 m. E. of Wabash Junction. Pop. 91.

Dora, *Kan.*, p. o., Labette co.

Dora, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 135.

Dora, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Dora, *N. C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Dora, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Do'ra, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Do'ran, *Iowa*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Do'rans Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Dora'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 15 m. N.E. Atlanta by the Atlanta and Charlotte div. of the R.&D.RR. Pop. 76.

Doraville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Broome co., 18 m. E. of Binghamton.✣

Dor'cas, *Kan.*, p.v., Nemaha co., 10 m. N.E. Seneca. Pop. 70.

Dor'cheat Bayou, this stream rises in Hempstead co. Ark., and flows S. through Webster parish, La., and enters Lake Bistineau after a course of abt. 100 m.

Dorcheat, *La.*, p.o., Webster parish.

Dor'chester, *Ga.*, p.v., Liberty co., near the sea, 35 m. S.W. Savannah. Pop. 200.

Dorchester, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Macoupin co. 149 m. S.W. Terre Haute by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 69; of tp. 1,198.

Dorchester, *Iowa*, p.v. in Waterloo tp., Allamakee co., 18 m. N.W. Lansing. Pop. 101.

Dorchester, *Md.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Delaware and on Chesapeake Bay, bounded N. and N.W. by Choptank R., and S.E. by the Nanticoke, both of which are here navigable; area, 640 sq. m. It has a level and partly marshy surface, with a soil sandy in some places and clayey in others. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,905 bush. of wheat, 644,957 of corn, 72,883 lbs. of butter, and 23,738 of wool. Cap., Cambridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 23,110 (of whom 115 for., and 8,472 colored).

Dorchester, *Mass.*, formerly a town of Norfolk co., on Dorchester Bay, an arm of Boston harbor, now constituting the 16th ward of the city of Boston It contains various extensive manuf. and has a p.o branch of the Boston p.o. Pop. 14,445.

Dorchester, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saline co., 83 m. N.E. of Hastings by the B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 309; of tp. 953.

Dorchester, *N. H.*, p.tp., Grafton co. P. 585.

Dorchester, *N. J.*, v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co., on the Maurice R., 5 m. from Manumuskin Station. It has an extensive oyster trade. Pop. 329.

Dorchester, *S. C.*, h. and tp., Colleton co., 20 m. N.W. Charlestown. Pop. of tp. 2,658.

Dorchester, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mayville tp., Clark co., 136 m. N.W. Hilbert by the W.C.RR. Pop. 244.

Dorey'ville, *La.*, p.o., Iberville co.

Do River Cove, *Tenn.*, tp., Carter co. Pop. 1,010.

Dor'lan's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v., Chester co., 11 m. N.W. West Chester, and 68 m. S.E. Harrisburg by the Waynesburg branch of the Penn.RR. Pop. 75.

Dor'mansville, *N. Y.*, p. v. in Westerlo tp., Albany co., 17 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 175.

Dor'miney's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Irwin co.

Dorn's Gold-Mine, *S. C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Dorn'sife, *Pa.*, p.v. in Little Mohanoy tp., Northumberland co., 11 m. from Sonsbury. Pop. 75.

Dorr's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Dorr, *Ill.*, tp., McHenry co. Pop. 2,662. See WOODSTOCK.

Dorr, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Allegan co., 40 m. N. of Kalamazoo by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 160; of tp. 1,723.

Dorroh, *Ala.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 383.

Dor'rance, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Luzerne co., 10 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 75; of tp. 639.

Dor'rence, *Kan.*, p. v., Russell co., abt. 10 m. E. of Bunker Hill.✣

Dor'rett's Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Der'rington, *Neb.*, p. o., Richardson co.

Dor'set, *O.*, p.tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 613.

Dorset, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Bennington co., 9 m. N. of Manchester. The tp. is noted for its beautiful scenery, and has valuable marble quarries. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,005. See East Dorset and North Dorset.

Dor'sey, *Ark.*, a S. co., bounded W. by Bayou Moro, and drained by Saline R.; area, abt. 580 sq. m. The surface is for the greater part covered with forests of cypress, walnut, hickory, &c.; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 113,630 bush. of corn, 13,967 of oats, and 6,146 bales of cotton. Cap., Toledo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,370 (of whom 34 for., 2,329 colored).

Dorsey, *Ill.*, p.v., Madison co., 30 m. N.E. St. Louis by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 75.

Dorsey, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Dor'seyville, *Md.*, v., Howard co. Pop. 36.

Dorseyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Indiana tp., Alleghany co., 12 m. N. of Pittsburg. Pop. 36.

Dort, *N.C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Dor'ton, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Dos Cabezos, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Dosories, *N. Y.*, v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co. Pop. 150.

Dos'ter, *Kan.*, p.o., Summer co.

Dot, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Dota, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Dot'ham, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Dotham, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Dot'sonville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Doty', *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Doty's Corner, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Do tysville, *Pa.*, p.v., Green co. Pop. 166.

Do'tyville, *Wis.*, p.v., Fond du Lac co., 12 m. S.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 225.

Dotyville, *Pa.*, v. in Cameron tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 194.

Double Bayou, *Tex.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Double Branches, *Ga.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 8 m. E. of Lincolntown.✣

Double Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Luenburg co.

Double Bridges, *Tenn.*, p. v., Lauderdale co., on Forked Deer R., 14 m. N. of Ripley. Pop. 225.

Double Horn, *Tex.*, p.v., Burnet co., on the Colorado R., 15 m. S. of Burnet. Pop. 25.

Double Pipe Creek, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 2 m. W. of York Road Junction. Pop. 250.

Double Shoal, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Cleveland co., 9 m. N. of Shelby. It has a cotton mill. Pop. 156; of tp. 1,899.

Double Springs, *Miss.*, p.v., Oktibbeha co., 17 m. W. of Starkville. Pop. 75.

Double Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Double Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Double Wells, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Doubling Gap Springs, *Pa.*, in Cumberland co., 8 m. from Nenville on the C.V.RR. A part of these springs have carbureted saline chalybeate waters, and others are saline sulphur springs. They are useful in a wide range of chronic diseases.

Doud's Station, *Iowa*, p. v., Van Buren co., on the Des Moines R., 55 m. N.W. Keokuk, by the Keokuk and Des Moines div. of the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 148.

Doud'ville, or Warden, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rudolph tp., Wood co., 5 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 175.

Doudy', *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Dough'erty, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Flint R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 141,029 bush. of corn, 48,797 of oats, and 9,736 bales of cotton. Cap., Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt., $3,500,000. Pop. 12,622 (of whom 114 for., and 10,671 colored).
—p.o., Dawson co.

Dougherty Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Dougher'tyville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Dough'oregan, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Doug'las, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 1,865.

Douglas, *Col.*, an E. co., bordering on Kansas; area, abt. 3,000 sq. m. It is situated on the plains, and in the S.W. part, which takes in a portion of the "divide;" pine timber is abundant. The elevation varies from 3,500 to 8,000 ft. It is watered by Plum, Cherry, Terrapin, Kiowa, and other creeks, tributaries of the Platte. The bottom lands are very fertile, but elsewhere the soil is best adapted to grazing, and only suitable for agriculture when irrigated. Coal and iron ore are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 22,651 bush. of wheat, 12,842 of corn, 28,434 of oats, 14,914 of barley, 18,798 of potatoes, and 96,107 lbs. of butter. Cap., Frankstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 2,486 (413 for., and 16 colored).
—p.o., Douglas co.

Douglas, *Ga.*, a N. W. co., bounded S. E. by the Chattahoochee R.; area, abt. 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 27,754 bush. of wheat, 140,966 of corn, 29,636 of oats, and 4,099 bales of cotton. Cap., Douglasville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,934 (of whom 12 for., and 1,470 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Coffee co., 12 m. N. by E. of Kirkland Station. Pop. 85.

Douglas, *Ill.*, an E. co., intersected by Kaskaskia and Embarras Rs.; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The Chicago div. of the I.C.RR. traverses it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 215,307 bush. of wheat, 3,335,008 of corn, 464,278 of oats, 16,982 of rye, 73,610 of potatoes, 41,915 lbs. of wool, and 266,135 of butter. Pork is also a staple product. Cap., Tuscola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 15,857 (of whom 648 for., and 110 colored).
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 614.
—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 4,009. See Effingham.
—tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 2,254. See Gilman.
—p.o., Knox co.
—v., St. Clair co., 9 m. S. of Belleville.✣
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,530. See Morrelsville.

Douglas, *Iowa*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,132. See Carbon.
—tp., Appamoose co. Pop. 715. See Moravi
—tp., Audubon co. Pop. 314.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 781. See Madrid.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 871.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 506.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 526.
—tp., Ida co. Pop. 176.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 3,521. See Winterset.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 715.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 849. See Milford.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 905.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,038.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 310.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 677.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 5,920. See Creston.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 615.

Douglas, or Douglass, *Kan.*, an E. co., bounded N. by Kansas R., and drained by the Waukarusa; area, 470 sq. m. It consists chiefly of rolling uplands, with a black loamy soil, well timbered. The minerals are coal and carboniferous limestone. The Leavenworth, Lawrence, and Galveston, and the Lawrence and Pleasant Hill RRs. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 403,133 bush. of wheat, 2,398,574 of corn, 226,583 of oats, 236,827 of potatoes, and 368,661 lbs. of butter. Cap., Lawrence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 21,706 (of whom 2,290 for., and 3,223 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Butler co., 29 m. S.E. Wichita. Pop. 550; of tp. 1,134.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,051.

Douglas, *La.*, p.v., Lincoln parish, 28 m. N.W. Monroe.✣

Douglas, or DOUGLASS, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 48 m. S.W. Boston by the N.Y.&N.E. RR. Pop. of tp. 2,241. See EAST DOUGLAS.

Douglas, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Saugatuck tp., Allegan co., on Lake Michigan, 22 m. N.W. Allegan. It has several mills, a tannery, &c. Pop. 522.

—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,000. See STANTON.

Douglas, *Minn.*, a W. co. watered by Prairie Creek and Chippewa R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is pleasantly diversified with prairies and groves, and dotted with numerous small lakes; the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 459,877 bush. of wheat, 50,991 of corn, 277,996 of oats, 20,761 of barley, and 137,886 lbs. of butter. Pork is also a staple product. Cap., Alexandria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,130 (of whom 3,662 for., and 25 colored).

—tp., Dakota co. Pop. 861.

—p.o., Olmsted co.

Douglas, *Mo.*, a S. co., drained by the N. fork of White R.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is hilly and in parts covered with forests. Lead has been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,236 bush. of wheat, 385,358 of corn, and 53,547 of oats. Cap., Vera Cruz. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,753 (of whom 21 for., and 26 colored).

—p.v., Gentry co., 30 m. N.E. St. Joseph.✣

Douglas, *Neb.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Missouri R., which separates it from Iowa, and W. by the Platte, drained by Elkhorn, Big Papillon and Little Papillon Rs.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is undulating prairie, and the soil fertile. Limestone is common, and water power abundant. The Union Pacific, the Omaha and Southwestern RRs. traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 108,730 bush. of wheat, 1,696,825 of corn, 213,485 of oats, 77,216 of potatoes, and 23,644 tons of hay. Cap., Omaha. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 37,639 (of whom 12,131 for., and 807 colored, 14 Chinese, and 37 Indians).

—p.v. and tp., Douglas co. Pop of tp. 918.

—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 880.

—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 950.

Douglas, *Nev.*, a W. co., bounded on the S.W. and W. by California; area, 900 sq. m. It embraces the most fertile portion of the Carson R. valley and the E. ridge of the Sierra Nevada Mts., and includes Hope valley and portions of Lake valley and Lake Bigler. The mountains are covered with pine forests. Water-power is abundant on the streams. There are about 50,000 acres of arable land in the valleys. Mines of gold, silver and copper exist, but they have not been profitably worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,574 bush. of wheat, 84,589 of oats, 69,374 of barley, and 71,942 lbs. of butter. Cap., Genoa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 1,581 (of whom 684 for., 18 colored, and 160 Chinese).

Douglas, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Douglas, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Douglas, *Oreg.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by the Cascade Mts., N.W. by the Pacific, and drained by the Umpqua R. and its branches; area, 5,000 sq. m. The Rogue River Mts. lie on the S. border. The valley of the Umpqua is fertile. Mines of gold, coal and salt are worked, and quarries of brown sandstone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 439,198 bush. of wheat, 25,633 of corn, 347,830 of oats, 39,254 of barley, 131,806 lbs. of butter, and 386,007 of wool. Cap., Roseburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,596 (of whom 712 for., 36 colored, 97 Chinese, and 268 Indians).

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 373.

Douglas, or DOUGLASS, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,151.

—p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,676. See GILBERTVILLE.

Douglas, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 691.

Douglas, or DOUGLASS, *Tex.*, (p.o. name PRAIRIE POINT), v. in Anderson co., 5 m. S.W. Palestine by the I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 119.

—p.v. and tp., Nacogdoches co., 12 m. N.W. Nacogdoches. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,022.

—(p.o. name CLARKSVILLE), v. in Red River co., 10 m. W. of De Kalb.✣

Douglas, *Wis.*, a co. which forms the N.W. extremity of the State, bounded N. by Lake Superior, and drained by the St. Croix R., which rises in it. The surface is hilly, and extensively covered with forests of pine, oak, &c. Copper is found here. The chief prod. in 1880 was lumber. Cap. Superior. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 655 (of whom 191 for., 8 colored and 35 Indians).

—tp., Marquette co. Pop 657.

Douglass, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Douglas Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in above tp., 8 m. S.W. Packwaukee. Pop. 100.

Douglas City, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Trinity co., on the Trinity R., 175 m. N.W Sacramento. It has gold mines. Pop. 85; of tp. 624.

Douglas City, *N Y.*, Sullivan co. See LONG EDDY.

Douglas Flat, *Cal.*, p.v., Calaveras co. Pop. 165.

Douglas Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Douglass, *Iowa*, p.o., Fayette co.

Douglass Shed, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Jonesborough. Pop. 199.

Doug'lassville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Douglas tp., Berks co., 45 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 176.

Douglass, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Doug'lassville, *Ala.*, p.v., Escambia co., 8 m. from Brewton which is 74 m. N.E. Mobile. P.90.

Douglasville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Douglas co., 38 m. W. of Atlanta. It has a wkly paper. P.286.

Douglasville, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 12 m. S.E. Wakefield Station. Pop. 230.

Doups Point, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Dous'man, *Wis.*, p.v., Waukesha co., 1 m. E. of Golden Lake. Pop. 75.

Dove, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Dove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Do'ver, *Ark.*, p.v. in Dover tp., cap. of Pope co., 78 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 368; of tp. 1,243.

Dover, *Del.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Kent co. and of the State in Kent tp., on Jones' Creek, 48 m. S. of Wilmington by the Delaware div. of the P.,W.&B.RR. It has a State-house, with a State library containing 30,000 volumes, 6 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 wkly paper, 2 fruit-packing houses, 2 steam saw mills, 1 flouring mill, sash and fruit-crate factory, gas-works, 1 foundry, 1 carriage manuf., an academy, &c. It is the centre of a great fruit-growing section. Pop. 2,850; of tp. 7,594.

Dover, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bureau co., 30 m. N. W. Ottawa. It has a high school. P.240; of tp. 1,343.

Dover (p.o. name IONIA), *Iowa*, v. in Chickasaw tp., Chickasaw co., 12 m. E. of Charles City by the Iowa and Dakota line of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. (Chickasaw Station). Pop. 198.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,339. See EL DORADO.

—p.o., Lee co.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 269.

Dover, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Shawnee co., on the Kansas R., 14 m. S.W. Topeka. Pop. 200; of tp. 833.

Dover, *Ky.*, p.v., Mason co. on the Ohio R., 50 m. S.E. Cincinnati by water. It largely exports tobacco and hemp. Pop. 446.

—tp., Menifee co. Pop. 293.

Dover, *Me.*, p.v. in Dover tp., cap. of Piscataquis co., on the Piscataquis R., 53 m. N.W. Bangor by the B.&P.RR., opposite Foxcroft with which it is closely connected. It has a wkly paper, a savings bank. Pop. 1,200; of tp. 1,687.

Dover, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfork co., 17 m. S.W. Boston by the Woonsocket div. of the N.Y.& N.E.RR. Here is a paper mill and an organ factory. Pop. of tp. 653.

Dover, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 214.
—tp., Lenawee co. Pop. 1,465. See CLAYTON.
—tp., Otsego co. Pop. 138.
—(p.o. name BASE LAKE), v. in Dexter tp., Washtenaw co., 5½ m. N. of Dexter on the M.C.RR.✢

Dover, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 1,005. See DOVER CENTRE.

Dover, *Miss.*, p.v., Yazoo co., 13 m. E. of Satastia. Pop. 80.

Dover, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., on the Missouri R., 15 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 321; of tp. 2,652.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 707.

Dover, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Dover, *N.H.*, a handsome city, cap. of Strafford co., on Cocheco R. and on the Boston and Maine RR., 68 m. N. of Boston and 12 m. N.W. Portsmouth. The Dover and Winnipiseogee RR. connects it with Alton Bay, and the Dover and Portsmouth RR. connects it with the last-named place. It is at the head of sloop-navigation and at the lower falls of the river, which has here a fall of 32 feet and affords abundant water-power. It contains a city hall, 11 churches, 3 nat. banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, a high school, a flourishing private academy, and a city library of considerable value. Here are 4 large cotton mills and an extensive printery belonging to the Cocheco Manuf. Company. Dover has also manuf. of shoes, woolen cloths, flannels, oil-cloths, glue, &c. It was founded in 1623, and is the oldest town in the State. Pop. 11,687.

Dover, *N.J.*, p.town◈, Morris co., on the Rockaway R. and also on the Morris Canal, 34 m. S.W. Newark by the Morris and Essex div. of the D.,L.& W.RR. It has several iron forges, iron foundries, steel works, spike factories, and rolling mills; also a wkly paper, and a nat. bank. P.2,959; of tp. 7,700.
—tp., Ocean co. Pop. 2,438. See TOMS RIVER.

Dover (p.o. name DOVER PLAINS), *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dutchess co., 76 m. N.E. New York by the Harlem div. of the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. The v. is also called DOVER PLAINS, has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. The tp. has 5 churches, marble-quarries, iron mines, and much fine scenery. Pop. 721: of tp. 2,281.

Dover, *N.C.*, p.tp., Craven co. Pop. 2,476.

Dover, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,736. See CHAUNCEY.
—v. in Belmont co., 11 m. S.W. Bellaire Junction. Pop. 100.
—p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., on Lake Erie, 4 m. N. W. Berrea Junction. Pop. of tp. 1,784.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,059. See OTTOKEE.
—v. and tp., Tuscarawas co. The v. is near Canal Dover. Pop. 423; of tp. 4,107. See CANAL DOVER.
—(p.o. name NEW DOVER), v. and tp., Union co., 14 m. S.W. Delaware. Pop. 112; of tp. 1,006.

Dover, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., York co., 7½ m. N.W. York. Manuf., brooms, agricultural implements, pottery, tannery, &c. Pop. 415; of tp. 2,378.

Dover, *Tenn.*, p.v. cap., of Stewart co., on the Cumberland R., 75 m. W. by N. of Nashville. It has a wkly paper, an academy and a national cemetery. Pop. 317.

Dover, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windham co. Pop. 621.

Dover, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Dover, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 722
—tp., Racine co. Pop. 927. See KANSASVILLE.

Dover Centre, *Minn.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Olmsted co., 33 m. W. of Winona. It has several grain elevators. Pop. 231; of tp. 1,005.

Dover Furnace, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Dover Hill, *Ind.*, p.v., Martin co., 40 m. E. of Vincennes. Pop. 146.

Dover Mines, *Va.*, a coal-mining p.v., Goochland co., on the James R., 20 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 36.

Dover Plains. *N.Y.*, Dutchess co. See DOVER.

Dover Point. *N.H.*, p.v., Strafford co., on the Piscataqua R., 4 m. S. of Dover.

Dover South Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

Dover Station, *Wis.*, p.o., Racine co.

Dove's Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Dove's Depot (p.o. name DOVESVILLE), *S.C.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Darlington co., 18 m. N. of Florence by the C.&D.RR. Pop. 250.

Doves'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Dov'ray, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 153.

Do'vre, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 553.

Dow, *Ind.*, p.v., Cass co., 10 m. S.E. Logansport. Pop. 60.

Dow, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Dowa'giac, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Cass co., on a small river of the same name, 35 m. S.W. Kalamazoo by the M.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a high school, a public library, a nat. bank, and various factories. Pop. 2,100.

Dow City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Crawford co., on Boyer R., 10 m. S.W. Denison by the C.&N. W.RR. Pop. 291.

Dow'elltown, *Tenn.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 30 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 210.

Dow'lin, *Tex.*, p o., Lamar co.

Dowl'ing, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

Downe, *N.J.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,687. See DIVIDING CREEK and NEWPORT.

Downer, *Kan.*, Trego co. Pop. 600.

Dow'ner's Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Du Page co., 22 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.& Q.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 586; of tp. 3,294.

Dow'ney, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Los Nietos tp., Los Angeles co., 13 m. S.E. Los Angeles. It has a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 237.

Downey, *Iowa*, p.v. in Springdale tp., Cedar co., 44 m. W. of Davenport by the C.,R.I.& P.RR. Pop. 104.

Dow'neyville, *Ind.*, p.v., Decatur co., 3 m. from Adams which is 41 m. S.E. Indianapolis by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR.✢

Downeyville, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Down Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Dow'nieville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sierra co., on the North Yuba R., 62 m. N.E. Marysville. It is surrounded by high mountains, and has deep gravel, hydraulic, placer, and quartz mines in its vicinity. It has a wkly paper, a bank, a graded school and a foundry. DOWNIEVILLE BUTTE, a peak of the Sierra Nevada 8,800 ft. high, is 10 m. N.E. of it. Pop. 650.

Down'ing, *Mo.*, p.v. in Fabius tp, Schuyler co., 34 m. S.E. Centreville by the Chicago and Iowa div. of the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 152.

Downington, *O.*, p.v. in Scipio tp., Meigs co., 44 m. S.W. Marietta. Here is Decamp Institute. Pop. 130.

Downingsville, *Ky.*, tp., Grant co. P. 1,302.

Down'ingtown, *Pa.*, p.borough, Chester co., in Chester valley, on the Brandywine Creek, 33 m. W. of Philadelphia, 73 m. S.E. Harrisburg by the P RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. bank, a young ladies' academy, the Chester valley academy, 2 flour mills and various factories. It is lighted by gas, and contains 5 churches, 3 graded school buildings, Masonic and Odd Fellows halls, and 3 hotels. Pop. 1,480.

Down'ingville, *N.C.*, p.o, Bladen co.

Downs, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 10 m. S. E. Bloomington. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,356.

Downs, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Ross tp., Osborne co. Pop. 465.

—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 721.

Down's Chapel, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Downs'ville, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawattamie co.

Downsville, *La.*, p.v., Lincoln and Union parishes, 23 m. N.W. Monroe. Here is Downsville Institute. Pop. 125.

Downsville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 3 m. from Williamsport. Pop. of tp. 1,013.

Downsville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Colchester tp., Delaware co., 17 m. S. of Delhi. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Downsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Downsville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Dunn tp. and co., on the Red Cedar R., 9 m. S. of Menomonee. P. 195.

Dows, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Wright co., 113 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by Pacific div. of B.,C.R.&N.RR.✣

Dows Prairie, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Dow'ty, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Dow'ville, *Iowa*, in Crawford co. See Dow City.

Doyal, *Mo.*, St. Clair co. Pop. 838.

Doyal, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Doyle, *Iowa*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,064. See Hopewell.

Doyle, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,489. See Florence.

Doyle, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

Doyle City (p.o. name Waterford), *N.Y.*, v. in Waterford tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 365.

Doyles'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fannet tp., Franklin co., 20 m. N.W. Shippensburg Station. Pop. 48.

Doyle's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bell tp., Juniata co., 10 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 21.

Doyles'port, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 832.

Doyles'town, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Chippewa tp., Wayne co., 14 m. S.W. Akron. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a high school. Manuf., mowing and reaping machines, &c. Pop. 1,040.

Doylestown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Bucks co., 33 m. N. of Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. It has water-works, gas-works, 8 churches, a public library, 2 academies, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 7 wkly papers, and several factories. It is much frequented by summer visitors from Philadelphia, and its situation is elevated and healthy. It is surrounded by a very fertile agricultural district, from which it derives a large trade. Pop. 2,070; of tp. (borough included) 1,845.

Doylestown, *Wis.*, p.v. in Otsego tp., Columbia co., 73 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.& St.P. RR. Pop. 119.

Doyleville, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Dra'cut, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on the Merrimac R., opposite Lowell, 30 m. N.W. Boston. Manuf., woolens and paper mills. P. 1,605.

Drag'onville, *Va.*, p.v., King and Queen cos.

Dragoo', *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Dragoon', *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

—tp., Osage co. Pop. 800. See Burlingame.

Dragoon Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Wabaunse, co., flows S.E. for abt. 55 m. and empties into the Osage R. in Osage co.

Drain, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Pass Creek tp., Douglas co., 35 m. N. of Roseburg by the O.&C.RR. Pop. 188.

Drain Lick, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Drake, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Drake, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Drake, *Mo.*, p.v., Gasconade co., 17 m. S. of Herman. Pop. 100.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 425.

Drake, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Drake's Branch, *Va.*, p.v., Charlotte co., 80 m. S.W. Richmond. Pop. 87.

Drake's Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Madison co.

Drake's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co., 2½ m. N. of Cambridgeborough Station. Pop. 120.

Drakes'town, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mount Olive and Washington tps., Morris co., 3 m. E. of Hackettstown Station. Pop. 125.

Drakesville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Rocksbury tp., Morris co., 39 m. N.W. Newark by the Morris and Essex div. of the D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 201.

Draketown, *Pa.*, v., Somerset co., 2 m. from Confluence, which is 84 m. S.E. Pittsburgh.

Drake'ville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Davis co., 34 m. S.W. Fairfield by the Southwestern div. of the C., R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school. P. 300; of tp. 585.

Drammen, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 142.

Drammen, *Wis.*, tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 401.

Dranes'ville, *Va.*, p.v and tp., Fairfax co., 17 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. It was the scene of a very spirited engagement and Federal victory, Dec. 20, 1861. Pop. 125; of tp. 2,567.

Dra'per, *Ind.*, p.o., Miami co.

Draper, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Salt Lake co., 17 m. S. of Salt Lake City by the U.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 455.

Dra'per's Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Dra'persville, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Drav'osburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mifflin tp., on Monongahela R., Alleghany co., 16 m. S. of Pittsburg. Coal is mined here. Pop. 850.

Draw Bridge, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 30 m. S.E. Dover. Pop. 50.

Draw Bridge, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Dorchester co. Pop. of tp. 1,187.

Dray'ton, *Dak.*, p.v., Pembina co., on Red R., 45 m. S. of Grand Forks. Pop. 62.

Drayton, *Ga.*, p.v., Dooly co., 19 m. E. of Americus. Pop. 125.

Drayton Island, *Fla.*, p.h. and winter resort, Putnam co., on a small island in Lake George, abt. 95 m. S. of Jacksonville. It has a steamboat landing on St. John's R. Pop. 45.

Drayton Plains, *Mich.*, p.v., Oakland co., on Clinton R., 32 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,G.H.& M.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 300.

Dray'tonsville, *S.C.*, tp., Union co. P. 2,187.

Dreher, *Pa.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 996.

Drehers'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Schuylkill co., 9 m. S. of Tamaqua by the Little Schuylkill branch of the P.&R.RR. Pop. 175.

Dren'nanville, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Dren'nen, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. from Parnarsus Station. Pop. 56.

Dren'the, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Dres'bach, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Winona co., on the Mississippi R., 21 m. S.E. Winona by the C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 185; of tp. 326.

Dres'den, *Ind.*, p.o., Greene co.

Dresden, *Iowa*, tp., Chickasaw co. Pop. 711.

—v. in Deep River tp., Poweshiek co., 20 m. S.W. Marengo. Pop. 131.

Dresden, *Me.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,032.

Dresden, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp. Pettis co., 6 m. W. of Sedalia by the M.P.RR. Pop. 291; of tp. 101.

Dresden, *Neb.*, p.v., Otoe co., 6 m. N. of Nebraska City. Pop. 100.

Dresden, *N.Y.*, tp., Washington co., on Lake Champlain. Pop. 730.

—p.v.◈ in Torry tp., Yates co., on Lake Seneca, 14 m. S. of Geneva by the S.,G.&C.RR. Pop. 365.

Dresden, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Muskingum co., on Muskingum R. which is navigable for steamboats to this point, 55 m. E. by S. of Columbus, the Cincinnati and Muskingum div. of the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It communicates with the Ohio Canal by a side-cut 2 m. long, and has 2 banks, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 1,204.

Dresden, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Weakley co., 22 m. S.E. Union City by the N.,C.,&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper, a large steam flouring-mill, &c. Pop. 314.

Dresden, *Tex.*, p.v., Navarro co., 15 m. S.W. Corsicana. Pop. 175.

Dresden Centre, *N.Y.* p.o. in Desden tp., Washington co.

Dresden Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Dresden tp., Lincoln co., 15 m. S. of Augusta.✣

Dresden Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dresden tp., Washington co., 75 m. N. of Albany by the D.&H. C.RR. Pop. 80.

Dres'selville, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

Dres'serville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sempronius tp., Cayuga co., 6 m. N.E. Locke Station. Pop. 62.

Drew, *Ark.*, a S.E. co., drained by Bartholomew bayou and affluents of the Saline R.; area, abt. 750 sq.m. It is nearly level, and has a fertile soil. A great part of the land is covered with forests of cypress, &c. The chief prod. in 1880 were 145,401 bush. of corn, 11,522 of oats, and 9.964 bales of cotton. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,231 (of whom 69 for., and 5,759 colored).

Drew, *Me.*, plantation in Penobscot co. Pop. 137.

Drew'ersburgh, *Ind.*, p.v., Franklin co., 25 m. N.W. Cincinnati, O. Pop. 28.

Drew'ry's Bluff, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Drew'ryville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Southampton co. Pop. of tp. 2,505.

Drew's, *Mich.*, v. in Shelbyville tp., Shelby co. Pop. 101.

Drew's Valley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Drews'ville, *N.H.*, p.v. in Walpole tp., Cheshire co., 3 m. N.E. Walpole. Pop. 250.

Dri'burg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Lawrence co., 12 m. S. of New Castle. Pop. 22.

Drifton, *Fla.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Drifton, *Pa.*, Luzerne co. See JEDDO.

Drift'wood, *Ind.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 982. See VALLONIA.

Drift'wood, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Hitchcock co. Pop. of tp. 308.
—tp., Red Willow co. Pop. 449.

Driftwood, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Gibson tp., Cameron co., on Sinnemahoning Creek, 19 m. S. of Emporium by the A.V.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 504.

Driggs, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Drink'er, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Lackawanna co., 5 m. N.E. Moscow Station. Pop. 300.

Drip'ping Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.

Dripping Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Hays co., 24 m. S. W. Austin. Pop. 100.

Dris'kills, *Ky.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,388.

Dri'ver, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Drone, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Drop Rock, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Drowned Lands, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wavarsing tp., Ulster co., 7 m. N.W. Ellenville. Pop. 125.

Drown'ville, *R. I.*, p.v. in Barrington tp., Bristol co., on Narragansett Bay, 7 m. S.E. Providence by the P.,W.&B.RR. It has an extensive oyster trade. Pop.✣

Dru'idville, *Md.*, Baltimore co. See WOODBERRY.

Drum Cliff, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Drum Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 872.

Drum'mer, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 2,383. See GIBSON CITY.

Drummond, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Drum'mond Island, *Mich.*, is the most western of the Manitoulin Islands. It is 20 m. long and 10 m. wide.

Drummond Lake, *Va.*, belongs to Nansemond and Norfolk cos., and lies in the middle of Dismal Swamp. It is abt. 5 m. long and 6 m. wide.

Drum'mond, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Drummondville, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburgh co.

Drumore', *Pa.*, p.tp. Lancaster co. Pop. 3,186.

Drum's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Luzerne co., abt. 4 m. N.W. Hazleton Station. Pop. 112.

Dru'ry, *Ill.*. v.tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 1,234.

Dry Bayou, *Miss.*, tp., Franklin co. P. 2,665.

Dry Bone, *Wis.*, v., Iowa co., 14 m. S. of Avoca Station on the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Here is a lead mine. Pop. 20.

Dry Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Dry Branch, *Mo.*, p.v. in Central tp., Franklin co., 62 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 51.

Dry Brook, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Dry Brook, *R.I.*, (p.o. at HUGHESDALE). v. in Johnson tp., Providence co. Pop. 150.

Dry'burgh, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Dry Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Dry Creek, *Cal.*, rises in Amador co., flows S. W. and empties into the Mokelumne R. in San Joachim co.
—tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 948.

Dry Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Dry Creek, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Dry Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.
—tp., Howell co. Pop. 601. See MARTINSVILLE.
—tp., Maries co. Pop. 625.

Dry Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Madison co.

Dry Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Dry Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Dry Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Dry'den, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Dryden, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lapeer co., 45 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,535.

Dryden, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sibley co. Pop. 625.

Dryden, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Tompkins co., 35 m. S. of Auburn by the S.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 779; of tp. 4,805.

Dryden, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Dry Fork, *Ark.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 274.

Dry Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.

Dry Fork Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Dry Glaize, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Dry Grove, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,147.

Dry Grove, *Miss.*, p.v., Hinds co., 16 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. 150.

Dry Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Dry Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., 5 m. N.E. Ripley. Pop. 40.

Dry Lake, *Iowa*, p.o., Wright co.

Dry Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Gray tp., Cumberland co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Portland.✣

Dry'nob, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Dry Point, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,309. See COWDEN.

Dry Ridge, *Ky.*, p.v., Grant co., 32 m. S. of Cincinnati by the C.S.RR. Pop. 175.

Dry Run, *Ky.*, p.v., Scott co., abt. 6 m. N. of Georgetown.✣

Dry Run, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

Dry Run, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Dry Run, *Pa.*, p.v., Franklin co., 16 m. N. of Richmond Furnace. Pop. 165.

Dry Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Dry Sawmill, *Pa.*, p.o., Elk co.

Dry's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Dry Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Dry Tortu'gas, [Sp. *tortuga*, a "tortoise"], *Fla.*, a group of ten small, low, barren islands belonging to Monroe co., situated over 40 m.W. of the most western of the Florida Keys proper. On the most S.W. island, called Loggerhead Key, stands a brick lighthouse 150 ft. high, with a fixed white dioptric light of the first order; lat. 24° 38 5" N., lon. 82° 52' 53" W. There is also a smaller light for Dry Tortugas Harbor (lat. 24° 37' 47" N. lon. 82° 52' 53" W.). This lighthouse stands inside Fort Jefferson, an important fortification on Garden Key. The Dry Tortugas served as a place of imprisonment for persons under sentence by courts-martial during the late civil war.

Dry Town, *Ark.*, tp., Izard co. Pop. 656.

Dry Town, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Amador co., 38 m. S.E. Sacramento. Pop. 200; of tp. 1028.

Dry Val'ley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Dry Valley Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.o., Union co.

Dry'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockland tp., Berks co.,1 m. from Lyon's Station on East Penn. div. of P.&R. RR. Pop. 65.

Dry'wood, *Kan.*, tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 1,497. See GODFREY.

Drywood, *Mo.*, p.o,, Vernon co.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 593.

Dry Wood, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Dry'wood Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Barton co., flows N., and falls into Marmiton R. in Vernon co.

Duane', *N.Y.*, p. tp., Franklin co., 17 m. S. of Malone. It contains iron mines. Pop. 285.

Duanes'burg, *N.Y.*,p.v. and tp., Schenectady co., on Normanskill Creek, 24 m. W. of Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.RR. Pop. 91; of tp. 2,995.

Dublin, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Dubbs, *Miss.*, p.o., Tunica co.
—p.o., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,967.

Dub'lin, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Dublin, *Ill.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Dublin, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Wayne co., 51 m. E. of Indianapolis by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has 3 churches, a wkly paper, a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 1,070.

Dublin, *Iowa*, p.o., Washington co.

Dublin, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Dublin, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Harford co., 35 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 136; of tp. 5,058.
—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,374.

Dublin, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 500.

Dublin, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Dublin, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Dublin, *Neb.*, p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 190.

Dublin, *N.H.*, p. tp., Chester co. Pop. 436.

Dublin (p.o. name JUNIUS), *N.Y.*,, v. in Junius tp., Seneca co., 7 m. S.E. Lyons. Pop. 80.

Dublin, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Franklin co., 14 m. N.W. Columbia Junction. Pop. 314.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,027. See SHANE'S CROSSING.

Dublin, *Pa.*, v. in Barclay tp., Bradford co. Pop. 113.
—p.v. in Bedminster tp., Bucks co., 7 m. N.W. Doylestown. Pop. 86.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 931. See BURNT CABINS.
—v. in Hilltown tp., Bucks co., 5 m. E. of Sellersville Station. Pop. 187.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 925.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Laurens co., 55 m. S.E. Macon. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 574.

Dublin, *Tex.*, p.v., Erath co., 107 m. N.W. Waco by the Waco branch of the H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 264.

Dublin, *Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pulaski co., 105 m. S.W. Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. Pop. 285; of tp. 3,959.

Dublin Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Fulton co., 3 m. S. of Three Springs Station. Pop. 57.

Dubois', *Ga.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Dubois, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 91 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR. Coal is found here. Pop. 274; of tp. 1,538.

Dubois, *Ind.*, a S. W. co., bounded N. by the E. fork of White R., and intersected by Patoka Creek; area, 240 sq. m. It has a slightly diversified surface, and is covered with thick forests; the soil is good, and coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,410 bush. of wheat, 558,703 of corn, 122,397 of oats, 36,816 of potatoes, 64,401 lbs. of butter, 52,795 of wool, and 776,924 of tobacco. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,991(of whom 2,119 for., and 58 colored).
—p.o. in above co.

Dubois, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Sandy tp., Clearfield co., 23 m. N.W. Clearfield, and 129 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by the A.V.RR. It has 4 churches, a graded school, 1 bank, 1 wkly paper, an opera-house, flour and saw mills, &c. Two large collier's are in operation here. Pop. 2,718.

Dubois'town, *Pa.*, p. borough in Armstrong tp., Lycoming co., on Susquehanna R., 3 m. S. of Williamsport. Pop. 662.

Dubuque, (*du-bōk*) *Iowa*, an E. co.; area, 600 sq. m. It is bounded on the N.E. by the Mississippi R. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 254,544 bush. of wheat, 3,319,826 of corn, 1,133,818 of oats, 27,196 of rye, 51,613 of barley, 244,816 of potatoes, 557,652 lbs. of butter, and 43,880 of wool. Limestone occurs here as a surface-rock. This co. has rich mines of lead. It is intersected by several railroads. Cap., Dubuque. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $26,000,000. Pop. 42,997 (of whom 11,931 for., and 159 colored).
— a city, cap. of the above co., occupying 13 sq. m. of plateau and bluff on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 470 m. N. of St. Louis, 321 m. S. of St. Paul, and 199 m. W. of Chicago. It is the point of junction of the I.C.,D.&S.C.and C.,D.&M.RRs.,and during the season of navigation has two lines of steamers plying to St. Louis and St. Paul. It is distinguished for the excellence of its educational institutions. It is the seat of the Iowa Institute of Science and Arts,a widely known and very useful institution. Dubuque is opposite the point where the line between Wisconsin and Illinois reaches the Mississippi, and is one of the richest lead regions known. It is the seat of a Roman Catholic and a Protestant Episcopal bishop. It contains a large cathedral, a city hall, a custom-house, 3 nat. and 2 other banks, a German Presbyterian theological school, and an Episcopal seminary. It has large and increasing manuf. of shot, steam-engines, farming-implements, machinery, brick, white lead, leather, wooden ware, &c. 3 daily, 7 wkly, 1 bi-wkly and 1 monthly papers are published here. Dubuque was made a port of delivery in 1854. In 1880 there were 122 vessels with an aggregate tonnage of 13,843, belonging to the port, of which 45 of 4,397 tons were steamers, and 77 of 9,446 tons barges. It is connected with Dunleith, (Ill.) by a noble railway iron bridge, which is a "marvel of lightness and strength," and cost several millions of dollars. This bridge belongs to the I.C.RR. Dubuque was first permanently settled in 1833. It is the entrepôt of a very extensive trade both by rail and river. Pop. in 1860, 13,000; in 1870, 18,434; in 1880, 22,254.
—tp. in Dubuque co. Pop. 1,399.

Dubuque, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Duck Creek, *Del.*,a hundred,Kent co. P.4,241.

Duck Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Duck Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Duck Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Madison co. P. 1,110.

Duck Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 577. See JURRETT.

Duck Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Stoddard co. P. 1,646.

Duck Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Duck Creek, *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., 16 m. N.E. Dallas.✣

Duck Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Duck'er's, *Ky.*, p.o., Woodford co.

Duck Hill, *Miss.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 13 m. S. of Grenada by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 151.

Duck Island, *N.J.*, v. in Hamilton tp., Mercer co. Pop. 62.

Duck Islands, *Me.*, lie S. of Mount Desert Island.

Duck Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Duck Pond, *Me.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 10 m. N.W. Portland.✣

Duck Port, *La.*, p.o., Madison parish.

Duck Port, *La.*, p.o., Madison co.

Duck Race, *Va.*, p.v., Frederick co.

Duck River, *Tenn.*, rises in Coffee co., flows nearly W. through Middle Tennessee, and enters the Tennessee R. in Humphreys co. Length, abt. 250 m. —or SHADY GROVE, p.v., Hickman co., on the above stream, 14 m. S.E. Centerville. Pop. 110.
—p.o., Hickman co.

Duck Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Duck'town, *Tenn.*, p.v.◆, Polk co., 40 m. N. W. Cleveland. It is located on the Ocoee R., in a section ranked second in the copper mines of the U. States; the ore is inexhaustible, and the mines which have been worked for 20 years, are numerous. The v. is surrounded by lofty mountains, and has a very healthy climate. It has a literary society, known as the "Ocoee Lyceum." When the mines are in full operation, the pop. is fully 2,500; and other times abt. 1,000.

Duckville (p.o. name WINN), *Mich.*, v. in Fremont tp., Isabella co. Pop. 103.

Duck'water, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Du'denville, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Dud'ley, *Ill*, p.v., Edgar co., 27 m. S.W. Terre Haute by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 175.

Dudley, *Ind.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,544. See NEW LISBON.
—p.o., Monroe co.

Dudley, *Iowa*, p. v., Wapello co., 10 m. N.W. Ottumwa. Pop. 266.

Dudley, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Worcester. It is the seat of Nichols Academy, and has woolen, linen and jute mills. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,804.

Dudley, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Dudley, *Neb.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Dudley, *N.C.*, p.v., Wayne co., 75 m. N. of Wilmington by the W.&W.RR. Pop. 175.

Dudley, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,418.
—p.o., Noble co.

Dudley, *Pa.*, p. borough in Carbon tp., Huntingdon co., 30 m. S.W. Huntingdon by the H.&B.T. M.RR. Pop. 203.

Dudley, *Wis.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Dudley's Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. P.908.

Dud'leytown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Jackson co., 9 m. E. of Brownstown. Pop. 72.

Dudley'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Tallapoosa co., 10 m. N.E. Dadeville. Pop. 85.

Dudleyville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Dudleyville, *Ill.*, p.o., Bond co.

Du'do, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Due'lm, *Minn.*, p.v., Benton co., 10 m. E. of Sauk Rapids. Pop. 75.

Due West, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Abbeville co., 11 m. N. of Abbeville. It is the seat of Erskine College. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,457.

Duff, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Duffau', *Tex.*, p.v., Erath co., 15 m. N.W. Stephensville. Pop. 131.

Duffie', *Ga.*; p.o., Wilcox co.

Duffield', *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Duffield's, *W. Va.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 7 m. N. W. Harper's Ferry. Pop. 150.

Dufur', *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Dug, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Dug'dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Marlborough tp., Chester co., 3 m. S. of Fairville Station. Pop. 75.

Dugdemo'na River, rises in Bienville parish, flows S.E., and uniting with Bayou Castor in Winn parish, to form the Little R.

Dug'ger, *Ind.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Dugger's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Dugger's Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Searcy co.

Dug Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Dug Spur, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Dugway, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Albion tp., Oswego co., 20 m. E. of Oswego. Pop. 87.

Duke, *Iowa*, p.v., Dubuque co., 15 m. W. by N. of Bellevue. Pop. 35.

Duke Centre, *Pa.*, an oil producing p. borough◆ in Otto tp., McKean co., was settled in 1878, and incorporated in 1879. It has 3 churches, 1 bank, 1 wkly paper and 11 hotels. Pop. 2,068.

Duke'dom, *Ky.*, Graves co. See PILOT OAK.

Dukedom, *Tenn.*, p.v., Weakley co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Fulton. Pop. 24.

Dukes, *Mass.*, a co., consisting of a number of islands in the Atlantic ocean, with an aggregate area of 118 sq. m. Martha's Vineyard, the largest island, lies abt. 5 m. S. of Barnstable co., from which it is separated by Vineyard sound. The others are Chappaquiddick island and No Man's Land, and the Elizabeth group. The co. constitutes a customs district, of which the port of entry is Edgartown. In 1880 there were registered, enrolled, and licensed 32 vessels, with an aggregate tonnage of 1,551. Many of the inhabitants are engaged in foreign commerce. A great part of the surface is occupied by low forests, but there are cultivated tracts yielding good crops of potatoes, hay and grain. Cap., Edgartown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 4,305 (of whom 201 for., and 335 colored).

Duke'ville, *Neb.*, p.o. Knox co.

Dula'ney, *Ky.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Dulaney's Valley, *Md.*, Baltimore co.

Du'linsville, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Dull, *O.*, p.o., Va Wert co.

Duluth', *Ga.*, p. v., Gwinnett co., 28 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 246.

Duluth, *Minn.*, a city, a port of entry, and the cap. of St. Louis co., at the W. extremity of Lake Superior, 155 m. N.N.E. St. Paul. It is the E. terminus of the N.P.RR., and the N. terminus of the L.S.& M.RR., running from St. Paul. It has 12 churches, 2 grain elevators, a custom-house, a weather signal office, 2 banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. The N.P. RR. has in construction some of the largest private docks in the U.S. The harbor, entered by a ship canal 250 ft. wide, is landlocked, being formed by Minnesota and Rice's Points; the former is a scythe-shaped natural breakwater running out 7 m. into the lake. The harbor has been improved by the construction of several docks and piers, independent of the railroad company's works. The outer harbor is protected by a breakwater. Duluth has a large stove factory, machine and car building works, &c. In May, 1869, the site of the city was a forest—the *old* Duluth, at that time situated on Minnesota Point, consisted of a few cabins. The place is named after Capt. John Duluth, a French traveler, who visited the country and built a hut in 1760. Large quantities of wheat and flour are shipped from here, principally to Buffalo, N.Y. Pop. 3,483.

Du'mas, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Dumas, *Miss.*, p.v., Tippah co., 9 m. S.E. Ripley. Pop. 30.

Dumas' Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Dum'frey's, *Va.*, p. v., Prince William co., 80 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 132.

Dumfries, *Va.*, tp., Prince William co. Pop. 1,033.

Dum'mer, *N. H.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 464.

Dum'merston, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on the Connecticut R., 5 m. N. of Brattleborough by the V.V.&S.RR. Pop. 350; of tp. 816.

Du'mont, *Col.*, p.o., Clear Creek co.

Dumont'ville, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Dump'lin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Dumps Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Dun, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Dunbar, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 369.

Dunbar, *Nb.*, p.o., Otoe co.

Dunbar, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Dunbar, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., 60 m.

S.E.Pittsburgh by the Southwest Pennsylvania branch of the Penn.RR. Pop. 542; of tp. 6,327.

Dunbar, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Dunbarton, *N.H.*, p. tp., Merrimack co. P. 708.

Dunbarton, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Dunbarton, *S.C.*, p.v., Barnwell co., 6 m. W. of Barnwell. Pop. 100.

Dunc'an, *Ark.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,730. See Holly Grove.

Duncan, *Ill.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 932.
—p.v., Stark co., 27 m. S. of Buda by the Rushville branch of the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 350.

Duncan, *Ky.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Duncan, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co., on Lake Huron. Pop. 270.

Duncan, *Mo.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,688.
—p.o., Webster co.

Duncan, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Duncan, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.
—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,791.

Duncan, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Duncan'non, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Penn tp., Perry co., on Susquehanna R., on Penn.RR., 11 m. S. E. New Bloomfield. It has 4 churches and a wkly paper. Manuf., nails, flour and woolen mills, &c. Pop. 1,027.

Duncan's, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburgh co.

Duncan's, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Duncan's Bridge, *Mo.*, p.v., Monroe co., abt. 15 m. S. of Clarence.✣

Dun'cansby, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Issiquena co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 85 m. N. of Vicksburg by water. Pop. 275.

Duncan's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Cleveland co. Pop. 1,456.

Duncan's Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 750.

Duncan's Falls, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Muskingum co., on Muskingum R., 6 m. S.W. Zanesville Junction. Pop. 219.

Duncan's Mills, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., on Russian R., 80 m. N.W. San Francisco by the N.P.C RR. It has a considerable lumber trade. Pop. 250.

Duncan's Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., Fulton co., on Spoon R., abt. 6 m. S. of Lewistown. Pop. 190.

Duncan's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Duncan's Retreat, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Kane co. Pop. of tp. 79.

Duncansville, *Pa.*, p. v. in Alleghany tp., Blair co., 2 m. W. of Hollidaysburg. Manuf., rolling mill, nails, flour mills, &c. Pop. 300.

Dunc'anville, *Ill.*, p.v., Crawford co., 4 m. S. of Robinson. Pop. 30.

Duncanville, *Pa.*, v. in Meridian tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 30.

Dun'combe, *Iowa*, p.v., Webster co., 12 m. E. of Fort Lodge. Pop. 40.

Dundaff, *Pa.*, p.borough in Clifford tp., Susquehanna co., situated amid pleasant mountain scenery near Crystal Lake, 6½ m. N. of Carbondale. P. 171.

Dundar'rach, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Dundas', *Ill.*, p.v. in Preston tp., Richland co., 12 m. N.E. Olney. Pop. 58.

Dundas, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Bridgewater tp., Rice co., on the Cannon R., 42 m. S. of St. Paul by Prairie du Chien div. of C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 589.

Dundas, *Mo.*, p.v. in Roubideaux tp., Pulaski co., 12 m. S. of Waynesville.✣

Dundas, *O.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Vinton co. Pop. 64.

Dundas, *Wis.*, p.v., Calumet co., 3 m. N.W. Forest Junction. Pop. 75.

Dundee', *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Dundee, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Dundee, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kane co., on Fox R., 47 m. N.W. Chicago by the Lake Geneva branch of the C.&N.W.RR. It has 6 churches, a high school, a public library, and is divided into East and West Dundee. Pop. 1,434; of tp. 2,799.

Dundee, *Ind.*, v. in Washington tp., Blackford co. Pop. 25.
—p.v. in Pike Creek tp., Madison co. Pop. 29.

Dundee, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Dundee, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., on Raisin R., 50 m. S.W. Detroit by the Fayette branch of L.S.&M.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a union school and various mills and other factories. Pop. 932; of tp. 2,242.

Dundee, *Minn.*, p.o., Nobles co.

Dundee, *Mo.*, p.v. in Boeuf tp., Franklin co., 62 m. W. of St. Louis by the M.P.RR. (Newport Station). Pop. 80.

Dundee, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Starkey tp., Yates co., 26 m. S. of Geneva by the S.,G.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, a bank, 2 furnaces, flour and planing mills, &c. Pop. 1,025.

Dundee, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Tuscarawas co., 25 m. S.W. Canton. Pop. 147.

Dundee, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Dundee, *Wis.*, p.v. in Osceola tp., Fond du Lac co., 16 m. S.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 130.

Dundee' Lake (p.o. at Paterson), *N.J.*, v., Bergen co., on the Passaic R., 17 m. N.W. Jersey City by N.Y.,S.&W.RR. Pop. 203.

Dun'dore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Snyder co., 15 m. S.E. Middleburg. Pop. 300.

Duned'in, *Fla.*, p.v., Hillsborough co., on the Gulf of Mexico, 85 m. S. of Cedar Keys. Pop. 275.

Dunel'len, *N.J.*, p.v. in Piscataway tp., Middlesex co., 26 m. S.W. Jersey City by C.RR. P. 817.

Dungan'non, *O.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Columbiana co., 8 m. S W. New Lisbon. Pop. 120.

Dun Glen, *Nev.*, p.o. and mining camp, Humboldt co., 12 m. N.E. Mill City. Pop. 47.

Dun'ham, *Cal.*, v. in Drayton tp., Butte co. P. 53.

Dunham (p.o. Medland City), *Ill.*, v., De Witt co.✣
—(p.o. Harvard), v. and tp., McHenry co. Pop. of tp. 967.

Dunham, *O.*, p.tp., Washington co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 900.

Dunham Hollow (p.o. at Sand Lake), *N. Y.*, v. in Nassau tp., Rensselaer co., 15 m. S.E. Troy.✣

Dunham's Basin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kingsbury tp., Washington co., on Champlain Canal, abt. 18 m. N.E. Saratoga Springs. Pop. 87.

Dunk'ale Mills, *Md.*, small v., Harford co., near Belair.✣

Dunk'ard, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., on Monongahela R., 20 m. S.W. Waynesburg. The tp. is rich in coal, petroleum, and bituminous shale. Pop. of v. 143; of tp. 1,494.

Dunk'el, *Ill.*, p.o., Christian co.

Dun'kinsville, *O.*, p.v. in Oliver tp., Adams co., on Lick Fork, 15 m. N.E. West Union. Pop. 67.

Dun'kirk, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Jay co., 69 m. S.E. Logansport by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper and a graded school. Pop. 662.

Dunkirk, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Dunkirk, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry, Chautauqua co., 35 m. S.W. Buffalo. The N.Y.,L.E.& W. and the L.S.&M.S.RRs. connect it with the principal points both E. and W., and the D.,A.V.&P. line gives access to the coal and oil regions of Pennsylvania. It is beautifully situated on rising ground on the shore of Lake Erie, and has an excellent harbor, protected by a breakwater. It is a port of refuge during bad weather, and has the advantage of being free from ice earlier than Buffalo. At the W. extremity of the bay is a light-house, and at the main channel a beacon. In 1880, 9 vessels of 1,086 tons entered from, and 10 of 1,392 cleared for foreign ports; 44 vessels, of 12,063 tons entered, and 41 of 11,452 tons cleared in the coastwise trade. Dunkirk contains extensive iron works, machine shops of the Erie RR., a glue factory, a brandy distillery, 3 breweries, several oil refineries, manufactories of sashes, doors and blinds, flouring mills, &c. There are 2 banks, 4 hotels, 6 public schools, 2 wkly papers, and 10 churches. P. 7,248.

Dunkirk, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Blanchard tp., Hardin co., 61 m. W. of Mansfield by the P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, a bank and various factories. Pop. 1,311.

Dunkirk, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,283. See STOUGHTON.

Dunklin, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Arkansas, bounded W. by the St. Francis R., intersected by Castor R., and having Lake Pemiscot on its E. border; area, abt. 700 sq. m. The surface is occupied in great part by prairies and swamps, but the soil is generally fertile where not overflowed. Efforts have been made to reclaim the sunken lands, caused by the earthquakes of 1811 and 1812. The chief prod. in 1880 were 603,907 bush. of corn, and 24,160 of wheat. Cap., Kennet. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 9,604 (of whom 35 for., and 168 colored).

Dunklin, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,007.

Dunks'burg (p.o. name SIGEL), *Mo.*, v. in Blackwater tp., Pettis co., 21 m. N.W. Sedalia. P. 46.

Dun'lap, *Ill.*, p.v. in Radnor tp., Peoria co., 15 m. N. of Peoria by R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 146.

Dunlap, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., Harrison co., on the Boyer R., 50 m. N.W. Omaha. It is a flourishing place with an active trade. It has a wkly paper and a bank. Pop. 1,246.

Dunlap, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Morris co., 111 m. N.W. Parsons by the Neosho Valley div. of the M.P.RR. Pop. 247.

Dunlap, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Dunlap,, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Sequatchie co., on the Sequatchie R., 42 m. N.W. Chattanooga. P. 133.

Dun'lapsville, *Ind.* p.v., Union co., 22 m. S. W. Richmond. It has an academy. Pop. 118.

Dunleith (p.o. name EAST DUBUQUE), *Ill.*, a city of Joe Daviess co., on the Mississippi R., 16 m. N.W. Galena, opposite Dubuque. It is on the I.C.RR., which here crosses the river by a noble bridge. It has manuf. of machinery, castings, agricultural implements, beer, &c., and has mines of lead in its vicinity. Pop. of tp. 1,276.

Dunmore', *Pa.*, p. borough, Lackawanna co., 2 m. from Scranton, with which it is connected by street cars. It derives its prosperity chiefly from the anthracite coal mines, which are worked in the vicinity. Pop. 5,151.

Dunmore, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co., 15 m. N.E. Huntersvile. Pop. 78.

Dunn, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Dunn, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Dunn, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 137.

Dunn, *Ill.*, p.o., Moultrie co.

Dunn, *Wis.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Chippewa and Cedar Rs.; area, 850 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and generally covered with forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 451,887 bush. of wheat, 317,584 of corn, 581,632 of oats, 41,619 of rye, 46,497 of barley, 66,103 of potatoes, and 285,004 lbs. of butter. Cap., Menomonee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 16,818 (of whom 5,066 for., 13 colored, and 4 Indians).
—tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,140. See MCFARLAND.
—tp., Dunn co. Pop. 1,115. See DOWNSVILLE.

Dunn Brook, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oneida co.

Dun'nell, *Minn.*, p.v., Martin co., 15 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 102.

Dunnigan, *Cal.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Yolo co., 20 m. N.W. Woodland. Pop. 121.

Dun'ning's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Roaring Brook tp., Lackawanna co., 9 m. S.E. Scranton. It has a number of lumber mills. Pop. 300.

Dunning's Mountain, *Pa.*, the name locally given to the continuation in the N. of Bedford co. and S. of Blair co., of the Bald Eagle Mountain Ridge.

Dun'ning Street (p.o. name MALTA), *N.Y.*, v. in Malta tp., Saratoga co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Saratoga. Pop. 50.

Dun'ningsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Nottingham tp., Washington co., 10 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 50.

Dunnington, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. P. 259.

Dunningsville, *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., 9 m. N.W. Allegan. Pop. 126.

Dunn's, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 794.

Dunn's, *N.C.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop.

Dun's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Dunn's Rock, *N.C.*, tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 578.

Dunn's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Dunns'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., in Gilderland tp., Albany co., 3 m. N. of Knowersville Station. P. 46.

Dunnsville, *Va.*, p.v., Essex co., on the Rappahannock R., 40 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 300.

Dunn'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Dunnville, *Wis.*, p.v., Dunn co., at the junction of the Red Cedar R. with the Chippewa R., abt. 10 m. S.E. Menomonee. Pop. 50.

Dunreath, *Iowa*, p.v., Marion co.

Dunreith, *Ind.*, p.v. in Spiceland tp., Henry co., on Flat Rock Creek, 39 m. E. of Indianapolis by the P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 149.

Duns'fort, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.,

Dunstable, *Mass.*, p. tp., Middlesex co. It has a station 39 m. N.W. Boston, on the N.,A.&B.RR. Pop. 453.

Dunstable, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 576.

Dunston Cor'ners, *Me.*, Cumberland co. See SCARBOROUGH.

Dun'tonsville, *S.C.*, p.v., Edgefield co., 8 m. N.W. Edgefield.✠

Dun'woody, *Ga.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Du Page, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., drained by the E. and W. branches of Du Page Creek; area, 340 sq. m. It has a level surface, occupied in great part by prairies. The soil is exceedingly fertile. The C.&N.W., and the C.,B.&Q.RRs. traverse it. The Illinois and Michigan Canal passes along the S.E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,094 bush. of wheat, 907,451 of corn, 1,063,668 of oats, 38,875 of rye, 161,550 of potatoes, 89,382 lbs. of cheese, 989,404 of butter, and 207,661 of wool. Cap., Wheaton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 19,187 (of whom 2,911 for., and 347 colored).
—p.tp., Will co. Pop. 1,101.

Du Page Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Du Page co., flows S. for abt. 55 m., and empties into the Des Plaines R. in Will co.

Du Plain, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., on Maple R., 10 m. N.E. St. John. P. 121; of tp. 1,862.

Duplain'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Du plin, *N.C.*, a S.E. co., watered by the N. branch of the Cape Fear R.; area, 670 sq. m. It has a level surface; the soil is generally sandy, but there are fertile tracts in the valleys of the streams. The W.&W.RR. intersects it. The co. contains several pitch-pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 330,437 bush. of corn, 179,395 lbs. of rice, and 4,497 bales of cotton. Cap., Kenansville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 18,771 (of whom 17 for., and 8,185 colored).

Duplin Roads, *N.C.*, (p.o. name WALLACE), v. in Island Creek tp., Duplin co., 35 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. 144.

Dupont', *Ga.*, p.v., Clinch co., 130 m. S.W. Savannah by the S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 165.

Dupont, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. N.W. Madison by the J.,M.&I.RR P. 192.

Du Pont, *Ky.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Dupont, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Dupont, *O.*, p v. in Perry tp., Putnam co., 58 m. S.W. Toledo by the T.,D.&B.RR. Pop. 165.

Dupont, *Wis.*, p.tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 654. See MARION.

Du'pree, *Tex.*, p.o., Hays co.

Duprees, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Duquoin, *Ill.*, p.v ◈ and tp., Perry co., 76 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR and 73 m. S.E. St. Louis Mo., by the St.L.&C.S L.RR. It has 6 churches, a graded school, a park and public library, a foundry, salt works, 2 flouring mills, 12 coal mines, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,808. of tp. 5,541.

Durand (p.o. name DURAND STATION), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., 85 m. S.W. Racine by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 530, of tp. 1,284.

Durand, *Mich.*, p v. in Vernon tp., Shiawassee co., 63 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,G.H &M RR. Pop. 200.

Durand, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Durand tp., cap. of Pepin co., on the Chippewa R., at the head of steamboat navigation, 32 m S.W. Eau Clair. It has a high school, several factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 642, of tp. 879

Durango, *Iowa*, p.v , Dubuque co., 9 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 425.

Du'rango, *Col.*, a city◈, La Plata co., 172 m. S.W. Denver by the San Juan div. of the D.&R.G. RR., in a smiling valley of abt. 2 m. in width, rising in gentle steps, or meses, on either sides, back to superb bluffs, the loftiest towering to a height of from 1,500 to 2,000 ft. It has every advantage to render it the great commercial and smelting centre of a large area of country, embracing the entire San Juan mining region, S E. Utah, N.E. Arizona, and N.W. New Mexico. New mines are being discovered constantly, some within 2 or 3 m. of the city, and but a very small portion of the entire S. slope of the Sierra Madre, among the foot hills of which Durango may be said to be located, has even been prospected. The water-power of the Animas R. and other streams in this vicinity, is unsurpassed in the State. The agricultural resources of all the valleys running S. and S.W. from this range are unstinted, and the meses and foot hills afford the finest possible grazing. This wonderful city, first settled in 1881, had in 1882 abt. 200 business houses, 1 bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, 2 theatres, 6 hotels, 2 school buildings, and several churches completed and in process of construction. Estimated pop. in 1882, 5,000.

Durant, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Farmington tp., Cedar co., 19 m. N.W. Davenport by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 475.
—v. in Fulton tp., Muscatine co.✣

Durant, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Holmes co., on the Big Black R., 58 m. N.E. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O. RR. Pop. 724.

Durant's Neck, *N.C.*, p.o., Perquimans co.

Dur'bin, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Durbin's, *Ky.*, tp., Edmonson co. Pop. 1,090.

Dur'bro, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Dur'den, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Durell, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Dur'gen's Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Dur'ham, *Ark.*, p.v., Washington co., 15 m. S.E. Fayetteville. Pop. 175.

Durham, *Cal.*, p o., Butte co.

Durham, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. S. of Rock Falls Station. It has an academy. Pop. 450; of tp. 990.

Durham, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Durham, *Ill.*, p.tp., Hancoek co. Pop. 1,073.

Durham, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Durham, *Iowa*, p.v., Marion co., 43 m. S.E. Des Moines by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 50.

Durham, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Durham, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Androseoggin co., on the Androseoggin R., 2 m. from Lisbon, which is 20 m. N.W. Bath by the M.C.RR. It has a number of saw mills. Pop. 185; of tp. 1,253.

Durham, *Mich.*, v. in Deep River tp., Bay co. Pop 71.

Durham, *Mo.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Lewis co., on the Middle Fabius R., 16 m. N.W. Quiney, Ill., by the W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 68.

Durham, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Strafford co., on the Piscataqua R., 5 m. S. of Dover. Manuf., bricks, wall-paper, &c. Pop. 250; of tp. 962.

Durham, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 32 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. of tp. 2,173.

Durham, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., 26 m. N.W Raleigh by R.&D.RR. It has several snuff and tobacco factories, 1 bank and 3 wkly papers. The surrender of J. E. Johnson, April 25, 1865, took place here. Pop. 2,041, of tp. 5,507.

Durham, *Pa.*, p.tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,420. See RIEGELSVILLE.

Durham Centre, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Durham Hill, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Durham Park, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Durham's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Dur'hamville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Verona tp., Oneida co., and Lenox tp., Madison co., on the Erie Canal, 55 m. S.E. Oswego. Manuf. of glass, leather, and castings, &c. Pop. 875.

Durhamville, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Durhamville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., 53 m. N.E. Memphis. Pop. 135.

Dur'lach, *Pa.*, p v. in Clay tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. N.E. Ephrata Station. Pop. 125.

Duroc', *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Dur'row', *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Dushore', *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Sullivan co., 20 m. S. of Towanda by the S.L.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 377.

Dush'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Dus'tin, *Ill.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Dutchburg, *Pa.*, v. in Smithfield tp., Monroe co. Pop. 200.

Dutch Buffalow, *N. C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 997.

Dutch Creek, *Ark.*, rises in Seott co., flows N.E. and empties into Petit Jean R. in Yell co.
—tp., Yell co. Pop. 673.

Dutch Creek (p.o. name DUBLIN), *Iowa*. v. and tp., Washington co., 40 m. N.E. Ottumwa. Pop. of tp. 1,032.

Dutch'ess, *N. Y.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. by the Hudson R., and E. by the Connecticut; area, 816 sq. m. The surface is uneven and in many parts hilly. Fishkill R. and Wappinger's Creek supply water-power which is employed in a number of mills. Much of the soil is best adapted to grazing, but the cultivated portions are carefully improved and very fertile. Limestone, slate, marble, iron, and lead are most important minerals. It has great facilities for communication by means of the Hudson R., the New York & Harlem, the Dutchess & Columbia, and the Poughkeepsie & Eastern RRs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,149 bush. of wheat, 189,558 of rye, 730,513 of corn, 756,373of oats, 78,842 of buckwheat, 491,816 of potatoes, 152,880 tons of hay, 1,467,303 lbs. of butter, and 170,068 of wool. This co. also supplies enormous quantities of milk to New York. The manufacturing interests are varied and quite extensive, embracing iron, metallic wares, clothing, flour, cooperage, carriages, &c. Cap., Poughkeepsie. Val. of taxable prop. $42,-262,654. Pop. 97,182 (of whom 11,670 for., and 2,108 colored).

Dutchess Junction, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R., opposite Newburg, 1 m. from Fishkill Landing, at the junction of N.Y. C.&H. and N.D.&C.RRs. Pop. 85.

Dutch Flat, *Cal.*, v. in Placerville tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 162.
—p.v.◈, Placer co., 67 m. N.E Sacramento by the C.P.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and gold mine. Pop. 939.

Dutch Folk, *S.C.*, tp., Lexington co. P. 2,074.

Dutch Gap Canal, *Va.*, a cut through the narrow isthmus of a peninsula known as Farrar's Island in the James R., abt. 5 m. below Richmond, designed to afford the national vessels a nearer approach to the Confederate works, to avoid the great obstructions which had been placed in the curve of the river, and to outflank the heavy Howlett House batteries. The work was finished Jan. 1, 1865. It was of no service to either side during the war, but has since shortened the navigation of the river to Richmond some 7 m.

Dutch Flat, *Cal.*, v. in Placerville tp , El Dorado co., 67 m. N.E. Sacramento by C.P.RR. P. 162.

Dutch Hill, *Cal.*, v. in Seneca tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 50.

Dutch Island, *R I.*, is in Narragansett Bay, and has a fixed light at its S. extremity, in lat. 41° 29′ N., lon. 71° 54′ W.

Dutch Kills, *N.Y.*, a locality in Long Island City, Queens co., 1½ m. N.E. Hunter's Point.

Dutch'man Branch, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Dutchman's, *N.C.*, the name of 2 creeks, the one flowing into the Yadkin R in Davie co , and the other into the Catawba in Lincoln co.

Dutch Mills, *Ark.*, p.v. in Vineyard tp., Washington co., 19 m S.W Fayetteville. Pop. 83.

Dutch Neck, *N J.*, p.v.. Mercer co., abt. 2 m. S. of Princeton Junction. Pop 100.

Dutch'town, *La.*, p o., Ascension parish.

Dutchtown, *Mo.*, p.v in Hubble tp., Cape Girardeau co., 7 m E. of Allenville. Pop 46.

Dutchtown, *Pa.*, v. in O'Hara tp., Alleghany co.

Dutch Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o , Anderson co.

Dutch'ville, *N.C.*, p tp., Granville co P. 2,300.

Dutton, *Ark.*, p o., Madison co.

Dut'ton, *Fla.*, p.v., Nassau co., 37 m. S.W. Fernandina by the F.T.RR. Pop. 16.

Duttonville, *Vt.*, v. in Cavendish tp., Windsor co., on the Black R., 30 m. S.E. Rutland by the C.V.RR. (Cavendish Station).✣

Duty, *Ark.*, tp., Lawrence co Pop. 727.

Duty'ville (p.o. name TRENTON), *N.J.*, v. in Hamilton tp., Mercer co. Pop 101.

Dut'zow, *Mo.*, p.v., Warren co., 50 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 95.

Duval, *Fla.*, a N.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, bounded N. by Nassau R., and intersected by the St. John's ; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is generally level. The Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile and the Florida RRs. pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,090 bush. of corn, 39,718 of sweet potatoes, and 22 hhds. of sugar. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,344 (of whom 880 for., and 9,655 colored).

Duval, *Mo.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 946.

Duval, *Tex.*, a S.W. co. watered by affluents of the Rio Nueces; and by several streams that flow into the gulf of Mexico ; area, 1,650 sq. m. Water and timber are scarce. The grass is good, and stock raising may be successfully pursued, but only along the streams is the land suitable for agriculture. Wool is the chief prod. Cap., Jacksonville. Pop. 5,752 (of whom 3,389 for., and 45 colored).
—p.v., Travis co., 12 m. N.E. Austin by the San Antonio div. of the I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 75.

Duvall, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

Dux'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, 37 m. S.E. Boston by the South Shore branch of the O.C.RR. The N.E. boundary of the harbor is a peninsula abt. 6 m. long, called the Gurnet. Near its extremity are 2 fixed lights. The cable line laid in 1869, from Brest, France, terminates here. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in commerce, fishing, and ship-building. P. of tp. 2,196.

Duxbury, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Duxbury, *Vt.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 884. See CAMEL'S HUMP MOUNTAIN and NORTH DUXBURY.

Dwaar's Kill, *N. Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Dwam'ish, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Dwight, (*dwīt*), *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Dwight, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 74 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.&A.RR. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,295 ; of tp. 2,170.

Dwight, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 933.

Dwi'na, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Dy'berry, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop 224 ; of tp. 1,020.

Dyckes'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Dy'cusburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Crittendon co., on the Cumberland R., 32 m. N.E. Paducah. Pop. 194, of tp. 1,384.

Dy'er, *Ark.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 434.

Dyer, *Ind.*, p.v., Lake co., 27 m. S.E. Chicago by the Joliet div. of the M.C.RR. Pop. 250.

Dyer, *Tenn.*, a W. co., separated from Mo. by the Missouri R., and drained by Obion and Forked Deer Rs., area, abt. 400 sq. m. The soil is rich, and the surface level and partly occupied by excellent timber tracts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 101,523 bush. of wheat, 900,726 of corn, 37,371 of oats, 11,820 of rye, 147,006 lbs. of butter, 313,365 of tobacco, and 8,506 bales of cotton. Cap., Dyersburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 15,118 (of whom 39 for., and 3,913 colored).

Dyer Brook, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Dy'ersburg, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Dyer co., on Forked Deer R., 28 m. S.W. Rutherford depot. It has 3 churches, an academy, a high school, 3 steam cotton gins, several mills and factories, and a wkly paper. Pop 1,010.

Dyer's Hill, *Ky.*, tp., Livingston co. P. 1,615.

Dyer's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gibson co., on a branch of the Obion R., 35 m. N.W. Jackson by the M.&O.RR. It has 3 steam gins and a number of mills. Pop. 401 ; of tp., 1,693.

Dyer's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Dy'ersville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in New Vienna tp., Dubuque co., on Beaver Creek, 29 m. W. of Dubuque by the I.C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. P. 975.

Dyerville, *R.I.*, v., Providence co., 4 m. N.W. Providence by the P.&S.RR.✣

Dye's, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. Pop. 301.

Dyke'man's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Putnam co

Dykes, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Dykes Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co,.

Dy'mond City, *N. C.*, p.v., Martin co., 9 m. S. of Jamesville. Pop. 84.

Dy'sart, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Clark tp., Tama co., 39 m. N. W. Cedar Rapids by the Pacific div. of the B., C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 516.

Dy'son's, *O.*, p.o., at Point Pleasant, Guernsey co.

Dy'sarstville, *N.C.*, p.tp., McDowell co. Pop. 1,215.

E.

Eads, (*eeds*) *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Eads, *Kan.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Lyon co., 4 m. from Emporia which is 61 m. S.E. Topeka by the A.,T.& S.F.RR. Pop. 200.

Ea'gan, (*e'gan*) *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 645.

Ea'gle, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Eagle, *Ark.*, tp., Bradley co.
—tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 728.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,300.

Eagle, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,207.

Eagle, *Ind.*, v. and tp., Boone co., 13 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 92; of tp. 2,204. See Zionsville.

Eagle, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 748.

Eagle, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 540.

Eagle, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., 17 m. N. W. Lansing by the D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,340.

Eagle, *Mo.*, Harrison co. See Eagleville.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 829.

Eagle, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

Eagle, *N. Y.*, tp., Wyoming co., 65 m. S.W. Rochester by the R.&P.RR. Pop. 1,203. See Eagle Village.

Eagle, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,761. See Fincastle.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,284.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,044.

Eagle, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

Eagle, *W. Va.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,813.

Eagle, *Wis.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,303.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Waukesha co., 37 m. S.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 292; of tp. 1,155.

Eagle Bridge, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hoosic tp., Rensselaer co., on the Hoosic R., 29 m. N.E. Albany by the B.,H.T.&W.RR. Pop. 300.
—v. in White Creek tp., Washington co. Pop. 96.

Eagle Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Black Hawk co.

Eagle City, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Eagle City, *O.*, p.o., Clark co.

Eagle Cliff, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Eagle Cliff, *Wash.*, (p.o. name Oak Point), v., Wahkiakum co., on the Columbia R., 25 m. S.W. Kalama. Pop. 25.

Eagle Corners, *Wis.*, p. v., Richland co., 60 m. N.W. Madison.✣

Eagle Cove, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Eagle Creek, *Ark.*, rises in Bradley co., flows S. for abt. 55 m. and empties into the Saline R., near its mouth.

Eagle Creek, *Ill.*, tp., in Gallatin co. Pop. 967.

Eagle Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Boone co., flows S., and empties into the White R., 7 m. below Indianapolis.
—tp., Lake co. Pop. 721.

Eagle Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Eagle Creek, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 759. See Shakopee City.

Eagle Creek, *O.* There are two streams of this name, the one empties into the Ohio R. in Broom co., and the other into Blanchard's Fork in Hancock co.

Eagle Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Clackamas co. Pop. 520.

Eagle Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Eagle Ford, *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., 7 m. W. of Dallas. Pop. 60.

Eagle Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Eagle Foundry, *Pa.*, p.v. in Todd tp., Huntingdon co., 2 m. N. of Robertsdale Station. P. 50.

Eagle Furnace (p.o. name Hamden Junction), *O.*, v. in Vinton tp. and co., 15 m. by rail S.E. McArthur.✣
—v., Mahoning co., 1 m. S.E. Brier Hill.✣

Eagle Furnace, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Eagle Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Eagle Grove, *Iowa*, p.tp., Wright co. P. 303.

Eagle Harbor, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Keweenaw co., on Lake Superior, 25 m. N.E. Calumet, near it are copper mines, for which it is the shipping port. Pop. 175; of tp. 527.

Eagle Harbor, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orleans co., on the Erie Canal, 2 m. N.W. Albion Station. Pop. 325.

Eagle Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Eagle Hill (p.o. name Port Carbon), *Pa.*, v. in Blythe tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 116.

Eagle Isle, *Me.*, an island in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.✣

Eagle Lake, *Ill.*, p.v., Will co., 6 m. S.E. Goodenow Station. Pop. 200.

Eagle Lake Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 233.

Eagle Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. in Le Ray tp., Blue Earth co., on Eagle Lake, 134 m. S.E. Winona by C.,&N.RR. Pop. 305.
—tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 457.

Eagle Lake, *Tex.*, p.v. Colorado co., on Eagle Lake, 67 m. S.W. Houston by the G.,H.&S.A.RR. Pop. 406.

Eagle Mill, *Mich.*, p.v., Marquette co., 8 m. W. of Marquette by the Kalamazoo div. of the M.,H. V.O.RR. Pop. 50.

Eagle Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v., Rensselaer co., 10 m. N.E. Alabama by the D.&H.C.RR.

Eagle Mills, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Iredell co., 14 m. N.E. Statesville. It has a cotton mill and several other mills, and tobacco factories. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,151.

Eagle Mills, *O.*, p.v. in Eagle tp., Vinton co. 16 m. E. of Chillicothe. Pop. 9.

Eagle Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Eagle Pass, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Maverick co. on the Rio Grande, 145 m. S.W. San Antonia. It has 2 banks, and an active trade. Pop. 1,627.

Eagle Peak, *R.I.*, small v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co.✣

Eagle Point, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Ogle co., 20 m. N.W. Dixon. Pop. 95; of tp. 687.

Eagle Point, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Eagle Point, *Pa.*, p.v. in Maxataway tp., Berks co., 2½ m. N. of Kutztown Station. Pop. 75.

Eagle Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Mantague co.

Eagle Point, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. P. 2,554.

Eagleport, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Morgan co., on the Muskingum R., 22 m. S.E. Zanesville. Pop. 35.

Eagle Rapids, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Eagle River, *Ky.*, rises in Scott co., flows N. W. through Owen co., then S. W. between Owen and Carroll cos., into the Kentucky R.

Eagle River, *Mich.*, p.v. in Houghton tp., cap. of Keweenaw co., on Lake Superior, 32 m. N. E. Houghton. It is a shipping port for copper. Pop. 305.

Eagle River, *Wis.* There are 2 streams of this name; the one empties into the Mississippi R. in Buffalo co., and the other into the Wisconsin R. in Richland co.

Eagle Rock, *Idaho*, p.v., Oneida co., on the Snake R. at Black Rock Cañon, 127 m. N. of Franklin by U.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Eagle Rock, *N. C.*, p.v., Wake co., 15 m. E. of Raleigh. Pop. 80.

Eagle Rock, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Eagle Salt-Works, *Nev.*, p.o., Churchill co.

Eagles'field, *Ind.*, p.o., Clay co.

Eagle's Mere, *Pa.*, p.h., Sullivan co., 30 m. E. of Williamsport, on a small but delightful lake, at an altitude of abt. 1,900 ft. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 45.

Eagle Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Coryell co., 27 m. S.W. Waco.

Eagle Station, *Ky.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Eagle Creek, 52 m. S.W. Cincinnati by the L.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 97.

Eagle Tannery, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co., 6 m. by rail W. of Waynes. Pop. 88.

Ea'gleton, *Wis.*, p.v., Chippewa co., on O'Neill's Creek, 9 m. N. of Chippewa Falls. Pop. 24.

Ea'gletown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Hamilton co., 10 m. E. of Nobleville. Pop. 215.

Eagle Town, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Eagle Valley, *Minn.*, tp., Dodd co. Pop. 156.

Eagle Village, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Eagle tp., Wyoming co., 65 m. S.W. Rochester by the R.&P.RR. Pop. 183.

Ea'gleville, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Eagleville, *Conn.*, p.v., Tolland co., on the Willimantic R., 37 m. N.W. New London by the C. V.RR. It has a cotton mill. Pop. 150.

Eagleville, *Mass.*, v. in Holdeu tp., Worcester co. Manuf., cotton and woolen mills.

Eagleville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ Marion tp., Harrison co., 20 m. S. of Botany. Pop. 453.

Eagleville, *O.*, p.v., Ashtabula co., 48 m. N. W. Youngstown by the A.&P.RR. Pop. 225.

Eagleville (p.o. name BLANCHARD), *Pa.*, v. in Liberty tp., Centre co., on Marsh Creek, 11 m. N. of Bellefonte by the Bald Eagle Valley branch of the Penn.RR. It has a graded school, and a foundry. P. 263. —p.v. in Lower Providence tp., Moutgomery co., 5 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 160.

Eagleville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., 25 m. S. of Nashville. Pop. 134.

Eaglewood, *N. J.*, tp., Ocean co. Pop. 592. See WEST CREEK.

Eakle's Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Washington co., 12 m. S. of Hagerstown by B.&O.RR. Pop. 95.

Eames, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Earl, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 2,034. See EARLVILLE.

Eanes' Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Earlville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Earl tp., La Salle co., 74 m. S.W. Chicago by the C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 963.

Earl, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Yates co., on Seneca Lake, 9 m. S. of Geneva.

Earl, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,141. —tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,336. See HENKELTOWN.

Earle, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Earle, *Ind.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Vanderburg co., 10 m. N.E. Evansville, and 2 m. E. of Inglefield. P. 50.

Earle's, *Ky.*, p.o., Muhlenburg co.

Earle'ton, *Kan.*, p.v. in Canville tp., Neosho co. Pop. 143.

Earleville, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Ear'ley, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Ear'leysville, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., 13 m. N. of Charlottesville. Pop. 175.

Earl'ham, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 30 m. S. W. Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 260.

Ear'lington, *Ky.*, p.v., Hopkins co., 53 m. S. E. Evansville by L.&N.RR. Coal is mined here. P. 907.

Earl Park, *Ind.*, p.v. in Rutland tp., Benton co., 98 m. N.W. Indianapolis by the C.,I.,St.L.&C. RR. Pop. 350.

Earl'ville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Oneida tp., Delaware co., 37 m. W. of Dubuque by I.C.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Earlville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Madison co., and Sherburue tp., Chenango co., on the Chenango R., 38 m. N.W. Utica by the D.,L.&W.RR. It has a tannery. Pop. 293.

Earlville, *O.*, p.v. ,Portage co., 32 m. S.E. Cleveland by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 75.

Earlville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Amity tp., Berks co., 12 m. S.E. Reading. Pop. 125.

Early, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ala., bounded W. by the Chatahooche R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is a fertile plain, watered by Spring Creek and several of its branches, and occupied by corn and cotton plantations, interspersed with forests of oak and yellow pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,682 bush. of corn, 39,604 of oats, 24,546 of sweet potatoes, and 4,270 bales of cotton. Cap., Blakely. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,090,000. Pop. 7,605 (of whom 6 for., and 4,592 colored).

Early, *Iowa*, p.v. in Boyer Valley tp., Sac co., abt. 34 m. S.E. Mapleton. Pop. 24.

Early Branch, *S.C.*, p.v., Hampton co., 26 m. N.W. Beaufort. Pop. 250.

Early Dawn, *Ill.*, p.o., Lee co.

Early Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Early Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Ear'nest, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Earps'borough, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Eas'dale, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Eas'ley, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pickens co., 44 m. S.W. Spartansburg by R.&D.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 175; of tp. 3,030.

Easley, *Mo.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 650.

Ea'sonville, *Ala.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on Coosa R., 10 m. N.W. Talladega. Pop. 73.

East, *Mo.*, tp., New Madrid co. Pop. 201.

East, *O.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 868.

Easta' Bo'ga, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Talladega co., 13 m. N. of Talladega. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,327.

East Ac'worth, *N. H.*, p.v. in Acworth tp., Sullivan co., 38 m. W. of Concord.✣

East Albany, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

East Al'burg, *Vt.*, p.o., Graud Isle co., on Lake Champlain, 12 m. E. of Albany.✣

East Al'len, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. P. 1,195.

East Allentown, *Pa.*, v. in Hanover tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 516.

East Alli'ance, *O.*, v., Mahoning co., adjoining Alliance. Pop. 334.

East Al'stead, *N. H.*, p.v. in Alstead tp., Cheshire co., 14 m. N. of Keene. Pop. 175.

East Al'ton (p.o. name ALTON), *N. H.*, v. in Alton tp., Belknap co., 5 m. N. of Alton.✣

East Am'herst, *N. Y.*, p.o. Erie co.

East Am'well, *N. J.*, tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 1,690. See RINGOES.

East An'dover, *N. H.*, p.v. in Andover tp., Merrimac co., 25 m. N.W. Coucord, by the N.N.H. RR. Pop. 550.

Eastanol'lee, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

East Arcade', *N. Y.*, p.v. in Arcade tp., Wyoming co., 4 m. from Bliss Station. Pop. 30.

East Ar'lington, *Vt.*, p.v. in Arlington tp., Bennington co., 3 m. S.E. Arliugton. Pop. 275.

East Ash'ford, *N. Y.*, p.v., Cattaraugus co., 35 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 35.

East Atchison, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Eastatoe (*eest'a-to*), *N. C.*, tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 663.

Eastatoe, *S. C.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 1,167.

East Au'burn, *Me.*, p.v. and suburb of the city of Auburn, Androsscoggin co.✣

East Auro'ra, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Aurora tp,, Erie co., 17 m. S.E. Buffalo by the B.,N.R.&P.RR. It has an academy, a foundry, a wkly paper, &c. and is the business center of a wealthy farming region. Pop. 850.

East A'von, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Avon tp., Livingston co., 20 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 250.

East Bald'win, *Me.*, p.v. in Baldwin tp., Cumberland co., on the Saco R., 32 m. N.W. Portland by the P.&O.RR.✣

East Ban'gor, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East Bangor, *Pa.*, p.v., Northamptou co., 15 m. N. of Easton. Pop. 106.

East Bar'nard, *Vt.*, p.v. in Barnard tp., Windsor co., 10 m. N. of Woodstock. Pop. 400.

East Bar'rington, *N.H.*, p.v. in Barrington tp., Stafford co., 42 m. N.E. Nashua by the N.&R.RR. (Barrington Station).✣

East Bat'on Rouge, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded E. by the Amite R., and W. by the Mississippi; area, abt. 450 sq. m. The surface is level in the N. and gently undulating in the S.; the soil is moderately fertile. There are extensive forests of live oak, cypress and magnolia. The chief prod. in 1880 were 211,449 bush. of corn, 41,660 of sweet potatoes, 892,063 hogsheads of sugar, 67,871 galls. of molasses, and 5,756 bales of cotton. Cap., Baton Rouge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 19,966 (of whom 511 for., and 12,876 colored).

East Battle Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Ctter Tail co. Pop. 209.

East Bay, *Mich.*, p.tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 654.

East Bear River, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 975. See WHEATLAND.

East Beek'mantown, *N.Y.*, p.o., Clinton co., 7 m. N. of Plattsburg. Pop. 100.

East Bel'mont, *Me.*, p.v. in Belmont tp., Waldo co., 8 m. S. of Belfast.✣

East Bend, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 949. —p.o., Ford co.

East Bend, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Yadkin co. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,330.

East Ben'ton, *Me.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Kennebec co., 3½ m. S.E. Clinton, which is 46 m. S.W. Bangor by the M.C.RR. Pop. 175.

East Benton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Lackawanna co., 5 m. N.E. Dalton Station. Pop. 225.

East Berk'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ontelaunee tp., Berks co., 6 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 65.

East Berk'shire, *N.Y.*, p.v., Tioga co., 2 m. from Berkshire, which is 15 m. N.W. Owego by the S.C.RR. Pop. 30.

East Berkshire, *Vt.*, p.v. in Berkshire tp., Franklin co., on the Missisquoi R., 24 m. N.E. St. Albans, by the Missisquoi div. of C.V.RR. Pop. 325.

East Ber'lin, *Conn.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Hartford co., 3 m. S.E. Kensington Junction. Pop. 250.

East Berlin, *Pa.*, p.borough in Hamilton tp., Adams co., on Conewago Creek, 16 m. N.E. Gettysburg. It has a normal school, and several factories. Pop. 570.

East Bernard', *Tex.*, p.v., Wharton co., 51 m. W. of Harrisburg.✣

East Berne, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Berne tp., Albany co., 18 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 490.

East Beth'any, *N.Y.*, p. v. in Bethany tp., Genesee co., 7 m. S.E. Batavia. Pop. 92.

East Beth'el, *Vt.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Windsor co., abt. 3 m. N. by E. from Bethel. Pop. 325.

East Beth'lehem, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 18 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. of v. (locally known as Centreville), 89; of tp. 1,716.

East Bil'lerica, *Mass.*, p.v. in Billerica tp., Middlesex co., 19 m. N.W. Boston by the B.&L.RR. It has a woolen mill, &c.✣

East Black'stone, *Mass.*, a manuf. p.v. in Blackstone tp., Worcester co., 35 m. S.W. Boston by the Woonsocket div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

East Bloomfield, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ontario co., 8 m. W. of Canandaigua by the N.Y.C.&H. R.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 474; of tp. 2,527.

East Bloomfield Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., near East Bloomfield. Pop. 198.

East Blue Hill, *Me.*, p.v. in Blue Hill tp., Hancock co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 19 m. S.E. Bucksport. It has several quarries of very valuable granite.✣

East Booth'bay, *Me.*, p.v., Lincoln co., on an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, 14 m. S.E. Wiscasset. It has a manuf. of fish oil.✣

East Boston, *Mass.* See BOSTON.

East Boston, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., 18 m. E. of Syracuse. Pop. 30.

East Bow'doinham, *Me.*, p.o., Sagadahoc co.

East Boy'er, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 529.

East Bradford, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East Bradford, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 1,054.

East Bra'dy, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Clarion co., abt. 70 m. N. of Pittsburg, on the Alleghany R. The iron works of the Brady's Bend Iron Co. are located on the opposite bank of the river, and give employment to 1,500 persons. East Brady is but 7 m. distant from the Butler county oil-regions, and to this place much of the oil produced is run in pipe-lines, whence it is shipped to Pittsburgh and other markets. It has a graded school, 14 churches, an opera-house, several mills, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,242.

East Brain'tree, *Mass.*, a manufacturing p.v. in Braintree tp., Norfork co., 12 m. S.E. Boston.✣

East Branch, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

East Branch, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

East Bran'dywine, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,011.

East Brew'ster, *Mass.*, p.v. in Brewster tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Bay, 92 m. S.E. Boston by the Cape Cod div. of the O.C.RR.✣

East Bridgewater, *Mass.*, p.tp.◈, Plymouth co., on the O.C.&N.RR., 25 m. S.E. Boston. It has valuable water-power, and large manuf. of brick, lumber, cotton-gins, iron, chains, nails, boots, shoes, and other goods. There are 5 churches, a savings bank, good schools, &c. Pop. 2,710.

East Bridgewater, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

East Brighton, *Vt.*, p.v. in Brighton tp., Essex co., 8 m. W. of North Stratford by the G.T.RR. Pop. 150.

East Brim'field, *Mass.*, p.v. in Brimfield tp., Hampden co., 25 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 289.

East Bristol, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

East Broad Top, *Pa.*, p.v., Huntingdon co.

East Brook, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co. —tp., Hancock co. Pop. 289.

East Brook, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hickory tp., Lawrence co., 5 m. N. of New Castle, by the N.C.&O.C. RR. Manuf., woolen and flour mills. Pop. 134.

East Brook'field, *Mass.*, p.v. in Brookfield tp., Worcester co., on the Chicopee R., 66 m. S.W. Boston by the B.&A.RR. It has important and various manufactories. Pop. 1,000.

East Brookfield, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

East Brooklyn (p.o. name DANIELSONVILLE), *Conn.*, v., Windham co., 43 m. N.E. Hartford. It contains the Quinebang Cotton Mills.✣

East Brownfield, *Me.*, p.v. in Brownfield tp., Oxford co., on the Saco R., 44 m. N.W. Portland by the P.&O.RR. Pop. 175.

East Bruns'wick, *N.J.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 3,272. See WASHINGTON.

East Brunswick, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,544.

East Bucks'port, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

East Buffalo, *Pa.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,010.

East Burke, *Vt.*, p.v., Caledonia co., on the Passumpsic R., 3 m. S.E. West Burke Station. P. 325.

East Bur'lington, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

East Cab'ot, *Vt.*, p.v. in Cabot tp., Washington co., 2 m. S.W. West Dan Station.✣

East Cal'ais, *Vt.*, in Calais tp., Washington co., 2 m. N.W. Marshfield Station.✣

East Caln, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 539.

East Cambridge, *Mass.* See CAMBRIDGE.

East Cambridge, *Vt.*, p.o., Lamoille co., 8 m. by rail N.W. Hyde Park. Pop. 50.

East Camp, *N. Y.*, v., Columbia co., on the Hudson R., 1 m. from Germantown, which is 93 m. S.E. Albany by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR.✣

East Camp'bell, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

East Ca'naan, *Conn.*, p.v. in North Canaan tp., Litchfield co., 52 m. N.W. Hartford by the H.& C.W.RR. It has a marble quarry and several iron blast furnaces. Pop. 200.

East Canaan, *N.H.*, p.v. in Canaan tp., Grafton co., 52 m. N.W. Concord by the N.N.H.RR. (Canaan Station). It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 800.

East Can'ada Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Hamilton co., flows S.W. and empties into the Mohawk R. some m. S. of Little Falls.

East Can'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Canton tp., Bradford co., 23 m. S.W. Towanda. Pop. 74.

East Cape Giradeau, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Alexander co. Pop of tp. 734.

East Car'mel, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

East Carl'ton, *N. Y.*, p.o., Orleans co.

East Caron'delet, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on the E. side of the Mississippi R., 7 m. S. of East St. Louis by the C.&St.L.RR., which has here its machine-shops. Here also are the important Meier Iron and Steel Works. Pop. 180.

East Car'roll, *La.*, a N.E. parish, lately divided from Carroll parish, and bounded E. by the Mississippi R. Most of its surface is densely covered with forests; the soil is generally good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 126,691 bush. of corn, and 36,160 bales of cotton. Cap., Lake Providence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,147 (of whom 168 for., and 11,121 colored).

East Cascade, *Iowa*, v. in Whitewater tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 370.

East Castle Rock, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.

East Chain Lakes, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

East Chain, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 142.

East Char'lemont, *Mass.*, p.v. in Charlemont tp., Franklin co., 19 m. S.E. North Adams. Pop. 250.

East Charles'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Charleston tp., Tioga co., 5 m. E. of Wellsborough. Pop. 110.

East Charleston, *Vt.*, p.v. in Charleston tp., Orleans co., on the Clyde R., 4 m. W. by N. from Island Pond. Pop. 475.

East Char'lotte, *Vt.*, p.o., Chittenden co.

East Chat'ham, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., 26 m. S.E. Albany. Manuf., flour and paper mill. Pop. 224.

East Chatham, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

East Chester, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., at a short distance from Mount Vernon. Pop. 126; of tp. 8,737. See MOUNT VERNON.

East Chi'na, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 337.

East Clar'ence, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

East Clar'endon, *Vt.*, p.v., Rutland co., 70 m. S.E. Burlington by the C.V.RR. Pop. 100.

East Clar'ion, *O.*, p.v., Geauga co., 18 m. S.E. Painesville by the P.&Y.RR. Pop. 250.

East Clarks'field, *O.*, p.h., Huron co., 45 m. S.W. Cleveland.✣

East Cleveland (p.o. branch of CLEVELAND p.o.), *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., on or near Lake Erie, 7 m. N.E. Cleveland. The tp. contains several oil springs. Pop. of v. 2,876; of tp. 3,873.

East Cob'leskill, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cobleskill tp., Schoharie co., 3 m. from Howe's Cave, which is 39 m. W. of Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.RR. Pop. 100.

East Cocal'ico, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,226. See REAMSTOWN.

East Col'denham, *N. Y.*, p.b. in Newburg tp., Orange co., 7 m. W. of Newburg. Pop. 30.

East Concord, *N. H.*, p.v., Merrimack co., on the Merrimack R., 2 m. N. of Concord. Pop. 250.

East Concord, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Erie co., 27 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 50.

East Concord, *Vt.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Essex co., 19 m. E. of St. Johnsbury by the St.J.&L.C.RR. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 125.

East Con'emaugh (p.o. name CONEMAUGH), *Pa.*, borough in Taylor tp., Cambria co., 2 m. E. of Johnston. It has iron manuf. Pop. 756.

East Connersville, *Ind.*, v. in Connersville tp., Fayette co. Pop. 193.

East Con'stable, *N. Y.*, p.v., Franklin co., 6 m. N.E. Malone. Pop. 100.

East Con'way, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

East Cor'inth, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Corinth tp., Penobscot co., 20 m. N.W. Bangor. It has an academy, and several factories. Pop. 300.

East Corinth, *Vt.*, p. v. in Corinth tp., Orange co., on Wait's R., 5 m. N.W. Bradford Station. Pop. 275.

East Cornville, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

East Corn'wall, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

East Cov'entry, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., 3 m. S. of Pottsville. Pop. 145; of tp. 1,259.

East Coventry, *Vt.*, p.v., Orleans co., 5 m. S. of Newport by C.R.RR.✣

East Crafts'bury, *Vt.*, p.v., Orleans co., 7 m. N.E. Bend Station. Pop. 175.

East Creek, *N. J.*, p.o., Cape May co.

East Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Herkimer co.

East Day (p.o. name CONKLINGVILLE), *N. Y.*, v. in Day tp., Saratoga co., 6 m. from Luzerne. P. 124.

East Day'ton, *Mich.*, p.o., Tuscola co.

East Ded'ham, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

East Dedham, or MILL VILLAGE, (p.o. name DEDHAM), *Mass.*, v. in Dedham tp., Norfolk co., 2 m. E. of Dedham. It has 2 woolen mills.✣

East Deer, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,253.

East Deer'ing, *Me.*, p.v. in Deering tp., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 3 m. N. of Portland.✣

East Deering, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

East De Kalb, *N. Y.*, v., St. Lawrence co., 2 m. from DeKalb Junction which is 20 m. S.E. Ogdensburg by the R.,W.&O.RR.✣

East Delavan', *Wis.*, p.o., Walworth co.

East Den'mark, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

East Den'nis, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dennis tp., Barnstable co., 30 m. S.E. Plymouth.✣

East Der'ry, *N.H.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Rockingham co., 3 m. N.E. Derry. Pop. 250.

East Dick'inson, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Dickinson tp., Franklin co., 2 m. S. of Brushton Station. P. 35.

East Dim'ock, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

East Dix'field, *Me.*, p.v., Oxford co., 12 m. S. W. Farmington. Pop. 150.

East Dix'mont, *Me.*, p.v. in Dixmont tp., Penobscot co., 16 m. S.E. Newport.✣

East Donegal', *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 3,053. See SPRINGVILLE.

East Dor'set, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Dorset tp., Bennington co., 25 m. S. of Rutland by the B.&R.RR. It is at the foot of Dorset Mt. and has a marble quarry. Pop. 300.

East Doug'las, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Douglas tp., Worcester co., 46 m. S.W. Boston by the N.Y.&N.E. RR. The v. is 1 m. distant from the station. It has several factories.✣

East Do'ver, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

East Dover, *Vt.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Windham co., 4 m. S.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 67.

East Dubuque, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Jo Daviess co. adjoining Dubuque, Iowa. Pop. 1,200.

East Dur'ham, *N. Y.*, p.v., Greene co., 13 m. S.W. Catskill.

East Ea'gle, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

East Earl', *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 3,028. See FAIRWELL.

East Ed'dington, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East E'den, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Erie co., 13 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 100.

East El'ba, *N. Y.*, p.o., Genesee co.

East Elk'port, *Iowa*, p.o., Clayton co.

East El'ma, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Elma tp., Erie co., 3 m. from East Aurora, 14 m. S. E. Buffalo. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 78.

East Elmi'ra, *N. Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

East Elmore, *Vt.*, p.o., Lamoille co.

East En'terprise, *Ind.*, p.v., Switzerland co., 25 m. N.E. Madison. Pop. 55.

East Ep'ping, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

East'ern, *Ill.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1.547. See AKIN.

Eastern, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 246.

Eastern, *Neb.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 416.

East'ern Point, *Mass.* See GLOUCESTER POINT

East Ev'ans, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Evans tp., Erie co., near Lake Erie, 2 m. from Derby Station. Pop. 150.

East Ex'eter, *Me.*, p.v., Penobscot co., 10 m. S.E. Dexter. It has a steam saw mill.✣

East Fair'field, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

East Fairfield, *O.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Columbiana co., 23 m. S. of Youngstown. Pop. 185.

East Fairfield, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co., on French Creek. Pop. 748.

East Fairfield, *Vt.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Franklin co., 73 m. W. of St. Johnsbury by the St.J. &L.C.RR. It has several flour and lumber mills.✣

East Fal'lowfield, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,461. See HUSTONVILLE.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,306.

East Fal'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v. in Falmouth tp., Barnstable co., 2 m. N.E. Falmouth, near the sea.✣

East Farm'ington, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

East Felicia'na, *La.*, S.E. parish, bounded N. by Mississippi, E. by Amite R., S.W. by the Missisippi, and W. by Thompson's Creek; area, 483 sq. m. The Clinton and Port Hudson RR. extends from the capitol to the Mississippi R. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil is well watered, fertile, and easily tilled. The chief prod. in 1880 were 206,307 bush. of corn, 31,720 of sweet potatoes, 7,200 lbs. of rice, and 11,098 bales of cotton. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,132 (of whom 242 for., and 10,637 colored).

East'field, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

East Fin'ley, *Pa.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,332.

East Fish'kill, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., 3 m. W. of Fishkill. It has an iron mine. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,574.

East Fletch'er, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

East Flor'ence, *N.Y.*, p.v., Oneida co., 7 m. from Camden on R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 50.

East'ford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 37 m. N.E. Hartford. It has a savings bank and several factories. Pop. of tp. 855.

East Fork, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 835.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,798.

East Fork, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Metcalfe co., 22 m. from Glasgow. Pop. of tp. 822.

East Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Haywood co. Pop. 399.

—p.o., Transylvania co.

East Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

East Fox'borough, *Mass.*, p.v., Norfolk co., 22 m. S.W. Boston by the B.&P.RR. Pop. 250.

East Frank'fort, *N.Y.*, v., Herkimer co., 2 m. from Ilion, which is 13 m. S.E. Utica by the N.Y. C.&H.R.RR.

East Frank'lin, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,695.

—v. in Frailey tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 148.

East Franklin, *Vt.*, p.v., Franklin co., 15 m. N.E. St. Albans by the M.RR.✣

East Free'dom, *Pa.*, p.v. in Freedom tp., Blair co., on a branch of the Juniata R., 14 m. S. of Altoona. Near it are several iron furnaces. Pop. 225.

East Free'town, *Mass.*, p.v. in Freetown tp., Bristol co., 5 m. S.E. Myrickville Junction.✣

East Freetown, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cortland co

East Fremont, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

East Friend'ship, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

East Frye'burg, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

East Gaines, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Gaines tp., Orleans co., 5 m. N. of Albion.✣

East Gainesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Gainesville tp., Wyoming co., near Silver Lake, 51 m. S.W. Rochester by the R.&P.RR. Pop. 247.

East Gale'na, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 867. See GALENA.

East Gal'way, *N.Y.*, p.v., Saratoga co., 11 m. from Ballston. Pop. 160.

East Geno'a, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

East Georgia, *Vt.*, p.v. in Georgia tp., Franklin co., 52 m. N.W. Montpelier by the C.V.RR.✣

East Ger'man, *N.Y.*, p.v., Chenango co., 10 m. from Greene. Pop. 50.

East Ger'mantown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Wayne co., 13 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 451.

East Gib'son, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

East Gil'ead, *Mich.*, p.o., Branch co.

East Glas'tenbury, *Conn.*, p.v. in Glastenbury tp., Hartford co., 12 m. S.E. Hartford. It has a granite quarry. Manf., paper and woolen mills. P. 103

East Glen'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Schenectady co.

East Glouces'ter, *Mass.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Essex co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 29 m. N.E. Boston. Manuf., oil-cloth.✣

East Gold'en, *Mich.*, p.v., Oceana co., 11 m. S. of Pentwater. Pop. 88.

East Go'shen, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 724.

East Graf'ton, *N.H.*, v., Grafton co., 1 m. from Grafton Station. It has several mills.

East Gran'by, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 15 m. N.W. Hartford. Pop. of tp. 754.

East Gran'ger, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

East Granite Falls, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

East Gran'ville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Hampden co., 19 m. S.W. Springfield.✣

East Granville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Addison co., 21 m. S.W. Montpelier by the C.V.RR.✣

East Green'bush, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rensselaer co., on the Hudson R., 5 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. of tp. 2,127.

East Greene, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

East Greens'borough, *Vt.*, p.v., Orleans co., 29 m. N.W. St. Johnsbury.✣

East Greensbury, *Pa.*, v. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 53.

East Green'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Tuscarawas tp., Stark co., 6 m. W. of Massillon.✣

East Greenville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen R., 25 m. N.W. Norristown. It has a nat. bank, a seminary and several factories. Pop. 331.

East Greenwich, *R.I.*, p.v.◈ in East Greenwich tp., cap. of Kent co., on Narragansett Bay, 14 m. S.W. Providence by the N.Y.,P.&B.RR. It has a nat. bank, several cotton mills and print works and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,500; of tp. 2,887.

East Green'wood, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

East Greenwood, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

East Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 797.

East Grove'land, *N.Y.*, p.o., Livingston co.

East Guil'ford, *N.Y.*, p.v., Chenango co., on the Unadilla R., 6 m. from Bainbridge. Pop. 125.

East Guilford (p.o. name GUILFORD), *Vt.*, v. in Guilford tp., Windham co., 4 m. S.W. Brattleborough. Manuf., children's carriages.

East Had'dam, *Conn.*, p.tp., Middlesex co., on the Connecticut R., 27 m. S.E. Hartford. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, a ship-yard, various important factories, 13 cotton-mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 3,032.

East'ham, *Mass.*, p.tp., Barnstable co., 97 m. S.E. Boston by the Cape Cod div. of the O.C.RR. It forms part of the Cape Cod peninsula. Pop. 692.

East Hamburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 4 m. N.E. Hamburg Station. Here is a Friends' Institute. Pop. of tp. 2,409.

East Ham'ilton, *N.Y.*, p.v., Madison co., 2 m. from Hubbardsville. Pop. 75.

East Hamilton, *Tex.*, p.v., Shelby co., on the Sabine R., 70 m. S. of Shreveport. Pop. 53.

East Ham'lin, *N.Y.*, p.v., Monroe co., 12 m. W. of Charlotte.

East Hammonton (p.o. name DECOSTA), *N.J.*, h. in Mullica tp., Atlantic co. Pop. 15.

East Hamp'den, *Me.*, p.v., Penobscot co., on the Penobscot R., 3 m. S.W. Bangor. It has several steam saw-mills.✣

East Hamp'stead, *N.C.*, p.v. in Hampstead tp., Rockingham co., 21 m. S.E. Manchester.✣

East Hamp'ton, *Conn.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Middlesex co., 33 m. N.E, New Haven by the B.&N. Y.A.L.RR. It has a graded school and various factories. Pop. 1,235.

East Hampton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., on the Connecticut R., 71 m. N.E. New Haven by the N.H.&N.RR. It has a nat. bank, several manuf., the Williston seminary, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 4,206.

East Hampton, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 281. See UNIONVILLE.

East Hampton, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., 6 m. S.E. Sag Harbor, and 1 m. from the sea. At the beach of East Hampton is very fine surf-bathing. The tp. is the easternmost part of Long Island. Pop. 807; of tp. 2,515.

East Hanni'bal, *Ill.*, v. in Levee tp., Pike co. Pop. 33.

East Han'over, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 1,637.

—p.v. and tp., Lebanon co., 13 m. N.W. Lebanon. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,702.

East Hard'wick, *Vt.*, p.v. in Hardwick tp., Caledonia co., on the Lamoille R., 2 m. N.W. Walden Station. It has several factories. Pop. 225.

East Harps'well, *Me.*, p. v., Cumberland co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 8 m. S.E. Brunswick.✣

East Harrisburg, *Pa.*, v. in Susquehanna tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 198.

East Har'risville, *N.H.*, p.o., Cheshire co.

East Hartford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on the Connecticut R., opposite Hartford with which it is connected by a bridge, 2 m. E. of that city by the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has several paper mills, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,500.

East Hartland, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

East Har'wich, *Mass.*, p. v. in Harwich tp., Barnstable co., 85 m. S. E. Boston. It has a high school. Pop. 450.

East Ha'ven, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 4 m. S.E. New Haven. Here are copper smelting. Pop. of tp. 1,581.

East Haven, *Ga.*, v. in North Kidder tp., Carbon co. Pop. 147.

East Haven, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 225.

East Ha'verhill, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

East Haverhill, *N.H.*, p.v. in Haverhill tp., Grafton co., 5 m. S.E. Haverhill by the B.,C.,M.&W. M.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 250.

East He'bron, *Me.*, p. v. in Hebron tp., Oxford co., 45 m. N. of Portland.✣

East Hebron, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

East Hebron, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hebron tp., Potter co., 17 m. N. of Condersport. Pop. 75.

East Hemp'field (p.o. name EAST PETERSBURG), *Pa.*, v. and tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. N.W. Lancaster. It has lead and zinc mines. Pop. 375; of tp. 3,176.

East Henriet'ta, *N. Y.*, v. in Henrietta tp., Monroe co., 9 m. S. of Rochester. P. 152; of tp. 1,749.

East Hick'man, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., 5 m. from Providence Station. Pop. 200.

East Hick'ory, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hickory tp., Forest co., 7 m. N. of Tionesta. Pop. 187.

East High'gate, *Vt.*, p.v. in Highgate tp., Franklin co., on the Missisquoi R., abt. 12 m. N.E. St. Albans by the St.J.&L.C.RR. Pop. 250.

East Hill, *N. Y.*, v. in Nunda tp., Livingston co., 2 m. from Nunda.✣

East Hinsdale, *N. Y.*, p.o., Queens co.

East Hi'ram, *Me.*, p.v. in Hiram tp., Oxford co., 1 m. S.E. Hiram Station. Manuf., boots and shoes, lumber, &c. Pop. 225.

East Hollidaysburg (p. o. name HOLLIDAYSBURG), *Pa.*, borough, Blair co. Pop. 638.

East Hol'liston, *Mass.*, p.v. in Holliston tp., Middlesex co., 24 m. S.W. Boston. Manuf. boots and shoes.✣

East Ho'mer, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Homer tp., Cortland co., 25 m. S. of Syracuse. Pop. 76.

East Homer, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

East Hounds'field, *N. Y.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

East Hub'bardston, *Mass.*, p.v., Worcester co., on the Ware R., 15 m. S.W. Fitchburg.✣

East Hub'bardton, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

East Humboldt Mountains, *Nev.*, a lofty range in Elko co., some of whose peaks exceed 15,000 ft. in height. Secret Valley and Fremont Pass cut the range, which is in parts well timbered with pines and firs, affording lumber. Its snows feed the springs by which Lakes Franklin and Ruby are supplied. Silver is reported to exist in the mountains.

East Huntingdon, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 4,404.

East Ir'ving, *Iowa*, v. in Iowa tp., Benton co., 6 m. N. of Belle Plain. It has the Irving Institute. Pop. 45.

East Jackson, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

East Jaffrey', *N.H.*, p.v. in Jaffrey tp., Cheshire co., 38 m. S. W. Concord, near Monadnock Mt. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., cotton, flour and lumber mills. Pop. 405.

East Jamaica, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

East Ja'va, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Java tp., Wyoming co., 33 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 100.

East Jefferson, *Me.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Lincoln co., 20 m. S. E. Augusta. It has a high school.✣

East Jew'ett, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

East Jor'dan, *Mich.*, p.v. in South Arm tp., Charlevoix co., on the Jordan R., 8 m. S.W. Advance. Pop. 84.

East Juni'us, *N. Y.*, v., Seneca co., abt. 6 m. from Lyons, which is 43 m. E. of Rochester by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR.✣

East Ken'dall, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orleans co., 10 m. from Brockport on the R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 125.

East Kent, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., 24 m. N. of Danbury.✣

East Kil'lingly, *Conn.*, p.v. in Killingly tp., Windham co., 23 m. W. of Providence. Manuf., cotton mills. Pop. 950.

East Kings'ton, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 46 m. N. E. Boston by the B.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 576.

East Kingston (p.o. name KINGSTON), *N. Y.*, v. in Ulster tp., Ulster co. Pop. 484.

East Knox, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

East Koy, *N. Y.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

East Lackawan'nock, *Pa.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 660.

East'lake, *Cal.*, p.tp., Lake co. It contains a mercury mine. Pop. 550.

East Lake, *N. C.*, p.tp., Dare co. Pop. 300.

East Lamoine', *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

East Lam'peter, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,493.

East Lanc'aster, *O.*, v. in Berne tp., Fairfield co., on Hocking R., opposite Lancaster.✣

East'land, *Tex.*, a N. central co.; area, 790 sq. m. It is drained by the sources of Leon R. The E. part is densely timbered with oak. A part of the co. is rocky and hilly, but there are fine level plains which are fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 7,069 bush. of wheat, 25,479 of corn, 74 bales of cotton, cattle, and wool. Cap., Eastland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 4,855 (of whom 106 for., and 18 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., 165 m. N. W. Austin. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 539.

East Landaff, *N.H.*, h. in Landaff tp., Grafton co., 9 m. S. of Littleton.✣

East Lan'sing, *N.Y.*, p.v., Tompkins co., 9 m. N. of Ithaca.✣

East Laport', *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

East Leb'anon, *N.H.*, p.v. in Lebanon tp., Grafton co., on the Mascoma R. and Lake, 61 m. N. W. Concord by the N.N.H. RR. Pop. 75.

East Lee, *Mass.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Berkshire co., 1 m. from Lee. Manuf., paper mill, iron foundry, &c.

East Lehigh, *Iowa*, v. in Webster co. P. 279.

East Lem'on, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lemon tp., Wyoming co., 9 m. N.E. Tunkhannock. Manuf., flour and saw mills. Pop. 100.

East Lemp'ster, *N.H.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 15 m. S. of Newport. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 350.

East Le'on, *N.Y.*, p.v., Cattaraugus co., 4 m. N.W. Cattaraugus.✣

East Le Roy, *Mich.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

East Lew'istown, *O.*, p. v. in Beaver tp., Mahoning co., 21 m. E. of Alliance. Pop. 98.

East Lex'ington, *Mass.*, p.v. in Lexington tp., Middlesex co., 10 m. N.W. Boston.✣

East Lib'erty, *O.*, p. v. in Perry tp., Logan co., 12 m. E. of Bellefontaine. Pop. 164.
—v. in Green tp., Summit co. Pop. 88.

East Liberty, *Pa.*, a suburb of Pittsburgh, Allegheny co., 5 m. E. of the city, on the Penn.RR., is the seat of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, and has many fine residences. It has a p.o. branch of Pittsburgh p.o.
—v. in Dunbar tp., Fayette co., on the Youghiogheny R., 35 m. S.E. Pittsburgh, and ½ m. S. of Dawson Station. Pop. 191.

East Liberty, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

East Lim'ington, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

East Lin'coln, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 4,056. See LINCOLN.

East Lincoln, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East Lincoln, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

East Line, *N.Y.*, p.v., Saratoga co., 27 m. N. of Albany, on D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 60.

East Litch'field, *Conn.*, p. v., Litchfield co., 4 m. N.E. Litchfield. Manuf., paper mills. Pop. 150.

East Liver'more, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Androscoggin co., on the Androscoggin R., 10 m. N. of Leeds by M.C.RR. It has a number of mills. Pop. of tp. 1,080.

East Livermore Mills, *Me.*, p.h., Androscoggin co., 2 m. N. by E. from East Livermore.✣

East Liverpool, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Liverpool tp., Columbiana co., on the Ohio R., 44 m. N.W. Pittsburg by the C.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., potteries. Pop. 5,568.

East Long Branch, *N.J.*, p.h.◈, Monmouth co., on the sea, 1 m. E. of Long Branch.✣

East Long Mead'ow, *Mass.*, p.v. in Longmeadow tp., Hampden co., 7 m. S.E. Springfield. It has brown sandstone quarries.✣

East Lo'well, *Me.*, p.v. in Lowell tp., Penobscot co., 5 m. E. of Enfield. Pop. 50.

East Lyme, *Conn.*, p. v. and tp., New London co., on Long Island Sound, 43 m. E. of New Haven by the N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 951.

East Lyn'don, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.,

East Lynn, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Vermilion co., 65 m. E. of Bloomington. Pop. 116.

East Lynne, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Cass co., 57 m. W. of Sedalia by the M.P.RR. Pop. 185.

East Lynne, *Pa.*, borough, Blair co. Pop. 279.

East McDon'ough, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemango co.

East Machi'as, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., at the mouth of the East Machias R., 73 m. S.E. Bangor. It has an academy, an extensive manuf. of lumber, carriages, &c. It is connected with Portland by a line of steamboats. Pop. of tp. 1,875.

East Ma'con (p. o. name MACON), *Ga.*, v., Bibb co., on Ocmulgee R., facing the city of Macon, of which it forms part.

East Mad'ison, *Me.*, p. v. in Madison tp., Somerset co., 7 m. N. of Skowhegan. It has a slate quarry. Pop. 200.

East Madison, *N.H.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Carroll co., 5 m. S.E. Madison.✣

East Maho'ning, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,160. See GEORGEVILLE.

East Maine, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Maine tp., Broome co., 8 m. N.W. Binghampton. Pop. 50.

East'man, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Dodge co., 55 m. S.E. Macon by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It is a winter resort and has a high school, and a wkly paper. P.350.

Eastman, *Miss.*, p.v., Itawamba co., 10 m. E. of Fulton.✣

Eastman, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., on the Mississippi R., 13 m. N. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,459.

East Manchester (p.o. name MANCHESTER DEPOT), *Vt.*, v., Bennington co., 2 m. E. of Manchester, at the foot of the Green Mts.✣

East mansville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Polkton tp., Ottawa co., on the Grand R., 3 m. S. of Coopersville. It has several mills and wood factories. Pop. 188.

East Mar'ion, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southold tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 3 m. E. of Greenport. Pop. 340.

East Marl'borough, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,337.

East Marsh'field, *Mass.*, p.v. in Marshfield tp., Plymouth co., near the Atlantic Ocean, 27 m. S. E. Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 225.

East Mar'tinsburg, *N.Y.*, p.o., Lewis co.

East Ma'sonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Masonville tp., Delaware co., 4 m. from Unadilla, and abt. 35 m. S.E. Norwich. Pop. 50.

East Mauch Chunk', *Pa.*, p. borough, Carbon co., on the Lehigh R. which separates it from Mauch Chunk, 46 m. N.W. Easton. The surrounding scenery is very beautiful and picturesque. Pop. 1,853.

East Med'way, *Mass.*, p.v. in Medway tp., Norfolk co., 23 m. S.W. Boston by the Woonsocket div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a bell foundry, an organ factory, &c.✣

East Melrose (p.o. name MELROSE), *Iowa*, v. in Jackson tp., Monroe co., 16 m. E. of Chariton. P. 425.

East Mer'cer, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

East Mer'edith, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Meredith tp., Delaware co., 8 m. N. of Delhi. Pop. 50.

East Mer'iden, *Minn.*, p.o., Steele co.

East Middleborough, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

East Mid'dlebury, *Vt.*, p.v. in Middlebury tp., Addison co., 3 m. S.E. Middlebury. It has a woolen mill.✣

East Mid'dleton, *Wis.*, p.v., Dane co., 9 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 75.

East Mi'lan, *Mich.*, p.v. in Milan tp., Monroe co., 43 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 148.

East Mill Creek, *Utah*, tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 371.

East Mill'stone, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Somerset co., 39 m. S.W. New York by Millstone and New Brunswick div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 432.

East Mil'ton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Norfolk co., 8 m. S.E. Boston by the Granite branch of the O.C.RR. It has a granite quarry.✣

East Mon'mouth, *Me.*, p.v. in Monmouth tp., Kennebec co., 2 m. from Monmouth which is 49 m. N. E. Portland by the M.C.RR.✣

East Monroe, *O.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Highland co., 29 m. W. of Chillicothe. It has a flouring mill. Pop. 131.

East Montpe'lier, *Vt.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 972.

East Moravia, *Pa.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 54.

East Mor'iches, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 10 m. S.W. Riverhead. Pop. 388.

East Morrisa'nia, *N. Y.* See MORRISANIA.

East Mor'row, *O.*, v. in Salem tp., Warren co., on the Miami R., adjacent to Morrow.

East Mount Vernon, *Ill.*, v. in Mount Vernon tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 151.

East Muddy, *Neb.*, tp., Gosper co. Pop. 225.

East Muncy, *Pa.*, v. in Muncy Creek tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 357.

East Nant'meal, *Pa.*, p. tp., Chester co. Pop. 936.

East Nassau', *N. Y.*, p.v. in Nassau tp., Rensselear co., 1 m. from Brainard. Pop. 88.

East Nelson, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 1,241.

East New'ark, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

East New'bern, *Ill.*, p.v., Jersey co., 15 m. N.W. Alton. It has a flouring mill. Pop. 25.

East New Haven, *Pa.*, v. in Dunhar tp., Fayette co. Pop. 147.

East New Mar'ket, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and fruit-shipping place, Dorcester co., 13 m. S.E. Cambridge by the D.&D.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 242.

East New Mil'ford, *Pa.*, p.v., Susquehanna co., 4 m. W. of New Milford. Pop. 48.

East New'port, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East Newport'land, *Me.*, p.v., Somerset co., 8 m. N.W. North Anson. Pop. 195.

East New Sha'ron, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

East New York, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈, in New Lots tp., Kings co., on the Brooklyn Central branch of the L.I.RR., 6 m. S.E. New York City. It has 3 wkly papers, a savings bank, 10 churches, and manuf. of shoes, brushes, lead-pencils, &c. It is connected with the Brooklyn ferries by horse-railroads. Pop. 3,000.

East Nich'ols, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Nichols tp., Tioga co., 5 m. S. of Owego. Pop. 65.

East Nod'away, *Iowa*, p.v., Adams co., on a branch of the Nodaway R., 10 m. S.W. Corning. Pop. 200.

East North'field, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

East North'port, *Me.*, p.v. in Northport tp., Waldo co., on Penobscot Bay, 4 m. S. of Belfast. It contains the Wesleyan Grove camp-ground.✣

East North'wood, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Northwood tp., Rockingham co., 6 m. N.E. Deerfield Center. Pop. 325.

East North Yar'mouth, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

East Norton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Bristol co., 26 m. N.W. New Bedford by the Taunton and Mansfield Branch of the O.C.RR. (Norton Station). It has a shoe factory.✣

East Nor'walk, *O.*, p.o., Huron co.

East Nor'way, *Kan.*, p.v., Doniphan co., 17 m. W. of St. Joseph. Pop. 43.

East Norwe'gian, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. It has several coal mines. Pop. 700.

East Nor'wich, *N. Y.*, v. in Norwich tp., Chenango co., 2 m. from Norwich. It has several mills.✣
—p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 31 m. N.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 225.

East Not'tingham, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,351.

East Oak'field, *N. Y.*, p.v., Genesee co., 9 m. N.W. Batavia. Pop. 30.

East Oak'land, *Cal.* See OAKLAND.

East Oakland, *Ill.*, tp., Coles co. Pop. 2,086. See OAKLAND.

Easton, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Easton, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Easton, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 10 m. N.W. Bridgeport. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,350.

Easton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Mason co., 42 m. N.W. Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 106.

Easton, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Leavenworth co., on Stranger Creek, 15 m. N.W. Leavenworth by the K.C.RR. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,235.

Easton, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co., 36 m. N. of Houlton. Pop. of tp. 835.

Easton, *Md.*, a p.v.◈, cap. of Talbot co., on Tred Haven Creek, a navigable branch of the Great Choptank R., 16 m. from Chesapeake Bay, and 35 m. E.S.E. Annapolis, and on the Maryland & Delaware RR., 43 m. from Clayton, Del., in a fine peach-growing region. It has a good trade, a nat. bank, a peach-canning factory, a fruit-drying house, and manuf. of lumber, sash, castings, and farming implements. It has 6 churches, an orphan asylum, gas-works, and a high school. It is the seat of a protestant Episcopal bishop, and has the schools of the diocese of Easton. It has 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,005; of Easton district, 5,977.

Easton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 24 m. S.W. Boston by the New Bedford div. of the O.C. RR. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 3,902. See NORTH EASTON.

Easton, *Mich.*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,871.

Easton, *Minn.*, p.v. in Lura tp., Faribault co., 28 m. W. of Albert Lea. Pop. 68.

Easton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Buchanan co., on Malden Creek, 12 m. E. of St. Joseph by the H., &St.J.RR. It has a grist-mill and a wkly paper. Pop. 201.

Easton, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., 12 m. from Bath, Grafton co. Pop. of tp. 302.

Easton, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,740. See NORTH EASTON.

Easton, *O.*, p.v. in Chippewa tp., Wayne co., 23 m. S.W. Cleveland by the C.,T.V.&W.RR. Pop. 156.

Easton, *Pa.*, v. in Licking tp., Clarion co. P. 83.
—a city.◈, the cap. of Northampton co., at the confluence of the Delaware and Lehigh Rs., the scene of the famous treaty with the Five Nations, recorded as having taken place at the Forks of the Delaware. It is 75 m. from New York by the C.RR. of N.J., and the M.&E.RR., and 60 m. from Philadelphia by the B.,D.RR. The L.V. and the L.&S.RRs. traverse the coal-regions and connect it with the N. and W. Easton is the seat of Lafayette College, and has numerous churches, a fine opera-house, gas and water-works, 3 nat. and 2 savings banks, 3 street railways, 3 daily, 4 weekly, and 1 monthly papers, etc. Its vicinity abounds in rolling-mills, furnaces, and other manuf. Pop. 11,924.

Easton, *Tex.*, p.o., Greer co.

Easton, *W. Va.*, p.o. Monongalia co.

Easton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 28 m. N. W. Portage City. Hops is the staple production. Pop. 31; of tp. 450.

East Or'ange, *Iowa*, tp., Sioux co., 42 m. N. E. Sioux City by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 103.

East Orange, *N. J.*, a pleasant p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., 4 m. N.W. Newark by the M.& E.RR. It has a military academy and many fine suburban residences. Pop. of v., co-extensive with tp. 8,349.

East Orange, *Vt.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Orange co., 17 m. W. of Newbury. Pop. 200.

East Or'angeville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Orangeville tp., Wyoming co., 1 m. W. of Warsaw.

East Or'land, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

East Orland, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

East Or'leans, *Mass.*, p.v. in Orleans tp., Barnstable co., near the ocean, 1½ m. E. of Orleans.✣

East Or'rington, *Me.*, p.v. in Orrington tp., Penobscot co., 3 m. from Brewer. It has a tannery.✣

East O'tis (p.o. name OTIS), *Mass.*, v. in Otis tp., Berkshire co., 6 m. W. of Russell.✣

East O'tisfield, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

East Ot'to, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 36 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. of tp. 1,251.

Easto'ver, *S.C.*, p.o., Richland co.

East Paler'mo, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

East Palermo, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

East Pal'estine, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Unity tp., Columbiana co., 3½ m. E. of Alliance. It has a high school and a coal mine. Pop. 1,047.

East Palmer, *Tex.*, v., Ellis co. Pop. 50.

East Palmy'ra, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Palmyra tp., Wayne co., on the Erie Canal, 26 m. S.E. Rochester by the N.Y.C.& H.R.RR.✣

East Paris, *Mich.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Kent co., 10 m. S.E. Grand Rapids.✣

East Park, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

East Park'er, *Pa.*, Clarion co. See POLLOCK.

East Par'sonfield, *Me.*, p.v. in Parsonfield tp., York co., 34 m. W. of Portland.✣

East Passaic, *N.J.*, v. in Saddle River tp., Bergen co. Pop. 178.

East Patchogue, *NY.*, p.o., Suffolk co.

East Paw Paw, *Ill.*, p.v., De Kalb and Lee cos., 33 m. W. of Aurora. Pop. 120.

East Pem'broke, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

East Pembroke, *N.H.*, p.o., Merrimack co.

East Pembroke, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Pembroke tp., Genesee co., 6 m. S.W. Batavia by the Tonawanda, Batavia and Canandaigua branch of the N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. It has a rural seminary. Pop. 97.

East Pen'dleton, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

East Pen'field, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Penfield tp., Monroe co., 13 m. E. of Rochester.✣

East Penn, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 931.

East Penns'borough, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 3,084. See WEST FAIRVIEW.

East Pep'in, *Wis.*, p.o., Pepin co.

East Pep'perell, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Pepperell tp., Middlesex co., on the Nashua R., 13. m. W. of Lowell. Manuf., paper, boots and shoes, &c. P. 1,206.

East Per'ham, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

East Peru', *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

East Petersburg, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

East Pharsa'lia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pharsalia tp., Chenango co., 45 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 129.

East Pike, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Wyoming co., 46 m. S.E. Buffalo. It has several mills. P. 223.

East Pike'land, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co P. 804.

East Pike Run, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co. Here are mines of coal. P. 1,478. See MILLSBOROUGH.

East Pit'cairn, *N.Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

East Pitts'ton, *Me.*, p.v. in Pittston tp., Kennebec co., 15 m. S.E. Augusta. Pop. 450.

East Plain'field, *N.H.*. p.v. in Plainfield tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. S. of Lebanon.

East Plainfield, *O.*, v., Coshocton co., 25 m. N.E. Zanesville.✣

East Platts'mouth, *Iowa*, p.v. in Plattsville tp., Mills co., on the Missouri R., which separates it from Plattsmouth, Neb. Pop. 321.

East Plym'outh (p.o. name PEQUABUCK), *Conn.*, v. in Plymouth tp., Litchfield co. It has several saw and grist-mills.✣

East Plymouth, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

East Poes'tenkill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Poestenkill tp., Rensselaer co., 10 m. S.E. Troy. Pop. 175.

East Point, *Ga.*, p.v., Fulton co., 7 m. S. of Atlanta by the C.G.RR. Pop. 200.

East Point, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

East Point, *La.*, p.o. and steamboat landing on Red R., Red River parish, abt. 120 m. below Shreveport.

East Point, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

East Po'land, *Me.*, p.v. in Poland tp., Androscoggin co., 33 m. N. of Portland by the G.T.RR. (Empire Road Station). Pop. 250.

East'port, *Iowa*, p.v. in Benton tp., Fremont co., on the Missouri R., 5 m. N.E. Nebraska City. It has a graded school, Pop. 250.

Eastport, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., situated on Moose Island, in Passamaquoddy Bay, on the boundary line between the U. States and New Brunswick, abt. 90 m. E. of Bangor. The village is compactly built on the S.E. shore of Moose Island, and communicates with the mainland by a covered bridge 1,200 ft. long to Perry, and by ferries to Lubec and other places. It is the port of entry of Passamaquoddy district, and has a spacious harbor, in which the tides rise more than 25 ft., and which is never blocked up by ice. In the season of navigation regular lines of steamers run up the river St. Croix to St. Andrew's and Calais, and also to Boston, Portland, and St. John N.B. The harbor is defended by Fort Sullivan, which stands on a hill in the midst of the village. The trade with the neighboring provinces of the Dominion is large, and lumber is exported in considerable quantities. Eastport is also the seat of a considerable fishing business. Large quantities of herring are taken in weirs abt. the shores of the bay. The value of imports from foreign countries in 1880 were $722,391 ; of exports, $904,229. The town contains a nat. bank, a savings institution, a fire insurance company, a wkly paper, 6 school-houses, 7 churches, and a fine custom-house building. It was incorporated in 1798, and was captured by the English, July 11, 1814. Pop. 425 ; of tp. 4,006.

Eastport, *Mich.*, p.v., Antrim co., on Torch Lake, 18 m. N.E. Traverse City. Pop. 51.

Eastport, *Miss.*, p.v., Tishemingo co., on the Tennessee R., 23 m. S.E. Corinth. Pop. 85.

Eastport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven and Southampton tps., Suffolk co., 70 m. E. of New York by the L.I.RR. (Moriches Station). It has several mills. Pop. 359.

Eastport, *O.*, v. in Mill tp., Tuscarawas co., 2½ m. N of Uhrichsville.✣

Eastport, *Tenn.*, v. in Knox co. Pop. 149.

East Port'land, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Multnomah co., on the E. bank of the Willamette R., directly opposite Portland, with which it is connected by steam ferry. It is the N. terminus of the O.& C.RR., and is the site of the State Asylum for the insane. Pop. (part of which in Northeast Portland tp.) 2,409 ; of tp. 1,441.

East Poult'ney, *Vt.*, p.v. in Poultney tp., Rutland co., on the Poultney R., 2 m. E. of Poultney.✣

East Prai'rie, *Mo.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

East Prai'rie, *Minn.*, v., Rice co., 5 m. E. of Faribault. Pop. 40.

East Prince'ton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Princeton tp., Worcester co., 15 m. N. of Worcester, and 5 m. W. of Pratts Junction. Pop. 225.

East Pros'pect, *Pa.*, p.borough in Lower Windsor tp., York co., near the Susquehanna R., 10 m. E. of York, and 4½ m. S. of Wrightsville Station. Pop. 250.

East Prov'idence, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,503. See RAYS HILL.

East Providence, *R.I.*, p.tp., Providence co., on a branch of the Boston & Providence RR., 4 m. E. of Providence, on the E. bank of Providence R. Pop. 5,056.

East Providence Centre, *R.I.*, p.v. in above tp.✣

East Put'nam (p.o. name PUTNAM), *Conn.*, v., Windham co., 27 m. N.E. Norwich.✣

East Putney (p.o. name CORNTON), *Vt.*, v. in Putney tp., Windham co., on the Connecticut R., 12 m. N. of Brattleboro by the V.V.&S.RR.✣

East Ran'dolph, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Cattaraugus co., 19 m. N.E. Jamestown. It has several mills and other factories. Here is the Chamberland Institute. Pop. 286.

East Randolph, *Vt.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Orange co., 5 m. E. of West Randolph Station. Pop. 250.

East Raymond, *Me.*, p.v. in Raymond tp., Cumberland co., 10 m. S.W. Danville.✣

East Richfield, *O.*, v. in Richfield tp., Summit co. Pop. 111.

East Rich'ford, *Vt.*, p.v., Franklin co., on the Missisquoi R., 3 m. by rail N.E. Richford.✣

East Rich'land, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Belmont co., abt. 19 m. N.W. Wheeling. Pop. 86.

East Rindge, *N.H.*, p.v., Cheshire co., 22 m. E. of Keene.✣

East Ring'gold, *O.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 78.

East River, *Conn.*, p.v., New Haven co., 17 m. E. of New Haven.✣

East River, *Iowa*, tp., Page co. Pop. 1,009. —p.v., Cortland co., 6 m. N.E. Cortland.

East River, *N. Y.*, a strait connecting New York Bay with Long Island Sound, about 18 m. long, and between New York and Brooklyn about ¾ m. wide. It leaves the sound at a point called Throg's Neck, where there is a light-house with a fixed light, and where Fort Schuyler defends the N.E. approach to New York; and it enters the bay S.E. of Manhattan Island, between the metropolis and Brooklyn. It also communicates with the Hudson by a narrow channel called Harlem R. and Spuyten Duyvel Creek, which separate Manhattan Island from the mainland. It has a rapid current caused by the tide from the Atlantic, which, gathering force as it flows W. into the narrowest part of the sound, reaches its greatest height in the East R., arrives at New York three-quarters of an hour earlier than that which rises in the bay, and drives upward along the E. shore of the Hudson many miles in advance of the tide on the W. shore. The East R. is navigable by vessels of the largest size, and is crossed by numerous steam-ferries, and also by a noble suspension bridge between the cities of New York and Brooklyn, which is still (1882) in process of construction. The central span across the river is 1,595 ft. long, and the whole length of the bridge will be 6,000 ft. East R. contains several islands, and has a pass called Hellgate, 7 m. from New York Bay, where a ledge of rocks, projecting for some distance from the Long Island shore under the channel, and rising at certain points almost to the surface of the water, formed at times such a seething and eddying current as to send terror to the hardiest of its navigators. The U. States Government in 1870 decided to free the channel of these obstructions, and engineers under the direction of Gen. Newton were engaged for 6 years drilling the principal rocks and charging them with nitro-glycerine, and in the summer of 1876 the whole mass was exploded. Excavations for another explosion are in progress, while dredges are busy removing the *débris* of the first explosion. The channel, however, is now sufficiently clear to be safely navigated at all times.

East River, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

East Riv'erside, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

East Riv'erton, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

East Roch'ester, *N. H.*, p.v. in Rochester tp., Stafford co., on Salmon R., 3 m. E. of Rochester by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 450.

East Rochester, *O.*, p.v. in West tp., Columbiana co., 71 m. S.E. Cleveland by the C.&P.RR. Pop. 150.

East Rockaway, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on the sea, 14 m. S.E. Brooklyn, and 2 m. from Rockville Centre Station. Pop. 509.

East Rock'port, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

East Rod'man, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rodman tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. S. of Watertown. Pop. 80.

East Rox'bury, *Vt.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Washington co., 3 m. E. of Roxbury.✣

East Rum'ford, *Me.*, p.v., Oxford co., 13 m. N.E. Bethel.✣

East Ru'pert, *Vt.*, p.v. in Rupert tp., Bennington co., on the Pawlet R., 2 m. N.E. Rupert.✣

East Rush, *N. Y.*, v. in Rush tp., Monroe co., on the Honeoye Creek, 7 m. S.W. Rochester. It has a grist-mill.✣

East Rush, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

East Rush'ford, *N. Y.*, v. in Rushford tp., Alleghany co., 24 m. S. of Warsaw. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 225.

East Sag'inaw, *Mich.*, a thriving city◈ of Saginaw co., on the E. bank of Saginaw R., abt. 16 m. above the bay of the same name, opposite and a little below the city of Saginaw, 57 m. N.N.E. Lansing, and 90 m. N.N.W. Detroit, on the F.&P.M., the J.&S., the S.&St.C., and the S.V.&St.L.RRs. It is well laid out and substantially built, has Holly water-works, 2 horse-railroads, and a good system of public schools. It has a large trade by lake and rail in lumber and salt, having 17 saw-mills, capable of producing 135,000,000 feet of lumber per annum, and 11 salt manuf., which can produce nearly 200,000 barrels of salt in a year. The surrounding country is very fertile, but manufacturing is the chief pursuit. It has the car-shops of the F.&P M.RR., 6 large machine-shops, 3 nat. and another bank, a savings bank, a library association, 11 churches, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, and is the base of supplies for a large lumber region. Pop. 19,016.

East St. Clair, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. P. 1,114.

East Saint Louis, *Ill.*, a town of St. Clair co., on the Mississippi R., opposite St. Louis, with which city it is connected by a splendid railroad bridge. It is the terminus of several railroads, and is the seat of a Roman Catholic college. It has 3 banks, 3 wkly papers, a public library, a high school, a p.o.◈, a number of important factories, and the largest stock-yards in the country. Pop. 9,662.

East Sa'lem, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Washington co., on the Battenkill R., 35 m. N.E. Albany. Pop. 45.

East Salem, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Juniata co., 3 m. N. of Thompsontown Station. Pop. 64.

East Salis'bury, *Mass.*, p.v., Essex co., abt. 38 m. N.E. Boston. It has a boot and shoe factory. Pop. 150.

East Sand'wich, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., 8 m. N.W. Barnstable.✣

East San'dy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cranberry tp., Venango co., on the Alleghany R., 12 m. S.E. Franklin. Pop. 65.

East Sang'erville, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

East Saugatuck', *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., 1 m. E. of Saugatuck. Pop. 100.

East Sau'gus, *Mass.*, p.v. in Saugus tp., Essex co., on the ocean, 10 m. E. of Boston by the E. RR. It has several shoe factories. Pop. 600.

East Scho'dack', *N. Y.*, p.v., Rensselaer co., 2 m. N.E. Schodack which is 14 m. S.E. Albany by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR.✣

East Schuy'ler, *N. Y.*, p.v., Herkimer co., on the Mohawk R., 1 m. from Frankfort Station. P. 150.

East Scott, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cortland co.

East Sebago, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

East Seneca, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

East Setauket, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 48 m. E. of New York. Pop. 684.

East Shamokin, *Pa.*, v. in Coal tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 48.

East Sha'ron, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

East Sharon, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

East Shel'burne, *Mass.*, p.v., Franklin co., 7 m. W. of Greenfield.✣

East Shelby, *N. Y.*, p.v., Orleans co., 35 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 125.

East Sheldon, *Vt.*, p.v. in Sheldon tp., Franklin co., 35 m. N.E. Burlington.✣

East Shore'ham, *Vt.*, p.v. in Shoreham tp., Addison co., 7 m. W. of Leicester by the Addison branch of the C.V.RR.✣

East Side, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

East Sidney, *O.*, v., Shelby co., on the Miami R., opposite Sidney.✣

East Smith'field, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Smithfield tp., Bradford co., 6 m. S.E. Milan. It has a foundry.✣

East Sound, *Wash.*, p.o., San Juan co., on Orcas Island in Puget Sound.

East Spring'field, *N.H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

East Springfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Otsego co., 30 m. S.E. Utica. Pop. 82.

East Springfield, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Jefferson co., 15 m. N.W. Steubenville. Pop. 185.

East Springfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Erie co., near Lake Erie, 20 m. S.W. Erie, and 2½ m. from North Springfield Station. Pop. 102.

East Springport, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co.

East Steamburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 1 m. W. of Searsburg. Pop. 50.

East Steuben, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oneida co.

East Stockholm (p.o. name STOCKHOLM), *N.Y.*, v. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co. Pop. 86.

East Stone'ham, *Me.*, p.v. in Stoneham tp., Oxford co., 19 m. W. of Paris.✣

East Stough'ton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Stoughton tp., Norfolk co., 17 m. S.E. Boston by the O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 625.

East Stroudsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough, Monroe co., on Broadhead's Creek, 1 m. from Stroudsburg, the co. seat, with which it is connected by street railway. It has 3 churches, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., foundry, tannery, glass, matches, and flour mills. Pop. 1,102.

East Sullivan, *Me.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Hancock co., on the ocean, 3 m. S.E. Sullivan. It has a granite quarry. Pop. 250.

East Sullivan, *N.H.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Cheshire co., 8 m. N.E. Keene.✣

East Sum'ner, *Me.*, p.v., Oxford co., 50 m. N. W. Portland.✣

East Sur'ry, *Me.*, p.v. in Surry tp., Hancock co., at the mouth of Union R., 4 m. S. of Ellsworth.✣

East Swan'ton, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

East Swan'zey, *N.H.*, p.v., Cheshire co., 2 m. W. of Troy. Pop. 250.

East Syc'amore, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

East Syr'acuse, *N.Y.*, p.v. in DeWitt tp., Onondaga co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Syracuse. Pop. 1,099.

East Taunton, *Mass.*, a manufacturing p.v. in Taunton tp., Bristol co., on the Taunton R. by O.C.-RR. 3 m. E. of Taunton. Pop. 350.

East Taw'as, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Baldwin tp., Iosco co., on Tawas Bay, Lake Huron, 2 m. E. of Tawas City. It has a good harbor and a large export lumber trade. Manuf., iron-foundries, saw and planing mills. Pop. 925.

East Tem'pleton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Templeton tp., Worcester co., 2 m. E. of Templeton Station, Fitchburg. It has a high school and several factories. Pop. 450.

East Texas, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Macungie tp., Lehigh co., on Little Lehigh R., 2½ m. from Macungie Station. Pop. 238.

East Thet'ford, *Mich.*, p.v., Genesee co., 14 m. N.E. Flint.

East Thetford, *Vt.*, p.v. in Thetford tp., Orange co., 46 m. S.W. St. Johnsbury by the C.R.RR. (Thetford Station). Pop. 100.

East Thomp'son, *Conn.*, p.v. in Thompson tp., Windham co., 52 m. S.W. Boston by the N.E. RR.✣

East Thorn'dike, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

East Til'ton, *N.H.*, p.v. in Tilton tp., Belknap co., on the Winnepesaukee R., 22 m. N. of Concord by the B.,C.,M.&W.Mts.RR.✣

East Ti'tusville, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

East Tole'do, *O.*, p.v., Lucas co., on the Maumee R., opposite Toledo.

East'town, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 845.

East Towns'end, *O.*, p.v. in Townsend tp., Huron co., 2 m. S. of Collins Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 325.

East Troups'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v., Steuben co., 38 m. W. of Elmira. Pop. 30.

East Troy, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

East Troy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Bradford co., on Sugar Creek, 3 m. E. of Troy. Pop. 99.

East Troy, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Walworth co., on Honey Creek, 4 m. S. of Troy and 30 m. S.W. Milwaukee. It has a graded school. Pop. 368; of tp. 2,529.

East Trum'bull, *O.*, p.v., Ashtabula co., 2 m. from Rock Creek which is 15 m. S. of Ashtabula by the A.&P.RR.✣

East Tur'ner, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

East Union, *Me.*, p.v. in Union tp., Knox co., 9 m. N. of Warren.✣

East Union, *Minn.*, p.v., Carver co., 50 m. S. W. Hastings.✣

East Union (p.o. name MCCLEARY), *O.*, v. in Stock tp., Noble co., 39 m. S.E. Zanesville. It has a graded school, and several mills. Pop. 210. —p.tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,049. See APPLE CREEK.

East Union, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. It has coal-mines. Pop. 588.

East U'nity, *N.H.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 6 m. S. W. Newport. Here is a mineral spring.✣

East Val'ley, *Pa.*, p.o., Mc Kean co.

East Var'ick, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Varick tp., Seneca co., on Cayuga Lake, 14 m. S.E. Geneva. P. 62.

East Vas'salborough, *Me.*, p.v. in Vassalborough tp., Kennebec co., on China Lake, 3 m. S. E. Vassalborough. Pop. 325.

East Ven'ice, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

East Vic'tor, *N.Y.*, v. in Victor tp., Ontario co., 1 m. from Victor which is 21 m. S.E. Rochester by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 106.

East View, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Eastview, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

East'ville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Eastville tp., cap. of Northampton co., on a narrow peninsula, called "the Eastern Shore", between Chesapeake Bay and the Atlantic Ocean, near the sea, 43 m. N.E. Norfolk. Pop. 250; of tp. 3,653.

East Vin'cent, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co., on the Schuylkill R. Pop. 1,252.

East Vir'gil, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Virgil tp., Cortland co., abt. 2 m. from Messengerville. Pop. 58.

East Wa'co, *Tex.*, v., Mc Lennan co., on the Brazos R., opposite Waco.✣

East Wake'field, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

East Wakefield De'pot, *N.C.*, p.o., Carroll co.

East Wales, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

East Wallingford, *Conn.*, p.v., New Haven co., 12 m. N.E. Near Haven.✣

East Wal'lingford, *Vt.*, p.v., Rutland co., 37 m. N.W. Bellows Falls by C.V.RR. Pop. 350.

East Wal'pole, *Mass.*, p.v. in Walpole tp., Norfolk co., 18 m. S.W. Boston. It has 2 paper mills.✣

East Ware'ham, *Mass.*, p.v. in Wareham tp., Plymouth co., 51 m. S.E. Boston by the Cape Cod div. of the O.C.RR. (Agawam Station). It has several iron manuf.✣

East War'ren, *Vt.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Roxbury. Pop. 250.

East Wash'burn, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

East Wash'ington, *N.H.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Sullivan co., 4 m. E. of Washington. P. 250.

East Wat'erborough, *Me.*, p.o., Yorke co.

East Waterford, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

East Wat'erford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Yuskarora tp., Juniata co., 17 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 158.

East Waterloo', *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 4,060. See WATERLOO.

East Wat'ertown, *N. Y.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

East Waverly (p.o. name FACTORYVILLE), *N. Y.*, v. in Barton tp., Tioga co. Pop. 241.

East Weare, *N.H.*, p.v. in Weare tp., Hillsborough co., 11 m. S.W. Concord. Pop. 150.

East Westmore'land, *N.H.*, p.v., Cheshire co., 14 m. S.E. Bellows Falls by the C.RR.✣

East Wey'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v. in Weymouth tp., Norfolk co., 14 m. S.E. Boston by the South Shore branch of the O.C.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes. P. 2,500.

East Whate'ly, *Mass.*, p.v., Franklin co., on the Connecticut R., 26 m. N. of Springfield by the C.R.RR. (Whateley Station). It has a cotton mill. Pop. 175.

East Wheat'field, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. P. 936.

East Wheat'land, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

East White'land, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,273.

East Will'iamsburg (p.o., MOSPETH) *N. Y.*, v. in Newton tp., Queens co., 4 m. E. of Hunter's Point. It is connected with Brooklin by horse-railroad.

East Will'iamsfield, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

East Will'iamson, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Williamson tp., Wayne co., 23 m. E. of Rochester. Pop. 96.

East Willington, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

East Will'iston, *N. Y.*, p.o., Queens co.

East Wil'son, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wilson tp., Niagara co., 30 m. N.E. Buffalo.✣

East Wil'ton, *Me.*, p.v. in Wilton tp., Franklin co., 6 m. S.W. Farmington. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 400.

East Wind'ham, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

East Wind'sor, *Conn.*, p.tp., Hartford co. on the Connecticut R. Pop. 3,019.

East Windsor, *Mass.*, p.v., Berkshire co., 8 m. N.E. Hinsdale Station of the B.&A.RR. Pop. 250.

East Windsor, *N.J.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,271. See HIGHSTOWN.

East Windsor, *N. Y.*, small p.v., Broome co., on the Susquehanna R., 17 m. S.E. Binghampton.✣

East Windsor Hill, *Conn.*, p.v., in South Windsor tp., Hartford co. near the Connecticut R., 7 m. N. of Hartford. Pop. 375.

East Win'field, *N. Y.*, v., Herkimer co., 23 m. S.E. Utica by the Utica, Chenango and Susquehanna Valley div. of the D.,L.&W.RR.✣

East Winn, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

East Win'throp, *Me.*, p.v. in Winthrop tp., Kennebec co., 7 m. W. of Augusta.✣

East Wo'burn (p.o. name MONTVALE), *Mass.*, v. in Woburn tp., Middlesex co., 10 m. N.W. Boston by the B.&L.RR.✣

East Wolf, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

East Wolf'borough, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

East'wood, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

East'wood, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

East'wood, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

East Wood'stock, *Conn.*, p.v. in Woodstock tp., Windham co., 7 m. N.W. Putnam Junction. Manuf., cotton. Pop. 250.

East Worces'ter, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Worcester tp., Otsego co., 57 m. W. of Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Manuf., papers, woolens, &c.✣

East Wrights'town, *Wis.*, p.h., Brown co., 12 m. S. of Green Bay. Pop. 75.

East Zionville, *Pa.*, v. in Upper Milford tp., Lehigh co., near Zionville. Pop. 32.

Easy Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Eaton, *Mich.*, a S. co., intersected by Grand R.; area, 580 sq. m. In the N. and middle parts are forests, and in the S., plains with scattered trees. The soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,026,241 bush. of wheat, 1,009,121 of corn, 493,523 of oats, 10,626 of buckwheat, 9,754 of barley, 161,408 of potatoes, 888,046 lbs. of butter, 249,870 of wool, 230,064 of maple sugar, and 265,640 of hops. Cap., Charlotte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 31,223 (of whom 1,921 for., and 74 colored).

Eaton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Licking tp., Crawford co., 8 m. N.W. Robinson. Pop. 100.

Eaton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Delaware co., on Mississinewa R., 55 m. S.W. Fort Wayne by the Ft. W.,M.&C.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 208.

Eaton, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 314.

Eaton, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,217.

Eaton, *Neb.*, tp., Kearney co. Pop. 195.

Eaton, *N.H.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 629. See EATON CENTRE.

Eaton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., on Chenango R., 76 m. S.E. Oswego by the N.Y.,O.&W. RR. It has a grist and woolen mills, a manuf. of portable steam-engines, &c. Pop. 600; of tp. 3,800.

Eaton, *O.*, tp., Lorain co. Pop. 1,161.
—p.v.◈, cap of Preble co., on Seven-Mile Creek, 53 m. N.W. Cincinnati by the C.,H.&D.RR. It has a union school, a nat. and an other bank, several mills, a foundry and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,143.

Eaton, *Pa.*, p.tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 955.

Eaton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Gibson co., 11 m. from Trenton, in the middle of a heavily timbered section. It has 2 steam saw-mills. Pop. 225.

Eaton, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 686.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 453. See GREENWOOD.
—p.tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,525.

Eaton Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Eaton tp., Carroll co., 58 m. N.E. Concord. Pop. 100.

Eaton Rapids, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Eaton co., on Grand R., and the G.R.V.RR. 24 m. N.N. W. Jackson. It is noted for its mineral magnetic springs, which are visited annually by thousands, and has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,785; of tp. 3,121.

Eaton's Corners, *N. Y.*, v., Schenectady co., abt. 35 m. N.W. Albany.✣

Eaton's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Eaton's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.tp., London co. Pop. 750.

Eaton's Neck, *N. Y.*, is the E. side of the entrance to Huntingdon's Bay, Long Island. It has a fixed light, 134 feet above the sea-level, lat. 40° 57′ 5″ N., lon. 75° 24′ 12″ W.

Ea'tonton, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Putnam co., 21 m. N.W. Milledgeville by the C.RR. of Georgia. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and a large cotton trade. Pop. 1,371.

Eat'ontown, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., 4 m. S. of Long Branch by the N.J.S.RR. Pop. 525; of tp. 2,642.

Eat'onville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Herkimer co., 5 m. N.W. Little Falls.✣

Eau Claire, (*ōklair'*) [Fr. clear water]. *Mich.*, p.v., Berrien co., 11 m. W. of Dowagiac. Pop. 75.

Eau Claire, *Pa.*, p.o., Butler co.

Eau Claire, *Wis.*, a W. co., intersected by Chippewa and Eau Claire Rs.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 556,955 bush. of wheat, 257,114 of corn, 497,429 of oats, 9,902 of rye, 21,635 of barley, 37,804 of potatoes, and 191,166 lbs. of butter. Cap., Eau Claire. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,992 (of whom 6,491 for., and 25 colored).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., at the junction of Eau Claire and Chippewa Rs., and head of navigation on Chippewa R. 88 m. E. of St.Paul, Minn.; by the C., St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has 3 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, 2 foundries, 13 saw-mills, 3 planing-mills, 4 grist-mills, 3 graded schools and 1 common school,

a Wesleyan seminary, 2 parks, 6 hotels, 10 churches, carriage and railroad bridge over the Chippewa, and 2 carriage and railroad bridges over the Eau Claire. The principal business is lumbering, over 150,000,000 feet being manuf. in the vicinity yearly, and over 250,000 feet in the city and its immediate vicinity. It is the chief commercial city of N.W. Wisconsin. Pop. 10,118.

Eau Claire River, *Wis.*, is formed by the union in the E. part of Eau Claire co. of its North and South Forks, both of which rise in Clark co. It flows W. for abt. 110 m. (one fork included), and empties into Chippewa R. at Eau Claire City.

Eaudevie', *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Eau Galle (*ō-gal'*), *Wis.*, a small stream, rises in St. Croix co., flows S.E. and empties into the Chippewa R. in Pepin co.
—p.v. and tp., Dunn co., 13 m. S. of Menomonce. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,154.
—tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 646.

Eau Gallie, *Fla.*, p.v., Brevard co., on Indian R., at a short distance from the sea, 290 m. S. of Jacksonville. It has the State agricultural college.✣

Eau Pleine', *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 598.

Eayres'town, *N.J.*, v., Burlington co., on a branch of Rancocas Creek, abt. 12 m. N.W. Burlington.✣

Ebb'vale, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 2½ m. S. of Melrose. Pop. 50.

Ebans'ville, *Pa.*, v. in Smith's River tp., Patrick co. Pop. 42.

Ebene'zer, *Ga.*, p.o., Dooly co.

Ebenezer, *Mo.*, p.v., Greene co., 8 m. N. of Springfield.✣

Ebenezer, *N.Y.*, p.v. in West Seneca tp., Erie co., on Buffalo Creek, 7 m. S.E. Buffalo by the B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. 425.

Ebenezer, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Preble co., 29 m. N.W. Dayton.✣

Ebenezer, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Ebenezer, *S.C.*, p.tp., Darlington co. P. 1,318.
—tp., York co. Pop. 2,228.

Ebenezer, *Tenn.*, p.v., Knox co., on Sinking Creek, 10 m. S.W. Knoxville. It has 2 grist and 1 saw mills. Pop. 75.

E'bensburgh, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Cambria co., 40 m. S.W. Tyrone by the Ebensburgh and Cresson branch of the Penn.RR. It has a new Courthouse and jail which cost $100,000, 5 churches, a library, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, (very important), tanneries, foundry, woolen and flour mills. Pop. 1,123.

Eb'erhardt, *Nev.*, a silver-mining p.v., White Pine co., 6 m. S. of Hamilton. Pop. 175.

Eberle, *Ill.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Eb'erly's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Allen tp., Cumberland co., on Yellow Breeches Creek, 3 m. S. W. Harrisburg, and ¾ m. from Camp Hill Station. Pop 83.

Eb'ervale, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co., 26 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 1,108.

Ebles'ville, *Wis.*, v. in Auburn tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 49.

Eb'ony, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Ebony, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

E'by, *Ind.*, small p.v., Warrick co., 9 m. N. of Boonville.✣

Echacon'nee, *Ga.*, p.o., Housten co.

Ech'o, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Dale co., 15 m. W. of Abbeville. Pop. 123; of tp. 1,138.

Echo, *Kan.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Echo, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Antrim co. Pop. of tp. 406.

Echo, *Minn.*, p.tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 110.

Echo, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Echo, *Pa.*, p.v., Armstrong co., 11 m. E of Brattonville Station, Pittsburgh. Pop. 60.

Echo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Echo Canon, *Utah*, a remarkable ravine or defile in Summit co., visible to passengers on the U.P. RR., 975 m. W. of Omaha, and is enclosed between high vertical walls of rock. The scenery is of suprising grandeur and beauty.

Echo City, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Summit co., near Weber R., 41 m. S.E. Ogden by the U.P.RR. It is picturesquely situated more than 5,000 ft. above sea-level. Pop. 124; of tp. 245.

Echo Lake, *N.J.*, p.h. in West Milford tp., Passaic co., on a small lake.✣

Ech'ols, *Ga.*, a S. co., bordering on Florida, and intersected by the Allapaha R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level, the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,873 bush. of corn, 11,918 of oats, and 731 bales of cotton. Cap., Statenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. P. 2,553 (1 for., and 500 colored).

Echols, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Eck'ford, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,118.

Eck'hart Mines, *Md.*, mining p.v., Alleghany co., 10 m. W. of Cumberland. Pop. 822.

Eck'ley, *O.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Carroll co., 6 m. N.E. Carrollton. Pop. 33.

Eckley, *Pa.*, a mining p.v. in Foster tp., Luzerne co., 4 m. W. of Drifton by the Drifton branch of the C.RR. of New Jersey. Pop. 1,070.

Eclipse Mills, *Ill.*, v. in Dolson tp., Clark co. Pop. 19.

Eck'mansville, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Adams co., 6 m. S. of Winchester. Pop. 98.

Ec'lectic, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Eclipse, *Kan.*, p.o., Coffey co.

Eclipse Mills, *Ill.*, p.o., Clark co.

Econfi'na, *Fla.*, p.o., Washington co.

Econ'omy, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Wayne co., on Martindale,s Creek, 16 m. N.W. Richmond. P. 249.

Economy, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Economy, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Beaver co., on Ohio R., 12 m. S.E. Beaver. Pop. 112; of tp. 1,024.

Economy, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardin co., 5 m. E. of Savannah. Pop. 58.

Ecore', *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches parish.

E'corce, (*e-kors'*) *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Detroit R., 9 m. S.W. Detroit, by the Toledo div. of the C.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 425; of tp. 2,648. See WYANDOTTE.

Ed'dington, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 6 m. N. of Bangor. Pop. of tp. 746.

Eddington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bensalem tp., Bucks co., 14 m. N.E. Philadelphia. Pop. 100.

Edds'ville, *Minn.*, p.o., Renville co.

Ed'dytown, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Starkey tp., Yates co., on Seneca Lake, 30 m. N. of Elmira. The Starkey Seminary is here. Pop. 148.

Ed'dyville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pope co., 48 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 114; of tp. 958.

Eddyville, *Iowa*, v. in Harrison tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 210.
—p.v.◈, Wapello co., on Des Moines R., 16 m. N.W. Ottumwa, and 67 m. S. of Marshall by the C.I.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., flouring, saw and woolen mills. Pop. 909.

Eddyville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Eddyville tp., cap. of Lyon co., on Cumberland R., 35 m. E. of Paducah by C.O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 390; of tp. 3,874.

Eddyville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.
—v., Ulster co., on Roudout Creek, 2½ m. above Rondout, is the terminus of the Delaware and Hudson Canal. Pop. 617.
—v. in Easton tp., Warren co. Pop. 320.

Eddyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Red Bank tp., Armstrong co., 7 m. S.E. New Bethlehem Station. P. 52.

E'den, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Eden, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Eden, *Cal.*, tp., Alameda co. Pop. 5,687. See SAN LEANDRO.

Eden, *Dak.*, p.v., Lincoln co., on Big Sioux R., 51 m. N. of Sioux City by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. 250.

Eden, *Ga.*, v., cap. of Bryan co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Savannah.✣

—p.v., Effingham co., 20 m. N.W. Savannah by the C.G.RR. Pop. 150.

Eden, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,525. See Tonica.

—v. in Sparta tp., Randolph co. Pop. 206.

Eden, *Ind.*, p.v. in Green tp., Hancock co., 9 m. N. of Greenfield. Pop. 79.

—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,111.

Eden, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 835.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 595.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,010. See Low Moor.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,187.

—p.v. and tp., Fayette co., on Crane Creek, 11 m. N.W. West Union. Pop. 78; of tp. 1,154.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 788. See Edenville.

—tp., Sac co. Pop. 480.

Eden, *Kan.*, p.v., Atchison co., 9 m. N.W. Atchison. Pop. 75.

—tp., Ness co. Pop. 239.

—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 308.

Eden, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Eden, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co., on Mount Desert Island, bounded E. by Frenchman's Bay. Pop. 1,629. See Bar Harbor.

Eden, *Md.*, p.v., Somerset co., 6 m. N. of Princess Anne by the E.S.RR. Pop. 250.

Eden, *Mich.*, p.o., Ingham co.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 92.

—tp., Mason, co. Pop. 589.

Eden, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 740.

Eden, *Neb.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Eden, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 19 m. S. of Buffalo by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Manuf., cheese, lumber, &c. Pop. 272; of tp. 2,363.

Eden, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Eden (p.o. name Kilbourne), *O.*, v. in Brown tp., Delaware co., on Alum Creek, 30 m. N. of Columbus by the C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 250.

—tp., Licking co. Pop. 767.

—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,598. See Melmore.

—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,793. See Edenville.

Eden, *Oreg.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 902.

Eden, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,250. See Quarryville.

Eden, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Eden, *Utah*, p.h. and tp., Weber co., 10 m. N. E. Ogden. Pop. of tp. 339.

Eden, *Vt.*, a mountainous p.tp., Lamoille co., 33 m. N. of Montpelier. Manuf., lumber and starch. Pop. 934.

Eden, *Vt.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Eden, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Fond du Lac co., 8 m. S.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 83; of tp. 1,403.

—v. and tp., Iowa co., 10 m. N. of Mineral Point. Pop. 65; of tp. 909.

E'denburg, *Pa.*, Clarion co. See Knox.

Edenburg, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Shenandoah co., 106 m. W. of Alexandria. Manuf., flour, saw and woolen mills. Pop. 478.

Eden Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 325

Eden Mills, *Vt.*, p.v., Lamoille co., abt. 60 m. N.W. St. Johnsbury.✣

Eden Prairie, *Kan.*, p.v., McPherson co., 8 m. N.W. McPherson. Pop. 60.

Eden Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 744.

Eden's Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Edenton, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

Edenton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈. port of entry, and the cap. of Chowan co., is on Edenton Bay, which opens into Albemarle sound, and abt. 156 m. E. of Raleigh. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,382; of tp. 3,055.

Edenton, *N.Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Edenton, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Clermont co., 13 m. N.E. Batavia Station.

Eden Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Erie co., 16 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 80.

E'denville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Eden tp., Marshall co., 30 m. N.E. Des Moines. Pop. 153.

Edenville, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Midland co., on Tittabawassee R., 18 m. N.W. Midland. Pop. 60; of tp. 419.

Edenville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Orange co., 7 m. from Vernon. Pop. 130.

Edenville, *O.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Wyandot co., 35 m. W. of Mansfield. Pop. 50.

Edes' Falls, *Me.*, p.v. in Naples tp., Cumberland co., on Crooked R., 17 m. S. by W. from Danville. Pop. 91.

Edes'ville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 7 m. by rail S.W. Fairlee. Pop. 97; of tp. 3,682.

Ed'ford, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,022.

Ed'gar, *Ill.*, an E. co., bordering on Indiana; area, 630 sq. m. It is drained by a branch of Embarras R., and by Brulette and Clear Creeks, affluents of the Wabash. The surface is nearly level, and occupied partly by prairies and timber. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 729,023 bush. of wheat, 4,116,096 of corn, 392,799 of oats, 136,844 of potatoes, 43,304 tons of hay, 576,187 lbs. of butter, and 201,048 of wool. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,-500,000. P. 25,504 (of whom 792 for., and 182 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Edgar co., 26 m. S. of Danville by W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 89; of tp. 1,640.

Edgar, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., 28 m. S.E. Hastings by U.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 577; of tp. 1,080.

Edgar, *Tenn.*, p.v., Obion co., 36 m. N.E. Milan. Pop. 100.

Edgard', *La.*, p.v., cap. of St. John Baptist parish, on the W. bank of the Mississippi, 34 m. W. of New Orleans by the M.,L.&T.RR. (St. John Station). It has 4 churches and 1 wkly paper. Manuf., sugar and rice mills. Pop. 500.

Ed'gar Springs. *Mo.*, p.v. in Spring Creek tp., Phelps co., 15 m. S.W. Benton Creek. Pop. 48.

Ed'gartown, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, port of entry and the cap. of Dukes co., on the E. shore of the island of Martha's Vineyard, 30 m. from New Bedford. It is a much-frequented watering-place, containing the noted camp-meeting grounds of Oak Bluffs. It has a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. It has a small but safe harbor, and a pier on which is a fixed light 37 feet high, in lat. 41° 23′ 25″ N., lon. 70° 29′ 51″ W. This place formerly sent out many whaling-ships, but that business has of late declined. It has communication by steamboat with the mainland. Pop. 900; of tp. 1,301.

Edgebrook, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Edge'comb, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Edgecomb. *Me.*, p.tp., Lincoln co., S.E. between Damariscotta R. on the E., and an inlet of the sea on the W. It has a high school. Pop. 872.

Edgecombe (*ej'kum*), *N.C.*, a N.E. co., watered by Tar R., and by Fishing, Sandy, and Contentuy Creeks; area, 500 sq. m. The soil is fertile and sandy. The surface is mostly level, and occupied in part by prairie forests, from which quantities of turpentine are obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,712 bush. of wheat, 433,214 of corn, 94,021 of oats, 65,705 of sweet potatoes, and 26,250 bales of cotton. Cap., Tarborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 26,179 (of whom 18,223 colored).

Edge'field, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Edgefield, *S.C.*, a W. co.; area, 1,200 sq. m. It is bounded N. by the Saluda R. and on the S.W. by the Savannah. The surface is diversified by hills of moderate height; the soil is fertile. It is intersected by the Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta RR. and the South Carolina RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 67,841 bush. of wheat, 559,086 of corn, 415,243 of oats, 36,182 of sweet potatoes, and 35,894 bales of cotton. Cap., Edgefield Court-house. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. P. 45,846 (75 for., and 29,825 colored).

Edgefield, *Tenn.*, a former town of Davidson co., on the right side of Cumberland R., opposite Nashville, with which it is connected by a suspension bridge. It has been recently incorporated as a part of the city of Nashville, and is now known as East Nashville.

Edgefield Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Edgefield co., 58 m. S.W. Columbia. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 448.

Edgefield Junction, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davison co., 10 m. N.E. Nashville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 143.

Edge' Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Reynold co.

Edge Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cheltenham tp., Montgomery co., 11 m. N. of Philadelphia. Manuf., iron. Pop. 295.

Edge Hill, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Edgel, *Mich.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Edge'mont, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Edgemont, *Pa.*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 648.

Edg'erly, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Edgemore, *Ind.*, v. in North tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 16 m. N. of Crown Point. Pop. 17.

Edg'erton, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Edgerton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Johnson co., 36 m. S.W. Kansas City by the K.C.,L.&S.K.RR. Pop. 229.

Edgerton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Algoma tp., Kent co., 17 m. N.E. Grand Rapids by the G.R.&I.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 175.

Edgerton, *Minn.*, p.o., Pipe Stone co.

Edgerton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Preston tp., Platte co., 25 m. N.E. Leavenworth by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 149.

Edgerton, *O.*, p.v. in St. Joseph tp., Williams co., on St. Joseph R., 73 m. S.W. Toledo by L.S.& M.S.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a woolen mill, and a wkly paper. Pop. 782.

Edgerton, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Fulton tp., Rock co., 25 m. S.E. Madison by the C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., bricks (cream-colored), cigars, &c. Pop. 859.

Edge'water, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ridgefield tp., Bergen co., on Hudson R., 8 m. above New York.
—(p.o. name BEVERLY), v. in Beverly tp., Burlington co., on Delaware R., near Beverly. Pop. 169.

Edgewater, *N.Y.*, v. in Middletown and Southfield tps., Richmond co. It is on Staten Island, and is contiguous to the v. of Stapleton. It has a savings bank, several educational institutions, and various manuf. It is inhabited chiefly by New York business-men and their families. Pop. 8,044.

Edgewater, *N.J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Edgewater, *Pa.*, borough, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R., 1 m. S. of Hulton.✣

Edgewater, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Edge'wood, *Ga.*, p.v., DeKalb co., 2½ m. E. of Atlanta. Pop. 80.

Edgewood, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Mason tp., Effingham co., 87 m. S.E. Springfield by I.C.RR. Pop. 252.

Edgewood, *Iowa*, p.v. in Lodomillo tp., Clayton co., 14 m. S. of Elkader. Pop. 216.

Edgewood, *Md.*, p.v., Hartford co., 21 m. N.E. Baltimore by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 41.

Edgewood, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Edgewood, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Edgewood, *N.Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Edgewood, *N.C.*, v., Halifax co., abt. 85 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 75.

Edgewood, *Tex.*, v. in Van Zandt co., 50 m. E. of Dallas. Pop. 33.

Edge'worth, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Edg'il, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Edg'ington, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Rock Island co., 14 m. S.W. Rock Island. Pop. 881; of tp. 1,178.

Edg'wood, *Cal.*, p.v., Siskiyou co., abt. 75 m. N. of Shasta. Pop. 50.

Edgewood, *Pa.*, p.o. in Lower Makefield tp., Bucks co., 27 m. N.E. Philadelphia by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 65.

Edie, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Edi'na, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Knox co., on South Fabius R., 47 m. W. of Quincy by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank, a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,156.

Edina Mills, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Ed'inborough, *N.C.*, p.v., Montgomery co., near Yadkin R., abt. 75 m. N.E. Charlotte. Pop. 75.

Edinborough, *N.J.*, v. in Atlantic tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 71.

Edinborough, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Erie co., on Conneauttee Lake, 17 m. S. of Erie. It is the seat of the Northwestern State Normal School, and has a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., saw and planing mills, tannery, &c., and several manuf. of wood. Pop. 876.

Ed'inburgh, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Buckhart tp., Christian co., 18 m. S.E. Springfield by the O.&M.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 551.

Edinburgh, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Blue River tp., Johnson co., on East Fork of White R., 31 m. S.E. Indianapolis by the J.,M.&I.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,815.

Edinburg, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 45.

Edinburg, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Leake co., on Pearl R., 57 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 150; of tp. 2,393.

Edinburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Grundy co., 25 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 171.

Edinburg, *N.J.*, p.v., Mercer co., 7 m. N.E. Trenton. Pop. 225.

Edinburg, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Saratoga co., on Sacondago R., 45 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 1,523.

Edinburg, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 7 m. S.E. Ravenna. Pop. 127; of tp. 910.

Edinburg, or EDENBURG, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoming tp., Lawrence co., 52 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the A.&P.RR. Pop. 305.

Ed'ison, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Edison, *O.*, p.o., Morrow co.

Edison, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Ed'ison, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Edisto, *S.C.*, a river formed by the union of the North and the South Edisto, the former rising in the W. part of Lexington co., and the latter in Edgefield. They unite a few m. W. of Branchville, whence the course of the main stream is S.E. and S. It enters the Atlantic by two channels, between which lies Edisto Island, abt. 20 m. S.W. Charleston. It is navigable 100 m. from the sea.—Edisto Island belongs to Charleston co., and is the most important of the Sea Island group, and has a p.o. of the same name. It has several churches, and produces sea-island cotton. Pop. 65.
—tp. Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,035.

Edisto Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

E'dith, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

E'dithburg, *Mo.*, p.v., Iron co., 18 m. W. of Ironton. Pop. 70.

Ed'lins, *Ky.*, tp., La Rue co. Pop. 727.

Ed'meston, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 30 m. S. of Utica. It has a union school and several mills. Pop. 361; of tp. 1,794.

Ed'mond, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Edmond, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Edmon's, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Ed'mondson, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.,

Edmondson, *Ky.*, a central co., drained by Green R. and Bear Creek; area, 225 sq. m. The surface is hilly or moderately uneven; the soil is fertile and suitable for grass and grain. Coal is abundant, and a considerable part of the co. is occupied by beds of cavernous lime-stone. The famous Mammoth cave is situated here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 22,858 bush. of wheat, 328,159 of corn, 13,657 of oats, and 450,676 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Brownsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,222 (of whom 11 for., and 706 colored).

Edmonson, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Edmonton, *Ky.*, p.v. in Edmonton tp., cap. of Metcalfe co., 48 m. E. of Bowling Green. Pop. 215; of tp. 2,979.

Ed'more, *Mich.*, p.v. in Home tp., Montcalm co., 10 m. by rail N. of Stanton. Pop. 704.

Ed'mund, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Ed'munds, *Dak.*, a central co.; area, 1,250 sq. m. It has no population.

Edmunds, *Me.*, tp., Washington co., on Lubec Bay. Pop. 445.

Edmund's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Ed'na, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 633.

Edna, *Kans.*, p.v., Labette co., 15 m. W. of Chetopa. Pop. 26.

Edna, *Mich.*, p.v., Roscommon co., 14 m. S.W. St. Helen. Pop. 100.

Edna, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Edana, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Edna Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ross tp., 13 m. S. of Delphi Clinton co. Pop. 54.

Ed'naville, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto co.

Ed'neyville, *N.C.*, p.tp., Henderson co. Pop. 1,515.

E'dom, *Tex.*, p.v., Van Zandt co., 43 m. N. of Palestine.✣

Edom, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

E'don, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Florence tp., Williams co., 7 m. N. of Edgerton. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 513.

Edray', *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Ed'sallville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Ed'son, *Wis.*, p.tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 882.

Edson Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.

Edward Pond, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. P. 959.

Edwards, *Ill.*, a S.E. co.; area, 220 sq. m. Bon Pass Creek flows along its E. border, and the Wabash touches it on the S.E. The surface is occupied by forests and fertile undulating prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 364,743 bush. of wheat, 620,193 of corn, 54,969 of oats, and 57,318 lbs. of wool; pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 8,600 (of whom 839 for., and 83 colored).

Edwards, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Edwards, *Kan.*, a S.W. central co., intersected by Arkansas R. The surface consisting of undulating and almost treeless prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 27,468 bush. of wheat, 9,080 of corn, 5,728 of oats, and live-stock. Cap., Kinsley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,409 (of whom 348 for., and 21 colored).

Edwards, *Mich.*, tp., Ogemaw co. Pop. 306.

Edwards, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 163.

Edwards, *N.Y.*, p.o. and tp., St. Lawrence co., 20 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 345; of tp. 1,082.

Edwards, *N.C.*, tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,906.

Edwards, *Tex.*, a S.W. co.; area, 950 sq. m. It is drained by small affluents of the Colorado and Nueces Rs., and is chiefly noted for its mountain cedar, cold springs, and large rocks. It has only a small and recently settled village named Bull Head. Pop. 266 (of whom 3 for., and 1 colored).

Edwards, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Ed'wardsburg, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Ontwa tp., Cass co., 87 m. S.E. Charlotte by the C.&G.T.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 500.

Edwards Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Edwards Depot, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Hinds co., 18 m. E. of Vicksburg by the V.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 431.

Edwards Ferry, *Md.*, p.o. Montgomery co.

Edwards' Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Edwardsport, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Vigo tp., Knox co., on the West Fork of White R., 97 m. S.W. Indianapolis, by the I.&V.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 777.

Edwards River, *Ill.*, rises in Henry co., flows W. for abt. 70 m., and empties into Mississippi R. in Mercer co.

Edwards Station, *Ill.*, p.v., Peoria co., 15 m. N.W. Peoria, near a coal-mine. Pop. 85.

Edwards Station, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Edwardsville, *Ala.*, p.v., cap of Cleburne co., abt. 43 m. N.E. Talladega. Pop. 267.

Edwardsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Edwardsville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Madison co., in Edwardsville tp., on Cahokia Creek, 19 m. N.E. St. Louis, Mo., near a coal-mine. It has abt. 10 churches, 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,889; of tp. 4,135.

Edwardsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Georgetown tp., Floyd co., 6 m. W. of New Albany. Pop. 95.

Edwardsville, *Kan.*, p.v., Wyandotte co., on Kansas R., 13 m. W. of Kansas City by the U.P. RR. Pop. 106.

Edwardsville, *N.Y.*, p.v., St. Lawrence co., 6 m. S.E. Morristown. Pop. 225.

Edwardsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Edwardsville, *O.*, p.o., Warren co.

Edwardsville, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ed'win, *Kan.*, a coal-mining v. in Baker tp., Crawford co., 3 m. E. of New Pittsburg.✣

Edwi'na, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Eel, *Ind.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 11,419. See LOGANSPORT.

Eel River, *Cal.*, rises in Mendocino co., flows N.W. and empties into the Pacific Ocean in Humboldt co.

Eel River, *Ind.* There are 2 streams of this name. The one rises in Allen co., flows S.W. for abt. 90 m. and empties into the Wabash R., Logansport. The other rises in Boone co., and after a course of abt. 100 m., enters the West Fork of White R. in Greene co.
—p.tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,287.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 336.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,998. See NORTH SALEM.

Effie', *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Effing'ham, *Ga.*, an E. co., separated E. from S.C. by the Savannah R., and bounded W. by the Ogeechee; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,619 bush. of corn, 18,930 of oats, 19,790 of sweet potatoes, 686 bales of cotton, and 164,072 lbs. of rice. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 5,979 (of whom 22 for., and 2,752 colored.)

Effingham, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., drained by Little Wabash R.; area, 490 sq. m. The surface is level and partly wooded, and the soil fertile. Copper, iron and lead are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 372,554 bush. of wheat, 1,436,646 of corn, 367,918 of oats, 72,108 of potatoes, 296,991 lbs. of butter, and 51,134 of wool. Cap., Effingham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 18,924 (of whom 2,704 for., and 21 colored).
— p.v.◈ in Douglas tp., cap. of the above co., 19 m. S.W. Chicago by the I.C.RR., and 100 m. W. by S. from St. Louis, Mo., by the St.L.V.&T.H.RR. It has 8 churches, a bank, 3 wkly and 1 monthly papers, extensive manuf. of bricks, the machine and repair-shops of the St.L.,V.&T.H.RR., several flour and woolen mills, &c. Pop. 3,067.

Effingham, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Atchison co., 18 m. W. of Atchison by the M.P.RR. P. 187.

Effingham, *N.H.*, p.tp., Carroll co., 46 m. N.E. Concord. Pop. 866.

Effingham Falls, *N.H.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Ossipee R., 7 m. N. of Ossipee.✣

Effingham Station, *S.C.*, p.v., Marion co., on Lynch's Creek, 9 m. S. of Florence by N.E.RR. Pop. 650.

Effing'ton, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 312.

Effort, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chestnut Hill tp., Monroe co., 15 m. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 175.

Ef'ird's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

E'gan, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Eg'bert, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Edge'land, *Dak.*, p.o., Clark co.

E'geria, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Egg Bend, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Egg'bornsville, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Eg'gertsville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Egg Harbor, *N.J.*, tp., Atlantic co., on the Atlantic Ocean. Pop. 4,075.

Egg Harbor, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Door co., on Green Bay, 30 m. E. of Oconto. Pop. 25; of tp. 549.

Egg Harbor City, *N. J.*, p.v.◈ in Galloway tp., Atlantic co., 41 m. S.E. Camdeu, and 17 m. N.W. Atlantic City by the C.&A.RR. The large majority of the inhabitants are Germans. Wine is extensively made here. It has also several other factories and 5 wkly papers (of which 3 are German). Pop. 1,232.

Egg Island, *N. J.*, a small island in Delaware Bay, with a fixed light in lat. 39° 10' N., lon. 79° 9' W.

Eg'gleston, *Mich.*, tp., Muskegon co. P. 218.

Eggleston, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Eggleston Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

E'gin, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Eglantine, *Ark.*, p.v., Van Buren co., 13 m. N. E. Clinton. Pop. 150.

E'glon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Eg'ly, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Ego, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

Eg'remont, *Mass.*, tp., Berkshire co. Pop. 875. See North Egremont and South Egremont.

Egypt, *Ga.*, p.v., Effingham co., 40 m. N.W. Savannah by C.RR. of Georgia. Pop. 103.

Egypt, *Ind.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Egypt, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Egypt, *Miss.*, p.v., Chickasaw co., 35 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 95.

Egypt, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Perinton tp., Monroe co., 4 m. from Fairport. Pop. 151.

Egypt, *N.C.*, tp., Yancey co. Pop. 825.

Egypt, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., abt. 1 m. from Whitehall Station. Pop. 75.

Egypt, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Egypt, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Egypt Depot, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Egypt Mills, *Mo.*, p.v. in Randol tp., Cape Girardeau co., 12 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. 325.

Egypt Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Pike co.

Eh'renberg, *Ariz.*, p.v., Yuma co., on Colorado R., 125 m. N.E. Yuma. Pop. 325.

Eich'elberger, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Eid'son, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Eids'oold, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 491. See Minnesota.

Eighteen Mile, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Eight Mile Grove, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 9 m. S.W. Plattsmouth. Pop. of tp. 831.

Eighty Eight, *Ky.*, p.v., Barren co., 10 m. S. E. Glasgow.✠

Ein'stine Silver Mine, *Mo.*, p.o., Madison co.

Eit'zen, *Minn.*, p.v. in Winnebago tp., Houston co., 8 m S. of Caledonia. Pop. 65.

E'kin, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Tipton co., 7 m. W. of Buena Vista. Pop. 50.

E'kins, *Oreg.*, p.o., Yam Hill co.

Ek'lo, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

E'konk, *Conn.*, p.v., Windham co., 14 m. S. of Sterling.✠

E'la, *Ill.*, tp., Lake co. P. 1,412. See Lake Zurich.

E'lam, *Pa.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Delaware co., 1½ m. S. of Brandywine Summit Station. Pop. 23.

E'lamsville, *Va.*, p.v., Patrick co., 40 m. S. of Christiansburg. Pop.

E'lamville, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

E'land, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

El'ba, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Coffee co. in Elba tp. on Pea R., abt. 70 m. S.E. Moutgomery. Pop. 222; of tp. 981.

Elba, *Ill.*, v., Gallatin co., 12 m. N.W. Shawneetown. Pop. 45.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 903.

Elba, *Iowa*, p.o., Carroll co.

Elba, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 734.
—p.v. and tp., Lapeer co., 62 m. N.E. Lansing by the Chicago div. of the G.T.RR. of Canada. P. of tp. 1,272.

Elba, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Winona co., 20 m. W. of Winona. Pop. 98; of tp. 754.

Elba, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Genesee co., 28 m. S. W. Rochester. Pop. of tp. 1,968.

Elba, *O.*, p.v. in Aurelius tp., Washington co., 20 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 75.

Elba, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., 18 m. S.W. Somerville. Pop. 75.

Elba, *Va.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Pittsylvania co. Pop. 63.

Elba, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,341.

Elba Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Knox co.

El'baville, *N.C.*, small p.v., Davie co., 16 m. N.W. Lexington.✠

El'bee, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

El'berfeld, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greer tp., Warrick co., 12 m. N.W. Booneville. It has a coal-mine. Pop. 90.

Elberon, *N. J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

El'bert, *Col.*, an E. co., bordering on Kansas; area, 6,200 sq. m. It consists of an elevated and almost barren plain, which, however, affords good pasturage for cattle. It produced in 1880, 4,243 bush. of corn, 12,606 of oats, and 4,466 of barley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Cap., Kiowa. Pop. 1,709 (of whom 320 for., and 7 colored).

Elbert, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., separated from S.C. by the Savannah R., and bounded S. and W. by Broad R., area, 440 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil, particularly near the rivers, is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,882 bush. of wheat, 212,058 of corn, 46,883 of oats, and 8,826 bales of cotton. Cap., Elberton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 12,957. (of whom 28 for., and 6,873 colored).

El'berton, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Elbert co., 143 m. N.E. Atlanta by the R.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 927.

El'bethel, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

El'binsville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

El'bow Lake, *Minn.* See Red River of the North.
—p.v. in Elbow Lake tp., cap. of Grant co., on Elbow Lake, 35 m. S.E. Breckenbridge. P. 100; of tp. 375.

El'bridge, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Edgar co., 11 m. N. W. Terre Haute. Pop. 79; of tp. 1,747.

Elbridge, *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 333.

Elbridge, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Onondaga co., abt. 15 m. W. of Syracuse. It is the seat of the Munro Collegiate Institute. Manuf., flour and paper mills, &c. Pop. 516; of tp. 4,088. See Jordan.

El Cajon', *Cal.*, p.tp., San Diego co., 13 m. E. of San Diego. Pop. 671.

El'co, *Ill.*, p.o., Alexander co.

El Da'ra, *Ill.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Pike co., 30 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 307.

El'dena, *Ill.*, p.v., Lee co., 7 m. S.E. Dixou. Pop. 100.

El'der Creek, *Cal.*, p.v., Tehama co. Pop. 50.

El'derburg, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 4 m. N. of Sikesville Station. Pop. 225.

El'der's Ridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Young tp., Indiana co., abt. 6 m. N. of Saltsburg. Pop. 40.

El'dersville, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Jefferson tp., Washington co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Pittsburg. Pop. 179.

El'derton, *Pa.*, p. borough, Armstrong co., 12 m. N.W. Indiana Station. It has a bank. Pop. 299.

Elder'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wythe tp., Hancock co., 32 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 23.

El'don, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Wapello co., on Des Moines R., 98 m. S.E. Des Moines by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Here is a coal-mine. Pop. 727.

Eldon, *Mo.*, p.o., Miller co.

Eldo'ra, *Iowa.*, p.v.◈ in Eldora tp., cap. of Hardin co., on Iowa R., 70 m. S.E. Mason City by the C.I.RR. It has an academy, the State reform school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,584; of tp. 2,330.

Eldora, *N.C.*, tp., Surry co. Pop. 1,087

El Dora'do, *Ark.*, v. in Round Prairie tp., Benton co. Pop. 146.
—p.v.◈ in Eldorado tp., cap. of Union co., 28 m. S.E. Camden. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 443; of tp. 2,546.

El Dorada, *Cal.*, an E. co., drained by three forks of the American R., and by the Consumnes; area, 1,800 sq. m. It is crossed by the Sierra Nevada. It is one of the richest mining counties in the State, and mining is the chief industry. Besides gold, rich copper ore and excellent marble are found. There is also considerable timber and tillable land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 20,777 bush. of wheat, 2,568 of rye, and 22,911 of barley. Wine is also a staple product. Cap., Placerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,675 (of whom 3,712 for., 1,483 Chinese, 5 Japanese, and 193 Indians).
—a gold-mining p.v. in Mud Springs tp., El Dorado co., 38 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 200.

El Dorado, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. P.955.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Saline co., 81 m. N.W. Evansville by L.&N.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 505; of tp. 1,898.

El Dorado, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 899.
—p.v. in Dover tp., Fayette co., abt. 6 m. N. of West Union. Pop. 200.

El Dorado, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in El Dorado tp., cap. of Butler co., on Walnut R., in a fine agricultural region, 29 m. S. of Florence by the El Dorado branch of the A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and an academy. Manuf., flour mill, tannery, &c. Pop. 1,411; of tp. 2,268.

El Dorado (p.o. name MAC AF'EE), *Ky.*, v., Mercer co., 7 m. N. of Harrodsburg. Pop. 225.

Eldorado, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

El Dorado, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,040.

El Dorado, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Preble co., 27 m. N.W. Dayton by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 337.

El Dorado, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 138.

El Dorado, *Pa.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Blair co., 2½ m. S. of Altoona. Pop. 75.

El Dorado, *Wis.*, p.tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,617. See EL DORADO MILLS.

El Dorado Canyon, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

El Dorado Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in El Dorado tp., Fond du Lac co., 9 m. W. of Fond du Lac. Pop. 275.

El Dorado Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Cedar co.

El'dred, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. N. of Shohola Station. Pop. 45.

Eldred, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,271. See SEIGLE.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 695.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Mc Kean co., on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 13 m. N. of Smethport. It has a wkly paper, an opera-house, several mills, &c. The v. is also known as Allegheny Bridge. Pop. 1,165; of tp. 3,243.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 877.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,190. See HELFENSTINE.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 975. See ENTERPRISE.
—v. in Wayne co. See BOYD'S MILLS.

El'dredgeville, *Ill.*, v., Ford co., 12 m. W. of Chebanse. Pop. 30.

El'dredsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elkland tp., Sullivan co., 19 m. N.W. Laporte. Pop. 30.

El'dridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Eldridge, *Dak.*, p.o., Stutsman co.

Eldridge, *Iowa*, p.v. in Sheridan tp., Scott co., 11 m. N. of Davenport by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 97.

Eldridge, *Kan.*, p.v., Sedgwick co., 15 m. N. W. Wichita. Pop. 150.

Eldridge's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

El'enor, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Eleroy', *Ill.*, p.v. in Erin tp., Stephenson co., 7 m. N.W. Freeport. Pop. 99.

Elery', *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Eleva'tion, *N.C.*, p.tp., Johnston co. P.1,890.

Eleve'n Mile, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oswago tp., Potter co., 16 m. N. of Condersport. Pop. 75.

Eleven Points River, has its source in Oregon co., Mo., flows S.E. into Ark., and uniting with Spring R., empties into the Big Black R., near its mouth.

El'gin, *Ark.*, v. in Bird tp., Jackson co., 20 m. E. of Batesville. Pop. 65.

Elgin, *Ill.*, a city of Kane co., on Fox R., 37 m. W. by N. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR., which here joins the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a fine water-power and more than 20 manufacturing concerns, including a large woollen-mill, mower and reaper manuf., engine and boiler works, and a wringer-factory. It is the seat of the National watch-factory, employing 600 skilled operators, the Northern Insane Asylum, costing $500,000, and the Borden milk-condensing-factory. One of the chief industries is cheese and butter making in factories. Has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, an academy, &c. Pop. 8,789; of tp. 10,059.

Elgin, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant Valley tp., Fayette co., on Turkey R., 81 m. N.E. Cedar Rapids by the Milwaukee div. of the B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a savings bank, and several saw and grist mills. Pop. 428.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 434.

Elgin, *Kan.*, p.v. in Hendricks tp., Chautauqua co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Sedan. Pop. 55.

Elgin, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Elgin, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wabasha co., on Minneiska R., 14 m. N.E. Rochester by the Plainview branch of the C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 144; of tp. 940.

Elgin, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Elgin, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Elgin, *Pa.*, p. borough in Concord tp., Erie co., 25 m. S.W. Philadelphia by the P.&B.C.RR. (Concord Station). Pop. 154.

Elgin, *Tex.*, p.v., Bastrop co., 25 m. E. of Austin. Pop. 164.

El'hi, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Eli, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Eli'asville, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

Eli'da, *Ill.*, p.v. in Winnebago tp., Winnebago co., 39 m. S.E. Rockford. Pop. 50.

Elida, *O.*, p.v. in German tp., Allen co., 37 m. N.W. Forest by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. Pop. 302.

E'limsport, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Lycoming co., 6 m. N.W. Allenwood Station. Manuf., flour and saw-mills, tannery, &c. Pop. 128.

El'inor, *Kan.*, v., Chase co., 6 m. E. of Cottonwood Falls. Pop. 60.

El'ivon, *Kan.*, p.v., McPherson co., 13 m. N. of Newton. Pop. 100.

Elixir, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Eli'za, *Ill.*, p.tp., Mercer co. Pop. 783.

Eliz'abeth, *Ala.*, p.v., Coffee co., 17 m. S.W. Troy.✣

Elizabeth, *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Elizabeth, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jo Daviess co., on Apple R., 13 m. S.E. Galena. It has lead mines, and a smelting-lead furnace. Pop. 507; of tp. 1,080.

Elizabeth, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Harrison co., 14 m. S.W. New Albany. Pop. 282.

Elizabeth, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 577. See ELIZABETHTOWN.

Elizabeth, *N.J.*, a city and the cap. of Union co., on Newark bay and Staten Island sound, 11 m. W.S.W. New York by the Penn., and the Central of New Jersey RRs. It is situated on elevated ground on both sides of the Elizabeth R., a small stream emptying into the sound. It is regularly laid out, with broad streets shaded with trees, and contains several small parks and numerous handsome residences. Elizabethport, the portion bordering on the bay and sound, can be reached by vessels of 300 tons. It is the seat of nearly all the manufactories, and annually ships large quantities of coal and iron, brought by rail from the Penn. mines. A line of steamboats plies between New York and Elizabethport. It has numerous and various manuf. The largest establishment is the factory of the Singer sewing machine company, one of the most extensive in the world. There are 2 nat. banks, 3 savings banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, 1 life insurance and 3 fire insurance companies. The city is divided into eight wards. There is a volunteer fire department, and a fire alarm telegraph is in operation. The principal public buildings and institutions are the Court-house and county jail, the city hall, 4 public school-houses, 6 hotels, the city alms-house, the orphan asylum, and the old ladies' home. The public schools (2 high, 4 grammar, and 5 primary) are under the charge of a board of 16 commissioners, and have an average attendance of about 2,500 pupils. There are a business college, a collegiate school for young men, and 5 other private schools. Elizabeth was formerly the cap. of the State, and ceased to be such in 1790. It was incorporated as a city in 1865. Pop. 28,229.

Elizabeth, *O.*, tp., Lawrence co. It has several coal and iron mines. Pop. 4,586.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,327.

—(p.o. name HACKNEY), v. in Centre tp., Morgan co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Marietta.✢

Elizabeth, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough and tp., Alleghany co., on the E. bank of the Monongahela R., opposite West Elizabeth, its RR. Station on a branch of Penn. RR., 22 m. by rail S.E. Pittsburgh. It has 8 churches, a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,810; of tp. (borough included) 3,361.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,045. See BRICKERVILLE.

Elizabeth, *S.C.*, tp., Orangebury co. P. 2,116.

Elizabeth, *W. Va.*, Wirt co. See WIRT.

Elizabeth City, *N.C.*, p.v.◈, the cap. of Pasquotank co., 20 m. W. of the Atlantic, on the Pasquotank R. It has a fine harbor, safe and sufficiently deep for large vessels. It has 5 churches, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, 2 hotels, 1 newspaper, 2 steam grist-mills, 4 steam saw-mills, 2 shingle-factories, and 1 planing-mill. It is surrounded by a cotton, corn, and wheat-growing country, and is 50 m. S. of Norfolk, Va., with which it communicates by the Dismal Swamp Canal. It is partly in Nixonton tp. Pop. 2,315; of tp. 2,721.

Elizabeth City, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Chesapeake Bay at the mouth of James R., bounded S. by Hampton Roads, and N. by Black R.; area, 50 sq. m. It was one of the 8 original shires into which Virginia was divided in 1634. It has a fertile soil, suitable for grain and potatoes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,261 bush. of wheat, 71,160 of corn, 5,553 of oats, 14,716 of Irish and 16,970 of sweet potatoes. Cap., Hampton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 10,691 (of whom 658 for., and 6,536 colored).

Elizabeth Islands, *Mass.*, a group of 16 small islands belonging to Duke co., lying between Vineyard Sound and Buzzard's Bay, and constituting the tp. of Gosnold. The islands are a favorite resort for fishing and yachting; they are, in the order of their sizes, Naushon, Nashawena, Pasque, Cuttyhunk, Nonamesset, Uncatena, Penikese, and several small islets. Cuttyhunk Light, near the southern point of this group, is in lat. 41° 24.8′ N., 70° 56.7′ W. One of the islands, Penikese or Pune, containing 100 acres of land, was presented in Mar., 1873, by John Anderson of New York, to Prof. Agassiz, for the purpose of establishing a school of natural hisrtory upon it. Mr. Anderson also gave $50,000 in money towards the endowment of the school, which is indirectly connected with the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge, Mass. P. 154, principally on Cuttyhunk.

Elizabeth Lake, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Elizabeth River, *Va.*, rises in Princess Anne and Norfolk cos., and flowing N. W. 25 m. into a large estuary at the mouth of James R., forms the fine harbor of Norfolk. It forms, in connection with the Dismal Swamp Canal and Pasquotank R., a connection from Chesapeake Bay to Albemarle Sound.

Eliz'abethton, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Elizabethtown tp., cap. of Cartar co., at the confluence of the Doe and Watauga Rs. It has 2 grist, 2 saw, and 5 woolen mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 362; of tp. 1,153.

Elizabethtown, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in McFarlan tp., cap. of Hardin co., on Ohio R., 42 m. N.E. Paducah. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 484.

Elizabethtown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sand Creek tp., Bartholomew co., 38 m. N. of Madison by the J.,M. &I.RR. Pop. 391.

Elizabethtown, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., 65 m. S. of Lawrence. Pop. 125.

Elizabethtown, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hardin co., 42 m. S.W. Louisville by L.&N.RR. It has an academy, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,526; of tp. 6,880.

Elizabethtown, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Otter Tail co., 3 m. from Carlisle Station. Pop. 128; of tp. 577.

Elizabethtown, *Mo.*, v., Monroe co., 7 m. S. of Monroe City. Pop. 47.

Elizabethtown, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◈, Colfax co., 65 m. S.W. El Moro, Col. Gold is found in the vicinity. Pop. 150.

Elizabethtown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Essex co., on Bouquet R., abt. 125 m. N. of Albany. It has a wkly paper, and the tp. has extensive iron mines and iron works. Pop. 445; of tp. 1,363.

Elizabethtown, *N.C.*, p.v. in Elizabethtown tp., cap. of Bladen co., on Cape Fear R., 40 m. N.W. Wilmington. Pop. 212; of tp. 573.

Elizabethtown, *O.*, v., Guernsey co., 45 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 50.

—p.v., Hamilton co., on Miami R. and Whitewater Canal, 20 m. W. of Cincinnati by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 175.

Elizabethtown, *O.*, Licking co. See PER'RYTON.

Elizabethtown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Lancaster co., 87 m. W. of Philadelphia by the Penn. RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 980.

Eliz'abethville, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Elizabethville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Dauphin co., 40 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 425.

Eli'zario, *Tex.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Eli'zaville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Boone co., 12 m. N.E. Lebanon. Pop. 130.

Elizaville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fleming co., 31 m. N.E. Paris by K.C.RR. Pop. 248; of tp. 1,935.

Eliza'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Columbia co., 15 m. S. of Hudson.✢

El'ijay, *N.C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 689.

Elk, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop.

—tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,314.

—tp., Delaware co., S. of Elk, Clayton co. Pop. 1,140. See Greeley.

Elk, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Elk R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface mostly consists of slightly undulating prairie; the soil is generally productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 83,345 bush. of wheat, 1,009,521 of corn, 26,524 of oats; also potatoes, butter, and wool. Cap., Howard. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,625 (of whom 473 for., and 21 colored).

—p.v., Chase co., 15 m. W. by N. from Cottonwood. Pop. 357.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 1,443. See Clyde.

Elk, *Mich.*, p.o., Genesee co.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 156.

—v., Saginaw co., 18 m. N.W. Flint. Pop. 60.

—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 1,332.

Elk, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 176.

Elk, *Mo.*, tp., McDonald co. Pop. 1,153.

—tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 894.

Elk, *Neb.*, tp. Saunders co.

Elk, *N.C.*, tp., Watauga co. Pop. 328.

—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 894.

Elk, *O.*, p.tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,539.

—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 2,000. See McArthur.

Elk, *Pa.*, a N.W. co., traversed by Clarion R. and its branches; area, 770 sq.m. The surface is broken by many hills and rough mountain peaks, the principal of which is Elk Mt., in the S. part, which is 2,000 ft. high. The co. is occupied chiefly by thick forests, and lumber is the most important article of export. Bituminous coal is found in great abundance. The soil is better adapted to grazing than to the culture of grain. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,556 bush. of wheat, 34,697 of corn, 75,077 of oats, 42,706 of potatoes, and 145,812 lbs. of butter. Cap., Ridgway. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 12,800 (of whom 3,104 for., and 21 colored).

—tp., Chester co. Pop. 830.

—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,169. See Elk City.

—tp., Tioga co. It is covered with hemlock forests. Pop. 462.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 637.

El'kader, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Boardman tp., cap. of Clayton co., on Turkey R., 48 m. N.W. Dubuque by the I.E.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 851.

Elk, *W. Va.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 1,008. See Elk City.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,500.

—tp., Kanawha co. Pop. 3,762.

Elk City, *Idaho*, v., Nez Percés co., 145 m. N. of Idaho City. Pop. 65.

Elk City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Montgomery co., on Elk R., 13 m. N.W, Independence by the K.C.,L.&S. K.RR. Pop. 383.

Elk City, *Oreg.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 94.

Elk City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elk tp., Clarion co., 12 m. N.W. Clarion. Here are several oil wells. P.382.

Elk City, *W. Va.*, p.v., Barbour co., 16 m. S.E. Clarksburg. Pop. 48.

Elk Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Elk Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,221.

Elk Creek, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Spencer co., 5 m. N.W. Taylor. Pop. 96; of tp. 1,097.

Elk Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Elk Creek, *Neb.*, p.v., Johnson co., abt. 50 m. N.E. Lincoln. Pop. 139.

Elk Creek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Elk Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Elk Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 150.

Elk Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 3 m. N. of Albion Station. Pop. 200; of tp., 1,564.

Elk Creek, *Tenn.*, tp. Carter co. Pop. 1,049.

Elk Creek, *Va.*, p.tp., Grayson co. Pop. 5,279. See Independence.

Elk Creek, *Wis.*, p.v., Trempealeau co., 45 m. N. of La Crosse.✣

Elk Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.v., Ashe co., 62 m. N.W. Statesville.✣

Elk Dale, *Mo.*, p.v., Atchison co., 10 m. S.E. Nishnabotna. Pop. 249.

Elk'dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clifford tp., on Susquehanna R., 4 m. S.W. Uniondale Station. Pop. 33.

Elk Falls, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Elk co., on Elk R., 27 m. N.W. Independence by the K.C.,L.& S.K.RR. Pop. 515; of tp. 1,357.

Elk Flat, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

Elk Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,550.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 690.

Elk Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,050.

Elk Gar'den, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co., 17 m. N.W. Saltville. Pop. of tp. 2,221.

Elk Garden, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Elk Grove, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., 16 m. S. of Sacramento by C.P.RR., in the middle of a very picturesque vine-growing country. It has a high school. Pop. 500.

Elk Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,201.

Elk Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Elk Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., 13 m. W. of Darlington. Pop. 51; of tp. 959.

Elk'hart (p.o.◈ name Elkhart City), *Ill.*, v. and tp., Logan co., 18 m. N.E. Springfield by the C. &A.RR. It has a flour mill. Pop. 339; of tp. 1,523.

Elkhart, *Ind.*, a N. co., bordering on Michigan, and watered by St. Joseph's and Elkhart Rs., which unite within its borders; area, 470 sq. m. The surface is moderately, uneven and diversified by prairies, oak openings, and several small lakes. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 1,065,995 bush of wheat, 1,153,286 of corn, 363,872 of oats, 83,940 of potatoes, 604,822 lbs. of butter, and 92,076 of wool. Cap., Goshem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 33,454 (of whom 2,123 for., and 29 colored).

—p. town◈ in Concord and Osola tps., Elkhart co., at the confluence of the St. Joseph's and Elkhart Rs., 101 m. E. by S. from Chicago by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has several saw, flouring, and paper mills, besides extensive machine shops of the RR. company. There are 2 nat. and another bank, a school building; 1 daily, 3 wkly, 1 semi-monthly, and 2 monthly papers, and several churches. Pop. 6,953.

—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 5,713. See Goshen.

—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,658. See Wawaka.

Elkhart, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Polk co., 14 m. N. of Des Moines. Pop. of tp. 951.

Elkhart, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 632.

Elkhart, *Tex.*, p.v., Anderson co., 12 m. S.E. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 30.

Elkhart, *Wis.*, p.o., Sheboygan co.

Elkhart River, *Ind.*, rises in Noble and Lagrange cos. and flows N.W. for abt. 85 m. into St. Joseph's R., in Elkhart co.

Elk Head, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Elk Head River, rises among the Rocky Mts., in Sweetwater co., Wyoming, and flows into Yampah, and Bear R., in Colorado.

Elk Hill Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Elk'horn, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 1,957. See Lodi.

Elkhorn, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Elkhorn, *Ill.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,232.

—in Washington co. See Elkton.

Elk Horn, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 531.

Elkhorn, *Kan.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,009.

Elk Horn, *Ky.*, p.v., Taylor co., 4 m. S.E. Campbell. Pop. 100.

Elk'horn, *Mo.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,508. See Warrenton.

Elkhorn, *Neb.*, a N. co., intersected by Elkhorn R.; area, abt. 850 sq. m. It had no pop. in 1880.
—tp., Dodge co. Pop. 346.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 376.
—(p.o. name Douglas), v. in Chicago tp., Douglas co., on Elkhorn R., 24 m. W. of Omaha by the U.P.RR. Pop.

Elk Horn, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Elkhorn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Forward tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R., 29 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. It has a coal-mine. Manuf., paper.✣

Elkhorn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

Elkhorn, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in East Troy tp., cap. of Walworth co., 41 m. W. by S. from Beloit by the Racine and Southwestern div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,122.

Elkhorn City, *Neb.*, p.v., Douglas co., on Elkhorn R., 25 m. N.W. Omaha. Pop. 113.

Elkhorn Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 15 m. N.W. Dixon. Pop. 180; of tp. 589.

Elkhorn River, *Neb.*, rises in Holt co., and traversing Madison, Stanton, Cumming, Dodge, and Douglas cos., enters the Nebraska or Platte R., abt. 30 m. above its junction with the Missouri R., after a course of abt. 200. m.

El'kin, *N.C.*, p.v. in Hotel tp., Surry co., on Yadkin R., 36 m. N. of Statesville. Pop. 137.

El'kins, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

El'kinsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Brown co., on Salt Creek, 10 m. S. of Nashville. Pop. 30.

Elkinsville, *N.C.*, p. o., Bladen co.

Elk Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co. Pop. of tp. 208.

Elk Lake, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Elk'land, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,249.

Elkland, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Elkland, *Pa.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 879.
—p.borough, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek, 12 m. S.W. Lawrenceville by the C.,C.&A.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 470.

Elk Lick, or Salisburg, *Pa.*, p.v.and tp., Somerset co., 25 m. S. of Somerset. Pop. of tp. 1,501.

Elk Lick Springs, *Mo.*, p.h. in Spencer tp., Pike co., 8 m. S.W. Frankford Station. It is much resorted to for its medicinal springs.

Elk Mills, *Mo.*, p.v., McDonald co., on Elk R., abt. 50 m. S.W. Pierce City. Pop. 50.

Elk Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Elk Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Elk'mont, *Ala.*, p.v., Limestone co., 55 m. S. of Columbia by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 325.

Elk'mont Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Elk Mound, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dunn co., 10 m. N.W. Eau Claire. Pop. 48; of tp. 588.

Elk Mountain, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Elk Mountains, *Col.* See Colorado.

Elk Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

El'ko, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Elko, *Nev.*, a N.E. co., bordering N. on Idaho, and E. on Utah; area, 8,000 sq. m. The sources of the Humboldt and Owyhee Rs. are in this co. The land is high and most of it suitable for farming and grazing. Silver is mined to some extent, and gold, copper, and lead are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 160,978 bush. of barley, and 74,596 of oats. Cap., Elko. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 5,717 (1,713 for., 612 Chinese, and 372 Indians).
—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on Humboldt R., 619 m. N.E. San Francisco by the Humboldt div. of the C.P.RR., at an elevation of 5,063 ft. above sea-level. It is the seat of the State university, and has silver-smelting works, manuf. of farming instruments, a bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, &c. Here are hot mineral springs of great value for bathing. Pop. 752.

Elko, *S.C.*, p.v. in Williston tp., Barnwell co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Blackville. Pop. 75.

Elk Point, *Dak.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Union co., 40 m. S.E. Yankton by the Sioux City & Dakota div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 719.

Elk'port, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Volga tp., Clayton co., at the confluence of Volga and Turkey Rs., 43 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has several flour, saw, and woolen mills. Pop. 317.

Elk Prai'rie, *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 857.
—p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,162. See Winfield.

Elk Prairie, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Elk Rapids, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Elk Rapids tp., cap. of Antrim co., on the E. arm of Grand Traverse Bay, 15 m. N.E. Traverse City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 620; of tp. 741.

Elk Ridge Land'ing, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., on Patapsco R., 10 m. S.W. Baltimore. It has a blast furnace. Pop. 448.

Elk River, *Iowa*, v. and tp., Clinton co., on Mississippi R., 9 m. N. of Clinton City. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,271.

Elk River, *Md.*, rises in Chester co., Pa., and flows into a broad estuary on the N. part of Chesapeake Bay. It is navigable to Elkton, 15 m.

Elk River, *Minn.*, a stream which rises in Benton co., flows S.E., and falls into the Mississippi at Elk River v.
—p.v.◈ in Elk R. tp., cap., of Sherburne co., on the Mississippi and Elk Rs., 38 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P., M.&M.RR. It carries on a large trade in lumber, grain and stock, and has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 648; of tp. 895.

Elk River, *Mo.*, tp., McDonald co. Pop. 686.

Elk (or Cowskin) River, *Mo.*, rises in McDonald co., and flowing W., and then N.W. for abt. 90 m., joins Neosho R., in the Indian Territory.

Elk River, *Tenn.* and *Ala.*, rises on the N.W. slope of the Cumberland Mts., in Grundy co., Mo., and flows S.W. into Ala., and enters the Tennessee R. from Limestone co.

Elk River, *W. Va.*, rises on the W. slope of the Greenbrier Mts., in Pocahontas co., and flows generally W. to the Great Kanawha R., which it enters at Charleston in Kanawha co.
—p.o., Clay co.

Elk River Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Elk Run, *O.*, tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 1,456.

Elk Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Tioga co., 5 m. E. of Mansfield Station. Pop. 65.

Elk Run, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Elk Shoals, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Elk Station, *Neb.*, v. in Todd Creek tp., Johnson co. Pop. 139.

Elk'ton, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Elk'ton (p.o. name Elkhorn), *Ill.*, v. and tp., Washington co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Belleville. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,351.

Elk'ton, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Elkton tp., cap. of Todd co., on Elk Creek, abt. 50 m. N.W. Nashville, Tenn. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 874; of tp. 3,336.

Elkton, *Md.*, p.v.◈. cap. of Cecil co., Md., on the Phila. Wilmington and Baltimore RR.,52 m. E.N.E. Baltimore, and at the head of navigation on the Elk R. It has a nat. bank, 6 churches, an academy, 3 wkly papers, and 4 hotels. Manuf., flour, iron, and paper mills. Pop. 1,752.

Elkton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Tyler tp., Hickory co., 48 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 33.

Elkton, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Nuckolls co., abt. 7 m. S. of Edgar. Pop. of tp. 588.

Elkton, *O.*, p.v. in Elkrun tp., Columbiana co., abt. 5 m. E. of New Lisbon. Pop. 92.

Elkton, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., 34 m. N. W. Roseburg. Pop. of tp. 335.

Elkton, *Tenn*, p.v., Giles co., on Elk R., 8 m. S.W. Prospect Station. It has 4 schools, a cotton-gin, and grist and saw mills. Pop. 87.

Elkton, *Va.* o. Rockingham co.

Elk Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Dakota co.

Elk Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Elk'view, *Pa.*, p.v., Chester co., 36 m. S.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 35.

Elk'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Elk tp., Jackson co., 70 m. N. of Cairo by the I.C.RR. Pop. 175.

Elkville, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Ell, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 164.

Ella, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marshall co., abt. 23 m. S. of Wheeling. Pop. 65.

Ella, *Wis.*, p.o., Pepin co.

El'laville, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., at the junction of the Ocopilco and Suwanee rivers, has very extensive saw-mills, with a railroad several miles long extending into the forests to supply rough timber for the mills. The village is on the J.,P.&M.RR., 95 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. of tp. 741.

Ellaville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Schley co., 44 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 182.

El'lejoy, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co. 11 m. E. of Maryville. It has 2 grist and saw mills, and a tannery.✣

El'lemans, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

El'lenborough, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Ritchie co., 37 m. E. of Parkersburg by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 144.

Ellenborough, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Platteville. Pop. of tp. 777.

El'lenburg, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., 87 m. N.E. Ogdensburg by the O.&L.C.RR. The tp. has manuf. of lumber, starch, leather, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,162. See ELLENBURG DEPOT.

Ellenburg Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v., Clinton co., 6 m. S.W. Ellenburg Depot. Pop. 225.

Ellenburg Depot, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ellenburg tp., Clinton co., 27 m. E. of Malone. Pop. 250.

El'lendale, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 17 m. S. of Harrington by the J.&B.RR. Pop. 250.

Ellendale, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alexander co. P. 1,052.

Ellendale, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Ellendale Forge, *Pa.*, an iron manufacturing p.v. in Middle Paxton tp., Dauphin co., 5 m. E. of Dauphin. Pop. 75.

El'lendor, *N.J.*, v. in New Providence tp., Union co., 15 m. S.W. Newark.✣

Ellengow'an (p.o. name TEXAS), *Md.*, v., Baltimore co., 7 m. by rail N. of Green Spring Junction. Pop. 287.

Ellins'rah, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

El'lensburg, *O.*, p,v., cap. of Curry co.. near the ocean on Rogue R., is reached by sailing vessels from San Francisco, 350 m. distant. Salmon is canned here. Pop. 225.

Ellensburg, *Wash.*, p.v., Yakima co., on Yakima R., abt. 35 m. N. of Yakima. Pop. 80.

El'lenton, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

El'lenton, *S.C.*, p.v., Barnwell co., 90 m. N.W. Port Royal by the P.R.&A.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 100.

El'lenville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈, Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., 30 m. W. of the Hudson R., on the Delaware and Hudson Canal. It is the terminus of the Ellenville branch of the Midland RR., and is situated in a beautiful and fertile valley at the foot of the Shawangunk Mts. It is a very beautiful and thriving place. It has many handsome public and private buildings, 6 good waterworks, churches, 3 wkly papers, graded public schools, 1 savings and 2 nat. banks, a glass-manuf. cutlery-works, stoneware pottery, bluestone quarries, and manuf. of leather and boats. It is a favorite summer resort, and is the seat of Ulster Seminary. Pop. 2,750.

El'lerbe Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

El'lerslie, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Ellerslie, *Md.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 6 m. N. of Cumberland by the Bedford div. of the Penn.RR. (State Line Station). Pop. 126.

El'lerton, *Md.*, p.o.. Frederick co.

Ellerton, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

El'lery, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chautauqua co., 10 m. N.W. Jamestown. Pop. of tp. 1,555.

El'lettsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Monroe co., 7 m. N. of Bloomington by the L.,N.A.&C. RR. It has several mills, a wkly paper, and is noted for its excellent stone quarries, stone being the principal article of export. Pop. 585.

Ellicott, *N. Y.*, tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 10,840. See JAMESTOWN.
—small p.v. in East Hamburg tp., Erie co., 13 m. S. E. Buffalo.✣

El'licott City, *Md.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Howard co., on the Patapsco R. and the B.&O.RR., 10 m. from Baltimore, and 31 m. from Washington. It has 2 wkly papers, 6 churches, and 3 colleges, one of which is for females. Manuf., cotton mills, flour mills, foundry, barrels, &c. Pop. 1,784.

El'licottville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on Great Valley Creek, 97 m. S.W. Rochester by the R.&P.RR. It has a union school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 748; of tp. 1,949.

El'lijay, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Gilmer co., at the mouth of Ellijay R., into Coosawattee R., 75 m. N. of Atlanta. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 175.

El'linger, *Tex.*, p.o., Colorado co.

El'lington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Tolland co., 15 m. N.E. Hartford. Pop. of tp. 1,569. See WINDERMERE.

Ellington, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,304. See QUINCY.

Ellington, *Iowa*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 594.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 176.

Ellington, *Mich.*, p.tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 687.

Ellington, *Minn.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 667.

Ellington, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

Ellington, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., 10 m. N.E. Jamestown. Pop. 371; of tp. 1,602.

Ellington, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 1,777. See STEPHENSVILLE.

El'lingwood's Corner, *Me.*, p.v., Waldo co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Winterport.✣

El'linwood, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Lakin tp., Barton co., on Arkansas R., 74 m. S.W. Newton by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 352.

El'liot, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on Piscataqua R., abt. 6 m. N. of Portsmouth. It has a fire insurance co. Pop. of tp. 1,640.

El'lio'ta, *Minn.*, p.v. in Canton tp., Fillmore co., 40 m. S.W. Winona. Pop. 71.

El'liott, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., San Joaquin co., 35 m. S.E. Sacramento. Pop. of tp. 2,047.

Elliott, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

Elliott, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Dix tp., Ford co., 38 m. E. of Bloomington. Pop. 172.

Elliott, or ELIOT, *Iowa*, tp., Louisa co. Pop. 519.
—p.v.◈, Montgomery co.

Elliott, *Ky.*, an E. co., drained by Little Sandy R., and the N. fork of the Licking; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is broken by hills containing coal and iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 19,444 bush. of wheat, 261,445 of corn, 24,330 of oats, and 14,765 of potatoes. Cap., Sandy Hook. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,567 (9 for., and 43 colored).

Elliott, *Miss.*, p.o., Grenada co.

Elliott, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Elliott's, *Tex.*, p.o., Matagorda co.

El'liottsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Spring tp., Perry co. Pop. 137.

Elliott's Cross Roads, *O.*, p.v., Morgan co., 30 m. S. of Zanesville.✣

Elliott's Mill, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

El'liottstown, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bishop tp., Effingham co., 35 m. E. of Vandalia. Pop. 55.

Elliottsville (p.o. name CALUMET), *O.*, v. in Knox tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 36 m. N.E. Bellaire by the River div. of the C.&P.RR. Pop. 118.

Elliottsville Plantation, *Me.*, Piscataquis co. Pop. 55.

Elliotville, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

El'lis, *Cal.*, v., San Joaquin co., 69 m. E. of San Francisco by the C.P.RR.✣

Ellis, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 674.

Ellis, *Kan.*, a W. central co., intersected by Smoky Hill and Saline Rs. and Big Creek; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and is mostly prairie land, well-suited for stock-raising. The chief prod. in 1880, besides live-stock, were 116,062 bush. of wheat, 106,665 of corn, and 9,000 oats. Cap., Hays City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,179 (of whom 1,942 for., and 68 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp. in Ellis co., on Big Creek, 14 m. N. W. Hays City by U.P.RR. Pop. 689; of tp. 1,198.

Ellis, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Ellis, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Ellis, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Ellis, *Tenn.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Ellis, *Tex.*, a N. co., drained by Trinity R., which forms its E. boundary; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is occupied by prairies and tracts of hard timber, The prairies are very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 176,215 bush. of wheat, 577,121 of corn, 153,527 of oats, and 18,946 bales of cotton. Cap., Waxahachie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 21,294 (of whom 76 for., and 2,553 colored).

Ellis, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

El'lisburgh, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

El'lisburgh, *N. J.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Camden co., 3 m. N.E. Haddonfield. Pop. 56.

Ellisburg, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario, 23 m. S.W. Watertown. It has several mills. This tp. is one of the wealthiest in the State. Pop. 222; of tp. 4,812.

Ellisburg, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

El'lisdale, *N. J.*, p.v. in New Hanover tp., Burlington co., 3 m. W. of Davis. Pop. 49.

Ellis Grove, *Ill.*, p.v., Randolph co., 9 m. N.W. Chester Station. Pop. 300.

Ellis Island, *N. Y.*, in New York Harbor, abt. 1½ m. S.W. from the Battery. It belongs to the U. States Government, and is used as a magazine.

Ellis Mound, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Ellison, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 6 m. S. W. Lenox Station. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,041.

Ellison, *O.*, v. in Elizabeth tp., Lawrence co., 11 m. N.E. Ironton. Here are coal and iron mines.✣

Ellison Bay, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

El'lis Prai'rie, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Elliston, *Ky.*, p.v., Grant co., 75 m. N.W. Louisville by the L.&C.RR. Pop. 75.

Elliston, *O.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 17 m. S.E. Toledo. Pop. 225.

El'listown, *Miss.*, p.v., Union co., 35 m. S.E. Holly Springs.✣

Ellisville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Fulton co., 12 m. N. of Seville Station. Pop. 260; of tp. 645.

Ellisville, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Ellisville, *Miss.*, p.v. in Ellisville tp., cap. of Jones co., 75 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 37; of tp. 381.

Ellisville, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 20 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 100.

Ellisville, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Ellisville, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

El'loree, *S. C.*, p.o., Orangeburgh co.

Ells'worth, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Logan co., 55 m. E. of Fort Smith. Pop. 43; of tp. 532.

Ellsworth, *Conn.*, p.v. in Sharon tp., Litchfield co., abt. 40 m. W. of Hartford.✣

Ellsworth, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Padua tp., McLean co., 16 m. E. of Bloomington by the L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 168.

Ellsworth, *Iowa*, tp., Emmett co. Pop. 76.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 803.

Ellsworth, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Elsworth, *Kan.*, a central co., intersected by the Smokey Hill Fork of the Kansas R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 222,803 bush. of wheat, 625,143 of corn, 39,653 of oats, and 28,910 of potatoes. It is traversed by the K.P.RR. Cap., Ellsworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 8,494 (of whom 1,645 for., and 106 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Ellsworth tp., cap. of the above co., on Smoky Hill R., 23 m. S.W. Brookville by U.P.RR. It is one of the leading markets for Texas cattle in the State, not less than 150,000 head being distributed from this point every year. It has a bank, a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 929; of tp. 1,378.

Ellsworth, *Me.*, a city◈, port of entry and cap. of Hancock co., on the navigable Union R., 2 m. from its mouth and 30 m. S.E. Bangor. Several bridges cross the river here. Its trade is considerable, and its main industries are lumber, ship-building, and cooperage. It has 15 saw mills, 2 steam mills, a savings bank, 5 churches, a public library, and a wkly paper. Pop. 5,051.

Ellsworth, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Ellsworth, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 252.

Ellsworth, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 499.

Ellsworth, *Neb.*, p.o., Greeley co.

Ellsworth, *Nev.*, a small silver-mining p.v., Nye co., 100 m. by stage from Wadsworth on the C. P.RR.✣

Ellsworth, *N.H.*, tp., Grafton co. Pop. 209.

Ellsworth (p.o. name BYER'S STATION), *O.*, v. in Washington tp., Jackson co., 20 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 152.

—p.v. and tp., Mahoning co., 15 m. S.W. Youngstown. Pop. of tp. 715.

Ellsworth, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Ellsworth tp., cap. of Pierce co., 40 m. S.E. St. Paul, Minn. It has a graded school, a steam saw mill, stave mill, 3 hotels, and a wkly paper. Pop. 452; of tp. 1,502.

Ellsworth Falls, *Me.*, p.v., Hancock co., on Union R., 25 m. S.E. Bangor. Manuf., lumber.✣

Ell'wood, *Pa.*, p.o., Schuylkill co.

Elm, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,050.

Elm, *Kan.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 631.

Elm, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Elm, *Mo.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 2,371.

Elm, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Fayette co., 20 m. N.E. Uniontown. Pop. 150.

El'ma, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Elma, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 12 m. S.E. Buffalo. The tp. has important and various manuf. Pop. 108; of tp. 2,555.

Elma, *Wash.*, p.v., Chehalis co., 30 m. W. of Olympia. Pop. 225.

Elma Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

El'may, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Elm Creek, *Kan.*, p.tp., Marshall co. P. 387.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 931.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 669.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 459.

Elm Creek, *Minn.*, rises in Jackson co., flows E. and empties into Blue Earth R. in Martin co.

—tp., Martin co. Pop. 107.

Elm Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 369.

Elm Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Dawson co., flows S. E. and empties into Nueces R. in Dimmit co.

—(p.o. name TROY), v., Bell co., 25 m. S.W. Waco.✣

Elm'dale, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Diamond Creek tp., Chase co. Pop. 95.

Elm Dale, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Elm'dale, *R.I.*, v. in Scituate tp., Providence co. Pop. 45.

Elem'daro, *Kan.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 1,444. See HARTFORD.

El'mer, *Mich.*, p.tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 259.

Elmer, *N. J.*, p.v. in Pittsgrove tp., Salem co., 26 m. S. of Camden by the Phila. and Bridgeton branch of the W.J.RR. Pop. 345.

Elm'ford, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Elm Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.
—tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 1,433.

Elm Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Louisa co. Pop. 651.

Elm Grove, *Kan.*, tp., Labette co. Pop. 1,097.

Elm Grove, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.✣

Elm Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Holt co.

Elm Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Elm Grove. *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Elm Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Elm Grove, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Triadelphia tp., Ohio co., 5 m. E. of Wheeling by the B.&O.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 236.

Elm Grove, *Wis.*, p.v., Waukesha co., 10 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 325.

Elm Hall, *Mich.*, p.v. in Sumner tp., Gratiot co., 13 m. N.W. Itaca. It has several mills. Pop. 400.

Elm'hurst, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Du Page co., 16 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 723.

El'mington, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Elmi'ra, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Solano co., 60 m. E. by N. from San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 240; of tp. 816.

Elmira, *Ga.*, p.o., Appling co.

Elmira, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Starke co., 8 m. N. E. Toulon. Pop. 840; of tp. 978.

Elmira, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Elmira, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Elmira, *N. Y.*, a city◈, cap. of Chemung co., 275 m. N.W. New York by the N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., which here is crossed by the N.C.RR. The Chemung Canal extends to Seneca Lake, and the Junction Canal connects Elmira with the interior of Pennsylvania. It is on the Chemung R., and is the largest city in that part of the State. There is one rolling-mill and one blast-furnace, each with $1,500,000 capital, and in full operation; a woolen-mill, 10 shoe and boot factories, 3 iron-foundries, a manuf. of steam fire-engines, besides machine-shops and other like industries, including the large shop of the Pullman Car Company for the manufacture and repair of cars. The large shops of of the Erie RR. and the principal shops of the Northern Central RR. are situated here. There are 19 churches, the State Reformatory, the Elmira Female College (Presbyterian), and an excellent public-school system. Eldridge Park, containing over 300 acres, is finely laid out. The city has a fine court-house, a jail, a water-cure, a surgical institute, an orphans' home, etc. There 2 nat., 3 other and 1 savings bank, 4 daily, 5 wkly and 2 quarterly papers, a steam fire department, street railways, and water-works with a storing reservoir holding 120,000,000 gallons of water. The trade of Elmira with the surrounding country is very extensive. The tp. outside of the city is very fertile and has several stone quarries. The city was incorporated in 1865. Pop. 20,541; of tp. (city included) 1,986.

Elmira, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Elm Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Wood co.

Elm Mills, *Kan.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Elm Mott, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

El'mo, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Elmo, *Iowa*, p.o., Hancock co.

Elmo, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Elmo, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 177.

Elmo (p.o. name Ebony), *Mo.*, v. in Lincoln tp., Nodoway co. Pop. 87.

Elmo, *Wis.*, p.o., Grant co.
—v. in Smelser tp., Grant co., 5 m. from Platteville.

Elmo, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Kaufman co., 38 m. E. of Dallas by the Jefferson, Southern and Brazos div. of the T.&P.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 225.

El Mon'te, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Los Angeles co., 15 m. E. of Los Angeles. Pop. of tp. 1,313.

El'more, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. and S. by the Tallapoosa R., and intersected by the Coosa; area, 630 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 20,779 bush. of wheat, 211,688 of corn, 49,849 of oats, 38,106 of sweet potatoes, 7,296 of peas and beans, and 9,771 bales of cotton. Cap., Wetumpka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,774 (of whom 38 for., and 8,861 colored).
—p.v. in above co., 12 m. N. of Montgomery. Manuf., saw mills. Pop. 106.
—tp., Pickens co. Pop. 917.

Elmore, *Ill.*, p.v. in Millbrook tp., Peoria co., 30 m. N.W. Peoria. Pop. 375.

Elmore, *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,073.

Elmore, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Faribault co., abt. 50 m. S. of Mankato. Pop. of tp. 439.

Elmore, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Elmore, *O.*, p.v.◈, Ottawa co., on Portage R., 17 m. S.E. Toledo, by the L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a bank, 8 churches, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,044.

Elmore, *S. C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Elmore, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Lamoille co., 20 m. N. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 682.

Elmore, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

El Mo'ro, *Col.*, p.v., Las Animas co., on Purgatory R., 86 m. S.E. South Pueblo by the El Moro branch of the D.&R.G.RR. Coal is mined here. P. 325.

El'mot, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Elm Point, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cottonwood tp., Bond co., 20 m. W. of Vandalia. Pop. 46.

Elm River, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,085.

Elm Rock, *Mich.*, p.o., Leelenaw co.

Elms'ford, *N. Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Elm Springs, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 10 m. N.W. Fayette. Pop. 83; of tp. 1,617.

Elm Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Elm Tree, *Tenn.*, p.o., Weakley co.

Elm'ville, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Elmville, *R.I.*, a manuf. v. in Cranston tp., Providence co.✣

Elm'wood, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Elmwood, *Conn.*, p.v. in West Hartford tp., Hartford co., 5 m S.W. Hartford.✣

Elmwood, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Elmwood, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Peoria co., 26 m. E. of Galesburg and 27 m. W. of Peoria by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a coal mine, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,504; of tp. 2,431.

Elmwood, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Elmwood, *La.*, p.o., Vernon parish.

Elmwood, *Mass.*, p.v. in East Bridgewater tp., Plymouth co., 24 m. S.E. Boston. Pop. 225.

Elmwood, *Mich.*, Leelenaw co. Pop. 438.
—p.tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,054.

Elmwood, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Saline co., abt. 10 m. S. of Waverly. Pop. 97; of tp. 2,297.

Elmwood, *Neb.*, p.v. in Stone Creek tp., Cass co., 22 m. S.W. Plattsmouth. Pop. 38.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 769.

Elmwood, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Elmwood, *N. C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Elm'wood, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Elmwood, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Elmwood, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburgh co.

Elmwood Place, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

E'lo, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

E'lon, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Elon, *Iowa*, p.o., Allamakee co.

Elon, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Elor'a, *Pa.*, p.o., Butler co.

Elora, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Elrick, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

El Pa'so, *Ark.*, p.v. in Royal tp., White co., 30 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 144.

El Paso, *Col.*, a central co., bordering on the Rocky Mts. and containing Pike's peak; area, 2,700 sq. m. The surface is diversified. It is traversed by the Fontaine qui Bout, the valley of which is fertile and very picturesque. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,634 bush. of wheat, 16,665 of corn, 29,629 of oats, and 3,356 of rye. Gold and coal are found. Cap., Colorado Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,952 (of whom 979 for., 16 Chinese, 3 Indians, and 157 colored).

—p.v. in above co., abt. 25 m. N. of Pueblo. P. 125.

El Paso, *Ill.*, a city◈, Woodford co., 18 m. N. of Peoria by the I.C.RR. It has a coal mine, 5 grain-elevators, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural implements, flour-mills, &c. P. 1,390; of tp. 2,211.

El Paso, *Kan.*, v., Sedgwick co., 15 m. S. of Wichita. Pop. 75.

El Paso, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

El Paso, *Tex.*, the extreme W. co. of the State, bounded N. by New Mexico, touched on the N.E. by the Rio Pecos, and separated on the S.W. from Mexico by the Rio Grande; area, 8,000 sq. m. It mostly consists of sandy plains without timber or water. Salt lakes are found in the N. part. It is crossed by several mountain ranges. The only cultivated portions is the narrow valley of the Rio Grande, which is productive when irrigated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 28,911 bush. of wheat, 4,419 of corn, and 7,860 of barley. Cap., El Paso. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,845 (of whom 1,152 for., 195 Indians, and 57 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Rio Grande, in abt. lat. 31° 42′ N. Near this place the river passes through a gap or gorge in a mountain called El Paso del Norte ("North Pass"). which is the chief thoroughfare between Mexico and New Mexico. Pop. (including Fort Bliss) 736.

El Paso, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Pierce co., on Rush R., 7 m. E. of Ellsworth. Pop. 43; of tp. 690.

El Pueblo, *N. Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

El Ri'o, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

El Ri'to, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Rio Arriba co. Pop.

El'rod, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Ripley co., 6 m. E. of Versailles. Pop. 375.

Elroy', *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Plymouth tp., Juneau co., 74 m. N.W. Madison by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 663.

El'sah, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jersey co., on Mississippi R., 13 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,075.

El Sa'lem, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Els'berry, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Els'borough, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. P. 116.

El'sie, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Duplain tp., Clinton co., 24 m. N.E. Lansing. It has a graded school. Manuf., flour and saw mills. Pop. 253.

El'sinborough, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co., on Delaware R. Pop. 570.

Els'inore, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,054.

Elsinore, *Utah*, p.o., Sevier co.

Elsinore, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Elston, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Cole co., 10 m. W. of Jefferson City by the M.P.RR. It has coal and lead mines. Pop. 108.

Elt'ham, *Ill.*, h., Jackson co., 47 m. N. of Cairo.✢

El'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Elton, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

El'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v., Cattaraugus co., 38 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 150.

Elton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Cambria co., 7 m. E. of Johnstown Station. Pop. 150.

El'va, *Mich.*, p.o., Tuscola co.

El'van, *Ind.*, p.o., Greene co.

El'vaston, *Ill.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Hancock co., 8 m. E. of Keokuk by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 294.

Elve'nia, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

El'vers, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Elvi'ra, *Ill.*, p.tp., Johnson co., 11 m. N.W. Vienna. Pop. 1,165.

Elvira, *Iowa*, p.v. in Centre tp., Clinton co., 28 m. N.E. Davenport.✢

El'well, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co

Elwin, *Ill.*, p.o., Macon co.

Elwood, *Ill.*, tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 2,670. See Ridge Farm.

—p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Will co., 46 m. S.W. Chicago by G.&A.RR. It has a high school and several factories. Pop. 312.

Elwood, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Pike Creek tp., Madison co., on Duck Creek, 60 m. S. of Lafayette by the L.E.&W.RR. Manuf., lumber, staves, &c. Pop. 751.

Elwood, *Iowa*, p.v. in Brookville tp., Clinton co., 45 m. E. of Marion. Pop. 133.

Elwood, *Kan.*, p.v., Doniphan co., on Missouri R., opposite St. Joseph, with which it is connected by an iron railway bridge. Pop. 323.

Elwood, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mullica tp., Atlantic co., 36 m. S.E. Camden by the C.&A.RR. Manuf., paper, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. 326.

Elwood, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., 38 m. N.E. Brooklyn.✢

Elwood, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

El'wyn, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Delaware co. Pop. 100.

E'ly, *Iowa*, p.v. in Putman tp., Linn co., 89 m. N.W. Burlington by the B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 275.

Ely, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 1,011.

Ely, *Mo.*, v. in South River tp., Marion co. P. 52.

Ely, *Nev.*, p.o., White Pine co.

Ely, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 8 m. W. by N. from Fairlee Station. It has a graded school, a copper mine and smelting works. Pop. of tp. 1,875.

Elyr'ia, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Elyria tp., cap. of Lorain co., beautifully situated at the confluence of the E. and W. branch of Black R., 8 m. S. of Lake Erie by C., T.,V.&W.RR., and 25 m. W. of Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly and 1 monthly papers, a public library, gas-works, and 7 churches. Manuf., tobacco, grindstone, screws, &c. Pop. 4,777; of tp. 5,648.

E'lysburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shamokin tp., Northumberland co., 15 m. E. of Sunbury. Manuf., iron foundry. Pop. 138.

Elys'ian, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., on a small lake, 17 m. S.E. St.Peter. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,004.

Elysian Fields, *Tex.*, p.v., Harrison co., 16 m. E. of Marshall. Pop. 100.

E'ly Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

El'ysville (p.o. name Alberton), *Md.*, v. in Howard co., 7 m. N.W. Ellicott City by B.&O.RR. Pop. 322.

E'lyton, *Ala.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 54 m. N.E. Tuscaloosa by A.G.S.RR., Manuf., iron works. P. 650.

El'zy, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Eman'uel, *Ga.*, an E.S.E. co.; area, 1,040 sq.m. It is bounded N.E. by Ogeechee R., and intersected by the Great Ohoopee. The surface is nearly level. Cattle, corn, rice, oats, tobacco, cotton, and wool are raised. Cap., Swainsboro. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,759 (of whom 32 for., and 3,099 colored).

Emanuel, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Em'ans, *Pa.*, p. borough, in Salsbury tp., Lehigh co., 5 m. S. of Allentown, on a branch of P.&R.RR. It has 3 churches, and 4 public schools. Manuf., flour mills, tannery, brewery and iron-furnace. P. 847.

Emans, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 9 m. S.W. Liberty.✢

Embar'ras, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,365. See Isabel.

Embarras, *Wis.*, p.v. in Matteson tp., Waupaca co., on Embarras R., 4 m. N.E. Clintonville. Pop. 61.

Embarsville, *Ill.*, v. in Sainte Marie tp., Jasper co. Pop. 45.

Emb'den, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co., on Kennebec R., 43 m. N. of Augusta. Pop. 674.

Embden Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Em'berson, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Em'breeville, *Pa.*, p.v., Newlin tp., Chester co., 47 m. S.E. Reading by the W.&N.RR. Pop. 75.

Em'brey, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Em'bry, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Embry, *Miss.*, p.o., Summer co.

Embri'do, *N. Mex.*, v., Taos co., on Rio Grande, 47 m. N. of Santa Fe by the D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 75.

Em'den, *Ill.*, p.v. in Orville tp., Logan co., 33 m. S.E. Peoria by the P.,D.&E.RR. Pop. 143.

Em'eline, *Iowa*, p.o., Jackson co.

Em'erald, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., 42 m. S. W. Lawrence.✣

Emerald, *Minn.*, p.tp., Faribault co., 38 m. S. of Mankato. Pop. 406.

Emerald, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.
—(p.o. name EMMETT), tp., Paulding co. Pop. 997.

Emerald, *Wis.*, p.tp., St.Croix co., 23 m. N.E. Hudson. It has a lumber mill. Pop. 691.

Emerald Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. in Bradford tp., Rock co., 9 m. S. E. Janesville. It has a union school. Pop. 130.

Em'erick, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 14 m. N. of Madison. Pop. of tp. 175.

Em'erickville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine Creek tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. E. of Brookville. Pop. 57.

Emerson, *Iowa.*, p.v. in Indian Creek tp., Mills co., 41 m. S.E. Council Bluffs by the C.,B.&Q. RR. It has a bank and a graded school. Pop. 456.

Emerson, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,377. See ITHACA.

Emerson, *Mo.*, p.v., Round Grove tp., Marion co., 23 m. N.W. Hannibal. Pop. 80.

Emerson, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Em'ert's Cove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Emery, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Em'ery, *Dak.*, p.o., Hanson co.

Emery, *Ill.*, p.o., Macon co.

Emery, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Emery, *Wis.*, h. in Lincoln tp., Monroe co., 23 m. S.E. Black River Falls.✣

Emery Creek, *Tenn.*, rises in Cumberland Mountain, flows S.E. through Morgan co., and empties into Clinch R. in Roane co.

Emery's Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Shapleigh tp., York co., 4 m. N.W. Springvale.✣

Em'et, *Wis.*, p.h. in Big Bend tp., Chippewa co., on Chippewa R., 33 m. N. of Chippewa Falls.✣

Em'igrant Gap, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 84 m. N.E. Sacramento by the C.P.RR. Pop. 137.

Em'igsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., York co., 4 m. from York. Pop. 94.

Emil, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Emilie, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Bucks co., 4 m. from Bristol Station. Pop. 76.

Em'inence, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,266.

Eminence, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Morgan co., 13 m. N.W. Martinsville. Pop. 238.

Em'inence, *Ind.*, p.o., Smith co.

Eminence, *Kan.*, tp., Woodson co. Pop. 412.

Eminence, *Ky.*, p.v. in New Castle tp., Henry co., 26 m. W. of Frankfort by L.&N.RR. It has 2 colleges, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolen, and flouring mills. The principal business is farming and stock-raising. Pop. 1,043.

Eminence, *Mo.*, p.v. in Eminence tp., cap. of Shannon co., on Current R., 120 m. S.W. St. Louis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 91; of tp. 535.

Eminence, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Schoharie co., 48 m. S.W. Albany.✣

E'mington, *Ill.*, p.v., Livingston co.

Emison Station, *Ind.*, p.o., Knox co.

Em'lenton, *Pa.*, an oil producing p. borough◈, Venango co., on Alleghany R., 89 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by the A.V.RR. It has a bank, an academy, 6 churches, an opera-house, a foundry, and a wkly paper. Oil is exported through pipe lines to the seaboard. Pop. 1,140.

Em'ma, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Emma, *Ill.*, p. tp., White co. Pop. 1,587.

Emma, *Ind.*, p.o., La Grange co.

Emma, *Kan.*, tp., Harvey co. Pop. 523.

Em'maton, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., 28 m. N.W. Stockton.✣

Emmaville, *Miss.*, p.o., Le Flore co.

Em'maville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brush Creek tp., Fulton co., 18 m. S.E. Everett Station. Pop. 36.

Em'merton, *Va.*, p.v., Richmond co., 6 m. S. E. Warsaw.✣

Em'met, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Nevada co., 49 m. N.E. Texarkana. Pop. of tp. 473.

Emmett, *Dak.*, p.v., Union co., 20 m. N. of Elk Point. Pop. 75.

Emmet, *Iowa*, a N.N.W. co.; area, 450 sq. m. It is intersected by the West Fork of Des Moines R., and contains several small lakes. Grain and wool are raised. Cap., Estherville. Val. of taxable prop. $400,000. Pop. 1,550 (of whom 432 for., and 3 colored)
—p.v. and tp., Emmett co., on West Fork of Des Moines R., 8 m. N. of Estherville. Pop. of tp. 175.

Emmet, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Emmet, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Em'metsburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Emmetsburg tp., cap. of Palo Alto co., on Des Moines R., 76. m. W. of Mason City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., fanning mills, farming implements, &c. Pop. 879; of tp. 1,162.

Emmett, *Cal.*, p.o., San Benito co.

Emmett, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,952. See MACOMB.

Emmett, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 522.

Emmett, *Mich.*, a co. which forms the extreme northern part of the Lower Peninsula. It is bounded N.W. by Lake Michigan, from which Little Traverse Bay extends into the S. part of the co. Grain and potatoes are staple productions. Cap., Little Traverse. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,640 (of whom 1,173 for., and 1,141 colored).
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,148.
—p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., 97 m. N.E. Lansing by G.T.RR. Manuf., grist and lumber mills, charcoal.✣ Pop. of tp. 1,480.

Emmett, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 997. See RENVILLE STATION.

Emmett, *O.*, p.v., Paulding co., 10 m. S.W. Defiance. Pop. 75.

Emmett, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,100. See WATERTOWN.

Emmmettsville, *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co.

Emmettsville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Greene tp., Randolph co., 13 m. N.E. Winchester.✣

Emmettville, *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co.

Emmitt, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,263.

Em'mittsburg, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Frederick co., 61 m. N.W. Baltimore by the W.M.RR. It contains Mount St. Mary's College, one of the largest Roman Catholic institutions in the U. States, founded in 1809. St. Joseph's academy, abt. ½ m. from the village, was founded in 1810, and is the mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the U.S. P. 847; of tp. 3,560.

Em'mons, *N. C.*, tp., Davidson co. Pop. 1,097.

Em'monsburg, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Stratford tp., Fulton co., 13 m. N.E. Little Falls. Pop. 56.

Em'morton, *Md.*, Harford co., 23 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 100.

Em'ory, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 347. See KNIGHT'S FERRY.

Emory, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Emory, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Rains co., 20 m. N. W. Mineola. Pop. 100.

Emory, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 10 m. E. of Abingdon. It contains Emory and Henry College (Methodist Episcopal). Pop. 100.

Em'pire, *Cal.*, tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 4,284. See MODESTO.

Empire, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 2,341. See LE ROY.

—v. in Hopkins tp., Whitesides co., abt. 113 m. W. of Chicago. Manuf., flour and woolen mills. Pop. 75.

Empire, *Iowa*, p.v., Wright co., 9 m. N. of Blairsburg.✣

Empire, *Kan.*, tp., Ellsworth co. It contains several villages. Pop. 3,134.

—tp., McPherson co. Pop. 684. See GALVA.

Empire, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Empire, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Empire, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Leelenaw co., on Lake Michigan, 20 m. N.W. Traverse City. Pop. of tp. 419.

Empire, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Empire, *Wis.*, p.tp., Fond du Lac co., on Lake Winnebago. Pop. 1,065.

Empire City, *Col.*, p.v., Clear Creek co., 50 m. W. of Denver by U.P.RR. It is surrounded by high mountains. It has smelting works, and gold and silver mines. Pop. 325.

Empire City, *Kan.*, p. town◈ in Lowell tp., Cherokee co., 9 m. S.E. Columbus. It has a bank, lead and zinc mines, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,367.

Empire (p.o. name EMPIRE CITY), *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 1,296. See FARMINGTON.

Empire City, *Nev.*, p.v., Ormsby co., 5 m. N.E. Carson City. Pop. 348.

Empire City, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Coos co., on Coos Bay, 125 m. S.W. Salem. It has a wky paper. Coal is found in its vicinity. P. of tp. 328.

Empire Iron-Works (p.o. name TENNESSEE ROLLING WORKS), *Ky.*, v., Trigg co., on Cumberland R., 9 m. S.E. Eddyville. It has 2 blast furnaces for pig-iron and a manuf. of boiler plate.✣

Empire Prairie, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Andrew co., 14 m. N.E. Savannah. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,283.

Empire Station, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Emporia, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Emporia tp., cap. of Lyon co., 61 m. S.S.W. Topeka by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It is between the Neosho and Cottonwood Rs., 6 m. above their junction, in a fine agricultural and stock-raising region. It has a large trade, and is one of the best built towns in the State. It is the seat of the State Normal School, and has 2 nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,632; of tp. 7,157.

Emporia, *Mo.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Empo'rium, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ cap. of Cameron co., at the junction of the B.,N.Y.&P.RR. with the P.&E. div. of Penn. RR., 99 m. N.W. Williamsport, and 121 m. S.E. Buffalo, in a mountainous district heavily timbered with hemlock. It has 4 churches, an opera-house, a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., extensive tannery, 4 saw mills, flour mill, foundry, &c. Pop. 1,176.

Ems'worth, *Pa.*, p.v. in Killbuck tp., Alleghany co., on Ohio R., 7 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. It has a graded school. Pop. 335.

Emuck'faw, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Enchant'ed Prai'rie, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co. Pop. of tp. 148.

Encinal', *Tex.*, a S. co., watered by Nueces R., and crossed by the I.&G.N.RR., area, 1,700 sq. m. Pop. 1,902 (of whom 1,259 for., and 1 colored).

En'ders, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Enders, *Pa.*, p.o., Dauphin co.

En'dicott, *Neb.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

En'dor, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

E'necks, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Energy, *Miss.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Energy, *Mo.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Energy, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

En'field, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., near the E. side of the Connecticut R., 1 m. E. of Enfield Bridge, its Station on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 15 m. N. of Hartford. The tp. contains a settlement of Shakers, and has important manuf. P. of v. 200; of tp. 6,754.

Enfield, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., White co., 48 m. N. W. Evansville by L.&N.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 317; of tp. 2,125.

Enfield, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 33 m. N. of Bangor. Pop. of tp. 489.

Enfield, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., on Swift R., 26 m. N.E. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Manuf., cassimere, flannel, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,206.

Enfield, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., on Mascoma R., on the N.RR., 42 m. N.W. Concord. The United Society of Shakers occupy a portion of the co. The 3 lakes in the town and the beautiful scenery around them make this one of the most delightful summer resorts in N.H. Manuf., 2 woolen mills, leather, lumber, knit goods, &c. Pop. 1,680.

Enfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Tompkins co. Pop. 1,690. Enfield Falls 230 ft. high, are on Ten-mile Creek, and are very beautiful. See ENFIELD CENTRE.

Enfield, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Halifax co., 59 m. N. of Goldsboro by the W.&W.RR. It has 2 seminaries and a wkly paper. Manuf., saw-mills. Pop. 110; of tp. 4,681.

Enfield, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Enfield, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Enfield Centre, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Enfield tp., Grafton co., on Mascoma Lake, 4 m. S.E. Enfield. Manuf., knit goods, lumber, &c. Pop. 225.

Enfield Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Enfield tp., Tompkins co., 7 m. W. of Ithaca. Pop. 150.

En'gelhard, *N.C.*, p.o., Hyde co.

England, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Eng'land's Point, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Englehard, *N. C.*, v. in Lake Landing tp., Hyde co. Pop. 175.

En'gleman's Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

En'gle, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

En'gle's Mills, *Md.*, small p.v., Garrett co., 28 m. W. of Cumberland.✣

Eng'lewood, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Eng'lewood, (*eng'ghel-wood*) *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lake tp., Cook co., at the junction of L.S.&M.S., P.,F.W.& C., and C., R.I.&P.RRs., 7 m. S. of Chicago. It is the seat of the county normal school, which is designed strictly for the education of school-teachers of both sexes. Pop. 2,850.

Englewood, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bergen co., 14 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. The v is near the Palisades of the Hudson R., and has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. of tp. 4,076.

Eng'lish, *Ill*, tp., Jersey co. Pop. 1,347.

English, *Ind.*, p. o. Crawford co.

English, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,703. See MILLERSBURG.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 907.

English, *Ky.*, p. o., Carroll co.

English, *Mich.*, p.v., Menominee co., 37 m. N. of Menominee. Pop. 50.

English, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

English Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Lycoming co., on Little Pine Creek, 18 m. N.W. Cogan Station. Manuf., flour mill, a tannery. Pop. 178.

English Lake, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Starke co., at the outlet of English Lake, and expansion of the Kankakee R., 4 m. S.E. La Crosse. Pop. 75.

Eng'lish Look'out, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany parish.

English Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

English Prai'rie, *Ill.*, p.o., McHenry co.

English River, *Iowa*, rises in Poweshiek co., by two forks, the North and South, which unite near the N.E. boundary of Keokuk co., and flows E., entering the Iowa R., 25 m. S. of Iowa city. Another English R. enters the Red Cedar R. in Black Hawk co.

—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,241. See SOUTH ENGLISH.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,499. See RICHMOND.

Eng'lish's Creek, *N.J.*, p.v., Atlantic co., 7 m. S. of Mays Landing Station. Pop. 275.

Eng'lishtown, *N.J.*, p.v., Monmouth co., 5 m. N.W. Freehold by Penn. RR.

English Turn, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.✣

Eng'lishville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Alpine tp., Kent co., 8 m. N.W. Grand Rapids.✣

E'nigma, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

En'nalls, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

En'nall's Springs, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

En'nes, *Ind.*, p.o., Gibson co.

En'nis, *Tex.*, p.v. ◈, Ellis co., 20 m. N. by W. from Corsicana. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., plows, bricks, flour and lumber mills, &c. Pop. 1,251.

En'niss, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Ennis Store, *Miss.*, h., Oktibbeha co., 13 m. S. W. Starkville. Pop. 10.

En'nisville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Huntingdon co., on Standing Stone Creek, 13 m. N.E. Petersburg. Pop. 70.

En'no, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Enno'ree River, *S.C.*, a branch of Broad R., which it enters in Newbury co., after a S. course of abt. 100 m. from its rise in Greenville co.

E'no, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

En o River, *N.C.*, rises in Orange co., flows E. and empties into Neuse R. in Granville co.

E'noch, *O.*, p.tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,480. See FULDA.

E'nochsburg, *Ind.*, p.o., Franklin co.

E'nochville, *N.C.*, p.v., Rowan co., 5 m. S. W. China Grove. It has a high school. Pop. 102.

Eno'la, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Enola, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Enola, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

E'non, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Bullock co., 53 m. S.E. Montgomery co. Pop. 299; of tp. 1,895.

E'non, *Ga.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Enon, *Miss.*, p.v., Perry co., 95 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 41.

Enon, *O.*, p.v. in Mad River tp., Clarke co., on Mad R., 4 m. S.W. Springfield by the N.Y., P.&O.RR. R. Manuf., paper. Pop. 362.

Enon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Enon College, or WIRT COLLEGE, *Tenn.*, p.h., Trousdale co., 5 m. W. of Hartsville. Pop. 30.

Enon Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

E'non Val'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. ◈ in Little Beaver tp., Lawrence co., on Little Beaver Creek, 46 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has several coal mines. Pop. 471.

E'nos, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

E'nosburg, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co. The v. is 2 m. S. of Enosburg Falls. Pop. 713; of tp. 5,213.

Enosburg Falls, *Vt.*, p.v. in Enosburg tp., Franklin co., on Missisquoi R., 19 m. N.E. St. Albans by the M.RR. Manuf., woolens, carriages, flour-mills, &c. Pop. 1,500.

Ens'ley, *Mich.*, p.tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 1,388.

En'terline, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Dauphin co., 6 m. E. of Halifax. Pop. 100.

En'terprise, *Ala.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Enterprise, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Enterprise, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Enterprise, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Volusia co., on St. John's R., 80 m. S. of St. Augustine. It is a place of winter resort. Here is the "Green Spring," a remarkable sulphur spring 80 ft. in diameter and 100 ft. deep.✣

Enterprise, *Ga.*, p.o., Lee co.

Enterprise, *Ill.*, Wayne co., 5 m. N.E. Cisne Station. Pop. 100.

Enterprise, *Ind.*, p.v. in Luce tp., Spencer co., on Ohio R., 10 m. S.W. Rockport. Pop. 66.

Enterprise, *Iowa*, p.o., Black Hawk co.

Enterprise, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Dickinson co., on Kansas R., 6 m. S.E. Abilene. It has several mills. Pop. 411.

Enterprise, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Enterprise, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 179.

—p.v., Winona co., 12 m. S.W. Winona.✣

Enterprise, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clark co., on Chickasawha R., 15 m. S. of Meridian by M.&O. RR. It has various factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,035.

Enterprise, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

—(p.o. name NORTHCUT), p.v. and tp., Linn co. Pop. 64; of tp. 644.

Enterprise, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

—v. in Lanier tp., Preble co. 18 m. S.W. Dayton. Pop. 54.

Enterprise, *Pa.*, v. in Coal tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 323.

—p.v. in Eldred tp., Warren co., 6 m. E. of Titusville. Lumber and oil are its principal shipments. Pop. 178.

Enterprise, *N.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Enterprise, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Enterprise, *W. Va.*, small p.v., Harrison co., 7 m. S.W. Benton's Ferry.✣

Enterprise, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

En'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

En'yart, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

Eo'la, *Ill.*, p.o., Du Page co.

Eola, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles co.

Eola, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Polk co., on Willamette R., 5 m. W. of Salem. Pop. of tp. 488.

Eo'lia, *Miss.*, v., Tallahatchee co., 5 m. W. of Harrison Station.✣

Eolia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Polk co. Pop. 218.

Eo'lian, *Tex.*, p.o., Stephens co.

Ep, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Epes Station, *Ala.*, p.v. in Jones' Bluff tp., Sumter co., on Tombigbee R., which is here crossed by the A.G.S.RR., 9 m. N.E. Livingston. Pop. 53.

E'phesus, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

E'phraim, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Ephraim, *Tex.*, p.o., Hall co.

Ephraim, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., San Pete co., 8 m. N. N. E. Manti. Manuf., saw mills, tanneries, &c. Pop. 1,678; of tp. 1,764.

Ephraim, *Wis.*, p.v., Door co., on Green Bay, 36 m. N.E. Oconto. Pop. 100.

Ephra'tah, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Fulton co., 11 m. W. of Fonda. Manuf., tannery, woolen mill, &c. Pop. 309; of tp. 2,157.

Eph'rata, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. S.W. Reading by the Reading and Columbia div. of P.&R.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., foundry, 2 saw mills, tannery, 3 flour mills. Pop. 392; of tp. 3,340.

Epon'fette, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Ep'pard's Point, *Ill.*, tp. Livingston co. Pop. 1,081.

Ep'person, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Epperson, *Tenn.*, v. and watering place, Macon co., abt. 45 m. N.E. Nashville. It has a number of mineral springs.✣

Ep'ping, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on Lamprey R., 41 m. E. of Concord by the Portsmouth branch of C.RR. It has a savings bank. Manuf., woolens, boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 1,536.

Eppington, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

E'pps, *Mo.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 381.

Ep'som, *Ind.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Epsom, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., on Suncook R., 11 m. E. of Concord. Pop. of tp. 909.

Ep'worth, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Taylor tp., Dubuque co., 17 m. W. of Dubuque by I.C.RR. Pop. 600.

Equal'ity, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Equality, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gallatin co., on Saline R., 11 m. N.W. Shawneetown by L.&N.RR. It has coal mines and salt works. P. 500; of tp. 1,715.

Equality, *Mo.*, tp., Miller co. Pop. 737. See TUSCUMBIA.

Equality, *Neb.*, p.v., Frontier co., abt. 40 m. S.W. Lincoln.✣

Equality, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

E'quinunk, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Wayne co., on Delaware R., 22 m. N. of Honesdale. It has a graded school. Pop. 250.

E'ra, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Era, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Eras'mus, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Eras'tus, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Erastus, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Era'ta, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

Erath', *Tex.*, a N.E. central co., watered by affluents of the Brazos R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating, with some eminences on the S. and N.E. borders. The soil in the valleys is excellent; the uplands afford good pasture. Timber of various kinds covers abt. one-third of the surface. The chief prod. in 1880 were 108,883 bush. of corn, 28,397 of wheat, 22,660 of oats, and 14,190 bales of cotton. Cap., Stephensville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,796 (of whom 76 for., and 257 colored).

Er'cildoun, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Fallowfield tp., Chester co., 13 m. W. of West Chester. Manuf., flour and paper mills, straw board. Pop. 126.

Er'da, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

Er'furt, *Wis.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Jefferson co., on Bark R., 36 m. W. of Milwaukee. Pop. 45.

Erhard's Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 415.

Er'hart, *O.*, p.o., Medina co.

E'ri, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Er'icson, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 343.

Erie, *Cal.*, p.o., San Benito co.

Erie, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Weld co., 34 m. N.W. Denver by the Boulder branch of the U.P.RR. It is an important coal-mining centre. Pop. 358.

Erie, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Whitesides co., 29 m. N. E. Rock Island by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 537; of tp. 778.

Erie, *Ind.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 7 m. E. of Bedford. Pop. 17.

—tp., Miami co., on Wabash R. Pop. 724.

Erie, *Iowa*, p.o., O'Brien co.

Erie, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Erie tp., cap. of Neosho co., on Neosho R., 17 m. N. of Parsons. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 270; of tp. 1,335.

Erie, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., on Lake Erie, 1 m. W. of Vienna. It has a graded school. Pop. 525; of tp. 1,721.

Erie, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp. McDonald co., 32 m. S. of Carthage. Pop. of tp. 650.

Erie, *N.Y.*, a W. co.; area, 1,000 sq. m. It is bounded N. by Tonawanda Creek and W. by Lake Erie and Niagara R. It is drained by Buffalo Creek and other streams. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 773,761 bush. of corn, 557,367 of wheat, 1,518,615 of oats, 36,975 of rye, 72,842 of buckwheat, 255,565 of barley. Dairy prod., hay, wool, and hops are also among the staples. Iron ore and limestone are found here. It is intersected by the Erie Canal, and by several railroads, converging to Buffalo, which is the cap. of the co. Val. of taxable prop. $82,052,069. Pop. 219,887 (of whom 63,364 for., and 1,106 colored).

Erie, *O.*, a N. co.; area, 290 sq. m. It is bounded on the N. by Lake Erie, and intersected by Huron and Vermilion Rs. The surface is nearly level; the soil is alluvial and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 681,434 bush. of corn, 513,991 of wheat, 333,737 of oats, 44,057 of barley, and dairy produce. The fisheries are important. The manuf. include flour, clothing, wine, brick, cooperage, shipping, carriages, &c. Fine limestone, valuable for building abounds here. This county is traversed by several RRs. Cap., Sandusky. Val. of taxable prop. $11,431,305. Pop. 32,640 (of whom 7,780 for., and 459 colored).

—tp., Ottawa co., on Lake Erie. Pop. 500.

Erie, *Pa.*, a co. forming the N.W. extremity of the State, bordering on New York, Ohio, and Lake Erie; area, 770 sq. m. With the exception of a high ridge, several m. from the lake, and running nearly parallel with its shore, the surface is generally rolling and well watered. The soil is clayey, and in the N. part produces good crops of grain. The S. portions are mainly occupied by pasture lands. It is traversed by the Beaver and Erie Canal, and by 6 lines of railroad. The chief prod. in 1880, besides dairy prod. and wool, were 713,749 bush. of corn, 256,224 of wheat, 657,179 of oats, 52,955 of buckwheat, and 195,645 of barley. Cap., Erie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 74,681 (of whom 13,144 for., and 350 colored).

—a city and port of entry, cap. of Erie co., and the most important manuf. and commercial city of N.W. Pa., beautifully situated on Lake Erie, nearly midway between Buffalo and Cleveland, 117 m. N. of Pittsburgh. This city is a very extensive iron manuf. center, and as a residence place, has no superior on the lakes. It stands upon an elevated bluff commanding a fine view of the lakes. The streets are broad, and the residence portion of Erie is very handsome. State street is the principal business thoroughfare. The city contains several parks. Among the public buildings are the post-office, the custom-house, and the opera-house. The L.S.&M.S., the Philadelphia and Erie div. of the Penn., and E.&P.RRs., afford communication with Buffalo, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and the West. The harbor, which has been artificially improved, is 3½ m. long, over 1 m. wide, and from 9 to 25 ft. deep, and is protected by Presque Isle, formerly a peninsula, lying in front of the city. At the entrance are 2 light-houses, and there are several large docks. In 1880 there were entered and cleared in the coastwise trade 2,024 vessels of 1,565,183 tons; the value of imports from, and exports to Canada were small; the enrolled tonnage of the port was 28,247. The principal articles of shipment are lumber, coal, iron ore, and petroleum. The leading manuf. are of iron, embracing stoves, steam-engins, machinery, car wheeels, and car works, besides which there are various other manuf. Erie has 4 nat. banks, and 5 other and savings banks; 3 daily and 11 wkly papers, and 4 insurance companies, an academy, marine hospital, 29 churches, and abt. 50 public schools. It is divided into 6 wards, and is governed by a mayor, and a select council of 2 members, and a common council of 3 members for each ward. It is lighted with gas, and is supplied from the lake with water, which is forced by powerful engines to the top of a tower 200 ft. high, whence it is distributed through the mains. Erie was laid out in 1795, and received its city character in 1851. Pop. in 1860, 9,419; in 1870, 19,646; in 1880, 27,730.

Erie, *Tenn.* (also called EMORY and BLUE SPRINGS), p.v., Loudon co., 17 m. S.W. Loudon. Pop. 35.

Erie Canal, the most important, as well as the largest, canal in the U.S., extends from Buffalo to Albany, N.Y., and is 363 m. long. It was completed in 1825 at a cost of $7,602,000. Its original width was 40 feet at the surface, with a depth of 4 feet; but the canal has been subsequently so enlarged that the surface-width is 70 feet, the bottom-width 42 feet, and the depth 7 feet. The commercial importance of this canal is very great. It is chiefly employed for transporting grain and such other bulky articles as do not require quick transit.

Erie Lake, one of the five great lakes drained by the St. Lawrence, lies between 41° 22′ and 42° 52′ N. lat., and between 78° 23′ W. lon. It has the States of Ohio, Pennsylvania and New York on the S. and S.E. border, and the fertile peninsula of Ontario, Canada, on the N. It has an elliptical shape, and is about 265 m. long, and varies in its breadth from 10 to 63 m. It receives at its W. end, through Detroit R. or strait, the discharge of water from the great upper lakes, and discharges its own waters through Niagara R. Its surface is elevated 565 feet above tide-water at Albany, 52 feet below lake Michigan and Huron, and 322 ft. above the level of Lake Ontario. Its waters are more shallow than those of the great lakes. The greatest depth which has been obtained by sounding, is 270 ft. Its mean depth is not over 120 ft. It receives from Canada but a few small streams, the principal of which is the Ouse or Welland, near its E. extremity. From Michigan it receives the Huron and Raisin; from Ohio, the Maumee, Portage, Sandusky, Vermillion, Black, Cuyahoga, Grand, Ashtabula and Conneaut; and from Pennsylvania, Elk, and other small creeks; and from N. York, the Cattaraugus and Buffalo creeks. The rivers of lake Erie have bars at their mouths, rarely affording more than eight ft. water. A little N.W. of the mouth of Sandusky bay, is a group of islands called North, Middle and South Bass islands. In the N. part of the S. island, is Put-in bay, which has twelve ft. of water, and affords the best harbor on the lake, and is easily accessible. Into this harbor Commodore Perry brought his prizes, after the battle of Lake Erie. The battle was fought a little to the N.W. of this, Sept. 10, 1813. The best harbors on the S. shore, are Sandusky in O., Erie in Pa., and Buffalo and Black Rock, in N.Y. Port Maitland, at the mouth of the Grand or Ouse R. forms the best, and almost the only harbor on the Canada shore. In consequence of its shallowness, a part of the lake is frozen over every winter, and navigation is for several months suspended. Owing also to its shallowness, it is readily disturbed by wind; and for this reason, and for its peaucity of good harbors, it has the reputation of being the most dangerous to navigate of any of the great lakes. In the season of navigation an immense amount of transportation is done upon it, and its commerce is of great value. The commuication with Lake Ontario is through the Welland canal, constructed across the Canadian peninsula. The fisheries of this lake are of little importance compared with those of the upper lakes, where the same kinds of fish are more abundant and of better quality.

Erie Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

E'rieville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Nelson tp., Madison co., 29 m. S.E. Syracuse by the S.,C.&N.Y.RR. It has an important canal reservoir. Pop. 190.

E'rin, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Erin, *Ill.*, tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 761. See Eleroy.

Erin, *Mich.*, tp., Macomb co., on Lake St. Clair. Pop. 2,692.

Erin, *Minn.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 826.

Erin, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chemung co., 12 m. N. E. Elmira. It has a valuable mineral spring. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,562.

Erin, *Tenn.*,p.v., cap. of Houston co., near Cumberland R.,27 m. S.W. Clarksville by L.&N.RR. P. 485

Erin, *Wis.*, p.v. in Erin Prairie tp., St. Croix co., 20 m. N.E. Hudson. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,013.
—v. and tp., Washington co., 5 m. S. of Hartford. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,273.

Eri'na, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Erin Shades, *Va.*, p.o., Henrico co.

Erin Springs, *Ind.*, p.h., Chickasaw Nation, 10 m. W. of Caddo. Pop.

Erl'anger, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

Er'nest, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Ernest, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Ernst, or Huntsdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Cumberland co., 19 m. S. of Carlisle. Pop. 84.

Ernst'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Er'os, *Ark.*, p.o., Marion co.

Er'rol, *N.H.*, p.tp., Coos co., on the E. side of Umbagog Lake. Pop. 161.

Erskine, or Boardville, *N.J.*, v. in Pompton tp., Passaic co., on Ringwood R., 2 m. by rail N. of Ringwood Junction.✣

Ervin, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Howard co., 10 m. W. of Kokoma. Pop. 125; of tp. 2,159.

Erving, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Miller's R., 40 m. W. of Fitchburg. Pop. of tp. 872.

Er'vinton, *Va.*,p.v.,cap. of Dickenson co.P.100.

Er'win, *Ill.*, a small p.v. in Camden tp., Schuyler co., on La Moin R., 40 m. N.E. Quincy.✣

Erwin, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Steuben co. Pop. 2,095.

Er'win, or Vanderbilt, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Unicoi co., 14 m. from Jonesboro Station. Pop. 200.

Erwin Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v., Steuben co., on Tioga R., 8 m. S.W. Corning by the C.,C.&A.RR. It has a flour mill and a saw mill. Pop. 100.

Erwin'na, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tinicum tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R., 15 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 89.

Er'winsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland.

Er'winville, *Miss.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

E'sau, *Ark.*, p.o., Perry co.

Es'calante, *Utah*, p.o., Iron co.

Escam bia, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Florida intersected by the Escambia and Conecuh Rs., area, 1,000 sq. m. The soil is sandy; pine abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,336 bush. of corn, 8,979 of oats,13,916 galls. of molasses, 200,150 lbs. of rice, and 94 bales of cotton. Cap., Portland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,719 (of whom 47 for., and 2,613 colored).

Escambia, *Fla.*, a N.W. co., separated from Alabama on the W. by the Perdido R., bounded E. by the Escambia, and S. by the Gulf of Mexico; area, 720 sq.m. It consists mostly of a level and not very productive country, covered with extensive pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,423 bush. of corn, 24,820 lbs. of rice, and 29,766 bush. of sweet potatoes. Cap., Polland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. 12,157 (of whom 721 for., and 5,305 colored).
—p.v., Escambia co., abt. 10 m. N. of Pensacola.✣

Escambia River, rises in Monroe co., Ala., flows S. through Escambia co., Fla., receives the Conecuh, a larger river than itself, and flows into Pensacola Bay.

Escana'ba, *Mich.*, p.v. in Escanaba tp., cap. of Delta co., on the N. end of Green Bay by C.&N.W. RR. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper, a blast-furnace, &c. Its harbor is good, and the chief business is shipping Lake Sayeria iron ores; upwards of 500,000 tons being sent yearly. Pop. 3,026; of tp. 3,489.

Escanaba River, *Mich.*, rises in Marquette co., flows S.E. for abt. 100 m. through Delta co., and enters Lake Michigan by the Little Bay of Naquet.

Escataw'pa, *Ala.*, p.o., Washington co., 51 m. N.W. Mobile by the M.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber, rosin, turpentine. Pop. 100.

Escataw'pa Creek, rises in Washington co., Ala., flows S.W., and enters the Pascagoula R., near its mouth, in Jackson co., Miss.

Escoheag', *R.I.*, p.o., Kent co.

Escula'pia, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Escula'pia Springs, *Ky.*, p.h. and watering place, Lewis co., 10 m. S.W. Vanceburg. It has sulphur springs. Pop. 40.

Esdaile', *Wis.*, p.v. in Hartland tp., Pierce co., on Isabella R., 9 m. S. of Ellsworth. Pop. 249.

Esh'col, *Pa.*, p.v. in Saville tp., Perry co., 12 m. W. of Newport Station. Pop. 113.

Esk'ridge, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Es'men, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 876.

Esmeral'da, *Nev.*, a S.W. co., bordering on California; area, 5,500 sq. m. It contains Walker lake, and is watered by East and West Walker Rs. The land along the rivers and lakes is fertile. In this co. is the great salt basin, 16 m. long and 3 m. wide, which is covered with pure salt. The White Mts. are in the S. W. part. Gold and copper are found. Abt. 10 quartz mills are in operation, mostly for the prod. of silver. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,549 bush. of barley, and 5,300 tons of hay. Cap., Aurora. Val. of taxable prop. $1,200,000. Pop. 3,220 (of whom 1,262 for., 242 Chinese, and 303 Indians).

Esofe'a, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

E'som Hill, *Ga.*, p.v., Polk co., 9 m. W. of Cedar Town. Pop. 60.

Eso'pus, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 78 m. N. of New York. Manuf., woolens, cutlery, &c. Pop. 325; of tp. 4,736. See PORT EWEN.

Espanola, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Rio Arriba co.

Esparan'za, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Espar'nia, *Ind.T.* See SHAWNEETOWN.

Es'perance, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Es'perance, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., on Schoharie Creek, 31 m. N.W. Albany by D.&H.C. Co's.RR. Manuf., flour and paper mills. Pop. 341; of tp. 1,378.

Es'py, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Columbia co., on the North branch of Susquehanna R., 54 m. S.W. Scranton by the D.,L.&W.RR. It has 2 planing mills. Pop. 462.

Es'pyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Shenango tp., Crawford co., 47 m. S.W. Erie by the E.&P.RR. It has 2 saw mills. Pop. 225.

Es'rom, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Es'sex, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Connecticut R., 38 m. S.E. Hartford by the H.&C.V. RR. It has an academy, a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., ivory and bone goods, cotton wadding, emery wheels, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,855.

Essex, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,043.
—p.o., Kankakee co.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,451. See WYOMING.

Essex, *Ind.*, tp., Porter co. Pop. 167.

Essex, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Fremont tp., Page co., on Nishnabatona R., 13 m. S. of Red Oak by the C.,B. &Q.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 617.

Essex, *Mass.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by New Hampshire, and E. and S.E. by the Atlantic and Massachusetts bay, and traversed by the Ipswich and Merrimac rivers; area, 500 sq.m. The surface is generally rough and the soil barren and rocky; but it is carefully cultivated, and in many places has been rendered very productive. The chief sources of wealth are commerce and the fisheries, for the prosecution of which the long line of seacoast broken by beautiful bays offers great advantages. The fishing interests is more extensive here than anywhere else in the U. States. The interior towns are extensively engaged in the manuf. of leather, shoes, and cotton. The chief prod. in 1880 were 104,353 bush. of corn, 301,786 of potatoes, and 372,164 lbs. of butter. Caps., Salem, Newburyport, and Lawrence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $225,000,000. Pop. 244,640 (of whom 56,610 for., and 1,389 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the sea shore, 26 m. N. E. Boston by a branch of E.RR. It has 10 shipyards. Essex-built vessels have a high reputation. Pop. of tp. 1,670.

Essex, *Mich.*, h. and tp., Clinton co., 25 m. N. W. Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,784.

Essex, *Mo.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Stoddard co., 28 m. N.E. Poplar Bluff by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 77.

Essex, *N.J.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Passaic R. and Newark bay, and W. by Passaic R.; area, 200 sq.m. The surface is generally level, but there are two elevated ridges in the W. part, known as First and Second Mts. Much of the soil is highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 92,662 bush. of corn, 8,461 of wheat, 28,010 of oats, 9,707 of rye, and 149,816 lbs. of butter. There is a large number of manuf. establishments, chiefly in Newark, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. $107,385,475. Pop. 189,819 (of whom 52,572 for., and 4,535 colored).

Essex, *N.Y.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Lake Champlain, and bounded N. partly by Au Sable R.; area, 1,656 sq. m. The co. along the lake shore is tolerably level, but the N.W. part is occupied by the Adirondack Mts., which are covered with thick forests. Tahawus or Mt. Marcy, 5,337 ft. high, is the principal summit, and the highest in the State. The co. is watered by the head waters of Hudson R., and by Bouquet and Schroon Rs., which afford valuable water-power, and has numerous small but picturesque lakes. The soil is well watered, and there are immense beds of magnetic iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 132,379 bush. of corn, 19,372 of wheat, 281,903 of oats, 11,175 of rye, 53,277 of buckwheat, 9,772 of barley, 1,033,635 lbs. of butter, 271,736 of wool, and 57,008 of maple sugar. Cap., Elizabethtown. Val. of taxable prop. $8,918,131. Pop. 34,515 (of whom 5,044 for., and 110 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., romantically situated on Lake Champlain, 28 m. S. of Plattsburg. Manuf., iron, lumber, lime, woolen goods, shipping, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,462.

Essex, *Vt.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Canada, and E. by the Connecticut R., which separates it from N. H.; area, 790 sq. m. The surface is rough and mountainous, with numerous small lakes and ponds scattered over it. The soil is well watered, but except in the valley of the Connecticut, not remarkable for fertility. The chief prod. in 1880 were 92,697 bush. of corn, 10,845 of wheat, 18,696 of buckwheat, 255,318 lbs. of butter, 31,060 of wool, and 188,046 of maple sugar. Cap., Guildhall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $ Pop. 7,931 (of whom 1,869 for., 10 colored, and 5 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Chitenden co., on Winooski R., 34 m. N.W. Montpelier by C.V.RR. It has a classical institute. Manuf., wall-paper, gloves, shirts, metallic wares, furniture, &c. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,111.

Essex, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by Rappahannock R.; area, 300 sq. m. It has an uneven surface in the W. part; the soil is generally sandy, of little natural fertility, but greatly improved by the use of marl, guano and lime. The chief prod. in 1880 were 312,401 bush. of corn, 70,230 of wheat, and 13,652 of oats. Cap., Tappahannock. Val. of taxable prop. $2,000.000. Pop. 11,032 (of whom 12 for., and 7,572 colored).

Essex Junction, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Essex tp., Chittenden co., on Winooski R., 9 m. E of Burlington by B.&L.RR., and 34 m. N.W. Montpelier by C.V. RR. It has a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 525.

Es'sexville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hampton tp., Bay co., at the mouth of Saginaw R., 2 m. N. of Bay City. Manuf., lumber, salt, &c. Pop. 225.

Es'tabrook, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Estacad'do, *Tex.*, p.o., Crosby co.

Estei'na, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Es'tell, *Neb.*, p.o., Hayes co.

Es'tell Flats, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Es'telline, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Hamlin co., 22 m. N. of Brookings Station. Pop. 40.

Es'telville, *N. J.*, p.v., Atlantic co., near Great Egg Harbor R., 5 m. S.W. May's Landing. Pop. 140.

Es'tes Brook, *Minn.*, p.o., Mille Lacs co.

Es'tes Park, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Est'herville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Estherville tp., cap. of Emmett co., pleasantly situated on the west branch of Des Moines R., 77 m. N.W. Fort Dodge.

It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 138; of tp. 355.

Est'herwood, *La.*, p.o., W. Landing co.

Est'hira, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Es'till, *Ky.*, an E. co., intersected by Kentucky R.; area, 300 sq. m. It is well supplied with water-power, and rich in coal and iron. The surface is uneven or mountainous, and there are many extensive forests. The soil is moderately but uniformly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 397,952 bush. of corn, 22,617 of wheat, 15,777 of potatoes, and 178,615 lbs. of butter. Cap., Irvine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,860 (of whom 8 for., and 511 colored).

Estill, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

Estill's Fork, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Estill Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Elk R., 73 m. S.E. Nashville by the N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a mineral spring. Pop. 175.

Es tillville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Estillville tp., cap. of Scott co., 35 m. S.W. Abingdon. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 155; of tp. 2,964.

Es'to, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Estoute'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

E'tam, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Etcheho'ma, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Etch'etah, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

E'tha, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Eth'el, *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.

Eth'els, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Eth'eridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Et'lah, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Et'na (p.o. name ETNA MILLS), *Cal.*, p.v. in South tp., Siskiyou co., 95 m. N. of Redding. Pop. 361.

Etna, *Ill.*, p.v. in Paradise tp., Coles co., 179 m. S.W. Chicago by the I.C.RR. Pop. 84.

Etna, *Ind.*, tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,076. See ETNA GREEN.

—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 577. See HECLA.

Etna, *Iowa*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 2,466. See ACKLEY.

Etna, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., 62 m. N.E. Augusta by the M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 895.

Etna, *Minn.*, p.v., Fillmore co., 30 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 75.

Etna, *Mo.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Scotland co., 13 m. S.E. Memphis. Manuf., flour and saw-mills. Pop. 100.

Etna, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Etna, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dryden tp., Tompkins co., on Fall Creek, 8 m. N.E. Ithaca. It has a union school and various factories. Pop. 300.

Etna, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Licking co., 4 m. S.E. Pataskala Station. Pop. 236; of tp., 1,166.

Etna, *Pa.*, p. borough, in Shaler tp., Alleghany co., on Alleghany R., 5 m. N. E. Pittsburgh. It has a graded school, 1 rolling-mill, saw-mill, furnace, steel, and salt works. Pop. 2,334.

Etna, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Etna, *Tex.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Etna, *Wis.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 20 m. N. E. Dubuque. Pop. 75.

Etna Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Etna Green, *Ind.*, p.v. in Etna tp., Kosciusko co., 50 m. N.W. Fort Wayne by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. Pop. 388.

Etna Mills, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Etoni'ah, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Et'owah, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Coosa R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is somewhat mountainous, but the soil is fertile. Forests abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 382,788 bush. of corn, 40,192 of wheat, 44,734 of oats, and 6,571 bales of cotton. Cap., Gadsden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,398 (of whom 65 for., and 2,502 colored).

Etowah River, *Ga.*, one of the two branches which unite in Floyd co. to form the Coosa.

Et'ta Jane, *S.C.*, p.o.. Union co.

Et'ter, *Minn.*, p.v., Dakota co., 28 m. S.E. St. Paul by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Et'ters, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Et'trick, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Trempealeau co., on Beaver Creek, 23 m. N. of La Crosse. Pop. of tp. 1,656.

Eu'bank, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Eu'banks, *Ga.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Eubanks, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Eubank's Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Eu'chee, *Tenn.*, p.v., Meigs co., 14 m. N.W. Sweetwater.✣

Eu'chee An'na, *Fla.*,p.v., cap. of Walton co., 110 m. W. of Tallahassee. Pop. 78.

Eu'clid, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Onondago co., near Oneida R., 12 m. N.W. Syracuse. Pop. 200.

Euclid, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., on Lake Erie, 10 m. E. of Cleveland by C.,P.&A.RR. Pop. 679; of tp. 2,776.

Euclid, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Polk co., on Fergus Falls div. of St. P.,M.&M.RR.,14 m. from Crookstone

Eucut'ta, *Miss.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Eudora, *Ga.*, p.v., Jasper co., 13 m. S. of Covington. Pop. 75.

Eudora, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Douglas co., at the confluence of Wakarusa and Kansas Rs., 32 m. W. of Kansas City by the A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 573; of tp. 2,031.

Eudora, *Miss.*, p.v., De Soto co., 10 m. W. of Hernando. Pop. 75.

Eudora, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Eufau'la, *Ala.*, a city of Barbour co., on the right bank of the Chattahoochee R. which is navigable to this point for the largest boats at all seasons, 350 m. by river from Appalachicola, and 80 m. E.S.E. Montgomery by the M.&E.RR. It has 5 churches, a Jewish synagogue, a female college, a school for colored people, and 3 private banking-houses, besides a building and loan, and a savings bank, and loan association, 4 cotton-warehouses, a public ball, a fair-ground, and 1 daily, 1 tri-weekly, and 2 weekly papers. Over 30,000 bales of cotton are sold here annually. Pop. 3,836; of tp. 8,162.

Eufaula, *Ind. T.*, p.v., Creek Nation, 127 m. N. of Denison by M.P.RR., Here are the Asbury Mission (Methodist) and the Muskogee Institute. Pop. 225.

Eugene', *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co,

Eugene, *Ill.*, p.v., Knox co., 8 m. N. of Yates City Junction. Pop. 100.

Eugene, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Vermilion co., on Vermilion R., 37 m. N.W. Terre Haute by the C.&E.I.RR. It has a graded school, and a weekly paper, Manuf., woolen and flour mills. Pop. 341; of tp. 1,341.

Eugene, *Iowa*, p.v., Ringgold co., 63 m. S.W. Des Moines. Pop. 29.

Eugene City, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lane co., on the W. bank of Willamette R., here navigable for steamboats, and on the O.&C.RR., 71 m. S. of Salem. The State university is to be established here. It has 2 weekly papers. Pop. 1,117.

Euhar'lee, *Ga.*, p.v., Barton co., on Etowah R., 5 m. W. of Cartersville. Pop. 24.

Eula'lia, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 554.

Eu'lia, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Eul'onia, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Eu'nice, *Kan.*, v., Kingman co., 7 m. N.E. Kingman. Pop. 80.

Eunice, *Minn.*, p.o., Becker co.

Euphe'mia, *O.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Preble co., on Troin Creek, 20 m. N.W. Dayton. It has a high school. Pop. 267.

Euphro'mia, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Eure'ka, *Ala.*, p.v., Talladega co., on Choccolocco Creek, 10 m. N.W. Talladega. It has several mills.

Eureka, *Cal.*, a city, cap. of Humboldt co., on Humboldt Bay, 7 m. from the ocean, and 230 m. N. of San Francisco. This city, which is chiefly dependent upon the timber and stock interests of the co. for support, is one of the most expensively and tastefully laid-out on the coast. Many handsome business blocks and public buildings adorn her thoroughfares. The streets are rectangular and kept in good condition; while the facilities for numerous vessels "along the wharves" are quite adequate. Eureka is lighted with gas, and posesses many of the useful institutions of a metropolis; including churches, schools, a free library, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers ably conducted, a bank, and hotel accommodations that would do credit to many larger cities. The harbor is safe, has 15 feet of water at low tide. The saw-mills of Eureka are of an aggregate capacity of 280,000 ft. of lumber daily. Pop. 2,639; of tp. 3,484.
—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 683. See Eureka South.
—tp., Sierra co. Pop. 319. See Fir Cap.

Eureka, *Col.*, p.v., San Juan co., 8 m. N.E. Silverton. Pop. 101.

Eureka, *Fla.*, p.v., Marion co., 70 m. S.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 70.

Eureka, *Ga.*, p.v., Dooly co., 15 m. S.W. Hawkinsville.✤

Eureka, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Olis tp., Woodford co., 34 m. E. of Peoria by C.,P.&S.W.RR. It has 3 churches, 1 wkly paper, and is the seat of Eureka College, connected with which is a normal school and a biblical school of the Disciples of Christ. Pop. 1,185.

Eureka, *Ind.*, p.v. in Luce tp., Spencer co., 4 m. N.W. Enterprise on the Ohio R. Pop. 96.

Eureka, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 506.
—a coal-mining p.v. in Washington tp., Adams co., 10 m. N. of Corning. Pop. .
—v. in Richland tp., Tama co., 10 m. S.E. Toledo. Pop. 100.

Eureka, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Eureka tp., cap. of Greenwood co., on Fall R., 47 m. S. of Emporia by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a bank and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 1,127; of tp. 1,994.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 407.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 430.

Eureka, *Ky.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Eureka, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Eureka, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Eureka, *Mich.*, p.v. in Greenbush tp., Clinton co., 7 m. N.W. Shepardsville. Pop. 208.
—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 924.

Eureka, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 895.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 302.

Eureka, *Miss.*, p.v., Lee co., 9 m. S.E. Tupelo. Pop. 100.
—v., Panola co., 10 m. from Jardis.✤

Eureka, *Mo.*, p.v. in Meremec tp., St. Louis co., on Meremec R., 30 m. S.W. St. Louis by the M.P.RR. Pop. 141.

Eureka, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

Eureka, *Nev.*, a N. central co.; area, 4,500 sq. m. It is intersected by Humboldt R., also by the C.O. and the E.&O.RRs. The surface is diversified; the soil is fertile when properly irrigated but no serious attempt to cultivation has yet been made. This co. provides rich mines of silver and lead. Cap., Eureka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000,000. Pop. 7,086 (of whom 4,216 for., 633 Chinese, and 288 Indians).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Eureka co., 90 m. S. of Palisade Station on C.P.RR. by E.&P.RR. The principal business is mining. It produces daily abt. 100 tons of lead and silver ore. It has a wkly paper and a bank. Pop. 4,207.

Eureka, *N.Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Eureka, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Eureka, *Pa.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., 3 m. S.E. Colmar Station. Pop. 98.

Eureka, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Eureka, *Utah*, a mining p.v. in Tintic tp., Juab co., 18 m. W. of Santaquin. Pop. 122.

Eureka, *Wis.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 595.
—p.v.◈ in Rushford tp., Winnebago co., on Fox R., 15 m. W. of Oshkosh. Pop. 276.

Eureka Mills, *Cal.*, a mining p.v., Plumas co., 18 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 370.

Eureka Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Eureka Mills (p.o. name Houston), *Tex.*, v., Harris co., 5 m. N.W. Houston by the H.&T.C.RR.✤

Eureka Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Eureka North (p.o. name Alleghany), *Cal.*, p.v., Sierra co., 7 m. N.E. Downieville. Pop. 60.

Eureka Springs, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., 26 m. from Seligman, Mo. Pop. 3,984.

Eureka Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Eure'kaville, *O.*, a coal-mining v. in Washington tp., Jackson co., 5 m. S.W. Wellston. Pop. 86.

Eu'reu, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Eus'tis, *Me.*, p.tp., Franklin co., on Dead R., 42 m. N.W. North Anson. Pop. 302.

Eu'taw, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Eutaw tp., cap. of Greene co., 35 m. S.W. Tuscaloosa by A.G.S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,101; of tp. 3,237.

Eutaw Springs, *S.C.*, a small S. branch of Santee R., is famous for the battle fought on its borders, 60 m. W. of Charleston, Sept. 8, 1781, between Greene, American general, with a loss of 555, and Stewart, British general, with a loss of 1,000.

Eu'tawville, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Eu'to, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Eva, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Eva, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Eva, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Eva, *Tenn.*, p.o., Benton co.

Ev'ana, *Tex.*, p.o., Wood co.

Evan'geline, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. P. 365.

Evans, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Weld co., on South fork of Platte R., 48 m. N.E. Denver by U.P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 353.

Evans, *Ill.*, p.o., Marshall co.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,777. See Wenona.

Evans, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Evans, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 20 m. S.W. Buffalo. The tp. lies on Lake Erie, and contains a number of villages. Pop. of tp. 2,610.

Evans, *Tex.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Ev'ansburg, *O.*, p.h., Coshocton co., near Oxford Station.✤

Evansburg, *Pa.*, Butler co. See Breakneck.
—p.borough in Sadsbury tp., Crawford co., 8 m. W. of Meadville. Pop. 197.
—Montgomery co. See Lower Providence.

Evans Landing, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Evans' Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Evans' Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Le Ray tp., Jefferson co., on Pleasant Creek, 59 m. S.E. Ogdensburg by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 578.

Ev'ansport, *O.*, p.v. in Tiffin tp., Defiance co., 48 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 295.

Evanston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 12 m. N. of Chicago by the C.&N.W.RR. It has a very pleasing suburban town, the seat of the North Western University, which has a library of abt. 25,000 volumes and a museum, and is noted for its pleasant situation, its numerous churches, rapid growth, and social attraction. It is also the seat of Garrett Biblical Institute, and of Evanston College for ladies. It has a bank, and 3 wkly and 1 semi-monthly papers. Pop. 6,707.

Evanston, *Wyo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Uintah co., on Bear R. and on U.P.RR., 76 m. E. of Ogden, and halfway between Omaha and San Francisco. The railroad machine shops are here, employing over 100 men; it has also a large steam saw mill, a library, 3 churches, public schools, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and an abundance of coal is found within three miles, of which over 100 cars are shipped per day. Iron ore is also found. Pop. 1,277.

Ev'ansville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Vineyard tp., Washington co., 32 m. N. of Fort Smith. It has a grist mill and a saw mill. Pop. 153.

Evansville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., on Kaskaskia R., 30 m. S. of Belleville. Pop. 321; of tp. 1,099.

Evansville, *Ind.*, a city and port of entry, cap. of Vanderburg co., on the Ohio R., 185 m. below Louisville and 192 above Cairo. It is the S. terminus of the Wabash and Erie Canal, and of the Evansville and Crawfordsville RR., which connects it with Terre Haute, 109 m. distant. It is 161 m. E.S.E. St. Louis by the Nashville, Evansville & St. Louis line of L.& N.RR. Evansville is pleasantly situated on a high bank, has an extensive trade,and is the principal shipping-point of Southwestern Indiana. It has a fine court-house, a U. S. marine hospital, several public halls; 4 nat. and 3 other banks; 5 daily, 1 tri-wkly, and 7 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, furniture, wool, leather, iron foundries, &c. In 1880 there were 109 vessels of 10,995 tons belonging to the port, of which 69 of 6,780 tons were steamers. The principal articles of export are grain and flour, pork, salt, whisky, cement and lime, cotton, hay, dried fruit, tobacco, and railroad iron. There are 9 large public school buildings belonging to the city, the high school building being the finest in the State. Evansville was laid out in 1817. Pop. in 1850, 3,235; in 1860, 11,484; in 1870, 21,830; in 1880, 29,280.

Evansville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., 147 m. N.W. Minneapolis by St.P.,M.& M.RR. Pop. of tp. 554.

Evansville, *Mo.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Evansville, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Evansville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brier Creek tp., Columbia co., 5 m. N.W. Berwick. Pop. 150.

Evansville, *Vt.*, p.v., Orleans co., 5 m. E. of Barton Landing. Manuf., lumber, whetstone, &c.✣

Evansville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Reno tp., Preston co., 67 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. 87.

Evansville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Rock co., 22 m. S.E. Madison by C.& N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a seminary, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., furniture, grist mill, &c. Principal business, farming. Pop. 1,068.

Evans' Wharf, *Va.*, p.o.. Accomack co.

Ev'answood, *Wis.*, p.v., Waupaca co., 25 m. N.W. Oshkosh. Pop. 60.

Ev'art, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Osceola co., on Muskegum R., 75 m. N.W. East Saginaw by F.&P.M.RR. It has 2 banks and 1 wkly paper. Manuf., 16 sawmills, flour-mill, iron foundry, &c. The largest part of the v. is in Osceola tp. Pop. 1,302; of tp. 1,077.

Ev'arts, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 117.

Eve'land Grove, *Iowa*, small p.v., Mahaska co., 9 m. S.W. Oskaloosa.✣

Eve'line, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 554.

Eveline, *Mo.*, v. in Wayne tp., Buchanan co. P. 50.

Eve'lyn, *Ga.*, p.o., Glynn co.

Eve Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Ev'endale, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Evendale, *Pa.*, p.h., Juniata co., 14 m. N.E. Mifflintown. Pop. 25.

Evening Shade, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Piney Fork tp., cap. of Sharp co., 20 m. N. of Batesville. It has several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 286.

Ev'ensville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rhea co., 3 m. N.W. Washington. Pop. 80.

Ev'eret's, *Va.*, p.h., Nansemond co., 10 m. N. of Suffolk.✣

Ev'erett, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Everett, *Kan.*, p.tp., Woodson co. Pop. 712.

Everett, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 2 m. from Boston, on the Saugus branch of the Eastern RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 4,159.

Everett, *Mich.*, tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 784.

Everett, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 40 m. S.E. Kansas City. Pop. 57; of tp. 1,131.

Everett, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Dodge co., 1 m. N. W. Maple Creek. Pop. of tp. 915.

Everett, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

Everett, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in West Providence tp., Bedford co., 8 m. E. of Bedford by H.&B.T.RR. It has 4 churches, a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., 2 tanneries, foundry, flour and planing mills. Pop. 1,247.

Everett's Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Everett's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Ever'glades, *Fla.* See MONROE CO.

Ev'ergreen, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Conecuh co., 81 m. S.W. Montgomery by L.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 985.

Evergreen, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Evergreen, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Evergreen, *Fla.*, p.o., Nassau co.

Evergreen, *Ga.*, p.o., Irvin co.

Evergreen, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Evergreen, *La.*, p.v., Avoyelles parish, 15 m. S. of Marksville.✣

Evergreen, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. P. 1,411. See SHERIDAN.

—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 215.

Evergreen, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Evergreen, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Evergreen, or HIBBARDTOWN, *Pa.*, p.h. in Albany tp., Bradford co., 3 m. from New Albany Station. Pop. 49.

Evergreen, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Evergreen Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Evergreen Park, *Ill.*, p.v., Cook co., 6 m. S. of Chicago.✣

Ev'erittstown, *N. J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., 3 m. E. of Milford. Pop. 100.

Ev'ersole, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

Ev'ersonville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Linn co., 10 m. N.W. Linnens. Pop. 91.

Ev'erton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Fayette co., 4 m. E. of Nulltown Station. Pop. 189.

Everton, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.

Ev'esborough, *N.J.*, v. in Evesham tp., Burlington co., 2 m. N. of Marlton. Pop. 74.

Ev'ington, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Ev'ona, *Mo.*, v. in Athens tp.. Gentry co. P. 113.

Evesham (*eevz'ham*), *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,602. See MARLTON.

Ew'ald, *Minn.* p.o., Faribault co.,

Ew'ans Mill, *N.J.*, p.v., Gloucester co., 3 m. W. of Glassborough Junction. Pop. 175.

Ewart. *Iowa*, p.h. in Pleasant tp., Poweshiek co., 7 m. by rail N.W. Montezuma. Pop. 49.

Ew'artsville, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Ew'ing, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Ew'ing *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 8 m. N. E. Benton Station. Pop. 170; of tp. 1,564.

Ewing, *Ind.*, p.v., Jackson co., is a suburb of Brownstown, 1 m. distant. Pop. 317.

Ewing, *Ky.*, p.v. in Centreville tp., Fleming co., 30 m. N. of Paris by K.C.RR. Pop. 275.

Ewing, *N.J.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,412. See EWINGVILLE.

Ewing, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Hocking co., 30 m. E. of Chillicothe. Pop. 63.

Ewing College, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ew'ington, *Ky.*, p.h., Trimble co., abt. 35 m. N.E. Louisville.✣

Ewing's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Robinson tp., Alleghany co., 9 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 28.

Ewing's Neck, *N.J.*, p.v. in Maurice R. tp., Cumberland co., 6 m. S.E. Port Norris. Pop. 339.

Ewing's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Ew'ington, *Ind.*, p.h., Decatur co., 6 m. from Greensburg. Pop. 50.

Ewington, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 88.

Ewington, *O.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Gallia co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 85.

Ewingville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ewing tp., Mercer 7 m. N.E. Trenton Junction. Pop. 100.

Excel'lo, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lemou tp., Macon co. Pop. 107.

Excello, *O.*, p.o. Butler co.

Excelsior, *Ga.*, p.o., Bulloch co.

Excelsior, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 13.
—p.o., Mahaska co.

Exeter, *Neb.*, v. and tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 412; of tp., 993.

Exeter, *Wis.*, tp., Green co. P. 893. See DAYTON.

Excelsior, *Mich.*, p.o., Kalkaska co.

Excelsior, *Minn.*, p.v.◈and tp., Hennepin co., 4 m. S. of Long Lake Station. It is situated on the S. shore of Minnetonka Lake and is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 417; of tp. 930.

Excelsior, *Mo.*, p.h. in Morean tp., Morgan co., 16 m. S. of Tipton. Pop. 40.

Excelsior, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Excelsior, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Coal tp., Northumberland co., 4 m. E. of Shamokin by P.&R. RR. Pop. 265.

Excelsior, *Wis.*, p.v. in Richwood tp., Richland co., 50 m. S. E. La Crosse. Pop. 134.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,109.

Excelsior Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., Jo Davis co., abt. 5 m. N. of Galena. Pop. 50.

Excelsior, *Ill.*, p.o., Marion co.

Exchange, *Ind.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Exchange, *Pa*, p.v. in Anthony tp., Montour co., 13 m. N. of Danville. Pop. 60.

Ex'chequer, *Col.*, p.o., Sayuache co.

Ex'eter, *Ga.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Exeter, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 4 m. W. of Merritt Station. It has a coal mine. P. 291; of tp. 581.

Exeter, *Kan.*, p.tp., Clay co. Pop. 477.

Exeter, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Penobscot co., 25 m. N.W. Bangor. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,274.

Exeter, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 36 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. of tp. 1,822.

Exeter, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Exeter, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fillmore co., 46 m. W. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 412; of tp. 993.

Exeter, *N.H.*, p.v.◈in Exeter tp., one of the caps. of Rockingham co., on Squamscott R., 50 m. N. of Boston by B.&M.RR. It has the co. offices, Phillips Academy (founded in 1781), Robinson's Female Seminary and a high school. Manuf., cotton goods, lumber, castings, carriages, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,569.

Exeter, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 25 m. S.E. Utica. The name of v. is Exeter Centre. Pop. 58; of tp. 1,353.

Exeter, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,469. See EXETER STATION.
—p. tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,021.
—tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 151.

Exeter, *R.I.*, p. tp., Washington co., 4 m. S.W. Wickford Junction. Manuf., woolens, cotton yarn, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,310.

Exeter, *Wis.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 893. See DAYTON.

Exeter Mills, *Me.*, p.h. in Exeter tp., Penobscot co., 1 m. E. of Exeter.✣

Exeter Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Exeter tp., Berks co., on Schuylkill R., 6 m. S.E. Reading. Pop. 75.

Exira, *Iowa*, p.v.◈in Exira tp., cap of Audubon co., 48 m. N.E. Atlantic by the Audubon branch of C., R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 436; of tp. 1,547.

Ex'line, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Appanoose co., 8 m. S. of Centreville. Pop. 34; of tp. 1,180.

Experiment Mills, *Pa.*, p.o. and summer resort in Smithfield tp., Monroe co., 3 m. E. of Stroudsbury. Pop. 100.

Express Ranch, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Ex'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whiteland tp., Chester co., 5 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 64.

Ey ers Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Columbia co., 8 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 75.

Eyo'ta, *Minn.*, p.v.◈and tp., Olmsted co., 37 m. W. of Winona by the Minnesota line of C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 404; of tp. 1,112.

E'zel, *Ky.*, p.v., Morgan co., 10 m. S.E. Frenchburg. Pop. 40.

F.

Fab'acher, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry co.

Faber's (p.o. name ORLANDO), *Va.*, v., Nelson co., 15 m. S.W. Charlottes by V.M.RR.✣

Fa'berville, *Mich.*, v. in Filer tp., Manistee co. Pop. 99.

Fabius, (*fa'bi-ŭs*), a river which rises by 3 branches in Mo. and Iowa, runs S.E. for abt. 125 m., enters the Mississippi 7 m. below Quincy, Mo.

Fabius, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,072.

Fabius, *Mich.*, tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,298.

Fabius, *Mo.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,055. See NEWARK.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,857.
—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,826. See DOWNING.

Fabius, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Fabius, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondago co., 20 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 405; of tp. 2,069.

Fabius Junction, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Fabyan House, *N.H.*, p.h. in Coos co., 30 m. N.W. North Conway by P.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber.✣

Fack'ler, *Ala.*, p.h. in Jackson co., 7 m. S W. Stevenson by M.&C.RR. Pop. 60.

Factory, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Factory Creek, *N.Y.*, has for head branches, Claverack & Kinderhook Creeks, which unite in Columbia co. It falls into Hudson R, some m. above Hudson City.

Factory Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Factory Point, *Vt.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Bennington co., near Manchester. Here are marble quarries. Pop. 325.

Factory Village, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Factoryville, *Ill.*, p.v., in Cicero tp., 5 m. S. W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. Manuf., cotton mill.✣

Factoryville, *Neb.*, p.v., Cass co., 35 m. S. of Omaha. Pop. 50.

Factoryville, *N.Y.*, v. in Crown Point tp., Essex co., 1½ m. W. of Crown Point Station.✣
—p.v. in Barton tp., Tioga co., on Cayuta Creek, 4 m. N. of Athens by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 375.

Factoryville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., Wyoming co., 15 m. N. of Scranton by D., L.&W.RR. P. 462.

Fah'lum, *Minn.*, tp.. Kandiyohi co. Pop. 395.

Fades Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lake tp., Luzerne co., 12 m. N. of Hunlock Creek. Pop. 75.

Fag'erwick, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Faggarts, *N.C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 712.

Fag'i, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Fagleysville, *Pa.*, p.h. in New Hanover tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. E. of Pottstown. Pop. 212.

Fagun'dus, *Pa.*, an oil producing p.v. in Triumph tp., Warren co., 2 m. W. of Trunkeyville. P. 200.

Fail, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Fair, *Mo.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 1,280.

Fairbank, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Buchanan co. 16 m. N.W. Independence. Pop. 223; of tp. 1,175.

Fairbanks, *Fla.*, p.v., Alachua co., abt. 6 m. N.E. Gainesville by the F.T.RR.✣

Fairbanks, *Ind.* p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 15 m. N.W. Sullivan. Pop. 111; of tp. 1,331.

Fairbanks, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Fairbanks, *Mich.*, tp., Delta co. Pop. 940

Fairbanks, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Fairbanks, *Wis.*, tp., Shawano co. Pop. 191.

Fair Bluff, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Columbus co., 64 m. W. of Wilmington by the W.,C.&A.RR. Pop. 218; of tp. 1,807.

Fairburn, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Campbell co., 18 m. S.W. Atlanta by A.&W.P.RR. Pop. 550.

Fair'bury, *Ill.*, mining p.v.◈ in Indian Grove tp., Livingston co., 10 m S.E. Pontiac by W. St.L.& P.RR. It has 2 coal-mines, 1 nat. and another bank, 1 wkly paper, 3 grain-elevators, and various factories. Pop. 2,140.

Fairbury, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Fairbury tp., cap. of Jefferson co., on the Litttle Blue R., 40 m. N.W. Marysville, Kan. by U.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,251; of tp. 1,581.

Fair'chance, or Oliphant Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Georges tp., Fayette co., 9 m. S. of Uniontown. Pop. 600.

Fair'child, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Eau Claire co., 32 m. E.S.E. Eau Claire by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 304; of tp. 887.

Faircloth, *Ga.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Fair Dale, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Hannibal tp., Oswego co., 5 m. from Fulton. Pop.

Fairdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jessup tp., Susquehanna co., 5 m. W. of Montrose. Pop. 80.

Fair Deal'ing, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Fair Dealing, *Mo.*, v. in Washington tp., Ripley co., 14 m. from Harviell. Pop. 32.

Fairfax, *Ind.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Fair'fax, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Linn co., on Prairie Creek, 8 m. S.W. Cedar Rapids by C.&N.W. RR. Pop. 182; of tp. 1,291.

Fairfax, *Kan.*, p.tp., Osage co. Pop. 674.

Fairfax, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Fairfax, *N. C.*, p.o., Swayn co.

Fairfax, *O.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Highland co., 36 m. S.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 48.

Fairfax, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Lamoille R. It is the seat of the New Hampton Theological Literary Institute (Baptist). Manuf., woolens, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,820.

Fairfax, *Va.*, a N.E. co., separated from Md. and the District of Columbia by the Potomac R.; area, 430 sq. m. The Occoquan R. touches it on the S.W., on the bank of the Potomac in this co., and 15 m. below Washington City stands Mount Vernon, the residence of George Washington. The surface is generally hilly. The soil in some places is sandy, and in others nearly worn out; but there are many fertile and well-cultivated districts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 381,702 bush. of corn, 106,533 of wheat, 50,771 of oats, 76,844 of potatoes, and 191,873 lbs. of butter. Cap., Fairfax Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,025 (of whom 436 for., and 5,261 colored).

Fairfax Court-House, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Providence tp., cap. of Fairfax co., abt. 3 m. N. of Fairfax Station by V.M.RR. Pop. 376.

Fairfax Station, p.h., 24 m. W. of Washington, D. C. by V.M.RR.✠

Fairfield, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.
—(p.o. name Stone), v., Pickens co., on Tombigbee R., 8 m. S.W. Carrollton. Pop. 65.

Fairfield, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Fairfield, *Cal.*, v. in Suisun tp., Salano co., 43 m. N.N.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 424.

Fairfield, *Conn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Long Island Sound and N. Y. State, and bounded N.E. by the Housatonic R.; area, 647 sq. m. It has excellent harbors all along the coast, and contains several important commercial ports. The Housatonic is navigable by steamboats, and supplies valuable water-power. The surface of the co. is considerably diversified, and the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 353,493 bush. of corn, 13,338 of wheat, 194,893 of oats, 65,656 of rye, 16,697 of buckwheat, 973,933 lbs. of tobacco, 571,627 bush. of potatoes, and 920,717 lbs. of butter. Its manufacturing interests are considerable and various. Caps., Bridgeport and Danbury. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $125,000,000. Pop. 112,044.
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., near Long Island Sound, 52 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It is a port of entry, and one of the most beautiful villages in the State. The chief business centre in the tp. is Southport. Pop. of tp. 5,000.

Fairfield, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 915.
—p.v.◈ in Barnhill tp. and Big Mound tp., Wayne co., 129 m. E.S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. Has a bank, 2 wkly papers and several mills. Pop. 1,392.

Fairfield, *Ind.*, tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 1,518.
—p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 25 m. S.W. Richmond by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 294; of tp. 817.
—(p.o. name Oakford P.O.), v. in Taylor tp., Howard co., 5 m. S. of Kabomo by P.C.&St.L.RR. P. 192.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 17,314. See La Fayette.

Fairfield, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 234.
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 710.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,330.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 834.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 807.
—a city, cap. of Jefferson co., 49 m. W. of Burlington by C.,B.&Q.RR., in a fertile, well-wooded plain, and on Big Cedar R. It is the seat of Fairfield College (Lutheran) and a female seminary. It has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,095; of tp. 4,230.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 168.

Fairfield, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Fairfield, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 9 m. N. of Bardstown. Pop. 189.

Fairfield, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Somerset co., on the W. bank Kennebec R., 20 m. N. of Augusta by M.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber (abt. 15 saw-mills in the tp.) Pop. of tp. 3,044.

Fairfield, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 6 m. S. of Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 285; of tp. 2,230.
—tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 980.

Fairfield, *Minn.*, p.tp., Swift co. Pop. 304.

Fairfield, *Mo.*, p.v. in Alexander tp., Benton co., on Pomme de Terre R., 40 m. S. of Sedalia. P.43.

Fairfield, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., 18 m. S.E. Hastings by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 400; of tp. 919.

Fairfield, *N. J.*, tp., Cumberland co., bounded S.W. by Delaware Bay. Pop. 3,215. See Cedarville.
—p.o., Essex co.

Fairfield, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Herkimer co., 9 m. N.E. Herkimer. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,656.

Fairfield, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Hyde co., on Mattamuskeet Lake, 55 m. E. of New Bern by A.&N.C. RR. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,089.

Fairfield, *O.*, a central co., drained by the head stream of Hocking R., and by several small creeks; area, 490 sq. m. The surface is diversified by hills, plains, and rolling lands; soil of great fertility. Limestone and freestone are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,146,476 bush. of corn, 851,025 of wheat, 118,642 of oats, 28,198 of barley, 143,842 of potatoes, 703,611 lbs. of butter, and 181,806 of wool. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. $18,191,990. Pop. 34,285 (of whom 1,558 for., and 402 colored).
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 14,692. See Hamilton.
—tp., Columbiana co. Contains several villages. Pop. 3,078. See Columbiana.
—p.v. in Bath tp., Greene co., on Mad R., 8 m. W. of Yellow Springs Station. Here is a cigar factory. P.380.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 2,459. See Leesburg.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,359. See North Fairfield.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,635. See Lilly Chapel.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 814.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 731.

Fairfield, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 233.

Fairfield, *Pa.*, p. borough, Adams co, 8½ m. S. W. Gettysburg. Pop. 410.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 929.

—(p.o. name COTTAGE), v. in West tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 33.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 478. See FAIRFIELD CENTRE.

—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,612. See WEST FAIRFIELD.

Fairfield, *S. C.*, N. central co., bounded S. W. by Broad R., and N. E. by the Wateree; area, 680 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 367,930 bush. of corn, 86,566 of oats, 24,511 of wheat, and 25,729 bales of cotton. Cap., Winnsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 27,766 (of whom 144 for., and 20,881 colored).

Fairfield, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., on Garrison R., 4 m. N.E. Wartrace Station. Pop. 100.

Fairfield, *Tex.*, p.v.◈ in Fairfield tp., cap. of Freestone co., 140 m. N. E. Austin, by the Gulf div. of I.&G.N.RR. Has a female college, a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 358; of tp. 3,011.

Fairfield, *Utah*, p o., Utah co.

Fairfield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 41 m. N.W. Montpelier. Manuf. of leather, carriages, lumber, &c. Pop of tp. 2,172.

Fairfield, *Va.*, p.v. in South River tp., Rockbridge co., 28 m. W. of Staunton by C.&O.RR. Pop. 123.

Fairfield, *Wis.*, h., Rock co., on Turtle Creek, 13 m. E.S.E. Janesville by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 25.

—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 744.

Fairfield Centre, *Ind.*, p.h. in Fairfield tp., De Kalb co., 4 m. N. of Corunna Station. Pop. 85.

Fairfield Centre, *Me.*, p.h., Somerset co., 4 m. W. of Fairfield.✣

Fairfield Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Fairfield tp., Lycoming co., 12 m. N.E. Williamsport. Pop. 20.

Fairfield Corners, *Me.*, p. o., Somerset co.

Fair Forest, *S.C.*, tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 1,730.

Fair Garden, *Tenn.*, p. h. and tp., Sevier co., 10 m. E. of Sevierville. Pop. of tp. 1,199.

Fair Grove, *Mich.*, p. tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,609.

Fair Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Greene o., 15 m. N.N.E. Springfield by S.&W.M.RR. P. 72.

Fair Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Fair Ha'ven, *Conn.*, a former v., now forms the 7th ward of New Haven City. It has a p. o., branch of the New Haven p.o.

Fair Haven, *Ill.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,177.

Fairhaven, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Fair Haven, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Fair Haven, *Md.*, p.o., and watering place of Anne Arundel co., on Chesapeake Bay, 18 m. S. of Annapolis by A.&E.R. RR. It is connected by steamboats with Baltimore, 45 m. distant.✣

Fair Haven, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., on the E. side of New Bedford Harbor (which is the estuary of Acushnet River). It is the terminus of a branch of the Cape Cod div. of O.C.RR., and is 60 m. S. of Boston. It has 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, and 1 wkly paper. Manuf. of cooperage, ships, furniture, metallic wares, castings, &c. It is a beautiful town. The harbor is good. The village is connected with New Bedford by a bridge ¾ m. long. Pop. of tp. 2,875.

Fair Haven, *Mich,*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 974.

—p.v. in Ira tp., St. Clair co., on Anchor Bay of Lake St. Clair, 9 m. S.E. New Haven by O.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 255.

Fair Haven, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 420.

Fair Haven, *N.J.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., on the Navasink R., 2 m. N.E. Red Bank by N.J.S.RR. Pop. 413.

Fair Haven, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sterling tp., Cayuga co., on Little Sodas Bay, which is one of the best harbors on the S. shore of Lake Ontario, 31 m. N. of Auburn. It is the N. terminus of the S.C.RR. Pop. 621.

Fair Haven, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Fair Haven, *O.*, p.v. in Israel tp., Preble co., on Four Mile Creek, 20 m. N.W. Hamilton. P. 218.

Fairhaven, *Pa.*, p.v. in Baldwin tp., Alleghany co., 4 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 192.

Fairhaven, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., 8 m. N.E. Whitehall, N.Y. by D.&H.C.Co.RR. It has a nat. bank, 8 churches, great water-power, and extensive manuf. of slate and marble goods, the materials for which are quarried here. Pop. of tp. 2,211.

Fair Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Fair Hill, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Cecil co., 20 m. W. of Wilmington, Del. by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 225; of tp. 2,088.

Fairhope, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Somerset co., 39 m. S.E. Somerset. Pop. 35.

Fair'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in Brandywine tp., Shelby co., 20 m. S.E. Indianapolis by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 367.

Fairland, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Fairland, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Fair'lee, *Md.*, p.v. in Edesville tp., Kent co., 6 m. by rail W. of Chestertown Station. Pop. 109.

Fairlee, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Orange co., on the Connecticut R., 22 m. N.E. White R. by C.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 469.

Fair'ley, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Fairmount, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Fairmount tp., cap. of Martin co., 45 m. S.W. Mankato by C.M.&St. P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 541; of tp. 926.

Fairmont, *Mo.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clark co., 30 m. W. by S. from Keokuk, Iowa, by S.V.RR. Pop.221.

Fairmont, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Fillmore co., 58 m. E. of Harvard, by the B.&M.R.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 600; of tp. 1,137.

Fairmont, *W. Va.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Fairmont tp., cap. of Marion co., 77 m. S.E. Wheeling by B.&O.RR.; a suspension bridge across the river connects it with Palatine. It has a nat. and another bank, a State normal school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 900; of tp. 2,645.

Fair Mount, *Ga.*, p.v., Gordon co., 56 m. N. N.W. Atlanta by A.&W.P.RR. Pop. 92.

Fair'mount, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,029.

—p.v.◈ in Vance tp., Vermilion co., 13 m. W.S.W. Danville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 503.✣

Fairmount, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gront co., 56 m. N.N.E. Indianapolis by C.,W.&M.RR. Has a high school, and several mills. Pop. 563; of tp. 1,802.

Fairmount, *Iowa*, p.o., Jasper co.

Fairmount, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 519.

—p.v. and tp., Leavenworth co., 10 m. S. of Leavenwortn by K.P.RR. Pop. 138; of tp. 1,143.

Fairmount, *Ky.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 727.

Fairmount, *La.*, p.o., Grant co.

Fairmount, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 22 m. S. S.W. Salisbury by C.W.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,862.

Fair Mount, *N.J.*, p.h. in Tewkesbury tp., Hunterdon co., 35 m. N. of Trenton. Has a tannery, a saw mill, a grist mill, &c. Pop. 60.

Fair Mount, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Camillus tp., Onondago co., 4 m. W. of Syracuse by the N.Y.C.RR. Pop. 30.

Fair Mount, *O.*, v. in Goshen tp., Belmont co., 30 m. W. of Bellaire by B.&O.RR. Pop. 196.

Fair Mount, *Pa.*, p.h. in Little Britain tp., Lancaster co., 10 m. N.W. Oxford. Pop. 15.

—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,085.

Fairmount, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hamilton co., 10 m. N. of Chattanooga by the A.G.S.RR.✣

Fairmount, *Tex.*, p.o., Sabine co.

Fairmount City, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Red Bank tp., Clarion co., 1½ m. E. of New Bethlehem. Pop. 554.

Fairmount Springs, *Pa.*, p. h. in Fairmount tp., Luzerne co., 12 m. N. of Bloomsburg. P. 52.

Fair Oaks, *N.Y.*, p.h., Orange co., 4 m. N. of Middletown by M.&C.RR.✢

Fair Oaks, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Fair Oaks, *Va.*, a locality in Henrico co., 7 m. N.E. Richmond by B.&P.RR. See CHICKAHOMINY.

Fair Plain, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. P. 1,422.

Fair Plain, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Fair Play, *Cal.*, p.h. in Cosumnes tp., Eldorado co., 28 m. E. of Latrotee by C.P.RR. Pop. 24.

Fair Play, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Park co., at the head of South Park on the mountain route between Denver and Santa Fé, 9,764 ft. above sea level, and 95 m. S.W. Denver. It is noted as the shipping point for the Mount Lincoln district. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Fair Play, *Fla.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Fair Play, *Ga.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Fair'play, *Ind.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 830.

—p.o., Vanderburgh co.

Fairplay, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 447.

Fair Play, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Fair Play, *Mo.*, p.v., Polk co., 8 m. N. of Maysville. Pop. 200.

Fair Play, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Fair Play (p.o., BLOOMFIELD), *O.*, Jefferson co.

Fair Play, *S. C.*, p.v., Oconouce co., 15 m. S. of Walhalla. Pop. 250.

Fair Play, *Tex.*, p. borough, Panola co., 25 m. S.E. Long View. It has a high school.✢

Fair Play, *Wis.*, p.v. in Jamestown tp., Grant co., 5 m. E. of Dubuque, Iowa. Pop. 80.

Fair Plug, *Ark.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 421.

Fair Point, *Minn.*, p.v. in Cherry Grove tp., Goodhue co., 20 m. E. of Faribault. Pop. 60.

Fair'point, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Fair'port, *Iowa*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Sweetland tp., Muscatine co., on the Mississippi R., 7 m. E. of Muscatine. Pop. 180.

Fairport, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Fairport, *Mo.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 8 m. N. of Marysville. Pop. 250.

Fairport, *N. Y.*, a manuf. p.v.◈ in Perrinton tp., Monroe co., on the Erie Canal, 10 m. S.E. Rochester, by N.Y.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a graded school. Manuf., lumber, saleratus, baking powder, carriages, &c. Pop. 1,920.

Fairport, *Va.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Fair River, *Miss.*, p.v., Lincoln co.

Fairton, *N.J.*, p.v., in Fairfield tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. S. of Bridgeton by C.&M.R.RR. P. 409.

Fair'view, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Fairview, *Ark.*, p.h., Dallas co., 15 m. E. of Arkadelphia. Pop. 60.

—tp., Independence co. Pop. 319.

Fairview, *Dak.*, p.v., Lincoln co., on the Big Sioux R., 10 m. below Canton. Pop. 150.

Fairview, *Ill.*, tp., Bond co. Pop. 761.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Fulton co., 31 m. W.S.W. Peoria. Has an academy. Pop. 394; of tp. 1,297.

—Richland co. See CALHOUN.

Fairview, *Ind.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 639.

—p.v. in Greene tp., Randolph co., 9 m. W. of Ridgeville. Pop. 100.

Fairview, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 558.

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 2,599. See MONROE.

—p.tp., Jones co. Pop. 3,325. See ANIMOSA.

—tp., Monona co. Pop. 501.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 76.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 919.

Fairview, *Kan.*, p.v., Brown co., 8 m. W. of Hiawatha. Pop. 150.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 383.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 705.

—tp., Labette co. Pop. 852.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 667.

—tp., Russell co. Pop. 1,228.

Fairview, *Ky.*, tp., Metcalfe co. Pop. 612.

—v. in Mount Vernon tp., Christian co., 22 m. N. of Clarksville, Tenn. by L.&N.RR. It is the birth place of Jefferson Davis. P. 375.

—p.v. and tp., Todd co., 10 m. E. of Hopkins. Pop. 95; of tp. 2,741.

Fairview, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

Fairview, *Md.*, p.h., Washington co., 15 m. W. of Hagerstown. Pop. 59.

Fairview, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 287.

Fairview, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Fairview, *Mo.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 890.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 848.

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,526.

—v. in Cent'l tp., St. Louis co., 10 m. W. of St. Louis.✢

Fair View, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

—tp., Sarpy co. Pop. 651.

Fairview, *N.J.*, v. in Middleton tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 100.

—p.v. in Ridgefield tp., Bergen co., 8 m. N. of Jersey City by N.RR. of N.J. Pop. 410.

Fair View, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Fairview, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Fairview, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Buncome co., 10 m. E. of Asheville. It has a high school and several mills. Pop. of tp. 997.

Fairview, *O.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Guernsey co., 7 m. N. of Quaker City Station. Pop. 152.

—(p.o. name RUSSEL'S STATION), v. in Union tp., Highland co., 5 m. W. of Hillsborough. Pop.

—(p.o. name JEWETT), v. in Rumley tp., Harrison co., near Jewett Station. Pop. 353.

Fairview, *Oreg.*, coal-mining p.v., Coos co., 50 m. W. of Roseburg by O.&C.RR. Pop. 75.

Fairview, *Pa.*, (p.o. name OHIOVILLE) coal-mining v. in Ohio tp., Beaver co., 10 m. W. of Beaver.✢

—(p.o. name BALDWIN), borough and tp., Butler co., 30 m. S. of Oil City, by B.,P.&W.RR. It has several oil-wells, and also fountains of gas utilized for fuel and light. Pop. 333; tp. (exclusive of borough) 3,930.

—Cambria co. See VINCO.

—Cumberland co. See WEST FAIRVIEW.

—p. borough◈ and tp., Erie co., 10 m. S.W. Erie by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Manuf., 1 saw, 1 paper, and 4 flour mills. Pop. 425; of tp. (exclusive of borough) 1,482.

—Luzerne co. See MOUNTAIN TOP.

—(p.o. name HARTHEGIG), v. and tp., Mercer co. Pop. 62; of tp. 834.

—tp., York co. Pop. 2,148. See NEW MARKET.

Fairview, *S.C.*, p.tp., Greenville co. P. 2,251.

Fairview, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Fair View, *Tex.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Fair View, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., San Pete co., 95 m. S.E. Salt Lake City. Pop. 863; of tp. 1,014.

Fairview, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Fairview, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Fairview, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Hancock co., 40 m. N. of Wheeling by B.,W.&C.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 325.

—(p.o. name BASNETT), v., Marion co. Manuf., carpets, flour, &c.✢

—(p.o. name OVERFIELD), v. in Flemington tp., Taylor co., near Flemington. Pop. 107.

Fairview, *Wis.*, v., Grant co., 10 m. S. of Platteville.✢

Fairview Village, *Pa.*, p.h. in Worcester tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop.

Fair'ville, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Fairville, *Ill.*, v. in Madison tp., Rockland co.

Fairville, *Mo.*, p.h., Saline co., 7 m. S. of Miami by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a high school.✢

Fairville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Arcadia tp., Wayne co., 28 m. E. of Rochester. Pop. 124.

Fairville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pennsburg tp., Chester co.. 33 m. W. of Philadelphia by P.&B.C.RR. Pop. 50.

Fair Water, *Wis.*, p.h. in Metomen tp., Fond du Lac co., 5 m. W. of Brandon Station.✠

Fair Weather, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Fairweather's Island, *Conn.*, is at the entrance of Black Rock Harbor, and has a lighthouse in lat. 41° 8' 24" N., lon. 73° 13' 30" W.

Fairyland, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Faisonia, *Miss.*, p.o., Sunflower co.

Faison, *N.C.*, tp., Duplin co. Pop. 2,118.

Faison's Depot, *N.C.*, p.v. in above tp., 25 m. S. by W. from Goldsboro by W.&W.RR. Pop. 425.

Fal'con, *Ark.*, p.o. in Alabama tp., Nevada co., 20 m. S.E. Hope, and 40 m. E. of Texarkana by St. L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 166.

Falcon, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, McNalry co., 40 m. S.S.E. Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR.

Falconer, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ellicott tp., Chautauqua co., 3 m. N. of Jamestown by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Pop. 175.

Falkland, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Pitt co., on Far R., 65 m. E. of Raleigh by R.&G.RR. P. of tp. 1,937.

Falkner, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Falk's Store, *Ind.*, p.o., Ada co.

Falkville, *Ala.*, p.h., Morgan co., 18 m. S. of Decatur by L.&N.RR. Pop. 100.

Fall'assburg, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Fall Branch, *Tenn.*, (p.o. name CLINCH), v., Washington co., 10 m. N.E. Jonesborough.✠

Fall Brook, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Fall Brook, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough in Ward tp., Tioga co., 6 m. S.E. Blossburg. Pop. 470.

Fall City, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Fall City, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Fall Cliff, *N.C.*, p.o,, Jackson co.

Fall Creek, *Ill.*, p.tp., Adams co. Pop. 978.

Fall Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Hamilton co. P. 1,777.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 2,054.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,479. See PENDLETON.

Fall Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.
—tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 1,525.

Fall Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Fall Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Fall Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Eau Claire co., 12 m. E. of Eau Claire by W.C.RR. P. 205.

Fall Creek Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Fall'en Timber, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Fall'ing Creek, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Lenoir co., 20 m. E.S.E. Goldsborough by W. C. & A. RR. Pop. 1,443.

Falling Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Spring tp., Perry co., 12 m. S. of Duncannon. Pop. 40.

Falling Spring, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Greenbrier co., 16 m. from Lewisburg. Pop. of tp. 2,558.

Falling Water, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Falling Waters, *W. Va.*, p.h., Berkeley co., on the Potomac R., 90 m. W. of Baltimore by B.& O.RR.✠

Fall Leaf, *Kan.*, p.h. in Reno tp., Leavenworth co., 8 m. E. of Lawrence by K.P.RR. Pop. 36.

Fal'lowfield, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Monongahela R., 20 m. N.W. Washington. The tp. is rich in coal. Pop. 114; of tp. 811.

Fall River, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Fall River, *Kan.*, rises in Greenwood co., flows S.E. for abt. 100 m., and enters Verdegris R. in Montgomery co.

Fall River, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 553.

Fall River, *Kan.*, tp., Greenwood co. P. 1,019.
—v. in Salt Springs tp., Greenwood co. Pop.102.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 1,398. See NEW ALBANY.

Fall River, *Mass.*, a city and port of entry, Bristol co., in lat. 41° 42' 3" N., lon. 71° 9' 37½" W., on the Rhode Island border, on the E. side of Mt. Hope Bay, the N.E. arm of Narragansett Bay, and along Taunton R., some 20 m. from the sea. It is 48½ m. S. of Boston, 20 from Providence, R. I., 13 from New Bedford, Mass., and 18 from Newport, R.I., being connected with each by railway. It is at the head of deep-water navigation, and the terminus of a line of steamers from New York. The harbor is safe, commodious, easy of access and deep enough for the largest vessel. To this port belonged in 1881, 86 sailing vessels of 11,696 tons, 201 steamers of 14,554 tons, and 7 barges of 2,218 tons. Its industries comprise iron-works that run 105 nail-machines and turn out 120,000 kegs of nails yearly; 2 large calico print-works 1 woolen-factory; 38 cotton-mills, turning out some 300,000,000 yards per annum, mostly print cloths; a large bleachery, and a multitude of mechanical enterprises connected with the cotton manuf. The capital employed in these industries is over $20,000,000, keeping in motion 1,269,788 spindles and 29,521 looms. It has 7 nat., 2 private and 4 savings banks; 2 daily and 7 wkly papers; immense granite-quarries; a large coastwise shipping-trade; a children's home; a free public library and reading-room; a high school, 23 churches; and 2 handsome parks. Fall River derives its name from a small stream of that name, which empties into the Taunton near its mouth; was first settled in 1659, and became a city in 1854. Pop. (1870) 26,766; (1880) 49,006.

Fall River, *Tenn.*, p.h., Lawrence co., on Clear Creek, 16 m. N.E. Pulaski by L.&N.RR.

Fall River, *Wis.*, p.v. in Fountain Prairie tp., Columbia co., 24 m. E. of Portage by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 211.

Fall River Mills, *Cal.*, p.v., Shasta co., 69 m. E. of Redding by C.&P.RR. Pop. 122.

Falls, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 1,112.

Falls, *Idaho*, p.v., Oneida co.

Falls, *Kan.*, tp., Chase co. Pop. 1,871.
—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 681.

Falls, *O.*, tp., Hocking co Pop. 5,195.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,733.

Falls, *Pa.*, tp., Buck co. Pop. 2,385.

Falls, *Tex.*, a central co., intersected by Brazos R.; area, 795 sq.m. Most of the surface is occupied by rolling prairies, the soil of which is a rich black loam. The river bottoms are still more fertile, and produce good crops of Indian corn and cotton, with plenty of oak, pecan, cedar, cottonwood, and other timber. Limestone underlies a large part of the co., and a vast ledge of it crossing the bed of Brazos R., causes the falls from which the co. derives its name. The chief prod. in 1880 were 376,555 bush. of corn, 54,504 of wheat, 205,880 of oats, and 12,495 bales of cotton. Cap., Marlin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 16,241 (456 for., and 6,677 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R.. 12 m. S.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 107; of tp.1,126.

Falls, *W. Va.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 837.

Falls Branch, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., 15 m. N.W. Jonesborough. Pop. 100.

Fall'sburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., on the Neversink R., 8 m. from Monticello and 97 m. N.N.W. New York by the N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,945. See LOCK SHELDRAKE.

Fallsbury, *O.*, p h. and tp., Licking co., 14m. N.E. Newark. Pop. of tp. 929.

Falls Church, *Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fairfax co., 11 m. W. of Washington, D. C., by the W.&O.RR. Here is the Jefferson Institute. Pop. 660; of tp. 3,281.

Falls City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, in Falls City tp., cap. of Richardson co., 9 m. W. of the Missouri R., in the great Nemaha Valley, and 55 m. N.W. Atchison, Kan., by the A.&N.RR. of B.&M.R.RR. It has 5 churches, 2 banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,583; of tp. 2,816.

Falls City, or OHIO PYLE, *Pa.*, p. borough in Stewart tp., Fayette co., on Youghiogheny R., 74 m. S. E. Pittsburgh by the Pittsburgh div. of B.&O.RR. Manuf., leather, hubs and spokes, &c. Pop. 867.

Falls Gore, *O.*, v. in Falls tp., Hocking co. Pop. 445.

Fall'sington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Falls tp,, Bucks co., 30 m. N.E. Philadelphia and 2½ m. N. of Tullytown Station. It has a public library and several flour mills. Pop. 320.

Falls Mill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Delaware tp., Sullivan co., 4 m. S.E. Callicoon Depot.✠

Falls Mill, *W.Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Falls Mills, *N.Y.*, v. in Rutland tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 436.

Falls Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Falls of Rough, *Ky.*, p.h., Grayson co., at the Falls of Rough Creek, 11 m. N. of Caneyville Station.✠

Falls of Schuylkill, *Pa.*, (p.o. branch of PHILADELPHIA P.O.) v., within the limits of the city of Philadelphia, on the Schuylkill R., 5 m. N.W. Independence Hall by the P.&R.RR. Steamboats run here in summer. Manuf. of cotton and woolen goods, chemicals, carpets, 2 breweries, &c.

Falls of Twelve Pole, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Falls Run City, *Pa.*, p.h. in Black Creek tp., Luzerne co., 30 m. S.W. Wilksbarre, and 1 m. from Mountain Grove Station. Near it is a cascade 300 ft. high. Pop. 158.

Falls'ton, *Md.*, p.v., Hartford co., 22 m. N.E. Baltimore by the B.&O.RR. Here is Oakland Seminary. Pop. 90.

Fallston, *Pa.*, p.borough in Patterson tp., Beaver co., on Beaver R., opposite Brighton and connected with it by a bridge, 28 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by P. &L.E.RR. Manuf., iron, horse nails, rivets, and wire, white lead, keys, handles, stoves, picks, and flour, lumber, and woolens. Pop. 560.

Falls'town, *N.C.*, tp., Iredel co. Pop. 1,191.

Falls Village, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Canaan tp., Litchfield co., 67 m. N. of Bridgeport by the H.RR. It has a nat. bank and a savings bank. Pop. 500.

Fal'mouth, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Falmouth, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Rush co., 11 m. S.E. Rushville. Pop. 38.

Falmouth, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pendleton co. Is on the Licking R., 60 m. N.E. Lexington by K.C. RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 994; of tp. 4,366.

Falmouth, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co. Is on Casco Bay, 5 m. N. of Portland by the G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,622.

Falmouth, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Barnstable co., on the sea coast, 22 m. E.S.E. New Bedford by the O.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,422.

Falmouth, *Mich.*, p.h. in Clam Union tp., Missaukee co., 36 m. N.E. Reed City by the F.& P.M.RR. Pop. 39.

Falmouth, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conoy tp., Lancaster co., on Susquehanna R., 14 m. S.E. Harrisburg by the Penn. RR. Here is a stone quarry. Pop. 273.

Falmouth, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Stafford co., on Rappahannock R. opposite Fredericksburg by the P.,F.&P.RR. Pop. 262; of tp. 1,834.

Fa'lun', *Kan.*, p.tp., Saline co. Pop. 566.

Falyal, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Fame, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Fan cher's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Fancy Bluff, *Ga.*, p.o., Glyn co.

Fancy Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. P.1,299.

Fancy Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Fancy Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Fancy Farm, *Ky.*, p.v., Graves co., 7 m. N. of Princeton. Pop. 150.

Fancy Gap, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Carroll co., 10 m. S. of Hillsville by the V.M.RR. It has a seminary. Pop. of tp. 2,006.

Fancy Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Fancy Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Fancy Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Fancy Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Menard co.

Fandon, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., McDonough co., 48 m. N.E. Quincy.✠

Fan'ey, *Ill.*, p.o., Woodford co.

Fan Light, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Fan'net, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,020.

Fan'netsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Metal tp., Franklin co., 13 m. N.W. Mt. Alto Junction. Pop. 295.

Fan'nin, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn. and N.C.; area, 425 sq. m. The surface is mountainous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 189,655 bush of corn, 15,363 of wheat, and 6,281 of oats. Cap., Morganton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 7,245 (of whom 8 for., and 134 colored).

Fannin, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Rankin co., 10 m. W. of Brandon. Pop. 170; of tp. 2,926.

Fannin, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., separated from Ind. Ter. by Red R., and drained by Sulphur fork of this stream, and by Bois d'Are Creek; area, 890 sq. m. It consists principally of highly fertile prairie lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 922,738 bush. of corn, 205,880 of oats; 54,504 of wheat, 22,616 of sweet potatoes, 175,228 lbs. of butter, and 22,157 bales of cotton. Cap., Bonham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 25,501 (of whom 199 for., and 3,421 colored).

Fannin, *Miss.*, p.v., Rankin co., 10 m. N. of Brandon.✠

Fanning, *Kan.*, p.h., Doniphan co., 6 m. W. of Troy. Pop. 150.

Fantville, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Fan'wood, *N.J.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,167.

Far'abee's Station, *Ind.*, p. h. in Polk tp., Washington co., 8 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 33.

Farallo'ne Islands, *Cal.*, San Francisco co., a group of 6 small, lofty and rocky islands of the Pacific, lying 30 m. W. by S. of the Golden Gate, or entrance to San Francisco Bay. They are owned by a company, which here collects the eggs of the gull and the murre, a sea-bird of the auk family. These eggs are furnished in great numbers for the San Francisco market. The largest island (lat. 37° 41′ 49″ N., lon. 122° 59′ 5″ W.) has a lighthouse, with a flashing white light of the first order, 360 feet above the sea. The islands breed great numbers of rabbits, and their coasts abound in sea-lions.

Far'ber, *Me.*, p.v. in Cuivre tp., Audrain co., 108 m. N.W. St. Louis by C.&A.RR. Pop. 117.

For'go, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cass co., on the W. bank of the navigable Red R. of the North, opposite Morehead, Minn., 254 m. W. of Duluth by N.P.RR. It has 2 nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers, and a U.S. land office. Pop. 2,693.

Fargo, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Fargo, *Mich.*, p. o., St. Clair co.

Faribault, *Minn.*, a S. co., bordering on Iowa, and drained by Blue Earth R. and its branches; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 733,330 bush. of corn, 645,618 of wheat, 684,894 of oats, 59,238 of barley, and 315,628 lbs. of butter. Cap., Blue Earth City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,015 (of whom 3,141 for., and 3 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of Rice co., at the junction of Straight and Cannon Rs., 53 m. S. of St. Paul by C., M.&St.P.RR. It has a convent, a Catholic academy, an Episcopal divinity college, 5 seminaries, a public library, 2 nat. banks, a State deaf, dumb, and blind institution, 2 wkly papers, and a number of manuf. and stores. It is lighted by gas. Pop. 5,415.

Fari'na, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Laclede tp., Fayette co., 29 m. N.E. Centralia by the I.C.RR. Pop. 318.

Far'rish, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Fa'risville, *Kan.*, p.o., Elsworth co.

Far'land, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Far'leigh, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Far'ley, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Taylor tp., Dubuque co., 23 m. W. of Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 471.

Farley, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Platte co., 1 m. E. of the Missouri R., 7 m. S.W. Platte City. Pop. 120.

Far'lington, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., 7 m. N. of Girard by the K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has abundance of coal. Pop. 120.

Far'linville, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Far'low, *Ill.*, p.v. in East Nelson tp., Moultrie co., on the Kankaskia R., 10 m. N.W. Mattoon by I.C.RR. Pop. 80.

Farm, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Farm'dale, *Ill.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Farmdale, *Ky.*, p.h., Franklin co., 6 m. S.W. Frankfort by L.&N.RR. Here is the Kentucky Military Institute.✣

Farmdale, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Farmer, *Kan.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 876.
—tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 381.

Farmer, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Defiance co., 35 m. N.E. Fort Wayne by F.W.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,303.

Farmer, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

Farmer City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Santa Anna tp., DeWitt co., 62 m. E.N.E. Springfield, and 25 m. S.E. Bloomington by the I.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and another bank, a graded school, and 2 wkly papers, &c. It has a large lumber business. Pop. 1,289.

Farmer City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Fremont co., 6 m. N. of Farragut. Pop. 34.

Farmers, *Dak.*, v., Lincoln co., 30 m. N. of Vermilion. Pop. 125.

Farmers, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,255.

Farmers, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

Farmers, *Ky.*, p.v., Bowan co., 20 m. E. of Mt. Sterling.✣

Farmers, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Farmers, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Farmers, *Pa.*, p.v. in Paradise tp., York co., 5 m. N. of Spring Forge Station. Pop. 100.

Farmers Branch, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Farm'ersburg (p.o. name ASCENSION), *Ind.*, v. in Sullivan co., 15 m. S. of Terre Haute, by the E.&T.H.RR. It has a coal-mine. Pop. 237.

Farmersburg, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clayton co., 9 m. N. of Elkader. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,087.

Farmers'burgh, *Kan.*, p.h. in La Fayette tp., Chatauqua co., 25 m. W. of Independence. Pop. 18.

Farmer's Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,433.

Farmer's Creek, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Farmer's Exchange, *Tenn.*, p. o., Hickman co.

Farmer's Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Farmer's Grove, *Pa.*, p.o., Juniata co.

Farmer's Grove, *Wis.*, p v. in York tp., Green co., 15 m. N. of Monroe.✣

Farmer's Institute, *Ind.*, p.h., Tippecanoe co., 3 m. from Taylor Station. It has a district school. Pop. 25.

Farmer's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kent tp., Putnam co., 7 m. W. of Towners Station. Pop. 225.

Farmer's Retreat, *Ind.*, p.v., Dearborn co., 7 m.S.W. Dillsborough. Pop. 100.

Farmer's Station, *Ind.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Owen co., on I.&V.RR., 12 m. S.W. Spencer. P.35.

Farmer's Station, *O.*, p.v. in Clark tp., Clinton co., abt. 50 m. E. of Cincinnati.✣

Farm'erstown, *O.*, p.h., Holmes co., 12 m. E. of Millersburg. Pop. 45.

Farmer's Turn'out, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Farmer's Valley, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., 14 m. S.E. Aurora. Pop. of tp. 621.

Farmer's Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Keating tp., McKean co., on Potato Creek, 4 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 225.

Farmer's Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Farm'ersville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Farmersville, *Cal.*, p.v., Tulare co., 6 m. S. E. Visalia.✣

Farmersville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Black tp., Posey co., 3 m. N. of Mt.Vernon. Pop. 100.

Farmersville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Caldwell co., 7 m. N. of Princeton. Pop. of tp. 882.

Farmersville, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Union parish, 30 m. N.W. Monroe by V.,S.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 425.

Farmersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co., 12 m. N. of Chillicothe by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 100.

Farmersville, *Neb* p.h., Merrick co., 8 m. N.W. Chapman Station.✣

Farmersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 75 m. S.W. Rochester by R.&P.RR. Pop. 116; of tp. 1,128.

Farmersville, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Montgomery co., 16 m. S.W. Dayton by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 794.

Farmersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Earl tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. S.E. Akron. Pop. 165.
—Union co. See COWAN.

Farmersville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Collin co., 40 m. N.E. Dallas by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 230.

Farmersville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Leroy tp., Dodge co., near Lorima. Pop. 450.

Farmersville Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cattarauga co.

Farmer Village, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Covert tp., Seneca co., 15 m. N.E. Ithaca. It has a high school and a bank. Pop. 544.

Farm Hill, *Minn.*, p.h., Olmstead co., 10 m. N.E. Rochester.✣

Farming, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 285.

Farm'ingdale, *Ill.*, p.o., Sangamon co.

Farmingdale, *Me.*, tp., Kennebec co., on the W. bank of the Kennebec R., 5 m. S. of Augusta by the M.C.RR. Pop. 789.

Farmingdale, *N.J.*, p.v. in Howell tp., Monmouth co., 15 m. S. of Long Branch by N.J.S.RR. It has marble works and several factories, &c. P.882.

Farmingdale, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 30 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. P. 524.

Farmingdale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Farming District, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. Pop. 313.

Farmington, *Ark.*, p.v., Washington co., 5 m.W. of Fayetteville by St.C.&S.F.RR. Pop. 225.

Farmington, *Cal.*, p.v., San Joaquin co., 20 m. E. of Stockton. Pop. 306.

Farmington, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hartford co., on the Farmington R., 31 m. N. of New Haven by N.&N.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a seminary, and important manuf. Pop. of tp. 3,014.

Farmington, *Dak.*, p.o., Harson co.

Farmington, *Del.*, p.h., Kent co., 68 m. S. of Wilmington by P ,W.& D.RR. It has an institute.✣

Farmington, *Ga.*, p.v., Oconee co., 15 m. S. of Athens. Pop. 50.

Farmington (p.o. name CAMPBELL), *Ill.*, h. in Pleasant Grove tp., Coles co., 8 m. S. of Charlestown by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 104.
—coal-mining p.v.◈ and tp., Fulton co., 11 m. N. of Canton by C.,B.& Q.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, flour, tobacco, &c. Pop. 1,107; of tp. 2,100.

Farmington, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,372. See DURANT.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on the Des Moines R., 30 m. N.W. Keokuk by the C.,B.& Q.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 781; of tp. 1,581.

Farmington, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Atchison co., abt. 10 m. W. of Atchison. Pop. 45.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 670.

Farmington, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Graves co., 40 m. S. of Paducah by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,692.

Farmington, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Farmington tp., cap. of Franklin co., 36 m. N.W. Augusta by the M. C.RR. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, a normal school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, carriages, boots and shoes, &c. Here are slate quarries. Pop. of tp. 3,353.

Farmington, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Farmington, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oakland co., 14 m. S.S.W. Pontiac by C.&A.RR. It has a high school and several mills. Pop. 377; of tp. 1,840.

Farmington, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Empire tp., Dakota co., on the Vermilion R., 26 m. S. of St. Paul by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 688.
—tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 849.

Farmington, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. Francois co., 85 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has the Carleton Institute, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 608.

Farmington, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Strafford co., on the Cocheco R., 18 m. N.W. Dover by B.&M. RR. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank, a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., boots and shoes, lumber. Pop. of tp. 3,044.

Farmington, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Farmington, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ontario co., 10 m. N.W. Canandaigua. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,978.

Farmington, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Davie co., 8 m. N. of Mockville. It has a grist mill, a circular saw mill, &c. Pop. 150; of tp. 2,537.

Farmington (p.o. name Cop), *O.*, v. in Colerain tp., Belmont co., 5 m. W. of Bridgeport. P. 78.
—p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., on Grand R., 45 m. S. E. Cleveland.2; of tp. 1,152.

Farmington, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,185.
—p.v. in Wharton tp., Fayette co., 12 m. S.E. Uniontown. Pop. 175.
—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 985.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,149. See Lander.

Farmington, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marshall co., 44 m. S. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 131.

Farmington, *Tex.*, p.h., Grayson co., 15 m. S. of Sherman by the H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 142.

Farmington, *Utah*, p.v. in Farmington tp., cap. of Davis co., 15 m. N. of Salt Lake City by the U.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,073.

Farmington, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Farmington, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Lincoln tp., Marion co., 67 m. S.E. Wheeling by B.&O.RR. P. 179.

Farmington, *Wis.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,039. See Johnson's Creek.
—tp., Lacrosse co. Pop. 1,686.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 968.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,770. See Boltonville.
—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 764.

Farmington Centre, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Farmington Falls, *Me.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Franklin co., on Sandy R., 30 m. N.W. Augusta by the M.C.RR. Pop. 350.

Farmington Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Farmington tp., Tioga co., 7 m. W. of Tioga. Pop. 28.

Farmington River, *Mass.* and *Conn.*, rises in Berkshire co., Mass., flows S.E. and N.E. for abt. 100 m. across Litchfield and Hartford cos., Conn., and empties into Connecticut R., 7 m. above Hartford.

Farm'land, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Randolph co., 67 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 661.

Farm Ridge, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., La Salle co., 9 m. S.S.W. Ottawa by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,128.

Farms, *Kan.*, p.h., McPherson co., 18 m. N. of Halstead by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 250.

Farm's Village, *Conn.*, p.v. in Simsbury tp., Hartford co., 14 m. N.W. Hartford by the H.&C.W. RR. Pop. 185.

Farm'ville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Pitt co., 22 m. E.S.E. Wilson by the W.&W.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 111; of tp. 2,497.

Farmville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Prince Edward co., on the Appomattox R., 55 m. E. of Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR. It has a Female College and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 2,058; of tp. 3,310.

Farm'well, *Va.*, p.h., Loudoun co., 7 m. S.E. Leesburg by W.&O.RR. Pop. 108.

Farn'ham, *N.Y.*, p.v., Erie co., 26 m. S.S.W. Buffalo by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 226.

Farnham, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Farnham, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Richmond co., 60 m. E.N.E. Richmond by B.&P.RR. P. 150; of tp. 1,465.

Farnsworth, *Kan.*, p.o., Lane co.

Far'numsville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Grafton tp., Worcester co., 11 m. S.E. Worcester by P.&W.RR. Manuf., cotton mills.✣

Far'ragut, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Fisher tp., Fremont co., 26 m. E.N.E. Nebraska City by C.,B.&Q. RR. Pop. 380.

Far'rall, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Far'randsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Colebrook tp., Clinton co., on the W. branch of the Susquehanna R., 6 m. N.W. Lock Haven. Manuf., fire-bricks and lumber. Pop. 273.

Far'rel, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Far'ribaville, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Farrier'ville, *Ala.*, tp., Bullock co. P. 1,400.

Far Rock'away, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and bathing place in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 21 m. S.E. Brooklyn by the L.I.RR. Pop. 2,244.

Far'ras Corners, *Wis.*, p.h., Columbia co., 6 m. W. of Lodi.✣

Farrsville, *Tex.*, p.h., Newton co., 60 m. N. of Orange by the L.W.RR.✣

Far'well, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Surrey tp., cap. of Clare co., on the Tobacco R., 55 m. W. of East Saginaw by the F.&P.M.RR. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 521.

Far West, *Kan.*, p.v., Morris co. Pop. 126.

Fas'sett, or State Line Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Creek tp., Bradford co., 30 m. N.W. Towanda. Pop. 40.

Fata'ma, *Ala.*, p.h., Wilcox co., 14 m. W. of Pine Apple by L.&N.RR.✣

Fate, *Tex.*, p.o., Rockwell co.

Faubush, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Fau'cetts, *N.C.*, tp., Alamauce co. Pop. 1,687.
—tp., Halifax co. Pop. 2,479.

Faughts, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Faulk, *Dak.*, an unorganized central co.; area, 1,150 sq. m. It is drained by the North fork of Dakota R., and consists largely of tableland. Pop. 4.

Faulkland, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 7 m. from Wilmington by the D.W.RR. Here is a noted mineral spring called Brandy Wine Spring. Pop. 154.

Faulkner, *Ark.*, a central co.: area, 810 sq. m. It is bounded W. by Arkansas R., and the North fork of Cadron Creek. It is undulating, well timbered, well watered, and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 347,062 bush. of corn, 18,197 of wheat, and 39,247 of oats. Cap., Conway. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,785 (of whom 304 for., and 1,411 colored).

Faulkner, *Iowa*, p.h., Franklin co., 20 m. N. of Eldora by C.I.RR. Pop. 25.

Faulkner, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Faulkner Gap, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Faulkner's Island, *Conn.*, an islet in Long Island Sound, off the entrance to Guilford Harbor. It has a flashing light with a fog-bell. Lat. 41° 12′ 41″ N., lon. 72° 38′ 54″ W.

Fauquier, *Va.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.W. by the Blue Ridge, and S.W. by Rappahannock R. and one of its branches; area, 680 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, a productive soil, and is rich in minerals. There are several gold mines which have been worked with profit, and beds of magnesia and soapstone have been discovered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 875,370 bush. of corn, 263,953 of wheat, 60,382 of oats, 221.708 lbs. of butter, and 43,811 of wool. Cap., Warrenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 22,983 (of whom 300 for., and 9,306 colored).

Fauquier Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Fauquier co., 6 m. S.E. Warrenton by the V.M.RR. Its mineral springs were formerly much resorted to. Pop. 85.

Favor's, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 628.

Faw'cetts Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Fawn, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 636.

—tp., York co. Joins Maryland. Pop. 1,685.

Fawn Creek, *Kan.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1.182.

Fawn Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fawn tp., York co., 6½ m. from Muddy Creek Forks. Pop. 276.

Fawn River, *Ind.*, rises in the N.E. part of Indiana, flows W., and empties into St. Joseph R., at Constantine, Mich.

Fawn River, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., 75 m. S.S.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 702.

Fawnsdale, *Ala.*, v., Marengo co., 35 m. W. of Selma by the A.C.RR. Much cotton is shipped here. Pop. 160.

Faxon, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Sibley co., on Minnesota R., abt. 50 m. W. of St. Paul. Pop. 45; of tp. 1,558.

Fayette, *Ala.*, a N.W. co.; area, 550 sq. m. It has a moderately uneven surface, drained by numerous streams, and a productive soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 342,520 bush. of corn, 22,745 of wheat, 27,302 of oats, 33,316 of sweet potatoes, 16,840 lbs. of wool, 111,045 of butter, and 4,268 bales of cotton. Cap., Fayette Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,135 (of whom 11 for., and 1,262 colored).

Fayette, *Ark.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 199.

Fayette, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded S. and E. by Flint R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is mostly level, and the soil, formed by the disintegration of primary rocks, is unproductive. Granite and iron are the principal minerals. The chief prod. in 1880 were 31,763 bush. of wheat, 137,545 of corn, 96,730 of oats, and 3,669 bales of cotton. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,605 (of whom 6 for., and 2,664 colored).

Fayette, *Ill.*, a S. central co., intersected by Kaskaskia R.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is level, and occupied by alternate tracts of fertile prairie and good timber land. A number of small streams supply it with water-power. The chief prod. in 1880 were 741.806 bush. of wheat, 1,992,603 of corn, 476,098 of oats, 89,612 of potatoes, 422,550 lbs. of butter, 61,905 of wool, and 14,156 of tobacco. Cap., Vandalia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 23,243 (of whom 1,522 for., and 39 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Greene co., 32 m. N. of Alton by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 712. See STRAWN.

Fayette, *Ind.*, a S.E. co.; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating, and the soil fertile. Limestone is the principal rock. The chief prod. in 1880 were 430,472 bush. of wheat, 1,131.623 of corn, 97,372 of oats, 32,008 of potatoes, 103,729 lbs. of butter, and 38,870 of wool. Cap., Connersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,500,000. Pop. 11,314 (of whom

—v. in Perry tp., Boone co. Pop. 80.

681 for., and 240 colored).

—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,935. See NEW GOSHEN.

Fayette, *Iowa*, a N.E. co.; area, 720 sq. m. It is drained by the head branches of Turkey R., is well supplied with water-power, and has a healthy climate. The surface is undulating, and occupied partly by fertile prairies and partly by forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 341,932 bush. of wheat, 2,442,680 of corn, 1,216,081 of oats, 56,718 of barley, 67,523 of potatoes, 532,106 lbs. of butter, and 42,060 of wool. Cap., West Union. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 22,258 (of whom 3,570 for., and 122 colored).

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 869.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Fayette co., on Volga R., 10 m. S. of West Union by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and is the seat of the Upper Iowa University (Methodist Episcopal). Pop. of tp. 995.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 783. See PALO.

Fayette, *Ky.*, an E. central co., in the "Blue-grass region." Area, 300 sq. m. It is a beautiful and highly fertile limestone county. Grain, live stock, and wool are staple prod. There are manuf. of clothing, carriages, flour, woolen and cotton goods, bagging, and other commodities. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 29,023 (of whom 1,430 for., and 12,979 colored).

Fayette, *Kan.*, p.h., Sedgwick co., 20 m. W. of Wichita by A.,T.&S.F.RR.✠

Fayette, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Kennebec co., 15 m. W.N.W. Augusta by M.C.RR. Manuf., edge tools, scythes, &c. Pop. of tp. 765.

Fayette, *Mich.*, p.v., Delta co., the Big Bay de Noquet, 20 m. E. of Escanaba by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 75.

—tp., Hillsdale co. Pop. 2,125. See JONESVILLE.

Fayette, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., 26 m. E.N.E. Natchez by N.,J.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 369.

Fayette, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Howard co. in Richmond tp., on Bonne Femme Creek, 95 m. W.S.W. Hannibal by M.,K.&T.RR. It has 2 banks, a Methodist College, a female college, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,252.

Fayette, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Seneca co. Pop. 3,316.

Fayette, *O.*, a S.W. central co.; area, 414 sq. m. Its soil is generally quite level, well watered, and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 509,444 bush. of wheat, 2,766,255 of corn, potatoes, butter, and wool. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. $13,324,165. Pop. 20,364 (of whom 465 for., and 1,444 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Gorham tp., Fulton co., 45 m. W. of Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 580.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,308.

Fayette, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Md. and W.Va., and bounded W. by Monongahela R.; area, 800 sq. m. There are two mountain ridges; one called Laurel Hill, stretching along the E. boundary, and the other known as Chestnut ridge, a branch of the Alleghanies, traversing the central part. The rest of the surface is mostly undulating. The soil is fertile in the N.W. part, but elsewhere it is adapted to pasturage than to tillage. Iron and bituminous coal are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 381,810 bush. of wheat, 920,889 of corn, 405,442 of oats, 31,380 of buckwheat, 84,723 of potatoes, 745,000 lbs. of butter, and 306,802 of wool. Cap., Uniontown. Val. of taxable prop. abt, $60,000,000. Pop. 58,852 (of whom 3,886 for., and 1,890 colored).

—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 2,028. See MCALISTERVILLE.

Fayette, *Tenn.*, a S.W. co.; area, 500 sq. m. The soil is very productive. Cattle, corn, and cotton are staple products. Cap., Somerville. Val. of taxable prop. $7,000,000. Pop. 31,871 (of whom 101 for., and 22,241 colored).

Fayette, *Tex.*, a S.E. central co., intersected by Colorado R.; area, 1,025 sq. m. The soil is fertile prairie, timber, and bottom lands. Live stock, corn, wool, cotton, and lumber are the chief products. Grazing is excellent. The climate is generally healthful. Cap., Lagrange. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 28,004 (of whom 6,504 for., and 8,839 colored).

Fayette, *Utah*, p.v., San Pete co. Pop. 150.

Fayette, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Fayette, *W. Va.*, a S. central co., bounded N. by Gauley R., and N.E. by Meadow R.; area, 770 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface, with several considerable elevations, the highest of which are Gauley and Sewell Mts. Near the Kanawha or New R., which intersects the co., is a remarkable cliff, 1,000 ft. high, called Marshall's pillar. The scenery of the co. is exceedingly picturesque; the soil is generally good, and among the highlands particularly there are many open tracts of remarkable fertility. Iron ore is the principal mineral. The chief prod. in 1880 were 154,106 bush. of corn, 28,035 of wheat, 42,277 of oats, 79,881 lbs. of butter, 19,729 of wool, and 253,460 of tobacco. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,560 (of whom 406 for., and 1,121 colored).

Fayette, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Lafayette co., 42 m. S. of Madison by C.,M. & St.P.RR. Pop. 69; of tp. 1,148.

Fayette City, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Fayette co., 17 m. N.W. Uniontown. Pop. 867.

Fayette Corner, *Me.*, p.h. in Fayette tp., Kennebec co., 3 m. from East Livermore.✣

Fayette Corners, *Tenn.*, p.h., Fayette co., 13 m. N.E. Somerville by M.&C.RR. Pop. 60.

Fayette Court-House, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Fayette co., 40 m. W. of Tuscaloosa. It has a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 250.

Fayette Springs, *Pa.*, p.h. and summer resort, Fayette co., 8 m. S.E. Uniontown by the B.& O.RR.✣

Fayette Station, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Fayetteville, *Ala.*, v., Talladega co., 60 m. N. of Montgomery by the M.&E.RR. Pop 125.

Fayetteville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., 160 m. N.W. Little Rock by L.R.,M.R.&T. RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and the Arkansas Industrial University, &c. Pop. 1,788.

Fayetteville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Fayette co., 25 m. S. of Atlanta. Pop. 134.

Fayetteville, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 15 m. S.E. Belleville by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 429.

Fayetteville (p.o. name ORANGE), *Ind.*, in Orange tp., Fayette co., 8 m. E. of Rushville by the C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 181.
—p.h., Lawrence co., abt. 5 m. W. of Bedford. Pop. 65.

Fayetteville, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co., 50 m. E.S.E. Kansas City by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 133.

Fayetteville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Manlius tp., Onondago co., near the Erie Canal, abt. 8 m. E. of Syracuse. It has a nat. and another bank, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., hydraulic cement, flour, paper, land-plaster, carriages, &c. Pop. 1,556.

Fayetteville, *N. C.*, a city◈, cap. of Cumberland co., is situated on the W. bank of Cape Fear R., 100 m. above Wilmington, and 55 m. S. of Raleigh by the R.&A.RR. It is the centre of an active trade, and the seat of manuf. of some importance. The Cape Fear R. has been rendered navigable by means of locks and dams as far as the coal mines of Chatham co., and plank roads have been constructed leading to various parts of the interior. The neighboring pine forests furnish large quantities of lumber, tar and turpentine for exportation. The city contains 10 turpentine distilleries, 2 manufactories of cotton sheetings, and 2 nat. banks. It has an academy, a female high school, a semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers. Fayetteville suffered largely from invasion and destruction of property at the close of the war. Pop. 3,485.

Fayetteville, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Brown co., on the East Fork of Little Miami R., 35 m. E. of Cincinnati by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 390.

Fayetteville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Franklin co., 50 m. W. of Harrisburg. It has a graded school, &c. Pop. 609.
—(p.o. name NEW WILMINGTON), v. in Wilmington tp., Lawrence co., 8 m. N.E. New Castle. Pop. 93.

Fayetteville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., on Elk R., 162 m. S. by E. from Nashville by N. C.&St.L.RR. It has a handsome Court-house, 2 academies, a nat. and a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, lumber, leather, woolens, &c. P. 2,104.

Fayetteville, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., 75 m. E. of Austin by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 325.

Fayetteville, *Vt.*, p.v. in New Fane tp., cap. of Windham co., 10 m. N.W. Brattleboro. It has a savings bank. Pop. 350.

Fayetteville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Fayetteville tp., cap. of Fayette co., 36 m. S.E. Charleston by the C.&O. RR. It has a wkly paper. In its vicinity is a picturesque cliff, 1,000 ft. high, called Marshall's Pillar. Pop. 225; of tp. 2,784.

Fayetteville, *Wis.*, p.o., Walworth co.

Fayston, *Vt.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 638. See WEST FAYSTON.

Fay'ville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Southbury tp., Worcester co., 1 m. E. of Southboro Station. Manuf., boots and shoes, bricks. Pop. 325.

Fear'ing, *O.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,275.

Fear'is, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Fear'isville, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Fearn's Springs, *Miss.*, p.v., Winston co., 12 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 150.

Feast'erville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Bucks co., 18 m. S. of Doylestown.✣

Feast'erville, *S. C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Feather River, *Cal.* Is formed by the union of its North, South, and Middle Forks, which rise in the Sierra Nevada in Plumas co. It runs S.W., and reaches the Sacramento in Sutter co. It is a beautiful stream, whose lower waters are navigable by steamboats as far as Yuba City.

Featherstone, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. P. 954.

Febing, *Neb.*, p.v., Nemaha co., on Muddy Creek, 15 m. S.W. Brownsville. Pop. 200.

Fed, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Federal, *O.*, p.v., Athens co. Pop. 50.

Federal Hill, *Md.*, p.o. Harford co.

Federal Point, *Fla.*, p.v., Putnam co., on St. John's R., 60 m. S. of Jacksonville by C.RR. P. 151.

Federal Point, *N. C.*, tp., New Hanover co. Pop. 441.
—also a cape, at the S. extremity of New Hanover co., jutting into Cape Fear R. It has a light-house, lat. 33° 57′ 34″ N., lon. 77° 55′ 11″ W.

Federals'burg, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Caroline co., on a branch of the Nanticoke R., 23 m. E. of Cambridge by D.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 338; of tp. 1,711.
—v. in Williamsburg tp., Dorchester co. Pop. 231.

Fe'dor, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Feeding Hills, *Mass.*, p.v. in Agawam tp., Hampden co., 7 m. S.W. Springfield by B.&A.RR.✣

Fees'burg, *O.*, p.v. in Lewis tp., Brown co., 40 m. E.S.E. Cincinnati by the C.&S.E.RR. It has a graded school, a grist mill, a saw mill, &c. Pop. 179.

Felch'ville, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Redding tp., Windsor co., 25 m. S.E. Rutland by B.&R.RR. It has a high school and various factories. Pop. 500.

Felder'ville, *S. C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Fe'licity, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Clermont co., 42 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Tobacco and pork are the chief exports. Pop. 1,047.

Fe'lix, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Felix, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 882.

Felix, *Iowa*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,023.
—p.h. in Belmont tp., Warren co., 15 m. S.E. Indianola.✣

Felix, *Kan.*, p.o., Gray co.

Fell, *Pa.*, tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 441.

Fel'lowship, *N. J.*, p.v. in Mount Laurel tp., Burlington co., 2½ m. S. of Moorestown. Pop. 285.

Fellowsville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Reno tp., Preston co., 70 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. 54.

Fellsburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Edwards co.

Felter, *Ill.*, p.o., Greene co.

Felton, *Cal.*, p.v. in Sau Lorenzo tp., Santa Cruz co., 6 m. N. of Santa Cruz. Pop. 271.

Felton, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 57 m. S. of Wilmington by P.,W.& D.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 564.

Felton, *Ga.*, p.v., Haralson co., 7 N. of Buchanan. Pop. 150.

Felton, *Minn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Felton, *Pa.*, p.v., York co., 14 m. S.E. York. Pop. 125.

Feet's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 9 m. N.W. Carthage Junction by R.,W.& O.RR. Manuf., leather, lumber, flour, pumps, &c. Pop. 285.

Femme Osage, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., St. Charles co., 27 m. S.W. St. Charles. Pop. 46: of tp. 2,401.

Fenner, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,272.

Fen'nimore, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., abt. 10 m. S. of Boscobel. Pop. 295; of tp. 1,126.

Fenn's, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Fenn'ville, *Mich.*, p.v., Allegan co., 40 m. S. W. Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 100.

Fenter, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co. P. of tp. 279. —tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 2,458. See MALVERN.

Fenton, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 762.

Fenton, *Iowa*, p.tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 237.

Fenton, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 3,508.

Fenton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bon-homme tp., St. Louis co., 16 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.,A.&T.H.RR.✠

Fenton, *N. Y.*, tp., Broome co. Pop. 1,555.

Fenton, *O.*, p.h. in Webster tp., Wood co., abt. 5 m. S.E. Perrysburg.✠

Fenton Centre, *Ill.*, p.h. in Fenton tp., Whitesides co., 15 m. S.E. Clinton, Iowa, by the C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 91.

Fentonville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Fenton tp., Genesee co., 50 m. N.W. Detroit by F.&P.M.RR. It has 2 nat. and 1 savings banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cooperage, flour, woolens, leather, iron. Pop. 2,151.

Fen'tonville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Chautauqua co., 40 m. S.E. Dunkirk by the D.,A.V.&P.RR. Pop. 125.

Fen'tress, *N. C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 968.

Fentress, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ky., and drained by several affluents of Cumberland R.; area, 570 sq. m. The surface consists principally of high tablelands of the Cumberland Mts., affording excellent pasture. Timber is abundant, and coal is found in various places. The chief prod. in 1880 were 210,416 bush. of corn, 11,092 of wheat, 15,524 of oats, and 13,827 of potatoes. Cap., Jamestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,941 (of whom 13 for., and 103 colored).

Fen'wick (p.o. name SAYBROOK POINT), *Conn.*, a summer resort of Middlesex co., on Long Island Sound, at the mouth of the Connecticut R., 30 m. E. of New Haven.✠

Fenwick, *Kan.*, p.v., Republic co., 16 m. S. W. Belleville. Pop. 60.

Fenwick, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Fenwick's Island, *Md.*, 20 m. S. of Cape Henlopen on the E. coast, Worcester co. It has a lighthouse, 86 ft. high, with a flashing light, in lat. 38° 27′ 1″ N., lon. 75° 2′ 59″ W.

Fer'dinand, *Ill.*, p.o., Rock Island co.

Ferdinand, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Dubois co., 6 m. E. of Ferdinand Station. It has a Catholic academy and a Benedictine convent. P. 500; of tp. 1,748.

Ferdinand, *Vt.*, tp., Essex co., on the G.T.RR. Pop. 40.

Feren'baugh, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Fergeson's Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Fergus Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Fergus tp., cap. of Otter Tail co., on Red R. of the North, 25 m. E. of Breckenridge by St.P.,M.&M.RR. It has a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,635; of tp. 1,914.

Ferguson, *Ala.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ferguson, *Ark.*, tp., Drew co. Pop. 526.

Ferguson (p.o. name LELOUP), *Kan.*, v., Franklin co., 7 m. N.E. Ottawa. Pop. 75.

Furguson, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 13 m. N. W. St Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 250.

Ferguson, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,816. —tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 704. —p.o., Perry co.

Ferguson's Corner, *N. Y.*, p.o., Yates co.

Ferguson's Cove (p.o. name FISHERMANS BAY), *Cal.*, h., Mendocino co., abt. 5 m. S.E. Punta Arenas.✠

Fergusonville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Delaware co., on the Charlotte R., 58 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 108.

Ferguson Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Ferguson's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Isle of Wight co.

Fernandez de Ta'os, *N. Mex.*, p.v., cap. of Taos co., 65 m. N.E. Santa Fé. It has very valuable hot springs. Pop. 350.

Ferman'agh, *Pa.*, tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,114.

Fernandina, *Fla.*, a city◈ and port of entry, Nassau co., 33 m. N. E. Jacksonville and 155 m. N. E. Cedar Keys by F.,T.,P. and F.&J.RRs., on the W. side of Amelia Island, between Nassau and Prince William Sounds, and separated from the mainland by a channel called Amelia R., which affords a deep, safe, and spacious anchorage. The harbor is unsurpassed on the Atlantic coast S. of Chesapeake Bay. Its entrance is marked by a light-house, lat. 30° 40′ 23″ N., lon. 81° 26′ 20″ W. Vessels drawing 20 ft. can enter at high tide. The manuf. and export of lumber and the foreign and coastwise trade in cotton and naval stores are important. The climate, mild in winter, and temperate in summer by the sea breezes, is very healthful. It is the seat of the Protestant Episcopal bishops of Fla., has a ladies' seminary, 10 churches, a wkly paper, cotton-ginning works, and manuf. of cotton-seed oil. The entrance is protected by Fort Clinch, a strong defensive work. Pop. 2,562.

Ferncliff, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Fern Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Ferndale, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Pacific tp., Humboldt co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Eureka. Pop. 178.

Ferndale, or FULLERTON, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., on the Lehigh R., 3 m. N. of Allentown by L.V.RR. Manuf., rolling-mills, and car wheels. Pop. 503.

Ferndale, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Fer'ner, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Fernland, *Ala.*, p.o., Mobile co.

Fern Leaf, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Fern Prairie, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Fern Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bonhomme tp., St. Louis co., 15 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 100.

Fern'vale, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Fernvale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Fern Valley, *Iowa*, p.tp., Palo Alto co. P. 170.

Fern'wood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Darby tp., Delaware co., 4½ m. W. of Philadelphia by the W.,C.&P. RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 462.

Fero'nia, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Ferra'ra, *O.*, p.v., Perry co. Pop. 85.

Fer'rell, *Ill.*, p.h., Edgar co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Terre Haute. Pop. 29.

Ferrell's, *N. C.*, tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,202.

Fer'ris, *Ill.*, p.h., Hancock co., 4 m. N. of Carthage. Pop. 182.

Ferris, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Ferris, *Mich.* p.v., and tp., Montcalm co., 12 m. N.E. Stanton. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,192.

Ferris, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Ellis co., 18 m. from Dallas.

Fer'risburg, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 19 m. S. of Burlington by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,684.

Fer'rol, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Ferro Monte, *N.J.*, h. in Randolph tp., Morris co., 2 m. S.E. Succasanny. Here is an iron mine.✢

Ferro'na, *N.Y.*, p.v., Clinton co., 17 m. S.W. Plattsburg by D.&H.C.Co.RR. Near it are rich coal mines. Pop. 350.

Ferron's City, *Utah*, p.o., Emery co.

Fer'ry, *Iowa*, p.o., Mahaska co.

Fer'ry, *Mich.*, p.tp., Oceana co. Pop. 629.

Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Ferry Pass, *Fla.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Fer'rysburg, *Mich.*, p.v. in Spring Lake tp., Ottawa co., on Grand R., and Spring Lake, and on C. &W.M.RR., 1 m. N. of Grand Haven. Manuf., lumber, boilers, machinery, &c. Pop. 401.

Ferry Village, *Me.*, p.v. in Cape Elizabeth tp., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 1 m. S.E. Portland, and connected with it by steam ferry. It has a ship-yard. Pop. 325.

Ferry Ville, *Ala.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 12 m. N. W. Talladega. Pop. 84.

Ferry Ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Fer tigs, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine Grove tp., Venango co., 12 m. S.E. Oil City. Pop. 50.

Fer'tile, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Fertile, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Worth co., 14 m. N.W. Worth City. Pop. of tp. 701.

Fertile, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Fer'tility, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Sample tp., Lancaster co., 3½ m. S.E Lancaster. Pop. 75.

Festi'na, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Winneshiek co., 20 m. N. of Fayette. Pop. 127.

Fet'terman, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Fetterman, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Taylor co., 98 m. S.E. Wheeling by the B.&O.RR. Pop. 358; of tp. 2,162.

Feu'ersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Fiat', *Ind.*, p.o., Jay co.

Fiatt', *Ill.*, p.h. in Joshua tp., Fulton co., 30 m. W. of Peoria. Pop. 25.

Fibre', *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Fidalgo, *Alaska*, a large harbor, at the N.E. Prince William Sound; lat. 60° 50' N., lon. 145° 45' W.

Fidalgo, *Wash.*, an island on the N. part of Puget Sound. It is 15 m. long, and has a p.o.

Fiddle Pond, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Fid'dletown (p.o. name Oleta), *Cal.*, a gold-mining v. in Amador co., 46 m. E. of Sacramento. Pop. 295.

Fidel'ity, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jersey co., 20 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 230; of tp. 1,221.

Fidelity, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marion tp., Pike co., 15 m. S.E. Petersburg. Pop. 20.

Fidelity, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

Fidler, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Fido, *Ga.*, p.o., Bryan co.

Fido, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Field, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Field Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Llana co.

Fielden, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Fielding, *Ill.*, v. in Franklin tp., De Kalb co., 5 m. W. of Kirkland Station. Pop. 45.

Fieldon, *Ill.*, p.v. in Richwoods tp., Jersey co., 10 m. W. of Jerseyville by the C.&A.RR. Pop. 298.

Fieldon, *Minn.*, tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 383.

Fields, *O.*, p.o., Loraine co.

Fieldsborough, *Del.*, New Castle co., 25 m. S.W. Wilmington. Pop. 86.

Fieldsborough, *N.J.*, borough in Bordentown tp., Burlington co., on Delaware R., 2 m. S.W. Bordentown. Pop. 464.

Fieldsborough, *N. C.*, p.o., Greene co.

Field's Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 852.

Field's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, p.o., Milton co.

Field's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Field's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lewis tp., Lycoming co., 18 m. N. of Williamsport by C.N.J.RR. Pop. 302.

Field's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Waller co.

Fife Lake, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Grand Traverse co., 21 m. S.E. Traverse City by the G.R. & I.RR. Pop. 250; of tp. 974.

Fife's, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Fife's, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Fi'field, *Wis.*, h., Chippewa co., 65 m. S.E. Ashland by the W.C.RR. Pop. 54.
—p.o., Price co.

Fifteen Mile Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Figsboro', *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Files, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Filion, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Filer, *Mich.*, tp., Manistee co. Pop. 878.

Filer City (p.o. name Manistee), *Mich.*, v. in above tp., 1 m. S.E. Manistee. Pop. 558.

Fillmore, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Fillmore, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Montgomery co., 54 m. S.E. Springfield by C.,B.& Q.RR. P. of tp. 1,850.

Fillmore, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Putnam co., 32 m. W. of Indianapolis by St.L.,V.,T.H. & I.RR. Pop. 180.

Fillmore, *Iowa*, p.v., Dubuque co., 17 m. S.W. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR.
—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 78.

Fillmore, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 2,345.
—p.o., Barry co.

Fillmore, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by Iowa; area, 860 sq. m. It is intersected by Root R. and its branches, and has a rolling surface and an excellent soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,626,387 bush. of wheat, 970,818 of corn, 1,370,309 of oats, 176.037 of barley, 111,605 of potatoes, 652,059 lbs. of butter, and 36,904 of wool. Cap., Preston. Val. of taxable prop. $12,000,000. Pop. 28,102 (of whom 8,909 for., and 12 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., on Root R., 25 m. N.E. Rochester by the C.& N.W.RR. P. 212; of tp. 1,391.

Fillmore, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Andrew co., 20 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 297.
—tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 709.

Fillmore, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., drained by the North fork of Turkey Creek and the West fork of Big Blue R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is almost level, the soil excellent. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,893.944 bush. of corn, 785,809 of wheat, 206,576 of oats, 17,478 of rye, and 153,632 of barley. Cap., Geneva. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,204 (of whom 1,807 for., and 4 colored).
—(p.o. name Grafton), v. in above co., 12 m. N.W. Geneva. Pop. 100.

Fillmore, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hume tp., Alleghany co., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 47 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 225.

Fillmore, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Fillmore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Benner tp., Centre co., 6 m. S.W. Bellefonte by B.&S.S.RR. Pop. 100.

Fillmore, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sequatchie co.

Fillmore, *Wis.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Washington co., on Milwaukee R., 8 m. N.E. West Point. Pop. 500.

Fillmore Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Fillmore City, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Millard co., 125 m. S.W. Salt Lake City. Pop. 987.

Filson, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Fincastle, *Ind.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Putnam co., 4 m. W. of Carpentersville Station. Pop. 92.

Fincastle, *O.*, p.v. in Eagle tp., Brown co., 2 m. S. of South Fincastle Station. Pop. 118.

Fincastle, *Tenn.*, p.v., Campbell co., 35 m. N. of Knoxville. Pop. 85.

Fincastle, *Tex.*, p.h. and tp., Henderson co., abt. 20 m. N. of Palestine. Pop. 142; of tp. 2,080.

Fincastle, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Botetourt co., at the head of the Great Valley of Virginia, 50 m. N. W. Lynchburg. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and a bank. Manuf., woolens, flour. Pop. 675.

Finch, *Ark.*, p.v., Greene co., 20 m. S.E. De la Plaine Station. Pop. 60.

Finch'ford, *Iowa*, p.v., Black Hawk co., on the Shell Rock R., 9 m. N.W. Cedar Falls by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 150.

Finchville, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Finch'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Fin'derne, *N.J.*, p.v., Somerset co., on Raritan R., 33 m. S.W. New York by the C.RR. of N.J.✣

Find'lay, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Finlay tp., cap. of Hancock co., on the Auglaize R. and on I.,B.&W.RR., 40 m. S. of Toledo. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, machinery, lumber, furniture, flour, &c. Pop. 4,636; of tp. 5,556.

Findley, *Mo.*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 761.

Findley, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Here is a bed of bituminous coal. Pop. 1,471.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,609.

Findley's Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mina tp., Chautauqua co., on a charming lake of the same name, 10 m. S.W. Sherman Station. Pop. 375.

Fine, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., 30 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 207; of tp. 893.

Fine Creek Mills, *Va.*, p.v., Powhatan co., 4 m. N. of Powhatan C.H. Pop. 85.

Fine's Creek, *N.C.*, p.h., Haywood co., 6 m. N.E. Crabtree. Pop. 20.

Finger'ville, *S.C.*, p.v., Spartanburg co., on the North Pacolet R., 12 m. N.W. Spartanburg.✣

Finis, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Finks'burg, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 22 m. N.N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR.✣

Finks' Creek, *W.Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Fin'lay, *Dak.*, h., Turner co., 40 m. N.N.E. Yankton by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 10.

Fin'ley, *Ind.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,248.

Finley, *Mo.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,914.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 719.

Finley, *N.C.*, tp., McDowell co. Pop. 845.

Finley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Deer co.

Finley Station, *N.J.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Fin'leyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Washington co., 17 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 125.

Fin'ney, *Kan.*, p.o., Woodson co.

Finney, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Fir, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Fir Cap, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Sierra co., 10 m. N.W. Downieville. Pop. 78.

Fire'baugh, *Cal.*, p.v., Fresno co., on the San Joaquin R. Pop. 60.

Fire Creek, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Sewell Mountain tp., Fayette co., on the New R., 60 m. S.E. Charleston by C.&O.RR. Coal is mined and coke prepared here. Pop. 192.

Fire'hole, *Wyo.*, p.o., Nat'l Park Res.

Fire Island, *N.Y.*, a small island in the Great South Bay, S. of Long Island, in Islip tp., Suffolk co., 5 m. S.E. Bay Shore. It is reached from Islip by rail and by steam. It is a place of summer resort and it has a p.o. Fire Island beach in the same tp., is a low, sandy spot of land, broken by a few inlets. It is 30 m. in length, and separates the Great South Bay of Long Island from the Atlantic. At its W. end is Fire Island Inlet, with a light-house 166 ft. high with a flashing light of the first order; lat. 40° 37′ 54″ N., lon. 73° 12′ 48″ W. A steam ferry connects the Island with Babylon. Pop. 60.

Fire Steel, *Dak.*, v., cap. of Davison co., on the Dakota R., 2 m. N.E. Mitchell, on the C.,M.&St.P.RR. There are quarries of granite. Pop. 140.

Firms'burg, *Ind.*, v. in Walnut tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 34.

First Broad, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

First Fork, *Pa.*, p.o., Cameron co.

Firth, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Lancaster co., on Great Nemaha R., 20 m. S. of Lincoln. Pop. 250.

Fisch'er's Store, *Tex.*, p.v., Comal co., 8 m. N.E. Spring Branch. Pop. 29.

Fish, *Ga.*, p.o., Polk co.

Fish Creek, *Ind.*, drains part of Steuben co., and flows S. into Williams co., O., there entering the St. Joseph R.

Fish Creek, *Mich.*, rises in Montcalm co., flows E., then S., and enters Maple R., between Clinton and Ionia cos.

Fish Creek, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Fish Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Lewis co., flows S. and S.W., and enters Oneida Lake in Oneida co.

—another stream in Saratoga co., is the outlet of Saratoga Lake. It flows N.E. and joins Hudson R. at Schuylerville.

—p.h. in Verona tp., Oneida co., on Fish Creek, 48 m. S.E. Oswego.✣

Fish Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

Fish Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Fish Dam, *N.C.*, p.v., Durham co., 20 m. N. of Raleigh. Pop. 250.

Fish Dam, *S.C.*, p.tp., Union co. Pop. 1,715.

Fisher, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co., watered by head streams of Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. P. 136.

Fisher, *Ill.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Champaign co., 10 m. W. of Rantoul by I.C.RR. Pop. 188.

Fisher, *Iowa*, tp., Fremont co. Pop. 1,411.

Fisher, *Md.*, p.o., Pemiscot co.

Fisher, *Pa.*, p.o., Clarion co.

Fish'ermans Bay, *Cal.*, p.h., Sonoma co., abt. 25 m. W. of Cloverdale. Pop. 55.

Fisher's, *Ind.*, v. in Delaware tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 138.

Fisher's (p.o. name BEECH), *Mich.*, v. in Wayne co., 15 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,L.&N.RR. P. 75.

Fisher's, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Victor tp., Ontario co., 15 m. S.E. Rochester by N.Y.,C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 98.

Fish'ersburg, *Ind.*, p.h., Madison co., 10 m. S.W. Anderson. Pop. 285.

Fisher's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Fisher's Ferry, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Augusta tp., Northumberland co., on Susquehanna R., 8 m. S. of Sunbury. Pop. 62.

Fishers Island, *N.Y.*, an island of Long Island Sound, belonging to Southold tp., Suffolk co., is 7 m. long and 1½ m. broad. Area, 4,000 acres. It has a p.o. A narrow strait called Fisher's Island Sound, separates it from the Connecticut shore. Pop. 136.

Fishers Landing, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Fishers Landing, *N.Y.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence R., 5 m. N. of La Fargeville. P. 125.

Fisher's Peak, *Col.* See RATON MOUNTAINS.

Fisher's Point, *W.Va.*, p.v., Jackson co., 6 m. S. of Jackson. Pop. 50.

Fishers Switch, *Ind.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 7 m. S. of Noblesville. Pop. 138.

Fisher Station, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Fisher's Switch, *Ind.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Fish'ersville, *N.H.*, p.v.◈, Merrimack co., part of which constitutes the first ward of the city of Concord, the other part being in Boscawen tp., on the Contoocook R. Manuf., cotton, furniture, machinery, &c. Pop. 1,500.

Fishersville, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., abt. 6 m. S.E. Stanton. Pop. 175.

Fish'ertown, *Pa.*, p.h. in East St. Clair tp., Bedford co., 4 m. E. of Cessna Station. Pop. 57.

Fish'erville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 15 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. of tp. 749.

Fisherville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Dauphin co., 4 m. N. of Halifax Station. Pop. 100.

Fish Ha'ven, *Idaho*, Bear Lake co.✣

Fish Hook, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Fishing Bay, *Va.*, p.h., Middlesex co., on an inlet of Chesapeake Bay. Pop. 50.

Fishing Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Fishing Creek, *N.J.*, p.h., Cape May co., on Delaware Bay, abt. 25 m. S. of Millville.✣

Fishing Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Granville co. Pop. 2,508.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,600.
—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 573.

Fishing Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 13 m. N.E. Bloomsburg. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,446.

Fishing Point, *Md.*, p.o. St. Mary's co.

Fishing River, *Mo.*, flows S.E. through Clay co., and enters the Missouri R. in Ray co.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,862. See MISSOURI CITY.
—tp., Ray co. Pop. 1,961.

Fishing River, *N.C.*, rises in Warren co., flows E. and S. for abt. 180 m., and enters Tar R., in Edgecombe co.

Fishkill, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dutchess co., on a creek of the same name, 7 m. N.E. Newburg, 5 m. E. of the Hudson R. and 62 m. N. of New York by the N.,D.&C.RR. It has a nat. bank, an academy, and a wkly paper. The tp. contains several other villages, and has important manufacturing, agriculture and railroad interests. Pop. of v.628; of tp. 10,732.

Fishkill Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Dutchess co., flows S.W. through Fishkill tp., and enters the Hudson R., opposite the v. of Newburg.

Fishkill Mountains, *N.Y.*, a name for the Highlands of the Hudson.

Fishkill Landing, or FISHKILL ON THE HUDSON, *N.Y.*, a beautiful p.v. in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R. opposite Newburg, 58 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, an armory, and many fine residences. A steam ferry connects it with Newburg. Pop. 2,505.

Fishkill Plains, *N.Y.*, p.v. in East Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., 10 m. S.E. Poughkeepsie P. 125.

Fish Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 983.

Fish Lake, *N.Y.*, in the N. of Fulton co., is 2 m. long, and 1 m. wide. It is surrounded by high hills.
—another beautiful sheet of water of abt. same size in Granby tp., Oswego co., W. of Oswego R.

Fish Lake, *Ind.*, p.o., Elkhart co.

Fish Lake (p.o. name STEPHEN), *Mich.*, v. in Lapeer co., 5 m. N. of Lapeer by the Grand Trunk RR. It has several lumber mills.✢

Fish Pond, *Ala.*, p.v., Tallapoosa co., near Alexander City. Pop. 76.

Fish Pond, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,504.

Fish Rocks (p.o. name GUALALA), *Cal.*, h. and shipping port of Mendocino co., on the Pacific Ocean, 34 m. S.W. Ukiah from here. Pop. 30.

Fish's Ed'dy, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hancock tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 75 m. N.W. Middletown Junction. Pop. 150.

Fish Trap, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Fisk, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Fisk'burg, *Ky.*, p.o.. Kenton co.

Fiske, *Pa.*, p.h. in White tp., Cambria co., 22 m. N.E. Ebensburg. Pop. 50.

Fiske'dale, *Miss.*, p.v. in Sturbridge tp., Worcester co., on the Quinebang R., 5 m. N.W. Globe Village Station. Manuf., cotton, augers, &c. Pop. 450.

Fisk'eville, *R.I.*, a manuf. p.v. in Cranston tp., Providence co., on Pawtuscet R., 12 m. S.W. Providence by the B.&P.RR. Pop. 350.

Fiskeville, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Fisk's Corners, *Wis.*, p.v. in Utica tp., Winnebago co., 9 m. S.W. Oskosh by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 180.

Fisk's Mill, *Cal.*, p.h., Sonoma co., near the ocean, 45 m. N.W. Santa Rosa. Pop. 51.

Fitchburg, *Mass.*, a city◈ and one of the caps. of Worcester co., on a branch of the Nashua R., 40 m. N.W. Boston by F.RR. It embraces the villages of Crockerville, Rockville, South Fitchburg, and is the terminus of 4 railroads. The river furnishes abundant water-power, and manufacturing is extensively carried on. The principal establishments are 14 machine shops, turning out steam engines, mowers and reapers, machinists' tools, &c., and employing 1,000 men; several chair factories, employing 500 men; 3 paper mills, with 200 hands; 2 iron founderies, 1 brass foundry, 3 manuf. of edge tools, 1 of boots and shoes, 3 of sash, doors, and blinds, 1 of files, 1 of cotton duck, 2 of beaver cloths, 1 of cassimeres, 1 of shoddy, and 1 of carpet yarn. There are 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, and a fire insurance company. The city has a small police force, an efficient fire department, water works, and gas works. The public buildings include a masonic and an odd fellows' hall, a city hall, a jail, and a Court-house. There are 10 churches, 37 public schools, a public library containing over 9,000 volumes, and 2 wkly papers. Fitchburg was incorporated as a city in 1872. Pop. 12,405.

Fitch'burg, *Mich.*, p.h. in Bunker Hill tp., Ingham co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 91.✢

Fitchburg, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co., 5 m. S. of Madison by the C.&U.W.RR. Pop. 978.

Fitch'etts, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

Fitch's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Fitch ville (p.o. name BOZRAH), *Conn.*, v. in Bozrah tp., New London co., 2 m. W. of Yantic Station. Manuf., cotton goods.✢

Fitchville, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Fitchville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Huron co., on the Vermilion R., 25 m. N. of Mansfield by the B.&O. RR. Pop. of tp. 822.

Fith'ian, *Ill.*, p.v. in Oakland tp., Vermilion co., 15 m. W. of Danville. Pop. 165.

Fitts Mill, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Fitzal'on, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Fitzger'ell, or WINFIELD, *Ill.*, p.v. in Elk Prairie tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. E. of Tamaroa. Pop. 74.

Fitz Henry, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Fitzpat'rick, *Ala.*, p.v., Bullock co., abt. 30 m. E. of Montgomery. Pop. 80.

Fitz'wa'tertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Dublin tp., Montgomery co., near Edge Hill. Pop. 100.

Fitzwilliam, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., 2 m. N. of Cheshire Depot. P. 500; of tp. 1,187.

Fitzwilliam Depot, *N.H.*, p.v. in above tp., 15 m. S.E. Keene. Here are granite quarries. Pop. 225.

Five Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Genoa tp., Cayuga co., 20 m. S. of Auburn. Pop. 123.

Five Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

Five Creeks, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,184.

Five Forks, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Five Forks, *Pa.*, p.h. in Quincy tp., Franklin co., 1½ m. W. of Quincy. Pop. 40.

Five Lakes, *Mich.*, Lapeer co.

Five Forks, *Va.*, a locality in Dinwiddie co., where, April 1, 1865, took place a severe engagement between the National troops under Gen. Sheridan and the Confederates under Gen. Lee. After several hours heavy fighting the Confederates retreated with a heavy loss. The National loss was abt. 1,000 men, including Gen. Winthrop, who was killed.

Five Mile, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Five Mile, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Five Mile River (p.o. name ROWAYTON), *Conn.*, v. in Darien and Norwalk tps., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound, 1 m. E. of Darien Station. It has an important oyster trade. Pop. 325.

Five Points, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Five Points, *N.J.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Gloucester co., 15 m. S. of Camden by C.&A.RR.✢

Five Points, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Pickaway co., 20 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 75.

Five Points, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hickory tp., Mercer co., 3 m. W. of West Middlesex. Pop. 105.

Flack'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h., St. Lawrence co., 9 m. E. of Ogdensburg by O.&L.C.RR.✢

Flag'fork, *Ky.*; p.o., Franklin co.

Flagg, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 2,719.

Flagg Spring, *Ky.*, p.v., Campbell co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Alexandria.✣

Flagg'town, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Flag'lers, *Iowa*, p.v., Marion co., 6 m. S.E. Knoxville. Here are coal mines.✣

Flag Spring, *O.*, h. in Walnut tp., Gallia co., 15 m. S.E. Portland by C.&P.RR. It has a mineral spring.✣

Flag Springs, *Mo.*, p.v. in Empire tp., Andrew co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Savannah.✣

Flag'staff, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Flagstaff, *Me.*, plantation, Somerset co. P. 76.

Flag Station, *Ill.*, p.h. in Flagg tp., Ogle co., 20 m. E. of Dixon.✣

Flagstone, *Tenn.*, p.o. of Bledsoe co.

Flam'beau, *Wis.*, p.tp., Chippewa co. P. 215.

Flambeau River, *Wis.*, rises in Lincoln co., flows S.W. for abt. 150 m., and enters Chippewa R. in Chippewa co.

Flan'agan's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Flanders, *N. J.*, p.v. in Mount Olive tp., Morris co., 17 m. N. E. High Bridge by C.RR. of N. J. It has several mills, and a chalybeate spring. Pop. 500.

Flanders, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co. on Peconic Bay, 3 m. S.E. Riverhead by the L.I.RR. Pop. 126.

Flan'dreau, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Moody co., on Big Sioux R., 110 m. N.N.E. Yankton by the C.,M. &St.P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 471.

Flat, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Flat Bayou, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Flat Branch, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,068.

Flat Branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Flatbrook, *N. Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Flat'brookville, *N.J.*, p.h., Sussex co., on Delaware R., 12 m. N.W. Newton Station. Pop. 225.

Flat'bush, *N. Y.*, a beautiful p.v. and tp., Kings co., on Long Island, 4 m. S. of Fulton Ferry, Brooklyn, by horse railroad. It has a fine academy, an alms-house, nursery, hospital, lunatic asylum, 4 churches, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 1,500; of tp. 7,634.

Flat Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Flat Creek, *La.*, p.o., Winn parish.

Flat Creek, *Mo.*, p.tp., Barry co. Pop. 2,432.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,242.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 561.

Flat Creek, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Root tp., Montgomery co., 4 m. S. of Spraker by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P. 60.

Flat Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Buncome co. P. 1,526.

Flat Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 2,672.

Flat Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 5 m. S. E. Shelbyville. Pop. 61.

Flat Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Flat Gap, *Ky.*, p.h., Johnson co.

Flat Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Flat'head Indians, a misnamed tribe of the Selish family, as unlike other tribes of the N.W. coast, they do not flatten the heads of their infants. They have all become Roman Catholics, have adopted the dress and habits of white men, and are uniformly peaceful toward the whites. In 1871 they were removed by the U.S. government from their old abode on the Bitter Root R. to the Joko Valley, Mont. Their language is very hard to learn. The number of Flatheads on the reservation is abt. 450, but it is understood that many of the tribes are not on the reservation.

Flat'head Lake, *Mont.*, lies in Missoula co., W. of the Rocky Mts. Its length abt. 30 m., average breadth 13 m. Gold is found in its vicinity. Its waters flow through Flathead R., S. W. into Bitter Root R.

Flathead Pass, *Mont.*, a gap in the Gallatin range of the Rocky Mts.; elevation, 6,769 ft. Through this the Flatheads, Bannocks, and Shoshones have been accustomed to send hunting-parties eastward, and the eastern tribes to send war-parties westward of the mountains.

Flat'lands, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Kings co., 5 m. S.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 881; of tp. 3,127.

Flat Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Flatonia, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Fayette co., 38 m. W. of Columbus by G.,H.&S.A.RR. Pop. 866.

Flat Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Flat Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Flat River, *Mich.*, rises in Montcalm co., flows S.W. and joins Grand R. at Lowell, Kent co.

Flat River, *N.C.*, takes a S.E. course from Person co., to the Neuse R. which it joins on the N. border of Wake co.
—p.o., Durham co.
—h., Orange co., 30 m. N.W. Raleigh.✣
—tp., Person co. Pop. 1,295.

Flat Rock, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Flat Rock, *Ga.*, v. in DeKalb co., 13 m. S.E. Atlanta.✣

Flat Rock, *Ill.*, p.v. in Honey Creek tp., Crawford co., 9 m. S.E. Robinson. Pop. 140.

Flat Rock, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. P. 1,540.
—p.h., Shelby co., 14 m. N.E. Columbus.✣

Flat Rock (p.o. name PLUM LICK), *Ky.*, v. in Vand tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 132.
—p.o., Pulaski co.

Flat Rock, *Mich.*, p.v. in Brownstown tp., Wayne co., 8 m. S. of Trenton by L.S.& M.S.RR. It has a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 373.

Flat Rock, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Flat Rock, *O.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,701.
—p.v. in Thompson tp., Seneca co., 10 m. N.E. Republic Station. Pop. 277.

Flat Rock, *S.C.*, p.tp., Kershaw co., 20 m. N. of Camden. Pop. 5,346.

Flat Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Powhatan co.

Flat Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Flat Rock Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Henry co., runs S.W. for abt. 100 m. and joins the E. fork of White R. at Columbus.

Flat Shoal, *N. C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Flat Shoals, *Ga.*, p.h., Meriwether co., on Flint R., which furnishes water-power to its manuf. of woolens, flour and lumber.✣

Flat Shoals, *S. C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Flat Top, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Flatwood, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Flatwoods, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Fayette co., 10 m. N. of Uniontown. Pop. 55.

Flat Woods, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Flat Woods, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Flatwoods Academy, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Flavius, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Flea Hill, *N. C.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 2,964.

Fleetville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Benton tp., Lackawanna co., 5 m. S.W. Dalton Station. Pop. 160.

Fleetwood, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Fleetwood, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Richmond tp., Berks co., 11 m. S.W. Reading by P.&R.RR. It has a graded school, a foundry, &c. Pop. 802.

Fleming, *Ga.*, p.v., Liberty co., 24 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 80.

Fleming, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bounded S.W. by Licking R.; area, 500 sq. m. The E. part is hilly, and the W. undulating. The soil is generally good. New Licking R. is a remarkable deposit of iron fulgurites, the oxide being formed into regular tubes of various diameter. The chief prod. in 1880 were 711,669 bush. of corn, 207,625 of wheat, 60,433 of oats, 25,624 of potatoes, 241,909 lbs. of butter, 30,045 of wool, and 1,366,855 of tobacco. Cap., Flemingsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 15,221 (of whom 157 for., and 1,577 colored).

Fleming, *Mich.*, p.h., Livingston co., 57 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR.✣

Fleming, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., on the E. side of Owasco Lake, 4 m. S. of Auburn. Pop. 123; of tp. 1,233.

Fleming, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Fleming (p.o. at UNIONVILLE), *Pa.*, Centre co.

Fleming, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Flemingsburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fleming co., 4 m.E. by S. from Johnson Junction by C.&S.E.RR., has 3 wkly papers, a college, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 large flouring mills, and 2 distilleries. Pop. 811.

Flemingsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Owego tp., Tioga co., 6 m. N. of Owego. Pop. 37.

Flemington, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Flemington, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Raritan tp., cap. of Hunterdon co., abt. 48 m. E. of Philadelphia by Belvidere div. of Penn. RR. It has 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., pottery and flour. Pop. 1,751.

Flemington, *N.C.*, p.v., Columbus co., abt. 30 m. W. of Wilmington.✣

Flemington, *Pa.*, p.borough in Allison tp., Clinton co., 1½ m. W. of Lock Haven, of which city it now forms the 5th ward. Pop. 700.

Flemington, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Taylor co., 10 m. S.W. Grafton. It is the seat of West Virginia College. Pop. of tp. 1,173.

Flemingville, *Iowa*, p.o., Linn co.

Flem'mings, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Fleta, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Fletch'all, *Mo.*, tp., Worth co. Pop. 1,380. See GRANT CITY.

Fletcher, *Iowa*, p.o., Sac co.

Fletcher, *O.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Miami co., abt. 6 m. E. of Piqua. Pop. 384.

Fletcher, *Vt.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 868.

Flettville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Flingsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Grant co.

Flinn, *Ind.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 927.

Flinn's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Flint, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Flint, *Ga.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Flint, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 424.

Flint, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Steuben co., abt. 40 m. N. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 73.

Flint, *Ind.T.*, p.o. in Cherokee Nation.

Flint, *Iowa*, p.h., Mahaska co., abt. 13 m. N.W. Oskaloosa.✣

Flint, *Mich.*, a city in Flint tp., cap. of Genesee co., 108 m. N.W. Toledo by F.&P.M.RR. The Michigan Institution for the deaf, the dumb, and the blind is located here. It has 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 6 wkly and 1 monthly papers, a city hall, a court-house, a large union school-house, 7 churches, 11 steam saw mills (manuf. abt. 50,000,000 ft. of lumber annually), 3 breweries, and various other factories. Pop. 8,410; of tp. 9,805.

Flint, *O.*, p.v. in Sharon tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N. of Columbus.✣

Flint Creek, *Iowa*, crosses Des Moines co. in a S.E. direction, joining the Mississippi a little above Burlington.

Flint Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Flint Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Ontario co., 5 m. W. of Geneva. Pop. 92.

Flint Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Flint Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Medina co.

Flint Hill, *Va.*, p.v. in Wakefield tp., Rappahannock co., abt. 12 m. S. of Fort Royal. Pop. 237.

Flint Island, *Ky.*, Meade co. See CONCORDIA.

Flint Ridge, *Kan.*, p.v., Greenwood co., 15 m. N.E. Eureka. Pop. 75.

Flint Ridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Flint River, *Ga.*, rises in Clayton co., and flows first in a S.S.E. and then in a S.S.W. course to the S.W. corner of the State, where, joining the Chattahoochee, it forms the Appalachicola R. It is 300 m. long and navigable during high water to Albany by light-draught steamers, and at all times by larger steamers to Bainbridge, 50 m. from its mouth.

Flint River, *Iowa*, tp., Des Moines co. P. 1,309.

Flint River, *Mich.*, rises in Lapeer co., flows 100 m. W. and N.W., and falls into the Shiawassee, an affluent of the Saginaw.

Flora, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 388.

Flint Rock, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Flint's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Flint Stone, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., 11 m. N.E. Cumberland Junction. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 315; of tp. 1,531.

Flint'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 14 m. S.E. Fayetteville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 181.

Flint'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

Flint'y Branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Flippin, *Ky.*, p.v., Monroe co., 6 m. W. of Tompkinsville. Pop. 100.

Flippo's, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Flood'wood, *O.*, p.v. in York tp., Athens co., 10 m. N.W. Athens by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 159.

Flora, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Flora, *Ill.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,014.
—p.v.◈ in Harter tp., Clay co., 96 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, furniture, &c. Pop. 1,494.

Flora, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Carroll co., 9 m. S.E. Delphi. Pop. 224.

Flora, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 602.

Flora, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Flora Dale, *Pa.*, p.b. in Menallen tp., Adams co., 9 m N. of Gettysburg. Pop. 35.

Flora Falls, *N.Y.*, a beautiful waterfall on Flora Creek in Stony Point tp., Rockland co.

Floral, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Floral, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Floral, *Tex.*, p.o., Bandera co.

Floraville, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 12 m. S. of Belleville. Pop. 350.

Florence, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lauderdale co., at the head of steam navigation on the Tenessee R., 5 m. by rail from Tuscumbia Station on M.&C.RR. It contains the State Normal school and a flourishing female college, a bank and 2 wkly papers. P. 2,000.

Florence, *Ariz.*, p.v., cap. of Pinal co., on Gila R., abt. 70 m. N.W. Tucson. It has 1 wkly paper, silver smelting works and a U.S. land office. Pop. 902.

Florence, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Florence, *Cal.*, p.v., Los Angeles co., 488 m. from San Francisco by S.P.RR.✣

Florence, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Florence, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Florence, *Fla.*, p.o., St. John's co.

Florence, *Ga.*, p.v., Stewart co., 30 m. S. of Columbus. Pop. 150.

Florence, *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v., Idaho co., at an elevation of 11,100 ft. in the Salmon R. Mt. range, abt. 150 m. N. of Boisé City. Pop. 250.

Florence, *Ill.*, p.h., Pike co., 55 m. S.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 50.
—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,195.
—tp., Will co. Pop. 847.

Florence, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Switzerland co., on Ohio R., 8 m. N.E. Vevay. Pop. 296.

Florence, *Iowa*, v. and tp., Benton co., 15 m. W. by S. from Cedar Rapids by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 391; of tp. 1,267. (p.o. name NORWAY).

Florence, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Doyle tp., Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek, 156 m. from Kansas City by the A.,T.&S.F.RR., of which the Eldorado branch starts from here to Douglas, 54 m. distant. It has a bank and an active trade. Pop. 954.

Florence, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., 10 m. S. of Louisville. Pop. 309; of tp., 1,518.

Florence, *Md.*, p.h., Howard co., 13 m. W. of Ellicott City. Pop. 25.

Florence, *Mass.*, p.v., Hampshire co., on Mill R., 3 m. N.W. Northampton by N.H.&N.RR. It has a savings bank. Manuf., sewing machines, silks, nails, &c.✣

Florence, *Mich.*, p.tp., St. Joseph co., on St.

Joseph R., 87 m. S. of Grand Rapids by L.S.&M.S. RR. Pop. 899.

Florence, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 977.

Florence, *Mo.*, p.h. in Haw Creek tp., Morgan co., 12 m. S.E. Sedalia. Pop. 50.

Florence, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis and Clark cos.

Florence, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., on Missouri R., 6 m. N. of Omaha by C.,St.P.,M.&O. RR. Pop. 200; of tp. 564.

Florence, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Burlington co., on Delaware R., 25 m. S. of Trenton by Penn. RR. Pop. of tp. 1,528.

Florence, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 35 m. N.E. Syracuse. Pop. 282; of tp. 2,073.

Florence, *O.*, v. in Putney tp., Belmont co. Pop. 120.

—p.v. and tp., Erie co., abt. 18 m. S.E. Sandusky. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,330.

—(p.o. name WEST FLORENCE), p.h., Preble co., 8 m. S.E. Richmond, Ind.✠

—tp., Williams co. Pop. 2,228.

Florence, *Oreg.*, p.o. Lane co.

Florence, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Washington co., abt. 4 m. N.W. Burgettstown Station. Pop. 200.

Florence, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Darlington co., 102 m. N. of Charlestown by N.E.RR. of S.C., of which it is the N. terminus, and 108 m. E. of Wilmington by the W.,C.&A.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,185; of tp. 3,082.

Florence, *Tex.*, p.v. and tp., Williamson co., abt. 17 m. N. of Georgetown. Pop. 159; of tp. 1,737.

Florence, *W. Va.*, p.v., Randolph co., 25 m. S. E. Buckhannon. Pop. 300.

Florence, *Wis.*, p.o., Marinette co.

Florence Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Florence tp., Stephenson co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Freeport. Pop. 87.

Florence Station, *Ky.*, p.o., McCracken co.

Florence Station (p.o. name CAMPBELLTOWN), *O.*, v., Preble co. Pop. 35.

Florence Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Rutherford co., 25 m. S.E. Nashville. Pop. 35.

Florenceville, *Iowa*, p.o., Howard co.

Floresville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wilson co., on San Antonio R., 32 m. S.E. San Antonio. Pop. 275.

Floreyville (p.o. name ROSEDALE), *Miss*, p.v., cap. of Boliver co., on the Mississippi R., 65 m. W. of Grenada.✠

Florid, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hennepin tp., Putnam co., 6 m. S.E. Bureau Junction. Pop. 130.

Florida, the most S. State of the Union, approaches within one degree of the torrid zone. It lies between lat. 24° 30′ and 31° N., lon. 80° and 87° 45′ W., and is bounded N. by Ga. and Ala.—from which last it is separated on the N.W. by the Perdido R. The Atlantic washes its E., and the Gulf of Mexico its S. and W. coasts, forming a sea-board of more than 1,000 m. Its entire length from Perdido R. to Cape Sable is abt. 700 m., its mean breadth 90 m.; area, 54,240 sq. m. The peninsula proper terminates on the S. of Cape Sable; but a remarkable chain of rocky islets, called the Florida Keys, begins at Cape Florida on the E. shore, extends S.W. nearly 200 m. in a direction generally conforming with that of the coast, and ends in a cluster of sand-heaped rocks known as the Tortugas. South of the bank on which these Keys rise, and separated from them by a navigable channel, is the long, narrow and dangerous coral ridge known as the Florida Reef. The most important of the keys is Key West. The Gulf coast of the State is intersected by numerous bays, among which are Pensacola, Choctawhatchee, St. Andrews, Appalachicola, Appalachee, Tampa, Charlotte, Ponce de Leon or Chatham, and Florida Bays, the last lying between the Keys and mainland. The chief rivers are the St. John's and the Indian R., which empty into the Atlantic; and the Suwanee, Ockloconee, Appalachicola, Choctawhatchee, Escambia, and Perdido, which flow into the Gulf of Mexico. The St. Mary's makes for some distance the northern boundary of the State. Florida has also numerous lakes, some of which are navigable. Lake Okeechobee, in the Everglades, is abt. 40 m. long and 30 broad. The surface is generally level, the greatest elevation being not more than 300 feet above the sea. The most remarkable feature is the immense tract of marsh filled with islands in the S. part of the State, called the Everglades, and by the Indians "grass-water." The soil is generally sandy, except in the hummocks, where it is intermixed with clay. Florida, except in the vicinity of the swamps, possesses one of the most equable and agreeable climates of the continent. Occupying as it does a situation between the temperate and tropical regions, it enjoys exemption from the frosts and sudden changes of the one and the excessive heat of the other. The mercury, however, sometimes falls to the freezing point, and great damage is done to the orange plantations. Statistics show the State to be one of the healthiest, if not the healthiest, in the U. States, and its resident population is largely increased in the winter months by invalids from the North, seeking a more genial clime.—The productions of Florida are of an essentially tropical character; cotton, tobacco, rice, sugar-cane, arrow-root, hemp, flax, coffee, and the cocoa-nut flourish there. The climate is also favorable to the cultivation of the silk-worm and for the cochineal insect. Oranges, bananas, lemons, limes, olives, grapes, pine-apples, grow abundantly, and are of exquisite flavor. The cultivation and export of oranges and other fruits have grown to be a considerable source of wealth to the State; and the manufacture of cigars, especially at Key West, is becoming an important industry. The pasturage afforded by the savannas is excellent, cattle requiring little or no attention from their owners, and no housing in winter. Game and fish abound in every part of the State. Deer, wild turkeys, partridges, geese, ducks, and other small game are in all the forests and about all the lakes, rivers, and swamps; green turtle, oysters, sheep's-head, red-fish, mullet, etc., are found on all the coasts, and fresh-water fish in all the inland waters. The State also produces the panther, wild-cat, raccoon, opossum, flying-squirrel, armadillo, alligator, and many kinds of serpents. Magnificent sponges are gathered along the reefs, and form a considerable item of trade. Cotton, rice, sugar, tobacco, lumber, fish, and fruits may be considered the most valuable products. According to the census of 1880, there were in Florida 863,515 acres of tilled land; the total value of farms was $22,128,013; of farm products, $8,129,801. The principal products for the census year were 1,450,699 lbs. of rice, 3,040,657 lbs. of corn, 306,766 of oats, 1,752,909 of potatoes, 922,325 galls. of molasses, 210,357 lbs. of honey. 57,202 bales of cotton, 23,085 lbs. of tobacco, 89,028 bbls. of peaches, and abt. 80,000,000 oranges. The value of live stock on farms was $5,088,744, including 22,636 horses, 9,066 mules and asses, 16,141 working oxen, 42,174 milch cows, 409,055 other cattle, 56,681 sheep (yielding 200,000 lbs. of wool), and 287,051 swine. Florida cotton is grown almost exclusively in the northern group of counties, but the State is capable of producing the celebrated Sea Island variety, the cultivation of which was formerly confined to a few islands on the coasts of S. C. and Ga. Appalachicola, formerly a considerable shipping port for cotton, has been superseded by Fernandina on the Atlantic. The wool grown in Florida is long-shaped, of medium and coarse grades, little attention being as yet given to producing fine wools. The forests form no inconsiderable source of wealth. The live-oak, so valuable in ship-building, abounds, also the other varieties of oak, swamp cypress, hickory, pine, magnolia, dogwood, and laurel. The palma christi (castor-oil bean) becomes here a large tree; on the islands and keys, boxwood, satinwood, mastic, and lignum-vitæ grow abundantly. The pine is found from Cape Sable to near Indian R.—Manufactures are unimportant, and are chiefly confined to flour and grist mills, and establishments for the manufacture of sugar and molasses. In 1880 there were 426 manuf. establishments, employing 5,404, capital invested $3,210,680, wages paid during the year, $1,270,875, value of materials, $3,040,119, of products, $5,546,448. Agriculture and commerce are the chief resources of the State,—the export of its fibrous products, cereals, fruits, fish, live-oak, and other timber, giving employment to a considerable tonnage. Among the mineral productions may be named amethyst, turquoise, lapis-lazuli, ochre, coal, and iron ore.—Notwithstanding the great extent of its sea-coast, Florida has few good harbors. Besides being a naval station, Key West is a place of considerable importance. Pensacola, Appalachicola, St. Marks, Cedar Keys, Tampa, and Charlotte on the Gulf, and Fernandina and St. Augustine on the Atlantic coast, are the principal ports. Of these the harbors of Pensacola and Fernandina are the best. The coasting trade employs many steamers and sailing craft, plying chiefly between Florida ports and Savannah, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York. The bulk of foreign merchandise reaches the State from northern ports instead of by direct importation. Key West shows much the largest tonnage of vessels entering or clearing, St. John's and Fernandina following in the order named. Ship-building is carried on at all the ports, the vessels usually being of small burthen, for coast traffic.—In 1882, there were 793 m. of railroad in operation in Florida.—The public school system of the State is increasing in scope and efficiency. The latest official report shows 992 public common schools, with 36,964 scholars in attendance.—Florida is divided into 39 counties, viz.: Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Hamilton, Hernando, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Lafayette, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Orange, Polk, Putnam, St. John's, Santa Rosa, Sumter, Suwanee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton, Washington. The cities are Jacksonville, Pensacola, St. Augustine, and Tallahassee (the cap.).—The executive power is vested in a governor elected by the people every 4 years. The legislative power is represented by a senate elected for 4 years, and a house of representatives or assembly chosen for 2 years. The judiciary consists of a supreme court, having one chief and two associate judges, who hold three annual sessions in Tallahassee; there are also 7 circuit besides other inferior courts. The State sends 2 representatives to the federal Congress, and has 4 electoral votes. In 1882 the State debt was $1,285,260; and the valuation of taxable property $36,691,823.—Florida was the first part of the U. States occupied by Europeans. Sebastian Cabot discovered the coast in 1497. De Leon and Ferdinand de Soto visited it in 1521 and 1539. It was ceded by Spain to the U. States in 1821 for $5,000,000. The Seminole war broke out in 1835, lasted 7 years and cost 1,466 lives and $10 to $15,000,000. The State was admitted to the Union March 3, 1845. It passed an ordinance of secession Jan. 10, 1861, which was repealed Oct. 28, 1865. A new constitution was ratified in May, 1868. —Pop. in 1830, 34,730; in 1860, 140,424; in 1870, 187,748; in 1880, 269,493 (of whom 259,584 natives and 9,909 of foreign birth, 142,605 whites, and 126,690 colored, 18 Chinese, and 154 Indians).

Florida, *Ind.*, p.h., Madison co., 5 m. N. of Anderson. Pop. 60.
—tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,944. See Rosedale.

Florida, *Mass.*, p.tp., Berkshire co. The Hoosac tunnel on the T.&B.RR. is in this tp. Pop. 459.

Florida, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 178.

Florida, *Mo.*, p.v., Monroe co., at the junction of the Middle and North fork of Salt R., 25 m. N. of Mexico. Pop. 403.

Florida, *N. Y.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop 3,249. See Fort Hunter.
—p.v. in Warwick tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E. &W.RR., 65 m. W. of New York. Here is the S.S. Seward Seminary. Pop 555.

Florida, *O.*, p.v. in Flat Rock tp., Henry co., on the Maumee R. and Wabash and Erie Canal, 7 m. S. W. Napoleon. Pop. 245.

Florida Bay, *Fla.*, an arm of the Gulf of Mexico between Florida Keys and the mainland.

Florida Gulf. See Bahama Channel.

Florilla, *Mo.*, p.v., Douglas co., 10. m. N. of Richville. Pop. 175.

Flo'rin, *Cal.*, p.h., Sacramento co., 10 m. S. of Sacramento by C.P.RR. Pop. 90.

Flo'ris, *Iowa*, p.v.◈in Lick Creek tp., Davis co., 15 m. S. of Ottumwa. Beds of coal exist here. P. 375.

Flor'isant, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., close to Missouri R., 15 m. N.W. St. Louis. Here are a Jesuit establishment, a community of nuns of Loreto and 3 schools. It has manuf. of importance. Pop. 825.

Flor'issant, *Col.*, p.v., El Paso co., 25 m. W. of Colorado Springs.✣

Floss, *Neb.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Flours'ville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Washington co., abt. 7 m. from Jonesborough. Pop. 80.

Flour'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Montgomery co., 7 m. from Philadelphia by P.&R.RR. Iron mines are worked here. Pop. 347.

Flower, *S. C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Flower Creek, *Mich.*, p. o., Oceana co.✣

Flower Dale, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Flow'erfield, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., on Stony Creek, 18 m. S.W. Palamazoo by L.S.& M.S.RR. It has churches and a graded school. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,438.

Flower Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Flower's Place, *Miss.*, p.v., Smith co., 10 m. E. of Raleigh. Pop. 25.

Flowerville, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Flowerville, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Flowery, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Flow'ery Branch, *Ga.*, p.v., Hall co., on R.&D.RR., 45 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 275.

Flowery Mound, *La.*, p.v., Concordia parish, 15 m. S.W. Vidalla. Pop. 250.

Flows, *N. C.*, p.o. Cabarrus co.

Floy, *Ala.*, p.o., De Kalb co.

Floyd, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Alabama, and traversed by Coosa R. and its branches; area, 540 sq.m. The surface is diversified, and in some parts mountainous; the soil of the river valleys and river bottoms is good. Iron, plumbago, galena, and other minerals are found. In the S.W. part is a mineral spring. The chief prod. in 1880 were 405,290 bush. of corn, 65,766 of wheat, 69,435 of oats, 16,816 of sweet potatoes, and 14,545 bales of cotton. Cap., Rome. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 24,418 (of whom 135 for., and 9,456 colored).

Floyd, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,062.

Floyd, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ohio R., which separates it from Ky.; area, 148 sq.m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Iron ore, limestone, sandstone, and slate abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 170,738 bush. of corn, 96,201 of wheat, 25,304 of oats, 5,006 tons of hay, and 104,846 lbs. of butter. Cap., New Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,500,000. Pop. 24,590 (of whom 3,295 for., and 1,562 colored).
—tp., Putman co. Pop. 1,152.

Floyd, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., intersected by Red Cedar and Shell Rs.; area, 550 sq.m. The surface is diversified; the soil generally fertile. The chief. prod. in 1880 were 1,801,836 bush. of corn, 896,006 of wheat, 695,235 of oats, 28,103 of barley, 46,811 of potatoes, 321,004 lbs. of butter, and 27,416 of wool. Cap., Charles City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,677 (of whom 2,552 for., and 5 colored).
—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 105.
—p.v. and tp., Floyd co., on Red Cedar R., 6 m. W. of Charles City by the Cedar Falls & Minnesota div. of I.C.RR. Pop. 279; of tp. 1,014.
—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 1,098. See SHELDON.
—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 438.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 194.

Floyd, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Floyd, *Ky.*, an E. co., intersected by the W. fork of Big Sandy R.; area, 500 sq.m. The surface is broken and affords good pasturage. Hard coal abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 429,298 bush. of corn, 18,356 of wheat, and 15,072 of oats. Cap., Prestonburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 10,176 (of whom 3 for., and 199 colored).

Floyd, *La.*, p.v., cap. of West Carroll parish, on Bayou Macon, 43 m. N.W. Vicksburg, Miss. Pop. 250.

Floyd, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Floyd, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 11 m. N. W. Utica. Pop. 60; of tp. 1,115.

Floyd, *Tenn.*, p.o., Crockett co.

Floyd, *Tex.*, an unorganized co., in the Staked Plain of the Panhandle. Area, 1,100 sq. m. Pop. 3.

Floyd, *Va.*, a S.W. co., drained by Little R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the co. being in the Blue Ridge region. It is well adapted for pasturage. Copper and iron ore are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 226,574 bush. of corn, 46,268 of wheat, 130,370 of oats, 17,898 of buckwheat, 110,427 lbs. of butter, and 342,250 of tobacco. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,255 (of whom 9 for., and 1,274 colored).

Floyd, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Floyd Court-House, or JACKSONVILLE, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Floyd co. in Jacksonville tp., abt. 80 m. S.W. Lynchburg. It has an academy, a wkly paper, an iron foundry and a manuf. of agricultural implements. Pop. 340; of tp. 2,748.

Floyd's, *S. C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 1,270.
—tp., Newberry co. Pop. 2,830.

Floyds'burg, *Ky.*, tp., Oldham co .Pop. 600.

Floyd's Creek, or FLOYD'S FORK, *Kan.*, takes its rise in Shelby co., and joins the E. fork of Salt R. at Shepherdsville after a southerly course through Jefferson co.

Floyd's Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Floyd's Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Floyd's Knobs, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Floyd co., 14 m. N. of New Albany. Pop. 125.

Floyd's River, rises in the N.W. of Iowa, flows S.E. for abt. 100 m., and enters Missouri R. at Sioux City.

Flume, The. *N.H.*, in Lincoln tp., Grafton co. It is a cleft between two walls of rock in the Franconia Mts., 15 m. from Littleton, through which flows a small stream. This stream, just below, falls over 600 ft. down the Cascade. It is a favorite place of resort for summer tourists attracted by the beautiful scenery.

Fluner, *Ark.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 278.

Flushing, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Genesee co., on the Flint R., 40 m. N.E. Lansing. It has a high school, and 4 churches. Manuf, flour, lumber, iron founding, &c. Pop 690; of tp. 2,192.

Flushing, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Queens co., on Flushing Bay on the W. of Long Island, 7 m. E. of Long Island City by the North side div. of L.I.RR. It has also good steamboat communication with New York which it largely supplies with garden produce. It has a bank, several institutions of learning, a convent, an insane asylum, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 6,000; of tp. 15,919.

Flushing, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Belmont co., abt. 9 m. N. of Belmont. Pop. 344; of tp. 1,705.

Fluteville, *Conn.* See HALLINGTON.

Fluvanna, *N. Y.*, p.o. and summer resort, Chautauqua co., at the S.E. extremity of Chautauqua Lake, 3 m. N.W. Jamestown Station. Pop. 28.

Fluvanna, *Va.*, a central co., bounded S. by James R. and intersected by Rivanna R.; area, 170 sq. m. The surface is partly level and partly broken. In parts the soil is fertile and in other places barren. The James River Canal extends along the S. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 206,094 bush. of corn, 47,220 of wheat, 36,185 of oats, 11,351 of buckwheat, and 917,561 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Palmyra. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,802 (of whom 11 for., and 5,290 colored).

Fly Creek, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Otsego tp., Otsego co., 63 m. W. of Albany. Manuf., iron. Pop. 236.

Fly Mountain, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Kingston tp., Ulster co., 90 m. N. of New York City.✠

Flynn, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 526.

Flynn's Lick, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jackson co., 50 m. E. of Gallatin. Pop. 100.

Fly Summit, *N. Y.*, p.h., Washington co., 25 m. N. of Troy. Pop. 40.

Fogelsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Macungie tp., Lehigh co., 9 m. W. of Allentown. Pop. 383.

Foley, *Mo.*, p.v. in Burr Oak tp., Lincoln co., 2 m. E. of Burr Oak Valley. Pop. 39.

Folker, *Mo.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,022.

Folk's Station, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Folk's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Fol'ly Island, *S. C.*, one of the sea islands of Charleston co., separated from the mainland by an arm of the Atlantic known as Folly Island R. Parts of it are heavily wooded.

Folly Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Fol'som City, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Sacramento co., on the American R., 22 m. E. of Sacramento by C.P. RR. Gold is found in the vicinity. There are here a bank and a wkly paper. Granite is largely quarried.

Folsom, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Folsomdale, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Bennington tp., Wyoming co., on Cayuga Creek, 45 m. S.W. Rochester.✠

Folsomville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Owen tp., Warrick co., 8½ m. N.E. Boonville. Pop. 194.

Foltz, *Pa.*, p.h. in Peters tp., Franklin co., 3½ m. from Mercersburg Station. Pop. 50.

Fonda, *Iowa*, p.h. in Cedar tp., Pocahontas co., 31 m. W. of Fort Dodge. Pop. 168.

Fonda, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Mohawk tp., cap. of Montgomery co., at the confluence of Mohawk R. and Cayadutta Creek, 44 m. N.W. Albany by the N. Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. 1,198.

Fonda, *Tenn.*, Hickman co.

Fonda's Bush (p.o. name BROADALBIN), *N. Y.*, v. in Broadalbin tp., on Fonda Creek, 37 m. N. of Albany. Manuf., buckskin gloves. Pop. 656.

Fond du Lac, *Minn.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Fond du Lac (END OF THE LAKE), *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 776.

Fond du Lac, *Minn.*, p.b. and tp., St. Louis co., on St. Louis R., at the head of navigation of Lake Superior, 14 m. S.W. Duluth by the N.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 350.

Fond du Lac, *Wis.*, a S.E. co. at the end of Lake Winnebago; area, 754 sq. m. It is drained by Fond du Lac R. and other streams. A steep ledge of lime-stone, running from E. to S.W., divides the co. into two unequal portions, the easternmost of which is heavily timbered, while the other contains extensive prairies. The soil is calcareous and generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,366,263 bush. of wheat, 732,372 of corn, 1,100,048 of oats, 313,497 of barley, 1,127,504 lbs. of butter, 301,085 of wool, and 54,771 of hops. Cap., Fond du Lac. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 46,855 (of whom 13,032 for., and 223 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., situated at the S. end of Lake Winnebago, 60 m. N. by W. from Milwaukee. It is built on ground ascending gradually from the lake, and interspersed with groves. An interesting feature of the city is the numerous artesian wells, which supply water of great purity and excellence. One of these yields magnetic water, and is noted for its curative properties. The city contains many elegant residences and costly business blocks. The chief public edifices are an extensive hotel, a fine hall, a large high school building, and a fine post office building. Fond du Lac is surrounded by a rich agricultural country, and ships large quantities of hay and many horses and cattle to the Lake Superior mining region. It has communication by steamboat with Green Bay and with points on the Fox and Wolf Rs., and by rail with all points through the Wisconsin div. of C.&N.RR. and the S.&F.d.L.RR., and there is also an air-line road to Milwaukee. The manuf. include 16 saw mills, 2 shingle mills, 4 sash and door factories, 3 grist mills, 3 foundries, 1 manuf. of agricultural implements, 15 or 20 carriage and wagon factories, and 1 blast furnace. The car shops of the C.&N.W.RR. employ about 400 men. There is a nat., 2 other, and 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 6 wkly papers, 20 churches, an opera-house, 2 public libraries, &c. Pop. 13,091; of tp. (city excluded) 1,354.

Foneswood, *Va.*, p.v., Westmoreland co., 4 m. E. of Montrose. Pop. 50.

Fonta Flora, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Fontainbleau (*fon'tain-blō*), *Mo.*, p.h., Andrew co., 7 m. N.E. Savannah.✣

Fountaine, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Fontaine qui Bouille (*Boiling Spring*), or Fountain Creek, *Col.*, a stream which rises near Pikes Peak, flows S. for abt. 30 m. and joins the Arkansas R. at Pueblo.

Fontana, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Osage tp., Miami co., 10 m. S. of Paola. Pop. 174.

Fontana, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Annville tp., Lebanon co., 7 m. S.W. Lebanon. Pop. 98.

Fontanelle, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Summerset tp., Adair co., 30 m. N.E. Creston on C.,B.& Q.RR. P.564.

Fontenelle (p. o. spelling Fontanelle), *Neb.*, p.h.◈ and tp., Washington co., on the Elkhorn R., 32 m. N.W. Omaha. Pop. 199; of tp. 708.

Fontenelle, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweet Water co.

Fontanet, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Fontenoy, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

Foosland, *Ill.*, p.h. in Brown tp., Champaign co., 7 m. S. of Gibson. Pop. 109.

Foote, *Kan.*, a S.W. co., traversed by Arkansas R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is level and almost treeless; soil fertile. Pop. 411 (of whom 45 for., and 1 colored).

Foote, *Iowa*, p.h., Iowa co., on English R., 20 m. S.E. Marengo. Pop. 73.

Foot of Plane, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barclay tp., Bradford co., 14½ m. S.W. Towanda. Pop. 102.

Footville, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Footville, *O.*, p.v. in Trumbull co., Ashtabula co., 5 m. N. of Harts Grove. Here are whetstone quarries. Pop. 67.

Footville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Rock co., 7 m. W. of Janesville. Pop. 132.

Forbes, *Mo.*, v. and tp., Holt co., 18 m. N.W. St. Joseph. Pop. 159; of tp. 1,009.

Forbestown, *Cal.*, p.v., Butte co., 85 m. N. E. Sacramento. Pop. 250.

Forbush, *N.C.*, p.v., Yadkin co., 3 m. E. of Mount Nebo. Pop. 30.

Ford, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., drained by the middle fork of Vermilion R.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,527,164 bush. of corn, 16,644 of wheat, 476,068 of oats, 18,110 of rye, 43,711 of potatoes, and 347,821 lbs. of butter. Cap., Paxton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 15,105 (of whom 3,336 for., and and 110 colored).

Ford, *Iowa*, p.v., Warren co., 5 m. E. of Carlisle.✣

Ford, *Kan.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Arkansas R. and by A.,T.&S.F.RR.; area, 900 sq. m. Surface generally level, soil well adapted for pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,493 bush. of wheat, 3,895 of corn, 2,333 of oats, and 1,493 of barley. Cap., Dodge City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 3,122 (of whom 554 for., and 74 colored).

Ford, *Mo.*, p.v., Gentry co., 6 m. N.E. King City.✣

Ford, *Neb.*, p.tp., Holt co. Pop. 277.

Ford, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Fordham, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Fordenskjold, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 444.

Fordham (p.o. branch of the New York p.o.), *N. Y.*, formerly a v. in West Farms tp., Westchester co., annexed in 1873 to N.Y. city from which it is abt. 10 m. distant. It is the seat of St. John's College, a Jesuit institution of considerable importance; also of a female academy (also Catholic), and a female deaf and dumb institution, and other Roman Catholic institutions. It is 10 m. from the Grand Central Dépôt, N.Y.

Fordham (p.o. name Friendship), *Wis.*, h., Adams co., 3 m. from Friendship.✣

Ford River, *Mich.*, rises in Marquette co., flows S.E. for abt. 90 m. and falls into the N. part of Green Bay.

—p.h. and tp., Delta co., on above river, 6 m. S.W. Escabana. Pop. 30; of tp. 814.

Fordsbush (p.o. name Minden), *N. Y.*, p.h. in Minden tp., Montgomery co., 4 m. S.W. St. Johnsville. Pop. 99.

Ford's Crossing, *Ind.*, p.v., Cass co., 5 m. N.W. Logansport.✣

Ford's Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Dinwiddie co., 18 m. S.W. Petersburg. Pop. 150.

Ford's Ferry, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Crittenden co., on Ohio R., 18 m. below Shawneetown. Pop. 67; of tp. 1,061.

Ford's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co. Pop. 275.

Ford's Store, *Md.*, p.v., Queen Anne co. Pop. 75.

Fordsville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Ohio co., 20 m. S.E. Owensborough. Pop. 85; of tp. 3,333.

Fordtown, *Tenn.*, p.h., Sullivan co., 10 m. N. of Jonesborough. Pop. 50.

For'dyce, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greene tp. and co., 8 m. S.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 75.

Fore's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Forest, *Cal.*, tp., Sierra co. Pop. 1,182.

Forest, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Forest, *Fla.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Forest, *Ill.*, Livingston co. See Forest.

Forest, *Ind.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Clinton co., 13 m. N.E. Frankfort. Pop. 136.

Forest, *Iowa*, tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,598. See Forest City.

Forest, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,882. See Otisville.

—tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 50.

Forest, *Minn.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 853. See Millersburg.

Forest, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Scott co., 50 m. W. of Meridan by V.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper, and is in the midst of large pine forests. Pop. 502.

Forest, *N. Y.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Forest, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Hardin co., 230 m. W. of Pittsburgh, Pa., by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Pop. 987.

Forest, *Pa.*, a N.W. co.; area, 376 sq. m. The Clarion R. runs along the S.E. border, and the Alleghany intersects the N.W. part. The surface is hilly and irregular, some of the land is too rocky for cultivation. The chief articles of export are pine timber (which is very abundant), and hard coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 27,871 bush. of corn, 7,261 of wheat, 48,672 of oats, and 13,569 of buckwheat. Cap., Marionsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 4,385 (of whom 395 for., and 12 colored).
—p.o., Clearfield co.

Forest, *Tex.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Forest, *Wis.*, tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,388.
—(p.o. name Ash Ridge), h. and tp., Richland co., 40 m. E. of La Crosse. Pop. of tp. 950.
—tp., Vernon co.

Forestburg, *Dak.*, p.o., Bramble co.

Forestburg, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 14 m. N.W. Port Jervis. Pop. 525; of tp. 1,058.

Forestburg, *Tex.*, p.v., Montague co., 3 m. S.W. Forest Hill. Pop. 100.

Forest City, *Col.*, p.v.◈ in Forest tp., Sierra co., 30 m. N.E. Nevada City. Here is a bank and a quartz lode. Pop. 620.

Forest City, *Dak.*, a gold-mining p.v., Lawrence co. in the Black Hills, 7,000 ft. above sea-level, 10 m. W. of Deadwood. Pop. 50.

Forest City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mason City tp., Mason co., 27 m. S.W. Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 182.

Forest City, *Iowa*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 968.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Wiunebago co., on Lime Creek, 141 m. S. of Minneapolis by M.&St.L.RR. Here are 2 banks, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 688.

Forest City, *Me.*, p.h. in Eatou tp., Washington co., on the rapids of Grand Lake, abt. 8 m. from Forest Station. Pop. 225.

Forest City, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Meeker co., on N. Fork of Crow R., 5 m. N.E. Litchfield. Pop. 105; of tp. 538.

Forest City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Lewis tp., Holt co., on Missouri R., 28 m. N.W. St. Joseph by K.C.,St. J.&C.B.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, flour and iron casting. Pop. 421.

Forest City, *Mont.*, p.v., Missoula co. in Bitter Root Mt., 55 m. N.W. Missoula. Pop. 40.

Forest City, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Sarpy co., on Elkhorn R., abt. 24 m. W. of Omaha. P. of tp. 651.

Forest City, *Pa.* See Pentecost.

Forest Cottage, *Ky.*, p.h., Clinton co., 37 m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 45.

Forest Creek, *S. C.*, rises in Spartanburg co., flows S., and joins Tiger R. in Union co.

Forest Dale, *O.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Forest Dale, *R. I.*, v. in North Smithfield tp., Providence co., 2 m. N.W. Union Village Station.✢

Forest Dale, *Vt.*, p.v., Rutland co., 15 m. N. of Rutland.✢

Forest Depot, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 11 m. W. of Lynchburg by the N.&W.RR.✢

Forester (p.o. spelling Forrester), *Mich.*, p. v. and tp., Sauilac co., on Lake Huron, 37 m. N. of Port Huron. Pop. 116; of tp. 940.

Forest Green, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Forest Grove, *Kan.*, v., Montgomery co., 8 m. N. of Independence. Pop. 80.

Forest Grove, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Forest Grove, *N. J.*, p.h., Gloucester co., 30 m. S. of Camden.✢

Forest Grove, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. S.W. Hillsboro. The Pacific University, founded in 1859 is situated here. P. 547; of tp. 942.

Forest Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buekingham tp., Bucks co., 4½ m. E. of Doylestowu. Pop. 75.

Forest Hall, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Forest Hill, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v.◈, Placer co., 50 m. N.E. Sacramento. It has a bank. P. 688.

Forest Hill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Decatur co., 10 m. S.W. Greensburg. Pop. 109.

Forest Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Forest Hill, *Md.*, p.v., Hartford co., 4 m. N. W. Balair. Pop. 225.

Forest Hill, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Forest Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Buffalo tp., Union co., 4½ m. N. of Mifflinburg. Pop. 75.

Forest Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Forest Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Forest Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Forest Home, *Ala.*, p.v., Butler co., 16 m. W. of Greeuville. Pop. 350.

Forest Home, *Cal.*, p.o., Amador co.

Forest Home, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Poweshiek co., 7 m. S. W. Montezuma. Pop. 26.

Forest Home, *Mich.*, tp., Autrim co. Pop. 201.

Forest Home, *Miss.*, p.h., Warren co., 18 m. N.W. Vicksburg. Pop. 25.

Forest Home, *Mo.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 8 m. W. of Mount Vernon.✢

Forest Home, *N. Y.*, v. in Ithaca tp., Tompkins co. Pop. 114.

Forest Home, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Forest Home, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 34 m. N.E. Jefferson. Pop. 275.

Forest House, *Pa.*, p.h. in Keating tp., Potter co., 14 m. S.W. Condersport. Pop. 50.

Forest Junction, *Wis.*, p.v. in Brillion tp., Calumet co., 91 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C.RR.✢

Forest Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 25 m. N. of St. Paul. Pop. 46; of tp. 233.

Forest Lake, *Pa.*, p.tp., Susquehauna co., 6 m. N.W. Montrose. Pop. 990.

Forest Mills, *Iowa*, p.v., Alamakee co., 8 m. S. of Waukon. Pop. 250.

Forest Mills, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Foreston (p.o. spelling Forreston), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ogle co., 120 m. W. of Chicago by C.&I.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 1,108; of tp. 2,374.

Foreston, *S. C.*, p.v., Clarendon co., 9 m. E. of Manning. Pop. 165.

Forest Port, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on Black River, 4 m. N.E. Creek Station. Pop. of tp. 1,358.

Forest Prairie, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 506.

Forest Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Forest River, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Forest Station, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

Forest Vale, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Forestville, *Cal.*, p.v., Senoma co., 8 m. W. of Fulton by the S.F.&N.P.RR. Pop. 84.

Forestville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Hartford co., 12 m. S.W. Hartford. Manuf., clocks, watches, tools, &c. Pop. 1,503.

Forestville, *Iowa*, p h., Delaware co., 8 m. N. of Manchester. Pop. 55.

Forestville, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Forestville, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 6 m. N.W. Marlboro Station. Pop. 72.

Forestville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Delaware tp., Sanilac co., on Lake Huron, 9 m. from Minden. Pop. 192.

Forestville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., 38 m. E. of Austin. Pop 55; of tp. 874.

Forestville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., 8 m. E. of Dunkirk by the N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. It has a bank, a fine academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 734.

Forestville, *N. C.*, p.v. in Wake Forest tp., Wake co., 15 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 116.

Forestville, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Forestville, *Pa.*, Bucks co. See Forest Grove.

—p.v. in Mercer tp., Butler co., 3 m. S. of Harrisville Station. Pop. 35.

Forestville, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Forestville, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Forestville, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Door co., near Lake Michigan, 24 m. S.E. Oconto. Pop. of tp. 1,042.

Forge Hollow, *N. Y.*, v. in Marshall tp., Oneida co. Pop. 99.

Forge Village, *Mass.*, v. in Westford tp., Middlesex co., 9 m. S.W. Lowell. Pop. 180.

Foristell, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Charles co., 74 m. N.E. St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 163.

Fork, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Fork, *Mich.*, tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 343.

Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,656.

Fork, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,055.

Fork, *Va.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,006.

Fork Church, *N.C.*, p.h., Davie co., 6 m. E. of Mockville. Yadkin College is located here. P. 125.

Fork Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Forked Deer River, *Tenn.*, rises in Carroll and Henderson cos., by two forks which unite in Dwyer co., and enter the Mississippi in Tipton co. Total length abt. 100 m.

Forked River, *N. J.*, p.v. in Lacey tp., Ocean co., 8 m. S. of Jones River. ✢

Fork'land, *Ala.*, p. tp., Greene co. Pop. 3,421.

Forkland, *Va.*, p.o., Nottaway co.

Forkner's Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Fork's, *Me.*, a plantation, Somerset co. Pop. 175.

Forks, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fishing Creek tp., Columbia co., 10 m. N.E. Bloomsburg. Pop. 125.
—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 1,282. See MOSERTOWN.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 964. See FORKSVILLE.

Forks'burg, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Forks Creek, *Col.*, gold-mining p.h., Jefferson co. in Clear Creek Canyon, 29 m. W. of Denver by U.P.RR. Pop. 25.

Fork Shoals, *S.C.*, p.h., Greenville co., 16 m. S. of Greenville. Pop. 75.

Forks of Buffalo, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Forks of Capon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Forks of Elkhorn, *Ky.*, p.v., Franklin co., 5 m. N.E. Frankfort. Pop. 125.

Forks of Little Sandy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Forks of Pigeon, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Forks of Salmon, *Cal.*, p.h., Siskiyou co. P. 30.

Forks of Twelve Pole, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Forks of Ty'gart, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Forks Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Coolbaugh tp., Monroe co., 20 m. N.W. Stroudsburg on D.,L.&W. RR. Pop. 200.

Forks'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., 5 m. N.E. Mehoopany Station. Pop. 93; of tp. 754.

Forks'ville, *La.*, p.h. in Ouachita parish, 8 m. N.E. Trenton. Pop. 65.

Forksville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Forks tp., Sullivan co., 14 m. N.W. Laporte. Pop. 108.

Forksville, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Fork Union, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Fork'vale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Forlorn Hope, *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Forman, *Ill.*, p.v., Johnson co., 20 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 250.

Forman, *Mich.*, p.v. in Yates tp., Lake co., 6 m. E. of Baldwin. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 301.

Forney, *Ala.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 8 m. from Cave Spring. Pop. 120.

Forney, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Forney, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Kaufman co., 18 m. E. of Dallas. Pop. 70.

Forney's Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Swain co. P. 562.

For'rest, or FOREST, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 168 m. E. of Burlington by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 357; of tp. 1,292.

Forrest City, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., cap. of St. Francis co., 45 m. S.W. Memphis by M.&L.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour and lumber. P. 903.

For'rester, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Forrester, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Forreston, *Ill.* See FORESTON.

For'ster, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Forsyth, *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded E. and S.E. by Chattahoochee R.; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and in several places mountainous. The soil is everywhere of fair quality, and in the vicinity of the rivers is alluvial and extremely fertile. The co. is remarkably rich in minerals. Silver, copper, and considerable quantities of gold are obtained, and diamonds and other precious stones have occasionally been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 285,610 bush. of corn, 50,805 of wheat, 47,925 of oats, and 5,044 bales of cotton. Cap., Cumming. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 10,559 (of whom 7 for., and 1,487 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Monroe co., 25 m. N.W. Macon by C.RR. of G. It has a wkly paper, a female college, the Hilliard Institute, and a bank. Pop. 1,105.

Forsyth, (or FORSYTHE), *Ill.*, p.v. in Hickory Point tp., Macon co., 5 m. N. of Decatur. Pop. 152.

Forsyth, *Mich.*, p.v., Marquette co. Pop. 83.

Forsyth, *Mo.*, p.v. in Swan tp., cap. of Vaney co., at the junction of Swan Creek with White R., 40 m. S.E. Springfield. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 285.

Forsyth, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by Yadkin R., and drained by its affluents; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is much diversified, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 335,164 bush of corn, 77,082 of wheat, 95,304 of oats, and 822,788 of tobacco. Cap., Winston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 18,070 (of whom 65 for., and 4,628 colored).

Fort Ab'ercrombie, *Dak.*, p.v. and military post, Richmond co., on Red River of the North, 12 m. N.W. Breckenridge. Pop. 150.

Fort Abraham Lincoln, *Dak.*, p.o.◈ and military post, Morton co., on Missouri R., abt. 4 m. S.W. Bismarck.

Fort Adams, *Miss.*, p.v., Wilkinson co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 36 m. S.W. Natchez. P. 220.

Fort Adams, a work constructed in 1838 on Brentons Point to defend the entrance of Newport Harbor, R.I.

Fort Alamo, *Tex.*, a small v. in Bexar co., famous for the gallant defence made here on 6 March, 1836, by a small body of Texans against a tenfold force of Mexicans who only conquered their opponents when the last man fell.

Fort Ancient, *O.*, p.h., Warren co., on the Little Miami R., 40 m. N.E. Cincinnati.

Fort Andrew, *Mass.*, a fort on Gurnel Point, 8 m. N.E. Plymouth.

Fort Ann, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Wood Creek and the Champlain Canal, 60 m. N. of Albany by the D.&H.C.RR. Lake George forms the N.W. boundary of the tp. The v. has a bank. Pop. 583; of tp. 3,263.

Fort Apache, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Fort Assinaboine, *Mont.*, p.o., Choteau co.

Fort Atkinson, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Winneshiek co., on Turkey R., 5 m. S.W. Calmar. Manuf., flour, bricks, &c. Pop. 435.

Fort Atkison, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Koshkonog tp., Jefferson co., on Rock R., 20 m. N.E. Janesville. It has 2 wkly papers, a nat. bank, and a graded school. Manuf., flour, iron, furniture, agricultural implements, machinery, &c. Pop. 1,969.

Fort Barrancas, *Fla.*, on N. of Pensacola Bay, protects the U.S. navy yard at Warrington.

Fort Bascom, *N. Mex.*, p.o. and military post, San Miguel co.

Fort Bayard, *N.Mex.*, p.o. and military post, Grant co.

Fort Bayou, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Fort Bend, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Brazos R., and touched on the S.W. by Bernard R.; area, 920 sq. m. In the valley of the streams the soil is alluvial and fertile. The rest of the co., consisting principally of prairies, is less productive, but furnishes abundant pasturage. Timber is found in the river bottoms; Brazos and San Bernard Rs. being skirted by a thick growth of oak, ash, elm, and red cedar. The chief prod. in 1880 were 323,648 bush. of corn, 1,827 hhds. of sugar, 119,079 galls. of molasses, and 6,356 bales of cotton. Cap., Richmond. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,380 (of whom 215 for., and 7,505 colored).

Fort Bennett, *Dak.*, p.o., Stanley co. P.85.

Fort Benton, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Choteau co., on the Missouri R. at the head of steamboat navigation, 40 m. below the Great Falls, and 144 m. N. E. Helena by stage. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Its main business is in furs of which trade it is one of the principal centers. Here is a military post. Pop. 946.

Fort Berthold, *Dak.*, p.v., Stevens co., on Missouri R., 95 m. S.E. Bismarck. Pop. 85.

Fort Bidwell, *Cal.*, p.v., Modoc co., at the N. of Surprise Valley, 160 m. E. of Yreka. Alkaline lakes are in the vicinity. Pop. 146, besides 114,900 gov't. troops.

Fort Blackimore, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Fort Bliss, *Tex.*, a military post on the Rio Grande, 3 m. N.E. El Paso.

Fort Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Fort Boise, *Idaho*, a military post near Boisé City.

Fort Bowie, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Fort Bra'dy, *Mich.*, a government work at Vault St. Marie on the St. Marie R.

Fort Branch, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson tp., Gibson co., 19 m. N. of Evansville by C.&I.C.RR. Pop. 778.

Fort Bridg'er, *Wyo.*, Uintah co., p.o. and military post on the Black fork of Green R.

Fort Browder (p.o. name BATESVILLE), *Ala.*, v., Barbour co., 11 m. N.W. Eufala. Pop. 125.

Fort Brown, *Tex.*, a fort near Brownsville.

Fort Buffington, *Ga.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 7 m. E. of Canton. Pop.63.

Fort Bu'ford, *Dak.*, p.o. and military post, Wallette co., on Missouri R., near the mouth of Yellowstone R. Pop. 400.

Fort Calhoun, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 21 m. N. of Omaha by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Manuf., flour. Pop. 240; of tp. 849.

Fort Call, *Fla.*, p.o., Bradford co.✣

Fort Cam'eron, *Utah*, a military post, Beaver co., near Beaver.

Fort Chadbourne, *Tex.*, p.o., Runnels co.

Fort Clark, *Tex.*, a U.S. post, Kinney co. abt. 120 m. W. of San Antonio.

Fort Churchill, *Nev.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Fort Clinch, *Fla.*, an unfinished fortification on N. end of Amelia Island to protect Fernandina. It was taken from the Confederates by the Federal army in 1862.

Fort Collins, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Larimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek, 90 m. N. of Denver by P.RR. Here are the Agricultural College of Columbia, 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,003.

Fort Columbus, *N.Y.*, a fort on Governors Island, N.Y. Harbor.

Fort Col'ville, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Stevens co., on the Columbia R. A fort is established here.

Fort Concho, *Tex.*, p.o.◈ and military post, Tom Green co., on the Concho R., abt. 200 m. N.W. Austin.

Fort Con'stitu'tion, *N.H.*, a new enclosed pentagonal casemated work, in Portsmouth Harbor, for the defence of that port.

Fort Covington, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Salmon R., 16 m. N.W. Malone. It has a union free school, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 931; of tp. 2,424.

Fort Covington Centre, *N.Y.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Fort Craig, *N.Mex.*, v. and military post, Socorro co., on the Rio Grande, 3 m. S. of San Marcial.

Fort Cummings, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Fort Cus'ter, *Mont.*, p.v. and military post, Custer co., on Big Horn R., 45 m. S.W. Miles City. Pop. 475.

Fort Dade, *Fla.*, p.v., Hernando co., on the Withlacoochie R., 20 m. from Brooksville. It takes its name from Major Dade who was massacred here in 1835 with his command of 112 men by the Indians. Pop. 30.

Fort D. A. Rus'sell, *Wyo.*, a military post, 3 m. N.W. Cheyenne.

Fort Da'vis, *Tex.*, p.v. and military post, cap. of Presidio co.

Fort Defiance, *Ariz.*, p.o., Navajo reservation.

Fort Defiance, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Fort Delaware, a fort on Pea Patet Island, Delaware Bay.

Fort Deposit, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lowndes co., 33 m. S.S.W. Montgomery by L.&N.RR. It has a male and female academy. Pop. 350; of tp. 2,230.

Fort Dodge, *Iowa*, p.v.tp.◈, cap. of Webster co., on the DesMoines R., 87 m. N.N.W. DesMoines by the D.M.&F.D.RR. It has a court-house, 2 nat. banks, a high school, and 4 wkly papers. It has coal mines, gypsum quarries, and is a large grain market. Pop. 3,586.

Fort Dodge, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and military post, Ford co., on the Arkansas R., 6 m. E.S.E. Dodge City.✣

Fort Don'elson, *Tenn.*, a fort on the Cumberland R., 1 m. below Dover, Stewart co.

Fort Douglas, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.✣

Fort Dunc'an, *Tex.*, a military post, Maverick co.

Fort Du Quesne, *Pa.* See PITTSBURG.

Fort Edward, *N.Y.*, an important p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co. The v. is on the Hudson R. and Champlain Canal, 49 m. N. of Troy by the Saratoga &Champlain div. of the D.&H.C.Co's.RR. The Fort Edward Collegiate Institute for both sexes is located here. It derives good water-power from the Hudson, and has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 1 wkly paper. Manuf., iron, lumber, pottery, paper, machinery, &c. The first fortification here was erected in 1709; another and larger one (called Fort Lyman) in 1755, of which some remnants are extant. Pop. 2,988; of tp. 4,680.

Fort El'lis, *Mont.*, a military post, Gallatin co. at the end of the Gallatin Valley, 3 m. S.E. Bozeman. Pop. 57.

Fort Ewell, *Tex.*, p.v., La Salle co., on the Nueces R., 125 m. N. of San Antonio.

Fort Fair'field, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Aroostook co., on the Aroostook R., 110 m. from Gibson by N.B. RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 1,894; of tp. 2,807.

Fort Fanning, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Fort Fetter'man, *Wyo.*, p.o. and military post, Albany co., on the North Platte R., 100 m. N. of Laramie City.

Fort Foote, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co., on the Potomac R., 6 m. S. of Washington. Here is a fort built during the civil war for the protection of Alexandria, Va. and of Washington, D.C.✣

Fort Fred Steele, *Wyo.*, p.o. and military post, Carbon co., on North Platte R. It is 6,840 ft. above sea-level.

Fort Gaines, *Ala.*, an enclosed pentagonal work for defence of the sea entrance to Mobile Bay, at the end E. of Dauphin Island, facing Fort Morgan.

Fort Gains, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clay co., on the Chattahoochie R., 20 m. from Cuthbert by a branch RR. of Ga. It is connected with Columbus by steamer. The principal business is shipping cotton. Pop. 879.

Fort Gar'land, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Costilla co., in the San Luis Park, 103 m. S.W. South Pueblo by the D.&R.G.RR. Here is a military post, 7,996 ft. above sea-level. Pop. 85.

Fort Gates, *Fla.*, p.h., Putnam co., on the St. John's R., abt. 130 m. from its mouth. Pop. 51.

Fort Gay, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Fort George, *Fla.*, p.v., Duval co., on an island at mouth of St. John's R., 23 m. E. of Jacksonville. It is a favorite resort for invalides.✣

Fort George, *N. Y.*, on S. end of Lake George now a mere picturesque ruin.

Fort George, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Fort Gib'son, *Ind.*, p.v. and military post of the Cherokee nation, on the Neosho R. near its junction with the Arkansas, 6 m. from Gibson Station, on M.P.RR., 268 m. from Sedalia. Pop. 450.

Fort George's, *Me.*, a fort on Hog Island Ledge in Portland Harbor.

Fort Gra'ham, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Fort Grant, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Fort Gratiot (*grash'i-ot*), *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., at the outlet of Lake Huron and at mouth of Black R. It is 1 m. N. of Fort Huron on F.H.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school and a military post, the latter included within the limits of Fort Huron City. Pop. 1,280; of tp. 1,902.

Fort Green, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Fort Griffin, *Tex.*, p.v.◈ and military post, Shackleford co., 15 m. N. of Albany.

Fort Griswold, *Conn.*, a fort in the town of Groton, New London co., facing New London. Here is a monument to the memory of Ledyard who, with his men, was killed here by the British in 1781.

Fort Hale, *Dak.*, p.o., Lyman co.

Fort Hal'leck, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, Elko co., 25 m. N.E. Elko.✣

Fort Halleck, *Wyo.*, p.v. and military post, Oneida co., 16 m. S. of Percy.

Fort Hamilton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈, King's co., on Long Island, abt. 5 m. S. of New York. Here is a fort commanding the Narrows and protecting N.Y. Harbor.

Fort Har'ker, *Kan.*, a hamlet and military post, Ellsworth co., on the Smoking Hill R., 80 m. S. W. Junction City, on U.P.RR.

Fort Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Fort How'ard, *Wis.*, a city◈, Brown co., on Fox R., near its mouth, opposite the city of Green Bay, 126 m. N. of Milwaukee by the C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and an extensive trade. Manuf., lumber, which is largely shipped, iron casting, boilers, &c. Pop. 3,083.

Fort Hunter, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Montgomery co., on Mohawk R., and on the Erie Canal, 6 m. S.E. Fonda. Pop. 212.

Fort Hunter, or ROCKVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Susquehanna tp., Dauphin co., on Penn. RR., 5 m. N. of Harrisburg. Pop. 251.

Fort In'dependence, *Mass.*, fort on Castle Island on Boston Harbor, 3 m. from the city. It forms one of the defences of the inner harbor of Boston.

Fort Jack'son, *Ga.*, a fortification on the Savannah R., 4 m. below Savannah.

Fort Jackson, *La.*, a fort on the Mississippi R., at Plaquemine Bend, 76 m. below New Orleans facing Fort St. Philip.

Fort Jackson, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hopkinton tp., St. Lawrence co., 40 m. E. of Ogdensburg. Pop. 153.

Fort Jef'ferson, *Fla.*, a work on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas. Here is a light-house, lat. 24° 37′ 47″ N., lon. 82° 52′ 53″, W.

Fort Jennings, *O.*, p.v. in Jenning's tp., Putnam co., 13 m. S.W. Ottawa Station. Pop. 164.

Fort Jes'up, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish. P. 20.

Fort John'ston, *N.C.*, a fort on Cape Fear R., 3 m. from its mouth adjacent to Smithville.

Fort Jones, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Scott Valley tp., Siskiyou co., on Scotts R., 13 m. S.W. Yreka. P. 302.

Fort Kent, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Aroostook co., on St. John R., which separates it from New Brunswick, Canada, 126 m. N.W. Houlton. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,572.

Fort Keogh, *Mont.*, p.o. and military post, Custer co., 4 m. from Miles City. Pop. 37.

Fort Klam'ath, *Oreg.*, a military post, Lake co., 182 m. S.E. Roseburg.

Fort Knox, *Me.*, a defensive work on Penobscot Narrows opposite Bucksport.

Fort Lafayette, *N. Y.*, a strong fort in the Narrows at the entrance of New York Harbor opposite Fort Hamilton.

Fort Lamar, *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Fort Land'ing, *N.C.*, p.o., Tyrrel co.

Fort Lapwai (p.o. name LAPWAI), *Idaho*, a military post, Nez Perces co., 11 m. S.E. Lewiston.

Fort Lar'amie, *Wyo.*, p.v.◈ and military post and reservation, Laramie co., on the Laramie R., 2 m. from its mouth and 86 m. N.E. Cheyenne. Altitude, 4,519 feet. Pop. 531.

Fort Lar'ned, *Kan.*, p.o., military post, Pawnee co., 7 m. W. of Larned. Pop. 185.

Fort Leavenworth, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and military post in Kickapoo tp., Leavenworth co., on Missouri R., 2 m. above Leavenworth. It was established in 1827 and is situated on a bluff 150 feet high. The U. S. reservation is 5 m. long and 1 m. broad. It is well laid out, and was until recently one of the most important of the U.S. Pop. 1,115.

Fort Lee, *Mass*,, a defensive work on Salem neck protecting Salem Harbor.

Fort Lee, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ridgefield tp., Bergen co., on the Hudson R. at the extremity of the Palisades, 9 m. above New York. The old fort is in ruins. It is a favorite holiday resort of New Yorkers. P. 1,424.

Fort Lem'hi, *Idaho*, p.o., Lemhi co.

Fort Lewis, *Col.*, p.v., La Plata co., 8 m. S. of Parrott.✣

Fort Lewis, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Fort Lincoln, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Fort Littleton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dublin tp., Fulton co., 10 m. N.W. Richmond Furnace. Pop. 109.

Fort Liv'ingston, *La.*, a defensive work on Grand Terre Island, guarding the entrance of Barataria Bay.

Fort Logan, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, Meagher co., 42 m. E. of Helena.

Fort Lup'ton, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Fort Lyon, *Col.*, p.o.◈ and military post, Bent co., on the Arkansas R., 4 m. N.E. Las Animas. It is the principal post in the State. Pop. 57.

Fort Lyon, *Mo.*, p.h., Benton co., 7 m. S. of Windsor Station. Pop. 53.

Fort McClary, *Me.*, an enclosed work on Kittery point, for the defense of Kittery Navy Yard and Portsmouth, N.H.

Fort McCoy, *Fla.*, p.v., Marion co., 12 m. N. of Ocala. Pop. 450.

Fort McDermitt, *Nev.*, p.v., Humboldt co., near boundary of Oregon. Pop. 125.

Fort McHenry, *Md.*, a work on Whetstone point, near Patapsco R., protecting Baltimore.

Fort McIntosh, *Tex.*, a military post on the Rio Grande near Laredo.

Fort McKav'ett, *Tex.*, p.v.◈ and military post, Menard co., on the San Saba R., 160 m. N.W. San Antonio.

Fort Mack'inaw, *Mich.*, a work on Mackinaw Island at the entrance of Lake Michigan near the town of Mackinaw.

Fort McKinney, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Fort Macomb, *La.*, a fortification near the Chef Menteur entrance of Lake Pontchartiain, 23 m. E.N.E. New Orleans.

Fort Ma'con, *N.C.*, an enclosed work on Bogue Island, entrance to Beaufort Harbor.

Fort Mc Pherson, *Neb.*, a military post and reservation, Lincoln co., on the Platte R. opposite McPherson.

Fort McRae, *N.Mex.*, a U.S. post and reservation at Ojodel Muerto, near Rio Grande, Socorro co.

Fort McRee', *Fla.*, a fort opposite Fort Pickens at the mouth of Pensacola Bay.

Fort Mad'ison, *Iowa*, a city, cap. of Lee co. in Madison tp., on the Mississippi R., 19 m. S.W. Burlington by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a State prison, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. It occupies a beautiful and healthful site, and has a large trade. Manuf., iron casting, lumber, furniture, boots and shoes, agricultural implements. Pop. 4,679.

Fort Madison, *Md.*, an old fort on the Severn R., near Annapolis.

Fort Madison, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Fort Magin'nis, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Fort Mar'ion, *Fla.*, an old fort at St. Augustine built by the Spaniards during their domination (1520-1756) and by them called San Marco. It is an interesting historical relic.

Fort Ma'son, *Fla.*, p.v., Orange co., 22 m. S. W. Astor by St.J.&L.E.RR. Pop. 45.

Fort Mas'sachu'setts, *Miss.*, a defensive work on Ship Island; lat. 37° 20′ N., lon. 89° 7′ W.

Fort Meade, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Lawrence co., 12 m. S.E. Deadwood. Pop. 150.

Fort Meade, *Fla.*, p.v., Polk co., 43 m. S.E. Tampa. Pop. 105.

Fort Mif'flin, *Pa.*, a fortification on Mud Island at mouth of Schuylkill R. and adjoining the League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia.

Fort Mill, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 18 m. S. of Charlotte, N.C. by the C.,C.&A.RR. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,834.

Fort Miller, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fort Edward tp., Washington co., on the Hudson River and Champlain Canal, 8 m. S. of Fort Edward. Pop. 124.

Fort Miss'oula, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Fort Mitchell, *Ala.*, p.o., Russell co.

Fort Mitchell, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Fort Monroe, *Va.*, a fortification located on Old Point Comfort for the defense of Hampton Roads and the water approach to Norfolk and the Gosport navy-yard. It stands on the N. side of the channel, Fort Wool (formerly Fort Calhoun) being on the S. side, abt. 1 m. distant. Fort Monroe might properly be called a fortress or fortified place, as it encloses an area of 80 acres, and contains within it a number of detached buildings, such as officers' quarters, offices, barracks for soldiers, storehouses, a portion of the workshops of an arsenal, the artillery school of the service, a chapel, etc. It was commenced in 1817, and in its construction there has been expended abt. $3,000,000.

Fort Montgomery, *N.Y.*, a strong fort on the frontier of Canada on N. end of Lake Champlain and on the banks of the Richelieu R., 1 m. N. of Rouses Point.
—p.v., Orange co., on Hudson R., 9 m. N.E. Turner Junction. Pop. 225.

Fort Morgan, *Ala.*, a strong fort on the W. end of Mobile Point at the entrance to Anchorage in Mobile Bay; commenced 1819 on the site of old Fort Bowyer.

Fort Motte, *S.C.*, p.v., Orangeburg co., on Congaree R., 31 m. S.E. Columbia by S.C.RR. P. 225.

Fort Moultry, *S.C.*, is on Sullivan's Island, at the entrance to Charleston Harbor, on the site of a rude work of palmetto logs and earth, successfully defended by Col. W. Moultry in 1776 against a British fleet of 9 vessels under Sir Peter Parker.

Fort Mountain, *Ga.*, p.v., Murray co., 5 m. E. of Spring. Pop. 75.

Fort Necessity, *La.*, p.v., Franklin parish, 12 m. S.W. Winnsborough. Pop. 30.

Fort'ner, *Ga.*, p.v., Emmanuel co., 21 m. E. of Dublin. Pop. 450.,

Fort Niag'ara, *N.Y.*, a defensive work at the mouth of Niagara R., Niagara co., 1 m. N. of Youngstown.

Fort Nio'brara, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Fort Og'den, *Fla.*, p.v., Manatee co., 70 m. S. by E. from Tampa. Pop. 85.

Fort Omaha, *Neb.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Fort Ontario, *N.Y.*, a fortification at Oswego.

Fort Osage, *Mo.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,207.

Fort Payne, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of DeKalb co., 51 m. S.W. Chattanooga by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 85.

Fort Pembina, *Dak.*, a military post, on the Red R. of the North, close to the Manitoba line, 73 m. N. of Grand Forks.

Fort Pendleton, *Md.*, p.h., Garrett co., on the N. branch of the Potomac, 12 m. S.E. Oakland. Altitude abt. 3,000 feet. It is a summer resort.

Fort Pierre, *Dak.*, a flourishing p.v. and trading place at the confluence of the Missouri and Red Rs., 30 m. below Fort Sully. It has steamboat communication with Bismarck, Yankton and intermediate places. Pop. 285.

Fort Pike, *La.*, p.o. and military post, in the Rigolets Pass, Orleans parish, commenced in 1819, designed to defend, with Fort Macomb, the water-approaches to the rear of New Orleans by the two passes, Rigolets and Chef Menteur, leading from Lake Borgne to Lake Pontchartrain.

Fort Pil'low, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Fort Plain, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Minden tp., Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R. and the Erie canal, 58 m. W. of Albany, by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and a collegiate institute. Manuf., axles, brooms, flour, furniture, leather, &c. Pop. 2,443.

Fort Popham, *Me.*, a fortification on Hennewells Point at the mouth of Kennebec R.

Fort Por'ter, *N.Y.*, a fortification at Black Rock within the city limits of Buffalo.

Fort Preble, *Me.*, on Preble Point, 1 m. from Portland, which it protects.

Fort Pulas'ki, *Ga.*, a brick fort on Cockspur Island protecting Savannah and the Tybee Roads. It was occupied by the Confederates in 1861 and taken from them in 1862 by the Federals.

Fort Quitman, *Tex.*, a fort on the Rio Granda in El Paso co., abt. 75 m. below Franklin.

Fort Ran'dall, *Dak.*, p.v.◈ and military post, cap. of Todd co., on the Missouri R., 75 m. from Yankton. Pop. 265.

Fort Ransom, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Fort Recovery, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Recovery tp., Mercer co., 14 m. from Celina. It has a union school. Manuf., flour, lumber, woolens, &c.

Fort Reed, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Orange co., 2 m. from St. John's R., abt. 70 m. S. of Palatka. It is a great winter resort for invalids. Pop. 45.

Fort Reno, *Ind. T.*, p.v. on Cheyenne and Arapahoe Agency. Pop. 135.

Fortress Monroe, *Va.*, p.o.◈ See Fort Monroe.

Fort Rich'ardson, *Tex.*, a military post, near Jacksborough.

Fort Ridgely, *Minn.*, p.o., Nicolet co.

Fort Ri'ley, *Kan.*, p.o. and military post, Davis co., 3 m. N.E. Junction City, on the U.P.RR. and at the junction of the Kansas R. with the Rupublican R. It is a delightful region.

Fort Rip'ley, *Minn.*, p.o., Crow Wing co.

Fort Rit'ner, *Ind.*, p.v. in Guthrie tp., Lawrence co., 78 m. E. of Vincennes. Pop. 131.

Fort Ross, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., a seaside resort on the Pacific Ocean, 15 m. N.W. Duncan's Mills. Pop. 45.

Fort Russell, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,413. See BETHALTO.

Fort San'ders, *Wyo.*, p.o. and military post and reservation, Albany co., 3 m. S. of Laramie City, altitude 7,163 ft.

Fort Scam'mel, *Me.*, a fort on House Island, Portland Harbor.

Fort Schuyler, *N. Y.*, one of the defences of New York against maritime attack by the East R. entrance, situated on Throg's Neck, at the junction of the East R. with Long Island Sound.

Fort Scott, *Kan.*, a city, cap. of Bourbon co., on Marmaton R., 380 m. W. of St. Louis and 98 m. S. of Kansas City by the M.P. and M.R., F.S.&G.RRs. It was established as a military post in 1842, and was incorporated as a town in 1855. It has 1 nat. and 1 private bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., foundry, 3 large flour mills, paint and cement works, woolen mill, &c. Coal is found in this vicinity, 15 companies mining and shipping from this point. Pop. 5,372.

Fort Sel'den, *N. Mex.*, p.o. and military post, Doña Aña co., on Rio Grande, 8 m. above Doña Aña.

Fort Sen'eca, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Seneca co., on Sandusky R., 3 m. S.E. Bettsville. Pop. 123.

Fort Sev'ern, *Md.*, a fort on the left bank of the Severn R. near Annapolis.

Fort Sew'ell, *Mass.*, a fort protecting Marblehead.

Fort Sey'bert, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Fort Shaw, *Mont.*, p.v.◈ and military post, Lewis and Clarke cos., on Medicine R., abt. 80 m. N. of Helena. Pop. 125.

Fort Sill, *Ind. T.*, p.o. and military post, Kiowa reservation, 168 m. W. by N. from Caddo.

Fort Sim'coe, *Wash.*, p o., Indian Agency and reservation, Yakima co., abt. 60 m. N. of the Dalles, Oreg. Pop. 42.

Fort Sis'seton, *Dak.*, p.v., Day co., 63 m. S. W. Wahpeton. Pop. 250.

Fort Smith, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Upper tp., cap. of Sebastian co., on the S. bank of the Arkansas R., which here receives the Poteau R. It is the W. terminus of the L.R.&F.S.RR., and has a nat. bank, an academy, and 3 wkly papers. Its principal trade is in cotton, hides, pelts, furs, lumber, wheat, corn, and coal. Manuf., beer, flour, leather, lumber, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 3,099.

Fort Snel'ling, *Minn.*, p.h.◈ and military post in Richfield tp., Hennepin co., on the right bank of the Mississippi R., near its junction with the Minnesota R., and 6 m. S.W. St. Paul. Pop. 352.

Fort Springs Depot, *W. Va.*, p.v., Greenbrier co., 16 m. W. of White Sulphur Springs. P. 144.

Fort Standish, *Mass.*, a defensive work of Plymouth Harbor, on Saquish Head.

Fort Stanton, *N. Mex.*, p. o. and military post, Lincoln co., 11 m. W. of Lincoln.

Fort Steele, *Wyo.* See FORT FRED STEELE.

Fort Ste'phens, *Miss.*, p.v., Kemper co., 13 m. S.E. DeKalb. Pop. 25.

Fort Ste'vens, *Oreg.*, a post near the mouth of Columbus R., 8 m. W. of Astoria.

Fort Stev'enson, *Dak.*, p.o. and military post, Stevens co., on Missouri R., 70 m. above Bismarck. Pop. 125.

Fort Stock'ton, *Tex.*, a military post, Presidio co., on Comanche Creek, 70 m. N.E. Fort Davis.

Fort Sul'livan, *Me.*, a fort at Eastport.

Fort Sul'ly, *Dak.*, p.v.◈ and military post in Sully co., on the Missouri R., abt. 230 m. N.W. Yankton. Pop. 460.

Fort Sum'ner, *N. Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Fort Sum'ter, *S. C.*, a brick fort at the entrance of Charleston Harbor, abt. 3 m. from the city, and 2½ m. from Fort Moultrie and Picking. The attack upon this fort on the 12th April, 1861, and its capture on the following day by the Confederates under General Beauregard was the first overt act of the war of secession.

Forts'ville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Moreau tp., Saratoga co., 12 m. N.E. Saratoga Springs. Pop. 50.

Fort Tay'lor, *Fla.*, a defensive work on the S.W. of the island of Key West.

Fort Ti'conderoga, *N. Y.* See TICONDEROGA.

Fort Tomp'kins, *N. Y.*, a fort on Staten Island facing Fort Hamilton.

Fort Tot'ten, *Dak.*, p.v. and military post, Ramsey co., on Lake Minnewaukan in an Indian reservation, 90 m. W. of Grand Forks. Pop. 180.

Fort Trum'bull, *Conn.*, on the Thames R. below New London which it protects.

Fortune, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Fort Union, *N. Mex.*, p.o.◈ and military post, Mora co., in a beautiful valley, 64 m. N.E. Santa Fé. A U.S. arsenal is established here. Pop. 95.

Fort Val'ley, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Houston co., 29 m. S.W. Macon by C.RR. of G. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a male and a female seminary. Here is a large factory of agricultural implements. Pop. 1,277; of tp. 4,031.

Fort Vancouver, *Wash.*, a military post, Clarke co., on Columbia R., 7 m. N. of Portland, Oreg.

Fort'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Hancock co., 20 m. E. of Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 634.

Fort Wads'worth, *Dak.*, a military post, Deuel co., on Kettle Lake.

Fort Wadsworth, *N. Y.*, v. on Staten Island defending the Narrows.

Fort Wallace, *Kan.*, p.o.◈ and military post, Wallace co., 126 m. N.W. Dodge City. Pop. 85.

Fort Warren, *Mass.*, a fort on George's Island, built of granite, one of the defences of Boston.

Fort Washakie, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweetwater co.

Fort Washington, *Md.*, p.o. and fort, Prince George's co., on the Potomac R., 13 m. S. of Washington, D.C.

Fort Washington, *Pa.*, p.v. in White Marsh tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N. of Philadelphia by P.&R.RR. Pop. 80.

Fort Wayne, *Ind.*, a city, cap. of Allen co., at the confluence of the St. Mary's and St. Joseph Rs. (which forms the Maumee), 148 m. E. by S. from Chicago, and 320 m. W. of Pittsburg, Pa., by P.,F.W.&C.RR., and 92 m. N. of Richmond by G.R.&I.RR. The city is regularly laid out in well-paved streets, and covers an area of nearly 10 sq. m. The religious and educational advantages are represented in 19 public and parochial schools, 27 churches, 2 colleges, and 1 academy. It is the seat of a Catholic bishop. There are 2 well-appointed libraries, containing 6,000 volumes; 4 daily, 1 semi-wkly, 8 wkly, and 4 monthly papers, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, and 3 insurance companies. Railroads leave the city in eight directions. The extensive shops of P.,F.W.&C. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs. are located here. The Wabash and Erie Canal also passes through the city. The city has abt. 150 manuf. establishments, is lighted with gas, and is furnished with excellent water by an artesian well 3,000 ft. deep. It is one of the leading cities of N. Indiana. Pop. 26,880.

Fort Wayne, *Mich.*, a fort on the Detroit R., near Detroit.
—v. in Spring Wells tp., Wayne co. Pop. 250.

Fort Whipple (p.o. name PRESCOTT), *Ariz.*, a v. and military post, Yavapai co., 2 m. N. of Prescott. Pop. 125.

Fort Wingate, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◈ and military post, Valencia co., 112 m. N.W. Albuquerque. P. 112.

Fort Winnebago, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 689.

Fort Win'throp, *Mass.*, a defensive work on Governor's Island, Boston Harbor.

Fort Wol'cott, *R.I.*, a fort on Goat Island, Newport Harbor.

Fort Wood, *N.Y.*, a fort on Bedloes Island, New York Harbor.

Fort Wool, *Va.*, a fort on the Rip Raps shoal, in Hampton Roads near Fort Monroe.

Fort Worth, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tarrant co., on the W. fork of Trinity R., 32 m. W. of Dallas, by the T.&P.RR. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 daily, 4 wkly, and 2 monthly papers. Pop. 6,668.

Forty Eight, or ASHLAND, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wayne co., on Big Buffalo R., 12 m. from Waynesboro. P. 48.

Fort Yates, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Borneman co., on the Missouri R., 67 m. from Bismarek. Pop. 50.

Fort Yuma, *Cal.*, a military post in San Diego co., on the Colorado R. opposite Yuma.

For'ward, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,740.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,133.
—p.h. in Shade tp., Somerset co., 3 m. S.E. Hooversville.✣

Forward, *Wis.*, p.o., Danc co.

Fosco'ro, *Wis.*, p.v. in Ahnepec tp., Kewaunee co., on Lake Michigan, 3 m. S.W. Clay Banks. P.85.

Fos'sil, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Fossil, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Fossilville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Londonderry tp., Bedford co., 20 m. S.W. Bedford. Pop. 78.

Fossum, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 606.

Fos'ter, *Ark.*, p.o., Jacksou co.

Foster, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., traversed by Sbeyenne and Dakota Rs.; area, 1,520 sq. m. Pop. 37.

Foster, *Ill.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 885.

Foster, *Iowa*, p.v., Madison co., 9 m. S. of Winterset.✣

Foster, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bracken co., on Ohio R., 12 m. W. of Augusta. Pop. 208.

Foster, *La.*, p.o., St. Mary's parish.

Foster, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Foster, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 406.

Foster, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 5,126.
—tp., McKean co. Pop. 5,373.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 690. See GLEN CARBON.
—Susquehanna co. See HOP BOTTOM.

Foster, *R.I.*, p.tp., Providence co., 15 m. W. of Providence. Pop. 1,552.

Foster, *Wis.*, p.o., Barron co.

Foster Brook, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Foster tp., McKean co., 12 m. N.W. Smithport. Pop. 150.

Fosterburg, *Ill.* See FOSTERSBURG.

Foster Centre, *R.I.*, p.v. in Foster tp., Providence co., 17 m. W. of Providence. Mfg., jewelry. P.325.

Foster City, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Fos'terdale, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cochecton tp., Sullivan co., 15 m. from Monticello. Pop. 75.

Foster Pond, *Ill.*, p.v., Monroe co., 3 m. S. W. Waterloo. Pop. 130.

Foster's, *Ala.*, p.v., Tusealoosa co., 12 m. S.W. Tuscaloosa. Pop. 110.

Fos'terburg, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 8 m. N.E. Alton Station. Pop. 130; of tp. 1,652.

Foster's Crossings, *O.*, p.h.◈ in Decrfield and Hamilton tps., Warren co., 26 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 202.

Foster's Meadow, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 2 m. N. of Valley Stream Junction. Pop. 477.

Foster's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sugar Creek tp., Armstrong co., 16 m. S. of East Brady. Pop. 60.

Foster's Ridge, *Ind.*, p.h., Perry co., 18 m. N.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 25.

Foster's Store, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 1,273.

Foster's Store, *Ga.*, p.v., Chattooga co., 8 m. S.W. Summerville. Pop. 175.

Fos'terville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Aurelius tp., Cayuga co., 6 m. W. of Auburn. Pop. 77.

Fosterville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., 45 m. S.E. Nashville.

Fosterville, *Tex.*, p.v., Anderson co., 13 m. S. of Murfreesboro. Pop. 52.

Fosto'ria, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson and London tps., Seneca co., and in Washington tp., Hancock co., 13 m. N.W. Tiffin by B.&O.RR., and 35 m. S. of Toledo by O.C.RR. It has a bank, a normal school, and 2 wkly papers. Agriculture is the leading pursuit. Pop. 3,572.

Fostoria, *Pa.*, p.h. in Antis tp., Blair co., 18 m. N. of Holidaysburg. Pop. 100.

Fou'che', *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Foundry Village, *Mass.*, v. in Colerain tp., Franklin co., 2 m. S.W. Colerain.✣

Fountain, *Col.*, p.v., El Paso co., on Fountain Creek, 89 m. S. of Denver by the D.&R.G.RR. P.151.

Fountain, *Dak.*, p.v., Brookings co., 12 m. N. E. Medary. Pop. 60.

Fountain, *Ind.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Wabash R., and drained by Coal and other creeks; area, 390 sq. m. It is intersected by the Wabasb and Erie Canal, and by 2 lines of railroads. It has a level surface, abt. a quarter of which is occupied by fine prairie land, while much of the remainder is covered with thick forests. The soil consists chiefly of a rich black loam. Coal and iron are obtained in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 904,378 bush. of wheat, 1,882,341 of corn, 190,127 of oats, 63,711 of potatoes, 350,831 lbs. of butter, and 95,702 of wool. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. P. 20,228 (of whom 1,191 for., and 107 colored).
—p.v., Fountain co., 12 m. E. of Terre Haute by the I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 50.

Fountain, *Kan.*, tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 829.

Fountain, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fillmore co., 66 m. W. of La Crosse, Wis., by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 266; of tp. 1,188.

Fountain, *Pa.*, p.o., Scbuylkill co.

Fountain, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 815.

Foun'tain Bluff, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on Mississippi R., 20 m. W. of Carbondale. The bluffs from which it takes its name are over 200 feet high. Pop. 25; of tp. 446.

Fountain City, *Ind.* See NEWPORT.

Fountain City, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Buffalo co., on Mississippi R., 10 m. N.W. Winona, Minn., in a rich agricultural district. It has a wkly paper (German). Manuf., farm implements, flour and lumber. P. 963.

Fountain Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 279.
—p.v., Stepbenson co., 10 m. N.E. Freeport. Pop. 45.

Fountain Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., 12 m. S. of Columbia. Pop. 100.

Fountaindale, *Ill.*, p.v., Winnebago co., 6 m. S.W. Winnebago. Pop. 242.

Fountain Dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hamiltoniau tp., Adams co., 13 m. S.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 125.

Fountain Green, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., 10 m. E.N.E. Carthage. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,258.

Fountain Green, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Fountain Green, *Utah*, p.o., San Pete co.

Fountain Grove, *Mo.*, p.h., Linn co., 15 m. S.E. Cbillicothe. Pop. 64.

Fountain Head, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 28 m. S.E. Mempbis Junction, on the L.&N.RR. P. 169.

Fountain Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Asbley co.

Fountain Hill, *N. C.*, Greene co.

Fountain Inn, *S. C.*, p.o., Greeuville co.

Fountain Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Fountain Run, *Ky.*, p.v., Monroe co., 10 m. W. of Tompkinsville. Pop. 185.

Fountain Spring, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Fountain Springs, *Pa.*, v. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co., near Ashland. Pop. 228.

Fountain Station, *Ind.*, v. in Nevins tp., Vigo co., 12 m. N.E. Terre Haute by the I.&St.L.RR. Here is a lumber mill. Pop. 59.

Foun'taintown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Shelby co., 20 m. E.S.E. Indianapolis by the C.,H.& D.RR. Pop. 245.

Fountain Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Los Angeles co. Pop. 143.

Fountainville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Fourche, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 965.

Fourche-Foorsh, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Fourche a Renault (*foorsh a ren'ölt*), *Mo.*, p.o., Washington co.

Fourche la Fave, *Ark.*, a river which rises in Scott co., flows E. for abt. 150 m. and empties into the Arkansas R. in Perry co.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 690. See PERRYVILLE.

Four Corners, *Cal.*, v., Los Angeles co., 18 m. E. of Los Angeles.✢

Four Corners, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Four Lakes, *Wis.*, Dane co., discharge their waters into Catfish R. They are situated in a beautiful and fertile region. First Lake is 3 m. long and 2 m. wide. Second Lake, the next above, is rather longer. Third Lake (Lake Monona) is 6½ m. long and 2 broad. Fourth Lake (Lake Mendota) is the highest; it is 6 m. long and 4 broad. Between the last two lakes stands Madison, the cap. of the State. These lakes are deep, clear and cold, and are largely fed by springs.

Four Locks, *Md.*, p.h., Washington co., 6 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 35.

Four Mile, *Idaho*, p.o., Nez Perces co.

Four Mile, *Ill.*, p.o., Perry co.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,982.

Four Mile, *Iowa*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 522.

Four Mile, *Mo.*, p.h., Dunklin co., 22 m. from Dexter City. Pop. 75.

Four Mile, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Cattaraugus co., 3 m. from Alleghany Station. Pop. 275.

Four Mile, *S. C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,972.

Four Mile Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Four Mile Creek, *O.*, an affluent of the Great Miami R., joining it in Butler co., after a S. and S.E. course from its source in Preble co.

Fourteen, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Fourth Creek, *Kan.*, p.v., Mitchell co., 8 m. E. of Round Spring. Pop. 185.

Fourth Cross'ing, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co. Pop. 93.

Four Towns, *Mich.*, p.h., Oakland co., 6 m. W. of Pontiac. Pop. 30.

Foust's Mills, *N.C.*, p.v., Randolph co., 33 m. S.E. Greensborough. Pop. 154.

Fowey Rocks, *Fla.*, a reef off the S. end of the State, marked by a light-house.

Fowel'er, *Ill.*, p.v. in Gilmer tp., Adams co., 10 m. N.E. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 164.

Fowler, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Benton co., 103 m. S.E. Chicago by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a graded school. P. 967.

Fowler, *Mich.*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Clinton co., 51 m. E. of Grand Rapids by the C.,G.H.&M.RR. Pop. 321.

Fowler, *N.Y.*, p.tp., St. Lawrence co. P. 1,590. See FULLERVILLE.

Fowler, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., 17 m. from Youngstown by L.S.&M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 851.

Fowler, *Pa.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Centre co., 24 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 75.

Fowler, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburgh co.

Fowler, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Fowler City (p.o. name PITT), *O.*, v., Wyandot co., 6 m. S.E. Upper Sandusky by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 126.

Fowler's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Brook co.

Fowler's Knob, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Fowler's Landing, *Tenn.*, v., Humphreys co., on Tennessee R., 16 m. above Johnsonville. P. 50.

Fowler's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Fowler's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Fowler'sville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Columbia co., 6½ m. W. of Berwick. Pop. 125.

Fowl'erville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Handy tp., Livingston co., on the Red Cedar R., 61 m. N.W. Detroit by the D.,L.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a union school. Pop. 1,051.

Fowlerville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Livingston co., 8 m. N. of Geneseo. Manuf., agricultural implements. Pop. 386.

Fowl'ing Creek, *Md.*, p.h., Caroline co., 5 m. S. of Potters Landing. Pop. 85.

Fowl River, *Ala.*, p.v., Mobile co., 13 m. S. W. Mobile. Pop. 70.

Fowls'town, *Ga.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Fox, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 781.

Fox, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Fox, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 630.
—p.o., Ray co.

Fox, *O.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,275.

Fox, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 2,256.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 661.

Fox'borough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., 55 m. S. of Lowell by O.C.RR. It has a high school, a savings bank, a public library and a wkly paper. Manuf., hats, straw goods, soap and granite is quarried here. Pop. of tp. 2,957.

Foxburg, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Clarion co., at the junction of Alleghany and Clarion Rs., 22 m. S.W. Clarion and 85 m. N. of Pittsburg by P., B.&B.RR. It has a bank and a graded school. There are over 50 firms actively engaged in producing oil.

Fox Chase, *Pa.*,(a branch of the Philadelphia p.o.) 12 m. N.E. West Philadelphia.

Fox Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Fox Creek, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 4 m. N. of Allenton. Pop. 115.

Fox Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Fox'croft, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piscataquis co., on the Piscataquis R. opposite Dover, 50 m. N.W. Bangor. Manuf., flour, iron foundry, woolens, sashes, and blinds, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,263.

Fox Indians. See SACS and FOXES.

Fox Islands, *Mich.*, in Lake Michigan, are 2 in number, the N. and S. Fox. They form part of Manitou co. Pop. 24.

Fox Lake, *Ill.*, p.v., Lake co., 47 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 45.

Fox Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 172.

Fox Lake, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dodge co., on the outlet of a small, beautiful lake, 29 m. E. of Portage City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, the Wisconsin Female College, and various factories. Pop. 955; of tp. 1,791.

Fox Landing, *Miss.*, p.v., Warren co., 10 m. N.E. Vicksburg. Pop. 85.

Foxport, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Fox River. There are 3 rivers of this name.—I. Rises in Davis co., Iowa, flows S.E. abt. 100 m. and enters the Mississippi R. near Alexandria, Clarke co., Mo.—II. Also called by the Indians, Neenah, rises in the S. central part of Wis., and flows first nearly S.W. to within 1½ m. of the Wisconsin, when it turns suddenly N., and after a course of a few miles assumes a N.E. direction, passing through Lake Winnebago, and into the S. end of Green Bay. The rapids in its lower course furnish immense water-power. The channel has been improved so that steamboats pass from Green Bay to Lake Winnebago. The subject of connecting the Fox and Wisconsin Rs., by a ship canal, so as to admit vessels from Lake Michigan into the Mississippi R., has been much discussed, and a government survey of the route has been made. The whole length of Fox R. is abt. 200 m.—III. Also called the Pishtaka, a river which rises in Waukesha co., Wis., flows nearly due S. until it reaches Oswego, Ill., when it turns S.W., and falls into the Illinois R. at Ottawa, after a course of 200 m. It affords abundant water-power.

Fox River, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 752.

Fox River, *Wis.*, p.v., Kenosha co., on Fox R., 27 m. W. of Kenosha by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 325.

Fox River Junction, *Ill.* See MONTGOMERY.

Fox Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Fox Station, *Ill.*, p.h., Kendall co., 13 m. S. W. Aurora. Pop. 25.

Fox'town, *Conn.*, v. in East Haddam tp., Middlesex co., 7 m. from Goodspeed Landing.✣

Fox Valley, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Linn co. Pop. 194.

Fox'ville, *Ill.*, p.v., Marion co., 8 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 80.

Foxville, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Foxville, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Frac'tionville, *Va.*, v. in Abingdon tp., Washington co. Pop. 56.

Frackville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p. borough, Schuylkill co., 12 m. N. of Pottsville by Mill Creek & Mount Carbon branch of P.&R.RR. Pop. 1,707.

Frai'ley, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,307.

Frame'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Fra'mingham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on the Sudbury R., 23 m. W. of Boston and 26 m. S. of Lowell by O.C.RR. It has a nat. bank, a State normal and a high school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., carriages, straw goods, shoes, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 6,235.

Fram'nas, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 247.

Frampton, *Pa.*, p.h., Clarion tp. and co., 4 m. E. of Clarion. Pop. 50.

Fran'cestown, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 20 m. S.W. Concord. It has a nat. and a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 937.

Frances'ville, *Ind.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 39 m. from Lafayette by the L.,N.A.&C.RR. Here is Salem Seminary. Pop. 368.

France'ville, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Francis, *Cal.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Francis, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Francisco, *Ala.*, p.v., Jackson co., 20 m. N.W. Scottsborough. Pop. 258.

Francisco, *Ind.*, p.v., Gibson co., 28 m. N.E. Evansville. Pop. 175.

Francisco, or FRANCIS'COVILLE, *Mich.*, p.h., Jackson co., 12 m. E. of Jackson co.✣

Francisco, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Francisco, *Tex.*, p.o., Medina co.

Francisco, *Va.*, p.o., Craig co.

Fran'cis Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. in Kossuth tp., Manitowoc co., on West Two River, 8 m. N.W. Two Rivers. Pop. 325.

Franconia, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Chisago co., 4 m. S.E. Centre City. Pop. 150; of tp. 944.

Franconia, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., 85 m. N. by W. from Concord, in the Western White Mts. region, and has valuable iron-mines. It is a place of summer resort. Pop. of tp. 530.

Franconia, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. S. of Souderton. Pop. 80; of tp. 2,556.

Franconia Mts., *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Frank, *O.*, p.o., Seneca co.

Frankenlust, (*frangk'en'lo͝ost*), *Mich.*, p.v. in Kochville tp., Saginaw co., 10 m. N. of Saginaw. P. 125.

Frankenmuth, (*mo͞oth*) *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., on Cass R., 15 m. S.E. East Saginaw. Pop. 1,691.

Frankford, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 2 m. S. of Dogsboro by B.&F.RR. Pop. 324.

Frankford, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Mower co., 7 m. N.E. Grand Meadow Station. Pop. 113; of tp. 741. —tp., Wright co. See FRANKFORT.

Frankford, *Mo.*, p.v. in Peno tp., Pike co., 18 m. S. of Hannibal by St.L.,H.&K.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 462.

Frankford, *N.J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,682.

Frankford, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,514. —formerly a borough, now a part of Philadelphia, in the N.E. part of the city, has extensive manuf. of carpets, woolen goods, &c. Tacony Creek divides it from the main part of the city. It has a branch p.o.

Frankford, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Frankford, *W. Va.*, p.v., Greenbrier co., 12 m. N.E. Ronceverte. Pop. 170.

Frankfort, *Ala.*, p.v., Franklin co., 13 m. S.W. Tuscumbia. Pop. 75.

Frankfort, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Frankfort, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 18 m. E. of Elkville. Pop. 196; of tp. 1,554. —(p.o. name FRANKFORT STATION), v. and tp., Will co., 32 m. W. of Lake by M.RR. Here is a high school and various factories. Pop. 331; of tp. 2,130.

Frankfort, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Clinton co., 50 m. N.W. Indianapolis and 25 m. S.E. Lafayette, in quite a railroad center, being traversed by L.E.&W., T.H.&I., and T.&St.L.RRs., and the S. terminus of F.&K.RR. It has various substantial business blocks and handsome residences, its streets are wide, and in fact its very appearance denotes thrift and enterprise. It has 5 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, 2 grain elevators and various factories. Pop. 2,803.

Frankfort, *Iowa*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 817.

Frankfort, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Marshall co., 78 m. W. of Atchison by M.P.RR. Pop. 652.

Frankfort, *Ky.*, a city, cap. of the State and of Franklin co., situated on both banks of the Kentucky R., here 250 yards wide and spanned by two bridges, 62 m. above its mouth, and on the L.,C.&L. RR., 24 m. W.N.W. Lexington, and 45 m. E. of Louisville. It is built on a high plain lying between the river and a bluff 150 or 200 ft. high, and is regularly laid out, with neat-looking houses. The portion on the S. side is called South Frankfort. The surrounding country is remarkable for its picturesque scenery. The principal public buildings are the State-house, built in 1825 of a light colored marble quarried from the hill near by, with a handsome Ionic portico; the State institution for the training of feeble-minded children; the State penitentiary, with 650 convicts; a county Court-house, and a handsome public school building. The river is navigable by means of locks and dams for steamboats 40 m. above the city, and for flat boats 100 m. higher. Frankfort has an important trade in poplar, cherry, walnut, ash, and oak lumber, the logs being rafted down the river and shipped by rail to the east. There are 2 flouring mills, a cotton mill, 6 saw mills, 5 distilleries, 3 banks, a tri-wkly and 2 wkly newspapers, and 6 churches. The city became the seat of government in 1792. Pop. 6,958.

Frankfort, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., on Marsh Stream, near Penobscot R., 15 m. S. of Bangor. Granite is extensively quarried here. P. 785; of tp. 1,158.

Frankfort, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Crystal Lake tp., Benzie co., on Lake Michigan. It has a good harbor, a wkly paper, several lumber mills, and an iron blasting furnace. Pop. 782.

Frankfort, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 868.

Frankfort, *N.J.*, p.v., Somerset co., 5 m. S. W. Somerville.✣

Frankfort, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Herkimer co., on the Mohawk R., 86 m. W. of Albany by N.Y.&H. R.RR. Manuf., woolens, matches, lime, &c. Pop. 1,085; of tp. 3,025.

Frankfort, *O.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Ross co., on the N. fork of Paint Creek, 14 m. W. of Chillicothe by T.,D.&B.RR. It has a bank and a high school. Pop. 548.

Frankfort, *W. Va.*, v. and tp., Mineral co., 10 m. S. of Cumberland, Md. Pop. 160; of tp. 1,353.

Frankfort, *Wis.*, tp., Pepin co. Pop. 639.

Frankfort Hill, *N.Y.*, p.o., Herkimer co.

Frankfort Springs, *Pa.*, p. borough, Beaver co., 8 m. N. of Burgettstown. Pop. 142.

Frank Hill, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Frank'land, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachuala co.

Franklin, *Ala.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Mississippi; area, 610 sq. m. It has a fertile soil and a hilly surface partly covered with oak and other timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 348,897 bush. of corn, 7,331 of wheat, 23,143 of oats, and 3,603 bales of cotton. Cap., Russellville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,155 (of whom 14 for., and 1,074 colored).

Franklin, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., bounded S. by Arkansas R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 547,723 bush. of corn, 31,809 of wheat, 52,509 of oats, and 9,268 bales of cotton. Cap., Ozark. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,951 (of whom 190 for., and 495 colored).

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 659. See HAMPTON.
—tp., Desha co. Pop. 978. See ARKANSAS CITY.
—tp., Drew co. Pop. 1,849. See SELMA.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 439.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 186.
—p.v. and tp., Izard co., 25 m. N. of Batesville. Pop. 50; of tp. 711.
—tp., Little Red River co. Pop. 915.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 550.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 849.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,267. See CHAMPAGNOLE.

Franklin, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Sacramento co., 5 m. S.W. Elk Grove. Pop. 115; of tp. 1,606.

Franklin, *Conn.*, p.tp., New London co., 6 m. N.W. Norwich. Pop. 645.

Franklin, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Franklin, *Fla.*, a N.W. co., bounded S. by the Gulf of Mexico; area, 475 sq. m. including the islands of St. George and St. Vincent. The Appalachicola R., here navigable for steamboats, flows for some distance along its W. border, and then traverses its centre. Its valley is very fertile, but the soil elsewhere is sandy and little cultivated. The surface is low and much of it is covered with swamps and ponds. In 1880 there were only 250 acres of improved land. Cap., Appalachicola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 1,791 (126 for., and 592 colored).

Franklin, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bordering on S.C., drained by North and Hudson forks of Broad R.; area, 450 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, and a productive soil, the river bottoms being particularly fertile. Gold has been found in small quantities, and iron is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 229,779 bush. of corn, 39,434 of wheat, 31,634 of oats, and 5,723 bales of cotton. Cap., Carnesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 11,453 (of whom 9 for., and 2,548 colored).

—p.v., cap. of Heard co., on the Chattahoochie R., 16 m. from Hogansville. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 269.

Franklin, *Idaho*, p.v., Oneida co., on N. boundary of Utah, 80 m. N. of Ogden by U.P.RR. P. 550.

Franklin, *Ill.*, a S. co., watered by Big Muddy R.; area, 400 sq. m. It is heavily timbered, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,049,554 bush. of corn, 453,022 of wheat, 130,702 of oats, 33,307 of potatoes, 26,164 of peas and beans, 68,004 lbs. of butter, and 98,672 of tobacco. Cap., Benton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 16,129 (of whom 144 for., and 44 colored).

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,280. See KIRKLAND.
—Lee co. See FRANKLIN GROVE.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Morgan co., 12 m. S.E. Jacksonville by S.E.RR. Manuf., flour and jeans. Pop. 316; of tp. 2,343.

Franklin, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ohio, and drained by Whitewater R.; area, 380 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Blue limestone is found. The Whitewater Canal goes through the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,230,805 bush. of corn, 419,566 of wheat, 176,528 of oats, 61,609 of barley, 67,591 of potatoes, 423,711 lbs. of butter, and 45,562 of wool. Cap., Brockville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 20,092 (of whom 2,414 for., and 11 colored).

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,311.
—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 797.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,790.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,664.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,363. See STILESVILLE.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,516. See LEWISVILLE.
—p.o.◈ in Franklin tp., cap. of Johnson co., 13 m. W. of Fairland by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., and 20 m. S. of Indianapolis by the J.,M.&I.RR. It has a college, a high school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and lumber mills. Pop. 3,116; of tp. 5,895.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,302. See SEBASTOPOL.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,609. See ACTON.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,920. See DARLINGTON.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 1,407. See FREEDOM.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 324.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,458. See CARPENTERVILLE.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,469. See RIDGEVILLE.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,872. See SOUTH MILAN.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,372.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,428. See WHITE WATER.
—v. in Dalton tp., Wayne co. Pop. 85.

Franklin, *Iowa*, a N. central co., drained by Iowa R. and branches of the Red Cedar; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,117,940 bush. of corn, 507,482 of wheat, 600,039 of oats, 24,033 of barley, 32,084 of potatoes, and 180,513 lbs. of butter. Cap., Hampton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 10,248 (of whom 1,988 for., and 11 colored).

—tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 897. See VOLNEY.
—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 765.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 865.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 952. See WIOTA.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 671.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 706.
—tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 1,571.
—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 3,148. See HAMBURG.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 700.
—(p.o. name FRANKLIN CENTRE), p.v. in Franklin tp., Lee co., 30 m. W.S.W. Burlington by the C.,B.&K.C. RR. Manuf., flour and woolens. Pop. 367; of tp. 1,573.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 2,758. See MOUNT VERNON.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 937.
—tp., Monona co. Pop. 1,545. See ONOWA.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 611.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 775.
—tp., Story co. Pop. 998.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 872.

Franklin, *Kan.*, an E. co., intersected by Osage R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,202,778 bush. of corn, 104,575 of wheat, 138,896 of oats, 69,593 of potatoes, 234,182 lbs. of butter, and 28,366 of wool. Cap., Ottawa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,00. Pop. 16,800 (of whom 1,107 for., and 948 colored).

—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 1,540.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 942. See WELLSVILLE.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 252.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 427.

Franklin, *Ky.*, a N. co., intersected by Ken

tucky R., which is here navigable; area, 212 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 543,747 bush. of corn, 103,475 of wheat, 31,894 of oats, 13,594 of barley, and 880,361 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Frankfort, which is also cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 18,698 (of whom 526 for., and 4,858 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Simpson co. in Franklin tp., on Drakes Creek, 20 m. S. of Bowling Green by L.&N. RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and a male and female seminary. Manuf., tobacco, woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 1,686; of tp. 3,748.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 354.

Franklin, *La.*, a N.E. parish, watered by Bœuf and Macon bayous, the former of which is navigable by steamboats; area, 500 sq. m. Its surface is hilly and its soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 100,708 bush. of corn, and 8,472 bales of cotton. Cap., Winnsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,495 (of whom 77 for., and 3,795 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche which is here navigable for large steamboats. It is 100 m. W. of New Orleans by M.L.&T.RR. The chief articles of export are cotton, oranges, sugar, &c. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,702.

Franklin, *Me.*, a W. co., bordering on Canada, and drained by Dead and Sandy Rs., branches of the Kennebec; area, 1,600 sq. m. It has no navigable stream, but there are several mill creeks and small ponds. The surface is undulating, with a few mountainous elevations, the chief of which are Mt. Blue, Mt. Abraham, and Saddleback. The chief prod. in 1880 were 51,754 bush. of corn, 38,704 of wheat, 133,549 of oats, 7,331 of barley, 147,628 lbs. of cheese, 656,072 of butter, and 283,866 of wool. Cap., Farrington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 18,184 (of whom 321 for., and 7 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Hancock co., at N. end of French man's Bay, 34 m. S.E. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 1,102.
—a plantation, Oxford co. Pop. 159.

Franklin, *Md.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,225.

Franklin, *Mass.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Vt. and N.H., intersected by Connecticut R., which has been made navigable here for boats, and drained by Miller's and Deerfield Rs.; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is hilly and in some places mountainous, and the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 216,230 bush. of corn, 57,783 of oats, 22,853 of rye, 247,516 of potatoes, 71,808 tons of hay, 1,046,917 lbs. of butter, 75,443 of wool, 148,392 of maple sugar, and 1,926,233 of tobacco. The manuf. include lumber, furniture, cotton and woolen goods, cutlery, &c. Cap., Greenfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $22,000,000. Pop. 36,000 (of whom 5,105 for., and 71 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., 27 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, an academy and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens and straw goods. Pop. of tp. 4,051.

Franklin, *Mich.*, v. and tp., Houghton co., 4 m. N. of Hancock by the M.R.RR. Here are the Pewabee copper mines. Pop. of tp. 2,705.
—tp., Lewanee co. Pop. 1,532.
—p.v. in Southfield tp., Oakland co., 18 m. N.W. Detroit. Pop. 151.

Franklin, *Minn.*, p.o., Renville co.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 2,005. See Delano.

Franklin, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., watered by Homochitto R.; area, 560 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, and its soil fertile near the rivers, but the land elsewhere consists chiefly of pine barrens. The chief prod. in 1880 were 145,581 bush. of corn, and 8,042 bales of cotton. Cap., Meadville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 9,729 (of whom 26 for., and 4,879 colored).

Franklin, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded N. by Missouri R.; area, 874 sq. m. It is drained by Maramee R., which is navigable by small steamboats. Rich mines of copper, lead and coal are found in many parts of the co. The surface is uneven and well timbered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,342,997 bush. of corn, 796,726 of wheat, 262,375 of oats, 141,876 of potatoes, 302,185 lbs of butter, 68,011 of wool, above 100,000 galls. of wine, and 94,154 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Union. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 26,536 (of whom 4,435 for., and 2,067 colored).
—v. in Nodaway tp., Andrew co. Pop. 76.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 1,130.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,464.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,261, See Spickardville.
—p.v. and tp., Howard co., on the Missouri R. opposite to Booneville. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,938.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 1,007.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,767.

Franklin, *Neb.*, a S. co., bordering on Kansas, and intersected by Republican R., area, 576 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and sparsely timbered; the soil is good. The chief prop. in 1880 were 511,347 bush. of corn, 136,272 of wheat, and 30,766 of oats. Cap., Bloomington, Val. of taxable prop. abt. 400,000. Pop. 5,465 (of whom 854 for.)
—tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 540.
—p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 5 m. E. of Bloomington. Pop. 78, of tp. 597.

Franklin, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., at the junction of Merrimack and Winnepesaukee Rs., 20 m. N.W. Concord. Pop. 1,581; of tp. 3,265.

Franklin, *N.J.*, tp., Bergen co. Pop. 2,206.
—p.v. and tp., Essex co., 7 m. S. of Paterson by N.Y.,L.E.&.W.RR. Here are an academy, a high school, and a woolen mill. Pop. 890; of tp. 1,617.
—tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 2,480. See Malaga.
—tp., Hunterdon. co. Pop. 1,338. See Pittston.
—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 3,818. See East Millstone.
—(p.o. name Franklin Furnace), p.v. in Hardyston tp., Sussex co., 15 m. N.W. Jersey City by the N.Y., S.&W.RR. Iron, franklinite and zinc are mined here. It has a blast furnace. Pop. 799.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,529. See Broadway.

Franklin, *N.Y.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Canada, drained by Saranac, Chateaugy, St. Regis, and Raquette Rs.; area, 1,764 sq. m. The St. Lawrence touches its N.W. corner. It has an uneven surface, diversified by a great number of small lakes. The S.W. portion is occupied by the Adirondack Mts., the higest peak of which in this co. is Mt. Seward, 4,462 ft. high. Bog iron is found in quantities. Much of the soil consists of rich sandy loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 134,211 bush. of corn, 401,342 of oats, 62,439 of wheat, 35,510 of buckwheat, 23,370 of barley, 71,806 of hay, 1,816.445 lbs. of butter, 106,472 of wool, also maple sugar, flax, and hops. Cap., Malone. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,500,000. Pop. 32,389 (of whom 6,159 for., and 30 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Delaware co., 4½ m. from Otego Station, 4 m. W. of Otega by D.&H.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. 619; of tp. 2,907.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,184.
—(p.o. name Franklin Iron Works), v., Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek, near Clinton. It has an iron furnace. Pop. 352.

Franklin, *N.C.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Tar R.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 338,239 bush. of corn, 45,504 of wheat, 45,812 of oats, 35,711 of sweet potatoes, 58,932 lbs. of tobacco, and 12,918 bales of cotton. Cap., Louisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 20,829 (of whom 9 for., and 4,628 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., cap. of Macon co., 50 m. N.W. Walhalla with which it communicates by a semi-weekly stage. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 207; of tp. 2,585.
—tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,820.

—tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,774.

—tp., Surry co. Pop. 899.

Franklin, *O.*, a central co., watered by Scioto and Olentaugy Rs.; area, 530 sq. m. It has a level surface, and a rich and generally well cultivated soil; several railroads centre at Columbus. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,766,255 bush. of corn, 509,444 of wheat, 763,287 lbs. of butter, and 160,043 of wool. Cap., Columbia, which is also the cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. $50,772,639. Pop. 86,816 (of whom 11,816 for., and 3,971 colored).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,541. See Locust Grove.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,165.

—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 3,402. See Felicity.

—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 869.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,053.

—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,871.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,810.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,208.

—p.o. (name Tappan), v. and tp., Harrison co., 10 m. N.W. Cadiz. Pop. 132; of tp. 1,216.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,502.

—tp., Licking co. Pop. 818.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,015.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,251. See Stafford.

—tp., Morrow co Pop. 975.

—tp., Portage co. Pop. 4,141. See Kent.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 967.

—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,233.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 999.

—tp., Summit co. Pop. 2,203. See Manchester.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,166. See Strasburgh.

—p.v.◈and tp., Warren co., on the Miami R. and the Miami Canal, 16 m. S.W. Dayton by C.,C.,C.&I. RR. It has a union school, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, paper, sashes and blinds. Pop. 2,385; of tp. 4,148.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,460.

Franklin, *Oreg.*, p.h., Lane co., 8 m. S.W. Junction City. Here is a sulphur spring.✣

Franklin, *Pa.*, a S. co., bordering on Md., bounded E. by South Mt., N.W. by Tuscarora or Cove Mt., and drained by several creeks; area, 740 sq. m. Most of it consists of a rich limestone valley well-watered, and abundant in slate, marble and iron. In the N. part rises Parnell's Knob, a lofty peak forming the S.W. termination of the Kittatinny range. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,033,824 bush. of wheat, 1,308,923 of corn, 540,336 of oats, 59,046 of rye, 172,841 of potatoes, 65,504 tons of hay, and 1,053,440 lbs. of butter. Cap., Chambersburg. Val. of taxable prop abt. $35,000,000. P. 49,855 (934 for., and 2,528 colored.)

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,499. See Arendtsville.

—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 793.

—tp., Beaver co. Pop. 739.

—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 702.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,047.

—Cambria co. See Johnstown.

—tp., Carbon co. Pop. 1,174.

—tp., Chester co. Pop. 966.

—tp., Columbia co, bounded by the E. branch of the Susquehanna on the N. Pop. 543.

—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,020.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,373.

—tp., Green co. Pop. 1,986. See Dotysville.

—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,129.

—v. in Washington tp., Dehigh co. Pop. 215.

—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 593.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 994. See Lairdsville.

—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,247. See Paxtonville.

—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 815.

—a city◈, cap. of Venango co., on French Creek, at its confluence with the Alleghany, 8 m. W. of Oil City, 52 m. S.E. Erie, and 123 m. N. of Pittsburgh by L.S.&M.S., P.&L.E., and N.Y.,P.&O.RRs. Small streams run to Pittsburgh. It owes its prosperity mainly to the trade in petroleum, of which there are many wells in the vicinity. It has a handsome court-house, 1 nat. and 4 other banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, 1 theater, 14 churches, &c., 5 oil refineries and various other factories. It is lighted with gas, and has an efficient fire department. Pop. 5,010.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,189.

—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,704.

—tp., York co. Pop. 952.

Franklin, *Tenn.*, a S. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by Elk R.; area, 780 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, especially in the S.E. part. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 745,293 bush. of corn, 135,816 of wheat, 71,980 of oats, 138,434 lbs. of butter, and 171 bales of cotton. Cap., Winchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $ Pop. 17,178 (of whom 299 for., and 3,531 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Williamson co., on the Harpeth R., 16 m. S. of Memphis Junction by the L.&N.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a female college, a male academy, and several factories. On Nov. 30, 1864, Gen. Schofield at this place gained a bloody victory over the Confederates under Gen. Hood. Pop. 1,632.

Franklin, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by the Sulphur fork of Red R., and traversed by the head branches of White Oak Bayou; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is undulating; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 144,287 bush. of corn, 26,986 of oats, and 4,048 bales of cotton. Cap., Mount Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 5,280 (of whom 19 for., and 613 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Rohertson co., 77 m. S.W. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 311.

Franklin, *Vt.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Canada and Lake Champlain, and drained by Missisque and Lamoille Rs.; area, 630 sq. m. The surface is irregular, and the soil fertile. There are marble quarries and iron mines. The commerce of the co. is carried on through Lake Champlain, which is navigable here for vessels of 90 tons, and over the V.C.RR. The chief prod. in 1880 were 145,214 bush. of corn, 360,615 of oats, 29,129 of wheat, 38,389 of barley, 20,230 of buckwheat, 362,000 of potatoes, 153,285 tons of hay, 574,815 lbs. of cheese, 3,349,524 of butter, 103,566 of wool, and 841,937 of maple sugar. Cap., St. Albans. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,500,000. Pop. 30,225 (of whom 5,577 for., and 94 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Fraukliu co., 5 m. N. of North Sheldon. Pop. of tp. 1,439.

Franklin, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Staunton R., and N.W. by the Blue Ridge; area, 864 sq. m. The surface is undulating or moderately uneven; the principle mineral is iron, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 450,021 bush. of corn, 104,468 of wheat, 180,756 of oats, 191,744 lbs. of butter, and 3,529,833 of tobacco. Cap., Rocky Mouut. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 25,084 (of whom 11 for., and 8,016 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Southampton co., on the Blackwater R., 37 m. from Portsmouth by S.&R.RR. It communicates by steamboat with Plymouth, N.C. Pop. 477; of tp. 2,552.

Franklin, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Fraukliu tp., cap. of Pendleton co., on the S. branch of the Potomac R., 135 m. E. of Charleston. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 273; of tp. 1,363.

Franklin, *Wis.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 531.

—tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1,601.

—tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,875.

—v. and tp., Milwaukee co., near St. Martins. Pop. of tp. 1,819.

—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,010.

—p.v. in Herman tp., Sheboygan co., on the Sheboygan R., 11 m. N.W. Sheboygan City. Pop. 95.

—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,319.

Franklin City (p.o. name City Mills), *Mass.*, v. in Franklin and Norfolk tps., Norfolk co., 2 m. by rail S.W. Norfolk Station. Pop. 250.

Franklin City, *Va.*, an oyster-fishing p.v. in Atlantic tp., Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound, 12 m. by rail S. of Snow Hill. Pop. 97.

Franklin Corners, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Erie co., 10 m. S. of Fairview. Pop. 250.

Franklindale, *Pa.*, p. h. in Franklin tp., Bradford co., 9 m. S.W. Towanda. Pop. 40.

Franklin Depot, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Franklin Falls, *N. H.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Merrimac co., on the Merrimac, 2 m. E. of Franklin. Manuf., woolens.✣

Franklin Falls, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Franklin tp. and co., 7 m. from Bloomingdale. Pop. 50.

Franklin Forks, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Susquehanna co., 10 m. N. of Montrose. Pop. 80.

Franklin Furnace, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Franklin Grove, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in China tp., Lee co., 88 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a high school, a wkly paper, several grain elevators, &c. Pop. 730.

Franklin Island, *Me.*, off the coast of Knox co., on the W. side of the entrance into the river St. George, has a light-house at its N. point with a flash light; lat. 43° 53′ 31″ N., lon. 69° 22′ 10″ W.

Franklin Lake, *Nev.*, Elko co., on the eastern side of East Humboldt Mts. It is shallow and has no outlet. The tulé (*Scirpus Validus*) grows abundantly in the lake.

Franklin Mills, *Iowa*, p.o., Des Moines co.

Franklin Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Franklin Park, *N. J.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Franklin's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Franklin's Mills, *Ky.*, p.v., Fleming co., 8 m. S.E. Flemingsburg. Pop. 50.

Franklin Square, *N. Y.*, v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co. Pop. 267.

Franklin Square, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Columbiana co., on the Little Beaver R., 25 m. S.W. Niles by N.Y.,P.&O.RR.✣

Franklin Station, *O.*, coal-mining p.h., Coshocton co., on the Muskingum R. and the Ohio Canal, 4 m. S. of Coshocton.✣

Frank'linton, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 12 m. from Eminence. Pop. 54; of tp. 2,029.

Franklinton, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Washington parish, 25 m. N.E. Amile. Pop. 75.

Franklinton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Broome tp., Schoharie co., 6 m. from Middlebury. Pop. 77.

Franklinton, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., 27 m. N.E. Raleigh by R.&G.RR. Pop. 484; of tp. 3,651.

Franklintown, *Md.*, Baltimore co. See WETHEREDVILLE.

Franklintown, *Pa.*, p. borough, York co., 2 m. S. of Dillsburg. Pop. 234.

Franklinville, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 5½ m. S. of New Windsor. Pop. 107.

Franklinville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Gloucester co., 24 m. S. of Philadelphia by the W.J. RR. Here is a graded school.

Franklinville, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., on Ischua Creek, 50 m. S.E. Buffalo by B., N.Y.&P.RR. Here is a free academy, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 672; of tp. 1,982.

Franklinville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., on Deep R., 7 m. N.E. Ashboro. Manuf., cotton goods, bags, flour, &c. Pop. 366; of tp. 914.

Franklinville, *Pa.*, p. v. in Franklin tp., Huntingdon co., 4 m. N.E. Spruce Creek. Pop. 132.

Frank Pierce, *Iowa*, p.h. in Washington tp., Johnson co., 12 m. S.W. Iowa City. Pop. 31.

Frank's Island, *La.*, at mouth of the Mississippi R. by the N.E. pass. Lat. 29° 8′ 30,″ lon. 89° 1′ 24″ W.

Franks'town, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Blair co., on an affluent of Little Juniata R., 3 m. S.E. Hollidaysburg by branch of P.RR. Here is a blast furnace. Pop. 370; of tp. 1,766.

Franks'ville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Caledonia tp., Racine co., 66 m. N. of Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 96.

Frank'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pipe Creek tp., Madison co., on Pipe Creek, 58 m. N.W. Cincinnati by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 391.

Frank'town, *Col.*, p.v., Douglas co., 30 m. S. of Denver. Pop. 63.

Franktown, *Nev.*, a silver-mining p.v., Washoe co., 21 m. S. of Reno by the V.&T.RR. Pop. 225.

Franktown, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Frank'ville, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Winneshiek co., 10 m. S.E. Decorah. Pop. 158; of tp. 970.

Fra'ser, *Col.*, p.o., Grand co.

Fraser, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 300.
—p.v., Macomb co., 20 m. N.E. Detroit.✣

Fraser, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 269.

Fraser's *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Frayser, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Fra'zee City, *Minn.*, v. in Burlington tp., Becker co., 218 m. N.W. St. Paul by N.P.RR. P. 97.

Frazer, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Frazer, *Mo.*, p.h. in Fremont tp., Buchanan co., 9 m. S.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 43.

Frazer, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Whiteland tp., Chester co., 7 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 150.

Frazer, *S. C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,708.

Fra'zeysburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Muskingum co., on the Ohio Canal, 144 m. W. of Pittsburg by P.,C. & St.L.RR. Manuf., woolens, cornplanters, &c. Pop. 484.

Fra'zier's Bottom, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Fra'ziersville, *S. C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Frease, *Neb.*, p.o., Chase co.

Fred, *Tex.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Frederic, *Mich.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 171.

Frederi'ca, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., on Murderkill Creek, 6 m. from Felton. It has a high school. Manuf., iron casting, agricultural implements, fruit canning, &c. Pop. 705.

Frederica, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Bremer co., on Wapsipinicon R., 14 m. N.E. Waverly. Pop. 77; of tp. 514.

Frederick (p.o. name FREDERICKSVILLE), *Ill.*, coal-mining v. and tp., Schuyler co., on Illinois R., 117 m. N. of St. Louis by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 218; of tp. 489.

Frederick, *Md.*, a N. co., bordering on Pa., and separated from Va. on the S.W. by the Potomac R.; area, 620 sq. m. South Mt. (a branch of the Blue Ridge of Va.) runs along its W. border, but most of the land in the central and E. parts is undulating. The soil is fertile and well-watered by Monocacy R., Cotoctin, Pipe, Linganore, and Bennett's Creeks. Copper, iron, manganese, excellent limestone, and fine white marble are among the mineral products. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,774,256 bush. of corn, 1,418,548 of wheat, 42,592 of rye, 94,267 of oats, 126,816 of potatoes, 813,695 lbs. of butter, 35,096 of wool, and 372,840 of tobacco. Cap., Frederick. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $33,000,000. Pop. 50,482 (of whom 1,119 for., and 7,508 colored).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., situated on Carroll's Creek, 2 m. from its mouth in Monocacy R., abt. 40 m. W. by N. from Baltimore. It is a well built city, with wide regular streets, lined with houses of brick or stone. A branch RR. 3 m. long connects it with B.& O. RR. It has an extensive trade, and important manuf. of iron, wool, paper, flour, leather, &c. There are 4 nat. banks, and 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 10 or 12 churches. The city is the seat of several important educational and religious institutions. Frederick College, established by the State in 1797, has a library of 2,300 volumes. Frederick female seminary, established in 1842, a library of

1,000 volumes. The convent of the Visitation nuns has an academy and a library of 1,000 volumes; and the house for novices of the Society of Jesus, 1,100 volumes. Here also is a State institution for the education of the deaf and dumb. Pop. 8,659.

Frederick (p.o. name FIDELITY), *O.*, v., Miami co., 7 m. S. of Tippecanoe City. Pop. 104.
—p.h. in Milton tp., Mahoning co., 28 m. N.E. Canton. ✣

Frederick, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. N.W. Zeiglersville Station. P. 104; of tp. 1,944.

Frederick, *Va.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. and W. by W.Va.; area, 378 sq. m. It occupies part of the great valley of Va., is highly productive, and abounds in fine mountain scenery. Two or three affluents of the Potomac supply it with good water-power. The chief prod. in 1880 were 444,295 bush. of corn, 260,412 of wheat, 45,572 of oats, 26,699 of potatoes, 274,225 lbs. of butter, and 30,505 of wool. Cap., Winchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,753 (of whom 214 for., and 2,555 colored).

Frederick, *W. Va.*, a coal-mining p.v., Fayette co., 2 m. from Cannelton Station, on C.&O.RR. ✣

Fred'ericksburg, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Fredericksburg (p.o. name MACE), *Ind.*, v. in Walnut tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. S.E. Crawfordsville. Pop. 176.
—p.v., Washington co., on Blue R., 15 m. S.W. Salem. Pop. 255.

Fredericksburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chickasaw co., 12 m. S.E. Hampton. Pop. 762; of tp. 965.

Fredericksburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Fredericksburg, *Mo.*, p.v., Osage co., 8 m. S. of Morrison. Pop. 90.

Fredericksburg, *O.*, h. in Salem tp., Warren co. Pop. 52.
—p.v.◈ in Salt Creek tp., Wayne co., 8 m. S. E. Wooster. It has a graded school. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 550.

Fredericksburg *Pa.*, in Blair co. See CLOVER CREEK.
—p.v. in Bethel tp., Lebanon co., 4 m. N.E. Jonestown Station. It has a graded school. Chief exports, grain, lumber, and brick. Pop. 585.

Fredericksburg, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Gillespie co., 75 m. W. of Austin. It has 2 wkly papers, a convent school, 3 other schools, several mills, and a lively trade. Pop. 1,085.

Fredericksburg, *Va.*, a city ◈, Spottsylvania co., on the S. bank of the Rappahannock R., at the head of tide-water, 92 m. from its mouth. The river is navigable for steamers and sailing vessels. It is on R.,F.&P.RR., 60 m. S. of Washington, 13 m. S. of the Potomac, and 61 m. N. of Richmond. A dam constructed across the river just above the city, renders available its whole water-power. There are several large flouring mills, which produce the wheat flour for which Fredericksburg is so famous; also 2 large iron foundries, an extensive woolen mill, and a paper mill. Fredericksburg was the scene of several bloody contests during the late civil war. It has a nat. bank, 8 churches, and 3 semi-weekly papers. Pop. 5,010.

Fred'ericks Hall, *Va.*, p.v., Louisa co., 52 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. 200.

Fred'ericksville, *Ill.* See FREDERICKS.

Fred'ericktown, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 12 m. N.W. Lebanon. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,175.

Fredericktown, *Md.*, v. in Cecilton tp., Cecil co. Pop. 76.

Fredericktown, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in St. Michael tp., cap. of Madison co., on Little St. Francis R., 30 m. S. of Bismarck by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., and 4 m. from the celebrated Mine la Motte lead mines. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a number of stores and shops. Pop. 1,805.

Fredericktown (p.o. name ST. CLAIR), *O.*, v. in St. Clair tp., Columbiana co., 6 m. N.E. East Liverpool. Pop. 70.
—p.v.◈ in Morris and Wayne tp., Knox co., on Vernon R., 6 m. N.W. Mount Vernon. It has a bank, a union school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 850.

Fredericktown, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Bethlehem tp., Washington co., on the Monongahela R., 8 m. S. W. Brownsville. Pop. 150.

Fred'ericville, *Mich.*, p.v., Crawford co., near Forest Station on M.C.RR. Pop. 149.

Fre'don, *N.J.*, p.h. in Stillwater tp., Sussex co., 3 m. S.W. Newton. Pop. 63.

Fredo'nia, *Ala.*, p.v., Chambers co., 10 m. N. W. West Point, Ga. Pop. 250.

Fredonia, *Ill.*, v., Williamson co., 16 m. E. of Harrison by the St.L.C.RR. Pop. 85.

Fredonia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Crawford co., on Ohio R., 4 m. S.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 68.

Fredonia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Concord tp., Louisa co., at the confluence of Iowa and Cedar Rs., 1 m. from Columbus Junction. Pop. 157.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 375.

Fredonia, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Wilson co., 92 m. E. of Wichita by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 923.

Fredonia, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Caldwell co., 8 m. N.E. Dycusburg. Pop. 191; of tp. 1,810.

Fredonia, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop., 1,097.
—p.h., Washtenaw co., 10 m. S.W. Ann Arbor. P. 80.

Fredonia, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Fredonia, *N.Y.*, a fine p.v.◈ in Pomfret tp., Chautauqua co., 3 m. S. of Dunkirk by the D.,A.V.&P.RR. It has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and a State normal and training school. It is lighted by natural gas springs. The raising of garden seeds and of grapes, and the manuf. of carriages are largely carried on. Pop. 2,692.

Fredonia, *O.*, p.v. in McKean tp., Licking co., 10 m. N.W. Newark. Pop. 86.

Fredonia, *Pa.*, p. borough, Mercer co., 10 m. S. E. Greenville by the S.&A.RR. Here are a flour mill and a tannery. Pop. 323.

Fredonia, *Tex.*, p.o., San Saba co.

Fredonia, *Wis.*, p.tp., Ozaukee co. Pop. 1,839.

Fredonia Station, *Wis.*, p.o., Ozaukee co.

Fred'ric, *Iowa*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Monroe co., 16 m. W. of Ottumwa by C.,B.&Q.RR. Here are several coal mines. Pop. 121.

Free'born, *Minn.*, a S. co., bordering on Iowa, drained by Shell R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is diversified and has a number of small lakes, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,143,859 bush. of wheat, 532,514 of corn, 747,030 of oats, 72,647 of barley, and 446,519 lbs. of butter. Cap., Albert Lee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 16,069 (of whom 5,876 for., and 11 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., in above co., 5½ m. S.W. Hartland. Pop. 72; of tp. 486.

Freeborn, *Mo.*, tp., Dunklin co. See CLARKTON. Pop. 1,653.

Free'burg, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., 25 m. S.E. St. Louis by the St.L.,A.&T.H.RR. Coal mines are in the vicinity. Pop. 1,040.

Freeburg, *Minn.*, p.h., Houston co., 6 m. S.W. Caledonia. Pop. 54.

Freeburg, *O.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Stark co., 3 m. E. of Louisville. Pop. 65.

Freeburg, *Pa.*, p.borough, Snyder co., 5 m. S. W. Selin's Grove. It has an academy, a college of music, and a wkly paper. Pop. 523.

Free'dom, *Ark.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 599.

Freedom, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

Freedom, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 781.
—p.h. and tp., La Salle co., 8 m. S. of Earlville. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,163.
—(p.o. name HECKER), v., Monroe co., 14 m. S. of Belleville. Po 175.

Freedom, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Owen co., 62 m. S.W. Indianapolis by I.&V.RR. Pop. 237.

Freedom, *Iowa*, h. in Warren tp., Lucas co., on Wolf Creek, 7 m. S. of Chariton.✣

—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 268.

Freedom, *Kan.*, tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 1,159.

—p.o., Butler co.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 391.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 682.

Freedom, *Ky.*, p.v., Barren co., 12 m. S.W. Glasgow. Pop. 25.

Freedom, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., 18 m. N.W. Belfast. Manuf., leather, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 652.

Freedom, *Md.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 3,154.

Freedom, *Mich.*, p.v., Cheboygan co., 9 m. S. of Cheboygan. Pop. 85.

—tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 1,373.

Freedom, *Minn.*, tp., Waseca co. Pop. 989.

Freedom, *Mo.*, tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 2,895.

Freedom, *N.H.*, p.tp., Carroll co. P. of tp. 714.

Freedom, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. of tp. 1,312.

Freedom, *O.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,235.

—p.v. and tp., Portage co., 5 m. N.E. Ravenna. Pop. 225; of tp. 804.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,667. See PEMBERVILLE.

Freedom, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Freedom, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 544.

—p.borough, Beaver co., on Ohio R., 24 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by the P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a bank. Manuf., oil refining. Pop. 623.

—tp., Blair co. Pop. 1,228.

—Venango co. See PITTSVILLE.

Freedom, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 1,663.

—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,332.

Freedom Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Freedom Mills, *O.*, v. in Freedom tp., Henry co., 7 m. N.W. Napoleon. Pop. 35.

Freedom Plains, *N.Y.*, p.h. in La Grange tp., Dutchess co., 2½ m. from Billings.✣

Freedom Station, *O.*, p.v., Portage co., 6 m. N.E. Ravenna Station. Pop. 45.

Free Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Free'hold (formerly MONMOUTH COURT-HOUSE), *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Freehold tp., cap. of Monmouth co., 16 m. W. of Long Branch, Freehold and Jamesburg branch of Penn.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, a graded school, a ladies institute, 2 wkly papers and various factories. It is lighted with gas. It was here that on the 28 June, 1778, took place the battle of Monmouth between Washington and the British. Pop. 2,442; of tp. 4,302.

Freehold, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Greenville tp., Greene co., on Catskill Creek, 15 m. N.W. Catskill. Pop. 140.

Freehold, or WRIGHTSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 6 m. N. of Pittsfield. P. 122; of tp. 1,574.

Free'land, *Col.*, p.v., Clear Creek co., near Georgetown. Pop. 447.

Freeland, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co., 18 m. W. of Aurora. Pop. 65.

Freeland, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Freeland, *Mich.*, p.v., Saginaw co., 11 m. N. W. East Saginaw.✣

Freeland, *Minn.*, tp., Lac qui Parle co. P. 179.

Freeland, *Mo.*, p.o., Carter co.

Freeland, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Freeland, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough◈, Luzerne co., 42 m. by rail S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 624.

—tp., Montgomery co. See COLLEGEVILLE.

Free'landville, *Ind.*, p. v. in Widner tp., Knox co., 19 m. N.E. Vincennes. It has a high school. Pop. 374.

Free'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Freeman, *Dak.*, p.v., Armstrong co., 8 m. S. W. Lost Lake. Pop. 60.

Freeman, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Freeman, *Me.*, p.tp., Franklin co., 15 m. N.W. Farmington. Pop. 549.

Freeman, *Minn.*, tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 772.

Freeman, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Dolan tp., Cass co., 10 m. W. of Harrisonville. Pop. 309.

Freeman, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Freeman, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Freeman, *Wis.*, p.tp., Crawford co. P. 1,544.

Freeman's, *N.C.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,978.

Freemansburg, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Freemansburgh, *Pa.*, p.borough, Northampton co., on Lehigh R., 2 m. E. of Bethlehem. It has a graded school, 7 flour and 2 saw mills. Pop. 634.

Freeman's Landing, *W. Va.*, v., Hancock co., on the Ohio R., facing Sloan's Station, O.✣

Freeman's Mills, *N.C.*, p.v., Guilford co., 7 m. E. of High Point. Pop. 275.

Freeman's Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Free'mansville, *Ga.*, p. v., Milton co., 9 m. S.E. Canton. Pop. 113.

Freeport, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., 7 m. S. of Sacramento City. Pop. 251.

Freeport, *Ala.*, p.v., Walton co., 2½ m. from head of Choctawhatchee Bay, 52 m. S.E. Milton. Pop. 325.

Freeport, *Ill.*, a city◈, cap. of Stephenson co., on Pekatonica R., 70 m. E. of Dubuque, and 121 m. W. by N. from Chicago, at the intersection of the I.C., the C.,M.&St.P., and the C.&N.W.RRs. It is situated in a fertile, undulating tract of land, and contains one of the finest Court-houses in the State. It has 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers, a high school, a Presbyterian college, and 13 churches. Manuf., reapers, churns, carpets, iron foundry, yarns, woolens, &c. Pop. 8,521.

Freeport, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Shelby co., 10 m. N. of Shelbyville. Pop. 95.

—v. in Salt Creek tp., Jackson co., 8 m. N.W. Brownstown. Pop. 86.

Freeport, *Iowa*, p.v., Winnieshiek co., 20 m. S. W. Creseo. Pop. 150.

Freeport, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 20 m. N.E. Portland by M.C.RR. Ship-building is largely carried on here. Pop. of tp. 2,279.

Freeport, *Mich.*, p.v. in Irving tp., Barry co., 43 m. W. of Lansing. Pop. 166.

Freeport, *Minn.*, p.o., Stearns co.

Freeport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 22 m. S.E. Brooklyn by Montauk div. of L.I.RR. Exports, fish and oysters. Pop. 1,217.

Freeport, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Harrison co., on Stillwater Creek, 17 m. S.W. Cadiz. It has a graded school. Manuf., furniture, carriages, leather, &c. Pop. 387; of tp. 1,319.

—(p.o. name PRAIRIE DEPOT), v. in Montgomery tp., Wood co., 10 m. S.E. Bowling Green. Pop. 216.

Freeport, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R., and Buffalo Creek, 16 m. S.W. Kittanning, and 30 m. N. of Pittsburgh. It has a nat. and a private bank, a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, leather, woolen goods, whisky, &c. Pop. 1,614.

Freeport, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Freeport, *Wash.*, p.v., Cowlitz co., 10 m. N. by W. from Kalama. Pop. 100.

Freeport, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wirt co.

Free Run, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Free'shade, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Free Soil, *Mich.*, p.tp., Mason co. Pop. 318.

Free State, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Free Stone, *Tex.*, an E. central co., bounded E. by Trinity R., and intersected by Pecan Creek; area, 880 sq. m. It is heavily timbered. The soil is fertile and well-watered. Mineral springs exist. The chief prod. are 252,742 bush. of corn, 32,623 of oats, and 8,182 bales of cotton. Cap., Fairfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 14,922 (of whom 72 for., and 6,653 colored).

Freestone, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., 65 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. 135.

Freestone, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Freestone, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Free'town, *Ind.*, p.h., Jackson co., 10 m. N. W. Brownstown. Pop. 85.

Freetown, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 7 m. N.E. Fall R. Manuf., fire-arms, nails, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,329.

Freetown, *N.Y.*, v. and tp., Cortland co., 10 m. S.E. Cortland Village Junction. P. 79; of tp. 844.

Freetown Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Freetown tp., Cortland co., 6 m. from Marathen. Pop. 85.

Free Union, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Free Union, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Free'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dryden tp., Tompkius co., 10 m. N.E. Ithaca. Pop. 275.

Free'water, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

Freewater, *Neb.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Free Will, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Freistadt, *Wis.*, p.o., Ozaukee co.

Frelinhuysen, *N.J.*, tp., Warren co. P. 1,042.

Frels'burgh, *Tex.*, p.v., Colorado co., 10 m. N. of Columbus. Pop 200.

Fremont, *Cal.*, tp., Santa Clara co. Pop. 2,163.

Fremont, *Col.*, a S. central co., intersected by Arkansas R., and bounded S.W. by the Rocky Mts., which also occupy the N. portion; area, 1,600 sq. m. The surface is generally broken; the valleys are fertile and well-watered. Bituminous coal, gypsum, marble, alum, and petroleum are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,480 bush. of corn, 14,892 of oats, and 9,924 of wheat. Cap., Cañon City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,735 (of whom 731 for., 72 colored, and 4 Indians).

Fremont, *Ill.*, v. in Elk Horn Grove tp., Carroll co. Pop. 63.
—tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,116.

Fremont, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steuben co., 50 m. N.E. Jackson by the F.W.&J.RR. Pop. 632; of tp. 1,258.

Fremont, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., bordering on Missouri, and bounded W. by Missouri R., which separates it from Nebraska; area, 500 sq. m. It has a rich soil and a diversified surface, with extensive prairies and timberland watered by Nishnabatoua R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,885,156 bush. of corn, 299,503 of wheat, 206,150 of oats, 79,258 of barley, 82,773 of potatoes, and 259,816 lbs. of butter. Cap., Sidney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 17,653 (of whom 932 for., and 64 colored).
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 985.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 888.
—tp., Buchanau co. Pop. 753. See WARDSCOMERS.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 791.
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,126. See STANWOOD.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 670.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 726.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 658.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,210. See LONE TREE.
—p.v. in Cedar tp., Mahaska co., 12 m. N. of Ottumwa. Pop. 143.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 1,722. See ESSEX.
—tp., Wiuneshiek co., on the Minnesota border. Pop. 692. See PLYMOUTH ROCK.

Fremont, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 912.

Fremont, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 850.
—tp., Sagiuaw co. Pop. 484.
—tp., Sauilac co. Pop. 1,188.
—v. in Shiawassee tp., Shiawassee co., 5 m. S. of Corunna.✛
—tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,117. See MAYVILLE.
—p.v. and tp., Winona co., 18 m. S.W. Wiuona. Pop. 30; of tp. 893.

Fremont, *Mo.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,318.
—p.o., Clarke co.

Fremont, *Neb.*, city◈, cap. of Dodge co., on Platte R., 47 m. N.W. Council Bluffs by U.P.RR. and 25 m. W. of Blair by S.C.&P.RR. It has a Courthouse, a high school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. It has a large trade in grain, cotton, lumber, and naval stores. Pop. 3,013.

Fremont, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 26 m. S.E. Concord. It has various factories. Pop. of tp. 624.

Fremont, *N.Y.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,277.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,025. See LONG EDDY.

Fremont, *N.C.*, p.v. in Nahunta tp., Wayne co., 13 m. N. of Goldsboro. It has a normal school. Pop. 434.

Fremont, *O.*, v. in German tp., Clark co. P. 279.
—a city◈, cap. of Sandusky co., on Sandusky R., 30 m. E. of Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, a high school, a public library, and a considerable trade, lines of steamers running to the principal ports of Lake Erie. Manuf., woolens, iron, flour, &c. Pop. 8,451.

Fremont, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Nottingham tp., Chester co., 3 m. from Nottingham Station. Pop. 59.

Fremont, *Tenn.*, p.v., Obion co., 5 m. N. of Troy.✛

Fremont, *Va.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Fremont, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 203.
—p.v. and tp., Waupaca co., on Wolf R., 7½ m. from Wegauwega. It has a graded school. Pop. 303; of tp. 878.

Fremont Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Fremont Centre, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Dayton and Sheridan tps., Newaygo co., 32 m. S.W. Big Rapids. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, flour, leather, &c. Pop. 902.

Fremont Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fremont tp., Sullivan co., 7½ m. N. of Calicoon Depot. Pop. 178.

Fremont City, *Iowa*, v. in Scott tp., Fremont co., 7 m. N.W. Sidney. Pop. 378.

Fremont Peak, *Wyo.* See WIND RIVER MTS.

French, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,032.

French, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

French, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

French, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

French Broad River, a head branch of the Tennessee, rises on the N. side of Blue Ridge, Buncombe co., N.C., and entering Tennessee through a gap in the mountains, unites with Holston R., 5 m. above Knoxville. It is navigable to Dandridge for boats 15 tons. The Nolachucky R. on the N., and Great and Little Pigeon Rs. on the S., are its principal branches.

Frenchburg, *Ky.*, p.v. in Frenchburg tp., cap. of Menifee co., 22 m. E. of Mount Herling. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,382.

French Camp, *Cal.*, p.v., San Joaquin co., 5 m. S. of Stockton. Pop. 94.

French Camps, *Miss.*, p.v., Choctaw co., 25 m. E. of Vaiden. It is the site of the French Camps Institute. Pop. 420.

French Cor'ral, *Cal.*, p.h., Nevada co., on Yuba R., 15 m. N. W. Nevada City. Here are rich gold mines. Pop. 522.

French Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Edwards co. P. 1,291.

French Creek, *Iowa*, p.tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 761.

French Creek, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 1,042.

French Creek (Indian name VENANGO), *Pa.*, a stream which rises in Chatauqua co., N.Y., enters Pa. in Crawford co., flows S. and then S.E. for abt. 125 m. and joins Alleghany R. at Franklin, Venango co.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,093. See MILLEDGEVILLE.
—tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,286.

French Creek, *W. Va.*, p.h., Upshur co., 35 m. S. of Clarksburg. Pop. 75.

French Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

French Gulch, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Shasta co., 13 m. N.W. Shasta. Pop. 199.

French Gulch (p.o. name LEVENGOODS), *Mont.*, a gold-mining v., Deer Lodge co., 70 m. N. W. Virginia City. Pop. 110.

French Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. P. 589.

French Lick, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., celebrated for its saline sulphur springs, situated in a pleasant valley 8 m. S. of Georgia, and much resorted to by invalids. Pop. 25; of tp. 1,701.

French'man's Bay, *Me.*, extends from the Atlantic abt. 20 m. inland into Hancock co., and contains many fine harbors and beautiful islands. The width of this bay, from Baker's Island to Goldsborough point, is 10 m. It receives many valuable streams, and is one of the best retreats in a storm on the American coast, being easy of access, and never obstructed by ice.

Frenchman's Bayou, *Ark.*, v., Mississippi co., 9 m. S. of Osceola. Pop. 100.

French Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Madison co.

French Mills, *Pa.* See WELLS.

French Mountains, *N. Y.*, p.v., Warren co., 5 m. N.W. Glens Falls. Pop. 105.

French Port, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

French's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Bladen co. P. 1,372.

French Settlement, *La.*, p.v., Livingston parish, 25 m. S.E. Baton Rouge. Pop. 100.

French'ton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

French'town, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Frenchtown, *Mich.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 2,485.

Frenchtown, *Mont.*, p.v., Missoula co., 18 m. N.E. Missoula. Pop. 76.

Frenchtown, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Frenchtown, *N.J.*, p. borough◈, Hunterdon co., on the Delaware R., 32 m. N.W. Trenton by Belvidere div. of P.RR. It has a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, flour, spokes, &c. Pop. 1,039.

Frenchtown, *Pa.*, Bradford co. See ASYLUM. —p.v. in Randolph tp., Crawford co., 7 m. S.E. Meadville. Pop. 90.

French Valley, *Kan.*, p.v., Wabaunsee co., 18 m. W. of Burlingame.✣

French Village, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 10 m. S.E. St. Louis. Pop 175.

French Village, *Mo.*, p.h., St. Francois co., 15 m. N. of Farmington. Pop. 199.

French'ville, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 800.

Frenchville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Covington tp., Clearfield co., 17 m. N.E. Clearfield. Pop. 186.

Frenchville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Frenchville, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Frenier, *La.*, p.o., St. John Baptist parish.

Fresh Pond, *Mass.*, v. in Cambridge tp., Middlesex co., 7 m. N.W. Boston.✣

Fresh Pond, *N. Y.*, v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co. Pop. 50. —p.v. in Smithtown tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 3 m. from Northport. Pop. 80.

Fresno, *Cal.*, a S. central co., between the Sierra Nevada and the Coast range, area, 8,750 sq m. It is watered by the San Joaquin R. and its branches. The San Joaquin Valley is very fertile. The mountain forests containing very large trees, are very extensive. The W. part of the co. consists of rush-covered marshes called *tules*. The celebrated New India quick-silver mines are in this co. and gold is mined to some extent. The chief prod. in 1880 were 190,923 bush. of wheat, 10,053 of corn, 118,527 of barley, and 236,490 lbs. of wool. Cap., Fresno City. Val. of taxable prop. $6,354,596. Pop. 9,478 (of whom 2,271 for., 704 Chinese, and 788 Indians).

Fresno City, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 207 m. S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,200.

Fresno Flats, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Frewsburg, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Carroll co., Chautauqua co., 5 m. S.E. Jamestown by D.,A.V.&P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 538.

Freya, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Frey's Bush, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Minden tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. from Fort Plain.✣

Freys'town (p.o. at CROSS KILL MILLS), *Pa.*, v., Berks co. Pop. 92.

Fri'ar's Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Friar's Point, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Coahoma co., on the Mississippi R., 13 m. below Helena, Ark. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 676.

Fri'berg, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 178.

Fricks, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hilltown tp., Bucks co., 8 m. W. of Doylestown. Pop. 90.

Frick's Gap, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Fri'day Har'bor, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of San Juan co., on San Juan Island at the N. of Puget Sound, 95 m. N. of Seattle.✣

Frid'ge's Store, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge parish.

Frid'hem, *Minn.*, p.o., Grant co.

Frid'ley, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Anoka co., 16 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 257.

Fried'burgh, *N. C.*, p.h., Forsyth co. It has a foundry, and a flour mill.

Frie'dens, or FRIEDENSBURG, *Pa.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Somerset co., 4 m. N.E. Somerset. P. 57.

Frie'densau, *Neb.*, p.o., Thayer co.

Friedensburgh, *Pa.*, Berks co. See OLEY. —p.h. in Wayne tp., Schuylkill co., 8 m. S. of Pottsville. Pop. 74.

Friedensville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Upper Saucon tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. S. of Bethlehem. Pop. 400.

Frie'dheim, *Ind.*, p.o., Adams co.

Fried'line's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Friend, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Friend, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson Creek tp., Saline co., 18 m. W. of Crete by B.&M.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 555.

Friend Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Friend's Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. P. 1,476.

Friend'ship, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Friendship, *Ark.* tp., Greene co. Pop. 530.

Friendship, *Ind.*, p.h. in Brown tp., Ripley co., on Laughery Creek, 20 m. N.E. Madison P. 99.

Friendship, *Ky.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Friendship, *La.*, p.o., Bienville parish.

Friendship, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Knox co., on the Atlantic, 8 m. S. of Waldoboro. Pop. of tp. 938.

Friendship, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., on Chesapeake Bay, 17 m. S.W. Annapolis. Pop. 32.

Friendship, *Mich.*, tp., Emmet co. Pop. 465.

Friendship, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 178.

Friendship, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Friendship, *N. Y.*, p.v ◈ and tp., Alleghany co, 42 m. from Hornellsville by N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. It has an academy, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, lumber, shoes, cheese, &c. Pop 1,132, of tp. 2,127.

Friendship, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Guilford co., 90 m. W. of Raleigh. Pop. 100, of tp 1,321.

Friendship, *O.*, p.h. in Nile tp., Scioto co., on Ohio R., abt. 5 m below Portsmouth. Pop. 66.

Friendship, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. P. 1,860.

Friendship, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Crockett co., 13 m. from Alamo. It has a select school called Home Institute. Pop. 243; of tp. 1,221.

Friendship, *Tex.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Friendship, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Friendship, *Wis.*, p.v. in Adams tp., cap. of Adams co., 35 m. N.W. Portage City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 137. —tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,013. See VAN DYNE.

Friends'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Wabash co., 22 m. S.W. Vincennes. Pop. 183; of tp. 1,263.

Friendsville, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Friendsville, *O.*, p.h., Medina co., 35 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. 80.

Friendsville, *Pa.*, p. borough, Susquehanna co., 12 m. N.W. Montrose. Pop. 176.

Friendsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., 9 m. E. of Lenoir's Station. Pop. 134.

Friends′wood, *Ind.*, p.h. in Guilford tp., Hendricks co., 10 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 76.

Frierson's Mill, *La.*, p.o., De Soto parish.

Fringer, *Kan.*, p.o., Meade co.

Frinkville, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Frio (*fre′o*), *Tex.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Rio Frio and Rio San Miguel, area, 1,050 sq. m. There is good farming land along the rivers, and considerable timber. The remaining part of the surface is rolling prairie and hills, covered with mesquite grass. Stock raising is the leading pursuit. The chief prod. in 1880 were 7,443 bush. of corn, 156 bales of cotton, and 19,712 lbs. of wool. Cap., Frio Town. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000. Pop. 2,130 (of whom 231 for.. and 65 colored).

Frio Town, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Frio co., abt. 60 m. S.W. San Antonio. Pop. 334.

Frio Water Hole, *Tex.*, p.o., Bandera co.

Friseo, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Frisco, *Utah*, p.v.◈, Beaver co. It has a rich silver mine, silver and lead smelting works, and a wkly paper. Pop. 751.

Fris′toe, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,313.

Fritts, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Fritz′town, *Pa.*, p.h. in Spring tp., Berks co., 7 m. S.W. Reading. Pop 83.

Friz′ellburg, *Md.*. p.v. in Uniontown tp., Carroll co., 4 m. W. by N. from Westminster. P. 149.

Frog Level, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Frog′more, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

Frogmore, *S. C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Frog′town, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Frogtown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Limestone tp., Clarion co., 8 m. N. of New Bethlehem. Pop. 75.

Froh′na, *Mo.*, p.v , Perry co., 15 m. S.E. Perryville. Pop. 97.

Frondhjen, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. P. 633.

Fron tenac, *Minn.*, p.v. in Florence tp., Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin, opposite Maiden Rock, Wis., 19 m. N.W. Wabasha by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is a favorite resort for tourists and invalids. Pop. 249.

Frontier, *Mich.*, p.v., Hillsdale co., 9 m. S. of Hillsdale. Pop. 201.

Frontier, *Neb.*, a S.W. co., watered by branches of the river Platte, area, 972 sq. m. The surface is undulating and almost treeless. The chief prod. in 1880 was 5,165 bush. of corn. Cap., Stockwell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $75,000. Pop. 934 (of whom 76 for.).

Frontier, *N. Y.*, p.o , Clinton co.

Front Range, *Col.* See ROCKY MOUNTAINS.

Front Royal, *Va.*, p.v ◈ in Front Royal tp., cap. of Warren co., at the base of the Blue Ridge, 78 m. W. of Alexandria by Manassas div. of V.M.RR. It has a Court-house, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a graded school. Manuf., flour, cigars, leather, &c. Pop. 829. of tp. 2,599.

Fro sa, *Tex.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Frost, *Mich.*. p.o., Saginaw co.

Frost, *O.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Athens co., 48 m. E. of Hamden by M.&C.RR.✠

Frost, *Tenn.*, p.h., Anderson co., 12 m. from Clinton.✠

Frost, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Frost Bridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Frost burgh, *Md.*, p.v ◈, Alleghany co., on a plateau between Savage and Dan's Mts., 1,792 ft. above sea-level, immediately over the great coal-basin of W. Maryland, 9 m. W. of Cumberland by C.&P.RR. It has 14 churches, a large school, 2 foundries, &c., and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 5,000.

Frostburgh, *Pa.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Jefferson co., 18 m. S. of Brookville. Pop. 49.

Fro′zen Camp, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Frozen Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Breathitt co.

Fruit Cove, *Fla.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Fruit Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Fruit Hill, *O.*, p.h., Hamilton co., 6 m. E. of Cincinnati.✠

Fruit Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Fruit Land, *Ill.*, p.h. in Pontoosuc tp., Hancock co., 5 m. S.W. Dallas City. Pop. 25.

Fruitland, *Iowa*, p.o., Muscatine co.

Fruitland, *Md.*, p.h., Wicomico co., 10 m. S. of Delmar by E.S.RR. Pop. 85.

Fruitland, *Mich.*, h. and tp., Muskegon co., 9 m. N. of Muskegon. Pop. of tp. 494.

Fruitport, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Muskegon co., on Spring Lake, near a creek communicating with Lake Michigan., 6 m. N.E. Grand Haven. It is a great summer resort, has a mineral spring and steamboat communication with the ports on Lake Michigan. Pop. 353; of tp. 880.

Fruit Valley, *N. Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Fruit Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Fruitville, *N.C.*, tp., Currituck co. Pop. 599.

Fru′met, *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 7 m. W. of DeSoto. Lead is found here. Pop. 121.

Fry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Fry′burg, *O*, p.v. in Pulaski tp., Auglaize co., 27 m. N. of Pica. Pop. 137.

Fryburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clarion co., 12 m. N. of Clarion. Pop. 270.

Fry′denland, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Frye, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Frye′burg, *Iowa*, p.v., Wright co., on Iowa R., 38 m. N.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 169.

Fryeburg, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oxford co., on the Saco R., 49 m. N.W. Portland by P.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,633.

Fryeburg Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Frye Village (p.o. at ANDOVER), *Mass.*, v. in Andover tp., Essex co.. on the Shawsheen R., 2 m. S. of Lawrence. Manuf., lumber, printer's ink, lampblack, shoe thread, &c.✠

Fudgy's Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Fu′gates Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Fu′git, *Ind.*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,740.

Fu′gitt, *Pa.*, p.o., Clarion co.

Ful′da (*fŏŏl′dah*), *Ind.*, p. v. in Harrison tp., Spencer co., 43 m. N.E. Evansville. Pop. 90.

Fulda, *Kan.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Fulda, *Minn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Fulda, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Fulda, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Ful′kerson, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Fulk's Run, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Full′ens, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Fuller, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Fuller, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Fullers, *W. Va.*, p.o.. Barbour co.

Full′ersburg, *Ill.*, p.v. in Downers Grove tp., Du Page co., 16 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 147.

Full′er's Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Fuller's Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Guilderland tp., Albany co., 7 m. S. of Schenectady. Pop. 40.

Fuller′ton, *Ill.*, p.v., De Witt co., 12 m. N.E. Clinton. Pop. 75.

Fullerton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Nance co., on Loup R.. 25 m. S. of Albion. Pop. 279.

Fullerton, *Pa.*, v. in Otto tp., McKean co. Pop. 145.

—Lehigh co. See FERNDALE.

Fullertown, *O*. p.o., Geauga co.

Full′erville Iron Works, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fowler tp., St. Lawrence co., 9 m. S. E. Gouverneur. Pop. 117.

Fulmer Valley, *N. Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Fulmore, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Fulton, *Ark.*, a N. co., bordering on Mo., and drained by the N. fork of White R.; area, 660 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a good soil, suitable for grain and pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 299,930 bush. of corn, 20,827 of oats, 10,924 of wheat, and 2,438 bales of cotton. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 6,720 (of whom 14 for., and 36 colored).
—p.v. in Bois d'Arc tp., Hempstead co., on Red R., 19 m. N.E. Texarkana by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It is a great shipping point for cotton. Pop. 374.

Fulton, *Cal.*, p.v. in Santa Rosa tp., Sonoma co., 54 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. 76.

Fulton, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.W. by Chattahoochee R.; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Numerous railroads centre at Atlanta. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,630 bush. of corn, 32,764 of oats, 24,914 of wheat, 34,868 of sweet potatoes, and 4,285 bales of cotton. Cap., Atlanta, which is also the cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 46,126 (of whom 1,434 for., and 19,873 colored).

Fulton, *Ill.*, a W co., bounded S.E by Illinois R., which is here navigable, and drained by Spoon R., which is valuable for water-power ; area, 870 sq. m. The surface is undulating, occupied partly by prairies and partly by woodlands , the soil is rich, and nearly all the streams are bordered by a good growth of timber. Coal is found in abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,618,903 bush. of corn, 671,334 of wheat, 587,256 of oats, 182.822 of rye, 112,816 of potatoes, 528,066 lbs. of butter, and 116,307 of wool. Cap., Lewistown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $26,000,000. Pop. 41,249 (of whom 1,895 for., and 72 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Whitesides co., on the Mississippi R., opposite Lyons, 136 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W. RR., and 56 m. S.W. Freeport by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is connected by an iron drawbridge with Clinton across the river, and is the site of the Northern Illinois College. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., carriages, flour, lumber, stoneware, pipes, &c. Large quantities of freight are transferred here. Pop. 1,733 , of tp. 1,994.

Fulton, *Ind.*, a N. co., drained by Tippecanoe R. ; area, 366 sq. m. It has a level surface, occupied partly by prairies, partly by oak openings, and partly by forests. Iron is found in some localities, and the streams furnish abundant water-power. The soil is mostly of good quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 824,197 bush. of corn, 558,472 of wheat, 118,856 of oats, 49,552 of potatoes, 272,617 lbs. of butter, and 52,841 of wool. Cap., Rochester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 14,803 (of whom 505 for., and 22 colored).
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 1,145.
—p.v. in Liberty tp., Fulton co., 13 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 125.

Fulton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Farmers Creek tp., Jackson co., 6 m. N. of Maquoteka. Pop. 145.
—(p.o. name STOCKTON), v. and tp., Muscatine co., 19 m. W. of Rock Island by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,211.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 226.

Fulton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Bourbon co., 12 m. N. of Fort Scott by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. Pop. 263.

Fulton, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Tenn., and separated from Mo. on the W. and N.W. by the Mississippi R. , area, 200 sq. m. The surface is somewhat diversified, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 617,505 bush. of corn, 93,795 of wheat, 10,835 of oats, and 410,337 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hickman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 7,979 (of whom 137 for., and 1,606 colored).
—p.v. and tp.◈, Fulton co., 47 m. S.W. Paducah by C.,O.&S.W.RR., and 44 m. S. of Cairo by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has the Fulton Seminary, and the Oakwood Institute, and has a wkly paper. Pop. 828; of tp. 1,538.

Fulton, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,403.
—p.v. in Wakeshma tp., Kalamazoo co., 18 m. S.W. Kalamazoo. Pop. 90.

Fulton, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Itawamba co., on Tombigbee R., 48 m. S. of Corinth. Pop. 249.

Fulton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Fulton tp., cap. of Callaway co., 30 m. N.E. Jefferson City by South branch of C.&A.RR. It is the site of the State asylum for the insane, the State deaf and dumb institution, the Westminster Presbyterian College and a female seminary. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly and 1 monthly papers. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 2,409 , of tp. 5,660.

Fulton, *Neb.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Fulton, *N.Y.*, an E. co., drained by Sacandaga R., and East Canada Creek , area, 530 sq.m. The soil is fertile and the surface uneven, with several mountainous elevations. The chief prod. in 1880 were 195,316 bush. of corn, 345,672 of oats, 18,649 of buckwheat, 338,992 of barley, 241,605 of potatoes, 290,773 lbs. of cheese, 714,466 of butter, 55,900 of wool, and 84,111 of hops. Cap., Johnstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 31,006 (of whom 2,920 for., and 277 colored).
—p.v.◈in Volney tp., Oswego co., on Oswego R., 12 m. S.E. Oswego by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, a graded school, an excellent seminary, and 2 wkly papers. It is chiefly noted for its numerous and important factories. Pop. 3,941.
—p.tp., Schoharie co. Pop. 2,709.

Fulton, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Davie co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Lexington. Pop. 80 ; of tp. 2,678.

Fulton, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Mich., and drained by Tiffin's R., a branch of the Maumee ; area, 400 sq. m. It has an undulating surface partly covered with forest of ash, hickory, white oak, black walnut, &c.; the soil is fertile, equally suitable for grain and pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,064,787 bush. of corn, 609,063 of wheat, 501,932 of oats, 12,822 of buckwheat, 127,633 of potatoes, 143,624 lbs. of cheese, 606,473 of butter, and 163,000 of wool. Cap., Ottokee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 21,062 (of whom 1,944 for., and 55 colored).
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,559. See SWANTON.
—p.o., Morrow co.
—Starke co. See CANAL FULTON.

Fulton, *Pa.*, a S. co., bordering on Md., and drained by Conoloway and Licking Creeks, tributaries of the Potomac ; area, 380 sq. m. Its E. boundary is formed by Cove Mt.; Sideling hill lies on its W. frontier, and between the two are fertile valleys. The uplands produce timber which is one of the principal staples. The chief prod. in 1880 were 243,644 bush. of corn, 87,560 of wheat, 26,695 of rye, 87,976 of oats, 28,022 of buckwheat, and 183,602 lbs. of butter. Cap., McConnellsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 10,149 (of whom 934 for., and 2,528 colored).
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,888. See FULTON HOUSE.

Fulton, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Clarendon co., 36 m. E. of Columbia. Pop. of tp. 1,155.

Fulton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., on Mississippi R., 74 m. above Memphis. Pop. 224.

Fulton, *Tex.*, p.v., Aransas co., on Aransas Bay, 60 m. S.W. Indianola. Exports, canned and salted beef, hides and tallow. Pop. 100.

Fulton (p.o name WHEELING), *W. Va.*, v., Ohio co., 1 m. E. of Wheeling. Pop. 529.

Fulton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Rock co., at the mouth of Catfish R., 25 m. S.E. Madison. Pop. 149; of tp. 2,244.

Fultonham, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Schoharie co., 5 m. S.W. Middlebury.✢

Fultonham, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Fulton House, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 75.

Fulton Lakes, *N.Y.* This chain of 8 small lakes lies in Herkimer and Hamilton cos.; they are connected by navigable outlets, forming the head branches of Moose, a tributary of Black R.

Fulton'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Glen tp., Montgomery co., on Mohawk R., opposite Fonda with which it is connected by an iron bridge, and on Erie Canal, 40 m. N.W. Albany. It has several steam mills and other factories, and a wkly paper. Pop. 881.

Fulton Wells, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Funks, *Ind.*, p.h., Madison co., 6 m. N. of Anderson. Pop. 35.

Funk's Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Mc Lean co. Pop. 819.

Funks'town, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Antietam Creek, 2 m. S.E. Hagerstown. Manuf., flour, paper and woolens. Pop. 600, of tp. 1,534.

Funkstown, *Pa.*, Franklin co. See MONT ALTO.

Funny Louis, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula co.

Fuguay, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Furoy, *Iowa*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Furches, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Fur'man's Island, *N.Y.*, v. in Newtown tp., Queens co., on an island in Newtown Creek, 4 m. E. of New York City. Manuf., bone-black, oilcloth, varnish, &c.✣

Fur'nace, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hardwick tp., Worcester co., 4 m. S.W. Barre Plains. Manuf., paper.✣

Fur'naceville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ontario tp., Wayne co., 2 m. from Ontario Station. Pop. 177.

Fur'nas, *Neb.*, a co., bounded S. by Kansas, and watered by Republican R., area, 720 sq. m. Surface undulating, soil fertile; timber very scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 236,495 bush. of corn, 64,619 of wheat,. 11,077 of rye, 18,634 of oats, and 10,323 of barley. Cap., Beaver City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 6,407 (of whom 798 for., and 3 colored).

Fur'nessville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Westchester tp., Porter co., 18 m. S.W. Michigan City by M.C.RR. Pop. 275.

Furr, *N.C.*, tp., Stanley co. Pop. 1,386.

Furrs, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Fuss'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Fy'an, *Mo.*, p.v., Laclede co., 4 m. N.E. Nebo. Pop. 100.

G.

Gabel, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Gabilan', *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Gabilan Mountains, *Cal.* See COAST RANGE.

Ga'bion, *Tex.*, p.v., Galveston co., on Galveston Bay, 8 m. N.E. Galveston. Pop. 250.

Ga'briel Mills, *Tex.*, p.h., Williamson co., 3 m. N. of Cora Hill.✣

Gad'distown, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Gad'dysville, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Gads'den, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Gadsden tp., cap. of Etowah co., at the N. end of Lookout Mts., on Coosa R., 120 m. N.E. Montgomery, in the midst of the Coosa coal-fields and iron deposit. It has 8 steam saw mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,500.

Gadsden, *Fla.*, a N. co., bordering on Ga., bounded E. by Ocklockonnee R. and W. by the Appalachicola, area, 700 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 183,539 bush. of corn, 26,286 of oats, 43,713 of sweet potatoes, 4,693 bales of cotton, 78,183 lbs. of rice, and 72,114 galls. of molasses. Cap., Quincy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 12,169 (of whom 42 for., and 8,057 colored).

Gadsden, *S.C.*, p.o., Richland co.

Gadsden, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Crockett co., 8 m. E. of Alamo. Pop. 231; of tp. 1,186.

Gads Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Gaff, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Gaffney City, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, Spartanburg co., abt. 20 m. by rail N.E. Spartanburg. Pop. 375.

Gage, *Ky.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Gage, *Neb.*, a S. E. co., bordering on Kansas, and intersected by Big Blue R.; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,990,835 bush. of corn, 230,861 of wheat, 170,964 of oats, 9,766 of barley, and 27,816 of potatoes. Cap., Beatrice. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,164 (of whom 1,901 for., and 26 colored).

Gage, *N.Y.*, p.o., Yates co.

Gage's Lake, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Gage'town, *Mich.*, p.o., Tuscola co.

Gage Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Gage'ville, *Mo.*, v., Miller co., 30 m. S. of Jefferson City. Here are rich mines of lead, and smelting works. Pop. 151.

Gageville, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Gaham'ma, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Gailey, *Mo.*, p.o., Pettis co.

Gaines, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by New Mexico. Pop. 8.

Gaines (p.o. name GAINES STATION), *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Gaines tp., Genesee co., 23 m. S.E. Owosso by D., G.H.& M.RR. Manuf., lumber. P. 344, of tp. 1,782. —tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,369.

Gaines, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 29 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 185; of tp. 2,338.

Gaines, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Tioga co., 16 m. W. of Wellsborough. Pop. of tp. 508.

Gaines, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Gaines'borough, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jackson co., near Cumberland R., 50 m. W. of Gallatin. Pop. 352; of tp. 1,902.

Gainesborough, *Va.*, p.v., Frederick co., 10 m. N.W. Winchester. Pop. 80.

Gaines' Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Rappahannock co.

Gaines Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

Gainestown, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on the Alabama R., 20 m. S. of Grove Hill. Pop. 178; of tp. 1,399.

Gainesville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sumter co., on Tombigbee R., is the N.E. terminus of a branch of M.&O.RR. It has a female academy, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 960; of tp. 2,495.

Gainesville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, Green co., 76 m. E. N.E. Batesville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 284.

Gainesville, *Fla.*, p.v.◈. cap. of Alachua co., 98 m. S.W. Fernandina by F.S.RR. It is a resort for invalids, and has 3 academies, a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 960.

Gainesville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hall co., 53 m. N.E. Atlanta by R.&D.RR. It is situated on the summit of the Chattahoochee ridge, has a number of valuable mineral springs, and is therefore a very popular health resort. It has 2 wkly papers and 2 banks. Pop. 1,932.

Gainesville, *Ky.*, p.v., Allen co., 23 m. S.E. Bowling Green. Pop. 153.

Gainesville, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., 44 m. N. by W. from New Orleans. Pop. 207; of tp. 1,295.

Gainesville, *Mo.*, p.v., Ozark co., 63 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 165.

Gainesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., 55 m. E. of Buffalo by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,787.

Gainesville, *Tex.*, a city◈, cap. of Cook co., abt. 35 m. W. of Sherman. It has a bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, 2 institutions of learning, several mills, and a brisk trade. Pop. 2,667.

Gainesville, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Prince William co., 36 m. W. of Alexandria by V.M.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,488.

Gai'thersburg, *Md.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 8 m. N.W. Rockville by B.&O.RR. Pop. 43.

Gai'therville, *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co.

Ga'la, *Va.*, p.o., Botecourt co.

Gal'braith's Store, *Mo.*, p.v., Henry co., 9 m. E. of Clinton. Pop. 80.

Gale, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Gale, *Wis.*, tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 1,786.

Galen, *N. Y.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 5,461.

Galen, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

Galena, *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

Galena, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Galena, *Dak.*, p.v., Lawrence co., in the Black Hills, abt. 60 m. N. of Custer. It has gold and silver mines and smelting works. Pop. 250.

Galena, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Galena, *Ill.*, a city◈ and port of delivery, cap. of Jo Daviess co., on Galena R., 5 m. from its junction with the Mississippi, 7 m. from Dunleith and 180 m. W.N.W. Chicago by I.C.RR., and 445 m. by water above St. Louis. It is built on bluffs on either side of the river, which is ordinarily navigable by steamboats. The town is named for the mines of lead-sulphide (galena) which abound in this vicinity. There are 72 lead-producing tps. in Wis. and Ill., for which Galena is the business centre. The city is very picturesque by reason of the high and broken character of its site, is well built, and has abundant water-power, 2 nat. banks, a large pork-packing interest, manuf. of woolens, furniture, castings, lumber, flour, &c.; a heavy trade by rail and river in lead, grain, flour, pork, provisions, and lumber. It is the seat of the N.W. German-English Normal School, has 12 churches, 3 wkly, 1 tri wkly and 1 daily paper, a handsome stone custom-house, a fine high school, 5 Roman Catholic schools, and a convent of Dominican nuns, who instruct 450 pupils. In 1880 there were 19 vessels (tonnage 1,722) belonging to the port. Pop. 6,454.

Galena, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greenville tp., Floyd co., abt. 8 m. N.W. New Albany. Pop. 175.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 939.

Galena, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Lowell tp., Cherokee co., 12 m. S.E. Columbus. It has a bank, 2 daily and 1 wkly paper, lead mines and smelting works. P. 1,463.

Galena, *Md.*, p.v., Kent co., near Sassafras R., 40 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 347.

Galena, *Mo.*, tp., Jasper co Pop. 6,966.
—p.v. in Washington tp., cap. of Stone co., on James R., 30 m. S.W. Springfield. It has a wkly paper. P. 85.

Galena, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Galena, *Nev.*, p.v., Lander co., abt. 75 m. N. of Austin. Here are gold, silver and lead mines.

Galena, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Galena, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Berkshire tp., Delaware co., 19 m. N.E. Columbus by C.,A.&C.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 250.

Galena (p.o. name RARDEN), *O.*, v. in Brush Creek tp., Scioto co., 25 m. N.W. Portsmouth. P. 214.

Galena, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Galena Mountain, *Col.* See JUAN MTS.

Galesburg, *Ill.*, a city◈, cap. of Knox co., 163 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR., at the point where the line from Chicago to Quincy crosses that from Peoria to Burlington, Iowa. The railroad has extensive works here. There are also 2 iron foundries and machine shops, and manuf. of agricultural implements, &c. Knox College and Female Seminary and Lombard University are located here; the city also has a very good system of public schools, and a free library of 7,000 volumes. There are two nat. and 1 other bank, 15 churches, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 11,446; of tp. 12,194.

Galesburg, *Iowa*, p.v., Jasper co., 40 m. E. of Des Moines. Pop. 273.

Galesburg, *Kan.*, p.h., Neosho co., 11 m. by rail N.W. Parsons. Pop. 63.

Galesburg, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Comstock tp., Kalamazoo co., on Kalamazoo R., 9 m. E. of Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 803.

Galesburg, *Mo.*, p.h. in Jasper tp. and co., 5 m. N. of Oronogo. Pop. 81.

Gales Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 289.

Gale's Ferry, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Gales Town, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Galesville, *Ill.*, p.o., Platt co.

Galesville, *Md.*, v., Anne Arundel co., 14 m. S. of Annapolis. Pop. 150.

Galesville, *Oreg.*, p.h., Douglas co., abt. 39 m. S. of Roseburg.

Galesville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Gale tp., Trempealeau co., on Beaver Creek, 22 m. N. of La Crosse. It has a university, a graded school, a wkly paper, various factories, and an unlimited water-power. P. 410.

Gales ville Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Shawangunk tp., Ulster co., 5 m. from Walden. Pop. 75.

Gale wood, *Ill.*, v., Cook co., abt. 7 m. W. of Chicago. ✣

Galeyville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Galford, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Galice, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Ga'lien, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berrien co., abt. 15 m. S. by W. from Niles. It has various factories. Pop. 413; of tp. 1,292.

Gal'igher, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Gal'ilee, *Mich.*, tp., Manitou co., on Great Beaver Island, in Lake Michigan. Pop. 177.

Galion, *Iowa*, p.o., Cass co.

Galion, *O.*, a city◈ in Polk tp., Crawford co., on the C.,C.,C.&I.RR., at the junction with its Indianapolis branch, and on the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a fine union school, 11 churches, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, 2 railroad shops, 2 foundries, &c. P. 5,635.

Galivant's Ferry, *S. C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Gal'lagher's Ranch, *Tex.*, p.o., Medica co.

Gal'lant Green, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Galla Rock, *Ark.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 717.

Gallatia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Saline co., 28 m. W. of Shawneetown. Pop. 674; of tp. 1,874.

Gallakin, *Dak.*, p.o., Griggs co.

Gallatin, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., drained by Salina Creek, separated from Ky. by the Ohio R., and from Ind. by the Wabash; area, 310 sq. m. It consists mostly of forest land, has a fertile soil, and contains valuable salt springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,069,405 bush. of corn, 328,101 of wheat, 22,316 of oats, and 19,830 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Shawneetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,862 (of whom 374 for., and 675 colored).

Gallatin, *Ky.*, a N. co., separated from Ind. by the Ohio R.; area, 150 sq. m. It is diversified by well wooded hills, and abounds in blue or Trenton limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 401,996 bush. of corn, 38,216 of wheat, and 1,265,367 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Warsaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 4,832 (of whom 97 for., and 649 colored).

Gallatin, *Mo.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,772.
—p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Daviess co., on Grand R., 85 m. N.E. Atchison by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. P. 1,141.

Gallatin, *Mont.*, an E. co., bordering on Idaho and Wyoming, and intersected by Yellowstone R.; area, 6,000 sq. m. Jefferson, Madison and Gallatin Rs., unite in the N.W. part and form the Missouri. It contains the most productive land in the territory. The chief prod. in 1880 were 151,513 bush. of wheat, 222,888 of oats, and 8,586 of barley. Cap., Bozeman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 3,643 (of whom 523 for., and 43 Indians).
—p.v. in Gallatin co., at the junction of the 3 rivers Jefferson, Madison and Gallatin (forming the Missouri), abt. 60 m. N. by E. from Virginia City. P. 100.

Gallatin, *N. Y.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,252.

Gallatin, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sumner co., 3 m. from Cumberland R., 26 m. N.E. Nashville by L.&N.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers. Manuf., iron foundry, agricultural implements, cotton goods, and woolens, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,938.

Gallatin, *Mont.*, a mountain source 10,000 ft. high, near the N.W. corner of Wyomimg, and in the National Park. Near its base rises the Gallatin R., and the E. fork of the Madison.

Gallatin River, one of the head streams of the Missouri R., in Mont., near the National Park. Its general course is N. through one of the most beautiful, healthful, and fertile parts of Montana. Length, 125 m.

Gal'latinville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Columbia co., 2 m. from Ancram. Pop. 125.

Gal'laudet, *Ind.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gal'lauher, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 385.

Gal'lia, *O.*, a S. co. of Ohio, separated from W. Va., by the Ohio R., and drained by Raccoon and Symnes Creeks; area, 420 sq. m. It has a rough surface, underlying which are beds of coal and iron. The soil is generally poor except in the vicinity of the Ohio. The chief prod. in 1880 were 702,961 bush. of corn, 313,005 of wheat, 64,739 of oats, 143,712 of potatoes, 555,173 lbs. of butter, and 71,886 of wool. Cap., Gallipolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 28,124 (of whom 935 for., and 2,946 colored).

Gallia Furnace, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co., 18 m. W. of Gallipolis. Manuf., iron.✣

Gallileo, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Gallinas, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Gallinas Spring, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Gallipolis, *O.*, a city ◈, cap. of Gallia co., pleasantly situated on a high bluff on the Ohio R., 83 m. S.S.E. Columbus. It is surrounded by a fertile district, and has several handsome public buildings, a high school, an academy, a nat. and an other bank, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., leather, woolens, and flour. Pop. 4,400; of tp. 5,227.

Gallit'zin, *Pa.*, a borough and tp., Cambria co., 12 m. E. of Ebensburg and 12 m. S.W. Altoona by P.RR. Pop. 799; of tp. (excluding borough) 437.

Gall'man, *Miss.*, p.h., Copiah co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. 83.

Galloup Island, *N. Y.*, Jefferson co., a small island in the E. part of Lake Ontario.

Gallonpe's Island, *Mass.*, in the outer harbor of Boston.

Gal'loway, or GALLAWAY, *Ark.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 10 m. E. of Little Rock. Pop. 275.

Galloway, *Mo.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 780.

Galloway, *N. Y.*, tp., Atlantic co. Pop. 2,337.

Galloway, *O.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Franklin co. 10 m. W. of Columbus. Pop. 182.

Galloway's, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Galloway's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Warren co.

Gallows, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Gallup, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Gal'lupville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wright tp., Schoharie co., 25 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 258.

Galt, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., abt. 25 m. S. of Sacramento. Pop. 350.

Galt, *Ill.*, p.v., Whitesides co., abt. 2 m. W. of Sterling. Pop. 200.

Galt, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.

Galt, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Galt's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Gal'va, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 141 m. W. by S. from Chicago and 48 m. N.W. Peoria by C.,B. &Q.RR., in a rich agricultural and coal region. It has a high school, 8 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, and a brisk trade. Nearly the whole business part of the place was destroyed by fire in Nov., 1872. Pop. 2,149; of tp. 3,003.

Galva, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Empire tp., McPherson co., 8 m. E. of McPherson. Pop. 87.

Galveston, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Cass co., 16 m. S.E. Logansport. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper, Pop. 415.

Galveston, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., including the island of the same name; area, 680 sq. m. The main portion of the co., occupies the W. shore of Galveston Bay, and is separated from the island, lying in the gulf of Mexico, by West Bay. N.E. of the island and separated from it by a channel 1 or 2 m. wide, is Bolivar peninsula, forming a part of the co., and lying between the gulf and East Bay, an arm of Galveston Bay. The surface is generally level, and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,367 bush. of corn, and 21,806 of sweet potatoes. Cap., Galveston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 24,126 (of whom 5,403 for., and 5,656 colored). —a city◈ and principal seaport of the State, cap. of above co., at the mouth of Galveston Bay, the entrance to which is through the channel between the city and the S.W. point of the peninsula of Bolivar, where a light-house has been erected, 180 m. E.S.E. Austin, and 200 m. W. by. S. from New Orleans. It is connected by railroads with all parts of the State to which railroads extend, and by regular lines of steamships with Liverpool, New York, New Orleans, and the ports of W. Texas as far as the Mexican boundary, and sail-vessels engage largely in direct trade with Great Britain and the continent of Europe, in the coffee-trade with Rio Janeiro, in the West India and Mexican trade, also in that with Northern U.S. ports. The G.,H.&H.RR. connects the city with Houston and the diverging railroads, crossing West Bay on a bridge nearly 2 m. long. The depot and warehouses cover 20 acres. The G.W.RR. enables the company to load its cars directly from the vessels. A canal 10 m. long, opens an avenue for commerce to the Brazos R. The city is laid out with wide and straight streets, bordered by numerous flower gardens. The public buildings include the custom-house, post office, U.S. Court-House, county Court-House, city, and county prison, city hall, opera-house, 2 theatres, 3 concert halls, 4 other public halls, 13 hotels, and 3 market houses. Oleander park occupies 80 acres, and the city park 25 acres. There are 9 m. of street railroad in operation. The island is about 28 m. long and from 1½ to 3½ m. wide, intersected by many small bayous, diversified by several fresh-water ponds, and bordered through its whole length by a smooth hard beach, which forms a pleasant drive and promenade. The bay is an irregular indentation, branching out into various arms, and receiving Trinity and San Jacinto rivers and Buffalo bayou. It extends 35 m. N. from the city to the mouth of Trinity R., and has a breadth of from 12 to 18 m. The harbor is the best in the State, and has 13 ft. of water over the bar at low tide. The city is provided with good wharves, and large storehouses adjoining them. The chief business is the shipping of cotton, above 300,000 bales of which are yearly exported. The southern cotton press company owns 14 brick warehouses, each occupying 2½ acres, and the Texas cotton press company, 3 more brick warehouses covering 7½ acres. The other chief articles of export are wool, hides, beeves, peltries, bones, horns, pecan-nuts, beeswax, hair, &c. The value of exports to foreign countries for the year 1880 were $16,393,877 (of which for cotton $16,140,841); of imports $871,938 The number of vessels belonging to the port in 1880 was 200, with an aggregate tonnage of 11,536, including 156 sailing vessels of 5,522 tons, 29 steamers of 3,787 tons, and 15 barges of 2,227 tons, Galveston has 2 libraries (1 numbering 9,000 volumes), 15 churches, 31 schools, a Roman Catholic university, a medical school, an orphanage, 1 savings, 2 nat. and five other banks, 2 iron-foundries, railroad shops, machine shops, gas works, etc., 2 hospitals, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers. No epidemic disease has visited the city since 1867, and the usual health is remarkably good, the climate delightful. Oranges and other tropical fruits grow in the open air, and vegetable gardens flourish all the year. Galveston is the see of a Roman Catholic bishop. Pop. in 1870, 13,818; in 1880, 22,253.

Galveston, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Galveston Bay, *Tex.* See GALVESTON.

Galway, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., 10 m. W. of Ballston. Pop. 187, of tp. 1,902.

Galway, or GALLAWAY, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., 28 m. E. of Memphis. Pop. 91.

Gama'liel, *Ky.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Gamber, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Gambi'er, *O.*, p.v.◈ in College tp., Knox co., on Vernon R., 51 m. N.E. Columbus by C.,A.&C.RR. It is the seat of Kenyon College. Pop. 576.

Gamble, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Gamble's, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Gamble's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Gamble's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Gamburg, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Gamewell, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Gamma, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Gandy's Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Gan'ges, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Allegan co., on Lake Michigan, 32 m. S. of Grand Haven. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,403.

Ganges, *O.*, p.o., Richland co.

Gang Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v., Herkimer co., 22 m. N. of Utica. Pop. 125.

Gann, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Knox co., abt. 18 m. E.N.E. Mount Vernon. Pop. 153.

Gano, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Butler co., 15 m. N. of Cincinnati.✣

Gan'otown, *W.Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Ganse'voort, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Northumberland tp., Saratoga co., 10 m. N.E. Saratoga Springs. It has a grist mill. Pop. 159.

Gans'ville, *La.*, p.h., Winn parish, 50 m. S.W. Monroe. Pop. 47.

Gantt, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 1,731.

Gap, *Pa.*, p.v in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 18 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 285.

Gap Civ'il, or SPAR'TA, *N.C.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,512. See SPARTA.

Gap Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Gap Creek, *N.C.*, p.h., Ashe co., 5 m. S. of Jefferson. Pop. 67.

Gap Creek, *Tenn.*, p o., Knox co.

Gap Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Lee co.✣

Gap Mills, *W.Va.*, p.h., Monroe co., 10 m. S. E. Union. Pop. 68

Gap Run, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Gap Store, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Gaps'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brush Creek tp., Fulton co., 12 m. S.E. Everett. Pop. 35.

Garber's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Gar'berville, *Cal.*, p.v., Humboldt co., 50 m. S.W. Eureka. Pop. 95.

Gar'butt, or GARRUTTS'VILLE, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wheatland tp., Monroe co., 15 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 172.

Gar Creek, *Ind.*, p.h. in Milan tp., Allen co., 11 m. E. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 110.

Gar'den, *Ala.*, p.h., Pickens co., 10 m. S.W. Carrollton. Pop. 20.

Garden, *Iowa*, p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 929.

Garden, *Mich.*, p.h., Delta co., on Big Bay of Lake Michigan, abt. 30 m. E. of Escanaba. Pop.

Garden, *O.*, p.h. in Lodi tp., Athens co., abt. 6 m. S. of Guysville Station.

Garden City, *Ala.*, p.v., Blount co., 40 m. S. by E. from Decatur. Pop. 350.

Garden City, *Kan.*, p.o., Sequoyah co.

Garden City, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Blue Earth co., on the Watonwan R., 15 m. S.W. Mankato. Manuf., flour. Pop. 293; of tp. 817.

Garden City, *Mo.*, p.o., Cass co.

Garden City, *N.Y.*, a model v. founded on Long Island by the late A.T. Stewart. It is situated on Hempstead Plains, Queens co., abt. 18 m. from New York by L.I.RR. There is a first-class hotel which is kept in excellent style, and a number of pretty cottages, the whole having the appearance of a toy village spread out upon a table. Gas and waterworks have been constructed. It is now the cathedral city of Long Island, and a fine cathedral and bishop's residence have been built by his widow as a memorial to the late Mr. Stewart. The building is of sandstone in the Gothic style of architecture. The rents are low to approved applicants only. Pop. 577.

Garden City, *Utah*, p.o., Rich co.

Garden Cottage, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Garden Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Garden Grove, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Garden Grove, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Decatur co., 24 m. S.W. Chariton by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 549; of tp. 1,190.

Gardenland, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Garden Plains, *Ill.*, p.tp.◈, Whitesides co. Pop. 1,119.

Garden Plain, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 531.

Garden Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bous tp., Boone co., on Kishwaukee R., abt. 5 m. E. of Belvidere. Pop. 140.

Garden's Valley, *Cal.*, p.h., El Dorado co., 15 m. E. of Auburn. Pop. 149.

Garden Valley, *Ga.*, p.o., Macon co.

Garden Valley, *Idaho*, p.o., Boisé co.

Garden Valley, *Tex.*, p.v., Smith co., abt. 6 m. W. of Lindale Station. Pop. 80.

Garden Valley, *Wis.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,111.

Gar'denville, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 2 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 449.

Gardenville, *Mo.*, p.o., St.Louis co.

Gardenville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in West Seneca tp., Erie co., 7 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 294.

Gardenville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Plumstead tp., Bucks co., 5 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 69.

Garden, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Gardi, *Ga.*, p. h., Wayne co., 5 m. S. of Jessup. Pop. 49.

Gardiner, *Me.*, city◈, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., 41 m. from its mouth, and 7 m. S. of Augusta by M.C.RR. It is divided by the Cobbossee R., which here empties into the Kennebec, forming in its passage through the city a very valuable water-power. The Cobbossee is spanned by 8 dams within one mile from its mouth, with a total fall of 133 ft. above low tide. It contains 10 saw mills, 3 large paper-mills and numerous other important factories. It has 2 wkly papers, 11 churches, 3 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 public libraries, and a provident association. It is the headquarters of the great ice business on the Kennebec. Pop. 4,439.

Gardiner, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Gardiner, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 82 m. N. of New York by W.V.RR. Pop. 130; of tp. 1,794.

Gardiner, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 576.

Gardiner's Island, *N.Y.*, an island lying E. of Long Island, belongs to East Hampton tp., Suffolk co. Area, 3,300 acres. It is chiefly devoted to pasturage. It was colonized by the English in 1639. Its N. point, in lat. 41° 8' 18" N., lon. 72° 8' 13" W., has a light-house. Pop. 40.

Gard'ner, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Gardner, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Greenfield tp., Grundy co., 8 m. S.W. Braidwood by B.,C.&A.RR. It has a bank and a coal mine. Pop. 786.

—tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 1,246.

Gard'iner, *Kan.*, p.v.◈and tp., Johnson co., 6 m. S.W. Olathe. Pop. 203 ; of tp. 1,321.

Gardner, *Mass.*,p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co,, at the junction of B.,B.&G. and F.RRs., 15 m. W. of Fitchburg, and abt. 26 m. from Worcester. It is the chief seat of the chair manuf. interests in this co. It contains 14 cane and wood-seat chair factories, which give employment to 2,000 men, women, and children. The annual product of these factories is over $2,000,000. The town also contains a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 4,998.

Gardner, *Neb.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 377.

Gardner, *Wis.*, tp., Door co. Pop. 603.

Gardner's, *N.C.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 1,469.

Gardner's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Gardner's Island, *N.Y.*, one of the Thousand Islands in the river St. Lawrence, belongs to Clayton tp., Jefferson co.

Gardner's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Weakley co., 10 m. S.E. Union City. Pop. 289.

Gardnersville, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Gardnersville, *Nev.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Gardnersville, *N.Y.*, h., Orange co., abt. 48 m. N.W. New York City. Pop.

Gard's Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Gar'field, *Ala.*, p.o , Fayette co.

Garfield, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Garfield, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Garfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Garfield, *Ill.*, p.h., La Salle co., 103 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. Pop. 75.

Garfield, *Ind.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Garfield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Jones co., 1 m. N. of Oxford Mills. Pop. 349.

Garfield, *Kan.*, p.h.◈ and tp., Pawnee co., on Arkansas R., 10 m. S.W. Larned. P. 100 , of tp. 446.

Garfield, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Garfield, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Garfield, *Minn.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Garfield, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Garfield, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Garfield, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rensselaer co.

Garfield, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Garfield, *O.*, p.o., Mahoning co.

Garfield, *Pa.*, p.o., Berks co.

Garfield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Benton co.

Garfield, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Garfield, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Garfield, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Garibaldi, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Garibaldi, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Tillamook co. P. 128.

Garland, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 67 m. S.W. Montgomery by L.&N.RR. Pop. 250 , of tp. 702.

Garland, *Ark.*, a W. co., watered by Ouachita R.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is broken and well wooded ; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,434 bush. of corn, 17,656 of oats, and 534 bales of cotton. Cap., Hot Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 9,023 (of whom 550 for., and 1,565 colored).

—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 276.

Garland, *Me.*, p.v.◈, and tp., Penobscot co., 28 m. N.W. Bangor. It has various manuf. P. 175; of tp, 1,211.

Garland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pittsfield tp., Warren co., on P.&E., and D.,A.V.& P.RRs., 17 m. W. of Warren. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 482.

Garland, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Garland, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Garlandville, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Garlandville, *Miss.*, p.v., Jasper co., 9 m. S. of Newton. Pop. 450.

Garlock, *Iowa*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Gar'man's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Cambria co.

Garnavil'lo, *Iowa*, p.v.◈and tp., Clayton co., 9 m. E. of Elkader. Lead is found here. Pop. 345 ; of tp. 1,176.

Garner, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., Hancock co., 21 m. W. of Mason by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Export, grain. Pop. 305.

Garner, *Miss.*, p.o., Yallabusha co.

Garner, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Garner's Station, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Garner Staion, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Gar'nerville, *N.Y.*, p.h., Rockland co. in Haverstraw tp., near Haverstraw Station. Manuf., print works.✢

Gar'nett, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Garnett, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., cap. of Anderson co., on Kansas and Arizona div. of M.P. RR., 52 m. S. of Lawrence. It has a savings bank, a union school, a college, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,389.

Gar'nettsville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Meade co., 29 m. S.S.W. Louisville. Pop. 176 ; of tp. 2,288.

Garo, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Garo'ga, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ephratah tp., Fulton co., on Garoga Creek, abt. 38 m. E. of Utica. P. 59.

Garo'ga Creek and **Lake,** *N.Y.* The creek rises in Fulton co., flows S. and falls into Mohawk R., at Palatine, Montgomery co. The lake lies in Bleecker tp., Fulton co., and is surrounded by picturesque and well wooded hills. It is 3 m. long and ½ m. wide.

Gar'rant, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Gar'rard, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Garrard, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded N. by Kentucky R. and W. by Dick's R.; area, 250 sq. m. It has a hilly or rolling surface, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 828,173 bush. of corn, 143,960 of wheat, 21,356 of oats, 18,423 of rye, and 45,612 of tobacco. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 11,703 (of whom 50 for., and 3,697 colored).

Gar'rattsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Lisbon tp., Otsego co., 35 m. S. of Utica. It has several mills.✢

Garretson's Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Garret, *Ill.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 1,643.

Garret, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Keyser tp., DeKalb co., on O.RR., 5 m. W. of Auburn, and 19 m. N. of Fort Wayne. It has a wkly paper,and large railroad repairing shops. Pop. 2,258.

Garret, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co. in Meadville tp.

Garret, *Md.*, the W. co., bordering on Penn. and W.Va., from which it is separated on the S. by Potomac R.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is very mountainous, and is covered with extensive forests. Bituminous coal, iron ore, limestone, and fire-brick clay abound. The high glade lands are suitable for pasture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,295 bush. of corn, 44,399 of wheat, 171,723 of oats, 72,333 of buckwheat, and potatoes. Cap., Oakland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,175 (of whom 785 for., and 112 colored).

Garrett, *Pa.*, p.v. in Summit tp., Somerset co., on a branch of the Penn. div. of B.&O.RR., 10 m. S.E. Somerset. Pop. 253.

Gar'rettford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Darby tp., Delaware co., 6 m. W. of Philadelphia, and 1 m. N. of Clifton Heights Station. Pop. 216.

Garrett's Bend, *W.Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Gar'rettsburg, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Garrettsburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Christian co., 15 m. S. of Hopkinsville. Pop. 60 ; of tp. 1,418.

Gar'rettsville, *O.*, p.v.◈, Portage co., 37 m. S.E. Cleveland by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. 969.

Gar'rison, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Benton co., 7 m. W of Winton by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 255.

Garrison, *Kan.*, p. v. in Greene tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 145.

Garrison, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Garrison, *Neb.*, p.o., Butler co.

Garrison Point, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Garrison's, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Phillipstown tp., Putnam co., on Hudson R., 49 m. N. of New York by H.R.RR. It is a summer resort and is connected with West Point by ferryboat. Pop. 127.

Garrisonville, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Gar'rott, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Garr's Mills, *La.*, p.o., Winn co.

Gar'ry O'wen, *Iowa*, p.o., Jackson co.

Garth, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Garth'sides, *Ill.*, v., St. Clair co., abt. 9 m. S.E. St. Louis, Mo. Pop. 103.

Gar'ver's Ferry, *Pa.*, Westmoreland co. See Ingleside.

Gar'vin, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,239.

Gar'vin, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Gar'win, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Carlton tp., Tama co., 8 m. N.W. Toledo. Pop. 99.

Garwood, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ga'ry, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Deuel co., 29 m. S.E. Lake Kampeska by W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 312.

Ga'rysburg, *N.C.*, p.v. in Oconeechee tp., Northampton co., near Weldon. Pop. 105.

Ga'ry's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Ga'rysville, *Va.*, p.o., Prince George co.

Garza, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Gas, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Gas'burg, *Ind.*, p.h., Morgan co., 20 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 50.

Gasconade, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded N. by Missouri R., and intersected by Gasconade R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is much broken, but well timbered, and there is good water-power. Iron ore is found in abundance, sulphur and saltpetre are obtained, limestone and brimstone are quarried, and copper has been discovered on Bourbeun Creek. The chief prod. in 1880 were 530,732 bush. of corn, 343,224 of wheat, 171,163 of oats, 38,716 of potatoes, 102,842 lbs. of butter, and 186,044 galls. of wine. Cap., Hermann. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,800,000. Pop. 11,173 (of whom 2,721 for., and 165 colored).
—tp., Laclede co. Pop. 729.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 1,233.

Gasconade City, *Mo.*, p.h., Gasconade co., on Missouri R., 7 m. above Hermann.✣

Gasconade Ferry, *Mo.*, v., Gasconade co., on the Gasconade R., 2 m. S.W. Gasconade City.✣

Gasconade River, *Mo.*, rises by several head-streams in Wright co., and flows nearly N.E. through a broken and densely wooded region, which affords much timber. It is navigable at high water by small steamboats for 66 m. It flows into Missouri R., in Gasconade co.

Gas'kill, *Col.*, p.o., Grand co.

Gaskill, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 540.

Gaskill's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Owego tp., Tioga co., 7 m. E. of Owego.✣

Gaslin, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Gas'per, *O.*, tp., Preble co. Pop. 863.

Gas Point, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Gas'port, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Niagara co., on Erie canal, 6 m. E. of Lockport, has a natural spring of burning gas. Here are a dry dock and some factories. Pop. 267.

Gasque, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Gasquet, *Cal.*, p.o., Del Norte co.

Gas sett's Station, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

Gass'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co.

Gaston, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Sumter co., 13 m. S. E. York. Pop. 30; of tp. 975.

Gas'ton, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on S.C., bounded E. by Catawba R. and intersected by Catawba Creek; area, 350 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. Gold has been obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 373,472 bush. of corn, 50,244 of oats, 62,860 of wheat, and 4,588 bales of cotton. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,254 (of whom 49 for., and 4,065 colored).

Gaston, *Oreg.*, p.v., Washington co., 30 m. S. W. Portland. Pop. 60.

Gaston, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Gastonia, *N.C.*, p.v., Gaston co., by R.&D. RR., 10 m. W. of Charlotte. Manuf., cotton factories. Pop. 236.

Gatch'ellville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fawn tp., York co., 2½ m. S. of Muddy Creek Forks. Pop. 164.

Gates, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Gates, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Monroe co., is a western suburb of Rochester, chiefly devoted to market-gardening and nursery business. Pop. 2,200.

Gates, *N. C.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., bounded S.W. by Chowan and Nottaway Rs., the former of which is here navigable; area, 353 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and much of it is covered with oak and pine timber. The Dismal Swamp occupies the extreme N.E. part. The principal exports are tar and lumber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 170,642 bush. of corn, 10,016 of oats, 4,187 of wheat, and 1,863 bales of cotton. Cap., Gatesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $ Pop. 8,897 (of whom 4 for., and 3,931 colored).

Gates Mills, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Gates Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Gates'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Gatesville, *Miss.*, p.o., Copiah co.

Gatesville, *N. C.*, p.v. in Gatesville tp., cap. of Gates co., 40 m. N. of Plymouth. Pop. 187; of tp. 1,353.

Gatesville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Coyell co., on Leon R., 85 m. N. of Austin. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 434.

Gate'wood, *Ill.*, p.o., Clay co.

Gatewood, *Mo.*, p.o, Ripley co.

Gath, *Ind.*, p.o., Adams co.

Gath, *N. C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Gat'lin, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

Gat'linburg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Gat'lington, *N. C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Gauley Bridge (*gaw'lee*), *W. V.*, p.v., Fayette co., at the confluence of the Kanawha and Gauley Rs., 30 m. E. of Charleston.✣

Gauley Mts., *W. Va.*, are a part of the ridge known farther S.W. as the Cumberland Mts. The name is also sometimes given to the Little Gauley Mts. in Nicholas co. These mountains contain much wild and sublime scenery.

Gauley River, *W. Va.*, rises in Pocahontas co., drains a valley having the Gauley and Birch Mts. on the N.W., and the Greenbrier Mts. on the S. and S.E. It falls into the Great Kanawha just above the great falls.

Gault'ney's, *N.C.*, tp., Alexander co. P. 1,321.

Gause, *Tex.*, p.v., Milan co., abt. 12 m. W. of Hearne. Pop. 125.

Ga'vers, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Gavett, *Tex.*, p.o., Morris co.

Gay, *Iowa*, tp., Taylor co. Pop. 651.

Gay, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Gay Head, *Mass.*, p.tp., Dukes co., is a bold headland, forming the W. portion of Martha s Vineyard island. Most of the inhabitants belong to the Indian stock. It has a flashing white light of the first order, 170 ft. above sea, in lat. 41° 20' 52" N., lon. 70° 49' 47" W. Pop. 161.

Gay Head, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Greenville tp., Greene co., 7 m. from Leeds.✣

Gay Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Gaylesville, *Ala.*, p.v., Cherokee co., on the Chattanooga R., 22 m. W. of Rome, Ga. It has mines of iron. Pop. 275.

Gay'lord, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Smith co., on M.P.RR., 43 m. W. of Beloit. Pop. 231.

Gaylord, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Otsego co., 121 m. N. of Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. 292.

Gaylord, *Minn.*, p.o., Sibley co.

Gaylord, *Va.*, p.o., Clark co.

Gay'lordsville, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., on the Housatonic R., 6 m. N. of New Milford.

Gaynor City, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Gay'norville, *Ind.*, p.h., Decatur co., 10 m. W. of Smyrna. Pop. 60.

Gayo'so, *Mo.*, p.v. in Gayoso tp., cap. of Pemiscot co., on the Mississippi R., 32 m. below New Madrid, and 68 m. S.W. Cairo, Ill. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 148; of tp. 771.

Gay's Landing, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Gaysport, *O.*, v. in Blue Rock tp., Muskingum co., 12 m. S. E. Zanesville Junction. Pop. 88.

Gaysport, *Pa.*, borough, Blair co., separated from Holidaysburg by a small stream. Pop. 764.

Gays'ville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Stockbridge tp., Windsor co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Rutland.✣

Gayton, *Dak.*, p.o., Emmons co.

Gay'ville, *Dak.*, p.v., Yankton co., abt. 10 m. E. of Yankton. Pop. 75.

Gayville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Gazelle, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Gazelle, *Neb.*, p. v., Fillmore co., 15 m. S. E. Geneva. Pop. 75.

Gazza, *R. I.*, v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., 2 m. from Oakland Station. Manuf., woolens.✣

Gear, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

Geary, or Geary City, *Kan.*, p. v., Doniphan co., 8 m. S. of Troy. Pop. 200.

Geary, *Mich.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Geary, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 30.

Geary, *W. Va.*, tp., Roane co. Pop. 1,532.

Geauga, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by the sources of Cuyahoga, Grand, and Chagrin Rs.; area, 430 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, admirably adapted to pasturage. Sandstone and iron are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 245,255 bush. of corn, 78,477 of wheat, 382,071 of oats, 210,832 of potatoes, 437,106 lbs. of flax, 393,004 of maple sugar, 136,944 of wool, 655,240 of butter. and 483,464 of cheese. Cap., Chardon. Val. of taxable prop. $8,017,508. Pop. 14,255 (of whom 785 for., and 10 colored).

Geauga Lake, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Gebhard, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Geb'hart's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Milford tp., Somerset co., 7 m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 30.

Ged'des, *Mich.*, h. in Ann Arbor tp., Washtenaw co., abt. 4 m. E. of Ann Arbor. Manuf., paper.✣

Geddes, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondago co., on the Erie canal, 5 m. N.W. Syracuse. The tp. bounded N.E. by Onondago Lake contains the State Asylum'for idiots. Manuf., extensive salt-works and iron works, potteries, &c. Pop. 4,283; of tp. 7,088.

Gees'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Gee'tingsville, *Ind.*, p.h., Clinton co., near Sedalia Station. Pop. 50.

Geh'man, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franconia tp., Montgomery co., 18 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 75.

Geiger's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Robeson tp., Berks co., 14 m. S. of Reading. Pop. 315.

Geigersville, *Ark.*, p.h. in Dutch Creek tp., Yell co., abt. 25 m. from Russellville. Pop. 77.

Geigersville, *Ky.*, p.h., Carter co., 8 m. E. of Grayson. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 764.

Geis'town, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Cambria co., 3 m. S.E. Johnston Station. Pop. 47.

Gelatt', *Pa.*, p.h. in Gibson tp., Susquehanna co., 19 m. S.E. Montrose. Pop. 75.

Gem, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Gem, *Iowa*, p.o., Clayton co., abt. 10 m. N.N.W. Elkader.

Gen'eral's Island, *Ga.*, one of the Sea Islands, McIntosh co. Pop. 50.

General Wayne, *Pa.*, p.v. in Merion tp., Montgomery co., 1 m. from Overbrook Station, and 7 m. N.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 206.

Genesee', *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Genesee, *Idaho*, p.o., Nez Perces co.

Genesee, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 1,440.

Genesee, *Mich.*, a S.E. co. of the S. peninsula, drained by Flint and Shiawassee Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating, covered with extensive oak openings in the S. part, and densely wooded with pine and other timber in the N. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,099,027 bush. of wheat, 721,101 of corn, 768,563 of oats, 30,859 of barley, 308,816 of potatoes, 1,037,813 lbs. of butter, 401,333 of wool, and 56,900 tons of hay. Cap., Flint. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 39,219 (of whom 5,975 for., and 313 colored).

—(p.o. name Genesee Village), p.v. and tp. in above co., 5 m. N. of Flint. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,537.

Genesee, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 845.

Genesee, *N. Y.*, a W. co., drained by Tonawanda Creek; area, 480 sq. m. The surface is almost level, and the soil, consisting chiefly of a very sandy loam, is well suited both to grain and pasturage. Salt springs exist in several places, and iron, limestone, and other cement are obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 715,168 bush. of wheat, 712,449 of corn, 551,678 of oats, 18,649 of buckwheat, 338,992 of barley, 293,616 of potatoes, 51,880 of peas and beans, 944,618 lbs. of butter, 487,060 of wool, 154,165 of hops, and 70,784 tons of hay. Cap., Batavia. Val. of taxable prop. $17,637,526. Pop. 32,655 (of whom 5,679 for., and 144 colored).

—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 974. See Ceres.

Genesee, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 998.

Genesee, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waukesha co., 8 m. S.W. Waukesha. The tp. contains also Genesee Depot, a p.h. and station on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 28 m. W. of Milwaukee. Pop. of tp. 1,368.

Genesee Falls, *N. Y.*, tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 860. See Genesee River and Portageville.

Genesee Fork, *Pa.*, p.h. in Genesee tp., Potter co., 10 m. S.E. Wellsville Station, N.Y. P. 80.

Genesee River, *N. Y.*, rises in Potter co., Pa., within a few yards of the head waters of the Alleghany and the N. branch of the Susquehanna, flows N.W. and N.E. through Alleghany, Wyoming, Livingston, and Monroe counties, N.Y., and falls into Lake Ontario, 7 m. N. of Rochester. Length, abt. 145 m. It is navigable from Lake Ontario to the N. line of Rochester. The river abounds in beautiful scenery, especially in cataracts. In Livingston co., near Portage, are 3 falls within a distance of 2 m., which are respectively 60, 90, and 110 ft. high; and for several miles below these the stream flows between perpendicular banks 400 ft. high. At the S. line of Rochester commences a series of rapids, which terminate in the centre of the city in a sheer fall of 96 ft., called Genesee Falls. Six miles from the mouth of the river is a broken fall of 84 ft., by which the stream reaches the level of the lake. The Genesee is tapped above the rapids to feed the Erie canal, which at Rochester crosses it by a fine limestone aqueduct of nine arches, each of 50 ft. span. The Genesee Valley canal, commencing at Rochester, follows the course of the river for a considerable distance, locks into it at Mt. Morris, and crosses it at Portage by an aqueduct.

Geneseo, *Ill.*, a thrifty, enterprising p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., on Mississippi R., 23 m. E. of Rock Island by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 11 churches, a high school, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. It is an important grain and stock shipping point. Pop. 3,522; of tp. 4,576.

Geneseo, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 773.

Geneseo, *Iowa*, tp., Tama co. Pop. 694.

Geneseo, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Geneseo tp., cap. of

Livingston co., on Genesee R., 30 m. S. of Rochester by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a State normal school, a union free school, a free public library of 8,500 volumes, 6 churches, 1 nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,923; of tp. 3,340.

Gen'esis, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Gene'va, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Fla. and intersected by Choctawhatchee and Pea Rs; area, 550 sq. m. Pine forests abound; the soil is sandy and poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 58,887 bush. of corn, 10,604 of oats, 25,607 of sweet potatoes, 32,998 lbs. of rice and 1,112 bales of cotton. Cap., Geneva. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,342 (of whom 3 for., and 513 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., at the confluence of Pea and Choctawhatchee Rs., 85 m. S.W. Eufaula. P. 130.

Geneva, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Geneva, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Geneva, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Talbot co., 30 m. E. of Columbus by C.G.RR. It has a wkly paper. P. 254.

Geneva, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Geneva tp., cap. of Kane co., on Fox R., 36 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has various and important factories and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 1,329; of tp. 1,649.

Geneva, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Wabash tp., Adams co., on G.,R.&I.RR., 18 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 467.
—tp., Jennings co Pop. 1,471.
—in Shelby co. See Sulphur Hill.

Geneva, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., 35 m. S. of Mason City. Pop. 168, of tp. 826.

Geneva, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Allen co., 15 m. N. W. Humboldt. Pop. 76; of tp. 673.

Geneva, *Ky.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Geneva, *Mich.*, p.h. in Rollin tp., Lenawee co., 14 m. N.W. Adrian. Pop. 75.
—tp., Midland co. Pop. 237.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,311.

Geneva, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 454.

Geneva, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Geneva tp., cap. of Fillmore co., abt. 55 m. S.W. Lincoln. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 373; of tp. 915.

Geneva, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, Ontario co., beautifully situated at the N.W. end of Seneca Lake, and at the S.W. terminus of Seneca and Cayuga canal, 47 m. S.E. Rochester by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR.; a daily line of steamers ply between it and Watkins, at the head of Seneca Lake. It is the seat of Hubart College and has 10 churches, a graded union school, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly and 1 monthly paper, 2 fine parks, a paid fire department, water-works, and a water-cure. It derives its prosperity from its nurseries, owned by abt. 35 firms, which occupy abt. 10,000 acres of land in and near Geneva, employing abt. 1,000 men, and shipping annually abt. $1,000,000 worth of nursery stock. Pop. 4,090; of tp. 7,412

Geneva, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ashtabula co., 3 m. from Lake Erie, and 10 m. W. of Ashtabula and 45 m. E. of Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and a normal school. Manuf., farming tools, &c. Pop. 1,903; of tp. 3,167.

Geneva, *Pa.*, p borough in Greenwood tp., Crawford co., 7 m. S.W. Meadville by N.Y.,P.&O. RR. Pop. 246.

Geneva, *Tex.*, p.o., Polk co.

Geneva, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Walworth co., on Geneva Lake, 10 m. S.E. Elkhorn and 35 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a union school, a ladies' seminary, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,969; of tp. 2,899.

Geneva Lake, *Wis.*, lies in the S. part of Walworth co., is very deep, and has an outlet at its N.E. end through which it discharges its water into Fox R. It is 9 m. long and from 1 to 2 m. wide.

Geni'to, *Va.*, p.o., Powhatan co.

Genoa, *Ill.*, p v. and tp., DeKalb co., on Kishwaukee R., 59 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 449; of tp. 1,285.

Genoa, *Iowa*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Wayne co., 15 m. S.E. Corydon. Pop. 44.

Genoa, *Mich.*, p.tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,008.

Genoa, *Minn.*, p.h. in New Haven tp., Olmsted co., 11 m. N.W. Rochester. Pop. 65.

Genoa, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Nance co., 20 m. S. E. Albion by U.P.RR. Pop. 187; of tp. 390.

Genoa, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Douglas co., pleasantly situated in a pine region, on the Carson R., 14 m. S.W. Carson City. Pop. 313.

Genoa, *N.Y.*, a flourishing p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 19 m. S. of Auburn. It has several factories. Pop. 397, of tp. 2,517.

Genoa, *O.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,045.
—p.v.◈, Ottawa co., 13 m. S.E. Toledo by L.S.&M. S.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., lime, lumber, barrels, staves, &c. Pop. 930.

Genoa, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Vernon co., on the Mississippi R., 20 m. S. of La Crosse. Pop. 130; of tp. 919.

Genoa Bluff, *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

Genoa Junction, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Bloomfield tp., Walworth co., 27 m. W. by S. from Kenosha by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 303.

Gent, *Tex.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Gen'tile Val'ley, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Gentilly, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Gentry, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Gentry, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Grand R. and drained by its E. and W. forks; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating and heavily wooded; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,677,047 bush. of corn, 103,466 of wheat, 256,398 of oats, 94,555 of potatoes, 192,806 lbs. of butter, and 61,453 of wool. Cap., Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,202 (476 for., and 28 colored).

Gentry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Gentry's Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Gen'tryville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Spencer co., 14 m. N. of Rockport by the Rockport branch of the L.,E.&St.L.RR. Pop. 250.

Gentryville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Miller tp., Gentry co., on Grand R., 45 m. N.E. St. Joseph. Manuf., woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 298.

George, *S. C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 2,028.

Georges, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 3,332.
—in Westmoreland co. See George's Station.

George's Camp, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

George's Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Marion co.

George's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

George's Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 2,064.

George's Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Somerville co.

George's Mills, *N.H.*, p.h. in Sunapee tp., Sullivan co., 33 m. N.W. Concord.✣

George's Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., abt. 3 m. N.E. Greensburg. P. 25.

George's Store, *Tenn.*, p h., Lincoln co., on Elk R., 14 m. E. of Fayetteville. Pop. 58.

Georgesville, *O.*, p.h., Franklin co., abt. 15 m. W.S.W. Columbus.

Georgetown, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v.◈ and tp., El Dorado co., 15 m. N. of Placerville. Pop. 415; of tp. 1,217.

Georgetown, *Col.*, p.v◈, cap. of Clear Creek co., located in the heart of Front Range in a beautiful valley, on Clear Creek. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. It is the centre of the great silver region, and contains several large reduction-works. Pop. 3,301.

Georgetown, *Conn.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 12 m. S. of Danbury by D.&N.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. 301.

Georgetown, *Del.*, p.v.◈ in Georgetown hundred, cap. of Sussex co., 104 m. S. of Wilmington by J.&B.RR. It has 1 bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. of hundred, 2,273.

Georgetown, *D.C.*, a port of entry, situated on the left bank of the Potomac at the head of navigation, abt. 2½ m. W.N.W. of the capitol of Washington with which it communicates by four iron bridges thrown across Rock Creek. Founded by the colonial Government of Maryland in 1751, Georgetown was a city with a distinct administration from 1789 to 1871 ; but in the latter year it was merged in the District of Columbia, and in 1878 it was incorporated with the city of Washington, so that now it has properly no distinct existence. It is beautifully situated along a range of hills, whose loftier eminences, locally called the Heights, afford delightful positions for villas and country seats, with extensive prospects over the river and Washington. It contains the Georgetown college, the oldest Catholic college in the U. States, with a library of upwards of 30,000 volumes, an extensive apparatus for physical science, and a museum of natural history ; the convent of the visitation with a female academy attached ; the Peabody library, the Luithicum institute, &c. A great decline has taken place in the commercial activity of Georgetown. Its foreign trade is very slight ; but its share in the coasting trade is still considerable, 146 steamers and 43 sailing vessels, affording an aggregate tonnage of 80,143 tons having entered in 1880. Its position at the terminus of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal secures for it a fair share in the shipping of the coal from the Alleghany fields ; and its fisheries render it a great market for shad and herrings. It has 6 flour mills, whose products are highly prized. Its p.o. is a branch of that of Washington. Pop. 12,578.

Georgetown, *Fla.*, p.v., Putnam co., on St. John's R. and Lake George, 28 m. S. of Palatka. Pop. 375.

Georgetown, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Quitman co., 24 m. N.W. Cuthbert by C.RR. of G. Export, cotton. Pop. 245.

Georgetown, *Idaho*, p.v., Bear Lake co., on Bear R., abt. 23 m. N. of Paris. Pop. 123.

Georgetown (p.o. name Bible Grove), *Ill.*, h., Clay co., 7 m. N. by E. from Louisville. Pop. 179.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Vermilion co., on Little Vermilion R., 10 m. S. of Danville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank and a graded school. P. 741 ; of tp. 2,612.

Georgetown (p.o. name Bean Blossom), *Ind.*, v. in Jackson tp., Brown co., on Bean Blossom Creek, 5 m. N. of Nashville.✣
—p.v. and tp., Floyd co., 9 m. W. of New Albany. Pop. 218 ; of tp. 1,562.

Georgetown, *Iowa*, p.o., Monroe co.

Georgetown, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Georgetown, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Georgetown tp., cap. of Scott co., 12 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.,N.O.& T.P.RR. It has a college, 2 female seminaries, 2 banks, and 1 wkly paper. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 2,061 ; of tp. 5,216.

Georgetown, *Me.*, p.tp., Sagadahoc co., consisting of Parker's Island, E. of the mouth of Kennebec R., 12 m. S. of Bath. Pop. 1,080.

Georgetown, *Mass.*, v., Baltimore co., near Baltimore. Pop. 198.
—p.v. and tp., Essex co., 31 m. N. of Boston by B.& N.Y.A.L.RR. It is the seat of Perley Institute, and has a fine Peabody library. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 2,231.

Georgetown, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. P. 1,815.

Georgetown, *Minn.*, p.v., Clay co., 14 m. N. of Moorhead.✣

Georgetown, *Miss.*, p.v., Copiah co., 15 m. E. of Hazlehurst. Pop. 350.

Georgetown, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Pettis co., 4 m. N.W. Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 299.

Georgetown, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Georgetown, *N.J.*, p.h., Burlington co., abt. m. S.E. Bordentown.✣

Georgetown, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Grant co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Silver City. Here are silver mines. Pop. 540.

Georgetown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Georgetown tp., Madison co., 32 m. S.E. Syracuse by the S.,C.&N.Y. RR. Pop. 270 ; of tp. 1,490.

Georgetown, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Georgetown, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant tp., cap. of Brown co., on White Oak Creek, 38 m. S.E. Cincinnati. It has 3 wkly papers and several factories. Blue limestone is found here. Pop. 1,293.
—(p.o. name Short Creek), v. in Short Creek tp., Harrison co., 50 m. N.W. Bellaire. Pop. 130.

Georgetown, *Pa.*, p. borough in Green tp., Beaver co., on the S. bank of Ohio R., opposite Smith Ferry Station. Here are wells of natural gas. Pop. 288.
—in Lancaster co. See Bart.
—in Northumberland co. See Dalmatia.

Georgetown, *S.C.*, an E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, bounded S.W. by Santee R. and intersected by the Great Pedee, Black, and Waccamaw, which unite just above Georgetown and enter the ocean through the estuary called Winyaw Bay ; area, 813 sq. m. The surface is level and partly occupied by marshes and pine forests. The soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 44,161 bush. of corn, 10,627,789 lbs. of rice, and 160 bales of cotton. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 19,613(of whom 48 for., and 14,511 colored).
—p.town◈ and port of entry, cap. of above co., on the W. shore of Winyaw Bay, 15 m. from the sea, and 130 m. E.S.E. Columbia. The entrance to the harbor is obstructed by a bar. The value of foreign commerce is small. In the coastwise trade 37 vessels of 11,864 tons in aggregate entered the port in 1880. In the same year there were 8 sailing vessels of 997 tons and 15 steamers of 912 tons in aggregate, belonging to the port. Exports, rice and turpentine. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 2,557 ; of tp. 6,866.

Georgetown, *Tenn.*, p.v., Meigs co., abt. 11 m. from Cleveland. Pop. 65.

Georgetown, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Williamson co., on San Gabriel R., 25 m. N. of Austin by the I.&G.N.RR. it is the seat of the Texas University, and has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,354.

Georgetown, *Wis.*, p.v. in Smelser tp., 9 m, S. of Plattville. Pop. 125.

Georgeville, *Minn.*, p.h., Kandiyohi co., 25 m. N.E. Willmar. Pop. 35.

Georgeville, *Mo.*, p.o., Ray co,

Georgeville, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 18 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 104.

Georgia, a S. state bounded N. by Tennessee and North Carolina, E. by South Carolina and the Atlantic ocean, S. by Florida, and W. by Alabama. The Savannah R. separates the State on the E. from S. C.; the St. Mary's, on the S., divides it in part from Fla.; the Chattahoochee, on the W., flows between Ga. and Ala. for nearly half its course. Ga. lies between lat. 30° 21' 39' and 35° N., and between lon. 81° and 85° 53' 38" W. It is 320 m. long from N. to S., and 256 m. in its greatest breadth from E. to W.; area, 58,980 sq. m. The sea-coast of Ga., like that of the Carolinas, is skirted by fertile islands, separated from the mainland by narrow lagoons or by sounds. This section is essentially tropical. Beginning at the sea-coast, a gradually ascending sandy plain extends N. and W. as far as the head of navigation on the Savannah, Ogeechee, Oconee and Ocmulgee Rs., where it meets a primary formation. Augusta, Milledgeville and Macon indicate the N. limit of this tract. Here begins the hilly and finally mountainous region, the most extensive, fertile and salubrious of the State. A second plateau, 60 or 70 m. broad, stretches above the falls of the rivers until it meets the southernmost ranges of the great Appalachian chain of mountains which traverses Virginia, North Carolina, and northern Ga., under the name of the Blue Ridge, and is finally lost in Alabama. This picturesque district extends in Ga. from Rabun Co. in the N. E. corner of the State to Dade in the extreme N. W., where the summit of Lookout Mountain dominates the valley of the Tennessee. Here are the sources of the two principal rivers of the State; here is the gold producing region; and here is also the theatre of some of the most sanguinary battles of the civil war. The elevations of the Blue Ridge vary from 1,200 to 4,000 feet. In the S. E. of the State is the extensive Okefinokee swamp, which has an estimated circumference of 180 m., is filled with pools and islands, and is the congenial home of alligators, lizards, and other reptiles. There are many fine rivers in Ga. A north and south line passing through Macon would nearly divide the streams flowing into the Atlantic from those discharging into the Gulf of Mexico. The Savannah, Ogeechee, Altamaha, Santilla, and St. Mary's fall into the Atlantic, and the Chattahoochee, Flint, and tributaries of the Suwanee flow to the Gulf coast. Ga. has about 128 m. of sea-coast, but has few good harbors, except within the rivers emptying upon it. St. Mary's, Brunswick, Darien, and Savannah are the principal. The chain of islands lying off the mainland produces the celebrated sea-island cotton, but owing to the changes brought about by the Secession war it is now little cultivated.—The central and southern portions of Ga., including the seaboard, are subject to excessive heats in summer. At Savannah observations show the mean temperature for July to have sometimes reached 99° Fahr. In the northern district of the State the same season is cooler and less enervating. Indeed, the mountain region is becoming noted for its genial and healthful climate, and is attracting invalids and pleasure-seekers from all parts of the Union. In the low, marshy lands lying contiguous to or upon the coast, malarious fevers prevail in spring and summer. The belt of country stretching from Augusta across the State to Columbus, having a width of from 30 to 60 m., is pronounced a very healthy district. At Augusta the mean summer temperature is about 79°, the winter 47°. At Atlanta careful observations give the average of summer heat as 75°, and winter 45°. The interior is comparatively free from the dreaded epidemics cholera and yellow fever, but Savannah and the coast are periodically scourged by them.—There is in Ga. as great diversity of soil as of climate. Beginning with the Sea Islands, which are composed of a sandy alluvium, intermixed with decomposed coral, we pass from the rich alluvions near the coast, in which the great rice plantations are, to the thinner soil of the Pine Belt, sometimes inaptly denominated Pine Barrens. These are at present valuable for their timber and naval stores, but are susceptible of cultivation. The middle region consists of a red loam, once productive, but from long cultivation impoverished. With the aid of fertilizers it produces cotton, tobacco and cereals. We now reach the so-called Cherokee country of the north, containing lands among the most fertile in the State, lands which, notwithstanding their tillage from an unknown period by the aboriginal inhabitants, grow wheat, corn, Irish potatoes, pease, beans, etc., abundantly. Cotton may also be successfully cultivated, but with less advantage than in other districts of the State. This fibre is chiefly produced along the fertile bottom-lands or contiguous uplands of the rivers. The same lands yield rice, Indian corn and sugar. Middle and S. W. Ga. are the most productive cotton areas. In the S. W. the soil, though light and sandy, produces cotton. In S. Ga. there are millions of acres of magnificent yellow pine forests of great value for house or ship-building, and in these forests turpentine plantations have been opened. The live-oak, also valuable for ship-building purposes, abounds in the S. E. of the State. The swamps afford cedar and cypress, the central region oak and hickory. All the fruits of the temperate zone succeed well in Ga. Cotton is the great crop of Ga. She ranks second among the cotton States. The principal products for the year 1880 were as follows :

PRODUCTS.	Quantity produced.	Number of acres.	Total valuation.
Indian corn, bushels	21,939,240	2,384,700	$15,138.076
Wheat ...... do.	3,055,374	484,980	4,155.309
Rye .... do.	156,702	26,117	192.743
Oats .... do.	6,184,700	618,470	4,638,525
Barley ...... do.	22,290	1,486	13,820
Potatoes .... do.	441,600	4,800	485.760
Rice .... pounds	25,369.687	34,973	2,030,344
Hay .... tons	34.650	18,431	554,400
Cotton ...... pounds	454,166,900	2,786,300	45.416,690
Total	....	6,325,284	$72,625,667

In 1881 there were on farms 121,584 horses, 199,182 mules, 273,100 milch cows, 408,816 oxen and other cattle, 378,144 sheep, and 1,701,660 hogs.—Ga. is equally rich in minerals. Iron ores of the very best quality abound in various parts of the State. Copper occurs in the northern districts, known as the Cherokee country, and numerous mines have been opened; a few of which only are worked with profit. Gold is found in limited quantities, and, before the Cal. discovery, was considered of sufficient importance to supply a U. States Mint at Dahlonega with the metal. The yield of gold for the year 1882 was $125,000. There are also mines of manganese, soapstone, mica, asbestos, barytes, kaolin, lime, slate, marl, &c.—Ga. is the foremost southern State in her railroad and manufacturing enterprises. Both have been chiefly developed since the war. Her rivers and railways afford abundant facilities for the movement of merchandise as well as crops. Her streams also provide excellent and unfailing water-power. In the development of her industries a great future is predicted for Ga. Indeed, some of the more sanguine claim that she is already becoming a formidable rival of New England in the manufacture of cotton and woolen fabrics. Ga. had, in 1880, 3,593 manufacturing establishments, employing 24,875 hands; capital invested, $20,672,410; wages paid during the year, $5,266,152; value of materials, $24,143,939; value of products, $36,440,948. Among them were 40 cotton-mills whose aggregate capital was $6,348,657; spindles, 198,656; looms, 4,493. Ga. had, in 1882, 2,581 m. of railroad in operation.—The State is divided into 136 cos., viz.: Appling, Baker, Baldwin, Banks, Bartow, Berrien, Bibb, Brooks, Bryan, Bullock, Burke, Butts, Calhoun, Campbell, Camden, Carroll, Cass, Catoosa, Charlton, Chatham, Chattahoochee, Chattooga, Clarke, Cherokee, Clay, Clayton, Clinch, Cobb, Coffee, Colquitt, Columbia, Coweta, Crawford, Dade, Dawson, Decatur, De Kalb, Dodge, Dooley, Dougherty, Douglas, Early, Echols, Effingham, Elbert, Emmanuel, Fannin, Fayette, Floyd, Forsyth, Franklin, Fulton, Gilmer, Glasscock, Glynn, Gordon, Greene, Gwinnett, Habersham, Hall, Hancock, Haralson, Harris, Hart, Heard, Henry, Houston, Irwin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Laurens, Lee, Liberty, Lincoln, Lowndes, Lumpkin, Macon, Madison, Marion, M'Duffie, M'Intosh, Meriwether, Miller, Milton, Mitchell, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Murray, Muscogee, Newton, Oglethorpe, Paulding, Pickens, Pierce, Pike, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Quitman, Rabun, Randolph, Richmond, Rockdale, Schley, Scriven, Spaulding, Stewart, Sumter, Talbot, Taliafero, Tatuall, Taylor, Telfare, Terrell, Thomas, Towns, Troupe, Twiggs, Union, Upson, Walker, Walton, Ware, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, White, Whitfield, Wilcox, Wilkes. Wilkinson, and Worth. There are eight cities, viz.: Savannah (the chief sea-port), Atlanta (the cap.), Augusta, Macon, Columbus, Athens, Milledgeville, and Rome. The important towns are Albany, Americus, Bainbridge, Brunswick, Cartersville, Covington, Cuthbert, Dalton, Dawson, Eatonton, Fort Valley, Griffin, La Grange, Marietta, Newnan, Thomasville, Valdosta, Washington, and West Point, Columbus. Andersonville, in Sumter co., acquired terrible celebrity during the civil war as the site of the chief military prison of the Southern Confederacy; Atlanta is a railway and manufacturing centre. In the vicinity and for its possession were conducted some of the most important military operations of the secession war.—The legislative authority is vested in a general assembly, consisting of a senate of 44 members, and a house of representatives of 175 members. The legislature meets annually. The governor and other executive officers hold office for a term of four years. The judicial authority is vested in a supreme court of three judges, 19 circuit courts, and county courts for the most populous counties. Ga. sends 10 representatives to the Federal Congress, and has 12 electoral votes. The valuation of taxable property for the year 1880 was $238,934,126 (real estate $139,657,250, personal property $99,276,876).—Previous to the war there was no common school in Ga. Although a plan of public instruction was organized at an earlier date, it was not given effect until 1873. Schools are now to be found in every co. in the State. The attendance in 1880 was: White pupils, 150,134; colored, 86,429. There are a large number of colleges in the State. The State University at Athens, with its branches at Milledgeville, Dahlonega, Cuthbert, Thomasville, and Augusta, taught in 1880 a grand aggregate of 1,288 pupils. There are male colleges at Covington, Oxford and Macon, and female colleges at Macon, Covington, Greenesboro, Lagrange, Newnan, Dalton, and Rome, and high schools at other points. There are also institutions for the blind (at Rome), and for the deaf and dumb (near Rome).—Of the 13 provinces which declared themselves independent in 1776, Ga. was the latest settled (1773); it was named in honor of George II. An ordinance of secession was passed Jan. 19, 1861. Gen. Sherman made his march through Ga. in 1864. The State was readmitted into the Union in July, 1867. A new constitution was adopted in 1877. Pop. in 1790, 82,548; in 1820, 340,433; in 1860, 1,057,286; in 1870, 1.184,109; in 1880, 1.542,180 (of whom 762,931 males, and 779,199 females; 1,531,616 natives, and 10.564 of foreign birth; 816,906 whites, 725,133 colored, 17 Chinese, and 124 Indians.)

Georgia, *Ind.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Georgia, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 10 m. S.W. St. Albans by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,504.

Georgia City, *Mo.*, p.v., Jasper co., 15 m. N. W. Joplin City. Pop. 93.

Georgian'a, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 60 m. S.W. Montgomery by M.&M.RR. Pop. 247; of tp. 1,234.

Georgiana, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. P. 1,692.

Georgiana, *Fla.*, p.o., Breward co.

Georgia Plain, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Geor'giaville, *R.I.*, p.v. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., 10 m. N W. Providence. Manuf., cotton print cloth. Pop. 25.

Geraninm, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Gepp'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Jay co.

Ger'ardstown, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Berkeley co., 9 m. S.W. Martinsburg. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 239; of tp. 3,358.

Gerber, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Gere, *Kan.*, p.v., Barton co., 15 m. N. of Great Bend. Pop. 75.

Ger'lan, *Ill.*, p.h. in Spring Grove tp., Warren co., 5 m. N. of Montmouth. Pop. 50.

Ger'man, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,255.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 3,350. See Bremen.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 578.
—tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 1,541.

German, *Iowa*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,145.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 191.

German, *Kan.*, tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,200.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,385.

German, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.
—tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 1,387.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,474.

German, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 19 m. S. W. Norwich. Pop. 38; of tp. 664.

German, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,589.
—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 2,239. See New Bremen.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 2,100. See Lawrenceville.
—p.tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,809. See Palestine.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 2,990. See Archibald.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,311. See New Jefferson.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,517.
—tp., Moutgomery co. Pop. 3,451. See Germantown.

German, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,834.

German, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

German Flats, *N. Y.*, tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 6,746. See Ilion.

Germa'nia, *Ala.*, p.v., Calhoun co. Pop. 150.

Germania, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Germania, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Germania, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 81.

Germania, *Mo.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Germania, *Pa.*, p.v. in Abbott tp., Potter co., 21 m. S.W. Wellsborough. Pop. 101.

Germania, *Wis.*, p.v.◆ in Shields tp., Marquette co., abt. 6 m. W. of Priuceton. Pop. 113.

Germano, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

German Ridge, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Ger'mansville, *Pa.*, in Lehigh co. See Saegersville.

Germ'anton, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Ger'mantown, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Germantown, *Ill.*, Clinton co. See Hanover.
—v. in Danville tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 540.

Germantown, *Ind.*, Wayne co. See East Germantown.

Germantown, *Kan.*, p.v., Smith co., 63 m. S. of Kearney Junction. Pop. 110.

Germantown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bracken co., abt. 8 m. S.W. Maysville. Part of the v. is in Masou co. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,479.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,814.

Germantown, *Md.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 16 m. N.W. Washington by B.&O.RR. Pop. 114.

Germantown, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 258.

Germantown, *Mo.*, v., Henri co., 52 m. S.W. Sedalia. Pop. 125.

Germantown, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Germantown, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on the Hudson R., 10 m. S. of Hudson by N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,608.

Germantown, *N. C.*, v. in Meadow tp., Stokes co. Pop. 137.

Germantown, *O.*, p.v.◆ in German tp., Montgomery co., on Twin Creek, 15 m. S.W. Dayton. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,618.

Germantown, *Pa.*, a former borough, now included in the 22d ward of Philadelphia. It is 6 m. N.W. of the old State-house, and was settled by Germans in 1684. Here was fought (Oct. 4, 1777) the battle of Germantown.

Germantown, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., 15 m. S.E. Memphis. Pop. 223.

Germantown, *Va.*, v. in Warm Springs tp., Bath co., 15 m. N.W. Millborough Depot. Pop. 186.

Germantown, *W. Va.*, v. in Liberty tp., Marshall co. Pop. 41.

Germantown, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Juneau co., on Wisconsin R., 35 m. N.W. Portage City. Pop. 69; of tp. 681.

Germantown, *Wis.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,979.

German Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Morris co., 15 m. by rail S.W. Morristown Station. Pop. 130.

Ger'manville, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. P 547.

Germanville, *Iowa*, p.h. in Walnut tp., Jefferson co., 40 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 25.

Germanville, *Mo.*, v. in Iron tp., Iron co. P. 31.

Germanville, *S. C.*, tp., Edgefield co. P. 1,382.

Ger'many, *Ill.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,079.

Germany, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Germany, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,002.
—p.v. in Elk tp., Warren co., 9 m. S.E. Warren. Pop. 100.

Gerrardston, *W. Va.* See GERARDSTOWN.

Ger'rish, *Mich.*, tp., Roscommon co. Pop. 214.

Ger'ry, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chautauqua co., 8 m. by rail N.W. Falconer Junction. Pop. of tp. 1,175.

Ger'trude, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Gertrude, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Gervais, *Oreg.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Marion co., 40 m. S. of Portland by O.&C.RR. Pop. 202; of tp. 752.

Gerwig, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Ger'yville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Milford tp., Buck co., 2 m. N.E. Pennsburg Station. Pop. 54.

Ges'ellville, *O.*, h. in Greenfield tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. N.E. Hooker's Station. Pop. 50.

Ges'sie, *Ind.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Vermillion co., 7 m. S.E. Danville by the C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 159.

Gethsem'ane, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co. It is the seat of a Trappish abby. Pop. 110.

Getty, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 538.

Get'tysburg, *Kan.*, p.tp., Graham co. P. 510.

Gettysburg, *O.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Drake co., 15 m. W. of Pica by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 292.

Gettysburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Adams co., situated on an elevated ground in a rich farming country, at the terminus of H.J.,H.&G.RR. 45 m. S. W. Harrisburg. It is the seat of Penn. College (Lutheran) which has a library of 20,000 volumes, and of a Lutheran Theological Seminary having a library of 10,000 volumes. It has 7 churches, 3 graded schools, an opera-house, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, is lighted with gas, and has good waterworks. Manuf., carriages, leather, beer, &c. It is memorable for the battles fought here July 1, 2 and 3, 1863, between the Union army under Gen. Meade, and Confederates under Gen. Lee, in which the latter were defeated. The national cemetary, containing the remains of Union Soldiers who fell in that battle, occupying abt. 17 acres on a hill adjacent to the village. A monument occupying the crown of the hill, dedicated July 4, 1868, is 60 ft. high. 1 m. from borough are the Gettysburg Springs, where Katalysium waters have acquired a wide reputation for their medicinal qualities. Pop. 2,814.

Getz'ville, *N. Y.*, p.h., Erie co., abt. 5 m. E. of Tonawanda.✣

Gey'sersville, *Mich.*, v. in Inverness tp., Cheboygan co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Petoskey.✣

Gey'ser Springs, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., 85 m. N.W. San Francisco, celebrated for its boiling mineral springs, which are said to be abt. 500 in number. The beauty of the surrounding scenery attracts many visitors. Pop. 50.

Gey'serville (p.o. name CLAIRVILLE), *Cal.*, v., Sonoma co., 70 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. 75.

Ghent, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., on the Ohio R., 8 m. N.E. Liberty Station. P. 387; of tp. 1,719.

Ghent, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on B.&A.RR., 125 m. N. of New York. It has some factories. Pop. 278; of tp. 2,953.

Ghent, *O.*, p.h. in Bath tp., Summit co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Akron.✣

Ghent, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Ghol'son, *Miss.*, p.o. Noxubce co.

Ghol'sonville, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Gi, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Gi'ard, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clayton co., 4 m. W. of McGregor. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,390.

Gibbon, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Gibbon tp., cap. of Buffalo co., 183 m. S.W. Omaha by U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 154; of tp. 743.

Gibbons, *N. C.*, p.o., Person co.

Gibbons Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Grime co.

Gibbon's Glade, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Gibbonsville, *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v. in Lemhi co., 42 m. N. of Salmon City. Pop. 100.

Gibbs'boro, *N. Y.*, v. in Waterford tp., Camden co., 10 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 175.

Gibb's Cross Roads, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Gibb's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.h., Macon co., 8 m. S.E. La Fayette.✣

Gibbsville, *Wis.*, p.o., Sheboygan co.

Gib'esonville, *O.*, p.v. in Laurel tp., Hocking co., 25 m. N.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 72.

Gibraltar, *Mich.*, p.v., Wayne co., at the entrance of Detroit R. into Lake Erie, 19 m. S. of Detroit by C.S.RR. Pop. 80.

Gibraltar, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Gibraltar, *Pa.*, p.v. in Robeson tp., Berks co., abt. 6 m. S.E. Reading. Here is a rolling mill. Pop. 100.

Gibraltar, *Wis.*, tp., Door co. Pop. 832.

Gibson, *Cal.*, tp., Sierra co. Pop. 368.

Gibson, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Glascock co., 48 m. S. W. Augusta. Pop. 126.

Gibson, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ill.; area, 449 sq.m. It contains coal, and has an undulating surface and a rich soil, watered by Wabash and Patoka Rs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,100,782 bush. of wheat, 1,428,574 of corn, 20,622 of oats, 26,735 of potatoes, 42,208 lbs. of wool, 149,700 of butter, and 91,615 of tobacco. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $22,000,000. Pop. 22,742 (of whom 1,130 for., and 1,030 colored).
—Clarke co. See PRATHER.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,680.

Gibson, *Kan.*, p.o., Trego co.

Gibson, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegau co.

Gibson, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Gibson, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 356.

Gibson, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Coruing tp., Steuben co., on Chemung R., 1 m. below Corning. Pop. 278.

Gibson, *O.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,462.

Gibson, *Pa.*, tp., Cameron co. Pop. 700.
—p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 17 m. E. of Montrose. Pop. 154; of tp. 1,350.

Gibson, *Tenn.*, a W. co., drained by Forked Deer and Obion Rs.; area, 520 sq.m. The surface is generally even and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,449,633 bush. of corn, 162,477 of wheat, 44,282 of oats, 18,778 of peas and beans, 26,526 of Irish and 68,800 of sweet potatoes, 280,743 lbs. of butter, and 19,270 bales of cotton. Cap., Trenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $27,000,000. Pop. 32,685 (of whom 113 for., and 9,148 colored).
—p.v., Gibson co., 8 m. N.E. Humboldt. Pop. 131.

Gibson, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Gibson, *Wis.*, tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,749.

Gibsonburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Sandusky co., 22 m. S.E. Toledo by the N.W.O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lime, lumber, &c. Pop. 589.

Gibson City. *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Drummer tp., Ford co., 35 m. E. of Bloomington. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,260.

Gibson's Landing, *La.*, p.v., Concordia parish, on Mississippi R., 15 m. above Natchez. Pop. 30.

Gibson's Landing, *Tenn.*. p.h., De Kalb co., on Caney Fork, 7 m. S.E. Smithville.✣

Gibson's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Gibson's Station, *Ind.*, p.h., Lake co., 25 m. S.E. Chicago. Pop. 45.

Gibson's Station, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Creek Nation, near Fort Gibson.

Gibson's Station, *O.*, p.h., Guernsey co., abt. 11 m. S.E. Cambridge. Pop. 100.

Gibson's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Gibsonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Gibsonville, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Sierra co., abt. 55 m. N.E. Maryville. Pop. 373.

Gibsonville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Leicester tp., Livingston co., 4 m. from Mount Morris. Pop. 40.

Gibsonville, *N.C.*, p.v., Guilford co., abt. 65 m. W. of Raleigh. Pop. 111.

Gibsonville, *O.*, h., Hocking co., abt. 30 m. N.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 72.

Gibsonville, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Gid'densville, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Gid'dings, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lee co., abt. 60 m. E. of Austin. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 624.

Giddy Swamp, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 509.

Gifford, *Ark.*, p.o., Hot Spring co.

Gifford, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Compromise tp., Champaign co., 8 m. E. of Rantoul by Rantoul div. of W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 124.

Gifford, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Hardin co., on the Iowa R., abt. 5 m. S. of Eldora. Pop. 92.

Gifford, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Princetown tp., Schenectady co., 4 m. from Duanesburg. Pop. 30.

Gifford, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Gila (*he'lä*), *Ariz.* and *N. Mex.*, a river which rises in the Sierra Madre Mts., in Socorro co., N. Mex., flows S.W. to near Ariz., where it bends S. and then flows W. through that territory to its junction with the Colorado, of which it it is the principal tributary, abt. 180 m. above its mouth. Its sources are abt. 5,000 ft. above the sea. The principal tributaries from the N. are the Rio Nutroso, Prieto, Bonito, San Carlos, Salt R., or Rio Salado, and Agua Fria Creek; from the S. the Rio San Domingo and San Pedro. For more than half its entire length, which is nearly 500 m., the Gila passes through mountains, and in some places is unapproachable, being buried between walls of perpendicular rock nearly 1,000 ft. high. It emerges from the mountains in lon. 111° 55' W., after which its course is through an open and comparatively level country to its termination. In the last 300 m. it has an average fall of 5 ft. per mile, and averages 60 ft. in width, 3 ft. in depth, and in velocity 2 m. an hour. In the lower portion the valley is from 1 to 3 m. wide; abt. 150 m. from its mouth there is a considerable bend to the N. where the valley for 25 m. is from 5 to 10 m. wide. Gold and silver are found near the banks of the Gila. The ruined edifices, broken pottery, and traces of irrigating canals found along this river, show that its former population was much larger than at present. About 200 m. from the Colorado, in one of the finest portions of the valley, is the reservation of Maricopa and Pimo Indians. It is intersected in all directions by irrigating canals, and produces abundant crops.

Gila Bend, *Ariz.*, p.h., Pima co., on Gila R., 45 m. S.W. Phœnix. Pop. 45.

Gilbert, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Gilbert, *Iowa*, p.h., Scott co., on the Mississippi R., near Davenport.✣

Gilbert, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Gilbert, *Pa.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Monroe co., 10 m. N.W. Wind Gap Station. Pop. 96.

Gilbert Hollow, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Lexington co., 10 m. W. of Lexington. Pop. of tp. 1,787.

Gil'berton, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., 10 m. N. of Pottsville. It derives its entire support from the immense collieries by which it is surrounded. Coal is largely exported. Pop. 3,098.

Gilbert's, *Ill.*, p.v., Kane co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Elgin. Pop. 325.

Gilbertsborough, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Gilbert's Creek Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Gilbert's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schroeppel tp., Oswego co., 4 m. N.W. Pennellville Station. Pop. 150.

Gilbert's Mills, *O.*, p.h., Paulding co., 10 m. N.E. Van Wert. Pop. 75.

Gilbert's Peak. See UINTAH MTS.

Gilbert's Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Gilbertsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Gilbertsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Butternuts tp., Otsego co., 5 m. N.W. Otsego. Pop. 500.

Gilbertsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Douglas tp., Montgomery co., abt. 21 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 284.

Gilbertville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Poyner tp., Black Hawk co., on Cedar R., 9 m. S.E. Waterloo. P. 155.

Gilbertville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hardwick tp., Worcester co., on Ware R., 30 m. E. of Springfield by W.R.RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 800.

Gilbo'a, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 921.

Gilboa, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., on Schoharie Creek, 40 m. S.W. Albany. Manuf., cotton goods, iron, flour, &c. Pop. 293; of tp. 2,040.

Gilboa, *O.*, p.v. in Blanchard tp., Putnam co., on Blanchard's Fork, abt. 8 m. E. of Ottawa. P. 287.

Gilby, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Gil'christ, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Gilchrist, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. Pop. 333.

Gildersleeve's Landing, *Conn.*, p.v. in Portland tp., Middlesex co., on Connecticut R., 3 m. N.E. Middletown. Manuf., carriages, cigars, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,300.

Gilead, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

Gilead, *Ill.*, p.tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 611.

Gilead, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Miami co., 5 m. N.E. Birmingham. Pop. 158.

Gilead, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 80 m. N. W. Portland by G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 293.

Gilead, *Mich.*, p.tp., Branch co. Pop. 818.

Gilead, *Mo.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Lewis co., 6 m. S.E. Monticello.✣

Gilead, *O.*, tp., Morrow co. It contains Gilead Station, a p. h., 12 m. S. of Galion by C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 2 m. W. of Mt. Gilead. Pop. 2,653.

Giles, (*jīlz*), *Ark.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 645.

Giles, *Neb.*, p.o., Washington co.

Giles, *Tenn.*, a central co., bordering on Ala., watered by Elk R. and some of its branches; area, 600 sq. m. It has a slightly uneven surface, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,545,605 bush. of corn, 190,205 of wheat, 44,282 of oats, 66,712 of Irish and sweet potatoes, 274,804 lbs. of butter, and 13,802 bales of cotton. Cap., Pulaski. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 36,016 (of whom 122 for., and 14,100 colored).

Giles, *Va.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Kanawha or New R.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is high and rugged, the mean elevation being 1,600 feet above the sea; the principal summits are Peter's and Walker's Mts. The soil of the uplands is poor, but the valleys and river bottoms are very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 236,291 bush. of corn, 46,817 of wheat, and 31,435 of oats. Cap., Pearisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,794 (of whom 29 for., and 1,106 colored).
—tp., Amelia co. Pop. 4,024.

Giles Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Gilford, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Tuscola co., 10 m. W. of Cairo. Pop. 500; of tp. 761.

Gilford, *N.H.*, tp., Belknap co. It contains Gilford Village, a p.h., 25 m. N.E. Concord. Manuf., cotton goods, hosiery, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 2,821.

Gilford, *Tex.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Gil'gal, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Gilgal, *Ill.*, h., Pike co., on the Mississippi R., 20 m. below Haunital.✣

Gilgal, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Gilkey, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Gill, *Ind.*, tp., Sullivau co. Pop. 3,200.

Gill, *Mass.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 733.

Gillam, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 681.

Gillam, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Gilland, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Gillem's Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Dickson co., 13 m. S.W. Charlotte. Pop. 75.

Gillentine, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Gillenwater, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Gillespie, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 25 m. N.E. Alton by I.&St.L.RR. Manuf., flour, carriages, &c. Pop. 432; of tp. 1,419.

Gillespie, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Gillespie, *Tex.*, a S.W. central co., watered by affluents of the Colorado; area, 925 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, abt. one-tenth of which is suitable for farming, while the remainder furnishes good pasturage. Iron ore, limestone, and coal are the most important minerals. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,395 bush. of wheat, 13,985 of corn, 5,387 of oats, and 767 bales of cotton. Cap., Fredericksburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 5,228 (of whom 1,291 for., and 132 colored).

Gillespieville, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Gillett, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Gillett, or SOUTH CREEK, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Creek tp., Bradford co., 30 m. N.W. Towanda. P. 200.

Gillett. *Wis.*, p.tp., Oconto co. Pop. 637.

Gillett, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Gillett's Grove, *Iowa*, p.tp., Clay co. P. 181.

Gillett's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Joues co.

Gillford, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 955.

Gill Hall, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Gilliam, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cambridge tp., Saline co. Pop. 50.

Gilliamsville, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Gillingham, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Gillingham, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Gillis Bluff, *Mo.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 172.

Gillise's Mill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Gillisonville, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Gilliston, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Gillmore, *Ky.*, p.v., Wolf co., abt. 40 m. S.E. Mount Sterling.✣

Gillmore, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 261.

Gills'burg, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Gill's Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 2,841.

Gillsville, *Ga.*, p.v., Hall co., 30 m. N.W. Atheus. Pop. 75.

Gilman, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Douglas tp., Iroquois co., 81 m. S. by W. from Chicago by I.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a public library, a nursery of 600 acres, &c. It derives its support from small fruit, corn, and cattle. Pop. 1,299.

Gilman, *Ind.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Madison co., abt. 10 m. W. of Muncie. Pop. 75.

Gilman, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Greencastle tp., Marshall co., 14 m. S.E. Marshalltown by C.I.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 553.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 317.

Gilman, *Kan.*, tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 637. See ONEIDA.

Gilman, *Wis.*, p.tp., Pierce co. Pop. 888.

Gilman's Depot, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Foresburg tp., Sullivan co., 6 m. S. of Monticello.

Gilmanton, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 461.

Gilmanton, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Belknap co., 20 m. N.E. Concord. Pop. 1,485.

Gilmanton, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Buffalo co., on Buffalo R., 30 m. S.W. Eau Claire. Pop. 58; of tp. 540.

Gilmanton Iron Works, *N.H.*, p.v. in Gilmanton tp., Belkuap co., 10 m. S.E. Laconia.

Gilmer, *Ga.*, a N. co., drained by Coosawattee and other Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. Several spears of the Blue Ridge, abounding in beautiful scenery, and alternately with fertile villages traverse parts of the co. The mineral prod. comprising gold, marble, and iron, are abundant and valuable. The chief prod. in 1880 were 233,348 bush. of corn, 25,209 of wheat, and 83,712 lbs. of butter. Cap., Ellijay. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 11,170 (of whom 3 for., and 128 colored).

Gilmer, *W. Va*, a N. W. central co., watered by Little Canawba R.; area, 512 sq. m. It has a rough surface, much of which is thickly wooded, and a rich soil, suitable for grain and pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 213,814 bush. of corn, 34,552 of wheat, 6,527 of oats, and 59,796 lbs. of butter. Cap., Gleuville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,108 (of whom 45 for., and 47 colored).

Gilmer, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,296. See FOULER.

—p.o., Lake co.

Gilmer, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 3,856.

Gilmer, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Upshur co., abt. 38 m. W. of Marshall. It has a wkly paper, and a high school. Pop. 386.

Gilmer's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Gilmore, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Gilmore, *Kan.*, p.o., St. John co.

Gilmore, *Mich.*, p.tp., Benzie co. Pop. 494.

Gilmore, *Neb.*, p.o., Sarpy co., abt. 6 m. S. of Omaha.✣

Gilmore, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Tuscarawas co., 7 m. S. of Trenton Station. Pop. 116.

Gilmore, *Pa.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 875.

Gilmore's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Gilpin, *Col.*, a N. central co., lying chiefly in the foot hills; area, 180 sq. m. The average altitude of the co. is abt. 9,000 ft., but the climate is mild. The surface is broken by mountain ranges. The valleys, watered by small streams, are fertile. It is one of the richest gold-mining regions in the world, and contains more than 90 quartz mills. Cap., Central City. Val of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 6,489. (of whom 2,715 for., 61 colored, 124 Chinese, and 1 Indian).

Gilpin, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Gilpin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rayne tp., Indiana co., 8 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 126.

Gilpin's Point, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Gilroy, *Cal.*, a city◈, Santa Clara co., on S.P.RR., 30 m. S.E. San Jose. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a seminary; it is lighted by gas. Manuf., flour, tobacco, &c. Pop. 1,621; of tp. 3,254.

Gilroy Hot Springs, *Cal.*, p.h., Santa Clara co., 15 m. N.E. Gilroy. Its medicinal springs are much resorted to. Pop. 35.

Gilson, *Ill.*, p.v. in Haw Creek tp., 11 m. S.E. Galesburg by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 182.

Gilsum, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Cheshire co., abt. 10 m. N. of Keene. Manuf., woolens and lumber. Pop. 663.

Gilt Edge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Gim'let, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Gimlet, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Gin'ger Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nottingham tp., Washington co., 4 m. S.W. Monongahela City. P. 44.

Gingh'amsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp. Miami co., 10 m. N. of Dayton.✣

Gingras, *Dak.*, an unorganized N. co; area, 1,520 sq. m. The Dakota R. rises here, and a part of the Cheyenne traverses the N.W. portion. No pop.

Ging'o (p.o. name STAR), *Ind.*, v. in Union tp., Rush co., 5 m. N.E. Rushville. Pop. 43.

Gin'town, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Gip'sy, *N.C.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Girard, *Ala.*, Lee co. See BROWNVILLE.

—tp., Russell co. Pop. 4,637.

Girard, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Girard, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 26 m. S.W. Springfield by C.&A.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a coal mine. Pop. 1,025; of tp. 1,637.

Girard, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Crawford tp.. cap. of Crawford co., on the Mississippi R., 23 m. N. of Columbus by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers and several mills. Pop. 1,290.

Girard, *La.*, p.o., Richland parish.

Girard, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Branch co., 6 m. N. of Coldwater. Pop. 179; of tp. 1,326.

Girard, *Neb.*, p.o., Saline co.

Girard, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Trumbull co., on Mahoning R., 5 m. N.W. Youngstown by A.&P. RR. It has a savings bank. Manuf., iron, leather, flour, stoves, &c. Pop. 1,385.

Girard, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 575.

—p. borough◈ and tp., Erie co., near Lake Erie, 15 m. W. of Erie City by E.&P.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 wkly paper, a union school, and 5 churches. Manuf., wrenches, flour, lumber, bricks, &c. Pop. 703; of tp. (borough excluded) 2,338.

Girard Depot, *Pa.*, Erie co. See MILES GROVE.

Girard Manor, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Schuylkill co., 20 m. N. of Pottsville by a branch of the P. &C.RR. Pop. 175.

Girard'ville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Schuylkill co., 4 m. E. of Ashland and 13 m. N.W. Pottsville. It has a wkly paper. Coal-mining is the chief industry, and coal is the only export. Pop. 2,730.

Girdland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Wayne co., abt. 7 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 85.

Girdletree Hill, *Md.*, p.v., Worcester co., 5 m. S. of Snow Hill. Pop. 278.

Girty, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Bend tp., Armstrong co., 12 m. S.E. Kelly's Station. Pop. 30.

Gish's Mills, *Va.*, p.v., Roanoke co., 51 m. W. of Lynchburg by N.&W.RR. Pop. 165.

Gist, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Given, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Givensville. *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Given, *Iowa*, p.v., Mahaska co., 5 m. S. of Oskaloosa by the C.I.RR. Here are coal mines. Pop. 125.

Gladbrook, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Iowa co., 6 m. N.W. Fairhaven. Pop. 250.

Glad'ice, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jackson co.

Glade, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Glade, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Glade, or NEW CENTREVILLE, *Pa.*, borough in Somerset co., 8½ m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 140.

Glade, *Pa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,622.

Glade, *W. Va.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 1,447.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 872.

Glade City, *Pa.*, v. in Summit tp., Somerset co. Pop. 109.

—v. in Glade tp., Warren co., near Warren. P. 673.

Glade Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. P. 817.

Glade Creek, *Tenn.*, agricultural p.v., Bledsoe co., 5 m. W. of Pikeville. Pop. 45.

Glade Farms, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Glades Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Glade Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middlesex tp., Butler co., 11 m. S. of Butler. Pop. 140.

Glades, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Glades'borough, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Gladesborough, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Glade Spring, *Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 14 m. E. by N. from Abingtou by N.&W.RR. Here are valuable medicinal springs. Pop. 262; of tp. 2,628.

Gladesville, *Ga.*, p.v., Jasper co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Forsyth.✣

Gladesville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Glade'ville, *Va.*, tp., Wise co. Pop. 1,891. See WISE COURT-HOUSE.

Gladewater, *Tex.*, p.v., Gregg co., 35 m. W. of Marshall. Pop. 175.

Glad'stone, *Ill.*, p.o.◈, Henderson co.

Gladstone, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Gladstone, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Glad Tidings, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Glad'win, *Mich.*, a N.E. central co., of the S. peninsula, intersected by Titibiwassee R.; area, 570 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, and its soil consists of sandy loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,234 bush. of wheat, 3,553 of corn. and 5,677 of oats. Cap., Gladwin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $60,000. Pop. 1,127 (of whom 504 for.).

—p.v. and tp., cap. of Gladwin co., 20 m. N. of Loomis. Pop. of tp. 467.

Glaize', *Mo.*, tp., Miller co. Pop. 1,590.

Glan'dorf, *O.*, p.h., Putnam co., 4 m. N.W. Ottawa Station.✣

Glas'co, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Solomon tp., Cloud co., 40 m. W. of Clay Centre. Pop. 207.

Glasco, *N. Y.*, p.v., Ulster co., on Hudson R., 3 m. S. of Saugerties. It has a large trade in brick and stone. Pop. 900.

Glas'cock, *Ga.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by Ogeechee R. and drained by Rocky Comfort Creek; area, 225 sq. m. The surface is level, and soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 64,701 bush. of corn, 14,197 of wheat, 15,851 of oats, and 2,635 bales of cotton. Cap., Gibson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $450,000. P. 3,577 (2 for., and 1,071 colored).

Glas'ford, *Ill.*, p.v. in Timber tp., Peoria co., 20 m. S.W. Peoria. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 134.

Glas'go, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Glas'gow, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 6 m. N. W. Delaware City. Pop. 227.

Glasgow, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 18 m. S. W. Jacksonville. Pop. 249; of tp. 1,121.

Glasgow, *Iowa*, p. v. in Round Prairie tp., Jefferson co., 38 m. W. of Burlington. Pop. 86.

Glasgow, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Glasgow tp., cap. of Barren co., 11 m. S.E. Glasgow by L.&N.RR. Here are a wkly paper, 2 banks, a male and female college, and several manuf. Pop. 1,510; of tp. 5,686.

Glasgow, *Minn.*, tp., Wabash co. Pop. 694.

Glasgow, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Chariton tp., Howard co., on Missouri R., 27 m. above Booneville, 52 m. S. of Mexico by C.&A.RR. It has a public library, a savings bank, a wkly paper, the Pritchard Institute, and the Lewis College. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 1,841.

Glasgow, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Glasgow, *O.*, p.h., Columbiana co., 4½ m. N. W. Wellsville.

—v. in Salem tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 376.

Glasgow, *Pa.*, borough, Beaver co., abt., 15 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 573.

—p.v. in Reade tp., Cambria co., 28 m. N.E. Ebensburg. Pop. 70.

Glasgow, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Glasgow City (p.o. name RENAULT), *Ill.*, v. in Renault tp., Monroe co., 8 m. S.W. Tipton Station. Pop. 148.

Glasgow Junction, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Barren co., 91 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 275; of tp. 1,970.

Glass'borough, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gloucester co., 18 m. S. of Philadelphia by the W.J.RR. Here are several manuf. of glass. Pop. of tp. 2,088.

Glass River, *Mich.*, p.h. in Antrim tp., Shiawassee co., 28 m. N.E. Lansing. Pop. 42.

Glass Village, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Glass'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Glastonbury (*glas'ton-be-ri*), *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R., 6 m. below Hartford. It has an academy. Manuf., cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 3,580.

Glastenburg, *Vt.*, tp., Bennington co., 10 m. N.E. Bennington. Pop. 241.

Glearing'ville, *Pa.*, v. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 44.

Glea'son, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Tioga co., 4 m. W. of Canton. Pop. 60.

Gleaton, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburgh co.

Glebe, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Gleeson Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Weakly co., 127 m. W. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 121.

Glen, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. S.E. Fonda. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,622.

Glen, *Wis.*, p.o., Sauk co.

Glen Al'len, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Glen Allen, *Mo.*, p.h. in Loraine tp., Bollinger co., near Marble Hill. Kaolin is found here. Pop. 26.

Glen Allen, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Henrico co., 10 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 50.

Glen'alpin, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Glen Alpine, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Glen'alta, *Ga.*, p.o., Marion co.

Glen Ar'bor, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Leelenaw co., on Lake Michigan, abt. 28 m. N.W. Traverse City. Pop. of tp. 329.

Glen Au'brey, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Nanticoke tp., Broome co., 6 m. from Whitney's Point. Pop. 97.

Glenbeu'lah, *Wis.*, p.v. in Greenbush tp., Sheboyan co., 23 m. E. of Fond du Lac by S.&F.duL. RR. It has several mills. Pop. 375.

Glen Brook, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co., 28 m. N.W. Calistoga Station. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 60.

Glen Brook, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Glen'burn, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 10 m. N. W. Bangor. Pop. 655.

Glenburn, *Pa.*, p.borough, Lackawanna co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Scranton. Pop. 289.

Glen Curnie, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Glen Car'bon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Foster tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 8 m. N.W. Pottsville. P. 300.

Glen Cas'tle, *N.Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Glen City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Columbia co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 16 m. E. of Bloomsburg. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 100.

Glen Cliff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Glencoe', *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Glencoe, *Fa.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Glencoe, *Ill.*, p.v. in New Trier tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 20 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 387.

Glencoe, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 618.
—tp., Trego co. Pop. 200.

Glencoe, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Gallatin co., 40 m. S. W. Cincinnati by L.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 181; of tp. 816.

Glencoe, *La.*, p.v., St. Mary's parish, abt. 10 m. S. of Jeannerette.✣

Glencoe, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 21 m. N. of Baltimore. Pop. 125.

Glencoe, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 126.

Glencoe, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Glencoe tp., cap. of McLeod co., on Buffalo Creek, 75 m. W. of Hastings by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several flour mills. Pop. 1,078; of tp. 1,759.

Glencoe, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 27 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Glencoe, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Glencoe, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Glencoe, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Belmont co., 10 m. W. of Bellaire. Pop. 162.

Glencoe, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Washington co., 5 m. S.W. Portland.✣

Glencoe, *Pa.*, p.v. in Northampton tp., Somerset co., 16 m. E. of Myersdale. Pop. 58.

Glencoe, *Wis.*, p.tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 852.

Glencoe Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h., Columbia co., 8 m. S.E. Hudson.✣

Glen Cove, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., on a branch of L.I.RR., abt. 25 m. E. of Brooklyn. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, corn, starch, &c. Pop. 2,244.

Glen Cove, *Tex.*, p.o., Coleman co.

Glen'dale, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Glendale, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Glendale, *Ill.*, p.h., Pope co., 50 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 30.

Glendale, *Ind.*, p.h., Daviess co., 9 m. S.E Washington Station. Pop. 75.

Glendale, *Iowa*, p.h., Jefferson co., 8 m. E. of Fairfield by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 40.

Glendale, *Kan.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 335.

Glendale, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., abt. 48 m. S. of Louisville. Pop. 125.

Glendale, *Mass.*, p.v. in Stockbridge tp., Berkshire co., 19 m. S.W Pittsfield by H.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, paper, &c. Pop. 550.

Glendale, *Mich.*, p.v. in Waverly tp., Van Buren co., 10 m. N. of Paw Paw.✣

Glendale, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 375.

Glendale, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Glendale, *Mont.*, p.v., Beaver Head co., 34 m. N.E. Bannack City. Pop. 678.

Glendale, *N.J.*, h. in Waterford tp., Camden co., near Kirkwood Station.✣

Glendale, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., Hamilton co., 15 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR. It has a female seminary. Pop. 1,400.

Glendale, *Pa.*, p.h. in White tp., Cambria co., 4 m. S.E. Reilly Station. Pop. 27.

Glendale (p.o. name MOHEGAN), *R.I.*. v. in Burrillville tp., Kent co., near Oakland, on P.&S.RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 250.

Glendale, *S.C.*, p.v. in Spartanburg tp. and co., 6 m. N.W. Batesville. Manuf., cotton goods. P. 500.

Glendale, *Utah*, p.o., Kane co.

Glendale, *Va.*, p.o., Henrico co.

Glendale, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 80 m. N. W. Madison by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 153; of tp. 1,401.

Glendale Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Queens co., 3 m. from Jamaica, and 5 m. E. of Brooklyn. It has several factories. Pop. 100.

Glen'dive, *Mont.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Glen'don, *Iowa*, p.o., Guthrie co.

Glendon, *Pa.*, in Northampton co. See EASTON.

Glendorado, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 211.

Glendower, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Glen Easton, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marshall co., 22 m. S. of Wheeling.

Glene'den, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Glen Elder, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Mitchell co., 15 m. N.W. Beloit. Pop. 165; of tp. 847.

Glenelg', *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., 20 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 98.

Glen Ellen, *Cal.*, p.o., Sonoma co.

Glen Ellis Fall, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Glene'rie, *N.Y.*, h. in Saugerties tp., Ulster co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Tivoli Station. Manuf., white lead. Pop. 124.

Glen Es'te, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Glen Falls, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Glenfawn, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 25 m. S.E. Troup. Pop. 175.

Glen'field, *Pa.*, p.borough, Alleghany co., on the Ohio R., 10 m. N.W. Pittsburg by P.,Ft.W.&C. RR. Pop. 538.

Glen'ford, *O.*, p.v., Perry co., 15 m. S.E. Newark. Pop. 80.

Glen Gard'ner, *N.J.*, p.v. in Lebanon tp., Hunterdon co., 2 m. N.W. High Bridge Junction by C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 200.

Glengar'y, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., 9 m. S.E. Geneva. Pop. of tp. 588.

Glengary, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Glen Grouse, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Glen'grove, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Glen Hall, *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

Glen Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Chester co., on Brandywine Creek, 6 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 60.

Glen'ham, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., 5 m. E. of Newburg by N.Y.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., woolen goods. Pop. 1,353.

Glen Ha'ven, *Mich.*, p.o., Leclenaw co.

Glen Haven, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Sempronius tp., Cayuga co., 8 m. from Homer.✠

Glen Haven, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., on the Mississippi R., 20 m. S. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 184; of tp. 1,082.

Glen Head, *N. Y.*, p.o., Queens co.

Glen Hope, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beccaria tp., Clearfield co., 9 m. W. of Houtzdale Station. Pop. 164.

Glen House, *N.H.*, p.o., Coos co.

Glen Ju'lia, *Fla.*, p.o., Gadsden co.

Glen'loch, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Whiteland tp., Chester co., on Penn. RR., 6 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 250.

Glen Loch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Glen Lord, *Mich.*, p.o., Berrieu co.

Glen Low, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Glenmary, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Glenmere', *Mass.*, v., Essex co., near Lynn.✠

Glen Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Thornburg tp., Delaware co., 7 m. W. of Media, and 20 m. W. of Philadelphia. Paper for U. S. bank notes and revenue stamps is made here. Pop. 175.

Glen Moore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wallace tp., Chester co., on a branch of Penu. RR., 16 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 125.

Glenmore', *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Glenmore, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Annsville tp , Oneida co., 6 m. from Taberg Station. Pop. 50.

Glenmore, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Glenmore, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Glenmore, *Wis.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,070.

Glenn, *Kan.*, p.o., Johusou co.

Glenn, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Glenn, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Glenn, *Pa.*, p.o., McKeau co.

Glenn Dale, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Glenn's, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Glenn's Ferry, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Glenn Springs, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Spartauburg co., 10 m. S.E. Spartanburg. It has a mineral spring and is a health resort. Pop. of tp. 2,544.

Glenn's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Glenn's Valley, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Marion co., 8 m. from Indianapolis Pop. 125.

Glennville, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

Gleno'la, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Glen'ville, *Ky.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 982.

Glen Old'en, *Pa.*, p.v. in Darby tp., Delaware co., on P.,W.&B.RR., 7 m. S.E. Media. Pop. 75.

Glenora, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Starkey tp., Yates co., on Seneca Lake, 4 m. from Dundee.

Glenora, or ELDORADO, *Pa.*, p.h. in Parker tp., Butler co., 3 m. from Martinsburg Station. Pop. 75.

Glenora, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Glen Rid'dle, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., on Chester Creek, 3 m. W. of Media. Manuf.. cotton goods. Pop. 416.

Glen Rock, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Nemaha co., 17 m. N.W. Brownville. Pop. of tp. 752.

Glen Rock, *Pa.*, p.borough◈. York co., 15 m. S. of York by N.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 651.

Glen Rose, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Somerville co., 43 m. S.W. Fort Worth. Here are mineral springs. P. 132.

Glen Roy, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Glens'dale, *N. Y.*, p.o. in Martinsburg tp., Lewis co., 51 m. N.W. Utica by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 111.

Glens Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Queensburg tp., Warren co. on Hudson R., which is here crossed by a bridge, 49 m. N. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. The surrounding country is rugged, and in the vicinity are quarries of black marble. The river here flowing through a ravine, descends 50 ft. over a rocky precipice 900 ft. long. The village is connected by a feeder with Champlain Canal. It has the Elmwood Seminary, for the superior instruction of females, the Glen's Falls Academy, 7 churches, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, 2 opera-houses, water and gas-works. Manuf., lime (28 lime-kilns), lumber, leather, carriages, pumps, &c. Pop. 4,900.

Glen's Fork, *Ky.*, p.h., Adair co., 10 m. N.W. Jamestown. Pop. 85.

Glen Shar'rald, *Kan.*, p.o., Rice co.

Glen'shaw, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shaler tp., Alleghany co., 7 m. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 76.

Glen Spray, *N. Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Glen Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Glen Union, *Pa.*, a lumbering p.v. in Grugan tp., Clinton co., on the West branch of Susquehanna R., 13 m. N.W. Lock Haven. Pop. 275.

Glenville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co., 18 m. N.E. Enfaula. Pop. 99; of tp. 2,122.

Glenville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Fairfield co., 2 m. N. of Greenwich Station. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 375.

Glenville (p.o. name GLEN'S FORK), *Ky.*, v. and tp., Adair co., abt. 45 m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. 84; of tp. 1,405.
—(p.o. name LONG FALLS CREEK), h., Mc Lean co., 4 m. S.W. Lewis Station. Pop. 63.

Glenville, *Md.*, p.v., Harford co., 7 m. N.W. Havre de Grace. Pop. 175.

Glenville, *Minn.*, p.o., Freeborn co.

Glenville, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Glenville, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Clay co., 10 m. S.E. Hastiugs. Pop. 54; of tp. 504.

Glenville, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schenectady co., 23 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. of tp. 2,746. See SCOTIA.
—v. in Greenbury tp., Westchester co., near Tarrytown. Pop. 183.

Glenville, *O.*, p.v. in Cleveland tp., Cuyahoga co., 4 m. E. of Cleveland. Pop. 797.

Glenville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manheim tp., York co., 17 m. S.W. York. Pop. 116.

Glenville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Glenville tp., cap. of Gilmer co., on Little Kanawha R., 45 m. E.S.E. Parkesburg. Pop. 236; of tp. 2,045.

Glenwhite, *Pa.*, in Blair co. See KITTANNING POINT.

Glen Wild, *N. Y.*, p.o., Sullivau co.

Glenwood, *Cal.*, p.o., Sauta Cruz co.

Glenwood, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Glenwood, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co

Glenwood, *Ill.*, p.v., Cook co., 35 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 150.
—(p.o. name ASH GROVE), v. in Ash Grove tp., Iroquois co., 15 m. S.S.W. Watseka. Pop. 57.

Glenwood, *Ind.*, p v. in Union tp., Rush co., 13 m. E. of Rushville by C.,Il.&I.RR. Pop. 216.

Glenwood, *Iowa*, p. town◈ in Glenwood tp., cap. of Mills co., on Keg Creek, 20 m. S. by E. from Council Bluffs by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and several manuf. Pop. 1,791; of tp. 2,374.
—tp., Winneshick co. Pop. 1,192.

Glenwood, *Kan.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 388.
—v. in Shawnee tp., Johnson co., on Missouri R., 10 m. N.E. Olathe. Pop. 120.

Glenwood, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Glenwood, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 198.

Glenwood, *Md.*, p.v., Hartford co., 24 m W. of Baltimore. Pop. 146.

Glenwood, *Mass.*, p.v. in Medford tp., Middlesex co., 1 m. E. of Medford. Pop. 400.

Glenwood, *Mich.*, p.h., Cass co., 20 m. N. N.E. Niles. Pop. 79.

Glenwood, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Glenwood tp., cap. of Pope co., on Lake Whipple, abt. 20 m. S. of Alexandria. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 302; of tp. 464.

Glenwood, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Schuyler co., abt. 60 m. N. of Macon City by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, woolens, &c. Pop. 523 ; of tp. 1,316.

Glenwood, *Neb.*, p.o., Nance co.

Glenwood, *N.J.*, h. in Hadden tp., Camden co., abt. 6 m. S.E. Camden.
—p.v. in Vernon tp., Sussex co., 3 m. E. of Quarryville. Pop. 200.

Glenwood, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colden tp., Erie co., 22 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 125.
—v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co. Pop. 150.

Glenwood, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Glenwood, *Pa.*, v., Alleghany co., 5 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by B.&O.RR. Manuf., iron, and steel.✣
—p.v. in Lenox tp., Susquehanna co., 5 m. N.E. Nicholson Station. Pop. 175.

Glenwood, *Tex.*, p.v., Upshur co., 9 m. S.E. Gilmer.✣

Glenwood, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Sevier co., abt. 5 m. E. of Richfield. Pop. of tp. 461.

Glenwood, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Glenwood, *W. Va.*, p.v., Mason co., 3 m. N. of Mount Olive. Pop. 50.

Glid'den, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., 24 m. E. of Dennison. It has a bank. Pop. 584 ; of tp. 1,112.

Glidden, *Wis.*, p.o., Ashland co.

Glimp, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Glisson's, *N. C.*, tp., Duplin co. Pop. 592.

Globe, *Ariz.*, p.v., cap. of Gila co.✣
—p.v., Pinal co. in the Pinal Mts., 70 m. N.E. Florence. Here are silver and copper mines. Pop. 704.

Globe, *Ill.*, v. in Thornton tp., Cook co., 22 m. S. by E. from Chicago. Manuf., fat rendering works.✣

Globe, *Kan.*, p o., Douglas co

Globe, *N. C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Globe, *R. I.*, small v., Providence co., near Woonsocket.✣

Globe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Globe Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Middle Creek tp., Snyder co., 4 m. E. of Middleburg. Pop. 45.

Globe Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Southbridge tp., Worcester co., on Quinebaug R., near Southbridge, and about 18 m S.W. Worcester. It has woolen-mills and print works. Pop. 450.

Gloces'ter (*glos'ter*), *R. I.*, tp., Providence co. Pop. 2,230.

Glory, *Ky.*, p.o., Marion co.

Glory, *Tex*, p.o., Lamar co.

Gloster, *La.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Gloucester, *Mass.*, a city◈ and port of entry, Essex co., beautifully situated near the S. extremity of the peninsula of Cape Ann, 30 m. N.N.E. Boston by rail. It includes six villages—Gloucester village, East Gloucester, West Gloucester, Annisquam, Bay View and Lauesville. The harbor, opening out into Massachusetts Bay, is one of the best on the coast, and is defended by a fort. The prosperity of Gloucester depends mainly on its cod and mackerel fisheries, which employ nearly 400 vessels, with upwards of 3,500 men, and have an annual value of about 4,000,000 dollars. In 1882 there were 492 vessels of 28,534 tons, in aggregate, belonging to this port. Steamers ply daily between the city and Boston. There are a number of manufactories connected chiefly with the fisheries, and in the neighborhood there are extensive granite quarries. Gloucester possesses a fine city hall, 16 churches, a high school, 7 grammar schools, a free library, 4 nat. and 1 savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. On account of its attractive situation, and the fine scenery of the neighborhood, it is a favorite summer residence. About 2 miles from it is Norman's Woe, the scene of the wreck of the "Hesperus," celebrated in Longfellow's poem. Gloucester was occupied as a fishing station in 1624, was incorporated as a town in 1642, and was made a city in 1874. Pop. 19,329.

Gloucester, *N. J.*, a S.W. co., separated by the Delaware R. from Pa., on the N W., drained by Big Timber, Oldman's, Raccoon and Mantua Creeks; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and much of it covered with forests. The soil along the banks of the Delaware, and for abt. 7 m. inland consists of clayey loam, productive and well cultivated. Marl is found here, and iron ore is obtained near Woodbury. The S.E. part of the co. is sandy, and mostly unimproved. The chief prod. in 1880 were 675,653 bush. of corn, 108,154 of wheat, 29,209 of oats, 27,473 of rye, and 4,666 of buckwheat. Cap., Woodbury. Val. of taxable prop. $16,283,463. Pop. 25,880 (of whom 1,738 for., and 1,144 colored).
—tp., Camden co. Pop. 7,874.

Gloucester, *N. C.*, tp., Transylvania co. P. 377.

Gloucester, *Va.*, a S E. co., bordering on Chesapeake Bay, bounded N. by the Piankatank and S. by York R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil light and productive. Among the most important exports are oysters and fish, the taking of which employs large numbers of the inhabitants, and wood, which is sent to New York and Philadelphia. The chief prod. in 1880 were 177,610 bush. of corn, 30,907 of wheat, and 20,202 of oats. Cap., Gloucester Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,876 (of whom 34 for., and 6,535 colored).
—p.o., Gloucester co.

Gloucester City, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Newton tp., Camden co, on the Delaware, opposite the lower part of Philadelphia, and 4 m below Camden, on the W.J.RR. It has several churches and factories. Pop. 5,347.

Gloucester Court-House, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Ware tp, cap of Gloucester co., abt. 43 m. N.W. Norfolk. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 72.

Gloucester Point, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Glover, *S. C.*, tp, Colleton co. Pop. 1,337.

Glover, *Vt*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., abt. 35 m. N.E. Montpelier. It has various manuf. P. 1,055.

Glover's Ferry, *Ala*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Glover's Gap, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Glov'ersville, *N. Y.*, p.v ◈ in Johnstown tp., Fulton co., 44 m. N.W. Albany. It is connected with the N.Y.C.RR. by the F.,J&G.RR. It has a union school, a public library, 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and upwards of 150 glove manuf. The latter is the principal business, and from it the place derives its name. Pop. 7,033.

Gly'mont, *Md.*, p.h., Charles co., on the Potomac R., 22 m. S. of Washington. Pop 65.

Glymph'ville, *S. C.*, p.o., Newberry co.

Glyn'don, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Glyndon, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., on Buffalo R., 8 m. E. of Moorhead by N.P.RR. Pop. 451 ; of tp.✣

Glyndon, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Glynn, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and bounded N. by Altamaha R., area, 400 sq m. The surface is level and occupied partly by sandy pine barrens, partly by waste swamps, which when drained are productive. The sea island cotton grows here in perfection. Several islands on the coast, one of which is abt. 12 m. long, belong to the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,546 bush. of corn, and 1,738,342 lbs. of rice. Cap., Brunswick. Val. of taxable prop abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,497 (of whom 179 for., and 4,303 colored).

Glynn'wood, *O.*, p.h. in Moulton tp., Auglaise co. Manuf., lumber.✣

Gna'denhutten, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Tuscarawas co., on the Tuscarawas R., abt. 95 m. E. of Columbus. It has a graded school. Pop. 336.

Gnatville, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Goat Island, *N. Y.* See NIAGARA FALLS.

Goat Island, *R.I.*, in the harbor of Newport, facing the town, contains Fort Wolcott, and has a light-house with a fixed light in lat. 41° 29 18″ N., lon. 71° 20′ 5″ W.

Gobles, *Mich.*, v. in Pine Grove tp., Van Buren co., near Gobleville. Pop. 181.

Go'bleville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Bloomingdale tp., Van Buren co., 20 m. W. of Kalamazoo. Pop. 70.

Godbold, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Goddefray, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

Godfrey, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., 5 m. N. of Altou by C.&A.RR. Pop. 85; of tp. 2,277.

Godfrey, *Kan.*, p.h., Bourbon co., 5 m. S. of Fort Scott. Pop. 50.

God'win, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Godwin's, *N.C.*, p.o., Johuston co.

God'winsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Goes Station, *O.*, p.o., Greene co.

Goewey, *Iowa*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 337.

Goff, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Goffs, *Kan.*, p.v. in Harrisou tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 29.

Goff's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Goff's Falls, *N.H.*, p.v., Hillsborough co., on Merrimac R., abt. 4½ m. S. of Mauchester. Manuf., woolen goods. ✠

Goff's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steubeu co.

Goffs'town, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., on Piscataqua R., 13 m. S.W. Coucord. Pop. of tp. 1,699.

Goffstown Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Goffstown tp., Hillsborough co., 6 m. W. of Mauchester by M.&N.W.RR. Pop. 275.

Go'forth, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Gog'gansville, *Ga.*, p.h., Monroe co., 34 m. W. of Macon. Pop. 40.

Gog'ginsville, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Goheenville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Boggs tp., Armstrong co., 7 m. N.E. Brattonville. Pop. 52.

Gol'conda, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Golconda tp., cap. of Pope co., on Ohio R., 75 m. above Cairo. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 3,278.

Golconda, *Nev.*, p.v., Humbold co., 479 m. N.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Here are gold and silver mines.

Gold, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 617.

Gold, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Gold'dale, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Gold'en, *Col.*, p.v., cap. of Jefferson co., 16 m. W. of Denver by U.P.RR. It has a State school of mines, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Coal is mined here. Manuf., flour, paper, pottery, machinery cars, gold and silver smelting, &c. Pop. 2,730.

Golden, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Golden, *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 952.

Golden, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Golden, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

Golden, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Golden Belt, *Kan.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. P. 318.

Golden Brook Mills, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Golden City, *Cal.*, v. in Tuolumne co. Pop. 56.

Golden City, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Barton co., 5 m. S.E. Lamar. Pop. 139; of tp. 813.

Golden Corners, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Goldendale, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Klikitat co., 25 m. N.E. The Dalles. Manuf., flour and lumber. Pop. 545.

Golden Eagle, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Golden Gate, *Minn.*, p.v., Brown co., 15 m. W. of New Ulm. Pop. 128.

Golden Hill, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., 14 m. S.W. Cambridge. Pop. 85.

Golden Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Golden Lake, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Golden Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Golden Pond, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., 12 m. S.W. Cadix. Pop. 45.

Golden Prairie, *Iowa*, p.o., Delaware co.

Golden Ridge, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Golden's Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lewisborough tp., Westchester co., on Croton R., 44 m. N.E. New York by the Harlem div. of N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 175.

Golden Spring, *Neb.*, p.h., Burt co., 6 m. N. of Tekama. Pop. 75.

Golden Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Golden Springs, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Golden Valley, *N.C.*, tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,013.

Gold'field, *Iowa*, p.v. in Norway tp., Wright co., 9 m. E. of Clarion. Pop. 99.

Gold Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Gold Hill, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Boulder co., 3 m. N. of Salina. Pop. 230.

Gold Hill, *Nev.*, p.town, Horey co., 2 m. S. of Virginia City by V.&T.RR., 7,000 ft. above sea-level at the head of Gold Canon, a large ravine 8 m. in length emptying into Carson R. The famous Comstock Lode, passing through Virginia City along the E. slope of Mt. Davidson, passes also through Gold Hill Beneath the town lie some of the richest mines known, including the Belcher and Crown Point. Within the limits of the town are abt. a dozen large quartz-mills. Gold Hill contains 3 churches, a graded school, a bank, and a daily paper. The mines have been worked to a depth of 1,900 ft., and show no sign of failing. Mining is the chief occupation. Pop. 4,531.

Gold Hill, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Rowau co., 15 m. S.E. Salisbury. Gold is found here. Pop. 348, of tp. 1,184.

Gold Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Gold Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Gold Mine, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gold Mountain, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Gold Park, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Gold'rinsey, *Neb.*, p.v., Salina co., 16 m. S.W. Pleasant Hill. Pop. 75.

Goldrock, *Dak.*, p.o., Pennington co.

Gold Run, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 65 m. N.E. Sacramento. It has a bank. Pop. 377.

Golds'berry, *Mo.*, tp., Howell co. Pop. 679.

Goldsborough, *Ga.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 8 m. N.E. Cochran. Pop. 175.

Goldsborough, *Md.*, p.v., Carollne co., 25 m. N.N.E. Eastou by D.&C.RR. Pop. 40.

Goldsborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Goldsborough tp., cap. of Wayne co., on Neuse R., 59 m. W. of New Berne by M.C.RR., 49 m. S.E. Raleigh by R.&D.RR., and 78 m. S. of Weldon by W.&W.RR. It has 7 churches, a female college, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 3,286; of tp. 4,940.

Goldsborough, *Pa.*, York co. See Etters.

Gold'smith, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Tipton co., 6 m. W. of Tipton. Pop. 117.

Gold'ville, *Ala.*, p.h., Tallapoosa co., 20 m. N. of Dadeville. Pop. 25.

Gole'ta, *Cal.*, p.v., Santa Barbara co., abt. 8 m. W. of Santa Barbara. Pop. 350.

Goliad, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., intersected by San Antonio R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil deep and rich. The bottom lands are particularly fertile. Stock-raising is one of the chief occupations. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,305 bush. of corn, and 708 bales of cotton. Cap., Goliad. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,832 (of whom 454 for., and 1,677 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Sau Antonio R. opposite La Babia, 54 m. W. by N. from Indiauola. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and is the seat of Arauama College (Presbyterian). Pop. 885.

Golin'do, *Tex.*, p.v., Falls co., 15 m. S. of Waco. ✠

Go'loid, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Go'mer, *Mo.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 881.

Gomer, *O.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Allen co., on Ottawa R., 8 m. N.W. Lima. Pop. 94.

Go'mer's Mills, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Gondola, *Ala.*, p.o., Washington co.

Gon'ic, *N.H.*, p.v. in Rochester tp., Strafford co., by B.&M.RR., 8 m. N.W. Dover, and 2 m. S.W. Rochester by the N.&R.RR. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., bricks, woolens, &c.✠

Gon'ten, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Gonza'les, *Cal.*, p.v., Monterey co., abt. 15 m. S.E. Salinas City. Pop. 252.

Gonzales, *Tex.*, a S. co., intersected by Guadalupe R., area, 1,026 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, abt. one-third of which is covered with ash, oak, and other timber. The soil is fertile, consisting chiefly of black loam. There are rich regions of coal and iron. The chief prod. in 1880 were 227,501 bush. of corn, 12,811 of oats, 27,812 of sweet potatoes, and 7,511 bales of cotton. Cap., Gonzales. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,840 (of whom 503 for., and 4,865 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Guadalupe R., 70 m. S. by W. from Austin. It has a college, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,581.

Gooch'land, *Ky.*, p.o., Rock Castle co.

Goochland, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded S. by James R.; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil, watered by numerous creeks was formerly very fertile. Bituminous coal is found in abundance, and a little gold has been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 207,856 bush. of corn, 73,728 of wheat, 58,443 of oats, 656,624 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Goochland Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 10,292 (of whom 28 for., and 6,234 colored).

Goochland Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., abt. 28 m W. of Richmond.✠

Gooch's Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Cooper co.

Good'ale's Corner, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Good'all's, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Good'bars, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Goodbars, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Good'by's, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. P. 1,490.

Goode, *Ill.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 779.

Goode, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Good'ell, or State Line, *Pa.*, p.v. in Otto tp., McKean co., on O.,B.&W.RR., 25 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 300.

Good'ell's, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 15 m. W. of Port Huron. Pop. 115.

Good'enow, *Ill.*, p.h. in Crete tp., Will co., 45 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 135.

Goodes', *Ky.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,636.

Goode's Crossing, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Good'farm, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 955.

Goodfellow, *Mo.*, p.o., St. François co.

Good'field, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Good'gion's Factory, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Good Ground, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on Shinnecock Bay, 8 m. S.E. Riverhead by a branch of L.I.RR. Pop. 553.

Good Har'bor, *Mich.*, p.v., Leelenaw co., on Lake Michigan, 30 m. N.W. Traverse City. Pop. 85.

Good Hart, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

Good Hope, *Ala.*, p.tp., Elmore co. Pop. 995.

Good Hope, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Good Hope, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Walton co., 5 m. E. of Monroe. Pop. 63, of tp. 1,123.

Good Hope, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Sciota and Walnut Grove tps., McDonough co., 10 m. W. of Bushnell. Pop. 325.

Good Hope, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Leake co., 8 m. S.W. Carthage. Pop. 25; of tp. 1,800.

Good Hope, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Fayette co., 26 m. W. of Chillicothe. Pop 68.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,083.

Good Hope, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hampden tp., Cumberland co., 15 m. N.E. Carlisle. Pop. 62.

Good Hope, *W.Va.*, Harrison co.

Good Hope, *Wis.*, p.v., Milwaukee co., on the Milwaukee R., 10 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 80.

Good'hue, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Mississippi R., separated from Wis. by Lake Pepin, and watered by Cannon R.; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,415,891 bush. of wheat, 586,798 of corn, 1,275,772 of oats, 324,059 of barley, 91,776 of potatoes, and 545,715 lbs. of butter. Cap., Red Wing. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 29,651 (of whom 12,501 for., and 66 colored).

Goodhue, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 1,013.

Goodhue Lake, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Good'ing's Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Homer tp., Will co., 6 m. N.E. Lockport Station. Pop. 115.

Good In'tent, *Kan.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Good Intent, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Finley tp., Washington co., 7 m. S.E. West Alexander. Pop. 75.

Good'ison, *Mich.*, p.v., Oakland co., abt. 33 m. N.W. Detroit.✠

Goodland, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Newton co., 8 m. E. of Kentland, and 49 m. W. of Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 628.

Goodland, *Ind.T.*, p.o. of Choctaw Nation, 20 m. S.W. Doaksville.

Goodland, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 1,241.

Goodland, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. P. 2,281.

Goodle, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Goodlett, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Good'lettsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Davidson co., abt. 12 m. N. of Nashville. Pop. 280.

Goodloe (*good'lo*), *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Goodloe's, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Good Luck, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Good Luck, *Tex.*, p.o., Walde co.

Good'man, *Miss.*, p.v., Holmes co., 50 m. N.E. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 378.

Good'man's Landing, or Ivy, *Ill.*, h., Monroe co. on the Mississippi R., 27 m. N.W. Chester.✠

Good'rich, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 442.

Goodrich, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Goodrich, *Mich.*, p.v. in Altas tp., Genesee co., abt. 13 m. S.E. Flint. Here is a foundry and a grist mill. Pop. 235.

Good River, *Kan.*, also called Ninne Seah, flows E. for abt. 150 m. from the S. part of the State to the Arkansas, which it joins in Sumner co.

Good River, *Kan.*, p.h., Sedgwick co., 18 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 25.

Good's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Good'son, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Goodson, *Va.*, a town and tp., Washington co., adjoining Bristol, Tenn. Pop. 1,562; of tp. 5,394.

Good'speed's Landing, *Conn.*, v. in East Haddam tp., Middlesex co., on Connecticut R., 36 m. S.E. Hartford by H.&C.RR. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., coffin trimmings, plated ware, &c. Pop. 500.

Good Spring, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Good Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Good Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Good Thun'der's Ford, *Minn.*, p.v. in Byra tp., Blue Earth co., 15 m. S. of Mankato. P. 149.

Good'view, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Goodview, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Good'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Earl tp., Lancaster co., 18 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 185.

Good'water, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Coosa co., 60 m. W. of Opelika by C.&W.RR. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,133.

Goodwater, *Miss.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Goodwater, *Mo.*, p.o., Trow co.

Good Will, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Goodwin, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., St. Francis co., 59 m. W.S.W. Memphis by M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 82: of tp. 179.

Goodwin, *Cal.*, tp., Plumas co. Pop. 633.

Goodwin, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Goodwin's Corner, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Union co., 5 m. E. of Liberty. Pop. 75.

Goodwin's Mills, *Me.*, p.v. in Dayton and Lyman tps., York co., 5 m. N.W. Biddeford. Pop. 225.

Goodwin's Ranch, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Goodwynsville, *Va.*, Dinwiddie co.

Good'years, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Genoa tp., Cayuga co., 2 m. from Atwater. Pop. 25.

Goodyear's Bar, *Cal.*, a gold-mining p.v., Sierra co., abt. 45 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 251.

Goole, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Goolesborough, *Tex.*, p.o., Titus co.

Goose Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Goose Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Piatt co. Pop. 1,482.

Goose Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 2,915.

Goose Creek, *Va.*, a stream which rises in Fauquier co., flows E. for abt. 50 m. and joins the Potomac in Loudown co.

Goose Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Goose Creek Island, *N. C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

Goose Island, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Alexander co., on Mississippi R., abt. 15 m. above Cairo. Pop. 85; of tp. 842.

Goose Lake, in Jackson co., Oreg., and Siskiyou co., Cal., is 30 m. long and 10 m. wide. Its waters have no outlet. It lies W. of the Warner Mts.

Goose Lake, *Iowa*, p.h., Clinton co., 15 m. N. W. Lyons. Pop. 70.

Gopher, *Iowa*, p.o., Osceola co.

Gordo, *Ala.*, p.v., Pickens co., 25 m. W. of Tuscaloosa. Pop. 85.

Gordon, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., on Chattahoochee R., 55 m. S. of Eufaula. P. 150; of tp. 1,100.

Gordon, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., watered by Oostenoula R. and several other streams; area, 330 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, underlying which are beds of blue limestone. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 345,800 bush. of corn, 113,222 of wheat, 48,434 of oats, and 3,301 bales of cotton. Cap., Calhoun. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,170 (of whom 12 for., and 1,822 colored).
—p.v., Wilkinson co., 22 m. E. of Macon by C.RR. Pop. 343.

Gordon, *La.*, p.o., Claiborne parish.

Gordon, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 425.

Gordon, *O.*, p.h., Darke co., 21 m. N.W. Dayton by D.&U.RR. Pop. 125.

Gordon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co., 8 m. S. of Ashland by P.&R.RR. Pop. 753.

Gordon, *Vt.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,775.

Gor'don's Ferry, *Iowa*, p.h., Jackson co., on Mississippi R., 15 m. S. of Dubuque. Pop. 30.

Gordon Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Gor'donsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Gordensville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Logan co., 10 m. W. of Russellville. Pop. 167; of tp. 1,852.

Gordensville, *Minn.*, p.h., Freeborn co., on Shell Rock R., 21 m. S.W. Austin. Pop. 51.

Gordonsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lacock tp., Lancaster co., on Penn. RR., 10 m. from Lancaster. P. 150.

Gordonsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Smith co., on Caney Fork R., 22 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 184.

Gordonsville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Orange co., at the junction of C.&O. and V.M.RRs., 96 m. S.W. Washington, and 76 m. N.W. Richmond. It has a wkly paper and an active trade. Pop. 919.

Gordonville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Hubble tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 81.

Gordonville, *Tex.*, p.h., Grayson co., 20 m. W. of Denison.✣

Gore, *Kan.*, tp., Summer co. P. 777. See Mulvane.

Gore, *Ky.*, p.o., Boyle co.

Gore, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 374.

Gore, *O.*, p.v. in Falls tp., Hocking co., 60 m. S.E. Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Here are mines of coal and iron ore. Manuf., iron works. Pop. 250.

Gore, *W. Va.*, tp., Hampshire co. Pop. 2,143.

Goresville, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Goreville, *Ill.*, p.tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,482.

Gorham, *Kan.*, p.v, Russell co., 18 m. W. of Bunker Hill. Pop. 75.

Gorham, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., 10 m. W. of Portland by P.&R.RR. It has a high school and a savings bank. Manuf., carpets, gunpowder, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,233.

Gorham, *N. H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Coos co., 91 m. N.W. Portland by G.T.RR. It is the N. gate to the White Mts., and is a favorite place of summer resort. The scenery is admirable, and the hotel accommodations ample. Manuf., lumber. P. of tp. 1,383.

Gorham, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ontario co., on Flint Creek, 10 m. S.E. Canandaigua. It has a union school. The tp. is on the E. side of Canandaigua Lake. Pop. 286; of tp. 2,521.

Gorham, *O.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 2,029.

Gor'man, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 386.

Gorman's Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Gor'such's Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Gorton, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co.. Pop. 129.

Gos'ford, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Goshen, *Ark.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 788.

Goshen, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., abt. 35 m. W.N.W. Hartford. Manuf., cotton yarns, &c. Pop. 251; of tp. 1,250.
—(p.o. name Lebanon), parish in Lebanon tp., New London co., 4 m. N.W. Yantic Station. Manuf., India rubber.✣
—(p.o. name Windham), v., Windham co., 7 m. S.W. Brooklyn. Pop. 175.

Goshen, *Ga.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 49 m. N.W. Augusta. Pop. 85.

Goshen, *Ill.*, tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,193.

Goshen, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Elkhart tp., cap. of Elkhart co., on Elkhart R., at junction of C.,W.&M., and Air-Line div. of L.S.&M.S.RRs., 110 m. E. of Chicago, 64 N.W. Fort Wayne, and 60 N. of Indianapolis. It has 10 churches, 3 graded and 1 high school, handsome residences and wide streets, which give it quite a metropolitan appearance. It supports 1 nat. and 3 other banks, and 3 wkly papers. The rivers furnish excellent water-power, used to operate a number of flour, linseed oil, planing, woolen, &c., mills. Pop. 4,123.

Goshen, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 1,082.
—p.h., Ringgold co., 9 m. N.W. Mount Ayr. P. 18.

Goshen, *Ky.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 965.
—p.v., Oldham co., abt. 10 m. S.W. La Grange. P. 40.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,756.

Goshen, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Goshen, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampshire co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Northampton. Pop. 327.

Goshen, *Mo.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Mercer co., 4 m. W. of Princeton. Pop. 63.

Goshen, *N. H.*, p.tp., Sullivan co., 35 m. W. of Concord. Pop. 608.

Goshen, *N. J.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Cape May co., near Delaware Bay, 4 m. N.W. Cape May Court-House, Pop. 464.

Goshen, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Goshen tp., semi-cap. of Orange co., 60 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. It is well-known for the superior quality of its butter and milk, which are largely exported. Pop. 2,537; of tp. 4,387.

Goshen, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Goshen, *O.*, tp., Auglaise co. Pop. 796.
—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 2,208. See Belmont.
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 2,607. See Mechanisburg.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Clermont co., 25 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 291; of tp. 1,908.

Goshen, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop, 1,030.
—tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 1,445. See Damascus.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 5,226. See New Philadelphia.

Goshen, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Goshen, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 501.
—p.o., Lancaster co.

Goshen, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Goshen, *Tex.*, p.v., Henderson co., 12 m. W. of Athens. Pop. 100.
—v., Walker co., 11 m. S.W. Huntsville. Pop. 225.

Goshen, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co., abt. 4 m. S.W. Santaquin Station. Pop. 175.

Goshen, *Vt.*, tp., Addison co. Pop. 326.

Goshen Bridge, *Va.*, p.v., Rockbridge co., 32 m. S.W. Staunton by the C.&O.RR.✣

Goshen Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Goshen Hill, *S.C.*, p.tp., Union co. P. 1,722.

Goshen Springs, *Miss.*, p.v., Rankin co., 14 m. S.E. Canton Station. Pop. 85.

Go'shenville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Goshen tp., Chester co., 4 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 150.

Gos'nold, *Mass.*, tp., Dukes co. Pop. 154.

Gos'per, *Neb.*, a S. co., bounded N.E. by Platte R.; area, 468 sq. m. Surface slightly undulating; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,325 bush. of corn, 9,157 of wheat, and 3,370 of oats. Cap., Daviesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 1,673 (of whom 169 for., and 6 Indians).
—p.o., Gosper co.

Gos'port, *Ala.*, p.v., Clarke co., abt. 18 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. 45.

Gosport, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Owen co., on White R., 44 m. S.W. Indianapolis, at crossing of L.,N.A.&C. and I.&W.RRs. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 740.

Gosport, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Washington tp., Marion co., 38 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 71.

Gos'sett, *Ill.*, p.v., White co., 85 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 85.

Goss Mill, *Ind.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Gossville, *N.H.*, p.o., Merrimack co.

Gothic, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Gunnison co., 75 m. from Leadville. Pop. 949.

Goth'land, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Gou'glersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cumru tp., Berks co., 7 m. S.W. Reading. Pop. 75.

Gould, *Iowa*, p.o., Decatur co.

Gould, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Gould, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Gould Farm, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Goulds'borough, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., 22 m. E. by S. from Ellsworth. Manuf., lumber. The tp. consists of a peninsula connected N. with the mainland. It has some excellent harbors, and has lobster and other fisheries. Pop. of tp. 1,824.

Gouldsborough, *Pa.*, p. borough, Lackawanna co., on Lehigh R., abt. 30 m. S. of Scranton, and 11 m. S.W. Sandcut Station. Pop. 821.

Goulds'ville, *Vt.*, p.v., Washington co., 8 m. S. by W. from Montpelier by C.V.RR. Manuf., flannels, &c. Pop. 400.

Gould'town, *N.J.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. S.E. Bridgeton. Pop. 80.

Gour'din's Station, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Gou'rock, *Kan.*, p.h., Harper co., 12 m. W. of Wellington. Pop. 37.

Gouv'erneur, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., 34 m. S. of Ogdensburg by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a seminary, a nat. and an other bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,071; of tp. 4,165.

Go'vanstown, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., abt. 8 m. N. of Baltimore. It has a convent, and a Catholic academy. Pop. 1,217.

Gove, *Kan.*, a W. co., watered by the Smoky Hill and its tributaries; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 2,385 bush. of corn. Pop. 1,196 (of whom 132 for., and 10 colored).

Gover, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Government's Island, *Ill.*, Rock Island co., in Mississppi R., between Rock Island City and Davenport, Iowa; area, 960 acres. It is 3 m. long and belongs to the U. States government. It communicates with the shore by bridges on each side, and contains splendid armories and arsenals.

Gov'ernor Run, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Gov'ernor's Island, *Mass.*, in Boston harbor opposite Castle Island and on N. of main ship channel. On it are several defensive works among which Fort Winthrop.

Governor's Island, a fortified port of the U. States, lying in the upper bay of New York Harbor, abt. 1,000 yards off the Battery, 6 m. N. by E. from the Narrows, and separated from the Brooklyn shore by Buttermilk Channel. Shaded by fine trees, covered with a luxuriant growth of grass, guarded by a circular stone castle bristling with guns, and studded with the barracks and other buildings, it is the chief ornament of the upper bay. It is abt. 1 m. in circumference. The headquarters of the Military Department of the Atlantic are now located here.

Gowan'da, *N.Y.*, p v.◈ in Persia tp., Cattaraugus co., and Collins tp., Erie co., separated by the Cattaraugus Creek, 33 m. S. of Buffalo by a branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, several flour and saw-mills, and other factories. Pop. 1,243.

Gow'deysville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Union co. P. 3,252.

Gow'en, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Montcalm tp. and co., 64 m. N.W. Lansing by the D.,L.&N.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 252.

Gowen, *Pa.*, p.v. in Black Creek tp., Luzerne co., 35 m. S.W. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 125.

Gow'en City, *Pa.*, p.b. in Cameron tp., Northumberland co., 4 m. S. of Shamokin Station. Pop. 28.

Gow'ensville, *S.C.*, p.v., Greenville co., 20 m. N.W. Spartanburg.✣

Gow'er, *Ill.*, p.o., Du Page co.

Gower, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 866.

Gower, *Mo.*, p.v., Clinton co., abt. 19 m. E. of St. Joseph. Pop. 163.

Gow'rie, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Webster co., 20 m. S. of Fort Dodge by D.M.& F.D.RR. Pop. 261; of tp. 480.

Graaf'schap, *Mich.*, p.h. in Fillmore and Laketown tps., Allegan co., 3 m. S. W. Holland Station. Pop. 100.

Grab'all, *Miss.*, p.o., Tallahatchie co.

Graball, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Grace, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Grace, *Mich.*, p.o., Benzie co.

Graceham, *Md.*, p.v. in Mechanicstown tp., Frederick co., 55 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 151.

Graceville, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Graceville, *Minn.*, p.o., Bigstone co.

Grad'dy Landing, *Ark.*, p.v., Desha co. on the Mississippi R., 3 m. S.W. Laconia. Pop. 175.

Grade, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Gra'dieville, *Va.*, v. in Pungoteague tp., Accomack co. Pop. 72.

Gra'dyville, *Ky.*, p.v., Adair co., abt. 33 m. S.E. Caverna. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 85.

Graefenberg, *Ky.*, p.v., Shelby co., abt. 3 m. S.W. Benson Station. Pop. 165.

Graefenburg, *Pa.*, p.o., Adams co.

Graft, *Neb.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Grafton, or KNIGHTS LANDING, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Grafton tp., Yolo co., on Sacramento R., 95 m. N. W. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 367; of tp. 1,739.

Grafton, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Walsh co.✣

Grafton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Quarry tp., Jersey co., on Mississippi R., 16 m. above Alton and abt. 1 m. from the mouth of the Illinois. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and quarries of fossiliferous limestone which is largely exported. Pop. 764.
—tp., McHenry co. Pop. 1,441. See HUNTLEYS GROVE.

Grafton, *Ind.*, p.o., Posey co.

Grafton, *Iowa*, p.h., Worth co., 6 m. S. of Carpenter. Pop. 65.

Grafton, *Kan.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Grafton, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 115.

Grafton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 38 m. W. of Boston by B.&A.RR. It has a high school, 2 nat. banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes. The Blackstone R. runs through the tp. Pop. of tp. 4,030.

Grafton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Ash tp., Monroe co., 10 m. N. of Monroe. Pop. 200.

Grafton, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 259.

Grafton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fillmore co., 64 m. W.S.W. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. of tp., 725.

Grafton, *N.H.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Connecticut R.; area, 1,463 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface, containing some of the celebrated summits of the White Mts. and the Franconia range. Much of the land is devoted to pasturage, but parts of it are susceptible of high cultivation. Cattle, grain, wool, potatoes, and dairy products are the staples. Lumber, starch, harness, wagons, metallic wares, woolens, gloves, and leather are among the leading manuf. Cap., Plymouth and Haverhill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 38,790 (of whom 5,643 for., 19 colored and 9 Indians).
—p.tp. in above co., 44 m. N.W. Concord by N.(N.H). RR. It contains quarries of mica. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 934.

Grafton, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Grafton, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Rensselaer co. Pop. 1,676.

Grafton, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lorain co., on Black R., at the crossing of C.,T.V.&W. and C.,C.,C. &I.RRs., 8 m. S.E. Elyria, and 25 m. S.W. Cleveland. It has grindstone quarries. Pop. of tp. 1,237.

Grafton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Huntingdon co., 7 m. S.W. Huntington by the H.&B.T.RR. Pop. 133.

Grafton, *Utah*, p.o., Kane co.

Grafton, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windham co., 12 m. N.W. Bellows Falls. Manuf., lumber, cassimeres, &c. Pop. of tp. 929.

Grafton, *Va.*, p.tp., York co. Pop. 1,729.

Grafton, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Taylor co., on Valley R., at the junction of B.&O. and N.W. V.RRs., 100 m. S.E. Wheeling. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, large railroad shops, 2 foundries, several factories, flour and saw mills, &c. Chief business, lumber, coal, &c. Pop. 3,030; of tp. 4,085.

Grafton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Ozaukee co., 25 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C.RR. It has several factories. The tp. borders E. on Lake Michigan. Pop. 415; of tp. 1,570.

Grafton Centre, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Gra'green, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

Grah'am, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Graham, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Graham, *Ga.*, p.v., Appling co., 85 m. N.W. Brunswick. Pop. 85.

Graham, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., 15 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 20; of tp. 1,309.

Graham, *Iowa*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 876.

Graham, *Kan.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the South Fork of Solomon R., and drained by Saline R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is mostly undulating prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 42,260 bush. of corn, and 8,194 of wheat. Cap., Millbrook. Pop. 4,258 (of whom 319 for., and 485 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 1,134.

Graham, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Hughes tp., Nodaway co., on Nodaway R., 35 m. N.W. St. Joseph. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 452.

Graham, *N.C.*, an extreme W. co., bounded N.W. by Tennessee R. and separated from Tenn. by the Iron Mts.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is mountainous; the soil of the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 was 66,092 bush. of corn. Cap., Fort Montgomery. Pop. 2,335 (of whom 3 for., and 212 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Graham tp., cap. of Alamance co., on Hauk R., 67 m. by rail W.N.W. Raleigh. It has a high school, a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 379; of tp. 2,440.

Graham, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 645.

Graham, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Graham, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Young co., on Brazos R., 85 m. N.W. Fort Worth. It has a wky paper, salt-works and several factories. Pop. 576.

Graham, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Graham, *W. Va.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 2,260.

Graham Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Noble co. P. 300.

Graham Mines, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Graham's, *S.C.*, h., Williamsburg co., 23 m. S. of Florence by N.E. (S.C.)RR. ✣

Graham's Forge, *Va.*, p.h., Wythe co., 5 m. S.E. Max Meadows. It has 2 iron furnaces, a nail manuf. a rolling mill, a flour mill, &c. ✣

Graham Station, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Graham's Turnout, *S.C.*, p.v., Baruell co., 80 m. W.N.W. Charleston. Pop. 275.

Gra'hamsville, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Grahamsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Neversink tp., Sullivan co., 15 m. from Ellenville. Pop. 375.

Grahamsville, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Gra'hamton, *Ky.*, p.v. in Garnettsville tp., Meade co., on Otter Creek, near Tip Top. It has several mills. Pop. 265.

Grahamton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Graham tp., Clearfield co., 11 m. E. of Clearfield. Pop. 28.

Gra'hamville, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Grahamville, *S.C.*, p.v., Beaufort co., 38 m. N. of Savannah by the S.&C.RR. Pop. 225.

Grain'field, *Kan.*, p.o., Gove co.

Grai'nger, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.W. by Clinch R. and S.E. by Holston R., here navigable by steamboats; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is hilly, Clinch Mt. crossing the co. from N.W. to S.E. The river bottoms are fertile, and the highlands are rich in iron and other ores. The chief prod. in 1880 were 356,128 bush. of corn, 61,563 of wheat, and 83,078 of oats. Cap., Rutledge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,384 (of whom 6 for., and 824 colored).

Grainland, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Grain Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Grainville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Wayne co., abt. 5 m. E. of Allerton. Pop. 120.

Gram'pian Hills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Penn tp., Clearfield co., 12 m. S.W. Clearfield. Pop. 80.

Grana'da, *Col.*, p.v., Bent co., on Arkansas R., 129 m. W. of Dodge City by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 87.

Granada, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Nemaha co., 43 m. N. of Topeka. Pop. 30; of tp. 618.

Granbury, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hood co., on the Brazos R., 25 m. S.W. Fort Worth. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 524.

Granby, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 47 m. N. of New Haven by N.H.&N.RR. Here is an academy. Manuf., ivory and bone or furnine, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,340.

Granby, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., 8 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. of tp. 753.

Granby, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Nicollet co., 20 m. N.W. Mankato. Pop. 30; of tp. 526.

Granby, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Newton co., 8 m. N.E. Neosho by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a wkly paper and several lead mines and furnaces. Pop. 1,882; of tp. 2,777.

Granby, *N.Y.*, tp., Oswego co. Pop. 4,514.

Granby, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 194.

Granby Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h., Oswego co., 2 m. from Fulton.

Grand, *Col.*, a N. co., bordering on Wyoming and including Middle and North Parks; area, 4,000 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface, part of which is heavily timbered and is drained by the head waters of North Platte, Grand, and Laramie Rs., gold, silver, and other valuable minerals are found. Cap., Hot Sulphur Springs. Pop. 417 (of whom 413 for.).

Grand, *O.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 485.

Grand Bay, *Ala.*, p.v., Mobile co., 23 m. S.W. Mobile and 3 m. from Grand Bay in the Gulf of Mexico. Pop. 176.

Grand Blanc, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Genesee co., 9 m. S.E. Flint. Pop. 216; of tp. 1,337.

Grand Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Panola co.

Grand Caillou Bayou (*kăh'yoo'*), *La.*, Terre Bonne parish, flows S.E. for abt. 45 m. and enters the Gulf of Mexico through Lake Caillou. It is navigable for small vessels for abt. 25 m. from its mouth.

Grand Cane, *La.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Grand Centre, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Grand Chain, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Pulaski co., 20 m. N.E. Cairo by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,460. See NEW GRAND CHAIN.

Grand Chenier (*shă'ne-ā'*) *La.*, p.v., Cameron parish, on the Gulf of Mexico, 25 m. W. of Cameron. Pop. 200.

Grand Chute (*shute*), *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 9,583. See APPLETON.

Grand Cote, *La.*, p.o., Iberia parish.

Grand Coteau (*ko'to'*), *La.*, p.v., St. Landry parish, 11 m. S. of Opelousas. It is the site of St. Charles College (Catholic). Pop. 302.

Grand Crossing, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Cook co., 9 m. S. of Chicago, forming part of the village of Hyde Park (which see). Pop. 1,200.

Grand Detour, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Ogle co., on Rock R., 6 m. by land and 12 m. by water N.E. Dixon. It has a high school. Pop. 253; of tp. 512.

Grand Ed'dy, *Mo.*, p.o., Perry co.

Grande Ronde, The, *Oreg.*, a beautiful valley of Union co., near the N.E. corner of the State. It is drained by the Grande Ronde R. It lies E. of the Blue Mts. and W. of Snake R. It has 275,000 acres of fertile arable land, and timber abounds on the mountains around it. La Grande is the principal town.

Grande Ronde River, *Oreg.*, rises in the Blue Mts., Umatilla co., flows N.E. for abt. 180 m. and empties into Snake or Lewis R., near the N.E. end of the State.

Grande Terre, *La.* See GRAND ISLE AND FORT LIVINGSTON.

Grand Falls, *Me.*, plantation in Penobscot co. Pop. 93.

Grand'father, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Grandfather Mountain, *N.C.*, an isolated elevation in Watauga co., at the N.E. of Mount Mitchell. Altitude, 5,900 ft.

Grand Forks, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., separated from Minn., on the E. by Red R., and drained by several affluents of that river; area, 2,700 sq. m. It mostly consists of prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 98,352 bush. of wheat, and 72,043 of corn. Cap., Grand Forks. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 6,248 (of whom 3,852 for., and 29 Indians).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on the Red R. of the North, 33 m. N.E. Crookston by St.P.,M&M.RR. It has steamboat communication with Manitoba, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 1,703.

Grand Glade, *Ill.*, p.v., Crawford co., 24 m. N.E. Olney. Pop. 217.

Grand Gorge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Delaware co., 9 m. E. of Stamford by U.&D.RR. Pop. 150.

Grand Gulf, *Miss.*, p.h., Claiborne co., on Mississippi R., 7 m. by rail N.W. Port Gibson, on a high bluff, 2 m. below the mouth of Big Black R. Pop. 48.

Grand Ha'ven, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Grand Haven, *Mich.*, a city◈, port of entry, and the cap. of Ottawa co., on Lake Michigan, opposite Milwaukee, Wis. It is connected with Milwaukee, Chicago, and ports N. and S. by 5 daily lines of large steamers. It is the terminus of D.,G.H.&M. RR., and is the transfer-station of C.&W.M.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a high school, 8 churches, a public library, magnetic mineral springs, 2 ship-yards, and several factories. It is a summer resort. Pop. 4,861.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 642.

Grandin', *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Grand Island, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Colusa co., on Sacramento R., 20 m. W. of Marysville. Pop. 123; of tp. 982.

Grand Island, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hall co., in the Great Platte Valley, on Platte R., 154 m. W. of Omaha by U.P.RR. It is 1,850 ft. above sea-level and has 3 banks and 5 wkly papers. At this spot an island abt. 50 m. long divides the Platte into two branches. Pop. 2,963; of tp. 3,550.

Grand Island, *N.Y.*, tp., Erie co., on the Niagara R., above the falls, consisting of Beaver, Buckhorn and Grand Island. Pop. 1,156.

Grand Isle, *La.*, p.v., Jefferson parish on Grande Terre Island at the entrance of Barataria Bay and on which is Fort Livingston, 24 m. S.W. Buras. It has a light-house. Pop. 200.

Grand Isle, *Mich.*, an island in Schoolcraft co., off the S. shore of Lake Michigan, facing Grand Isle Bay, celebrated for its "Pictured Rocks." It is abt. 15 m. in length and 7 in maximum breadth.

Grand Isle, *Vt.*, a N.W. co., consisting of a number of islands in Lake Champlain and the S. part of a peninsula jutting into the lake from Canada between Richelieu or St. John's R. and Missisquoi Bay; area, 77 sq. m. The chief islands are North Hero, South Hero, and Isle La Motte. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The co. is famous for its orchards, which yield the finest apples in the State. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,851 bush. of corn, 175,826 of oats, 34,199 of buckwheat, 31,711 of peas and beans, 56,729 of potatoes, 195,533 lbs. of butter, and 94,941 of wool. Cap., North Hero. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 4,124 (of whom 689 for., 11 colored, and 2 Indians).

—p.tp. in above co., consisting chiefly of the N. part of South Hero Island, in Lake Champlain. It is 46 m. N.W. Montpelier. Pop. 749.

Gra'nite Falls, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 621.

Gra'nitesville (p.o. name IRONTON), *Mo.*, v. in Iron tp., Iron co., 5 m. N.W. Ironton. Pop. 98.

Grand Junction, *Iowa*, p.v. in Junction tp., Greene co., 50 m. N.W. Des Moines by D.M.&F. D.RR. and 25 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by C.&N.W. RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 752.

Grand Junction, *Mich.*, p.h., Van Buren co. at the junction of M.C. and C.&W.M.RRs., 29 m. W. of Kalamazoo and 53 m. S.W. Grand Rapids. P. 172.

Grand Junction, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Hardeman co., 48 m. N. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., and 52 m. from Memphis by M.&C.RR. It has an academy. Cotton is largely shipped here. Pop. 467.

Grand Lake, *Ark.*, p.v., Chicot co., 18 m. S.E. Lake Village. Pop. 200.

Grand Lake, *Col.*, p.v., Grand co., 20 m. N. E. Hot Sulphur Springs. Pop. 100.

Grand Lake, *La.* See CHETIMACHES LAKE.

Grand Lake, *Me.*, a lake, 15 m. long and 4 m. wide lying between the U.S. and New Brunswick. The St. Croix R. is the outlet to the S.E. It is also called Schoodic Lake.

—an other lake in Washington co., pouring its waters into the St. Croix R. through Big Lake and Kennebasis R.

Grand Lake, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Grand Lake Stream, *Me.*, p.v., Washington co. at the E. end of Grand Lake at its outlet, 13

m. W. of Princeton with which there is daily steamboat communication. Pop. 315.

Grand Ledge, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Oneida tp., Eaton co. on Grand R., 99 m. N.W. Lansing by D., L.&N.RR. It has a bank, a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural implements, iron casting, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,387.

Grand Marais, *La.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Grand Marais, *Minn.*, p.o., Cook co.

Grand Marsh, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Grand Meadow, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Grand Meadow, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. P. 894.

Grand Meadow, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mower co., 88 m. W. of La Crosse by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, and 2 grain elevators. Pop. 374; of tp. 1,004.

Grand Mound, *Iowa*, p.v. in Orange tp., Clinton co., 5 m. W. of DeWitt Junction. Pop. 234.

Grand Mound, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Grand Pass, *Mo.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 2,425.

Grand Portage, *Minn.*, p.v. and Indian Reservation, Cook co., 34 m. N.E. Grand Marais. P. 272.

Grand Prairie, *Kan.*, p.v., Brown co., 6 m. S.W. Hiawatha. Pop. 150.

Grand Prairie, *La.*, p.v., Plaquemines parish on Mississippi R., 40 m. S.E. New Orleans. P. 292.

Grand Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nobles co. Pop. 301.

Grand Prairie, *O.*, tp., Marion co. P. 485.

Grand Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Grand Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Green Lake co.

Grand Rapids, *Dak.*, p.o., La Moure co.

Grand Rapids, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. P. 1,034.

Grand Rapids, *Mich.*, a city◈, cap. of Kent co., at the head of navigation on Grand R. Six railroads enter the city, connecting it with all important points. It is in the midst of an excellent agricultural and fruit-growing region, and is a place of great manuf. and commercial importance. It is an important distributing point for pine and hard-wood lumber. Its manuf. of furniture, woodenware, agricultural implements, brushes and machinery, are extensive. Extensive quarries of gypsum are operated near the city, from which the product amounts to 100,000 barrels of stucco and 100,000 tons of land-plaster annually. The city has 2 public parks, 2 street railways, a paid fire department, a reservoir system of water-works, 4 daily, 11 wkly and 3 monthly papers; 3 nat., 1 private, and 1 savings bank, and a public library of 7,000 volumes. Grand R., at this point has a fall of 17 feet in a distance of 2 m., affording an excellent water-power. Pop. of city 32,015; of tp. (city excluded) 3,058.

Grand Rapids, *Minn.*, p.o., Itasca co.

Grand Rapids, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Grand Rapids, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Weston tp., Wood co., 23 m. S.W. Toledo, on Maumee R. It has a union school. Pop. 332.

Grand Rapids, *Wis.*, city◈ in Grand Rapids tp., cap. of Wood co., on Wisconsin R., 95 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. It has a nat. bank, a high school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, machinery, &c. Pop. 1,367; of tp. 2,006.

Grand Ridge, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fall Ridge tp., La Salle co., 53 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. P. 135.

Grand River, *Col.* and *Utah*, one of the constituents of the Colorado of the West, rises in the Rocky Mts. in Col., 5 or 6 m. W. of Long's Peak, in abt. lat. 40° 17′ N., lon. 105° 43′ W. It pursues a general S.W. course of abt. 350 m., and joins the Green in Utah. It bends S. just before entering Utah, and then N. as it crosses the boundary, resuming its general direction. The only important tributary from the N. is Mill Creek, which joins the main stream near its source. From the S. it receives the Blue R. (which, rising near the base of Mt. Lincoln, has by some been regarded as the true source of the Grand), Piney Creek, Roaring Fork, the Gunnison or South Fork (the largest tributary), and the San Miguel and Dolores Rs., which unite and empty into the Grand just beyond the Utah border. It flows through a mountainous region, forming deep and precipitous cañons.

Grand River, *Dak.*, rises in the W. part of the territory, flows E. for abt. 200 m., and empties into the Missouri in abt. lat. 45° 37′ N.

Grand River, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Wyandotte Nat.

Grand River, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 525.
—p.tp., Decatur co. Pop. 574.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 947. See Macksburg.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,336. See Lineville.

Grand River, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. P. 291.

Grand River, *La.*, flows S.E. from Atchafalaya bayou, through Iberville parish into a lake on the W. border of Assumption parish.

Grand River (Ind. name *Washtenong*), *Mich.*, the largest river which lies wholly in that State. It rises in the S.E. part of the lower peninsula, in two branches, which unite near Jackson and after a N.W. and W. course of about 270 m., including its numerous windings, it discharges into Lake Michigan at Grand Haven. It is about 950 ft. wide at its mouth, and deep enough for vessels of less than 12 ft. draught. Steamboats ascend 40 m. to the rapids, where the river has a fall of 18 ft. in a mile; and small boats ply between the head of the rapids and Lyons, about 50 m. further. The principal affluents are the Rogue, Flat, Maple, Looking-Glass and Red Cedar from the N., and the Thorn Apple from the S.; Jackson, Lansing, Grand Rapids and Grand Haven are the chief towns on its banks.

Grand River, *Miss.*, an affluent of the Missouri R. Its head-streams rise in Iowa. With its numerous forks it drains a large part of Northern Missouri. Its mouth is at Brunswick in Chariton co. Total length abt. 300 m.—Another Grand River is a N. W. fork of the Osage, which it joins in Benton co., after a S.E. course of abt. 140 m.
—tp., Bates co. Pop. 679.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,790. See DeWitt.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 3,038. See Harrisonville.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,652. See Jameson.
—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,198.
—(p.o. name Darlington), v., Gentry co., at junction of the 3 branches of Grand R., 5 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 120.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,485.

Grand River, *O.*, a stream which rises in Portage and Trumbull cos., flows N. through Ashtabula co., and then turning W. flows through a pleasant region into Lake Erie at Fairport, Lake co.

Grand River City, *Mich.*, v. in Delta tp., Eaton co. Pop. 124.

Grand Ronde, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Grand Sable, *Mich.*, a river which rises in Lake co., flows W. and empties into Lake Michigan 5 m. N.W. Ludington, Mason co.

Grand Saline, *Tex.*, p.h., Van Zandt co., 36 m. from Big Sandy by T.&P.RR. Salt is made from the saline wells here.

Grand Teton. See Mount Hayden.

Grand Tow′er, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., on Mississippi R. It is the W. terminus of the G.T.&C.RR., 24 m. S.W. Carbondale. It has a wkly paper, iron-blasting furnaces and an active trade. It takes its name from a huge rock in the river. Pop. 966; of tp. 1,535.

Grand Trav′erse, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., of the S. peninsula, bounded N.E. by Grand Traverse Bay; area, 500 sq. m. It is drained by Grand Traverse R., which enters the bay of the same name. The surface is undulating and dotted over with a great number of small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 85,982 bush. of wheat, 95,983 of corn, 54,751 of oats, and 116,380 of potatoes. Cap., Traverse City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $ Pop. 8,422 (of whom 1,831 for., and 18 colored).

Grand Traverse Bay, *Mich.*, extends S. from Lake Michigan. Its S. part is divided by Preogenise Point into the E. and W. arms. Leelenaw co. lies on the W., Antrim co. on the E., Grand Traverse co. on the S.

Grand Traverse River, *Mich.*, rises in Kalkaska co., and flows W. into Traverse Bay at Traverse city, Traverse co.

Grand Tun'nel, *Pa.*, p.h. in Plymouth tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of the D.,L.&W.RR. (Avondale Station), 7 m. S.W. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 40.

Grand Val'ley, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co. See Camp Denison.

Grand Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., Warren co., 25 m. S.W. Warren. Pop. 175.

Grand View, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Grand View, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Edgar co., 3 m. S. of Dudley Station. Pop. 205; of tp. 1,940.

Grand View, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Hammond tp., Spencer co., on Ohio R., 6 m. N.E. Rockport. It has a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 686.

Grand View, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Louisa co., 6 m. S.E. Onowa. It is the site of the Eastern Iowa Normal School. Pop. 344; of tp. 1,544.

Grand View, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Grand View, *Ky.*, p.h., Hardin co., 3 m. S.W. Vine Grove. Pop. 25.

Grand View, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Grand View, *Minn.*, p.tp., Lyon co. P. 267.

Grand View, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Ohio R., 35 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 163; of tp. 2,663.

Grand View, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Johnson co., 25 m. S.W. Waxahachie. Pop. 287.

Grand View-on-Hudson, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on Hudson R., 3 m. S. of Nyack R., and 27 m. N. of New York by a branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 40.

Grandville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Wyoming tp., Kent co., on Grand R., 6 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. It has a union school. Manuf., lumber, plaster, &c. Pop. 548.

Grange (*granj*), *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. P. 119.

Grange, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Grange, *N.C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Grange, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Grange City, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Gran'ger, *Ind.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Granger, *Minn.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Fillmore co., 10 m. from Cresco. Pop. 111.

Granger, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Granger, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,086.

Granger, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Medina co., 8 m. from Medina. Pop. 1,000.

Granger, *Wis.*, p.v., Dunn co., 12 m. N. of Knapp Station. Pop. 100.

Granger, *Wyo.*, p.v., Vintah co., 79 m. E. of Evanstown by U.P.RR.✣

Gran'gersville, *Ga.*, p.o., Macon co.

Grange Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Grange'ville, *Cal.*, p.v., Tulare co., 24 m. N.W. Visalia. Pop. 103.

Grangeville, *Idaho*, p.h., Idaho co., 3 m. W. of Mount Idaho. Pop. 95.

Grangeville, *La.*, p.o., St. Helena parish.

Grangeville, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Grangeville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gran'ite, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 1,485.

Granite, *Col.*, p.v., cap., of Chaffee co., 18 m. N.W. Buena Vista. Pop. 125.

Granite, *Kan.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 452.

Granite, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 20 m. W. of Baltimore. Granite is quarried here.✣

Granite, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Granite, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Granite, *Va.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Chesterfield co., on James R., 3 m. above Richmond. It has granite quarries. Pop. 136.

Granite City, *Utah*, p.h., Salt Lake co., 15 m. S.E. Salt Lake City.✣

Granite Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Otis tp., cap. of Yellow Medicine co. on Minnesota R., 114 m. W. of St. Paul by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 578.

Granite Hill, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Granite Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Granite Hill, *Pa.*, p.h., Adams co., 4 m. N.E. Gettysburg by H.,J.H.&G.RR. Pop. 18.

Granite Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Granitesville, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

Graniteville, *Cal.*, p.v., Nevada co., 20 m. from Nevada City. Pop. 175.

Graniteville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Westford tp., Middlesex co., 12 m. S. of Nashua, N.H., by N.A.&B. RR. Here are granite quarries. Manuf., worsteds and yarns. Pop. 325.

Graniteville, *R.I.*, v. in Johnston tp., Providence co. It adjoins Centredale.

—v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., abt. 6 m. N.E. Pascoag. Pop. 350.

Graniteville, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, Aiken co., 11 m. N.E. Augusta, Ga. by C.,C.&A.RR. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 400.

Graniteville, *Va.*, v. in Northfield tp., Richmond co. Pop. 45.

Grant, *Ark.*, a S. central co., watered by Saline R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 149,854 bush. of corn, 10,408 of oats, 28,516 of sweet potatoes and 3,999 bales of cotton. Cap., Sheridan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,185 (of whom 17 for., and 550 colored).

Grant, *Col.*, p.v., Park co. in South Park, 66 m. S.W. Denver by U.P.RR. Silver is mined here. P. 275.

Grant, *Dak.*, an E. co., bordering on Minn.; area, 950 sq.m. It is bounded N.E. by Big Stone Lake, and is drained by affluents of Minnesota R. Timber is very scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,804 bush. of wheat, 18,285 of corn, and 11,566 of oats. Cap., Big Stone City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 3,010 (of whom 817 for., and 43 Indians).

—p.o., Brookings co.

Grant, *Ill.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 477.

—tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 3,464. See Hoopeston.

Grant, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by Mississinewa R.; area, 420 sq.m. It has a level surface and an excellent soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,534,538 bush. of corn, 617,009 of wheat, 104,501 of oats, 50,882 of potatoes, 447,116 lbs. of butter, 91,722 of wool, and 30,481 lbs. of flax-seed. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 23,618 (of whom 440 for., and 864 colored).

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,175. See Coswell.

—p.o., Fulton co.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 782. See Switz City.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,508. See Goodlands.

Grant, *Iowa*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 825.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 724.

—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 248.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 460.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,164. See Amita.

—tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 370.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 802.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 592.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 809.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 682.

—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 662.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 593.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,082. See Walker.

—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 213.

—tp., Monona co. Pop. 367.

—p.◈tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 980.

—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 368.

—tp., Page co. Pop. 2,087. See SHENANDOAH.

—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 402.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 151.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 465.

—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 655.

—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 302.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 665.

—tp., Tama co. Pop. 599.

—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 904.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 613.

—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 460.

Grant, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., intersected by Cimarron R., having N. McKearny, and S. Stevens cos.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie. Pop. 9.

—tp., Barton co. Pop. 315.

—tp., Clay co., on Republican R. Pop. 469.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 618.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,034.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 637.

—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 639. See ABILENE.

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 576. See NORTH LAWRENCE.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 992.

—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 674. See OMIO.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 576.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 481.

—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 1,035.

—tp., Norton co. Pop. 575.

—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 557.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 384.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 228.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 1,207. See NICKERSON.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 730. See SEAPO.

—p.tp., Riley co. Pop. 1,095. See STOCKDALE.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 971. See VALLEY CENTRE.

Grant, *Ky.*, a N. co., drained by Eagle R.; area, 200 sq. m. It occupies a part of the Dry Ridge, which separates the waters of the Licking from those of the Kentucky. The surface is undulating and well timbered, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 952,678 bush. of corn, 130,893 of wheat, 16,224 of oats, 23,616 of potatoes, 165,825 lbs. of butter, and 2,130,215 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Williamstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,083 (of whom 209 for., and 731 colored).

—p.o., Boone co. See BELLEVIEW.

Grant, *La.*, a N. central parish, bounded E. by Little R. and S.W. by Red R.: area, 642 sq. m. It is well watered. The surface is level, and the soil productive. Pine timber abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 95,179 bush. of corn, 11,593 of sweet potatoes, and 5,158 bales of cotton. Cap., Colfax. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,188 (of whom 27 for., and 2,868 colored).

Grant, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co. Pop. 773.

—tp., Clare co. Pop. 1,308. See CLARE.

—tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 525.

—tp., Huron co. Pop. 622.

—tp., Iosco co. Pop. 174.

—p.o., Kent co.

—tp., Keweenaw co. Pop. 365.

—tp., Mason co., on Lake Michigan. Pop. 217.

—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 307.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 422.

—tp., Oceana co. Pop. 453.

—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,357.

Grant, *Minn.*, a central W. co.; area, 580 sq. m. There are a number of small lakes and streams. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 226,467 bush. of wheat, 137,952 of oats, and 8,805 of barley. Cap., Elbow Lake. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. P. 3,004 (of whom 1,300 for.).

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 518.

Grant, *Mo.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,046.

—h. in Sherman tp., Cass co., 15 m. S.W. Holden. P. 62.

—tp., Clark co. Pop. 848. See ATHENS.

—tp., Dade co. Pop. 628.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 968.

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,518.

—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,853.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 704.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,013.

Grant, *Neb.*, tp., Colfax co. Pop. 585.

—p.o., Nemaha co.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 681.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 492.

—tp., Kearney co. Pop. 400.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 623.

—tp., Richardson co. Pop. 739.

—tp., Thayer co. Pop. 310.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 753.

Grant, *N.Mex.*, the S.W. co., bounded S. by Mexico and W. by Ariz.; area, 9,500 sq. m. The Gila R. and its tributaries drain the N. and W. portions, while the Rio de los Mimbres flows through the E. part. The Sierra Madre range occupies a portion of the co. The soil in parts is fertile. Copper and gold are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,615 bush. of wheat, 49,665 of corn, and 14,937 of barley. Cap., Pinos Altos. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 4,539 (of whom 2,003 for., 86 colored, 40 Chinese, and 9 Indians).

Grant, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Russia tp., Herkimer co., 5½ m. N.E. Trenton Falls. Pop. 117.

Grant, *N.C.*, tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,716.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 865.

Grant, *O.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Grant, *Oreg.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Nevada; area, 17,500 sq. m. The N.W. portion is watered by John Day's R., the E. part by Malheur R., and in the S. are a number of lakes. The Blue Mts. cross the N. part. Along the streams is some fertile land, the grazing lands are more extensive, and forests are common, but most of the co. consists of barren sage plains and rocky hills. Gold is found in several parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,892 bush. of wheat, 35,206 of oats, and 22,724 of barley. Cap., Cañon City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,303 (of whom 1,280 for., 903 Chinese, and 77 Indians).

Grant, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co., Pop. 1,318.

—or CHERRY TREE, p.borough◈, Indiana co., 24 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 330.

Grant, *Tenn.*, p.h., Smith co., 13 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 75.

Grant, *Va.*, p.h., Grayson co., 25 m. S.E. Marion. ✣

Grant, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., bordering N.W. on Md., crossed by the Alleghany Mts., and watered by the North and South branches of the Potomac; area, 500 sq. m. The soil of the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 136,043 bush. of corn, 33,399 of wheat, 7,172 of oats, 71,833 lbs. of butter, and 24,893 of wool. Cap., Maysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. P. 5,542 (of whom 70 for., and 504 colored).

—tp., Cabell co. Pop. 2,250.

—tp., Doddridge co. Pop. 1,669.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,829.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,590.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 3,466.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,352.

—tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 2,156.

—tp., Nicholas co. Pop. 906.

—tp., Pleasants co. Pop. 673.

—tp., Preston co. Pop. 2,191.

—tp., Ritchie co. Pop. 3,975.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,385.

—tp., Wetzel co. Pop. 1,946.

Grant, *Wis.*, a S.W. co., separated from Iowa on the W. and S.W. by the Mississippi R., bounded N. and N.W. by Wis., and S. by Ill.; area, 1,080 sq. m. The surface is diversified by valleys, ridges, prairies, and woodlands; the soil, watered by Platte, Grant, Blue, and other rivers is fertile; zinc is abundant, and lead is found throughout the S. part of the co., which is said to produce more than 6,000,000 lbs. a year. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,408,034 bush. of corn, 480,707 of wheat, 1,850,707 of oats, 63,200 of rye, 52,961 of barley, 303,841 of potatoes, 940,505 lbs. of butter, 81,644 of wool, 49,655 of hops, and 47,008 tons of hay. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 37,852 (of whom 8,161 for., and 81 colored).

—tp., Clark co. Pop. 881.

—tp., Dunn co. Pop. 457.

—tp., Portage co. Pop. 309.

—tp., Shawano co. Pop. 757.

Grant Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Grant City, *Iowa*, p.v., Sac co., on Raccoon R., 45 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 186.

Grant City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Fletchall tp., cap. of Worth co., 94 m. N.W. Chariton by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. P. 493.

Grant City, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kippery Rock tp., Lawrence co., 9 m. E. of New Castle. Pop. 30.

Grant Fork, *Ill.*, p.v., Madison co., 6 m. N. of Highland. Pop. 205.

Grant'ham, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. from Newport by stage. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 75; of tp. 540.

Grantham, *N.C.*, tp., Wayne co. The name of its p.o. is GRANTHAM'S STORE. Pop. 1,850.

Grant Isle, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Aroostook co., on St John R., 12 m. from Van Buren. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 847.

Grantley, *Ala.*, p.v., Cleburne co., 9 m. N.W. Cross Plains. Pop. 225.

Granton (p.o. name NEW DURHAM), *N.J.*, h., Bergen co., 6 m. N. of Jersey City.

Grant Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Yellow Head tp., Kankakee co., 45 m. S. of Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 279.

Grant River, *Wis.*, rises in Grant co., flows in a general southern direction, and empties into the Mississippi abt. 10 m. above Dubuque.

Grant's Bend, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

Grants'borough, *N.C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

Grants'burg, *Ill.*, p.h., Johnson co., 7 m. E. of Vienna. Pop. 75.

Grantsburg, *Ind.*, p.v., Crawford co., 12 m. N. W. Leavenworth. Pop. 85.

Grantsburg, *Wis.*, p.v. in Grantsburg tp., cap. of Burnett co., on Wood R., 20 m. by stage from Rush City, Minn. It has a wkly paper. P. 101; of tp. 1,613.

Grants Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Grant's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Grant's Pass, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Grants'ville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Garrett co., 14 m. W. of Frostburg. Pop. 220; of tp. 2,152.

Grantsville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Linn co., 6 m. N.E. Linneus. Pop. of tp. 1,040.

Grantsville, *Pa.*, v. in Penn tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 73.

—in Schuylkill co. See MAHANOY CITY.

Grantsville, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

Grantsville, *W. Va.*, cap. of Calhoun co., on Little Kanawha R., 30 m. S. of Cairo. Pop. 112.

Grant'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 30 m. W. by S. from Rome, Ga. Pop. 250.

Grantville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Norfolk tp., Litchfield co., 17 m. N. of Litchfield. Pop. 151.

Grantsville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Coweta co., 51 m. S. W. Atlanta by A.&W.P.RR. Gold is found in the vicinity. Pop. 618.

Grantville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Kaw tp., Jefferson co., 7 m. E. of Topeka by U.P.RR. Pop. 67.

Grantville, *Mass.*, v. in Needham tp., Norfolk co., 12 m. W. of Boston.✣

Grantville, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Grantville, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Grantville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Hanover tp., Dauphin co., 15 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 152.

Grantville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Gran'ville, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,463.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Putnam co., 9 m. S.W. Peru. It has a graded school. Pop. 260; of tp., 1,500.

Granville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Niles tp., Delaware co., 3 m. N.E. Shideler Station. Pop. 140.

Granville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Richland tp., Mohaska co., 8 m. W. of New Sharon. Pop. 66.

Granville, *Mass.*, tp., Hampden co. Pop. 1,205. See GRANVILLE CORNERS.

Granville, *Mo.*, p.v., Monroe co., 9 m. N.W. Paris. Pop. 75.

Granville, *Neb.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 302.

Granville (p.o. name KEYPORT), *N. J.*, a fishing v., Monmouth co., on Raritan Bay, 4 m. from Keyport. It has a light-house. Pop. 35.

Granville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Pawlet R., 65 m. N. of Albany by D.&H.C. Co's.RR. It has a female seminary, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 daily and 1 wkly paper, and several factories. The chief business of the tp. is agriculture, and the quarrying and manuf. of roofing slate, mantels, and all articles of marbleized slate. Pop. of v. 1,071; of tp. 4,149.

Granville, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Va., intersected by Tar R., and watered by Neuse R.; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is slightly hilly, and the soil generally good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 515,159 bush. of corn, 90,764 of wheat, 110,610 of oats, 55,241 of sweet and Irish potatoes, 146,650 lbs. of butter, 4,606,358 of tobacco, and 2,535 bales of cotton. Cap., Oxford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. P. 31,285 (of whom 123 for., and 17,683 colored).

Granville, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Licking co., on Raccoon Creek, 129 m. S. of Toledo by O.C.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper (besides the Denison College paper.) It is the site of the Denison (Baptist) University possessing a fine library, the Granville Female College, and a young ladies' institute (Baptist). Pop. 1,127; of tp. 2,114.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,616.

Granville, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,302. See GRANVILLE CENTRE.

—p.v. and tp., Mifflin co., on Juniata R., 4 m. S. of Lewistown. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,489.

Granville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Granville, *Vt.*, p.h. and mountainous tp., Addison co., 26 m. N. of Rutland. Pop. 830.

Granville, *W. Va.*, v. in Grant tp., Monongalia co., on Monongahela R., 2 m. below Morgantown.

Granville, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Milwaukee co., 15 m. N.W. Milwaukee by Northern div. of C.,M.& St.P.RR.

Granville Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Bradford co., 18 m. W. of Towanda. Pop. 155.

Granville Centre, *Wis.*, p.o., Milwaukee co.

Granville Corners, *Mass.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Hampden co., 6 m. W. of Southwick Station. Pop. 450.

Granville Summit, *Pa.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Bradford co., on N.C.RR., 25 m. W. of Towanda. Pop. 85.

Grape Creek, *Ill.*, p.h., Vermillion co., 6 m. S.E. Danville.✣

Grape Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Grape Grove, *Mo.*, tp., Ray co. Pop. 3,091.

Grape Grove, *O.*, p.h. in Ross tp., Greene co. 5 m. N. of Jamestown.

Grape Island, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Grape'land, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.

Grapeland, *Tex.*, p.v., Houston co., 25 m. S. of Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 150.

Grape Lawn, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Grape'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Greene co., 4 m. from Greenville.

Grapeville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. E. of Greensburg. Pop. 92.

Grape'vine, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Grapevine, *Ky.*, p.o., Perry co.

Grapevine, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 25 m. from Fort Worth. Pop. 199.

Grappe's Bluff (*grăps*), *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches parish.

Grass, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Spencer co., 10 m. N. W. Rockport. Pop. of tp. 2,196.

Grass, *Kan.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Grass'hopper, *Kan.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,839.

Grass Lake, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., on a small lake of same name, 65 m. W. of Detroit by M.C.RR. It has a union school and a bank. It raises large quantities of farm produce. Pop. 682; of tp. 1,896.

Grass Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Kanabec co.

Grassland, *Ky.*, p.o., Boyd co.

Grassland, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Grassland, *W. Va.*, p.v., Harrison co., 6 m. S. E. Clarksburg.✣

Grass Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Grass River, *N. Y.*, rises at the S.E. point of St. Lawrence co., flows N. and enters the St. Lawrence R. at the N. boundary of the State, opposite Cornwall Island, Canada.

Grass Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Grass Valley, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Nevada co., 17 m. N. of Colfax by N.N.G.RR. It posseses some of the richest gold mines of the State and has a high school, 2 banks, 1 daily, 1 wkly paper, several quartz mills, iron foundries, &c. It is the residence of a Catholic bishop. Pop. 488; of tp. 6,693.

Grassy, *Ill.*, tp., Williamson co. Pop. 1,727.

Grassy Cove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Grassy Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Grassy Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Mitchell co. P. 1,087.

Grassy Fork, *Ind.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,045.

Grassy Knob, *N. C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Grassy Meadows, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Grassy Mountains, *S. C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 1,661.

Grassy Point, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Stony Point tp., Rockland co., on Hudson R., 2 m. from Haverstraw.✣

Grassy Pond, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Gras'syville, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Grater's Ford, *Pa.*, p.h. in Perkimon tp., Montgomery co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 10 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 148.

Gratiot, *Mich.*, a central co. of the S. peninsula, drained by Pine and Maple Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a productive soil, partially covered with pine timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 601,941 bush. of wheat, 390,899 of corn, 256,535 of oats, 110,652 of potatoes, 358,016 lbs. of butter, and 50,065 of wool. Cap., Ithaca. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 21,937 (of whom 2,381 for., and 86 colored).

Gratiot, *O.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Licking and Muskingum cos., 12 m. S.E. Newark. Pop. 229.

Gratiot, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp. Lafayette co., 110 m. S.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 191; of tp. 1,634.

Gra'tis, *O.*, p.tp., Preble co., 20 m. S.W. Dayton. Pop. 2,186.

Grat'tan, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 15 m. N. of Lowell. Pop. of tp. 1,238.

Gratz, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Owen co., on Kentucky R., abt. 40 m. N.E. Lewisville. Pop. 128; of tp., 2,063.

Gratz, *Pa.*, p. borough in Lykens tp., Dauphin co., 25 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Anthracite coal is mined here. Pop. 713.

Grav'el Ford, *Oreg.*, p.h., Coos co., on Coquille R.

Gravel Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Gravel Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Gravel Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Gravel'la, *Ala.*, p.v., Conecuh co., 76 m. S.W. Montgomery by L.&N.RR. Pop. 85.

Grav'elly Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Gravelly Spring, *Ala.*, p.h., Lauderdale co., 2½ m. from Henston's Landing. Pop. 185.

Gravelly Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Gravel Point, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Gravel Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Gravel Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Gravel Spring, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Gravel Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Gravel Switch, *Ky.*, p.o., Marion co.

Grav'elton, *Ind.*, p.h., Kosciusko co., 4 m.W. of Milford. Pop. 25.

Gra'velville, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Grave Run Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 28 m.N.W. Baltimore. Manuf., flour, paper, woolens.✣

Graves (*grāvz*), *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by Mayfield Creek and Obion R.; area, 515 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil generally productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,540,245 bush. of corn, 147,925 of wheat, 52,876 of oats, 44,280 of sweet and Irish potatoes, 173,803 lbs. of butter, and 8,901,434 of tobacco. Cap., Mayfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 24,137 (of whom 95 for., and 2,850 colored).

Graves'end, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Kings co. Pop. 3,676. See CONEY ISLAND.

Graves' Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Graves'ton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Graves'ville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Russell tp., Herkimer co., 15 m. N.E. Utica. Pop. 72.

Gravesville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Charlestown tp., Calumet co., 2 m. E. of Chilton.✣

Gravina, *Alaska*, a sea-port in lat. 60° 44' N.; lon. 145° 46' W.

Grav'ity, *Iowa*, p.o., Taylor co.

Gravois Mills (*gra'vi*), *Mo.*, p.h., Morgan co., 13 m. S.E. Versailles. Lead is mined and smelted here. Pop. 80.

Gray, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 983.

Gray, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Gray, *Ill.*, tp., White co. Pop. 1,957.

Gray, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., 19 m. N. of Portland by M.C.RR. It has an academy. Manuf., lumber, iron goods, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,798.

Gray, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Herkimer co., 18 m. N.E. Utica. Pop. 200.

Gray, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Gray, *S. C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,185.

Gray, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, crossed by the North Fork of Red R.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 56.

Gray'bill, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Gray Eagle, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 150.

Gray Hawk, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Gray'ling, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Crawford co., on Au Sable R., 92 m. N.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 245.

Graymont, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Gray Rock, *Tex.*, p.v., Titus co., 9 m. W. of Mount Pleasant. Pop. 75.

Grays'burgh, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., 15 m. N. of Greenville. Pop. 54.

Gray's Chapel, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Gray's Chapel, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Gray's Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Gray's Flat, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gray's Harbor, *Wash.*, Chehalis co., a bay in the Atlantic, running abt. 14 m. inland, and receiving the waters of the Chehalis R. on the E. It affords safe and commodious shelter to vessels of 20 ft. draught.

Gray's Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Grays Landing, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Gray's Mill, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Gray'son, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittendon co.

Grayson, *Cal.*, p.v. in San Joaquin tp., Stanislaus co., on San Joaquin R., 12 m. N. of Modesta. Pop. 133.

Grayson, *Ky.*, a W. central co., bounded N. by Rough Creek and drained by several afiluents of Green R.; area, 90 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating and the soil moderately fertile. Anthracite and carboniferous limestone are found in abundance, and there are several white sulphur springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 597,346 bush. of corn, 64,545 of wheat, 82,531 of oats, 158,308 lbs. of butter, and 1,065,244 of tobacco. Cap., Litchfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 15,784 (of whom 98 for., and 416 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Carter co., on Little Sandy R., 18 m. N.W. Willard by E.K.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 447.

Grayson, *Tex.*, a N. co., separated by Red R. from the Indian Territory; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is undulating and partly covered with forests of oak, ash, and elm. The soil is a dark, fertile loam, suitable for various kinds of fruit, grain, cotton and pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 976,731 bush. of corn, 96,740 of wheat, 188,188 of oats, 46,813 of sweet potatoes, 156,645 lbs. of butter, and 19,166 bales of cotton. Cap., Sherman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 38,108 (of whom 1,315 for., and 4,558 colored).

Grayson, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by N. C., and N.W. by the Iron Mt.; area, 400 sq. m. It is intersected by Kanawha or New R. The co. is well adapted for grazing. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 253,802 bush. of corn, 53,310 of wheat, 68,920 of oats, 31,825 of rye, 7,035 of barley, 103,726 lbs. of butter, and 29,773 of wool. Cap., Independence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,068 (of whom 14 for., and 997 colored).

Grayson Springs, *Ky.*, p.v., Grayson co., 3 m. S. of Grayson Springs Station. It is much resorted to in summer for its mineral springs. Pop. 55.

Grayson Spring Station, *Ky.*, p.v., Grayson co., 67 m. S.W. Louisville by P.&E.RR. Pop. 255.

Gray'sonville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Hardin tp., Clinton co., 6 m. from Plattsburg. Pop. 42.

Gray's Peak, *Col.*, in the Rocky Mts., near E. boundary of Middle Park, 48 m. W. of Denver, lat. 39° 38' N., lon. 105° 48' 46" W. Altitude, 14,340 ft.

Grays'port, *Miss.*, p.v., Grenada co., 12 m. N.W. Grenada. Pop. 67.

Gray's Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v., Stoddart co., 10 m. S.E. Bloomfield. Pop. 201.

Gray's River, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

Gray's Summit, *Mo.*, p.v. in Boles tp., Franklin co., 41 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. P. 63.

Gray'stone, *R. I.*, v. in North Providence tp., Providence co., on Woonasquetucket R., 6 m. N.W. Providence.✣

Grays'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., Catoosa co., 17 m. S.E. Chattanooga by W.&A.RR. Pop. 279.

Grays'ville, *Ind.*, v. in New Albany tp., Floyd co. Pop. 71.

—p.v. in Turman tp., Sullivan co., 8 m. N.W. Sullivan. Pop. 71.

Graysville, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Graysville, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Monroe co., 23 m. N.E. Marietta.

Graysville, *Pa.*, Greene co. See Harvey's.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Huntingdon co., 9 m. N.E. Spruce Creek Station. Pop. 120.

Graysville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Graysville, *Va.*, p.v., Floyd co., 25 m. S.W. Salem. Pop. 425.

Gray'town, *O.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 31 m. W. of Sandusky by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 325.

Graytown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Graytown, *Tex.*, p. v., Wilson co., on San Antonio R., 20 m. S.E. San Antonio. Pop. 138.

Grayville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Gray and French Creek tps., White co., on Wabash R., 40 m. S.W. Vincennes by W., St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, lumber, pork-packing, &c. Pop. 1,533.

Gray Willow, *Ill.*, p.h., Kane co., 6 m. N.W. St. Charles. Pop. 48.

Grea'son, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Pennsborough tp., Cumberland co., 24 m. S.W. Harrisburg by C.V.RR. Pop. 80.

Grea'sy, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Greasy Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Great Barrington, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R., 85 m. N. of Bridgeport, Conn., by H.RR. It is surrounded by beautiful hills and is a popular resort in Summer. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a high school and a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton and woolens, iron, paper, &c. Good marble is quarried here. Pop. of tp. 4,658.

Great Basin, or Fremont Basin, the region extending W. from the Wahsatch Mts. to the Sierra Nevada, measuring some 300 m. N. and S., and 350 E. and W., and including nearly all of Nevada, a great part of Utah, a large area in California, and small parts of Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon. Its waters do not reach the sea, hence it is called a basin. It is however, in reality, a series of basins, mostly long, broken N. and S. valleys lying between rugged mountain ranges. Across these ridges and valleys the valley of the Humboldt R. strikes diagonally, affording the only practicable railroad route from E. to W.—the route of the C.P.RR. The climate is very dry, and agriculture is not practicable without irrigation. The streams are small, and important only for irrigation and mining purposes. The Humboldt, Carson, Bear, Jordan, Provo, Beaver, Sevier, and Weber rivers are the largest. Great Salt Lake is the largest body of water, and Utah Lake is the principal fresh-water lake. The other lakes, some of them mere "sinks" or marshy places, are partly salt and partly fresh, while some are composed of highly complex chemical solutions, like Mono Lake in California. The climate is generally healthful. There is a considerable grazing industry. Gold, silver, lead, borax, salt, sulphur, and soda salts are abundant, and the mining interest is important.

Great Belt, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Butler co., 7 m. S.E. Butler. Pop, 200.

Great Bend, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Great Bend tp., cap. of Barton co., on Arkansas R., 219 m. S.W. Topeka by A., T.&S.F.RR. It has a graded school, a savings bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,071; of tp. 1,648.

Great Bend, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 677. See Windom.

Great Bend, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Champion tp., Jefferson co., on Black R., 10 m. S. of Watertown by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 181.

Great Bend, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Great Bend, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Susquehanna co., on Susquehanna R., 48 m. N. of Scranton by D., L.&W.RR. It has a bank, a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., files, lumber, leather, &c. Pop. 1,136; of tp. 1,301.

Great Bend Village, *Pa.*, p.v., facing the above on opposite side of the river 14 m. S. of Binghampton by D., L.&W.RR. Pop. 546.

Great Bridge, *Va.*, p.v., Norfolk co., on Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, 15 m. S. of Norfolk. Pop. 224.

Great Butte des Morts (*bute da mor*), [fr., hills of the dead], *Wis.*, a lake in Winnebago co., abt. 4 m. long and from 1 to 2 m. wide. It is an expansion of Neenah R., and takes its name from so-called mounds in the vicinity, supposed to be Indian sepulchers.

Great Cac'apon, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Morgan co., at mouth of river of same name, 106 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. by B.&O.RR. P. 52; of tp. 1,559.

Great Captain's Islands, 3 Islands in Long Island Sound S. of Greenwich, Conn. There is a light-house on the one to the W.

Great Cross'ings, *Ky.*, p.h., Scott co., 3 m. N.W. Georgetown. Pop. 25.

Great Cy'press, *S. C.*, tp., Barnwell co. P. 2,414.

Great Egg Harbor, *N.J.*, a bay in the Atlantic between the cos. of Atlantic and Cape May. It receives a river of the same name, which rises in Camden co., and is abt. 70 m. in length.

Greater'ville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Great Falls, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Potomac R., 9 m. S.W. Rockville. The river has a fall here of 80 ft. in 1½ m. Pop. 75.

Great Falls, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Somersworth tp., Stafford co., on Salmon R., 73 m. N. of Boston by B.&M.RR. Part of this v. belongs to Berwick tp., York co., Me. It has 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, a town hall, a high school and a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton and woolens. Pop. 4,500.

Great Falls, *Va.*, p.v., Fairfax co., on Potomac R., 16 m. N.W. Georgetown, D.C. ✣

Great Green Island, *Me.*, lies at the N.W. of Matinicus Island. Pop. 15.

Great Island, *N.H.* See PORTSMOUTH.

Great Kanaw'ha Riv'er, *W. Va.*, is formed by the junction of Gauley and New Rs. It is navigable from its mouth at Point Pleasant on the Ohio R. to the falls, 2 m. below its origin, but only for narrow vessels. The stream itself is swift and narrow, flowing through a rich and picturesque region, abounding in coal, salt, and iron. The Great Kanawha Navigation Co. have rendered it navigable throughout most of its course for the entire year.

Great Mills, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Great Neck, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., 15 m. N.E. Brooklyn by North Side div. of L.I.RR. Pop. 1,112.

Great Oak, *Iowa*, tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 306.

Great Pedee Riv'er is formed in N.C. by the union of the Rocky and the Yadkin Rs. It flows S.S.E. into S.C., and reaches Winyaw Bay. In its lower course it is often called the *Waccamaw*, which is properly the name of an affluent. The principal tributary is the Little Pedee, which is navigable 150 m. to the falls at Cheraw.

Great Point, *Mass.* See NANTUCKET.

Great Pond, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Great Salt Lake, *Utah*, the principal body of water in the Great Fremont Basin, and one of the most remarkable lakes on the globe, lies between lat. 40° 40' and 41° 45' N., lon. 111° 50' and 113° 10' W. It is 70 m. long, 45 m. broad, and 4,250 ft. above the sea-level, and is slowly rising. It contains numerous rocky islands, some seven of which are of considerable size. Antelope Island, the largest, being abt. 18 m. long. Its maximum depth is 60 ft.; mean depth, 12 ft. Some of the islands are used as sheep pastures. The lake is doubtless much smaller than formerly. It is navigated by a line of steamers from Corinne to Black Rock, on the S. shore. Its water contains 20.196 per cent. of common salt, 1.834 of sodic sulphate, 0.252 of magnesium chloride, and a trace of calcium-chloride. Its specific gravity is 1.170, almost exactly that of the Dead Sea; but, unlike that sea, it abounds in animal life. Its area is 1,900 sq. m. Bear R. is its principal tributary, but is too small for navigation, except near its mouth.

Great South Bay, *N. Y.*, commences at the New Inlet, 25 m. E. of New York City and extends 50 m. along the S. coast of Long Island. It is from 1 to five m. wide, and affords good navigation. It is enclosed by a narrow strip of land called Great South Beach.

Great Valley, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 1,859. See KILL BUCK.

Great Works (p.o. name WEST GREAT WORKS), *Me.*, v. in Milford tp., Penobscot co., 1 m. S. of Milford. ✣

Gre'ble, *Pa.*, v. in Bethel tp., Lebanon co., 6 m. N. of Meyerstown. Pop. 100.

Greece, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 6 m. W. of Charlotte by Lake Ontario div. of R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 218; of tp. 4,849. See CHARLOTTE.

Greece City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Butler co., 9 m. N. of Butler. It has several oil wells. P. 96.

Gree'ley, *Col.*, a flourishing p.v.◈, cap. of Weld co. on Cache la Poudre R., abt. 30 m. from the Rocky Mts. in a beautiful valley, 52 m. N.E. Denver by Cheyenne div. of U.P.RR. in the center of a rapidly improving region, well supplied with coal, stone, and timber. Founded in 1870, it had in 1880 graded schools and a costly school building, 5 churches, an irrigating canal 36 m. long, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, several mills, 3 tanneries, &c. Pop. 2,200.

Greeley, *Ind.*, p.o., Gibson co.

Greeley, *Iowa*, tp., Audubon co. Pop. 512.
—p.v.◈ in Elk tp., Delaware co., 9 m. N.E. Manchester. Pop. 270.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 334.

Greeley, *Kan.*, an unorganized W. co., bordering on Colorado; area, 792 sq. m. The surface is generally level and treeless prairie. Pop. 3.
—p.v.◈ in Walker tp., Anderson co., 75 m. S.W. Holden by M.P.RR. Pop. 285.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 616.
—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 461.

Greeley, *Neb.*, a central co., drained by branches of Loup fork of Platte R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is mostly undulating prairie; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 70,830 bush. of corn, 39,405 of wheat, and 19,308 of oats. Cap., Lamartine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,461 (of whom 279 for.).
—p.o., Holt co.

Gree'ly, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Gree'lyville, *S.C.*, p.h., Williamsburg co., 7 m. N.W. Lanes. Pop. 20.

Green. See also GREENE.

Green, *Ill.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,545. See VIOLA.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 905.

Green, *Ind.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,539.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,666.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,444.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,099. See ALFONTE.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,249.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,234.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,444. See GREEN CENTER.
—tp., St. Joseph's co. The Kankakee R. is its N.W. boundary. Pop. 991.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,189. See WILLIAMSBURG.

Green, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,025.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,093.

Green, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.
—tp., Summer co. Pop. 351.

Green, *Ky.*, a central co. intersected by Green R. and drained by several small streams; area, 525 sq. m. It contains much excellent limestone and a number of salt springs. The surface is undulating and hilly. The chief prod. in 1880 were 411,278 bush. of corn, 57,557 of wheat, 28,843 of oats, 94,418 lbs. of butter, and 1,141,770 of tobacco. Cap., Greenburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 11,871 (of whom 22 for., and 2,408 colored).

Green, *Mich.*, tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 1,132.

Green, *Mo.*, tp., Hickory co. Pop. 1,386.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,359. See HUNTSVILLE.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,009. See UTICA.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 2,815. See QUITMAN.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,430.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 938. See OXFORD.

Green, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,966.

Green, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,866. See ROME.
—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 2,287. See PERRYSVILLE.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,916. See MT. ORAB.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,758. See NEW VIENNA.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 4,851. See WESTWOOD.
—p.h., Licking co., 20 m. N.E. Columbus.✣
—(p.o. name GREENFORD), p.v. and tp., Mahoning co., 75 m. S. of Niles by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 192; of tp. 1,794.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,207. See NEW CASTLE
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,058. See KINGSTON.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,935. See HAVERHILL.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,448. See PLATTSVILLE.
—tp., Pop. 1,827. See GREENSBURG.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 3,309. See ORRVILLE.

Green, *Pa.*, tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,531.
—tp., Forest co. Pop. 543.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 707.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 2,605. See PINE FLAT.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 881.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,168.

Green, *Wis.*, a S. co., bordering on Ill., intersected by Pecatonica and Sugar Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is much diversified, the S. part consisting of prairies, and the remainder being thinly wooded. The soil is very fertile. Limestone is abundant, and lead is mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,187,550 bush. of corn, 192,983 of wheat, 1,348,942 of oats, 63,200 of rye, 211,730 of potatoes, 1,060,484 lbs. of butter, 499,314 of cheese, and 156,333 of wool. Cap., Monroe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. Pop. 21,721 (of whom 4,146 for., and 31 colored).

Greenback, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Greenbackville, *Va.*, an oyster-fishing p.v., Accomack co., on Chincoteaque Bay, adjoining Franklin City. Pop. 249.

Green Bank, *N.J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 6 m. N. of Egg Harbor City.✣

Green Bank, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Earl tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. S. of Cedar Lane.✣

Green Bay, *Wis.*, runs parallel with the N.W. part of Lake Michigan, and is connected with it by a broad opening. It is 100 m. long, and from 15 to 30 broad. It receives Fox and Menomonee Rs., and is navigable to its head for vessels of 200 tons. At its entrance is a succession of islands, extending 30 m.

Green Bank, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Green Bay, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Green Bay, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clarke co., 9 m. N. of Osecola. Pop. 42; of tp. 650.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 888. See WEVER.

Green Bay, *Va.*, p.v. in Leigh tp., Prince Edward co., 18 m. S. of Farmville. Pop. 63.

Green Bay, *Wis.*, a city◈, cap. of Brown co., on a low peninsula between Fox and East Rs., abt. 2. m. above the head of Green Bay, 113 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C.RR. It has a fine harbor, accessible by the largest steamers from Lake Michigan. The Wisconsin div. of the C.&N.RR. passes through Fort Howard, a borough on the W. bank of the Fox opposite Green Bay, with which it is connected by a bridge and ferries. Green Bay itself is the terminus of G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Its most important trade is lumber, abt. 79,000,000 ft., besides 200,000,000 shingles and 6,000,000 staves, the product of 40 or 50 mills in the surrounding country, being marketed here annually. The grain and flour trade are also considerable, to accommodate which an elevator with a capacity of 225,000 bushels has been erected upon a pier which projects 800 ft. into the river. Green Bay has an elegant Court-house, an opera-house, and many handsome residences. There are 1 nat. and 1 other bank, a high school, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 11 churches. It received a city charter in 1854. Pop. 7,476; of tp. 8,615.

Greenbor'ough, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Green Bottom, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Greenbrier, *Ala.*, p.h., Limestone co., 15 m. S.W. Huntsville. Pop. 45.

Greenbrier, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.✣
—v., Independence co., near Adler Brook. Pop. 80.

Green Bri'er, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Orange co., 17 m. S. of Orleans. Pop. 185.

Greenbrier, *Iowa*, tp., Green co. Pop. 515.

Green Brier, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Greenbrier, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., 8 m. S. of Dornsife. Pop. 150.

Green Brier, *Tenn.*, p.v., Robertson co., 8 m. from Springfield. Pop. 75.

Green'brier, *W. Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Va., intersected by Greenbrier R., and bounded S.E. by a ridge of the Alleghanies; area, 880 sq. m. The soil of the valleys is fertile. The celebrated White Sulphur Springs are in this co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,941 bush. of wheat, 251,695 of corn, 100,913 of oats, 208,310 lbs. of butter, and 41,555 of wool. Cap., Lewisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 15,000 (of whom 212 for., and 1,982 colored).

Greenbrier Bridge, *W. Va.*, p.h., Greenbrier co., at Caldwell Station on C.&O.RR., 4 m. S.E. Lewisburg. Pop. 65.

Green Brier Mts., *W. Va.*, a ridge parallel to the main Alleghanies, and lying N.W. of them, continous S. with the Great Flat Top, and N. with Shaver Mts.

Green'brier River, *W. Va.*, rises in lat. 38° 40', and flows S.W. parallel to the main ridge of the Alleghanies, on the W. slope of which its valley lies between that ridge and the secondary ridge of the Greenbrier Mts. It unites with New R. in abt. lat. 37° 40', which, running nearly N., unites with the Gauley and forms the Great Kanawha. These rivers and their valleys constitute the trans-Alleghany portion of the James R. and Kanawha Canal route of the proposed connection between tide-water and the great valley of the Mississippi.

Green'burg (p.o. name DOBBS FERRY), *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Westchester co., on Hudson R., 5½ m. from Yonkers. Pop. 1,915; of tp. 8,934.

Green'bush, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Greenbush, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 7 m. S.E. Roseville. Pop. 105; of tp. 1,053.

Greenbush, *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Greenbush, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 631.

Greenbush, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Greenbush, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Alcona co., 4 m. S. of Harrisville. Pop. 168; of tp. 493.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,299. See EUREKA.

Greenbush, *Minn.*, tp., Mille Lacs co. Pop. 412.

Greenbush, *N.Y.*, v. and tp., Rensselaer co., on E. bank of Hudson R., opposite Albany and connected with it by a RR. bridge. The B.&A.RR. has here its W. terminus machine shops and freight houses. Greenbush has 3 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 3,241; of tp. 6,689.

Greenbush, *O.*, h. in Green tp., Brown co., 3 m. N. of Mount Orab. Pop. 49.
—p.h. in Gratis tp., Preble co., 18 m. S.W. Dayton. Pop. 49.

Greenbush, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sheboygan co., 20 m. W. of Sheboygan. Pop. 376; of tp. 1,977.

Green Camp, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 49 m. N.E. Urbana by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 312; of tp. 1,362.

Greencastle, *Ill.*, v., Madison co., 6 m. S.E. Worden Station. Pop. 77.

Greencastle, *Ind.*, a thriving p.town◈, cap. of Putnam co., located in one of the finest grazing districts in the State, on the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I., the L.,N.A.&C. and I.&St.L.RR 39 m. W. of Indianapolis, 33 m. E. of Terre Haute, and 140 m. N. of Louisville. It is lighted by gas and has 7 churches, 2 colleges (one of which is the Indiana Asbury University), an opera-house, a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, woolens, spokes and hubs, nails, iron, pumps, &c. Pop. 3,644; of tp. 5,525.

Greencastle, *Iowa*, p.v. in Poweshiek tp., Jasper co., 5 m. N. of Colfax. Pop. 209.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,546. See GILMAN.

Greencastle, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., on Big Barren R., 9 m. below Bowling Green. Pop. 42; of tp. 2,383.

Greencastle, *Mo.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 18 m. W. of Kirksville. Pop. 205.

Greencastle, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Fairfield co., 18 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 91.

Greencastle, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, cap. of Franklin co., on E. branch of Conococheague Creek, 63 m. S.W. Harrisburg by C.V.RR. It has 6 churches, a high school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,735.

Greencastle Junction, *Ind.* See LIMEDALE.

Green Centre, *Ind.*, p.h. in Green tp., Noble co., 20 m. N.W. Fort Wayne.✣

Green City, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Green Cove, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Green Cove Springs, *Fla.*, p.v. and health resort, cap. of Clay co., on St. Johns R., 28 m. S. of Jacksonville. Pop. 402.

Green Creek, *N.J.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Cape May co., 2½ m. from Rio Grande. Pop. 362.

Green Creek, *O.*, a stream which rises in Seneca co., flows N. and empties into Sandusky R., some miles from its mouth.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 4,495. See CLYDE.

Green'dale, *Ill.*, p.h., Marion co., 12 m. E. of Salem. Pop. 11.

Greendale, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Green Dale, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Greendale, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Greendale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Valley tp., Armstrong co., 8 m. E. of Kittanning. Pop. 87.

Greendale, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Greene, *Ala.*, W. co. bounded E. by the Black Warrior and on the S.W. by the Tombigbee R. Its surface is undulating, and well timbered with pine. Corn and cotton are leading products. Area, 500 sq. m. Cap., Eutaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 21,931 (of whom 45 for., and 18,168 colored).

Greene, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Mo., and separated from it on the E. by St. Francis R., and bordered S.W. by the Cache R.; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil of the river bottoms fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,473 bush. of wheat, 347,926 of corn, 29,110 of oats, and 3,711 bales of cotton. Cap., Gainesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 7,481 (of whom 27 for., and 74 colored).

Greene, *Ga.*, a N.E. central co.; area, 374 sq. m. The surface is hilly, the soil productive. Grain and cotton are leading products. Cap., Greensborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 17,547 (of whom 34 for., and 11,969 colored).

Greene, *Ill.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Illinois R.; area, 500 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a fertile soil, and contains an abundance of anthracite coal and timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,138,854 bush. of wheat, 2,605,641 of corn, 95,830 of oats, 59,446 of potatoes, 247,752 lbs. of butter, 78,066 of wool, and 28,116 tons of hay. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 23,014 (of whom 1,548 for., and 90 colored).

Greene, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., drained by the W. fork of White R.; area, 540 sq. m. It is diversified by prairies, oak openings, and forests, and has a rich soil. The Wabash and Erie Canal pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 339,590 bush. of wheat, 1,274,368 of corn, 161,854 of oats, 45,660 of potatoes, 177,393 lbs. of butter, 89,426 of wool, and 92,350 of tobacco. Cap., Bloomfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 22,996 (of whom 278 for., and 257 colored).
—p.v. in Green tp., Jay co., 6 m. W. of Portland. Pop. 250.
—tp., Park co. Pop. 1,119. See PARKVILLE.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,140. See FAIRVIEW.

Greene, *Iowa*, a W. central co., intersected by Raccoon R.; area, 600 sq. m. It consists mostly of prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 177,876 bush. of wheat, 2,975,538 of corn, 427,678 of oats, 31,666 of potatoes, and 9,715 tons of hay. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 12,725 (of whom 1,503 for., and 16 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Cold Water tp., Butler co. on Shell Rock R., 39 m. N.W. Waterloo by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper and several grain warehouses. Pop. 711.

Greene, *Kan.*, tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 594.

Greene, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Androscoggin co., 43 m. N. E. Portland by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 999.

Greene, *Mich.*, p.v., Saginaw co., 20 m. W. of Saginaw City. Pop. 81.

Greene, *Miss.*, a S.E. co. bordering on Ala.; area, 864 sq. m. It is the great pine region, and abounds in excellent timber. Corn and rice are produced. It is watered by the head streams of the Pascagoula. Cap., Leakesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,194 (of whom 7 for., and 812 colored).

Greene, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., drained by branches of the Osage and White Rs.; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is diversified and occupied by alternate forests and prairies. Limestone and lead are found. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 553,670 bush. of wheat, 1,619,253 of corn, 191,664 of oats, 62,941 of potatoes, 201,860 lbs. of butter, and 43,841 of wool. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 28,817 (of whom 807 for., and 2,808 colored).
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 2,425. See NEW MARKET.

Greene, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 585.

Greene, *N.J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 727. See TRANQUILITY.

Greene, *N.Y.*, a co., extending W. from the Hudson R.; area, 686 sq. m. Its surface is broken by the Catskill Mts. and by deep ravines called "cloves," but the soil is generally productive. Grain, cattle, wool, hay, and especially dairy products, are the staples. Metallic wares, brick, carriages, leather, and paper are leading manuf. Stone and ice are extensively produced. Cap., Catskill. Val. of taxable prop. $9,202,302. Pop. 32,695 (of whom 2,012 for., and 728 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Chenango co., on Chenango R., 22 m. S.W. Norwich by D.,L.& W.RR. It has a union school, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron. Pop. 476; of tp. 3,378.

Greene, *N.C.*, an E. central co., in the great pine region; area, 280 sq. m. It is level and fertile. Marl is found. Grain, cotton, and forest products are the staples. Cap., Snow Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,034 (of whom 5,392 colored).
—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,066.

Greene, *O.*, a S.W. co., watered by Mad and Little Miami Rs.; area, 432 sq. m. It contains limestone and variegated marble. The surface is undulating, and the soil consists of fertile clay. Antioch College is at Yellow Springs in this co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,066,941 bush. of wheat, 2,362,443 of corn, 155,481 of oats, 19,113 of barley, 78,516 of potatoes, 404,815 lbs. of butter, 123,713 of wool, 591,748 of tobacco, 1,006,843 of flax, and 47,100 bush. of flax-seed. Cap., Xenia. Val. of taxable prop. $22,286,283. Pop. 31,349 (of whom 1,339 for., and 4,570 colored).
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,522. See CONCORD.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 916.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,532.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,659. See HOPEDALE.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 2,070. See HAYDENVILLE.
—tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 863. See GREENSBURG.

Greene, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., having W.Va. on the W. and S.; area, 600 sq. m. It is well watered, hilly,

and fertile. Bituminous coal and fictile clay are found. Cattle, grain, and wool are important products. Saddlery, iron, pottery, etc. are manufactured. Cap., Waynesburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. P. 28,290 (of whom 182 for., and 506 colored).
—tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,249. See HOOKSTOWN.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,253.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,531.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,831. See FAYETTEVILLE.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 707. See GREEN.
—tp., Indiana co., Pop. 2,605. See COOKPORT.
—p.v., Lancaster co., 18 m. S. of Lancaster. P. 120.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 881.

Greene, *R.I.*, p.h., Kent co., 25 m. W. of Providence.✣

Greene, *Tenn.*, an E. co., bordering on N.C., and traversed by Nolichucky R.; area, 750 sq. m. It contains valuable beds of iron ore. The surface is elevated, uneven, and well timbered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 257,302 bush. of wheat, 719,465 of corn, 139,134 of oats, 39,441 of sweet and Irish potatoes, and 303.797 lbs. of butter. Cap., Greeneville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 24,004 (of whom 51 for., and 2,155 colored).

Greene, *Va.*, a N. central co., bordered N.W. by the Blue Ridge. The surface is uneven, the soil partly fertile. Tobacco is the principal crop; area, 230 sq. m. Cap., Staunardsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,829 (of whom 1.824 colored).

Greene Centre, *Ind.*, v. and tp., Noble co., 20 m. N.W. Fort Wayne. Pop. 50.

Greene Corner, *Me.*, p.v., Androscoggin co., 7 m. N. of Lewiston.✣

Greene Elm, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., 12 m. S.W. Girard. Pop. 80.

Greene's Landing, *Pa.*, p.v. in Athens tp., Bradford co., 14 m. N. of Towanda. Pop. 152.

Greene'ville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Merriwether co., 20 m. from La Grange. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 490.

Greeneville, or GREENIVLLE, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Greene co., 56 m. S.W. Bristol by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has an academy, and is the site of the Greeneville and Tusculum College, founded in 1868. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,066.

Greenfield, *Ark.*, tp., Craighead co. Pop. 470.
—tp., Poinsett co. Pop. 273.

Greenfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Greenfield, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Greenfield, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Greene co., 57 m. N. of St. Louis, Mo., by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 985; of tp. 1,977.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,673. See GARDNER.

Greenfield, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Hancock co., and one of the most beautiful residence villages in the State, 21 m. E. of Indianapolis by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, furniture, lumber, &c. Pop. 2,013.
—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,181.
—tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,518. See UNIONVILLE.

Greenfield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Adair co., 18 m. N. of Creston. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 684; of tp. 1,217.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 233.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,083.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,301. See SPRING HILL.

Greenfield, *Kan.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 1,075.

Greenfield, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 20 m. N.E. Bangor. Pop. 337.

Greenfield, *Mass.*, a handsome p.v.◈ and summer resort, cap. of Franklin co. in Greenfield and Deerfield tps., near Connecticut R., 46 m. S. of Bellows Falls by C.R.RR. It has a town-hall, a high school, a public library, 3 nat. and 2 savings banks, and 1 wkly paper. The Green R. runs through Greenfield tp. Manuf., cutlery, cloths, edge tools, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,903.

Greenfield, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 8 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 1,618; of tp. 2,216.

Greenfield, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 697.

Greenfield, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Dade co. in Centre tp., on Sac R., 36 m. N.W. Springfield. It has a bank, a seminary, and 2 wkly papers.

Greenfield (p.o. name MASON VALLEY), *Nev.*, v., Esmeralda co., in Mason Valley, near Walker R.

Greenfield, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 66 m. N.W. Boston by B.&L. and N.&L.RRs. Pop. of tp. 649.

Greenfield (p.o. name GREENFIELD CENTRE), *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., 6 m. N.W. Saratoga by A. RR. It has 2 paper mills. Pop. 295; of tp. 2,448.
—p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., 30 m. W. of Roudout. Pop. 971.

Greenfield, *O.*, tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,036.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,209. See GALLIA FURNACE.
—p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Highland co., on Sugar Creek, 54 m. N.E. Hillsborough by M.&C.RR., and 49 m. S.E. Springfield by O.S.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, a town-hall, and a wkly paper. Manuf., carriages, flour, lumber. Pop. 2,104.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 900. See STEUBEN.
—h. in Perry tp., Logan co., 40 m. N.W. Columbus.✣

Greenfield, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co. Pop. 1,285.
—p.h. and tp., Erie co., 12 m. E. of Erie. Pop. 58; of tp. 1,020.
—tp., Lackawauna co. Pop. 821.
—(p.o. name WORTH), v. in Lackawannock tp., Mercer co., 4 m. N.E. West Middlesex. Pop. 137.
—in Washington co. See PIKE RUN.

Greenfield, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Weakley co., 69 m. S. of Cairo by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 320.

Greenfield, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 869.
—p.tp, Milwaukee co., 5 m. S.W. Milwaukee.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 586. See TUNNEL CITY.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 792.

Greenfield Hill, *Conn.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Fairfield co., 5 m. W. of Bridgeport. Pop. 203.

Greenfield Mills, *Ind.*, p.v., La Grange co., 14 m. N.E. La Grange. Pop. 297.

Greenfield Mills, *Md.*, p.h., Frederick co., 4½ m. from Adamstown. Pop. 32.

Greenford, *O.*, Mahoning co. See GREEN.

Green For'est, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Green Forest, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Green Gar'den, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Will co., 34 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 85; of tp. 1,146.

Green Garden, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Green Grove, *Ala.*, p.h., Madison co., 10 m. S. of Huntsville. Pop. 40.

Green Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Green Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Lackawanna co., 11 m. N. of Scranton. Pop. 75.

Green Grove, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Green Hall, *Ky.*, p.h., Jackson co., 5 m. N.E. McKee. Pop. 45.

Green Haven, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Beekman tp., Dutchess co., 60 m. N.E. New York. Pop. 184.

Green Hill, *Ala.*, p.h., Lauderdale co., 16 m. N.E. Florence. Pop. 75.

Green Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Green Hill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Medina tp., Warren co., 10 m. W. of Lafayette. Pop. 194.

Green Hill, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Skullyville co.

Green Hill, *Ky.*, p.h., Warren co., 10 m. E. of Bowling Green. Pop. 85.

Green Hill, *Md.*, p.h., Wicomico co. on Wicomico R., 11 m. S.W. Salisbury. Pop. 115.

Green Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Green Hill, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Rutherford co., 30 m. S.E. Asheville. Pop. 69; of tp. 1,372.

Green Hill, *O.*, p.h. in West tp., Columbiana co., near East Rochester. Coal is mined here. P. 65.

Green Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Green Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Titus co.

Green Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Green Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Greenhorn, *Col.*, p.v., Pueblo co. on Greenhorn R., 30 m. S.W. Pueblo. Pop. 50.

Green Island, *Iowa*, p.v., Jackson co., 32 m. S.E. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Green Island, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Green Island, *N. Y.*, an important manufacturing p.v. in Watervliet tp., Albany co. in an island of the Hudson R. between Troy and West Troy, with which it is connected by bridges. It has a station on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., whose shops are located here. Manuf., railroad cars, iron, machinery, sashes and blinds, stoves, &c. Pop. 4,160.

Green Isle, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Sibley co., 11 m. S.E. Glencoe. Pop. 30; of tp. 878.

Green Lake, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Kandiyohi co. on W. shore of Green Lake, 8 m. N. of Kandiyohi Station. Pop. 32; of tp. 408.

Greene Lake, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Fox R.; area, 360 sq. m. Green and Peckana Lakes, each abt. 9 m. long are in this co. The surface is undulating, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 455,990 bush. of wheat, 505,816 of corn, 319,656 of oats, 47,572 of rye, 35,164 of barley, 421,746 lbs. of butter, 136,593 of wool, and 44,616 of hops. Cap., Dartford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 14,481 (of whom 4,572 for., and 45 colored). —p.tp. in above co. Pop. 1,406.

Green'land, *Col.*, p.v., Douglas co., 47 m. S. of Denver by D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 75.

Greenland, *Ill.*, h. in London tp., Fayette co., 20 m. N.E. Vandalia. Pop. 76.

Greenland, *Mich.*, copper-mining p.v. and tp., Ontonagon co., 33 m. W. of L'Anse. P. 350; of tp. 825.

Greenland, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 4 m. S.W. Portsmouth by Portsmouth branch of C.RR. Pop. of tp. 693.

Greenland, *O.*, p.h., Rose co., 10 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 85.

Greenland, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Lanpeter tp., Lancester co., 5 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 64.

Greenland, *S. C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Greenland, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Greenland Depot, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Green Lane, *Pa.*, p. borough in Marlborough tp., Montgomery co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 23 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 187.

Green Lawn, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., 37 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. (Centre Port Station). Pop. 250.

Green'law's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Greenleaf, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Little Blue tp., Washington co., 7 m. E. of Washington by M.P.RR. Pop. 316.

Greenleaf, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Greenleaf, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 612.

Greenleaf, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Meeker co., 10 m. S. of Litchfield. Pop. 63; of tp. 668.

Greenleaf, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Greenleaf, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wrightstown tp., Brown co., 15 m. S.W. Green Bay. Pop. 300.

Green'leafton, *Minn.*, p.h. in York tp., Fillmore co., 9 m. from Preston. Pop. 30.

Green'lee's, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Green Level, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Green Mount, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Green Mount, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cumberland tp., Adams co., 6 m. S.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 35.

Green Mount, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Green Mountain, *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.

Green Mountain, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Green Mountains, the N. part of the Appalachian chain. It commences at West Rock, near New Haven, Conn., and passing through the W. parts of Conn. and Mass., and holding a middle course in Vt., between Lake Champlain and Connecticut R., extends to the borders of Canada. In its S. part, this chain is not entirely continuous, but can readily be traced; but from the N. line of Mass. to Montpelier, Vt., the range continues lofty and unbroken through by any considerable stream. S. from Montpelier two ranges extend, one N.E. nearly parallel with the Connecticut R., dividing the waters flowing E. from those flowing W.; and the other, which is the higher and more broken, extending nearly N. and near Lake Champlain. Through this range the Onion, Lamoille, and Missique Rs. make their way toward the lake. Among the principal peaks are Mt. Mansfield, 20 m. N.W. Montpelier, 4,279 ft. above the sea; Camel's Hump, 17 m. W. of Montpelier, 4,188 ft.; Killington peak, near Rutland, 3,924 ft.; and Ascutney, in Windsor co., near the Connecticut R., 3,320 ft. Particular names are locally applied to the part of the range going through Mass. and Conn.; as the Hoosac Mts. in Mass. for that portion lying between the Connecticut and Housatonic Rs., and constituting the most elevated portion of the State, and the Taconic Mts. for the W. part of the range, along the New York line. The Green Mts. neither forms the marked uniformity of elevation and parallel of its ridges that characterizes the Appalachian chain further S.; nor have these the abruptness and precipitous outlines of the granite summits of the White Mts. They give name (from the French *monts verts*) to the State of Vermont, and constitute its most prominent feature.

Green Oak, *Ind.*, p.h. in Rochester tp., Fulton co., 4 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 35.

Green Oak (p.o. name GREEN OAK STATION), h. and tp., Livingston co., 37 m. N.W. Detroit by D., L.&N.RR. Pop. 45; of tp. 1,002.

Greenock, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elizabeth tp., Alleghany co., 15 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by B.&O.RR. P. 127.

Green Park, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tyrone tp., Perry co., 12 m. S.W. Newport. Pop. 131.

Green Plain, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Green'point, *N. Y.*, now the 17th ward of the city of Brooklyn, has 13 churches, 2 banks, a daily and a wkly paper, ship-building, and other important manuf. and business interests. P. of ward 30,088.

Green Pond, *Ala.*, p.v., Bibb co., 26 m. S.W. Birmingham. Manuf., cotton and woolens, &c. P. 250.

Green Pond, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Greenport, *N. Y.*, tp., Columbia co. P. 1,275. —p.v.◈ and port of entry, Suffolk co., on Shelter Island Sound, between Peconic and Gardiner's Bays, 95 m. from Brooklyn, is the E. terminus of the L.I. RR. It has 5 churches, 2 wkly papers, 1 nat. bank, 20 stores, a good fire department, 2 ship-yards, 3 sets of marine railways, a stereotype foundry, and several factories. Principal business, coasting and fishing. It has a good harbor accessible to the largest vessels. Pop. 2,370.

Greenport, *Pa.*, v. in Tyrone tp., Perry co. P. 131.

Green Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Morrison co. Pop. 214.

Green Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Green Ridge, *Kan.*, h., Pawnee co., 12 m. S. E. Larned.✣

Green Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Pettis co., 10 m. E. of Sedalia. Pop. 147; of tp 999.

Green Ridge, *N. Y.*, p.v., Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound, 3 m. N.E. Rossville. Pop. 208.

Green Ridge, *Pa.*, Lackawanna co. See SCRANTON.

Green River, *Col.* and *Utah*, one of the constituents of the Colorado of the West. It rises in the

Rocky Mts. near Fremont's peak, in the W. part of Wyo., in abt. lat. 43° 15' N., lon. 109° 45' W., flows S., turns S.E. through the N.E. corner of Utah, entering the N.W. corner of Col., then bends S.W. and reenters Utah, and afterward pursues a general S. course to its junction with the Grand. Its entire course is abt. 500 m. for the greater part through deep and precipitous cañons. It first enters the Uintah Mts. in the extreme N.W. corner of Colorado, at a point called Flaming Gorge just below which the walls of the cañon are nearly 1,500 ft. high. The stream is swift, the descent being in places 20 ft. to the mile. Rapids and cataracts, some of them of great height, are frequent. There is generally on the one side or the other a narrow strip of land forming the valley of the river, but for considerable distances the walls rise perpendicularly from the water's edge to the height of 5,000 or 6,000 ft., and at one point of 6,500 ft.

Green River, *Ill.*, rises in Winnebago Swamp, in the N. part of Bureau co., flows W. across Henry co., and empties into Rock R., abt. 10 m. S.E. Rock Island.
—v., Henry co., 7 m. from Port Byron. Pop. 125.

Green River, *Ky.*, rises in Lincoln co., flows W. past the Mammoth cave, and, after receiving Big Barren R., bends N.W. and enters the Ohio 9 m. above Evansville, Ind.; length, nearly 300 m. It is 200 yards wide at its mouth, and in the lower part of its course is navigable by steamboats at all seasons, while, by means of dams and locks, small steam vessels can ascend to Greensburg, a distance of 200 m. The upper part of its valley is occupied by cavernous limestone, and the lower abounds in coal.

Green River, *Mass.*, rises in Windham co., Vt., and joins the Deerfield R., at Greenfield. It affords good water-power, and there is fine scenery on its banks.—Another Green R. flows from Hancock, Mass., through Williamstown, into the Hoosac.—Still a third rises on the borders of Mass. and New York, flows S. through West Stockbridge, Alford, and Great Barrington, and joins the Housatonic R. near the N. boundary of Sheffield.

Green River, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Hillsdale tp., Columbia co., 10 m. from Chatham. Pop. 75.

Green River, *N. C.*, tp., Henderson co. P. 971.

Green River, *Vt.*, Windham co. See Cutting Hollow.

Green River City, *Wyo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sweetwater co. on Green R., 6,140 ft. above sea-level, 272 m. W. of Laramie by U.P.RR. Pop. 327.

Greensborough, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap., Hale co., 50 m. N.W. Selma by C.,S.&M.RR. It has a normal school, and a wkly paper, and is the site of a Methodist Episcopal Southern University and a female college. Pop. 1,833.

Greensborough, *Ark.*, p.v. in Powell tp., Craighead co., 58 m. N.E. Batesville. Pop. 74.

Greensborough, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Greene co., 83 m. W. of Augusta by G.RR. It has 2 academies, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,621.

Greensborough, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 7 m. S.W. Newcastle. Pop. 223; of tp. 1,445.

Greensborough, *La.*, p.o., Lincoln parish.

Greensborough, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Caroline co. on Choptank R., 48 m. S. E. Baltimore by D.&C.RR. It has a seminary. Manuf., fruit canning. Pop. 684.

Greensborough, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Sumner co., 30 m. E. of Grenada. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,070.

Greensborough, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ in Gilmer tp., cap. of Gullford co., 48 m. S.W. Danville by R.&D. RR. It has a graded school, a public hall, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, a female college. Manuf., iron, tobacco, lumber, spokes and handles, sashes and blinds, &c. Pop. 4,996.

Greensborough, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈, Greene co., on Monongahela R., at head of navigation., 48 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Manuf., stoneware and roofing tiles. Pop. 432.

Greensborough, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., on a small lake, 26 m. N.E. Montpelier. P. 1,061.

Greensborough Bend, *Vt.*, p.h., Orleans co., 26 m. N.W. St. Johnsbury. Pop. 250.

Greens'burg, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Decatur co., 68 m. N.W. Cincinnati by C.,I., St.L.&C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, and 5 stone-quarries. Manuf., iron casting, flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 3,138.

Greensburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Greensburgh tp., cap. of Green co., on Green R., 73 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 620; of tp. 3,365.

Greensburg, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. Helena parish on the Tickfaw R., 73 m. N.E. New Orleans. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 297.

Greensburg, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., 42 m. W. of Keokuk. Pop. of tp. 1,166.

Greensburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ewing tp., Mercer co., on the Delaware R., 36 m. N. of Philadelphia by Belvidere div. of P.RR. Pop. 225.

Greensburg, *O.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 940.
—h. in Scott tp., Sandusky co., 2 m. from Millersville. Pop. 60.
—(p.o. name Inland), v. in Green tp., Summit co., 8 m. N.W. Canton. It has a normal school. Pop. 240.
—p.v. in Green tp., Trumbull co., on Musquito Creek, 6 m. from Cortland Station. Pop. 250.

Greensburg, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, cap. of Westmoreland co., 31 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by Penn. RR. It has a graded school, a female seminary, 9 churches, 1 opera-house, gas-works, 3 banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers. It is in a rich agricultural region, has several factories, and an active trade. Pop. 2,500.

Green's Cut, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Green Sea, *S. C.*, h. and tp., Horry co., 16 m. S. of Fair Bluff. Pop. 55; of tp. 961.

Greens Farms, *Conn.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 7 m. S.W. Bridgeport. Manuf., paper. Pop. 453.

Green's Fork, *Ind.*, tp., Randolph co. P. 2,126.
—Wayne co. See Washington.

Green's Grant, *N.H.*, a tract of land in Coos co. Pop. 80.

Green's Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Green Shoal, *W. Va.*, h., Lincoln co., 30 m. S.W. Charleston. Pop. 46.

Green's Landing, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Greensport, *Ala.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on Coosa R., 55 m. E. of Burmingham. Pop. 175.

Green Spring, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Green Spring, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., Seneca co., and Green Creek tp., Sandusky co., 22 m. S.W. Sandusky by I.,B.&W.RR. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Here is a sulphur spring. Manuf., spokes and hubs, sashes and blinds, &c. Pop. 720.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 4,495.

Green Spring, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. S.W. Newville. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 85.

Green Spring, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Green Spring Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Green Spring Furnace, *Md.*, p.h., Washington co., 12 m. W. of Hagerstown. Pop. 85.

Green Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Green Street, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Green Sulphur, *W. Va.*, tp., Summers co. Pop. 1,646.

Green Sul'phur Springs, *W. Va.*, p.v. in above tp., Summers co., 6 m. E. of New Richmond. It has a sulphur spring. Pop. 45.

Greensville, *O.*, v. in Jefferson tp., Knox co. Pop. 81.

Green'ton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Lafayette co., 34 m. E. of Kansas City. Pop. 103.

Green Top, *Mo.*, p.v. in Salt River tp., Schuyler co., 66 m. N. of Moberly by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 220.

Green'town, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Howard co., 20 m. S. of Peru. Pop. 236.

Greentown, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Stark co., 9 m. N. of Canton by V.RR. It has a union school. Coal is mined here. Pop. 230.

Green Tree, *Pa.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 3 m. from Pittsburgh. Pop. 78.

—tp., Chester co. See PAOLI.

Green Tree, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Green Tree Tavern, p.o., Scott co.

Green'up, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., 44 m. W. by S. from Terre Haute by St. L.,V.&T.H.RR. It has 1 wkly paper, a grist-mill, a woolen factory, and a well of excellent mineral water. Pop. 605; of tp. 2,495.

Greenup, *Ky.*, a N.E. co. bounded N. by Ohio R.; area, 480 sq.m. Its surface is broken, but fertile and well timbered. It abounds in excellent coal and in iron ores. The chief prod. in 1880 were 63,429 bush. of wheat, 379,276 of corn, and 44,439 of oats. Cap., Greenup. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,371 (of whom 240 for., and 439 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Greenup tp., cap. of Greenup co. on Ohio R., 12 m. N. of Grayson by E.K.RR. It has an academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. There are several iron furnaces near the village. Pop. 833; of tp. 3,810.

Greenup Lime Works, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Green'vale, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Greenvale, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Greenvale, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Greenvale, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Greenvale, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 836.

Greenvale (p.o. name LOCUST VALLEY), *N.Y.*, v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co. near Glen Head Station. Pop. (according to census return) 498.

Greenvale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Green Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Green Valley, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Sand Prairie tp., Tazewell co., 20 m. S. of Peoria. Pop. 145.

Green Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Green Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Green Valley, *Wis.*, tp., Shawano co. P. 392.

Green'view, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Menard co., 9 m. W. by S. from Mason City by C.&A.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 450; of tp. 1,804.

Green Village, *N.J.*, p.h., Morris co., 14 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 63.

Green Village, *Pa.*, p.v. in Green tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N. of Chambersburg. Pop. 185.

Greenville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Greenville tp., cap. of Butler co., 44 m. S.W. Montgomery by L.&N.RR. It has 2 colleges, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a theater, and several large mills. Chief business, cotton and timber. Pop. 2,471; of tp. 4,809.

Greenville, *Ark.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,256.

Greenville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Indian tp. and valley, Plumas co., 14 m. N. of Quincy. Gold is found and smelted here. Pop. 403.

Greenville, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Norwich tp., New London co., on the Quinnebaug R., 2 m. N.E. Norwich by Norwich div. of N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., springs, cottons, paper, wood type, &c. Pop. 1,500.

Greenville, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 6 m. N. W. Wilmington by W.&N.RR. Pop. 62.

Greenville, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 40 m. E. of Tallahassee. Pop. 188; of tp. 2,145.

Greenville, *Ga.* See GREENEVILLE.

Greenville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Bond co., on E. fork of Big Shoal Creek, 50 m. N.E. St. Louis by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. It has a court-house, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and the Almira Female College. Pop. 1,890; of tp. 3,533.

—tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,009. See NEW BEDFORD.

Greenville, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Floyd co., 12 m. N.W. New Albany. It has a normal school. Pop. 394; of tp. 1,589.

Greenville, *Iowa*, p.o., Clay co.

Greenville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Mushlenburg co., 133 m. S. of Louisville by P.&E.RR. It has a female college and a wkly paper. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 1,903.

Greenville, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Piscataquis co., at S. extremity of Moosehead Lake, 28 m. N.W. Dover. Pop. of tp. 776.

Greenville, *Mass.*, v. in Leicester tp., Worcester co. near Rockdale Station. Manuf., paper machinery, woolens, &c.✣

Greenville, *Mich.*, a city◈, Montcalm co., on Flat R., 144 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. It has a union school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, leather, woolens, &c. It has excellent water-power, and is a base of supply for the Flat R. lumbering. Pop. 3,144.

Greenville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., on Mississippi R., 111 m. N. of Vicksburg and is the W. terminus of Miss. div. of G.RR. It has a wkly paper, several mills and an active trade. Pop. 2,191.

Greenville, *Mo.*, p.v. in St. Francis tp., cap. of Wayne co., on St. Francis R., 150 m. S.E. Jefferson City. Pop. 100.

Greenville, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hillsborough co., 25 m. by rail N.W. Anger, Mass. It has a savings bank. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. of tp. 1,072.

Greenville, *N.J.*, p.o. and v., Hudson co., now forming part of Jersey City, 5 m. S.W. New York by C.RR. of N.J.

—v. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 5 m. S. of Newfoundland. Pop. 429.

—(p.o. name LINCOLN), v. in Greene tp., Sussex co., 4 m. W. of Andover. Pop. 67.

Greenville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Greene co., 22 m. S.W. Albany, is the seat of Greenville Academy. Pop. 265; of tp. 2,043.

—tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,002.

—(p.o. name SCARSDALE), h., Westchester co., 1 m. from Scarsdale Station.✣

Greenville, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Greenville tp., cap. of Pitt co., on Tar R., 72 m. S.E. Raleigh. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 912; of tp. 4,647.

Greenville, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Darke co., on Greenville Creek, 94 m. W. of Columbus by P.,C.&St. L.RR., which here crosses D.&U. and D.&W.RRs. It has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, a union school, 4 wkly papers and 8 churches. Pop. 3,535; of tp. 6,807.

Greenville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Greenville, *Pa.*, Bucks co. See HOLICONG.

—Clarion co. See LIMESTONE.

—Indiana co. See PENN RUN.

—p. borough◈, Mercer co., on Shenango R. and Erie Canal, 92 m. N. of Pittsburgh, and 63 m. S. of Erie by E.&P.RR., which here crosses N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It is the terminus of S.&A.RR., and is surrounded by a rich and fertile farming country. It has 9 churches, 1 opera-house, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of Thiel College. Manuf., flour (3 mills), leather, iron, plows, machinery, car wheels, &c. Pop. 3,907.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 557. See EAST GREENVILLE.

Greenville, *R.I.*, p.v., Providence co., 12 m. N.W. Providence. It has a nat. bank, and several cotton factories. Pop. 450.

Greenville, *S.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on N. C., and bounded W. by Saluda R.; area, 690 sq. m. The Blue ridge touches the N. border, and the rest of the surface is pleasantly diversified. The soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,132 bush. of wheat, 582,156 of corn, 62,673 of oats, and 17,064 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 37,494 (of whom 205 for., and 14,511 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Greenville tp., cap. of Greenville co., on Reedy R., and near Saluda Mt., 143 m. N.W. Columbus by C.&G.RR., of which it is the terminus, and 160 m. E. of Atlanta by R.&D.RR. It has a nat. bank, 1 daily, and 4 wkly papers. It is the site of the Furman (Bap tist) University, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and a female college. It is the third city in pop. in the State. It contains a large carriage and wagon factory. Pop. 6,159; of tp. 8,311.

Greenville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hunt co., 52 m. S.E. Denison by M.P.RR. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,000.

Greenville, *Utah*, p.h. and tp., Beaver co., 22 m. N.E. Junction. Pop. of tp. 214.

Greenville, or GREENSVILLE, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on N.C., bounded N. by Nottoway R., and watered by Meherrin R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 145,674 bush. of corn, and 18,525 of oats. Cap., Hicksford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,407 (57 for., and 5,649 colored).
—p.v. in River Head, Augusta co., 14 m. S. of Staunton. Pop. 314.

Greenville, *Wis.*, p.tp., Outagamie co. Greenville Station is 8 m. N.W. Appleton on M.,L.S.&W. RR. Pop. 1,326.

Greenville Centre, *N.Y.*, h. in Greenville tp., Greene co., 10 m. S.W. Stamford.✣

Greenville Creek, *O.*, flows through the centre of Dark co., and uniting with Stillwater Creek at Covington, Miami co., forms the S.W. branch of Miami R.

Greenvine, *Tex.*, p.v., Washington co., 12 m. S.W. Brenham. Pop. 250.

Greenway, *Va.*, tp. in Clarke co. Pop. 1,854.
—p.o., Nelson co.

Greenwich, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.✣

Greenwich, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound, 30 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has an academy, and is a favorite country residence. Pop. of tp. 7,965.

Greenwich, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Greenwich, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., on Swift R., 30 m. N.E. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 634.

Greenwich, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., on Cohansey Creek, 7 m. S.W. Bridgeton by N.J. RR. Pop. 513; of tp. 1,245.
—tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 2.598. See PAULABOROUGH.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,554. See STEWARTVILLE.

Greenwich, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Battenkill R. It is the N. terminus of G.&J. RR., and 14 m E. of Saratoga. It has a union graded school, a nat. bank, and an other bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron casting, paper, woolens, Japanese ware, &c. Pop. 1,231; of tp. 3,860.

Greenwich, *O.*, p.tp.◈, Huron co. Pop. 1,376. It contains Greenwich Station, a lumbering village, 55 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 647.

Greenwich, *Pa.*, tp.◈, Berks co. Pop. 1,988.

Greenwich, *R.I.* See EAST GREENWICH.

Greenwich, *Utah*, p.v., Pi Ute co., 22 m. N.E. Junction.✣

Greenwich, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Greenwich Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Hampshire co., 32 m. N.E. Springfield by O.C.RR. Pop. 275.

Green'wood, *Ala.*, p.v., Etowah co., on Wills Creek, 74 m. S.W. Chattanooga by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 85.

Greenwood, *Ark.*, p.v. in Center tp., Sebastian co., 16 m. S.E. Fort Smith. Pop. 204.

Greenwood, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., El Dorado co., 43 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 181; of tp. 602.

Greenwood, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Greenwood, *Dak.*, p.v., Charles Mix co., on Missouri R., 26 m. N.W. Springfield. An Indian Agency, on the Yankton Sioux Reservation is located here.✣

Greenwood, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 72 m. S. of Wilmington by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 325.

Greenwood, *Fla.*, p.h., Jackson co., 63 m. N.W. Tallahassee. Pop. 125

Greenwood, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,073.
—p.v. and tp., McHenry co., on Nippersink Creek, 54 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 137; of tp. 966.

Greenwood, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant tp., Johnson co., 9 m. N. of Franklin by J.,M.&I.RR. P. 448.

Greenwood, *Iowa*, tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 531.
—p.h., Polk co., 10 m. N. of Des Moines. Pop. 30.

Greenwood, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Verdigris and Fall Rs.; area, 1,155 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 103,005 bush. of wheat, 1,305,067 of corn, 45,360 of oats, and 21,746 of potatoes. Cap., Eureka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 10,550 (of whom 820 for., and 80 colored).
—v. and tp., Franklin co., 10 m. S.W. Ottawa. Pop. of tp. 785.

Greenwood, *Ky.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 176 m. S. of Cincinnati by C.,N.O.&T.P. RR. Coal mines are in the vicinity. Pop. 450.

Greenwood, *La.*, p.v., Caddo parish, 25 m. E. of Marshall by C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 174.

Greenwood, *Me.*, a plantation, Aroostook co., 20 m. S.W. Houlton.✣
—p.tp., Oxford co., 10 m. N.W. Paris. Pop. 838.

Greenwood, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Greenwood, *Mass.*, p.v. in Wakefield tp., Middlesex co., abt. 10 m. N. of Boston. Pop. 350.

Greenwood, *Mich.*, tp., Clare co. Pop. 235.
—v., Marquette co., 20 m. W. of Marquette. Iron mines are near here.✣
—tp., Oceana co. Pop. 529. See HESPERIA.
—p.h., Ogeman co., 46 m. N. of Bay City. Here is a lumber mill.✣
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,568.
—tp., Wexford co, Pop. 122.
—**Greenwood,** *Minn.*, h. and tp., Hennepin co., on Crow R., abt. 20 m. N.W. Minneapolis. Pop. 6[illegible]

Greenwood, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Le Flore co., on Yazoo R., 30 m. S.W. Grenada. It has a wkly paper, and a large business in cotton and merchandise. Pop. 308.

Greenwood, *Mo.*, p.v. in Prairie tp, Jackson co., 27 m. S.E. Kansas City by M.P.RR. Here is Lincoln College. Pop. 234.

Greenwood, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cass co., on Salt Creek R., 18 m. N.E. Lincoln by B.&M.RR. Pop. 179; of tp. 884.

Greenwood, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 11 m. S. of Hornellsville. Pop. 263; of tp. 1,386.

Greenwood, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Moore co., 3 m. N.W. Crains Creek. Pop. 24; of tp. 2,001.

Greenwood, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 455.
—p.tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,709.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,614. See GENEVA.
—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 601. See RICHFIELD.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,109. See MILLERSTOWN.

Greenwood, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Abbeville co., 84 m. N.W. Columbia by C.&G.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 1,100, of tp. 3,768.

Greenwood (p.o. name BLACK OAK), *Tex.*, v., Hopkins co., 6 m. E. of Bacchus. Pop. 46.
—p.v., Wise co., 14 m. N.E. Decatur. Pop. 49.

Greenwood, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Greenwood, *W. Va.*, p.v., Doddridge co., 4 m. W. of Central. Pop. 200.

Greenwood, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Eaton tp., Clark co. on Black R., 14 m. N. of Neillsville. Pop. 162.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,050. See DEBELLO.

Greenwood Centre, *Iowa*, v., Kossuth co., 16 m. N. of Algona. Pop. 85.

Greenwood Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Greenwood Depot, *Va.*, p.h., Albemarle co., 21 m. S.E. Staunton by C.&O.RR. Pop. 45.

Greenwood Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. N.W. Lewiston. Here is an iron and charcoal furnace. Pop. 225.

Greenwood Iron Works, *N.Y.*, p.h. in

Monroe tp., Orange co., 14 m. S.E. Goshen. It has an iron furnace and a mineral wool factory. Pop. 375.

Greenwood Lake, *Ky.*, p.v., Kenton co., 6 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 85.

Greenwood Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., 70 m. N.W. Jersey City by N.Y.&G.L.RR. The beautiful lake 6 m. long and surrounded by hills attracts many summer visitors. Pop. 136.

Greer, *Ind.*, tp., Warrick co. Pop. 1,214.

Greer, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Greer, *Pa.*, p.o., Butler co.

Greers, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Greer's Depot, *S.C.*, p.v. in Chick's Springs tp., Greenville co., 10 m. N.E. Greenville. Pop. 175.

Greers'ville, *O.*, p.h., Knox co., 22 m. S.E. Mansfield.✣

Gregg, *Ind.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,181.

Gregg, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Gregg, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,795.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 904. See UNIONTOWN.

Gregg, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 62.

Gregg, *Tex.*, a N.E. co. drained by Sabine R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is diversified; soil fertile, but timber scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 120,819 bush. of corn, 7,161 of oats, and 4,590 bales of cotton. Cap., Longview. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,530 (of whom 100 for., and 4,714 colored).

Greg'ory, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. Pop. 968.

Gregory, *Dak.*, a S. co. separated from Nebraska on the S. by the rivers Keya Paka and Nobrara, and having the Missouri on the N.E.; area, 930 sq. m. The surface is gently undulating; the soil fertile. There is no pop.

Gregory, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Gregory Landing, *Mo.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Clarke co. on Mississippi R., 10 m. S.W. Keokuk. Pop. 25.

Greig, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co. on Black R., 3½ m. from Glendale. Pop. 236; of tp. 1,570.

Greigs'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in York tp., Livingston co., near Genesee R., 4 m. from Geneseo. P. 41.

Grel'ton, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Grenada, *Miss.*, a N. central co. intersected by Yallabusha R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 163,580 bush. of corn, and 10,228 bales of cotton. Cap., Grenada. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,071 (of whom 65 for., and 8,834 colored).
—p.town◈, cap. of above co. on Yallabusba R., 100 m. S. of Memphis by M.&T.RR., and 148 N.E. Jackson by C.,St.L.& N.O.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. It is an important business centre. Pop. 1,914.

Grenola, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Elk co., 2 m. S. of Greenfield. Pop. 400.

Gresh'amville, *Ga.*, p.v., Greene co., 6 m. from Buckhead. Pop. 100.

Gresh'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Douglass tp., Berks co., 1 m. from Boyerstown. Pop. 125.

Gret'na, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Jefferson parish, 3 m. W. of New Orleans by M.,L.&T.RR. and within the city limits. Pop. 1,013.

Gretna, *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

Greybeard, *N.C.*, a mountain in Buncombe co., 5,448 ft. high.

Grey Bull River, *Wyo.*, an affluent of the Big Horn R., meeting it in Sweetwater co., after a N.E. course of 100 m. long.

Grey'court (p.o. name CHESTER), *N.Y.*, v., Orange co., 6 m. N.E. Goshen by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR.✣

Grey Eagle, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 150.

Grey'lock, *Mass.*, the highest point of land in the State, is in Adams tp., Berkshire co. It is the principal eminence of Saddle Mts.; altitude, 3,505 ft.

Grey'stone, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Greystone, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Gri'ce's Mill (p.o. name FRANKLIN), *Ga.*, h., Heard co., 21 m. S.W. Newnan.

Gri'der, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Gridley, *Cal.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Butte co., 69 m. N.W. Sacramento by C.P.RR. Pop. 234.

Gridley, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McLean co., 40 m. E. of Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 419; of tp. 1,768.

Grief, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Grier's Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Carroll tp., Perry co., 6 m. S.W. Duncannon. Pop. 63.

Gries'emersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oley tp., Berks co., 9 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 98.

Grif'fin, *Ark.*, v., Clay co., 15 m. E. of Corning.✣
—tp., Conway co. Pop. 591.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 811.

Griffin, *Ga.*, a city◈, cap. of Spalding co. on C.RR. of G. and S.,G.&N.A.RR., 59 m. N.W. Macon, and has a nat. and another bank, a private college, a boys' institute, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, cotton. Pop. 3,620.

Griffin, *Ind.*, p.o.. Posey co.

Griffin, *N.Y.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Griffin, *Tex.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Griffin's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. and summer resort in Middletown tp., Delaware co. in the Catskills, 44 m. N.W. Rondout by U.&D.RR. Pop. 192.

Griffin's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Aurora tp., Erie co., 3 m. S.W. Aurora.✣

Grif'finsville, *Iowa*, p.v., Appanoose co., on Chariton R., 40 m. W. of Ottumwa by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 25.

Griffiths'ville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Grif'fitts, *Tenn.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Griggs, *Ark.*, tp., St. Francis co. Pop. 184.

Grigg's Corners, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Griggs'town, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Somerset co., on Delaware and Raritan Canal, 17 m. N.E. Trenton.✣

Griggs'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pike co., 37 m. E. of Hannibal by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has an active trade and several factories, a nat. bank, a public library, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,515; of tp. 2,540.

Grigs'by's Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Grimes, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded W. by Navasoto and Brazos Rs.: area, 902 sq. m. The surface is rolling and occupied by prairies and forests. Much of the soil is a rich black loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 286,969 bush. of corn, 10,011 of oats, and 11,701 bales of cotton. Cap., Anderson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 18,606 (of whom 417 for., and 10,282 colored).

Grimes Landing (p.o. name GRAND ISLAND), *Cal.*, v., Colusa co., on Sacramento R., 12 m. S.E. Colusa. Pop. 85.

Grimm, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Grimm's, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowac co.

Grimm's Landing, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Grim'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Berks co., 6 m. E. of Lenhartsville. Pop. 100.

Grind'stone City, *Mich.*, p.v. in Port Austin tp., Huron co., on Lake Huron, 25 m. N. of Sand Beach. Manuf., lumber and grindstones. Pop. 299.

Grindstone Island, *N.Y.*, one of the Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence R., in Clayton tp., Jefferson co.

Grin'nell, *Col.*, p.o., Las Ammas co.

Grinnell, *Dak.*, p.o., Wallette co.

Grinnell, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Poweshiek co., 25 m. S.E. Marshalltown by C.I.RR., and 55 m. N.E. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of Iowa College. Manuf., flour, gloves, agricultural implements, &c. On June 17th, 1882, Grinnell was struck by a cyclone and waterspout which wrecked the town, killing and wounding many persons, and destroying over $500,000 worth of property. Pop. 2,415; of tp. 3,297.

Grinnell, *Kan.*, p.h., Gove co., 211 m. W. of Abilene by U.P.RR. Pop. 36.

Grinnell, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Grinnell's Island, *N.Y.*, one of the Thousand Islands in St. Lawrence R., in Clayton tp., Jefferson co.

Grise'more, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Griss'inger, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Middletown tp., Cumberland co., 4½ m. N.W. Carlisle. Pop. 125.

Gris'som, *N.C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Grissom, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Gris'som's Landing, *Ky.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Grist's Station, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Griswold, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New London co., 3 m. S.E. Jewitt City. Manuf., cotton, lumber, paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,860.

Griswold (p.o. name Walpole), *Ill.*, v. Hamilton co., 5 m. from Broughton. Pop. 125.
—p.o., Livingston co.

Griswold, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant tp., Cass co., 6 m. S. of Lewis. Pop. 350.

Griswold, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Griswold's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Fort Ann.

Gris'woldville, *Ga.*, p.v., Jones co., 12 m. E. by N. from Macon. A bloody battle between the Federals under Gen. Walcott (who was killed) and the Confederates under Gen. Howell Cobb, took place here, 22 Nov. 1864.✢

Griswoldville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Colerain tp., Franklin co., on North R., 3 m. N. of Shelburne Falls.✢

Grizzly Flats, *Cal.*, p.v. in Mountain tp., El Dorado co., abt. 55 m. E. of Sacramento. Gold is mined here. Pop. 76.

Grizzly Peak, *Col.* See Saguache Range.

Groes'beck, *O.*, p.v. in Colerain tp., Hamilton co., 11 m. N.W. Cincinnati. Pop. 175.

Groesbeck, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Limestone co., 170 m. N. of Houston by H.&T.C.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and an active trade. Pop. 402.

Groff's Store, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Leacock tp., Lancaster co., 2½ m. E. of Bird in Hand. Pop. 80.

Groom's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clifton Park tp., Saratoga co., 14 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 45.

Grooms'ville, *Ind.*, p.h., Tipton co., 5 m. N. of Kempton. Pop. 45.

Grosse Isle (*grōssīl*), *Mich.*, p.v. and port of entry, Wayne co., on an island of the same name in the Detroit R., 20 m. S.W. Detroit by C.S.RR. It has a union school and a custom-house. Pop. 800.

Grosse Point (*grōssē*), (p.o. name Wilmette), *Ill.*, v. in Trier tp., Cook co., 1 m. W. of Wilmette. Pop. 327.

Grosse Point, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Lake St. Clair, 5 m. N.E. Detroit. Pop. 189; of tp. 2,458.

Grosses, *Va.*, p.o., Smith co.

Grossetete Bayou (*grōssĭ'-tāt*), *La.*, starts in Point Coupee parish and runs S.E. into Plaquemine Bayou.

Gross'man's Landing, *La.*, p.o., West Baton Rouge parish.

Grosvenor Dale (*grove'nor*), *Conn.*, p.v. in Thompson tp., Windham co., on French R., 21 m. S.W. Worcester by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton-goods. Pop. 265.

Groton, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp. New London co., on the E. side of Thames R., opposite New London, and on B.&P.RR. The tp. is bounded S. by Long Island Sound, has important manuf. It has a fine monument to the memory of the patriots massacred here Sept. 6, 1781, by British troops after the surrender of Fort Griswold. Pop. 5,134.

Groton, *Dak.*, p.o., Brown co.

Groton, *Kan.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Groton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 31 m. N.E. Worcester by W.&N. and N.&R.RR. It is the seat of Lawrence Academy and has several paper mills. Pop. of tp. 1,862.

Groton, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co., 43 m. N.W. Concord. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 566.

Groton, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tompkins co., 58 m. S. of Oswego by S.C.RR. It has an Academy, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., carriages, machinery, cooperage, &c. Pop. 915; of tp. 3,450.

Groton, *O.*, tp., Erie co. It contains Croton Centre, a p.h., 18 m. E. of Fremont. Pop. 1,038.

Groton, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., on Wells R., 28 m. S.E. Montpelier by M.&W.R.RR. It has a literary institute. Manuf., lumber, leather, starch, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,014.

Groton City, *N.Y.*, p.h., Tompkins co., 5 m. from Groton. Pop. 71.

Groton Pond, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

Grotto, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Grouse, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

Grouse Creek, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co.

Grout, *Mich.*, tp., Gladwin co. Pop. 516.

Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,204.

Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 595.
—p.v., Audubon co., 5 m. S.W. Exira. Pop. 157
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,052.
—tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 381.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,002.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 818.

Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 726.

Grove, *N.Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,125.

Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.
—tp., Harnett co. Pop. 897.

Grove, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Geauga co., 7 m. S.W. Bundysburg. Pop. 80.

Grove, *Pa.*, tp., Cameron co. Pop. 494.

Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Grove, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,361.

Grove City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Mount Auburn tp., Christian co., 18 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 119.

Grove City, *Kan.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Grove City, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, Meeker co., near Swede Grove Station, 8 m. W. of Litchfield. Pop. 250.

Grove City, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Franklin co., 7 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 150.

Grove Creek, *Iowa*, v., Delaware co., 4 m. S.W. Hopkinton. Pop. 85.

Grove Dale, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Grove Hill, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Clark co., 80 m. N. by E. from Mobile. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 175.

Grove Hill, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Grove Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Grove Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Grove Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Grove Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. Pop. 381.

Grove'land, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Groveland, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Tuolumne co., 55 m. N.E. Modesto. Pop. 59.

Groveland, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,589.
—p.v. and tp., Tazewell co., 145 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,P.&W.RR. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,505.

Groveland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Floyd tp., Putnam co., 28 m. W. of Indianapolis. Pop. 78.

Groveland, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Groveland, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., McPherson co., 5 m. S. of McPherson. Pop. of tp. 479.

Groveland, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on Merrimac R., 3 m. E. of Haverhill. It has an academy and a savings bank. Manuf., boots and shoes, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,227.

Groveland, *Mich.*, p.tp., Oakland co. P. 1,126.

Groveland, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Livingston co. P. 1,342.

Grove Level, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Gro'venor's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Carlisle tp., Schoharie co., 3 m. N.W. Central Bridge. Pop. 60.

Grove Oak, *Ala.*, p.v., DeKalb co., 21 m. N.W. Scottshorough. Pop. 250.

Groveport, *O.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Ohio Canal, 12 m. S.E. Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. C50.

Grover, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 8 m. N.E. Minneapolis. Pop.

Grover, *Mo.*, v. and tp., Johnson co., 10 m. N.E. Warrensburg. Pop. of tp. 1,183.

Grover, *Pa.*, p.v. in Canton tp., Bradford co., 30 m. S. of Towanda. Pop. 60.

Grover Town, *Ind.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Starke co., 10 m. N.W. Plymouth. Pop. 70.

Groves, or Fairview, *Ind.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Fayette co., 3 m. N. of Glenwood. Pop. 85.

Grove Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Grove Station, *S. C.*, p.v., Greenville co., 9 m. S. of Greenville.✣

Grove'ton, *N. H.*, p.v., Coos co., on Amonoosuck R., and on G.T.RR., 145 m. N. of Concord. P. 250.

Grove'town, *Ga.*, p.v., Columbia co., 11 m. S.E. Appling.

Grove'ville, *N. J.*, v. in Hamilton tp., Mercer co., near Yardville Station.✣

Grow, *Minn.*, tp., Anoka co. Pop. 419.

Grubb'town, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Grubb'ville, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., 19 m. S. W. Union. Pop. 45.

Gruelle, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Gruetli (*grüt'lē*), *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Grundy co. founded by a Swiss colony, 4 m. S.E. Altamont. Pop. 100.

Gru'gan, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 291.

Grundy, *Ill.*, a N.E. co. drained by Illinois R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is level; the soil fertile. Timber is not abundant, but bituminous coal has been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,670,009 bush. of corn, 440,588 of oats, 27,030 of rye, 62,722 of potatoes, 513,808 lbs. of butter, and 49.862 tons of hay. Cap., Morris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 16,738 (of whom 4,388 for., and 124 colored).

Grundy, *Iowa*, a N.E. central co. watered by branches of Red Cedar R.; area, 500 sq. m. It consists chiefly of prairies; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,742,904 bush. of corn, 683,387 of wheat, 846,878 of oats, 106,674 of barley, and 198,366 lbs. of butter. Cap., Grundy Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,639(of whom 3,279 for.).

Grundy, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Grundy, *Mo.*, a N. co. drained by Weldon and other rivers, and consisting chiefly of fertile prairies; area, 462 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,941,023 bush. of corn, 138,440 of wheat, 302,856 of oats, 11,434 of rye, 167,590 lbs. of butter, and 56,810 of wool. Cap., Trenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,210 (of whom 530 for., and 204 colored).

Grundy, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co. drained by Collins R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is mountainous; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 114,758 bush. of corn, 7,855 of wheat, and 8,507 of oats. Cap., Altamont. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 4,592 (of whom 328 for., and 427 colored).

Grundy, *Va.*, p.v. in Grundy tp., cap. of Buchanan co., 42 m. N.W. Abingdon. P. 123; of tp. 1,871.

Grundy Centre, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Palermo tp., cap. of Gruudy co. on Black Hawk Creek, 60 m. N. W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 950.

Guadaloupe, or Guadalupe, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Santa Barbara co., 2 m. from Pacific Ocean and 18 m. S. of San Louis Obispo. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 174.

Guadalupe (*gwa-da-lo'pā*), *Tex.*, a river branch of the San Antonio, rises in Edwards co. and after a course of abt. 250 m. falls into the San Antonio, 13 m. from its mouth in Espiritu Sauto Bay. It flows for the most part through a beautiful region.
—a range of N.W. Texas and of Mew Mexico, lying between the Rio Grande and the Pecos. They are a long spur of the Rocky Mountain system.
—a S.W. central co.; area, 807 sq. m. The surface is beautifully undulating, and is well timbered. Livestock, corn and cotton are leading products. Cap., Seguin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,202 (of whom 1,741 for., and 3,467 colored).
—p.h., Kendall co. on Guadalupe R., 67 m. S.W. Austin.✣

Guadalupe Mine (p.o. name San Jose), *Cal.*, a mining v. in Almaden tp., Santa Clara co., abt. 8 m. from San Jose. It has a very rich quick-silver mine. Pop. 431.

Guadalup'eta, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Guala'la, *Cal.*, p.v., Mendocino co., near the sea, abt. 38 m. W. of Cleverdale. Pop. 207.

Gubser, *Ky.*, p.o., Camphell co.

Guelph, *Kan.*, p.v., Summer co., 17 m. S.E. Wellington. Pop. 70.

Guemes (*gweemes*), *Wash.*, p.v., Whateoms co., on Guemes Island, 16 m. S.W. Whatcom. Here are mines of copper.

Guer'ne'ville (*gher'ne-vil*), *Cal.*, p.v. in Redwood tp., Sonoma co., on Russian R., 70 m. N.W. San Francisco by S.F.&N.P.RR. Near it are forests of redwood trees of great size and quick-silver is mined here. Pop. 363.

Guern'sey, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Guernsey, *O.*, an E. co., drained by branches of Muskingum R.; area, 460 sq.m. It has a hilly surface, with a soil moderately fertile, and abounding in coal. The slopes afford good pasturage, and wine is produced in many places. The chief prod. in 1880 were 777,828 bush. of corn, 253,347 of wheat, 154,837 of oats, 92,711 of potatoes, 832,792 lbs. of butter, 645,552 of wool, and 372,309 of tobacco. Cap., Camhridge. Val. of taxable prop. $10,683,573. Pop. 27,197 (of whom 616 for., and 585 colored).
—p.o., Guernsey co.

Guerryton (*gher're-ton*), *Ala.*, p.v., Bullock co., 39 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga., by M.&G.RR. Pop. 123.

Guess, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Guest's River, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Guest's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Guide Rock, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Webster co., 10 m. E. of Red Cloud. Pop. of tp. 957.

Gui'dry's, *La.*, p.v., La Fourche parish on Bayou La Fourche, 25 m. from Raceland. Pop. 95.

Guil'derland, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Albany co., 9 m. W. of Albany and abt. 5 m. from Guilderland Station. Pop. of tp. 3,465.

Guilderland Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Guilderland tp., Albany co., 12 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 222.

Guilderland Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Guilderland tp., Albany co., 14 m. W. of Alhany by D.& H.C.RR. Pop. 225.

Guild'hall, *Vt.*, p.v. in Guildhall tp., cap. of Essex co. on Connecticut R., 60 m. E. of Montpelier. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 558.

Guilford, (*gĭl'ford*), *Conn.*, p.borough◈, and tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 16 m. E. of New Haven by New Haven, New London and Stonington branch of N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in farming and mountain pursuits. It is an old fashioned but beautiful place. Pop. of tp. 2,875.

Guilford, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 1,080.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,016.

Guilford, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Dearborn co., 33 m. N.W. Cincinnati by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 146.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 2,686.

Guilford, *Iowa*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 713.

Guilford, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Wilson co., 8 m. from Fredonia. Pop. 60.

Guilford, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Piscataquis co., on the Piscataquis R., 60 m. N.W. Bangor by B.&P.RR. It has several mills. Pop. of tp. 881.

Guilford, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Guilford, *Mo.*, p.v., Nodaway co., 30 m. N.E. St. Joseph.

Guilford, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Guilford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 201 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Manuf., iron castings, carriages, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 294; of tp. 2,441.

Guilford, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., drained by Deep R. and by Reedy fork of Haw R.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is undulating and abundantly timbered; the soil is fertile, well watered and highly cultivated and there is a copper mine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,214 bush. of wheat, 519,185 of corn, 129,729 of oats, 48, 713 of sweet and Irish potatoes, 166,382 lbs. of butter, 36,245 of wool, and 422,716 of tobacco. Cap., Greensborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $
Pop. 23,584 (of whom 190 for., and 6,608 colored).

Guilford (p.o. name Bucks), v. in Hanover tp., Columbiana co., 5 m. N.E. Kensington Station. P. 64.
—tp., Medina co. Pop. 2,000. See Seville.

Guilford, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,068.

Guilford, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 3 m. S.W. Brattleborough. Manuf., slates (here quarried.) Pop. of tp. 1,096.

Guilford, *Va.*, p.v., Accomack co., 8 m. N.E. Accomack. Pop. 225.

Guilford Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Guilford tp., Chenango co., 16 m. S.E. Norwich. Pop. 54.

Guilford Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in Guilford tp., Windham co., 15 m. N. of Greenfield. ✠

Guin, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Gui'ney's, *Va.*, p.h. in Port Royal tp., Caroline co., 13 m. S. of Fredericksburg by R.,F.&P.RR. P. 44.

Guion, *Ind.*, p.o., Parke co.

Guionsville, *Ind.*, p.v., Dearborn co., 3 m. S. of Dillsborough. Pop. 150.

Guittard (*ghit-tard'*), *Kan.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,021.

Guittard Station, *Kan.*, p.v. in above tp., 14 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 125.

Guizot (*ge'zo'*), *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Gulf, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Gulf, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Chatham co., 46 m. N.W. Fayetteville by C.F.&Y.V.RR. of which it is the terminus. Pop. 48; of tp. 1,800.

Gulf Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Merion tp., Montgomery co., 1½ m. W. of West Conshohocken. Pop. 100.

Gulf of Mexico, a large inland sea washing the shore of the U. States and Mexico, connected by the Florida channel with the N. Atlantic ocean, and by the channel of Yucatan with the Carribean Sea, situated between lat. 18° and 31° N., and between lon. 81° and 98° W. Length from E. to W., 1,200 m., average breadth, 650 m.; area, abt. 800,000 sq. m. This sea, which is of an irregular circular shape, is, unlike the Carribean Sea, almost clear of shoals and islands, none being found except on the coasts of Yucatan and Florida. Along the coasts of Mexico its soundings are very regular, with 160 fathoms at a distance of 30 m. from the shore. On the N. side, and especially opposite the mouths of the Mississippi, the depth is considerably diminished and at its E. extremity the navigation is rendered intricate and dangerous by the Tortugas bank, Florida reef, and various other keys, shoals, and inlets, including the great Bahama bank, which surround the N. coast of Cuba. The E. trade winds prevail from April to October, this being usually the wet season; the *Nortes* begin in October, but are not violent till the middle of November, from which time till the end of February they blow with great fury, and are objects of much dread to navigators. These gales last for four or five, and occasionally even ten days; but their extreme fierceness is usually spent in the first 48 hours. At these times the larger vessels, which cannot enter the shallow harbors of the Mexican coast, are obliged to slip their anchors, and keep as far as possible off shore. Examples are not wanting also of *nortes* happening between May and August, at which time they are particularly furious. Luckily, however, the hurricanes and tornadoes of the gulf are by no means so fierce and destructive as those in the Carribean sea. The principal current of the gulf of Mexico, and the only one worth mention, is the remarkable *gulf stream*, which sets W.N.W. between cape St. Antonio and cape Catoche; this runs from 12 to 30 m. a day, and is perceptible even during the *nortes*, except close along the shores of Mexico. At the N.W. extremity of the gulf its course gradually changes, till, at the mouth of the Mississippi, it turns E., and afterward S.E., as it again rushes out into the Atlantic ocean, at the rate of 80 m. in the 24 hours. The tides of the gulf of Mexico are of no great importance, they nowhere exceed 3 or 4 ft.; but their average rise is not more than 2 ft. The color of the water is a deep indigo, darker or more intense than that of the ocean; phosphorescent lights shines on it with great brilliancy, and between the coasts of Yucatan and Louisiana great quantities of *fucus natans* occur in parallel lines from S.S.E. to N.N.W., and are carried out in large masses through the Straits of Florida.

Gulf Summit, *N.Y.*, p.v., Broome co., 30 m. S.E. Binghampton. ✠

Gu'lich, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,088.

Gu'lick, *N.Y.*, p.v. in South Bristol tp., Ontario co., 13 m. from Bloods Depot. Pop. 80.

Gul'ledge's, *N.C.*, tp., Anson co. Pop. 2,283.

Gul'ley's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Gull Islands, *N.Y.*, they are two, the Great and the Little, at E. entrance to L. I. Sound, in what is called the Race from the swiftness of the current; lat. 41° 12' 18" N., lon. 72° 06' 45" W., showing a fixed light 50 ft. above the sea. They belong to Suffolk co.

Gull Lake, *Mich.*, p.h., Barry co., on a small lake of same name abt. 6 m. long, 24 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 51.

Gull Lake, *Minn.*, a body of water 8 m. in length in the S. of Cass co. abt. 9 m. N. of Crow Wing. It discharges its waters through a short outlet into Crow R., near its mouth.

Gully Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Gull River, *Minn.*, p.o., Cass co.

Gum, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Gum'borough, *Del.*, p.h., Sussex co., 12 m. S.E. Laurel. Pop. 185.

Gum'branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Gum City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Index tp., Cass co., 55 m. W. of Sedalia. Pop. 135.

Gum Creek, *Ga.*, p.v., Dooly co. on Flint R., 11 m. S.E. Vienna. Pop. 45.

Gum Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Union co.

Gum Grove Landing, *Miss.*, p.h. and landing, Holmes co. on Yazoo R., 12 m. S.W. Tehula. P. 29.

Gum Log, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Pope co., 6 m. N.E. Russellville. Pop. of tp. 525.

Gum Neck, *N.C.*, p.tp., Tyrrel co. Pop. 1,129.

Gum Pond, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Gum Ridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Gum Spring, *Ala.*, p.v., Blount co., 4 m. W. of Blountsville. Pop. 48.

Gum Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Bartow co.

Gum Spring, *Va.*, Loudon co. See Arcola.
—p.o., Louisa co.

Gum Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Gum Sulphur, *Ky.*, p.v., Rock Castle co., 119 m. S.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. It has a mineral spring. Pop. 65.

Gum Swamp, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gum Tree, *Pa.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Chester co., 18 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 63.

Gum'wood. *Miss.*, p.o., Sunflower co.

Gun'daker, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Gun'derson, *Wis.*, p.o., Rayfield co.

Gun'drum, *Ind.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 10 m. N.W. Winamac. Pop. 275.

Gun Marsh, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co., abt. 20 m. E. by S. from Allegan. Pop. 45.

Gunnison, *Col.*, an affluent of Grand R. which it joins in lat. 39° 4' N.; lon. 108° 33' W. It starts near Italian Peak on the W. slope of the Sawatch Mts., and runs W. N.W. through Lake co. In its course of about 200 m. it runs through several cañons the largest of which of granite formation is above 40 m. in length and 2,500 ft. in depth.

—a W. co., watered by Gunnison, Grand and Otto Rs.; area, 9,000 sq. m. The surface is very mountainous, including some of the highest summits of the Elk Mts. Cap., Gunnison. Pop. 8,237 (of whom 1,547 for., and 48 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of the above co., on Gunnison R., 291 m. S.W. Denver by Gunnison div. of D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 952.

Gunnison, *Utah*, p.v., San Pete co., 18 m. S. by W. from Manti. Pop. 350.

Gun'plain, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 2,521.

Gunpowder, *Md.*, a river which rises in the N. part of the State, drains Baltimore co., and runs into Chesapeake Bay, 14 m. N.E. Baltimore. At 4 m. from its mouth it receives the Little Gunpowder R., which divides Baltimore and Harford cos.

—p.o., Baltimore co.

Gun'sight, *Tex.*, p.o., Stephens co.

Gun'ston, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Gunters'ville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marshall co., on Tennessee R., 30 m. N.W. Attalla. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 325.

Gun'town, *Miss.*, p.v., Lee co., 37 m. S. of Corinth by M.&O.RR. Pop. 103.

Gur'don, *Ark.*, p.v., Clark co., 14 m. S.W. Arkadelphia by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 225.

Gur'ley's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Gurley Station, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

Gur'leysville, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Gurleyville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Mansfield tp., Tolland co., 7 m. N. of Willimantic. Manuf., silk. P. 250.

Gurnee', *Ill.*, p.v., Lake co., 39 m. N. of Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 115.

Gur'net Point, *Mass.* See PLYMOUTH.

Gur'neyville, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Clinton co., 6 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. 65.

Gus'settville, *Tex.*, p.v., Live Oak co., 65 m. N.E. Corpus Christi. Pop. 95.

Gustavus, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., 23 m. N. of Youngstown. Pop. of tp. 937.

Guthridge Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.,

Guthrie, *Ill.*, p.v., Ford co., 3 m. N.E. Gibson. Pop. 45.

Guthrie, *Ind.*, p.v., and tp., Lawrence co., 3 m. from Harrodsborough by L.,N.A.&C.RR. Pop. 285; of tp. 1,224.

Guthrie, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., drained by the middle fork of Raccoon R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,985,347 bush. of corn, 290,515 of wheat, 281,710 of oats, 185,592 lbs. of butter, and 47,366 of wool. Hops are extensively raised. Cap., Guthrie Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 14,863 (of whom 981 for., and 2 colored).

—(p.o. name MENLO), v. in Beaver tp., Guthrie co., 45 m. W. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.& P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 441.

Guthrie, *Ky.*, p.v. in Hadensville tp., Todd co., 50 m. S.W. Bowling Green, and 47 m. N.W. Nashville by L.& N.RR. It has 4 churches and an academy. Pop. 322.

Guthrie, *Mo.*, p.h. in Cedar tp., Calloway co., 12 m. N.E. Jefferson City by C.&A.RR. Pop. 23.

Guthrie Centre, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Valley tp., cap. of Guthrie co., 60 m. W. of Des Moines by Guthrie div. of C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 571.

Guth'riesville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Brandywine tp., Chester co., 4 m. N.W. Downington. Pop. 146.

Guthriesville, *S.C.*, p.h., York co., 9 m. from Yorkville. Pop. 40.

Guth's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., on C.&F.RR., 6 m. W. of Allentown. Pop. 300.

Gut'tenburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Clayton co., on Mississippi R., 34 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Manuf., flour and lumber. Lead is mined in the vicinity. Pop. 1,076.

Guttenberg, *N.J.*, p.v., Hudson co. on Hudson R., 7 m. N.E. Jefferson City. It has various factories. Pop. 1,200.

Guy, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Guyan (*gī'an*), *O.*, tp., Gallia co. Pop. 2,277.

Guyandotte (*gī-an-dot'*), *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Cabell co., on Ohio R., and at the mouth of Guyandotte R., 4 m. above Huntington, and 48 m. W. by N. from Charleston by C.&O.RR. It has several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 819; of tp. 5,884.

Guyandotte River, *W. Va.*, an affluent of the Ohio which it joins at Huntington after a N.W. course of abt. 150 m. from its source in Wyoming co.

Guymard (*gī'mard*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mount Hope tp., Orange co., 7½ m. N.E. Port Jervis. P. 100.

Guy's Mills (*gīz*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Crawford co., 9 m. E. of Meadville. Pop. 150.

Guy's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Leon co.

Guys'ville, *O.*, p.v., Athens co., on Hocking R., 10 m. E. of Athens by M.&C.RR. Pop. 250.

Guyton (*gī'ton*), *Ga.*, p.v., Effingham co., on Ogeechee R., 30 m. N.W. Savannah by C.RR. of G. Pop. 113.

Guyton, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Gwill'imville, *Col.*, p.v., El Paso co., 4 m. from Monument Station on D.&C.RR. Pop. 170.

Gwin Mine (*gwinz*), *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Gwinnett', *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded N.W. by Chattahoochee R., and drained by head streams of the Appalachee, Yellow, and Ulcofauhachee; area, 550 sq. m. It is rich in minerals, including gold, which is found on the Chattahoochee, iron, antimony, and superior granite. The surface is hilly, and the soil of the river bottoms fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 470,409 bush. of corn, 74,795 of wheat, 61,814 of oats, and 11,810 bales of cotton. Cap., Lawrenceville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 19,531 (of whom 14 for., and 3,515 colored).

Gwy'nedd, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., on a branch of P.& R.RR., 8 m. E. Norristown. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,041.

Gwinville, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Gwynne'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Gypsum, *Kan.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 455.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 576.

Gypsum, *N.Y.*, p.v., Ontario co., 1 m. from Clifton Springs. Gypsum is found here. Pop. 40.

Gypsum, *O.*, p.h. in Portage tp., Ottawa co., 10 m. W. of Sandusky. ✠

Gypsum Creek, *Kan.*, an affluent of Smoky R., which it enters in Saline co., after a N. course from its source in McPherson co.

—tp., McPherson co. Pop. 642. See ROXBURY.

—p.h., Saline co., 19 m. S.E. Salina. Pop. 65.

Gyp'sy, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

H.

Hab'ersham, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bordering on S.C., and containing the sources of Chattahoochee, and is also drained by Tallulah, Broad, and other rivers; area. 400 sq. m. It is traversed by branches of the Blue Ridge, between which are branches of fertile valleys. Iron is abundant; rubies, cornelians, and occasionally diamonds have been found; and the gold mines were formally among the richest in the State. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,923 bush. of wheat, 172,806 of corn, 15,036 of oats, 18,745 of sweet potatoes, and 597 bales of cotton. Cap., Clarkesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 8,718 (of whom 49 for., and 1,361 colored).

Hack'berry, *Ariz.*, silver-mining p.v., Mohave co. in the Peacock Mts., abt. 35 m. E. of Mineral Park.✠

Hackberry, *Kan.*, tp., Labette co. Pop. 1,104.

Hackberry, *Tex.*, p.v., Lavaca co.

Hackberry Mills, *Kan.*, p.v., Gove co., 12 m. S.W. Grinnell Station. Pop. 75.

Hack Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hack'ensack, *N. J.*, p.v.◈, co-extensive with New Barbadoes tp., cap. of Bergen co., 14 m. N. of New York by N.J.& N.Y.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,248.

Hackensack River, *N. J.*, rises in Rockland Lake, Rockland co., N.Y., and after a S. course of abt. 40 m., enters Newark Bay. The tide meets it at the town of Hackensack, after which its course to the bay is through a marsh.

Hack'er's Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Hacker's Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Hack'ersville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Hack'ett City, *Ark.*, p.v. in Cole tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 172.

Hack'ettstown, *N. J.*, p.town◈, Warren co. on Musconetcong R., 63 m. S.W. New York by D., L.&W.RR., ½ m. from the highest point in the State. It has 3 academies, the Newark M.E. Conference Seminary, a nat. bank, 9 carriage factories (the leading business), and several flour mills, saw mills, iron furnaces, &c. Pop. 2,502.

Hack'leman, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Grant co., 6 m. W. of Fairmount on C.,W.& M.RR. Pop. 75.

Hack'ney, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Hackney, *Pa.*, p.h. in Amwell tp., Washington co., 12 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 38.

Hack'neysville, *Ala.*, p.v., Tallapoosa co., 6 m. N. of Alexander City. Pop. 75.

Had'dam, *Conn.*, p.v. in Haddam tp., one of the caps. of Middlesex co., on the W. bank of Connecticut R., 20 m. from its mouth, 27 m. S.E. Hartford by H.& C.V.RR. It has extensive granite quarries. Pop. of tp. 2,419.

Haddam, *Kan.*, p.v., Washington co., 15 m. N. W. Washington. Pop. 93.

Haddam Neck, *Conn.*, p.h. in Haddam tp., Middlesex co., abt. 2 m. from Haddam. It is a favorite summer resort.✠

Hadden Mountains, *N. C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Had'dock Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Had'don, *Ind.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,725.

Haddon, *N. J.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 2,551.

Had'donfield, *N. J.*, p.borough in above tp., 6 m. S.E. Camden by C.& A.RR. It has a graded school, a public library, and a wkly paper. P. 1,480.

Ha'densville, *Ky.*, p.v., Todd co., 3 m. N.E. Guthrie. Pop. 80.

Hadensville, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Hader, *Minn.*, p.v. in Wanamingo tp., Goodhue co., 20 m. S.W. Red Wing. Pop. 200.

Had'ley, *Ark.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 668.

Hadley, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,254.
—p.h. in Homer tp., Will co., 28 m. S.W. Chicago.✠

Hadley, *Ind.*, p.v., Hendricks co., 24 m. W. of Indianapolis by I.& St.L.RR. Pop. 60.

Hadley, *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Hadley, *Ky.*, p.v., Warren co., 10 m. W. of Bowling Green. Pop. 80.

Hadley, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., on the E. bank of Connecticut R. which separates it from Northampton and Hatfield. It has an academy and a public library. Manuf., brooms. Pop. of tp. 1,938.

Hadley, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lapeer co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Lapeer. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,474.

Hadley, *Minn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Hadley, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., on Hudson R., 22 m. N. of Saratoga Springs by A.Co's. RR. Manuf., leather, lumber, &c. Gneiss is extensively quarried here. Pop. of tp. 1,095.

Hadley, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Hadley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Mercer co., on a branch of L.S.&M.S.RR., 13 m. N. of Mercer. P.222.

Hadley's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Had'leyville, *Wis.*, p.o., Eau Clair co.

Hadlock, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Had'lyme, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Ha'gaman's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Amsterdam tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Amsterdam.✠

Ha'gan, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Ha'gansport, *Tex.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ha'gar, *Mich.*, p.tp., Berrien co. Pop. 946.

Hagarstown, *Ill.*, p.v., Fayette co., 5 m. W. of Vandalia. Pop. 108.

Hagedorn's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Providence tp., Saratoga co., 15 m. W. of Saratoga Springs. P. 61.

Hageman, *Ind.*, p.v. in Westchester tp., Porter co., 11 m. N. of Valparaiso. Pop. 200.

Hager, *Ky.*, p.o., Magoffin co.

Ha'ger's Grove, *Mo.*, p.v., Shelby co., 6 m. N. of Clarence. Pop. 73.

Hagerstown, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Wayne co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., and 88 m. from Cincinnati by W.W.RR. It has a bank, a public library, 2 wkly papers, various factories, and 6 flour mills in the vicinity. Pop. 869.

Hagerstown, *Md.*, a city◈, cap. of Washington co., 115 m. N.W. Baltimore by a branch of B.&O.RR. It has 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, an academy, a female seminary, and various factories. Pop. 6,627.

Ha'gersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bedminster tp., Bucks co., 8 m. S.W. Sellersville. Pop. 269.

Hagler, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Hag'lerville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 12 m. from Paris. Pop. 100.

Hagood, *S. C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Hague, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 807.

Hague, *Va.*, p.h., Westmoreland co., 60 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 52.

Hahi'ra, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Hahnaman, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 806.

Hahn's Peak, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v., Routt co., abt. 20 m. from Steamboat Springs. Pop. 65.

Hahnville, *La.*, p.v., cap. of St. Charles parish, near St. Charles. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 475.

Haidee, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Wayne co., 4½ m. S. of Hancock. Pop. 100.

Haides, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Hailesborough, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fowler tp., St. Lawrence co., 2 m. S. of Gouverneur. Pop. 243.

Hailes Gold Mine, *S. C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Hailey, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, cap. of Alturas co., 134 m. by stage from Blackfoot. Pop. 300.

Hailey, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Hailey, *Pa.*, coal-mining v., Luzerne co., 2 m. from Hazleton. Pop. 544.

Hail Ridge, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Hail'ville, *Tex.*, p.o.. Houston co.

Haines, *Ill.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,129.

Haines, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,422.

Haines'burg, *N. J.*, p.v. in Knowlton tp., Warren co., on the Paulins R., 9 m. N. of Belvidere, by B.RR. Manuf., cotton goods, carriages. Pop. 250.

Hainesport, *N. J.*, p.v., Burlington co., near Mount Holly. Pop. 250.

Hainesville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Avon tp., Lake co., 10 m. W. of Waukegan. Pop. 103.

Hainesville, *Mo.*, v. in Jackson tp., Clinton co., 35 m. N.E. Kansas City. Pop. 141.

Hainesville, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Hainesville, *N. J.*, p.v., Sussex co., 10 m. S. S.W. Port Jervis, N. Y. Pop. 163.

Hainesville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Hal'bert, *Ind.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,913.

Halcomb Island, *Mo.*, tp., Dunklin co. P. 828.

Hal'cott, *N. Y.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 396.

Halcott Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Halcott tp., Greene co. Pop. 50.

Hal'cottsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., 50 m. W. of Kingston. Pop. 45.

Halcyon Dale (*hal'sĭ-on*), *Ga.*, p.v., Screven co., abt. 48 m. N.W. Savannah. Pop. 150.

Hal'dane, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Ogle co., 17 m. S. of Freeport by I.C.RR. Pop. 115.

Hale, *Ala.*, a central co., bounded W. by Black Warrior R., and drained by its affluents; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 595,185 bush. of corn, 15,273 of wheat, 45,075 of oats, and 18,039 bales of cotton. Cap., Greensborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 26,553 (of whom 60 for., and 21,650 colored).

Hale, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,041.

Hale, *Iowa*, tp., Jones co. Pop. 965.

Hale, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. Pop. 1,233.

Hale, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,740.

Hale, *Tex.*, a N.W. co. on the Staked Plain; area, 1,100 sq. m. It has no pop.

Hale, *Wis.*, p.tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 1,301.

Hale'borough, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Hal'edon (p.o. name PATERSON), *N. Y.*, v. in Manchester tp., Passaic co., near Paterson. Pop. 481.

Halesborough, *Tex.*, p.v., Red River co., abt. 18 m. S.E. Paris. Pop. 103.

Hale's College, *Mo.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Hale's Corner, *Wis.*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Milwaukee co., abt. 9 m. from Milwaukee. Pop. 285.

Hale's Creek, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Hale's Ed'dy, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Tompkins tp., Delaware co., 5 m. from Deposit. Pop. 175.

Hale's Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Hale's Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Hale Village, *Iowa*, p.v. in Hale tp., Jones co., 30 m. E. of Cedar Rapids by the C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 85.

Hale Wood, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Haley's, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ha'leysburg, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Ha'ley's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Haley's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 10 m. E. of Shelbyville. Pop. 65.

Haleyville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Half Day, *Ill.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Lake co., on the Des Plaines R., 23 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 174.

Half Moon, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Saratoga co. P. 3,102.

Half Moon, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 563.

Halfmoon Bay, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co., on the Pacific Ocean, abt. 25 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 550.

Halfmoon Island, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Half Rock, *Mo.*, p.v. in Medicine tp., Mercer co., 10 m. E. of Mill Gove. Pop. 89.

Half Way, *Kan.*, p.v., Cloud co., 10 m. S.W. Concordia. Pop. 75.

Half Way, *Ky.*, p.h., Allen co., 5 m. N.W. Scottsville. Pop. 35.

Half Way, *Mo.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Polk co., 9 m. E. of Bolivar. Pop. 75.

Half Way, *N. Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Halfway, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Hal'idon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Halifax, *Ky.*, p.h., Allen co., 10 m. N. W. Scottsville. Pop. 34.

Halifax, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 9 m. N.W. Plymouth by the O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 542.

Halifax, *N. C.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Roanoke R.; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 437,321 bush. of corn, 41,771 of oats, 30,166 of sweet potatoes, and 16,661 bales of cotton. Cap., Halifax. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 30,300 (of whom 60 for., and 21,138 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Halifax tp., cap. of above co. on the navigable Roanoke R., 8 m. S. of Weldon by W.& W. RR. Pop. 376; of tp. 3,888.

Halifax, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Dauphin co., on the Susquehanna R., 18 m. N. of Halifax by N. C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of borough 586; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,406.

Halifax, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., abt. 11 m. S.W. Brattleborough. Pop. of tp. 851.

Halifax, *Va.*, a S. co., bordering on N.C., bounded N. and E. by Staunton R., and intersected by the Dan; area, 960 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 138,252 bush. of wheat, 651,766 of corn, 194.438 of oats, and 7,653,842 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Halifax Court-House, or Banister. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 33,588 (of whom 42 for., and 20,295 colored).

Halifax Court-House, or BAN'ISTER, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Banister tp., cap. of Halifax co. on Banister R., 29 m. N.E. Danville. It has a wkly paper. P. 621.

Hall, *Ga.*, a N.E. co. intersected by Chattahoochee R., and drained by the sources of the Oconee; area, 540 sq. m. It is hilly and not remarkably fertile; though there is good soil in the river bottoms. Gold, silver, lead, diamonds, and other precious stones have been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 354,329 bush. of corn, 34,142 of wheat, 78,810 of oats, 84,586 lbs. of butter, and 5,133 bales of cotton. Cap., Gainsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,299 (of whom 59 for., and 2,259 colored).

Hall, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,058.

Hall, *Ind.*, tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,306.
—p.v. in Gregg tp., Morgan co., 10 m. S. of Clayton. Pop. 117.

Hall, *Neb.*, a S. E. central co. intersected by Platte R. and Prairie Creek; area, 576 sq. m. The soil is fertile. The valley of the Platte is well wooded, and is said to contain coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 413,498 bush. of wheat, 644,864 of corn, 156,904 of oats, 17,151 of rye, and 28,912 of barley. Cap., Grand Island. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,573 (of whom 1,886 for., and 25 colored).

Hall, *N. C.*, tp., Gates co. Pop. 686.

Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., York co., abt. 19 m. S.W. Harrisburg. Pop. 54.

Hall, *S. C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,517.

Hall, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, intersected by Red R.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 36.

Hall, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Hall Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Hal'leck, *Mo.*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Buchanan co., abt. 12 m. S. of St. Joseph. Pop. 121.

Halleck, *Nev.*, p.v., Elko co., 25 m. E. of Elko. Pop. 42.

Halleck, *Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Hal'lettsville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lavaca co. on Lavaca R., abt. 85 m. S.E. Austin. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 588.

Hallington, *Conn.*, h. in Litchfield tp., 10 m. N. of Waterbury.✠

Hallo'ca, *Ga.*, p.tp., Chattahoochee co. P. 600.

Hal'lock, *Ill.*, p.tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,085.

Hallock, *Minn.*, p.o., Kittson co.

Halloo, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany co.

Hallowell, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lola tp., Cherokee co., 9 m. W. of Columbus by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 50.

Hallowell, *Me.*, a city◈ of Kennebec co., beautifully situated on the W. bank of the navigable

Kennebec R., 13 m. below Augusta, and 60 m. N.E. Portland by M.C.RR. Except in winter it has a line of steamers running to Boston and the port on the Kennebec. It has a high school, a public library, 3 nat. and 1 savings bank. Manuf., cotton-goods, oil-cloth, toys, candles, &c. Granite of excellent quality is here extensively quarried. Pop. 3,160.

Hall's, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 9 m. S. of Bowie Junction. Pop. 25.

Hall's, *Mo.*, p.h., Buchanan co., 10 m. S.W. St. Joseph. Pop. 50.

Hall's, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,248.

Hallsborough, *Va.*, p.h., Chesterfield co., 7 m. S.W. Robious. Pop. 32.

Hall's Corners, *Ind.*, p.h., Allen co., 12 m. N. of Woodburn Station. Pop. 45.

Hall's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Ontario co., 15 m. E. of Canandaigua. Pop. 329.

Hall's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Hall's Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Davie co.

Hall's Gap Station, *Ky.*, p.v., Lincoln co., abt. 110 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 50.

Hall's Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Hall's Mills, *Ga.*, p.v., Bartow co., 66 m. N. W. Atlanta. Pop. 65.

Hall's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hall's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Hall's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Hallsport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Willing tp., Alleghany co., 6 m. S.E. Wellsville. Pop. 127.

Hall's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Powell co.

Hall's Summit, *Kan.*, p.v., Coffey co., 15 m. N.E. Burlington. Pop. 45.

Hall's Valley, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Hallsville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Barnett tp., De Witt co., 6 m. W. of Clinton Junction. Pop. 47.

Hallsville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Rocky Fork tp., Boone co., 10 m. S.W. Centralia. Pop. 60.

Hallsville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 4 m. W. of Fort Plain. Pop. 112.

Hallsville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Limestone tp., Duplin co., 45 m. N.E. Wilmington. Pop. 50.

Hallsville, *O.*, p.v. in Colerain tp., Ross co., 12 m. N.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 291.

Hallsville, *Tex.*, p.v., Harrison co., 14 m. W. of Marshall by T.&P.RR. Pop. 80.

Hall Town, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

Hall Town, *Mo.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Hall'town, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Bolivar tp., Jefferson co., on the Shenandoah R., 6 m. S.W. Harper's Ferry by B.&O.RR. Manuf., paper. Pop. 171.

Hall Valley, *Col.*, a silver-mining p.v., Park co., 35 m. N.E. Fair Play. Pop. 51.

Halsellville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Chester co. P. 1,388.

Halsey, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Linn co. in the Willamette Valley, 17 m. S. of Albany by O.&C.RR. Pop. 306; of tp. 885.

Halsey Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v., Tioga tp. and co., abt. 20 m. E. of Elmira. Pop. 150.

Halstead, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Halstead, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Harvey co., 10 m. W. of Newton. It has a wkly paper and an active trade. Pop. 185; of tp. 870.

Halstead's Point, *Va.*, p.o., York co.

Hal'tom's, *Tex.*, h., Montgomery co., abt. 30 m. N. of Houston. Pop. 25.

Halton, *Kan.*, p.v., Ellis co., 11 m. N. of Ellis. Pop. 175.

Ham'blen, *Tenn.*, an E. co., bounded N.W. by Holston R., and S.E. by the French Broad; area, 150 sq. m. It is traversed by high ridges and fertile valleys, belonging to the Alleghany range. The chief prod. in 1880 were 231,184 bush. of corn, 66,157 of wheat, and 51,270 of oats. Cap., Morristown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,188 (of whom 18 for., and 1,706 colored).

Hambleton, *Md.*, p.v., Talbot co.. 5 m. S. of Easton. Pop. 59.

Hamblet ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Hamblin, *Utah*, p.o., Washington co.

Hamburg, *Ala.*, p.h., Perry co., 6 m. S. of Marion. Pop. 37.

Hamburg, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ashley co., 125 m. S.E. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper. P. 747.

Hamburg, *Conn.*, p.v. in Lyme tp., New London co., abt. 21 m. S.W. Norwich. Pop. 349.

Hamburg, *Fla.*, p.o., Madison co.

Hamburg, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Calhoun co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 40 m. N.W. Alton. Pop. 95; of tp. 904.

Hamburg, *Ind.*, h. in Silver Creek tp., Clark co. Pop. 75.

—p.h., Franklin co., 15 m. S.W. Brookville. Pop. 79.

Hamburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Fremont co., on the Nishnabotna R., 11 m. E. of Nebraska City, and 39 m. S.W. Red Oak by C.,B.&Q. RR. It has a nat. and a private bank, 2 wkly papers, various factories, and active trade. Pop. 2,036.

Hamburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Woodson co.

Hamburg, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 16 m. N. of Ann Arbor. Pop. 75; of tp. 919.

Hamburg, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Charles co., on Missouri R., abt. 26 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 73.

Hamburg, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Hamburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hardyston tp., Sussex co., on Wallkill R., 41 m. by rail N.W. Paterson. It has several factories. Pop. 412.

Hamburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., 10 m. S. of Buffalo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 758; of tp. 3,234.

Hamburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hamburg, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Hamburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Berks co., on the Schuylkill R., on P.&R.RR., 16 m. N. of Reading, and 18 m. S.E. Pottsville. It has a savings bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., nails, chains, plows and flour. Pop. 2,010.

—Clinton co. See MACKEYVILLE.

Hamburg, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Hamburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., Harkin co., on Tennessee R., 12 m. S.W. Savannah. Pop. 121.

Hamburg, *Va.*, p.v., Shenandoah co., 8 m. S. W. Woodstock. Pop. 37.

Hamburg, *Wis.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,156.

Hamburg Bar, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Hamdon, *Conn.*, p.tp., New Haven co., the next town N. of New Haven. It contains several manufacturing villages. Pop. 3,500.

Hamden, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 316.

Hamden, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Hamden, *N.Y*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Hamden, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 8 m. S.W. Delphi by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 178; of tp. 1,496.

Hamden (p.o.◈ name HAMDEN JUNCTION), *O.*, v. in Clinton tp., Vinton co., 127 m. E. of Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a foundry, &c. Pop. 520.

Ha'mel, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 9 m. N. E. Edwardsville Station. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,222.

Hamer, *O.*, tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,051.

—p.v., Paulding co., on the Michigan and Erie Canal. Pop. 85.

Hamersville, *O.*, p.v. in Clark tp., Brown co., 32 m. E.S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 231.

Hamill, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Hamilton, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 75; of tp. 583.

Hamilton, *Cal.*, tp., Butte co. Pop. 2,755.

Hamilton, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v., Park co. in the N. part of South Park, 65 m. S.W. Denver. Pop. 52.

Hamilton, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Hamilton, *Fla.*, a N. co., bordering on Georgia, bounded E. and S. by the Little Suwanee and W. by the Withlacoochee R., and intersected by the Allapaha ; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is even, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,503 bush. of corn, 21,413 of oats, 9,739 of peas and beans, and 1,908 bales of cotton. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,790 (of whom 9 for., and 592 colored).

Hamilton, *Ga.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., cap. of Harris co., abt. 22 m. N. of Columbus. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 493 ; of tp. 1,703.

Hamilton, *Ill.*, a S. co. drained by branches of Little Wabash R. and Saline Creek ; area, 395 sq. m. It has a well-wooded surface, diversified with prairies of moderate fertility, and a great deal of swamp land in the N. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 437,675 bush. of wheat, 1,131,195 of corn, 96,538 of oats, 34,316 of potatoes, 35,774 galls. of sorghum molasses, 244,600 lbs. of tobacco, 53,241 of wool, and 260,400 of butter. Cap., McLeansborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 16,712 (of whom 263 for., and 43 colored).

—p.v.◈, Hancock co., on Mississippi R., opposite Keokuk, Ia., and at the foot of the Des Moines Rapids, on the Keokuk branch of C.,B.&Q.RR. It has an immense water-power, unimproved. The river is here crossed by a railroad bridge. Pop. 1,026.

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 427.

Hamilton, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by White R. and several smaller streams ; area, 400 sq.m. The surface is slightly diversified and the soil extremely rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 762,665 bush. of wheat, 2,233,158 of corn, 161,854 of oats, 70,534 of potatoes, 69,392 lbs. of wool and 435,900 of butter. Cap., Noblesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,500,000. Pop. 24,809 (of whom 316 for., and 762 colored).

—tp., Brown co. Pop 2,093.

—h. in Madison tp., Clinton co., 19 m. E. of Lafayette. Pop. 62.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,217.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,924.

—p.v. in Otsego tp., Steuben co., abt. 35 m. N.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 166.

—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 4,485.

Hamilton, *Iowa*, a central co., intersected by the Boone, and containing the head waters of Skunk R.; area, 576 sq.m. The surface is undulating and the soil good. Bituminous coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 259,926 bush. of wheat, 1,940,777 of corn, 402,207 of oats, 31,736 of potatoes, and 206,390 lbs. of butter. Cap., Webster City. Val. of taxable prop. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,252 (of whom 2,612 for.).

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 840. See PLEASANTON.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 417.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 886.

—p.v. in Liberty tp., Marion co., 15 m. S.W. Oskaloosa. Pop. 123.

Hamilton, *Kan.*, a W. co., bordering on Colorado, and intersected by Arkansas R.; area, 900 sq. m. It has almost no timber. Pop. 168.

—tp., Ellis co. Pop. 232.

—p.v., Greenwood co., 14 m. N.E. Eureka. Pop. 45.

Hamilton, *Ky.*, p.v., Boone co., on the Ohio R., 20 m. S.W. Covington. Pop. 85.

Hamilton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., abt. 9 m. N. of Salem. Manuf., woolen goods. P. of tp. 935.

Hamilton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Heath tp., Allegan co., on Rabbitt R., 13 m. N.W. Allegan by C.&W. M.RR. Pop. 284.

—tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 656.

—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,127.

Hamilton, *Minn.*, p.v. in Sumner tp., Fillmore co., abt. 18 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 100.

—(p.o. name HAMILTON STATION), p.v. in Glendale tp., Scott co., on Minnesota R., 19 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 105.

Hamilton, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hamilton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Caldwell co., 50 m. E. of St. Joseph by H.&St.J.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and is the center of a fine agricultural section. Pop. 1,200 , of tp. 2,004.

Hamilton, *Mont.*, p.v., Gallatin co., on Gallatin R., abt. 55 m. N.E. Virginia City. Pop. 185.

Hamilton, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.W. by the Platte R. and watered by branches of the Big Blue , area, 576 sq.m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 601,287 bush. of wheat, 1,041,003 of corn, 119,197 of oats, and 71,020 of barley. Cap., Aurora. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 8,267 (of whom 1,536 for., and 29 colored).

—h. and tp., Hamilton co., 5 m. S.E. Lincoln Valley. Pop. of tp. 439.

Hamilton, *Nev.*, p.o., White Pine co.

—p.town◈, cap. of White Pine co., 120 m. S. of Palisade on the C.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Principal business, quartz silver-mining, in connection with which there are 7 mills, containing 122 stamps, and capable of crushing 150 tens of rock per day of 24 hours. Pop. 450.

Hamilton, *N.J*, tp., Atlantic co. Pop. 1,464.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 3,370.

—p.v. in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., abt. 13 m. S.W. Long Branch. Pop. 63.

Hamilton, *N.Y.*, a N.E. central co., area, 1,745 sq. m. It is a part of the great northern wilderness of New York, is rocky and mountainous, and chiefly covered by forests. It abounds in lakes and streams. Some of the valleys are productive. Peat, iron ore, limestone, sandstone, and graphite are found. Cap., Sageville. Val. of taxable prop. $800,000. Pop. 3,934 (of whom 346 for., and 16 Indians).

—p.v.◈ in Hamilton tp., cap. of Madison co., 29 m. S.W. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a university, a theological seminary, a female seminary, a union graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly and a semi-monthly paper. Manuf., coffins and burial caskets, foundry, wagon works, &c. Pop. 1,638 ; of tp. 3,912.

Hamilton, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Martin co., on Roanoke R., 85 m. N.E. Raleigh. Large vessels can ascend to this point. Pop. 383 ; of tp. 4,000.

Hamilton, *O.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ind., separated from Ky. by the Ohio R., and drained by Great and Little Miami and Whitewater Rs.; area, 390 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a rich soil. The grape is extensively cultivated near the Ohio R. It is crossed by the Miami and Whitewater Canals, and by several RRs. centering in Cincinnati. The chief prod. in 1880 were 259,891 bush. of wheat, 1,639,115 of corn, 203,055 of oats, 144,789 of barley, 572,763 of potatoes, 835,216 lbs. of butter, and 140,335 of cheese. Cap., Cincinnati. Val. of taxable prop. $207,324,069. Pop. 313,368 (82,241 for. and 10,475 col.).

—a city◈, cap. of Butler co., on Miami R., 25 m. N. of Cincinnati. The Miami and Erie Canal, and several lines of RRs. pass through it. The river and canal afford unlimited water-power. The city is a large manufacturing centre. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, a board of trade, 1 local insurance company, a paid fire department, 12 churches, &c. Manuf., railroad supplies, punches, reapers, and mowers, ploughs, variety works, woolens, flour (5 mills), &c. Pop. 12,122.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,485. See LOCKBOURNE.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 819.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,168. See HANGING ROCK.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,523. See COZADALE.

Hamilton, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 721.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,766.

—p.v. in Perry tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. S. of Brookville. Pop. 169.

—tp., McKean co. Pop. 539. See LUDLOW.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,875.

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 2,060.

Hamilton, *R.I.*, p.v. in North Kingston tp., Washington co., near Wickford Junction. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 450.

Hamilton, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ga., and touching Ala. on the S.W., intersected by the Tennessee R., which is here navigable by steam boats; area, 380 sq. m. It abounds in coal and iron. The surface is broken by high ridges connected with the Cumberland Mts., and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,925 bush. of wheat, 461,070 of corn, 41,625 of oats, 116,812 lbs. of wool, 89,743 of butter, and 143 bales of cotton. Cap., Chattanooga. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 23,642 (of whom 953 for., and 7,353 colored).

—p.o., Hamilton co.

Hamilton, *Tex.*, a N. central co., intersected by Leon R.; area, 825 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of rolling prairies, dotted with groves of timber. There are numerous streams, the banks of which are fringed with trees. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,154 bush. of wheat, 73,052 of corn, 12,569 of oats, 1,147 bales of cotton, and 26,394 lbs. of butter. Cap., Hamilton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,365 (of whom 69 for., and 24 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 65 m. W. of Waco. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 277.

Hamilton, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Mount Gilead tp., Loudoun co., by the W.&O.RR., abt. 44 m. N.W. Alexandria. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 248.

Hamilton, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. P.1,661.

Hamiltonban', *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. P.1,259.

Hamilton Institute, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hamilton's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, p.o., McDuffee co. Pop.

Ham'ilton's Mills, *Wis.*, p.h., Waushara co., 12 m. N.W. Berlin. Pop. 48.

Hamilton Square, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Mercer co., 4½ m. E. of Trenton. Manuf., Mercer Rubber Works. Pop. 296.

Ham Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Anoka co. Pop. 235.

Ham'ler, or HAMLET, *O.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Henry co., abt. 45 m. W. of Tiffin. Pop. 231.

Ham'let, *Cal.*, p.h., Marin co., 3 m. S. of Tomales. Pop. 25.

Hamlet, *Ill.*, p.v. in Perryton tp., Mercer co., abt. 10 m. N. of Aledo. Pop. 72.

Hamlet, *Ind.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Starke co., 7 m. N. of Knox. Pop. 124.

Hamlet, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Villenovia tp., Chautauqua co., 4 m. from South Dayton. Pop. 232.

Hamlet, *N.C.*, p.v., Richmond co., 97 m. S.W. Raleigh by R.&A.A.L.RR. Pop. 60.

Hamlin, *Dak.*, an E. co.; area, 720 sq. m. It is intersected by Big Sioux R., and contains several lakes. The surface is mostly tableland. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,499 bush. of wheat, and 10,043 of oats. Cap., Estelline. Pop. 693 (of whom 308 for.).

—p.o., Ransom co.

Hamlin, *Iowa*, h. and tp., Audubon co., 65 m. S.W. Des Moines. Pop. 50; of tp. 376.

Hamlin, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Brown co., 10 m. N.W. Hiawatha. Pop. 135; of tp. 1,025.

Hamlin, *Me.*, p.h. and plantation, Aroostook co., 10 m. N. of Limestone. Pop. of plant. 612.

Hamlin, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,315.

—tp., Mason co. Pop. 306.

Hamlin, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 16 m. W. of Charlotte by R.W.&O.RR. P. 225; of tp. 2,556.

Hamlin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Swataba tp., Lebanon co., 12 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 125.

—tp., McKean co. Pop. 330.

Hamlin, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Carroll tp., cap. of Lincoln co., 30 m. W. of Charleston. Pop. 192.

Hamlin, *Wis.*, p.v., Trempealeau co., 22 m. S. of Eau Claire. Pop. 150.

Ham'line, *Minn.*, p.o., Ramsey co.

Hamlington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Wayne co., abt. 8½ m. N.E. Moscow. Pop 264.

Ham mansburg, *O.*, p.v. in Henry tp., Wood co., 10 m. S. of Bowling Green. Pop 84.

Ham mersley's Fork, *Pa.*, p.v. in Leidy tp., Clinton co., on Kettle Creek, 13 m. N. of Westport. Pop. 221.

Ham'mett, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

Hammond, *Ill.*, p.v. in Unity tp., Piatt co., 19 m. E. of Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 216.

Hammond, *Ind.*, p.v. in North tp., Lake co. on M.C.RR., 20 m. N.W. Crown Point. It has a slaughter-house. Pop. 700.

—tp., Spencer co. Pop. 2,890. See GRAND VIEW.

Hammond, *Kan.*, p.h., Bourbon co., 6 m. N. of Fort Scott. Pop. 40.

Hammond, *La.*, p.v., Tangipahoa parish, 50 m. N.N.W. New Orleans by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 277.

Hammond, *Mich.*, p.v. in Gaines tp., Kent co., abt. 9 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 61.

Hammond, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Hammond, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co. on U.&B.R.RR., 20 m. S.W. Ogdensburg. The tp. includes part of the Thousand Islands in the St. Lawrence R. Pop. of tp. 1,860.

Hammond, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middleburg tp., Tioga co., abt. 13 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 100.

Hammond, *Tex.*, p.h., Robertson co., 6 m. S. of Bremond by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 25.

Hammond, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Croix co., 18 m. E. of Hudson by the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., farming implements, carriages, &c. Pop. 361; of tp. 1,418.

Ham'mondsburg, *Iowa*, h. in Otter tp., Warren co., 6 m. S.E. Indianola.✠

Ham'mondsport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Urbana tp., Steuben co. at the head of Keuka Lake, 6 m. N.E. Bath by B.&H.RR It has a wkly paper, and is a great centre of grape culture and wine and brandy manuf. It has a line of steamers to Penn Yan. P. 716.

Ham'mondsville, *N.Y.*, coal-mining p.v. in Crown Point tp., Essex co. on C.P.I.Co's.RR., 15 m. from Port Henry. Pop. 150.

Hammondsville, *O.*, p.v. in Saline tp., Jefferson co., 95 m. S.E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. It has a coal-mining, and coke manufactory. Pop. 355.

Hammons Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Ham'monton, *N.Y.*, p.town ◈, Atlantic co., 30 m. S.E. Camden by C.&A.RR. It has several mills, 2 wkly papers, and is noted for its luscious fruits, wheat, corn, and root-crops. Pop. 1,776.

Ham'monville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hart co., 9 m. N.E. Munfordsville. Pop. 92; of tp. 3,012.

Ham'orton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Kennett tp., Chester co., 1 m. N. of Fairville. Pop. 159.

Hamp Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Hamp'den, *Ala.*, p.v., Marengo co., 48 m. S. W. Selma. Pop. 200.

Hampden, *Kan.*, tp., Coffey co. Pop. 585.

Hampden, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co. on the W. bank of Penobscot R., 5 m. below Bangor. It has 2 paper-mills, an academy, and considerable shipping interests. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,911.

Hampden, *Mass.*, a S.W. co. bordering on Conn., intersected by the Connecticut, and drained by Westfield and Chicopee Rs.; area, 670 sq. m. It has a rough, hilly surface, and a fertile soil, the river valleys being particularly rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 205,142 bush. of corn, 51,772 of oats, 55,226 of rye, 276,833 of potatoes, 37,106 lbs. of maple sugar, 20,016 of wool, 745,860 of butter, 237,714 of cheese, 53,931 tons of hay, and 1,051,474 lbs. of tobacco. It contains abt. 700 manuf. establishments, chiefly in Springfield, the cap., and in Chicopee and Holyoke. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $80,000,000. Pop. 104,117 (of whom 9,507 for.. and 1,076 colored).

Hampden, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., abt. 5 m. S.W. Monson Station. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 450; of tp. 958.

Hampden, *O.*, p.tp., Geauga co. P. of tp. 666.

Hampden, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 1,000.

Hampden, *Wis.*, p.tp., Columbia co. P. 944.

Hampden Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Hampden Corner, *Me.*, p.v. in Hampden tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 7 m. below Bangor. Pop. 200.

Hampden Sidney College, *Va.*, p.h., Prince Edward co., 7 m. from Farmville, and abt. 70 m. W.S.W. Richmond. It is the seat of Hampden Sidney College, founded in 1775, and of the Union Theological Seminary, both Presbyterian.✣

Hampshire, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kane co, 50 m. W. of Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 483; of tp. 1,486.

Hampshire, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 959.

Hampshire, *Mass.*, a W. central co., intersected by the Connecticut R., and drained by several mill streams, among which are the head waters of Chickopee and Westfield Rs.; area, 524 sq. m. Its surface is irregular, and in some parts mountainous; the soil, especially near the Connecticut, is very fertile, and its scenery beautiful. The chief prod. in 1880 were 33,584 bush. of rye, 220,232 of corn, 49,263 of oats, 284,008 of potatoes, 2,305,442 lbs. of tobacco, 46,259 of wool, 1,145,361 of butter, 123,924 of cheese, and 60,893 tons of hay. One of the three large reservoirs on the upper part of Mill R. in this co., burst on May 16, 1874, and the waters destroyed the principal factories at Williamsburg, Leeds, Haydenville, and Skinnersville, causing the death of over 150 persons, and a considerable loss of property. Cap., Northampton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 47,235 (of whom 9,572 for., and 300 colored).

Hampshire, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Hampshire, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., abt. 16 m. W. of Columbia. Pop. 80.

Hampshire, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., having Md. on on the N. and Va. on the E.; area, 540 sq. m. It has high mountains and broad fertile valley-lands well cultivated. Grain, stock, and wool, are leading products. Cap., Romney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,366 (74 for., and 652 colored).

Hampstead, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 30 m. N.N.W. Baltimore. Manuf., paper, flour, &c. Pop. 306; of tp. 1,983.

Hampstead, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 17 m. N.E. Nashua by N.&R.RR. P. of tp. 959.

Hampstead, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Hampton, *Ark.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., cap. of Calhoun co., 20 m. E. of Camden. Pop. 150.

Hampton, *Conn.*, p.tp., Windham co., 12 m. N.E. Willimantic by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Pop. 827.

Hampton, *Ga.*, p.v., Henry co., abt. 32 m. S. of Atlanta. It has a high school. Manuf., carriages, flour, &c. Pop. 621.

Hampton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Rock Island co., on Mississippi R., 10 m. N.E. Rock Island by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Coal is extensively mined here. Pop. 576; of tp. 3,437.

Hampton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Mott tp., cap. of Franklin co., 29 m. S. of Mason City by C.I.RR. It has a high school, 3 banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and an active general trade. Pop. 1,598.

Hampton, *Kan.*, p.tp., Rush co. Pop. 675.

Hampton, *Ky.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Hampton, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 2,016.

Hampton, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dakota co., abt. 25 m. S. of St. Paul, and 10 m. S.W. Hastings. Pop. of tp. 805.

Hampton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Pettis tp., Platte co., 20 m. N.W. Kansas City.✣

Hampton, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Hampton, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rockingham co. on the Atlantic coast, 47 m. N.E. Boston Hampton Beach is a fine summer resort having 8 well-kept hotels. The Boar's Head, a rocky promontory, is a picturesque object. Hampton has an academy, and manuf. of shoes, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,184.

Hampton, *N. J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 895.

Hampton, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. from Granville. Pop. of tp. 813.

Hampton, *N. C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Hampton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Reading tp., Adams co., 4 m. N. of New Oxford. Pop. 189.
—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,003.

Hampton, *S. C.*, a S. co., bordering W. on Ga.; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is for the most part level, and a large part of it is covered with forests of cypress, yellow pine, &c. The chief prod. in 1880 were 227,884 bush. of corn, 58,595 of oats, and 7,711 bales of cotton. Cap., Hampton Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,767 (of whom 24 for., and 12,479 colored).

Hampton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Hampton, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto co.

Hampton, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Elizabeth City co., 3 m. from Fortress Monroe and 18 m. from Norfolk. It has a wkly paper, 1 normal and agricultural institute for colored youth, a good harbor for small craft opening into Hampton Roads, and 8 churches. Principal trade in fish, oysters, and garden produce. Pop. 2,684.

Hampton, *W. Va.*, coal-mining p.v., Kanawha co. on Kanawha R., near Coalburg Station.✣

Hamp'tonburg, *N. Y.*, tp., Orange co. P. 1,143.

Hampton Court-House, *S. C.*, p.v., cap. of Hampton co., 67 m. S.E. Augusta by P.R.&A.RR.✣

Hampton Falls, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Rockingham co., on the Atlantic coast, 7 m. N. of Newburyport by E.RR. Pop. of tp. 678.

Hamp'ton Roads, *Va.*, the broad and deep channel leading from Chesapeake Bay into the James, Nansemond, and Elizabeth Rs. Forts Monroe and Wool serve for defense. Lat. of Thimble Shoal light, N. side of entrance, 37° 42' N., lon. 76° 14' 5" W. Hampton Roads was Mar. 8 and 9, 1862, the scene of the sinking of U.S. frigates Congress and Cumberland, and the contest between the iron-clads Monitor and Virginia.

Hampton's Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Hampton Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hampton Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hamp'tonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Hamptonville, *Cal.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Hamptonville, *N. C.*, p.h. in Deep Creek tp., Yadkin co., 25 m. N. of Statesville. Pop. 30.

Ham'rick's Station, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Putnam co., 44 m. S.W. Indianapolis by St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 25.

Ham's Prairie, *Mo.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Ham'tramck, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. P. 4,441.

Hanby's Mills, *Ala.*, Blount co.

Hance ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Blount co., 45 m. S. of Decatur.✣

Hancock, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Hancock, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Hancock, *Ga.*, an E. central co., bounded W. by Oconee R., and E. by the N. fork of the Ogeechee; area, 440 sq. m. The surface and soil are diversified. It is well timbered, and contains granite, gold, agate, chalcedony, opal, kaolin, galena, zircon, and other minerals. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,142 bush. of wheat, 233,608 of corn, 64,810 of oats, 33,710 of sweet potatoes, 106,395 lbs. of butter, and 15,010 bales of cotton. Cap., Sparta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 16,989 (of whom 43 for., and 11,944 colored).

Hancock, *Ill.*, a W. co., bordering on Mo. and Iowa, from which it is separated by the Mississippi R.; area, 720 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, with alternate tracts of timberland and prairie, and a rich, well tilled soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 596,319 bush. of wheat, 59,520 of rye, 5,259,059 of corn, 1,190,529 of oats, 110,839 of potatoes, 81,776 lbs. of wool, and 487,541 of butter. Pork is also extensively raised. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $24,000,000. Pop. 35,354 (of whom 3,449 for., and 158 colored).

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,130.

Hancock, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by Blue R. and smaller streams; area, 312 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil is fertile. Timber is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 604,887 bush. of wheat, 1,390,291 of corn, 59,855 of oats, 54,836 of potatoes, 152,854 lbs. of wool, and 292,030 of butter. Pork is also a staple product. Cap., Greenfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 17,123 (of whom 512 for., and 72 colored).

—p.h. in Blue River tp., Harrison co., 15 m. N. of Corydon. Pop. 35.

Hancock, *Iowa*, a N. co., intersected by Iowa R., and drained by Boone R.; area, 579 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating, the soil fertile. It contains several lakes and extensive deposits of peat. The chief prod. in 1880 were 168,782 bush. of wheat, 255,598 of corn, 140,371 of oats, and 12,513 of barley, Cap., Concord. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 3,453 (of whom 886 for.).

—p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Hancock, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., separated from Ind. by the Ohio R.; area, abt. 200 sq. m. It has a hilly and undulating surface, the upland being generally fertile, and the river bottoms extremely rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 39,868 bush. of wheat, 389,305 of corn, 23,522 of oats, and 2,155,180 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hawesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 8,563 (of whom 187 for., and 804 colored).

Hancock, *Me.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by the Atlantic Ocean. It includes Mt. Desert and many smaller islands. Area, 1,650 sq. m. A part of the soil is quite fertile. Live-stock and wool are staple products. Lumber, cooperage, and bricks are leading manuf. The fisheries and coasting-trade are of much importance. Cap., Ellsworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 38,131 (of whom 935 for., and 37 colored).

—p.tp. in above co., on Frenchman's Bay, 9 m. E. of Ellsworth. Pop. of tp. 1,093.

Hancock, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., on the Potomac R., and the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, opposite Hancock Station, Morgan co., W. Va., on B.& O.RR., 120 m. W. of Baltimore. It has several manuf. Pop. 931; of tp. 2,233.

Hancock, *Mass.*, a long and narrow tp., Berkshire co., on the New York line, 158 m. W. of Boston. It has some manuf. of woolens and other goods. It has a settlement of Shakers in the S. part. There are many picturesque views in this town. Pop. 642.

Hancock, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp. Houghton co., in the Lake Superior copper region, is on Portage Lake, opposite Houghton. It has a high school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper, rich mines of pure, native copper, smelting and stamping works, and several factories. Pop. 1,783; of tp. 3,041.

—tp., Carver co. Pop. 681.

—p.v.◈ in Moor tp., Stevens co., 150 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 60.

Hancock, *Miss.*, an extreme S. co., bounded S. by the Gulf of Mexico, and W. by Pearl R. which separates it from La.; area, 940 sq. m. The surface is hilly in the N. and nearly level in the S.; the soil is moderately fertile. The co. is a part of the great pine region. Cap., Bay St. Louis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,460 (of whom 276 for., and 1,817 colored).

Hancock, *Mo.*, Pulaski co. See IRON SUMMIT.

Hancock, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Hancock, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 36 m. S.W. Concord. Pop. of tp. 689.

Hancock, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 165 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,L. E.&W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 686; of tp. 3,238.

Hancock, *O.*, a N.W. co., drained by branches of Auglaize and Portage Rs.; area, 536 sq. m. It has a level surface and a rich soil, and abounds in limestone. The chief prod in 1880 were 1,008,938 bush of wheat, 1,776,516 of corn, 350,981 of oats, 97,518 of potatoes, 267,486 lbs. of wool, 88,417 of maple sugar, 841,736 of butter, and 35,740 tons of hay. Cap., Findlay. Val. of taxable prop. $12,388,838. Pop. 27,788 (of whom 1,314 for., and 152 colored).

—p.h. in Jackson tp., Perry co., abt. 6 m. from Junction City.✣

Hancock, *Tenn.*,, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., and drained by Clinch and Powells Rs.; area, 480 sq. m. It is mountainous, well timbered, and thought to be rich in iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,187 bush. of wheat, 292,195 of corn, 41,625 of oats, 16,806 lbs. of wool, and 69,815 of butter. Cap., Sweedville. Val of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 9,098 (of whom 5 for., and 477 colored).

Hancock, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 38 m. S.W. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 382.

Hancock, *W. Va.* The N. co. of the State, forming the extremity of the Panhandle, bordering on Pa., and separated from Ohio on the N. and W. by the Ohio R.; area, 100 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a fertile soil, and contains coal and fire clay. The chief prod. in 1880 were 39,486 bush. of wheat, 100,806 of corn, 57,769 of oats, 40,706 of potatoes, 134,330 lbs. of wool, and 89,416 of butter. Cap., Fairview. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 4,880 (of whom 167 for., and 28 colored).

Hancock, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waushara co., 43 m. N. of Portage City by W.C.RR. Pop. 76.

Hancock's Bridge, *N.J.*, p.v., Salem co., 5 m. S. of Salem.✣

Hand, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., watered by affluents of the Missouri and of the Dakota; area, 1,440 sq. m. The N.W. portion is occupied by the "Plateau du Coteau du Missouri." Pop. 153.

Handley, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Handley, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 9 m. E. of Fort Worth. Pop. 72.

Handley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Hands'borough, *Miss.*, p.v. and watering-place Harrison co., 1 m. N. of the Gulf of Mexico, in Bayou Bernard, near its confluence with Biloxi Bay, midway between New Orleans and Mobile. It has a wkly paper, 6 lumber mills, &c. Pop. 519.

Hand'soms Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Handy, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Handy, *Mich.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 2,301.

Handy, *Minn.*, p.o., Rock co.

Han'erville, *Wis.*, p.h., Dane co., abt. 18 m. S.E. Madison. Pop. 98.

Hanesville, *Md.*, p.h., Kent co., 25 m. E. of Baltimore. Pop. 40.

Hanesville, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Ha'ney, *Wis.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 636.

Haney's Corner, *Ind.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Ripley co., 15 m. S. of Osgood. Pop. 75.

Ha'neyville, *Pa.*, p.v., Clinton co., abt. 7 m. N. of Lock Haven. Pop. 54.

Hanfield, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Hanford, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Tulare co., on the U.P. RR. Pop. 300.

Hanford, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Hanging Dog, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Hanging Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. P. 448.

Hanging Rock, *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Lawrence co., on the Ohio R., abt. 4 m. N.W. Ironton Station. It has 2 stove factories. Pop. 624.

Hanging Rock, *W. Va.*, p.h., Hampshire co., 3 m. S.E. Pleasant Dale. Pop. 40.

HangingRockMills, *W. Va.*,p.o.,Hardy co.

Hank'ins, *N. Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., on Delaware R., and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. from Calicoon Depot. Pop. 111.

Hanlan, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Hanley, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Han'lin Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Washington co., 24 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 75.

Hanly, *Ky.*, p.o., Jessamine co.

Hanna, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 785.

Hanna, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. Pop. 595.

Han'nah, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Hannah, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Han'nahatch'ee, *Ga.*, p.v., Stewart co., abt. 29 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 75.

Hanna Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hanna tp., La Porte co., 16 m. S. of La Porte. Pop. 185.

Hannaville, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Han'naway Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Pierpont tp., St. Lawrence co., 7 m. S.E. Potsdam. Pop. 298.

Hannersville, *N. C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Han'nibal, *Mo.*, a city◈, Marion co., is situated on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 150 m. above St. Louis. Owing to its position on the river and its extensive railroad connections, it has become a busy commercial town; and evidence of the prosperity of many of its inhabitants is afforded by the number of fine residences on the surrounding slopes. It possesses a city hall, a Roman Catholic seminary, and a high school. The river is crossed by a splendid iron bridge, which has provision both for ordinary and for railway traffic. The principal shipping trade is in lumber with other parts of the State, as well as with Kansas and Texas; but tobacco, pork, and flour are also extensively shipped. The manuf. include foundries, car-works, machine-shops, tobacco-works, beef curing establishments and flour-mills. In the neighborhood there are lime-works and coal-pits. Pop. 11,070.

Hannibal, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp, Oswego co., 10 m. S.W. Oswego by R., W.&O.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., barrels, leather, flour, &c. Pop. 490; of tp. 3,174.

Hannibal (p.o. at BARESVILLE), *O.*, Monroe co.

Hannibal Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hannibal tp., Oswego co., abt. 2 m. S.E. Hannibal Station. Pop. 148.

Han'over, *Ala.*, p.tp., Coosa co. Pop. 822.

Hanover, *Conn.*, p.v. in Sprague tp., New London co., abt. 10 m. N. of Norwich. Manuf., woolen goods. Pop. 150.

Hanover (p.o. name GERMANTOWN), *Ill.*, p.v., Clinton co., 5 m. S.E. Oviston Station. Pop. 400.
—tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,300. See BARTLETT.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Jo Daviess co., on Apple R., 15 m. S.E. Galena. Manuf., woolen goods, &c. Pop. 459; of tp. 1,410.

Hanover, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. S.W. Madison. It is the seat of Hanover College, and has 2 graded schools. Exports, cheese, hay, and timber. Pop. 376; of tp. 1,143.
—tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,009. See BRUNSWICK.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,687. See MORRISTOWN.

Hanover, *Iowa*, p.tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 761.

Hanover, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Little Blue R., 127 m. W. of St. Joseph, Mo., by U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 278.

Hanover, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Oxford co., on Androscoggin R., abt. 38 m. N.W. Lewiston. P. of tp. 203.

Hanover, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 26 m. S.E. Boston by Hanover branch of O.C.RR. Manuf., iron, boots and shoes, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,897.

Hanover, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., 14 m. S.W. Jackson by the F.W.,J.&S.RR. Manuf., flour, carriages, &c. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,732.
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 154.

Hanover, *Minn.*, p.h., Wright co., 10 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 60.

Hanover, *Mo.*, p.h. in Joachim tp., Jefferson co., 30 m. S. of St. Louis. Pop. 25.

Hanover, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Hanover, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., on the E. bank of Connecticut R., opposite Norwich, Vt., with which it communicates by a bridge, 50 m. N.W. Concord. It has 1 nat. and 1 savings bank and 2 wkly papers. It is the seat of Dartmouth College, founded in 1770. The Moose Mt., an elevated ridge, runs across the town from N. to S. abt. 5 m. from the Connecticut. Chief business, farming and lumbering. Pop. of tp. 2,149.

Hanover, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Morris co., on Passaic R., 4½ m. N.E. Madison. Pop. of tp. 4,138.

Hanover, *N. Y.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P.4,221.

Hanover, *O.*, tp., Ashland co. Pop. 2,316.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,352.
—(p.o. name HANOVERTON), p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., 75 m. from both Cleveland and Pittsburg by C.&P.RR. Pop. 443; of tp. 2.258.
—p.v. and tp., Licking co., on the Licking R., 41 m. N.E. Columbus by P.,C.&St.L.RR. P.302, of tp. 1,236.

Hanover, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,351.
—tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,813. See WEST BETHLEHEM.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 2,000.
—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 503.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,880.
—p.borough◈ in Heidelberg tp., York co., 19 m. S.W. York by Frederick div. of Penn. RR. It is lighted by gas, has good water-works, an efficient fire dept., a nat. bank, and a savings bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 2,317

Hanover, *Va.*, an E. co., drained by North Anna and South Anna Rs., which unite on its N.E. border to form the Pamunkey, area, 400 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil much diversified and capable of being improved. The chief prod. in 1880 were 101,705 bush. of wheat, 356,283 of corn, 86,381 of oats, 74 of sweet and Irish potatoes, 71,846 lbs. of butter, and 1,064,735 of tobacco. Cap., Hanover Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,300,000. Pop. 18,588 (of whom 87 for., and 9,293 colored).

Hanover, *Wis.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Rock co., 35 m. S.E. Madison by the C.&N.RR. Pop. 94.

Hanover Centre, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Lake co., abt. 7 m. S.W. Crown Point. Pop. 375.

Hanover Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Grafton co., abt. 6 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 149.

Hanover Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Hanover co., 18 m. N. of Richmond by C.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 150.

Hanover Junction, *Pa.*, p.h., York co., 10 m. S. of York by N.C.RR. Pop. 25.

Hanoverton, *O.*, Columbiana co. See HANOVER.

Hanoverville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Northhampton co., 2 m. E. of Hecktown on a branch of C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 147.

Han'rahan, *N.C.*, p.o., Pitt co.

Han'sell, *Iowa*, p.o., Franklin co.

Hansen, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Hansen, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Hans'ford, *Tex.*, an unorganized co. of the Panhandle, bordering on Ind. Ter.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 18.

Han'son, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Dakota R., area, 452 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,674 bush. of wheat, 3,625 of corn, and 6,615 of oats. Cap., Rockport. Pop. 1,303 (of whom 290 for.).

Hanson, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hopkins co., 32 m. S. of Henderson by L.&N.RR. P.217; of tp. 2,020.

Hanson, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 25 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., lumber, tacks, nails, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,309.

Hanson, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmsted co.

Hansonville, *Cal.*, p.v., Yuba co., 65 m. N.E. Sacramento. Manuf., wine. Pop. 65.

Hansonville, *Md.*, p.h., Frederick co., 5 m. N. of Frederick. Pop. 45.

Hansonville, *Va.*, p.v., Russell co., 15 m. N. of Abington. Pop. 145.

Hape'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., Fulton co., 6 m. S.W. Atlanta. Pop. 125.

Haph'azard, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Hap'py Camp, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Del Norte co., 55 m. E. of Crescent City. Pop. 142; of tp. 596.

Happy Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Happy Hol'low, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hampton tp., Rock Island co. near Hampton. P. 85.

Happy Hollow, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Cass tp., near Des Moines R., 8 m. N.W. Ottumwa. ✣

Happy Home, *N.C.*, p.v., Burke co., 8 m. N. E. Warlicks Mills. Pop. 125.

Happy Home, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Happy Jack, *La.*, p.v., Plaquemines parish, abt. 52 m. S.E. New Orleans. Pop. 65.

Happy Land, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Happy Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Happy Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Happy Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Har'alson, *Ga.*, a N.W. co. bordering on Ala. and watered by the Tallapoosa R., area, 325 sq. m. The surface is hilly or undulating. Grain is the leading product. Cap., Buchanan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,973 (of whom 153 colored).

—p.h., Coweta co., abt. 4 m. S.E. Senoia Station. Pop. 50.

Har'beson, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., abt. 10 m. W. by S. from Lewes by J.&B.RR. Pop. 150.

Harbine, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Har'bison, *Ind.*, tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,023.

Harbor, *N.Y.*, p.o., Herkimer co.

Harbor, *O.*, p.v., Ashtabula co. on Lake Erie, 3 m. N. of Ashtabula by A.&P.RR. It has a good harbor. Pop. 65.

Harbor Springs, *Mich.*, p.o. ◈ at Little Traverse, Emmet co.

Harbor Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 8 m. E. of Erie by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 125, of tp. 1,781.

Har'borton, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Mercer co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Titusville Station, and abt. 15 m. N.W. Trenton. Pop. 60.

Hard Cash, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Hardeeville, *S.C.*, p.v., Beaufort co., abt. 18 m. N.E. Savannah. Manuf., turpentine distilleries. Pop. 245.

Hardeman, *Tenn.*, a W. co. bordering on Miss. and traversed by Hatchie R.; area, 550 sq. m. It has a general level surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 767,322 bush. of corn, and 18,937 bales of cotton. Cap., Bolivar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,600,000. Pop. 22,921 (of whom 78 for., and 9,607 colored).

Hardeman, *Tex.*, an unsettled N.W. co. separated from the Ind. Territory by the S. Fork of Red R., area, 1,650 sq. m. The surface is generally very broken, with high hills and narrow intervening valleys. The water being impregnated with gypsum is impalatable. Pop. 50.

—p.o., Matagorda co.

Harden, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Hardenburg, *Ind.*, Jennings co. See Six Mile.

Hardenburg, *N.Y.*, tp., Ulster co. Pop. 801.

Har'den's, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Hardens Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Leon co.

Hardin, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Hardin, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., separated from Ky. by the Ohio R.; area, 260 sq. m. It has a high broken surface, with a fertile soil, and abounds in lead and iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 306,960 bush. of corn, 42,997 of wheat, and 143,806 of potatoes. Cap., Elizabethtown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. Pop. 6,024 (of whom 140 for., and 164 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Hardin tp., cap. of Calhoun co. on Illinois R., abt., 28 m. N.W. Alton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 300; of tp. 807.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,410. See Time.

Hardin, *Iowa*, a central co. intersected by Iowa R.; area, 576 sq. m. It is well timbered, has excellent prairie land, and contains coal, red sandstone, and limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 346,929 bush. of wheat, 2,742,057 of corn, 687,798 of oats, 52,066 of potatoes, and 355,261 lbs. of butter. Cap., Eldora. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 17,808 (of whom 2,309 for., and 111 colored).

—p.v., Clayton co., 65 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 65.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 597.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,986. See Iowa Falls.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 834.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 552.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 341.

Hardin, *Ky.*, a N.W. co. bounded N.E. by Salt R. and Rolling fork, and watered by branches of Green R.; area, 500 sq. m. It has a hilly or undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 259,781 bush. of wheat, 1,131,070 of corn, 62,435 of oats, 371,302 lbs. of tobacco, 37,480 of wool, and 478,816 of butter. Cap., Elizabethtown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 22,564 (of whom 336 for., and 3,280 colored).

Hardin, *Mo.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,175.

—p.v. in Cooked River tp., Ray co. near Mississsouri R., 48 m. N.E. Kansas City by St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. P. 375.

Hardin, *O.*, a N.W. co. intersected by the Scioto R., area, 476 sq. m.; The surface is nearly level, and most of the soil is excellent. The chief prod. in 1880 were 614,661 bush. of wheat, 1,212,919 of corn, 200,709 of oats, 40,806 of potatoes, 153,263 lbs. of wool, 360,405 of butter, and 28,917 tons of hay. Cap., Kenton. Val. of taxable prop. $9,197,110. Pop. 27,028 (of whom 1,742 for., and 641 colored).

—p.v., Shelby co., 6 m. W. of Sidney. Pop. 85.

Hardin, *Tenn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ala., and Miss., and intersected by the Tennessee R.; area, 768 sq. m. The surface slopes on either hand toward the river, which is here navigable by steamboats. Iron ore and timber are abundant, and the soil is fertile in some parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 799,739 bush. of corn, 35,629 of oats, 104,825 lbs. of butter, and 5,325 bales of cotton. Cap., Savannah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 14,794 (of whom 18 for., and 2,017 colored).

Hardin, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Neches R., and watered by Pine Island bayou and Big Sandy R., all navigable streams, area, 1,832 sq. m. Most of the surface is timbered, only a small portion being under cultivation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 21,689 bush. of corn, 15,240 of sweet potatoes, 103 bales of cotton, 2 hogsheads of sugar, 3,545 galls. of molasses, and 15,020 lbs. of rice. Cap., Hardin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000. Pop. 1,870 (of whom 12 for., and 236 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., 80 m. N.E. Galveston. P. 85.

Hardin City, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Harding, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Exeter tp., Luzerne co., 10 m. N.E. Wilkes Barre. Pop. 426.

Hardingville (p.o. name Unionville), *N.J.*, h. in Clayton tp., Gloucester co., 3 m. W. of Clayton. Pop. 64.

Hardinsburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Washington co., 14 m. S. of Campbellsburg. Pop. 133.

Hardingsburg, *Ky.*, p.v. in Hardingsburg tp., cap. of Breckenridge co., 56 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 585; of tp. 1,193.

Har'din Springs, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., 10 m. W. of Cecilian Junction. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 43.

Hardinsville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Martin tp., Crawford co., abt. 24 m. N.W. Vincennes, Ind. Pop. 49.

Hardinsville, *Ky.*, v. and tp., Shelby co., 10 m. S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 119; of tp. 1,039.

Hardin Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Har'dison's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.h., Maury co., 9 m. from South Berlin Station.✠

Hardman, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Hard-Money, *Ky.*, p.o., McCracken co.

Hard Times Landing, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

Hardware, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Hard'wick, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 75 m. W. of Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., paper, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,233.

Hardwick, *N. J.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 583.

Hardwick, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Caledonia co., on the Lamoille R., 24 m. N.E. Montpelier by P.&O. RR. Manuf., woolens, lumber, marble, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,484.

Hardwicksburg, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Hard'wicksville, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Hardy, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., drained by Cacapon R. and the S. branch of the Potomac; area, 800 sq. m. It has a mountainous, rocky surface, being crossed by ridges of the Alleghanies, and contains valuable mines of iron ore, and many fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 50,416 bush. of wheat, 236,082 of corn, 17,932 of oats, 15,746 lbs. of wool, and 45,337 of butter. Cap., Moorefield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,200,000. Pop. 6,794 (of whom 40 for., and 753 colored).

Hardy, *Neb.*, p.o., Nuckolls co.

Hardy, *O.*, tp., Holmes co. Pop. 3,230.

Hardy, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Hardy, *Va.*, tp., Isle of Wight co. Pop. 3,892.

Hardy's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Hardy's Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Hardy Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Grenada co., 9 m. N. of Grenada. Pop. 144.

Har'dyston, *N. J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 2,645.

Hardystonville (p.o. name HAMBURG), *N. J.*, in above tp., Sussex co., near Hamburg.✠

Hardyville, *Ariz.*, p.v., Mohave co., on Colorado R., abt. 175 m. W. of Prescott. Pop. 65.

Hardyville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hart co., 10 m. E. of Rowlett's Depot. Pop. 103; of tp. 3,882.

Hare's Corner, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Hare's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Hare's Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Harford, *Md.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Pa., bounded N.E. by Susquehanna R., and S.E. by Chesapeake Bay; area, 480 sq. m. The N.W. part is hilly, and contains limestone, granite, and iron. The surface near the bay is level. The soil is fertilized by the use of lime and guano. It is crossed by the Tide-Water Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 420,850 bush. of wheat, 1,015,732 of corn, 232,337 of oats, 153,635 of potatoes, and 68,035 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Belair. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 28,042 (of whom 1,335 for., and 6,649 colored).

Harford, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., 25 m. N. of Owego by S.C.RR. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,034.

Harford, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 7 m. S. of New Milford. Pop. 233; of tp. 1,505.

Harford Furnace, *Md.*, p.v. in Abingdon tp., Hartford co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Baltimore. It has an iron furnace. Pop. 151.

Harford Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Cortland co., 3 m. S.E. Hartford Station. Pop. 197.

Haring, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wexford co., abt. 2½ m. N. of Cadillac. Pop. 75; of tp. 728.

Harlan, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Harlan, or MAYSVILLE, *Ind.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Allen co., 5 m. N. of Woodburn, and 14 m. N.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 382.

Harlan, *Iowa*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 929.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 938.
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Shelby co., 52 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 1,304; of tp. 2,172.

Harker's Corners, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

Harlan, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Va., watered by Cumberland R., and its head streams, and bounded S.E. by Cumberland Mts.; area, 410 sq. m. It has a rugged surface, and is rich in coal, iron, and timber. Cap., Harlem. The chief prod. in 1880 were 208,365 bush. of corn, 15,808 of potatoes, 14,240 lbs. of wool, and 69,345 of butter. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,278 (of whom 114 colored).

Harlan, *Kan.*, p.v. in Houston tp., Smith co., abt. 35 m. N.W. Beloit. Pop. 100.

Harlan, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Harlan co., on the Cumberland R., abt. 110 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 76.

Harlan, *Neb.*, a S. co., bordering on Kan., and intersected by Republican R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating prairie; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 120,594 bush. of wheat, 392,649 of corn, 16,027 of oats, and 11,149 of barley. Cap., Alma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,085 (of whom 817 for.).

Harlan, *O.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,242.

Har'lansburg, *Ind.*, p.o., Huntington co.

Harlansburg (p.o. spelling HARLENSBURG), *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Lawrence co., 9 m. E. of New Castle. Pop. 195.

Har'leeville, *S. C.*, tp., Marion co. P. 2,683.

Harlem, *Ga.*, p.v., Columbia co., 25 m. W. of Augusta by the G.RR. Pop. 292.

Harlem (p.o. name OAK PARK), *Ill.*, v. in Proviso tp., Cook co., 9 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 923.
—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,312.
—p.h. and tp., Winnebago co., 6 m. N.E. Rockford. Pop. 25; of tp. 804.

Harlem, *Mo.*, p.v. in Gallatin tp., Clay co., 3 m. N.E. Kansas City by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 230.

Harlem, *N. Y.*, that part of New York City above 106th street, and between the East River and the 8th avenue. It was once a distinct corporation.

Harlem (p.o. name HARLEM SPRINGS), *O.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Carroll co., abt. 31 m. S.E. Canton. P. 188.
—p.h. and tp., Delaware co., abt. 21 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,144.

Harlem River, *N. Y.*, is properly not a river at all but a narrow arm of Long Island Sound, forming with Spuyten Duyvil Creek a tidal channel between Long Island Sound and the Hudson R. It begins opposite Randall's Island and runs in a N.W. direction until a short distance above the point where it is crossed by McComb's Dam or Central Bridge, when it curves to the N. and continues in that direction until near where Spuyten Duyvil Creek begins. With the creek it divides Manhattan Island from the mainlands. Its entire length, as the channel winds, is abt. 7 m. About half the distance nearest Long Island Sound is navigable for vessels of less than 10 ft. draught, but the upper half is much shallower. It is crossed at Harlem by an iron drawbridge and a railroad bridge, by Central Bridge, by High Bridge, and by King's Bridge.

Har'lemville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Columbia co., 35 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 65.

Harleysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Salford tp., Montgomery co., 15 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 227.

Har'lingen, *N.J.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Somerset co., 40 m. S.W. New York City. Pop. 115.

Harlowe, *N. C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Har'mans, *Md.*, p.h., Anne Arundel co., 10 m. N.E. Bowie Junction. Pop. 30.

Harmans Gap, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Har'mar, *O.*, p.v. in Marietta tp., Washington co., Ohio R., at the mouth of Muskingum R., opposite Marietta. It has steamboat building and various factories. Pop. 1,572.

Harmar, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 490.

Har'marville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harmar tp., Alleghany co., on the Alleghany R., abt. 12 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. Pop. 193.

Har'mersville, *N.J.*, p.v., Salem co., 5 m. S. of Salem. Pop. 65.

Har'mon, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lee co., 11 m. W. of Amboy. Pop. 238; of tp. 1,016.

Harmon, *Mich.*, p.o., Oscoda co.

Har'monsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Summit tp., Crawford co., on the Conneaut Lake, 6 m. E. of Lineville Station. Pop. 175.

Har'mon's Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hanover tp., Washington co., 23 m. N.W. Washington. Pop. 30.

Harmontown, *Miss.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Harmony, *Ark.*, p.o. Johnson co.

Harmonville, *Pa.*, h. in Whitemarsh tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 72.

Harmony, *Ill.*, p.v. in Coral tp., McHenry co., abt. 30 m. N.W. Aurora. Pop. 85.

Harmony, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Clay co., 20 m. N.E. Terre Haute by St.L., V., T.H.&.I.RR. Coal is very extensively mined here. Pop. 838.
—tp., Posey co. Pop. 2,598. See NEW HARMONY.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 749.

Harmony, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Harmony, *Ky.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,029.
—p.o., Owen co.

Harmony, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 20 m. N.E. Skowhegan. Pop. of tp. 881.

Harmony, *Md.*, v., Frederick co., 10 m. N.W. Frederick. Pop. 108.

Harmony, *Minn.*, p.tp., Fillmore co. P. 1,026.

Harmony, *Mo.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 822.

Harmony, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Harmony, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., abt. 6 m. N.E. Easton, Pa. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,350.

Harmony, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Chautauqua co., abt. 9 m. W. of Jamestown. Pop. 3,455. See PANAMA.

Harmony, *O.*, h. and tp., Clark co., abt. 6 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 81, of tp. 1,846.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 697.

Harmony, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 334.
—p. borough in Jackson tp., Butler co., on Conequessing Creek, 16 m. S.W. Butler. It has a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 497.
—tp., Forest co. Pop. 344. See FAGUNDUS.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,924.

Harmony, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Harmony, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 721.

Harmony, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Harmony, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Harmony, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,085.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,062. See NEWTON.

Harmony Grove, *Ga.*, p.v., Jackson co., 18 m. N.W. Athens by N.E.RR. of Ga. Pop. 407.

Harmony Grove, *Md.*, p.h., Frederick co., 3 m. N.E. Frederick.✠

Harmony Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 25 m. S.W. Marshall. Pop. 57.

Harmony Village, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Har'medsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Turkeyfoot tp., Somerset co., 2 m. S. of Confluence. Pop. 88.

Har'nett, *N.C.*, a central co., intersected by Cape Fear R., and watered by Little R; area, 675 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil in part productive. Tar and turpentine are largely produced. Corn, tobacco and pork are the chief prod. Cap., Lillington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 10,862 (of whom 25 for., and 3,747 colored).
—tp., New Hanover co. Pop. 1,665.

Har'ney, *Ind.*, p.o., Chickasaw Nation.

Harney, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Harold, *Ark.*, v., Montgomery co., 21 m. W. of Hot Springs.✠

Harp, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 1,072.

Harper, *Ill.*, p.o., Ogle co.

Harper, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in La Fayette tp., Keokuk co., 20 m. W. of Washington by C.,R.I.&P.RR. P. 254.

Harper, a S. co., bordering on Ind Ter., and drained by branches of the Nescatunga and Arkansas Rs; area, 810 sq.m. The surface is level prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 159,570 bush. of corn, and 25,288 of wheat. Cap., Harper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 4,133 (of whom 231 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Harper tp., cap. of Harper co., 50 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 212; of tp. 747.

Harper, *O.*, p.v., Logan co., 5 m. N. of Bellefontaine.✠

Harper, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Har'per's, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Harper's, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Harper's Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Har'per's Ferry, *Iowa*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Allamakee co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 14 m. S.E. Lansing. Pop. 145.

Harper's Ferry, *Ky.*, p.o., Henry co.

Harper's Ferry, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., is grandly situated at the foot of Bolivar heights and at the confluence of the Shenandoah and Potomac Rs., where they intersect the Blue Ridge, 45 m. N.W. Washington. It is the junction-point of the B.,O. and its H.F.&V. branch, 97 m. E. of Cumberland; and the Ohio and Chesapeake canal passes along the Maryland side of the Potomac R. The village since the civil war has been in a decaying condition. It is the seat of Stover College, for students of color. Previous to the war Harper's Ferry contained an extensive arsenal and armory, and during the war it was the scene of several exploits which have given it a name in history. On the 16th October, 1859, it was siezed by John Brown, the abolitionist, who was overpowered on the 18th and taken prisoner. April, 1861, it was captured by the Confederates, who on evacuating it in June destroyed the arsenal and armory and the bridge across the Potomac. The village was afterwards held by a Union garrison of 12,000 men, who, however, on the 15th September, 1862, after a brave resistance of several days, surrendered to a strong Confederate force under Jackson and A. P. Hill. After the battle of Antietam, on the 17th of the same month, it was reoccupied by the army of the Potomac under General McClellan. In June, 1863, it was again abandoned to the Confederates. After their defeat at Gettysburg, the town again fell into the hands of the Federal troops, who held it until the demonstration against Washington in July, 1864. After the battle of Monocacy on July 9th it was occupied by the United States forces, and held by them until the end of the war. The most flourishing part of the town was nearly destroyed by a flood in the Shenandoah, October, 1878. Pop. 764; of tp. 1,219.

Harpersfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., abt. 5 m. N.W. Stamford. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,420.

Harpersfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashtabula co., 13 m. W. of Jefferson. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,116.

Harper's Home, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Harper's Mill, *Tex.*, v., Erath co., abt. 60 m. S.W. Fort Worth.✠

Harper's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.,

Harper's Station, *O.*, p.h., Ross co., 15 m. W. of Chillicothe.✠

Har'persville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Shelby co., 23 m. S.E. Birmingham. Pop. 194; of tp. 1,375.

Harpersville, *Miss.*, p.v., Scott co., 10 m. N. of Forest. Here is Stonewall Institute.✠

Harpersville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Colesville tp., Broome co. on Susquehanna R., 2 m. from Ninevah. It has several factories. Pop. 525.

Harpeth River, *Tenn.*, rises in Williamson co., and pursues a N.W. course of 60 m. to its entrance into Cumberland R., 19 m. N.W. Nashville. It is boatable to Franklin.
—p.o., Williamson co.

Harp'ster, *Ill.*, p.o., Ford co.

Harpsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Harps'well, *Me.*, tp., Cumberland co. P.1,773.

Harperswell Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Har'reldsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Har'rell, *Ga.*, v., Decatur co., 16 m. E. of Bainbridge. The p.o. name is WHIGHAM. Pop. 143.

Harrell, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Har'rell's, *N.C.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 1,053.

Harrell's Store, *N.C.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Sampson co., 15 m. W. of Duplin Roads Station. Pop. 68.

Har'rellsville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Hertford co., 35 m. N. of Plymouth. Pop. of tp. 2,233.

Har'rietstown, *N.Y.*,tp.,Franklin co. P. 533.

Harrietsville, *O.*, p.v., Noble co., 7 m. S.E. Dexter Station. Pop. 125.

Harring, *Mich.*, tp., Wexford co. Pop. 728.

Harrington, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 64 m. S. of Wilmington by P.,W.& B.RR., and 16 m. S. of Dover. Manuf., flour, carriages, &c. Pop. 798.

Harrington, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., abt. 20 m. S. of Machias. Ship-building is an important interest. Pop. of tp. 1,290.

Harrington, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Harrington, *N.J.*, tp., Bergen co. P. 2,206.

Harrington, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Har'ris, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Harris, *Ga.*, a W. co., separated from Ala. by Chattahoochee R.; area, 440 sq. m. It has a greatly diversified surface; the E. part is traversed by the Pine and Oak Mts., and large tracts of land are covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 238,452 bush. of corn, 48,220 of oats, 32,563 of wheat, and 12,677 bales of cotton. Cap., Hamilton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,764 (of whom 6 for., and 9,314 colored).
—p.o., Douglas co.

Harris, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,221.

Harris, *Ind.*, tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 991.

Harris, *Minn.*, p.v., Chicago co., 47 m. N. of St. Paul by St.P.& D.RR. Pop. 80.

Harris, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

Harris, *Mo.*, tp., Ripley co. Pop. 566.

Harris, *N.C.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,900.
—tp., Stanley co. Pop. 1,190.

Harris, *O.*, p.v., Gallia co., 10 m. N.W. Gallipolis.✣

Harris, *O.*, tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 2,515.

Harris, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 942.

Harris, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Galveston Bay, bounded N. and E. by San Jacinto R., and intersected by Buffalo bayou; area, 1,832 sq. m. The surface is a fertile alluvial plain, nearly destitute of timber, except along the streams, and covered with rich savannas which pasture large numbers of horses and cattle. The chief prod. in 1880 were 139,333 bush. of corn, and 1,892 bales of cotton. Cap., Houston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 27,986 (of whom 3,829 for., and 10,827 colored).

Harris, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Harris, *Wis.*, tp., Marquette co. Pop. 534.

Har'risburg, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Harrisburg, *Ark.*, p.v. in Bolivar tp., cap. of Poinsett co., abt. 40 m. N. of Madison. It has a monthly paper. Pop. 300.

Harrisburg, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Harrisburg, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Harrisburg (p.o. name ROSE HILL), *Ill.*, v., Jasper co., 9 m. from Newton by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P.75.
—p.v.◈ in Harrisburg tp., cap. of Saline co., 68 m. N.E. Cairo by W.,St.L.&.P.RR. It has 3 wkly papers and several factories. It is the center of a country abounding in coal, iron, lead, and salt. Pop. 934; of tp. 2,302.

Harrisburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Fayette co., 4½ m. N.W. Connersville. Pop. 200.

Harrisburg, *Iowa*, tp., Van Buren co. P.971.

Harrisburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Owen co., 3 m. N.E. Owenton. Pop. 100.

Harrisburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Perche tp., Boone co., abt. 14 m. N.W. Columbia. Pop. 88.

Harrisburg, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Lewis co. P.1,098.

Harrisburg, *N.C.*, p.h., Cabarrus co., 15 m. N.E. Charlotte.✣

Harrisburg, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Franklin co., on Darby Creek, 6 m. S.E. Georgesville Station. Pop. 186.
—(p.o. name BARRYVILLE), v. in Nimishillen tp., Stark co., abt. 4 m. N. of Louisville Station. P.136.

Harrisburg, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Linn co., on the Willamette R., 25 m. S. of Albany by the O. &C.RR. Pop. 422; of tp. 1,274.

Harrisburg, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Dauphin co. and of the State, is beautifully situated on the E. bank of Susquehanna R., on the Penn. Canal, and at the junction of several railways, 126 m. by rail N. of Washington and 105 W. by N. from Philadelphia. The river, which is here a mile in width, is crossed by two bridges, one of which is for the use of the railroads. Two other bridges of great beauty and strength span the river in view of the State house. The capitol, dating from 1819, occupies an eminence in the centre of the busiest portion of the city, and is a brick edifice, 180 ft. long by 80 ft. wide. Among the other public buildings are the co. Court-house, the State arsenal, the co. prison, and the opera-house. Harrisburg is a bishop's see of the Roman Catholic Church. It is well provided with academies and schools, and possesses about 30 churches, several of which are costly and ornamented edifices. It is also the seat of the State library of over 40,000 volumes. Among the benevolent institutions are the city hospital, the home for the friendless, and the State lunatic hospital. An abundant water supply is obtained from the river. Coal and iron are largely wrought in the neighborhood, and the great facilities of communication both by canal and railroad have enabled the city to become one of the centres of the iron trade. It possesses large iron-foundries, manuf. of steel, machines, boilers, engines, carriages, nails, files, galvanized iron, brooms, soap, and shoes, rolling mills, saw and planing mills, flour mills, cotton mills, potteries, tanneries, and breweries. It is the 5th city in the State. Pop. in 1860, 13,400; in 1870, 23,104; in 1880, 30,762.

Harrisburg, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Sevier co. P.1,005.

Harrisburg, *Tex.*, p.v., Harris co., 5 m. S.E. Houston by the G.,H.&S.A.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 300.

Harrisburg, *Utah*, p.o., Washington co.

Harrisburg (p.o. name CUB CREEK), *Va.*, p.v., Charlotte co., on Staunton R., 36 m. S.E. Lynchburg.✣

Harrisburg Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Madison co., 6 m. W. of Jackson. Pop. 50.

Harris City, *Ind.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Harris Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Bowne tp., Kent co., 14 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 90.

Harris Creek, *Va.*, Amherst co. See BURFORD'S.

Harris Ferry, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Harris Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Harris Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clarence tp., Erie co., 12 m. from Buffalo. Pop. 45.

Harris Lot, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Charles co., abt. 6 m. S.E. Pope's Creek Station. Pop. of tp. 2,101.

Harrison, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., cap. of Boone co., in Crooked Creek Valley, 125 m. N.W. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper and a U.S. land-office. Chief business, farming. P. 582; of tp. 1,834.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,216.
—tp., White co. Pop. 1,576. See JUDSONIA.

Harrison, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Winnebago co., on the Pecatonica R., 15 m. N.W. Rockford. Pop. of tp. 650.

Harrison, *Ind.*, a S. co., separated from Ky., by Ohio R., and bounded W. by Blue R.; area, 478 sq. m. It has an uneven surface, broken by "knobs" and hills, and based partly on carboniferous limestone. It abounds in natural caverns, one of which, called Pittman's cave, extends more than 2 m. under ground. Near it is a remarkable spring 60 ft. in diameter, and several hundred ft. deep. The soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 350,671 bush. of wheat, 553,098 of corn, 84,641 of oats, 169,598 of potatoes, 42,663 lbs. of wool. and 244,810 of butter. Cap., Corydon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 21,326 (of whom 1,048 for., and 349 colored).
—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,162. See BETHANY.
—tp., Blackford co. Pop. 2,163. See MONTPELIER.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,491. See NEW BRUNSWICK.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,157.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 3,043. See MARTZ.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,289. See GLEN DALE.
—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 1,090.
—p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,780.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,888.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 999. See HARRISBURG.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 3,562. See CORYDON.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,914. See CADIZ.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,086.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 3,265.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,803. See PALESTINE.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,249. See AMBOY.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 445.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 522.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 819.
—tp., Spencer co. Pop. 2,279. See ST. MEINRAD.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 816. See CLIFTON.
—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 27,908.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 588.
—tp., Wells co. Pop. 4,389. See BLUFTON.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 652.

Harrison, *Iowa*, a W. co., bounded W. by Missouri R. which separates it from Nebraska; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. Cattle, grain, and wool are the staple prod. Cap., Logan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 16,649 (of whom 1,550 for., and 17 colored).
—tp., Adair co. Pop. 841.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 598.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 680.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,999.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,007. See PRIMROSE.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,515. See MUCHACHINOCK.
—p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Harrison, *Kan.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 668.
—p.tp., Jewell co., 1 m. from Edgar, Neb. Pop. 638.
—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 559.

Harrison, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., drained by Licking R. and its S. branch; area, 356 sq. m. The surface is diversified by hills and tracts of rich rolling land, the soil is fertile and well adapted for grazing, and blue limestone is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 240,045 bush. of wheat, 982,202 of corn, 33.996 of oats, 1,201,972 lbs. of tobacco, 38,290 of wool, and 205,731 of butter. Cap., Cynthiana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 16,502 (525 for., and 2,932 col.).

Harrison, *Me.*, p.h.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., 35 m. N.W. Portland. It has a fire insurance company. Manuf.. woolens, wire, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,168.

Harrison, *Md.*, p.h., Dorchester co., near Williamsburg Station.✠

Harrison, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hayes tp., Clare co., 15 m. N. of Farwell. Pop. 129.
—tp., Macomb co. Pop. 744.

Harrison, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Kandiyohi co., 6 m. N.W. Atwater. Pop. of tp. 624.

Harrison, *Miss.*, a S. co., bounded S. by the Gulf of Mexico (Mississippi Sound); area, 970 sq. m. The soil is light, and generally covered with pine forests. Rice and lumber are the staples. Cap., Mississippi City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 7,895 (of whom 543 for., and 2,149 colored).

Harrison, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Iowa, and watered by affluents of Grand R.; area, 754 sq. m. It consists in large part of prairies, and has much fertile soil near the rivers. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 147,273 bush. of wheat, 3,513,186 of corn, 566,126 of oats, 61,714 of potatoes, 92,705 lbs. of wool, 42,952 of tobacco, and 420,616 of butter. Cap., Mississippi City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 20,318 (of whom 494 for., and 73 colored).
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 756.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 557.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,258. See GOSHEN.
—tp., Moniteau co. Pop. 964.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,050.

Harrison, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Harrison, *N.J.*, tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 2,841. See HARRISONVILLE.
—or EAST NEWARK, *N.J.*, a city, Hudson co., on the Passaic R. opposite Newark. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., trunks, oilcloth, wire, &c. Pop. 6,898.

Harrison, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Westchester co., 25 m. N.E. New York. Pop. of tp. 1,494.

Harrison, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Harrison, *O.*, an E. co., drained by branches of the Ohio and Tuscarawas Rs.; area, 420 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a rich soil. Limestone and iron are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 257,175 bush. of wheat, 686,452 of corn, 193.878 of oats, 74,195 of potatoes, 850,453 lbs. of wool, and 688,468 of butter. Cap., Cadix. Val. of taxable prop. $13,007,660. Pop. 20,455 (of whom 391 for., and 647 colored).
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,075. See NEW HARRISBURG.
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 973. See SPRING HILL.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 2,174. See HOLLANSBURG.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop 1,426.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Hamilton co., on Whitewater R., 25 m. W.N.W. Cincinnati by I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,850; of tp. 1,277. (Part of the village is in Hamilton tp., Dearborn co., Ind.)
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,372.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 723.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,329. See KIRKERVILLE.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 978.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,661.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,245. See TAYLORSVILLE.
—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 771.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,562.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,461. See SOUTH BLOOMFIELD.
—tp., Preble co. Pop. 2.663. See LEWISBURG.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,226. See MOORESVILLE.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,325. See HARRISONVILLE.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,481.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,172.

Harrison, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,352.
—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 978.
—tp., Potter co. Pop. 1,162. See HARRISON VALLEY.

Harrison, *Tenn.*, p.v., James co., on the E. bank of the Tennessee R., 17 m. N.E. Chattanooga. Pop. 206.

Harrison, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Louisiana, N.E. by Caddo Lake, and S.W. by Sabi R., area, 964 sq. m. Cotton, corn, fruit, and pork ar

extensively produced. The co. is fertile, well-watered, well-timbered, and healthful. Leather, lumber, &c., are manufactured. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 25,175 (of whom 380 for., and 17,203 colored).
—p.o., McLennan co.

Harrison, *W. Va.*, a N. co.; area, 440 sq. m. It is a hilly and rolling country, with broad valleys and a very rich soil. Timber, coal, iron, and salt are among its resources, cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are the staple products. Cap., Clarksburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 20,171 (of whom 333 for., and 885 colored).

Harrison, *Wis.*, tp., Calumet co. Pop. 2,036.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,090.

Harrisonburg, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Catahoula parish, on Ouachita R., 50 m. N.E. Alexandria. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 243.

Harrisonburg, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Rockingham co. in the Shenandoah Valley; 26 m. N.E. Staunton by B.&O.RR. It has a graded school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,831.

Harrison City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Westmoreland co., 7 m. N.W. Greensburg. Pop. 247.

Harrison Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Harrison's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Harrison Square, *Mass.*, a former v. of Suffolk co., 4 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It now forms the 24th Ward of Boston.

Harrison Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Tallahatchee co., 12 m. N.E. Charleston. Pop. 118.

Harrison Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Potter co., 20 m. S.W. Elkland. Pop 147.

Har'risonville (p.o. name Asbury), *Ga.*, h., Troup co., 5 m. W. of Hogansville. Pop. 45.

Harrisonville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., on the Mississippi R., 12 m. S.W. Waterloo Station. Pop. 141; of tp. 741.

Harrisonville, *Ind.*, Martin co. See Trinity Springs.

Harrisonville, *Kan.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 10 m. S.W. Independence. Pop. 85.

Harrisonville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Shelby co., 10 m. S.E. Shelbyville. Pop. 94; of tp. 1,223.

Harrisonville, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Harrisonville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Grand River tp., cap. of Cass co., 22 m. S.W. Holden by M.P.RR. It has a bank, and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., woolens. P. 1,113.

Harrisonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Gloucester co., 21 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 196.

Harrisonville, *O.*, p.v. in Scipio tp., Meigs co., abt. 8 m. N.W. Pomeroy. Pop. 159.
—(p.o. name Scioto), v. in Harrison tp., Scioto co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Portsmouth. Pop. 116.

Harrisonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Licking Creek tp., Fulton co., on Licking Creek, 6 m. N.W. McConnellsburg. Pop. 33.

Harrisonville, *W. Va.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Harris Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

Harris Station, *O.*, p.h., Ross co., 6 m. W. of Farmersville.✣

Harris Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Obion co., 20 m. from Troy. Pop. 121.

Harriston, *Mo.*, p.h., Cooper co., 15 m. S.W. Boonville. Pop. 45.

Harriston, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Harristown, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co., 8 m. W. of Decatur. Pop. 153; of tp. 963.

Harristown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp. and co., 5 m. E. of Salem. Pop. 57.

Harrisville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Randolph co., 5 m. E. of Winchester. Pop. 111.

Harrisville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Harrisville tp., cap. of Alcona co., on Lake Huron, abt. 75 m. N.E. Bay City. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 549; of tp. 1,400.

Harrisville, *Miss.*, p.h., Simpson co., 19 m. N.W. Westville. Pop. 50.

Harrisville. *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., abt. 42 m. S.W. Concord. Manuf., woolens, lumber, woodenware. Pop. of tp. 870.

Harrisville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Diana tp., Lewis co., abt. 35 m. E. of Watertown. Manuf., lumber, chairs, leather, &c. Pop. 353.

Harrisville, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Harrisville, *O.*, p.v. in Short Creek tp., Harrison co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Wheeling, W.Va. It has a bank. Pop. 318.

Harrisville, *O.*, tp., Medina co. Pop. 1,382.

Harrisville, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 386.
—p.borough in Mercer tp., Butler co., 40 m. N. of Pittsburgh by S.&A.RR. Chief exports, live-stock, coal and limestone. Pop. 386.

Harrisville, or Harris Mills (p.o. name Phenix), *R.I.*, v. in Coventry tp., Kent co., 10 m. S.W. Providence. Manuf., cotton, woolens, &c.✣

Harrisville (p.o. name Burrillville), *R.I.*, v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., 20 m. N.W. Providence. Manuf., woolens.

Harrisville, *Tex*, p.o., Bell co.

Harrisville, *Utah*, p.tp., Weber co. Pop. 582.

Harrisville, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Harrisville (p.o. name Ritchie), *W. Va.*, p.v., in Union tp., cap. of Ritchie co., 23 m. E. of Parkesburg. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 221.

Harrisville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Marquette co., abt. 27 m. N. of Portage City. Pop. 83.

Har'rodsburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Monroe co., 12 m. S. of Bloomington by L.,N.A.&C. RR. Pop. 262.

Harrodsburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Harrodsburg tp., cap. of Mercer co., near Salt R., 4 m. W. of Harrodsburg Junction by S.W.RR. of K. It has a female institution, 2 nat. banks, 1 wkly paper, several factories, and a mineral spring. Pop. 2,202; of tp. 4,156.

Har'rod's Creek, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., 9 m. N.E. Louisville. Pop. 55; of tp. 1,436.

Har'shasville, *O.*, p.v., Oliver tp., Adams co., abt. 21 m. S. by E. from Hillsborough. Pop. 52.

Harsha'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Beaver co., 9 m. S. of Industry. Pop. 31.

Harshaw, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Harsh'mansville, *O.*, p.v. in Mad River tp., Montgomery co., on Mad R., 5 m. N.E. Dayton. P. 196.

Har'stad, *Minn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Hart, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Savannah R., which separates it from S.C.; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is varied. Cotton, corn, and tobacco are the staple prod. Cap., Hartwell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 9,094 (of whom 2,804 colored).

Hart, *Ind.*, tp., Warrick co. Pop. 304.

Hart, *Ky.*, a W. central co. in the so-called "Barrens" intersected by Green R.; area, 425 sq. m. It is hilly, and generally productive. Limestone abounds. There are numerous caves. Live-stock, tobacco, grain, and wool are the staple prod. Cap., Mumfordville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,133 (of whom 54 for., and 2,836 colored).

Hart, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Oceana co., abt. 8 m. from Lake Michigan, 35 m. N.W. Muskegon. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 464; of tp. 1,392.

Hart, *Minn.*, p.tp., Winona co. Pop. 906.

Hart, *Mo.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 1,097.

Hart, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Har'ter, *Ill.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,879.

Hart'field, *N. Y.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., 15 m. S.W. Dunkirk. Pop. 126.

Hartford, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Sebastian co., 31 m. S. of Fort Smith. Pop. 105; of tp. 1,040.

Hartford, *Conn.*, a N. co., bounded N. by Mass., and intersected by the Connecticut R.; area, 807 sq. m. The surface is varied, and the soil generally productive, especially along the Connecticut R. Tobacco, grain, fruit, live-stock, and wool are produced extensively. There are important manuf. of metallic wares, fire-arms, brick, flour, lumber, machinery, carriages, harnesses, woolens, furniture, and many other kinds of goods. Cap., Hartford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $225,000,000. Pop. 125,377 (of whom 28,590 for., and 2,245 colored).

Hartford, a city◈, the cap. of Hartford co., and of the State. It is situated on the W bank of the Connecticut R., 60 m. from Long Island Sound, at the head of steamboat and sloop navigation, and 100 m. N.E. New York, and 95 W.S.W. Boston by rail. An important centre of railway communication, it has also a regular line of steamboats and packets, besides some 200 sailing craft engaged in the coasting trade. The river is usually closed from the middle of December to the middle of March, and at the breaking up of the ice in spring sometimes rises 29 feet. The city is intersected by the sluggish and dirty Park R., which is spanned by 10 bridges. A covered toll bridge, 1,000 feet long, across the Connecticut R., connects the city with East Hartford. The city is for the most part compactly built of brick, granite, and freestone—the public buildings and those of many private corporations being elegant and substantial. The new State-house occupies a capacious building of white marble in the modern Gothic style, costing over $3,100,000, and standing conspicuously in the midst of the city, on a slight elevation, at the south side of Bushnell Park (a beautiful area of 46 acres). Wadsworth's Tower, on Talcott Mountain, to the N.W., affords one of the finest views in New England. Hartford is a healthy city, and its mean annual temperature is 50° Fahr. The city is divided into 8 wards, and is governed by a mayor and 16 aldermen, elected biennially, and 32 councilmen elected annually. The water supply is from four reservoirs in West Hartford, with a capacity of 1,208,450,367 gallons. Hartford has a paid fire department, and seven steam fire-engines. The principal business of the city is insurance. There are 9 fire insurance companies, 8 life insurance companies, and 1 accident insurance company, 10 nat. banks, 11 other banks, and 4 savings banks. There are also, exclusive of railroads, 73 mechanical and manuf. corporations, though several of the larger ones have their works in adjacent towns. Some of them have a world-wide reputation, as the Colt Fire-arms Company, with works occupying grounds of 123 acres. They also include carpet, linen, and silk works, and a manufactory of edgetools. The publication of books too is a considerable interest. A very important branch of trade is the sale of leaf tobacco, which is the chief crop of the Connecticut R. valley. There are 36 churches and 15 chapels of all denominations, including a fine Jewish synagogue. Here, too, is the seat of the Roman Catholic bishop, and the headquarters, in the U. S., of the Chinese educational commission. Beside the 17 public schools, there are 43 educational and charitable corporations, several of them of notable importance, especially of Trinity College (Episcopal), founded in 1823; the Theological Institute of Connecticut (Congregational), founded in 1834; the Hartford high and grammar school, founded in 1855; the Watkinson library of reference, with 34,000 volumes; the rooms and library of the Connecticut Historical Society, with its valuable collection of relics, books, and MSS.; the young men's institute, a circulating library of 27,000 volumes; the very complete State Law Library at the State-house; the American asylum for the deaf and dumb, retreat for the insane, Hartford hospital and orphan asylum. There are 3 daily, 7 wkly, and 4 monthly papers. Hartford was known to the aborigines as Suckiang; it was first permanently settled in 1635 by emigrants from eastern Massachusetts, and called Newtown. In 1637 it was named Hartford after Hartford in England. The city was incorporated in 1784, and in 1873 it became the sole cap. of Connecticut. Pop. in 1870, 37,180; in 1880, 42,015.

Hartford, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Hartford, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,103.
—(p.o. name ENGLISH), v., Crawford co., abt. 37 m. W. of New Albany. Pop. 125.
—p.v. in Union tp., Ohio co., 6 m. S.W. Aurora. Pop. 84.

Hartford, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,579.
—p.v. in Richland tp., Warren co., 15 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 267.

Hartford, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Lyon co., 15 m. S.E. Emporia by M.P.RR. Pop. 425.

Hartford, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Hartford tp., cap. of Ohio co., on Rough Creek, 90 m. S.W. Louisville. It has a wkly paper. Extensive coal mines are in operation within 5 m. from here. Pop. 624; of tp. 4,275.

Hartford, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 55 m. N. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 863.

Hartford, *Mich.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on Paw Paw R., 58 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 838; of tp. 2,308

Hartford, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Todd co., 20 m. S. of Motley. Pop. 105; of tp. 534.

Hartford, *Mo.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,959.
—p.h. in Elm tp., Putnam co., 9 m. E. by S. from Uniouville. Pop. 39.

Hartford, *N.Y.*, p.v., Burlington co., abt. 6 m. W. of Mount Holly. Pop. 75.

Hartford, or NORTH HARTFORD, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Washington co., 55 m. N.E. Albany. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 392; of tp. 1,760.

Hartford (p.o. name BUFFALO), *O.*, h. in Valley tp., Guernsey co., abt. 7 m. S.E. Cambridge. Pop. 146.
—(p.o. name CROTON), p.v. and tp., Licking co., 13 m. W. of Utica. Pop. 349; of tp. 1,164.
—p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., 3 m. S. of Burghill. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,382.

Hartford, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., 42 m. S.E. Montpelier, on the Connecticut and White Rs., and on the various RRs. connecting at White R. junction in this tp. Manuf., carriages, furniture, lumber, paper, woolens, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,954.

Hartford, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on the Rubicon R., 37 m. N.W. Milwaukee by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., hubs and spokes, staves, headings, flour, &c. Pop. 1,343; of tp. 2,739.

Hartford City, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Licking tp., cap. of Blackford co., 47 m. S.W. Fort Wayne at crossing of F.W.,M.&C. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 72 m. N.E. Indianapolis, and 47 m. S. of Fort Wayne. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,471.

Hartford City, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Graham tp., Mason co., on the Ohio R. Here are coal mines and manuf. of salt from wells. Pop. 567.

Har'thegig, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Mercer co., 1½ m. N.W. Fredonia Station. Pop. 50.

Hart'land, *Conn.*, tp., Hartford co. Pop. 643.

Hartland, *Ill.*, p.tp., McHenry co. Pop. 1,054.

Hartland, *Iowa*, tp., Worth co. Pop. 619.

Hartland, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Somerset co., on Sebasticook R., 25 m. N.E. Showhegan. It has a savings bank. Manuf., woolens, leather, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Hartland, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livington co., 45 m. N.W. Detroit. Pop. 215; of tp. 1,250.

Hartland, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Freeborn co., 14 m. N.W. Albert Lea by the M.&St.L.RR. Pop. 107; of tp. 699.

Hartland, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Niagara co., 7 m. N.E. Lockport. Pop. 125; of tp. 3,340.

Hartland, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Hartland, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Huron co., 20 m. S.W. Oberlin. Pop. 45; of tp. 954.

Hartland, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., 10 m. S. of White River Junction by C.V.RR. It has manuf. of flour, sashes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,594.

Hartland, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Hartland, *Wis.*, tp., Pierce co. Pop. 1,215.

—tp., Shawano co. Pop. 1,196.

—p.v.◈ in Delafield and Merton tps., Wakesha co., 24 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 287.

Hartland Centre, *Conn.*, p.h. in Hartland tp., 21 m. N.W. Hartford. Pop. 65.

Hartland Four Corners, *Vt.*, p.v. in Hartland tp., Windsor co., near Hartland Station. Pop. 56.

Hartleton, *Pa.*, p. borough, Union co., abt. 1 m. E. of Swengel Station. Pop. 300.

Hartley, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Hartley, *Iowa*, p.tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 104.

Hartley, *Pa.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,561.

—p.h. in York tp. and co., 3 m. S.W. Red Lion Station. Pop. 156.

Hartley, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, bordering W. on N.Mex.; area, 1,470 sq. m. Pop. 100.

—p.v., Montgomery co., 2 m. S. of Haltom. Pop. 80.

Hartley Hall, *Pa.*, p.h. in Muncy tp., Lycoming co., 10 m. E. of Williamsport. Pop. 40.

Hart'leyville, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Hart Lot, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Eldridge tp., Onondaga co., 10 m. N.E. Auburn. Manuf., lime, paper, &c. Pop. 350.

Hartman, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Hartman, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Hartmans, *Tenn.*, tp., Hamblen co. Pop. 788.

Hart'monsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Har'tranft, *Pa.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 2½ m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 65.

Hart'ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Hart'ridgeville, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Harts, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Harts'borough, *N.C.*, p.h., Edgecombe co., abt. 8 m. N.W. Tarborough. Pop. 25.

Harts'burg, *Ill.*, p.v. in Orvil tp., Logan co., 8 m. N.W. Lincoln by P.,D.&E.RR. Pop. 188.

Hartsburg, *O.*, p.h., Putnam co., 16 m. S. of Defiance.✣

Hartsdale, *N.Y.*, p.v., Westchester co., 21 m. N. of New York. Pop. 100.

Hart'sel, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Hart'sell's, *Ala.*, p.v., Morgan co., 13 m. S. of Decatur by L.&N.RR. Pop. 250.

Hart's Falls, *N.Y.*, (p.o.◈ name Schaghticoke), v. in Schaghticoke tp., Rensselaer co., on Hoosac R., 3 m. W. of Valley Falls Station. P. 1,205.

Hart's Grove, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashtabula co., 45 m. N.E. Cleveland. Pop. 425; of tp. 798.

Harts'horn, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Hart's Island, or Spectacle Island, *N.Y.*, an island in Long Island Sound, belongs to Rye tp., Westchester co. It is the property of New York City.

Hart's Location, *N.H.*, tp., Carroll co. P. 70.

Hart's Mill, *Kan.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., on Big Caney Creek, 3 m. W. of Lisbon. Pop. 150.

Hart's Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hart'sook, *Kan.*, v. and tp., Ellis co. Pop. of tp. 439.

Hart'sough, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Hart's Road, *Fla.*, p.h., Nassau co., abt. 11 m. S.W. Fernandina. Pop. 65.

Hart's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Harts'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Fallowfield tp., Crawford co., 5½ m. N.W. Atlantic Station. Pop. 167.

Hart'suff, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Hart'suggs, *Ark.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 399.

Harts'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Haw Creek tp., Bartholomew co., on Clifty Creek, 16 m. N.E. Columbus. It has a university, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 486.

Hartsville, *Mass.*, p.v. in New Marlborough tp., Berkshire co., 35 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 150.

Hartsville, *N.Y.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,015.

Hartsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Hartsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warminster tp., Bucks co., 8 m. S.E. Doylestown. Pop. 101.

Hartsville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Darlington co. P. 1,537.

Hartsville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Hartsville tp., cap. of Trousdale co., 1 m. from Cumberland R., and 42 m. N.E. Nashville. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 604; of tp. 1,956.

Hart'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. ◈ in Hart tp., cap. of Wright co., on Gasconnade R., abt. 45 m. E. of Springfield. It has a high school, and a wkly paper. P. 248.

Hartville, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Stark co., abt. 11 m. N. of Canton. Pop. 135.

Hartwell, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Hartwell tp., cap. of Hart co., 50 m. N.E. Athens. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 443; of tp. 1,796.

Hartwell, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Hamilton co., abt. 10 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 892.

Hart'wellville, *Mich.*, p.o., Shiawassee co.

Hart'wick, *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 239.

Hartwick, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co. on Otsego Creek, 9 m. S.W. Cooperstown Station. It has several factories. Pop. 350; of tp. 2,340.

Hartwick Seminary, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hartwick tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R., 5 m. S. of Cooperstown. It is the seat of Hartwick Theological Seminary (Lutheran). Pop. 65.

Hartwood, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Forestbury tp., Sullivan co., abt. 9 m. S. of Monticello. Pop. 40.

Hartwood, *Va.*, p.tp., Stafford co. Pop. 1,703.

Har'vard, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Chemung tp., McHenry co., abt. 63 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and several factories. P. 1,607.

Harvard, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 25 m. N.E. Worcester, by W.&N.RR. It is the seat of a flourishing community of Shakers. P. of tp. 1,253.

Harvard, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., 76 m. S. W. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a flourishing trade. Pop. 768; of tp. 1,384.

Harvard, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Har'vel, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N.E. Litchfield by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 167; of tp. 671.

Harvester, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Charles co.

Har'vey, *Kan.*, a S. central co., intersected by Little Arkansas R.; area, 540 sq.m. It is a good agricultural region. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,454 (of whom 1,842 for., and 100 colored).

Harvey, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 570.

Harvey, *Kan.*, tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,431.

Harvey, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Harvey, *Mich.*, p.v. in Chocolay tp., Marquette co., on Lake Superior, 5 m. S. of Marquette. P. 126.

Harvey, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. Pop. 568.

Harvey, *Wis.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Harvey's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richhill tp., Greene co., 13 m. W. of Waynesburg. Pop. 127.

Har'veysburg, *Ind.*, p.v., Fountain co., 12 m. S. of Weedersburg. Pop. 225.

Harveysburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Massie tp., Warren co., abt. 38 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 539.

Harvey's Mills, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Harvey's Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Warren co., 5 m. S. of Front Royal. Pop. 45.

Harvey's Wharf, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Har'veyville, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Harveyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Luzerne co., abt. 7 m. N.W. Shickshinny Station. Pop. 83.

Har'vell, *Mo.*, p.v. in Beaver Dam tp., Butler co., 10 m. S. of Poplar Bluff. Pop. 82.

Har'wich, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., 85 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. It has 4 m. of sea-coast, but no good harbor. Pop. of tp. 3,265.

Har'wichport, *Mass.*, p.v. in Harwich tp., Barnstable co., on the sea-coast, 45 m. E. of New Bedford.✣

Har'winton, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 20 m. W. of Hartford. Pop. of tp. 950.

Har'wood, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Harwood, *Tex.*, p.v., Gonzales co., 14 m. N. of Gonzales. Pop. 105.

Har'wood Island, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

Has'brouck, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., on the Neversink R., 30 m. N. of Port Jervis. Pop. 125.

Has'elton, *O.*, p.v., Mahoning co., 3 m. S.E. Youngstown by A.&P.RR. It has 2 iron furnaces. Pop. 450.

Hase Johnsons, *Fla.*, tp., Levy co. Pop. 169.

Haseville, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Hasford, *Ill.*, v. in Timber tp., Peoria co. Pop. 154.

Hash'uqua, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Has'kell, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Brazos R. and yet unorganized; area, 900 sq.m. It consists chiefly of a high, level tableland, reported to afford good pasturage and abundance of grain. P. 48.

Haskill, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., La Porte co., 13 m. S.E. La Porte. Pop. 45.

Haskell, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Haskell Flats, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Has'kins, *O.*, p.v. in Middleton tp., Wood co., 18 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 381.

Has'kinville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Steuben co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Elmira. Pop. 108.

Has'letts, *N. C.*, tp., Gates co. Pop. 1,103.

Has'lin, *N. C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Has'lum, *Ga.*, p.h., Wayne co., 8 m. N.W. Macon. Pop. 35.

Has'san, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 735.

Hassan, *O.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Hassard, *Mo.*, p.h. in Saline tp., Ralls co., 10 m. W. of Hannibal. Pop. 34.

Has'sayampas, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Has'sells, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 401.

Hassler Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Hastings, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Hastings, *Ill.*, v. in Lemont tp., Cook co., near Lemont. Pop. 332.

Hastings, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Indian Creek tp., Mills co., on Nishnabotana R., abt. 15 m. E. of Glenwood. Pop. 440.

Hastings, *Mich.*, a city◈, cap. of Barry co., on Thornapple R., 30 m. from its junction with Grand R. and 32 m. S.E. Grand Rapids. It has a nat. bank, a union school, 3 wkly papers, 2 large flouring mills, a large foundry, 3 saw-mills, and several other factories. Pop. 2,541.

Hastings, *Minn.*, a city◈, cap. of Dakota co., on the W. bank of Mississippi R., opposite the mouth of St. Croix Lake, 20 m. below St. Paul, and 19 m. S.E. St. Paul by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is noted as a wheat and lumber market, having 4 large flouring mills, 3 saw mills, 9 grain elevators, and other factories, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, a public library, an academy for ladies, &c. Pop. 3,823.

Hastings, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Adams co., 91 m. E. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR., at its junction with the U. P.RR. It has a bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and carries on a large trade with the surrounding country. Pop. 2,817.

Hastings, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., abt. 24 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 268; of tp. 2,866. —(p.o. name HASTINGS UPON HUDSON), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenburg tp., Westchester co., on Hudson R., 19 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has marble quarries. Here is the Hastings Commercial and Collegiate Institute. Pop. 1,290.

Hastings, *O.*, p.o., Richland co.

Hastings Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Hastings tp., Oswego co., 19 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 40.

Hastings Landing, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Hasty, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Hat, *Ga.*, p.o., Irwin co.

Hatborough, *Pa.*, p. borough, Montgomery co., 15 m. N.E. Norristown. It has a graded school, a public library of 10,000 volumes, a wkly paper, and a nat. bank. Pop. 586.

Hatch'echub'bee, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co., 25 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga. by the M.&G.RR. Pop. 148; of tp. 1,709.

Hatch'er's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Quitman co.

Hatch'et Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Hatch Hollow, *Pa.*, p.o., Erie co.

Hatch'ie River, *Tenn.*, rises in the N.E. of Miss., flows N. into Tenn. and then W.N.W. to the Mississippi R. Its mouth is 25 m. N. of Memphis. Small steamboats can run for half the year as far up as Bolivar, Tenn., 150 m. from its mouth. Its valley is very fertile. Its lower portion is often called the Big Hatchie.

Hatch's Bend, *Fla.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Hatch's Mills, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Hatch'ville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Falmouth tp., Barnstable co.

Hat Creek, *Va.*, p.v., Campbell co., abt. 29 m. S.E. Lynchburg.

Hat Creek, *Wyo.*, p.v., Laramie co., abt. 148 m. from Cheyenne. It contains a brewery.

Hat'field, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Hatfield, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., on the W. bank of Connecticut R., and on the C.R. RR., 5 m. N. of Northampton. Hatfield village is one of the most thriving and beautiful places in the State. The greater part of the soil is very fertile, producing fine tobacco, broom-corn, grain and hay. Hatfield has considerable manuf. of lumber, &c., and is the seat of an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,495.

Hatfield, *Minn.*, p.o., Pipe Stone co.

Hatfield, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Hatfield, *N. Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Hatfield, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 25 m. N. of Philadelphia by the North Penn. div. of the P.&R.RR. It contains manuf. of flour, wagons, &c. Pop. 296; of tp. 1,694.

Hatfield, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hath'away, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lake co.

Hatmaker, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Campbell co. P. 1,062.

Hat'teras, *N. C.*, p.tp., Dare co. Pop. 750.

Hattie, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Hattieville, *S. C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Haub'stadt, *Ind.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Gibson co., 16 m. N. of Evansville by C.&E.I.RR. P. 278.

Haught's Store (*hawts*), *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., abt., 5 m. S.E. Mesquite Station. Pop. 41.

Haugh'ville, *Ind.*, v. in Wayne tp., Marion co. Pop. 70.

Hauppauge (*hŏg pŏg*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Islip and Smithtown tps., Suffolk co., 40 m. N.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 91.

Hau'sertown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Owen co., 30 m. E.S.E. Terre Haute. Pop. 78.

Havana, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Hale co., 13 m. N. of Greensborough. Pop. 137; of tp. 1,992.

Havana, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Havana tp., cap. of Mason co., on the E. bank of Illinois R., opposite the mouth of Spoon R., 47 m. N.W. Springfield by W., St.L.&P.RR. It has a public park, 2 wkly papers, 1 bank, and several factories. A wagon bridge spans the Illiuois R., and a railroad bridge is in course of construction. Pop. 2,118; of tp. 3,204.

Havana, *Kan.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 18 m. S.W. Indepeudence. Pop. 125.

Havana, *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 851.

Havana, *Mo.*, v. in Miller tp., Geutry co., 45 m. N.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 87.

Havana, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Dix and Moutour tps., Schuyler co., is beautifully situated 3 m. from the head of Seneca Lake, 18 m. N. of Elmira, on the N. C.RR. and the Chemung Canal. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, 3 foundries, 2 flouring mills, 2 woolen mills, and various other factories. It is in close proximity to Havaua Glen, and abt. 2½m. from Watkins Glen. Pop. 1,274.

Havana, *O.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., Huron co., 24 m. S. of Sandusky by Sandusky div. of B.&O.RR. Pop. 166.

Hav'elock, or LAKE VIEW, *Ill.*, p.v., Cook co., 7 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR.

Havelock, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 164.

Havelock, *N.C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Ha'ven, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Haven, *Kan.*, p.tp., Reno co. Pop. 867.

Haven, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 290.

Haven's Corners, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ha'vensport, *O.*, h. and v. in Greenfield tp., Fairfield co., 25 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 79.

Havensville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Mill Creek tp., Pottawatomie co., 1 m. E. of Haveus. Pop. 180.

Ha'verford, *Pa.*, p.tp., Delaware co., 6 m. N.E. Media, and 10 m. W. of Philadelphia. Manuf., flour, cotton and woolen goods, &c. Pop. 1,488.

Haverford College, p.v. in Lower Merion tp., Montgomery co., on Penn. RR., 9 m. S.E. Norristown. Haverford College, located here, is under the direction of the Orthodox Friends, has a library of 9,000 vols., a private and monthly paper. P.125.

Haverville, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Haverhill, *Mass.*, a city◈, Essex co., on the N. bank of Merrimack R., at the head of navigation 18 m. from the sea, and 33 m. N. of Boston. It is connected by two handsome bridges with Bradford on the opposite bank of the river. The B.&M.RR. crosses the Merrimack at this point. The city is abt. 12 m. in length on the river and 3 m. in breadth, bordering on New Hampshire. Within its limits are several hills commanding extensive and beautiful views, and 4 lakes, from 2 of which it draws its supply of water. The thickly settled portion is pleasantly built on a gentle acclivity, presenting with its neat shaded dwellings and background of hills a remarkably attractive appearance. Haverhill is noted for the manuf. of boots and shoes, which is the principal industry, and in which it is surpassed only by Lynn. There are abt. 175 firms engaged in the business, the annual shipments being worth abt. $10,000,000. The number of hands employed is from 6,000 to 8,000, many of whom are Canadian French. The goods manuf. here are principally for women's misses', and children's wear, and are sold chiefly in the west and south. There are also various factories, 4 nat. and 2 savings banks, 3 daily and 3 wkly papers, a public library, a young men's Christian association, &c. Haverhill was settled in 1645 and chartered as a city in 1870. Pop. in 1870, 13,002; in 1880, 18,475.

Haverhill, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 704.

Haverhill, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Grafton co., on Connecticut R., 84 m. N.N.W. Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.Mts.RR. It has a wkly paper and manuf. paper. Pop. of tp. 2,455. See NORTH HAVERHILL.

Haverhill, *O.*, p.v. in Green tp., Scioto co., on the Ohio R., abt. 22 m. below Portsmouth. P.91.

Hav'erstraw, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rockland co., on the W. bank of Hudson R., opposite Peekskill, and 32 m. N. of New York city. The village is situated on the margin of the river, and is overhung by a line of limestone cliffs, which produce large quantities of lime. The chief business is the manuf. of bricks. It has a bank, a select school, a wkly paper, print works, a foundry, a ship-building establishment, &c. Pop. 3,506; of tp. 6,973.

Havilah, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Keru co., 321 m. S.W. Sau Francisco. Pop. 300.

Hav'iland Hollow, *N.Y.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Hav'ilandsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Hav'irdsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Havre (*hav'er*), *Ark.*, tp., Faulkuer co. Pop. 792.

Havre, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Havre de Grace, *Md.*, p.town◈, Hartford co., on the W. bank of Susquehanna R., near its mouth in Chesapeake Bay, 35 m. N.E. Baltimore. The P.,W.&B.RR. here crosses the river on a bridge 3,271 ft. long. It is noted for its scenery, and has considerable trade in coal, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,816.

Haw Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,049. See GIBSON.

Haw Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 2,620.

Haw Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 2,085.

Haw Creek, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co.

Hawes Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hawesville, *Ind.*, h. in Perry tp., Noble co. Pop. 20.

Hawesville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Hancock co., on Ohio R., 126 m. W.S.W. Louisville. It is the centre of Ky. coal system, 8 mines being in successful operation in the vicinity. It is also largely engaged in tobacco raising. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 645; of tp. 2,578.

Haw Creek, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 638.

Hawk Eye, *Iowa*, p.h. in Windsor tp., Fayette co., 5 m. W. of West Union. Pop. 21.

Hawkeye, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 550.

Hawk Eye, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Haw'kins, *Ind.*, p.o. at Antioch, Jay co.

Hawkins, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., and drained by Holston R.; area, 710 sq. m. It is traversed by Cliuch Mts. and other high ridges. Limestone is abundant, and the villages are fertile. The staple prod. are wheat, corn, oats, wool, and butter. Cap., Rogersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 20,610 (of whom 20 for., and 2,625 colored).

Hawkins, *Tex.*, p.v., Wood co., 28 m. W. of Longview by T.&P.RR.✢
—v. in Wood co., 20 m. from Mineola. Pop. 142.

Hawkins' Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Hawkins' Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Hawk'instown, *Va.*, p.v., Sheuandoah co., 55 m. N.E. Staunton.✢

Haw'kinsville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Barbour co. Pop. 2,310.

Hawkinsville, *Cal.*, v. in Yreka tp., Siskiyou co., 3 m. from Yreka. Pop. 313.

Hawkinsville, *Fla.*, p.o. and steamboat landing, Orange co., on the St. John's R., 175 m. S. of Jacksonville.

Hawkinsville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Hawkinsville tp., cap. of Pulaski co., abt. 50 m. S of Macon. It has a high school, a wkly paper, and 2 banks. Manuf., cotton. Pop. 1,542; of tp. 3,844.

Hawkinsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Boonville tp., Oneida co., on Black R., 27 m. N. of Utica. P. 239.

Hawkinsville, *Tex.*, p.v., Matagorda co., 60 m. S.W. Galveston ✢

Hawkinsville, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Hawk Mine, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Hawk Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Hawk's, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Hawk's Nest, *W. Va.*, p.v., Fayette co., 46 m. S.E. Charleston. Pop. 150.

Haw'lejek, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Haw'ley, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

Hawley, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Hawley, *Mass.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 592.

Hawley, *Minn.*, p.tp., Clay co. Pop. 250.

Hawley, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Hawley, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Parmira tp., Wayne co., on Lackawanna R. and on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 10 m. S.E. Honesdale by Honesdale branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Coal and lumber are largely exported. Manuf., flour, silk, leather and lumber. Pop. 1,882.

Hawley's Store, *N.C.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Sampson co., 15 m. N.W. Clinton. Pop. 68.

Hawleysville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Nebraska tp., Page co., 5 m. N.E. Clarinda. Pop. 181.

Hawleyton, *N.Y.*, p.v., Broome co., abt. 5 m. S. of Binghamton. Pop. 100.

Hawleyville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Fairfield co., 23 m. N.W. Bridgeport by H.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 325.

Haw Patch, *Ind.*, La Grange co. See HUDSON CORNERS.

Haw Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Haw River, *N.C.*, rises in Rockingham co., and flows S.E. for abt. 125 m., and unites with Deep R. in Chatham co., to form the N.W. branch of Cape Fear R.

—p.v., Alamance co., on Haw R., near Graham. Manuf., flour, cotton goods. Pop. 200.

Haw'thorn, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Hawthorn, *Ill.*, p.tp., White co. Pop. 1,942.

Hawthorn, *Iowa*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. W. of Red Oak. Pop. 85.

Hawthorn, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Hawthorn, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Hawthorne, *N.Y.*, p.h., Passaic co., is a suburb of Paterson.

Hawthorne, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Hawthorne, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Hawthorne, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., abt. 7 m. S. of Shelbyville. Pop. 75.

Haw Tree, *N.C.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,649.

Haxby, *Ill.*, h. in Sheldon tp., Iroquois co. P. 96.

Hay'cock, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,332.

Haycock Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in above tp., 16 m. N.W. Doylestown. Pop. 60.

Haycraft, *Ky.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,443.

Hay Creek, *Minn.*, p.tp., Goodhue co. P. 929.

Hay Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Hayden, *Ariz.*, p.o., Maricopa co.

Hayden, *Col.*, p.o., Routt co.

Hayden, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Hayden Hill, *Cal.*, gold-mining p v in Big Valley tp., Lassen co., 115 m. E. of Redding. P. 131.

Hayden Row, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Hay'denville, *Mass.*, an important manuf. p.v., Hampshire co., on Mill R., 6 m. N.W. Northampton by N.H.&N.RR. It was nearly destroyed in 1874 by the bursting of the Williamsburg reservoir, when the loss of life here was very great. Pop. 400.

Haydenville, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Haydenville, *O.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Hocking co., 57 m. S.E. Columbus by C.,H.V.& T.RR. It has extensive coal mines.

Hayes (*hāz*), *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Hayes, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Hayes, *Iowa*, p.o., Adams co.

—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 371.

Hayes, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 554.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 690.

—tp. MacPherson co. Pop. 509.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 524.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 664.

Hayes, *Ky.*, tp., Hickman co. Pop. 1,460.

—tp., McCracken co. Pop. 1,864.

Hayes, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 467.

—tp., Clare co. Pop. 373.

—p.o., Huron co.

—tp., Otsego co. Pop. 90.

Hayes, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 409.

Hayes, *Neb.*, tp., Kearney co. Pop. 428.

—p.v., Washington co., 12 m. S. of Blair. Pop. 75.

Hayes, *Tex.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Hayes, *Wash.*, p.o., Clark co.

Hayes, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Hayes' Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Hayes' Store, *N.C.*, p.v., Wake co., 5 m. N. W. Raleigh.✠

Hayes' Store, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Hayes'town, *Neb.*, p.tp., Sherman co. P. 274.

Hayesville, *Iowa*, p.h., Keokuk co., 22 m. N. E. Ottumwa.✠

Hayesville, *Ky.*, v., Hancock co.

—p.o., Mead co.

Hayesville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Hayesville tp., cap. of Clay co., on Hiawassee R., 35 m. W. of Walhalla, S.C. Pop. 111; of tp. 1,300.

Hayesville, *N.C.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,548.

Hayesville, or HAYSVILLE, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Vermilion tp., Ashland co., 9 m. S.E. Ashland Station. It has a normal school, a wkly paper, and some factories. Pop. 563.

Hayesville, *Pa.*, Alleghany co. See HAYSVILLE.

—Chester co. See TOWNSEND.

Hayfield, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 500.

Hayfield, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., 7 m. N.W. Meadville. Pop. 178; of tp. 1,954.

Hayfield, *Va.*, p.v., Frederick co., 10 m. W. of Winchester.✠

Hay Fork, *Cal.*, p.v. in Hay Fork Valley tp., Trinity co., 65 m. N.W. Redding. P. 178; of tp. 358.

Hay'maker, *Pa.*, an oil p.v. in Eldred tp., McKean co., 18 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 220.

Hay'makertown, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Hay'market, *Va.*, p.v. in Gainesville tp., Prince William co., abt. 39 m. W. of Alexandria. P. 107.

Hay Meadow, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Hay'mond, *Ind.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Franklin co., 8 m. S.W. Brooklyn. Pop. 50.

Hay'nersville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rensselaer co.

Haynes, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Haynes, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Haynes Bluff, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Haynesville (*ha'nerz-vil*), *Kan.*, p.tp., Pratt co. Pop. 532.

Haynesville, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Haynesville, *La.*, p.v., Claiborne parish, 47 m. N.E. Shreveport. Pop. 123.

Haynesville, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. P. 224.

Hayne'ville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Hayneville tp., cap. of Lowndes co., 25 m. S.W. Montgomery. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 300; of tp. 2,152.

Hayneville, *Ga.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 1,612.

Hay River, *Wis.* This stream drains the E. part of St. Croix co., flows S.E. and enters Red Cedar R. in Chippewa co.

Hays, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 652.

—tp., Dunn co. Pop. 340.

Hays, *Ky.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,110.

Hays, *Tenn.*, tp , Weakley co. Pop. 872.

Hays, *Tex.*, a W. central co.; area, 690 sq. m. It has a fine rolling surface and a good soil. Live-stock, fruit, corn, and cotton are abundantly produced. The county is well timbered and has plenty of good building-stone. Cap., San Marcos. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,556 (of whom 579 for., and 1,479 colored).

Hays City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Big Creek tp., cap. of Ellis co., on Big Creek, ½ m. from Fort Hays, 289 m. W. of Kansas City by U.P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 850.

Hays' Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Issaquena co.

Hay'stack, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Hay Stack, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 148.

Haysville, *Ala.*, p.o., Greene co.

Haysville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Dubois co., 7 m. N. of Jasper. Pop. 95.

Haysville, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Haysville, *Ky.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,346. —h. in Meadsville tp., Mead co. Pop. 25.

Haysville, *Pa.*, p.h in Aleppo tp., Alleghany co., 11 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 48.

Haysville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Hay'tokak, *Va.*, tp., Nottoway co. Pop. 4,324.

Hayton, *Wis.*, p.v., Calumet co., 25 m. N.E. Fond du Lac by W.C.RR. Pop. 300.

Hayt's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v., Seneca co., on G.,J.&S.RR., 3 m. from Ovid. Pop. 130.

Haytville, *Mich.*, h. in Roxana tp., Eaton co. Pop. 68.

Hay'ward, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Custer co. in the Black Hills, abt. 178 m. N. of Sidney, Neb. Here are silver mines, timber, and a quartz-mill.

Hayward, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co., by the Southern Minnesota div. of the C.,M.&St.P.RR., 6 m. E. of Albert Lea. Pop. 659.

Hayward's, or HAYWOOD, *Cal.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Alameda co., near San Francisco Bay, 21 m. S.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR., chiefly supported by agriculture. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,231.

Hay'wood, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Haywood, *Ark.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 996.

Haywood, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Haywood, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co. —tp., Chattahoochie co. Pop. 1,293.

Haywood, *N. C.*, a W. co., bounded N.W. by Tenn.; area, 750 sq. m. It is mountainous, and has beds of marble, iron ore, and other valuable minerals. The soil is mostly good. Live-stock, wool, tobacco, and grain are staple prod. Cap., Waynesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 10,271 (of whom 14 for., and 484 colored). —p.v. in Chatham co., 2 m. N.E. Lockville, at the junction of the two branches of Cape Fear R. It has a high school. Pop. 225.

Haywood, *Tenn.*, a W. co.; area, 650 sq. m. It is level, fertile and well cultivated. Cotton, cattle, wool, and corn are staple prod. Cap., Brownsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 26,054 (of whom 166 for., and 17,555 colored).

Haywood, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Haywood's Landing, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hazard, *Ky.*, p.v. in Hazard tp., cap. of Perry co., on Kentucky R., 95 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 76; of tp. 1,814.

Haz'ardsville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Enfield tp., Hartford co., 15 m. N.N.E. Hartford by N.Y.&N.E. RR. Manuf., gunpowder, carpets, &c. Pop. 325.

Ha'zel, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co., including several coal-mining villages. Pop. 10,547. See JEDDO.

Hazel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Hazel Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Hazel Dell, *Iowa*, tp., Pottawatomie co. P. 919.

Hazel Dell, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

Hazel Dell, *Pa.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Hazel Green, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Hazel Green, *Mich.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Shiawassee co., 6 m. N. of Owasso.✣

Hazel Green, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., 9 m. N. of Galena. Here are mines of lead ore. Pop. 598; of tp. 1,821.

Hazel Grove, *Ark.*. p.o., Lawrence co.

Hazel Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Hazel'rigg, *Ind.*, p.o., Boone co.

Hazel Run, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., St. Francis co., 10 m. E. of Blackwell Station. It has a mine of lead. Pop. 125.

Hazel Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hazelton, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Buchanan co., abt. 9 m. from Independence. Pop. 210; of tp. 1,088.

Hazelton, *Mich.*, p.tp., Shiawassee co. P. 1,820.

Hazelton, *Wis.*, p.v., Grant co.

Hazel Run, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 117.

Hazel Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hazel'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Ha'zelwood, *Minn.*, p.o., Rice co.

Hazen, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Hazen, *Ark.*, p.tp., Prairie co. Pop. 617.

Hazen, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Hazen, *N. J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Hazen's Mills, *N. H.*, p.o., Coos co.

Hazle Dell, *Ill.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Hazle Dell, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Hazel Dell, *Oreg.*, tp,, Lane co. Pop. 46.

Hazle Green, *Iowa*, p.tp., Delaware co. P. 807.

Hazle Green, *Ky.*, p.v., Wolfe co., 65 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 132.

Hazle Green, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Hazle Hill, *Mo.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,263.

Hazlehurst, *Ga.*, p.v., Appling co., abt. 19 m. N.W. Baxley.✣

Hazlehurst, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Copiah co., 34 m. S.W. Jackson by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 463.

Hazle Patch, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Haz'let, *N. Y.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Hazleton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, Gibson co., on White R., 12 m. N. of Princetown. Pop. 612.

Hazleton, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈ in Hazle tp., Luzerne co., 115 m. N.W. Philadelphia by Hazleton branch of L.V.RR. It is lighted by gas and has 9 churches, 4 graded schools, a public library, 2 banks, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers. The principal industry here is coal-mining, and coal is the chief article of export. Pop. 6,935.

Haz'lettville, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Hazlewood, *Ill.*, tp., Alexander co. —p.h., Ballard co., 9 m. N.E. Cairo.

Hazlewood, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Hazlewood, *Mo.*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,423.

Hazlewood, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Hazlewood, *S.C.*, tp., Chester co. Pop 2,654.

Head'land, *Ala.*, p.tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,350.

Head'lee, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Head of Barren, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clairborne co.

Head of Grassy, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Head of Island, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Head of Laurel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Head Quarters, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Nicholas co., 5 m. N.W. Carlisle. Pop. of tp. 2,601.

Head's Ferry, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Head's Prairie, *Tex.*, tp., Limestone co. Pop. 476.

Heads'ville, *Tex.*, p.v., Robertson co., 8 m. from Kosse. Pop. 49.

Headsville, *W. Va.*, p o., Mineral co.

Head Waters, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Heaf'fourville, *Mo.*, v. in Joachim tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 150.

Healds'burg (*healds'burg*), *Cal.*, a city◈, Sonoma co., on Russian R., 65 m. N.W. San Francisco by N.P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., leather, gloves, beer, wines, flour, &c. Pop. 1,133.

Healdville, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

Healing Springs, *Ark.*. tp., Independence co. Pop. 797.

Heal'ing Springs, *N.C.*, p.tp., Davidson co. Pop. 643.

Healing Springs, *Va.*, p.h., Bath co. in Falling Spring Valley, 50 m. W. of Staunton. It has 3 thermal mineral springs, whose waters are useful in a wide range of diseases.

Heard, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Alabama; area, 375 sq. m. It is hilly, but fertile. Gold, lead, and iron are found. Corn and cotton are leading prod. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 8,769 (of whom 7 for., and 3,095 colored).

Heard'mont, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Heards', *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 517.

Hearne (*hern*), *Tex.*, p.v.◈ and tp , Robertson co., at the crossing of H.&T.C.RR. and San Antonio div. of I.&G.N.RR., 121 m. N.W. Houston. It has 2 banks and a very active and prosperous trade. Pop. 1,421; of tp. 4,145.

Heart, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Heart Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Walworth co.

Hearts Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., Lincoln co. P. 1,116.

Heart'wellville, *Vt.*, p.v., Bennington co., 5 m. N.E. Stamford.

Heath, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Heath, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., abt. 14 m. E. of North Adams. Pop. of tp. 560.

Heath, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co Pop. 815.

Heath, *Minn.*, p.o., Pipe Stone co.

Heath, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 207.

Heath, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Heath's, *Tenn.*, tp., Gibson co. Pop. 1,143.

Heath Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,273.

Heaths'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Heathsville, *N.C.*, p.o , Halifax co.

Heathsville, *Va.*, p.v in Heathsville tp., cap. of Northumberland co., 55 m. E. of Richmond. Pop. of tp. 2,063.

Heath'ville, *Pa.*, h. in Beaver tp., Jefferson co., on Red Bank Creek, 8 m. S.W. Brookville. P. 45.

Heatley, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Heaton Creek, *Tenn.*, p o., Carter co.

Heb'bardsville, *Ky* , p v. and tp , Henderson co., 12 m. S E. Henderson. Pop. 133, of tp. 2,280.

Hebbardsville, *O.*, p.v. in Alexander tp., Athens co., abt. 6 m. S.W. Athens. Pop 92.

Heb'bertsburg, *Tenn.*, p o., Cumberland co.

Hebe, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jordan tp., Northumberland co., 8 m E. of Herndon. Pop 45.

He'ber, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Heber, *Utah*, p.v. and tp , cap. of Wasatch co., 43 m. S.E. Salt Lake City. Pop. 1,291; of tp. 1,616.

Heberlig, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mifflin tp , Cumberland co., 18 m. W. of Carlisle. Pop 25.

Hebron, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp , Tolland co., 2 m. N.W. Tournerville Station. Manuf., cotton and silk. Pop of tp 1,243.

Hebron, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McHenry co., 39 m. E. of Rockford by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 918.

Hebron, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Boone tp., Porter co., 51 m. S.S.E. Chicago by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 715.

Hebron, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Hebron, *Ky.*, p.v. in Taylorsport tp., Boone co., 4 m. N. of Burlington. Pop. 96.

Hebron, *Me.*, p.v and tp , Oxford co., 15 m. N.W. Lewiston. Pop. of tp. 601.

Hebron, *Minn.*, p.o., Nicollet co.

Hebron, *Miss.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 30 m. E. of Beauregard.

Hebron, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Hebron tp., cap. of Thayer co., on the Little Blue R., 75 m. S.W. Lincoln. It has 3 wkly papers. Pop. 466; of tp. 1,132.

Hebron, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co., on Newfound Lake, 40 m. N.W. Concord. Pop 329.

Hebron, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 2,383.

Hebron, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Hebron, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Licking co., on Ohio Canal, 26 m. E. of Columbus by O. C. RR. Manuf., tiles, carriages, &c. Pop. 489.

Hebron, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Potter co., 10 m. W. of Port Alleghany. Pop. of tp. 835.

Hebron, *S.C.*, tp., Marlborough co. P. 2,829.
—tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 960.
—p.o., Spartanburg co.

Hebron, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 40 m. N.W. Toquerville. Pop. 76; of tp. 110.

Hebron, *Va.*, p.v., Dinwiddie co., abt. 25 m. W. of Petersburg.✣

Hebron, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Pleasant co., 8 m. N.W. Pennsborough. Pop. 71.

Hebron, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Bark R., 7 m. E. of Fort Atkinson. Pop. 142, of tp. 1,118.

He'bronville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Attleborough tp., Bristol co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Providence. Manuf., cotton goods.✣

Heck'atoo, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Hecker, *Ill.*, Monroe co. See FREEDOM.

Heck'land, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Heck'scherville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 439.

Heck'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Nazareth tp., Northampton co., abt. 7 m. W. of Easton. Pop. 75.

Hec'la, *Ind.*, p.v. in Etna tp., Whitley co., 10 m. N.W. Columbia City. Pop. 80.

Hecla, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Schuylkill co., 13 m. E. of Pottsville. Pop. 183.

Hecla Works, *N.Y* , p.v. in Westmoreland tp., Oneida co., 5 m. from Vernon. Pop. 100.

Hector, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Hector, *Ind.*, p.v. in Noble tp., Jay co., 5 m. E. of Portland. Pop. 45.

Hector, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Hector, *Minn.*, p.tp.◈, Renville co. Pop. 198.

Hector, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 5,025. See PEACH ORCHARD.

Hector, *Pa.*, p.tp., Potter co. Pop. 958.

Hectors Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. P. 732.

Hedge, *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

Hedge City, *Mo.*, p.h. in Bourbon tp., Knox co., 11 m. S. of Edina. Pop. 23.

Hedg'es, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Hedg'esville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Woodhull tp., Steuben co., 11 m. from Addison. Pop. 35.

Hedgesville, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Berkley co., on North Mountains, abt. 7 m. N. of Martinsburg. Pop. 383; of tp. 2,714.

Hedrich, *Ind.*, p.o., Warren co.

Hedrick, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Hed'wig's Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Mason co., abt. 95 m. N.W. Austin.✣

Hef'fren, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hegbut, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 336.

Heg'arty's Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Hegg, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

He'gins, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Schuylkill co., 21 m. W. of Pottsville. Pop. 127; of tp. 1,430.

Hegira, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Hegton, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Heidelberg, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

Heidelberg, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,231.
—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,408.
—tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 1,567.

Hei'delburg, *Pa.*, tp., York co. Pop. 916.

Heidenheimer, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Hei'dlersburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tyrone tp., Adams co., 8 m. N. of New Oxford Station. P. 89.

Heilig's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Heilman, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Heilmandale, *Pa.*, p.o., Lebanon co.

Heilsburg, *Ill.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Heim'ville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.town in Sugar Loaf tp., Luzerne co., 68 m. by rail S.E. Wilkes Barre.✣

Hein'richtown, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 5 m. S.E. Belleville. Here are coal mines.✣

Heisler'ville, *N. J.*, v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. from Port Morris. Pop. 338.

Heislerville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 15 m. S. of Millville. Pop. 338.

Heisterburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Luzerne tp., Fayette co., 5 m. S. of Brownsville. Pop. 25.

Hel'dersberg Hills, *N. Y.*, stretch through the W. part of Albany co., into Schoharie co., when they unite with the Catskill range. They are very precipitous, and are from 400 to 500 ft. in height.

Hel'en, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Helen, *Minn.*, tp., Leod co. Pop. 967.

Helena, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., on the Cahawha R., 17 m. S. of Birmingham by L.& N.RR. It has coal mines, and a rolling mill. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,379.

Helena, *Ark.*, p.town◈ in St. Francis tp., cap. of Phillips co., on the right bank of the Mississippi R., abt. 100 m. E. by S. from Little Rock, and 80 m. below Memphis, Tenn.; pop. in 1870, 2,249, of whom 1,109 were colored. It is the terminus of the A.M. and I.M.& H.RRs., is rapidly improving, and is an important commercial point. It has 3 banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,652.

Helena, *Iowa*, p.v. in Richland tp., Tama co., on Iowa R., 23 m. W. of Marengo.✣

Helena (p. o. name Helena Station), *Ky.*, p.v., Mason co., 15 m. S. of Maysville. Pop. 75.

Helena, *Mich.*, tp., Antrim co. Pop. 391.

Helena, *Minn.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,383.

Helena, *Mo.*, p.h. in Rochester tp., Andrews co., 20 m. N.E. St. Joseph by St.J.&D.M.RR. Pop. 31.

Helena, *Mont.*, a city◈, cap. of Lewis and Clarke cos. and of the Territory, on the W. side of the valley of Prickly Pear and Ten Mile Creeks, at the foot of the Rocky Mts., 15 m. W. of Missouri R., and 110 m. N. of Virginia City; lat. 46° 35' 36" N., lon. 111° 52' 45" W. It is the largest town of the territory, and is chiefly supported by the rich quartz and placer gold mines in the vicinity. The neighboring mountains are covered with forests of pine and fir, which supply several saw mills. Abt 4 m. N.W. of the town are medicinal hot springs. It contains a court-house, jail, alms-house, masonic hall, and the offices of the U.States surveyor general, register and receiver of lands, collector of customs, and marshal. There are several factories, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 daily and 2 wkly papers, and 10 churches. Helena was settled in 1864. Pop. 3,624.

Helena, *Neb.*, p.tp., Johnson co.

Helena, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brasher tp., St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R., 40 m. E. of Odgensburg. P. 129.

Helena, *O.*, p.o., Sandusky co.

Helena, *S.C.*, v., Newberry co., 48 m. W. of Columbia by the G.&C.RR., near Newberry.✣

Helena, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Karnes co., abt. 50 m. S.E. San Antonio. Pop. 285.

Helena Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Helena Station, *Wis.*, p.v. in Arena tp., Iowa co., on Wisconsin R., 35 m. W. of Madison. Here is a lead mine. Pop. 77.

Helen Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Clarion co., 10 m. N.E. Clarion Court-House. P. 25.

Hel'enville, *Wis.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 5 m. E. of Jefferson. Pop. 275.

Helfenstein, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., Schuylkill co., 18 m. N.W. Pottsville. Pop. 122.

Hel'icon, *Ala.*, p.v., Crenshaw co., 20 m. N.W. Troy.✣

Helinora, *Tex.*, p.o., Fort Bent co.

Helix, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Hel'lam, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 7 m. E. of York. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,963.

Hel'len, *Pa.*, v. in Horton tp., Elk co., 10 m. E. of Ridgway.✣

Hellen'wood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Hel'ler's, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 2,400.

Heller's Corners, *Ind.*, p.o., Allen co.

Hel'lertown, *Pa.*, p.borough, Northampton co., 51 m. N. of Philadelphia, and 3 m. S. of Bethlehem by the North Penn. div. of P.&R.RR. It has a blast furnace, 2 foundries and several mills. P. 605.

Hell Gate, *N. Y.* See East River.

Hell Gate River, *Mont.*, is the name given to Deer Lodge Creek and Little Blackfoot R., after their union in Deer Lodge co. It flows N.W. to Bitter Root R. (which see).

Hell town, *Cal.*, v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co. Pop. 150.

Hel'mick, *O.*, p.v. in Clark tp., Coshocton co., 30 m. N. of Zanesville.✣

Helms, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Helms Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Helm'ville, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Helo'tes, *Tex.*, p.v., Bexar co., on a creek of the same name, 15 m. N.W. San Antonio.✣

Helt, *Ind.*, tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 3,026.

Hel'ton, *N. C.*, p.tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,211.

Hel'tons, *Ala.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 257.

Hel'tonville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant Run tp., Lawrence co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Bedford. Pop. 111.

Hel'vetia, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 3,359.

Helvetia, *Minn.*, p.v., Carver co., 19 m. N.W. Chaska. Pop. 100.

Helvetia, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Middle Fork tp., Randolph co., abt. 60 m. S. of Clarksburg. Pop. 56.

Hel'vetia, *Wis.*, tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 243.

Hem'atite, *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 35 m. S.W. St. Louis by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 116.

Heming'way, *Miss.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Hem'itite, *Ky.*, p.o., Trigg co.

Hem'lock, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Hemlock, *O.*, p.v. in Salt Lick tp., Perry co. Manuf., woolens.✣

Hemlock, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Washington tp., Cambria co., 7 m. S.E. Ebensburg.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,080.

Hemlock City, *Mich.*, p.v., Saginaw co., 15 m. W. of East Saginaw. Pop. 100.

Hemlock Grove, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Hemlock Hollow, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pecupack tp., Wayne co., 7 m. S.W. Hawley Station. Pop. 98.

Hemlock Lake, *N. Y.*, lies partly in Livingston and Ontario cos. It is 6 m. long and 1 m. wide, discharging its waters into the outlet of Honeoye Lake.
—p.v. in Livonia tp., Livingston co., the outlet of Hemlet Lake, 5 m. S.E. Livonia Station. Pop. 259.

Hemp'field, *Pa.*, p.v., Lancaster co., 3 m. W. of Lancaster, at Rohrerstown Station on Columbia branch of Penn. RR.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,006.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 6,286. See Stanton.

Hemp'hill, *Tex.*, a co. on the Panhandle, bordering E. on Ind. Ter.; area, 900 sq. m.
—p.v., cap. of Sabine co., 95 m. S.E. Trinity Station on I.&G.N.RR.✣

Hemp'stead, *Ark.*, a S.W. co.; area, 790 sq. m. It is a fertile rolling country, with fine timber. Cattle, corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 19,015 (of whom 149 for., and 9,422 colored).

Hemstead, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Hemstead, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Queens co., 20 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and various factories, and many fine residences. The tp., bordering E. on the Atlantic Ocean, contains 19 villages. Pop. of v. 2,511; of tp. 18,160.

Hempstead, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Waller co., 51 m. N.W. Houston, and 115 m. S.E. Austin by H.&T. C.RR. It has a bank, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, and carries on an active trade. Pop. 1,612.

Hempstead Bay, *N. Y.*, lies in Hempstead tp., Queens co., and is separated from the Atlantic by Long Beach. It is 6 m. long, and abt. 1½ m. wide.

Henagar, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Hen and Chickens, a group of small islands and rocks at the W. end of Lake Erie, 10 m. W. of Point Pelee Island.

Henderson, *Ala.*, p.v. in Darby's tp., Pike co., 10 m. S.W. Troy. Pop. 143.

Henderson, *Ga.*, h., Houston co., 9 m. from Perry Station.

Henderson, *Ill.*, a W. co., bordering on Iowa, bounded W. by the Mississippi, and drained by Henderson R. and other streams; area, 390 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, occupied by fertile prairies and tracts of timber. Coal and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 218,217 bush. of wheat, 53,194 of rye, 2,856,035 of corn, 401,372 of oats, 68,514 of potatoes, 28,335 lbs. of wool, 304,861 of butter. Cap., Oquawka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 10,755 (of whom 1,108 for., and 12 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Knox co., 4 m. N. of Galesburg. Here are coal mines. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,455.

Henderson, *Iowa*, p.o., Mills co.

Henderson, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., separated from Ind., on the N. by Ohio R., and drained also by Green R.; area, 725 sq.m. It abounds in coal, has a hilly surface and is fertile in grain and tobacco. The chief prod. in 1880 were 124,991 bush. of wheat, 1,680,007 of corn, 10,312,631 lbs. of tobacco, 25,036 of wool, and 116,840 of butter. Cap., Henderson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 24,516 (of whom 643 for., and 7,561 colored).
—a city ◈, cap. of Henderson co., on Ohio R., abt. 200 m. below Louisville, and 10 m. S. by E. from Evansville by L.&N.RR. It is situated in a well timbered region, productive of grain and tobacco, and abounding in coal and salt. Steamers run regularly to Louisville, Memphis, and other points. Large quantities of tobacco and grain are shipped, and there are 16 tobacco stemmeries, a cigar factory, and various other factories. The city has handsome fair grounds, water-works, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, and 12 churches. Pop. 5,365; of tp. 10,100.

Henderson, *Md.*, p.v., Caroline co., 55 m. S. W. Wilmington, Del., by D.&C.RR. P. 52; of tp. 1,541.
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 910.

Henderson, *Mich.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Shiawassee co., 4 m. N. of Owasso. Pop. 65.
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 194.

Henderson, *Minn.*, p.borough ◈ in Henderson tp., cap. of Sibley co., on Minnesota R., 88 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. The station is at East Henderson, on the other side of the river. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Farming is the chief business. Pop. 964; of tp. 1,648.

Henderson, *Mo.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Webster co., abt. 15 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 145.

Henderson, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario, from which Henderson Bay enters the tp. The v. is on Stony Creek, 20 m. S.W. Watertown. Pop. 407; of tp. 1,842.

Henderson, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on S. C., bounded S. by the Blue Ridge, and drained by French Broad R.; area, 425 sq.m. The surface is hilly, and the soil adapted chiefly to grazing. The chief prod. are pork, grass butter, and corn. Cap., Hendersonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,280 (of whom 58 for., and 1,385 colored).
—p.v. ◈ and tp., cap. of Vance co., 44 m. N.E. Raleigh by R.&G.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several tobacco factories and warehouses for the sale of leaf tobacco. Pop. 1,421; of tp. 4,696.

Henderson, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 738.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 872. See Big Run.
—p.v. in Worth tp., Mercer co., 5 m. S. of Sandy Lake Station. Pop. 63.

Henderson, *Tenn.*, a W. co., drained by Beech and Big Sandy Rs., and other streams; area, 780 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, is well timbered, and has a fertile soil, producing corn, cotton, wool, tobacco, and live-stock. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,800,000. Pop. 17,429 (of whom 19 for., and 3,014 colored).
—p.v. ◈, Madison co., 17 m. S.E. Jackson by the M. &O.RR. It has a male and female institute and a wkly paper. Pop. 493.

Henderson, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Neches and S.W. by Trinity R.; area, 934 sq.m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile and well-watered. There is some timber, but the greater portion of the co. is prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 254,828 bush. of corn, 30,612 of sweet potatoes, and 6,159 bales of cotton. Cap., Athens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 9,734 (of whom 65 for., and 2,093 colored).
—p.v. ◈, cap. of Rusk co., 38 m. S.W. Longview by I.&G.S.RR. It has an Odd Fellows hall, a Masonic hall, a college for male and female, 3 wkly papers, a bank, and a flourishing trade. Pop. 1,656.

Henderson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Henderson Harbor (p.o. name Henderson), *N.Y.*, h., Jefferson co., on Henderson Bay, 10 m. S.W. Sackett's Harbor. Pop. 89.

Henderson Lake, *N.Y.*, one of the head sources of the Hudson, lies in Essex co., near Adirondack Iron Works, 1,936 ft. above tide-water. It is near 3 m. long.

Henderson's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Henderson's Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Henderson Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Patton tp., Ford co., 5 m. W. of Paxton. ✠

Hendersonville, *N.C.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., cap. of Henderson co., 49 m. N.W. Spartanburg by the S. &A.RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 554; of tp. 2,561.

Hendersonville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 15 m. N.E. Nashville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 170.

Hendren, *Ky.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,342.

Hendrick, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Hendricks, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by White and Eel Rs.; area, 389 sq.m. It has a level and well-timbered surface, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 553,506 bush. of wheat, 2,010,351 of corn, 138,917 of oats, 58,060 of potatoes, 81,705 lbs. of wool, and 284,413 of butter. Cap., Danville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. Pop. 22,975 (of whom 488 for., and 349 colored).
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,829.

Hendricks, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P. 860.

Hendricks, *Mich.*, tp., Mackinack co. P. 434.

Hendricks, *Neb.*, p.tp., Otoe co. Pop. 396.

Hendricks, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Salford tp., Montgomery co., 24 m. N. of Norristown.

Hen'drickson, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Hendrick's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Hen'drix, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Hen'drum, *Minn.*, p.tp., Polk co. Pop. 257.

Hendry, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Hendrysburg, *O.*, p.v. in Kirkwood tp., Belmont co., 5 m. N.W. Belmont. Pop. 286.

Hendy Creek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Hene'fer, *Utah*, p.o., Summit co.

Hen'ley, *Cal.*, p.v. in Cottonwood tp., Siskiyou co., 18 m. N.E. Yreka. Pop. 90.

Hen'leyville, *Cal.*, p.o., Temaha co.

Henly, *Tex.*, p.o., Hays co.

Hennepin, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Hennepin tp., Putnam co., 48 m. N. of Peoria and 114 m. S.W. Chicago. It has a wkly paper. Chief business, farming. Pop. 623; of tp. 1,734.

Hennepin, *Minn.*, an E. co., bounded E. by Mississippi R.; area, 610 sq. m. It has a varied surface, partly covered with forests, and a good soil. Grain is a leading prod. Cap., Minneapolis. Val.

of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 67,013 (of whom 20,739 for., and 556 colored).

Hen'niker, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., on the Contoocook R., 20 m. W. of Concord by C.&C.RR. Manuf., lumber, paper, wooden ware. Pop. of tp. 1,326.

Hen'ning, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermilion co.

Henning, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Henning, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., abt. 6 m. S. of Ripley. Pop. 148.

Hen'ning's Mills, *O.*, p.v., Clearmont co., abt. 3 m. from Williamsburg Station.✢

Henrico, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by James R.; area, 280 sq. m. The soil is generally light, but easily tilled. Triassic coal of good quality is mined. Corn, oats, and wheat are staple prod. Tobacco, cigars, and snuff are the principal articles of manuf. and commerce. Cap., Richmond, also the cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $55,000,000. Pop. 82,956 (of whom 3,975 for., and 7,396 colored).

Henrietta, *Mich.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P. 1,134.

Henrietta, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Henrietta, *Neb.*, p.v., Nuckollo co., 13 m. S.E. Nelson. Pop. 75.

Henrietta, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co. The tp. is traversed by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. and has a station at West Henrietta, 9 m. S.W. Rochester, and abt. 2 m. from Henrietta Village. Pop. of tp. 2,243.

Henrietta, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lorain co., 10 m. W. of Elyria Junction. Pop. of tp. 894.

Henrietta, *Pa.*, p.v., Blair co., 28 m. S.E. Altoona by the Morrison's Cove branch of Penn. RR. Here is an iron mine. Pop. 175.

Henrietta, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Henrietta, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clay co., abt. 95 m. W. of Sherman. It has a wkly paper.✢

Henrietta, *Wis.*, p.tp., Richland co. P. 1,005.

Henry, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., having Georgia on the E. and Florida on the S.; area, 930 sq. m. The navigable Chattahoochee is on the E. border. This co. is in the great pine region, but produces good crops of corn and cotton. Cattle are bred extensively. Cap., Abbeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 18,760 (of whom 11 for., and 6,724 colored).
—p.o., Pickens co.

Henry, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Henry, *Dak.*, p.o., Codington co.

Henry, *Ga.*, a N.W. central co., bounded N.E. by South R. a branch of the Ocmulgee, and drained by several affluents of the latter stream; area, 594 sq. m. The surface is diversified and well wooded, and the soil is of middling quality. Iron, quartz, and a small quantity of gold are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 56,513 bush. of wheat, 199,132 of corn, 39,861 of oats, and 10,930 bales of cotton. Cap., McDonough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 14,193 (of whom 13 for., and 6,236 colored).

Henry, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.W. by Rock R. and drained also by its affluents, Green and Edward Rs.; area, 830 sq. m. It has an undulating surface. diversified with forests and fertile prairies, and contains good building stone and coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 121,315 bush. of wheat, 90,318 of rye, 8,774,002 of corn, 1,103,842 of oats, 165,227 of potatoes, 48,372 lbs. of wool, and 740,855 of butter. Cap., Cambridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 36,610 (of whom 9,661 for., and 132 colored).
—a city◈, Marshall co., on Illinois R., here crossed by a combined wood and iron bridge, 127 m. S. of Chicago and 34 m. N.E. Peoria by Peoria branch of C., R.I.&P.RR. It has a seminary, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., paper, flour, carriages, wagons, &c. Pop. 1,728; of tp. 2,168.

Henry, *Ind.*, an E. co., having a level or rolling surface originally covered with dense forests; area, 385 sq. m. The soil is fertile and well watered. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 876,582 bush. of wheat, 2,003,625 of corn, 143,001 of oats, 60,835 of potatoes, 72,084 lbs. of wool, and 476,206 of butter. Cap., New Castle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $21,000,000. Pop. 24,016 (of whom 351 for., and 680 colored).
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,889. See AKRON.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 3,656. See NEW CASTLE.

Henry, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., traversed by Skunk R.; area, 432 sq. m. The surface is undulating and diversified by prairies and timberland. Coal and limestone are abundant, and the soil is of excellent quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 261,367 bush. of wheat, 2,598,693 of corn, 521,208 of oats, 121,625 of potatoes, 149,704 lbs. of wool, and 564,195 of butter. Cap., Mount Pleasant. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 20,826 (of whom 1,901 for., and 506 colored).
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 590.

Henry, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickson co.
—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 364.

Henry, *Ky.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. by Kentucky R., which is here navigable by steamboats; area, 260 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, partly covered with forests, and a fertile soil of limestone formation. Tobacco, corn and live-stock, are leading prod. Cap., New Castle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 14,492 (of whom 196 for., and 2,809 colored).
—p.o., Morgan co.

Henry, *Mo.*, a W. central co., drained by Grand R.; area, 750 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, abounds in coal, timber, and water-power, is mostly fertile, and is well adapted to stock-raising. The chief prod. in 1880 were 191,457 bush. of wheat, 5,002,216 of corn, 279,911 of oats, 38,506 of potatoes, and 241,114 lbs. of butter. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,843 (of whom 816 for., and 989 colored).
—p.o., Ray co.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,152.

Henry, *O.*, a N.W. co. of Ohio, traversed by Maumee R., and drained by several of its branches; area, 410 sq. m. It has a level surface and a rich soil. The Wabash and Erie Canal pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 556,530 bush. of wheat, 929,189 of corn, 265,090, of oats, 77,241 of potatoes, 91,540 lbs. of wool, and 350,649 of butter. Cap., Napoleon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 20,587 (of whom 2,806 for., and 33 colored).
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,688. See HAMMANSBURG.

Henry, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ky., bounded E. partly by Tennessee R. and partly by Big Sandy; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 124,537 bush. of wheat, 1,228,660 of corn, 35,407 of oats, 38,462 of sweet potatoes, 1,902,979 lbs. of tobacco, 20,045 of wool, 195,828 of butter, and 5,516 bales of cotton. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 22,141 (of whom 47 for., and 6,607 colored).

Henry, *Va.*, a S. co., bordering on N.C., and drained by Smith's R.; area, 358 sq. m. It has a hilly surface. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,170 bush. of wheat, 247,582 of corn, 83,488 of oats, and 2,955,036 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Martinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 16,009 (of whom 7 for., and 7,396 colored).
—tp., Hanover co. Pop. 6,341.
—p.tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,855.

Henry, *W. Va.*, v. and tp., Clay co. Pop. 53; of tp. 804.

Henry Clay, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,232.

Henry Clay Factory, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 7 m. by rail N. of Wilmington Junction. Manuf., powder, woolens, and cotton goods. P. 2,000.

Henry's, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Henry's, *Utah*, p.o., Uintah co.

Henry's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sevier co., 7 m. N.W. Sevierville. Pop. 75.

Henry's Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Roan co.

Henry Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 10 m. S.W. Paris, and 138 m. N.E. Memphis by L.&M.RR. Pop. 146.

Hen'rysville, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

Hen'ryton, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Hen'ryville, *Ala.*, p.v., Marshall co., 27 m. S. E. Huntville.✢

Henryville, *Ind.*, p.v., Clark co., 21 m. N. of Louisville, Ky., by the J.,M.&I.RR. Pop. 250.

Henryville, *Ky.*, v. in Carlisle tp., Nicholas co. Pop. 277.

Henryville, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 337.

Henryville, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Henryville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Paradise tp., Monroe co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 8 m. from Stroudsberg. P. 100.

Henryville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lawrence co., on Buffalo R., 12 m. E. of Lawrenceburg. Pop. 125.

Hen'sley, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 765.

Hensley, *Ind.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,712.

Hen'sons, *Mo.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Hen'sonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wiudham tp., Greene co., 7 m. from Hunter. Pop. 129.

Hentonville, *Iowa*, p.o., Mills co.

Hep'burn, *Iowa*, p.v., Page co., abt. 7 m. N. of Clarinda. Pop. 80.

Hepburn, *Pa.*, tp., Lyeoming co. Pop. 856.

Heph'zibah, *Ga.*, p.v., Richmond co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Augusta.✢

Hep'ler, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Walnut tp., Crawford co., 20 m. S.W. Fort Scott by the Kansas and Texas div. of the M.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Hepler, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mahantago tp., Schuylkill co., 18 m. E. of Herndon Station. P. 100.

Hepp'ner, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Umatilla co., abt. 41 m. S. of Umatilla Landing. P. 318; of tp. 895.

Herald, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Herald's Prairie, *Ill.*, tp., White co. P. 1,200.

Her'bemont, *Ind.*, p.o., Morgau co.

Herbert, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Her'bert, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.
—tp., Neshoba co. Pop. 2,051.

Herbert, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Her'bertville, *N. Y.*, h. in Brick tp., Ocean co., near Allendale. Pop. 262.

Her'born, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Herbst, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Herd'land, *Iowa*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 153.

Here's Island, *Ga.*, one of the sea islands, McIntosh co.

Hereford, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 2 m. N. of Glencoe Station. Pop. 300.

Hereford, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 2 m. W. of Perkiomen. Pop. of tp. 1,406.

Hereford, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Her'kimer, *Kan.*, p.v., Marshall co., 5 m. N.W. Marysville. Pop. 75.

Herkimer, *N. Y.*, a N.E. central co.; area, 1,745 sq. m. Its surface is broken by numerous ridges. Iron ore and limestone are found, the latter abundantly. The soil is generally good, except in the N., and is especially adapted to grazing. Live-stock, wool, grain, hops, and dairy products are the great staples. The N. part of the co. is a part of the great wilderness of Northern New York, and is very sparsely settled. The co. is traversed by the Erie Canal, the river Mohawk, and the N.Y.C.RR. Cap., Herkimer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 42,667 (of whom 5,280 for., and 176 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Herkimer co., 81 m. W. of Albany, by N.Y.C. & H.R.RR. It has good educational advantages, 1 bank, a wkly newspaper, and several factories. Pop. 2,359; of tp. 3,593.

Her'maan, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Her'man, *Kan.*, p.o., Lineolu co.

Herman, *Minn.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Grant co., 178 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 184.
—tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 293.

Herman, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Washingtou co., abt. 9 m. N. of Blair. Pop. 95; of tp. 540.

Herman, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jeffersou tp., Butler co., 5 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 47.

Herman, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Dodge co., 6 m. N.E. Iron Ridge. Pop. 85; of tp. 1,641.
—tp., Shawano co. Pop. 462.
—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 2,133.

Hermann, *Minn.*, tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 293.

Her'mann, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Roark tp., cap. of Gasconnade co., on Missouri R., 81 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. It has a savings bank, 3 wkly papers and is chiefly noted for wine growing. Pop. 1,314.

Her'mansville, *Mich.*, p.o., Menomince co.

Hermansville, *Miss.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Hermansville, *Oreg.*, v., Coos co., 56 m. W. of Roseburg. Pop. 65.

Hermansville Location, *Mich.*, v. in Spaulding tp., Menominee co. Pop. 232.

Hermitage, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Hermitage, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendociuo co.

Hermitage, *Col.*, p.o., Grand co.

Hermitage, *La.*, p.o., West Baton Rouge parish.

Hermitage, *Mo.*, p.v. in Centre tp., cap. of Hickory co., on Pomme de Terre R., abt. 55 m. N. of Springfield. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 168.

Hermitage, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wethersfield tp., Wyoming co., 8 m. W. of East Gainesville Junction. Pop. 125.

Hermitage, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hickory tp., Mercer co., 3 m. E. of Sharon Station. Pop. 49.

Hermitage, *Tenn.*, p.h., Davidson co., 11 m. E. of Nashville, by T.&P.RR. Pop. 45.

Hermitage, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Her'mon, *Ill.*, p.v., Knox co., 5 m. S.E. Abingdon. Pop. 74.

Hermon, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 11 m. W. of Bangor by M.C.RR. Manuf., cooperage. P. 1,394.

Hermon, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co. on Elm Creek, 20 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 522; of tp. 1,634.

Hermon Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Hermon Pond, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Hermo'sa, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Hernando, *Fla.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Gulf of Mexico; area, 1,800 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil generally very fertile. It has extensive hard-wood forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 146,008 bush. of corn, 61,647 lbs. of rice, and 468 bales of cotton. Cap., Brooksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,248 (of whom 26 for., and 929 colored).

Hernando, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of De Soto co., 22 m. S. of Memphis by M.&T.RR. It has a female college, and a male seminary, and a wkly paper. P. 583.

Hern'don, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Herndon, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Herndon, *Ga.*, p.h., Burke co., 8 m. N.W. Savannah. Pop. 65.

Herndon, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Herndon, *Mo.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Saline co., 8 m. S. by W. from Marshall. Pop. 55.

Herndon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Northumberland co., on Susquehanna R., 43 m. N. of Harrisburg by P.&R.RR. Pop. 306.

Herndon, *Va.*, p.v. in Dranesvllle tp., Fairfax co., 28 m. N.W. Alexaudria by W.&O.RR. Pop. 422.

Her'om Lake, *Minn.*, is situated in Jackson co., abt. 1,400 ft. above sea-level. It is abt. 10 m. long and 1 to 2 m. wide, and discharges its waters into Des Moines R. through an outlet.
—p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on Heron Lake, 74 m. W.S.W. Mankato by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 153; of tp. 226.

Herrells, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Her'rick, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Herrick, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 4 m. N.E. Rummerfield Station. Pop. of tp. 935.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,104.

Herrick Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Herrick tp., Susquehanna co., 14 m. N. of Carbondale by N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 172.

Herrick's Cross, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Her'rickville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Herrick tp., Bradford co., 5 m. N. of Rummerfield Creek Station. Pop. 176.

Herring, *O.*, p.o., Allen co.

Herringsville, *N. C.*, p.v., Sampson co., 18 m. S.W. Magolia Station. Pop. 127.

Herrin's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Williamson co., 10 m. N.E. Carbondale. P.105; of tp. 779.

Her'riotsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Fayette tp., Alleghany co., abt. 17 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 52.

Herron, *Pa.*, p.h., in Hampton tp., Alleghany co., 11 m. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 40.

Hers'cher, *Ill.*, p.v. in Pilot tp.,, Kankakee co., 16 m. from Kaukakee. Pop. 103.

Her'sey, *Me.*, tp , Aroostook co. Pop. 159.

Hersey, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Hersey and Richmond tps., cap. of Osceola co., on Muskegon R., at mouth of Hersey R., 84 m. W. by N. from East Saginaw by F.&P.M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 472; of Hersey tp. 778.

Hersey, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nobles co. Pop. 199.

Hersey, *Wis.*, p.v., St. Croix co., 40 m. W. of Eau Clair by C.&N.W.RR. Manuf., lumber. P. 318.

Her'seyville, *Wis.*, p.v., Monroe co., abt. 5 m. W. of Sparta. Pop. 55.

Hers'man, *Ill.*, p.h. in Mount Sterling tp., Brown co., 40 m. E. of Quincy. Pop. 35.

Hertford, *N. C.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., bounded E. by Chowan and Nottoway Rs., and intersected by the McGheren; area, 320 sq. m. It has a level surface, covered in part with pine and cedar woods, which produce large quantities of timber, tar and turpentine for exportation. Corn is the chief agricultural prod. Cap., Winton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 11,843 (of whom 8 for., and 6,272 colored).

Hertford, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ in Hertford tp., cap. of Perquimans co., on Perquimans R., 123 m. N.E. Raleigh. The R. is navigable for large vessels up to here. It has an academy. Pop. 661; of tp. 1,416.

Hesh'bon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brush Valley tp., Indiana co., on Black Lick Creek, 7½ m. N. of New Florence. Pop. 68.

Hes'ler, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Hes'lop, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hes'per, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winneshiek co., abt. 16 m. N. of Decorah. Pop. 212; of tp. 1,000.

Hesper, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 9 m. S.E. Lawrence. Pop. 85.

Hesperia, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Greenwood tp., Oceana co., on White R., 24 m. N.E. Muskegon. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 147.

Hesperian, *Iowa*, p.v. in Sumner tp., Webster co., 15 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 55.

Hess Road Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., 10 m. N. of Lockport. Pop. 45.

Hess'ton, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Hess'ville (p.o. is Black Swamp), *O.*, v. in Washington tp., Sandusky co., 3 m. N. E. Gibsonburg Station. Pop. 250.

Hessville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Hester, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hester Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Melgs co., 7 m. N. W. Decatur. Pop. 33.

Hester's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Hestonville, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Hes'tonville, *Pa.*, a suburb of Philadelphia, adjoining George's Hill and Fremont Park. It is included in the 24th ward.

Heth, *Ind.*, tp., Harris co. Pop. 1,729.

Het'ferville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mifflin tp., Columbia co., 5 m. S.W. Berwick. Pop. 100.

Het'ricks (p.o. name Glenville), *Pa.*, h. in Codorus tp., York co. Pop. 47.

Hets'lerville, *O.*, p.h., Darke co., 6 m. E. of Union City. Pop. 25.

Heu'velton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Oswegatchie tp., St. Lawrence co., on Oswegatchie R., abt. 6 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. It has several mills. Pop. 513.

Hew'ett, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 156.

He'wett, *W. Va.*, p.o., Boone co.

Hew'ettsville, *Wis.*, v., Clark co., 5 m. W. of Neillsville. Pop. 55.

Hewitt, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Hewitt, *N. J.*, p.v., Passaic co., 38 m. N.W. New York City by N.Y.&G.L.RR. Manuf.,iron. P.185.

Hew'ittville, *N. Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

Hewlett's, *Va.*, p.v., Hanover co., 33 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. 92.

Hews'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Hey'ward, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,748.

Hey'worth, *Ill.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., McLean co., 12 m. S. of Bloomington by I.C.RR. P. 560.

Hi'attville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Pawnee tp., Bourbon co., abt. 17 m. S.W. Fort Scott. Pop. 35.

Hiawassee, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Towns co., on the Hiawassee R., 95 m. N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 104.

Hiawassee River, *Ga.* and *Tenn.*, takes its rise in the N.E. part of the State, flows N.W. for abt. 60 m. and empties into Tennessee R., 12 m. W. of Decatur, Tenn.

Hiawa'tha, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Brown co., 42 m. N.W St. Joseph by U.P.RR. It has a high school, a bank, 3 wkly papers, and several manuf. Pop. 1,375; of tp. 2,850.

Hiawatha, *Mich.*, tp., Schoolcraft co. P. 192.

Hibbs'ville, *Iowa*, p.h., Appanoon co., near Numa Station. Pop. 45.

Hibernia, *Fla.*, p.v., Clay co., on St. John's R., abt. 22 m. S. of Jacksonville. Pop. 65.

Hibernia, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Rockaway tp., Morris co., abt. 12 m. N. of Morristown. It is divided into Upper and Lower Hibernia. Here are iron ore mines. Pop. 1,693.

Hibernia, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Dutchess co., 13 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. 45.

Hib'ler, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,783.

Hickey, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 248.

Hick'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Hickman, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., touches Tenn., on the S.E. separated from Mo., by Mississippi R., and drained by several small streams; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is gently undulating, and the soil consists of rich mould with substratum of sand. The chief prod. in 1880 were 107,006 bush. of wheat, 784,828 of corn, and 461,946 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 10,662 (of whom 90 for., and 1,963 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Hickman tp., cap. of Fulton co., on Mississippi R., 321 m. N.W. Chattanooga by N.C.&St.L. RR., of which it is the N.W. terminus. It has a seminary, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 1,264 , of tp. 3,186.

Hickman, *Neb.*, p.v. in Saltillo tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. S. of Lincoln. Pop. 83.

Hickman, *S.C.*, p.v. in Simpson Creek tp., Horry co., 15 m. N.E. Conwayborough. Pop. 175.

Hickman, *Tenn.*, a W. central co., drained by Duck and Piney Rs.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil rich and well watered. Iron ore is abundant. Cattle, corn, tobacco and wool are staple prod. Cap., Centerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,093 (of whom 17 for., and 2,243 colored).

Hickman Mills, *Mo.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Jackson co., 10 m. S. of Kansas City. Pop. 21.

Hickman's, *Ala.*, p.tp., Tuscaloosa co. P. 623.

Hick'ory, *Ark.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,020.

Hickory, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 580.

Hickory, *Iowa*, p.v., Van Buren co., on Des Moines R., 18 m. S.E. Ottumwa. Pop. 175.

Hickory, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 431.

Hickory, *Md.*, p.h. in Belair tp., Hartford co., 10 m. from Aberdeen. Pop. 43.

Hickory, *Miss.*, p.v., Newton co., 73 m. E. of Jackson by V.&M.RR. Pop. 274.

Hickory, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Pomme de Terre R.; area, 408 sq. m. It has a moderately uneven surface, partly covered with a good growth of timber, and a fertile soil. The staple prod. are corn, oats, tobacco, wool, and live-stock. Cap., Hermitage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 7,388 (of whom 219 for., and 50 colored).

—p.o., Grundy co.

—tp., Holt co. Pop. 989.

Hickory, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Catawba co., 61 m. W. of Salisburg by W.N.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 3,071.

Hickory, *Pa.*, tp., Forrest co.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,002. See EAST BROOK.

—tp., Mercer co. It embraces Sharon, Sharpsville, and other manuf. and mining villages. Pop. (exclusive of Sharon) 5,926.

—p.v in Mount Pleasant tp., Washington co., 7½ m. N.E. McDonald Station. Pop. 205.

Hickory, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Hickory, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Hickory Corners, *Mich.*, p.v. in Barry tp., Barry co., 21 m. N.E. Kalamazoo. Pop. 251.

Hickory Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Hickory Corners, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., 2 m. E. of Dalmatia Station. Pop. 111.

Hickory Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Hempstead co.

Hickory Creek, *Ill.*, h., Fayette co., 7 m. S. of Avena. Pop. 85.

Hickory Creek, *Mo.*, h. in Grundy co., 10 m. S.W. Trenton. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 159.

Hickory Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Hickory Flat, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp,, Chambers co., 9 m. N.E. Buffalo Wallow. P. 135; of tp. 2,056.

Hickory Flat, *Ga.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. P. 159.

Hickory Flat, *Ky.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Hickory Flat, *La.*, p.tp., Calcasieu parish. Pop. 1,795.

Hickory Flat, *Miss.*, p.h., Benton co., abt. 20 m. S.E. Holly Springs. Pop. 45.

Hickory Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Hickory Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. P.807.

—p.o., Dubois co.

Hickory Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. P.747.

—p.v.in Pleasant tp.,Monroe co.,6 m.N.E.Albia. P.50.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,261.

Hickory Grove, *Ky.*, p.v. in Mayfield tp., Graves co., abt. 18 m. S. of Paducah.✣

Hickory Grove, *Mo.*,tp., Warren co. P.2,140.

Hickory Grove, *N.C.*, p.v., Wake co., 6 m. N. of Eagle Rock.✣

Hickory Grove, *Pa.*, p.v., Susquehanna co., on Susquehanna div. of N Y.L.E.&W.RR., 18 m. N.W. Montrose. Pop. 187.

Hickory Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Hickory Grove, *Tenn.*, tp., Gibson co. Pop. 1,102.

Hickory Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Hickory Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. P.771.

Hickory Hill, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. P. 1,118.

Hickory Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Hickory Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Marion co.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,017.

Hickory Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Hickory Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Nottingham tp., Chester co., 10 m. E. of Nottingham. Pop. 59.

Hickory Mountain, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,955.

Hickory Plains, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Prairie co., abt. 40 m. N.E. Little Rock. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,461.

Hickory Plains, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

Hickory Point, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. P.1,205.

Hickory Ridge, *Ark.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 1,188.

Hickory Ridge, *Ill.*, p.v., Hancock co., 6 m. N.W. Stillwell Station. Pop. 40.

Hickory Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Hickory Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Kidder tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R. and L.V.RR., abt. 20 m. N. of Mauch Chunk. Pop. 130.

Hickory Springs, *Mo.*,v., Texas co., 21 m. S.W. Houston. Pop. 75.

Hickory Station, *Ark.*,p.o.,Montgomery co.

Hick'orytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 113.

Hickory Valley, *Ark.*, p.h., Independence co., 10 m. N. of Batesville. Pop. 35.

Hickory Valley, *La.*, p.o., Winn co.

Hickory Valley, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardeman co., 11 m. S.W. Bolivar, Pop. 78.

Hickory Withe, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., 15 m. from Somerville, and 6 m. from Withe Station. It has a male and female academy. Pop. 85.

Hicks, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 972.

—p.o., Pike co.

Hicks, *N.Y.*, p.h., Chemung co., 4 m. S.E. Erin Station.✣

Hicks City, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hicks'ford, *Va.*, p.v. in Hicksford tp., cap. of Greenville co., on Meherrin R., 62 m. S. of Richmond. Pop. 322; of tp. 3,024.

Hicks Mill, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George co.

Hicksville, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., near McConnells Station. Pop. 93.

Hicksville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 24 m. E. of Brooklyn by the L.I.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 1,621.

Hicksville, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Hicksville, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Defiance co., 23 m. W. of Defiance by B.& O.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,212; of tp. 2,381.

Hicksville, *Va.*, p.h., Bland co., 26 m. N. of Wytheville. Pop. 45.

Hicks' Wharf, *Va.*, p.v., Matthews co., on an arm of Chesapeake Bay, 3 m. S.E. Matthews Court-House. Pop. 234.

Hi'co, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Benton co., 20 m. W. of Fayetteville. Pop of tp. 1,070.

Hico, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co. Pop. 135.

Hico, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Hico, *Tex.*, p.v., Hamilton co., abt. 63 m. W. of Waco. It has a seminary. Pop. 85.

Hidal'go, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Hidalgo, *Tex.*, a S.W. co ; area, 3,200 sq. m. It is bounded S. by the navigable Rio Grande. Most of the soil is light, and the climate is very dry. The co. is adapted to pasturage. Cattle and wool are the staple prod. Salt is produced from the salt lake Sal del Rey. Cap., Hidalgo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. P. 4,347(of whom 2,401 for.,and 114 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., 56 m.W. by N. from Brownsville. Pop. 259.

Hiester's Mill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bern tp., Berks co., 4 m. N. of Sinking Springs. Pop. 37.

Hi'ett, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Hig'bee, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Higbee, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Moniteau tp., Randolph co., 10 m. S.W. Moberly by M.P.RR. Pop. 347.

Hig'by, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Higby, *W.Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Hig'ganum, *Conn.*, p. v.◈ in Haddam tp., Middlesex co., on Connecticut R., 24 m. S.E. Hartford by H.&C.V.RR. It has a savings bank. Manuf., woolens, agricultural implements, &c.✠

Higgins, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. Pop. 426.

Hig'gins, *Mich.*, tp., Roscommon co. P. 687.

Higgins, *N.C.*, tp., McDowell co. Pop. 406.

Higgins Ferry, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Hig'ginson, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Hig'ginsport, *Iowa*, p.o., Jackson co.

Higginsport, *O.*, p.v. in Lewis tp.,Brown co. on Ohio R., at mouth of White Oak Creek, 43 m. S. E. Cincinnati. It has a union school, and manuf. of lumber, liquor, &c. Large quantities of tobacco are shipped from here. Pop. 762.

Hig'ginsville, *Ill.*, p.h., Vermilion co., 15 m. N.W. Danville. Pop. 55.

Hig'ginsville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Davis tp., Lafayette co., 12 m. S. E. Lexington by M.P.RR. Pop. 797.

Higginsville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Oneida co., on Erie Canal, 11 m. W. of Rome. Pop. 295.

Higginsville, *W.Va.*, p.h., Hampshire co., 9 m. N. of Romney. Pop. 15.

Higgs'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

High Bank, *Ind.*, h. in Jefferson tp., Pike co., 10 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 24.

High Banks, *Wis.*, p.v., Chippewa co., 15 m. N. of Augusta. It has a saw mill. Pop. 85.

High Bridge, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Hunterdon co., on Raritan R., 54 m. W. of New York by C.RR. of N.J. Here are extensive iron-works and a remarkable iron bridge. Pop. 750; of tp. 2,209.

High Bridge (branch of New York p.o.), *N.Y.*, the bridge on which the Croton aqueduct is carried across the Harlem R. and valley at 175th st., New York city. It is 1,460 ft. long and is supported by 13 arches resting on solid granite piers, the crown of the highest arch being 116 ft. above the river surface. The bridge can be reached by the M.E.RR., or by boats to be found on the west side of the 3d av. drawbridge near the 3d av. elev ted railroad station at 129th st. On Sundays large numbers of people make excursions to the bridge. There are several hotels and restaurants on both sides of the river. Pop. 750; of tp. 2,299.

High Bridge, *O.*, Muskingum co. See Ellis.

High Creek, *Iowa*, p.o., Fremont co.

High Falls, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

High Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Marbletown tp., Ulster co., 4 m. S.W. Rosendale Station. Pop. 571.

High Falls, *S.C.*, p.h., Oconee co., 13 m. N.E. Walhalla. Pop. 75.

High For'est, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Olmsted co., 16 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 180; of tp. 1,142.

High Gate, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

High'gate, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Missisquoi Bay (Lake Champlain), and on the Canada Line, 13 m. N. of St. Albans by C.V.RR. Manuf., castings, scythes, and leather. The tp. has 2 other p.o. villages, High Gates Centre, and High Gates Springs. It is a place of summer resort, and has sulphurous mineral springs which are very useful in certain skin diseases. Pop. of tp. 2,088.

High Gate, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

High Grove, *Ky.*, p.h., Nelson co., 11 m. N. of Bardstown. Pop. 45.

High Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

High Health, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

High Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

High Hill, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Bear Creek tp., Montgomery co., 75 m. W.N.W. St. Louis by W.,St. L.&P.RR. Pop. 223.

High Hill, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

High Hill, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co.

High Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., near Schulenburg. Pop. 250.

High House, *Pa.*, p.v. in German tp., Fayette co., 6 m. S.W. Uniontown. Pop. 47.

High House, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

High Knob, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

High Knob, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

High Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Emmett co. Pop. 319.

High Lake, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Wayne co., 22 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 85.

Highland, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Shelby co.,15 m. S. of Birmingham. Pop. 85, of tp. 494.

Highland, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Highland, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Highland, *Dak.*, p.h., Minnehaha co., 21 m. N.E. Sioux Falls. Pop. 75.

Highland, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,042.
—p.v.◈, Madison co., 30 m. E. of St. Louis by St.L., V.,T.H.&I.RR. It has a Catholic university, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, iron, woolens. Pop. (composed of Swiss and Germans) 1,969.

Highland, *Ind.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,826.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,219.
—tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 2,433. See Perrysville.

Highland, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clayton co., 10 m. N.W. Elkader. Pop. 75; of tp. 847.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 237.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 608.
—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 387.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 289.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 703.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 640.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 963.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 865.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 782.

Highland, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 622.
—p.v.◈ in Iowa tp., Doniphan co., 25 m. N. by W from Atchison. It is the seat of Highland University (Presbyterian) for both sexes and has a coal-mine. Pop. 441.
—tp., Harvey co. Pop. 538.
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 658.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 250.
—tp., Morris co. Pop. 469.

Highland, *Ky*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 841.
—p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., 45 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. 73; of tp. 1,541.

Highland, *La.*, p.o., Tensas co.

Highland, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Highland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Oakland co., 28 m. S. of Flint by F.&P.M.RR. P. 85; of tp. 1,414.
—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 198.

Highland, *Minn.*, p.h. in Holt tp., Fillmore co., 11 m. E. of Preston. Pop. 75.
—tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 858.

Highland, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Highland, *Mo.*, h. in Cinque Homme tp., Perry co. Pop. 17.
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,600.
—tp., Oregon co. Pop. 268.

Highland, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 592.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 522.
—p.o., Phelps co.

Highland, *N.Y.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,013.
—p.v. in Floyd tp., Ulster co., on W. bank of Hudson R. opposite Poughkeepsie. It has a seminary for both sexes, 3 churches, a wkly paper, 7 flouring mills, and 3 daily lines of steamers to New York. The inhabitants are largely engaged in the grape-culture. Pop. 900.

Highland, *O.*, a S.W. co., drained by Paint Brush and White Oak Creeks; area, 555 sq. m. Its surface is elevated and uneven, and its soil fertile. Cattle, corn, wheat, oats, wool, and butter are staple prod. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. $15,076,370. Pop. 30,280 (930 for., and 1,765 colored).
—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,226.
—(p.o. at New Lexington), Highland co.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 953. See Bloomfield.

Highland, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Highland, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Highland, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 524.
—p.o., Bradford co.
—tp., Chester co. Pop. 896.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 698. See HELEN FURNACE.
—tp., Elk co. Pop. 261.

Highland, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 1,836.

Highland, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jackson co., 7 m. N. W. Gainesborough.

Highland, *Va.*, a W. co., bordering on W.Va. bounded N.W. by the principal ridge of the Alleghany Mts. and S.E. by the Shenandoah range; area, 425 sq. m. The S. branch of the Potomac and some of the head streams of James R. rise within its limits. It is well timbered, and affords excellent pasturage Iron ore is found in some parts. Live-stock, corn and wool are staple prod. Cap., Monterey. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,164 (of whom 15 for., and 447 colored).

Highland, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Highland, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iowa co., abt. 55 m. W. of Madison. Here are lead mines, and various manuf. Pop. 668; of tp. 2,436.

Highland Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Wapello co.

Highland Falls, *N. Y.*, in Highland tp., Orange co., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 2 m. below West Point. It is a place of summer resort, has a wkly paper and several hotels. Pop. 1,976.

Highland Grove, *S. C.*, p.h., Greenville co., 12 m. N. by E. from Greenville. Pop. 85.

Highland Home, *S.C.*, p.h., Laurens co., 7 m. N.W. Laurens Court-House. Pop. 45.

Highland Mary, *Col.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Highland Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 14 m. S.W. Newbury by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Manuf., leather, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 490.

Highland Park, *Ill.*, p. town◈ in Deerfield tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 22 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a female seminary and an academy. Pop. 1,154.

Highland Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 121.

Highlands, *N. J.* See NEVERSINK HIGHLANDS.
—p.v. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., on Neversink R., 6 m. N. of Long Branch by N.J.S.RR. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 248.

Highlands, *N. Y.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 3,404.

Highlands, *N. C.*, p.v. in Blue Ridge tp., Macon co., on the Blue Ridge, 13 m. N.W. Franklin. Pop. 82.

Highlands of the Hudson. See HUDSON RIVER.

Highlands Station, *Fla.*, p.o., Clay co.

Highlands Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Phillipstown tp., Putnam co., 4 m. N. of Peekskill.✠

Highland Station, *Kan.*, p.v., Doniphan co., 25 m. N. of Atchison. Pop. 63.

Highland Station, *Mich.*, p.h. in Highland tp., Oakland co., 28 m. S. of Flint by the F.&P.M. RR.✠

Highland Station, *Tex.*, v., Galveston co., 12 m. N.W. Galveston by G.,H.&H.RR.✠

High'landtown (p.o. name INVERNESS), *O.*, h. in Washington tp., Columbiana co., 6 m. N.E. Salineville. Pop. 51.

High'landville, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Highlandville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Needham tp., Norfolk co., 10 m. W. of Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., woolens.✠

Highlandville, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

High Market, *N. Y.*, tp., Lewis co. P. 941.

High Mills (p.o. name SCOTIA), *N. Y.*, h., Schenectady co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Schenectady.✠

High Peak, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

High Point, *Ga.*, p.v., Walker co., abt. 10 m. S. of Chattanooga.✠

High Point, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Decatur co., 57 m. S. of Des Moines. Pop. of tp. 815.

High Point, *Kan.*, tp., Ness co. Pop. 670.

High Point, *Md.*, p.h., Harford co., 12 m. N.W. Belair. Pop. 50.

High Point, *Mo.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Moniteau co., abt. 10 m. S. of California Station. P. 128.

High Point, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Guilford co., 34 m. N.E. Salisbury by R.&D.RR. Manuf., tobacco, shuttle, &c. Pop. 991; of tp. 2,060.

High Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co., 3 m. from McMillan Station on E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 150.

High Prairie, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Leavenworth co., 6 m. S.W. Leavenworth. Pop. of tp 1,233.

High Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 908.

High Ridge, *Conn.*, p.h., Fairfield co., abt. 10 m. N. of Stamford.✠

High Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

High Shoals, *Ala.*, p.v., Randolph co., 10 m. S.E. Wedowee. Pop. 100.

High Shoal, *Ga.*, p.o., Walton co.

High Shoals, *N. C.*, p.o., Gaston co.
—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,164.

High'spire, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Swatara tp., Dauphin co., on the Susquehanna R., 7 m. S.E. Harrisburg by Penn. RR. Pop. 650.

High'tower, *Ala.*, p.h., Cleburne co., 15 m. S. of Edwards. Here is a copper mine. Pop. 30.

High Tower, *Ga.*, p.v., Forsyth co., abt. 40 m. N.E. Atlanta.✠

High'towers, *N. C.*, p.tp., Caswell co. P. 1,555.

High'town, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Hightstown, *N.J.*, p.borough◈, Mercer co., 14 m. N.E. Trenton by Amboy div. of Penn. RR. It has 3 educational institutes, 1 nat. bank, 1 wkly paper, 2 foundries, &c. Pop. 1,355.

High View, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

High'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manor tp., Lancaster co., 10 m. S.W. Lancaster.✠

Highwassie, *Va.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 2,333.

High water, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. P. 407.

High'wood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 25 m. N.W. Chicago.

Highwoods, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Saugerties tp., Ulster co., 5 m. W. of Tivoli. Pop. 30.

Hi'gley, *Wis.*, p.o., Eau Claire co.

Hika, *Wis.*, Manitowoc co. See CENTREVILLE.

Hike's Point, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Hi'ko, *Nev.*, a silver-mining p.v., cap. of Lincoln co., 215 m. S. of Elko.✠

Hil'bert, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Hil'bert, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Rantoul tp., Calumet co., 26 m. S. of Green Bay, by the W.C.RR. Pop. 309.

Hilborn, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Hilburn, *Ark.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 988.

Hil'ham, *Tenn.*, p.v., Overton co., 8 m. from Livingston. Pop. 75.

Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Hill, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimac co., on the Merrimac R., 26 m. N.W. Concord. Manuf., furniture, carriages, &c. Pop. of tp. 667.

Hill, *N. C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 667.

Hill, or CHARLESTON, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Mercer co., 6 m. W. of Mercer. Pop. 100.

Hill, *Tex.*, a N. central co.; area, 950 sq. m. It is half prairie and half timberland. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. are cattle, corn, and cotton. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 16,559 (of whom 1,205 colored).

Hillabee, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Hill Church, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Berks co., 3 m. W. of Colebrookdale. Pop. 187.

Hill City, *Dak.*, gold and silver-mining p.v., Pennington co. in the Black Hills, abt. 25 m. (direct) N.E. Custer. Pop. 150.

Hill City, *Kan.*, p.tp., Graham co. Pop. 538.

Hill Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Hil'leard, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,141.

Hil'legass, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery co., 25 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 28.

Hillerman, *Ill.*, tp., Massac co. Pop. 971.

Hillerton, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Hill Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co.

Hill Grove, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Darke co., 44 m. N.W. Dayton by D.&U.RR. Pop. 186.

Hill Grove, *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 25 m. S. of Lynchburg.✠

Hill'ham, *Ind.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Dubois co., 12 m. S.E. Shoals. Pop. 100.

Hill'house, *O.*, p.o., Lake co.

Hill'hurst, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Hillian's Store (*hĭl'yanz*), *Ala.*, p.v., Marshall co., abt. 38 m. S.E. Huntsville. Pop. 75.

Hill'iard, *Wyo.*, p.v., Uintah co., 15 m. S.E. Evanston. Pop. 73.

Hilliard's, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Hilliards, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Norwich tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N.W. Columbus by P.,C.&St.L.RR. P. 400.

Hilliard's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Butler co., on S.&A.RR., 17 m. N. of Butler. Pop. 116.

Hill'iardston, *N.C.*, p.v., Nash co., 10 m. W. of Battleborough. Gold is found in the vicinity.✠

Hilliardsville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Henry co. P. 1,176.

Hillier, *O.*, h. in Halliard tp., Knox co. Pop. 78.

Hil'lisburg, *Ind.*, p.o. in Johnson tp., Clinton co., on L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. E. of Frankfort. P. 175.

Hills, *Ala.*, tp., Marengo co. Pop. 1,408.

Hills, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hills'boro, *Dak.*, p.o., Trail co.

Hillsboro, *Kan.*, p.v. in Risley tp., Marion co., 12 m. W. of Marion Centre. Pop. 133.

Hillsborough, *Ala.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 12 m. W. of Decatur by M.&C.RR. Pop. 200.

Hillsborough, *Ark.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Union co., 45 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 114.

Hillsborough, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Hillsborough, *Fla.*, a W. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; area, 2,900 sq.m. Its coast is deeply indented by Tampa Bay, and it is drained by Hillsborough, Alafia, and Manatee Rs. Its surface is low, level, and in some places marshy, and is timbered with live oak and palmetto. The soil is very rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 48,719 bush. of corn, 32,641 of sweet potatoes, 36 hogsheads of sugar, 35,366 galls. of molasses, and 150 bales of cotton. Cap., Tampa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,814 (of whom 175 for., and 911 colored).

Hillsborough, *Ga.*, p.v., Jasper co., abt. 25 m. N. of Macon.✠

Hillsborough, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Hillsborough tp., cap. of Montgomery co., 66 m. N.E. St. Louis by I.&St.L.RR. It is the centre of a good agricultural listrict. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,803; of tp. 2,858.

Hillsborough, *Ind.*, in Clinton co. See PICKARD'S MILLS.
—p.v. in Cain tp., Fountain co., 29 m. E. of Danville by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 266.
—(p.o. name NEW CASTLE), h. in Prairie tp., Henry co., 5 m. N.E. New Castle. Pop. 90.

Hillsborough, *Iowa*, p.v. in Salem tp., Henry o., abt. 32 m. W. of Burlington. Pop. 154.

Hillsborough, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fleming o., 25 m. S.E. Maysville. Pop. 194; of tp. 2,210.

Hillsborough, *Md.*, p.v., Caroline co., on uckahoe Creek, 11 m. N.E. Easton by D.&C.RR. op. 264.

Hillsborough, *Miss.*, p.v., Scott co., 40 m. .E. Jackson.✠

Hillsborough, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Central tp., cap. f Jefferson co., 40 m. S.W. St. Louis. It has a wkly aper. Pop. 300.

Hillsborough, *N.H.*, a S. co., bordering on ass.; area, 960 sq. m. The surface is hilly. It principally lies on the W. side of the Merrimac R. The soil is mainly fertile. Cattle, wool, and grain are staple prod. The cities of Manchester and Nashua, with many smaller towns, are extensively engaged in manuf. Cap., Amherst, Manchester, and Nashua. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $65,000,000, Pop. 75,633. (of whom 18,184 for., and 122 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., abt. 2 m. from Hillsborough Bridge Station. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., hoisery, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,646.

Hillsborough, *N.J.*, p.tp., Somerset co., containing Millstone, Neshanic and other villages. Pop. 3,428.

Hillsborough, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Hillsborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Orange co., 40 m. N.W. Raleigh by R.&D.RR. It has the Hillsborough Military Academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 281; of tp. 4,095.

Hillsborough, *O.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Highland co., 60 m. E. of Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. It has a high school, 2 female institutes, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, flour, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 3,232.

Hillsboro, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Washington co., on the Tualatin R., 17 m. S.W. Portland by O.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper. P. 402; of tp. 885.

Hillsborough, *Pa.*, p.h. in Shade tp., Somerset co., 20 m. N.E. Somerset. Pop. 48.
—Washington co. See SCENERY HILL.

Hillsborough, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. P. 2,269.

Hillsborough, *Tenn.*, p.v., Coffee co., abt. 8 m. S.E. Manchester. Pop. 79.
—Williamson co. See LEIPER'S FORK.

Hillsborough, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hill co., 85 m. S.W. Dallas. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 350.

Hillsborough, *Va.*, p.v., Loudoun co., 45 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. It has several mills. P. 137.

Hillsborough (p.o. name ACADEMY), *W. Va.*, h., Pocahontas co., 35 m. N.E Ronceverte. Pop. 99.

Hillsborough, *Wis.*, p.v ◈ and tp., Vernon co., 67 m. N.W. Madison. Pop. 195. of tp. 1,218.

Hillsborough Bridge, *N.H.*, p v.◈ in Hillsborough tp., Hillsborough co, on the Contoocook R., 27 m. S.W. Concord by the C.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, and a bank. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods, flour, knitting machines, &c.

Hillsborough Centre, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Hillsborough River, *Fla.*, in Volusia co., is a salt water lagoon continuous with Halifax R., and extending 30 m. S. of Mosquito Inlet. It abounds in fish and oysters, is separated from the sea by a strip of land from ½ m. to 5 m. wide. It is shallow, though navigable for small boats, but its navigation is obstructed by mangroves, coral, sand, &c. Its W. bank is a range of oyster shells. From its head to Indian R., a short and shallow canal has been dug. This channel was once called Mosquito South Lagoon, and (with Halifax R.) it is still known as Mosquito R. It averages a mile in width.—Another R. flows into Tampa Bay in Dade co.

Hillsborough Upper Village, *N.H.*, p.v. in Hillsborough tp., Hillsborough co., abt. 25 m. W. of Concord.✠

Hill's Branch, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cayuga co.

Hill's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Hillsdale, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Hillsdale, *Ill.*, p.h. in Canoe Creek tp., Rock Island co., 15 m. N.E. Davenport, Iowa, by C.,B.&Q. RR. Pop. 37.

Hillsdale, *Ind.*, p.v. in Helt tp., Vermilion co., on Wabash R., at junction of I.,D.&S. and E.,T.H.&C.R.RRs., 8 m. S. of Newport. Pop. 125.

Hillsdale, *Iowa*, h. in Roselle tp., Carroll co. Pop. 37.
—p.v. in Silver Creek tp., Mills co., 5 m. E. of Glenwood by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 241.

Hillsdale, *Kan.*, p.v. in Marysville tp., Miami co., abt. 35 m. S.W. Kansas City. Pop. 157.

Hillsdale, *Mich.*, a S. co. bordering on Ohio and Ind.; area, 570 sq. m. It is undulating, fertile, and well timbered. It has quarries of good sandstone. Grain, cattle, pork, and wool are staple prod. Lumber, carriages, &c. are manuf. Cap., Hillsdale. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 32,726 (of whom 1,935 for., and 66 colored).
—city◈, cap. of Hillsdale co., 65 m. W. of Toledo by L.S.& M.S.RR. It is the seat of Hillsdale College, and has 6 churches, 4 wkly papers, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and various factories. Pop. of city 3,441; of tp. 3,980.

Hillsdale, *Minn.*, tp., Winona co. Pop. 584.

Hillsdale, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Hillsdale, *Neb.*, p.v., Nemaha co., on Missouri R., 70 m. S.E. Lincoln.✣

Hillsdale, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Hillsdale, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 109 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.C.& H.R.RR. Pop. 326; of tp. 1,939.

Hillsdale, *N.C.*, p.v., Guilford co., 15 m. N. of Greensborough. Pop. 75.

Hillsdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Indiana co., 20 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 100.

Hillsdale, *Tenn.*, p.v., Macon co., 7 m. S.W. La Fayette. Pop. 400.

Hillsdale, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Iron co., on Sevier R., 42 m. S.E. Beaver. Pop. 110, of tp. 179.

Hillsdale, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Hill Ferry, *Cal.*, p.v. in San Joaquin tp., Stanislaus co., on the San Joakin R., 12 m. S.W. Turlock, in an agricultural district. Pop. 161.

Hill's Fork, *O.*, p.h., Adams co, abt. 56 m. E. of Cincinnati.✣

Hill's Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Tennessee tp., McDonough co., near Tennessee. Pop. 20.

Hills'grove, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 18 m. N. of Hughesville. Pop 230, of tp. 485.

Hill's Grove, *R.I.*, p.v., Kent co., 10 m. S.W. Providence. Manuf., malleable iron.✣

Hill'side, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Hillside, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co.

Hills Landing, *Md.*, h., Prinee George's co. on the navigable Patuxent R., abt. 3 m. from Upper Marlborough.✣

Hill's Point, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Hills Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Hill Spring, *Ky.*, p.o., Henry co.

Hill's Springs, *La.*, Livingston parish.

Hill's Station, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Hill's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Hill's View, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Hills'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoning tp., Lawrence co., 3 m. from Edinburgh Station. Pop. 123.

Hillsville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Laurel Fork tp., cap. of Carroll co., abt. 72 m. E. of Abington. Pop. 74.

Hil'ton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fond du Lac tp., Tazewell co. near Peoria Lake and 3 m. E. of Peoria. It is a place of summer resort and has an artesian well of sulphur water. Pop. 175.

Hilton, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 860.
—p.o., Monroe co.

Hilton, *Minn.*, v. in McPherson tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 133.

Hilton, *N.J.*, p.v. in South Orange tp, Essex co., 3 m. from Milburn. Pop. 316.

Hil'ton Head, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Beauford co. It is on Hilton Head Island, and has on the N. the Port Royal entrance, which constitutes a noble harbor, 15 m. S. of Beaufort. Pop. of tp. 2,513.

Hil'ton's, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Hil'tonville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Hill'ton, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Hill Top, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Hill Top, *Md.*, p.tp., Charles co. Pop. 1,733.

Hill'town, *Mo.*, v. in Perry tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 116.

Hilltown, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bucks co., 4½ m. from Colmar. Pop. of tp. 3,152.

Hill Val'ley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Shirley tp., Huntingdon co., 6½ m. N. of Mt. Union. Pop. 29.

Hill View, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Caldwell tp., Warren co. on the W. shore of Lake George, abt. 4 m. from Caldwell.✣

Hillville, *Md.*, tp., St. Mary's co. Pop. 2,184.

Hillyard, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 1,123.

Hilo, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Him'rod's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Milo tp., Yates co., 35 m. N. of Elmira, near Seneca Lake, by the S.,G.& C.RR. Pop. 310.

Hinch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Hin chinbrook Island, *Ala.*, is in lat. 60° 16' N., lon. 146° 56 W Port Eches is on S.W. coast.

Hinck'ley, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Squaw Grove tp., De Kalb co., 57 m. W. of Chicago, by the C.&I.RR. Manuf., wagons. Pop. 368.

Hinckley, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Pine co. on Grindstone R., 77 m. N. of St. Paul, by St.P.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 142.

Hinckley, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Medina co., 5 m. S. E. Grafton. Pop. of tp. 962.

Hindostan, *Ind.*, Monroe co. See BRYANT'S CREEK.

Hinds, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by Pearl R. and N.W. by the Big Black; area, 850 sq. m. It has a level surface and a rich soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 532 bush. of corn, 26,380 of oats, 64,714 of sweet potatoes, and 36,684 bales of cotton. Cap., Jackson, which is also cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 43,959 (of whom 496 for., and 32,288 colored).

Hindsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Murray tp., Orleans co., on Eric Canal, 4 m. E. of Albion. Pop. 175.

Hind's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Hinds ville, *Ark.*, p.v., Madison co., abt. 45 m. N. of Ozark.✣

Hi'nely, *Ga.*, Effingham co.

Hi ner, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Hinesberg, *Wis.*, p.v., Fond du Lac co., 10 m. N.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. 65.

Hinesborough, *Ill.*, p.h. in Bowdre tp., Douglas co., 9 m. E. of Arcola by the I.M.RR. Pop. 97.

Hinesburg, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chittenden co., 11 m. S.E. Burlington. Manuf., woolens, excelsior, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,330.

Hine's Corners, *Pa.*, p.v. in Preston tp., Wayne co., 4 m. S.E. Thompson Station. Pop. 75.

Hineston, *La.*, p.v. and tp., Rapides parish, on the Calcasieu R., 27 m. W. of Alexandria. Pop. of tp. 1,333.

Hinesville, *Ga.*, v., Liberty co., 6 m. N. of Walthourville (where is the p.o.) Here is Bradwell Institute. Pop. 162.

Hinesville, *O.*, v. in Ames tp., Athens co. Pop. 150.
—p.v. in Sharon tp., Richland co., 15 m. N.W. Mansfield.✣

Hingh'am, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., pleasantly situated on the S. side of Boston harbor, 14 m. S. of Boston, with which it has communication by the S.S.RR. It is a place of resort for residents of the city, and in summer steamers run daily to Boston. The fisheries employ several vessels, and the manuf. are of considerable importance. The town contains a nat. bank, savings bank, insurance company, a wkly paper, 17 schools, and 8 churches. Pop. of tp. 4,485.

Hingham, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lima tp., Sheboygan co., abt. 2 m. from Sherman Station. Pop. 125.

Hingham Centre, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hingham tp., 17 m. S.E. Boston. It has a public library and various manuf. of considerable importance. Pop. 1,000.

Hinkle, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Hinkle's Ferry, *Tex.*, p.h., Brazoria co., on the Brazos R., 16 m. S. of Brazoria. Pop. 75.

Hinkle's Mills, *W Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Hinkleton (*hink'k'l-ton*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Earl tp., Lancaster co., abt. 3 m. S.E. Ephratah. Pop. 183.

Hinkleville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Lovelaceville tp., Ballard co., 21 m. W. of Paducah. Pop. 88.

Hinkleville, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Buckhannon tp., Upshur co., 32 m. S. of Clarksburg. Pop. 58.

Hink'ley, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 345.

Hinkleyville, *N. Y.*, h. in Parma tp., Monroe co. Pop. 96.

Hin'man, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmett co.

Hin'mansville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Schroeppel tp., Oswego co., 15 m. N.W. Syracuse. Pop. 152.

Hinsdale, *Col.*, a S.W. co., drained by the head waters of the Rio Grande del Norte, area, 1,440 sq. m. Its surface is mountainous and most of it covered with forests of evergreen trees. Mines of silver are worked in the San Juan Mts. Pop. 1,499 (of whom 317 for., and 19 colored).

Hinsdale, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Downer's Grove tp., Du Page co., 18 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 819.

Hinsdale, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Silver Creek tp., Mills co., 6 m. S.E. Glenwood. Pop. 241.

Hinsdale, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berkshire co., 44 m. N.W. Springfield by the B.&A.RR. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. of tp. 1,595.

Hinsdale, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., on Connecticut R., at the mouth of Ashuelot R., 20 m. S.W. Keene. It has a fine water-power and contains large woolen mills. Pop. of tp. 1,368.

Hindsdale, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 63 m. S.E. Buffalo by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. 300, of tp. 1,594.
—v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 4½ m. from Jamaica. Pop. 110.

Hinton, *Iowa*, h., Plymouth co., 10 m. N.E. Sioux City. Pop. 40.

Hinton, *Ky.*, p.v., Scott co., 29 m. N. of Lexngton by C.S.RR. Pop. 150.

Hinton, *Mich.*, tp , Mecosta co. Pop. 986.

Hinton, *Miss.*, p.o., Perry co.

Hinton, *N. C.*, Guilford co.

Hinton, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Greenbrier tp., cap. of ummers co., on New R., 95 m. S.E. Charleston by C. O.RR. It has a wkly paper and a saw mill. Pop. 879.

Hiram, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Hiram, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., on Saco ., 36 m. W. of Portland by P.&O.RR. Pop of tp. ,449.

Hiram, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Portage co., 32 m. E. Cleveland. Pop. 265; of tp. 1,058.

Hir'amsburg, *O.*, p.h. in Noble tp., Noble ., 40 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 45.

Hirlingen, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Hire, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,299. See LANDINSVILLE.

Hi'rondelle, *Iowa*, p.o., Worth co.

Hise'ville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Barren co., 9 m. om Horse Cave. Pop. 166, of tp. 2,207.

His'sop, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Hitch'cock, *Neb.*, a S.W. co., intersected by epublican R.; and mostly consisting of prairies; ea, 720 sq. m. Cap., Culbertson. Pop. 1,012 (of hom 276 for.).

Hitchcock, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Hitch'cock's Station, *Ind.*, p.h., Washingn co., abt. 4 m. N.W. Salem. Pop. 85.

Hites, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Deer tp., Alleghany co., Alleghany R., 11 m. N.E. Alleghany by West nn. div. of P.RR. Coal, oil, and salt are its chief ports. Pop. 134.

Hite's Cove, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Mariposa co., on S. fork of Mercer R., 16 m. N. of Mariposa.✣

Hitesville, *Iowa*, p.o., Union co.

Hitsville, *Ky.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,074.

Hitt, *Mo.*, p.v., Scotland co., 9 m. N.W. Memphis. Pop. 125.

Hittle, *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 922.

Hiwas'see, *N. C.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 415.

Hiwassee College, *Tenn.*, p.h., Monroe co., 6 m. E. of Sweetwater Station. It contains Hiwassee College. Pop. 65.

Hix, *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Hix'burg, *Va.*, p.h., Appomattox co., 9 m. E. of Appomattox Court-House. Pop. 85.

Hixon, *Ark.*, tp., Stone co. Pop. 300.

Hixon, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Hixon, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 500.

Hixton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on the Trempealeau R., 10 m. S.W. Merrillan by G.B.& M. RR. Pop. 70, of tp. 1,353.

Hoagland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Allen co., 12 m. S.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 99.

Hoag'lin, *O.*, tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,180.

Hoag's Corner, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Nassau tp., Rensselaer co., abt. 15 m. E. of Albany. Pop. 306.

Ho'bart, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Hobart, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lake co., on George Creek, 33 m. S.E. Chicago by the P.,Ft.W.& C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, bricks, foundry, pottery. Pop. 880, of tp. 1,650.

Hobart, *Kan.*, p.tp., Rooks co. Pop. 301.

Hobart, *Mich.*, p.v. in Clam Lake tp., Wexford co., 5 m. S. of Cadillac. Pop. 31.

Hobart, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 246.

Hobart, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Stamford tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 4 m. below Stamford. It has a bank, and several factories. Pop. 390.

Hobbie, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hollenback tp., Luzerne co., 22 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 91.

Hobbieville, *Ind.*, p.v., Greene co., 6 m. N. of Owensborough on B.,S.O.&B.RR. Pop. 85.

Hobbs, *Ind.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Tipton co., 5 m. E. of Tipton. Pop. 39.

Hobbs, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Hob'bysville, *S. C.*, p.o , Spartanburg co.

Ho'bo'ken, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Marengo co., 10 m. from Gay's Landing. Pop. 85, of tp. 528.

Hoboken, *Ga.*, p.v., Pierce co., 4 m. S. of Randolph. Pop. 63.

Hoboken, *Ind.*, p.h., Huntington co., 8 m. N. of Marion Station. Pop. 50.

Hoboken, *N. J.*, a city◈, Hudson co., on the W. side of Hudson R., directly opposite New York city, and adjoining Jersey City, of which it is the continuity north road along the river, though it is yet an independent municipality. Hoboken is a suburb of New York city, very popular with the Germans, who form the bulk of the population. It stretches along the foot of a steep hill which rises within about half a mile of the river front. Four lines of European steamers start from this point, and the M.&E. and the D.,L.&W.RRs. have their E. termini here, and connect the city with all the great railroad systems S. and W. of New York city. Its trade in coal is extensive, it being one of the principal depôts from which New York city and its shipping are supplied. It has 3 good public schools, several academies, 12 churches, 3 wkly papers, the St. Mary's Hospital, 2 savings and 1 nat. bank, several foundries, and a large lead pencil factory. Prominent among its academies is the Stevens Institute of Technology, which has very extensive, expensive, and complete apparatus and arrangements for teaching the natural sciences and their applications to the arts and industries. Its principal industries are connected with the European steamers and the coal-docks. Pop. 30,999.

Hoboken, *Pa.*, p.v. in O'Hara tp., Alleghany co.; on Alleghany R., 9 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. Here is the co. work-house. Pop. 317.

Hob'ton, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Hochheim (*hŏk-hīme*), *Tex.*, p.v. Dewitt co., 14 m. N. of Cuero. Pop. 85.

Hockanum', *Conn.*, p.v., Hartford co., abt. 3 m. S.E. Hartford. Pop. 375.

Hock'ers, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Hock'ersville (p.o. name DICKINSON), *Pa.*, h. in Penn. tp., Cumberland co., 10 m. S.W. Carlisle. Pop. 30.

Hockes'sin, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 15 m. W. of Wilmington. It contains quarries of limestone and kaolin. Pop. 224.

Hock'ing, or HOCKHOCKING, *O.*, a river which rises in Fairfield co., flows S.E. through Hocking co., and joins the Ohio in Athens co., after a course of 80 m. For nearly 70 m. it is navigable for boats, the Hocking Canal connects with the Ohio Canal.
—a S.E. co.; area, 300 sq. m. It is hilly and fertile, and has mines of coal and iron. Cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. It is intersected by the Hocking R. and Canal. Cap., Logan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,495,058. Pop. 21,126 (of whom 836 for., and 205 colored).
—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,412.

Hock'ingport, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Athens co., on Ohio R., abt. 19 m. N.E. Pomeroy. Pop. 191.

Hock'ley, *Tex.*, a N.W. unsettled co. on the Staked Plain; area, 900 sq. m.
—p.v., Harris co., 36 m. N.W. Houston by H.&T.C. RR. Pop. 308.

Hodgdon (*hŏj'don*), *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Aroostook co., abt. 5 m. S. of Houston. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Hodgeman, *Kan.*, a W. central co., recently settled, drained by the Pawnee fork of Arkansas R., area, 900 sq. m. Its surface is mostly prairie. Cap., Buckner. Pop. 1,704 (of whom 231 for., and 139 colored).
—p.v., Hodgeman co., 25 m. N.E. Jetmore. P. 40.

Hodgens'ville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Hodgensville tp., cap. of La Rue co., 45 m. S. of Louisville. Pop. 382; of tp. 2,504.

Hodges (*hŏj'ez*), *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hodges, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 306.

Hodges, *S.C.*, p.v., Abbeville co., 2 m. N.W. Cokesbury. Pop. 250.

Hodge's Park, *Ill.*, p.v., Alexander co., 10 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. 280.

Hodgdon, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 1,047.

Hoeber'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Charles co.

Hoff, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 283.

Hoff'man, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co., 85 m. S.W. Raleigh. Pop. 125.

Hoffman, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Hoffman Hollow, *Ind.*, v. in East Frostburg tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 203.

Hoffman's Addition, *W. Va.*, h. in Morgan tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 86.

Hoffman's Ferry, *N.Y.*, p v. in Glenville tp., Shenectady co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 7 m. from Amsterdam, and 25 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 48.

Hoffman's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co

Hogan, *Ark.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,201.

Ho'gan, *Ind.*, tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 912.

Hogan, *Ky.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 2,059.

Hogan, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

Ho'gansburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bombay tp., Franklin co., on the St. Regis R., 20 m. N.W. Malone. Pop. 333.

Ho'gan's Land'ing, *La.*, p.h., Caldwell parish, on Ouachita R., 12 m. S.E. Columbia. P. 65.

Hogansville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Troup co., 59 m. S.W. Atlanta by the A.&W.P RR. Pop. 100.

Ho'garty, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Hog'back, *Ky.*, p.o., Garrard co.

Hogback, *N.C.*, tp., Transylvania co. P.309.

Hog Back Valley, *N.C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Hoge, *Kan.*, p.h., Leavenworth co., 13 m. S.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 55.

Hoge's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Hoges'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Silver Spring tp., Cumberland co., 9 m. N.E. Carlisle. Pop. 163.

Hog'gard's Mills, *Ga.*, p.v., Baker co., 11 m. S.W. Newton. Pop. 55.

Hog Island, *Va.*, Northampton co., lies in the Atlantic, N.E. from Prout's Island. It has a fixed light in lat. 15° 33' 36'' N., lon. 75° 41' 35'' W.

Hog Isle, *Me.*, off the coast of Hancock co. ✢

Hohenlin'den, *Miss.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Ho'hen Solms, *La.*, p.o., Ascension co.

Hohenwald, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Hoh'man, *O*, p.o, Washington co.

Hoho'kus, *N. Y*, p.v. and tp., Bergen co., 25 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y ,L.E.&W.RR. Manuf., cotton goods, paper, carriages, &c. Pop. 325; of tp. 2,920.

Ho'kah, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Houston co., on Lake Como, 10 m. S.W. La Crosse by C.,M.&St. P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and a convent, a Catholic academy, and several factories. Pop. 961; of tp. 1,476.

Hokendauqua, *Pa.*, p.v. in White Hall tp., Lehigh co., on Lehigh R., and on L.V.RR., 4 m. N. of Allentown. It contains several large blast-furnaces for pig iron. Pop. 820.

Hokes, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manheim tp., York co., at junction of Bachman Valley and B.&H.RRs., 18 m. S.W. York. Pop. 30.

Hokes Bluff, *Ala.*, p.v., Etowah co., on Coosa R., 6 m. N.E. Gadsden. Pop. 55.

Ho'ko, *Wash.*, p.o., Clallam co.

Hol'adays, *Iowa*, p.o., Adair co.

Hol'brook, *Ky.*, p.h., Grant co., 7 m. W. of Mason Station. Pop. 35.

Holbrook, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 15 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has large manuf. of boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 2,132.

Holbrook, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven and Islip tps., Suffolk co., 50 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. Pop. 201.

Holbrook, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Holbrook, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Hol'comb, *Ill.*, p.h. in Scott tp., Ogle co., 2 m. by rail S. of Davis Junction. Pop. 39.

Holcombe, *Ga.*, p.v., Burke co., 1 m. E. of Bostwick. Pop. 45.

Holcomb's Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Holden, *Kan.*, p.h., Butler co., 15 m. E. of Newton. Pop. 35.

Holden, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 6 m. S.E. Bangor. Pop. 717.

Holden, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 8 m. N.W. Worcester by the B.,B.&G.RR. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. of tp. 2,499.

Holden, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Goodhue co., 50 m. S. of St. Paul. Pop. 45; of tp. 1,183.

Holden, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Johnson co., in a fine farming section, 43 m. W. of Sedalia by the M.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,014.

Holden, *N.C.*, tp., Pender co. Pop. 959.

Holden, *Utah*, p.tp., Millard co. Pop. of tp. 355.

Hold'er, *Ill.*, p.h. in Old tp., McLean co., 9 m. E. of Bloomington. Pop. 39.

Hold'erness, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co. P. 703.

Hold'er's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Hold'ing, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co.

Hold'ing's Ford, *Minn.*, p.o., Stearns co.

Hol'gate, *O.*, p.v., Henry co., 14 m. E. of Defiance by B.&O.RR. Pop. 595.

Hol'icong, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., 5 m. from Doylestown. Pop. 56.

Hol′iday Cove, *W.Va.*, p.h. in Butler tp., Hancock co., 5 m. E. of Steubenville. Pop. 37.

Holland, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 254.

Holland, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,430.

Holland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cass tp., Dubois co., 14 m. N.E. Jasper. Pop. 199.

Holland, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Colfax tp., Grundy co., 2 m. N.W. Grundy Centre by B.,C.R.&N.RR. P. 252.
—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 1,028. See Orange City.

Holland, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 367.

Holland, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Holland, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampden co. Pop. 302.

Holland, *Mich.*, a city◈ in Holland tp., Ottawa co., on Black R., 25 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by C.& W.M.RR. It has a union school, the Hope College, 1 savings and 1 other bank, 5 wkly papers, (of which 4 in Dutch), and various factories. The town contains a charming lake, 6 m. long. It was settled by Hollanders, who form three-fourths of its present inhabitants. Pop. of v. 2,620, of tp. (city included) 3,064.

Holland, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Holland, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Hunterdon co., 10 m. S. of Phillipsburg. Pop. 45; of tp. 1,886.

Holland, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., on Cazenove Creek, 26 m. S.E. Buffalo by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,720.

Holland, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Lucas co., 20 m. W. of Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 95.

Holland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Northampton tp., Bucks co., on P.,N.&N.Y.RR., 20 m. N.E. Philadelphia. P. 87.

Holland, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Holland, *Vt.*, p.tp., Orleans co., 58 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. 913.

Holland, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Brown co., 3 m. from Holland Station. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,448.
—tp., Lacrosse co. Pop. 874.
—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 3,012.

Hollandburg, *Kan.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 885.

Holland Island, *Md.*, lies in Chesapeake Bay, off the coast of Dorchester co., N. from Smith Island and W. from Fishing Bay.
—v. in Strait tp., Dorchester co.

Holland Pat′ent, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Oneida co., 12 m. from Utica by the U.&B.R.RR. P. 41.

Hollands, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Hollandsburg, *Ind.*, p.h. in Union tp., Parke co., 9 m. E. of Rockville. Pop. 48.

Holland's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Holland's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Holland's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Holland Station, *Wis.*, p.v., Brown co., abt. 16 m. S. of Green Bay by W.C.RR.✣

Hol′landville, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Hol′landsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Darke co., 39 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. 245.

Hol′lenback, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 736.

Hol′lenburg, *Kan.*, p.v., Washington co., 25 m. W. of Maysville. Pop. 85.

Hol′lensworth, *N.C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 495.

Holley, *Iowa*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Hol′ley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Murray tp., Orleans co., abt. 22 m. W.N.W. Rochester, and abt. 10 E. of Albion. It has a union school, a wkly paper, and 2 banks. Manuf., iron, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,018.

Hol′liday, *Ill.*, p.h., Fayette co., 65 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 52.
—h. in Dry Point tp., Shelby co. Pop. 52.

Holliday, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Monroe co., abt. 48 m. W. of Hannibal. Pop. 115.

Hol′lidaysburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Blair co., 8 m. S. of Altoona, on a branch of Penn.RR., 117 m. E. of Pittsburgh, and 131 W. of Harrisburg. It has a handsome court-house, gas and water-works, good graded schools, a female seminary, an academy, 6 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, 3 iron furnaces, 3 foundries, 1 stove foundry, 1 rolling mill, 2 flour mills, 1 brewery, &c. Pop. 3,150.

Hol′ling, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 10 m. S. of Lawrence. Pop. 60.

Hol′lingsworth, *Ala.*, tp., Calhoun co. P. 811.

Hollingsworth, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Hollingsworth, *N.C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 495.

Hol′lis, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Peoria co., 3 m. W. of Pekin. Pop. 48; of tp. 1,160.

Hollis, *Me.*, p.tp., York co., 18 m. S.W. Portland. Manuf., woolens and lumber. Pop. 1,542.

Hollis, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 7 m. from Nashua. Manuf., lumber, casks, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,077.

Hollis Centre, *Me.*, p.h. in Hollis tp., York co., 20 m. W. of Portland by the P.&R.RR.✣

Hol′lister, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., San Benito co., pleasantly located in San Benito valley, 94 m. S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. It has a bank, and 3 wkly papers. It derives its trade from agriculture, stock-raising, and quicksilver-mining. P. 1,034; of tp. 3,206.

Hollister, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Hol′listerville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N.E. Moscow. Pop. 171.

Hol′liston, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 26 m. S.W. Boston by B.&A.RR. It has a high school, a free library, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes and straw goods, &c. P. of tp. 3,099.

Hol′lowville, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Hol′low, *N.C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 1,313.

Holloway, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Holloway's, *N.C.*, p.tp., Person co. P. 1,653.

Hol′loway's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Hol′lowayville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Selby tp., Bureau co., 10 m. E. of Princeton. Pop. 111.

Hollow Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Lexington co. Pop. 1,254.

Hollow Poplar, *N.C.*, p.tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 749.

Hollow Rock, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., 9 m. N.E. Huntingdon, and 98 m. W. of Nashville. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 564.

Hollow Square, *Ala.*, v. and tp., Hale co., 4 m. N. of Sawyer's. Pop. 48: of tp. 2,912.

Hollow Springs, *Tenn.*, p.h., Cannon co., 14 m. S.W. Woodbury Wartrace. Pop. 24.

Hol′lowtown, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Highland co., abt. 38 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 85.

Hol′lowville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Columbia co., 3 m. S.E. Claverack. Pop. 133.

Holl′sopple, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Holly, *Ark.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 95.

Hol′ly, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Holly, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oakland co., 47 m. N.W. Detroit, by D.,G.H.&M.RR., and 17 m. S.E. Flint by F.&P.M.RR., is one of the most fertile and attractive regions in the State. It has a high school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a large trade, and several manuf. Pop. 1,443; of tp. 2,393.

Holly, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 255.

Holly, *N. C.*, tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,189.

Holly, *Tenn.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Holly, *W. Va.*, tp., Braxton co. Pop. 2,140.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 597.

Holly Bend, *Ark.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 813.

Holly Branch, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Holly Brook, *Va.*, p.o., Bland co.

Holly Bush, *N.C.*, p.v., Cleveland co., 12 m. N.W. Shelby. Manuf., oil, flour, &c. Pop. 450.

Holly Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Holly Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Hol′lydale, *Va.*, p.h., Lunenburg co., 75 m. S. W. Richmond. Pop. 45.

Hol′ly Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Holly Grove, *Ark.*, p.v. in Duncan tp., Monroe co., 10 m. E. of Clarendon by A.M.RR. Pop. 161.

Holly Grove, *La.*, p.o., Franklin parish.

Holly Grove, *N.C.*, tp., Gates co. Pop. 1,541.

Holly Hill, *Fla.*, p.h., Volusia co., near the sea, 55 m. S. of St. Augustine. Pop. 28.

Holly Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Holly Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Holly Meadows, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Holly Retreat, *Miss.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Holly River, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Hol'lyrood, *Kan.*, p.h. in Wilson tp., Ellsworth co., 15 m. S.W. Ellsworth. Pop. 25.

Holly Springs, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Dallas co., 70 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. 113; of tp. 807.

Holly Springs, *Ga.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 3 m. S.E. Hickory Flat. Pop. 35.

Holly Springs, *La.*, p.h., Claiborne parish, 9 m. S.W. Homer. Pop. 25.

Holly Springs, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Marshall co., 186 m. N.E. Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It is the seat of the Mississippi State Normal School, and of several other institutions of learning. It has various factories, a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. P. 2,370.

Holly Springs, *N.C.*, p.v. in Buckhorn tp., Wake co., 20 m. from Raleigh. Pop. 150.

Holly Springs, *S. C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Holly Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Holly Tree, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hol'lyville, *Del.*, p.h., Sussex co., 3 m. from Harbeson Station. Pop. 55.

Hol'lywood, *Ark.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Clark co., 9 m. W. of Arkadelphia. Pop. 138.

Hollywood, *Ga.*, p.h., Richmond co., 15 m. S.E. Augusta. Pop. 45.

Hollywood, *Md.*, p.v., St. Mary's co., abt. 50 m. S. of Annapolis. Pop. 112.

Hollywood, *Minn.*, tp., Carver co. Pop. 900.

Hollywood, *N. C.*, p.v., Carteret co., abt. 28 m. S.E. New Berne. Pop. 102.

Holman, *Ind.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Dearborn co., 4 m. S.W. Moore's Hill. Pop. 50.

Holman, *Iowa*, p.o., Osceola co.
—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 831.

Holman's, *N.C.*, p.h., Davie co., 4 m. N. of Mocksville. Pop. 25.

Holman's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Holman's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Warren co.

Holman Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Scott co., 33 m. N.E. Jeffersonville by the O.&M.RR. Pop. 110.

Hol'mansville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Holmdel, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., abt. 6 m. E. of Delaware Junction. Pop. 263; of tp. 1,575.

Holm'en, *Wis.*, p.o., Crosse co.

Holmes, *Fla.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by Choctawhatchee R.; area, 396 sq. m. Its surface is nearly level. The soil is a rich alluvium in the river bottoms, and sandy elsewhere. The chief prod. in 1880 were 31,479 bush. of corn, 273 bales of cotton, 12,270 galls. of molasses, 2 hogsheads of sugar, and 79,740 lbs. of rice. Cap., Cerro Gordo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,170 (of whom 3 for., and 127 colored).

Holmes, *Mich.*, tp., Menominee co. Pop. 158.
—tp., Mackinac co. Pop. 912.

Holmes, *Miss.*, a central co., bounded S.E. by Big Black R., and N.W. by the Yazoo; area, 756 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a very rich soil. The Yazoo is navigable by steamboats in this part of its course during the whole year. The chief prod. in 1880 were 463,614 bush. of corn, 20,164 of sweet potatoes, and 30,463 bales of cotton. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 27,152 (of whom 136 for., and 20,245 colored).

Holmes, *O.*, an E. central co., intersected by Kilbuck Creek, and watered by Walhonding R.; area, 405 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and a soil of generally good quality. Coal is found near Kilbuck Creek. The chief prod. in 1880 were 598,966 bush. of wheat, 745,583 of corn, 545,290 of oats, 122,847 of potatoes, 254,116 lbs. of wool, 597,262 of butter, and 30,830 tons of hay. Cap., Millersburg. Val. of taxable prop. $8,334,589. Pop. 20,775 (of whom 1,474 for., and 2 colored).

Holmes, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,660.

Holmesburg (branch of PHILADELPHIA p.o.), *Pa.*, a v. of Philadelphia co., now within the limits of Philadelphia, 10 m. N.E. Independence Hall by Penn.RR. Pop. abt. 1,800.

Holmes City, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., 10 m. S.W. Alexandria. Pop. of tp. 582.

Holmes Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Holmes' Mill, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Holmes'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Appling co., 90 m. W. of Savannah.✢

Holmesville, *Ind.*, p.v., La Porte co., on L., S.&M.RR., 8 m. W. of Laporte. Pop. 100.

Holmesville, *Miss.*, p.v., Pike co., abt. 9 m. E. of Magnolia. Pop. 89.

Holmesville, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Holmesville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in New Berlin tp., Chenango co., 38 m. N.E. Binghamton by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 250.
—(p.o. name SOUTH RICHLAND), v., Oswego co., 33 m. N. of Syracuse by R.,W.&O.RR.✢

Holmesville, *O.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Holmes co., 42 m. S.W. Akron by C.,M.V.&C.RR. Pop. 334.

Holmwood, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Jewell co., 10 m. N. of Mankato. Pop. of tp. 698.

Hol'stein, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

Holstein, *Mo.*, p.v., Warren co., 15 m. S. of Warrenton. Pop. 210.

Holstein Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Holston, *Ga.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Holston, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. N.W. Abingdon. Pop. of tp. 2,557.

Holston Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Holston River, *Tenn.*, is formed by the junction at Kingsport, of the N. and S. forks, which rise in the Alleghany Mts. in S.W. Virginia. It flows S.W., passing by Knoxville, and, after a course of abt. 200 m., joins the Clinch, near Kingston, Roane co., to form the Tennessee. It is navigated by steamboats at all seasons to Knoxville, and during the winter to Kingsport.

Holston Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Holt, *Iowa*, p.tp., Taylor co. Pop. 968.

Holt, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckinridge co.

Holt, *Mich.*, p.v. in Delphi tp., Ingham co., 10 m. S.E. Lansing. Pop. 200.

Holt, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 1,035.

Holt, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., separated from Kan. and Neb. on the S.S.W. and W. by Missouri R., and bounded E. by the Nodaway; area, 470 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, with some bluffs on the Missouri R., and a fertile soil. Cattle, grain, wool, and lumber are the staple prod. Cap., Oregon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 15,510 (of whom 889 for., and 225 colored).
—p.v. in Kearney tp., Clay co., 32 m. N.E. Kansas City by the H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 162.

Holt, *Neb.*, a N. co., separated from Dak. by Niobrara R., and watered by the Elkhorn; area, 2,100 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating, and embraces choice farming and grazing lands. Cap., O'Neill City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 3,287 (of whom 681 for.).
—tp., Gage co. Pop. 277.

Holt, *Pa.*, p.v. in Raccoon tp., Beaver co., 4 m. S.E. Industry Station on C.&P.RR. Pop. 45.

Holton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Ripley co., 58 m. W. of Cincinnati by the O.&M.RR. P.366.

Holton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., cap. of Jackson co., 56 m. N.W. Leavenworth by K.C.RR. It is an excellent fruit and stock region, and has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and a high school. Pop. 1,175.

Holton, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Muskegon co., 16 m. N.E. Muskegon by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 150; of tp. 892.

Holton, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 749.

Holt's Corners, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marshall co., abt. 19 m. N.E. Lewisburg. Pop. 45.

Holt's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Holt's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Perry co.

Holt's Summit, *Mo.*, p.h. in Cedar tp., Callaway co., 5 m. N. of Jefferson. Pop. 23.

Holtsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., 4 m. from Patchogue. Pop. 138.

Holum, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Holy Cross, *Minn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Holy Cross, *Wis.*, p.o., Ozaukee co.

Holy Neck, *Va.*, p.tp., Nansemond co. P.6,161.

Holyoke, *Kan.*, p.v., Ellsworth co., 19 m. S. of Ellsworth. Pop. 60.

Holyoke, *Mass.*, a city◈, Hampden co., is situated on the W. bank of Connecticut R., crossed there by a bridge, and on the C.R.RR. and the Holyoke & Westfield branch of N.H.&N.RR., 8 m. N. of Springfield. It is well supplied with schools and churches, and has 3 hotels and a public library. It was a small village until 1849, when the construction of a dam across the river supplied it with water-power for its manuf., which now include paper mills, cotton mills both for spinning and weaving, woolen mills, planing mills, a flour mill, a wire mill, and machine works. It was incorporated into a town in 1850, and in 1873 it was made a city. Pop. in 1870, 17,733; in 1880, 21,915 (of whom 10,915 for.).

Ho'man, *Ark.*, p.tp., Miller co. Pop. 1,122.

Ho'mansville, *Utah*, p.o., Utah co.

Home, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Home, *Ind.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 3 m. N. of Brooksburg Landing, on the Ohio R. Pop. 100.

Home, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Home, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 963.

Home, *Ky.*, p.v., Pike co., 30 m. N.E. Whitesburg. Pop. 50.

Home, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,982.

—p.o., Newaygo co.

Home, *Minn.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,057.

Home, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rayne tp., Indiana co., 14 m. N. of Indiana, and abt. 45 m. W.N.W. Altoona. Pop. 129.

Home, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Home, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., on Sinking Creek, 6 m. N.E. Greenville. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 100.

Home, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Homedahl, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.

Home'land, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Home Park, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Home Place, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Ho'mer, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Banks co., 40 m. N. of Athens. Pop. 140.

Homer, *Cal.*, tp., Mono co. Pop. 191.

Homer, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in South Homer tp., Champaign co., 19 m. W. of Danville by W.,St.L.& P.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and various factories. Grain and fruit are annually shipped from here in large quantities. Pop. 924.

—v. in Troy Grove tp., La Salle co., 6 m. from Mendota. Pop. 168.

—tp., Will co. Pop. 1,233.

Homer, *Ind.*, p.v. in Walker tp., Rush co., abt. 8 m. W. of Rushville by J.M.&I.RR. Pop. 95.

Homer, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 843.

—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 867.

—p.v. in Webster tp., Hamilton co., 20 m. S.E. Fort Dodge. Pop. 87.

Homer, *Kan.*, p.v., Russell co., 5 m. S.W. Bunker Hill. Pop. 50.

Homer, *Ky.*, p.v. in Fillmore tp., Logan co., abt. 9 m. N. of Russellville.✣

Homer, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Claiborne parish, 50 m. E. of Shreveport. It has 2 wkly papers, and 2 institutions of learning. Chief business, cotton-buying and merchandising. Pop. 718.

Homer, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., at the crossing of M.C. and L.S.&M.S.RRs., 43 m. W. of Jackson, and 46 m. S.W. Lansing. It has a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 893; of tp. 1,908.

—tp., Midland co. Pop. 601.

Homer, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Winona co., on Mississippi R., abt. 4 m. below Winona. P. 64; of tp. 860.

Homer, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 842.

Homer, *Neb.*, p.v., Dakota co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Sioux City. Pop. 225.

Homer, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cortland co., 27 m. S. of Syracuse by S.,B.&N.Y.RR. It has a graded school, an academy, a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 2,331; of tp. 3,691.

Homer, *O.*, p.v. in Burlington tp., Licking co., 33 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 290.

—tp., Medina co. Pop. 950.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,693.

Homer, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 189.

Homer, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Angelina co., 120 m. N.E. Houston. Pop. 244.

Homer, *Wis.*, p.o., Grant co.

Homer City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Indiana co., 5 m. N. of Indiana by P.RR. Pop. 400.

Ho'merville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Homerville tp., cap. of Clinch co., 122 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W. RR. Pop. 201; of tp. 607.

Homerville, *O.*, p.h., Medina co., 5 m. N. of West Salem Station. Pop. 80.

Homestead, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Iowa co., 20 m. W. of Iowa City by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 247.

Homestead, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 550.

—p.o., Chase co.

Homestead, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co., 10 m. from Baltimore. Pop. 900.

Homestead, *Mich.*, p.tp., Benzie co. P. 208.

Homestead, *N.J.*, h., Hudson co., 5½ m. from Jersey City. Manuf., silk. Pop. 50.

Homestead, *Pa.*, p. borough in Mifflin tp., Alleghany co., on the Monongahela R., 6½ m. S.E. Pittsburgh by a branch of P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and very extensive manuf. of iron, steel, glass, and tallow. Pop. 592.

Homet's Ferry, or TRENCHTOWN, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wyalusing tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., and on P.&N.Y. Canal and RR., 15 m. S. of Towanda. Pop. 40.

Homeville, *Pa.*, Chester co. See COLLAMER.

Homewood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Thornton tp., Cook co., 24 m. S. of Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 313.

Homewood, *Kan.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Homewood, *Miss.*, p.o., Scott co.

Homewood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Big Beaver tp., Beaver co., at the junction of P.,Ft.W.& C. and P.& L.E. RRs., 36 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 267.

Homewood, *Wis.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Homeworth, *O.*, p.v. in Knox tp., Columbiana co., 6 m. S. of Alliance by C.&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Hom'iny Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Homochit'to River, *Miss.*, runs S.W. and falls into the Mississippi above Fort Adams, between Adams and Wilkinson cos.

Ho'mowack, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., 20 m. N. of Middletown, by N.Y.,O.&W. RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 200.

Hon'cut, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Hondo Canon, *Tex.*, p.h. in a valley of the same name, Bandera co., abt. 55 m. N.W. San Antonio.✢

Hondo Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Bandera co., flows S. for abt. 100 m. and empties into Rio Frio in Frio co.

Honea Path, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Anderson co., 34 m. S. of Greenville by C.&G.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,320.

Honeoye', *N.Y.*, a lake which lies mostly in Richmond tp., Ontario co. This beautiful sheet of water is 5 m. long and 1 m. wide. Its outlet, *Honeoye Creek*, also receives the waters of Canada and Hemlock Lakes, flows S.W. and enters Genesee R. in Monroe co.

—p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., Ontario co., 25 m. S. of Rochester. Manuf., flour, and iron. Pop. 331.

Honeoye Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Mendon tp., Monroe co., on Honeoye Creek, 16 m. S. of Rochester, by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a union school, a bank, 1 wkly and 1 monthly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,098.

Honesdale, *Pa.*, a flourishing p. borough◈, Wayne co., pleasantly located on Lackawanna R., and on the Honesdale branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W. and Gravity branch of D.&H.C.Co's.RRs. It is lighted by gas, and has good water-works, an efficient fire department, 6 churches, 3 schools, 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., glass, axes, iron, woolens, lumber, leather, beer, &c. Pop. 2,620.

Hones'ville (p.o. name SPARROW BUSH), *N.Y.*, h. in Deer Park tp., Orange co., 2½ m. from Port Jervis.

Honey (*hŭn'y*), *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Honey Bend, *Ill.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Honey Brook, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Chester co., on Waynesburg branch of Penn. RR., 18 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 218; of tp. 1,568.

Honey Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. P. 1,412.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,264.

—tp., Henderson co. Pop. 591.

—p.o., Ogle co.

Honey Creek, *Ind.*, a small stream, which flows W. and joins Wabash R., some miles below Terre Haute.

—p.v. in Falls Creek tp., Henry co., 12 m. S.E. Anderson by the Third div. of the P.,C.&St.L.RR., and 10 m. from New Castle. Pop. 176.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,110. See RUSSIAVILLE.

—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,455.

—tp., White co. Pop. 904. See REYNOLDS.

Honey Creek, *Iowa*, a stream which rises in Hardin co., flows S.E. and empties into Iowa R. in Marshall co.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 976.

—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,078.

—p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Honey Creek, *Mo.*, a small affluent of the Crooked fork of Grand R., which it joins in Grundy co.

Honey Creek, a stream which enters Wisconsin R. in Sauk co.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 480.

—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,248.

—p.v. in Spring Prairie tp., Walworth co., 27 m. S.W. Milwaukee. Pop. 56.

Hon'ey Cut, *Ala.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,246.

Hon'eycutt's, *N.C.*, tp., Samson co. P. 1,691.

Honey Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tuscarosa tp., Juniata co., 13 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 75.

Honey Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Fannin co., 43 m. E. of Sherman, by the Trans-Continental div. of T.&P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 884.

Honeyhill, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Honey Island, *La.*, tp., Tammany parish. Pop. 172.

Honey Lake, *Cal.* See LASSEN CO.

Honey Point, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 942.

Honeyville, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co.

Honeyville, *Va.*, p.v., Page co., abt. 15 m. S.E. Market.✢

Honeytown, *O.*, h. in Wooster tp., Wayne co. Pop. 47.

Honner, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 96.

Hono'raville, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Hood, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Hood, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Brazos R., and watered by numerous tributaries of that stream; area, 614 sq. m. The surface is greatly diversified, being to a considerable extent broken and rugged, and consisting of mingled prairie and timberland. The highest point is Comanche peak, near the center of the co., rising 600 ft. above the Brazos. The soil is a red and black sandy loam, and is very productive. Building stone is abundant. Grain, sweet potatoes, butter, and cotton, are staple prod. Cap., Grandburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 6,127 (of whom 40 for., and 154 colored).

Hood River, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Wasco co., on Columbia R., abt. 70 m. E. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 364.

Hoods, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Hood's Canal, or INLET, *Wash.*, a narrow inlet extending S.W. from Admiralty Inlet. It is 45 m. long by 2 to 3 m. wide.

Hood's Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Johnson co. P. 1,015.

Hood's Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Hood's Mills, *La.*, p.o., Jackson parish.

Hood's Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., 35 m. W. of Baltimore.✢

Hood's Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Hoods'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hood'ville, *Ill.*, p.h., Hamilton co., abt. 2½ m. S.E. McLeansborough. Pop. 90.

Hook'er, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Hooker, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Hooker, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Hooker, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Hooker, *Mo.*, tp., Laclede co. Pop. 889.

Hooker, *Neb.*, tp., Dixon co. Pop. 335.

—p.tp., Gage co., 35 m. S.E. Lincoln. Pop. 179.

Hooker, *Pa.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Butler co., 4 m. N.W. Karns City. Pop. 100.

Hooker's Station, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Hook'erville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Hook'erton, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 36 m. N.W. New Berne. Pop. 179; of tp. 1,470.

Hook'erville, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

Hook'set, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimac co., on Merrimac R., 13 m. S. of Concord by B.,L.&C.RR. Manuf., bricks, lumber, and cambrics. Pop. of tp. 1,766.

Hook's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Hook's Point, *Iowa*, p.v. in Marion tp., Hamilton co., 15 m. S. of Webster City. Pop. 60.

Hooks'town, *Pa.*, p. borough, Beaver co., 4 m. S. of Smitta's Ferry on the Ohio R., and 12 m. S.W. Beaver. Pop. 308.

Hooktown, *Ky.*, in Head Quarters tp., Nicholas co., 6 m. from Millersburg. Pop. 38.

Hooloday Creek, *Miss.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 974.

Hoop, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Hoo'pa Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Humbolt co.

Hoop'er, *Ga.*, p.o., Haralson co.

Hooper, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Maple tp., Dodge co., on Elkhorn R., 15 m. N. of Fremont by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 204.

Hooper, *N.Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Hooper, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Davis and Weber cos., abt. 9 m. W. of Ogden. Pop. of tp. 1,600.

Hooper's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Henderson co. Pop. 956.

Hooper's Island, *Md.*, tp., Dorchester co. Pop. 947.

Hooper's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Hooper's Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Nicholas tp., Tioga co., 8 m. from Owego. Pop. 40.

Hoop'ersville, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Hoopeston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Vermilion co., 99 m. S. of Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. and 73 m. E. of Bloomington by L.E.&W.RR. It contains a bank, a wkly paper, and has a large grain trade. P. 1,274.

Hoop'pole, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

Hooppole, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Hoo'sac Mountain, *Mass.*, that part of the Greene Mts. which is in Berkshire co. Through it has been perforated the Hoosac Tunnel on the railroad route from Boston *via* Greenfield, to Troy, N.Y. At its E. end is *Hoosac Tunnel*, a p.o. and station on F.RR., 136 m. N.W. Boston.

Hoosac River, *Mass.* and *N. Y.*, rises in Berkshire, Mass., flows N. and N.W., traverses the S.W. angle of Vermont and Rensselaer and Washington cos., N.Y., entering Hudson R., 15 m. above Troy. It affords abundant water-power, which is extensively utilized. It is called *Hoosick* in New York.

Hoo'sick, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rensselaer co. on Hoosick or Hoos R., abt. 10 m. W. of Bennington, Vt. by B.,H.T.&W.RR. Pop. 400; of tp. 7,914.

Hoosick Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Hoosick tp., Rensselaer co. on Hoosick R., 25 m. N.E. Troy by B., H.T.&W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., malleable iron, farming implements, flour, &c. Pop. 4,530.

Hoosier, *Kan.*, tp., Kingman co. Pop. 379.

Hoo'sier Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Clay co., 5 m. E. of Louisville. Pop. of tp. 1,136.

Hoosierville, *Ind.*, p.v., Clay co., abt. 4 m. S. of Brazil. Pop. 200.

Hoo'ver, *Ind.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Cass co., 10 m. N.E. Logansport. Pop. 45.

Hoover, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Hoover, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Hoover Hill, *N. C.*, p.v., Randolph co., on the Uharee R., 5 m. W. of Ashborough. Gold is found near it. Pop. 100.

Hoo'versburg, *Ind.*, p.h., Miami co., 5 m. N. E. Birmingham. Pop. 25.

Hoo'ver's Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Hoo'versville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Quemahoning tp., Somerset co., on Stony Creek, 19 m. N.E. Somerset. Pop. 180.

Hop, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Hopat'cong, *N. Y.*, p.h., Morris co., 4½ m. N. of Drakesville. It is a place of summer resort, being situated on a beautiful lake of the same name which lies between Morris and Sussex cos., is 6½ m. long, and has for outlet the Musconetcong R.

Hop Bottom, *Pa.*, p. borough at Foster Station on D.,L.&W.RR., Susquehanna co., 12 m. S. of Montrose. Pop. 300.

Hope, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in De Roane tp., Hempstead co., 33 m. N.E. Texarkana by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills. P. 1,233.

Hope, *Dak.*, p.o., Trail co.

Hope, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,236.
—p.o., Vermilion co.

Hope, *Ind.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Haw Creek tp., Bartholomew co., abt. 14 m. N.E. Columbus, and 5 m. S.E. St. Louis Crossing, a station on J.M.&I.RR. It has a female seminary, a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 835.

Hope, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Dickinson co. Pop. of tp. 647.

Hope, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., 14 m. N. W. Rockland. Pop. of tp. 830.

Hope, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,302.
—p.h. and tp., Midland co., 14 m. N.W. Midland. Pop. of tp. 455.

Hope, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 169.
—p.o., Watonwan co.

Hope, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 10 m. N. E. Belvidere. Pop. 329; of tp. 1,569.

Hope, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., on the Sacondago R., 5 m. N.W. Northville and 21 m. from Gloversville. It has a wkly paper. P. of tp. 651.

Hope, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Hope, *O.*, p.v. in Plaine tp., Franklin co., 15 m. N.E. Columbus.✣

Hope, *R. I.*, p.v., Providence co., 10 m. S.W. Providence. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 400.

Hope, *S. C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 2,326.

Hope, *Tex.*, p.v., Lavaca co., 25 m. N.E. Cuero.✣

Hope Chapel, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Hope Church, *Pa.*, p.v. in Baldwin tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R., at Hays Station on a div. of Penn. RR., 6 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. It has coal mines. Pop. 70.

Hope'dale, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Hopedale, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Tazewell co., 23 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Manuf., bricks, woolen goods, &c. Pop. 362; of tp. 1,356.

Hopedale, *Mass.*, a beautiful p.v. in Milford tp., Worcester co., 35 m. S.W. Boston. Pop. 450.

Hopedale, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Green tp., Harrison co., 8 m. N.E. Cadiz. Pop. 414.

Hope Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hope tp., Hamilton co., abt. 5 m. N. of Northville. Pop. 65.

Hopefield; *Ark.*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Crittenden co., 2 m. W. of Memphis by M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 150.

Hope'ful, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Hope Furnace, *O.*, p.h. in Brown tp., Vinton co., 45 m. E. of Chillicothe. It has an iron furnace.✣

Hope Hull, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hope Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Hope Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Page co. See SPRINGFIELD.

Hope Station, *S. C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Hope'ton, *Cal.*, p.v., Merced co., abt. 14 m. N. of Merced. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 100.

Hopetown (p.o. name CHILLICOTHE), *O.*, h. in Springfield tp., Ross co., 3 m. from Chillicothe. P. 27.

Hope Valley, *R. I.*, p.v. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co., on Wood R., 20 m. W. of Newport by W.R.RR. Manuf., printing presses, steam engines, cotton goods, &c. Pop. 1,500.

Hope Vil'la, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge parish.

Hope'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Hopeville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Doyle tp., Clarke co., 15 m. S.W. Osceola. Pop. 176.

Hopeville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Hopeville, *Va.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Hopeville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Hopewell, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,172.

Hope'well, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Hopewell, *Ill.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 705.

Hopewell, *Kan.*, p.v., Washington co., 18 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 75.

Hopewell, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Hopewell, *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Hopewell, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Hopewell, *N. Y.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 1,764.
—p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 40 m. N.E. Philadelphia by the New York line of P.&R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 415; of tp. 4,462.

Hopewell, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ontario co., 6 m. S.E. Canandaigua by N.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,894.

Hopewell, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,062.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,185.
—p.tp., Muskingum co. P. 1,674. See MT. STERLING.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,284.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,632. See BASCOM.

Hopewell, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,081.
—p.v. in Broad Top tp., Bedford co., 21 m. N.E. Bedford by H.&B.T.RR. Exports, bark, ties, iron ore, pig iron, and coal. Pop. 275.
—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,404.

Hopewell, *Pa.*, Chester co. See Hopewell Cotton Works.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,069.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 579.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 798.
—tp., York co. Pop. 3,773. See Hopewell Centre.

Hopewell, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 375.
—tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,546.
—p.o., York co.

Hopewell, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Hopewell Academy, *Mo.*, p.v., Warren co., 9 m. S. of Warrenton. Pop. 244.

Hopewell Centre, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ontario co.

Hopewell Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hopewell tp., York co., 20 m. S.E. York. Pop. 95.

Hopewell Cotton Works, *Pa.*, East Nottingham tp., Chester co., at Hopewell Station on P.B.RR., 30 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 215.

Hopewell Cross Roads, *Md.*; p.o., Hartford co.

Hopewell Furnace, *Mo.*, p.v., Washington co., 66 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.,J.M.&S.RR. It contains mines of lead and zinc. Pop. 79.

Hopewell Junction, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co., 12 m. N.E. Matteawan by N.,D.&C.RR. P. 147.

Hopewell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hop'kins, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 1,308.

Hopkins, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded N.E. by Green R., E. by Pond R., and S.W. by Tradewater Creek; area, 474 sq. m. It has a fertile soil and an uneven surface, diversified by hills which contain iron ore. Anthracite coal is also found. Tobacco, corn and oats are staple prod. Cap., Madisonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 19,123 (of whom 303 for., and 2,710 colored).

Hopkins, *Mich.*, p.tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,869.

Hopkins, *Minn.*, p.h., Hennepin co., 8 m. W. of Minneapolis by M.&St.L.RR. Pop. 45.

Hopkins, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Nodaway co., 59 m. N. of St. Joseph by the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 920; of tp. 1,883.

Hopkins, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by the S. fork of Sulphur R., and drained by White Oak Bayou and Lake fork of the Sabine; area, 750 sq. m. About half of it is timber and half prairie land; the soil is fertile. Live-stock, grain, cotton, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Sulphur Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,461 (of whom 92 for., and 2,154 colored).

Hopkins' Mill, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Hopkins Academy Grant, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 112.

Hopkins Station, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Allegan co., 8 m. N.E. Allegan by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 235.

Hopkins Turnout, *S.C.*, p.h., Richland co., 12 m. E. of Columbia. Pop. 28.

Hopkinsville, *Ky.*, a city◈, cap. of Christian co., on Little R., 7 m. N.W. Nashville by L.&N.RR. It is well built and regularly laid out. It has a botanical garden, manuf. of tobacco, ploughs, carriages, &c., 3 banks, handsome court-house, 2 wkly papers, 8 churches, and has an extensive trade in tobacco. It is the seat of the State Lunatic Asylum. P. 4,229.

Hopkinsville, *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., near South Lebanon. Pop. 67.

Hop'kinton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in South Fork tp., Delaware co., 77 m. N.W. Davenport by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a Collegiate Institute, and an active trade. Pop. 645.

Hopkinton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 30 m. W.S.W. Boston. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and an extensive manuf. of boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 4,602.

Hopkinton, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., on Contoocook R., 7 m. S.W. Concord. It has important manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,836.

Hopkinton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., 36 m. E. of Ogdensburg. The tp. is very extensive, comprising large forests and numerous lakes. Pop. of v. 195; of tp. 1,922.

Hopkinton, *R.I.*, a manufacturing p.v. and tp., Washington co., 35 m. S.W. Providence. Pop. of tp. 2,954.

Hop'land, *Cal.*, p.v., Mendocina co., 15 m. N. W. Cloverdale. Pop. 403.

Hop'penville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Marlborough tp., Montgomery co., 20 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 65.

Hop'per's Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., Henderson co., abt. 21 m. S.W. Monmouth. Pop. 85.

Hop River, *Conn.*, p.o., Tollard co.

Hop'wood, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Hoquarton, *Oreg.*, tp., Tillamook co. Pop. 299.

Hoquiam, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Hor'ace, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Horace, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Horace, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Horace, *Ind.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Horace, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Horace, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Horace'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Scott co.

Horatio, *O.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Darke co., 15 m. W. of Piqua by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 68.

Hord, *Ill.*, h. in Blair tp., Clay co., 30 m. S.E. Vandalia. Pop. 27.

Hord, *Mo.*, p.o., Callaway co.

Ho'reb, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Horeb, *Va.*, p.h., Bedford co., 10 m. S.W. Liberty. Pop. 49.

Hor'icon, *Minn.*, p.v. in Rutland tp., Martin co., 12 m. W. of Winnebago. Pop. 95.

Horicon, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 3 m. from Chestertown. The tp. abounds in lakes and mountains. Pop. of v. 168; of tp. 1,638.

Horicon, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Hubbard and Oak Grove tps., Dodge co., on Rock R. at the outlet of Horicon Lake, 54 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 1,250.

Horicon Lake, *N.Y.* See Lake George.

Hori'con Lake, *Wis.*, in Dodge and Fond du Lac cos., is 15 m. long and 5 m. across. Its waters flow into Rock R. and finally fall into the Mississippi. It is a shallow, grassy basin, sometimes called Winnebago Marsh.

Horine Station (*hōrīn*), *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 30 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. P. 110.

Horn, *Iowa*, p.o., Jasper co.

Horn'beak, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Hornbrook, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sheshequin tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., 4 m. by stage from Towanda. Pop. 47.

Horn'by, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 8 m. N. of Corning. It has several factories. Pop. 321; of tp. 1,209.

Hornby Forks, *N.Y.*, in Hornby tp., Steuben co. Pop. 60.

Hor'nellsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co. at the junction of Canacadea Creek with Canister R. and at the intersection of the Buffalo div. with the main line of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 58 m. S. of Rochester and 90 m. S.W. Buffalo. It has 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 daily, and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., boots and shoes (very extensive), cars, mowing machines, leather, &c. Pop. 8,195; of tp. 9,852.

Hor'nerstown, *N.Y.*, p.v., Ocean co., 9 m. S. of Hightstown. Pop. 144.

Hor'nersville, *Mo.*, p.h., Dunklin co., abt. 58 m. S. of Dexter. Pop. 75.

Hor'net, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Horney'head, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hor'nidy, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Hornitos, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Mariposa co., 22 m. from Mereer. Pop. 350.

Horn Lake, *Miss.*, p.v., De Soto co., 10 m. S. of Memphis. Pop. 85.

Horns'borough, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Hornsby, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

Horn's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Ozaukee co.

Horn's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, p.o., Miller co.

Horn's Mills, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Horn's Pier, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Horn's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Horn'town, *Va.*, p.v., Accomack co., 25 m. N.E. Accomack. Pop. 200.

Horr's, *O.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Horr's Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Stanilaus co.

Horry, *S.C.*, an E. co. bordering on the Atlantic and N.C., bounded W. by the Little Pedee, and drained by Waccamaw R.; area, 1,200 sq. m. It has a low marshy surface, and is partly covered with large forests of pine. The soil is generally poor. Rice, sweet potatoes and corn are staple prod. Cap., Conwayborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,700,000. Pop. 15,574 (of whom 10 for., and 4,935 colored).

Horse Branch, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., abt. 95 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 85.

Horse Cave, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hart co., 81 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 526; of tp. 3,245.

Horse Cove, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Horse Creek, *Ala.*, tp., Marengo co. Pop. 673.

Horse Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Marion co., flows S.E. and empties into Skillet fork in Wayne co.

Horse Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Dade co., flows N. W. and then N.E. for abt. 75 m. and joins Sac R. in Cedar co.

—(p.o. name NEWPORT), h., Barton co., 9 m. N.E. Lamar. Pop. 225.

Horse Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,237.

Horse Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Horsehead, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,240.

Horse'head, *Dak.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Horse Head, *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 25 m. S.E. Washington, D.C. Pop. 85.

Horse'heads, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chemung co., on the Chemung Canal and on N.C. and U.,I.&E. RR., 6 m. N. of Elmira. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, one of the largest brick-yards in the U.States, and several other factories. Pop. 1,684; of tp. 3,449.

Horse Island, *N.Y.*, an island in Lake Ontario, in Houndsfield tp., Jefferson co., 1½ m. from Sackett's Harbor; area, 27 acres. It has a light-house.

Horse Lick, *Ky.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 745.

Horse Pas'ture, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 15 m. S.W. Martinsville. Pop. 220; of tp. 4,975.

Horse Plains, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Horse Prairie, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Horse Shoe, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Horse Shoe, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Horse Shoe Bend, *Idaho*, p.o., Boisé co.

Horse Shoe Bottom, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Horse Shoe Falls, *Tenn.*, p.v., Warren co., abt. 11 m. N. of McMinnville. Pop. 225.

Horse Shoe Mountain, *Col.* See PARK RANGE.

Horse Shoe Run, *W.Va.*, p.o, Preston co.

Horse Springs, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Horse Stamp, *Ga.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 595.

Hor'sham, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,315.

Hor'tense, *Col.*, p.v., Chaffee co., 3 m. N.W. Spaulding Station. Pop. 112.

Horton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Polk tp., Bremer co., 10 m. N. of Waverly. Pop. 97.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 86.

Horton, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Horton, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co. See BALDWIN'S.

Horton, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 203.

Horton, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 688.

Horton's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Banks tp., Indiana co., 26 m. N.E. Indiana.

Hortonai, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 1,193.

Horton Bay, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Horton's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Hor'tonville, *Kan.*, v., Sheridan co., 15 m. N.E. Kenneth. Pop. 60.

Hor'tonville, *N.Y.*, v. in Delaware tp., Sullivan co., 1 m. from Callicoon Depot. Pop. 100.

Hortonville, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

Hortonville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hortonia tp., Outagamie co., 14 m. W. of Appleton by M.,L.S.& W.RR. Manuf., leather, flour, and lumber. Pop. 311.

Hosch's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ho'sensack, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Milford tp., Lehigh co., 11½ m. S. of Allentown. Pop. 132.

Hos'kins, *Iowa*, p.v., Woodburg co., abt. 5 m. S. by W. from Sioux City. Pop. 185.

Hoskins, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Hos'kinsville, *O.*, p.v. in Noble tp., Noble co., 25 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 41.

Hos'per, *Iowa*, p.h. in Floyd tp., Sioux co., 8 m. S.W. Sheldon by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 51.

Host, *Pa.*, p.o., Berks co.

Ho'taling, *Cal.*, p.o., Placer co.

Hotch'kiss, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Hotch'kissville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Woodburg tp., Litchfield co., 6 m. E. of Roxbury Station. Manuf., woolens, paper, &c. Pop. 403.

Hotel, *N.C.*, tp., Surry co. Pop. 803. See ELKIN.

Hot House, *Ga.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Hot'house, *N.C.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 864.

Hot Spring, *Ark.*, a S.W. co.; area, 550 sq. m. It is mountainous, well timbered, and abounds in mineral wealth. Iron ores, novaculite (Arkansas hone-stone), salt, and a great variety of other valuable minerals are obtained. Corn, pork, and tobacco are staple prod. Cap. Malvern Junction. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 7,775 (of whom 114 for., and 745 colored).

Hot Spring, *Cal.*, h., Placer co. Pop. 56.

Hot Spring Lake, *Utah*, a beautiful lake 3 m. N. of Salt Lake City, fed by the hot springs near by. It is 3 m. long and over 1 m. broad. Its surface partly freezes over in winter.

Hot Springs, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Hot Springs tp., cap. of Garland co., 55 m. S.W. Little Rock. It has abt. 60 thermal springs, much visited by invalids and others. The town has 2 banks, 2 daily and 1 wkly paper, and an active trade. The springs are very copious, and some of them discharge waters of the temperature of 150° F. Pop. 3,554; of tp. 5,179.

Hot Springs, *Cal.*, tp., Modoc co. Pop. 402.

—tp., Napa co. Pop. 3,183. See SAINT HELENA.

Hot Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Bath co., 35 m. N.E. White Sulphur Springs. It has several thermal saline springs (of a temperature of 100°-106° F.), whose waters are useful in a wide range of diseases. P. 45.

Hot Spur, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Hot Sulphur Springs, *Col.*, p.v., cap. of Grant co., on the Grant R., 40 m. W. of Boulder. It has several thermal springs. Pop. 153.

Houcksville (*hŏwks-vĭl*), *Md.*, p.h., Carroll co., 25 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 35.

Houck'town, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Hancock co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Tiffin. Pop. 112.

Hough's Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Hough'ton, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Houghton, *Iowa*, p.o., Lee co.

Houghton, *Mich.*, a co. of the N. peninsula, bordering on Lake Superior. Its winter climate is severe. It has abundance of valuable ores of copper, iron, and silver, which are extensively wrought. Keweenaw Bay and other inlets of Lake Superior break its outline, and abound in excellent fish. The working of copper mines is the principal industry. The surface is broken. Cap., Houghton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 22,473 (of whom 10,995 for., and 61 colored).

Houghton, p.v.◈ in Portage tp., cap. of above co., on Lake Portage, an arm of Lake Superior, is the centre of the great copper-producing district, 15,000 tons being annually shipped from this port. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Principal business, mining. Pop. 282.

—tp., Keweenaw co. Pop. 1,004.

Houghton, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Houghton Creek, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Caneadea tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee Valley Canal, 14 m. from Angelica. Pop. 36.

Houghton Lake, *Mich.*, lies in the W. interior of Roscommon co., and is one of the head sources of Muskegon R. It is abt. 10 m. long and 5 m. across.

—p.v., cap. of Roscommon co., on Houghton Lake, abt. 20 m. S.W. Roscommon. Pop. 302.

Houk, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Houkville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Houlka, *Miss.*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

Houl'ton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Aroostook co., on N.B.& C.RR., 120 m. N.E. Bangor. It has a savings bank, an academy, 2 wkly papers, and several mills. It is the rendezvous for the lumbermen of that region. Pop. of tp. 3,228.

Hou'ma, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Terre Bonne parish, 70 m. W. of New Orleans by M's.L.&T.RR. It has a convent, an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,084.

Houns'field, *N. Y.*, tp., Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario. It includes Sackett's Harbor, and several islands. Pop. 2,770.

Housaton'ic, *Mass.*, p.v. in Great Barrington tp., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R., 4 m. N. of Great Barrington by the H.RR. Manuf., paper, cotton goods, &c. Pop. 500.

Housatonic River, *Conn.* and *Mass.*, rises by several head-streams in Berkshire co., Mass., flows S., and traverses the State of Conn., falling into Long Island Sound in lat. 41° 9' 5" N., lon. 73° 5' 53" W. For 14 m. it is a tidal stream. Its valley abounds in wild and beautiful scenery, and it affords water-power for numerous manufactories.

House Creek, *Ga.*, p.v., Wilcox co., 62 m. E. of Albany. Pop. 140.

House'holders Corners, *O.*, v. in Wood co., 6 m. N.E. Bowling Green Station. Pop. 125.

Houseman's, *Ky.*, tp., Graves co. Pop. 1,526.

House Mountain, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

House Mill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tobyhanna tp., Monroe co., 6 m. W. of Pocono. Pop. 138.

Housers, *Ky.*, tp., McCracken co. Pop. 1,196.

Houserville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Centre co., abt. 6 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 147.

House's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. Pop. 2,304. See MASON.

House's Springs, *Mo.*, p.v. in Meramec tp., Jefferson co., 30 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 58.

House's Store, *Ky.*, p o., Clay co.

Houseville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Turin tp., Lewis co., 4 m. from Glensdale. Pop. 85.

Houston, *Ala.*, p.v. in Houston tp., cap of Winston co., 55 m. N.W. Elyton. Pop. of tp. 550.

Houston, *Ark.*, p.o., Perry co.

Houston, *Fla.*, p.v., Suwanee co., 75 m. W. of Jacksonville.✣

Houston, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded E. by Ocmulgee R.; area, 550 sq. m. It is level, and has a fertile, calcareous, well cultivated soil. Cotton, pork, and corn are staple prod. Cap., Perry. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 23,251 (of whom 64 for., and 17,190 colored).

—p.v., Heard co., 10 m. N.W. La Grange. P. 100.

Houston, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,112.

—p.o., Randolph co.

Houston, *Ind.*, p.v. in Salt Creek tp., Jackson co., 15 m. N.W. Brownstown. Pop. 175.

Houston, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

—tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,819. See THOMPSON.

Houston, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., having Iowa on the S. and the Mississippi R. on the E.; area, 570 sq. m. It is well timbered and fertile, and grain is its chief staple. Cap., Caledonia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,300,000. Pop. 16,332 (of whom 5,950 for., and 12 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., on Root R., 23 m. W. of La Crosse, by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 510; of tp. 1,201.

Houston, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ in Houston tp., cap. of Chickasaw co., 45 m N.W. Columbus. It has 2 academies and a wkly paper. Pop. 480; of tp. 2,425.

Houston, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Piney tp., cap. of Texas co., 75 m. S. of Jefferson City, situated in a mineral region; has large forests of pine, and saw-mills in the neighborhood. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 191.

Houston, *O.*, p.v. in Laramie tp., Shelby co., 9 m. W. of Sidney. Pop. 99.

Houston, *Tenn.*, a N.W. central co.; area, 360 sq. m. It is bounded W. by Tennessee R., and N. by Cumberland R. It is diversified and fertile. Grain and tobacco are the chief staples. Cap., Erin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,293 (of whom 35 for., and 808 colored).

—p.o., Wayne co.

Houston, *Tex.*, a S. E. co., bounded E. by Neches R., and W. by Trinity R.; area, 1,090 sq. m. It has a highly fertile soil, and a rolling surface diversified in some places with hills, and well timbered. Corn and cotton are the chief staples. Cap., Crockett. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,709 (of whom 126 for., and 7,241 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of Harris co., and the next city in the State to Galveston as regards both pop. and commercial enterprise, is situated on the left bank of Buffalo Bayou at the head of navigation, and at the junction of several railways, 50 m. N.W. Galveston. The bayou is crossed at Houston by several bridges. Most of the streets are shaded by fine avenues of trees, and the principal of them are traversed by tramway cars. The chief buildings are the city hall and market-house, completed in 1874, at a cost of $400,000, the masonic temple of the grand lodge of Texas, and the hotels, the largest of which is the finest in the State. The city is well supplied with schools and churches, and has two large public libraries. It is the principal railroad centre of the State, and the dépôt of an extensive and rich agricultural region, besides being the seat of important and varied manuf. The recent deepening of the bayou so as to make it navigable for vessels drawing 9 ft. of water has considerably increased the shipping trade, which is chiefly in lumber. The town possesses iron and brass foundries, railroad machine shops, planing-mills, factories for cars, wagons, and agricultural implements, sheet-iron and tin works, a large flour mill, beef-packing establishments, and manuf. of cotton, soap, Portland cement and bone-dust. In the neighborhood there are extensive nurseries. The annual fair of the State of Texas is held at Houston. Pop. 1870, 9,382; 1880, 18,646.

Houstonia, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Pettis co., 16 m. N.W. Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 141.

Houston Station, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Houstonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chartier tp., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Washington. Pop. 87.

Houtzdale, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Woodward tp., Clearfield co., 26 m. S. of Clearfield by a branch of Penn.RR. It has a bank and several mills. The chief industry is coal mining.

Howard, *Ark.*, a W. co.; area, 625 sq. m. Its W. border is washed by Saline Creek. It is fertile, rolling, and well wooded. Grain and live-stock are the chief staples. Cap., Centre Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,917 (of whom 15 for., and 2,509 colored).

—p.o., Faulkner co.

—tp., Conway co. Pop. 2,524. See PLUMMERSVILLE.

Howard, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Howard, *Ga.*, p.v., Taylor co., 9 m. W. of Butler. Pop. 100.

Howard, *Ill.*, p.tp., Champaign co. Pop. 869.

Howard, *Ind.*, a N. central co.; area, 510 sq. m. It is level and very productive. Cattle, grain, wool, and lumber are staple prod. Cap., Kokomo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 19,584 (of whom 342 for., and 398 colored).

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,328.

—p.v. in Liberty tp., Parke co., on Wabash R., 3 m. N.W. Newport. Pop. 49.

—tp., Park co. Pop. 554.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,250.

Howard, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Minnesota; area, 576 sq. m. It is partly prairie and partly timberland, and has a fertile soil. Grain is the staple prod. Cap., New Oregon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 10,837 (of whom 2,502 for.).

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 781.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 1,098.

—tp , Tama co. Pop. 900.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 676.

Howard, *Kan.*, a thriving p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Elk co., 35 m. W. of Independence It has a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 684; of tp. 1,697.

—tp., Labette co. Pop. 753.

Howard, *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 251.

Howard, *Md.*, a central co.; area, 300 sq. m. It has a good soil, an undulating and hilly surface, with abundant water-power. Grain and tobacco are staple prod. Cotton goods, flour and iron are manufactured. Granite and iron ores are abundant. Cap., Ellicott City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,600,000. Pop. 16,141 (of whom 878 for., and 4,378 colored).

Howard, *Mich.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 974.

Howard, or HOWARD LAKE, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Victor tp., Wright co., abt. 53 m. W. of St. Paul. It has a graded school. Pop. 477.

Howard, *Mo.*, a N. central co.; area, 460 sq. m. It is undulating, well cultivated, fertile, and abounds in coal, sandstone, and limestone. Cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. The Missouri flows along the W. and S. boundaries. Cap., Fayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 18,428 (of whom 473 for., and 5,233 colored).

—tp., Bates co. Pop. 515.

—tp., Gentry co. Pop. 1,571.

Howard, *Neb.*, a central co., drained by Loup fork of Platte R.; area, 576 sq. m. It is well adapted to grazing. Grain and live-stock are the staple prod. Cap., St. Paul. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,391 (of whom 1,690 for., and 8 colored).

Howard, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Howard, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 9 m. N.E. Hornellsville. Pop. 80; of tp 2,131.

Howard, *N.C.*, p.o., Wataugor co.

Howard, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Knox co., 9 m. E. of Mount Vernon. Pop. of tp. 983.

Howard, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Centre co., on the Bald Eagle Creek, 7 m. N. of Bellefonte by the Bald Eagle Valley branch, of the Penn. RR. Manuf., iron, leather, flour, spokes and handles, &c. Pop. 498; of tp. 947.

Howard, *Tex.*, a N.W. co. yet unorganized; area, 900 sq.m. It is intersected by Salt fork of the Colorado. Pop. 50.

—p.v., Bell co., 70 m. N.E. Austin. Pop. 100.

Howard, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Howard, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,171.

Howard Centre, *Iowa*, p. tp., Howard co. Pop. 592.

Howard City, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Reynolds tp., Montcalm co., 34 m. N.E. Grand Rapids by G.R.&I. RR., 78 m. N.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, several large lumber, shingle and planing mills. Pop. 924.

Howard Point, *Ill.*, v. in Avena tp., Fayette co. Pop. 35.

Howard's Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,986.

Howard's Grove, *Wis.*, p.v., Sheboygan co., 7 m. N.W. Morsel. Pop. 300.

Howard's Iron Works, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Howard's Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Howard's Mill, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. N.E. Mount Sterling. Pop. of tp. 1,277.

Howard's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Howard's Prairie (p.o. at FRANKLIN), *Wis.*, Milwaukee co.

Howard Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

How'ardsville, *Col.*, a silver-mining p.v., San Juan co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Silverton. Here are silver mines, a brewery, &c. Pop. 50

Howardsville, *Ill.*, p.o , Jo Daviess co.

Howardsville, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Joseph co., 6 m. N.W. Three Rivers.

Howardsville, *Va.*, p.v. in Scottsville tp., Albemarle co., on the James R., abt. 37 m. N.E. Lynchburg. Pop. 121.

Howardville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Albion tp., Oswego co., 3 m. from Union Square and 10 m. from Pulaski. Pop. 30.

Howe, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Howe, *Pa.*, tp., Forest co. Pop. 382.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 398. See ACKER.

Howe, *Tex.*, p.v., Greyson co., 10 m. S. of Sherman.✣

Howe, *Wis.*, tp., Oconto co. Pop. 178.

Howell, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co.

Howell, *Mich.*, p v ◈ and tp., cap. of Livingston co., 52 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural district. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,071; of tp. 3,250.

Howell, *Mo.*, a S. co., bordering on Ark , and drained by Spring R., and affluents of the N fork of the White ; area, 900 sq.m. The surface is hilly, and the soil of the valleys fertile. There are large forests of pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 576,332 bush. of corn, 37,667 of wheat, and 48,220 of oats. Cap., West Plains. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,814 (of whom 78 for., and 91 colored).

—tp., Howell co. Pop. 1,547.

Howell, *N. Y.*, tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 3,374.

Howell, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Howell Prairie, *Oreg.*, tp., Marion co. P 637.

Howell's Depot, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wallkill tp., Orange co., abt. 4 m. from Middleton. Pop. 156.

Howell's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Fulton co.

How'ellsville, *N. C.*, p.tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,240.

How'ellville, *Pa.*, Chester co. See CHESTER VALLEY.

—p.v. in Edgmont tp., Delaware co., 6 m W. of Media. Pop. 64.

How'el's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p o., Cherokee co.

Howesburg, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Howe's Cave, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cobleskill tp., Schoharie co., 39 m. W. of Albany by D &H C.Co's. RR.✣

Howe's Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Howes'ville, *Ind.*, p.v., Clay co., 8 m. S. of Clay City. Pop. 38.

Howesville, *Tenn.*, v., Decatur co., 4 m. N. of Decaturville, and 4 m. W. of Brodie's Landing on Tennessee R. Pop. 30.

Howesville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Howland, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Howland, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co , on the W side of Penobscot R., 32 m. N. of Bangor. P. of tp 127

Howland, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Howland, *O.*, tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 762.

Howland Flat, *Cal.*, Sierra co. See TABLE ROCK.

How'landsburg (p.o. name GALESBURG), *Mich.*, h. in Ross tp., Kalamazoo co., 3 m. W. of Augusta. Pop. 50.

Howlet Hill, *N. Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Howth Station, *Tex.*, p.o., Waller co.

Hoxie, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Hoyes, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Hoyle, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Hoyle'ton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 5 m. W. of Irvington Station. Pop. 312; of tp. 1,513.

Hoyt, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Hoyt, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hoyt'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Eaton co.

Hoytville, *O.*, p.v., Wood co., 37 m. S.W. Toledo ✣

Hub'bard, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Hardin co, 3 m. S.W. Tipton Grove. ✣

Hubbard, *Neb.*, p.o., Dakota co.

Hubbard, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Trumbull co., 9 m. N.E. Youngston by N.Y.,P.&O RR It has a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Here are important coal mines. Pop. 1,511; of tp 5,102.

Hubbard, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., abt. 20 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 141; of tp. 283.

Hubbard, *Tex.*, p o., Hill co.

Hubbard, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Hubbard, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 3,249.

Hubbard's Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Shackelford co., and flows N.E. to Stephens co., where it joins the Clear fork of Brazos R.

Hub'bardston, *Mass*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co, 20 m. N.W. Worcester by B.,B.&G.RR. Manuf., chairs, boxes, boots, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,386.

Hubbardston, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in North Plains tp., Ionia co., abt. 35 m. N.W. Lansing. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 446.

Hub'bardstown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Hub'bardsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Madison co., 31 m. S.W. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop 129.

Hub'bardtown, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 533.

Hubbell, *Ind.*, p.o, Owen co.

Hubbell, *Neb.*, p.o., Thayer co.

Hub'ble, *Mo.*, tp., Cape Girardeau co. P.1,679

Hub'bleton, *Wis.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 27 m E. of Madison by C.,M.&St.P.RR ✣

Hubbs, *N. C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Hub'elsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Huntingdon co., 6 m. S.W. Three Spring Station. Pop. 50.

Huber, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Hu'bertville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Hub'lersburg, *Pa.*, p.v in Walker tp., Centre co., 10 m. N.E. Bellefonte, and 5 m. S. of Howard Station. Pop. 170.

Hub'ley, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co Pop. 74

Huck'leberry, *Ga.*, p.o., Echols co

Hud'son, or NORTH RIVER, one of the largest and noblest rivers of the U. States, and the principal river of the State of New York, is formed by the confluence of two small streams which rise in the Adirondack Mts. in Essex co. About the middle of Warren co. the river is joined by another of nearly equal size, the Schroon, which also has its rise in Essex co After receiving the Sacondaga R. 10 m. further S., the Hudson flows irregularly in an E. direction to Sandy Hill, after which it keeps a very straight course almost due S. until it falls into New York Bay. At Troy it receives the Mohawk, whose volume of water is greater than its own, and at Kingston the Wallkill, but its other tributaries, though numerous, are unimportant. Its total length is abt. 300 m., and the length of its course from Sandy Hill 190 m. At Glen's Falls near Sandy Hill, it makes a precipitous descent of 50 ft., whence there are various rapids of different velocities until it reaches Troy. It is tidal nearly up to Troy, and the fall from Albany, 6 m. below Troy, to the mouth of the river, a distance of 145 m., is only 5 ft. By means of a lock and dam it is navigable to Waterford, a short distance above Troy, but large steamers do not proceed further up than Hudson, 29 m. below Albany, and 116 from the mouth of the river. A short distance below Albany the navigation has been obstructed by shifting sands, the point at which the difficulties are most formidable being the "overslaugh" at Castleton, but extensive operations have been for some time carried on in order to effect a permanent remedy for the obstructions. The scenery of the river is for the most part varied and beautiful, generally picturesque, and in many places in the highest degree striking and magnificent. In the upper part the views though not tame are a little monotonous, the gently sloping hills, with the variegated colors of wood and cultivated land and the occasional occurrence of a town or village, repeating one another without any marked feature to break their regularity. Below Troy, for a considerable distance, the number of islands renders much care in navigation necessary. Thirty m. from Troy noble views begin to be obtained of the Catskill Mts., towering up on the W. bank, the nearest eminence at the distance of abt. 7 m. Forty-six m. below Catskill is the large and flourishing city of Poughkeepsie, and 14 m. further down the prosperous city of New burg, a short distance below which, at the favorite summer resort of Cornwall Landing, the river enters the Highlands, passing between a series of hills whose frequently precipitous sides rise often abruptly from the water's edge. The views in this part of the river are of a character in some respects unparalleled, and at several points they have an impressiveness and surprising grandeur rarely equaled. The distance through which the river traverses this mountain scenery is abt 16 m, and abt. 10 m after it is entered, West Point is reached, a favorite landing-place of tourists, the seat of the U. States military academy. After passing the pretty town of Peekskill the river widens into Haverstraw Bay, at the extremity of which is the headland of Croton Point. Below is the wider expanse of Tappan Bay, upon which stands Tarrytown. At Piermont, where the bay ends, the range named the Palisades rise picturesquely from the water to the height of between 300 and 500 ft., extending along the W. bank for abt. 20 m., the left bank being level and dotted with hamlets and villas. At the mouth of the river on the W. bank are Hoboken and Jersey City, and on the E. bank New York city. By the Erie Canal the river is connected with Lake Erie, by the Champlain Canal with Lake Champlain, and by the Delaware Canal with the Delaware R.; and its commercial importance as a means of traffic is not excelled by that of any other river in the world. The H.R.RR. skirts the E. bank of the river from New York to Troy, whence it bends eastward on its way to Lake Champlain. The Hudson has some valuable fisheries, the principal fish being bass, shad, and sturgeon. The attemps to stock it with salmon have not been very successful. Though Verrazzani in 1524 proceeded up the river Hudson a short distance in a boat, the first to demonstrate its extent and importance was Henry Hudson, from whom it derives its name. He sailed above the mouth of the Mohawk in September, 1609.

Hudson, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 7 m. N. of Bloomington by I.C.RR. Pop 276, of tp. 1,309.

Hudson, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. Pop. 549. —p.h. in Salem tp., Steuben co., 10 m. N.W. Waterloo. Pop. 315.

Hudson, *Iowa*, p.v. in Black Hawk tp. and co., 10 m. S.W. Waterloo. Pop. 52.

Hudson, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Hudson, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Penobscot co., 15 m. N.N.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 659.

Hudson, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Assabet R., 16 m. N.E. Worcester by F.RR. It has a wkly paper, and a savings bank. Manuf., boots and shoes, piano-fortes, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,739.

Hudson, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 148.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Lenawee co., on Tiffin R., 50 m.W. of Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and 2 union schools. Manuf., spokes and butter tubs, furniture, carriages, &c. Pop. 225; of tp. 3,782.

Hudson, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 452.

Hudson, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Bates co., 4 m. from Appleton City. Pop. of tp. 1,434.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 4,235.

Hudson, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 3 m.E. of Nashua by the W. &N.RR. P. of tp. 1,045.

Hudson, *N.Y.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Hudson R. and New York harbor; area, 180 sq. m. Its eastern border is marked by the Palisades, a remarkable ridge of trap-rock. The co. is almost entirely suburban to New York city, and its chief agricultural prod. are market vegetables. It is traversed by numerous railroads, centering at Jersey City and Hoboken, its largest cities. Cap., Jefferson City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $160,000,000. Pop. 187,950 (of whom 65,567 for., and 1,696 colored).
—a former scattered city of above co., now included in Jersey City, lying on the summit of the hill rising behind Hoboken, abt. 3 m. W. of New York city. It includes the localities still known as Union Hill, West Hoboken, and Bergen Hill.
—a city◈, the cap. of Columbia co., on the left bank of Hudson R., at the head of ship navigation, 114 m. N. of New York city, and 28 m. S. of Albany by H.R.RR. It stands on the ridge of a picturesque elevation called Prospect Hill, which, after rising abruptly 60 ft. from the river, slopes gradually to an elevation of 500 ft. The high river bank projects into the river in the form of a bold promontory, affording a delightful promenade, and having on either side a fine bay with depth of water sufficient for the largest ships. The wharves are situated at the foot of the promontory and along the margin of these bays. Works to supply the city with water have lately been constructed at a cost of $250,000. The principal buildings are the court-house, constructed of marble and limestone and surmounted by a dome, the city hall and post-office, and the academy. The city has 3 public libraries, 3 nat. banks, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. It at one time vied as a trading port with New York, and, although both its West India trade and its whale fishing have now been abandoned, it still carries on an important river trade, and has regular steam communication with New York and Albany. It also possesses large iron smelting works, a stove foundry, a tannery, a flour mill, breweries, iron foundries, and factories for pianos, carriages, paper, car wheels, and steam fire engines. Hudson was settled in 1784, being then known as Claverack Landing. It became a city in 1785. Pop. 8,669.

Hudson, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Summit co., at the junction of C.&P. and C.,M.V.&C.RRs., 14 m. N.E. Akron, and 27 m. S.E. Cleveland. It is pleasantly situated and neatly built, and has a bank, a female seminary, and a wkly paper. It is the seat of the Western Reserve College, chartered in 1826, which has a library of 10,000 volumes. Pop. of tp. 1,817.

Hudson, *Pa.*, p.h. in Gaskill tp., Jefferson co., 16 m. S. of Reynoldsville. Pop. 48.

Hudson, *Wis.*, a city◈, cap. of St. Croix co., 31 m. E. of St. Paul by C.&N.W.RR. It has an academy, 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 wkly papers, numerous wheat warehouses, flouring mills, &c. Pop. 2,298; of tp. (city excluded) 665.

Hudson Centre, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Hudson City, *N. J.*, branch of Jersey City p.o. See HUDSON.

Hudson City, *N. Y.*, tp., Columbia co. P.8,670.

Hud'sondale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Packer tp., Carbon co., 8 m. N.W. Mauch Chunk. Pop. 125.

Hudson Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Hud'sonville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Blewleyville tp., Breckenridge co., 55 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 20.
—tp., Breckenridge co. Pop. 1,193.

Hudsonville, *Mich.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 10 m. S.W. Grand Rapids.✠

Hudsonville, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Huelsburg (p.o. spelling HUILSBURG), *Wis.*, p.v., Dodge co., 3 m. N. of Rubicau. Pop. 200.

Huen'eme, *Col.*, p.v. and tp., Ventura co., on the Pacific, 318 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 166; of tp. 1,130.

Huer'fano, *Col.*, a S. co., drained by Huerfano R. (an affluent of Arkansas R., which it joins in Pueblo co.); area, 1,600 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous. The land along the Huerfano and its branches is fertile, and corn grows well, but stock-raising is the chief industry. Some gold and silver is found in the mountains. Cap., Walsenburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,124 (of whom 155 for., and 10 Indians).

Huerfano, *Col.*, v., Pueblo co., on the Huerfano R., 155 m. S. of Denver by D.&R.G.RR.✠

Huerfano Canon, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Huey, *Ark.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 189.

Hueysville, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Huff, *Ind.*, tp., Spencer co. Pop. 1,652.

Huff, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmouson co.

Huff, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Huffins, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Huff'man, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Huff'man's, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Huff's Church, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hereford tp., Berks co., 5 m. N. of Colebrookdale. Pop. 111.

Huff's Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., Wyoming co. P.587.

Huff'tetler's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Huff'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Hug'gins, *Mo.*, tp., Gentry co. Pop. 1,178.

Hug'ginsville, *Mo.*, p.o., Gentry co.

Hughart, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

Hughes, *Ala.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 255.
—tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 1,476.

Hughes, *Col.*, p.v., Arapahoe co., 20 m. N.E. Denver.✠

Hughes, *Dak.*, an unorganized S. central co., bordering S.W. on Missouri R. Pop. 268 (of whom 24 for., and 129 Indians).

Hughes, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Hughes, *Mo.*, tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 2,566.

Hughes, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Hughes'dale, *R.I.*, p.v. in Johnston tp., Providence co., near Olneyville. Manuf., chemicals.✠

Hughes' Mill, *Tenn.*, tp., Loudon co. P. 746.

Hughes Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 25 m. by rail N.W. Jefferson. Pop. 69.

Hughes Station, *O.*, p.h., Butler co., 24 m. N. of Cincinnati.✠

Hughes'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Hughesville, *Mo.*, p.tp., Pettis co. Pop. 1,353.

Hughesville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Wolf tp., Lycoming co., on Muney Creek, abt. 20 m. E. of Williamsport by M.C.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 6 saw and 1 planing mill, 2 flour and 1 woolen mill, 3 foundries, &c. Pop. 899.

Hughesville, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Hugh'sonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wappinger's tp., Dutchess co. on Wappinger Creek, 10 m. S. of Poughkeepsie. Pop. 682.

Hu'go, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Elbert co., abt. 105 m. E. of Denver co. by U.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Hugo, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Hu'guenot, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., on the Neversink R., 6 m. N.E. Port Jervis by P.J.&M.RR.

Huguenot, *Va.*, p.tp., Powhatan co. Pop. 2,409.

Huguley's Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Chambers co. Pop. 2,327.

Huiet's, *S. C.*, tp., Edgfield co. Pop. 2,376.

Huilsburg, *Wis.*, Dodge co. See Huelsburg.

Hul'burton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Murray tp., Orleans co., on the Erie Canal, 4 m. from Holley. Pop. 200.

Huldah, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Hul'derman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Hu'letts Landing, *N. Y.*, p.h., Washington co., on Lake George, 5 m. from Chubb's Dock. P. 90.

Hu'ling, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hu'lington, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Hull, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Hull, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Hull, *Iowa*, p.o., Boone co.

Hull, *Mass.*, p.tp., Plymouth co., consists of a small peninsula in Massachusetts Bay, 8 m. S.E. Boston. Pop. 383.

Hull, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 461.

Hull, *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 1,044.

Hull Prairie, *O.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Wood co., 15 m. S.W. Toledo.✣

Hull's, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Hull's Corner, *Minn.*, p.o., Kandiyohi co.

Hull's Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Hull's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Hulmeville, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Hulmeville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Middletown tp., Bucks co., on Neshaminy Creek, 20 m. S.E. Doylestown and 1 m. S. of Langhorne Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 400.

Hulton, *Pa.*, Alleghany co. See Verona.

Hu'mansville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson tp., Polk co., 45 m. N.W. Springfield. Manuf., woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 328.

Humbird, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mentor tp., Clark co., 38 m. E. of Eau Claire by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 288.

Humboldt, *Cal.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by the Pacific Ocean; area, abt. 3,750 sq. m. Its climate is cool and moist, its surface broken, and covered with forests of enormous redwood and other trees. Cattle, wool, potatoes, lumber and grain are staple prod. Petroleum is found. Cap., Eureka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 15,510 (of whom 3,522 for., 247 Chinese, and 1,930 Indians).

Humboldt, *Ga.*, p.o., Dougherty co.

Humboldt, *Ill.*, Coles co. See Humboldt.

Humboldt, *Iowa*, a N.W. central co.; area, 432 sq. m. Its surface is varied, its soil productive and well watered. Coal, iron, gypsum, and limestone are found. Grain is the staple agricultural prod. Cap., Dakota. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 5,341 (of whom 1,146 for., and 4 colored).
—tp., Humbold co. Pop. 655.
—p.v.◈ co-extensive with Springvale tp., Humboldt co., on the Des Moines R., 18 m. N. of Fort Dodge by M.&St.L.RR. It has a college, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 606.
—tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 655.

Humboldt, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Allen co., on Neosho R., here crossed by a bridge, 86 m. S. of Lawrence by K.C.,L.&S.K.RR., and 60 m. S.E. Emporia by Neosho Valley div. of M.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. P. 1,543; of tp. 2,529.

Humboldt, *Mich.*, p.v., Marquette co., 26 m. W. of Marquette by M.,H.&O.RR., in an iron region.✣

Humboldt, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Richardson co., on Big Nemaha R., 21 m. N.W. Falls City by B.&M. RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a brisk trade. Pop. 917; of tp. 1,627.

Humboldt, *Nev.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Oregon and drained by Humboldt R.; area, 16,500 sq. m. It contains numbers of lakes and streams having no connection with the sea. Most of the surface is arid and broken desert land, which in some parts yields pasturage. The co. affords silver, gold, sulphur, and other minerals. Cap., Winnemucca. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 3,480 (of whom 1,266 for., 529 Chinese, and 211 Indians).

Humboldt, *O.*, p.h., Ross co., 4 m. N.W. Bainbridge.✣

Humboldt, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gibson co., at the crossing of L.&N. and M.&O.RRs., 82 m. E. of Memphis. It has a female institute, a high school, a wkly paper, and several large mills. Pop. 1,572; of tp. 3,017.

Humboldt, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Humboldt, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,060.
—p.v., Milwaukee co., close to the N. limit of Milwaukee.✣

Humboldt Basin, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Baker co., 35 m. S.E. Baker City. Here are gold mines. P. 139.

Humboldt Bay, *Cal.*, an arm of the Pacific Ocean, in Humboldt co., 270 m. N. of San Francisco. It is abt. 15 m. long, and from 1 to 4 m. wide, but its entry is very narrow. It is one of the best harbors on the coast, having 21 ft. of water on the bar.

Humboldt House, *Nev.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Humboldt Lake, *Nev.* See Humboldt River.

Humboldt Park, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Humboldt River, *Nev.*, the longest stream of that State, rises in Elko co., and flows 384 m. in a generally S.W. course. Its waters are alkaline, being charged with soda. It is nowhere many yards in width, and is generally fordable. It finally ends in Humboldt Sink, "a marshy spot in a sandy plain," not really a lake except in high stages of the river. The river is chiefly remarkable as furnishing the only E. and W. valley through this region, while N. and S. valleys are numerous. The C.P.RR. follows its valley for many miles. The river bottoms average a mile in width; outside of these the land is good, but needs irrigation. The Little Humboldt is its largest affluent. Some 5 m. above Humboldt Lake are the "Big Meadows," with an area of 5,000 acres, furnishing great quantities of hay and some peat. The sink is 3,920 ft. above the sea-level.

Humboldt Wells, *Nev.* See Wells.

Humbolt, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Coles co., 8 m. N. E. Mattoon by I.C.RR. Pop. 237; of tp. 1,719.

Hum'bug, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 182.

Humbug, *Neb.*, tp., Stanton co. Pop. 240.

Humbug Canon, *Cal.*, h., Placer co. Pop. 50.

Humbug Valley, *Cal.*, h., Plumas co. Pop. 37.

Hume, *Ill.*, p.v. in Young America tp., Edgar co., 22 m. E. of Tuscola by I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 179.

Hume, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 633.

Hume, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 670.

Hume, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Hume (also called Cold Creek), *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., 10 m. from Portage. P. of tp. 1,905.

Hume, *O.*, p.o., Allen co.

Humeston, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., Wayne co., 18 m. S.W. Chariton by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200.

Hume'town, *N. Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. P. 1,905.

Hummacon'na, *Iowa*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hum'mell's Store, *Pa.*, p.o., Berks co.

Hummell's Wharf, *Pa.* p.h. in Monroe tp., Snyder co., on Susquehanna R., 3 m. N. of Selin's Grove. Pop. 56.

Hum'melstown, *Pa.*, p. borough, Dauphin co., on Swatara R., 9½ m. E. of Harrisburg by Lebanon Valley branch of P.&R.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a bank, a tannery, a planing mill, and a quarry of brown sandstone. Pop. 1,043.

Hump'back, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Humphrey, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Humphrey, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Platte co. Pop. of tp. 384.

Humphrey, *N. Y.*, p. tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 997.

Humphrey, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. P. 950.

Humphrey, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Humphreys, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by Tennessee R.; arca, 375 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 826,941 bush. of corn, 25,371 of wheat, 24,521 of oats, and 21,326 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Waverly. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 11,379 (of whom 196 for., and 1,670 colored).

Humphrey Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Humphreys, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Hum'phreysville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenport tp., Columbia co., 5 m. E. of Hudson. Pop. 125.

Hun'dred and Two River, *Mo.*, rises near the N. limit of the State, flows S., and enters Platte R., in Buchanan co.

Hund's Station, *Kan.*, p.o., Leavenworth co.

Hungerford, *Iowa*, tp., Plymouth co. P. 473.

Hungerford, *Mich.*, p.v., Newaygo co., 6 m. S.W. Big Rapids. Pop. 200.

Hun'kadora, *N. C.*, p.o., Durham co.

Hun'ker's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., 9 m. S. of Greensburg.

Hunlock, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 759.

Hunlock Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of Susquehanna R., 10 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 100.

Hunne'well, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Hunnewell, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Greenup co., 11 m. N.E. Grayson by E.K.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,886.

Hunnewell, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Shelby co., 37 m. W. of Hannibal by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 424.

Hunnewell Furnace, *Ky.*, v. in Hunnewell tp., Greenup co. Pop. 387.

Hunnewell's Point, *Me.*, p.o., Sagadahoc co.

Hunnicut, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Hun'saker, *Cal.*, p.h., Tulare co., 12 m. S.E. Visalia. ✣

Hun'sucker's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hunt, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., drained by the head streams of Sabine R. and by the S. fork of the Sulphur; area, 935 sq. m. It has a rolling and in some places a hilly surface, and is well wooded. The chief prod. in 1880 were 365,004 bush. of corn, 154,517 of oats, 43,583 of wheat, 44,268 of sweet potatoes, 239,065 lbs. of butter, and 10,805 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 17,229 (of whom 134 for., and 1,214 colored).

Hunt, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 245.

Hun'ter, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Hunter, *Ill.*, p.o., Boone co.
—tp., Edgar co. Pop. 205.

Hunter, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 80.

Hunter, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Greene co. in the Catskill Mts., on Schoharie Creek, 38 m. S.W. Albany. t is an attractive summer resort. Pop. 481; of tp. ,882.

Hunter, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Hunter, *Pa.*, Northumberland co. See Raker.

Hunter, *S. C.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 4,867.

Hun'terdon, *N.J.*, a W. co., separated from enn. on the W. by Delaware R., bounded N.W. by e Musconetcong, E. in part by the Lamington, and rained by branches of Raritan R.; area, 480 sq m. he surface is level in the centre and mountainous ward the N. and S. Limestone and freestone are undant, and the hills are well timbered. The soil the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 252,598 bush. of corn, 854,852 of oats, 257,795 of heat, 87,418 of rye, and 82,099 of buckwheat; also tter, hay, and flour. Cap. Flemington. Val. of taxable prop. $20,944,812. Pop. 38,568 (of whom 1,821 for., and 558 colored).

Hun'ter's, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. Pop. 174.

Hunters, *Cal.*, tp., Tehama co. Pop. 800.

Hunters, *Iowa*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Hunters Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Hunter's Bridge, *N. C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Hunter's Creek, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Hunter's Depot, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 3½ m. N.W. Bardstown. ✣

Hunter's Hall, *Va.*, p.o.; Franklin co.

Hunter's Hot Springs, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Hunter's Land, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Middlebury tp., Schoharie co., 7 m. S.E. Middlebury Station. Pop. 172.

Hunter's Lodge, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Hunter's Mill, *N. C.*, tp., Gates co. Pop. 1,641.

Hunter's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Hunter's Point, *N. Y.*, the S.W. portion of Long Island City, Queens co., separated from Brooklyn by Newtown Creek, and reached from New York by 2 ferries. It is a great oil-refining depot, the refineries extending for more than a mile along the East River front. Although numerous efforts have been made by the New York Board of Health to abate it, the smell from these refineries is still a serious drawback to comfortable existence in certain sections of the upper part of New York City. The depots of nearly all the Long Island railways are located here.

Hunter's Range, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Poke co., 17 m. N. of of Stroudsburg. Pop. 70.

Hunters Retreat, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hunters Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Cumberland co., on S.M.RR., 11 m. S. of Carlisle. Pop. 96.

Hunter's Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Hunt'erstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Strabane tp., Adams co., 2 m. N. of Granite Hill. Pop. 175.

Huntersville, *Ind.*, v. in Bay tp., Franklin co. Pop. 122.

Huntersville, *N. C.*, p.v. in Dewese tp., Mecklenburg co., 15 m. N. of Charlotte. Pop. 200.

Huntersville (p.o. name Ada), *O.*, v., Hardin co., abt. 18 m. S.E. Lima. Pop. 125.
—v. in Spring Creek tp., Miami co., on Miami R., opposite Piqua. Pop. 223.

Huntersville, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Huntersville, *S. C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Huntersville, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Pocahontas co., on a fine plateau, 40 m. N. by E. from White Sulphur Springs. Pop. of tp. 975.

Hunt'ertown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Allen co., 10 m. N. of Fort Wayne by F.W.&J.RR. P. 226.

Hunting, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Huntingburg, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Patoka tp., Dubois co., 48 m. E. of Evansville by L.,N.A.&St.L. RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 781.

Hunting Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Huntingdale, *Mo.*, p.v. in Shawnee tp., Henry co., 35 m. S.W. Sedalia. Pop. 66.

Huntingdon, *Pa.*, a S. central co., drained by the Juniata R., and its tributaries; area, 900 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, occupied in part by mountains, and noted for its fine scenery. Iron, lead, coal, salt, and alum are found, and timber is abundant. The valleys are fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 353,934 bush. of wheat, 759,237 of corn, 230,769 of oats, 53,317 of rye, and 31,133 of buckwheat. Cap., Huntington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 33,956 (of whom 1,167 for., and 277 colored).
—p. borough◈, cap. of above co., on N. bank of the Juniata, 202 m. W. of Philadelphia and 151 m. E. of Pittsburgh by Penn. RR., in a region abounding in iron, lead, coal, fire-clay, limestone, and fine timber.

It has 2 banks, 5 wkly and 1 monthly paper, graded schools, 11 churches, an academy, and the Brethren Normal College. Manuf., cars and car wheels, leather, lumber, bricks, iron, gas-works, &c. Pop. 4,125.

Huntingdon, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Carroll co., 109 m. S.W. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper. Several thousand bales of cotton are annually exported from here. Pop. 646.

Huntingdon Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moreland tp., Montgomery co., 11 m. N.E. Philadelphia by the P.,N.&N.Y.RR. It has 4 flour mills. Pop. 154.

Hunting Ground, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Hunting Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Hunting Quarter, *N.C.*, tp., Carteret co. Pop. 1,069.

Huntington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 15 m. W. of New Haven. Manuf., paper, silverware, hooks and eyes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,700.

Huntington, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Wabash and Salamonie Rs., and drained by the Little; area, 400 sq.m. It is very fertile and generally level. Cattle, grain, wool, and lumber are staple prod. Cap., Huntington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 21,805 (of whom 1,155 for.).
—a city◈ in Huntington tp., cap. of above co., on both sides of Little R., 118 m. S.W. Toledo and 105 m. N.E. Indianapolis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has gas and water-works, 2 graded schools, 8 churches, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and 3 grain elevators. It is celebrated for its inexhaustible quarries of excellent limestone. In addition to its immense lime manuf., it contains 12 factories working wood in various shapes, 2 iron foundries, &c. Pop. 3,863; of tp. 4,575.

Huntington, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co. P. 1,395.

Huntington, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., on Westfield R., 21 m. N.W. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Manuf., paper, flannels, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,236.

Huntington, *Minn.*, p.o., Cottonwood co.

Huntington, *Mo.*, p.o., Ralls co.

Huntington, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Huntington, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 38 m. E. of New York, with which it is also connected by steamboat the greater part of the year. It has 8 churches, a graded school, 2 wkly papers, and some manufactures and trade. About 30,000,000 bricks are annually made in the vicinity. Pop. of tp. 8,098.

Huntington, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 3,085.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,758.
—p.v. and tp., Lorain co., 6 m. S.E. Rochester Station. Pop. of tp. 767.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,400.

Huntington, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,642.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,729. See New Columbus.

Huntington, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Huntington, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., 19 m. W. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 808.

Huntington, *W. Va.*, a city◈ in Guyandotte tp., Cabell co., on Ohio R., near its confluence with the Guyandotte, 52 m. W. of Charleston by C.&O.RR. It is the seat of Marshall College, and has a State normal school, 9 churches, a bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 819.

Huntington Bay, *N.Y.*, is situated in Suffolk co., N.Y., on the N. side of Long Island, between Eaton's and Loyd's Necks. It is a safe harbor.

Huntington Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Chittenden co., 23 m. N.W. Montpelier.✢

Huntington City, *Md.* See Bowie.

Huntingtown, *Md.*, p.v., Calvert co., 55 m. S. of Baltimore.✢

Huntly, *Minn.*, p.o., Faribault co.

Huntly, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Huntly, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Huntly Grove, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Grafton tp., McHenry co., 7 m. N.W. Elgin R., by C.&N.W.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 505.

Hunt's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Portage tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 2 m. from Nunda. P. 140.

Hunts'burg, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 35 m. E. of Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 810.

Hunts City, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Hunt's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lapeer tp., Cortland co., 8 m. E. of Harford Station. Pop. 125.

Hunt's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h., Sussex co., abt. 5 m. S.W. Newton.✢

Hunt's Station, *O.*, p.v., Knox co.

Hunt's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Franklin co., 11 m. S.W. Winchester. Pop. 89.

Huntstown, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Hunts'ville, *Ala.*, a city◈, cap. of Madison co., on M.&C.RR., abt. 10 m. N. of Tennessee R., and 165 m. N. of Montgomery. It stands upon the bench of a spur of the Cumberland Mts.; it is noted for its magnificent scenery, is well built, and contains a handsome court-house, and other public buildings, a foundry, 2 planing mills, gas-works, water-works, a nat. and another bank, 5 wkly papers, and 11 churches. It is the seat of Huntsville Female Seminary, and Huntsville Female College. P. 5,305.

Huntsville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in War Eagle tp., cap. of Madison co., 135 m. N.W. Little Rock. P. 312.

Huntsville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Canaan tp., Litchfield co., 35 m. W. of Hartford. It has an iron furnace and several mills.✢

Huntsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Huntsville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 18 m. N.W. Rushville Station. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,191.

Huntsville (p.o. name Pendleton), *Ind.*, v. in Fall Creek tp., Madison co., on Fall Creek, near Pendleton Station. Pop. 177.

Huntsville, *Ind.*, Randolph co. See Trenton.

Huntsville, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Huntsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Huntsville, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 724.

Huntsville, *Miss.*, p.v. in Poplar Creek tp., Montgomery co., 20 m. S.E. Winona.✢

Huntsville, *Mo.*, v. in Greene tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 101.
—p.v.◈ in Salt Spring tp., cap. of Randolph co., on East Chariton R., 155 m. W. of St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a college for both sexes, important coal mines, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,527.

Huntsville, *N. J.*, p.v., Sussex co., 5 m. S. of Newton.✢

Huntsville, *N.C.*, tp., Rockingham co. P. 1,297.
—p.v. in Forbush tp., Yadkin co., on Yadkin R., 25 m. N. of Salisbury. Pop. 92.

Huntsville, *O.*, p.v. in McArthur tp., Logan co., 7 m. N of Bellefontaine by I.,B.&W.RR. P. 429.

Huntsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Luzerne co., 7 m. N.W. Kingston. Pop. 75.

Huntsville, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Scott co., 4 m. W. of Helenwood. Pop. 116, of tp. 1,550.

Huntsville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Walker co. and the terminus of Huntsville branch of I.&G.N.RR 135 m. N. by E. from Austin, in the midst of a ric cotton region. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and i the seat of Austin College, and of the State penitentiary. Pop. 2,138.

Huntsville, *Utah*, p.tp., Weber co. Pop. 819.

Huntsville, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Huntsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Huot, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Hurd, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chest tp., Clearfield co., o Chest Creek, 16 m. S. of Curwinsville. Pop. 197.

Hurdal, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Hurd'land, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lyon tp., Knox c 54 m. W. of Quincy by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 108.

Hur'dle's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Hurd'town (p.o. name Woodport), *N.Y.*, in Jefferson tp., Morris co., 7 m. N. of Dover. He is a mine of iron ore.✢

Hurff'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Gloucester co., 15 m. S. of Camden. Pop. 189.

Hurl'burt, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 568.

Hurl'but's Cor'ners, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Hurleton, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Hur'ley, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 3 m. W. of Kingston. Pop. of tp. 2,521.

Hur'leyville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 7 m. from Monticello. Pop. 200.

Hur'lock, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Huron, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Huron, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Huron, *Ind.*, p.v. in Spice Valley tp., Lawrence co., 138 m. S. W. Cincinnati by O.&M.RR. Here are kaolin mines. Pop. 155.

Huron, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Des Moines co., on Mississippi R., 25 m. above Burlington. P. of tp. 865.

Huron, *Kan.*, p.v., Atchison co., 12 m. N.W. Atchison. Pop. 125.

Huron, *Mich.*, an E. co., forming the extremity of a point of land between Lake Huron on the E. and N.E. and Saginaw Bay on the N.W.; area, 850 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, watered by Pigeon, Willow, and Berry Rs., and in some places marshy. Most of the co. is covered with pine forests. Lumber, grain, potatoes, butter, and salt from salt wells, are staple prod. Cap., Bad Axe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 20,089 (of whom 9,738 for., and 39 Indians).
—tp., Houghton co. Pop.
—v., Houghton co., near Houghton. Here are copper mines.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 768. See Huron City
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,019.

Huron, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,036.

Huron, *O.*, a N. co., drained by Huron and Vermilion Rs.; area, 455 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, and an excellent sandy soil. Grain, potatoes, wool, butter, cheese, and live-stock are staple prod. Cap., Norwalk. Val. of taxable prop. $17,403,612. Pop. 31,609 (of whom 3,816 for., and 242 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., on Lake Erie and at the mouth of Huron R., 8 m. S.E. Sandusky by L.S.&M.S. RR. It communicates with Milan through a navigable canal. It has a high school, a wkly paper, and a good trade, the river serving as a harbor. Pop. 1,038; of tp. 1,910.

Huron Bay (p.o. name Skanee), *Mich.*, h., Barago co., on Lake Superior, 10 m. N.E. L'Anse. Here are slate quarries.✣

Huron City, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Huron co., on Lake Huron, 75 m. N. of Port Huron. Pop. 100.

Huron Lake, one of the five great lakes of N. America, lies between Lake Superior on the N.W., Lake Michigan on the N.W. and W., and Lakes Erie and Ontario on the S. and S.E. Its shape is so irregular that it is difficult accurately to determine its exact dimensions. It lies between 43° 5' and 46° 15' N. lat., and between 79° 30' and 84° 50' W. lon. Its length from N. to S. is 260 m., and along the coast on the S.W. shore, it is 360 m. It is 160 m. in breadth from E. to W. in its widest part; but exclusive of the bay on the N.E., it is only 90, and its circumference 1,100 m. Its principal indentations are Saginaw Bay, extending into Michigan, and two others, one immediately N. of Manitou Islands, and the other S.E. of them. The latter called Georgian Bay, is abt. 170 m. long by 70 broad, in its greatest length and breadth, and is not far from one-fourth the size of the whole lake. Manitou (or Great Spirit) Islands, extend from a peninsula in its S.E. part, through its N. part, and with Drummond's Island separate another sheet of water from the main lake, 80 m. long and 20 broad. The boundary between the U. States and Canada, passes along the middle of the main Huron 225 m. and between Lesser Manitou and Drummond's Islands, by what is called the middle passage, and curves round to the N. and W. 25 m. to the entrance of St. Mary's R. The elevation of the surface of Lake Huron above the surface of the ocean is 596 ft.; or less than that of Lake Superior by 45 ft., or that of Lake Michigan by 4 ft. The greatest depth towards its W. shore, is at least, 1,000 ft., and its mean depth 900 ft., or abt. 300 ft. below the level of the Atlantic. The largest of the Manitou Islands, called Great Manitoulin, is 90 m. long and in its widest part, nearly 30 broad. The islands of Lake Huron are said to amount to 32,000. It receives the waters of Lake Superior by St. Mary's Strait or R., those of Lake Michigan by the Straits of Michilimackinac; and discharges its own waters by the river St. Clair. It receives the waters of Lake Nipissing on the N. by the river Francis and of Lake Simcoe on the E. by Severn R. Lake Huron is subject to violent storms, but its navigation is not usually dangerous. Though very deep it is generally shallow near the shores. It has some fine harbors, though there are no places of much importance on its borders.

Huron River, *O.*, rises in Richland co., and flows through Huron and Erie cos., into Lake Erie at Huron. It is navigable, by a crooked channel 6 or 7 m. from its mouth, and has a canal along its borders to Milan. It affords good water-power.

Huron River, *Mich.*, rises in Oakland co., and enters Lake Erie a few m. below the mouth of Detroit R. It is abt. 60 m. long and with its branches, affords extensive water-power.

Hurons. See Wyandots.

Huron Station, *Me.* See Rockwood.

Hur'ricane, *Ark.*, tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 493.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,224.
—p.tp., Saline co. Pop. 619.

Hurricane, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,505.
—p.o., Montgomery co.

Hurricane, *Ky.*, p.tp., Crittenden co. P. 1,821.

Hurricane, *Mo.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 2,826.

Hurricane, *S. C.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 1,471.

Hurricane, *Tenn.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 473.

Hurricane Bayou, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Hurricane Branch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Hurricane Bridge, *W. Va.*, p.v., Putnam co., 25 m. W. of Charleston. Pop. 67.

Hurricane Creek, *Miss.*, p.tp., Lauderdale co. Pop. 3,081.

Hurricane Grove, *Wis.*, p.o., Grant co.

Hurricane Hill, *Ark.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 20 m. S. of Hope.✣

Hurricane Island, *Me.*, p.tp., Knox co., an island of that name which lies at the entrance of Penobscot Bay, 4 m. S.W. Carver's Harbor. P. 220.

Hurricane Mills, *Tenn.*, p.v., Humphreys co., abt. 8 m. S. of Waverly.✣

Hurricane Switch, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., 6 m. S. of Columbia.

Hurst, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Hurst, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Hurt's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Hurt'ville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co., 34 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga., by M.&G.RR. P. of tp. 2,239.

Hustburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., Humphreys co., 15 m. from Waverly. Pop. 83.

Hus'ted, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Husteds, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Hus'tisford, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., on Rock R., 5 m. S. of Iron Ridge. It has several mills. Pop. 488; of tp. 1,666.

Huston, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co. Pop. 1,533.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 892.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,354.

Huston'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Fulton co., 12 m. S. of Three Springs. Pop. 56.

Hus'tonville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., 45 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 353; of tp. 2.775.

Hustonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cherry Hill tp., Indiana co., 12 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 36.

Hu'sum, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Hutch'ins, *Miss.*, p.o., Adams co.

Hutchins, *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., 10 m. S. of Dallas. Pop. 116.

Hutchins, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co. Pop. 280.

Hutch'inson, *Col.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 32 m. S.W. Denver.✣

Hutchinson, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Jacines or Dakota R., area, 432 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,364 bush. of wheat, 53,256 of corn, and 18,478 of barley. Cap., Olivet. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,966 (of whom 1,857 for.).

Hutchinson, *Kan.*, p.v.◈in Reno tp., cap. of Reno co., on Arkansas R., 33 m. W. of Newton by A.,T.& S.F.RR., in a healthy, fertile region. It has 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,538.

Hutchinson, *Minn.*, p.v.◈and tp. in McLeod co., on the S. fork of Crow R., 13 m. N.W. Glencoe. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, and several mills. Pop. 580; of tp. 1,948.

Hutchinson, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, intersected by Canadian R.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 50. —tp., Shawano co. Pop. 280.

Hutchinson, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Hutchinson's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Hutch'ison, or HUTCHINSON, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bonrbon co., 10 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. 859; of tp. 1,057.

Hut'sonville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., on Wabash R., 42 m. S. of Paris by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 419; of tp. 1,994.

Hut'to, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Hutton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Coles co., 7 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. of tp. 2,252.

Hutton, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Hutton's Switch, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Hut'tonsville, *W.Va.*, p. tp., Randolph co. Pop. 837.

Hutton Valley, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Howell co., 45 m. S.W. Salem. Pop. 95; of tp. 630.

Hut'tut, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwiunet co.

Hux'ley, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Huxley, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Huxley, *Neb.*, p.o., Cnster co.

Huylers Landing, *N. J.*, v. in Palisade tp., Bergen co. Pop. 43.

Hyan'nis, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, seaport, and harbor of refuge on the S. side of Cape Cod, in Barnstable tp., Barnstable co., is the S. terminus of the Hyannis branch of O.C.RR., and is 79 m. from Boston. It has a nat. bank. Its outer harbor is protected by a breakwater. Besides a harbor-light, Hyannis has a fixed catroptric light in lat. 41° 38 9" N., lon. 70° 16' 59" W. Pop. 2,000.—Hyannis Post is a p.h. and summer resort, on the sea-shore, close to Hyannis.

Hy'attstown, *Md.*, p.v. in Clarksburg tp., Montgomery co., 38 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 48.

Hy'attsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Garrard co., 3 m. E. of Lancaster by L.&N.RR.✣

Hyattsville, *Md.*, p.v. in Bladensburg tp., Prince George's co., adjoining Bladensburg. P. 288.

Hyattville, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Delaware co. Pop. 65.

Hy'co, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Hycootee River, rises in Caswell co., N.C., flows N.E., and joins Dan R. in Halifax co., Va.

Hycoottee, *N.C.*, p.o.. Caswell co.

Hyde, *Dak.*, a S.E. unorganized co.; area, 410 sq. m. Its S.W. corner touches the Missouri R. No pop.

Hyde, *N.C.*, an E. co., bounded E. and S. by Pamlico Sound; area, 430 sq. m. It has a level surface, a large part of which is occupied by pine, cypress, and cedar swamps. Corn, rice, and forest prod. are the staples. Cap., Swau Quarter. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,765 (of whom 21 for., and 3,343 colored).

Hyden, *Ky.*, p.v., Leslie co. Pop. 57.

Hyde Park, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Hyde Park, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Hyde Park, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co., a S. suburb of Chicago, now under village organization. It covers 49 sq. m., and includes 49 villages, towns, and hamlets; has 25 churches, 25 schools, 13 post-offices, numerous factories, gas and water-works, and all city conveniences. Except in South Chicago, the tp. is chiefly inhabited by persons who do business in Chicago. Hyde Park Village is 7 m. from Chicago by I. C.RR. Pop. of tp. 15,716.

Hyde Park, *Mass.*, p.v.◈and tp., Norfolk co., on Nepouset R., 8 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y.&N.E. RR. It has a high school, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and is chiefly a place of residence for Boston business men. Pop. of tp. 7,090.

Hyde Park, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. P. 423.

Hyde Park, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., on Hndson R., 5 m. N. of Poughkeepsie by N.Y.C. & H.R.RR. The tp. has many splendid county-houses, and the v. is beautifully situated. Pop. 715; of tp. 2,873.

Hyde Park (p.o. name NEW HYDE PARK), *N.Y.*, v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 16 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 64.

Hyde Park, *Pa.*, a suburb of Scranton, Luzerne co., incorporated in and forming the 4th, 5th, 6th, 14th, 15th and 18th wards of that city, from the main part of which it is separated by Laekawanna R. It has a separate p.o.

Hyde Park, *Utah*, p.v. co-extensive with tp., Cache co., 5 m. N. of Logan. Pop. 433.

Hyde Park, *Vt.*, p.v. ◈ in Hyde Park tp., cap. of Lamoille co., on Lamoille R., 56 m. W. of St. Johnsbury by St.J.&L.C.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an academy, a quarry of limestone, beds of mineral paint, a copper mine, numerous saw mills, and other factories. Pop. of tp. 1,715.

Hyde's Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Hydesville, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Humboldt co., on Eel R., 25 m. S. of Enreka. Pop. 300; of tp. 723.

Hyde'ville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Castleton tp., Rutland co., 15 m. S.W. Rutland. Manuf., slats.✣

Hy'er's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Hyl'ton, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Hy'men, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Hy'mer, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Hyme'ra, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. E. of Shelburne. Pop. 25.

Hynd'man, *Pa.*, p.v. in Londonderry tp., Bedford co., 23 m. S.W. Bedford by the Bedford div. of B.&O.RR., in an excellent iron ore and limestone district. Pop. 450.

Hynds'dale, *Ind.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Hynds'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Seward tp., Schoharie co., 50 m. W. of Albany by D.& H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 129.

Hy'ner, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chapman tp., Clinton co., on P.&E.RR., 22 m. N.W. Lockhaven. Pop. 100.

Hyn'son, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Hy'num, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Hyre'mansville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Weissenburg tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. W. of Litzenberg. Pop. 30.

Hy'rum, *Utah*, a city ◈, Cache co., 8 m. from Logan. Pop. 1,234.

Hy'ter's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

I.

Iamonia, *Fla.*, p.v., Leon co., 15 m. N.E. Tallahassee. Pop. 63.

Iantha, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Iaqua, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Iatan, *Mo.*, v., Platte co., on Missouri R., 39 m. N. of Kansas City by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR.✠

Iatt, *La.*, p.o., Grant co.

I'baton, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Ibe'ria, *La.*, a S. parish bounded S. by the Gulf of Mexico; area, 582 sq. m. It is divided into three portions by Grand Lake and Vermilion Bay. It has very important deposits of rock-salt. The soil is very fertile, the surface low, level, and well timbered. Cotton, corn, rice, molasses, and sugar are staple prod. Cap., New Iberia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 16,686 (of whom 484 for., and 8,585 colored).

Iberia, *Minn.*, p.v. in Stark tp., Brown co., on Big Cotton Wood R., 5 m. S. of Sleepy Eye. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 100.

Iberia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Richwoods tp., Miller co., 14 m. S.E. Tuscumbia. Pop. 56.

Iberia, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Morrow co., 86 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It is the site of the Ohio Central College. Pop. 228.

Iberia Station, *O.*, p.o., Morrow co.

I'berville, *La.*, a S. parish, extending E. from the Atchafalaya R., and having the Mississippi as a part of its E. boundry; area, 646 sq. m. Its surface is low, but fertile, and it is sometimes subject in parts to inundations. Cotton, corn, sugar, molasses, are staple prod. Cap., Plaquemines. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 17,600 (of whom 368 for., and 12,795 colored).

Ibex, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Ibex, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Icard, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 1,281.

Ice Berg, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ichat'ucknee, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Ichawaynoch'away Creek, *Ga.*, an affluent of the Flint R., which it joins 14 m. below Newton after a course of abt. 100 m. through Terrell, Calhoun and Baker cos.

Ick'esburgh, *Pa.*, p.v. in Saville tp., Perry co., 12 m. N.W. New Bloomfield. Pop. 225.

Ico'nium, *Iowa*, p.v. in Chariton tp., Appanoose co., 12 m. N.W. Centreville. Pop. 98.

Iconium, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

I'da, *Iowa*, a W. co., drained by branches of Little Sioux R.; area, 432 sq. m. The surface is nearly level; the soil fertile. Cattle-raising is carried on to a considerable extent. Cap., Ida Grove. Pop. 4,382 (of whom 767 for.).

Ida, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Ida, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., 50 m. S.W. Detroit by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 122; of tp. 1,369.

Ida, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 477.

Ida, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ida, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Ida, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Ida, *Wis.*, p.o., Pepin co.

Ida Grove, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Corwin tp., cap. of Ida co., on Maple R., 25 m. N. of Denison. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 759.

Idaho (from the Indian *E-dah-hoe*, Gem on the Mountains), a N.W. territory, bounded N. by British Columbia, E. by Montana and Wyoming, S. by Utah and Nevada, and W. by Oregon and Washington. It is situated between lat. 42° and 49° N., lon. 111° and 117° 10′ W., except that in the N.E. the Bitterroot range separates it from Montana and the Snake R. forms part of the W. boundary. The extreme length N. and S. on the W. boundary is 485 m. and along the Wyoming border 140 m., and the breadth varies from less than 50 m. on the N. to nearly 300 m. on the S.; area, 84,290; mean elevation, abt. 4,700 ft. The surface is very diversified; the N. portion is largely mountainous, with several fine broad valleys. In the S. portion a large area within the great bend of the Snake R. is occupied by an immense plain of basalt. South of the Snake the country is an alternation of broad valleys and narrow abrupt mountain ranges. The principal mountains are the Bitterroot and Salmon R. chains, with their spurs and subordinate ranges. They attain a height of from 8,000 to nearly 10,000 ft. The Snake R. plain lies S. of these mountains, extending E. and W. nearly across the territory. This is a field of basalt, seamed and crevassed, with little vegetation, and that consisting principally of *Artemisia*. The soil here is a shifting sand, and there is little surface water, as the streams sink and flow underneath. The principal river is the Snake, the south fork of the Columbia. It is a rapid stream with numerous falls, one of which, the Shoshone, rivals Niagara in volume and height of descent, which far surpasses the latter in magnificent picturesqueness of surrounding scenery. Several of the branches of the Snake, the Salmon, Clearwater, and Spokane, are large streams, but are not navigable, and are of value only for irrigation and mining purposes.—The climate, like that of other portions of the N.W., is characterized by great aridity of atmosphere and slight rainfall. In the S. the aridity is such that large areas are almost desert; but in the mountainous regions of the N. the rainfall is much greater, and agricultural operations can be carried on to some extent without irrigation. The N. part, being principally mountainous, is covered with forests of conifers, chiefly species of pine, spruce, fir, and tamarack. In the open valleys the vegetation consists mainly of the various kinds of grasses known collectively as "bunch grass." A rough estimate gives as the area covered by forest 40,000 sq. m., by useful grasses 25,000 sq. m., and by *Artemisia* 21,300 sq. m. The agricultural, grazing, and mining interests of Idaho are but commencing their development. In the valleys of the S. portion the Mormons are raising abundant crops of cereals, with the aid of irrigation. In the valleys of the lower Snake, the Boisé, Clearwater, Salmon, and Spokane Rs., wheat, oats, rye, and other grains are cultivated to some extent. Large portions of the territory are well adapted for grazing, and this is now being turned to account. The principal prod. for the year 1880 were 274,750 lbs. of barley, 16,408 of corn, 462,236 of oats, and 540,589 of wheat.—The mineral wealth has not yet, owing to difficulty of transportation, been developed to any great extent; but it is known to be important. Gold and silver are found, the former both in vein and in placer deposits. From 1863 to 1880 the gold and silver deposited at the mints and assay offices were gold $24,157,447; silver $727,282. The yield for the year 1881 was gold $1,700,000; silver $1,300,000. The principal vein deposits now being worked are in the Salmon R. and Owyhee Mts. Placers have been worked in nearly every co. of the territory, and have paid well. During the years 1880 and 1881, many new and rich deposits have been discovered in the Wood R. district, in the Salmon R. mountains, and there has been a considerable influx of mining population. Copper, iron, lead, coal, plumbago, and quick silver are also found. There are also mountains of sulphur, productive salt springs, quarries of the finest marble and building stones, large deposits of merchantable mica, and various varieties of semi-precious stones.—The administration of the territory is in the hands of a governor, secretary, and chief justice, all appointed by the President of the U. States, and a treasurer, comptroller, and superintendent of public instruction, who, as well as the members of the two houses of the legislature are elected by the people.—Idaho is divided into 13 cos., viz.: Ada, Alturas, Bear Lake, Boisé, Cassia, Idaho, Kootenai, Lemhi, Nez Percé, Oneida, Owyhee, Shoshone, Washington. The principal settlements are Boisé (the cap.), Buenavista, Idaho, Malade, and Silver City. The total number of Indians is abt. 6,000, consisting of the tribes Nez Percé, Bannock, Shoshone, Cœur d'Alène, Spokane, Pend'Oreille, and Kootenai. Most of them are settled on reservations. Idaho had in 1882, 265 m. of railroad in operation. The territory was established by act of Congress, March 3, 1863, from parts of Montana and Wyoming. Pop. in 1870, (exclusive of tribal Indians) 14,999; in 1880, 32,610 (of whom 21,818 males and 10,792 females, 22,630 natives and 9,974 of foreign birth; 29,013 whites, 53 colored, 3,379 Chinese, and 165 Indians).

Idaho, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Idaho, *Idaho*, a co., extending E. and W. from Oregon to Montana, and bounded N. by Salmon R. It is generally mountainous. The Payette Valley is a splendid prairie, producing grass, grain, cattle, and some timber. On the tributaries of the Salmon are rich placer mines of gold. Cap., Mount Idaho. Pop. 2,031 (of whom 1,029 for., 735 Chinese, and 23 Indians).

Idaho, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Idaho, *O.*, p.v. in Pebble and Sunfish tps., Pike co., on Sunfish Creek, 26 m. S.W. Chillicothe. P.106.

Idaho, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Idaho City, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, cap. of Boisé co., in a valley of a spur of the Salmon River Mts., 50 m. N.E. Boisé City. It is in the centre of a very important mining region; has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, public and private schools, and various factories. Pop. 672.

Idaho Springs, *Col.* p.v.◈, Clear Creek co., in Clear Creek Valley, 38 m. W. of Denver by Colorado div. of U.P.RR. It is in a most romantic region, and is well known for its hot and cold mineral springs. Gold and silver are found here. Pop. 733.

Ida'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., White co., 6 m. E. of Monticello. Pop. 326.

Idaville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Adams co., 4½ m. S. of Hunter's Run. Pop. 113.

Idaville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

I'dell, *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

I'der, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Idlewild, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Idlewild, *Miss.*, p.o., Le Flore co.

Idlewild, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., 7 m. S.W. Newburgh by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 30.

Idlewild, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Idlewild, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Gibson co., 10 m. N.E. Trenton. Pop. of tp. 635.

Idol's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Igo, *Cal.*, p.v., Shasta co., 14 m. S.W. Shasta. Pop. 225.

Igo, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Igo, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Igon's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Ijamsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Wabash co., 12 m. N. of Wabash by Eel River div. of W.,St.L. &P.RR. Pop. 123.

Ijamsville, *Md.*, p.v. in New Market tp., Frederic co., 50 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 71.

Il'chester Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., on Patapsco R., 10 m. W. of Baltimore. It is the site of Mt. St. Vincent (Roman Catholic) College founded in 1868 and of a convent.

Iles Junction, (*īlz*) *Ill.*, a coal-mining p.v., Sangamon co., 2 m. S.W. Springfield.✣

Ilia, *Mo.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Ilia, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Ilion, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in German Flats tp., Herkimer co., on Mohawk R., and Erie Canal, 83 m. W. of Albany by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Here is the very important manuf. of agricultural implements, small arms and sewing machines of E. Remington & Sons. Pop. 3,711.

Illawa'ra, *La.*, p.o.◈, at Alsatia, East Carroll co.

Il'lian'a, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Illini, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,323.

Illinois, one of the central States, is bounded N. by Wis., E. by Lake Michigan and Ind., S. by the Ohio R., separating it from Ky., and W. by the Mississippi R., separating it from Mo. and Iowa. It is situated between lat. 36° 59′ and 42° 30′ N., and lon. 83° 35′ and 91° 40′ W.; area, 56,000 sq. m. The length from N. to S. is 378 m., the greatest breadth 210 m. Ill. is a great plain, with its highest section in the N., on Lake Michigan; thence it imperceptibly declines to the S.W., in which direction its principal rivers flow to the Mississippi. A small tract in the N.W., which includes the lead mines, is hilly and broken, and there are bluffs along the Mississippi, some of which rise 300 to 400 ft. A ridge extends across the S. end of the State, constituting the fruit district of the region, called "Egypt," on account of its never failing fertility. On this ridge or swell of clay land are grown all the varieties of berries, grapes, plums, peaches, apples, and all kinds of vegetables in great profusion, which find prompt sale in Chicago and the northern cos., by reason of reaching market at early dates in the season. Excepting along the rivers, and where there has been extensive tree planting, the greater part of the State consists of a vast level or slightly undulating treeless prairies. To the eye the surface of Ill. is as level as that of an ocean in calm. The soil is of great fertility, and much of it seemingly inexhaustible. Over these prairies for hundreds of miles the plough never touches stone, pebble, or even sand. A luxuriant native grass formerly sustained herds of buffalo, and from the still unbroken prairie surface are annually mown thousands of tons of the wild grass for hay. All the cereals, roots, fruits, grasses, and vegetables of the temperate zone are grown in Ill., and some of the semi-tropical productions, as cotton and amber-cane.—The climate is marked by great extremes. The summers are very warm, the winters very cold. The summer heat is generally, however, tempered by fresh breezes, so that farm labor is not thereby, interrupted. The mean temperature of the year in 40° lat. is abt. 54°, of the summer 77°, and of the winter 33½°. At Beloit the mean annual temperature is 47½°, and at Cairo, 58½°, thus showing a marked difference between the N. and S. extremities of the State. The climate is on the whole salubrious, except in the low and swampy bottom-lands, where chills and fever frequently prevail.—Coal is found in nearly all parts of the State; it is bituminous, a small proportion being cannel. The beds vary from 3½ to 8 ft. in thickness. The coal-measures are part of the general formation extending from beyond the Mississippi R. in Mo., across Ill. and parts of Ind. and O., and into Ky. It is estimated that three-fourths of the surface area of the State are underlain by beds of coal. The coal mined in the State during 1880 was 6,089,514 tons. Near Galena, in the N.W. part of the State, are lead mines which have been worked for half a century, and which at one time made Galena the most prosperous city in the State. Salt springs are found in the S.E. cos. Stone suitable for building is found in various parts of the State. An inexhaustible field of limestone, called "Lemont marble," is found near Chicago, and has been largely used in rebuilding that city.—In 1880 there were 26,174,566 acres of improved, and 8,204,503 of unimproved lands. The improved lands were under cultivation in 1880 as follows: wheat, 2,702,380 acres, Indian corn, 7,592,152, oats, 1,703,843, meadows, 2,267,945, other field products, 567,890, inclosed pasture, 4,242,713, orchards, 293,593, woodland, 3,708,567. The great crops of Ill. are corn, wheat, oats and hay, and much attention is also given to the raising of live stock. The agricultural returns for 1880 were as follows :

Products.	Quantity produced.	Average yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Total Valuation.
Indian corn..bushels.	240,452,896	27.2	8,840,180	$86,563,043
Wheat ...... do.	60,958,757	16.7	3,650.225	57,910,819
Rye.... ..... do.	3,049,860	16.5	184,840	2,226,398
Oats.......... do.	62,946,510	31.8	1,979,450	18,254,488
Barley.... .. do.	1,109,425	22.3	49,750	776,597
Buckwheat. do.	259,840	16	16,240	213,069
Potatoes.... do.	11,193,750	75	149,250	6,156,562
Tobacco.. ..pounds.	3,912,948	702	5,574	195,647
Hay........ ....tons.	2,595,530	1.45	1,790,021	21,672,675
Total..........	....	....	16,665,530	193,969,298

The live stock had a value of $141,501,394, and comprised 1,067,220 horses, 124,527 mules, 709,308 milch cows, oxen and other cattle, 1,222,947, 1,155,232 sheep, and 3,202 swine.—The statistics of manuf. for 1882 gave as results 14,549 establishments, employing 144,727 operatives, capital invested, $140,652,066, wages paid during the year, $57,429,085, value of materials, $289,843,907, value of products, $414,864,673. The abundance of coal, the proximity to the Lake Superior iron and copper mines, the unlimited means of transportation, the supply of lumber, the cheapness of food, the superior water-power in various parts of the State, have all tended to make Ill. a large and convenient seat of manuf. Its iron and steel establishments rank with the largest in the country. Ill. ranks fourth in the Union as a manuf. State.—The State is now admirably supplied with railroads, their extent reaching 8,325 m. in 1882. They cross every co. in the State, indeed, they are so numerous and so interlaced that there are few, if any, localities more than 10 m. from a railroad, while a large proportion of the shipping points have the benefit of more than one route by which to ship and receive merchandise. In addition to the railroad traffic, there is much business done by steamboats at Cairo, East St. Louis, Alton, Quincy, Rock Island, and other points on the Ohio and Mississippi Rs., though transportation by river has declined much of late years. The Illinois and Michigan Canal is 93 m. long, and connects Lake Michigan at Chicago with the Illinois R., at the head of navigation of that river. This canal has cost $17,000,000, but is now too small for the service needed. The State has expended much money improving the navigation of the Illinois by locks and dams, and this improvement when completed, with the enlargement of the canal to the capacity of steamboat navigation, will be one of the most extensive works of interior water communication in the world, being over 400 m. long, and connecting the waters of the Atlantic, through the St. Lawrence R. and the lakes, and through the Mississippi R., with the Gulf of Mexico. The other rivers are the Kankakee, Des Plaines, Rock, Kaskaskia, Embarras, Little Wabash, Big Muddy, and Chicago. —The public school system is liberally supported. The permanent school fund yields abt. $60,000, to which the State adds $1,000,000 annually, and this is distributed among the counties. In addition each school district levies such taxes as may be needed for its schools, and may borrow money to build schoolhouses. In 1880 the receipts of revenue for schools amounted to $6.142,340, the expenditure to $6,190,743. The number of children of the school age (6 to 21 years) was 1,000,694, of these 693.334 were enrolled as attending the public schools, and 47,695 as attending private and parochial schools. The whole number of school districts in the State was 11,874; male teachers, 8,973, female teachers, 12,737. The State has established two normal universities, at Normal, M'Lean co., and at Carbondale, Jackson co. There is an industrial university at Champaign, maintained and liberally endowed by the State. There are also several other universities and colleges, including medical and theological, in various parts of the State. The State maintains 4 hospitals for the insane, at Jacksonville, Elgin, Anna, and Kankakee ; an institution for educating the blind, and one for educating the deaf and dumb, both at Jacksonville, an asylum for imbecile children, an eye and ear infirmary, a home for soldiers' orphans, and a correctional or reformatory school for boys. The annual expenditure for the maintenance of these charities is abt. $1,000,000. —The State is divided into 102 cos., viz.: Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, De Kalb, De Witt, Douglas, Du Page, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, La Salle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Macon, Macupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, St. Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermillion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, Woodford. The following cities had a pop. exceeding 10,000 : Chicago, 503,304, Peoria, 20,315, Quincy, 27.275, Springfield (the cap.), 19,746, Bloomington, 17,184, Joliet, 16,145, Rockford, 13,136, Aurora, 11,825, Rock Island, 11.660, Galesbury, 11,446, Jacksonville, 10,927 ; Belleville, 10,682, East St. Louis, 10,054 ; and Freeport, 10,016. The legislative power is vested in a senate of 51 members and a house of representatives of 153 members. The sessions are biennial. The governor and other executive officers are elected for 4 years. There is an elective judiciary. The supreme court consists of seven judges, chosen for a term of 9 years. The circuit judges are elected for a term of 6 years. There is a county court for each co.—The State is free from all debts. Taxation is imposed by a rate levied on all real and personal property, according to a previous valuation, made by local assessors, revised by county boards, and again revised and equalized by a State board. The total assessment or valuation of the property in the State for taxation averages not more than one-fourth of the value at which the property can be sold. The constitution limits the rate of taxation (except to pay debts) by cos., to 75 cents on each $100 of the official valuation. The same valuation governs all taxation, the maxium rate being fixed by law. The valuation of all the property in the State for taxable purposes for the year 1880 was $786,616,394.—Father Marquette, a French Jesuit, visited the Illinois Indians in 1673. Mission stations were established at Kaskaska and Peoria in 1673. All the French possessions E. of the Mississippi R., were ceded to Great Britain in 1763, and Ill. then became a possession of the colony of Va. In 1809 it was erected into a Territory ; and in Dec., 1818, was admitted into the Union as a State. On its admission to the Union a constitution providing a form of government was adopted ; in 1848 this was superceded by another, and this again was set aside in 1870 by the third and present constitution. Pop. 1810, 12.282 ; in 1830, 157,445 ; in 1840, 476,183 ; in 1850, 851,470 ; in 1860, 1,711,951 ; in 1870, 2,539,871 ; in 1880, 3,077,871 (of whom 1.586.523 males and 1,491,348 females ; 2.494.295 natives and 583,376 of foreign birth ; 3,031,151 whites, 46,368 colored, 212 Chinese and 140 Indians).

Illinois, *Ark.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,195.

Illinois, *Ill.*, tp., Jersey co. Pop. 729.

Illinois, *Kan.*, tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 554.
—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 432.

Illinois Bend, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Illinois City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Buffalo Prairie tp., Rock Island co., 8 m. S.E. Muscatine. Pop. 62.

Illinois Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.

Illinois River, the largest river in the State to which it gives its name. It is formed in Grundy co., in the N.E. part of the State, abt. 45 m. S.W. Lake Michigan, by the union of Kankakee and Des Plaines Rs. It flows nearly W. to Hennepin, in Putnam co., and thence S.W. and finally S. until it unites with the Mississippi between Calhoun and Jersey cos., 20 m. above the mouth of the Missouri. It is abt. 500 m. long, and is navigable at high water for 245 m. It is deep and broad, in several places expanding into basins which might almost be called lakes. Peoria, the most important city on its banks, is built on the shore of one of these basins. Its principal affluents are the Fox, Spoon, Crooked Creek, the Mackinaw, Sangamon, and Vermilion. Above the mouth of the Vermilion, in La Salle co., it is obstructed by rapids, and a canal has been built from this point to Chicago, a distance of 96 m., which affords uninterrupted water communication between the lakes and the Mississippi. The Illinois was ascended by Marquette in 1673, and in 1682 La Salle navigated the whole course of the river.

Illiop'olis, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sangamon co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 22 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 686; of tp. 1,322.

Ill Will, *Ky.*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,040.

Illyr'ia, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Fayette co., 3 m. S. W. Brainard. Pop. of tp. 1,160.

Il'waco, *Wash.*, p.v. and bathing place, Pacific co., at mouth of Columbia R., 15 m. N.W. Astona.✣

Im'lay, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lapeer co., 43 m. N. of Detroit. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., brooms, sashes and blinds, lumber, &c. Pop. 971; of tp. 2,400.

Imlay City, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lapeer co., 34 m. W. of Port Huron by C.&G.T.RR. It has several factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 971; of tp. 2,400.

Im'laystown, *N.J.*, p.v., Monmouth co., 4½ m. S. of Hightstown.✣

Im'lertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bedford tp. and co., 3 m. N. of Younts. Pop. 75.

Imler Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Imogene, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Fremont co., 6 m. W. of Franklin Grove. Pop. 158.

Imperial, *Pa.*, p.h.◈ in North Fayette tp., Alleghany co., 14 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 25.

I'musdale, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

In'avale, *Neb.*, p.tp., Webster co. Pop. 427.

In'crease, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

In'depen'dence, *Ala.*, p.v., Autauga co., 25 m. W. of Montgomery.✣

Independence, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., traversed by the navigable White R.; area, 1,010 sq.m. It is hilly and very fertile, producing grain, tobacco, cotton, wool, cattle, and hay. The county is well timbered, and contains lead and other valuable minerals. Cap., Batesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 18,086 (of whom 111 for., and 1,383 colored).
—tp.. Lee co. Pop. 2,626.

Independence, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Inyo co., 260 m. E. of San Francisco, in a picturesque and rich agricultural region. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 400.

Independence, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,058. See MITCHELLSVILLE.

Independence, *Ind.*, Grant co. See RIGDON.
—p.v. in Warren tp., Warren co., on Wabash R., 1 m. N. of Florence Station on W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 191.

Independence, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. P. 707.
—a city◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Buchanan co., on Wapsipinicon R., 39 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR., in a rich agricultural region. It has 2 nat. banks, a free public library, a Catholic seminary and convent, 2 high schools, and 4 wkly papers. It is a very handsome town, and is the seat of a State insane asylum. Pop. 3,697.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,070.

Independence, *Kan.*, a city◈ in Independence tp., cap. of Montgomery co., on Verdigris R., 134 m. S. by W. from Lawrence by K.C.,L.&S.RR., in the midst of a fertile, diversified and well watered country. It has 2 banks, a U. S. land office, a graded school, 3 wkly papers, and is an important business centre. Pop. 2,912; of tp. (city excluded) 1,605.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 442.

Independence, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Kenton co., 13 m. S. of Cincinnati by L.&N.RR. Pop. 165; of tp. 1,964.

Independence, *La.*, p.o., Tangipahoa parish.

Independence, *Mich.*, tp., Oakland co. P. 1 386.

Independence, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 842.

Independence, *Miss.*, p.o., Tate co.

Independence, *Mo.*, tp., Dunklin co. P. 1,578.
—p.v.◈ in Blue tp., cap. of Jackson co., 3 m. from Missouri R., 10 m. E. of Kansas City by C.&A.RR., and 36 m. E. of Leavenworth by M.P.RR. It has 2 colleges, 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 3,146.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,098.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,431.
—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,496.

Independence, *N. J.*, tp., Warren co. P. 1,018.

Independence, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,186.

Independence, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 10 m. S E. Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 1,993.
—Richland co. See BUTLER.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,792.

Independence, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Monmouth tp., Polk co., on Willamette R., 21 m. from Corvallis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 691.

Independence (p.o. name SEVENTY-SIX), *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Beaver co., 4½ m. S.E. Economy. Pop. 97; of tp. 829.
—p.v. and tp., Washington co., 16 m. N.W. Washington. Pop. 162; of tp. 1,012.

Independence, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 12 m. N.E. Brenham. It is the seat of the Baylor university and Baylor female college. Pop. 424.

Independence, *Va.*, p.v. in Elk Creek tp., cap. of Grayson co., on New R., 55 m. E. of Abingdon. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 186.

Independence, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Independence (p.o. name RACOON), *W. Va.*, v. in Lyon tp., Preston co., 18 m. N.W. Mount Vernon by B.&O.RR. Pop. 244.

Independence, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Burnside tp., Trempealeau co., 47 m. N. of Lacrosse by G.B.,W.& St.P.RR. Pop. 365.

Independence River, *N. Y.*, rises in Hamilton co., flows W., and enters Black R. in Lewis co.

Independent Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Index, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Index, *Mo.*, p.tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,083.

India, *Ark.*, p.o., Madison co.

India, *Cal.*, tp., Plumas co. Pop. 1,716.

India, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

Indian, *S. C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,9i4.

Indiana, one of the central States, is bounded N. by Lake Michigan and the State of Mich. (the boundary line being 10 m. N. of the S. extreme of the lake), E. by Ohio, S. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ky., W. by the Wabash R., and then by a due N. line from the town of Vincennes, separating it from Ill. It is situated bet. lat. 37° 47′ and 41° 46′ N. and lon. 84° 49′ and 88° 2′ W. The State is in the form of a parallelogram, 276 m. long and 140 m.

wide; area, 35,910 sq. m. Most of the State is level or gently rolling, except along the Ohio, where the plain has been deeply grooved by the affluent streams into hills and valleys. There are no elevations that could properly be termed mountains. From careful surveys, the mean altitude of the State is estimated at 735 feet above sea-level. It is well watered by numerous streams and rivers, but, with the exception of the Ohio and Wabash, few of them are navigable. The Wabash is the largest river which has its course mainly within the State; and, together with its branches, it drains three-fourths of the entire surface. The Ohio forms the entire S. boundary of the State. The other principal rivers of Ind. are the White (the principal tributary of the Wabash), the Maumee, and the upper St. Joseph.—A part of the great coal-field of Ill. extends into Ind., covering an area of over 7,000 sq. m. in the W. and S.W. parts, furnishing 7 workable seams, at a depth of 50 to 220 ft., and averaging 80 ft. below the surface; the quality is from fair to good; an area of 600 sq. m. in this field yields a superior "block" of splint coal, which is used in blast furnaces as it comes from the mine, without coking, and is well adapted for the preparation of Bessemer steel. The quantity of coal mined in 1880 was 1,449,496 tons, valued at $2,143,093. Near Leavenworth, in the S. part of the State, there is a remarkable calcareous cavern, the Wyandotte Cave. One of its chambers is 350 feet long and 245 in height. It abounds with stalactites and stalagmites of great variety and size. Inexhaustible beds of excellent limestone, fire clay, potter's clay, kaolin, and lime, as well as paving and building stone, are found in the S.E. parts of the State.—Along all the rivers, except the Ohio, there are rich alluvial deposits from 2 to 4 ft. deep. Large crops of corn have been produced for 50 years in succession. Portions of the Ohio Valley are hilly and sterile, but Ind. has an unusually small percentage of waste land. The climate is somewhat milder than that of the same latitudes on the Atlantic coast. The winters are often very cold but of short duration, and heavy snows rarely cover the ground. The summers are hot, and on the whole salubrious. The difference in temperature between the N. and S. portions of the State is considerable. At Logansport the mean annual temperature is nearly 53°; the maximum on the warmest day 102°, and the minimum on the coldest—10°.—Agriculture is the chief branch of industry, the climate and soil being suited to the growth of cereals, fruits, and grasses. The principal products for the year 1880 are shown in the following table:

Products.	Quantity Produced.	Average Yield per Acre.	Number of Acres.	Total Valuation.
Indian corn. bush	99,229,300	29	3,421,700	$39,691,720
Wheat... ....do.	49,766,758	16.8	2,962 307	49,269,090
Rye...........do.	304 038	13.3	22,860	212.827
Oats......... do.	15,710,978	24.7	636,072	5,184.623
Barley........do.	410,000	25	16,400	332,100
Buckwheat.. do.	106.110	13.5	7,860	82.766
Potatoes......do.	3,469.000	59	58.800	2,046.828
Tobacco, .pounds	7,609.030	715	10,642	380,451
Hay..........tons	1,481,760	1.48	1,001,189	15,262,128
Total..	....	......	8,137,830	$112.462.533

Other leading articles of production were sorghum molasses, 939,020 galls., maple molasses, 203,134 galls. (and 475,628 in 1881); cider, 6,093,233 galls., wine, 65,456 galls.; vinegar, 668,453 galls.; apples, 6,986,698 bbls. (and 3,203,259 in 1881); peaches, 668,588 bbls. in 1880 (and 18,699 in 1881); grapes, 4,029,226 lbs. (and 2,199,099 in 1881); honey, 1,097,636 lbs. (and 690,141 in 1881); butter, 29,603,647 lbs.; cheese, 833.110 lbs.; milk, 122,157,633 galls.; wool, 4,836,648 lbs. The same year (1880) the domestic animals numbered—horses, 702,576, mules, 54,664, milch cows, 439,148, oxen and other cattle, 764,166, sheep, 1,029,570, and 2,186,000 swine; total value, $81,437,549.—The growth of manuf. interests have been very marked during the last decade. In 1880 there were in Ind. 11,198 manuf. establishments, employing 69,508 hands, capital invested, $65,748,962, wages paid during the year, $21,960,888, value of materials, $100,262,917; value of products, $148.006,411. A few of the leading industries were lumber, flour, woolen goods, agricultural implements, iron, machinery, furniture, cars (freight and passenger), and boots and shoes.—Ind. is interlaced with a complete net-work of railroads, traversing nearly every county. In 1882 there were 56 lines (or branches) of railroads, having in the States 4,764 m. of road in operation. There are 2 canals in the State. The Wabash and Erie, from Evansville to Toledo, a part of the way by slack water navigation of the Wabash and Maumee, is 467 m. in length, 379 of which are in Ind. It is now unused beyond Lafayette. The White Water Canal is 75 m. in length, from Lawrenceburg on the Ohio to Hagerstown. It is of more service than the other. —A general system of free instruction extends from the primary school to the State university, under the direction of a State superintendent and a State board of education. The school fund amounts to $8,936,022. In 1880 the number of schoolhouses was 9,380 (411 built during the year); youth of school age, 708,801; enrolled in public schools, 503,892; average daily attendance, 312,143; male and female teachers in public schools, 13,590. The State university at Bloomington is open to pupils of both sexes. It has departments of law, medicine, military science and civil engineering, in addition to the regular collegiate course. Purdue university received the landscript granted by congress for an agricultural college. This fund amounts to $340,000, and the entire property of the institution is valued at $510,000. Ind. has 6 universities so named, 16 colleges, 1 school of theology, 3 schools of law, 2 medical and 2 normal schools. There are 2 state prisons, the northern at Michigan City the southern at Jeffersonville, each having accommodations for about 400 prisoners. The State institute for the blind, the asylum for the insane, the institute for the deaf and dumb, and the reformatory institution for women and girls are at Indianapolis. There is also a soldiers' home at Knightsville and a house of refuge at Plainfield. All the above institutions are supported by the State.—The State is divided into 92 cos., viz.: Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Benton, Blackford, Boone, Brown, Carroll, Cass, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, De Kalb, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Fayette, Floyd, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, La Grange, Lake, Laporte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble, Ohio, Orange, Owen, Parke, Perry, Pike, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, St. Joseph, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanderburgh, Vermilion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warwick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, Whitley. Indianapolis is the cap. and the commercial metropolis. The other cities are Fort Wayne, Logansport, Jeffersonville, Lawrenceburgh, Goshen, Connersville, New Albany, Seymour, Madison, Franklin City, Vincennes, La

Porte, Peru, Crawfordsville, Kendallville, Valparaiso, Shelbyville, Greencastle, South Bend, La Fayette, Evansville, Terre Haute, Wabash City, Richmond, Columbia.—The constitution of Ind. is dated Feb. 10, 1851. The general assembly consists of a senate of 50 members elected for 4 years, and a house of representatives of 100 members elected for 2 years. The legislative sessions are biennial. The governor (salary $8,000), is elected for 4 years. The State election is held on the second Tuesday of October in even years. The judicial power is vested in a supreme, a circuit, and a superior court. Ind. sends 13 representatives to the national congress, and has therefore 15 electoral votes. The State debt, on October 30, 1882, amounted to $4,876,608. The receipts into the State treasury during the preceding year were $3,808,494.22, and the disbursements $3,110,424.70. The total valuation of real and personal property, in 1881, was $805,202,792.—The Ind. territory, which was originally the property of the Miami confederacy of Indiana, was claimed by France on account of La Salle's discovery of the Mississippi, in 1682. As early as 1702 a mission was established at Vincennes. In 1763 the territory was ceded to the British. The early settlers suffered greatly from the Indians. Gen. Harrison broke the power of the savages by defeating Tecumseh at the battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811. The State was admitted into the Union Dec. 11, 1816. In 1881 the legislature passed a law prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. Pop. in 1800, 5,641; in 1820, 147,178, in 1840. 685,866; in 1860, 1,350,428; in 1870; 1,680,637; in 1880, 1,978,301 (of whom 1,010,361 males and 967,940 females, 1,834,123 natives and 144,178 of foreign birth, 1,938,798 whites, 39,228 colored, 29 Chinese, and 246 Indians).

Indiana, *Iowa,* tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,131.

Indiana, *Kan.,* tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 463.

Indiana, *Pa.,* a W. central co., bounded S.W. by Conemaugh R. and drained by numerous small streams; area,770 sq. m. It has a hilly suface, well timbered chiefly with pine, and abounds in iron ore and bitumiuons coal. The soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 309,752 bush. of wheat, 914,695 of corn, 775,383 of oats, 77,166 of rye, and 109,159 of buckwheat; also wool, butter and live-stock. Cap., Indiana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $37,000,000. Pop. 40,558 (of whom 1,152 for., and 222 colored).

—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,189. See SHARPSBURG.

—p. borough◈, cap. of Indiana co. Terminus of Indiana branch of P.RR., 72 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. It has a State normal school, 1 nat., and 2 other banks, 5 wkly papers and is lighted by gas. Manuf., lumber, leather, flour, iron, woolens, beer, &c. Pop. 1,907.

Indianapolis, *Ind.,* cap. of the State and of Marion co., is situated at the confluence of Fall Creek and White R., 824 m. W. of New York by rail, and 194 m. S.E. Chicago. The streets and avenues are 90 feet wide except Washington, the main street, which is 120. The city now extends 4 m. in length and 3 in width. It is built upon a level plain and surrounded by a fertile country. In 1847 the first railway entered the city. Within a few years thereafter other lines were constructed, until now 13 main lines converge in the Union depot. About 100 passenger trains,connected with every part of the country, enter and depart daily. The numerous tracts being on a level with the surface of the streets, the obstruction and danger at the numerous crossings became very great on account of the increase of railway traffic, so that in 1877 a loop line, called the "Belt," had to be made passing round the city, to connect the various railroads. By means of it the "through freight cars" are conveyed past the city without blocking the traffic. Indianapolis is in the centre of the swine-producing region, and pork-packing is one of the chief industries of the city. The number packed in 1880 was 677,809. It is also largely engaged in the grain trade. The railways have been of greatest service to Indianapolis, compensating for its want of water transit. The manuf. and mercantile interests, which are large and increasing, are the natural result of the city's extensive railroad connections. A system of graded free schools is maintained all the year. The city school property is valued at $1,041,000. In 1871 a public library was established, and is supported by taxation, which now contains 36,461 volumes, and is rapidly increasing. The masonic temple, odd-fellows hall, post-office, U.S. arsenal, and chamber of commerce are handsome buildings. The Marion county court-house, standing on a public square in the heart of the city, was completed in 1877 at a cost of $1,411,524. The exterior is of Indiana limestone, the interior of iron and marble, with frescoed walls and ceilings. Its dimensions are 150 by 286 ft., and 240 ft. to the top of the dome. The principal benevolent institutions of the State, viz., the institution for the education of the blind, that for the deaf and dumb, and the hospital for the insane are located here; they are handsome and commodious buildings, the last having accommodation for 1,313 patients. The State reformatory for women and girls, where all female offenders are imprisoned, adjoins the city. The institution is under the management of a board of control, composed of women chosen by the governor of the State. In 1877 the State began the erection of a new State house, to be completed in 1888, at a cost of $2,000,000. This will be one of the most imposing capitol buildings in the United States. The assessed value of property in 1880 was $50,254,934. Indianapolis had its name given by act of the Legislature on Jan. 6, 1821, it was incorporated in 1836, and received a city charter in 1847. Pop. in 1850, 8,090; 1860, 18,113; in 8170, 48,244; in 1880, 75,074.

Indianapolis, *Iowa,* p.v. in Monroe tp., Mahaska co., 26 m. N.W. Ottumwa.✣

Indian Bay, *Ark.,* p.v. in Montgomery tp., Monroe co., on White R., 50 m. W. of Helena. P.167.

Indian Bayou, *La.,* p.o., Vermillion co.

Indian Bayou, *Miss.,* p.o., Sunflower co.

Indian Branch, *Ala.,* p.o., Pike co.

Indian Bot'tom, *Ky.,* p.tp., Letcher co. P.722.

Indian Camp, *O.,* p.h. in Knox tp., Guernsey co., 22 m. N.E. Zanesville.✣

Indian Camp, *W. Va.,* p.o., Upshur co.

Indian Castle, *N.Y.,* h., Herkimer co., on Erie Canal, 3½ m. S.E. Little Falls.✣

Indian Creek, *Ala.,* p.tp., Bullock co. P.1,134.

Indian Creek, *Ark.,* p.o., Carroll co.

Indian Creek, *Cal.,* tp., Trinity co. P.900.

Indian Creek, *Ill.,* the name of 2 streams. 1st rises in DeKalb co., flows S., and joins Fox R., in La Salle co. 2nd rises in Morgan co., flows W., and empties into Illinois R. in Cass co.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 500.

—tp., White co. Pop. 2,922.

Indian Creek, *Ind.,* the name of 4 streams. 1st rises in the S.W. part of Clark co., and flows S.W. across Floyd and Harrison cos., into the Ohio R. 2nd rises in Monroe co., flows S., and joins the East fork of White R. in Martin co. 3rd enters the W. fork of White R. in Morgan co. 4th enters the Ohio R., in Switzerland co.—There is also a stream named *Indian Kentucky Creek* which enters the Ohio, abt. 10 m. above Madison.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,643. See FAYETTEVILLE.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,131.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 948. See PULASKI.

Indian Creek, *Iowa,* tp., Mills co. P. 1,917.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 1,212. See IOWA CENTRE.

Indian Creek, *Kan.,* tp., Anderson co. P.373.

—p.o., Elk co.

Indian Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Knox co. P.1,677.

Indian Creek, *Mo.*, p.tp., Monroe co. P.567. —tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,247.

Indian Creek, *Neb.*, p.v., York co., 14 m. S.E. York. Pop. 75.

Indian Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., McKean co., 3 m. N.W. Eldred. Petroleum is extensively produced and shipped. Pop. 396.

Indian Creek, *Tenn.*, a stream formed in Wayne co., by the junction of Indian R. and Rutherford's Creek, flows N.W., and enters the Tennessee in Hardin co.
—p.o., Unicio co.

Indian Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Indian Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Indian Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Indian Draft, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Indian Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Pembroke tp., Genesee co., on Tonawanda Creek, 5 m. N. of Pembroke Station. Here is a waterfall 30 ft. high. P.260.

Indian Fields, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Indian Fields, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. P.1,869.

Indian Fields, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Coeymans tp., Albany co., 8 m. W. of Coeymans Station. Pop. 160.

Indian Ford, *Wis.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Rock co., 2 m. from Edgerton. Pop. 131.

Indian Gap, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Indian Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Livingstone co. Pop. 3,143.

Indian Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Indian Gulch, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Indian Head, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salt Lick tp., Fayette co., 10½ m. N. of Stewarton Station. Pop. 190.

Indian Hill, *S. C.*, tp., Abbeville co. P.1,854.

Indian Lake, *Mich.*, p.v., cap. of Oscoda co., 24 m. from West Branch. ✣

Indian Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. P.200.

Indian Lake, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., on Indian Lake, a sheet of water abt. 5 m. long and 1 m. wide, communicating with the Hudson R. by a short channel. The tp. which contains Eckford and several other lakes is densely wooded and much resorted to by sportsmen and tourists. It is 45 m. N.W. Whitehall. Pop. of tp. 615.

Indian Land, *S. C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P.1,409.

Indian Mills, *N.J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Indian Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Indian Mound, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Stewart co., 9 m. N.W. Cumberland City. P.47; of tp. 1,243.

Indian Neck, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

In'diano'la, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Carroll tp., Vermillion co., on Little Vermillion R., 20 m. S.W. Danville by D.,O.&O R.RR. Pop. 1,613.

Indiano'la, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Warren co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., Indianola branch, 20 m. S. of Des Moines. It is the seat of Simpson centenary college (Methodist Episcopal), has a nat. and another bank, graded school, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. It is situated in a beautiful and fertile region. P. 2,146.

Indianola, *Kan.*, p.v., Butler co., 20 m. N.E. Wichita. Pop. 200.

Indianola, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, in Indianola tp., cap. of Red Willow co. on Republican R., 30 m. N.W. Beaver. Pop. 233; of tp. 1,231.

Indianola, *Tex.*, a town◈, port of entry, cap. of Calhoun co., on the W. shore of Matagorda Bay, 10 m. from the Gulf of Mexico, 140 m. S. by E. from Austin, and 120 m. S.W. Galveston. It is the terminus of G.,W.T.&P.RR. (completed to Cuero, 66 m.) Its harbor is large and commodious; it has steamers thrice a week from New Orleans, and two lines of sailing vessels ply regularly to New York, and there are many other domestic ports with which it has a trade. About ten vessels bring lumber from Florida and Louisiana. Cattle, wool, hides, cotton, &c. are extensively shipped from this point. The town has a bank, and several large importing and wholesale establishments. On Sept. 15, 1875, a severe storm, lasting five days, visited the coast from Galveston to Indianola, causing the waters to rise and flood the more exposed places, sweeping away several small villages, with great loss of life. Indianola was submerged, and except the larger business houses was entirely swept away. Pop. in 1870, 2,106; in 1880, 931.

Indian Or'chard, *Mass.*, a pleasant manufacturing p.v.◈, Hampden co., on Chicopee R., 6 m. N.E. Springfield, to which city it is now annexed.

Indian Point, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,725.

Indian Prairie, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. P. 1,753.

Indian Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Indian River, *Del.*, a hundred of Sussex co., bounded on the S. by Indian R., a small stream flowing into the Atlantic. Pop. 1,813.

Indian River, *Fla.*, in Brevard and Volusia cos., is a narrow tidal channel parallel and usually only ½ a m. from the coast. It extends S.S.E. from a point some 18 m. N.W. Cape Cañaveral to Indian River Inlet, 100 m. distant, and is continuous southward 50 m. to Jupiter Inlet as St. Lucie's Sound. It is in a beautiful and healthful region, and the river abounds in fish. It is navigable, and the inlet will admit vessels of 5 feet draught. The river is becoming a resort for invalids and sportsmen.

Indian River, *Me.*, p.v., Washington co., 13 m. S.W. Machias. Pop. 125.

Indian River, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Indian River, *N. Y.*, a stream which rises in Lewis co., flows N.W. through Jefferson co. and enters Black Lake in St. Lawrence co.
—p.v. in Crogham tp., Lewis co. on above river, 12 m. from Castorland. Pop. 100.

Indian Rock, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Indian Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Indian Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wilmington tp., Mercer co., 2 m. W. of Leesburg. Pop. 20.

Indian Springs, *Col.*, v., Rough and Ready co., 10 m. from Nevada City. Pop.

Indian Springs, *Ga.*, p.v., Butts co., 4 m. S.E. Jackson, has saline sulphur springs, much visited for the cure of rheumatism, and stomach and liver disorders. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 299.

Indian Springs, *Ind.*, h. in Mitchelltree tp., Martin co., abt. 8 m. N. of Shoals Station. Here are very valuable chalybeate and sulphur springs.

Indian Springs, *Md.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,736.

Indian Springs, *N. C.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop.

Indian Territory, a southern central tract of land, which, by act of congress passed June 4, 1834, has been set apart as a permanent residence for the Indian tribes which have been or may be removed from the States or Territories of the Union. It is bounded N. by Colorado and Kansas, E. by Missouri and Arkansas, S. by Texas, and W. by Texas and New Mexico. It is situated between lat. 33° 35' and 37° N. and lon. 94° 20' and 103° W. The greatest length from E. to W. is 465 m., the greatest breadth 285 m. Estimated area, 69,000 sq. m. The E. portion is fertile and well watered, having an annual rainfall of 40 to 50 inches, and a mean annual temperature of about 60°. The surface is mainly rolling prairie, with broad stretches of rich land along the streams, and an abundance of timber. This section is separated from the W. part, which presents a different aspect, by a broad belt of forest, known as the "Cross Timbers," which extends nearly across the Territory in a N. and S. direction. Its breadth ranges from 40 to 60 m. West of this singular strip of forest the country assumes the appearance of the "Great Plains,"—that long incline which stretches eastward from the base of the Rocky Mountains. The surface is a monotonous, rolling, treeless expanse. The valleys are shallow, and the dividing ridges are broad and slightly marked. The climate is comparatively dry, the average annual rainfall being but 20 to 25 inches; and irrigation is needed for the successful cultivation of most crops. Timber is found only in the river valleys, on the faces of bluffs and among the hills. The generally level surface of prairies and plains is broken in the S. and S. E. parts of the Territory by ranges and groups of hills, which rise from a few hundred to 1,500 ft. above the surrounding country. These hills, known as the San Bois Hills, Shawnee Hills, Wichita Mountains, etc., form a part of the Ozark Mountains. The principal rivers are the Arkansas with its branches, the Neosho, the Salt and Red Forks, and the Canadian, with its North Fork, and, in the S. part of the Territory, the Red R., which forms the boundary with Texas, and its branch, the Washita. All these are of little or no importance as regards navigation. The E. part of the Territory is well watered, but the W. part, except at times of flood, in late spring and early summer, has few flowing streams.—The Territory contains many reservations, or defined portions of land set apart and occupied by single tribes, or by several tribes gathered into one. At each of these reservations is an agent, appointed by the president and confirmed by the senate, who represents the U. States in a general supervision of the interests of the several tribes. The report of the commissioner of Indian affairs for the year 1880 shows the existence of eight agencies in the Territory. These are: Cheyenne and Arapaho agency, including the tribes bearing these names; pop. 5,496, engaged in agriculture 527, children in school 208. Kiowa, Comanche and Wichita agency, including the Kiowa, Comanche, Wichita, Apache, Waco, Towaconie, Keechie, Caddo and Delaware tribes; pop. 4,117, engaged in agriculture 750, children in school 229. Osage agency, including the Osage, Kaw and Quapaw tribes; pop. 2,645, engaged in agriculture 600, children in school 220. The Pawnee agency; pop. 1,440, engaged in agriculture 200, children in school 200. The Ponca agency, including the Ponca (in part) and Nez Percé tribes; pop. 900, engaged in agriculture 50, children in school 75. The Quapaw agency, including the Seneca, Shawnee, Wyandott, confederated Peoria and Miami, Quapaw, Ottawa, Modoc, Stray Black Bob and Pottawatomie; pop. 1,111, engaged in agriculture 126, children in school 243. The Sac and Fox agency, including the Absentee Shawnee, Sac and Fox of the Mississippi, Mexican Kickapoo, Citizen Pottawatomie, Mokohoko band of Sac and Fox tribes; pop. 1,933, engaged in agriculture 1,029, children in school 125. The Union agency, including the Cherokee, Choctaw, Creek, Chickasaw and Seminole tribes, known as civilized Indians; pop. 60,560. All these five tribes wear citizens' dress, as do some in all the other reservations.—The tribes included in the eight agencies have in their reservations 31,105,920 acres of land, of which 10,246,405 are suitable for cultivation, leaving unoccupied and unappropriated within the limits of different treaty reservations 9,991,169 acres. The five civilized tribes had under cultivation in 1880 273,000 acres. They raised 565,400 bush. of wheat, 2,015,000 of corn, 200,500 of oats and barley, 336,700 of vegetables, cut 176,500 tons of hay. They owned 45,500 horses, 5,500 mules, 272,000 cattle, 190,000 swine, 32,400 sheep, and raised 10,550 bales of cotton. The other tribes in this territory had under cultivation 16,931 acres; raised 5,840 bush. of wheat, 90,774 of corn, and 10,441 of vegetables. They owned 19,092 horses and 12,684 cattle.—Experience shows that Indian children are as bright and teachable as average white children of the same ages, and while the progress in the work of civilizing adult Indians without any educational advantages is a slow process, the progress of youth trained in the schools is of the most hopeful character. Of the children in these five tribes, 6,250 males were in school in 1880, females not reported. Amount of tribal funds expended for their education, $156,356 during the year. The total pop. of the eight agencies in 1880 was 78,202.

Indian Town, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. P. 1,507.

Indian Town, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Indiantown, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Indian Township, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 151.

Indian Trail, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Indian Valley, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Indian Valley, *Va.*, p.tp., Floyd co. P. 2,171.

Indian Village, *Ind.*, h., Noble co., 4 m. N. of Wilmot.✣

Indian Village, *Iowa*, tp., Tama co. P. 1,369.

Indian Village, *La.*, p.h., Ouachita parish, 15 m. W. of Monroe.✣

Indio, *Tex.*, p.o., Maverick co.

Industry, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McDonough co., 12 m. S.E. Macomb. Pop. 366; of tp. 1,450.

Industry, *Kan.*, p.v., Clay co., 16 m. S. of Clay Centre. Pop. 75.

Industry, *Me.*, v. and tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N.E. Farmington. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 715.

Industry, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Industry, *Neb.*, p.tp., Phelps co. Pop. 379.

Industry, *O.*, v. in York tp., Belmont co., near Powhatan Point. Pop. 82.

Industry, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Beaver co., on Ohio R., 34 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by C.&P.RR. Pop. 499; of tp. 751.

Industry, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., 18 m. S. of Brenham. Pop. 300.

Inez, *Ky.*, p.v., Martin co., 8 m. from Louisa. Pop. 75.

In'galls, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Ingalls, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Ingall's Crossing, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Volney tp., Oswego co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 4 m. from Fulton. Pop. 25.

Ingall'ston, *Ind.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ingallston, *Mich.*, tp., Menominee co. P.195.

In'gart Grove, *Iowa*, p.v., Ringold co., 20 m. S.E. Bedford.✣

Ingersoll, *Mich.*, p.h., Clinton co., 11 m. N.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR.✣
—tp., Midland co. Pop. 738.

Ingersoll, *Tex.*, p.o., Bowie co.

Ingh'am, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 592.

Ingham, *Mich.*, a S. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is level, fertile, and well timbered, and produces coal and iron ore. Cattle, grain and wool are staple prod. Lumber, carriages, brick, and saddlery are leading articles of manuf. The co. is traversed by various railroads, centering at Lansing, the cap. of Michigan, which is in this co. Cap., Mason. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 33,677 (of whom 3,632 for., and 405 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 1,411.

Ingham's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h., Monheim tp., Herkimer co., on E. Canada Creek, 6 m. from Little Falls. Pop. 100.

Inglefield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Vanderburg co., 10 m. N. of Evansville by C.&I.RR. Pop. 297.

Ingle'nook, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Ingles, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ingleside, *Md.*, p.v. in Dixon tp., Queen Anne co., 3 m. from Merricktown. Pop. 71.

Ingleside, *Mass.*, a manuf. v. and summer resort within the limits of Holyoke, Hampden co., 2 m. from Holyoke Station.

Ingleside, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Westmoreland co., on Alleghany R. and A.V.RR., 3 m. from Freeport. Pop. 37.

Ingle'wood, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Ingomar, *Miss.*, p.o., Issaquena co.

In'gra'ham, *Ill.*, p.h., Clay co., 11 m. N. of Clay City. Pop. 200.

Ingraham, *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 1,052.

Ingraham, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chazy tp., Clinton co., 3 m. from Chazy. Pop. 82.

Ingrahamville, *R.I.*, h. in Pawtucket tp., Providence co., on Pawtucket R., abt. 2 m. S. of Pawtucket. Manuf., cotton yarns.✠

In'gram, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Ingram, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Ingram's, *N.C.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,755.

Ingram's Mill, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Ink'erman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Ink'ster, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Inkster, *Mich.*, p.h., Wayne co., 14 m. W. of Detroit by M.C.RR. Pop. 225.

Inland, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Cedar co., 6 m. W. of Big Rock. Pop. of tp. 1,059.

Inland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Benzie co., 15 m. S.W. Traverse City. Pop. of tp. 227.

Inland, *Neb.*, p.v., Clay co., 23 m. W. of Sutton by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 125.

Inland, *O.*, Summit co. See GREENSBURG.

Inlet, *Wis.*, p.o., St Croix co.

In'man, *Kan.*, p.v., Stafford co., 16 m. S.W. Zion Valley. Pop. 73.

Inman, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 174.

Inman, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Inman, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Inman's Grove, *Neb.*, tp., Holt co. Pop. 242.

In'schee, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lawrence tp., Tioga co., on T.&E.S.L.RR., 24 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 45.

In'skip, *Cal.*, p.v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co., 42 m. from Oroville. Pop. 50.

Integrity, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

In'tercourse, *Pa.*, p.v. in Leacock tp., Lancaster co., 10 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 350.

Interme'diate, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Inter'vale, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

In'verness, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co. P. 1,027.

Inverness, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Inverness, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co. See HIGHLANDTOWN.

In'wood, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Marshall co., on P.,F.W.&C.RR., 6 m. E. of Plymouth. It has 5 saw and 1 flour mill. Pop. 378.

Inwood, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Inwood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

In'yo, *Cal.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Nevada and W. by the Sierra Nevada Mts.; area, 4,680 sq. m. The Sierra Nevada here embraces several lofty peaks, among which is Mt. Whitney. The Inyo, Telescope, and Amargosa Mts. are parallel ranges E. of Owen's R. which flows from the N. into Owen's Lake, a body of water 18 by 12 m. in extent. The valley of the river is abt. 20 m. wide, but only a strip 2 to 3 m broad can be cultivated. This strip, embracing about 250,000 acres, is very fertile. Argentiferous galena, gold, copper, sulphur, and tin are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,004 bush. of wheat, 33,213 of corn, 22,538 of oats, and 35,845 of barley. Cap., Independence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,353,300. Pop. 2,928 (of whom 681 for., 90 Chinese, and 634 Indians).

In'yo, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Io'ka, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Keokuk co., 15 m. W. of Pleasant Plains. Pop. 126.

Io'la, *Fla.*, p.v., Calhoun co., on Appalachicola R., 55 m. W. of Tallahassee.✠

Iola, *Ill.*, p.v., Clay co., 93 m. S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. Pop. 75.

Iola, *Iowa*, p.o., Marion co.

Iola, *Kan.*, p. town◈, cap. of Allen co. in Iola tp., on Neosho R., 42 m. W. of Fort Scott by St.L.,F.S.&W.RR. It is in a fine agricultural region; has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. The Neosho furnishes water-power, and there is an unfailing artesian well which affords a mineral water useful in a wide range of diseases, and which also supplies inflammable gas enough to afford light and fuel for a large town. Pop. 1,096; of tp. 2,307.

Iola, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Iola, *Pa.*, p.h. n Paine tp., Columbiai co., 12 m. N. of Bloomsbury. Pop. 75.

Iola, *Tex.*, p.h., Grimes co., 20 m. E. of Bryan. Pop. 100.

Iola, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waupaca co., 40 m. N. W. Appleton. It has grist and lumber mills. Pop. 194; of tp. 979.

I'on, *Iowa*, p.h. in Fairview tp., Alamakee co., 18 m. S. of Lansing. Pop. 55.

Io'na, *Minn.*, p.tp., Murry co. Pop. 112.

Iona (p.o. name FRANKLINVILLE), *N.J.*, h., Gloucester co., 25 m. S. of Camden by W.J.RR. It has several mills.✠

Iona, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Lebanon tp., Lebanon co., 4 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 75.

Iona Island, *N.Y.*, in the Hudson R., 47 m. N. of New York. It belongs to Cornwall tp., Orange co., has extensive vineyards, and is a favorite point for picnics and excursions from New York.

Ione, or IONE CITY (*ī'ōn*), *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Ione tp., Amador co., 60 m. N.E. Stockton by the Western div. of C.P.RR., is pleasantly located in the foot hills of the Sierra Nevadas. Pop. 636.

Ione City, *Nev.*, a mining p.v., Nye co., on Reese R., 45 m. S.W. Austin.

Ione Valley, *Cal.*, h., Amador co., near Sutter Creek, at a short distance from Ione. It has copper mines.✠

Ioni, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Ionia, *Ill.*, p.o., Warren co.

Ionia, *Iowa*, p.o.◈, Chickasaw co. See DOVER.

Ionia, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Jewell co., 10 m. S.W. Jewell Centre. Pop. of tp. 1,142.

Ionia, *Mich.*, a W. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is a fertile, undulating region, drained by Grand Flat, Maple, and Looking Glass Rs. The surface is to a great extent covered with dense forests of beech, pine, sugar-maple, &c. "Oak-openings," consisting of open groves of oak and hickory, are also frequently found. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Ionia. Val. of taxable prop abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 33,872 (of whom 4,085 for., 78 colored, and 3 Indians). —a city◈ in Ionia tp., cap. of Ionia co., on Grand R., 124 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,G.H.&M.RR., and 38 m. N.W. Lansing, by D.,L.&N.RR. It has a high school, a State prison, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, and 3 wkly papers, and numerous manuf., mills, and railroad repair shops. Agriculture and the lumber business are leading interests. Pop. 4,190; of tp. (city excluded) 1,813.

Ionia, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Dixon co., on the Missouri R., 5 m. S. of Burbank Station, and abt. 25 m. by land N.W. of Sioux City, Iowa. It has several churches, a flour mill, a lumber mill, &c. Pop. 162.

Ionia, *N.Y.*, h. in Van Buren tp., Onondaga co., adjoining Memphis Station. Pop. 76.

Ionia, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Ionia, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Ionia City, *Mo.*, p.h.. Pettis co., 15 m. S. W. Sedalia. Pop. 41.

Iosco, *Mich.*, an E. co., bounded E. by Lake Huron; area, 550 sq. m. It has large forests of pine, and is generally level. Cap., Tawas City. P. 6,873, of whom 3,350 for. and 47 colored.—p.tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,018.

Iosco, *Minn.*, tp., Waseca co. Pop. 1,058.

Iowa, one of the N.W. States, bounded N. by Minn., E. by the Mississippi R., separating it from Wis. and Ill., S. by Mo., and W. by the Missouri R., separating it from Neb. and Dak. It is situated betw. lat. 40° 20' and 43° 30' N., and lon. 90° 12' and 96° 38' W. General extent, 208 m. from E. to W., and 300 m.

from N. to S.; area, 55,475 sq. m. The whole State is remarkably level and contains no mountains. Starting from the Mississippi R., the ground gradually rises toward the water-shed between the two great river systems of the Mississippi and Missouri, where the elevation is 967 feet above the level of the Mississippi. The latter river is 444 feet above the sea-level at the mouth of the Des Moines, and the Missouri at Council Bluffs is 1,023 feet above the sea. The highest land in the State, at Spirit Lake, near the Minnesota line, has an elevation of 1,694 feet. The N. E. section is broken and irregular, and the channels of the rivers are cut deep in the rocks. Bluffs from 300 to 400 feet high extend along the Iowa R. Isolated "mounds" in the lead region attain a height of nearly 500 feet. The bottom lands along the rivers are heavily timbered with elm, black-walnut, white and burr oak, poplar, ash, maple, hickory, locust, sycamore, linden, cottonwood, etc. About 3,552,880 acres are in timber, giving one acre of woodland to ten acres of prairie. Trees grow with great rapidity when planted on the prairies, and there is said to be more wood in the State now than when it was first settled. The Mississippi R. winds along the E. border for 450 m., and the Missouri along the W. border for two-thirds the breadth of the State. The principal river flowing within the State is the Des Moines, which rises in a group of lakes near the border of Minnesota and runs in a S. E. direction for 450 m., forming the S. boundary of Iowa for 25 m. It is navigable for about half its length. The Iowa R., 300 m. long, is navigable for 80 m. Its main branch is the Cedar R. There are many beautiful lakes in the N. counties.—It is estimated that about 7,000 sq. m. are underlaid by the coal-measures. Within this area coal beds of workable thickness and quality have been found at Fort Dodge, Moingona, Des Moines and Oskaloosa, where they are being extensively worked, the product for 1880 being 1,442,333 tons, valued at $2,273,155. The coal is bituminous, no anthracite having been found in the State. The N. E. part of Iowa is included within the great lead region of the Upper Mississippi, and, although the palmy days of the mines of that region are over, the product is yet very important.—The climate resembles in its essential features that of the rest of the prairie States, excepting that towards the W. the aridity of the atmosphere and the decreased rainfall characteristic of the great plains begin to be perceptible. The annual rainfall ranges from 24 to 44 inches, with an average of about 36 inches. The mean annual temperature ranges from 42° to 52°, the summer mean from 66° to 79°, and the winter mean from 14° to 27°, showing a difference between the summer and winter temperatures of 52°. The highest single observed temperatures have been 95° to 105°, and the lowest 18° to 33° below zero, S.E. portion has the mildest and most equable temperature, as well as the greatest rainfall. Northward and westward the temperature becomes lower and extremes greater.—The soil is extremely fertile, whether drift, bluff or alluvial. The drift, whose name explains its origin, covers the greater part of the State. It is a dark loam, one to two feet in depth, and of almost inexhaustible fertility. The bluff soil or loess occupies the country bordering upon the valley of the Missouri. It is supposed to be a subaerial deposit, brought by the prevalent westerly winds from the plains of Nebraska and Dakota, and deposited here near the borders of the humid region. It has a great depth, reaching 200 feet in some instances, and is everywhere extremely rich.—The alluvial soil, found in the valleys and bottom lands, is the deposit of the streams, and varies in composition with the country which the streams have traversed above. Much of it on the Missouri and its branches is composed of loess, while that on the Mississippi is mainly altered drift deposits. The agricultural interest is by far the largest and most important of the State. In the production of corn and barley it ranks first, and of wheat fifth, among the States of the Union. The principal products for the year 1880 were as follows :

Products.	Quantity Produced.	Average Yield per Acre.	Number of Acres in Each Crop.	Value.
Indian corn. bush.	260,192,840	38	6,847,180	$67,650,138
Wheat.... . do.	33,178,205	10.4	3,190,212	27,2 6,128
Rye .... do.	1,379,932	13.4	102,980	855,558
Oats........ do.	49,922.400	33	1,512,800	11,482,152
Barley ...... do.	3,887,148	22 7	171.240	2.021,317
Buckwheat. do.	238.143	16.3	14,610	173, 44
Potatoes.... do.	10,241,950	95	107,810	3,789,521
Tobacco..pounds.	....	......	....	....
Hay.........tons.	2,851,200	1.42	2,007,887	17,192,736
Total.........	....	......	13,954,719	$130,371,394

Stock raising is an important, lucrative and growing business. The fertile prairies, covered with the most nutritious grasses and watered with clear and never-failing streams, afford a range of pasturage unsurpassed in excellence or extent. The number of farm animals in 1880 were : 809,536 horses, 45,594 mules, 782,460 milch cows, 1,411,512 oxen and other cattle, 463,488 sheep, and 2,778,400 hogs—total value $123,316,670. The average value of cleared farming land in the State in 1880 was $27.30 per acre ; of timber land, $39.36. The increased value of the latter is due to the scarcity of forests. The average monthly wages paid to agricultural laborers during the same year was $23.26 ; average daily wages on transient employment, $2.01.—In 1880 there were 6,921 manufacturing establishments, employing 28,372 hands ; capital invested, $43,,987,886 ; wages paid during the year, $9,725,962 ; value of materials, $48,702,311 ; value of products, $71,045,926. The principal industries were agricultural implements, brick and tile, flour and grist mill products, lumber, butter and cheese in factories, slaughtering and packing.—For means of communication and transportation Iowa is dependent almost entirely upon its railroads and its two bounding rivers. It has no canals, if we except the short one around the Des Moines rapids. In 1880 there were 45 railroads, working 4,779 miles of track, with a total capital stock of $60,000,000, and a funded debt of $44,400,000. The total amount invested in railroads exceeded $100,000,000. The total gross earnings of the companies from passengers, freight and mails were, $5,218,000, of which $1,415,000, or 27 per cent., were net earnings. This is but 2 3-10 per cent. on the capital stock.—Iowa, in her educational system, ranks as one of the best in the Union. She has a permanent school fund yielding an annual income of 8 per cent., which is applied to the education of her youth. In addition, district and county school taxes are levied. The State supports one university, located at Iowa City, and a school of agriculture and the mechanical arts, located near Ames, in Story co., for both sexes The State university comprises academical, normal, medical and law departments. The annual expenditures for public-school purposes is upward of $5,000,000. The number of teachers employed in 1880 was 21,598, school children 586,556. There are 11,037 school-houses, valued at $9,227,743. The various religious denominations have also established colleges and schools of the higher grades. Among them in 1880 were:

Title.	Location.	When founded.
Upper Iowa university	Fayette	1858
Tabor college	Tabor	1866
Iowa Wesleyan university	Mount Pleasant	1855
German college	Mount Pleasant	1873
Whittier college	Salem	1867
Humboldt college	Springvale	1869
Cornell college	Mount Vernon	1855
Western college	Western	....
Oskaloosa college	Oskaloosa	....
Central university of Iowa	Pella	1854
Amity college	College Springs	....
University of Des Moines	Des Moines	....
Iowa college	Grinnell	....
Penn college	Oskaloosa	1873
Simpson Centenary college	Indianola	1860
Norwegian Luther college	Decorah	1861
Burlington university	Burlington	1853

Iowa is divided into 99 cos., viz.: Adair, Adams, Allamakee, Appanoose, Audubon, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Buchanan, Buena Vista, Butler, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Crawford, Dallas, Davis, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Fremont, Greene, Grundy, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Howard, Humboldt, Ida, Iowa, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Keokuk, Kossuth, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Lucas, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Mitchell, Monona, Monroe, Montgomery, Muscatine, O'Brien, Osceola, Page, Palo Alto, Plymouth, Pocahontas, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Ringgold, Sac, Scott, Shelby, Sioux, Story, Tama, Taylor, Union, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Winnebago, Winneshiek, Woodbury, Worth, Wright. The principal cities are Des Moines (the cap.), Dubuque, Davenport, Burlington, Council Bluffs, Keokuk, Cedar Rapids, Clinton, Ottumwa and Muscatine.—The legislative authority is vested in a senate of 50 members, elected for four years, and a house of representatives of 100 members, elected for two years. There are biennial sessions. The governor (salary $3,000) and most of the State officers are chosen for two years. The supreme court consists of four judges (salary $4,000), chosen by popular election for a term of six years. Iowa sends 11 representatives to the national congress, and has 13 electoral votes.—The total bonded debt of the State in 1882 was $372,935. The receipts into the State treasury during the year 1881 amounted to $2,514,262, and the disbursements to $2,409,897. The total valuation of taxable property in 1880 was $397,522,764 (real estate, $296,254,342, personal property $101,268,422).—Until 1883 there were no white men but Indian traders and hunters residing within the limits of the great State which 47 years later contained over 1,600,000 souls. This section was first a part of Michigan, and then of Wisconsin territory. The separate territory of Iowa was organized June 12, 1838. Iowa was admitted into the Union, as the 29th State, Dec. 28, 1846. The present constitution was ratified August 3, 1857. Capital punishment was abolished in 1872.—Pop. in 1840, 43,112; in 1850, 192,214; in 1860, 674,913; in 1870, 1,194,020; in 1880, 1,624,615 (of whom 848,136 males, and 776,479 females; 2,362,966 natives, and 261,650 of foreign birth; 1,614,600 whites, 9,516 colored, 33 Chinese and 466 Indians).

—a river of the above State, rises in Hancock co., in the N. part of the State, and empties into the Mississippi, 35 m. above Burlington; its length is abt. 300 m., and it is navigable to Iowa City, 80 m.

—an E. co., intersected by Iowa R. and the N. fork of the English R.; area, 576 sq. m. It has an undulating and well wooded surface, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 456,265 bush. of wheat, 4,094,205 of corn, and 550,359 of oats; also butter, wool and live-stock. Cap., Marengo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 19,221 (of whom 4,068 for.).

—tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 787.

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 2,884. See BELLE PLAIN.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,026.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 535.

—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 768.

—tp., Iowa co. 1,036.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,270.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,032. See ALBION.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,626. See RIVERSIDE.

—tp., Winnebago co.

—tp., Wright co. Pop. 369. See FRYEBURG.

Iowa, *Kan.*, tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 3,607.

Iowa, *Wis.*, a S. W. co., bounded N. by Wisconsin R., area, 720 sq. m. The surface is irregular and thinly timbered. Lead is abundant, and copper and zinc are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 468,545 bush. of wheat, 1,673,760 of corn, 1,329,712 of oats, 22,970 of rye, and 41,377 of barley; also potatoes, wool, hops, and butter. Cap., Dodgeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 23,628 (of whom 6,880 for., 29 colored, and 10 Indians).

Iowa Bar, *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v., Bear Lake co., 45 m. N. of Soda Springs.✢

Iowa Centre, *Iowa*, p.v., Story co., 8 m. S. of Nevada, a station on C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 250.

Iowa City, or IOWA HILL, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Placer co., 50 m. E. of Marysville. Pop. 456.

Iowa City, a city◈, cap. of Johnson co., formerly the State cap. on Iowa R., 54 m. W. of Davenport by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It contains a commercial college, a high school, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily, 4 wkly, and 3 monthly papers. It is the seat of the Iowa State University for both sexes. There are 4 flouring mills and manuf. of woolens, flax, oil, &c. The city has a large local trade. Pop. 7,123.

Iowa Falls, *Iowa*, a city◈ in Hardin tp., Hardin co., on Iowa R., which here has a succession of rapids, which give name to the town, 97 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 955.

Iowa Indians, a tribe of aborigines of the Dakota stock, formerly inhabiting Iowa and Northern Missouri. They at present number 225 souls. They occupy 16,000 acres of the Great Nemaha reservation; the rest belong to a band of Sacs and Foxes. The Iowas are superior in industry and intelligence to most Indians. They receive a handsome annuity from the government, and sustain an orphan asylum.

Iowa Lake, *Iowa*, p.tp., Emmett co., contains a small lake of the same name on the border of Minnesota. Pop. 44.

Iowa Point, *Kan.*, p.v. in Iowa tp., Doniphan co., on Missouri R., 31 m. N.W. Atchison by B.&M. R.RR. in Neb. Pop. 187.

Io'waville, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Ip'ava, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Ipava, *Ill.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Fulton co., 206 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour and woolens. Pop. 675.

Ipswich, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Easex co., on Ipswich R., 3 m. from the sea, 28 m. N.E. Boston by E. RR. The river which supplies good water-power is here crossed by 2 stone bridges. The v. has a high school, a female seminary, a public library, an insane asylum, a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons, woolens, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,699.

Ipswich River, *Mass.*, rises in Middlesex co., crosses Essex co., in a N.E. direction and enters the Atlantic, 8 m. S.E. Newburyport.

Ira, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,645.

Ira, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 21 m. N. of Auburn. Pop. of tp. 2,113.

Ira, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 479.

Irasburg, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Orleans co., on Black R., 42 m. N.E. Montpelier. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., iron, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,064.

Ira Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Ira tp., Cayuga co., 22 m. N. of Auburn by S.C.RR. Pop. 30.

Irby, *Va.*, p.o., Nottoway co.

Ire'dell, *N. C.*, a W. co.; area, 600 sq.m. It is hilly, fertile, and well watered and timbered. Gold is found. Cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Statesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 22,672 (of whom 41 for., and 5,914 colored).

Iredell, *Tex.*, p.v., Bosque co., 13 m. N.W. Meridian. Pop. 250.

Ireland, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ireland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Dubois co., 4 m. N.W. Jasper. Pop. 250.

Ireland, *Mass.*, p.h., Hampden co., adjoining Holyoke, to which city it is now annexed.

Ireland, *Minn.*, p.o., Grant co.

Ireland, *Tex.*, p.v., Frio co., 10 m. S.E. Frio Town. Pop. 174.

Ireland, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Ireland Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ireland's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Smyrna tp., Chenango co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 2 m. from Beaver Meadows. Pop. 50.

Irene, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Irene, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Iretown, *La.*, h., Plaquemines parish. Pop. 50.

Irisburg, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Irish Corner, *W. Va.*, tp., Greenbrier co. P. 1,188

Irish Ridge, *O.*, p.h., Monroe co., 20 m. S.E. Barnesville.✣

Irish Ripple, or Newport, *Pa.*, p.v. in Big Beaver tp., Lawrence co., 8 m. S. of New Castle. P. 250.

Irma, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Iron, *Mo.*, a S.E. co.; area, 500 sq. m. It abounds in the best of iron ores, and contains lead, gold, and other metals. It is mountainous and heavily timbered. Pilot Knob and Iron Mountain are near its N. E. extremity. Wool and grain are staple prod. It is traversed by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Cap., Ironton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 8,183 (of whom 591 for., and 400 colored).
—tp., Iron co. Pop. 1,348.
—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 2,159.

Iron, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Iron, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Iron, *Utah*, a S. co., extending from E. to W. across the State; area, abt. 7,730 sq. m. It is largely unexplored. The Colorado intersects the E. portion. The W. part is in a basin, which has no water flowing into the sea. The staple prod. is wool. The co. is believed to possess great mineral wealth. Cap., Parowan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,013 (of whom 807 for., and 55 Indians).

Iro'na, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Altona tp., Clinton co., on O.&L.C.RR., 25 m. from Champlain. Pop. 200.

Iron Bridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Perkiomen tp., Montgomery co., at Rahno Station, on Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR., 8 m. N.W. Norristown. P. 270.

Iron Bridge, *Tex.*, p.v., Gregg co., on Sabine R., 6 m. N. of Longview. Pop. 60.

Iron City, *Utah*, p.h. in Cedar City tp., Iron co., 30 m. S.W. Cedar City. Pop. 15.

Irondale, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 27 m. S. of De Soto by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., in the vicinity of iron mines. Pop. 248.

Irondale, *N. J.*, h., Morris co., 1 m. E. of Port Oram.✣

Irondale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North East tp., Dutchess co., 1 m. from Millerton. Pop. 50.
—(p.o. name Hammondsville), h., Essex co., 5 m. N.E. Paradox Lake.✣

Irondale, *O.*, p.v. in Saline tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. S.W. Wellsville by C.&P.RR. Coal and iron are mined here. It has a blast furnace. Pop. 399.

Irondale, *Wash.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Irondequoit, *N. Y.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 1,986.

Irondequoit Bay, *N. Y.*, extends 6 m. S. from Lake Ontario into Monroe co. Irondequoit Creek enters it 5 m. N.E. Rochester.

Iron Duff, *N. C.*, p.tp., Haywood co. Pop. 446.

Iron Furnace, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Scioto co., 16 m. N.E. Portsmouth. Pop. 222.

Iron Gate, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Iron Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Iron Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Iron Hills, *Iowa*, p.h., Jackson co., on Beaver Creek, 6 m. N.W. Maquoketa. Pop. 100.

Ironia, *N. J.*, an iron-mining p.h. in Randolph tp., Morris co., 4 m. N.W. Chester.✣

Iron Junction, *N. Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Iron Mountain, *Mich.*, p.v., Menominee co., 3 m. N.W. Quinnesee. Pop. 50.

Iron Mountain, *Mo.*, p.v. in Iron tp., St. Francois co., on St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., 81 m. S.W. St. Louis. Here is the famous Iron Mountain, 250 ft. high, and covering 500 acres. It is of mammillary shape, and consists chiefly of magnetic iron ore, which yields 55 or 60 per cent. of excellent iron. The ore is softer and less siliceous than that of Pilot Knob (which see). The amount of ore in Iron Mountain seems to be immense, the main body having a thickness of 50 ft., and continuing indefinitely in depth. The village is chiefly supported by the iron mines, which employ abt. 1,800 men; it has several blast furnaces and other manuf. Pop. 1,243.

Iron Mountain, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 10 m. E. of New Salem.✣

Iron Mountain, *Va.*, a long ridge in S.W. part of the State between Grayson and Smith cos. Its highest peak has an altitude of 4,200 ft.

Iron Mountain, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hubbard tp., Dodge co., 22 m. from Beaver Dam. Pop. 337.

Iron Ridge, *Mo.*, an iron-mining v. in Knobview tp., Crawford co., 5 m. from Cuba.✣

Iron Ridge, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hubbard tp., Dodge co., 47 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Here are iron mines. Pop. 138.

Iron River, *Mich.* See Silver City.

Iron Rock, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Iron Rod, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Iron's Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Yell co. Pop. 145.

Ironside, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Iron Station, *N. C.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 25 m. W. of Charlotte by C.C.RR. Manuf., iron. Pop. 78.

Ironton, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Ironton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Arcadia tp., Iron co., 5 m. S. of Pilot Knob by Arkansas div. of St.L.,I.M.& S.RR., in the vicinity of rich mines of iron. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 759.

Ironton, *N. C.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,888.

Ironton, *O.*, a city◈, cap. of Lawrence co., on Ohio R., 3 m. above Portsmouth, and 142 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Occupying a central portion in a productive mineral district, its chief industry, as its name suggests, is connected with iron. It has iron furnaces, rolling and planing mills, and machine shops; stoves, boilers, nails, and other iron goods are manufactured to a considerable and yearly increasing value. There are gas and water-works, 15 churches, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, a high school, and 4 wkly papers. It is the S. terminous of the I.RR., 13 m. long, which will soon connect with the D.&S.E.RR. Pop. 8,857.

Ironton, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., 10 m. N.W. Allentown, by the Ironton branch of Penn. RR. Iron is mined here. Pop. 277.

Ironton, *Wis.*,p.v.◈ and tp., Sauk co., 36 m. W. of Portage City. It has a graded school. Manuf., iron. Pop. 232; of tp. 1,310.

Iron'town, *Ind.*, v. in Halbert tp., Martin co. Pop. 152.

Irontown, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Fetterman tp., Taylor co., 6 m. N.E. Grafton. Here is an iron furnace. Pop. 228.

Iron'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Ironville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Crown Point tp., Essex co., 5 m. W. of Crown Point. Manuf., iron, lumber, &c. Pop. 300.

Iron'wood, *Tex.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Ironwood, *Wis.*, p.o., Barron co.

Iroquois(*ĭr-o-kwoy'*), or Six Nations, the name of a confederation of Indian tribes, which formerly inhabited the central and W. part of the State of New York, then consisting of 6 tribes, the Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas, Senecas, and Tuscaroras. In their greatest prosperity they numbered not more than 15,000, and they are now, according to the latest official American and Canadian reports 13,660, distributed as follows: 7,034 in Canada, viz., 759 Mohawks on Quinté Bay, 2,992 of Six Nations on Grand R., 633 Oneidas on the Thames. 1,491 Caughnawagas at Sault St. Louis, 911 at St. Regis, and about 250 at the lake of the Two Mountains; 6,626 in the U. States, viz., 5,141 Senecas, Onondagas, Oneidas, Cayugas, Tuscaroras, and St. Regis, in New York, 1,279 Oneidas at Green Bay, and 306 Senecas in the Quapaw agency.

Iroquois, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.

Iroquois, *Ill.*, an E. co., bordering on Indiana and drained by Kankakee R.; area, 750 sq m. It has a level surface, much of which is prairie, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 8,394,776 bush. of corn, 121,335 of wheat, 1,190,750 of oats, and 61,886 of rye; also cattle and pork. Cap., Watseka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 35,457 (of whom 6,451 for., and 248 colored).
—tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 865.
—p.v. in Concord tp., Iroquois co., 26 m. S. of Kankakee by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a graded school and a brick-yard. Pop. 375.

Iroquois, *Ind.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 818.

Iroquois River, or Pickamink, rises in Jasper co., flows W. and then N. for abt. 110 m. and empties into Kankakee R., in Iroquois co., Ill.

Irvine, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Estill co., on Kentucky R., 70 m. S.E. Frankfort. Near it are the Estill Springs. Pop. of tp. 1,676.

Irvine, or Irvineton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brokenstraw tp., Warren co., on Alleghany R., at the mouth of Brokenstraw Creek, 6 m. W. of Warren by D.,A.V.& P.RR., and 23 m. S.E. Corry by Erie div. of Penn. RR. Here is a sulphur spring. Pop. 350.

Ir'ving, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 17 m. N.E. Litchfield by I.&St.L.RR. P. 559; of tp. 1,504.

Irving, *Iowa*, v. in Salt Creek tp., Tama co., 16 m. N.W. Marengo. Pop. 105.

Irving, *Kan.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 968.
—tp., Jewell co.
—p.v.◈, Marshall co., finely situated on Big Blue R., 90 m. W. of Atchison by U.P.RR. It is the seat of Wetmore Institute (Presbyterian), and has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 750.

Irving, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Barry co., on Thornapple R., 8 m. N.W. Hastings by M.C.RR. Pop. 87; of tp. 1,423.

Irving, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 426.

Irving, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., on Cattaraugus Creek near Lake Erie, 11 m. N.E. Dunkirk by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 319.

Irving, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Lane co., 6 m. N. of Eugene City. Pop. 32; of tp. 461.

Irving, *Wis.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 898.

Irving College, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Irving Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Cook co., 6 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 490.

Irving Place, *N.J.*, h., Essex co., near Irvington.

Irvington, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 6 m. S. of Centralia by I.C.RR. It is the site of the Illinois Agricultural College. Pop. 221; of tp. 1,032

Irvington, *Ind.*,a suburban p.v. in Warren and Centre tps., Marion co., 4 m. E. of Indianapolis by P.,C.&.St.L.RR. It is the site of the Butler University and is noted for its handsome residences. Pop. 563.

Irvington, *Iowa*, tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 579.

Irvington, *Mich.*, p.h. in Geneva tp., Van Buren co., 30 m. N.W. Kalamazoo.✣

Irvington, *Neb.*, p.v., Douglas co., 6 m. N.W. Omaha. Pop. 75.

Irvington, *N.J.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Essex co., 3 m. S.W. Newark. Pop. 1,677.

Irvington, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenburg tp., Westchester co., on Hudson R., 22 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,904.

Irvington, *S. C.*, p.h. in Old Store tp., Chesterfield co., 18 m. N.W. Chesterfield.

Irvingville, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Irvin's Store. *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Irwin, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Gunnison co., abt. 30 m. N. of Gunnison. Pop. 150.

Irwin, *Ga.*, a S. co., bounded E. by Ocmulgee R., and traversed by the Allapaha; area, 680 sq. m. It has a level surface, and a sandy soil, which is fertile in the S.E. part, where some cotton and corn are produced. Cap., Irwinville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 2,696 (of whom 535 colored).

Irwin, *Ill.*, p.v., Kankakee co., 9 m. S. of Kankakee. Pop. 75.

Irwin, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp. and co., 20 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. 88.

Irwin, *Pa.*, p.tp., Venango co. Pop.1,584.

Irwin's Station, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p. borough◈ in North Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 21 m. E. of Pittsburgh. It has 8 churches, a graded school, an opera-house, a bank, and a wkly paper. In addition to its vast coal-mining interests, there are 2 flour mills, a foundry, a brewery, &c. Pop. 1,444.

Ir'winton, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Wilkinson co., 23 m. N. W. Dublin. It has a wkly paper and is the site of the Talmage Institute. Pop. 264.

Irwinville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Irwin co., 45 m. E. of Albany. Pop. 100.

Isa'ac, *Ga.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Isabel, *Ill.*, p.v. in Embarrass tp., Edgar co., 4½ m. W. of Oakland. Pop. 106.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 800.

Isabel, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Isabel, *Tex.*, p.v., Cameron co., on Laguna del Madre, 22 m. from Brownsville by R.G.RR. Pop. 75.

Isabella, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Worth co., 20 m. E. of Albany. Pop. 57.

Isabella, *Mich.*, a co. in the N. central portion of the southern peninsula; area, 576 sq. m. It is generally level and well timbered. Grain and potatoes are staple prod. Cap., Mount Pleasant. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,159 (of whom 2,506 for., and 606 colored).
—tp., Isabella co., on Chippewa R. adjoining Mount Pleasant. Pop. 1,170.

Isabella, *Mo.*, p.h. in Jasper tp., Ozark co., 67 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 76.

Isabella, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Nantmeal tp., Chester co., on W.&.N.RR., 22 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 55.

Is'abelle, *Wis.*, tp., Pierce co. Pop. 250.

Isaca, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Isado'ra, *Mo.*, p.h., Worth co., abt. 15 m. E. of Hopkins.✣

Isanti, *Minn.*, an E. co., intersected by St.

Francis or Rum R.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is somewhat diversified. Timber is found along the river banks. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,546 bush. of wheat, 58,877 of corn, 64,604 of oats, and 10,325 of rye. Cap., Cambridge. Val of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,063 (of whom 2,693 for.). —p.h. and tp., Isanti co., 38 m. N. of Minneapolis. Pop. 80; of tp. 769.

Ischua, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., on a small creek of the same name, and on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 12 m. N. of Olean. Pop. 163; of tp. 936.

Iselin, *N.J.*, Middlesex co. See UNIONTOWN.

Ish peming, *Mich.*, a city◈ and tp., Marquette co., on M.,H.&O. and Milwaukee Green Bay and Marquette div. of C.&N.W.RRs, 15 m. N.W. Marquette. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper and extensive iron mines, producing ore of the very best quality. Pop. 6,039; of tp. (city excluded) 1,967.

I'sidore, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Isinour's, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Is'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Isla, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Island, *Kan.*, p.o., Neosho co.

Island, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., bounded S. and S.W. by Admiralty Inlet, and W. by Rosario Strait; area, 200 sq. m. It comprises Camano and Whidby Islands, the last being 60 m. long, of irregular width, and noted for its fertile soil and salubrious climate. The chief prod. in 1880 were 22,223 bush. of wheat, 38,451 of oats, and 13,259 of barley; also wool and potatoes. Cap., Coupville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 1,087 (of whom 741 for., 45 Chinese, and 295 Indians).

Island, *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Island, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dunstable tp., Clinton co., on Susquehanna R., 2 m. E. of Lockhaven. Pop. 20.

Island, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Island Branch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Island City, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

Island City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Gentry co., 6 m. S. of Stanberry. Pop. 50.

Island City, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 3 m. N.E. La Grande. Pop. of tp. 735.

Island Creek, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Island Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Duplin co. P. 2,118.

Island Creek, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 7½ m. N.W. Steubenville, bordering E. on Ohio R. Pop. of tp. 2,029.

Island Falls, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Aroostook co., on Mattawamkeag R., 24 m. S.W. Houlton. Pop. of tp. 236.

Island Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Island Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Island Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. P. 1,001.

Island Heights, *N.J.*, p.o., Ocean co.

Island Home, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Island Lake, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Lyon co., 10 m. S.W. Marshall. Pop. of tp. 177.

Island Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Island Mine, *Mich.*, h., Isle Royale co., on an island in Lake Superior, 55 m. N. of Houghton. It has a copper mine.✣

Island Pond, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Island Pond, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Brighton tp., Essex co., on a little lake of same name, 149 m. N.E. Portland, Me., and 143 m. S.E. Montreal, Canada, by G.T.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, several factories, and a custom-house. Pop. 325.

Island Station, *Col.*, p.v., Arapahoe co.

Island Station, *Ky.*, p.o., McLean co.

Islandton, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Isle au Haut (*īl ō hō*), *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co., and an island at the mouth of Penobscot Bay formed of tall steep cliffs. It has a fixed light 40 ft. above sea-level in lat. 43° 59′ N., lon. 68° 34′ W. The tp. comprises several other islands. Pop. 274.

Isle'borough, *Me.*, tp., Waldo co., consists of a narrow island of 6,000 acres, called Long Island, in Penobscot Bay, 10 m. E. of Belfast. Its inhabitants are chiefly occupied in maritime pursuits. Pop. 1,208.

Isle La Motte (*īl la mŏt*), *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Grand Isle co., on an island of that name, 28 m. N. of Burlington, in Lake Champlain. The island is 6 m. in length and has large marble quarries. Pop. of tp. 504.

Isle of Wight, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by the estuary of James R., and S.W. by the Blackwater; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is generally level and divided between swamps, pine forests, and farming lands. The soil is sandy. Corn, potatoes and pork are staple prod. Cap., Isle of Wight Court-House. Val of taxable prop. abt. $1,900,000. Pop. 10,572 (of whom 38 for., and 4,562 colored).

Isle of Wight Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 26 m. W. of Norfolk.✣

Isle Royal (*īl roy al*), *Mich.*, a co., comprising Isle Royales, and adjacent Islands, in Lake Superior. Isle Royale is 55 m. N.W. of Keweenaw point, 15 m. from the Canada shore, intersected by the 48th parallel and the 89th meridian; length from N.E. to S.W. abt. 45 m., greatest breadth 9 m.; area, 229 sq. m. The shores are generally rocky and broken with several deep inlets. A large number of rock islets are clustered about it, especially off the N.E. and S.W. extremities. Much of the island is covered with trees, and a longitudinal ridge rises at some points more than 700 ft. above the lake. Extensive veins of native copper have been discovered on this island, many of which have been worked by some ancient people, whose stone hammers and copper knives and other tools are found in great numbers in the pits. Cap., Minong. Pop. 55.

Isles St. George, *O.*, p.v., Ottawa co., an island of same name, which is one of the Wine Islands in Lake George, 5 m. N. of Put in Bay. P. 200.

Isles'borough, *O.*, p.v., in Washington tp., Hocking co., 30 m. N. E. Chillicothe. Pop. 58.

Isles of Shoals, *N.H.* and *Me.*, a group of 8 small islands in the Atlantic, abt. 10 m. S.E. Portsmouth, N.H. They are barren and almost without vegetation. The 90 inhabitants live mostly by fishing. On White Island is a revolving light, 87 ft. above sea-level, in lat. 42° 58′ N., lon. 70° 37′ 20″ W.; and on Appledore and Star Island there are large hotel accommodations for the tourists who visit the islands each summer to enjoy the sea air.

Isle'ton, *Cal.*, p.o., Sacramento co.

Is'lington, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dedham tp., Norfolk co., 11 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

Islington, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Is'lip, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., 40 m. E. of New York city, on Great South Bay, and on the Montauk div. of L.I.RR. It has 2 academies, several mills, a marine railway and ship-yard, and is the headquarters of several sporting clubs. Fishing is a leading pursuit, and the rearing of trout and the putting up of canned goods are important interests. The township contains a number of other villages. Pop. of v. 1,132; of tp. 6,490.

Is'ney, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Isom's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Is'rael, *O.*, tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,807.

Issaquena, *Miss.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Mississippi R., and S.E. by the Yazoo; area, 720 sq. m. It is drained by Big Sunflower R., Steel's Bayou, and Issaquena, or Deer Creek, and has a low and level surface, portions of which are often inundated. The soil is rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 89,630 bush. of corn, and 16,150 bales of cotton. Cap., Mayerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,001 (of whom 102 for., and 9,177 colored).—Issaquena Creek has a S. course of abt. 125 m., through Washington, Issaquena, and Sharkey cos., and empties into the Yazoo and Mississippi Rs. by two branches, respectively called Little Deer Creek and Rolling fork.

Issaquena, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Italy, *N. Y.*, tp., Yates co. It contains, besides the villages, ITALY HILL and ITALY HOLLOW, 2 p.vs., respectively distant 12 and 15 m. S.W. Penn Yan. Pop. of tp. 1,441.

Italy, *Tex.*, p.v., Ellis co., 4 m. W. of Milford.✣

Itas'ca, *Ill.*, p.h. in Addison tp., Du Page co., 18 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 76.

Itasca, *Minn.*, an unorganized co., bounded N. by the Rainy Lake and Rainy Lake R., which separate it from Canada; area, 5,000 sq. m. It is in part reserved for the Indians. It contains much pine and larch timber, and many lakes and marshes, producing wild rice (*Zizania aquatica*), the seed of which is employed as food by the Indians. Pop. 124 (of whom 18 for., and 78 Indians).

—v., Anoka co., on Mississippi R., opposite Dayton, 35 m. N.W. St. Paul.✣

Itasca Lake, *Minn.*, in Beltramis and Cass cos., a small sheet of water, which is one of the uppermost of the multitude of lakes which form the sources of the Mississippi R. It lies in lat. 47° 10′ N., lon. 95° W., near the summit of the Hauteurs de Terre, the watershed between the Red R. of the N. and the streams flowing to the Gulf of Mexico, 1,575 ft. above sea-level. It is a beautiful sheet of water, surrounded by hills, and its shores are clad with pines, It was discovered by Schoolcraft, July 13, 1832. The remotest source of the Mississippi is a small rivulet, rising among the hills a few miles S. of this lake, and falling into it after forming a number of little basins. The stream issues from the N. end of the lake, 10 or 12 ft. wide, and 12 or 18 in. deep.

Itawam'ba, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Alabama; area, 550 sq. m. It is a level limestone region, with a rich soil, and not much timber. Corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Fulton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 10,665 (of whom 17 for., and 1,108 colored).

Ithaca, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Gratiot co., in Emerson, Arcada, Newark, and North Star tps., 40 m. N. of Lansing, in a fine agricultural region. It has a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 600.

Ithaca, *Neb.*, p.h., Saunders co., on Cottonwood Creek, 7 m. S.E. Wahoo. Pop. 100.

Ithaca, *N. Y.*, a town◈ in Ithaca tp., cap. of Tompkins co., is prettily situated on the Cayuga Inlet, 1½ m. from the S. end of Lake Cayuga, and 142 m. W. by S. from Albany. It is at the junction of several railroads, has gas and water-works, and carries on some commerce, of which the shipping of coal from the Pennsylvania anthracite district forms an important constituent. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank; 2 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers. The manuf. include agricultural implements, paper, glass, leather, and machinery. On an eminence to the N.E. rise the handsome buildings of Cornell University, chartered in 1865 and opened in 1868, in which a marked characteristic is the prominence given to the study of agriculture and the mechanical arts. Sage College was presented to the university by H. W. Sage, on condition that women should have the same advantages for education as men. The public library of Ithaca was built and stocked at a cost of $65,000 by the same citizen whose endowment of the university is commemorated in its name. The neighborhood of Ithaca is remarkable for the number of its waterfalls, of which Ithaca Fall, 160 ft. high by 150 ft. broad, is the chief. Pop. 9,105; of tp. 11,198.

Ithaca, *O.*, p.v. in Twin tp., Darke co., 3 m. from Gordon, a station on D.&U.RR. Pop. 128.

Ithaca, *Wis.*, p.tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,111.

Itry, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Itta Bend, *Miss.*, p.o., Leflore co.

Ittilalah, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Chickasaw Nation.

Iuka (ī-yū-ka), *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co.

Iuka, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 78 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR. It has a bank and a graded school. Pop. 315; of tp. 1,312.

Iuka, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Iuka tp., cap. of Pratt co., 40 m. S. of Great Bend. Pop. 114; of tp. 1,039.

Iuka, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tishomingo co., 115 m. S.E. Memphis, Tenn., by E.T., V.&G.RR. It is the site of the Iuka Female Institute and has a wkly paper. Here are valuable mineral springs. Pop. 848.

Iuka, *Tex.*, p.v., La Salle co., 35 m. N.W. Fort Ewell.✣

Ivan, *Mich.*, p.o., Kalkaska co.

Ivanhoe, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Ivanhoe, *Ga.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Ivanhoe, *Ill.*, p.v. in Tremont tp., Lake co., 15 m. S.W. Waukegan. Pop. 75.

Ivanhoe, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Ivanhoe, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Ivanhoe, *Va.*, p.v., Richmond co., 70 m. E. of Richmond.✣

Ivan'pah, *Cal.*, silver-mining p.v., San Bernardino co., 55 m. S. by W. from Cottonwood. Pop. 100.

Ivanpah, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Ives Dale, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sadorus tp., Champaign co., 7 m. E. of Bement. Pop. 325.

Ives' Grove, *Wis.*, p.o., Racine co.

I'vington, *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

I'vor, *Va.*, p.v., Southampton co., 11 m. W. of Suffolk by N.&W.RR.✣

Ivor'yton, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

I'vy, *Ill.*, p.v., Monroe co., on Mississippi R., 30 m. S.E. Belleville. Pop. 75.

Ivy, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Ivy, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Ivy, *Va.*, tp., Albemarle co. It contains Ivy Depot, a p.v., 7 m. W. of Charlottesville by C.&O.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,413.

Ivy Gap, *N. C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Ivy Hill, *N. C.*, tp., Haywood co. Pop. 664.

Ivy Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Ivy Log, *Ga.*, p.tp., Union co. Pop. 502.

Ivy Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Aston tp., Delaware co., on P.&B.C.RR., 6 m. W. of Media. Pop. 140.

Ivy Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Iwa'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Ixonia, tp., Jefferson co., contains Ixonia Centre, a p.v., 7 m. E. of Watertown by C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 62; of tp. 1,597.

Iz'agora, *Fla.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Iz'ard, *Ark.*, a N. co.; area, 864 sq. m. It is traversed by the White R. It is partly mountainous, but is in general fertile and well timbered. Tobacco, cotton and live-stock are staple prod. Lead and other minerals are found. Cap., Melbourne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,856 (of whom 12 for., and 221 colored).

J.

Jabez, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Jacinto, *Cal.*, p.v., Colusa co., 80 m. N.W. Sacramento. Pop. 100.

Jacinto, or JACINTA, *Miss.*, p.v., Alcorn co., 15 m. S.E. Corinth. Pop. 88.

Jack, *Tex.*, a N.W. co.; area, 870 sq. m. It is heavily timbered, and contains a great variety of land, chiefly adapted to pasturage. The valleys are very fertile. Cap., Jacksborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,627 (of whom 99 for., and 118 colored).

Jack'mantown, *Me.*, plantation in Somerset co. Pop. 70.

Jack's, *S. C.*, tp., Laurens co. Pop. 2,797.

Jacks'borough, *Tenn.*, p.v. in Jacksborough tp., cap. of Campbell co., 3 m. from Caryville, N. terminus of K.&O.RR. It has a brisk local trade. Pop. 274; of tp. 1,398.

Jacksborough, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jack co., 40 m. N.W. Weatherford. It has a wkly paper. P. 387.

Jack's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Jack's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Jackson, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Tenn., and for a short distance on the E. by Ga.; area, 1,150 sq. m. It is traversed by Tennessee R. The surface is broken by low mountains. The soil is fertile. Cattle, tobacco, wool, corn, and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Stevenson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 25,114 (of whom 49 for., and 4,039 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Clarke co., abt. 55 m. N. of Mobile. Pop. of tp. 1,012.

Jackson, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bounded W. by Black and White Rs.; area, 620 sq. m. It has a level surface, covered in many places with valuable ash, and cypress timber, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 384,398 bush. of corn, 76,816 lbs. of butter, and 13,895 bales of cotton. Cap., Jacksonport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,877 (of whom 165 for., and 2,764 colored).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 710.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 688.
—tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 1,432.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 979.
—tp., Little River co. Pop. 1,998.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,058.
—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 964.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,321.
—p.h., Randolph co., near Spring R., 45 m. N.E. Batesville. ✣
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 512.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,236.
—tp., White co. Pop. 397.

Jackson, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Amador co., on Jackson Creek, 146 m. N.E. San Francisco. It has 2 wkly papers and is partly supported by fruit-growing and stock-raising. Pop. 1,040; of tp. 2,223.

Jackson, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Jack'son, *Fla.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ga., and separated from Ala., on the E. by Chattahoochee R., which unites with the Flint to form the Appalachicola on the S.E. border; area, 1,040 sq. m. It is intersected by Chipola R., and has a level surface, partly covered with pine forests. The soil near the streams is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 234,425 bush. of corn, 30,826 of sweet potatoes, 11 hhds. of sugar, 85,043 galls. of molasses, 37,833 lbs. of rice, and 6,144 bales of cotton. Cap., Marianna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,372 (of whom 22 for., and 8,740 colored).

Jackson, *Ga.*, a N. co., drained by the head waters of Oconee R.; area, 432 sq. m. It is a hilly and not very fertile district, abounding in granite and quartz, and containing some iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 56,359 bush. of wheat, 295,641 of corn, 54,649 of oats, 72,208 lbs. of butter, and 9,482 bales of cotton. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 16,298 (of whom 12 for., and 5,145 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Butts co., 50 m. S.E. Atlanta. P. 212.
—tp., Laurens co. Pop. 271.

Jackson, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., separated from Mo. by the Mississippi R., and drained by Big Muddy R.; area, 576 sq. m. It contains extensive coal beds and several salt springs. The surface is uneven, and diversified by prairie and timberlands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 755,019 bush. of wheat, 1,068,557 of corn, 72,621 of oats, 89,800 of potatoes, 27,514 lbs. of wool, and 221,080 of butter. Cap., Murphysborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 22,508 (of whom 1,584 for., and 1,529 colored).
—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 1,233.
—tp., Massac co. Pop. 1,486.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 890.
—tp., Will co. Pop. 1,399.

Jackson, *Ind.*, a S. co., drained by the E. fork of White R.; area, 544 sq. m. It has a level or undulating surface partly covered with forests, and contains beds of iron ore. The soils are of various qualities, some parts of the co. being very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 259,202 bush. of wheat, 1,174,081 of corn, 167,716 of oats, 70,942 of potatoes, 55,142 lbs. of wool, and 329,363 of butter. Cap., Brownstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 23,050 (of whom 1,505 for., and 342 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 295.
—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 776.
—tp., Blackford co. Pop. 1,756.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,919.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,143.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,449.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,606.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,542.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,545.
—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 1,361.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,811.
—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,342.
—tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,085.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,591.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 982.
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 1,409.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,515.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 4,344.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,928.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,409.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,018.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 2,055.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 5,549.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,299.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,028.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,423.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,864.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,853.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 795.
—tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,351.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 728.
—tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,474.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 1,029.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,487.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,450.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,482.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 858.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,576.
—tp., Spencer co. Pop. 968.
—tp., Starke co. Pop. 129.
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,167.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,984.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,133.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 828.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 5,294.
—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,496.
—tp., White co. Pop. 1,724.

Jackson, *Iowa*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by the Mississippi R.; area, 636 sq. m. The surface is broken and for a large part covered with forests; the soil fertile. Lead and iron ores are found. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. The co. is traversed by Maquoketa R. Cap., Maquoketa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,771 (of whom 5,110 for., and 9 colored.)
—p.v. and tp., Adair co., 10 m. S.E. Anita. Pop. of tp. 679.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,221.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,161.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 973.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 746.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 697.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,150.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 591.
—tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 106.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 718.

—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 895.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 920.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 479.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,064.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 897.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 914.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,392. See Ioka.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 13,502. See Keokuk City.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,000.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,985.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 819.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,068. See Melrose.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,203. See Villisca.
—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 900.
—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 2,081. See Montezuma.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 1,166. See Sac City.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 800.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 487.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,833. See Cantrill.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 971.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 943
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 916.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 509.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 797.

Jackson, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., drained by Grasshopper R., Soldier Creek, and other affluents of the Kansas; area, 556 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 177,981 bush. of wheat, 1,715,828 of corn, 118,150 of oats, 63,893 of potatoes, and 208,665 lbs. of butter. Cap., Holton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 10,718 (of whom 962 for., and 198 colored).
—tp., Anderson co. Pop. 623.
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 558.
—p.v., Decatur co., 14 m. S.E. Oberlin.
—tp., Edwards co. Pop. 286.
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 497.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 1,531. See Neosho Rapids.
—tp., McPherson co. Pop. 506.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 450.
—tp., Riley co. Pop. 1,054. See Randolph.
—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 399.

Jackson, *Ky.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., cap. of Breathitt co. on Kentucky R., 55 m. E. by S. from Richmond. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,271.

Jackson, *La.*, a N. parish, drained by Dugdemona R., Bayou d'Arbonne, and Bayou Caster; area, 590 sq. m. The surface is mostly undulating, and for a large part covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 63,049 bush. of corn, 5,156 galls. of molasses, and 3,753 bales of cotton. Cap., Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,328 (of whom 4 for., and 2,403 colored).
—p.v.◈, East Feliciana parish, 30 m. N. of Baton Rouge. It has a high school and a female institute, and is the seat of Centenary College and of the State Asylum for the insane. Pop. 880.

Jackson, *Md.*, tp., Frederick co. Pop. 1,499.

Jackson, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., 20 m. S.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 682.

Jackson, *Mich.*, a S. co., watered by Kalamazoo, Raisin and Grand Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. It is a rich, level region, having limestone, sandstone, and some coal and iron ore. Cattle, wool, butter, and grain are staple prod. It is heavily timbered. The co. is traversed by numerous railroads, centering at Jackson, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 42,031 (of whom 5,602 for., and 518 colored).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., is situated on Grand R., abt. 76 m. W. of Detroit by M.C.RR., and 100 m. N. of Fort Wayne, by F.W.&J RR. The city is paved, and lighted with gas, and several of the buildings are very handsome. It has Holy water-works, 1 nat. and 4 other banks, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers. It is the seat of the large State penitentiary. Commercial interests are fostered by its position on no fewer than 6 railroads; and its manuf. are assisted by the water-power, afforded by the river, which flows through the town, and is spanned by an iron bridge. Jackson manuf. fire-clay goods, railway and other carriages, chemicals, agricultural implements, &c., and has foundries, planing mills, and flour mills. The presence of bituminous coal in the neighborhood affords additional stimulus to trade; and the surrounding country is fertile. A business college and a system of graded schools are among the educational resources of the city. P. in 1870, 11,447; in 1880, 16,105.

Jackson, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Iowa; area, 720 sq. m. It is undulating, fertile, and abounds in small lakes. It is traversed by Des Moines R. Grain is the staple prod. Cap., Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 4,806 (of whom 1,886 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Des Moines R., 8 m. N. of the Iowa line, in a fertile and well timbered region. It has several mills, an active local trade, and a wkly paper. Pop. 501.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 270.

Jackson, *Miss.*, a S.E. co.; area, 1,140 sq. m. It is traversed by the navigable Pascagoula R., and bounded E. by Ala., and on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico. It is level, and is a part of the great pine region. Rice is a staple prod. and large quantities of lumber are exported to New Orleans. Cap., Scranton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,707 (of whom 275 for., and 2,485 colored).
—a city◈, cap. of the State and of Hinds co., is pleasantly situated on the right bank of Pearl R., 183 m. N. of New Orleans by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., and 44 m. W. of Vicksburg by V.&M.RR. The city is fairly well built; the chief buildings are the State capitol, the State penitentiary, and the institutions for the blind and for the deaf and dumb. One m. distant is the lunatic asylum. There are several good schools, and a State library of 15,000 volumes, 2 banks, and 4 wkly papers. The chief trade is in cotton, the average export being abt. 30,000 bales a year. Foundries, and a factory for sashes and doors are among the manuf. of the place. Pop. 5,205.

Jackson, *Mo.*, a W. co., bordering on Kan., and bounded N. by Missouri R., which receives the Kansas at its N.W. extremity; area, 525 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven. The soil is well watered and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 449,335 bush. of wheat, 3,760,259 of corn, 178,435 of oats, 106,493 of potatoes, 41,986 lbs. of tobacco, and 294,066 of butter. Cap., Independence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $50,000,000. Pop. 82,364 (of whom 10,679 for., and 9,885 colored).
—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 1,541.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 900.
—tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,004.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Cape Girardeau co., 15 m. N E. Marble Hill. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 795.
—tp., Carter co. Pop. 747.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,464.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,093.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,691.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,506.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 249.
—tp., Gentry co. Pop. 1,735.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,725.
—Grundy co. Pop. 540.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,416.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,168.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,740.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,963.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 857.
—tp., Maries co. Pop. 1,729.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 4,898. See Paris.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,708.
—tp., Osage co. Pop. 984.
—tp., Ozark co. Pop. 638.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,746.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,005.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 975.
—tp., Reynolds co. Pop. 540.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 775.
—tp., St. Genevieve co. Pop. 1,364.
—tp., Shannon co. Pop. 332.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,057.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,043.
—tp., Texas co. Pop. 532.

Jackson, *Neb.*, p.v., cap. of Dakota co., on Missouri R., 13 m. N.W. Covington by C.,St.P.& M. RR. Pop. 187.
—(p.o. name DUNCAN), h., Platte co., 25 m. W. by S. from Schuyler by U.P.RR.✣

Jackson, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 90 m. N. of Concord, among the White Mts. P. of tp. 464.

Jackson, *N.J.*, tp., Ocean co. Pop. 1,803.

Jackson, *N.Y.*, tp., Washington co. It abounds in steep mountains, beautiful lakes and well cultivated farms. Pop. 1,562.

Jackson, *N.C.*, a W. co.; area, 920 sq. m. It is very mountainous, but has a fertile soil, beautiful and sublime scenery, and great mineral wealth. Iron, gold, and marble are known to exist. Cattle, corn, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Webster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,343 (of whom 12 for., and 749 colored).
—tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,290.
—p.v. in Jackson tp., cap. of Northampton co., 41 m. N.W. Windsor. Pop. 255; of tp. 745.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,530.

Jackson, *O.*, a S. co., drained by Little Scioto R.; area, 400 sq. m. It is rich in coal, iron, marble, and salt. The surface is hilly and extensively covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,522 bush. of wheat, 401,883 of corn, 91,128 of oats, 50,916 of potatoes, 74,725 lbs. of wool, and 433,654 of butter. Cap., Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. $9,000,000. Pop. 23,679 (of whom 1,393 for., and 913 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,893.
—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 1,486.
—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,991.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 963.
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,901.
—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 1,761.
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,969.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 3,216.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 2,851.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,092.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,140.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,338.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 2,176.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 942.
—or JACKSON COURT-HOUSE, p.v.◈ in Lick tp., cap. of Jackson co., 12 m. S. of Hamden by M.& C.RR., and 109 m. S.E. Springfield by O.S.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. It has 6 pig iron furnaces, important coal mines, and a large trade in coal and iron. Pop. 3,021.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,869. See OAK HILL.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 806.
—tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 948.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,382.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,451.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,500.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,267.
—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 974.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,896.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,339.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,067.
—tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,389.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,047.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 977.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,500.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,399.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,852.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2.079.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,454.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 800.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,288.
—(p.o. name OLD HICKORY), v. in Canaan tp., Wayne co., 20 m. S.W. Akron. Pop. 120.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,028.
—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,331.

Jackson, *Oreg.*, a S.W. co.; area, 2,000 sq. m. It is traversed by the Cascade Mts. and other ranges. The soil and climate are varied. The W. part is in the Rogue R. valley, the middle in Klamath valley, the E. in a basin which does not communicate with the sea. Gold, iron, and lignite are found. Wheat, oats, barley, live-stock, and pork are the staple prod. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxabe prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 8,154 (of whom 933 for., 337 Chinese, and 76 Indians).
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 453.

Jackson, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,267.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,004.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 675.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 1,191.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,244.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,655.
—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 3,709. See MYERSTOWN.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 661.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 621.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,111. See JACKSON CENTRE.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 802.
—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 959.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,004.
—tp., Potter co. Pop. 1,100.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 728.
—p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 17 m. E. of Montrose. Pop. 82; of tp. 1,095.
—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,824.
—tp., Venango co. Pop. 789. See COOPERSTOWN.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,836.

Jackson, *Tenn.*, a N. co., traversed by the Cumberland R.; area, 280 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a productive soil. Tobacco, cattle, corn, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Gainsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,008 (of whom 2 for., and 431 colored).
—a prosperous city◈, cap. of Madison co., on South fork of Forked Deer R., 108 m. S. of Cairo, Ind. by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., and 86 m. S. of Columbus by M.&O.RR. Its chief trade is in cotton, of which many thousand bales are exported annually. Jackson has 1 nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, an opera-house, flour and planing mills, and manuf. of railway and other carriages, besides smaller industries. Of its several educational institutions the chief is West Tennessee College, founded in 1844. The Southwestern Baptist University was opened in 1875. Pop. 5,377.

Jackson, *Tex.*, a S. co. bordering on Lavaca Bay, and drained by Lavaca R., and other streams; area. 852 sq. m. The surface is level and occupied chiefly by prairies, although there are undulating timberlands near the rivers. The soil is fertile and suited to sugar cane. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,175 bush. of corn, 8,499 of sweet potatoes, 202 bales of cotton, and 5,045 galls. of molasses. Cap., Texana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 2,723 (of whom 64 for., and 1,413 colored).

Jackson, *Va.*, tp., Amelia co. Pop. 2,708.
—p.h. and tp., Louisa co., 36 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. of tp. 3,878.
—tp., Rappahannock co. Pop. 1,702.

Jackson, *W.Va.*, a W. co., separated from Ohio by the Ohio R., and drained by Sandy and Big Mill Creeks; area, 480 sq.m. It has a diversified surface; near the rivers is fertile, and elsewhere well adapted to grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 131,988 bush. of wheat, 494,287 of corn, 28,373 of oats, 54,724 of potatoes, 193,146 lbs. of tobacco, 33,908 of wool and 102,827 of butter. Cap., Jackson Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 16,312 (of whom 120 for., and 102 colored).

Jackson, *Wis.*, a W. central co.; area, 936 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and is heavily timbered. The soil is good. Grain is the staple crop. Lumber is extensively manufactured. Cap., Black River Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,285 (of whom 3,853 for., and 78 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Washington co., 27 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,844.
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 482.

Jack'sonborough, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Butler co., 30 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 108.

Jacksonborough, *S.C.*, p.v., Colleton co., 37 m. S.W. Charleston by C.&S.RR. Pop. 225.

Jack'son Brook, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., near Baskahegan Lake, 40 m. S. of Houlton. Pop. of tp. 335.

Jack'sonburg, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Jacksonburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Wayne co., 5 m. N.E. Cambridge City. Pop. 125.

Jacksonburg, *N.J.*, h., Warren co., near Blairstown.✣

Jackson Centre, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Porter co., 1½ m. from Sumanville on B.&O.RR. P. 50.

Jackson Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Webster co.

Jackson Centre, *Minn.*, v., Jackson co., 5 m. N. of Orr.✣

Jackson Centre, *O.*, p.v., Shelby co., 24 m. N.E. Sydney.✣

Jackson Centre, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.h. in Jackson tp., Mercer co., 6 m. N.E. Mercer by N.C. &O.C.RR. Pop. 75.

Jackson Corners, *Ill.*, p.o., Warren co.

Jackson Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Milan tp., Dutchess co., 42 m. W. of Connecticut State Line by R.&C.RR. and 6 m. from Pine Plains. Pop. 100.

Jackson Corners, *Pa.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Jackson Court-House, *W.Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jackson co. It is also called Ripley, and is 16 m. from Ripley Landing on the Ohio R. Pop. 400.

Jackson Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Guilford tp., Franklin co., 5 m. S. of Chambersburg. Pop. 125.

Jack'sonham, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Jackson Hill, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Davidson co., 18 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. of tp. 583.

Jack'sonport, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson tp., cap. of Jackson co. at the junction of White and Black Rs., 80 m. N.E. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper. Cotton is extensively shipped from this point. P. 656.

Jackson'port, *Wis.*, p.tp., Door co. P. 432.

Jackson's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Jackson's Ferry, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Jackson's Gap, *Ala.*, p.h., Tallapoosa co., 65 m. N.W. Columbus by C.&W.RR.✣

Jackson's Mills, *N.J.*, p.h., Ocean co., 20 m. E. of Bordentown.✣

Jackson Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Jackson's River, *Va.*, rises by two forks in Warm Spring Mts., Highland co., and flows S. to Covington, then N.E. to Botetourt co., where it unites with Cowpasture R., to form the James R. Falling Springs, one of its head branches, has a perpendicular fall of 200 ft. Total length, 110 m.

Jackson Station, *Ind.*, p.h., Tipton co., 32 m. N. of Indianapolis by a branch of W.,St.L.&P.RR.✣

Jackson Station, *Mo.*, p.v., Daviess co., on Grand R., 17 m. N.W. Chillicothe by a branch of W., St.L.&P.RR.✣

Jackson Station, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Jackson Summit, *N.Y.*, h., Fulton co., 2 m. from Mayfield Station on F.,J.&G.RR.✣

Jackson Summit, *Pa.*, p.h., Tioga co., 17 m. S.W. Elmira by T.&E.S.L.RR. Pop. 80.

Jacksontown, *O.*, p.v., Licking co., 7 m. S. of Newark. Pop. 225.

Jackson Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Jacksonville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Jacksonville tp., cap. of Calhoun co., 57 m. S.W. Rome by Selma div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a male college, a female school, a bank, and a wkly paper. It has a good trade with the surrounding villages, beautiful mountain scenery, and a delightful climate. P. 882; of tp. 2,033.

Jacksonville, *Ark.*, v., Lonoke co., 13 m. N.E. Little Rock by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 175.
—p.o., Pulaski co.

Jacksonville, *Cal.*, h., Tuolumne co., 50 m. S.E. Stockton. Pop. 32.

Jacksonville, *Fla.*, a city◈, cap. of Duval co., port of entry of the district of St. John's, is situated on the W. bank of the St. John's R., 25 m. from the sea, 261 m. S. by W. from Savannah, Ga. by F.C. RR. The city is regularly built. The streets, many of which are pleasantly shaded with trees, are laid out on the rectangular system. Jacksonville exports very large quantities of lumber, besides fruit, cotton, sugar, and fish, and carries on a coasting trade with Charleston, Savannah, and St. Augustine. The fine salubrious climate attracts numerous visitors and invalids from the N. States. Steamboats ply daily between this city and Palatka. Jacksonville has 10 churches, the Stanton Institute, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 7,648.

Jacksonville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Telfair co., near Ockmulgee R., 20 m. S.W. Lumber City. P. 225.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,841.

Jacksonville, *Ill.*, a city◈, cap. of Morgan co., on Mauvaiseterre Creek, a tributary of the Illinois R., is pleasantly situated in the midst of an undulating and fertile prairie, 30 m. W. by S. from Springfield. and 200 m. S.S.W. Chicago. Its streets are wide and generally well shaded. The public buildings include State institutions for the blind, the feeble-minded, the deaf and dumb, and the insane. Among the educational institutions, which are numerous, are Illinois College, 3 colleges for women, and a conservatory of music. There is also a free library, with reading-room. There are 22 churches, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily, 4 wkly and 2 monthly papers. Manuf., woolens, iron, flour, soap, &c. Pop. 10,928; of tp. 14,831.

Jacksonville (p.o. name Wallace), *Ind.*, h. in Jackson tp., Fountain co., 12 m. S.W. Crawfordsville. Pop. 63.

Jacksonville, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Chickasaw co., 25 m. E. by N. from Charles City. P. of tp. 1,183.

Jacksonville, *Kan.*, p.v., Neosho co., near Neosho R., 15 m. W. by N. from Monmouth Station. Pop. 80.

Jacksonville, *Ky.*, h. and tp., Shelby co., 4 m. from Bagdad. Pop. 44; of tp. 1,024.

Jacksonville, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Jacksonville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Randolph co., 12 m. N. of Moberly by Northern div. of W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 812.

Jacksonville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Burlington co., 13 m. S. of Trenton. Pop. 94.

Jacksonville (p.o. name Coxsackie), *N.Y.*, v. in Coxsackie tp., Greene co., 4 m. W. of Coxsackie. Pop. 210.
—p.v. in Ulysses tp., Tompkins co., 6 m. N.W. Ithaca, 2 m. S. of Tangannock Falls, near Cayuga Lake. P. 193.

Jacksonville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Jacksonville tp., cap. of Onslow co., near the ocean, 48 m. N.E. Wilmington. Pop. 94; of tp. 1,845.

Jacksonville (p.o. name Dunbarton), *O.*, v. in Meigs tp., Adams co., 2 m. S.E. Wilson Station. Pop. 125.
—(p.o. name Crooked Tree), v. in Jackson tp., Noble co., 4 m. S.W. Dexter City. Pop. 47.

Jacksonville, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Jacksonville tp., cap. of Jackson co., on Rogue R., 125 m. S. of

Eugene City, in a good agricultural and mining region. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. P. 839; of tp. 1,463.

Jacksonville, *Pa.*, Centre co. See Walker.

—Cumberland co. See Walnut Bottom.

—(p.o. name Enders), h. in Jackson tp., Dauphin co., 4 m. E. of Halifax.✣

—Greene co. See Wind Ridge.

—Kent co. See Kent.

—p.v. in Lynn tp., Lehigh co., on Malden Creek, 27 m. N. of Reading by S.&L.RR. Pop. 100.

Jacksonville, *Tenn.*, tp., Obion co. P. 1,739.

Jacksonville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Cherokee co., 27 m. N.E. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 349.

Jacksonville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Whitingham tp., Windham co., 25 m. W. by S. from Brattleboro.✣

Jacksonville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Jack'sonwald, *Pa.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Berks co., 7 m. S.E. Reading. Pop. 59.

Jack'sonwood, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Jack's Reef, *N. Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Jacksville, *Minn.*, p.o., Wilkin co.

Jacks'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Worth tp., Butler co., 18 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 70.

Jacob City, *Utah*, p.tp., Tooele co. Pop. 125.

Jacobi, *Alaska.* See Sitka Island.

Jacobs, *Ga.*, p.v., Berrien co., 3 m. from Tifton.✣

Ja'cobsburg, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Jacob's Creek, *Pa.*, p.v., Westmoreland co., on a small creek of the same name, 40 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by B.&O.RR. Pop. 150.

Jacob's Fork, *N. C.*, p.tp., Catawba co. Pop. 1,443.

Jacob's Mills, *Pa.*, iron-mining p.h. in Heidleberg tp., York co., 4 m. N.E. Hanover by Frederick div. of Penn.RR. Pop. 50.

Jacobstown, *Mo.*, p.h., Crawford co., 6 m. N. W. Cuba.✣

Jacobstown, *N.J.*, p.v. in New Hanover tp., Burlington co., 13 m. S.E. Trenton. Pop. 123.

Jacobsville, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., on Patapsco R., 15 m. S. of Baltimore.✣

Jacobus, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Jadden, *Ind.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Grant co., 12 m. S.E. Marion. Pop. 30.

Jad'win, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Jaffrey, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co. The tp., contains Monadnock Mt. and another more important village (See East Jaffrey). Pop. of tp. 1,267.

Jake's Prairie, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Jake's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Jalap'a, *Ind.*, p.h. in Pleasant tp., Grant co., on Mississinewa R., 6 m. N.W. Marion. Pop. 87.

Jalapa (p.o. name Maple Creek), *Neb.*, h., Dodge co., 10 m. N. of Freeman.✣

Jalapa, *S. C.*, p.v., Newberry co., 5 m. N.W. Helena.✣

Jalapa, *Tenn.*, p.h., Monroe co., 16 m. E. by S. from Athens. It has an academy. Pop. 57.

Jamaica (*ja-mā'ka*), *Ga.*, p.h., Glynn co., 15 m. N.W. Brunswick by B.&A.RR.✣

Jamaica, *N. Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Queens co., 13 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR., of which several branches meet here. It has extensive farming and market-gardening interests. Many of its citizens do business in New York and Brooklyn. It has 6 churches, an academy and good public and private schools, gas-works, a public library, a savings bank, 4 wkly papers, a fire department, &c. The tp. contains several other villages, and considerable manuf. It is bounded S.W. by Jamaica Bay, which opens into the Atlantic by several inlets, and contains several low marshy islands. Pop. 3,922; of tp. 10,089.

Jamaica, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on West R., 37 m. N.W. Brattleboro by C.V.RR. It has a nat. bank, and a savings bank. Manuf., boots and shoes, leather, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,252.

Jamaica, *Va.*, p.tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 1,785.

Jamaica Plain, *Mass.*, p.v., Suffolk co., 4 m. S.W. Boston within whose limits it is, forming part of the 23d ward of that city. Its p.o. is a branch of Boston p.o.

Jamboree, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

James, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

James, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 217.

James, *Iowa*, p.h. in Hungerford tp., Plymouth co., 10 m. N. of Sioux City by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 18.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 638.

James, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 484.

James, *Mo.*, tp., Stone co. Pop. 395.

James, *Tenn.*, an E. co., having the Tennessee R. on the N.W. and Georgia on the S.; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is hilly; the soil in parts is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,657 bush. of wheat, 223,701 of corn, and 15,148 of oats. Cap., Ooltewah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,187 (of whom 6 for., and 709 colored).

James, *Tex.*, p.o., Houston co.

James Bayou, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Mississippi co., 21 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. 86; of tp. 668.

Jamesburgh, *N. J.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Middlesex co., 18 m. N.E. Bordentown by the Amboy div. of Penn. RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, and several factories. Pop. 715.

James City, *N. C.*, tp., Craven co. Pop: 1.100.

James City, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by York R., S. by James R., and W. by the Chickahominy; area, 184 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, well timbered with oak and pine. Corn, wheat, and grass are staple prod. Cap., Williamsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,422 (of whom 65 for., and 3,195 colored).

James Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Marion co. P. 273.

James Creek, *Pa.*, Huntingdon co. See Marklesburg.

James Crossing, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

James Cross Roads, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 671.

James Island, *S. C.*, one of the sea island group, Charleston co. It extends from Charleston harbor on the N.E. to Stone Islet on the S.W.

Ja'meson, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Grand River tp., Daviess co., near Grand R., 66 m. E. of Maryville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 405.

Jamesport, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Daviess co., 32 m. N.E. Cameron by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 617; of tp. 1,397.

Jamesport, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Riverhead tp., Suffolk co., on Great Peconic Bay, 4 m. E. of Riverhead. It is a summer resort. Pop. 453.

James River, *Mo.*, pursues a S.S.W. course through Green co., and empties into White R., in Taney co.

James River (Indian name Powhatan), *Va.*, one of the noblest of American rivers, is formed near the W. border of the State, on the border of Alleghany and Botetourt cos., by the union of Jackson and Cowpasture Rs., thence flows S.E. and E. to the Blue Ridge, at the foot of which it receives Calfpasture R. on the left. Breaking through the Blue Ridge abt. 15 m. N.E. the Peaks of Otter, it resumes its S.E. course to Lynchburg, near which town it bends sharply to the N.E. On reaching the boundary between Albemarle and Buckingham cos., it takes an E.S.E. direction, which it retains with little variation until it reaches Richmond, where it turns nearly S. It is here obstructed by rapids, and embraces a number of small islands. Near the S.E. extremity of Henrico co., it again takes a S.E. course, after some tortuous deviations, and finally flows into the S. part of Chesapeake Bay, through a broad estuary, at the mouth of which are Hampton Roads. Willoughby Point and Old Point Comfort are on either side of its embouchure. The river is 450 m. long, and navigable by vessels of 130 tons to Richmond, at the head of tide water, 150 m. from the sea, whence the James R. and Kanawha Canal, completed to Buchanan in Botetourt co., passes along its upper course. The principal tributaries of James R. are the Appomattox on the right and the Chickahominy on the left. The most important towns on its bank are Richmond and Lynchburg.

—tp., Buckingham co. Pop. 3,397.

James Store, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

James'town, *Ala.*, tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 550.

Jamestown (p.o. name BELFAST), *Ark.*, h., Grant co., 24 m. S. of Little Rock.✣

—v. in Greenbriar tp., Independence co. Pop. 51.

—p.v., Independence co., 6 m. from Batesville. P. 51.

Jamestown, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Tuolumne co., 45 m. E. of Stockton. Manuf., brandy and wine. Pop. 212.

Jamestown, *Col.*, p.v., Boulder co., 12 m. N. W. Boulder. Gold and silver are found here. P. 200.

Jamestown, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Stutsman co., on James or Dakota R., 94 m. W. of Fargo by N.P.RR., near Fort Seward reservation. Pop. 393.

Jamestown, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Chattahoochee co., 16 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. of tp. 956.

Jamestown, *Ill.*, p.v., Clinton co., 10 m. N.E. Aviston Station. Here are coal mines. Pop. 200.

Jamestown, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Boone co., 28 m. N.W. Indianapolis by I.,B.&W.RR. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 696.

—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 715. See CROOKED CREEK.

Jamestown, *Iowa*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 540.

Jamestown, *Kan.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Cloud co., 20 m. S. of Belleville. Pop. 101.

Jamestown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Russell co., 90 m. S. of Frankfort. Pop. 121; of tp. 3,194.

Jamestown (p.o. name PENN), *Mich.*, h. in Penn tp., Cass co., 5 m. N.E. Cassopolis.✣

—p.v. and tp., Ottawa co., 16 m. S.W. Grand Rapids. Pop. of tp. 2,066.

Jamestown, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. P. 503.

Jamestown, *Mo.*, p.v., Moniteau co., 18 m. S.E. Boonesville. Pop. 185.

Jamestown, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., 12 m. N. W. Fremont. Pop. 175.

Jamestown, *N.Y.*, a beautiful p. town in Ellicott co., Chautauqua co., at the outlet of Chautauqua Lake, 70 m. S.W. Buffalo by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It is connected by a daily line of steamers with Mayville, at the opposite end of the lake. It has 3 nat. banks, a union school, and 1 daily, 4 wkly and 2 monthly papers, a collegiate institute and various factories. The lake is a favorite summer resort; many hotels and cottages have been erected on its shores, and 4 steamers ply upon it. Pop. 9,355.

Jamestown, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Guilford co., on Deep R., 8 m. S.W. Greensborough. It has an academy and a cotton mill. Pop. 90; of tp. 1,437.

—tp., McDowell co. Pop. 461.

Jamestown, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Silver Creek tp., Greene co., 13 m. E. by S. from Xenia by T.,D.&B.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 877.

Jamestown, *Pa.*, Lycoming co. See ORIOLE.

—p.borough◈, Mercer co., 56 m. S. of Erie and 92 m. N. of Pittsburgh by E.&P.RR. It has a bank, a savings bank, a seminary and a wkly paper. Manuf., paints, leather, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 974.

Jamestown, *R.I.*, p.v. and tp., Newport co., on Canonicut Island, 4 m. N.W. Newport. P. of tp. 500.

Jamestown, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Tentress co., on the Cumberland Mt., 43 m. W. of Clinton Station.

Jamestown, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Jamestown, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., James City co., 45 m. N.W. Norfolk, was the first English settlement in the U.States. It was founded in 1607 by 105 colonists under command of C. Newport, on a point of land projecting from the N. bank of James R., 32 m. above its mouth. The encroachments of the river have converted the promontory into an island, and a portion of the site of the settlement has been entirely swept away. A part of the old church tower, with some tombstones standing around it, is now the only relic of the ancient town. There is a private residence on the island. Pop. of tp. 2,715.

Jamestown, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 7 m. N.E. Dubuque. Pop. of tp. 1,215.

James'ville, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Jamesville, *Mass.*, v., Worcester co., 7 m. W. of Worcester by B.&A.RR. Manuf., woolens.✣

Jamesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in De Witt tp., Onondaga co., 7 m. S.E. Syracuse by S.,B.&N.Y.RR. Manuf., cement, flour, &c. Pop. 353.

Jamesville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Martin co., on the Roanoke R., abt. 30 m. N. of Washington by J.& W.RR. It has important herring fisheries, and is connected with Newport by a regular line of steamers. Pop. 299; of tp. 2,700.

Ja'mison, *Ala.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Chilton co., 50 m. N.W. Montgomery. Pop. 102.

Jamison, *Cal.*, p.v. in Quartz tp., Plumas co., 50 m. N. of Truckee. Pop. 150.

Jamison, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Jamton, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Jamuel, *Cal.*, p. tp., San Diego co. Pop. 143.

Jaunlew, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Hacker's Creek tp., Lewis co., 15 m. S. of Clarksburg. Pop. 142.

Jane's Store, *Ark.*, p.h., Randolph co., 15 m. W. of Pocahontas. Pop. 95.

Janesville, *Cal.*, p.tp., Lassen co. Pop. 420.

Janesville, *Ill.*, p.v., Coles co., 2 m. S.W. Campbell. Pop. 102.

James'ville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Bremer co., on Cedar R., 12 m. N. of Waterloo by I.C. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 273.

Janesville, *Kan.*, v. and tp., Greenwood co., 30 m. S. of Emporia. Pop. of tp. 588.

Janesville, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waseca co. on Elysian Lake, 116 m. W. of Winona by C.&N.W. RR. in a fine wheat region. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills and other factories. Pop. 1,021; of tp. 1,773.

Janesville, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Janesville, *Pa.* See SMITH'S MILLS.

Janesville, *Wis.*, a city◈ in Janesville tp., cap. of Rock co. on Rock R., 91 m. N.W. Chicago by C. &N.W.RR., and 16 m. N. of Beloit by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a high school, the State Institute for the blind, 2 nat. and 1 savings banks, 3 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., cotton and woolens, carriages, flour, machinery, boots and shoes, iron, &c. Pop. 9,018; of tp. 9,918.

Janvier', *N.J.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Japo'nica, *Tex.*, p.o., Kerr co.

Jar'balo, *Kan.*, p.o., Leavenworth co.

Jar'boesville, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Jar'din, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Jar'ratt's, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Jar'rettown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Dublin tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. N. of Fort Washington. P. 97.

Jar'retts, *Minn.*, p.h., Wabasha co., 3 m. S. W. Millville.✣

Jar'retsville, *Md.*, p.h., Harford co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Baltimore.✣

Jarrold's Valley, *W.Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Jarvis, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,943.

Jarvis, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Jar'visburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Jar'vis Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Jarv'is View, *Kan.*, v., Rice co., 4 m N.E. Lyons.✣

Jarvisville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Jas'mine, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Ja'sonville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Wright tp., Greene co., 11 m. E. of Shelburn. Pop. 69.

Jasper, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Walker co., 56 m. N. E. Tuscaloosa, in a fertile and healthful region abounding in coal. It was twice burned during the war. It has a high school, and a wkly paper, and is steadily growing. Pop. 500.

Jasper, *Ark.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,654. See CEDARVILLE.

—tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 2,332.

—p.v. in Jackson tp., cap. of Newton co., 95 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 91.

Jasper, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Hamilton co., 163 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. It has sulphur springs. Pop. 311.

Jasper, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded W. by the Ocmulgee R.; area, 480 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil moderately fertile. Gold, iron, granite, jasper, and garnets are found in the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,760 bush. of wheat, 163,152 of corn, 17,756 of sweet potatoes, 85.241 lbs. of butter, and 6,741 bales of cotton. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,849 (of whom 10 for., and 7,589 colored).

—p.v. in Town tp., cap. of Pickens co., at S.E. base of Blue Ridge, abt. 45 m. N. of Atlanta. Pop. 146.

Jasper, *Ill.*, a S.E. co. intersected by Embarras R.; area, 484 sq. m. It has a level and in some places marshy surface, abt. two-thirds of which is occupied by prairies. Much of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 755,019 bush. of wheat, 1,068,557 of corn, 72,622 of oats, and 47,382 lbs. of wool. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 14,515 (of whom 676 for., and 48 colored).

—v., Schuyler co., 5 m. S. of Rushville. Pop. 75.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,143.

Jasper, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Kankakee R., and drained by the Iroquois; area, 675 sq. m. The surface is mostly a level prairie, diversified with tracts of timber, and composed partly of the Kankakee marshes, or wet prairies. The soil is suitable for pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 92,901 bush. of wheat, 1,188,509 of corn, 235,832 of oats, 24,883 of potatoes, 26,916 lbs. of wool, 154,217 of butter, and 30,065 tons of hay. Cap., Reusselaer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 9,465 (of whom 813 for.).

—p.v.◈ in Bainbridge tp., cap. of Dubois co., on Patoka Creek, at the N. terminus of C.R.&S.W.RR., 40 m. N. of Rockport. It is surrounded by an excellent tobacco-growing district. It has a high school, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, timber, shingles, staves, beer and bricks. Pop. 1,039.

Jasper, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., traversed by Skunk R. and its N. fork; area, 720 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, occupied in great part by fertile prairies, thinly timbered. Coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 554,927 bush. of wheat, 5,917,671 of corn, 979,559 of oats, 196,880 of potatoes, 638,074 lbs. of butter, 47,920 of wool, and 34,185 tons of hay. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 25,962 (of whom 2,165 for., and 121 colored).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,024.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 439.

Jasper, *Mich.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Lenawee co., 8 m. S. of Adrian. Pop. 225.

—tp., Midland co. Pop. 602.

Jasper, *Miss.*, a S.E. central co., drained by affluents of Leaf R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 202,643 bush. of corn, 56,380 of oats, 45,816 of sweet potatoes, and 6,228 bales of cotton. Cap., Paulding. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 12,124 (of whom 43 for., and 5,880 colored).

Jasper, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Kan., and drained by Spring R.; area, 550 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 501,557 bush. of wheat, 1,942,296 of corn, 160,691 of oats, 38,116 of potatoes, 43,506 lbs. of wool, and 280,784 of butter. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 32,021 (of whom 1,335 for., and 772 colored).

—tp., Camden co. Pop. 497.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 902.

—p.v. and tp., Jasper co., 1 m. S. of Coon Creek. Pop. of tp. 884.

—tp., Ozark co. Pop. 953.

—tp., Ralls co. Pop. 1,866.

—tp., Shannon co. Pop. 177.

—tp., Tancy co. Pop. 625.

Jasper, or JASPER FOUR CORNERS, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 18 m. from Addison. Pop. 283; of tp. 1,806.

Jasper, *O.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop 2,072.

—p.v. in Newton tp., Pike co., on Scioto R. and Ohio Canal, 22 m. S. of Chillicothe. Pop. 181.

Jasper, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marion co., 2 m. W. of Sequatchie R., 3 m. N. of Tennessee R., and 40 m. N.W. Chattanooga by a branch of N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Grain is the chief article of shipment. Pop. 541.

Jasper, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. by the Neches and Angelina Rs., here navigable by steamboats; area, 918 sq. m. The surface is undulating and hilly and well timbered. The soil is thin, but in the neighborhood of the streams very fertile; a large part of it is devoted to pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 97,366 bush. of corn, 26,150 of sweet potatoes, 1,410 bales of cotton, and 13,405 lbs. of rice. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 5,778 (of whom 20 for., and 2,538 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on a creek near the Neosho R., is an important business-centre for S.E. Texas. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 377.

Jasper Mills (p.o. name SELDEN), *O.*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Fayette co., 70 m. E. of Cincinnati. P. 75.

Jav'a, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Java, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., on Buffalo Creek, 6 m. from Arcade and 29 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,953.

Java, or FRANKFORD, *O.*, p.v. in Spencer tp., Lucas co., 15 m. W. of Toledo. Pop. 150.

Java Village, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Java tp., Wyoming co., 6 m. from Warsaw, and 27 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 150.

Jay, *Ga.*, p.o., Lumpkin co.

Jay, *Ind.*, an E. co., bordering on Ohio, and drained by the head waters of Salamonie and Wabash Rs.; area, 370 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil of various qualities, but mostly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 418,674 bush. of wheat, 1,068,523 of corn, and 279,744 of oats; also flaxseed, wool, butter, and maple sugar. Cap., Portland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 19,292 (of whom 558 for., and 155 colored).

Jay, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Androscoggin R., 34 m. N. of Lewiston by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,291.

Jay, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 217.

Jay, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co. in the Adirondack region, on Au Sable R., 25 m. S.W. Plattsburg. The tp. contains many lofty mountains, large beds of iron ore and small ones of graphite. Iron, nails, and lumber are largely manuf. P. of tp. 2,443.

Jay, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 600.

Jay, *Vt.*, p.tp., Orleans co., on the Canada line, 55 m. N. of Montpelier. It contains Jay Peak 4,000 ft. high. Manuf., lumber, leather, &c. Pop. 696.

Jay City (p.o. name NEW CORYDON), *Ind.*, v. in Wabash tp., Jay co., 15½ m. N.E. Portland. P. 190.

Jay Eau, *Kan.*, p.v., Republic co., 8 m. S.W. Belleville.✢

Jaynesville (*jānz'vĭl*), *Miss.*, p.v., Covington co., 46 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 75.

Jays'ville, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Jayvilla (*jă-villa*), *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

J. Bob, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Jeanerette(*zhän'-ner-ĕtt*) *La.*, p.v.◈,Iberia parish, on Bayou Teche, 133 m. W. of New Orleans by M.L.&T.RR. Pop. 698.

Jeansville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hazle tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of L.V.RR., 2 m. S. of Hazleton. Pop. 1,019.

Jed'burgh, *S.C.*, p.v., Colleton co., 24 m. N. W. Charleston.✣

Jed'do, *Mich.*, p.h. in Grant tp., St. Clair co., 20 m. N.W. Port Huron.✣

Jeddo, *Mo.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 624.

Jeddo, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ridgeway tp., Orleans co., 4 m. from Middleport, and 7 m. from Medina. P.125.

Jeddo, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 6 m. N. of Steubenville.✣

Jeddo, *Pa.*.coal-mining p.borough, Luzerne co., on C.RR. of N.J., 25 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 350.

Jeddo, *Tex.*, p.v., Bastrop co.

Jeddo, *Wis.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Jeff'ereystown,*Pa.*, h. in North Fayette tp., Alleghany co., 2 m. by rail E. of Imperial. Pop. 42.

Jefferson, *Ala.*, a S. central co.; area, 980 sq. m. It is in the Black Warrior coal-fields, and will probably become a very important coal and iron region, for excellent hematite ores abound. The surface is hilly and rough, with fertile valleys. Cattle, corn, cotton, and wool are staple prod. Iron is manuf. Cap., Birmingham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 23,272 (of whom 526 for., and 5,054 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Marengo co., 10 m. S.W. Demopolis. It has an academy. Pop. 204 ; of tp. 2,459.

Jefferson, *Ark.*, a S.E. central co.; area, 900 sq. m. It is traversed by the Arkansas R. It is a level and very fertile alluvial plain, well timbered. Live-stock, corn, and cotton (of which 34.588 were produced in 1880) are staple prod. Cap., Pine Bluff. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 22,386 (of whom 395 for., and 1,706 colored).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 978.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 281.
—tp., Desha co. Pop. 725.
—tp., Independence co. Pop. 469.
—tp., Izard co. Pop. 465.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,972.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 353.
—tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 470.
—tp., St. Francis co. Pop. 974.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 335.
—tp., Sevier co. Pop. 559.

Jefferson, *Col.*, a N. central co., situated partly in the foot hills of the Rocky Mts., and partly in the plains. It is watered by small tributaries of Platte R., which afford good water-power. Area, 860 sq. m. It has excellent farms and grazing lands, and is easily irrigated. Gold, copper, iron, coal, fire and potters clay and gypsum are found in the W. It is intersected by the U.P. and other railroads. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,810 (of whom 1,250 for., and 35 colored).
—p.v., Park co., abt. 50 m. S.W. Denver. Pop. 60.

Jefferson, *Dak.*, p.v., Union co., 13 m. N.W. Sioux City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 90.

Jefferson, *Fla.*, a N. co., extending from the Georgia line on the N. to the Gulf of Mexico ; area, 470 sq. m. It is well timbered, and has a generous, though varied soil. Cotton, sugar-cane, corn, rice, and fruit are staple prod. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 16,065 (of whom 49 for., and 12,668 colored).

Jefferson, *Ga.*, an E. co.; area, 634 sq. m. It is level and fertile, and is traversed by Ogeechee R. and Brier Creek. Corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Louisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,669 (of whom 33 for., and 10,089 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Jackson co., 17 m. N.W. Athens. It is the site of the Martin Institute, and has a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Jefferson, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., drained by the head streams of Big Muddy R.; area, 530 sq. m. It is partly prairie and partly forest. The soil is productive. Live-stock, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Mt. Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 20,686 (of whom 621 for., and 96 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Cook co., 9 m. N.W. Chicago by C.& N.W.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 619 ; of tp. 4,876.
—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 658.

Jefferson, *Ind.*, a S.E. co.; area, 362 sq. m. It has the Ohio R. on the S. The surface is generally level ; the soil is fertile. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 25,977 (of whom 2,455 for., and 942 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 684.
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,582.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,998.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,118.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,135.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Clinton co., 4 m. W. of Frankfort. It has a graded school. Pop. 274.
—tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,262.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,265.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,521.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,907.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,298. See SULPHUR SPRINGS.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,464. See MOUNT ETNA.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,757.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,076.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,616. See MEXICO.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,026.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,964. See KENTLAND.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,226.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 1,909.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,505.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 632.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 364.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,108.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,797.
—tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 3,935.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 2,238.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,555.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,007.
—tp., Wells co. Pop. 2,262.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 1,523.

Jefferson, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., drained by Skunk R. and Big Cedar Creek ; area, 432 sq. m. It has a very fertile soil, is undulating and abounds in coal and timber. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 17,478 (of of whom 1,672 for., and 71 colored).
—tp., Adair co. Pop. 844.
—tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 1,135.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 795.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,095.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 774. See BUCHANAN CENTRE.
—tp., Clayton co. Pop. 2,277. See GUTTENBERG.
—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,585.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,131.
—p. v.◈ co-extensive with Jefferson tp., cap. of Greene co., on Raccoon R., 30 m. W. of Boone by C.& N.W.RR. It has an academy, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,444.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,697.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,370.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 789.
—tp., Lee co., on Mississippi R. Pop. 979.
—tp., Louisa co. Pop. 573. See TOOLSBOROUGH.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 894.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 996.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 864.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,092.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 948.

—tp., Ringold co. Pop. 833.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 351.

—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 793.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,120.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 829.

Jefferson, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded S. by Kansas R., and intersected by Grasshopper R.; area, 550 sq. m. It is a very fertile, high-rolling prairie region, with considerable timber, and abundance of limestone. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Oskaloosa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 15,504 (of whom 824 for., and 791 colored).

—tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 1,068.

—tp., Davis co. Pop. 898.

—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 667.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 826.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,639.

—p.v. and tp., Republic co., 5 m. S.E. Belleville. Pop. of tp. 580.

Jefferson, *Ky.*, a N. co., bounded N.W. by the Ohio R.; area, 600 sq. m. It has a varied surface and a fertile and highly cultivated soil. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. The co. is traversed by various railroads centering at Louisville the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $140,000,000. Pop. 145,902 (of whom 25,602 for., and 25,610 colored).

Jefferson, *La.*, a S.E. parish, extending from Lake Pontchartrain, near New Orleans, southward to Barataria Bay; area, abt. 395 sq. m. It is intersected by the Mississippi R., and contains numerous lakes, bayous, and swamps. Rice, corn, and sugar-cane are the staple prod. The sugar prod. in 1880 were 6,141 hhds. of sugar, and 529,630 galls. of molasses. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,166 (of whom 996 for., and 7,302 colored).

—formerly a town of above parish, on Mississippi R., just above New Orleans, of which city it now forms the 12th, 13th, and 14th wards.

Jefferson, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., on Damariscotta R., 18 m. N.E. Wiscasset. P. of tp. 1,590.

Jefferson, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 8 m. S.W. Frederick City. Pop. 274; of tp. 1,578.

Jefferson, *Mich.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,014.

—p.h. and tp., Hillsdale co., 7 m. S.E. Hillsdale. Pop. of tp. 2,007.

—v., Jackson co., 2 m. from Brooklyn. Pop. 99.

Jefferson, *Minn.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 483.

Jefferson, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., separated from La., by the Mississippi R.; area, 500 sq. m. It has a fertile soil. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Fayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 17,314 (of whom 164 for., and 13,052 colored).

Jefferson, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and drained by Maramee R., and its branches; area, 504 sq. m. It is very fertile, excepting some tracts in the W. part. It abounds in metallic wealth. Rich mines of lead are worked, and copper and cobalt are also found. Cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000, Pop. 18,736 (of whom 2,931 for., and 1,005 colored).

—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 1,196.

—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,111.

—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 923.

—tp., Cole co. Pop. 7,831. See JEFFERSON CITY.

—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,372.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,189.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,120.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,403.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 2,040.

—tp., Maries co. Pop. 1,309.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,420. See FLORIDA.

—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,148.

—tp., Osage co. Pop. 1,562.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 885.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,542.

—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 4,243.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,548.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 230.

Jefferson, *Mont.*, a S.W. co., W. of the Missouri R.; area, 2,720 sq. m. It contains rich agricultural resources, and gold mines are found on the tributaries of the Missouri and Jefferson Rs. Cattle, grain, butter, and lumber are staple prod. Cap., Radersburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 2,464 (of whom 660 for., 52 Chinese, and 9 Indians).

Jefferson, *Neb.*, a S. co., bounded on the S. by Kansas, and intersected by Little Blue R.; area, 576 sq. m. The co. is partly flat and partly high rolling prairie. The soil is fertile, especially along the streams. It is well adapted to wheat and to pasturage. Iron ore is found. Timber is not abundant. Cap., Fairburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,096 (of whom 1,530 for., and 11 colored).

—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 325.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 236.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 345.

Jefferson, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Coos co., 4 m. S.E. Lancaster in the White Mts. region. Manuf., lumber and starch. It is a place of summer resort. Pop. of tp. 951.

Jefferson, *N.J.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Gloucester co., 13 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 116.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 1,792. See HOPATCONG.

Jefferson, *N.Y.*, a N. co., having Lake Ontario on the W. and the St. Lawrence R. on the N.W. It includes a part of the Thousand Islands in that stream. Area, 1,868 sq.m. Its surface is quite level near the lake and river, but much higher in the E. part. Much of its diversified surface is very fertile. Cattle, wool, hay, grain, and dairy prod. are the great staples. Iron ore abounds. The fisheries are important. Cap., Watertown. Val. of taxable prop. $22,069,787. Pop. 66,106 (of whom 8,773 for., 205 colored, and 7 Indians).

—p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., 5 m. N. of Stamford Station. It has a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. of tp. 1,636.

Jefferson, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Ashe co., 45 m. S. of Marion, Va. The tp. contains Negro Mt., abt. 4,250 ft. high. Pop. of v. 196; of tp. 2,032.

—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,266.

Jefferson, *O.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Ohio R., which separates it from W.Va., area, 350 sq.m. It is a pleasant, hilly and very fertile region, abounding in coal. Cattle, wool and grain are staple prod. Cap., Steubenville. Val. of taxable prop. $18,857,890. P. 33,018 (of whom 2,847 for., and 1,177 colored).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 3,443.

—p.v.◆ and tp., Ashtabula co., 11 m. S. of Ashtabula by L.S.&M.S.RR., in a rich grazing and dairy region. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, and a polytechnic school. Pop. 1,008; of tp. 1,952.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,300. See RUSSELLVILLE.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,448. See WESTBOROUGH.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,143.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,224.

—h., Darke co., near Weaver's Station. Pop. 60.

—(p.o. name LOCKVILLE), h. in Bloom tp., Fairfield co., on Ohio Canal, 3 m. N. of Greencastle. Pop. 80.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,925. See JEFFERSONVILLE.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,288.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,643.

—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 931.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,443.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 967. See MT. HOLLY.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,572. See ZANESFIELD.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,301. See WEST JEFFERSON.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,406. See CELINA.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 6,097. See LIBERTY.

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,230.

—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,506.

—tp., Preble co. Pop. 2,244.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 2,449.

—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,060.

—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 919.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,258.

—(p.o. name PLAIN), v. in Plain tp., Wayne co., 4 m. W. of Wooster. Pop. 154.

—tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,573.

Jefferson, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., on Santiam R., 72 m. S. of Portland by O.&C.RR. Pop. of tp. 569.

Jefferson, *Pa.*, a W. central co.; area, 500 sq. m. It is quite rough and hilly, and abounds in bituminous coal and iron ores. The soil is fertile. Timber is abundant. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Lumber and leather are extensively manuf. Cap., Brookville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 27,935 (of whom 1,338 for., and 37 colored).

—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 3,227.

—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,072.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,214. See SAXENBURG.

—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 369.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,613.

—a coal-mining p.borough ◈ and tp., Greene co., on Ten Mile Creek, 4 m. W. of Rice's Landing on Monongahela R. It is the site of Monongahela College. Pop. 347; of tp. 957.

—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 790.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,126.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 807.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 979. See ELDERSVILLE.

—York co. See CODORUS.

Jefferson, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Chesterfield co., 25 m. S. of Monroe, N.C. Pop. of tp. 1,761.

Jefferson, *Tenn.*, an E. co., having the Holston R. on the N.W.; area, 320 sq. m. It is traversed by French Broad R. Iron ore abounds. It is mountainous, with fertile valleys and picturesque scenery. Cattle, grain, wool, and tobacco are staple prod. Cap., Danbridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 15,846 (of whom 22 for., and 2,504 colored).

—p.h., Rutherford co., 16 m. N.W. Murfreesboro.✣

Jefferson, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., having Sabine Lake and river on the E. and N.E., and the Gulf of Mexico on the S.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface near the coast is open prairie, affording fine pasturage. The rest of the co. is in the main heavily timbered. Live-stock, cotton, rice and lumber are exported. Cap., Beaumont. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 3,489 (of whom 136 for., and 1,200 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou, 4 m. above its entrance into Soda Lake, which empties into Red R., 260 m. N.E. Austin by a branch of T.&P.RR., 40 m. N.W. Shreveport, La. In the vicinity are deposits of coal and iron ore. The river is navigable to this point by large steamers, and the city is the shipping point for a large extent of fertile country, the principal articles being cotton, cattle, hides, beef, tallow, wool, and osage orange seeds. Manuf., iron, lumber, bricks, leather, &c. There are 7 churches, a Catholic female academy, 1 nat. and 1 savings bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 3,262.

Jefferson, *Va.*, tp., Alexandria co. Pop. 1,319.

—p.h., Powhatan co., on James R., 31 m. W. by N. from Richmond.✣

—tp., Loudoun co. Pop. 3,239.

Jefferson, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., having the Pacific Ocean on the W., and Hood's Canal and Puget Sound on the E.; area, 1,500 sq. m. It is partly mountainous, and is covered with enormous trees. Lignitic coal is found. Mount Olympus is 8,138 ft. high. Much of the soil is very fertile. Lumbering and fishing are at present the chief interests. Cap., Port Townsend. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 1,702 (of whom 622 for., 96 Chinese, and 250 Indians).

Jefferson, *W. Va.*, an E. co., having the Potomac R. on the N.E., and bounded S.E. and S.W. by Va.; area, 260 sq. m. It is a part of the Shenandoah Valley, and is a fertile, rolling limestone region. Cattle, grain and wool are staple prod. Cap., Charlestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 15,005 (of whom 188 for., and 4,043 colored).

—tp., Kanawha co. Pop. 2,515.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 764.

—tp., Nicholas co. Pop. 820.

—tp., Pleasants co. Pop. 1,173.

Jefferson, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., drained by Rock, Crawfish and Bark Rs., and by Koshkonong Lake, an expansion of Rock R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is generally level and undulating, and is well timbered, particularly in the E. part. It has a fertile limestone soil. Cattle, grain, wool and tobacco are staple prod. Manuf., carriages, cooperage, flour, malt liquors, furniture, lumber, saddlery, &c. The co. is traversed by the C.&N.W. and the L.C.&M.RRs. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 32,155 (of whom 10,076 for., and 93 colored).

—tp., Green co. Pop. 1,437.

—a city◈, cap. of Jefferson co. in Jefferson tp., on Rock R., at the mouth of Crawfish R., 25 m. N.E. Janesville by C.&N.W.RR., in a very fertile region. It is the seat of Jefferson Liberal Institute, and has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, furniture, leather, iron castings, &c. Pop. 2,115; of tp. 3,788.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,087.

—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,284. See SPRINGVILLE.

Jefferson Barracks, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., on Mississippi R., 10 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L., I.M.&S.RR. Here, on a government reservation of abt. 1,700 acres, are extensive U. States barracks and a national cemetery.

Jefferson City, *Mo.*, a city◈, cap. of the State and of Cole co., on Missouri R., abt. 145 m. from its confluence with the Mississippi, 125 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. It is built on elevated and uneven ground, commanding a fine view of the beautiful scenery on the bank of the river. The principal public edifices are the State House, the Governor's residence, the State penitentiary, several hotels, and 8 churches. The city has flour mills, manuf. of wooden and iron ware, carriages, furniture, &c., 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 5 wkly papers. The State Library contains abt. 25,000 vols. There are graded public schools, divided into 10 departments, including a high school, besides several denominational schools. The U. States District Court for the W. District of Missouri holds its sessions here. P. 5,271; of tp. 7,831

Jefferson City, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., on Prickly Pear R., 20 m. S. of Helena. Gold and silver are mined here. Pop. 210.

Jefferson Highland, *N.H.*, p.o., Coos co.

Jefferson Island, *Mont.*, p.v., Madison co., on Missouri R., 28 m. S.W. Gallatin.✣

Jefferson Line, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sandy tp., Clearfield co., 4 m. S. of Du Bois. Pop. 80.

Jefferson Mines (p.o. name MORRIS), *Ala.*, a coal-mining v., Jefferson co., on Warrior R., 19 m. S. of Birmingham by L.&N.RR. Pop. 225.

Jefferson Mount, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Jefferson Mount, *Oreg.* See CASCADE RANGE.

Jefferson River, *Mont.*, is formed at the N. W. limit of Madison co. by the union of 3 streams which come from the Rocky Mts., and respectively named Beaver Head R., Big Hold or Wisdom R., and Passamari Creek. It flows N.E. for abt. 125 m. and joins Madison R. and Gallatin Fork at Gallatin, to form the Missouri R.

Jeffersonton (p.o. name SATILLA BLUFF), *Ga.*, v. and tp., Camden co., 12 m. N.W. Bayleys. Pop. of tp. 1,115.

Jeffersonton, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Culpeper co., on the Rappahannock R., 12 m. S.W. Warrenton. Pop. 98; of tp. 2,252.

Jeffersontown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 243; of tp. 1,657.

Jeffersontown, *Va.*, h. and tp., Culpeper co., 12 m. from Warrenton. Pop. 98; of tp. 2,252.

Jefferson Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Yorktown tp., Westchester co., 8 m. from Peekskill. Pop. 130.

Jeffersonville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Twiggs co., 15 m. S. of Gordon. Here is the Auburn Institute. Pop. 156.

Jeffersonville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lamard tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N. of Fairfield. Pop. 239.
—(p.o. name LAKE CREEK), h. in Lake Creek tp. Williamson co., 5 m. N. of Marion. Pop. 70.

Jeffersonville, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Jeffersonville tp., Clark co., at the head of the falls on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Louisville, on Ohio R., 126 m. W. of Cincinnati by O.&M.RR. It is built on high ground on the site of old Fort Finney, and commands a splendid view of the river and of Louisville. It is the terminus of J.,M.&I.RR. The Ohio here nearly a mile wide and containing several islands is crossed by a magnificent iron bridge. The city has a high school, the Southern States prison, an extensive government dépôt of supplies, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly and 3 daily papers. Manuf., iron railway cars, steamboats, &c. Pop. 9,359; of tp. 13,205.

Jeffersonville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 38 m. E. of Lexington. Pop. 60; of tp. 1,461.

Jeffersonville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Holden tp., Worcester co., 10 m. N.N.W. Worcester by B.B.&G. RR. Manuf., satinet.✤

Jeffersonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Callicoon and Delaware tps., Sullivan co., 18 m. from Monticello. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 324.

Jeffersonville, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Fayette co., 18 m. S.E. Springfield by O.S.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 361.

Jeffersonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Norriston tp., Montgomery co., 2½ m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 100.

Jeffersonville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Cambridge tp., Lamoille co., on Lamoille R., 34 m. N.E. Burlington by B.&L.RR.✤

Jeffersonville, *Va.*, Tazewell co. See TAZEWELL COURT-HOUSE.

Jef'fress' Store, *Va.*, p.o., Nottaway co.

Jeffreys, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,527.

Jeffrey's Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Jeffries, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Jeffriesburg, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Jehoy, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Jelloway, *O.*, Knox co. See BROWNSVILLE.

Jem, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Jemes, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Bernalillo co.

Jena, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Jena, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Jencksville, *R.I.*, v. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., near Woonsocket.

Jen'isonville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Georgetown tp., Ottawa co., on Grand R., 6 m. S. by E. from Grand Rapids. Pop. 87.

Jenk'ins, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Jenkins, *Iowa*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 830.

Jenkins, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 2,202.

Jenkin's Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Accomac co.

Jenkins Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Jenk'insville, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Jenk'intown, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Montgomery co., 9 m. N. of Philadelphia by Bethlehem branch of P.&R.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, the Abington library, and a graded school. Pop. 810.

Jenks, *Pa.*, tp., Forest co. Pop. 219.

Jenks, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Jenksville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newark Valley tp., Tioga co., 4 m. from Berkshire. Pop. 100.

Jen'ner, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,725.

Jenner's Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jenner tp., Somerset co., 6 m. N.W. Stoyestown. P. 85.

Jen'nerstown, *Pa.*, p. borough, Somerset co., 11½ m. N. of Somerset. Pop. 109.

Jen'nersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Chester co., 1¼ m. N. of Kelton on P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 87.

Jen'ney, *Mich.*, p.o., Tuscola co.

Jennie's Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Jen'nings, *Fla.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Jennings, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., drained by tributaries of Muscatatuck R.; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil is moderately fertile. Wheat, corn, oats, potatoes, butter and wool are staple prod. Cap., Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,453 (of whom 1,201 for., and 402 colored)
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,364. See MAGNOLIA.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 846.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 684.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,346. See AUSTIN.

Jennings, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Decatur co., 16 m. S.E. Oberlin. Pop. 100; of tp. 945.

Jennings, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Jennings, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Jennings, *O.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,443.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,236.

Jennings Falls, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Jennings' Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Jennings' Ordinary, *Va.*, p.o., Nottaway co

Jen'ningsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Windham tp., Wyoming co., 5 m. from Mehoopany on L.V.RR. Pop. 165.

Jen'ny (p.o. name HANLIN), *Wis.*, v. and tp., cap. of Lincoln co., at the confluence of Wisconsin and Prairie Rs., 16 m. N. of Warsaw. It has a union school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 882; of tp. 1,336.

Jenny Lind, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Calaveras co., 27 m. N.E. Stockton. Pop. 54.

Jerden, *Mo.*, tp., Ripley co. Pop. 239.

Jericho, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Jericho, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

Jericho, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

Jericho, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 32 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,438.

Jericho, *Mich.*, p.o., Neways co.

Jericho, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 27 m. N.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 450.

Jericho, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chittenden co., 26 m. N.W. Montpelier. It has a graded school, and various factories. The tp. contains also JERICHO CENTRE, a p.h., at abt. 3 m. from Jericho. P. of tp. 1,687.

Jer'myn, *Pa.*, p. borough, Lackawanna co., in the Lackawanna valley, 12 m. N.E. Scranton by D. &H.C.RR. It has a graded school. Coal-mining and the manuf. of powder are the chief industries of this place. Pop. 1,541.

Jer'nigan, *Ala.*, p.tp., Russell co. Pop. 2,868.

Jerome, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Howard co., on Wild Cat Creek, 12 m. S.E. Kokomo. Pop. 142.

Jerome, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Jerome, *Mich.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Hillsdale co., 10 m. N.E. Hillsdale. Pop. 93.
—tp., Midland co. Pop. 339.

Jerome, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westchester tp., Westchester co., 8 m. N. of New York, and included in the 24th ward of that city. Here is Jerome Park race course.

Jerome, *O.*, p.tp., Union co. Pop. 1,503.

Jeromes'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Mohican tp., Ashland co., on a branch of Mohican R., 10 m. S.E. Ashland. It has a high school. Pop. 314.

Jer'ry City, *O.*, p.v. in Portage tp., Wood co., 28 m. S. of Toledo. Pop. 100.

Jerry Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Jersey, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., having the Mississippi R. on the S., and the Illinois on the W.; area, 350 sq. m. It is partly timbered and partly prairie; coal is mined, and limestone is extensively quarried and exported. The soil is fertile; cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Jerseyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 15,546 (of whom 2,067 for., and 331 colored).

—tp., Jersey co. Pop. 4,244.

Jersey *Ind.*, p.o., Marion co.

Jersey, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

Jersey, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Licking co., 16 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 128; of tp. 1,348.

Jersey City, *N. J.*, cap. of Hudson co., on the right or W. bank of the Hudson R., at its entrance in New York Bay, and opposite the S. portion of New York, with which it is connected by 5 ferries. It is laid out irregularly, owing to its being an aggregation of three formerly distinct municipalities. Many of the streets are broad and well paved, and the city is provided with efficient gas, water, and sewerage systems. It has few striking buildings, the most prominent structures being the immense grain elevators near the river, 3 hospitals, an orphans' home, and the public school buildings, 21 in number. The public schools are supported by State and city taxes, and administered by a board of education. The trade of the city is very considerable; but, as it is embraced in the New York customs district, separate returns are not made. The fact that it is a terminus for 3 lines of ocean steamers, 5 trunk lines of railroads, 7 lesser railroads, and the Morris Canal, greatly facilitates the transport of coal, iron, &c., and materially fosters its industries. Jersey City has iron foundries, iron, steel, and zinc works, boiler yards, machine shops, railway plant manuf., tobacco factories, breweries, and other establishments which turn out watches, glass, crucibles, sugar, soap, candles, and a large variety of hardware and other articles. The extensive abattoirs at Long Dock are noteworthy for their excellent management. The "City of Jersey" was incorporated in 1829; but in 1851 it received another charter, under its present name. Its very rapid growth has been largely owing to its absorption of the tps. and cities of Van Voorst in 1851, Hudson and Bergen in 1870, and Greenville in 1872. The pop. in 1850 was 6,856; in 1870, 82,546; in 1880, 120,722, making it the 17th city in point of pop. in the U. States.

Jersey Landing, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Jersey Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in McHenry tp., Lycoming co., 35 m. N.W. Williamsport. Pop. 54.

Jersey Mountain, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Jersey Shore, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Lycoming co., on W. branch of Susquehanna R., and on the Erie div. of Penn. RR., 15 m. S.W. Williamsport. It is lighted by gas, and has a graded school, the Electric Institute, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, leather, iron, beer, bricks, &c. Pop. 1,411.

Jer'seytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Columbia co., 11 m. N.W. Bloomsburg. Pop. 149.

Jerseyville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Jersey tp., cap. of Jersey co., on a branch of C.&A.RR., 50 m. N. of St. Louis, Mo. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 4 large flour mills, an important manuf. of ploughs and reapers, &c. Pop. 2,894.

Jerseyville, *N.J.*, h. in Howell tp., Monmouth co., adjoining Howell Station.✢

Jerusalem, *Dak.*, p.o., Ramsey co.

Jerusalem, *Ga.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 914.

Jerusalem, *Me.*, plantation, Franklin co. P.21.

Jerusalem, *N. Y.*, p.o., Albany co.

—tp., Yates co. Pop. 2,800. See Branchport.

Jerusalem, *N. C.*, p.h. and tp., Davie co., 5 m. S.E. Mocksville. Pop. of tp. 1,678.

Jerusalem, *O.*, p.v. in Malaga tp., Monroe co., 10 m. S. of Barnesville. Pop. 135.

Jerusalem, *Va.*, p.v. in Jerusalem tp., cap. of Southampton co., on Nottaway R., 175 m. S.E. Richmond. Pop. 95; of tp. 2,739.

Jerusalem Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Jessamine, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded S. by Kentucky R.; area, 160 sq.m. It has a somewhat diversified surface, with a soil of more than ordinary richness. The chief prod. in 1880 were 225,605 bush. of wheat, 521,412 of corn, and 28,539 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Nicholasville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,800,000. Pop. 10,864 (of whom 124 for., and 4,401 colored).

Jess'enland, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 973.

Jesse's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Jesse, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Jes'sup, or Je'sup, *Ga.*, p.v., Wayne co., 57 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 562.

Jessup, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Jessup, *Pa.*, tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 761.

Jessup Lake, *Fla.*, in Orange co., 12 m. S. of Enterprise, communicates with St. John's R., by a navigable outlet. The lake is clear, has a sandy bottom, and abounds in fish and game birds. The shores are high bluffs.

Jessup's, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co. See Hooversville.

Jessup's Landing, *N. Y.* See Corinth.

Jessup's River, *N. Y.*, rises in Hamilton co. and joins the Hudson in Essex co., running through Indian Lake in its N.E. course of abt. 35 m.

Jessups Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Parke co., on a branch of T.H.&I.RR., 15 m. N.E. Terre Haute. Pop. 200.

Jesuit's Bend, *La.*, p.v., Plaquemines co., 14 m. S. of New Orleans. Pop. 75.

Jes'up, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Jesup, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Buchanan co., 15 m. E. of Waterloo by Iowa div. of I.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 569.

Je'tersville, *Va.*, p.v., Amelia co., 7 m. W. of Amelia.✢

Jetmore, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Jett's Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Breathitt co. Pop. 793.

Jewel, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Jew'ell, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Jewell, *Ga.*, v., Hancock co. Pop. 130.

Jewell, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Jewell, *Iowa*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Jewell, *Kan.*, a N. co., bounded N. by Neb., and intersected by a branch of Republican R. It is a high rolling prairie region, with a good soil, especially near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 347,684 bush. of wheat, 2,386,624 of corn, 143,067 of oats, and 5,232 of barley. Cap., Mankato. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,477 (of whom 1,065 for., and 18 colored).

—or Jewell City, p.v.◈ in Buffalo tp., above co., 7 m. N.W. Jamestown on a beautiful plain surrounded with timber. It has a seminary, a wkly paper, large nurseries, &c. Coal is found in the vicinity. Pop. 372.

Jewell, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Jewell, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Jewell, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Jewell, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clatsop co.

Jewell, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Jewell Centre, *Kan.*, Jewell co. See Mankato.

Jewell's, or Jewell's Mills, *Ga.*, p.v., Hancock co., 12 m. E. of Sparta. Pop. 130.

Jewell's Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Jew'ellville, *Ga.*, p.v., Banks co., 8 m. E. of Homer. Pop. 75.

Jew'ett, *Ill.*, p.v. in Greenup tp., Cumberland co., 17 m. N.E. Effingham by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. P.138.

Jewett, *Mo.*, p.o., Madison co.

Jewett, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Greene co., in Catskill Mts., 15 m. from Shandaken. Pop. of tp. 1,075.

Jewett, *O.*, p.v. in Rumley tp., Harrison co., 4 m. W. of Cadiz Junction by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 75.

Jewett, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Jewett, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Leon co., 44 m. S.W. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. It has a mineral spring, a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 227.

Jewett Centre, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Jewett City, *Conn.*, p.v. in Griswold tp., New London co., on Quinebaug R., 10 m. by rail N.E. Norwich. It has a savings bank. Manuf., cottons.✣

Jewett Mills, *Wis.*, p.h., St. Croix co., 20 m. N.E. Hudson.✣

Jims (*jīmz*), *N. C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Jims, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Jim Henry, *Mo.*, tp., Miller co. Pop. 901.

Jim Ned, *Tex.*, p.v., Brown co., 12 m. W. of Brownswood. Pop. 75.

Jimps', *Ga.*, p.o., Bulloch co.

Jim'town, *Kan.*, p.h., Phillips co., 7 m. N. of Phillipsburg. Pop. 50.

Jim Town, *Tex.*, p.h., Dallas co., 6 m. W. of Dallas. Pop. 60.

Jin'go, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

J. J. McBrides, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. P. 352.

Joachim, *Mo.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,858.

Joanna Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Caernarvon tp., Berks co., on W.&N.RR., 15 m. S. of Reading. Pop. 169.

Jobe, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Oregon co., 50 m. W. of Poplar Bluff. Pop. of tp. 1,039.

Jobes, *Iowa*, p.o., Audubon co.

Job's, *Ky.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,807.

Job's Cabin, *N. C.*, tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 706.

Jobs'town, *N.J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 7 m. S. of Bordentown. Pop. 200.

Jo'casee, *S. C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Jo Daviess, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Wis., and separated from Iowa by the Mississippi R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil is fertile and watered by numerous small streams. It has mines of copper and lead, the latter especially important. The chief prod in 1880 were 165,356 bush. of wheat, 2,567,588 of corn, 1,118,375 of oats, 32,549 of rye, and 23,987 of barley; also wool, flax, butter, and hay. Cap., Galena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 27,535 (of whom 6,495 for., and 63 colored).

Joe Daviess, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. P. 372.

Joe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Joe, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Joel, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Joel'la, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Joe's Branch, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Joetta, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Jofield, *Ky.*, tp., Whitley co. Pop. 600.

Johannes'burg, *Ill.*, p.v., Washington co., 5 m. S. of Venedy Station. Pop. 250.

John Adams, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

John Day, *Oreg.*, tp., Clatsop co. Pop. 75.
—p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 560.

John Day's Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

John Day's River, *Oreg.*, a large stream which rises among the Blue Mts., flows N.W. for abt. 250 m. and empties into Columbia R. in Wasco co.

John Gray's River, *Wyo.* and *Idaho*, rises in the W. central part of Wyo., flows W. abt. 100 m. and joins Snake R. in Oneida co., Idaho.

J. Q. Adams, *Ind.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 690.

Johns, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 863.

Johns'burg, *Ill.*, p.v., McHenry co., 3 m. N.E. McHenry Station. Pop. 250.

Johnsburg, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Johnsburg, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 4 m. S.W. Riverside. The tp. is very mountainous, and is bounded E. by Hudson R. Pop. of tp. 2,742.

Johnsburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Northampton tp., Somerset co., 6 m. N. of Glencoe. Pop. 50.

John's Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Johnson co. P. 716.

John's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Craig co.

John's Hill, *Ky.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 747.

John's Island, *S. C.*, Charleston co., one of the Sea Island group.✣

Johnson, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., bounded S. by Arkansas R., which is here navigable by steamboats; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil is fertile, but not uniformly so. The chief prod. in 1880 were 463,488 bush. of corn, 34,693 of oats, 18,711 of sweet potatoes, 7,941 lbs. of tobacco, 92,665 of butter, and 7,769 bales of cotton. Cap., Clarksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 11,565 (of whom 110 for., and 488 colored).
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,306. See BOYDSVILLE.
—tp., Little River co. Pop. 546.
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 350.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,565.

Johnson, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Johnson, *Ga.*, an E. central co., bounded W. by Oconee R., and drained by the Great Ohoopee; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and for a large part covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,413 bush. of corn, 8,714 of sweet potatoes and 3,323 bales of cotton. Cap., Wrightsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,800 (of whom 3 for., and 1,335 colored).

Johnson, *Ill.*, a S. co., drained by Cache R., area, 486 sq. m. It has a level surface and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 195,356 bush. of wheat, 706,888 of corn, 23,940 of oats, 31,693 of potatoes, and 188,294 lbs. of tobacco; also wool and butter. Cap., Vienna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,079 (of whom 118 for., and 133 colored).
—tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,084.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,177.

Johnson, *Ind.*, a central co., watered by the W. fork of White R. and several smaller streams; area, 326 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil is chiefly a rich loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 649,937 bush. of wheat, 1,987,370 of corn, and 61,448 of potatoes; also wool, butter and pork. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 19,537 (of whom 344 for., and 355 colored).
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 926.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,278.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 923.
—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 3,211. See HAUBSTADT.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,783.
—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,564.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 218.
—p.o., Randolph co.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 2,495. See VERSAILLES.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,361. See NEW FRANKFORT.

Johnson, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., drained by Iowa R., which is navigable by small steamboats in the S. part; area, 324 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven and the soil remarkably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 242,229 bush. of wheat, 4,951,472 of corn, 736,649 of oats, and 121,943 of potatoes; also flour, wool, butter, cheese and hay. Cap., Iowa City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 25,429 (of whom 5,555 for., and 106 colored).
—p.o., Jones co.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 390.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 484.

Johnson, *Kan.*, an E. co., bordering on Mo., and bounded N.W. by Kansas R.; area, 472 sq. m. It is watered by several streams, and has a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 390,714 bush. of wheat, 3,209,213 of corn, 270,357 of oats, and 126,887 of potatoes; also butter and cheese. Cap., Olathe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 16,864 (of whom 1,196 for., 901 colored, and 15 Indians).
—tp., Ness co. Pop. 170.

Johnson, *Ky.*, an E. co., traversed by the W. fork of Big Sandy R.; area, 140 sq. m. It abounds in sandstone and coal, and has a hilly surface with a sandy but fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,267 bush. of wheat, 372,073 of corn, 21,892 of oats, 17,444 of potatoes, 12,566 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Paintsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 9,155 (of whom 5 for., and 102 colored).

Johnson, *Mo.*, a W. co., drained by branches of Black R.; area, 785 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie, diversified with large tracts of timber. The soil is generally good and suitable for pasturage, and there are rich beds of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 791,674 bush. of wheat, 5,350,265 of corn, 352,603 of oats, 146,906 of potatoes, 13,625 lbs. of tobacco; also wool and butter. Cap., Warrensburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 28,177 (of whom 946 for., and 2,013 colored).

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 411.

—tp., Maries co. Pop. 1,364.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,278.

—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 271.

—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 1,230.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 863.

Johnson, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Big Nemaha R., and drained by the S. fork of the Little Nemaha; area, 400 sq. m. It contains extensive fertile prairies, with good timber along the streams. Coal and limestone are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 147,461 bush. of wheat, 2,168,868 of corn, 123,151 of oats, 21,995 of barley, and 29,811 potatoes; also butter and live-stock. Cap., Tecumseh. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7,597 (of whom 750 for., and 25 colored).

—p.h., Nemaha co., 10 m. N.E. Tecumseh.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,245.

Johnson, *O.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 2,479.

Johnson, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. P. 2,397.

Johnson, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va. and N.C. and having the Alleghany Mts. on its S.E. boundary; area, 300 sq. m. It is watered by Watauga R. and its branches. The surface is mountainous and thickly wooded, and the county is rich in iron. The chief prod. in 1880 were 31,022 bush. of wheat, 147,388 of Indian corn, and 39,496 of oats; also wool, and butter. Cap., Taylorsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 7,766 (of whom 472 colored).

Johnson, *Tex.*, a N. central co., bounded S.W. by Brazos R.; area, 594 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil is well adapted to wheat, and is generally fertile. Prairie and timber lands are distributed in nearly equal quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 95,299 bush. of wheat, 413,940 of corn, 134,566 of oats, and 13,778 bales of cotton. Cap., Cleburne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,912 (of whom 177 for., and 575 colored).

Johnson, *Utah*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 87.

Johnson, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lamoille co., on Lamoille R., here crossed by a natural bridge, 26 m. N. of Montpelier. It has a State normal school, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,495.

Johnson, *Va.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 2,276. See NICKELSVILLE.

Johnson and Malone, *Ga.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 990.

John'sonburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Frelinghuysen tp., Warren co., 5 m. S.E. Paulina Station. Pop. 154.

Johnson City, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Johnson City, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 25 m. S.W. Bristol by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 685.

Johnson City, *Tex.*, p.o., Blanco co.

Johnson Junction, *Ky.*, p.h., Fleming co., 15 m. S.W. Maysville, at the junction of K.C. and L.V.RRs.✣

Johnson's, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

—tp,, Fulton co. Pop. 1,312.

—h. in Shelbyville tp., Shelby co. Pop. 73.

Johnson's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Minisink tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 8 m. from Middletown. P.100.

Johnson's Bayou, *La.*, p.o., Cameron par.

Johnsonsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sheldon tp., Wyoming co., 10 m. S. of Attica. Pop. 275.

Johnson's Corners, *O.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Summit co., 8 m. S.W. Akron. Pop. 196.

Johnson's Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Johnson's Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v., Niagara co., on a creek of same name, 3 m. N.W. Middleport Station. Pop. 425.

Johnson's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Johnson's Creek, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Aztalan and Farmington tps., Jefferson co., 10 m. S. of Watertown. Pop. 208.

Johnson's Crossing, *Ind.*, p.o., Madison co.

Johnson's Cross Roads, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Johnson's Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 1,002.

Johnson's Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Johnson's Grove, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Crockett co., 7 m. E. of Alamo. Pop. 50; of tp. 744.

Johnson's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Pitt co.

Johnson's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Johnson's Ranch, *Neb.*, p.o., Gosper co.

Johnson's Shop, *Ga.*, p.v., Jackson co., 6 m. S. of Jefferson.

Johnson's Spring, *Va.* See BOTETOURT SPRING.

Johnson's Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Johnson's Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

Johnson's Station, *Tex.*, p.v., Tarrant co., 18 m. S.W. Dallas. Pop. 118.

John'sontown, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. P.1,560.

Johnsontown, *Va.*, p.h. in Eastville tp., Northampton co., 45 m. N.E. Norfolk. Pop. 28.

Johnson'ville, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

John'sonville, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Johnsonville, *Ill.*, p.v., Wayne co., 6 m. W. of Cisne Station. Pop. 155.

Johnsonville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Steuben tp., Warren co., 12 m. S.W. Williamsport. Pop. 74.

Johnsonville, *Kan.*, p.h., Jewell co., 15 m. S.E. Jewell Station. Pop. 75.

Johnsonville, *Ky.*, h. in Good Night tp., Anderson co., 25 m. N.E. Bardstown.

Johnsonville, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. P.124.

Johnsonville, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Sunflower co., on Sunflower R., 75 m. W. of Winona.✣

Johnsonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pittstown tp., Rensselaer co., on Hoosic R., 16 m. N.E. Troy by T.&B.RR., and 15 m. S. of Greenwich by G.&J.RR. Manuf., edge tools, &c. Pop. 404.

Johnsonville, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. P.586.

Johnsonville, *O.*, p.h., Trumbull co., 10 m. N.W. Orangeville. Pop. 150.

Johnsonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., 5 m. N.E. Bangor. Pop. 141.

Johnsonville, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Johnsonville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Humphreys co., on Tennessee R., 78 m. W. of Nashville by N.,C.&St. L.RR. Manuf., leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 328.

Johnsonville, *Wis.*, p.o., Sheboygan co.

John's Pass, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

John's River, *N.C.*, tp., Caldwell co. P.964.

Johnston, *N.C.*, a central co., drained by Neuse and Little Rs.; area, 660 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and contains iron ore and granite. The chief prod. in 1880 were 428,996 bush. of corn, 29,958 of oats, 153,806 of sweet potatoes, and 15,151 bales of cotton. Cap., Smithfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 23,462 (of whom 32 for., and 7,462 colored).

Johnston, *O.*, tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 790.

Johnston, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. P. 5,400.

Johnston, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, Edgefield co., 33 m. N.E. Augusta by C.,C.&A.RR. It has a high school.✣

Johnstown, *Cal.*, v. in Quartz tp., Plumas co. Pop. 30.

Johnston, *Va.*, tp., Shenandoah co. Pop. 2,392.

Johnstonville, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 155.

Johnston Station, *Ga.*, p.h., Liberty co., 43 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR.✣

Johns'town, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Johnstown, *Ill.*, p.h. in Cottonwood tp., Cumberland co., 47 m. S.E. Decatur. Pop. 78.

Johnstown, *Ind.*, h., Greene co., 12 m. N. of Bloomfield. Pop. 50.

Johnstown, *Mich.*, p.tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,169.

Johnstown, *Mo.*, p.v., Bates co., 20 m. N.E. Butler. Pop. 152.

Johnstown (p.o. name LIVINGSTON), *N. Y.*, v. in Livingston tp., Columbia co., 9 m. S. of Hudson. Pop. 150.
—p.v.◈ in Johnstown tp., cap. of Fulton co., on Cayadutta Creek, 4 m. N. of Fonda by F.,J.&G.RR. It has a union school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers. Manuf., gloves and mittens, gas-works, &c. Pop. 5,013; of tp. (including Gloversville) 16,626.

Johnstown, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Licking co., 20 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 278.

Johnstown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Cambria co., on Conemaugh R., on W. div. of Pennsylvania Canal, 39 m. W.S.W. Altoona by Penn.RR. The surrounding country is mountainous, and is underlaid with coal, iron ore and limestone. The Cambria Iron Company's Iron & Steel Works are established here. It is lighted by gas, has good water-works, excellent public schools, a library of 6,000 volumes, an opera-house, 1 nat., 1 savings, and 2 other banks, 1 daily and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron and steel rails, machinery, leather, woolens, &c. Pop. 8,380.
—Juniata co. See WALNUT.
—Schuylkill co. See ORWIN.

Johnstown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Johnstown, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Rock co., 8 m. S.E. Milton. Pop. of tp. 1,217.

Johnstown Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in above tp., Rock co., 7 m. S. of Lima Centre. Pop. 300.

Johns'ville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Palestine tp., Bradley co., 57 m. E. of Camden. Pop. 95.

Johnsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Bracken co.

Johnsville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 4 m. S.W. Union Bridge. Pop. 171; of tp. 1,727.

Johnsville, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Johnsville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in East Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., 8 m. from Mattawan. Pop. 80.

Johnsville, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. 61.
—(p.o. name SCHAUK'S), v. in Perry tp., Morrow co., 13 m. S.W. Mansfield. Pop. 204.

Johnsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warminster tp., Bucks co., on a div. of North Penn. branch of P.&R.RR. Pop. 110.

John'town, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Jo'liet, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Will tp., cap. of Will co., is situated on both sides of Des Planes R., 40 m. S.W. Chicago, with which it is connected by three railroads and the Illinois and Michigan canal. It has 12 churches, 2 nat. and 4 other banks, a public library, 2 convents, 4 daily and 6 wkly papers, a paid fire department, 16 artesian wells, &c. The State penitentiary near the city, erected at a cost of over $1,000,000, is one of the largest in the U. States. Manuf. of various kinds, especially of iron and steel, barbed fence wire, agricultural implements and machinery, paper, boots and shoes, cut stone, draining tiles, and sewer pipes, are extensively carried on. The coal-fields of Wilmington, Morris, and Streator are within a few miles of the city. Quarries of good building stone, and deposits of fire-clay, sand, and cement gravel abound in the neighborhood. Joliet is an important railroad centre, from which large quantities of manuf. articles, grain, cattle, and hogs are dispatched daily. Pop. 11,659; of tp. 16,152.

Joliett, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Schuylkill co., 18 m. N.E. Pottsville. Pop. 57.

Joliette, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Joliette'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Hamilton co., 6 m. N. of Zionsville. Pop. 219.

Jolly, *O.*, Monroe co. See BROWNSVILLE.

Jollytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gilmore tp., Greene co., 9 m. N.E. Burton, W.Va., on B.&O.RR. Pop. 80.

Jolon (*ho-lōn*), *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Jonas, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Jonas Ridge, *N. C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Jonathan's Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 1,080.

Jonathan's Creek, *N. C.*, p.tp., Haywood co. Pop. 851.

Jonca, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Jones, *Ark.*, tp., Green co. Pop. 231.

Jones, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded W. by Ocmulgee R.; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is hilly and for a large part covered with forests; the soil is generally good, though much worn. Iron, granite, and quartz are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 187,777 bush. of corn, 31,392 of oats, and 8,297 bales of cotton. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 11,613 (12 for., and 1,860 colored).
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,494.

Jones, *Iowa*, an E. co., drained by Wapsipinicon and Makoqueta Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, with alternations of prairie and forest, and a fertile soil resting chiefly on a bed of limestone. The chief prod in 1880 were 74,636 bush. of wheat, 4,207,611 of corn, 867,095 of oats, 32,450 of rye, and 134,060 of potatoes; also wool, butter, cheese, and cattle. Cap., Anamosa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 21,052 (of whom 3,211 for., and 25 colored).
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,096.

Jones, *Ky.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,247.

Jones, *Miss.*, a S.E. co., drained by Leaf R., and its tributaries; area, 672 sq. m. It has a rolling or slightly hilly surface, with a sandy soil of various qualities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 47,269 bush. of corn, 30,992 of oats, 24,808 of sweet potatoes, 85,670 lbs. of rice, and 624 bales of cotton. Cap., Ellisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,828 (of whom 4 for., and 359 colored).

Jones, *N. C.*, a S.E. co., drained by Trent R.; area, 380 sq. m. It has a level and marshy surface, with pine and cypress forests, and a sandy soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 186,954 bush. of corn, 16,893 of sweet potatoes, and 4,078 bales of cotton. Cap., Trenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,493 (of whom 2 for., and 4,280 colored).

Jones, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 1,427.

Jones, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., drained by the head streams of Brazos R.; area, 1,004 sq. m. It is nearly all prairie; mesquite grass and the timber of the same name abound. The soil is of a reddish color and generally fertile. The co. is well adapted to stock-raising. Cap., Phantom Hill. Pop. 546.

Jones Bayou, *Miss.*, p.o., Sunflower co.

Jones Bluff, *Ala.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,458. See EPES STATION.

Jones'borough, *Ala.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 13 m. S.W. Birmingham by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 80.

Jonesborough, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Jonesborough tp., cap. of Craighead co., abt. 49 m. N.W. Memphis, Tenn. Pop. of tp. 2,650.

Jonesborough, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clayton co., 23 m. S. of Atlanta by C.RR. of Ga. It has an academy, a wkly paper, several factories and a considerable cotton trade. Pop. 1,049.

Jonesborough, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Jonesborough tp., cap. of Union co., 35 m. N. of Cairo by St.L.& C.RR., is celebrated for its excellent and abundant fruit. It has a State insane asylum, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 879; of tp. 2,009.

Jonesborough, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Mill tp., Grant co., on Mississinewa R., 28 m. N. of Anderson by C.,W.&M.RR., and 60 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has a seminary, a wkly paper, several mills, &c. Pop. 729.
—h. in Centre tp., Green co. Pop. 98.

Jonesboro, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co., at the head of Englishman's Bay. Pop. 552.

Jonesborough, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Jonesborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Moore co., 36 m. N.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 372; of tp. 2,948.

Jonesborough, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., 32 m. S.W. Bristol, Va., by E.T.,V.&G. RR. It has a normal school, a female institute and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, leather, &c. Pop. 895.

Jonesborough, *Tex.*, p.v., Coryell co., 13 m. N.W. Gatesville. Pop. 300.

Jonesborough, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Jones'burg, *Kan.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Jonesburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bear Creek tp., Montgomery co., 15 m. E. of Montgomery. It has several factories, and a wkly paper. Pop. 445.

Jones' Chapel (*jōnz'iz*), *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Jones' Cor'ners, *O.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Jones' Cove, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Sevier co., 14 m. S.W. Newport. Pop. 1,426.

Jones' Creek, *Del.*, rises in the N.W. part of Kent co., and flows S.E. into Delaware Bay.

Jones Creek, *Ga.*, tp., Clinch co. Pop. 253.

Jones Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Jones' Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Jones' Cross Roads, *Md.*, h., Washington co., adjoining Breathedsville Station.✣

Jones Falls Creek, *Md.*, in Baltimore co., a small branch of the Patapsco R., which it enters at Baltimore.

Jonesfield, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 572.

Jones Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Jones Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Donegal tp., Westmoreland co., on Indian Creek, 12 m. S.E. Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 60.

Jones Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Jonesport, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 18 m. S.S.W. Machias, on the W. side of Englishman's Bay. It has ship-building and lobster fisheries. Pop. of tp. 1,561.

Jones Prairie, *Tex.*, p.h., Milam co., 10 m. S.W. Calvert. Pop. 46.

Jones' Springs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Jones' Stand, *Ky.*, tp., Webster co. P. 1,048.

Jones' Station, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Jones' Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Haywood co., on L.&N.RR., 66 m. E. of Memphis. Pop. 35.

Jones Switch, *Ala.*, p.o., Autauga co.

Jonestown, *Miss.*, p.v., Coahoma co., abt. 12 m. S.E. Helena, Ark.✣

Jonestown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, in Swatara tp., Lebanon co., on Swatara Creek, 7 m. N. of Lebanon. It has a bank, a graded school, and various factories, and a large local trade. Pop. 703.

Jonestown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Jones' Valley, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hickman co., 14 m. E. of Centreville. Pop. 58.

Jones'ville, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Jonesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Bartholomew co., 11 m. S. of Columbus by J.,M.&I.RR. P. 266.

Jonesville, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Jonesville, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Jonesville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Fayette tp., Hillsdale co., on St. Joseph R., 73 m. E. by N. from Elkhart by L.S.&M.S.RR. and 25 m. S.W. Detroit by F.W.&J. RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, large woolen and cotton mills, &c. Pop. 1,445.

Jonesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clifton Park tp., Saratoga co., 8 m. S. of Ballston Spa Station. Pop. 200.

Jonesville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Knob's tp., Yadkin co., on Yadkin R., opposite Elkin, and connected with it by a bridge. Pop. 220.

Jonesville, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 10 m. N.W. Unionville. Pop. of tp. 2,138.

Jonesville, *Tex.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Jonesville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Richmond tp., Chittenden co., 37 m. S.E. St. Albans by C.V.RR.✣

Jonesville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Jonesville tp., cap. of Lee co., near Powell's R. and the Cumberland Mts., 26 m. N. of Rogersville, Tenn. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 277; of tp. 4,061.

Jones' Wharf, *Va.*, p.v., Surry co., on James R., 38 m. E. of Petersburg.✣

Jop'lin City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Galena and Joplin tps., Jasper co., 170 m. S. of Kansas City by K. C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has graded schools, 2 banks, rich lead and zinc mines, 26 smelting furnaces, 3 daily and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 7,038; of tp. 5,322.

Joppa, *Fla.*, p.h., Alachua co., 12 m. N.W. Bronson. Pop. 175.

Joppa, *Ill.*, p.v., Massac co., on Ohio R., 25 m. above Cairo. Pop. 100.

Joppa, *Ind.*, p.h., Hendricks co., 4 m. from Mooresville Station.✣

—p.v., Hendricks co., 4 m. S.W. Friendswood.

Joppa, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Joppa, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Joppy, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Jor'dan, *Ala.*, tp., Coosa co. Pop. 650.

Jordan, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 1,207.

Jordan, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 669.

—p.h., Jay co., 12 m. S.E. Portland. Pop. 100.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 610.

Jordan, *Iowa*, tp., Monona co. Pop. 387.

Jordan, *Mich.*, tp., Antrim co. Pop. 323.

Jordan, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 651.

—p.v.◈ in Sand Creek tp., Scott co., near Minnesota R., 32 m. W. of St. Paul by M.&St.L.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, pumps, &c. Pop. 915.

Jordan, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Jor'dan, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Elbridge tp., Onondaga co., on Erie Canal and on the outlet of Skaneateles Lake, 17 m. W. of Syracuse by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. It has an academy, a bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,345.

Jordan, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Jordan, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 685.

—p.v. in Heidelberg tp., Lehigh co., 1¼ m. S. of Seagersville. Pop. 87.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 825.

—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 973.

Jordan, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Jordan, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Green co., 35 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. of tp. 1,094.

Jordan Alum Springs, *Va.*, h. and spa, Rockbridge co., abt. 4 m. S. of Marlborough Depot.✣

Jordanbrook, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Jordan Creek, *Idaho* and *Oreg.*, rises in Owyhee co., Idaho, flows S.W. for abt. 100 m. and joins Owyhee R., Oregon, in abt. lat. 117°.

Jordan River, *Miss.*, tp., Hancock co. P. 830.

Jordan River, *Utah*, flows from Utah Lake, 45 m. in a N. course, into the Great Salt Lake. It is small and not navigable, but is capable of irrigating a large extent of country.

Jordan's Grove, *Ill.*, p.h., Randolph co., 25 m. S.E. Belleville.✣

Jordan Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Jordan Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Jordan's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Jordan's Springs, *Va.*, the name of White Sulphur Springs situated in Frederick co., abt. 6 m. N.E. Winchester.

Jordan's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Jordan's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Powhatan co.

Jordans Valley, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., 10 m. S. of Murfreesborough. Pop. 140.

Jordan Valley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Jordan Village, *Ind.*, p.o., Owen co.

Jor'danville, *Ind.*, p.v., Knox co., 5 m. S.E. Vincennes.✣

Jordanville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Herkimer co., 5 m. N.E. South Columbia Station. Pop. 400.

Jordanville, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Jor'gensen, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Jos'co, *Mich.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Joseph, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

Joseph, *Utah*, p.tp., Sevier co. Pop. 370.

Josephine (*jo'-ze-feen*), *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Josephine, *Cal.*, p.h., San Luis Obespo co., 12 m. N.E. Cambria.

Josephine, *Ky.*, p.v., Scott co., 3 m. S.W. Sadieville.✣

Josephine, *Oreg.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by California; area, 600 sq. m. Much of its surface is mountainous. The Rogue R. valley is very fertile, but little cultivated. Gold, iron, and copper are found. Cap., Kerby. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 2,485 (of whom 510 for., 291 Chinese, and 33 Indians).

Jo'seph's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Jo'sephville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Charles co.

Josh'ua, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,140.

Joshua, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Josie, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Jos'lin, *Ill.*, p.o., Rock Island co.

Jos'selyn, *Ga.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Joy, *Ill.*, p.v. in Millersburg tp., Mercer co., 6 m. W. of Aledo. Pop. 87.

Joy, *Minn.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Joy, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sodus tp., Wayne co., 28 m. E. of Rochester. Pop. 90.

Joy, *O.*, p.v., Morgan co., 13 m. W. of McConnelsville. Pop. 150.

Joyce'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Joy'field, *Mich.*, p.tp., Benzie co. Pop. 173.

Joynes'town, *N. C.*, tp., Wilson co. P. 1,400.

Ju'ab, *Utah*, a central co.; area, 1,100 sq. m. It is situated in a mountainous region, and contains the sources of streams flowing N. to Utah Lake and S.W. to Sevier R. and lake. The loftiest peak is Mt. Nebo, 12,000 ft. high. Along the E. border is the most elevated portion of the Wasatch range. Only a small portion is suitable for agriculture. Cap., Nephi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,473 (of whom 1,004 for., and 4 Indians).

Ju'bilee, *Ill.*, tp., Peoria co. Pop. 872.

Jubilee, *Iowa*, p.o., Black Hawk co.

Ju'da, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Green co., 5 m. W. of Broadhead.✣

Judd, *Iowa*, p.h., Webster co.

Judd, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.

Judd's Corners, *Minn.*, p.o., Shiawassee co.

Judio, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Judith River, *Mont.*, rises in Meagher co., and joins the Missouri R. in Choteau co., 50 m. E. of Fort Benton. E. of this river, and in the central part of the territory, are the Judith Mts.

Jud'kins, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Judkins, *N. C.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,600.

Jud'son, *Ind.*, p.v., Washington tp., Parke co., on T.H.&I.RR., 7 m. N.E. Rockville. It has a graded school and sandstone quarries. Pop. 165.

Judson, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Judson, *Minn.*, p.tp., Blue Earth co. P. 1,134.

Judson, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Judson, *S. C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Judso'nia, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., White co., on Little Red R., 53 m. N.E. Little Rock. P. 267.

Jud'sonville, *Cal.*, p. v., Contra Costa co. Pop. 301.

Jug, *Ga.*, tp., Upson co. Pop. 1,500. See WAYMANVILLE.

Jug Tavern, *Ga.*, p.o., Walton co.

Jug Town, *N. C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Julesburg, *Col.*, p.h., Weld co., on S. fork of Platte R., 85 m. W. of North Plate.

Julia, *Tex.*, p.o., Wilbarger co.

Ju'lian, *Cal.*, p.v., San Diego co., 40 m. N.E. San Diego. Pop. 200.

Julian, *Dak.*, p.o., Clark co.

Julian, *Ind.*, p.v., Newton co., 4 m. N.E. Brook. Pop. 30.

Julian Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huston tp., Centre co., on Bald Eagle Creek, 21 m. N.E. Tyrone by Bald Eagle valley branch of Penn. RR. Pop. 192.

Juliet'ta, *Ind.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Marion co., 10 m. E. of Indianapolis by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 35.

Jul'iustown, *N. J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 3 m. N. of Pemberton.✣

Jumonville, *Pa.*, p. v. in North Union tp., Fayette co., 5 m. N. of Uniontown. Pop. 250.

Jump, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines co.

Jumping Branch, *W. Va.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 729.

—p.h. and tp., Summers co., 5 m. S.W. Hinton Station. Pop. 45; of tp. 1,499.

Jump River, *Wis.*, in Chippewa co., flows S. W. for abt. 90 m. and joins Chippewa R., 25 m. N.E. Chippewa Falls.

Junaluska, *S. C.*, p.o., Jackson co. See JANALUSKA.

Junction, *Cal.*, p.o., Lassen co. See ROSEVILLE.

Junction, *Idaho*, p.o., Lemhi co.

Junction, *Ill.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Junction, *Iowa*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,587.

Junction, *Kan.*, tp., Osage co. Pop. 1,265.

Junction, *Minn.*, p.v. in Twin Lakes tp., Carlton co. near St. Louis R., 23 m. S.W. Duluth by N.P.RR. and 131 m. N. of St. Paul by St.P.&D. RR. Near it are the DALLES OF ST. LOUIS RIVER (which see). Pop. 168.

Junction, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Junction, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Junction, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Hunterdon co., 16 m. E. of Easton, Pa. by C.RR. of N.J., and 5 m. S. of Washington by D.,L.&W.RR. It has railroad repair shops. Pop. 400.

Junction, *N. Y.*, h., Rensselaer co., 8 m. N.E. Troy by T.&B.RR.✣

Junction, *O.*, p.v. in Auglaize tp., Paulding co. on Auglaize R., on Wabash and Erie Canal where it joins the Miami Canal, 8 m. S.W. Defiance. P. 198.

Junction, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn. tp., Lancaster co., 33 m. S.W. Reading by P.&R.RR Pop. 175.

Junction, *Utah*, p.v. in Circleville tp., cap. of Pi Ute co. Pop. 71.

Junction, *Va.*, p.h., Hanover co., on North Anna R., 23 m. N. of Richmond at the junction of R., F.&P.R. and C.&O.RRs.

Junction, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Junction, or JUNCTION CITY, *Wis.*, p.h. in Carson tp., Portage co., 82 m. N.W. Portage by W.C. RR. Pop. 36.

Junction City, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. and tp., Trinity co., on Trinity R., 8 m. S.W. Weaverville. Pop. of tp. 500.

Junction City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Davis co., favorably situated on Kansas, or Smoky Hill R., near Republican R., 62 m. N.W. Emporia by M.P.RR., and 71 m. W. of Topeka by U.P.RR. It has a U.S. land office, a nat. and a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,684.

Junction City, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Junction City, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Perry co., 33 m. S. of Newark by B.&O.RR. It has coal mines. Manuf., iron, flour, lumber, &c. P.450.

Junction City, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Lancaster tp., Lane co., on Willamette R., 14 m. N. of Eugene by O.&C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 428.

Junction City, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Kimble co., at the confluence of 2 forks of Llano R., 130 m. N.W. San Antonio. Pop. 100.

Junction Palace, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Juneau (*jew-no*), *Wis.*, a S. central co., bounded E. by Wisconsin R.; area, 825 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, and a very fertile soil, with abundant timber and water-power. Cattle, grain, wool,

and lumber are staple prod. Cap., Mauston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 15,580 (of whom 3,542 for., and 95 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Oak Grove tp., cap. of Dodge co., 15 m. N. of Watertown by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 454.

June Bug, *Ala.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 956.

Junet', *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Junia'ta, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Juniata, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 1,300.

Juniata, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Adams co., 12 m. S.W. Hastings by B.&M.R.RR., in a fine agricultural and grazing region. It has a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 494; of tp. 1,440.

Juniata, *Pa.*, a river formed in the S. central part of the State, by the junction of the Little Juniata and Frankstown branch, which rise at the foot of the Alleghany Mts., in Blair and Bedford cos. Its general course is E., with many deviations; and after passing through a mountainous country, it joins the Susquehanna 14 m. above Harrisburg. Nearly its whole course is celebrated for its picturesque scenery. Including the Frankstown branch, it is abt. 150 m. long. It is not navigable. The Penn. Canal and railroad follow its banks throughout its whole extent, the latter crossing the river many times.
—a S.E. central co.; area, 350 sq. m. It consists, in general, of a long valley, subdivided more or less into minor valleys, and having the Blue Ridge on the N.W. and Tuscarora Mt. on the S.E. It is crossed by the Juniata R. and the Penn. RR. It contains iron and limestone. The soil is very fertile, especially in the valleys. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Mifflintown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 18,227 (of whom 261 for., and 260 colored).
—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,438. See NEW BUENA VISTA.
—tp., Blair co. Pop. 729.
—tp., Huntingdon co.
—p.v. and tp., Perry co., 3 m. N.W. Newport Station. Pop. 81; of tp. 958.

Ju'niper, *Ga.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Juniper Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Junior Landing, *O.*, a landing on Ohio R., Sciota co., abt. 15 m. above Portsmouth.

Junius, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,356.

Ju'no, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Juno, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Ju'rett, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Justus, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

K.

Ka'bletown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Kahn'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Kains City, *Pa.*, borough, Butler co. Pop. 711.

Kala'ma, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Cowlitz co., on Columbia R., abt. 50 m. below Portland, and 70 m. from the Pacific Ocean. It is the S. terminus of the Pacific div. of N.P.RR., with which steamers of Oregon Steam Navigation Co., connect here. Pop. 200.

Kalamazoo, *Kan.*, v., Kingman co., 10 m. S. W. Kingman.✣

Kalamazoo, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Kalamazoo and Portage Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating, with rich prairies, fertile plains, dotted with oak timber, thick forests, and small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,451,381 bush. of wheat, 1,467,269 of Indian corn, 373,629 of oats, and 336,845 of potatoes; also wool, hops, butter and hay. Cap., Kalamazoo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $28,000,000. Pop. 34,342 (of whom 4,908 for., and 711 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Kalamazoo co., on Kalamazoo R., 65 m. from its mouth, in Lake Michigan, 60 m. S.W. Lansing, and 143 m. W. of Detroit. It is pleasantly situated in the midst of a beautiful and fertile country, and is regularly built with broad streets, shaded with fine oaks, maple and elm trees. The G.R.&I.RR., M.C., and the Kalamazoo div. of L.S.&M.S.RRs. intersect here. It has the State insane asylum, a college, 2 female seminaries, 16 churches, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, extensive and varied manuf., 2 daily, 3 wkly, and 1 monthly papers, It is provided with water on the Holly system. Pop. 8,075; of tp. 13,552.
—a river, which rises in Hillsdale co., flows N.W. and after a circuitous course of abt. 200 m. empties into Lake Michigan in Allegan co., 98 m. in a direct line from its source. It drains a rich level country affording extensive water-power and is navigable at all seasons to Allegan by vessels of 50 tons.

Kalamazoo, *Neb.*, p. h. in Schoolcraft tp., Madison co., 30 m. N. of Columbus.✣

Kal'amo, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Eaton co., 10 m. W. of Charlotte. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,633.

Kalida, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., on Ottawa R., Putnam co., 20 m. N.W. Lima. Pop. 404.

Kalkaska, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Manistee and Grand Traverse Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. Its surface is covered with dense forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 14,394 bush. of wheat, and 27,226 of corn. Cap., Clearwater. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 2,937 (of whom 645 for.).
—p.v. and tp., cap. of above co., 24 m. E. of Traverse City by G.R.&I.RR., in the midst of a vast lumber region. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 496; of tp. 690.

Kallerville, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Kalmar, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 1,105.

Kal'mia, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Kalo'na, *Iowa*, p.o., Washington co.

Kam, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Ka'mas, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Summit co., 25 m. S.E. Echo City. Pop. of tp. 504.

Kamitche, *Wash.*, p.o., Mason co.

Kam'merer, *Pa.*, p.h., Washington co., 12 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 50.

Kampes'ka, *Dak.*, v., Codington co., on a lake of the same name, 5 m. W. of Watertown by C. &N.W.RR.✣

Kampsville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Crater tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 79.

Kanab, *Utah*, p.v., Kane co., on a creek of the same name, abt. 50 m. E. by S. from Toquerville. P. 394.

Kanabec, *Minn.*, an E. co., drained by Snake R., area, 540 sq. m. Its surface is uneven and largely covered with forests. Cap., Brunswick. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 505 (of whom 240 for., and 21 Indians).

Kanara, *Utah*, tp., Kane co. Pop. 174.

Kamarzani, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 192.

Kanarraville, *Utah*, p.o., Kane co.

Kanawha (*ka-naw'wa*), *W. Va.*, a S.W. co. intersected by the Great Kanawha R. and drained by Coal, Elk, and Pocotalico Rs.; area, 1,176 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and the uplands mostly covered with timber. The valleys are fertile. Iron, coal and salt abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 86,755 bush. of wheat, 549,410 of corn, 55,835 of oats, 50,744 of potatoes, and 186,713 lbs. of tobacco; also wool, butter and hay. Its manufacturing interests are varied and extensive, embracing saddlery, woolen goods, salt, flour, iron, and cooperage. Its chief export is salt. Cap., Charleston, which is also cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $. Pop. 32,466 (of whom 845 for., and 2,869 colored).
—tp., Braxton co. Pop. 1,814.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,076.

Kanawha Fall, *W. Va.*, p.h., Fayette co., on Kanawha R., 36 m. S.E. Charleston by C.&O. RR. Pop. 100.

Kanawha Head, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Kanawha River. See GREAT KANAWHA.

Kanawha Saline, *W. Va.*, p.v. at Alden Station. Kanawha co., 6 m. S.E. Charleston. It has a coal mine and extensive salt works. Pop. 400.

Kanawha Station, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Wood co., 9½ m. S.E. Parkersburg by B.&O.RR. Pop. 51.

Kandiyohi, *Minn.*, a S.W. central co., partly drained by the S. fork of the Crow R.; area, 864 sq. m. Its surface is undulating or level, dotted with numerous small lakes, one of which is called Kandiyohi and is 6 m. long; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 800,753 bush. of wheat, 426,642 of oats, and 91,671 of corn; also potatoes, butter, and hay. Cap., Willmar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,159 (of whom 4,249 for.).
—tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 658.

Kandiyohi Station, *Minn.*, p.h. in above tp., 7 m. W. of Atwater by St.P.,M.&M.RR. P. 75.

Kandota, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 244.

Kane, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., drained by Fox R.; area, 540 sq. m. Its surface is chiefly a rolling prairie with numerous tracts of timber. The soil is very fertile resting on a bed of limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,780 bush. of wheat, 2,315,126 of corn, 1,267,133 of oats, 48,913 of rye, and 13,537 of barley; also butter, cheese, wool and flax. Cap., Geneva. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 44,956 (of whom 11,055 for., and 549 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Greene co., 25 m. N.W. Alton by C. &A.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 408; of tp. 1,336.

Kane, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 872.
—tp., Pottawatomie co., co-extensive with Council Bluffs City. Pop. 919.

Kane, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Kane, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wetmore tp., McKean co., 95 m. S.E. Erie by P.&E.RR. Lumbering is extensively carried on. Pop. 896.

Kane, *Utah*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Colorado and S. by Arizona; it is drained by Colorado and Rio San Juan Rs.; area, 3,800 sq. m. Its surface is partly mountainous. It contains a great variety of lands and much mineral wealth. Cap., Toquerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,085 (of whom 317 for.).

Kane City, *Pa.*, an oil p.v. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., 2 m. W. of Petroleum Centre. P.209.

Kanesville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Kane co., 48 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 164; of tp. 972.

Kankakee, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Indiana, and drained by Kankakee and Iroquois Rs.; area, abt. 680 sq. m. Its level surface consists chiefly of prairie with some swamps. The soil is fertile; limestone underlies part of it, and coal is found here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 56,818 bush. of wheat, 4,076,888 of corn, 1,117,451 of oats, and 63,465 of rye; also potatoes, flax, wool, and butter. Cap., Kankakee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 25,050 (of whom 6,253 for., and 77 colored).
—a city◈ and tp., cap. of Kankakee co., on Kankakee R., 56 m. S.W. Chicago at the junction of the I. C. with the C.,L.&C.RR.; is situated on rolling prairie land, with easy communication to extensive coal fields and beds of bog-iron ore, in the midst of a rich farming and grazing country. It has a fine school building, 13 churches, 1 nat. bank and 4 wkly papers, (1 in French). Manuf., socks, woolens, buttons, leather, paper, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,783.

Kankakee, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 288.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 1,163.
—p.o., Starke co.

Kankakee River, *Ind.* and *Ill.*, flows W.S.W. from St. Joseph's co., Ind., through English Lake and through a flat, marshy region. Joined in Kankakee co., Ill., by the Des Plaines R., it flows N.W. and pours its sluggish waters into the Illinois. Total length, abt. 225 m.

Kano'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bath tp., Steuben co., on Conhocton R., 4 m. N.W. Bath by Rochester div. of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop.

Kanosh', *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Millard co., 14 m. S. of Filmore City. Pop. 406; of tp. 656.

Kansa'da, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Kansas, a W. State bounded N. by Neb., E. by Mo., S. by the Ind.T., and W. by Col. It is situated between lat. 37° and 40° N. and lon. 94° 40′ and 102 W. It has the form of a rectangular parallelogram, 410 m. long from E. to W. and 210 m. wide from N. to S.; area, 81,700 sq. m.—Kansas is an undulating plain, gently sloping from W. to E. at an average of nearly 7 ft. per mile. The mouth of the Kansas R. at the E. line of the State, is 750 ft. above the sea-level; the average altitude of the W. boundary is abt. 3,500 ft. The broad prairie surface is diversified by an endless succession of valleys and woodlands. The great central valley is traversed by the Kansas or Kaw R. which, inclusive of the Smokyhill branch, extends the entire length of the State. Lateral valleys on the N. are formed by the Saline, Solomon, Republican, and Blue Rs., and other smaller streams. Another broad valley is formed in the S. half of the State by the Arkansas R. with lateral valleys on the N. traversed by the Walnut, Little Arkansas, Pawnee Fork, and other streams. The S.E. portion contains the important Neosho valley, and the smaller valleys of the Osage and Verdigris. In the extreme S.W. and along the S. boundary are the valley of the Cimarron, and a network of the S. tributaries of the Arkansas. Numerous small affluents of the Missouri enrich and diversify the N.E. quarter of the State. The streams of Kansas are usually fed by perennial springs, and as a rule, the E. and middle portions of the State are well watered. The W. part is more elevated, and water is less abundant.—The surface presents three distinct geological sections. The E. portion of the State belongs to the carboniferous system, in which are found inexhaustible beds of valuable bituminous coal, often at shallow depths or cropping out on the surface. It is mined in 24 cos., the product for the year 1880 being 763,297 tons valued at $1,497,268. The central portion belongs to the triassic formation, with magnesian limestone, ferruginous sandstone, and gypsum as the representative rocks. The W. portion of the State belongs to the cretaceous formation, in which chalks and a species of native quicklime are very prominent in the river bluffs. Lead mines are extensively worked in the S.E. portion of the State, and prosperous towns and cities are growing up in connection with these mines. In the central region, salt is produced from wells, and appears in occasional marshes. The salt of the S.W. is found in beds and dry incrustations, varying in thickness from a few inches to 2 ft. The salts of Kansas are remarkably free from lime and other impurities. The lignite found near the Colorado line makes a valuable domestic fuel.—The climate of Kansas is exceptionally salubrious. Extremes of heat and cold occur, as in all open prairie countries, but as a rule the winters are dry and mild, while the summer heats are tempered by the perpetual prairie breezes. The summer nights are invariably cool and refreshing. The mean annual temperature at Fort Riley for 23 years has been 53°. The average annual rainfall at the city of Lawrence for six years (1875–1880), was 32.68 inches.—The soil of the upland prairies is generally a deep rich clay loam, of a dark color. The bottom lands near the streams are a black sandy loam; and the intermediate lands, or "second bottoms," show a rich and deep black loam, containing very little sand. These soils are all easily cultivated, free from stones, and exceedingly productive. There are exceptional spots on the upland prairies composed of stiff clay, not as easily cultivated, but very productive when properly managed and enriched.

Timber is abundant along the streams in the eastern section of the State, but is less plentiful in the central portion, and very scarce in some parts of the west. The varieties of timber embrace oak, elm, black walnut, cottonwood, mulberry, box, elder, willow, hickory, sycamore, white ash, and other hard and soft woods. The bright climate and pure atmosphere are admirably adapted to the growth of the apple, pear, peach, plum, grape, and cherry. The smaller fruits also, with scarce, an exception, flourish finely. Trees never suffer from sodden or water-soaked roots, and very seldom from the winter's cold, when reasonable judgment and care have been exercised in selecting and managing the grounds. The number of bearing trees in the State in 1882 has been estimated abt. as follows:—2,500,000 apple, 100,000 pear, 8,000,000 peach, 200,000 plum, and 1,000,000 cherry trees. The planting of trees is still on the increase, and the older orchards are very profitable. The principal agricultural prod. for the year 1880 were as follows:—Indian corn, 101,420,718 bush.; winter wheat, 23,507,223; spring wheat, 1,772,661; rye, 676,507; oats, 11,482,796; barley, 287,057; buckwheat, 43,455; Irish potatoes, 4,919,227; sweet potatoes, 391,196; castor beans, 558,974; flax seed, 1,245,279; sorghum syrup, 3,787,585 gallons; cotton, 142,517 lbs.; hemp, 635,872 lbs.; millet and Hungarian hay, 629,084 tons; Timothy hay, 79,634 tons; hay from wild or native grasses, 798,707 tons; clover pasture, 5,927 acres; blue grass pasture, 38,259 acres; native grass pasture, 901,125 acres; produce of market gardens to the value of $449,797.—The wide prairies, with their nutritious grasses for hay and grazing and their never-failing springs of pure water, make the State a very paradise to the herdsman and stock-raiser. The following are the statistics for 1880:—horses, 367,589; mules and asses, 58,303; milch cows, 366,640; other horned cattle, 748,672; sheep, 426,492; swine, 1,281,630; value of farm animals, $55,116,383 value of poultry and eggs sold, $531,550; wool (clip of 1879), 1,194,453 lbs.; honey 370,398 lbs.; wax 10,949 lbs. The great herds of buffalo which formerly overran the plains have disappeared, the elk is gone, and deer and other game are less plentiful than formerly. There remain, however, the rabbit, hare, turkey, prairie hen, quail, and the usual variety of migratory water-fowl, to gratify the sportsman. The numerous streams are well supplied with fish of choice varieties and of unusually large size.—The numerous water-courses of Kansas afford an abundance of power: but as in all new States, the people have first devoted themselves to the development of the land. The manuf. interests, are, however, already assuming in the E. section of the State, where coal is plentiful. At Leavensworth there are manuf. of iron bridges, engines, boilers, stoves, railroad iron, and miner's tools. Their are also manuf. of wagons, carriages, carpets, soaps, paints, and cement, at Leavenworth, Fort Scott, Lawrence, Columbus, Ottawa, and other places. At Topeka, Parsons, Armstrong, and Argentine there are rolling mills and railroad repair shops, while planing-mills, tanneries, cheese factories, and pork-packing establishments are found in various localities. In 1880, Kansas had 2,803 manuf. establishments, employing 12,062 hands capitol invested, $11,192,315; wages paid during the year $3,995,010; value of materials, $21,453,141; value of prod. $30,843,777.—There are 31 lines of railroads in the States, with an aggregate length of complete track of 3,718 m. in 1882, which greatly facilitates the internal commerce. Kansas has an eastern front of 150 m. on the Missouri R. which is navigable for steamboats of all sizes. The internal rivers of the State are not utilized for commercial purposes. By means of these railroads and the Missouri R. immense quantities of wheat, corn, cattle and swine are sent from Kansas to the eastern markets; flour is sent south, southwest, and west, and butter, poultry, and eggs, with large quantities of vegetables, hay, and garden produce, to the western mining regions.—The public schools are liberally endowed and supported. Two sections of land (1,280 acres) are set apart in each congressional district for school fund purposes. There were, in 1882, 6,322 public school buildings, and the permanent school fund amounted to $2,297,590. The teachers employed numbered 8,208; children of school age, 346,792; total school enrollment, 247,034; total school attendance, 139,776. The State supports a university at Lawrence, and a normal school at Emporia; and the agricultural college at Manhattan is endowed by the general government. There are also State institutions for the education of the blind, and the deaf and dumb, and for the care of the insane. A reform school for juvenile offenders is being built at the State capital. The principal colleges are St. Benedict's (Roman Catholic), at Atchison, founded in 1859; Washburn college (Congregational), at Topeka, founded in 1865; Highland university (Presbyterian); Baker university (Methodist Episcopal), at Baldwin City; college of the sisters of Bethany (Episcopal), at Topeka; and Ottawa university (Baptist), at Ottawa. The Kansas academy of science was organized in 1868 as a society of natural history, but was enlarged in its scope in 1871, and incorporated the following year. In its present form it comprehends observers and investigators in every line of scientific inquiry, and aims to increase and diffuse a knowledge of science particularly in its relation to Kansas.—The State is divided into 104 cos., viz.: Allen, Anderson, Arapahoe, Atchison, Barbour, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chase, Chatauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Davis, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Ford, Franklin, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kansas, Kearney, Kingman, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Lyon, McPherson, Marion, Marshall, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Ness, Norton, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawatomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, St. John, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Sequoyah, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Stanton, Stevens, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson, Wyandotte. The principal cities are Leavenworth, Topeka (the cap.), Atchison, Lawrence, Wyandotte, Fort Scott, Wichita, Emporia, Tarsons, and Ottawa. The legislative authority is vested in a senate of 33 members and a house of representatives numbering 105 members. There are annual sessions, and the compensation is $3 per day during actual service. The governor and other executive officers are chosen for a term of two years. The supreme court consists of 3 judges, elected by the people, and there are 15 district courts. Kansas is entitled to 7 representatives in congress, and has, therefore, 9 electual votes. The State debt in 1881 was $1,181,975. The val. of taxable prop. in that year, as fixed by the State board, was $284,688,955.—Kansas belongs to that immense tract of country, purchased by the U. States from France in 1803, known as the Louisiana purchase. It was organized and opened for settlement as a territory by act of congress in May, 1854, and was admitted into the Union as the 34th State Jan. 29, 1861. By act passed in 1881, the manuf. and sale of intoxicating liquors was prohibited in Kansas. Pop. in 1860, 107,206; in 1870, 364,690; in 1880, 996,096 (of whom 536,667 males and 459,429 females; 886,010 natives, and 110,086 of foreign birth; 952,155 whites, 43,107 colored, 19 Chinese, and 815 Indians).

Kansas, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Kansas, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Kansas, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Edgar co., 13 m. E. of Charleston by I.&St.L.RR. It has a college, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Chief industry, farming. Pop. 723; of tp. 1,713.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 475.

Kansas, *Kan.*, a S.W. co., drained by Cimarron R. and yet unorganized; area, abt. 810 sq. m. Surface nearly devoid of timber. Pop. 9.

Kansas, *Ky.*, p.v., Graves co., 3 m. W. of Boaz Station. Pop. 100.

Kansas, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Seneca co., 12 m. S.W. Fremont by L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 199.

Kansas, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Kansas Centre, *Kan.*, p.o., Rice co.

Kansas City, *Kan.*, tp., Wyandotte co. P. 3,202.

Kansas City, *Mo.*, a city of Jackson co., the second in the State in size and importance, situated on the right bank of the Missouri R. just below the mouth of Kausas R. and near the Kansas border, 135 m. W.N.W. Jefferson City, and 325 m. W. by N. from St. Louis. The site, which was originally very rough and uneven, has been leveled, and now presents a moderately even appearance, except where a high bluff divides the upper or hill part of the city from the "bottom" or low lands where the railroad depots are. It is not regularly laid out, but the streets are wide, and are graded and sewered, provided with sidewalks, and lighted with gas. The buildings are chiefly of brick. It is supplied with water by extensive water-works, combining the reservoir, the standpipe, and the Holly system. The Missouri is here spanned by a bridge 1,387 ft. long, resting on seven piers, erected at a cost of $1,000,000. Several lines of street railroad run to various parts of the city and to the suburbs of Wyandotte, Kan., and Westport. The surrounding country is fertile, and abounds in coal, lead, iron, zinc, salt, gypsum, fire-clay, and building stone. By means of 9 railroads (and several others in construction) centering in a common station, the city commands the trade not only of W. Missouri and Kansas, but also of N. Texas and part of Colorado and New Mexico. The chief importance of Kansas City consists in its being the centre of the live-stock traffic for the States W. of the Mississippi—a business which has enormously increased since the completion of the M.P.RR. connecting this city through the Ind. Ter. with the great stock-raising regions of Texas. The pork-packing business is also rapidly assuming importance. The city has a board of trade, 7 banks, 28 churches, 14 schools, 2 medical colleges (with a medical journal), 1 seminary and 1 hospital (both Roman Catholic), a city hospital, orphan asylum, work-house and woman's home, 2 theatres, an opera-house, an efficient fire department and police force. There are 8 daily, 2 tri-wkly, 17 wkly, 2 semi-monthly and 2 monthly papers. Pop. in 1860, 4,418; in 1870, 32,290; in 1880, 55,787.

Kansas Indians, a tribe of the Dakota family. They are an off shoot of the Osages, and resemble them in person, character, customs, and language. By act of May 8, 1862, Congress, with their consent, provided for the sale of their reservation in Kansas and their removal to the Osage country in the Indian Territory. They now number abt. 600.

Kansas River, or KAW RIVER, is formed by the confluence near Junction City of the Smoky Hill and Solomon Rs., whence it flows in an E. course abt. 150 m. to the Missouri near Kansas City. Its principal affluents are the Republican, the Big Blue and the Grasshopper Rs. from the N., and the Wakerusa from the S. It has innumerable smaller tributaries. It is not navigable, though steamboats have ascended to Junction City on the Smoky Hill.

Kansasville, *Wis.*, a p.h., Racine co., 17 m. W. of Racine. Pop. 15[illegible].

Kantz', *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Snyder co., 2½ m. S.W. Selin's Grove. Pop. 100.

Kanwa'ka, *Kan.*, tp., Douglass co. Pop. 919.

Ka'olin, *Ill.*, p.o., Union co.

Kaolin, *Mo.*, p.v., Iron co., 18 m. W. of Iron Mt. It has a very valuable mine of kaolin. Pop. 539.

Kaolin, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Kapio'ma, *Kan.*, tp., Atchinson co. P. 1,306.

Kap'pa, *Ill.*, p.v. in El Paso tp., Woodford co., 14 m. N. of Bloomington by I.C.RR. Pop. 181.

Kapp's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Kar'ber's Ridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Kar'ner, *N.Y.*, p.o., Albany co.

Karnes', *Tex.*, a S. co., drained by San Antonio R. and Rio Cibbolo; area, 830 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, thinly timbered. The soil is a fertile sandy loam, suitable for grain and pasture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,115 bush. of corn, and 283 bales of cotton. Stock-raising is the chief industry. Cap., Helena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 3,270 (of whom 372 for., and 114 colored).

Karns City, *Pa.*, p.borough, Butler co., on P.&K.C. and K.C.&B.RRs. It has a wkly paper. Oil producing and coal mines comprise nearly its entire industries. Pop. 965.

Karr, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Karrsville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Mansfield tp., Warren tp., 1¾ m. from Port Murray Station.✠

Karthaus, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Covington tp., Clearfield co., 14 m. S.E. Snow Shoe. Pop. 125.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 618.

Kasey's, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Kasey'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Kaskaskia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., on Kaskaskia R., and near the Mississippi R., 8 m. N.E. Chester Station. It was founded in abt. 1680 by the French under La Salle, and was the first cap. of Illinois Territory. The surrounding country is very fine. Pop. 326; of tp. 1,213.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 916. See SHOBONIER.

Kaskaskia River, *Ill.*, rises in Champaign co., flows generally S.W. for abt. 300 m. and empties into Mississippi R., in Raudolph co. It is navigable in its lower course.

Kasoag (*kass-ōg*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Williamstown tp., Oswego co., 31 m. N.W. Rome by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 125.

Kaso'ta, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R., 3 m. S. of St. Peter by C.,St.P., M.&O.RR. It has large stone quarries, and in its vicinity are a State prison and a State insane asylum. Pop. 156; of tp. 1,227.

Kas'son, *Ind.*, p.o., Vanderburgh co.

Kasson, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

Kasson, *Mich.*, p.tp., Leelenaw co. Pop. 489.

Kasson, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Mantorville tp., Dodge co., 25 m. E. of Owatonna by C.&N.W.RR. P. 1,054.

Kasson, *Pa.*, p.h. in Haulin tp., McKean co., 6 m. from Smethport. Pop. 32.

Kasson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Kasson, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Katah'din, *Me.*, a mountain in the E. part of Piscataquis co., is 5,385 ft. above sea-level, and the highest summit in the State.

Katahdin Iron Works, *Me.*, p.o. and plantation, Piscataquis co. Pop. 40.

Kate, *Ga*, p.o., Pierce co.

Kato'nah, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Bedford tp., Westchester co., 42 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. It has a wkly paper.✠

Kat'telville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Chenango tp., Broome co., abt. 10 m. N. of Binghampton. Pop. 30.

Kattskill Bay, *N.Y.*, p.o., Warren co.

Kaufman, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., drained by the E. fork of Trinity R.; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is mostly undulating; the N.W. part is occupied by prairies, while the S.E. part is well timbered. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 70,701 bush. of wheat, 354,781 of corn, 115,215 of oats, and 10,668 bales of cotton. Cap., Kaufman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 15,448 (of whom 398 for., and 1,977 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 40 m. S. of Dallas. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 490.

Kaukau'na, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Outagamie co., on Fox R., 7 m. E. of Appleton by C.& N.W.RR. Pop. 50; of tp. 2,235.

Kausooth, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Kaw Agency, *Ind. T.*, p.o.

Kaw, *Kan.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 838.

—tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 594.

Kaw, *Mo.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 58,348. See Kansas City.

Kawkaw'lin, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Bay co., on Kawkawlin R., at the head of Saginaw Bay, 6 m. N. of Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. 238; of tp. 1,118.

Kaw Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Wyandotte co.

Kayaderos'seras Mts., *N. Y.*, extend 60 m. in a S.W. direction, through Warren, Saratoga, and Fulton cos. The height of this range between the Schroon branch of the Hudson and Lake George is from 800 to 1,200 ft., in Saratoga co. from 500 to 800 ft., and as it approaches the Mohawk, it gradually diminishes.

Kaylor, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Kays'ville, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Davis co., 16 m. S. of Ogden by U.C.RR. Pop. 1,187; of tp. 1,430.

Kear'ney, *Kan.*, an unorganized W. co., drained by the Arkansas R.; area, 864 sq. m. Pop. 159.

Kearney, *Mich.*, p.tp., Antrim co. Pop. 306.

Kearney, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., 24 m. N.E. Kansas City, by H.&S.J.RR. P. 464; of tp. 2,666.

Kearney, *Neb.*, a S. co., bounded N. by Platte R.; area, 576 sq. m. A large portion of the undulating surface is prairie land. The soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 225,382 bush. of wheat, 342,760 of corn, 55,631 of oats, and 14,547 of barley. Cap., Minden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,072 (of whom 1,193 for.).

— or Kearney Junction, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Buffalo co., in the Platte R. valley, in the midst of a fine agricultural region, 195 m. S.W. Omaha by U.P.RR., and 136 m. W. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR., of which it is the W. terminous. It has 5 churches, 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,782; of tp. 2,123.

—tp., Kearney co. Pop. 142.

Kearney, *N.J.*, tp., Hudson co. Pop. 7,675.

Kearney, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Kear'sarge, *N.H.*, a conspicuous mountain in Carroll co.; lat. 44°6′20″ N., lon. 71°5′40″ W.; height, 3,250 ft. The vessel which sunk the Alabama in 1864 was named after this mountain. Another one of the same name, in Merrimack co., formerly called *Kya-Sarga*, by the Indians Cowissewaschook, is 2,950 ft. high.

Kearsarge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mill Creek tp., Erie co., 1 m. S. of Erie. Pop. 50.

Kearsarge Valley, *N.H.*, v., Carroll co., in the vicinity of North Conway. It is a summer resort.✢

Keat'chie (*kī'chī*), *La.*, p.v., De Soto parish, 23 m. W. of Shreveport. Pop. 316.

Keating, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

Keating, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Keating tp., Clinton co., 40 m. W. of Lock Haven by Penn. RR. P. 70.

—tp., McKean co. Pop. 2,974. See Smethport.

—tp., Potter co. Pop. 204. See Forest House.

Keaton, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 1,016.

Ke'ator, *Dak.*, p.o., Hamlin co.

Keats'kotoo's, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Kebar, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Ke'chi, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 617.

Keck's Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h., Johnstown tp., Fulton co., 6 m. N.W. Fonda. Pop. 40.

Keck's Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Keck's Church, *Ind.*, p.o., Martin co.

Ke'dron, *Ga.*, p.o., Coweta co.

Kedron, *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 373.

Kedron, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Kedron, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Kedron, *Tenn.*, p.h., Maury co.✢

Keeb'lers Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Kee'chies, a tribe of Indians residing on the Washita R., in the Indian Territory. They are related to the Pawnees and Wichitas, and formerly lived on Trinity R., in Texas, but were removed in 1859. They number little over 100.

Kee'dysville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 13 m. N. of Knoxville by B.&O.RR. Antietam nat. cemetery is here, 1 m. E. of Antietam Creek. Pop. 389; of tp. 1,205.

Kee'fers, *Pa.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Keefer's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Albany co.

Kee'gan, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Kee'ler, *Mich.*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,153.

Keeler's Bay, *Vt.*, p.o., Grand Isle co.

Keelersburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in North Moreland tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R., opposite McKune's depot. Pop. 26.

Kee'lersville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Keeler tp., Van Buren co., 10 m. W. of Decatur. Pop. 189.

Kee'ling, *Tenn.*, p.h., Haywood co., 17 m. S.W. Brownsville. Pop. 50.

Keel'ville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lyon tp., Cherokee co., 12 m. N.W. Baxter Springs. Pop. 100.

Keene, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,378.

Keene, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Keene, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Jessamine co., 8 m. N. of Nicholasville. Pop. 1,640; of tp. 2,046.

Keene, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,284.

Keene, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Keene, *N.H.*, a handsome city◈, Keene tp., cap. of Cheshire co., on Ashuelot R., at the junction of the C. and A.RRs., 65 m. N. of Springfield and 92 m. N.W. Boston. It is pleasantly located on a wide plain surrounded by lofty hills, is regularly laid out with wide streets radiating from a central square. It has 8 churches, 4 nat. banks, 2 savings banks, graded and high schools, a court-house, public library, 4 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 6,784.

Keene, *N. Y.*, a p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the E. fork of the Au Sable R., 12 m. W. of Elizabethtown. It contains Mt. Marcy, and has iron mines and iron works. Pop. 131; of tp. 910.

Keene, *O.*, a p.v. and tp., Coshocton co., 65 m. N. of Coshocton Station. Pop. 163; of tp. 839.

Keene, *Wis.*, a p.h. in Buena Vista tp., Portage co., 15 m. S.E. Stevensport. Pop. 80.

Kee'ner, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 341.

Keeners, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Kee'nerville, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Keene Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 25 m. from Au Sable, near Mt. Marcy. Pop. 131.

Kee'neville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Rossie tp., St. Lawrence co., 7 m. from Government. Pop. 300.

Kee'ney's Settlement, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Truxton tp., Cortland co., 4 m. from Cuyler. Pop. 30.

Kee'neyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middlebury tp., Tioga co., 2 m. N.W. Middebury Centre. Pop. 133.

Keens'burg, *Ill.*, p.h. in Coffee tp., Wabash co., 7 m. S.W. Mt. Carmel by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 68.

Keen's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

Keenville, *Ill.*, p.v., Wayne co., 18 m. N.W. Fairfield Station. Pop. 80.

Keep Tryst, *Md.* See Sandy Hook.

Keep'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Conneaut tp., Erie co., 28 m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 46.

Keese'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Chesterfield tp., Essex co., and Au Sable tp., Clinton co., lying on both sides of the Au Sable R., which is the boundary between those two cos., 4 m. W. of Lake Champlain and 150 m. N. of Albany. It has 6 churches, a graded school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Iron and nail works constitute the principal industry. Pop. 2,181.

Kee'versville, *N. C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Kee'zletown, *Va.*, p.v. in Central tp., Rockingham co., 20 m. N.E. Staunton. Pop. 116.

Keffer, *Pa.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Keg Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Shelby co., flows S. for abt. 80 m. and falls into the Missouri R. in Pottawatomie co.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 692.

Kegley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Kei'fer, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Keigh'ley, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Keil, *Wis.*, v. in Schleswig tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 303.

Keimfield, *Kan.*, p.h., Rush co., 12 m. W. of La Crosse. Pop. 75.

Kei'serville (p.o. name RUSSELL HILL), *Pa.*, v., Wyoming co., 4 m. E. of Meshoppen. Pop. 61.

Keith, *Ga.*, p.o., Catoosa co.

Keith, *Neb.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Colorado, drained by the forks of the Platte R.; area, 2,000 sq. m. Cap., Ogalalla. Pop. 194.

Keith, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatam co.

Keith, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

Keith's, *O.*, p.h., Jackson tp., Noble co., 8 m. S. of Caldwell Station. Pop. 85.

Keiths'burg, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mercer co., on Mississippi R., abt. 66 m. S.W. Chicago by Keithsburg div. of C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a nat. bank, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 946; of tp. 1,282.

Kekos'kee, *Wis.*, p.v. in Williamstown tp., Dodge co., 2½ m. from Mayville by F.,A.& P.RR. P.188.

Keller, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Kel'lersburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Armstrong co., 5 m. N. of Mahoning. Pop. 58.

Keller's Church, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bedminster tp., Bucks co., 13 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 175.

Kel'lersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 7 m. S. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 120.

Kel'lerton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Ringgold co., 10 m. E. of Mount Ayr. Pop. 169.

Kellerville, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Kel'ley, *Iowa*, p.h., Washington tp., Story co., 30 m. N. of Des Moines. Pop. 100.

Kelley, *Mo.*, tp., Ripley co. Pop. 496.

Kelley Brook, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Kelley's Island, *O.*, p.tp.◈, Erie co., on Kelley's Island in Lake Erie, one of the Wine Islands. It has flourishing vineyards producing large quantities of grapes and wine. Pop. 888.

Kelley's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Kelley's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Kel'leysville, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Kel'lis' Store, *Miss.*, p.tp., Kemper co. Pop. 2,585.

Kell'nersville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Manitowoc co., 14 m. N.W. Manitowoc. Pop. 75.

Kel'logg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jasper co., 44 m. E. of Des Moines by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., pumps, &c. Pop. 772; of tp. 1,605.

Kellogg, *Minn.*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Wabasha co., 6 m. S.E. Wabasha by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 221.

Kellogg, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglass co.

Kellogg's Landing, *La.*, p.o., Madison par.

Kel'loggsville, *N. Y.*, p.v., Niles tp., Cayuga co., 9 m. from Moravia. Pop. 100.

Kelloggsville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Ashtabula co., 5 m. S.E. North Kingsville. Pop. 189.

Kel'ly, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,135.

Kelly, *Ky.*, p.h., Christian co., 8 m. N. of Hopkinsville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 60.

Kelly, *Mo.*, tp., Cooper co. Pop. 1,631.

Kelly, *Pa.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,041.

Kellyburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lycoming tp., Lycoming co., 10 m. E. of Trout Run. Pop. 175.

Kelly Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.v. in Kelly tp., Union co., 6 m. N.W. Lewisburg. Pop. 40.

Kelly Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kelly tp., Union co., 4 m. N.W. Lewisburg. Pop. 75.

Kelly's, *N. C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Kelly's Corners, *Mich.*, p.h., Lenawee co., 20 m. N.E. Hillsdale by L.S.&M.S.RR.✠

Kelly's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Kelly's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Kelly's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Kelly's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Armstrong co., 10 m. S. of Kittanning. Pop. 236.

Kel'lysville (p.o. name CLIFTON HEIGHTS), *Pa.*, v. in Upper Derby tp., Delaware co., 6 m. S.W. Philadelphia.✠

Kel'lyton, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Kel'sey, *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., El Dorado co., 7 m. N.W. Placerville. Pop. 30; of tp. 439.

Kelseyville, *Cal.*, v. and tp., Lake co., 10 m. S.E. Lakeport, near the base of Uncle Sam Mts. Pop. of tp. 148.

Kelseyville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Aboite tp., Allen co., 10 m. W. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 125.

Kel'so, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Kelso, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Dearborn co., 7 m. N. W. Guilford. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,875.

Kelso, *Kan.*, Morris co.

—h. in Lancaster tp., Huntington co. Pop. 80.

Kelso, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sibley co. Pop. 716.

Kelso, *Mo.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,101.

Kelso, *Neb.*, p.tp., Howard co. Pop. 570.

Kelso, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 8 m. from Fayetteville by N.C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 125.

Kel'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Chester co., 46 m. S.W. Philadelphia by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 50.

Kelton, *S. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Kelton, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Box Elder co., 2 m. from Great Salt Lake, and 90 m. W. of Ogden by C. P.RR. Pop. 135; of tp. 183.

Kemblesville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Chester co., 6 m. N. of Newark, Del. Pop. 175.

Kem'ma, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Kemp, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Kemp'er, *Ill.*, p.h. in Ruyle tp., Jersey co. P.65.

Kemper, *Ky.*, tp., Laurel co. Pop. 372.

Kemper, *Miss.*, an E. co., bordering on Alabama and drained by branches of the Tombigbee and other streams; area, 750 sq. m. It is fertile, and somewhat diversified with hills. The chief prod. in 1880 were 347,258 bush. of corn, and 8,426 bales of cotton. Cap., DeKalb. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 15,719 (of whom 40 for., and 8,615 colored).

Kemper City, *Tex.*, p.o., Victoria co.

Kemp's, *Ga.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 1,573.

Kemp's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Kemp's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Kemps'ville, *Ala.*, p.h., Monroe co., 26 m. N. W. Evergreen.✠

Kempsville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Princess Anne co., 8 m. from the N.&W.RR. Pop. 101; of tp. 3,277.

Kemp'ton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mono and Rodgers tps., Ford co., 12 m. by rail N.W. Piper City. Pop. 114.

Kempton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Tipton co., 10 m. W. of Tipton. Pop. 206.

Kempton, *Pa.*, p.o., Berks co.

Kemp'town, *Md.*, p.h. in New Market tp., Frederick co., 34 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 62.

Ke'nansville, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Duplin co., 7 m. E. of Magnolia Station. It has a seminary for girls and an academy. Pop. 373; of tp. 2,851.

Kendai'a, *N. Y.*, p.h., Romulus tp., Seneca co., 7 m. from Ovid. Pop. 99.

Kenda'lia, *W. Va.*, p.h., Kanawha co., 18 m. E. of Charleston.✣

Kendall, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., drained by Fox R. and sources of the Au Sable; area, 324 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, diversified by woodland and prairie. The soil is uniformly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,781 bush. of wheat, 2,484,200 of corn, and 835,190 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Oswego. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 13,084 (of whom 2,797 for., and 77 colored).
—tp., Kendall co. Pop. 1,447.

Kendall, *Mich.*, p.v. in Pine Grove tp., Van Buren co., 15 m. W. of Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. Pop. 192.

Kendall, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 54 m. E. of Lewiston by R.,W.&O.RR. The tp. lies on Lake Ontario. Pop. of tp. 1,893.

Kendall, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Kendall, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hanover tp., Beaver co., 9 m. S. of Smith's Ferry. Pop. 32.

Kendall, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Guadalupe R.; area, 1,400 sq. m. Two-thirds of the surface is timberland, the rest is prairie. A portion of the soil is fertile, and for sheep raising it is one of the best counties in the State. The climate is healthful. Cap., Boerne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,763 (of whom 648 for., and 175 colored).

Kendall, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Glendale tp., Monroe co., 30 m. E. of Sparta by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 282.
—tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 849.

Kendall Creek, *Pa.*, an oil-producing p. borough, McKean co., 1¼ m. from Bradford with which it is connected by street railway. The surrounding country is mountainous, and the soil is only valuable for its oil products. Pop. 2,689.

Kendall Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Kendall tp., Orleans co., 6 m. from Holley. Pop. 325.

Kendalls, *Ala.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,724.

Kendall's Mills, *Me.* See FAIRFIELD.

Kendall Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Kendallville, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Allen and Wayne tps., Noble co., on a branch of the St. Joseph's R., 27 m. N.W. Fort Wayne, where the G.R.&I.RR. crosses the Air Line div. of the L.S.&M.S.RR. is one of the most extensive grain markets of its size in the State. It has a nat. bank, a fine school building, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., handles, bee-hives, wind-mills, beer, &c. Pop. 2,373.

Kendallville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fremont tp., Winneshiek co., 8 m. N.E. Cresco. Pop. 75.

Kendrick, *Iowa*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 813.

Kendrick's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.h., Sullivan co., 16 m. N. of Jonesborough. Pop. 75.

Kenduskeag, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 12 m. N.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 650.

Kenduskeag River, *Me.*, an affluent of the Penobscot, flows S.E. to Bangor, where its mouth affords a tidal basin. It is a beautiful and valuable mill stream.

Ken'esaw, *Ga.*, Cobb co. See KENNESAW.

Kenesaw, or KENNESAW, *Neb.*, p.v., Adams co., 25 m. E. of Kearney Junction by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 738.

Ken'ilworth, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Ken'more, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Ken'na, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ken'nady, *Ga.*, p.o., Bryan co.

Ken'namer Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Ken'nard, *Neb.*, p.o., Washington co.

Kennard, *O.*, p.h., Champaign co., 42 m. N.E. Dayton by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 75.

Kennard, *Pa.*, p.h., Sugar Grove tp., Mercer co., 17 m. N.W. Mercer by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 125.

Ken'nebago Lake, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ken'nebec, *Iowa*, tp., Monoma co. Pop. 463.

Kennebec, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Ken'nebec, a S. co., traversed from N. to S. by Kennebec R. and touched on the W. by the Androscoggin R.; area, 1,050 sq. m. Its undulating surface contains numerous small lakes and large tracts of timber. The soil is fertile. Live-stock, grain, hay, wool, and dairy prod. are the great staples. Cap., Augusta; it is also the State cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 55,061 (of whom 3,496 for., and 123 colored).

Kennebec River, *Me.*, next to Penobscot the most important river in the State. Its principal source is Moosehead Lake on the boundary line between Somerset and Piscataquis cos. It flows S.W. for 20 m. from the S.W. shore of the lake, then S. with but one deviation to the E. It falls into the Atlantic Ocean through Sheepscott Bay in Sagadahoc co. Its largest branch is the Androscoggin, which unites with it 18 m. from the ocean. In its entire length of 150 m. its descent is 1,000 ft. It has falls at Waterville and several other points affording excellent motive power. Its most important towns are Bath, Gardiner, Augusta, Hallowell and Waterville. Large ships can ascend it to Bath, 12 m. and steamboats to Hallowell. The influence of the tide extends 42 m. from the sea to Augusta, here a dam with locks has been built to improve the navigation and water-power.

Ken'nebunk, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., York co., on a small river same name, 25 m. S.W. Portland by B.&M.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, various manuf., and is the seat of a good coasting trade. The tp. contains two other villages named Kennebunk Depot (p.o.) and Kennebunk Landing. P. of tp. 2,852.

Ken'nebunk Port, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., York co., on the Atlantic Ocean at the mouth of Kennebunk R., abt. 10 m. S. of Biddeford. It is chiefly supported by ship-building and navigation and has a good harbor. It is a pleasant summer resort. P. 2,405.

Ken'nedale, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. P. 1,622.

Kennedy, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Kennedy, *Minn.*, p.o., Kittson co.

Ken'nedy, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Poland tp., Chautauqua co., 9 m. N.E. Jamestown by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 417.

Ken'nedyville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 36 m. E. of Baltimore by K.C.,S.&D.B.RR. Pop. 149; of tp. 3,191.

Ken'nekuk, *Kan.*, p.h. in Grasshopper tp., Atchison co., 20 m. N.W. Atchison. Pop. 79.

Ken'nemers, *Ala.*, Marshall co. Pop. 671.

Ken'ner, *La.*, p.v., Jefferson parish on Mississippi R., 10 m. W. of New Orleans by C.,St.L.&N.O. RR. Pop. 970.

Kenner, *Tex.*, p.h., Matagorda co., on the Gulf of Mexico, abt. 55 m. S.W. Galveston. Pop. 100.

Ken'nerdell, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Venango co., 2½ m. S. of Withcrups. Pop. 83.

Ken'nesaw, *Ga.*, p.v., Cobb co., 25 m. N.W. Atlanta by W.&A.RR. In its vicinity is Kennesaw Mt., 180 ft. high, near which a battle was fought, June 25, 1864, between the Federal and Confederate troops. Pop. 244.

Kennesaw, *Neb.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 738.

Kenneth, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Ken'nett, *Mo.*, p.v. in Independence tp., cap. of Dunklin co., on St. Francis R., 28 m. W. of Gayoso on the Mississippi R. Pop. 171.

Kennett Square, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Chester co., 36 m. S.W. Philadelphia by P.&B.C. RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., paper, flour (4 mills), iron, lumber, phosphates, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 1,021; of tp. 1,247.

Ken'ney, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Tunbridge tp., De Witt co., 20 m. N.W. Decatur. Pop. 419.

Ken'non, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Kennonsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Noble co., 13 m. N.E. Caldwell Station. Pop. 89.

Keno, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Kenock'ee, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., St. Clair co., abt. 55 m. N.E. Detroit. Pop. of tp. 1,591.

Keno'ma, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Kenosha, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Lake Michigan and S. by Illinois. It is drained by Des Plaines and Fox Rs.; area, 306 sq. m. Its surface is level and thinly timbered. The soil is fertile. Cattle, grain and wool are staple prod. Cap., Kenosha. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 13,350 (of whom 3,774 for., and 23 colored).

—a city◈ and cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan, 30 m. S. of Milwaukee by C.&N.W.RR. It is built on a bluff, has a well-constructed harbor, an extensive trade in the prod. of the surrounding country and its manuf. are varied and important. It has a high school, a nat. and another bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 5,040.

Ken'sett, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., White co., 48 m. N.E. Little Rock by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 86; of tp. 516.

Kensett, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Worth co., 7 m. S. of Northwood. Pop. 100; of tp. 562.

Ken'sico, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North Castle tp., Westchester co., 30 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.C.RR. Pop. 110.

Ken'sington, *Conn.*, p.v., Berlin tp., Hartford co., 15½ m. S.W. Hartford by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR.

Kensington, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Kensington, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Cook co., 15 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 250.

Kensington, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

Kensington, *N. H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 614.

Kensington, *O.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Columbiana co., 5 m. E. of Bayard. Pop. 107.

Kensington, *Pa.*, a suburb of Philadelphia, abt. 2 m. N.E. Independence Hall, on the banks of the Delaware. It is part of the 18th and 19th wards, has large ship-yards, numerous important manuf. and is the terminus of several RRs.

Kent, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., on Housatonic R., Litchfield co., 48 m. N.W. Bridgeport by H.RR. The chief industry is farming. Pop. of tp. 1,622.

Kent, *Del.*, a central co., bounded E. by Delaware Bay and W. by Maryland. It is drained by Choptank and Marshy Hope Rs.; area, 640 sq. m. Its surface is undulating and soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 446,524 bush. of wheat, and 1,289,285 of corn; also peaches, Irish and sweet potatoes, wool and butter. Cap., Dover, which is also the State cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 32,877 (of whom 615 for., and 8,109 colored).

Kent, *Ill.*, p.tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,214.

Kent, *Ind.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 728.

—p.v. in Republican tp., Jefferson co., abt. 9 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 104.

Kent, *Iowa*, p.v., Union co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Alton by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 110.

Kent, *Md.*, a N.E. co. bounded E. by Delaware, W. by Chesapeake Bay, and drained by Sassafras and Chester Rs.; area, 240 sq. m. It has a somewhat diversified surface and moderately fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 556,947 bush. of wheat, and 800,005 of corn; also potatoes, peaches, wool and butter. Cap., Chestertown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 17,605 (of whom 283 for., and 7,207 colored).

—tp., Prince George's co. Pop. 1,533.

Kent, *Mich.* a W. co. of the S. peninsula, drained by Grand Rouge and Thornapple Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The somewhat uneven surface has a very fertile soil of deep vegetable loam, resting on a bed of clay. It has extensive forests of pine and maple, and contains limestone, gypsum and salt. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,432,558 bush. of wheat, 941,916 of corn, and 447,489 of oats; also potatoes, wool and butter. Cap., Grand Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. P. 73,242 (of whom 17,417 for., and 511 colored).

Kent, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Kent, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Kent, *N. Y.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,361.

Kent, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Portage co., 10 m. N.E. Akron by N.Y.,P.&O.RR., on Cuyahoga R., which here affords a fine water-power, utilized by extensive cotton and flour mills and by various manuf. The village is noted for the manuf. of superior window-glass from the pure white sand rock which abounds here. It has a nat. bank, a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 3,309.

Kent, or JACKSONVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v., Indiana co., 7 m. N. of Livermore. Pop. 118.

Kent, *R.I.*, a central co., bounded E. by Narragansett Bay and W. by Connecticut. It is drained by Flat, Pawtuxet, Moosup, and Wood Rs.; area, 186 sq. m. Its surface is hilly, soil good, and forests extensive. Live-stock, grain, hay, and potatoes are the staple crops. The streams afford good water-power. There are important manuf. of cotton goods, and some lumber is sawed. Cap., East Greenwich. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 20,587.

—p.o., Providence co.

Kent City, *Mich.*, p.h. in Tyrone tp., Kent co., 20 m. N. of Grand Rapids.✢

Kent Cliffs, *N. Y.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Kent Island, *Md.*, the largest island in Chesapeake Bay. It belongs to Queen Anne co., is 15 m. long, was colonized in 1631 by Claiborne, and is the earliest settlement in the State. Its soil is very fertile. Kent Island p.o. is located at Stevensville. Pop. 2,137.

Kentland, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Newton co., 120 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., carriages, flax, flour, &c. Pop. 982.

Kenton, *Del.*, p.v. in Kenton hundred, Kent co., abt. 42 m. S. of Wilmington by D.&C.RR. Pop. of hundred 2,817.

Kenton, *Ky.*, a N. co. separated from O. by Ohio R. and bounded E by Licking R.; area, 140 sq. m. Its surface is uneven and hilly but the soil is fertile. It is mostly laid out in market gardens to supply Cincinnati on the opposite bank of the Ohio. Tobacco, live-stock, and corn are the agricultural staples. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 43,983 (of whom 8,553 for., and 2,531 colored).

—tp., Kenton co., 14 m. S. of Covington by K.C.RR.✢

Kenton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Linden tp., Christian co., 12 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 200.

Kenton, *O.*, p.v.◈, a city in Pleasant tp., cap. of Hardin co. on Scioto R., 56 m. N. of Springfield by I.,B.&W.RR. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers. and various factories. It deals largely in lumber. P. 3,940.

Kenton, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Obion co., on Obion R., 45 m. N.W. Jackson by the M.&O.RR. Pop. 298.

Kentontown, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Robertson co., 15 m. N.E. Cynthiana. Pop. 59; of tp. 1,137.

Kent's Hill, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Readfield tp., Kennebec co., on a hill commanding a fine view. It is abt. 14 m. N.W. Augusta. The Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College is located here.✢

Kent's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Kent's Store, *La.*, p.o., East Feliciana parish.

Kent's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Kentuck', *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Kentuck, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Kentuck, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Kentucky, an interior State, bounded N.W. and N. by the Ohio R., separating it from Illinois, Indiana and Ohio, E. by Big Sandy R., separating it from West Virginia, and the Cumberland Mts., separating it from Virginia, S. by Tennessee, and W. by the Mississippi R., separating it from Missouri. It is situated between lat. 36° 30′ and 39° 10′ N., and lon. 81° 55′ and 89° 30′ W. Its greatest length is 400 m. and its greatest breadth 177 m.; area, 40,000 sq. m. The S.E. portion of the State is broken by the Cumberland, the Owsley and the Laurel Mts., whose highest summit does not exceed 3,000 ft.; N. and W. of the hilly region lies an undulating tableland, intersected by numerous narrow and deep valleys. The W. portion of Ky., is divided between the "barrens" and a country which is partially hilly. The barrens, which occupy chiefly the tract between the Green and Cumberland Rs., are almost treeless, but the level surface is diversified by low round-topped hills, called "oak knobs" on account of the trees which cover them. The alluvial bottoms between these hills and the Ohio and its affluents are exceedingly rich. On the N. and W. the barrens are margined by a more broken and hilly country, which gradually passes to the low flats which skirt the Ohio and Mississippi Rs. —Nearly all the streams draining Ky., are tributaries of the Ohio R., which washes the entire N. boundary a distance of over 600 m. The principal are the Big Sandy, which forms the N.W. State line; the Licking which in winter and spring is navigable for abt. 70 m. and falls into the Ohio opposite Cincinnati; the Kentucky, 260 m. long and large enough for steamboats to ascend 80 m.; Green R., 300 m. long and navigable for two-thirds of its extent; the Cumberland, 600 m. long and navigable to Nashville, Tenn., 200 m.; the Tennessee, which has a course of 70 m. across Ky. These rivers abound in fish. Salmon weighing 30 pounds and catfish exceeding 100 pounds in weight have been caught. The primitive forests have not yet been entirely cleared away, and Ky., has an abundance of the best quality of timber. Among the trees are the walnut, ash, oak, hickory, elm, gum, poplar, chestnut, sugar-maple, magnolia, cottonwood, pecan, redbud, locust, walnut, etc.—The State is abundantly supplied with coal and iron. The whole coal area is abt. 14,000 sq.m., of which 10,000 are in the eastern and 4,000 in the western basin. Most of this coal, especially in the W., is a soft bituminous coal, though some cannel is found. The E. deposits have more splint coals, which are better adapted to smelting and iron making. The yield of the coal mines for the year 1880 was 935,857 tons valued at $1,123,046. The iron district of the State covers about 20,000 sq.m. in almost all of which ores of such richness as to pay well for working are found. The product of all iron mines in 1880 was 33,522 tons of ore, valued at $88,930. Lead exists but has not been successfully worked. Building stone of excellent quality exists in several sections, and is exported to some extent. Silver ore has been found near Cumberland Falls. A more remarkable contribution to economic geology is that afforded by the salt springs or licks of the State. The early deposited rocks were laid down in shallow waters, and absorbed considerable quantities of salt from the brine. In time, springs charged with this saline deposit found their way to the surface, usually in some marshy valley, and thither all the herbivorous mammals naturally resorted to lick the salt which had crystallized around the springs. This practise must have continued for many thousands of years, and hence we find in these swampy licks vast quantities of the remains of these animals. There are numerous medicinal springs of great virtue in the State; those of Harrodsburg, Blue Lick, etc. contain considerable quantities of sulphur. The caverns of the State form one of its most remarkable features; the Mammouth Cave is the most widely known of the thousands in the State, though possibly not the largest. (See MAMMOUTH CAVE). They occur throughout the entire range of the sub-carboniferous limestone, or over a region of 6,000 to 8,000 sq. m. In some places there are what are called sink-holes, considerable tracts often containing trees of large size, under which the roof of the cavern has given way and precipitated these patches (which are from 50 to 150 ft. or more in diameter), to the floor of the cavern, often 200 and 300 ft. below. A few of them are funnel-shaped and very deep, having been sounded to the depth of 300 ft. without reaching bottom.—The temperature of Ky. is a pleasant mean between the extremes of the North and South. The range of the thermometer at Louisville for 3 consecutive years was from 4° below zero to 102° above. There is an annual mean of 55.23°, which is 1.5° warmer than the city of Washington, and about one-fifth of a degree cooler than San Francisco. Snow does not remain long and cattle range the fields all winter.—The garden of Ky., is in the blue limestone or "blue grass" region, stretching from the Ohio as far south as Lexington. The Kentuckians say "the sun never shone on a fairer country." Its soil is "loose, friable and of a deep black or mulatto color." Upon a single acre 1,400 pounds of tobacco have been grown. The "barrens," which were formerly considered of little value, and given to settlers by the State, have been found quite productive. Besides being a great grain growing State, Ky. is the first State in the yield of tobacco, producing in 1880 36 per cent. of the entire product. of the country. It stands also first in the production of hemp and flax. Some cotton (1,367 bales in 1880) is raised along the Tennessee, Cumberland and Mississippi Rs. The chief agricultural products for the year 1880 were as follows:

Products.	Quantity produced.	Yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Value.
Indian corn.....bush..	86,039,970	29.1	2,956,700	$32,635,189
Wheat............ do. ..	10,554,932	8.7	1,214,350	9,825,387
Rye.............. do. ..	867,295	11	78,845	711,182
Oats............. do. ..	7,026,120	18	390 340	2,599,664
Barley........... do. ..	430,000	21.5	20,000	352,600
Buckwheat...... do. ..	....	....	....	....
Potatoes......... do. ..	1,716,000	65	26,400	840,840
Tobacco.............lbs..	149,017,855	665	224,087	10,431,250
Hay.................tons..	265,226	1.50	176,811	3,262,280
Total............	....	....	5,087,543	$60,718,392

There were on farms 372,648 horses, 116,153 mules, 36,166 working oxen, 301,882 milch cows, 505,746 other cattle, 1,000,269 sheep, and 2,225,225 hogs.—In 1880, according to the census of that year, Ky. had 5,328 manufacturing establishments, employing 37,691 hands; capital invested, $45,813,039; wages paid during the year, $11,657,844; value of materials, $47,461,890; value of products, $75,483,377. The leading industries were distilled liquors (chiefly whiskey), tobacco manufacture, flour and feed, iron manufacture, and lumber. (See LOUISVILLE). The State has little direct foreign commerce, but its domestic commerce is very extensive. The principal exports are hemp, flax, tobacco, horses, mules, hogs, cattle, bagging, and rope. (For shipping statistics see LOUISVILLE). In 1882, Ky. had 1,715 m. of railroad in operation, and other roads were in process of construction and projected.—A school law, providing a system of free schools on the New England model, was passed in 1873, and the interest in public school education in the State has been since gradually increasing. The number of children of school age in 1880 was 539,843. The Ky. university, established in 1858, embraces a college of arts, the agricultural and mechanical college, the college of the Bible, a commercial college, and a college of law. In 1865, the agricultural and mechanical college, established by means of the congressional land grant, was made a part of the university, and the citizens of Lexington having given $100,000 for the purchase of an experimental and model farm and the erection of buildings for the agricultural college, the university was removed to that city. In 1881, the State normal school was separated from the university, and is now fitted to accomplish a work which, during its former connection, it was never prepared to do. The Ky. military institute in Frankfort was organized in 1846.

Among the most prominent educational institutions are Berea college, at Berea, at which students are received without regard to sex or color, Bethel college, at Russellville, Cecilian college, at Elizabethtown, Centre college, at Danville, Eminence college, at Eminence, Georgetown college, at Georgetown, and St. Mary's college, at St. Mary's Station. The leading institutions for the education of women are Daughters' college at Harrodsburg, Georgetown female seminary, Lebanon female college, Logan female college at Russellville, Hocker female college, Lexington Baptist female college, St. Catherine's academy, and Christchurch seminary at Lexington. —The charitable institutions are the State house of reform for juvenile delinquents, established in 1872, the Western lunatic asylum at Hopkinsville, the Eastern lunatic asylum at Lexington, the Ky. institution for the education and training of feeble minded children at Frankfort, and the Ky. institution for the education of deaf mutes at Danville. The Ky. penitentiary is located at Frankfort.—The State is divided into 117 cos., viz.: Adair, Allen, Anderson, Ballard, Barren, Bath, Boone, Bourbon, Boyd, Boyle, Bracken, Breathitt, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Campbell, Carroll, Carter, Casey, Christian, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Crittenden, Cumberland, Daviess, Edmondson, Elliott, Estill, Fayette, Fleming, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Garrard, Grant, Graves, Grayson, Green, Greenup, Hancock, Hardin, Harlan, Harrison, Hart, Henderson, Henry, Hickman, Hopkins, Jackson, Jefferson, Jessamine, Josh Bell, Johnson, Kenton, Knox, La Rue, Laurel, Laurence, Lee, Letcher, Lewis, Lincoln, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, Madison, Magoffin, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Mason, McCracken, McLean, Meade, Menifee, Mercer, Metcalf, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Muhlenburgh, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Oldham, Owen, Owsley, Pendleton, Perry, Pike, Powell, Pulaski, Robertson, Rock Castle, Rowan, Russell, Scott, Shelby, Simpson, Spencer, Taylor, Todd, Trigg, Trimble, Union, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Whitley, Wolfe, Woodford. The incorporated cities are Covington, Frankfort (the cap.), Henderson, Hopkinsville, Lexington (the most important inland city), Louisville (the largest city and commercial emporium of the State), Maysville, Newport, Owensborough, and Paducah.—The present constitution of Ky. was adopted in 1850. The legislative authority is vested in a senate of 38 members chosen for 4 years, and a house of representatives of 100 members, holding office for 2 years. The sessions of the legislature are biennial. The governor (salary, $5,000) and other executive officers are elected for a term of four years. Four judges, having a salary of $5,000 each, constitute the court of appeals. The State sends 11 representatives to congress, and has 13 electoral votes. There is no State debt. The valuation of taxable property in 1882 was $354,179,311.—Ky. was first settled in 1773. The name signifies "the dark and bloody ground," from the continual wars which the Indians waged with one another upon this middle ground. They received the whites with the bitterest hostility, and many were the victims of the savage tomahawk and scalping knife. Ky. was admitted into the Union as the 15th State, July 1, 1792. During the civil war the State remained in the Union, and was the scene of several battles. Pop. in 1790, 73,077; in 1800, 220,595; in 1830, 687,917; in 1860, 1,155,684 (of whom 10,684 free colored and 225,483 slaves): in 1870, 1,321,011; in 1880, 1,648,690 (of whom 832,590 males and 816,100 females, 1,589,173 natives, and 59,717 of foreign birth, 1,377,179 whites, 271,451 colored, 10 Chinese, and 50 Indians).

Kentucky, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 565.

Kentuck'y, *Kan.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,556.

Kentucky, *W. Va.*, tp., Nicholas co. P. 1,199.

Kentucky River, *Ky.*, rises on the S.E. border of the State, in the Cumberland Mts. Its principal feeders are the North, Middle, and South forks which unite in Lee co., near Proctor. The stream then flows in a tortuous N.W. direction until it enters the Ohio in Carroll co. Its length from the junction of its head streams to its mouth is 260 m., but the distance in a straight line between these two points is only 108 m. The scenery on the banks is famous for its romantic beauty. For a great part of its course the river flows between perpendicular limestone rocks, through which it appears to have gradually worn its way. The Kentucky has no large tributaries. It is navigable by means of locks and dams by steamboats 40 m. above Frankfort (62 m. from its mouth), and by flatboats 100 m. higher.

Kentucky Town, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 15 m. S. by E. from Denison. Pop. 105.

Kentyic, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ken'yon, *Ark.*, p.h., Jackson co., on Black R., 15 m. N.E. Jacksonport. Pop. 100.

Kenyon, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Goodhue co., 14 m. E. of Faribault. Pop. of tp. 1,042.

Ken'yonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Carlton tp., Orleans co., on Oak Orchard Creek, 6 m. from Albion. Pop. 160.

Kenzie, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Ke'okuk, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., drained by Skunk R., and by the S. fork of English R.; area, 576 sq. m. The rolling surface is partly prairie, interspersed with groves of timber, and the soil in general is fertile. There are productive mines of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 323,917 bush. of wheat, 3,520,690 of corn, 642,355 of oats, and 30,379 of rye; also, potatoes, wool, butter, pork, and live-stock. Cap., Sigourney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 21,259 (of whom 1,887 for., and 15 colored).

—a city◈ of Lee co., on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., near its confluence with the Des Moines, abt. midway between Burlington and Quincy, 135 m. S.E. Des Moines, and 200 m. above St. Louis. It lies at the foot of the lower rapids, which are 12 m. long with a fall of 24 ft., and is at the head of navigation for the larger class of steamboat navigation; and is a port of delivery. Keokuk is built on limestone bluffs 150 ft. high, overlooking the river, and surrounded by a rich and productive district; is well built, chiefly of brick, Main street, the principal thoroughfare, being 100 ft. wide and more than a mile in length. A magnificent iron railroad and highway bridge, 2,300 ft. in length, spans the Mississippi; 6 lines of steam packets ply daily to and fro; 6 railroads are centering here, and 3 others are projected. It has 20 churches, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers, 1 medical college, 4 large public school buildings, a U. S. court-room, a public library, gas-works, a loan and building association, and several large pork-packing establishments. A large wholesale business is done in all kinds of merchandise. The ship canal, 9 m. long and 300 ft. wide, constructed by the U. State government around the lower rapids at a cost of abt. $8,000,000 will secure considerable water-power for manuf. purposes. Pop. 12,117.

—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 654.

Keokuk Junction (p.o. name GOLDEN), *Ill.*, v. in North East tp., Adams co., 27 m. N.E. Quincy by the C.,B.&Q.RR. which here crosses the Keokuk div. of W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 317.

Keosau'qua, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Van Buren tp., Van Buren co., on Des Moines R. which almost surrounds it, 45 m. N.W. Keokuk by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, several woolen mills, and a considerable trade. Pop. 882.

Ke'ota, or KEOTER, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lafayette tp., Keokuk co., 15 m. W. of Washington by Oskaloosa branch of C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 710.

Keowee', *S.C.*, p.tp., Oconee co. Pop. 1,848.

Ke'ownville, *Miss.*, p.v., Union co., 4 m. N.E. New Albany. Pop. 75.

Kep'ferle, *Kan.*, p.o., Cheyenne co.

Kerby, *Oreg.*, p.v., cap. of Josephine co., 50 m. N.E. Crescent City. Pop. 120.

Ker'byville, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Kerfoot, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Kerhonk'son, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 7 m. from Ellenville. Pop. 550.

Kerkho'ven, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Swift co., 118 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 120; of tp. 440.

Kern, *Cal.*, a S. co., the S. terminus of the Great California valley; area, 8,160 sq. m., the larger part of which is dry and unproductive. It is drained by Kern R. and several smaller streams, and the W. part contains Kern Lake. The Coast range of Mts. is in the S.W. part where they unite with the Sierra Nevada range, the co. containing several high peaks of the latter, and a portion of the desert region E. of them. There are very fertile spots in the valleys mostly devoted to grazing. The mineral resources, gold, salt and sulphur, are poorly developed. Wool is the staple prod. Cap., Bakersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 5,601 (of whom 1,837 for., 703 Chinese, and 332 Indians).

Ker'nan, *Ill.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Ker'nersville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Forsythe co., abt. 18 m. W. of Greensborough by R.&D.RR. Pop. 585; of tp. 1,435.

Ker'neysville, *W. Va.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 11 m. N.W. Harpers Ferry by B.&O.RR. ✣

Kern Lake, *Cal.*, in Kern co. is connected with Kern R. by a slough. It is full of fish, and is in part over-grown with tule (*Scirpus validus*). All kinds of game-birds, otter, beaver, raccoons, and other game, are found in the tule around it. It is in a very fertile region. Its size varies with the rainfall.

Kern River, *Cal.*, rises in Tulare co., flows S. and S.W. through a grandly picturesque region, and finally divides into two parts—one flowing N.W. and N. into Tulare Lake, and one into the tule-region about Kern and Buena Vista Lakes, with which it is connected. Its upper waters abound in fine trout. Its waters are finally discharged into Tulare Lake.

Kernstown, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Kern'ville, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Kern co., 15 m. N.E. Havilah. Pop. 150.

Kerr, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 426.

Kerr, *Iowa*, p.o., Scott co.

Kerr, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Kerr, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., watered by Guadalupe and Medina Rs.; area, 818 sq. m. The surface is hilly, much of the soil however is excellent, affording extensive pasturage. Stock-raising and timber-cutting are the principal industrial pursuits. Cap., Kerrville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,169 (of whom 212 for., and 93 colored).

Kerr's, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Kerr's Creek, *Va.*, p.tp., Rockbridge co. Pop. 2,651.

Kerr's Station, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Kerrs'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pennsboro tp., Cumberland co., 12 m. W. of Carlisle. Pop. 50.

Kerr'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., 19 m. N.E. Memphis. Pop. 55.

Kerrville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Kerr co., on Guadalupe R., 85 m. W. by S. from Austin. Pop. 156.

Kersey's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fox tp., Elk co., 6 m. N. of Saint Mary's. Pop. 438.

Ker'shaw', *S.C.*, a N. co., drained by Wateree R.; area, 776 sq. m. Its surface is hilly and partly covered with forests, the soil of the uplands is sandy yet capable of profitable cultivation; the river bottoms are remarkably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 219,957 bush. of corn, 126,482 lbs. of rice, and 11,230 bales of cotton. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 21,538 (of whom 73 for., and 8,976 colored).

Ker'ton, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 688.

Keshe'na, or Kershe'na, *Wis.*, p.h., Shawano co., on Wolf R., 24 m. from Clintonville on M.,L.S. &W.RR. in the S. part of the Menomonee reservation. Pop. 50.

Kes'ter, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Kes'wick, *Iowa*, p.o., Keokuk co.

Keswick Depot, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Rivenna tp., Albemarle co., 7 m. E. of Charlotteville by C.&O. RR. Pop. 84.

Ketchall, *Tenn.*, p.o., Iron co.

Ketch'am, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dallas tp., Luzerne co., 6 m. S.E. Wyoming. Pop. 75.

Ketchum, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Ketchum's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stillwater tp., Saratoga co., 8 m. from Mechanicsville. Pop. 100.

Ketch'umville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newark Valley tp., Tioga co., 8 m. from Whitney's Point. Pop. 65.

Ketterman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Ket'tle, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Kettle Creek, *Pa.*, rising in Potter co., flows S.W. and joins the W. branch of the Susquehanna in Clinton co.

—p.h. in Stewardson tp., Potter co., on Kettle Creek 18 m. N. of North Bend. Pop. 80.

Kettle River, *Minn.*, rises in Carlton co., flows S. for abt. 100 m. and falls into the St. Croix R. in Pine co.

—p.v. and tp., Pine co., 95 m. N. of St. Paul by St.P. &D.RR. Pop. 75; of tp. 161.

Ket'tlersville, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Keuka Lake, *N.Y.* This irregular lake which is sometimes called Crooked Lake, extends abt. 20 m. N.E. from Hammondsport in Steuben co., to Penn Yan, Yates co. It is abt. 2 m. wide, 200 ft. deep and its surface is 718 ft. above sea-level. The outlet at the N.E. communicates with Seneca Lake with a fall of 271 ft. in 7 m. Steamboats navigate the lake, and vineyards line the shore.

Kew'anee, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 9 m. N.E. Galva by the C.,B.&Q.RR. Bituminous coal is mined here. It has 12 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers and various manuf. Pop. 2,704; of tp. 4,208.

Kewanee, *Miss.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Ke'wan'na, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Fulton co., 13 m. E. of Winamac. Pop. 288.

Kewas'kum, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Washington co., on Milwaukee R., 22 m. S.E. Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 471; of tp. 1,486.

Kewau'nee, *Wis.*, an E. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and drained by Kewaunee and Red Rs.; area, 330 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a fertile soil and is well wooded. The chief prod. in 1880 were, 79,145 bush. of wheat, 13,319 of rye, 615,954 of oats, 626,128 of corn, and 32,615 of barley; also potatoes and butter. Cap., Kewaunee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 15,806 (of whom 6,786 for., and 28 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Kewaunee tp., cap. of Kewaunee co. on Lake Michigan at the mouth of a small river of the same name, 27 m. E. of Green Bay. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several mills. P. 1,050; of tp. 1,552.

Ke'weenaw, *Mich.*, a N.W. co. of the upper peninsula at the extreme end of the peninsula known as Keweenaw Point in Lake Superior, including several islands of which Isle Royale is the largest; area, 360 sq. m. It is cold, elevated, and unproductive, but abounds in argentiferous copper, the mining of which is the principal employment. Cap., Eagle River. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 4,270 (of whom 1,966 for.).

Key, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Key, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Key, *Ga.*, p.o., Brooks co.

Key, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Key, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Key, *S.C.*, p.o., Marlborough co.

Key a Paha, *Neb.*, tp., Holt co. Pop. 338. —p.o., Polk co.

Keyes'er, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Keyesville, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Keyport, *N.J.*, p.town◈ in Raritan tp., Monmouth co., 23 m. S.W. New York by F.&N.Y.RR., of which it is the N. terminus. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers, and numerous boarding houses for summer visitors. Manuf., fruit-canning, flour, lumber, &c. It is an important centre of the oyster, clam, and fish trade. Two steamers ply daily between Keyport and New York. Pop. 2,090.

Keys, *Pa.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., York co., 2 m. E. of Spring Vale. Pop. 89.

Keys'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Keysburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Logan co., 5 m. S.E. Olmstead Station. Pop. 72; of tp. 1,175.

Keyser, *Ind.*, tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 2,258.

Keyser, *N.C.*, p.h. in Sand Hill tp., Moore co., 76 m. S.W. Raleigh by R.&A.RR. Pop. 60.

Keyser, *W.Va.*, p.v.◈ in New Creek tp., cap. of Mineral co., on the N. branch of the Potomac which here receives the New Creek. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,693.

Keys'port, *Ill.*, p.v. in Irishtown tp., Clinton co., 9 m. N. of Clement Station. Pop. 92.

Key Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Keystone, *Ind.*, p.h. in Chester tp., Wells co., 35 m. S.W. Fort Wayne by Ft.W.,C.&L.RR. P. 109.

Keystone, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Keystone, *Minn.*, p.o., Wright co.

Keystone, *Mo.*, p.h., Clinton co., 5 m. S.W. Cameron.✠

Keystone, *O.*, p.h., Jackson co., 8 m. S. of Jackson. Pop. 125.

Keystone, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rye tp., Perry co., 7 m. W. of Marysville. Pop. 200.

Keystone Junction, *Pa.*, p.v. in Summit tp., Somerset co., 115 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by the P. &S.RR. Manuf., fire bricks. Pop. 150.

Keysville, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Keysville, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Keysville, *Mo.*, p.o. in Union tp., Crawford co., 100 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 26.

Keysville, *Va.*, p.v. in Walton tp., Charlotte co., 20 m. S.W. Burkeville by the R.&D.RR. P. 115.

Keytesville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Keytesville tp., cap. of Chariton co., on Chariton R., 101 m. E. by N. from Kansas City by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 737; of tp. 3,337.

Keyton, *Ga.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Key West, (from the Spanish *Capso Hueso* "bone reef"), *Fla.*, a town◈, port of entry, and cap. of Monroe co., is the extreme S. boundary of the U. States, and forms the entrance to the Gulf of Mexico, being distant about 68' from the coast of Cuba; 110 m. N. by E. from Havana, and 430 m. S. by E. from Tallahassee. It is situated on an island of the same name, 7 m. long by 1 to 2 wide, of coral formation, elevated only 11 ft. above the level of the sea, and covered with a thin layer of soil, on which tropical fruits are successfully cultivated. The town is a naval station, has a large dépôt for U. S. stores, &c.; it possesses a good and spacious harbor; is in connection with the Northern States by Mallory's line of steamers, and with New Orleans by a line of steamers running from that place weekly *via* Cedar Keys, where it connects with the railroad. Key West has a fine marine railway, where ships of 300 tons may be hauled out for repairs. There are 7 churches, 2 wkly papers, 2 public and several private schools, a convent and several large and extensive cigar factories. On the S.W. point is a light-house, with a fixed light 72 ft. above the water, situated in 24° 33' N. lat. and 81° 47.3' W. lon. The inhabitants proper are employed in mercantile pursuits, fishing, sponging (which is a source of wealth) and wrecking. P. 9,890.

Key West, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

Key West, *Kan.*, p.tp., Coffey co. Pop. 614.

Key West, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

Key West, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Ke'zar Falls, *Me.*, p.v., York co., on Ossipee R., 4 m. W. of Cornish. Pop. 300.

Kher'son, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Ki'amen'si, *Del.*, v., New Castle co., adjoining Marshallton. Manuf., woolens.✠

Kiantone, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Chautauqua co. P. 513.

Kib'bie, *Mich.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Kibby, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Ki'besil'lah, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Kickapoo, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Peoria co., 9 m. N.W. Peoria. Coal is mined here. Pop. of tp. 1,419.

Kickapoo, *Kan.*, tp., Leavenworth co., containing Kickapoo City. Pop. 2,772.

Kickapoo, *Tex.*, p.h., Anderson co., on Neches R., 20 m. E. of Palestine. Pop. 22.

Kickapoo, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., on Kickapoo R. Vernon co., 13 m. S.E. Viroqua. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,233.

Kickapoo City, *Kan.*, p.v., Leavenworth co., 8 m. N.W. Leavenworth on Missouri R. by the M.P. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 109.

Kickapoo Creek, *Ill.*, two streams of this name. 1st rises in McLean co., flows S.W. for abt. 75 m. and falls into Salt Creek in Logan co. 2nd rises in Peoria co., flows S.E. and falls into the Illinois R., some miles below Peoria.

Kickapoo Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Van Zandt co., flows S.E. and joins the Neches R. in Henderson co.

Kickapoo R., *Wis.*, rises in Monroe co., flows S.S.W. for abt. 90 m. and falls into the Wisconsin R. in Crawford co.

Kickapoos, a tribe of Indians of the Algonquin stock, who in the 17th century lived on the Wisconsin R., and hunted in company with the allied Miamis, over a vast territory. They now reside in N.E. Kansas, where they are comfortably situated, and in the Ind. Ter., numbering in all abt. 1,500.

Kidder, *Dak.*, a N. co.; area, abt. 1,700 sq. m. containing a number of alkaline lakes and occupied by the "Plateau du Coteau du Missouri." Pop. 89. —p.o., Lincoln co.

Kidder, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Caldwell co., 43 m. E. of St. Joseph, on the H.&St.J.RR. It is the seat of Thayer College. Pop. 260; of tp. 1,119.

Kidder's Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ovid tp., Seneca co., 2 m. from Farmer's Village. Pop. 50.

Kid'derville, *Kan.*, p.v., Hodgeman co., 15 m. N.W. Hodgeman Centre. Pop. 75.

Kid'dridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Kiddville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Clark co., 30 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 148; of tp. 1,513.

Kiddville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Otisco tp., Ionia co., 52 m. N.W. Lansing by. D.,L.&N.RR.✠

Kiddville (p.o. name GREEN CITY), *Mo.*, h. in Penn tp., Sullivan co., 45 m. N.E. Chillicothe. P. 57.

Kid'well, *W.Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Kie'ferville, *O.*, p.h., Putnam co., 14 m. from Ottawa Station. Pop. 65.

Kiel, *Wis.*, p.v. in Schleswig tp., Manitowoc co., on Sheboygan R., 68 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C. RR. Pop. 363.

Kieler's, *Ala.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,305.

Kien'stra's Store, *Miss.*, p.o., Adams co.

Kier, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Kies'ter, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 123.

Kilborn, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Kil'bourn, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Mason co., 36 m. N.W. Springfield by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 141; of tp. 845.

Kilbourn, *Iowa*, p.v. in Lick Creek tp., Van Buren co., 48 m. N.W. Keokuk by the C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 59.

Kilbourn City, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Newport tp., on the E. bank of Wisconsin R., Columbia co., 17 m. N.W. Portage City by the C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is surrounded by a rich farming district, is in the centre of the hop-trade of the Northwest, and noted as a place of summer resort, being at the foot of the famous "Dalles of the Wisconsin." It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 945.

Kilbourne, *La.*, p.o., West Carroll co.

Kilchis, *Oreg.*, p.o., Tillamook co.

Kildare, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 540.

Kildare, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Kildare, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 557.

Kil'gore, *O.*, p.h. in Louden tp., Carroll co., 9 m. S.E. Carrollton Station. Pop. 176.

Kilgore, *Pa.*, p.h. in Irwin tp., Venango co., 4 m. S. of Raymilton. Pop. 56.

Kilgore, *Tex.*, p.o., Gregg co., 20 m. S.W. Longview by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 82.

Kilken'ny, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Kilkenny, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Le Sueur co., 58 m. S.W. Minneapolis by M.&St.L.RR. Pop. 89; of tp. 905.

Kilkenny, *N.H.*, a mountainous tp., Coos co. Its pop., if any, is included in that of Stark.

Kill'awog, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lisle tp., Broome co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 3 m. from Marathon. P.155.

Killbourne, *O.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Kill Buck, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Great Valley tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 2 m. from Salamance. Pop. 150.

Kill'buck, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Holmes co. Pop. 262; of tp. 1,375.

Killbuck, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,423.

Killbuck Creek, *O.*, rises near the S. limit of Medina co., flows S. for abt. 75 m. and falls into the Mohican R. in Coshocton co.

Kill Creek, *Kan.*, p.tp., Osborne co. P. 379.

Kilgare, *Ark.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,303. See Corning.

Killian's (p.o. name Columbia), *S.C.*, h., Richland co., 13 m. N. of Columbia by C.,C.&A.RR. P.45.

Killian's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Kill'inger, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Paxton tp., Dauphin co., 3 m. N.E. Millersburg. Pop. 67.

Kill'ingly, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 5 m. S. of Putman by Norwich div. of N.Y.& N.E. RR. The tp. contains Danielsville, and other manuf. villages. Pop. of tp. 6,921.

Kill'ington Peak, *Vt.*, in Shelburne tp., Rutland co., 9 m. E. of Rutland, is the 3d in height of the Vermont Mts. It is a noble landmark, 4,180 ft. high.

Kill'ingworth, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Middlesex co., abt. 22 m. E. by N. from New Haven. Manuf., paper. Pop. of tp. 748.

Kill Mills (p.o. name Warrington), *N.J.*, h., Warren co., 12 m. N. of Belvidere.✣

Kill'more, *Ind.*, p.v. in Owen tp., Clinton co., on T.H.&I.RR., 4½ m. N. of Frankfort. Pop. 89.

Kill'winning, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Kilman'agh, *Mich.*, p.v. in Fair Haven tp., Huron co., 20 m. N. of Caro. Pop. 50.

Kilmar'nock, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Kilmi'chael, *Miss.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Kilows, *Ga.*, tp., Dawson co. Pop. 235.

Kim'ball, *Dak.*, p.o., Brule co.

Kimball, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,429.

Kimball, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 239.

Kimball, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Kimball, *Va*, p.o., Page co.

Kim'ballton, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Kim'berlin, *Ind.*, p.o.,Boone co.

Kimberlin, *Minn.*, p.o., Atkin co.

Kimberton, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Pickland tp., Chester co., 30 m. W. of Philadelphia by P.&R.RR. Pop. 82.

Kim'ble, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lackawaxen tp., Pike co., 4 m. E. of Hawley by N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. Pop. 300.

Kimble, *Tex.*, a W. co., drained by the head waters of Llano R.; area, 1,400 sq. m. It has a rugged surface with highlands and valleys. The soil is best adapted to grazing. Limestone and other building materials are found, and timber is abundant. Cap., Junction City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 1,343 (of whom 32 for., and 8 colored).

Kimbolton, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Kimbolton, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Guernsey co., 10 m. N. of Cambridge by C.&M.RR. Pop. 225.

Kim'brough's Store, *Tenn.*, p.h., Mt. Minn co., within 11 m. from Athens.✣

Kimburg, *Ark.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 863.

Kim'eo, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., 18 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 300.

Kim'mel, *Pa.*, p.h. in Green tp., Indiana co., 18 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 25.

Kimms'wick, *Mo.*, p.v. in Rock tp., Jefferson co., on Mississippi R., 21 m. S. of St. Louis by the St. L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has various factories. Pop. 600.

Kim'shew, *Cal.*, tp., Butte co. Pop. 1,455.

Ki'nard's, *S.C.*, p.o., Newbury co.

Kincaid, *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 814.

Kincaid, *W.Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Kinch'eloe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Kincheloe, *W.Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Kin'derhook, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Kinderhook, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 12 m. E. of Hannibal, Mo., by Hannibal div. of W.,St.L. &P.RR. Pop. 394; of tp. 1,504.

Kinderhook, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Branch co., 10 m. S. of Coldwater. Pop. of tp. 704.

Kinderhook, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., on Kinderhook Creek, on B.&A.RR., 20 m. S.E. Albany and 5 m. E. of Hudson R. It has an academy, 2 nat. banks, a wkly paper, a cotton mill, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,200.

Kinderhook, *O.*, p.h., Pickaway co., 8 m. W. of Circleville.✣

Kinderhook, *Va.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 3,829. See Mendota.

Kinderhook Creek, *N.Y.*, a large and important mill stream, rises in the E. part of Rensselaer co., flows S.W. and falls into the Hudson R. near Columbiaville, Columbia co.

Kindred, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Kindred, *Minn.*, p.o., Wadena co.

King, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,032.

King, *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

King, *La.*, p.o., Madison co.

King, *Miss.*, p.o., Rankin co.

King, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,168.

King, *Tex.*, a N.W. unorganized co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 40.

King, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by the Cascade Mts., and W. by Admiralty Inlet; area, 1,900 sq. m., drained by the White, Snoqualmie, Dwamish, and Green Rs. The surface is diversified, the W. part consisting of prairies, lakes and forests. The climate is very mild. The river borders are rich in agricultural resources and the border lands of Lake Washington (a fresh water lake) abound in coal, which is mined. The falls of Snoqualmie are admired by tourists and the Snoqualmie pass which here crosses the Cascade range is 3,700 ft. high. Lumbering is the chief pursuit. Cap., Seattle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 6,910 (of whom 2,052 for., 246 Chinese, and 550 Indians).

King and Queen, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded S. W. by Mattapony and York Rs. and E. by the Piankatank; area, 335 sq.m. Its surface is uneven and has not a very fertile soil, but there are large deposits of marl that might improve it if applied. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,071 bush. of wheat, 252,546 of corn, and 10,526 of oats. Cap., King and Queen Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,502 (of whom 11 for., and 6,078 colored).

King and Queen Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 15 m. N.W. West Point. P. 80.

King City, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. P. 467.

King City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Gentry co., 33 m. N.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 196.

Kingfield, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 22 m. N. of Farmington. Manuf., edge tools, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 454.

Kingdom, *Ala.*, tp., Baldwin co. Pop. 1,536.

King George, *Va.*, an E. co., which extends to the Potomac on the N. and E. and is bordered on the S.W. by the Rappahannock. It has a diversified surface and the soil is uneven in quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 36,767 bush. of wheat, and 282,975 of corn. Cap., King George Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 6,397 (of whom 14 for., and 3,236 colored).

King George Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 19 m. E. of Fredericksburg. P. 150.

King'man, *Kan.*, a S. co. drained by Chikaskia R. and the S. fork of Ninne Scah; area, 864 sq. m. The soil is well adapted for grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 27,837 bush. of wheat, and 102,842 of corn. Cap., Kingman. Val. of taxable prop. $200,000. Pop. 3,713 (of whom 217 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Kingman tp., cap. of above co., 30 m. S. of Hutchinson. Pop. of tp. 979.

Kingman, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on the Mattawamkeag R., 66 m. N.N.E. Bangor by E.& N.A.RR. Pop. of tp. 546.

Kingman, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co.

King of Prussia, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Marion tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. S.W. Morristown by P.& R.RR. Pop. 97.

King's, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 903.

King's, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in White Rock tp., Ogle co., 12 m. S. of Rockford. Pop. 68.

Kings, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co. and the W. extremity of Long Island. It embraces several small islands near the coast and lies between East River and N.Y. Harbor and the Atlantic Ocean. Drift hills from 50 to 300 ft. above the tide cross the co. diagonally from S.W. to N.E. The soil a sandy loam is extensively cultivated its gardens furnishing vegetables to N.Y. and Brooklyn markets. It is the second co. of the State in pop. Cap., Brooklyn. Val. of taxable prop. $256,618,269. Pop. 599,549 (of whom 188,254 for., and 9,271 colored).

King, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Kings, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 2,842.

King's, *Tenn.*, tp., Trousdale co. Pop. 165.

Kings'berg, *Neb.*, p.v., Stanton co., 5 m. E. of Stanton. Pop. 75.

Kings'borough, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Kingsborough, *N.Y.*, p.v., Johnstown tp., Fulton co., 1 m. from Gloversville. Manuf., buckskin mittens and gloves. Pop. 747.

Kingsbridge, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Kingsbridge, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Kingsburg, *Cal.*, p.h. on Kings R., Fresno co., 25 m. S.E. Fresno City by S.P.RR. Pop. 101.

Kingsbury, *Dak.*, a S.E. co. recently organized; area, 860 sq.m. It is intersected by Dakota or James R. Cap., De Smet. Pop. 1,102 (of whom 302 for.).

Kingsbury, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Kingsbury, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., La Porte co., on G.T.RR., 6 m. S. of La Porte. Pop. 154.

Kingsbury, *Iowa*, p.o., Grundy co.

Kingsbury, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Piscataquis co., 22 m. W. of Dover. Pop. of tp. 198.

Kingsbury, *Neb.*, tp., Stanton co. Pop. 190.

Kingsbury, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 4,614. See SANDY HILL.

Kingsbury, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Kingsbury, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

Kings Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Kings Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Caldwell co. P. 683.

Kings Creek, *O.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Kings Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Kingsdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Germany tp., Adams co., 12 m. S.E. Gettysburg. Pop. 92.

King's Ferry, *Fla.*, p.v., Nassau co., 35 m. N.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 187.

King's Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Genoa tp., Cayuga co., 3 m. N. of Atwater Station. Pop. 325.

Kings'land, *N.J.*, p.v. in Union tp., Bergen co., 8 m. N.W. New York by Boonton branch of D.,L. &W.RR. Pop. 865.

Kings Landing, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Kings'ley, *Fla.*, p.h., Clay co., 6 m. N.E. Starke.✠

Kingsley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Kingsley, *Pa.*, tp., Forest co. Pop. 460.

King's Mill, *Va.*, p.h., Washington co., 10 m. S. of Abingdon.✠

King's Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

King's Mountain, a mountain range abt. 16 m. in length, in Gaston and Cleveland cos., N.C. and York co., S.C. It is 1,650 ft. high, and noted for the victory gained near the S. extremity in S.C. over the British, Oct. 7, 1780.

King's Mountain, *Ky.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 21 m. S. of Danville. Pop. 75.

King's Mountain, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cleveland co., 33 m. W. of Charlotte by R.& D.RR. It has an academy. In the vicinity of the v. are gold mines. Pop. 337; of tp. 2,069.

King's Mountain, *S.C.*, tp., York co. Pop. 2,674.

King's Mountain Station, *Ky.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 23 m. S. of Danville by C.,N.O.&T.P. RR., which here has a tunnel nearly 1 m. long. P. 55.

King's Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co., 10 m. S. W. Greenfield. Pop. 54.

Kingsport, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sullivan co., at the confluence of Holston and Clinch Rs., 13 m. W. of Blountsville. Pop. 250.

Kings Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Barry co. P. 1,317.

Kings River, *Ark.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 410.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,270.

King's River, *Ark.* and *Mo.*, rises in Madison co., Ark., flows N.N.W. for abt. 100 m. and empties into White R. in Barry co., Mo.

King's River, *Cal.*, rises in the Sierra Nevada in Fresno co., by numerous head streams, flows S.W. for abt. 180 m. and falls into N.W. side of Tulare Lake.
—p.o., Fresno co.

King's River, *Nev.*, in the Northern basin, Humboldt co. It sinks abt. 50 m. N.W. Winnemucca.

King's Station, *Ind.*, p.v., Gibson co., 3½ m. S. of Princeton. Pop. 125.

Kingston, *Ala.*, p.o., Autauga co.

Kingston, *Ark.*, p.v. in Kings River tp., Madison co., 14 m. E. of Huntsville. Pop. 86.

Kingston, *Cal.*, p.v., Fresno co., abt. 20 m. S. E. Fresno City. Pop. 250.

Kingston, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Barton co. at the junction of R. and W.&A.RRs., 59 m. S.E. Atlanta. Pop. 483; of tp. 1,908.

Kingston, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., DeKalb co., on Kishwaukee R., 62 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.& St. P.RR. Pop. 139; of tp. 1,190.

Kingston, *Ind.*, p.h. in Fugit tp., Decatur co., 6 m. N.E. Greensburg. Pop. 60.

Kingston, *Iowa*, p.h., Benton tp., Des Moines co., abt. 12 m. N.E. Burlington. Pop. 99.

Kingston, *Kan.*, p.v. in Elm Grove tp., Labette co., 20 m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 39.

Kingston, *Ky.*, p.v. in Glade tp., Madison co., 8 m. below Richmond. Pop. 70.

Kingston, *La.*, p.o., DeSoto parish.

Kingston, *Md.*, p.v., Somerset co., 10 m. N.E. Crisfield by E.S.RR. Pop. 250.

Kingston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on the sea-coast, 33 m. S.E. Boston and 4 m. from Plymouth by O.C.RR. It has a good harbor for light-draught vessels, a high school, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,524.

Kingston, *Mich.*, p.tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 650.

Kingston, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Meeker co., 10 m. N.E. Litchfield. Pop. 80; of tp. 865.

Kingston, *Miss.*, p.o., Adams co.

Kingston, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Kingston tp., cap. of Caldwell co., 10 m. S.W. Hamilton. It has several churches, a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 470; of tp. 1,513.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,266.

Kingston, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Kingston, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 2 m. W. of East Kingston Station. It has an academy, and extensive manuf. of carriages, lumber, and leather. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,080.

Kingston, *N.J.*, p.v., Somerset co., on Millstone R., 20 m. N.E. Trenton by Rocky Hill branch of Penn. RR. Pop. 300.

Kingston, *N.Y.*, a city◈, cap. of Ulster co., on the W. bank of Hudson R., 90 m. N. of New York and 55 m. S. of Albany, and on the N. bank of Rondout Creek, which is navigable for 3 m. and forms its harbor. It is the terminus of the Delaware and Hudson Canal, of U.&D.RR. and of W.V.RR. which connect by steam ferry with H.R.RR., at Rhinebeck across the river. It has 24 churches, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, 5 nat. and 3 savings banks, 13 carriage manuf., 5 iron foundries and machine-shops, a high school, an academy, several private seminaries, 6 brick-yards, 5 boat-building yards, 3 ferries, 4 lines of passenger steamers, a handsome city hall and court-house. It is the location of the largest cement manuf. in the country, turning out abt. 1,000 barrels daily; receives 1,500,000 tons of coal annually by the Delaware and Hudson Canal, and annually ships to New York at least 1,000,000 tons of blue flagging-stone, brick, ice, lime, and lumber. It has a wharfage front of 4 m. and 43 steamboats are owned there; does a heavy business in grain, flour, &c. The city is governed by a mayor and 18 aldermen. It was incorporated as a city in 1872 by the junction of the former incorporated villages of Kingston and Rondout with the small village of Wilbur. Pop. 18,344; of tp. 19,437.

Kingston, *O.*, v. in Salem tp., Champaign co., 5 m. N. by E. from Urbana.✣
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 562.
—p.v.◈ in Green tp., Ross co., 10 m. N.E. Chillicothe by S.V.RR. Pop. 442.

Kingston, *Pa.*, Cumberland co. See New Kingston.

Kingston, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p. borough and tp., Luzerne co., on the N. branch of Susquehanna R., 1½ m. from Wilkesbarre with bridge connection and 17 m. S.W. Scranton by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a Commercial College, and the Wyoming Seminary, 3 churches, and car and railroad machine shops. Anthracite coal is mined here. The massacre of Wyoming took place in the tp., and is commemorated by an imposing monument. Pop. 1,418; of tp. 5,878.

Kingston, *R.I.*, p.v. in Kingston tp., cap. of Washington co., abt. 3 m. E. of its Station on Stonington branch of N.Y.,P.&B.RR., and 28 m. S.W. Providence. It has a nat. bank. Pop. 400.

Kingston, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Roane co., at the confluence of the navigable Clinch and Holston Rs., which unite here to form the Tennessee R., 12 m. W. by N. from London, and 130 m. E. of Chattanooga. It has 2 wkly papers, 2 iron furnaces, a foundry, &c. Pop. 838.

Kingston, *Utah*, p.v. in Circleville tp., Pi Ute co., 105 m. S. of York. Pop. 138.

Kingston, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Green Lake co. on Grand R., 12 m. N. of Cambria. P. 204; of tp. 825.
—tp., Juneau co. Pop. 111.

King'ston Centre, *O.* See Olive Green.

Kingston Fur'nace, *Mo.*, p.h., Washington co., 13 m. N. of Potosi. It has a smelting furnace for the lead mines in the vicinity. Pop. 80.

Kingston Mines, *Ill.*, p.v. in Timber tp., Peoria co., on Illinois R., 12 m. W. of Mapleton. Here are coal mines. Pop. 210.

Kingston Springs, *Tenn.*, a watering p.h., Cheatam co., on Harpeth R., 24 m. W. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR.✣

Kings'tree, *S.C.*, p.v., cap. of Williamsburg co., 64 m. N. of Charleston by N.E.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 700.

King's Valley, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Benton co. P. 504.

Kings'ville, *Kan.*, p.h., Shawnee co., 13 m. W. by N. from Topeka by U.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Kingsville, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 8 m. from Magnolia. Pop. 50.

Kingsville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 48 m. W. of Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 174; of tp. 1,100.

Kingsville, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek, abt. 1 m. from North Kingsville on L.S.&M.S.RR. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 495; of tp. 1,621.

Kingsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Limestone tp., Clarion co., 6 m. N.W. Sommerville. Pop. 47.

Kingsville, *S.C.*, p.v., Richland co., 25 m. S.E. Columbia by S.C.RR. Pop. 80.

Kingsville, *Tex.*, v., Bowie co., 10 m. N.W. Texarkana by T.&P.RR. Pop. 75.

Kingsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Kingsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

King William, *Va.*, an E. co., extending on the N.E. to Mattapony R. and to the Pamunky R. on the S.W.; area, abt. 270 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and fertile soil. Chief prod. in 1880 were 78,476 bush. of wheat, and 218,184 of corn. Cap., King William Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,748 (of whom 26 for., and 5,474 colored).

King William Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., near Mattapony R., 27 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 150.

Kingwood, *N.J.*, p.tp., Hunterdon co. P. 1,694.

Kingwood, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Kingwood, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Turkey Foot tp., Somerset co., 4 m. W. of Casselman. Pop. 20.

Kingwood, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Preston co., 75 m. S.E. Wheeling. It has a nat. bank, a high school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 365; of tp. 2,027.

Kinko'ra, *N.J.*, p.h., Burlington co., on Delaware R., 4 m. S.W. Bordentown by Amboy div. of Penn. RR. It has several brick-yards.✣

Kin'loch, *Miss.*, p.o., Sunflower co.

Kin'lock, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Kinmundy, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marion co., abt. 23 m. N.E. Centralia. It has 5 churches, 1 bank, and a semi-wkly paper. Chief industry, farming, and fruit-raising. Pop. 1,096; of tp. 1,941.

Kin'nekeet, *N.C.*, p.o., Dare co.

Kin'ney, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., separated from Mexico by the Rio Grande and drained by Elm and Las Mores Creeks; area, 2,400 sq. m. It has a level surface, well timbered, and soil best adapted to grazing. Stock-raising is the chief pursuit. Cap., Brackettville. Val. of taxable prop. $200,000. Pop. 4,483 (of whom 1,882 for., and 480 colored).

Kinney's Four Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

Kinnick Kinnick, or Kinni'kinnic, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., St. Croix co., 5 m. S. of Roberts. The tp. is crossed by a small stream of the same name which flows S.W. and falls into St. Croix R. in Pierce co. Pop. 150; of tp. 778.

Kinnikinnick', *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Kin'ross, *O.*, p.o., Keokuk co.

Kinsale', *Va.*, p.h., Westmoreland co., on a navigable creek of the Potomac R., 15 m. N.E. Warsaw. Pop. 150.

Kinsey's, *Ga.*, tp., Echols co. Pop. 620.

Kinsey's Station, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Kins'ley, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Edwards co., on the A.,T.&S.F.RR., 268 m. W. of Topeka, and 34 m. E. of Fort Dodge, 60 m. N. of the salt fields on the boundary of the Ind. Ter., of which it is the nearest shipping point. It has a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 457; of tp. 1,032.

Kins'man, *Ill.*, p.v., Grundy co., 4 m. by rail S.W. Verona Station. Pop. 175.

Kinsman, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., on Pymatuning Creek, Trumbull co., 26 m. N. of Youngstown by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has an academy, and coal mines in its vicinity. Pop. 257; of tp. 1,224.

Kin'ston, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lenoir co., on Neuse R., 26 m. S.E. Goldsborough by M.&N.C.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Farming is the chief industry. Pop. 1,216; of tp. 2,778.

Kinter'bish, *Ala.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Kintire, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 71.

Kint'nersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nockamixon tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R., 20 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 106.

Kin'zer's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 300.

Kin'zua, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., on the Alleghany R., abt. 12 m. N.E. Warren. Here are several oil wells. Pop. 177; of tp. 348.

Kio'kee, *Ga.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Kiomatia, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Kious'ville, *O.*, p.o., Madison co.

Kio'wa, *Col.*, p.v., cap. of Elbert co., 25 m. E. of Castle Rock on D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 113.

Kiowa, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Barbour co., abt. 20 m. S. of Medicine. Pop. 42; of tp. 413.

Kiowa, *Neb.*, p.tp., Thayer co. Pop. 387.

Kiowa Creek, *Col.*, rises in Douglas co., flows N. for abt. 120 m. and falls into the S. fork of Platte R. in Weld co.

Kiowas, or Kioways, a tribe of Indians of the Shoshone family, having a reservation in the S.W. of the Ind. Ter., but not yet reclaimed from a nomadic life, hunting and marauding upon the great plains of Kansas, Colorado and N. Texas. They have been more intractable than any other Indian tribe, except the Apaches. They now number abt. 2,000.

Kipton, *O.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Lorain co., 5 m. W. of Oberlin by the L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 225.

Kir'by, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Kirby, *N. C.*, p.tp., Northampton co. P. 2,722.

Kirby, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Wyandot co., 7 m. W. of Upper Sandusky by the P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. Pop. 294.

Kirby, *Pa.*, p.h. in Whiteley tp., Greene co., 12½ m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 52.

Kirby, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,678.

Kirby, *Vt.*, tp., Caledonia co. Pop. 398.

Kirby's, *Ala.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 984.

Kirby's Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Kirbyville, *O.*, h. in Sterling tp., Brown co., 3 m. from Salem. Pop. 35.

Kirbyville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Berks co., 2 m. S.E. Fleetwood. Pop. 52.

Kirchhayn, *Wis.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Washington co., 4 m. W. of Cedarburg. Pop. 100.

Kirk'ersville, *O.*, p.village, Licking co., 2 m. from Kirkersville Station on the B.&O. railroad RR. The station has also a p.o. named Outville. Pop. 375.

Kirk'field, *Kan.*, p.o., Edwards co.

Kirk'land, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Kirkland, *Ill.*, p.v., Franklin tp., DeKalb co., 67 m. W. of Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Kirkland, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 793.

Kirkland, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 12 m. W. by S. from Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. The tp. contains several more important villages. Pop. of v. 132; of tp. 4,984.

Kirklin, *Ind.*, v. and tp., Clinton co., 6½ m. from Boylston on L.E.&W.RR. P. 252; of tp. 1,715.

Kirk'man, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Kirk'mansville, *Ky.*, p.v., Todd co., 18 m. from Hopkinsville. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,195.

Kirkpatrick, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

Kirk'sey, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

Kirksey's, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Kirk's Ferry, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Kirk's Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Kirk's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Kirk's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Little Britain tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. W. of Nottingham. Pop. 68.

Kirks'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Kirksville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 10 m. from Richmond. Pop. 114; of tp. 2,368.

Kirksville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., cap. of Adair co., 200 m. N.W. St. Louis, and 34 m. N. of Macon by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has 8 churches, a State normal school, 2 wkly papers, and various important manuf. Pop. 2,314.

Kirkville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Wapello co., 8 m. N.W. Ottawa by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Kirkville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Manlius tp., Onondaga co., on Erie Canal, 10 m. E. of Syracuse by the N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 926.

Kirk'wood, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 10 m. S.W. New Castle by D.W.RR.✣

Kirkwood, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Tompkins tp., Warren co., 7 m. S.W. Monmouth by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, and a wkly paper. P. 1,080.

Kirkwood, *Iowa*, p.o., Appanoose co.

Kirkwood, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Kirkwood, *Miss.*, p.o., Madison co.

Kirkwood, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bonhomme tp., St. Louis co., 12 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,280.

Kirkwood, *N. J.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Camden co., 12 m. S.E. Camden by C.&A.RR. Pop. 108.

Kirkwood, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp. Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 8 m. S.E. Binghamton by the N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,344.

Kirkwood, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 2,028.
—p.h., Shelby co., on the Miami R., 6 m. by rail S. of Sidney. Pop. 75.

Kirkwood, *Pa.*, p.h. in Colerain tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. N. of White Rock. Pop. 30.

Kirkwood Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Kirkwood tp., Broome co., 6 m. S.E. Binghamton by N.Y.,L.E. &W.RR. Pop. 100.

Ki'ron, *Iowa*, p.o., Crawford co.

Kirsch'nerville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in New Bremen tp., Lewis co., 9 m. from Carthage. Pop. 70.

Kirt'land, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., 20 m. N.E. Cleveland. Pop. 206; of tp. 984.

Kir'win, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Phillips co., on the N. fork of Solomon R., abt. 60 m. W. by N. from Beloit by M.P.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 807; of tp. 1,421.

Kishacoquillas, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Mifflin co., 4 m. S.W. Reedsville. Pop. 80.

Kishwaukee, *Ill.*, a river, rises in McHenry co., flows W. for abt. 70 m. and falls into Rock R. in Winnebago co.
—p.h., Winnebago co., on Rock R., abt. 10 m. S.W. Rockford.✣

Kis'katom, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Catskill tp., Greene co., 9 m. W. of Catskill. Pop. 50.

Kiskimin'itas, *Pa.*, a river formed by the union of the Conemaugh R. and Loyalhanna Creek, at Saltsburg, Indiana co. It flows N.W. and falls into the Alleghany R. in Armstrong co.
—p.tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,698.

Kis'met, *Tenn.*, p.v., Morgan co., 107 m. N. of Chattanooga, Ga., by C.,N.O.&T.RR. Pop. 109.

Kissemee', *Fla.*, a river, is the outlet of Kissimee Lake in Brevard co., which is abt. 12 m. long. It flows S. by E. for abt. 90 m. and enters Lake Okeechobee at its N.W. end.

Kissee Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Kis'senger, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Kit, *Ind.*, p.o., Jay co.

Kit Car'son (p.o. name CHEYENNE WELLS), *Col.*, v., Bent co., on Big Sandy Creek, 150 m. E.S.E. Denver by U.P.RR.✠

Kitchafoonee, *Ga.*, tp., Marion co. P. 1,819.

Kitchen, *Ky.*, tp., Hopkins co. Pop. 4,308.

Kit'ching's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Kit'sap, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., consisting of a peninsula between Hood's Canal and Puget Sound, with some islands in the sound. It is heavily timbered, and has good advantages for commerce and the fisheries; area, 380 sq. m. Lumbering is the chief pursuit. Cap., Port Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 1,738 (of whom 846 for., 149 Chinese, and 83 Indians).

Kittan'ning, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. P. 1,681.
—p. borough◈, cap. of Armstrong co., on Alleghany R., 44 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by the A.V.RR. in a rich agricultural district. It is lighted by gas, and has good water-works and a fire department, a fine courthouse and jail, a large union school, an opera-house, a bank, 5 wkly papers, a rolling mill, a foundry and several mills. Pop. 2,624.

Kittanning Point, *Pa.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Blair co., 13 m. N. of Hollidaysburg by Penn. RR. Exports, coal, coke, and lumber. Pop. 300.

Kittatinny, or BLUE MOUNTAINS. This range begins in Ulster co., N.Y., passes S.W. through a corner of N.J., crosses the Delaware at the Water Gap, trends W.S.W. through Pa., crosses the Susquehanna a few miles above Harrisburg, and the Potomac near Berkeley Springs, and continues with gradually lessening altitude through Va., N. C. and Tenn. into Ala., thus having a total length of more than 800 m. In average elevation and bulk the Blue Mts. exceeds the Blue Ridge, which has acquired greater prominence on maps on account of its greater definiteness, springing from a narrow base, and the greater height of some of its peaks. The average elevation of the Blue Mts. is from 800 to 2,500 feet.

Kit'tery, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., York co., on Piscataquis R. opposite Portsmouth, N.H., with which it is connected by a bridge, 50 m. S.W. Portland by E.RR. The Portsmouth navy-yard is in this tp. Pop. of tp. 3,230.

Kittery De'pot, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Kittery Point, *Me.*, p.v. in Kittery tp., York co., at the mouth of the Piscataqua R., 3 m. E. of Kittery.✠

Kit'titas, *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Kittle Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,275.

Kit'trell, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Granville co., 36 m. N.E. Raleigh by the R.&G.RR. It has a much resorted mineral spring, a female seminary, and several tobacco factories. Pop. 350; of tp. 2,836.

Kittrell, *Tenn.*, p.o, Loudon co.

Kitt'son, *Minn.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Manitoba, and E. by Red R. of the North. Its surface is level; soil fertile. Cap., St. Vincent. Pop. 905 (of whom 651 for., and 34 Indians).

Kitty Hawk, *N. C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Kitz'millersville, *Md.*, p.h., Garrett co., on the N. branch of Potomac R., abt. 15 m. below Bloomington. Pop. 67.

Kizer's, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Klamath, *Cal.*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 1,143.

Kla'math Agency, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Klamath Lake, *Oreg.*, extends across the S. border of the State from the E. base of the Cascade Mts. into Cal., Siskiyou co., having a length of 44 m. The S. and N. parts are connected by a small strait, and the former is called Lower Klamath. The N. extremity is 14 m. wide. Klamath R. is the outlet.

Klamath Mill, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Klamath River, *Cal.*, rises in Lower Klamath Lake, S. part of Oreg. and flows W. and S. across the Cal. frontier, where it changes to W.S.W. until joined by Trinity R. and then makes a sharp turn to N.N.W. and falls into Pacific Ocean in Del Norte co. It is 275 m. long, abounds in salmon, and valuable gold diggings are on the banks. It has a bar at its mouth which can be crossed at high tide by ships of the line. The R. is navigable for abt. 40 m. by small steamers.

Klamaths, the comprehensive name given to two or three distinct tribes on the Klamath R., living partly in Oregon and partly in California. They seem to have had no recognized tribal name. Those toward the mouth of the river and on the coast were called Euroc or Pohlik, meaning down; those on the upper river were termed Cahroc or Pehtsik. The Quoratem, considered by some as Eurocs, lay in the middle, from Bluff to Clear Creek. Above the Cahrocs were the Moadocs or Modocs ("head of the river"), not usually included under the term Klamath. These tribes differed in language and type. The Cahrocs are said to be the finest California Indians, lively, enterprising, and energetic, cleanly in their persons, and great bathers. The Eurocs were darker and inferior. In 1864 they ceded to the U. States all their lands except a reservation on the Klamath Lakes of 1,200 sq. m., where they are gradually adapting themselves to the pursuits of agriculture, and especially devoting themselves to lumbering. Their number is now reduced to abt. 500.

Kleck'nersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moore tp., Northampton co., 16 m. N.W. Easton. It has a slate quarry. Pop. 142.

Klein'feltersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Heidelberg tp., Lebanon co., 4 m. S. of Richland Station. P.144.

Kle'im's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Frederick tp., Montgomery co., 7 m. N. of Collegeville by Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR.✠

Klikitat River, *Wash. Ter.*, rises in the Cascade Mts., Skamama co., flows S.E. and S. and falls into the Columbia R., abt. 15 m. S. of Dalles City.

Klikitat, *Wash.*, a S. co., separated from Oregon by Columbia R., and drained by the Klikitat, Pattaha, Womumehee, and White Salmon Rs.; area, 2,300 sq. m. The Cascade range is in the W. part and in the N.W. is Mt. Adams, 9,570 ft. high. The Klikitat prairie occupies the S.E. part. The soil is fertile, and the best part of the co. contains the Yakima Indian reservation and the Simcoe agency. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,322 bush. of wheat, 33,488 of oats, and 14,480 of barley. Cap., Rockland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,057 (of whom 461 for., and 184 Indians).

Klikitat Landing, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Kliki'tats, a tribe of Indians living in Wash. Ter., in the region N. of the Dalles, between the Cascade range and the Columbia R. They belong to the Sahaptin family of the Columbian group, and are therefore akin to the Nez Percés and Walla Wallas, while they seem to be almost identical with the Yakimas, from whom, apparently, they are distinguised only by geographical location. They were formerly quite migratory in their habits of life, but their most permanent abode was in the valleys between Mts. St. Helen and Adams, W. and S. of the Yakimas. They have been consolidated with the Yakimas, and placed upon the reservation near Fort Simcoe, E. of the Coast range, where they have made considerable progress in civilization. They are divided into five bands, and number abt. 2,000.

Klein, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,528.

Kleine's Grove, *Pa.*, p.v., Northumberland co., 3 m. N. of Snydertown. Pop. 75.

Klines'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greenwich tp., Berks co., 1 m. from Lenhartsville. Pop. 22.

Klinger's Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Klingertown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mahantango tp., Schuylkill co.. 32 m. W. of Pottsville. Pop. 97.

Knap of Reeds, *N.C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Knapp, *Wis.*, a thriving p.v., Dunn co., 29 m. W. of Eau Clair by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber, hubs and spokes, &c. Pop. 500.

Knappa, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Clatsop co. Pop. 299.

Knapp's Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 390.

Knapp's Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Knapton, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

Knauer's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Robertson tp., Berks co., 10 m. S. of Reading. Pop. 47.

Knau'erstown, *Pa.*, Chester co. See SAINT PETER'S.

Knawl's Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Knee'land, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Kneist, *Iowa*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 801.

Knicker'bocker, *Tex.*, p.o., Tom Green co.

Kniffen, *Iowa*, p.o., Wayne co.

Knight, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Knight, *Ind.*, tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 1,902.

Knight, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Knight, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

Knight's Ferry, *Cal.*, p.v. in Emory tp., Stanilaus co., on Stanilaus R., 35 m. E. of Lathrop, in a fertile wheat region. Pop. 191.

Knight's Island, *Alaska*, is in Prince William's Sound, and is abt. 30 m. long. Lat. 60° 13′ N., lon. 148° E.

Knight's Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Elmore co. P. 532.

Knight's Mills, *R.I.*, v. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., adjoining Greenville.✠

Knight's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 2,096.

Knights'town, *Ind.*, p. v.◈, Wayne tp., Henry co., on Blue R. near its confluence with Montgomery Creek, 34 m. E. of Indianapolis by P.,C.& St.L.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, 6 churches, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flax, bagging, iron, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,670.

Knight's Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Sonoma co. P.350.

Knights'ville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, Van Buren tp., Clay co., 17 m. N.E. Terre Haute by St.L.,V.,T.H.& S.RR., is the centre of the block coal region of Ind. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 2 blast furnaces, 1 rolling mill, 3 coal shafts, &c. Pop. 950.

Knightsville, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Knightsville, *R.I.*, v., Providence co., near Cranston print works.✠

Knob, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Knob, *Pa.*, p.h. in New Sewickley tp., Beaver co., 5 m. W. of Freedom. Pop. 33.

Knob, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Knob, *Va.*, p.h., Tazewell co., 35 m. N.E. Abingdon.✠

Knob Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Cleveland co. P.759.

Knob Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Kno'bel, *Ark.*, p.o., Clay co.

Knob Lick, *Ky.*, p.h., Metcalfe co., abt. 97 m. below Louisville.✠

Knob Lick, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Francois co., 12 m. N.W. Edmonton. Pop. 150.

Knobnos'ter, *Mo.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Johnson co., 19 m. W. of Sedalia by M.P.RR. It has 6 churches, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and coal mines. Pop. 689.

Knobs, *N.C.*, tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 1,615.

Knobs'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Todd tp., Fulton co., 14 m. N.W. Loudon. Pop. 67.

Knob'view, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., 97 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. P. of tp. 693.

Knott's Island, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Knott's Mill, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Knott's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Knotts'ville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Daviess co., 12 m. E. of Owensborough. Pop. 157; of tp. 2,624.

Knottsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Know'ersville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Guilderland tp., Albany co., 17 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a high school and various factories. Pop. 329.

Knowles, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Knowles, *Wis.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Knowlesville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Ridgeway tp., Orleans co., on Erie Canal, 36 m. W. of Rochester by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 321.

Knowl'ton, *N.J.*, p.tp., Warren co. P. 1,476.

Knowlton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., 20 m. W. of Philadelphia. Manuf., cotton goods, bobbins, starch. Pop. 350.

Knowlton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Marathon co., on Wisconsin R., 16 m. N. of Stevens Point by C.,M. &St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 379.

Knox, *Cal.*, tp., Napa co. Pop. 851.

Knox, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Spoon R.; area, 729 sq. m. Its undulating surface is diversified with prairies and woodlands, the soil is fertile and there are extensive mines of bituminous coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 155,645 bush. of wheat, 6,015,818 of corn, 79,379 of rye, and 1,024,648 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Knoxville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 38,360 (of whom 66,026 for., and 978 colored).

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 2,579. See KNOXVILLE.

Knox, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by White R., E. by West fork of White R., and W. by Wabash R. It borders on Illinois; area, 513 sq. m. Its level surface is partly prairie, with very fertile soil, and contains beds of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,018,998 bush. of wheat, 1,691,010 of corn, and 54,427 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Vincennes. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 26,323 (of whom 2,091 for., and 629 colored).

—tp., Jay co. Pop. 840.

—p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Starke co., on Yellow R., 7 m. S. of Hamlet on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. It has a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 316.

Knox, *Iowa*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 903.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 2,344.

Knox, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., drained by Cumberland R. and Richland Creek; area, 600 sq. m. Its mountainous surface abounds in limestone, iron ore, coal, and has extensive forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,468 bush. of wheat, 405,140 of corn, and 26,183 of oats; also potatoes, wool and butter. Cap., Barboursville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 10,587 (of whom 3 for., and 665 colored).

Knox, *Me.*, a S. co., extending to the Atlantic, bounded E. by Penobscot Bay and drained by Medomac and St. George's Rs; area, 330 sq. m. It comprises several islands. It is uneven but generally fertile. The fisheries and foreign and coastwise commerce employ a considerable part of the population. Wool, potatoes, and live-stock are staple prod. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 32,862 (of whom 1,389 for., and 119 colored),

—p.h. and tp., Waldo co., 15 m. W. of Belfast. Pop. of tp. 853.

Knox, *Mo.*, a N. E. co., drained by the North, South and Middle Fabrius and North fork of Salt R.; area, 512 sq. m. Its nearly level surface consists of woods and prairies; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,643,896 bush. of corn, 357,336 of oats, 49,258 of wheat, and 29,633 lbs. of tobacco; also wool and hay. Cap., Edina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 13,047 (of whom 706 for., and 228 colored).

Knox, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., separated from Dakota by Missouri and Niobrara Rs; area, 1,040 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 38,586 bush. of wheat, 106,496 of corn; also potatoes, hay, and live-stock. Cap., Niobrara. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,666 (of whom 932 for., and 64 Indians).

Knox, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Albany co., 6 m. W. S.W. Knowersville. Pop. 182; of tp. 1,694.

Knox, *O.*, a central co., drained by Vernon, Walhonding and N. fork of Licking Rs.; area, 525 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil remarkably fertile, particularly the W. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 518,008 bush. of wheat, 1,252,181 of corn, and 303,098 of oats; also potatoes, wool, maple sugar, butter and hay. Cap., Mount Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. $16,553,989. Pop. 27,450 (of whom 1,150 for., and 304 colored).
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 2,240. See GEORGETOWN.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 964.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,005.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,011. See ELLIOTTSVILLE.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 947.

Knox, or EDENBURG, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Clarion co., on P.,B.&B.RR., 19 m. W. of Clarion. It s a very extensive oil-producing place containing 3 churches, a large union school building, a bank, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, and an opera-house. Pop. 1,023.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 767.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 788. See NEW MILPORT.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,011. See KNOXVILLE.

Knox, *Tenn.*, an E. co., watered by Clinch, Holston and North Broad Rs.; area, 575 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, crossed by Copper and Chestnut ridges, and Bay's Mt. It has extensive forests, and abounds in iron ore, limestone and marble. The lowlands are fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 227,705 bush. of wheat, 752,559 of corn, 228,786 of oats, and 16,366 lbs. of tobacco; also wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Knoxville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 39,121 (of whom 911 for., and 7,236 colored).

Knox, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Brazos and Big Wichita Rs.; area, 1,275 sq. m. The surface is hilly and broken with a rolling prairie in the S. part. The soil is a red loam suitable for pasturage and grain. Gypsum is so abundant as to render the water of most of the streams unfit for drinking, while the Wachita and Brazos are contaminated by salt deposits near their sources. Pop. 77.

Knoxborough, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Augusta tp., Oneida co., 3 m. E. of Munnsville. Pop. 262.

Knox City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Myrtle tp., Knox co., 38 m. N.W. Quincy, Ill., by W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 234.

Knoxdale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Knox tp., Jefferson co., 2½ m. W. of Fulton.✣

Knox Hill, *Fla.*, p.o., Walton co.

Knox Point, *La.*, p.o., Bossier parish.

Knox Station, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Knox'ville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Greene co. Pop. 849.

Knoxville, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Knoxville, *Cal.*, a mining v., Lake co., 55 m. W. of Sacramento.
—p.v., Napa co., 36 m. N. of Napa City. Pop. 175.

Knoxville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Crawford co., 30 m. W. of Macon. Pop. 150.

Knoxville, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Knox tp., cap. of Knox co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 5 m. S.E. Galesburg, and 50 m. W. of Peoria. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and good schools. Here are important coal mines. Manuf., wagons, &c. Pop. 1,600.

Knoxville, *Ind.*, Dubois co. See POLSONTON.

Knoxville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Marion co., 25 m. W. of Oskaloosa by C.,R.I.&P.RR., in the midst of fertile prairies abounding in coal. It has 7 churches, 2 nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and an academy. Manuf., woolens, flour, lumber, iron, &c. Pop. 2,577; of tp. 5,728.

Knoxville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Grassy Creek tp., Pendleton co., 25 m. S. of Covington. Pop. 113.

Knoxville, *Md.*, p.v. in Petersville tp., Frederick co., on the Potomac R., the Chespeake and Ohio Canal, and B.&O.RR., 74 m. W. of Baltimore. P. 265.

Knoxville, *Miss.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Knoxville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Ray co., 45 m. N.E. Kansas City. Pop. 88; of tp. 2,301.

Knoxville, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Knoxville, *N. Y.*, Madison co. See STOCKBRIDGE
—v. in Corning tp., Steuben co., on Chemung R., opposite Corning, with which it is connected by a bridge. Pop. 858.

Knoxville, *O.*, p.v. in Knox tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. N.W. Steubenville. Pop. 225.

Knoxville, *Pa.*, Jefferson co. See KNOX DALE.
—p. borough◈ in Deerfield tp., on Cowanesque Creek, Tioga co., 22 m. N.W. Wellsborough, and 7 m. W. of Elkland Station. Pop. 459.

Knoxville, *Tenn.*, a city◈, cap. of Knox co., and one of the most important commercial and manufacturing centres in the South, stands on a healthy and elevated site at the head of steamboat navigation on the N. bank of Holston R., 4 m. below the mouth of the French Broad on the E.T.,V.&G.RR., which here connects with the Ohio div. and the K.&A.RR., 165 m. E. of Nashville. It has 20 churches, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 5 wkly papers, an opera-house, numerous and enterprising wholesale houses, a rolling-mill, 3 foundries, a paper-mill, a carriage-factory, sash and blind factories, extensive railroad car and repair shops, several fine flour-mills, and many other industrial establishments. Knoxville is the third city of Tennessee in size, the centre of the great valley of East Tennessee, one of the most beautiful and fertile regions of the U.S., and is noted for the number of its public establishments, which include a marble U.S. court-house; the East Tennessee University, the State Agricultural College, the Knoxville University, female institute, and several fine city free schools, free public library, State deaf and dumb school, an insane asylum, and an orphan's home. Pop. 9,693.

Knoxville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Koch's, *O.*, p.v., Salt Creek tp., Wayne co., 4 m. N.E. Fredericksburg Station. Pop. 150.

Koch'ville, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 1,768.

Koch'ler, *Mich.*, p.o., Sheboygan co.

Koeltz'town, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co. Pop. 84.

Kohls'ville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Washington co., 9 m. from West Bend. Pop. 68.

Koi'ner's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Ko'komo, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Summit co., 6 m. W. of Breckinridge by D.&R.G.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 818.

Kokomo, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Howard co., on Wild Cat R., 54 m. N. of Indianapolis, on Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago div. of W.,St. L.&P.RR., which here crosses the P.,C.&St.L.RR. It is also the E. terminus of T.,C.&St.L.RR. It is lighted by gas, and has a State normal school, a high school, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,042.

Ko'leen, *Ind.*, p.h., Greene co., on B.,S.O.&B. RR., 8 m. from Bloomfield. Pop. 175.

Kolo'ko, *Kan.*, p.v., Washington co., 13 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 75.

Konstad, *Dak.*, p.v., Clay co., 19 m. W. of Vermillion. Pop. 60.

Kon'ewock', *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Kongs'berg, *Dak.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Kongsberg, *Minn.*, p.o., Rock co.

Konis'ka, *Minn.*, p.o., McLeod co.

Koo'gle, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Koon, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Koosha'rem, *Utah*, p.o., Pi Ute co.

Koo'tenay, *Idaho*, the extreme N. co., extending to the British possessions; area, 5,530 sq. m. It is generally mountainous, and is drained by Clarke's fork of the Columbia R. and the Kootenay R. Cap., Cœur d'Alêne. Pop. 518 (of whom 113 for., 7 Chinese, and 14 Indians).

Kootenay River, rises in British Columbia, flows S. into Missoula co., Mont., then N.W. through the N.W. part of Kootenay co., Idaho, back to British Columbia, where it falls into Columbia R., after a course of abt. 400 m.

Koo'tenays, or FLATBOWS, a tribe of Indians in Wash., Idaho, Mont. and British Columbia, called by themselves Skalzi. They are most generally classed in the Salish or Flathead family, and are sometimes considered a family by themselves. Some hundreds now live in Wash., on the great reservation bounded N. by the U. States frontier, E. and S. by the Columbia, and W. by the Okanagan R.; 400 live in Idaho, near the Cœur d'Alêne mission; and 320 are settled on the Joeko reservation in Mont. They are generally peaceable and self-sustaining. They have made some progress in civilization under the auspices of Catholic missionaries.

Kop'perl, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Kor'bel's Mills (p.o. name GUERNEVILLE), *Cal.*, v., Sonoma co., 75 m. N. of San Francisco. P. 42.

Ko'ro, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Kort'right, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., 8 m. from Stamford. Pop. of tp. 1,730.

Kor'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Kos'cius'ko, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., drained by Tippecanoe and Eel Rs. and Turkey Creek; area, 567 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil mostly productive. It is diversified with several lakes and prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 895,125 bush. of wheat, 1,256,807 of corn, and 324,475 of oats; also potatoes, wool, butter and hay. Cap., Warsaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 26,493 (of whom 665 for., and 46 colored).

Kosciusko, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Attala co., on Yockanockany Creek, 75 m. N.E. Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Chief business, raising cotton, of which 25,000 bales are shipped yearly. Pop. 1,126; of tp. 4,230.

Kosh, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Kosh'konong, *Wis.*,p,tp.,Jefferson co.P.3,405

Koshkonong Creek, *Wis.*, rises in Dane co., flows E. and S. and falls into lake of same name.

Koshkonong Lake, *Wis.* See ROCK RIVER.

Kosse, *Tex.*, p v. and tp., Limestone co., 13 m. N. of Bremond by the H.&T.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 476; of tp. 2,532.

Kossuth (*kosh'ōōt*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Washington co., 7 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 100.

Kossuth, *Iowa*, a N. co., drained by East fork of Des Moines R.; area, 576 sq. m. Its surface is undulating and soil fertile, a large portion being prairie land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 88,906 bush. of wheat, 635,631 of corn, and 214,343 of oats; also potatoes, butter and hay. Cap., Algona. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,179 (of whom 1,289 for.). —p.v. in Yellow Spring tp., Des Moines co., 15 m. N. of Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 235.

Kossuth, *Miss.*, p.v., Alcorn co., 10 m. S.W. Corinth. Pop. 132.

Kossuth, or SIX-MILE AQUEDUCT, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Auglaize co., on Miami and Erie Canal, 10 m. N.W. Wapakoneta. Pop. 119.

Kossuth, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ashland tp., Clarion co., 4 m. N. of Edenburg on P.,B.&B.RR. Pop. 104.

Kossuth, *Wis.*, tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 2,163.

Kos'zta, *Iowa*, p.v. in Honey Creek tp., Iowa co., 30 m. S.W. Cedar Rapids. Pop. 107.

Kot'zebue Sound, *Alaska*, an inlet of Behring's Strait bet. Capes Krusenstern and Spanberg, lat. 66°-68° N., lon. 162°-167° W.

Kout's Station, *Ind.*, p.v., Porter co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 15 m. S. of Valparaiso. Pop. 214.

Kow'aliga, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Koyl'ton, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 919.

Kozer, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,490.

Krag'ero, *Minn.*,tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 379.

Krain, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 214.

Kramm's Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

Kranz'burg, *Dak.*, p.o., Codington co.

Kratz'erville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Snyder co., 10 m. N.E. Middleburg. Pop. 98.

Kream'er, or SMITH GROVE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middle Creek tp., Snyder co., on Lewiston div. of Penn. RR., 4½ m. E. of Middleburg. Pop. 79.

Krei'dersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Northampton co., 2 m. N. of Seigfreid's Bridge. Pop. 87.

Kreis, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Kre'miss, *Pa.*, p.h. in Delaware tp., Mercer co., 12 m. from Mercer. Pop. 40.

Krem'lin Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Kres'geville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Monroe co., 13 m. E. of Weissport. Pop. 100.

Kribb's Farm, *Pa.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Clarion co., 10 m. W. of Clarion. Pop. 146.

Krick's Mill, *Pa.*, p.h. in North Heidelberg tp., Berks co., 4 m. N. of Womelsdorf. Pop. 15.

Krogh'ville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Lake Mills tp., Jefferson co., ½ m. N. of Loudon.✣

Krohne (*kron*), *Tex.*, p.v., Burleson co., 12 m. S.E. Caldwell. Pop. 180.

Krue'gerville, *Mo.*, p.o., Warren co.

Krum'roy, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

Kuck ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Carlton tp., Orleans co., 11 m. from Albion. Pop. 121.

Kuhn's Crossing, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Kully Chaha, *Ind.Ter.*, p.o., Sugar Loaf co.

Kulpsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Towamensing tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. N. of Norristown and 3½ m. W. of Landsdale. Pop. 311.

Kumler, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Kumtux, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Kunckle, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Luzerne co., 1 m. N. of Kingston. Pop. 200.

Kunk'le, *O.*, p.o., William co.

Kunk'letown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., Monroe co., 10 m. S.W. Lehigh Gap. Pop. 245.

Kur'reville, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Kuskoquim, *Alaska*, a river which rises in the Chigmit Mts., at abt. lat. 64° N. and flows S.W. more than 500 m. into Kuskoquim Bay. Its course has never been explored by white men.

Ku'ter, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Kut'tawa, *Ky.*, p.v., Lyon co. on Cumberland R., 33 m. E. of Paducah by C.,O.&S.RR. Pop. 294.

Kutz'town, *Pa.*, p. borough, Berks co., 18 m. N.E. Reading by Allentown branch of the P.&R.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. and a savings bank, and 3 wkly papers. It is the seat of the Keystone State normal school. Produce and grain are the chief exports. Pop. 1,198.

Ky'ger, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Kyle, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Kyle, *Tex.*, p.o., Hayes co.

Kyle, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Ky'lertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Morris tp., Clearfield co., 4 m. N. of Morrisdale mines. Pop. 141.

Kyles, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Kyle's Corners, *O.*, p.o., Mahoning co.

Kyle's Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Kyle's Landing, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Kymul'ga, *Ala.*, p.tp., Talladega co. P. 1,724

Ky'serike, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rochester tp., Ulster co., on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 8 m. from Ellenville. Pop. 150.

Kyte River, *Ill.*, p.o., Ogle co.

L.

La Anguille (*ăng-gwĭl*), *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Labaddie (*la'ba'de'*), *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Missouri R., 44 m. W. of St. Louis by M.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

La'badieville, *La.*, p.v., Assumption parish, on Bayou La Fourche, 65 m. W. of New Orleans. Pop. 216.

La Bahia, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

La'ban, *Kan.*, p.v., Mitchell co., 8 m. S.W. Beloit. Pop. 75.

Labarge, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Labarge, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweetwater co.

La Belle (*la-bĕl*), *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lewis co., 32 m. N.W. Quincy, Ill., by W.,S.L.&P.RR. Pop. 340; of tp. 1,746.

Labette, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ind. Ter. and drained by Neosho, Labette and Verdigris Rs.; area, 649 sq. m. It is generally level and fertile, and valuable coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 340,411 bush. of wheat, 2,460,220 of corn, and 188,434 of oats; also potatoes, butter and live-stock. Cap., Oswego. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 22,736 (of whom 1,157 for., and 2,222 colored).
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 626.
—p.h., Liberty tp., Labette co., 9 m. S. of Parsons by M.,C.&T.RR. Pop. 260.

Labette, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Labette River, *Kan.*, rises in Neosho co., flows S. by E. and joins the Neosho R. in Labette co.

La Bonte, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

LaCarne (*karn*), *O.*, p.v. in Erie tp., Ottawa co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 6 m. W. of Port Clinton. P. 80.

Lac'asine (*lăk'as-seen'*), *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu par.

Lacelle, *Iowa*, p.o., Clarke co.

La Centre, *Wash.*, p.o.. Clarke co.

La'cey, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Lacey, or LACY, *Iowa*, p.h., Mahaska co., 8 m. N. of Oskaloosa. Pop. 45.

Lacey, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

Laceys, *Ala.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,558.

Lacey Spring, *Va.*, p.h. in Linville tp., Rockingham co., 5 m. N.E. Edom Station. Pop. 49.

Lacey's Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

La'ceyville, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Laceyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Braintree tp., Wyoming co., 23 m. W. of Tunkhannock. Pop. 300.

La Chinche, *La.*, p.o., St. Bernard co.

La Cinta, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Lack, *Pa.*, tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,439.

Lack'awack, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., 8 m. N.W. Ellenville. Pop. 150.

Lackawan'na, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Lackawanna, Susquehanna and Lehigh Rs.; area, abt. 450 sq. m. It has an uneven surface with fertile soil lying on a bed of Devonian and carboniferous rocks. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 14,047 bush. of wheat, 140,314 of corn, 237,107 of oats, 29,325 of rye, and 68,650 of buckwheat. Cap., Scranton. Pop. 89,268 (of whom 26,911 for., and 297 colored). This co., formed in 1879 from part of Luzerne co., received its name from the river and coal basin of which it partly contains. The river rises in the N.E. corner of the State, enters the N.E. extremity of the N. anthracite coal field, along which it continues for 30 m. past Carbondale, Archbald, Providence, and Scranton, to the N. branch of the Susquehanna, which it enters at Pittston, Luzerne co. The continuation of the Lackawanna valley S.W. of Pittston is the Wyoming valley, and they are shut in by the Shawnee Mts. on the N.W. and the Wyoming, or Moosic Mts. on the S.W., the only gaps being where the Susquehanna enters at Pittston and passes out at Nanticoke. These mountains are steep rocky ridges, with a general elevation of from 1,500 to 2,000 ft. above the valley, which at Wilkesbarre is 525 ft. above the sea. The valley has an irregular trough-like form and an undulating surface, corresponding to that of the rock strata and coal beds beneath; and it is studded with thriving cities and towns, collieries, rolling mills, and blast furnaces. The entire area is 198 sq. m., of which the Lackawanna valley has 100 sq. m. The coal field, the largest and finest of the anthracite basins, fills both valleys, and is of a narrow ellipsoidal form, slightly crescent-shaped, stretching in a N.E. and S.W. direction about 50 m., and not attaining in its widest central portion a greater width than 5 m. This coal field, being the nearest to New York, supplies a large portion of the anthracite consumed in that State and further E. Nine-tenths of the coal is carried over the mountains. Around Carbondale, coal is mined by the Delaware and Hudson canal company, and carried by their railroads over the Moosic Mts. to Honesdale 28 m. and thence by canal to Rondout on the Hudson R., 108 m. The D.,L.&W.RR. company, whose chief operations are at Scranton, have 618 m. of railroad. There are other smaller proprietors. The production of anthracite coal in Lackawanna co., for the year 1880 was 5,648,365 tons which was 26.69 per cent. of the total product of anthracite in that year.
—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 5,821. See MINOOKA.

Lack'awan'nock, *Pa.*, another name for LACKAWANNA (which see).

Lackawaxen, *Pa.*, a creek which rises in Wayne co., flows S.E. then E. and falls into Delaware R. at the following village.
—p.v. and tp., Pike co., on the Delaware R., at its confluence with Lackawaxen Creek 25 m., and on the Honesdale branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 19 m. from Milford. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,588.

Lackey, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

La Clair, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Laclede, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., 19 m. S.S.W. Effingham by I.C.RR. Pop. 121; of tp. 1,209.

Laclede, *Kan.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Pottawatomie co., 8 m. N.E. Louisville. Pop. 32.

Laclede, *Mo.*, a S. co., drained by the Gasconade R., and the head waters of Grand Auglaize R.; area, 710 sq. m. It has a rolling surface with large tracts of hard timber, fertile valleys, and deposits of iron and lead. The chief prod. in 1880 were 128,152 bush. of corn, 736,111 of wheat, and 98,800 of oats; also wool and live-stock. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000.
—p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Linn co., on H.&St.J.RR., 97 m. E. of St. Joseph. It is surrounded by a rich farming country. Pop. 704.

La'con, *Ill.*, a town◈ in Lacon tp., cap. of Marshall co., at the head of navigation of Illinois R., and the Dwight branch of C.&A.RR., 130 m. S.E. Chicago. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, several factories, and exports large quantities of grain. It has 7 churches. Pop. 1,814; of tp. 2,214.

Lacon, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Laco'na, *Iowa*, p.v. in White Breast tp., Warren co., 14 m. N.W. Chariton by C.&A.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 282.

Lacona, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Sandy Creek tp., Oswego co., on R.,W.&O.RR., 45 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 378.

Laco'nia, *Ark.*, p.v. in Mississippi tp., Desha co., 55 m. below Helena on the Mississippi R. P. 130.

Laconia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Boone tp., Harrison co., 2 m. N. of Tobacco Landing on the Ohio R. P. 112.

Laconia, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Belknap co., on the Winnepesaukee R., near Lake Winnisquam, on the B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR., 102 m. N. of Boston. It has 1 nat. and 2 savings banks, a wkly paper, and 7 hosiery mills, 1 flannel mill, and extensive car manuf., &c. Pop. of tp. 3,790.

Laconia, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

La Con'ner, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Wbatcom co. P.250.

La Coy (*la koi*), *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Lac Qui Parle (*lak'keeparl*), (French, "talking lake"), *Minn.*, a small lake 8 m. long, or more properly an expansion of the Minnesota R. in Lac Qui Parle co. The river issues from it at the S.E. end. —Also the name of a river which rises at the W. end of Lac Qui Parle co., flows E. by N. and joins the Minnesota as it issues from the above lake.

—a W. co. of Minn., bordering W. on Dakota, and N.E. by Minnesota R.; area, 680 sq. m. It is traversed by Lac qui Parle and numerous other streams, and is adapted to grain culture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 274,085 bush. of wheat, 57,445 of corn, 165,295 of oats, and 11,735 of barley. Cap., Lac qui Parle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,907 (of whom 2,157 for.).

—p.v. and tp., cap. of above co., near the confluence of Lac Qui Parle and Minnesota Rs., 30 m. S.W. Benson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 108; of tp. 460.

La Crescent, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Houston co., on the Mississippi R., nearly opposite La Crosse, and 27 m. S.E. Winona by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 326; of tp. 844.

La Crew, *Ind.*, p.o., Lee co.

La Cross, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Izard co., 30 m. N.W. Batesville. Pop. 246; of tp. 1,412.

La Crosse, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

La Crosse, *Ill.*, p.v. in Pilot Grove tp., Hancock co., 5 m. S.W. La Harpe. Pop. 100.

La Crosse, *Ind.*, p.b. in Dewey tp., Laporte co., at crossing of P.,C.&St.L. and L.,N.A.&C.RRs., 30 m. S.W. Laporte. Pop. 50.

La Crosse, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Rush co., 24 m. S. of Hayes City. Pop. of tp. 531.

La Crosse, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 373.

La Crosse, *Wis.*, a river which rises in Monroe co., flows S.W for abt. 75 m. and empties into the Mississippi R. at La Crosse, La Crosse co.

—a W. co., bounded W. by the Mississippi R., and drained by Black and La Crosse Rs.; area, 480 sq. m. The surface is undulating and generally well timbered, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 493,240 bush. of wheat, 379,578 of corn, 431,376 of oats, 45,555 of rye, and 46,769 of barley. Cap., La Crosse. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 27,072 (of whom 9,952 for., and 73 colored).

—a city◈ and cap. of above co., 190 m. W. of Milwaukee, is finely located on the E. bank of the Mississippi, at the mouth of Black R. from the N. and the La Crosse from the E., the former tributary having an annual lumber product of 250,000,000 feet, and the latter draining one of the finest farming valleys of the State. The main commercial support of La Crosse is derived from the Black R. lumber and wholesale trade with Southern Minnesota. The C., M.&St.P., and the C.,C.,D.&M.RRs. connect with the East, North, and South. La Crosse has 15 churches, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, a high school, a free library, a fine court-house, an opera-house, a custom-house with the largest registry of tonnage between St. Louis and St. Paul, 9 steam saw mills, 2 steam flouring mills, an extensive machine shop, 3 agricultural implement factories, the largest yard above St. Louis for building steamboats, 5 large breweries, &c. It is the seat of a Roman Catholic bishop, and has a convent and 2 Catholic orphanages. Pop. 14,505.

La Cueva, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Laceville, *Mo.*, h. in Washington tp., Cedar co. Pop. 24.

Lacy, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnett co.

La Cygne (*la-seen*), *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Linn co., on the Osage R., 63 m. S. of Kansas City by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has a bank, a high school, a wkly paper, a public library, and superior waterpower. Pop. 835.

Ladd, *Ky.*, p.o., Trigg co.

Laddo'nia, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Ladds'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Albany tp., Bradford co., on S.L.&S.RR., 15 m. S. of Towanda. Pop. 210.

Ladds'dale, *Iowa*, p.o., Davis co.

Laden, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

La'diesburg, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 14 m. N.E. Frederick, by Frederick div. of Penn. RR. P. 225.

Ladie's Island, *S.C.*, p.o., Beauford co.

Ladie's Spring, *Ky.*, tp., Lyon co. P. 1,193.

Ladiga, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Calhonn co., 35 m. S.W. Rome. Pop. of tp. 809.

Lado'ga, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Clark tp., Montgomery co., on Raccoon Creek, 39 m. S. of Lafayette, by L., N.A.&C.RR. It has the Central Normal School, several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,500.

Ladoga, *Wis.*, p.h., Fond du Lac co., on C.,M. &St.P.RR., 5 m. E. of Brandon.✠

Lado'nia, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Fannin co., 13 m. S.E. Bonham. Pop. 223.

Lado'na, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Hartford tp., Iowa co., near Bear Creek, 52 m. E. of Iowa City by C.,R.I.& P.RR. Pop. 211.

Ladore', *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Neosho co., 5 m. N.W. Parsons. Pop. of tp. 1,055.

La Due, *Mo.*, p.v. in Davis tp., Henry co., 6 m. S.W. Clinton. Pop. 140.

Laen'na, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,090.

Lafarge (*la farzh'*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Stark tp., Vernon co., 15 m. W. of Viroqua. Pop. 60.

La Farge'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Orleans tp., Jefferson co., on Chaumont R. on U.&B.R.RR., 7 m. from Clayton. Pop. 307.

Lafave, *Ark.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 456.

Lafayette, or LA FAYETTE (*la fā'yĕt'*), *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Lafayette tp., cap. of Chambers co., on C.A. RR., 85 m. E. of Montgomery. It has a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,061; of tp. 2,712.

Lafayette, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., bordering on La.; area, 470 sq. m. The soil is generally level and very fertile, but requires drainage. It is partly prairie and partly hardwood timber, and is traversed by the navigable Red R. Cotton and corn are leading prod. Cap., Lewisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,729 (of whom 28 for., and 3,613 colored).

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,614.

—tp., Onachita co. Pop. 1,181.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 971.

Lafayette, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., 8 m. N.E. Oakland. Pop. 100.

Lafayette, *Fla.*, a N. co., bounded E. by the navigable Snwanee R. and S.W. by the Gulf of Mexico, is extensively covered with forests, and is quite level. Corn is the principal prod.; area, 925 sq. m. Cap., New Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,444 (of whom 173 colored).

Lafayette, *Ga.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., cap. of Walker co., 15 m. W. of Dalton. It has a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 207; of tp. 1,249.

Lafayette, *Ill.*, tp., Coles co. Pop. 1,162.

—tp., Ogle co. Pop. 384.

—p.v., Goshen tp., Stark co., 42 m. N.W. Peoria by R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 266.

Lafayette, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,425.

—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 1,660.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,626.

—tp., Owen co. Pop. 955.

—a city◈, cap. of Tippecanoe co., situated on the E. bank of Wahash R., 60 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It is built on rising ground, enclosed in the rear by hills of easy ascent, commanding a fine view of the river valley. It contains many handsome buildings, and has paved streets lighted with gas. Near the centre of the city is a public square containing an artesian well 230 feet deep, from which issues sulphur water possessing curative properties. Lafayette originally derived its chief importance from being the head of navigation on the Wabash R. and then received an impetus which owing to unusual railroad facilities, has sustained its growth since the abandonment of the upper Wabash as a channel of commerce. The C.,I., St.L.&C., the L.&C., the W.,St.L.&P., and the L., N.A.&C.RRs. pass through the city. Lafayette has 23 churches, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, 9 public school buildings, besides several denominational academies, street railroad, gas-works, paid fire department an elegant opera-house, State agricultural college (Purdee University), and a large number of manufactories of different kinds. There are 4 nat. 2 other, and 4 savings bank. The wholesale trade is heavy, especially in groceries and boots and shoes, while the retail traffic finds abundant supplies in the rich agricultural region of which Lafayette is the centre. Pop. 14,860.

Lafayette, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. P. 1,161.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 750.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,986.
—p.v., Linn co., 12 m. N. of Cedar Rapids.✣
—tp., Story co. Pop. 1,145.

Lafayette, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P. 817.

Lafayette, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co., 23 m. S. W. Hopkinsville. Pop. 970; of tp. 2,555.
—tp., Metcalf co. Pop. 2,547.

Lafayette, *La.*, a S. parish; area, 230 sq. m. It is level, very fertile, and is traversed by the navigable Vermilion Bayou. Cattle, corn, rice, and cotton are leading prod. Cap., Vermilionville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 13,236 (of whom 266 for., and 5,540 colored).

Lafayette, *Mich.*, p.tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,005.

Lafayette, *Minn.*, tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 904.

Lafayette, *Miss.*, a N. co.; area, 607 sq. m. It is generally level and highly productive. Live-stock, corn, and cotton are leading prod. It is traversed by the Tallahatchie and Yockeney Rs. Cap., Oxford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 21,671 (of whom 106 for., and 10,290 colored.)

Lafayette, *Mo.*, a W. co., bounded N. by Missouri R.; area, 585 sq. m. It is generally level and highly fertile, partly timber and partly prairie. Coal, limestone, and sandstone are found. Cattle, grain, tobacco, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 25,731 (of whom 2,052 for., and 4,418 colored).
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,640.

Lafayette, *Neb.*, tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 1,072.

Lafayette, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Sussex co., 5 m. N.E. Newton. Pop. of tp. 781.

Lafayette, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., 11 m. S. of Syracuse. Pop. 146; of tp. 2,160.
—h. in Groton tp., Tompkins co. Pop. 29.

Lafayette, *O.* (p.o. name HERRING), v. in Jackson tp., Allen co., 8 m. E. of Lima by the P.,Ft. W.&C.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 333.
—(p.o. name RED HAW), v. in Perry tp., Ashland co., 5 m. from West Salem. Pop. 148.
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,018.
—p.v. in Deer Creek tp., Madison co., 5 m. N. of Loudon. Pop. 184.
—tp., Medina co. Pop. 1,200.
—v. in Butler tp., Richland co. Pop. 79.

Lafayette, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Yan Hill co., on the Yan Hill R. near the O.&C.RR. in a fine agricultural district, 30 m. S.W. Portland. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 396; of tp. 863.

Lafayette, *Pa.*, p.tp., McKean co. Pop. 1,266.

Lafayette, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., 7 m. S. W. East Greenwich Station on N.Y.,P.&B.RR.

Lafayette, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Macon co., 26 m. N.E. Gallatin. Pop. 175.

Lafayette, *Tex.*, p.v., Upshur co., 35 m. N.W. Marshall. Pop. 80.

Lafayette, *Va.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Montgomery co., on the Roanoke R., 28 m. from Fredericksburg by P.,F.&P.RR. Pop 122.

Lafayette, *W. Va.*, tp., Pleasant co. Pop. 886.

Lafayette, *Wis.*, a S.W. co.; area, 630 sq. m. It is bounded S. by Illinois. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Lead and zinc are found. The co. is traversed by Pecatonica R. which affords good water-power. Cap., Darlington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 21,278 (of whom 5,152 for.).
—tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 1,903.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 402.
—tp., Walworth co. Pop. 1,028.

Lafayette Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Lafayette'ville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Milan tp., Dutchess co., 6 m. from Pine Plains. Pop. 79.

Lafferty Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Izard co. P. 507.

Laf'lin, *Mo.*, p.v., Bollinger co., 5 m. E. by S. from Marble Hill. Pop. 85.

Lafolletts'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co

La Fontaine (*lah fŏn-tān*), *Ind.*, p.v., Liberty tp., Wabash co., on C.,W.&M.RR., 10 m. S.E. Wabash. Pop. 295.

La Fontaine, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

La Fontaine, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

La Fourche (*lah foorsh*), *La.*, a S.E. bayou, an outlet of the Mississippi, which begins at Donaldsonville, on the right bank, and flows S.E. through the parish of La Fourche to the Gulf of Mexico, with a total length of 150 m. It is navigable by steamboats for about 100 m. from its mouth, and is one of the principal channels of communication between the gulf and the interior.
—a S.E. parish, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico and Barataria Bay. The surface is flat, and abounds in lakes and bayons, often navigable. Along the Bayou La Fourche are some of the best lands in the Attakapas region. Rice, sugar, molasses and corn are the leading prod.; area, 102 sq. m. Cap., Thibodeaux. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 19,113 (of whom 380 for., and 7,826 colored).

La Fourche Crossing, *La.*, p.o., La Fourche parish.

Lafox', *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

Lagar'ta, *Tex.*, p.v., Live Oak co., 2 m. on a creek of the same name, 115 m. S.E. San Antonio. Pop. 199.

Lagon'da, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Lagonda, *O.*, a creek which rises in Champaign co., and flows S.W. to Mad R. in Clark co.
—p.o., Clark co.

La Grand, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 209.

La Grande, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., in Union co., on the S. side of Granda Ronda Valley, 80 m. S.E. Walla Walla. It is supported by the proximity of the mines of E. Oregon and Idaho, and is celebrated for the even temperature and healthfulness of its climate. It has a wkly paper. P. of tp. 836.

La Grange (p.o. name SPRING VALLEY), *Ala.*, v., Colbert co., 10 m. S.E. Tuscumbia. It is the seat of La Grange College.✣

La Grange, *Ark.*, tp., Lafayette co. P. 2,959.
—p.v. in Richland tp., Lee co., 15 m. W. of Helena. Pop. 153.

La Grange, *Cal.*, p.v. in Empire tp., Stanislaus co., 30 m. E. of Modesto. Pop. 149.

La Grange, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

La Grange, *Fla.*, p.o., Brevard co.

La Grange, *Ga.*, p.o., cap. of Troup co., 70 m. S.W. Atlanta by A.&W.P.RR. It contains 2 female colleges, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,296.

La Grange, *Ill.*, tp., Bond co. Pop. 921.
—p.v. in Lyons tp., Cork co., 15 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 531.

La Grange, *Ind.*, a N. co., bordering on Mich., and drained by Pigeon R.; area, 384 sq. m. Its surface generally consists of level and productive oak openings. The chief prod. in 1880 were 884,131 bush. of wheat, 895,892 of corn, and 194,604 of oats; also butter, wool and pork. Cap., La Grange. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 15,630 (of whom 630 for., and 14 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Bloomfield tp., cap. of La Grange co., 45 m. N.W. Fort Wayne by G.R.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a normal school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,367.

La Grange, *Iowa*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 530.
—v., Lucas co., 10 m. E. by S. from Chariton by C., B.&Q.RR. Pop. 100.

La Grange, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

La Grange, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Oldham co., 26 m. N.E. Louisville. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 514; of tp. 2,060.

La Grange, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. P. 721.

La Grange, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 5 m. N.W. Kassopolis. Pop. 122; of tp. 2,032.

La Grange, *Miss.*, p.o., Choctaw co. Pop. 30.

La Grange, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Lewis co., on the Mississippi R., 12 m. above Quincy. It has a college, a savings bank, and a wkly paper. P. 1,336.

La Grange, *N. Y.*, tp., Dutchess co. P. 1,745.
—p.v., Wyoming co., 30 m. S.W. Rochester.

La Grange, *N. C.*, p.v., Lenoir co., 15 m. E. of Goldsborough. Pop. 522.

La Grange (p.o. name PHILLIPSBURG), *O.*, v., Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., 5 m. S. of Steubenville. Pop. 361.
—p.v. and tp., Lorain co., 30 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. 511; of tp. 1,429.

La Grange (p.o. name OSTERHOUT), *Pa.*, v., Wyoming co., 3 m. S.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 124.

La Grange, *S. C.*, p.o., Chester co.

La Grange, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., 50 m. E. of Memphis. It has a female college. Pop. 277.

La Grange, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Fayette co., on Colorado R., 60 m. E. of Austin. It has 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,325.

La Grange, *Vt.*, p.o., Grand Isle co.

La Grange, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 839.
—p.tp., Walworth co. Pop. 921.

La Grange Iron Works, *Tenn.*, v. and tp., Stewart co., 9 m. S. of Dover. Iron is mined and manufactured here. Pop. of tp. 1,107.

La Grange'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in La Grange tp., Dutchess co., 15 m. N.E. Newburg. Pop. 324.

La'gro, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Wabash co., on Wabash R., which here receives the Salamonie R., 36 m. W. of Fort Wayne. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 600; of tp. 4,248.

La Grue, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 900.

Laguardo, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Wilson co. Pop. 102; of tp. 1,529.

Lagunce, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co

Lagunita, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Lahai, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

La Harpe (*la arps*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hancock co., 78 m. W. by S. from Peoria, by Chicago and Peoria div. of W., St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank, a high school and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 959; of tp. 1,900.

La Harpe, *Kan.*, Allen co.

La has'ka, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., 6 m. N. W. Doylestown. Pop. 47.

Lah'mansville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Laheogue (*lahōg*), *Ill.*, p.o., Iroquois co.

La Hon'da, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co.

Lahore, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

La Hoyt, *Iowa*, p.o., Henry co.

Laing's (*lăngs*), *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Laingsburg, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Scioto tp., Shiawasse co., 12 m. S.W. of Owosso and 16 m. N.E. Lansing by M.C.RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper, and a bank. Manuf., lumber, castings. P. 616.

Laird, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Lairdsborough, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Lairdsville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Westmoreland tp., Oneida co., 3 m. from Clinton.✠

Lairdsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Lycoming co., 12 m. E. of Muncie. It is on West Branch, a small stream which furnishes power to 16 saw-mills. Pop. 160.

Lair's Station, *Ky.*, p.h. in Cynthiana tp., Harrison co., 29 m. N.E. Lexington by K.C.RR. P. 29.

Laja'ra, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

La Joya, *N. Mex.*, v., Rio Arriba co., 51 m. from Albuquerque. Pop. 347.

La Jun'ta, *Col.*, p.v., Bent co., on Arkansas R., 63 m. S.E. Pueblo by A., T.&S.F.RR.✠

La Junta (p.o. name WATROUS), *N. Mex.*, v., Mora co., 25 m. S.E. Mora. Pop. 150.

Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 1,667.

Lake, *Cal.*, a N.W. co., consisting of the valley of Clear Lake, which is some 80 m. N. of San Francisco. It is enclosed by the Bear Mts. on the E. and Mayacamas Mts. on the W., both of which are arms of the Coast range; area, 830 sq. m. It contains much excellent farming land. Cattle and wool, are the agricultural staples. Sulphur and borax abound, the latter especially in Borax Lake. Cap., Lakeport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 6,596 (of whom 1,059 for., 469 Chinese, and 774 Indians).

Lake, *Col.*, a W. central co., bounded E. by the Rocky Mts., and W. by Utah. It is drained by the Arkansas R., which rises in it, and by several tributaries of Grand R.; area, 460 sq. m. It contains many high peaks of the Saguache Mts. Timber is abundant, and much of the co. is adapted to grazing. Silver, gold and lead are the chief exports. Cap., Leadville. Pop. 23,614 (of whom 7,169 for., and 310 colored).

Lake, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Vermilion and Big Sioux rivers; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 60,467 bush. of wheat, 33,216 of corn, and 94,543 of oats. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,657 (of whom 640 for.).

Lake, *Ill.*, the most N.E. co., bordering N. on Wis., and E. on Lake Michigan, and drained by Des Plaines and Fox Rs.; area, 490 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and contains many small deep lakes. The soil is a fertile clayey loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,729 bush. of wheat, 872,927 of oats, and 882,249 of corn; also hay, butter, cheese, and livestock. Cap., Waukegan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 21,299 (of whom 4,972 for.).

Lake, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 18,383.

Lake, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ill. and Lake Michigan, bounded S. by the Kankakee, and drained by the Calumet and Deep Rs.; area, 480 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, containing woodlands, prairies, and large marshes; the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 51,478 bush. of wheat, 833,288 of corn, and 615,962 of oats; also potatoes, wool, butter, and hay. Cap., Crown Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 15,091 (of whom 4,008 for.).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,338.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,382. See SILVER LAKE.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 593.
—p.v. in Luce tp., Spencer co., 10 m. N.W. Rockport. Pop. 225.

Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 599
—tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 101.
—tp., Monona co. Pop. 332.
—tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 703.
—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 121.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 252.

Lake, *Kan.*, tp., Harper co. Pop. 260.
—tp., Harvey co. Pop. 375.

Lake, *Ky.*, tp., Simpson co. Pop. 1,010.

Lake, *Mich.*, a N. W. co. of the lower peninsula drained by the Notipeskago, Marquette, Memoosic, and Pine Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and mostly covered with forests of pine, sugar maple, &c. Lumber is the chief article of export. Cap., Chase. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 3,233 (of whom 831 for., and 37 Indians).
—tp., Benzie co. Pop. 42.
—tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,242. See BRIDGMAN.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 543.
—tp., Lake co. Pop. 90.
—p.o., Newaygo co.

Lake, *Minn.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Canada, and S. by Lake Superior; area, 3,000 sq. m. The lake shore is abrupt, and characterized by numerous short rapid streams. The interior is a succession of pine-covered ridges, diversified by numerous lakes and flat boggy tracts covered with small larch trees. Cap., Beaver Bay. Pop. 106 (of whom 41 Indians).
—tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 445.

Lake, *Miss.*, p.v., Scott co., 55 m. E. of Jackson by V.&M.RR. Pop. 225.

Lake, *Mo.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 316.
—p.v., St. Louis co., 16 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 80.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 592.

Lake, *Neb.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 317.
—p.tp., Phelps co. Pop. 339.

Lake, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Salem. Pop. 225.

Lake, *O.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Lake Erie, and drained by the Grand and Chagrin Rs.; area, abt. 260 sq. m. The surface is hilly or undulating, and largely covered with forests. The soil is a fertile loam with occasional ridges of sand. The chief prod. in 1880 were 309,910 bush. of corn, 231,584 of oats, 123,464 of wheat, and 27,411 of rye; also potatoes, butter, wool, and hops. Cap., Painesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,116,238. Pop. 16,326 (of whom 1,604 for., and 152 colored).
—p.o., Stark co.
—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 886.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 4,640. See BELLEFONTAINE.
—p.tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,177.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 2,208.

Lake, *Oreg.*, a S. co., bordering on Cal.; area, 12,000 sq. m. It is for the most part mountainous, including several high peaks of the Cascade Range, and contains several large lakes, among which Klamath Lake, from which issues the Klamath R. Pop. 2,804 (of whom 229 for., and 72 Indians).

Lake, *Pa.*, p.tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 863.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 638.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,234.

Lake, *S. C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,272.

Lake, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ky.; area, 210 sq. m. Its surface is level and heavily wooded; the soil is fertile. Corn, cotton and pork are staple prod. Cap., Tiptonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,750,000. Pop. 3,968 (of whom 693 colored).

Lake, *Wis.*, tp., Milwaukee co. Pop. 5,430.

Lake Ad'die (p.o. name BROWNTON), *Minn.*, v., McLeod co., 6 m. S. of Glencoe. Pop. 72.

Lake Amelia, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Lake Andrew, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 435.

Lake Arthur, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Lake Belt, *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. 189.

Lake Benton, *Minn*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., on lake of same name, 6 m. S.W. Marshfield. Pop. 184; of tp. 369.

Lake Beu'lah, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Lake Bluff, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Lake Breeze', *O.*, p.o., Loraine co.

Lake Burn'side, *Miss.*, p.o., Neosho co.

Lake Butler, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Bradford co., on a small lake, 10 m. S. of Olustee. Pop. of tp. 1,511.

Lake Center, *Iowa*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Lake Charles, *La.*, p.v.◈ in Lakeharte tp., cap. of Calcasieu parish, situated on Lake Charles and Calcasieu R., 50 m. N. of the Gulf of Mexico, and 200 m. W. of New Orleans. It has 11 steam saw mills, 1 wkly paper, 7 orange groves, 80 lumber schooners making voyages from Calcasieu R. to Galveston, Tex., chiefly for the transportation of lumber, which constitutes the leading industry. P. 838.

Lake Ci'cott, *Ind.*, p.h., Cass co., 9 m. W. of Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR.✣

Lake City, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Modoc co., 16 m. S. of Fort Bidwell. Pop. 121; of tp. 949.
—v. in Bloomfield tp., Nevada co. Pop. 93.

Lake City, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hinsdale co., on the Lake fork of Gunnison R., 45 m. N.E. Silverton, in a valley of the San Juan Mts., at proximity of rich silver mines. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and smelting and reduction works. Pop. 1,950.

Lake City, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Lake City, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Columbia co., 60 m. W. of Jacksonville by the F.,C.&W.RR. It has a Peabody school, and a wkly paper. Lumbering is the chief business. Pop. 1,379.

Lake City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dora tp., Moultrie co., 4 m. N.W. Lovington Junction by I.M.RR. Pop. 300.

Lake City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Calhoun co., on Lake Creek, 27 m. S.W. Fort Dodge. Pop. 249.

Lake City, *Kan.*, p.tp., Barbour co. Pop. 504.

Lake City, *Mich.*, p.v. in Reeder tp., cap. of Missaukee co., on Wintergreen Lake, abt. 30 m. S. of Kalkassa. Pop. 61.

Lake City, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ on Lake Pepin, Wabasha co., 58 m. S.E. St. Paul by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It is handsomely laid out, and the scenery on the lake is beautiful. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, iron works, and various factories. P. 2,596.

Lake City, *Mo.*, h. in Jackson co., near a beautiful lake abt. 10 m. E. of Independence by the Kansas City and Eastern div. of M.P.RR.✣

Lake Com'fort, *N. C.*, p.o., Hyde co.

Lake Co'mo, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Lake Como, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Lake Como, *Pa.*, p.v. on a small lake in Preston tp., Wayne co., 6 m. S.W. Stockport, N.Y. P. 184.

Lake Creek, *Ill.*, p.tp., Williamson co. P. 2,234.

Lake Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 208.

Lake Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 538.

Lake Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 853.

Lake Crystal, *Minn.*, p.v. in Judson tp., Blue Earth co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 13 m. W. of South Bend. Near it are several small lakes. P. 483.

Lake Delaware, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Bovina tp., Delaware co., 7 m. from Delhi. Pop. 25.

Lake Elizabeth, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 250.

Lake Elmo, *Minn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lake Eu'nice, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. P. 250.

Lake Eustis, *Fla.*, p.h., Orange co., 6 m. E. of Leesburg, on a lake of the same name.

Lakefield, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 193.

Lakefield, *Minn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Lake Five, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lake For'est, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Shields tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 28 m. N.W. Chicago by C.& N.W.RR. It has a picturesque site among bluffs and ravines. Here is Lake Forest University, a boy's academy, and a female seminary. Pop. 877.

Lake Fork, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 431.
—p.o., Ogle co.

Lake Fork, *O.*, a stream which rises in Wayne co., flows S. and unites with Mohican R. in Holmes co.
—p.o., Ashland co.

Lake Fre'mont, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. P. 165.
—p.o., Sherburne co.

Lake Gauss, *Minn.*, is in Cass co., abt. 12 m. S.E. Leech Lake. It is abt. 10 m. long.

Lake George, *Fla.*, p.h., Putnam co., on St. John's R., abt. 100 m. below Jacksonville.—A lake in Volusia co. See St. John's River.

Lake George, *Mimn.*, tp., Stearns co. P. 185.

Lake George, *N. Y.*, a picturesque sheet of water in Warren and Washington cos., 36 m. long from N.E. to S.W., from ¾ m. to 4 m. wide, and in some places 400 ft. deep, discharging into Lake Champlain on the north. It is remarkable for the transparency of its water, its multitude of little islands, and the beautiful scenery of its banks. Black Mt., on the E. shore, has an elevation of 2.200 ft. above the surface of the lake; and 12 m. distant from it is a very steep rock rising 200 ft. from the water, down which it is said Major Rogers, when pursued by Indians during the French war, slid and landed safely on the ice. Not far from this spot is the place where the English under Lord Howe landed previous to their attack on Fort Ticonderoga. Steamers ply upon the lake in summer, between Caldwell and Fort Ticonderoga, conveying large numbers of tourists attracted by its beautiful scenery. Caldwell, Bolton, and other places on its banks, are favorite summer resorts. Lake George bears a conspicuous place in American history. See Caldwell.

Lake Griffin, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Lake Grove, *N. Y.*, p.v., Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., 50 m. E. of Brooklyn and 9 m. from Patchogue. Pop. 398.

Lake Hams'ka, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. P. 336.

Lake Harbor, *Mich.*, p.o., Muskegon co.

Lake Har'old, *Minn.*, p.o., Meeker co.

Lake Hendricks, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 218.

Lake Hen'ry, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. P. 346.

Lake Hill, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Woodstock tp., Ulster co., 15 m. N.W. Kingston. Pop. 40.

Lake Ir'ma, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Lake Jes'sup, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Lake Johan'na, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co., on a small lake 20 m. E. of Benson. Pop. 253.

Lake Kat'takit'tekon, lies between *Wis.* and *Mich.*, at the head of Wisconsin R. It is abt. 7 m. long, and 4½ m. wide.

Lake'land, *La.*, p.o., Pointe Coup'ee parish.

Lakeland, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on St. Croix Lake (an expansion of St Croix R.) almost opposite Hudson, Wis. Pop. 303; of tp. 891.

Lakeland (p.o. name Ronkonkoma), *N. Y.*, v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., 46 m. E. of Long Island City by the L.I.RR.✠

Lakeland, *Wis.*, tp., Barron co. Pop. 77.

Lake Landing, *N. C.*, p.tp., Hyde co. P. 3,043.

Lake Lil'lian, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 283.

Lake Lin'den, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Schoolcraft tp., Houghton co., 10 m. N.E. Houghton. It has copper mines and copper works. Pop. 500.

Lake Mait'land, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Lake Mari'a, *Wis.*, p.o., Green Lake co.

Lake Marshall, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. P. 1,226.

Lake Mary, *Minn.*, tp., Douglass co., containing Lakes Mary, Long, Andrews and others. Pop. 331.

Lake Memphrema'gog. Abt. 8 m. of this Lake, are in Orleans co., Ver., and 22 m. in Canada, where through Magog Outlet it discharges its waters into the St. Francis R. It is from 1 to 4 m. wide, and is a noted resort for tourists.

Lake Mills, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Winnebago co., 19 m. S.W. Albert Lea by M.&St.L.RR. Pop. 414.

Lake Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Lake Mills, *Wis.*, a pleasant p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., at the outlet of Rock Lake, 8 m. N.W. Jefferson. It exports dairy prod. P. 671; of tp. 1,568.

Lake'man, *Mo.*, p.v., Shelby co., 42 m. W. of Hannibal by H.&St.J.RR.✠

Lake of the Woods, a large lake abt. 100 m. long and 250 m. in circumference on the boundary between Pembina co., Minn., and the dominion of Canada. A small detached portion of Minnesota lies on its N.W. side. Its principal affluent is the Rainy Lake R. and its waters flow N., through the Winnipeg R. into Lake Winnipeg. It contains many small wooded islands, a part of which are in Minn. and a part in Canada. It is but 977 ft. above the sea-level, and has a very irregular outline.

Lake Oscawana, *N. Y.*, is 2 m. long, and lies in Putnam co., 6 m. from Garrison's.

Lake Park, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Becker co., 32 m. E. of Moorhead by N.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 529.

Lake Pep'in, *Wis.*, is an expansion of the Mississippi R., abt. 25 m. long and 3 m. wide, between Piers and Pepin, and Wabasha cos.

Lake Pleas'ant, *N. Y.*, tp., Hamilton co. in the Adirondack region, 45 m. N. of Gloversville. It contains Lake Pleasant, a beautiful sheet of water, abt. 4 m. long, much resorted to by tourists. It also includes Sageville, the county seat. Pop. 343.

Lake Pleasant, *Pa.*, p.v. in Amity tp., Erie co., on a small lake 7 m. N. of Union city. Pop. 175.

Lake Point, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

Lakeport, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

Lakeport, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Lake co., 28 m. N.E. Cloverdale, on Clear Lake. It has a bank, a wkly paper, numerous mineral springs, and 2 steamers plying on the lake. Pop. 562; of tp. 1,753.

Lake Port, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Lakeport, *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 436.

Lake Port, *Mich.*, p.v. in Burchville tp., St. Clair co., on Lake Huron, abt. 10 m. N.W. Port Huron. Pop. 146.

Lakeport, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., on Oneida Lake, 6 m. from Chittenango. Pop. 140.

Lake Prairie, *Iowa*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 3,714. See Pella.

Lake Prairie, *Minn.*, tp., Nicollet co. P. 1,241.

Lake Preston, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.

Lake Providence, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of E. Carroll parish on the W. bank of Mississippi R. near a charming lake of same name, 60 m. above Vicksburg. It has a wkly paper office. Pop. 350.

Lake Ridge, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Lake Ridge, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., 13 m. N.W. Ithaca. Pop. 84.

Lake Road, *N. Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Lake Ro'land, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co., place of summer resort and small lake, 8 m. N. of Baltimore by N.C.RR. (Lake Station). From this lake Baltimore partly derives its supply of water.

Lake Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Lake Saint John, *La.*, p.o., Concordia par.

Lake Sa'rah, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. P. 217.

Lake She'tek, *Minn.* See Shetek.

Lake Shore, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. Pop. 349.

Lakeside, *Fla.*, p.o., Clay co.

Lake Side (p.o. name Winnetka), *Ill.*, v., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 18 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR.✠

Lake'side, *Iowa*, p.o., Emmett co.

Lakeside, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Lakeside, *Mich.*, p.v., Berrien co., on Lake Michigan, 5 m. N.E. New Buffalo by C.&.W.M.RR. Pop. 175.
—tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 1,702.

Lakeside, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. It contains 37 lakes. Pop. 313.
—p.o., Renville co.

Lake Side, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Ontario tp., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 4 m. from Union Hill. P. 175.

Lakeside, *O.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Lakeside, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Lake Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Lake Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hobart tp., Lake co., on M.C.RR., and on Deep and Calumet Rs., 16 m. N.E. Crown Point. Pop. 170.

Lake Stay, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 172.

Lakes'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Lake Sybil, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Lake'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Wabash co., on Eel R., 12 m. N. of Wabash. Pop. 206.

Laketon, *Mich.*, tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 918.

Lake'town, *Mich.*, tp., Allegau co. Pop. 910.

Laketown, *Minn.*, p.tp., Carver co. P. 1,056.

Laketown, *Utah*, p.tp., Rich co. Pop. 269.

Laketown, *Wis.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 461.

Lake Valley, *Cal.*, p.tp., El Dorado co. P.71.

—h., Placer co. Pop. 20.

Lake Valley, *Ind.*, p.h., Morgan co., 8 m. S. of Clayton. Pop. 25.

Lake Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Traverse co.

Lake View, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Lake View, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, is contiguous to Chicago on the N. It contains many fine residences, and a marine hospital. Pop. 6,623.

Lake View, *Iowa*, p.o., Palo Alto co.

Lake View, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, McPherson co., 12 m. S. of McPherson. Pop. 125.

Lake View, *Mich.*, p.v., Cato tp., Montcalm co., 36 m. W. of St. Louis by C.,S.&C.RR. Pop. 599.

Lake View, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 179.

Lake View, *Nev.*, p.o., Washoe co.

Lake View, *N.J.*, p.o., Passaic co.

Lake View, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hamburg tp., Erie co., 15 m. from Buffalo. Pop. 100.

Lake View, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lake co. P.270.

Lake View, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Lake View, *Va.*, p.o., Clark co.

Lake View, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Lake View, *Wis.*, p.h. in Fitchburg tp., Dane co., 3½ m. N. of Oregon. Pop. 75.

Lake Vil'lage, *Ark.*, p.v., cap. of Chicot co. near Old River Lake, 6 m. S.W. Luna Landing on the Mississippi R.✣

Lake Village, *Ind.*, p.h., Newton co., 30 m. N. of Kentland. Pop. 75.

Lake Village, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches parish.

Lake Village, *N.H.*, p.v.◈, Belknap co., in Laconia and Guilford tps., at the outlet of Lake Winnepesaukee by the B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR., 27 m. N. of Concord. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper, several hoisery mills, a foundry, &c. Pop. 1,400.

Lake'ville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Vallego tp., Sonoma co., 35 m. N.W. San Francisco. Pop. 46.

Lakeville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Litchfield co., 64 m. W. of Hartford by H.&C.W.RR., near Wononsopomuc Lake. It is a romantic place of summer resort, is the seat of the Conn. institute for feeble minded children, and has a public library. Pop. 400.

Lakeville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., St. Joseph co., 10 m. S. of South Bend. Pop. 100.

Lakeville, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 114.

Lakeville, *Me.*, plantation, Penobscot co. P.136.

Lakeville, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on O.C.RR., 37 m. S.E. Boston. The tp. contains several beautiful lakes, large forests and valuable granite ledges. Pop. of tp. 1,008.

Lakeville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Addison tp., Oakland co., 10 m. N.W. Rochester. Pop. 81.

Lakeville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dakota co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 5 m. W. of Farmington. Pop. 158; of tp. 970.

Lakeville, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Lakeville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Livonia tp., Livingstone co., at the N. outlet of Lake Conesus, 3 m. from Livonia Station. Pop. 151.

—(p.o. name SLOATSBURG), h. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 3 m. from Greenwood Lake. Here are an iron mine and a blast furnace.✣

—(p.o. at LITTLE NECK), h., Queens co., on Long Island, 19 m. E. of Brooklyn. It has a romantic little lake, and Lauzin's Farm, a favorite place of summer resort.✣

Lakeville, *O.* (p.o. name PLIMPTON), v., Holmes co., 27 m. S.E. Crestline by P.,F.W.&C.RR. Pop. 100.

Lakeville, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Lake Wac'cabuc, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Lake Wash'ington, *Minn.*, p.o., LeSueur co.

Lake Washington, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lake Washington, *Wash.*, lies in Kings co., near Seattle. It is 15 m. long and 4 m. wide.

Lake Weir, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lake'wood, *Ill.*, p.h., Shelby co., 54 m. S.E. Springfield by the Springfield div. of O.&M.RR. P. 1.

Lakewood, *N.J.*, p.v.◈, Ocean co., 5 m. W. of Metedeconk.✣

Lakewood, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Lake Worth, *Fla.*, p.o., Dade co.

La'key, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Lake Zurich, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ella tp., Lake co., on a small lake, 5 m. N. by E. from Barrington. P.146.

La'kin, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 1,216.

—tp., Harvey co. Pop. 455.

—p.o., Kearney co.

Lakin, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

La Luz, *N. Mex.*, v., Doña Aña co. Pop. 247.

La'mar', *Ala.*, a N.W. co., extending to the Mississippi R., and drained by the Buttahatchee R. and Luxapatilla Creek; area, 590 sq. m. The surface is uneven and heavily wooded; soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 352,474 bush. of corn, and 5,015 bales of cotton. Cap., Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 12,142 (of whom 2,062 colored).

—p.tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,332.

Lamar, *Ark.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 861.

Lamar, *Ga.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Lamar, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 13 m. N.E. Minneapolis. Pop. 125.

Lamar, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Lamar, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Lamar tp., cap. of Barton co., 23 m. N. of Carthage by M.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. P. 907; of tp. 2,209.

Lamar, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,524.

—p.v. in Porter tp., Clinton co., on Fishing Creek, 7 m. S. of Mill Hall. Pop. 150.

Lamar, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Lamar, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., extending N. to Red R., which separates it from Ind. Ter., and bounded S. by the N. fork of Sulphur R.; area, 950 sq. m. Its surface is uneven and diversified with forests and fertile prairies adapted to pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 817,854 bush. of corn, 131,967 of oats, and 24,154 bales of cotton. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 27,191 (of whom 285 for., and 6,748 colored).

—p.v., Aransas co., on an inlet of the Gulf of Mexico, 36 m. N.E. Corpus Christi. Pop. 129.

La Mard, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,303.

Lamarque', *La.*, p.o., Concordia co.

Lamar's Mill, *Ga*, p.o., Upson co.

Lamar Station, *Mo.*, v. in Lincoln tp., Nodaway co., 15 m. N.W. Maryville. Pop. 83.

Lamartine' (*la'mar'tēn'*) *Ark.*, p.v., Columbia co., 30 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 100.

Lamartine, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Carroll co., 10 m. S. of Carrollton.✣

Lamartine, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Clarion co., 6 m. N.E. Emlenton. Pop. 150.

Lamartine, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Fond du Lac co., 4 m. from Oakfield on C.&N.W.RR. P. of tp. 1,378.

Lamas'co, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Lamasco, *Ky.*, p.v. in Parkersville tp., Lyon co., 9 m. S.W. Princeton. Pop. 49.

Lamb, *Ind.*, p.o., Switzerland co.

Lamb, *Ky.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Lamb, *Tex.*, a co. in the Panhandle on the Staked Plain ; area, abt. 900 sq. m.

Lambert, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Lambert, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Lamber'ta, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Lambert Lake, *Me.*, p.h., Washington co., 5 m. W. of Vanceborough by E.&N.RR.✣

Lam'berton, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Redwood co., 42 m. S.W. New Ulm by C.&N.W.RR. P. 149; of tp. 373.

Lamberton, *Wis.*, p.o., Racine co.

Lam'bertville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Bedford tp., Monroe co., 5 m. N.W. Alexis. Pop. 225.

Lambertville, *N. J.*, a city◈, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R., 14 m. N. of Trenton by Belvidere div. of Penn.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, and 2 newspapers. Manuf., paper, cotton goods, rubber, spokes, twine, iron, &c. ; also railroad construction and repair shops. Pop. 4,183.

Lamb's, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Lambsburg, *Va.*, p.v. in Fancy Gap tp., Carroll co. Pop. 91.

Lamb's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Nanticoke tp., Broome co., 6 m. from Whitney's Point. Pop. 83.

Lamb's Creek, *Pa.*, p.h., Tioga co., on T.& E.S.L.RR., 12 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 225.

Lambsville, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

La Mine, *Mo.*, a river which rises in Pettis co., flows N. for abt. 125 m., and falls into the Missouri R. in Cooper co.

—p.v. and tp., Cooper co., on La Mine R., 11 m. W. of Booneville. Pop. of tp. 1,209.

Lam'ington, *N. J.*, p.h. in Bedminster tp., Somerset co., 10 m. N.W. Somerset.✣

Lamira, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Lamoil, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.

La'moille (*la-moil'*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bureau co., on Bureau Creek, 6 m. W. of Mendota, by C.,B.& Q.RR. Pop. 488 ; of tp. 1,391.

Lamoille, *Iowa*, p.v., Marshall co., 7 m. W. of Marshalltown by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 120.

Lamoille, *Minn.*, p.v., Winona co., on the Mississippi R., 10 m. S. of Winona by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Lamoille, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Lamoille, *Vt.*, a river, rises in the N. part of the State, and flows W. into Lake Champlain, through Lamoille, Franklin, and Chittenden cos. It furnishes extensive water-power.

—a N. co., drained by Lamoille and Waterbury Rs ; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the Green Mt. range traversing it in a N.E. and S.W. direction. Extensive forests prevail ; the soil in the valleys is fertile but the land is chiefly adapted to grazing. Cattle, grain, wool, potatoes, hay, and dairy prod. are staples. Cap., Hyde Park. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 12,684 (of whom 860 for.).

La Moin, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,290.

Lamoine', *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 751.

La Moin River, or CROOKED CREEK, *Ill.*, rises in Hancock co., flows S.E. for abt. 90 m. and falls into Illinois R. in Schuyler co.

La'mong, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Hamilton co., 12 m. N.W. Noblesville. Pop. 20.

Lamoni', *Iowa*, p.o., Decatur co.

Lamont, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Lamont, *Mich.*, p.v. in Tallmadge tp., Ottawa co., on Grand R., 5 m. S.E. Coopersville. Pop. 261.

La Monte', *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pettis co., 12 m. N.W. Sedalia by M.P.RR Pop. 396 ; of tp. 1,263.

La Mont's Hill, *Kan.*, p.v., Osage co., 6 m. N.E. Lyndon. Pop. 75.

Lamotte, *Ill.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,888.

La Motte, *Iowa*, p.v. in Prairie Spring and Richland tps., Jackson co., 15 m. S. of Dubuque. Pop. 161.

La Motte, *Mich.*, p.tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 301.

Lamotte Place, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Charles co., on the Mississippi R., 2 m. S. of Alton, Ill.✣

La Moure, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., traversed by the James or Dakota R.; area, 2,010 sq. m. Pop. 20.

Lamou'rie, *La.*, tp., Rapides parish. P. 3,689.

Lamourie Bridge, *La.*, p.v. in Lamourie tp., Rapides parish, 2½ m. W. of Bertrand. Pop. of tp. 3,689.

Lampa'sas, *Tex.*, a creek, rises in Hamilton co., flows S.E. and then E. for abt. 120 m. and joins Leon R. in Bell co.

—a central co., bounded W. by the Colorado R. and drained by Lampasas Creek ; area, 835 sq. m. It is mostly rolling prairie, with fertile wooded valleys. Live-stock, grain and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Lampasas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,421 (of whom 67 for., and 171 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 64 m. N.W. Austin in the midst of a rich agricultural and stock-raising region. It has a college, a wkly paper and a very valuable sulphur spring. Pop. 653.

Lam'peter, *Pa.*, p.h., W. Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 191.

Lam'prey, *N.H.*, a river rises on the W. of Saddleback Mt., Rockingham co., flows E. and meets the tide 2 m. above Grand Bay.

Lampton, *Dak.*, p.o., Walsh co.

Lamson's, *N.Y.*, p.v., Onondaga co., on D.,L. &W.RR., 5 m. from Baldwinsville. Pop. 130.

Lan'ark, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Lanark, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Rock Creek tp., Carroll co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 7 m. E. of Mount Carroll. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. It is an important shipping point for cotton. P. 1,198.

Lanark, *Kan.*, p.v., Pawnee co., 30 m. N.W. Larned.✣

Lanark, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Saucon tp., Lehigh co., abt. 3 m. from Centre Valley. Pop. 15.

Lanark, *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 663.

Lan'caster, *Ill.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,200.

—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,173.

—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 1,002. See MIER.

Lancaster, *Ind.*, tp., Huntington co. P. 1,782.

—p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 4 m. S. of Dupont, on the J.,M.&I.RR. Pop. 119 ; of tp. 1,307.

—Orange co. See LEIPSIC.

—Owen co. See PATRICKSBURG.

—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,806.

Lancaster, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Keokuk co., 5 m. S. of Sigourney. Pop. of tp. 1,306.

Lancaster, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Atchison co., 10 m. W. of Atchison. Pop. 76 ; of tp. 1,323.

Lancaster, *Ky.*, p. v.◈ in Lancaster Court-House tp., cap. of Garrard co., abt. 35 m. S. of Lexington by L.&N.RR. It has 2 high schools, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. It is noted for its fine corn and wheat. Pop. 1,234.

Lancaster, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on Nashua R., 19 m. N.E. Worcester by W.& N.RR. It is the seat of the State industrial school for girls, and has a public library, a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., cotton sheeting, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,008.

Lancaster, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., cap. of Schuyler co., 20 m. N.W. Memphis by W.,St.L.&P. RR. It has a nat. bank, and a large trade in coal which is mined in the vicinity. Pop. 479.

Lancaster, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., drained by Salt Creek and the Little Nemaha R.; area, 864 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Timber is scarce ; salt springs are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 487,463 bush. of wheat, 4,128,866 of corn, and 349,155 of oats ; also potatoes, wool, and live-stock. Cap., Lincoln, which is also the State cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 28,090 (of whom 6,037 for., and 642 colored).

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 667.

Lancaster, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Coos co., on Connecticut R., 135 m. N. of Concord by the B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an academy, a foundry, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,721.

Lancaster, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., on Cayuga Creek, 10 m. E. of Buffalo by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. It has a number of manuf. and a bank. Pop. 1,602; of tp. 1,944.

Lancaster, *O.*, a city◈, cap. of Fairfield co., on the Hocking R. and canal, 30 m. S.E. Columbus, at the intersection of the C.,H.V.& T.RR. with a branch of P.,C.&St.L.RR. Its site is a beautiful valley, and its broad streets contain many elegant residences. It has 10 churches, a magnificent court-house, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 4 wkly papers, several foundries, flouring mills and factories, and several large wine cellars. The State reform farm for boys is located near it. Pop. 6,802.

Lancaster, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., bounded S.W. by the Susquehanna R. and S.E. by Octorara Creek; it is also drained by Pequea and Conestoga Crecks; area, 928 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, with South Mt. on the N.W. and Mine Ridge on the S.E. Between the mountains the surface is undulating and crossed by numerous streams. The soil a rich calcareous loam is well cultivated. Quite a portion of the co. is covered with forests of oak, chestnut, hickory, ash and other trees. Blue limestone, roofing slate, Potsdam sandstone, iron and nickle are found. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 1,929,767 bush. of wheat, 3,293,298 of corn, 77,818 of rye, 1,412,694 of oats, and 23,946,326 lbs. of tobacco; sweet and Irish potatoes, wool, cheese, butter, and hay. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $175,000. Pop. 139,444 (of whom 7,051 for., and 2,844 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., situated in the midst of a rich and beautiful region, on Conestoga C., 68 m. W. of Philadelphia. by the P.RR., and 42 m. S.W. Reading by P.&R.RR. It is handsomely laid out, its broad streets are lighted by gas, and traversed by street railways; has a large opera-house, 2 public libraries, and several good hotels. The prominent public buildings are the court-house, county prison, poor-house, masonic hall, odd fellows hall, city hall, market houses, and the water-works buildings. A settlement was formed here in 1729, and from 1799 to 1812, Lancaster was the cap. of the State. It was incorporated a city in 1818, and from 1750 to 1825, was the largest inland city in the U.States. It has had a steady, substantial growth, and is probably one of the most pleasant residence cities in the Commonwealth. Its many handsome and palatial residences and substantial, imposing business blocks, give it a decided metropolitan appearance. There are 39 churches, efficient police and fire departments, 3 nat. and 4 other banks, 3 daily and 5 wkly papers. Lancaster has 35 graded public schools, in addition to which there are Catholic schools, a theological seminary, the Franklin and Marshall College, and Yeates Institute. The city has very extensive manufacturing interests, prominent among which is the Lancaster Watch Company. In addition to this the following manufactured articles are produced; bentwood, glue, rope, pottery ware, hubs, lumber, machinery, iron, engines, boilers, combs, fan blowers, brass goods, belting, leather. cigars, tanner's machinery, horse collars, brick, beer, cotton goods, fertilizers, furniture, tobacco press, flour, edge tools, brushes and organs. Outside of Philadelphia this is the most extensive leaf tobacco market in the State. A large portion of the surrounding country is devoted exclusively to the growth of tobacco. Lancaster is governed by a mayor, a select council of 9 members, and a common council of 27 members. The debt of city in 1882 was $550,053, and the assessed value of its real and personal property was $11,400,000. Pop. 25,769.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,070.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,261.

Lancaster, *S.C.*, a N. co., bordering on N.C., bounded E. by Lynche's Creek and W. by Catawba R.; area, 690 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, with extensive forests and partly fertile soil. Gold is found here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,852 bush. of wheat, 294,939 of corn, 48,385 of oats, and 12,677 bales of cotton. Cap., Lancaster Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 16,903 (of whom 18 for., and 8,966 colored).

Lancaster, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Dallas co., 14 m. S. of Dallas. Pop. 497.

Lancaster, *Va.*, an E. co., on Chesapeake Bay and on the N. side of Rappahannock R., which here falls into the bay; area, 110 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and half covered with forests. The soil is sandy and naturally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,413 bush. of wheat, and 78,248 of corn. Cap., Lancaster Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,160 (of whom 3,534 colored).

Lancaster, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Lancaster tp., cap. of Grant co., on Grant R., and on a div. of C.&N.W. RR., in the midst of a rich agricultural and lead-ore region, 17 m. N.W. Platteville. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a woolen mill, &c. Pop. 1,096; of tp. 2,810.

Lancaster Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lancaster co., 25 m. E. of Chester. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,000.

Lancaster Court-House, *Va.*, p. v. in Mantua tp., cap. of Lancaster co., 60 m. E. by N. from Richmond. Pop. 79.

Lan'cha Pla'na, *Cal.*, p.v., Amador co. in a rich agricultural, mining and fruit-growing region, 15 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. 168.

Land, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 213.

Lan'doff, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., 85 m. N.W. Concord. It has extensive manuf. of starch, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 506.

Landeck, *O.*, p.v., Allen co., 4½ m. S.W. Delphos. Pop. 100.

Lan'denburg, *Pa.*, p.v., New Garden tp., Chester co., on a branch of Penn. RR., and is also the W. terminus of D.W.RR., 8 m. N. of Newark, Del. Manuf., phosphate, woolen yarns. Pop. 353.

Lander, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Lander, *Nev.*, a N. co., intersected by Humboldt, and watered by the Reese; area, 6,700 sq. m. Mountains, hills and valleys characterize its surface comprising mineral, agricultural and grazing lands. The mountains of Humboldt R., form the most important metal bearing portion of the co., they enclose extensive and partly fertile valleys, especially adapted to stock-growing. Reese R. region in the S.W. is one of the principal mining districts of the State. The principal metal is silver, but considerable lead and some gold are found. Cap., Austin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,624 (of whom 1,552 for., 63 Chinese, and 224 Indians).

Lander, *Pa.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Warren co., abt. 12 m. N.W. Warren, and 6 m. from Russelburg Station. Pop. 122.

Lander, *Wyo.*, p.v.◈, Sweetwater co., 25 m. N. of Camp Stambaugh. Pop. 75.

Lan'ders, *Ky.*, tp., Barren co. Pop. 1,665.

Lan'dersdale, *Ind.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Lan'dersville, *Ala.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 22 m. from Cortland. Pop. 118.

Landgrove, *Vt.*, p.tp., Bennington co. P.246.

Landing, *Ky.*, p.o., Boone co.

Land'ingville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Manheim tp., Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R., 7 m. S.E. Pottsville by the P.&R.RR. Pop. 712.

Lan'dis, *N.J.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 6,055. See VINELAND.

Land'isburg, *Pa.*, p. borough, Perry co., on Sherman's Creek, 15 m. S.W. Newport. Pop. 336.

Lan'dis' Store, *Pa.*, a thriving p.v. in Maxataivery tp., Berks co., 15 m. E. of Reading, and 3 m. from Lyons Station. Pop. 450.

Landis Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manheim tp., Lancaster co., 4½ m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 50.

Landisville, *N.J.*, p.v., Atlantic co., 6 m. N.E. Vineland by N.J.S.RR. Pop. 80.

Landisville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Hempfield tp., Lancaster co., 7 m. N.W. Lancaster. Pop. 149.

Land'mark, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Land of Promise, *Va.*, p.v., Princess Anne co.

Lan'drum, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Landrum, *Tex.*, p.o., Fall co.

Lands'down, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Lands'ford, *N.C.*, p.tp., Chester co. P.2,645.

Lane, *Ill.*, p.o., DeWitt co.

Lane, *Ind.*, tp., Warrick co. Pop. 1,165.

Lane, *Kan.*, a W. co.; area, 756 sq. m. It is a prairie region, watered by tributaries of Walnut Creek. Pop. 632.

—p.v.◈ in Pottawatomie tp., Franklin co., 15 m. S.W. Paola. Pop. 166.

—tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 394. See VIRGIL.

Lane, *Ky.*, p.o., Wolfe co.

Lane, *La.*, p.o., Ascension parish.

Lane, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Lane, *Oreg.*, a W. co., bounded E. by the Cascade Mts., W. by the Pacific Ocean, and S. partly by Sinslaw R.; area, 3,700 sq. m. It embraces the head of the Willamette valley. The W. portion is mountainous; the S. portion, forming the valley, is fertile. The Calapooyah Mts. separate it from the Umpqua valley. The chief prod. in 1880 were 511,052 bush. of wheat, 288,055 of oats, and 182,766 lbs. of wool. Cap., Eugene City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 9,411 (of whom 390 for., 39 Chinese, and 122 Indians).

Lane, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dyer co.

Lane, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Lane Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Letcher co. Pop. 547.

Lane's, *Ky.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,076.

Lane's, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Lanes'boro, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Lanes'borough, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 5 m. N. of Pittsfield. It has an academy, a public library; quarries of marble and limestone, mines of iron and glass sand, manuf. of iron, glass, lime, &c. It is widely known for its scenery, at some points wild and grand, and others remarkably beautiful. Pop. of tp. 1,278.

Lanesborough, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Carrollton tp., Fillmore co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 50 m. W. by S. from La Cross, Wis. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a high school, &c. Pop. 1,032.

Lanesborough, *N.C.*, p.tp., Anson co. P.2,041.

Lanesborough, *Pa.*, p.v., Harmony tp., Susquehanna co., on Susquehanna R., 20 m. N.E. Montrose, and 1 m. S. of Susquehanna Station. Manuf., acids, chairs, leather, flour, lumber, iron, &c. Pop. 348.

Lanes Bottom, *W.Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Lanesburg, *Minn.*, tp., Le Sueur co. P. 1,637.

Lanes Creek, *N.C.*, rises in Union co., flows N.E. to Rocky R. in Anson co.

—p.tp., Union co. Pop. 2,508. See GRIFFINSVILLE.

Lanes'ville, *Conn.*, p.h., New Milford tp., Litchfield co., on the Housatonic R., 6 m. N. of Brookfield Junction by H.RR. Pop. 100.

Lanesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Harrison co., 9 m. E. of Corydon. Pop. 275.

Lanesville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Essex co., on the N. shore of Cape Ann, 5 m. from Gloucester. Rop. 350.

Lanesville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hunter tp., Greene co., 5 m. from Thoemican. Pop. 40.

Lanesville, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Laneville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Hale co. Pop. 2,600.

Laney, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Lang, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Lany, *Me.*, plantation, Franklin co. Pop. 31.

Langdon, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Langdon, *Kan.*, p.tp., Reno co. Pop. 565.

Langdon, *Minn.*, p.v. in Cottage Grove tp., Washington co., 15 m. S. of St. Paul by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 100.

Langdon, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Langdon, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 4 m. S.E. Charlestown. Pop. of tp. 364.

Langdon, *Pa.*, p.v. in McInt re tp., Lycoming co., 24 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 80.

Langdon's Station, *Ind.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Langell's Valley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Lange Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Langford, *Cal.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Langford, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Collins tp., Erie co., 12 m. from Gowanda. Pop. 225.

Lang'hei, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. Pop. 297.

Lang'horn, *Pa.*, p.borough in Middletown tp., Bucks co., on P.&N.Y. (New Line) RR., 18 m. S.E. Doylestown. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 558.

Langlade, *Wis.*, a N.W. co.; area, 4,000 sq. m. It is drained by the bead waters of Pine, Wolf, and other rivers. The surface is diversified and contains numerous lakes. Cap., Antigo. Pop. 685.

—p.tp., Langlade co. Pop. 260.

Lang'ley, *S.C.*, p.v., Aiken co., abt. 10 m. W. of Aiken. Pop. 200.

Langley, *Va.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Fairfax co., on Potomac R., abt. 10 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. Pop. 103.

Lang'ola, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 312.

Lang'side, *Miss.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Langston, *Ala.*, p.h., Jackson co., 10 m. from Scotsborough. Pop. 46.

Langston, *Mich.*, p.v., Montcalm co., 10 m. N.W. Stanton. Here are mineral springs. Pop. 124.

Lang'sville, *O.*, p.h. in Rutland tp., Meigs co., 55 m. S.E. Chillicothe.✠

L'Anguille, *Ark.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 2,438.

—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 327.

Lang'worthy, *Iowa*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Jones co., 7 m. N. of Anamosa by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 78.

Lan'hams, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Lanier', *O.*, p.tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,909.

Lanier, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co., 11 m. N. of Jefferson.

Lank'ford, *Md.*, p.h., Kent co., 6 m. W. of Chestertown. Pop. 19.

Lans'dale, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Montgomery co., 22 m. N. of Philadelphia by P.&R.RR., and 11 m. N. of Norristown by S.C.RR. It has 2 graded schools, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a foundry, and an agricultural implement factory. Pop. 798.

Lansdowne, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Darby tp., Delaware co., 8 m. E. of Media. Pop. 57.

L'Anse (*lanss*), *Mich.*, p.v. in L'Anse tp., cap. of Baraga co., on Keweenaw Bay, Lake Superior; is the N.W. terminus of M.,H.&O.RR., 63 m.W. by N. from Marquette, and has a line of iron steamers running to the ports of the copper reigon. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 700; of tp. 1,184.

Lansford, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈ in Mauch Chunk tp., Carbon co., 4 m. N.E. Tamaqua by the Tamaqua branch of the C.N.J.RR. It has several churches, a foundry, a machine shop, and a number of coal breakers. The chief industry of this place is coal mining. Pop. 2,206.

Lansing, *Ill.*, p.v. in Thornton tp., Cook co., 27 m. S. of Chicago by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 218.

Lansing, *Iowa*, a city◈ and tp., Allamakee co., on Mississippi R., 81 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, a union school, and various factories. It is an important market for grain. P.1,811; of tp. 2,723.

Lansing, *Kan.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Leavenworth co., 7 m. S. of Leavenworth by U.P.RR. The State prison is located here. Pop. 933.

Lansing, *Mich.*, a city and the cap. of the State, Ingham co., is situated on high land on both sides of Grand R., here spanned by 4 iron and 1 wooden bridges, 85 m. N.W. Detroit. Four lines of railroad centre here, viz.: D.,L.&N., G.T., L.S.&M. S., and M.S.; has a fine State-house, 16 churches, an opera-house, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 1 semi-wkly and 3 wkly papers, a fire insurance company, a high school, a female and commercial college, the State reform school, the Michigan homeopathic college, the Michigan State agricultural college, the State library of 20,000 volumes, a public school library, &c. Its fine water-power has made Lansing an important manuf. centre. It has a noted mineral spring. It was made the seat of government in 1847. Pop. 8,319; of tp. (city excluded) 1,209.

Lansing, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mower co., on Red Cedar R., 6 m. N. of Austin by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 144; of tp. 796.

Lansing, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Scriba tp., Oswego co., 3 m. from Oswego. Pop. 250.
—tp., Tompkins co. Pop. 3,000. See LUDLOWVILLE.

Lansing, *Pa.*, p.h. in Blymer tp., Tioga co., 20 m. S.W. Elkland. Pop. 98.

Lansingburg, *N. Y.*, p.town◈ and tp., Rensselaer co., on the E. bank of Hudson R., opposite the mouth of the Mohawk, and joining Troy on the S. It has communication with Troy by the T.&B.RR. and by horse cars, and by the latter with Waterford, 1 m. N. on the other side of the river. It is handsomely laid out, with streets crossing each other at right angles and shaded with trees, and has an excellent fire department. Besides a large number of brush factories, for which Lansingburg is particularly noted, there are two manuf. of oil cloth, one of valves, two of crackers, and one of knit goods. It has a bank, 3 public schools, a seminary, a Roman Catholic school, a wkly paper, and 7 churches. Pop. 7,437; of tp. 7,764.

Lan'singville, *N. Y.*, v. in Hamden tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R. abt. 2 m. above Hamden.✣

Lansingville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., 13 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 133.

Lantana, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Lanton, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Lantz, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Lantz Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Lao'na, *Ill.*, tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 742.

Laona, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Pomfret tp., Chautauqua co., 5 m. S. of Dunkirk by D.,A.V.&P.RR. Pop. 350.

La Otto, or GRAND RAPIDS CROSSING, *Ind.*, p.v. in Swan tp., Noble co., at crossing of G.R.&I. and Eel River div. of W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 14 m. S.E. Albion. Pop. 194.

Lapala, *N. Y.*, v., Ulster co. P. 120.

La Pan'za, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

La Paz, *Ariz.*, v., Yuma co., on Colorado R., 6 m. N. of Ehrenberg.✣

La Paz, *Ind.*, p.v., Marshall co., 8 m. N. of Plymouth. Pop. 84.

Lapeer', *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 20 m. S.W. Lawrence.✣

Lapeer, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., drained by the sources of Flint and Belle Rs.; area, 660 sq.m. It has a rolling surface and a rich soil, and is well wooded. The chief prod. in 1880 were 837,400 bush. of wheat, 435,759 of corn, 460,054 of oats, and 50,030 of barley, also butter, wool, hay, and hops. Cap., Lapeer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 30,158 (of whom 8,304 for., and 52 Indians).

Lapeer, *Mich.*, a city◈ and tp., cap. of Lapeer co., on Flint R., at the junction of C.&G.T. and M. C.RRs., 20 m. E. of Flint. It has 9 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, a high school, several large mills, and carries on a large business in lumber and shingles. Pop. 2,911; of tp. 4,079.

Lapeer, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Cortland co. Pop. 757.

Lapham, *N.J.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Lap'idum, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

La'pel, *Ind.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lapils (*la-peel*), *Ark.*, p.tp., Union co. Pop. 967.

Lapine, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

La Place (*la plăss*), *Ala.*, p.v. in Cross Key's tp., Macon co., 10 m. S.W. Tusgegee. Pop. 150.

La Place, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cerro Gordo tp., Piatt co., 14 m. E. of Decatur by I.C.RR. Pop. 144.

La Place, *La.*, p.o., St. Martins parish.

Lapland, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

La Plata, *Col.*, S.W. co., bordering on N. Mex. and Utah. It is drained by the Rio Dolores, the Rio La Plata and tributaries of the San Juan Rs.; area, abt. 7,000 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, and extensively covered with evergreen trees; the co., contains the Sierra San Miguel Mts. and is crossed by the Sierra La Plata range. Valuable gold and also rich silver mines have been opened in the co. Coal is said to be found here; the Ute Indian reservation extends for 20 m. along the Utah, and 15 m. along the Mexican border. Cap., Parrott. Pop. 1,110 (of whom 112 for.).

La Plata, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

La Plata, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macon co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 21 m. N. of Macon City. It has a newspaper, a savings bank, and a high school. Pop. 529; of tp. 1,289.

La Plata, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Rio Arriba co.

La Plata Mt., *Col.* See SAGUACHE RANGE.

La Platte, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Sarpy co. on the Missouri R. at the mouth of the Platte, 30 m. below Omaha. Pop. of tp. 389.

La Plume, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

La Pointe', *Wis.*, p.v. in Butternut tp., Ashland co., on Madaline Island in Lake Superior, 14 m. N.E. Ashland. Fishing is the chief industry. Pop. 269.

La Porte (*la pōrt*), *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Goodwin tp., Plumas co., 20 m. S. of Quincy. It has a bank, and is the business centre of a large mining region. P. 274.

La Porte, *Col.*, p.v., Larimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek, 19 m. N.W. Greeley. Pop. 175.

La Porte, *Ind.*, a N. co. bordering on Lake Michigan and the State of Michigan, drained by the Kankakee and Gallien Rs.; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and diversified with prairies and forests of good timber. The soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 936,249 bush. of wheat, 1,208,227 of corn, and 356,524 of oats, also wool, butter, and hogs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 30,976 (of whom 7,174 for., and 253 colored).
—city◈, cap. of La Porte co., situated on the border of a beautiful and fertile prairie, 12 m. from Lake Michigan and 135 m. N. by W. from Indianapolis. It is at the junction of L.S.&M.S.RR. with the Indianapolis branch of W.,St.L.&P. line, and is a place of considerable trade. It contains foundries and machine shops, manuf. of agricultural implements, flouring, saw, and planing mills, &c., 1 nat. and 3 other banks, good public schools, a public library, 3 wkly newspapers, and 17 churches. A chain of seven beautiful lakes runs N. of the city, which from their facilities for boating and bathing are a favorite summer resort. Pop. 6,195.

La Porte (p.o. name TEN MILE), *Mo.*, h. in Ten Mile tp., Macon co., 10 m. N.E. Macon City. Pop. 16.

La Porte, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Wayne co., abt. 35 m. S.W. Dakota. Pop. 63; of tp. 410.

La Porte, *O.*, p.v. in Carlisle tp., Lorain co., 20 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. 95.

Laporte, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Laporte tp., cap. of Sullivan co., 10 m. S.W. Deshore. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 192; of tp. 672.

Laporte City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Big Creek tp., Black Hawk co. on Wolf Creek, 1 m. above its confluence with Cedar R., 15 m. N. of Venton, 40 m. N.

W. Cedar Rapids by the B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 1,006.

Lapps, or Buena Vista, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. N.E. Gap. Pop. 44.

La Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v. in North East tp., Adams co., 29 m. N.E. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. P. 233.

La Prairie, *Ill.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,206.

La Prairie, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 819.

La Prairie Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lap'wai, *Idaho.* See Fort Lapwai.

Lar'abee, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., McKean co., at the junction of B.,N.Y.&P. and McK.&B.RRs., 9 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 200.

Lar'amee, *Wyo.*, a river formed by the union of two branches, the Big and the Little Laramie, which rise in the Medicine Bow Mts. and flow N.E., skirting on the E. the plains of the same name. It enters the N. fork of the Platte at Fort Laramie after a course of abt. 200 m. and is much used for floating lumber from the mountains.

—an E. co., bounded N. by Montana, E. by Dakota and Nebraska, and S. by Colorado; area, abt. 6,800 sq. m. It is intersected by the North Platte, and watered in the S. by the South Platte and in the N. by the Big Cheyenne. The N.E. part is occupied by a portion of the Black Hills. Pop. 6,409 (of whom 1,361 for., 195 colored, 24 Chinese, and 38 Indians).

—city◈, cap. of Albany co., on U.P.RR., 57 m. by rail N.W. Cheyenne, and 7,122 ft. above the level of the sea, laid out in Apr., 1868, when the railroad reached this point; lies in the midst of the Laramie Plains, is regularly built, has 5 churches, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, 2 nat. banks, a court-house and jail, several hotels and schools, and numerous stores. The railroad company has established here extensive machine shops. A stream of clear cold water passes through the city, and is fed by a spring at the foot of the Black Hills, a few miles E. of Laramie is the second town in the territory in point of population; it is noted as the first place in America where a female jury was empaneled. Pop. 2,696.

Laramie Mountains, *Wyo.*, a range rising at the Red Buttes, near the Sweetwater R., and extending in a curve S. to the Arkansas R., near Long's Peak in Colorado, forming a wall which closes in the Laramie Plains to the N.E. and E. This range is connected with the Big Horn Mts. and Black Hills by low anticlinals extending across the prairie, the most complete and beautiful to be found in the Rocky Mountain region. The numerous branches of the Platte rise in this range, of which the principal summit is Laramie Peak, said to be 10,000 feet high, in abt. lat. 42° 25' N.

Laramie Plains, *Wyo.*, an elevated tableland, lying in Carbon and Albany cos., S. of the N. fork of the Platte, between the Laramie Mts. on the N.E. and the Medicine Bow spur of the Rocky Mts. on the S.W., watered by the Big and Little Laramie and Medicine Bow Rs. The tops of some of the surrounding mountains are covered with perpetual snow, and the mean altitude of the plain being above 7,000 ft., the summer is always short and the winter severe. The principal cereals can be raised, but the soil is more suited to grazing. Vast beds of iron and coal of good quality have been found.

Larch'land, *Ill.*, p.o., Warren co.

Larch'mont, *N. Y.*, v. in Mamaroneck tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 4 m. N. of Mount Vernon. Pop. 80.

Larchwood, *Iowa*, tp., Lyons co. Pop. 43.

Lare'do, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Webb co., on the Rio Grande, opposite Nuevo Laredo, in Mexico, 154 m. S.E. San Antonio by I.&G.N.RR., of which it is the S. terminus. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper, and carries on a considerable trade with Mexico. Pop. 3,521.

Larene, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

La'riat, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co.

Lar'imer, *Col.*, a N. co., bordering on Wyo., and drained by the Cache la Poudre R. and Big Thompson Creek; area, 2,500 sq. m. The surface presents magnificent mountain scenery. Along the W. border extends the Snowy Range of the Rocky Mts., and at the S.E. corner stands Long's Peak. The soil is fertile. Cap., Fort Collins. The chief prod. in 1880 were 193,154 bush. of wheat, 77,106 of oats, 73,143 of corn, and 12,504 of barley; also potatoes, wool and live-stock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,892 (of whom 633 for.).

Larimer, *Kan.*, v. in Delaware tp., Leavenworth co. Pop. 107.

Larimer, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 618.

Larimer's Station, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in North Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co. on Penn. RR., 11 m. W. of Greensburg. Pop. 675.

Lar'imore, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Larimore, *Kan.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Laris'sa, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Larissa, *Tex.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 25 m. N.E. Palestine. Pop. 173.

Lark, *Iowa*, p.o., Allamakee co.

Lark, *N. C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Larkin, *Kan.*, p.h., Atchison co. on K.C.RR., 11 m. from Valley Falls.✣

Larkin, *Mich.*, tp., Midland co. Pop. 210.

Larkinsburg, *Ill.*, h. and tp., Clay co., 93 m. S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,179.

Larkin's Factory, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Larkin's Fork, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Larkinsville, *Ala.*, p.v., Jackson co., 25 m. S.W. Stephenson by M.&C.RR.✣

Larkspur, *Col.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Larksville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Plymouth tp., Luzerne co., 3½ m. N. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 454.

Lar'ned, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Larned tp., cap. of Pawnee co., on the Arkansas R., 105 m. W. of Newton by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 1,066; of tp. 1,842.

Larone', *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

La Rose, *Ill.*, p.v. in Belle Plain tp., Marshall co., 32 m. N.E. Peoria by C.&A.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 125.

Lar'rabee, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 1,385.

Larrabee's Point, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

Larry's Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Piatt tp., Lycoming co., 12 m. W. of Williamsport. Pop. 290.

Lai'ten, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

La Rue (*la-rū'*), *Ky.*, a central co., drained by Rolling fork of Salt R.; area, 300 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,848 bush. of wheat, 556,184 of corn, 67,575 of oats, and 350,350 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hodgensville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,800 (of whom 52 for., and 1,058 colored).

La Rue, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Montgomery tp., Marion co., on the Scioto R., 13 m. W. of Marion by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and lumbering. Pop. 614.

Lar'will, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Whitley co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 10 m. N.W. Columbia City, and 26 m. N.W. Fort Wayne. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain and produce. P. 506.

La Salle, *Ill.*, a N. central co., drained by Illinois R. and its affluents, the Fox and Vermillion Rs.; area, 1,252 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, occupied chiefly by prairies, but in some places well timbered, and abounds in coal mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,152 bush. of wheat, 60,643 of rye, 11,148,779 of corn, 2,110,752 of oats, 22,934 of barley, and 356,816 of potatoes; also wool, butter, cheese, and hay. Cap., Ottawa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 70,420 (of whom 17,838 for.).

La Salle, *Ill.*, a city◈, La Salle co., situated at the head of navigation on Illinois R., at the terminus of the Illinois and Michigan canal, and at the intersection of I.C. and C.,R.I.&P.RRs.,80 m. W.S.W. Chicago. It is built on a bluff rising from the river, and enjoys a pleasant and healthful situation and great facilities for trade. The river, here 900 ft. wide, is crossed by a railroad bridge of 20 arches. The surrounding country is fertile, and abounds in bituminous coal, of which large quantities are shipped from this point. There are extensive zinc works, breweries, flouring mills, foundries and machine shops, glass works, &c. It has graded public schools, including two high schools, a nat. bank, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. in 1870, 5,200; in 1880, 8,988.

La Salle, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 45 m. S. by W. from Detroit by L.S.& M.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,506.

La Salle, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Niagara tp., Niagara co., on the Niagara R., 5 m. above the cataract, 17 m. from Buffalo, by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 197.

La Salle, *Tex.*, a S. co., drained by the Rio Frio and Rio Nueces Rs.; area, 1,500 sq. m. It consists of extensive and rather dry undulating prairies. It is a great stock-range, where cattle and sheep are pastured. Cap., La Salle. In 1880, 377,914 bush. of corn, were produced. Pop. 789 (of whom 389 for.).
—p.v., cap. of La Salle co.✣

Las Animas, *Col.*, a S.E. co., bordering on New Mexico, Indian Ter. and Kansas, and drained by the Purgatory and Atishapa R.; area, abt. 7,000 sq. m., the co. being an E. slope of the Rocky Mts. the surface is partly mountainous, but contains large plains of very fertile soil affording excellent pasturage. Coal and iron ore, are found. Cap., Trinidad. Chief prod. in 1880 were 126,381 bush. of wheat, and 29,258 of oats; also wool and live-stock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 8,904 (of whom 541 for., and 34 Indians).

Las Animas, *Col.*, p.v., Bent co., 87 m. S.E. Pueblo, by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 52. See West Las Animas.

Las ater Station, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lascas'sas, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Las Cruces, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Barbara co.

Las Cruces, *N. Mex.*, p.v., Doña Aña co., near Rio Grande and on A.,T.&S.F.RR., 25 m. S.E. Fort Thorn. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 298.

La'sea, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

La Sieur, *Mo.*, tp., New Madrid co. P. 1,686.

Las'sater, *Ill.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,285.

Las'sellsville, or Lasillsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ephratah tp., Fulton co., 5 m. from St. Johnsville. Pop. 142.

Lassen, *Cal.*, a N.E. co. bordering on Nevada and intersected in the N.W. by the Upper Sacramento R.; area, 5,000 sq. m. It lies E. of the Sierra Nevada Mts. and contains several lakes without an outlet, the most noteworthy of which is Honey Lake abt. 20 m. long, irregular in shape, and quite shallow, and receives Sason R. and Willow Creek. The mountain slope is covered with pine forests; at the base are the lakes and meadows, while further E. are sage brush hills and plains. Portions of the co. are adapted to agriculture. Grain and live-stock are the chief prod. Cap., Susanville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 3,340 (of whom 371 for., 50 Chinese, and 330 Indians).
—tp., Tehama co. Pop. 579.

Lassen's Peak, *Cal.* See Sierra Nevada.

Las Polomas, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Las'siter's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Last, *N.C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

Last Chance, *Iowa*, p.o., Lucas co.

Laston, *Ga.*, p.o., Bulloch co.

Las Vegas, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of San Miguel co., 83 m. S.E. Santa Fé, by A.,T.&S.F.RR.

Las Vegas Hot Springs, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and a number of grist and saw-mills. Cattle-raising and farming are the chief industries, and wool is largely exported. Pop. 5,147.

Latch'ie, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Wood co., 10 m. E. of Toledo. Pop. 91.

L'atham, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

La'tham, *Ill.*, p.v. in Laonna tp., Logan co., 15 m. N.W. Decatur by P.,D.&E.RR. Pop. 251.

Latham, *O.*, p. in Mifflin tp., Pike co., 15 m. W. of Piketon. Pop. 70.

Latham, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Latham's, *N.C.*, p.o., Beauford co.

Latham Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Moniteau co.

Lathrop, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Lathrop, *Mich.* See Centreville.

Lathrop, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., 39 m. N.E. Kansas City by H.&St.J.RR. It has a bank, a graded school and a newspaper. P. 746; of tp. 2,283.

Lathrop, *Pa.*, p.tp., Susquehanua co. P. 1,954.

Lat'imer, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Lat'imore, *Pa.*, p.tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,282.

Lato'na, *Ill.*, p.v., Jasper co., 9 m. from Newton Station. Pop. 175.

Latour (*latoor*), *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Latrobe, *Cal.*, p.h. in Mud Spring tp., El Dorado co., 57 m. E. of Sacramento by C.P.RR. P. 108.

Latrobe, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Latrobe, *Neb.*, p.v., Johnson co., 16 m. N.W. Tecumseh. Pop. 80.

Latrobe, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Latrobe, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Westmoreland co., on Loyalhanna R., at terminus of L.V.RR., 41 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. It has a college, a convent (St. Vincent and St. Xavier), 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., car works, paper, flour, coke, &c. Pop. 1,813.

Latta Grove, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Latta's, or Lattaville, *O.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Ross co., 15 m. W. of Chillicothe. Pop. 62.

Lat'tasburg, *O.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Wayne co., 12 m. N.W. Wooster. Pop. 126.

Lat'tingtown, *N.Y.*, v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co. Pop. 200.

Latt'ner's, *Iowa*, p.h., Centre tp., Dubuque co., 15 m. W. of Dubuque.✣

Lat'ty, *Iowa*, p.o., Des Moines co.

Latty, *O.*, tp., Paulding co. Pop. 610.

Laubach's, *Pa.* See Stenton.

Lauck'port, *W. Va.*, v. in Luber tp., Wood co. Pop. 168.

Laud, *Ind.*, p.v., Whitley co., 10 m. S. of Columbia City. Pop. 100.

Laudeck, *O.*, Allen co. See Laudick.

Lauderdale, *Ala.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by Tennessee R. and Cyprus and Shoal Creeks; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and largely covered with forests; the soil is fertile, iron ore and limestone abound. Cap., Florence. Chief prod. in 1880 were 352,474 bush. of corn, 32,440 of oats, 24,221 of wheat, and 9,370 bales of cotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 21,035 (of whom 197 for., and 6,809 colored).

Lauderdale, *Miss.*, an E. co., bordering on Ala., and drained by branches of the Chickasawha R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and most of it is covered with pine forests; the soil in parts is fertile. Cap., Marion. The chief prod. in 1880 were 9,370 bales of cotton and 254,798 bush. of corn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 21,501 (of whom 201 for., and 11,541 colored).

Lauderdale, *Tenn.*, a W. co., bordering on the Mississippi R., and also drained by the Hatchie R. and Forked Deer Creek; area, 410 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and largely covered with forests; the soil is fertile. Cap., Ripley. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,250 bales of cotton, and 580,797 bush.

of corn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,918 (of whom 75 for., and 5,839 colored).

Lauderdale, *Wis.*, p.h. in La Grange tp., Walworth co., on Honey Creek, 3½ m. from Fayetteville. Pop. 50.

Lauderdale Station, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ in Lauderdale tp. and co., 18 m. N.E. Meridian by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 266; of tp. 3,580.

Laughery, *Ind.*, a creek, rises in two forks in Franklin and Decatur cos., flows S.S.E. across Ripley into Dearborn co., where it turns to the N.E., and falls into the Ohio R. in Ohio co., length abt. 70 m.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,930.

Laughlintown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ligonier tp., Westmoreland co., 3 m. S.E. Latrobe. Pop. 110.

Laur, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Laura, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Laura, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Laura, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Miami co., 11 m. S.W. Troy Station. Pop. 100.

Lau'ramie, *Ind.*, tp., Tippecanoe co. P. 2,381.

Lau'ratown, *Ark.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Lauratown, *N.C.*, tp., Stokes co.✢

Lauraville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 7 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 197.

Lau'rel, *Del.*, p.v.◈ in Little Creek hundred, Sussex co., on Broad Creek, 90 m. S. of Wilmington by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 1,914.

Laurel, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Whitewater R. and W.V.RR., 16 m. N.W. Brookville. It has a wkly paper, 8 large stone quarries, 2 foundries and several mills. Pop. 670; of tp. 1,865.

Laurel, *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.

Laurel, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., drained by Rock Castle R. and Laurel Creek; area, 288 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, heavily timbered and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 22,525 bush. of wheat, 278,074 of corn, 26,378 of oats, and 23,611 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Loudon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 9,131 (of whom 10 for., and 261 colored).
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 761.

Laurel, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., on S.branch of Pawtuxet R., Prince George's co., near the Washington branch of B.&O.RR., 16 m. S.S.W. Baltimore. It has a large cotton mill. Pop. 1,206; of tp. 1,714.

Laurel, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 772.
—p.o., Franklin co.

Laurel, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Clermont co., 15 m. S. of Batavia. Pop. 138.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,292.

Laurel, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Laurel, *Pa.*, p.h. in Chanceford tp., York co., on P.B.RR., 19 m. S.E. York. Pop. 30.

Laurel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Laurel Bloom'ery, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Laurel Bluff, *Ky.*, p.o., Muhlenburg co.

Laurel Branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Laurel Branch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Laurel Bridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Laurel Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Watango co. P. 887.

Laurel Dale, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Laurel Fork, *Va.*, p.tp., Carroll co. P. 3,331.

Laurel Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Laurel Grove, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Laurel Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Laurel Hill, *Ill.*, Fulton co. See TABLE GROVE.

Laurel Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Laurel Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newtown tp., Queens co., on Newtown Creek, 2 m. E. of Hunter's Point, connected with Brooklyn by horse cars. It has extensive manuf. and docks.✢

Laurel Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Richmond co. P. 2,487.

Laurel Hill, *Pa.*, a range of mountains rising in Cambria co., and running S.W. as the boundary between Somerset co. on the E., and Westmoreland and Fayette cos. on the W.
—p.o., Fayette co

Laurel Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.
—v., Laurence co. Pop. 199.

Laurel Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Laurel Hill, *W. Va.*, tp., Lincoln co. P. 633.

Laurel Iron Works, *W. Va.*, p.v., Monongalia co., on Cheat R., 15 m. E. of Morgantown. It manuf. iron, nails, &c.✢

Laurel Junction, or LAUREL FORK, *W. Va.*, p.h., Ritchie co., at the junction of B.&O. and L.F.&S.H.RRs., 20 m. S.E. Parkesburg. Pop. 40.

Laurel Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rappahannock co.

Laurel Point, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Laurel Ridge, *Pa.* See CHESTNUT RIDGE.

Laurel Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Laurelton, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Hartley tp., Union co., 18 m. W. of Lewisburg by Lewisburg and Tyrone branch of Penn. RR. It exports iron ore, pig iron, lumber, &c. Pop. 484.

Laurelville, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Hocking co., at the mouth of Laurel Creek, near Adelphi. Pop. 165.

Laurelville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Westmoreland co., 2½ m. W. of Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 50.

Laurens, *Ga.*, a central co., drained by Oconee R.; area, 780 sq. m. Its surface in undulating, and partly overgrown with forests. The soil is a fertile sandy loam, resting on a bed of clay. The chief prod. in 1880 were 196,486 bush. of corn, and 6,863 bales of cotton. Cap., Dublin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 10,051 (of whom 4,352 colored).

Laurens, *Iowa*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Laurens, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 9 m. N. of Oneonta. It has various important factories. Pop. of tp. 1,827.

Laurens, *S.C.*, a N.W. co., extending N.E. to Enoree R. and S.W. to the Saluda, drained by numerous small rivers; area, 812 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and forests abound; the soil is rich and its resources well developed. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,243 bush. of wheat, 381,933 of corn, 149,410 of oats, and 24,584 bales of cotton. Cap., Laurens Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 29,444 (of whom 79 for., and 17,666 colored).
—tp., Laurens co. Pop. 4,587.

Laurens Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ in above tp., cap. of Laurens co., 30 m. N.E. Newberry. It has a female college and a wkly paper. Pop. 752.

Laurens Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Macon co.

Lau'rin, *Mont.*, p.h., Madison co., 10 m. N.W. Virginia City. Pop. 82.

Lau'rinburg, *N.C.*, p.v.◈, Richmond co., 95 m. W.N.W. Wilmington by C.C.RR Pop. 908.

Lau'riston, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. P. 300.

Laury's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in North White Hall tp., Lehigh co., on Lehigh R. and L.V.RR., 9 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 276.

Lausanne, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 1,421.

La'va, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Lava Bed, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Lava'ca, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Lavaca, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., watered by the Lavaca and Navidad Rs.; area, 926 sq. m. Its undulating surface is well timbered, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 377,914 bush. of corn, 8,077 galls. of molasses, and 4,976 bales of cotton. Cap., Hallettsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 13,642 (of whom 1,604 for., and 3,426 colored).

Lavaca River, *Tex.*, rises in Lavaca co., flows S. through Jackson co., and after a course of abt. 100 m. falls into Lavaca Bay, an arm of Matagorda Bay.

Lavac'ca, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Lavalle (*la-val'*), *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sauk co., on Baraboo R., 60 m. N.W. Madison by C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,364.

Lavans'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Somerset tp. and co., 4 m. W. of Somerset. Pop. 144.

Lavelle, *Pa.*, p.h. in Butler tp., Schuylkill co., 12 m. N.W. Pottsville. Pop. 85.

Lav'ender, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Lavender Hill, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Lavergne, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Laver'nia, *Tex.*, p.v., Wilson co., 20 m. S.W. Seguin. Pop. 200.

La Ve'ta, *Col.*, p.v., Huerfano co., 191 m. S. of Denver on the D.&R.G.RR., 9,500 ft. above sea-level, and said to be the highest railroad station in N. America. Pop. 250.

Lavin'ia, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Lavon'ia, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Law'ler, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Stapleton tp., Chickasaw co., 9 m. E. of New Hampton by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 487.

Lawley, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Lawn, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Lawndale, *Ill.*, v., Cook co., within the Chicago city limits.✣

—p.v. in East Lincoln tp., Logan co., 23 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 170.

Lawndale, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Lawndale, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Lawn Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Lawn Ridge, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in La Prairie tp., Marshall co., 10 m. S.W. Sparland Station. Pop. 350.

Lawn Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Lawn Ridge, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Lawrence, *Ala.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Tennessee R., here obstructed by the mussel shoals, and partially drained by Sipsey and Town Creeks; area, 725 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface, with fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,024 bush. of wheat, 798,931 of corn, 191,792 lbs. of butter and 13,791 bales of cotton. Cap , Moulton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 21,391 (of whom 81 for., and 8,751 colored).

Lawrence, *Ark.*, a N.E. co. extending E. to Cache R. and drained by Spring and Black Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface with extensive forests and good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 522,720 bush. of corn, 6,480 bales of cotton. Cap., Powhatan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,780 (of whom 128 for., and 467 colored).

Lawrence, *Dak.*, a S.W. co., watered by branches of Cheyenne R. It comprises part of the Black Hills which are rich in gold. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 121,758 bush. of oats, and 18,000 of wheat. Cap., Deadwood. Pop. 13,248 (of whom 3,952 for., 222 Chinese, and 10 Indians).

Lawrence, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., separated from Indiana by the Wabash R., and partly drained by Embarras R. its tributary; area, 560 sq. m. Fertile prairies and swamps comprise the surface. The chief prod. in 1880 were 619,075 bush. of wheat, 958,313 of corn, 65,077 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Lawrenceville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 13,663 (of whom 280 for., and 318 colored).

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,709.

—p.v. in Chemung tp., McHenry co., 65 m. N.W. Chicago by a branch of C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 175.

Lawrence, *Ind.*, a S. co., drained by Salt and Indian Creeks and E. fork of White R.; area, 438 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 138,051 bush. of wheat, 912,215 of corn, and 251,876 of oats. Cap., Bedford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 18,543 (of whom 327 for., and 321 colored).

—p.v. in Lawrence tp., Marion co., 9 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 253; of tp. 2,579.

Lawrence, *Kan.*, one of the most beautiful and enterprising cities of the W., cap. of Douglas co., at the junction of U.P. and K.C.,L.&S.K.RRs., 38 m. S.W. Leavenworth, on both banks of the Kansas R., 70 m. above its mouth and here spanned by 2 bridges and crossed by a substantial dam, able to furnish 3,000 horse power. It has 18 churches, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, a public library, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers, and is the seat of the State university. Lawrence has the largest pork packing establishment in the State, a woolen factory, iron foundries, machine shops, planing and flouring mills, tanneries, &c. Six railroads centre here, affording low freights and easy communications in all directions. It was founded in 1854, and was burned in 1863 by Quantrell and a guerrilla band, when 145 persons were killed. Pop. 8,511.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 512.

—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 533.

Lawrence, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., separated from W.Va. by Big Sandy R., and drained by its W. fork and Little Sandy R.; area, 205 sq. m. The hilly surface is in many parts heavily timbered; the soil is very good, and coal and iron abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,083 bush. of wheat, 472,071 of Indian corn, 35,188 of oats, and 23,392 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Louisa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,262 (of whom 35 for., and 241 colored).

Lawrence, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Lawrence, *Mass.*, a manuf. city, one of the caps. of Essex co., on both sides of the Merrimac R., 26 m. N.W. Boston, and abt. 10 m. N.E. Lowell. Its RRs. the B.&M., the B.L.&C., and the E. occupy the same depot. At this point the river is nearly 1,000 ft. wide, and in course of a half m. falls 28 ft., affording immense water-power. It is crossed by 4 bridges, and has a dam of solid granite 900 ft. long and 40 ft. high. The water communicating with the mills by canals and regulated by a dam and locks near its source. A public park of 17 acres occupies the centre of the city. Lawrence has 21 churches, 4 nat. and 3 savings banks, a high school, masonic temple, a jail, city prison, hospitals, a convent, several institutions of public and private benevolence, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers. Its most important establishments are the Atlantic cotton mills, capital $1,500,000, employing 1,800 looms and 1,400 operatives; Pacific mills, capital $2,500,000, employing abt. 5,000 operatives; and the Washington mills, capital $1,650,000, 1,265 looms, and 2,900 operatives. Other prominent establishments are those of the Lawrence duck and woolen mills, Headley steam-engine works, the Everette and Pemberton mills (cotton and woolen), Arlington woolen, Russell, and other paper mills. Principal business interest is the manuf. of cotton and woolen goods in great variety, employing an immense number of operatives. It also has numerous manuf. of sewing machines, steam-engines, railway cars, hats, hardware, flour, &c. Lawrence was incorporated as a town in 1847, and was made a city in 1853. P. 39,178.

Lawrence, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on Paw Paw R., 9 m. W. of Paw Paw by P.P.,T.&S.H.RR. Pop. 550; of tp. 1,999.

Lawrence, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 79.

Lawrence, *Miss.*, a S. co., drained by Pearl R.; area, 700 sq. m. Its undulating surface has extensive pine forests. The soil varies in quality. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,041 bush. of corn, 5,967 bales of cotton, and 136,468 lbs. of rice. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,422 (of whom 4,485 colored).

Lawrence, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., drained by Sac R. and the head streams of Spring R.; area, 573 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and good soil. Coal is found here. The chief prod. in 1880 were 305,173 bush. of wheat, 1,361,545 of corn, 140,106 of oats; also potatoes, wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Mount Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 17,585 (of whom 750 for., and 301 colored).

Lawrence, *N.J.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 3,174.

Lawrence, *N.Y.*, tp., St. Lawrence co. P. 2,483.

—p.o., Schuyler co.

Lawrence, *O.*, a S. co., separated from W.Va. and Ky. by the Ohio R., and intersected by Symmes Creek; area, 430 sq. m. Sandstone hills give it an uneven surface but the soil in the valleys is rich. It contains valuable coal and iron mines and its iron manuf. are the most important in the State. It has clay beds furnishing suitable material for stone ware. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,981 bush. of wheat, 454,080 of corn, and 78,440 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Ironton. Val. of taxable prop. $8,345,121. Pop. 39,068 (of whom 2,382 for., and 1,757 colored).

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,788.

—tp., Stark co. Pop. 4,351. See CANAL FULTON.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,723. See BOLIVAR.

—p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,792.

Lawrence, *Pa.*, a W. co., bordering on Ohio, and drained by the Beaver R. and its branches the Mahoning and Shenango; also by Slippery Rock and Neshannock Creeks; area, 360 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, but the soil is good and partly based on limestone. There are rich mines of coal and iron. The chief prod. in 1880 were 280,046 bush. of wheat, 609,540 of corn, 538,362 of oats, 34,939 of buckwheat; also potatoes, flax, wool, and butter. Cap., New Castle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 33,311 (of whom 3,104 for., and 297 colored).

—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 2,233.

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,168. See LAWRENCEVILLE.

—p.h. in Cecil tp., Washington co., 14 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 55.

Lawrence, *Tenn.*, a S. co., bordering on Ala. and drained by small branches of Tennessee R.; area, 780 sq. m. The surface is mostly high, healthy, and productive. Grain and tobacco are staple prod. Iron is mined to some extent. Cap., Lawrenceburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,385 (of whom 456 for., and 784 colored).

Lawrence, *Tex.*, p.v., Kaufman co., 26 m. E. of Dallas by the T.&P.RR. Pop. 225.

Lawrence, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 837.

—p.o., Marquette co.

Lawrenceburg, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Lawrenceburg tp., cap. of Dearborn co., on Ohio R. and on C.,I.,St.L.&C. and O.&M.RRs., 89 m. S.E. Indianapolis, is an enterprising, thrifty manuf. place. It has 6 churches, graded and high schools, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, furniture, flour, beer, pumps, whisky, stoves, &c. Pop. 4,654; of tp. 5,845.

Lawrenceburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Lawrenceburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrenceburg tp., cap. of Anderson co., 26 m. N. of Lexington. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 638; of tp. 3,080.

Lawrenceburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Ozark tp., Lawrence co., 25 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 77.

Lawrenceburg, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lawrence co., abt. 74 m. S.W. Nashville. It has a convent and a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton goods. P. 503.

Lawrence Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Lawrence Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Potter co., 24 m. N.E. Condersport. Pop. 125.

Lawrenceport, *Ind.* See RIVER VALE.

Lawrence Station, *N.J.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Lawrence Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 20 m. from Brooklyn. Pop. 584.

Lawrenceton, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

Lawrenceville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 90 m. S.E. Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 1,551.

Lawrenceville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Lawrenceville tp., cap. of Gwinnett co., 30 m. N.E. Atlanta. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 463; of tp. 1,862.

Lawrenceville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrence tp., cap. of Lawrence co., on Embarras R., 10 m. W. of Vincennes by the O.&M.RR. It has 3 churches and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, farming. Pop. 514.

Lawrenceville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Dearborn co., 32 m. W.N.W. Cincinnati. Pop. 100.

Lawrenceville, *Ky.*, p.o., Grant co.

Lawrenceville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Mercer co., 6 m. N.N.E. Trenton. It has a female seminary, and a high school for boys.✣

Lawrenceville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., St. Lawrence co., 3 m. from North Lawrence. P. 118.

Lawrenceville, *O.*, p.v. in German tp., Clark co., 6 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 82.

Lawrenceville, *Pa.*, Chester co. See SETZLER'S STORE.

—p.borough in Lawrence tp., Tioga co., at the junction of Tioga and Cowanesque Rs. on the Tioga R. at the mouth of the Cowanesque R., 37 m. N. of Antrim by C.,C.&A.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 426.

Lawrenceville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Totaro tp., cap. of Brunswick co., 60 m. S.W. Richmond. P. 238.

Laws, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Laws, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,295.

Law's Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Law'son, *Col.*, p.v., Clear Creek co., 25 m. W. of Golden by U.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Lawson, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Lawson's, *Mich.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,721.

Lawson, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., Ray co., 48 m. S.E. St. Joseph by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 223.

Law'sonham, *Pa.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Clarion co., on Red Bank Creek, on Sligo branch of A.V. RR., 19 m. S. of Clarion. Pop. 138.

Lawsonville, *N.C.*, v. in Peters Creek tp., Stokes co. Pop. 33.

Lawsonville, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Laws'ville Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Susquehanna co., near Great Bend. Pop. 98.

Law'tey, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 65 m. S.W. Fernandina by F.T.RR. Pop. 197; of tp. 588.

Lawton, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Lawton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Antwerp tp., Van Buren co., 16 m. S.W. Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. It has a large blast furnace, a foundry, and several factories. Chief industries, farming and fruit-raising. Pop. 747.

Lawton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Warwick tp., Orange co., 58 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. (Lake Station).✣

Lawton, *S.C.*, tp., Hampton co. Pop. 4,605.

Lawton Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Law'tonville, *Ga.*, p.v., Burke co., 5 m. W. of Millen by the C.G.RR. Pop. 247.

Lawtonville, *S.C.*, p.v., Hampton co., 15 m. from Brunson. Pop. 225.

Law'yers, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Lawyersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cobbleskill tp., Schoharie co., abt. 42 m. W. of Albany.

Lay, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Lay, *Col.*, p.o., Routt co.

Lay'high, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Lay'hill, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Lay'man, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Laynes'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Laynesville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Grand Pass tp., Saline co., 11 m. S.W. Miami on W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 112.

Laynesville, *Tenn.*, p.b., Sequatchie co., 15 m. from Victoria. Pop. 75.

Layton, *Iowa*, tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,486.

Layton, *N.J.*, p.h. in Sandiston tp., Sussex co., 17 m. N.W. Frankford. Pop. 51.

Layton Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

Layton's Station, *Pa.*, p.v., Perry tp., Fayette co., 44 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by B.&O.RR. Manuf., fire bricks, fire clay, glass sand, &c. Pop. 125.

Laytonville, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Laytonville, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 7 m. N.E. Gaithersburg Station. Pop. 225.

Lazear'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Brooke co.

Lea'burg, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Leath, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Leach, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Leach'burg, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Leach'town, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Leache's Mill (p.o. name Cooopeer's Hill), *Mo.*, v. in Jefferson tp., Osage co., 20 m. S. of Chamois. Pop. 51.

Leach'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Milan co.

Lea'cock, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp.. Lancaster co., 3 m. N. of Witmer. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,142.

Lead City, *Dak.*, gold-mining p. v.◈. Lawrence co., in the Black Hills, abt. 30 m. S.W. from the point where the stage road to Bismark crosses the Belle Fourche R. It has a bank, and a daily paper. Pop. 1,437.

Lead Hill, *Ark.*, p.v. in Sugar Loaf tp., Boone co., 25 m. from Harrison. Pop. 254.

Leading Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Lea'dingham, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliot co.

Lead Mine, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Lead Mine, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Leadsville, *W. Va.*, p. v. and tp., Randolph co., 35 m. S. of Webster. Pop. of tp. 966.

Leadvale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Leadville, *Col.*, a city◈, cap. of Lake co., in the Elk Mts., over 10,000 ft. above sea-level, 278 m. S.W. Denver by D.&R.G.RR. and only 171 m. from the same city by Denver and South Park div. of U. P.RR. Leadville sprung into existence in the middle of the wilderness in 1877, after the discovery of the enormous deposits of silver and lead over which the city itself stands, and it now already possesses all the financial and social institutes of manufacturing and commercial cities. It has a good system of graded schools, a high school. 1 nat. and 4 other banks, 3 daily and 3 wkly papers. On $23,500,000 total gold and silver prod. of Colorado during the year 1881, more than half, or $13,170,576, was turned out by the smelting works in or abt. Leadville. P. 14,820.

Leaf, *Miss.*, p.v., Greene co., on Leaf R., 10 m. S.E. Augusta.✣

Leaf Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 159.

Leaf Mountain, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 289.

Leaf River, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,247.

Leaf River, *Minn.*, rises in Otter Tail co., flows E. for abt. 70 m. and falls into Crow Wing R. in Wadena co.

Leaf River, *Miss.*, rises in Smith co., flows S. and then S.E. for abt. 200 m. and joins Chickasawha R. in Greene co., to form the Pascagoula R.

Leaf Valley, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglass co.P. 413.

Leake, *Miss.*, a central co., drained by Pearl and Young Warrior Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and sandy soil. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 13,147 (of whom 3,253 colored).

Leakes. *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Leakesville, *Miss.*, p.v. in Leakesville tp., cap. of Greene co., 45 m. N.W. Mobile. Pop. of tp. 455.

Leaksville, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rockingham co., on Dan R., 12 m. W. by N. from Ruffin Station. Manuf., cotton, tobacco, &c. Pop. 582; of tp. 2,354.

Leaksville, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Lea'man Place, *Pa.*, p.h. in Paradise tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. by rail S. of Strasburg. Pop. 50.

Leaman Corner, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Leam'ington, *Ill.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Leamington, *Utah*, p.tp., Millard co. P.142.

Leanna, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Leaper, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Leap'year, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Leary's, *Ga.*, p.v., Calhoun co., 23 m. S.W. Albany by Southwestern div. of C.G.RR. Pop. 304.

Leasburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Liberty tp.. Crawford co., 83 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 79.

Leasburg, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Caswell co., 55 m. N.W. Raleigh. Pop. of tp. 1,647.

Leasuresville, *Pa.*, p.o., Butler co.

Leather's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Leathersville, *Ga.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Leathers'wood, *W. Va.*, tp., Triadelphia tp., Ohio co. Pop. 94.

Leather'wood, *Ind.*, p.o., Parke co.

Leatherwood, *Ky.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 774.

Leatherwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Clarion co., 14 m. S. of Clarion. Pop. 80.

Leatherwood, *Va.*, p.tp., Henry co. P.2,840.

Lea'ton, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Leavenworth, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jennings tp., cap. of Crawford co., on the Ohio R., 66 m. below Louisville, and 140 m. above Evansville. The celebrated Wyandotte cave is located 5 m. N.E., on Blue R. Leavenworth has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 716.

Leavenworth, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Missouri R., and S. by Stranger R., a branch of the Kansas; area, 460 sq. m. Its undulating surface is partly prairie with occasional tracts of timber. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Leavenworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 32,360 (of whom 5,340 for., and 4,980 colored). —a city◈, cap. of Leavenworth co., finely located on the right bank of the Missouri R., 39 m. from Kansas City, Mo., and 312 m. by land above St. Louis. Five lines of railroad centre here, viz.: K.C.; K.P.; M.P.; K.C.,St.J.&C.B.; and C.,R.I.&P., which latter road crosses the Missouri at this point over a magnificent iron bridge constructed at a cost of $1,000,000. Leavenworth contains 27 churches, 9 school buildings, several private seminaries, State normal school, the St. Mary's (Catholic) academy, 2 orphan asylums, 4 daily and 5 wkly papers, 3 monthly periodicals, 2 insurance companies, and 1 nat. and 2 other banks. The Kansas State penitentiary is situated 4 m. S. of the city. Fort Leavenworth military reservation adjoins the city on the N., and has a military prison. Leavenworth derives its chief importance from the manuf. of carpets, furniture, stoves, engines, mining machinery, and iron bridges. The prod. of its manuf. in 1881 reached $1,200,000. It is the largest city in the State, a great centre of trade with the territories, and is noted among Western cities for its elegant residences and its many miles of shaded thoroughfares. The first house was built in 1854. Pop. 16,550.

Leavenworth, *Minn.*, p.tp., Brown co. P.432.

Leavenworth, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co.P.1,562

Leavitt, *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 505.

Leavittsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Trumbull co., on Mahoning R., 49 m. E.S.E. Cleveland by the N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 328.

Leavittsville, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Carroll co., 7 m. S.W. Carrollton. Pop. 52.

Lebanon, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of DeKalb co., near Mills Creek, 92 m. N.E. Birmingham by A.G.S.RR.✣

Lebanon, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co. —tp., Sharp co. Pop. 517.

Lebanon, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. and tp., New London co., 4 m. S. of Windham. Pop. of tp. 1,845.

Lebanon, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 5 m. S.E. Dover. Pop. 226.

Lebanon, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., 24 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR., is the seat of McKendree College (Methodist, founded 1835). It has 7 churches, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,125.

Lebanon, *Ind.*, city◈, cap. of Boone co., 27 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a graded school, an opera-house, 5 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, several mills and factories. Pop. 2,625.

Lebanon, *Ind. Ter.*, p.o., Chickasaw nat.

Lebanon, *Iowa*, p.h., Chequest tp., Van Buren co., 6 m. W. of Keosauqua. Pop. 28.

Lebanon, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Lebanon. *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Lebanon tp., cap. of Marion co., 67 m. S.E. Louisville by Knoxville branch of L.&N.RR. It has 8 churches, 2 nat. banks, 3 high schools and 2 wkly papers. It is the shipping point for the prod. of several counties. Pop. 2,054; of tp. 5,006.

Lebanon, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., York co., 8 m. N. E. Rochester, N.H., by P.&R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,601.

Lebanon, *Mich.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,299.

Lebanon, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 252.

Lebanon, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lebanon (p.o. name PLEASANT GREEN), *Mo.*, v. and tp., Cooper co. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,237.
—p.v.◈ in Lebanon tp., cap. of Laclede co., 56 m. N.E. Springfield by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a seminary, bank, 3 wkly papers, &c., and is the business centre of a large tract of country. Pop. 1,419; of tp. 2,949.

Lebanon, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Lebanon, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., 65 m. N.W. Concord by the N.N.H.RR. It has a nat. bank, high school, a wkly paper, &c. Manuf., elastic sponges, iron castings, agric. implements, furniture, &c. Water-power is afforded by the Muscoma R., which falls 400 feet within the tp. Pop. of tp. 3,354.

Lebanon, *N.J.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Hunterdon co., 38 m. W. of Elizabeth by C.N.J.RR. Pop. 313.
—tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 2,699.

Lebanon, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Madison co., on S.,C.&N.Y.RR., 7 m. from Hamilton. Pop. 157; of tp. 1,586.

Lebanon, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.
—tp., Orange co. Pop. 804.

Lebanon, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 2,020.
—(p.o. name MASTERDON), v. in Bethel tp., Monroe co., 20 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 99.
—p.v.◈ in Turtle Creek tp., cap. of Warren co., 30 m. N.E. Cincinnati by C.N.RR. It has 7 churches, a nat. bank, a public library, a national normal school, 4 wkly papers, &c. Chief industry, farming, &c. P. 2,703.

Lebanon, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, on a branch of Santiam R., Linn co., 12 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 270.

Lebanon, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.W. by Kittatinny, or Blue Mts., S.E. by South Mt., and drained by Swatara R. and its branches; area, 288 sq. m. It consists chiefly of a valley, and has mines of excellent iron ore in connection with rich veins of copper; slate, limestone, and marble also abound. The soil is very fertile. The Union canal passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 482,610 bush. of wheat, 68,460 of rye, 804,214 of corn, 628,597 of oats, 103,832 of potatoes, and 661,894 lbs. of butter. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 38,476 (of whom 631 for., and 85 colored).
—p. borough◈, cap. of Lebanon co., on Quitopahilla Creek and the Union canal, 24 m. E. by N. from Harrisburg by P.&R.RR. It is regularly and substantially built, the houses being mostly of brick or stone. It has an active trade, and stands in the midst of a rich iron-mining district. Copper, marble, and anthracite coal abound, the latter supplying 8 large furnaces. There are machine works, a bell manuf., a rolling mill, a forge, 3 planing mills, manuf. of paper, organs, stoves, &c., 3 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 daily and 7 wkly papers, a library, 15 churches, &c. Pop. in 1870, 6,727; in 1880, 8,778.

Lebanon, *R.I.*, v. in Pawtucket tp., Providence co., 1 m. N.E. Pawtucket. Manuf., cotton yarns, brooms.✣

Lebanon, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Lebanon, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wilson co., on a branch of the Cumberland R., 31 m. N.E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It is the seat of Cumberland University founded by the Cumberland Presbyterians and of the Greenwood Seminary. It has 4 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers. It is located in a section embracing some of the finest farming lands in the State, producing in abundance, and shipping largely, cotton, grain and tobacco, together with flour, mules, hogs, &c. Pop. 2,296.

Lebanon, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Lebanon, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Lebanon tp., cap. of Russell co., near the foot of Clinch Mt., 16 m. N.W. Abingdon. Pop. 244; of tp. 2,690.

Lebanon, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,580.
—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 843.

Lebanon Church, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Mifflin tp., Alleghany co., 2 m. N.W. Coal Valley. Pop. 203.

Lebanon Church, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Lebanon Junction, *Ky.*, p.v. in Pine Tavern tp., Bullitt co., 30 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N. RR. Pop. 116.

Lebanon Lake, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lumberland tp., Sullivan co., 8 m. from Hartwood. Pop. 30.

Lebanon Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v., New Lebanon tp., Columbia co., 2 m. N. of New Lebanon, is a place of resort for its thermal springs, the largest of which discharges 16 barrels of water per minute. According to the analysis of Dr. Meade, a pint of the water contains 0.25 gr. chloride of calcium, 0.44 gr. chloride of sodium, 0.19 gr. of carbonate of lime, and 0.37 gr. sulphate of lime. Gas, composed of 89.4 parts nitrogen and 10.6 parts oxygen, constantly given out in the proportions of 5 cubic inches for every pint of water. The discharge of this spring supplies several baths, and keeps 2 or 3 mills running throughout the year. The waters have a uniform temperature of 73° at all seasons. There are several hotels. Pop. 300.

Le'beck, *Mo.*, p.v., Cedar co., 16 m. N.W. Stockton. Pop. 200.

Leb Long, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Lebœuf' (*leh-bŭf*), *Pa.*, h. and tp., Erie co., on Penn.RR., 23 m. S.E. Erie. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,420.

Leccia, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Leck Kill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Northumberland co., 9 m. E. of Dornsife. Pop. 127.

Leclaire (*le-klair'*), *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp. on the Mississippi R., Scott co., 13 m. N.E. Davenport, at the head of the Upper Rapids. It is a place of active trade. Pop. 1,061; of tp. 1,876.

Lecompte (*le kont*), *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Lecomp'ton, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., on Kansas R., Douglas co., 12 m. E. of Topeka by the A.,T.&S. F.RR. It contains Lane University (Presbyterian). Pop. of tp. 1,004.

Lecompton, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Leconte's Mills (*le-konts'*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Girard tp., Clearfield co., 14 m., N.E. Clearfield. Pop. 118.

Led'better, *Ga.*, p.o., Baker co.

Ledbetter, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Ledbetter, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Fayette co., 47 m. W. of Hempstead by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 147.

Led'erachsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Salford tp., Montgomery co., 3½ m. E. of Schwenkville. P. 125.

Ledge Dale (*lĕg*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Wayne co. on D.,L.&W.RR., 22 m. S. of Honesdale. Pop. 225.

Led'ger (*lĕg'er*), *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Ledgeville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wrightstown tp., Brown co. on W.C.RR., 12 m. from Green Bay. P. 156.

Ledoux (*le-doo'*), *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Leduc (*le-dŏŏk*), *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Led'yard, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New London co., 6 m. S.E. Norwich. The tp. extends to Thames R. on the W., and has important manufactures. Pop. of tp. 1,373.

Ledyard, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 2,199.

Ledyard, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

Lee, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Ga.; area, 620 sq. m. It is hilly, but fertile. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Opelika. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 27,373 (of whom 88 for., and 15,056 colored).

Lee, *Ark.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi and traversed by the St. Francis and L'Anguille

Rs.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is for the most part level, well timbered and fertile, and yields very abundant crops, chiefly of cotton and corn. Cap., Marianna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 13,288 (of whom 96 for., and 9,150 colored).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 288.
—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 546.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 664.

Lee, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 518.

Lee, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Lee, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by Flint R.; area, 350 sq. m. It is level and fertile. Cotton and corn are the staple prod. Cap., Starkville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,577 (of whom 8,839 colored).

Lee, *Ill.*, a N. co., intersected by Green and Rock Rs.; area, 792 sq. m. It is level and very fertile. Cattle, grain and wool are the staple prod. The co. is traversed by Rock and Green Rs. Cap., Dixon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 27,494 (of whom 5,147 for., and 64 colored).
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,465. See MOUND STATION.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,092.
—p.v. in Willow Creek and Shebbona tps., DeKalb co., 74 m. W. of Chicago by C.&I.RR. Pop. 218.

Lee, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Lee, *Iowa*, a S.E. co.; area, 486 sq. m. It is bounded E. by the Mississippi and S.W. by the Des Moines. It is extremely fertile, rolling, and well cultivated. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Fort Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 34,859 (of whom 5,929 for., and 1,648 colored).
—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 393. See SIOUX RAPIDS.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 411.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 756.
—p.o., Union co.

Lee, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co., 19 m. N.W. Phillipsburg. Pop. 75.

Lee, *Ky.*, an E. co.: area, 300 sq. m. It is mountainous, with fertile valleys. Corn is the staple prod. The county is traversed by the Kentucky R. Cap., Beattyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,254 (of whom 230 colored).
—tp., Jessamine co. Pop. 2,198.

Lee, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., abt. 50 m. N.E. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 894.

Lee, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berkshire co. on Housatonic R., 11 m. S.W. Pittsfield by Housatonic RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, 25 paper mills, extensive woolen mills, 2 iron foundries, &c. Fine white marble is quarried and shipped from here. Pop. of tp. 3,939.

Lee, *Mich.*, p.tp., Allegan co. Pop. 654.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,225. See PARTELLO.

Lee, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., drained by Tombigbee R. and its tributaries; area, 520 sq. m. It is undulating, partly covered with forests of hickory, oak, &c. and very fertile. Cap., Tupelo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 20,461 (of whom 7,805 colored).

Lee, *Mo.*, p.h., Carter co., 22 m. S.E. Van Buren.
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 1,117. See FARLEY.

Lee (p.o. name), or LEE HILL, *N.H.*, p.h. in Lee tp., Strafford co., 15 m. S.W. Rochester by N.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 715.

Lee, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 7 m. N.W. Rome. Manuf., leather. Pop. of tp. 2,360.

Lee, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lee, *O.*, p.tp.◈, Athens co. P. 1,086. See ALBANY.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 933. See HARLEM.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,241. See SARDIS.

Lee's, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,619.

Lee, *Tex.*, a central co., bordering S.W. on Colorado R. and drained by Yegua and other creeks; area, 600 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 146,271 bush. of corn, and 5,526 bales of cotton. Cap., Giddings. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 8,939 (of whom 1,057 for., and 1,925 colored).

Lee, *Va.*, a S.W. co.; area, 375 sq. m. It is bounded N.W. by the Cumberland Mts. of Kentucky and S.E. by Powell Mts. The surface is high and partly mountainous. Coal is found. The soil is excellent. Live-stock, grain, and wool are leading prod. The co. is traversed by Powell's R. and contains much fine scenery. Cap., Jonesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,750,000. Pop. 15,116 (of whom 924 colored).
—tp., Accomack co. Pop. 7,486.
—tp., Fairfax co. Pop. 1,643.

Lee, *W. Va.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 500.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 843.

Lee Bell, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Lee Centre, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lee co., 12 m. S.E. Dixon. Pop. 245; of tp. 984.

Lee Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Oneida co., 20 m. N.W. Utica. It has a graded school. Pop. 320.

Leech, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,231.

Leech'burg, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Armstrong co. on Kiskiminitas R. and the Western Pa. div. of Penn. RR., 16 m. S. of Kittanning. It has an academy, a bank, and various factories. The borough is lighted by natural gas. Pop. 1,123.

Leech Lake, *Minn.*, in Cass co., is 20 m. long, 16 m. wide, and discharges its waters into the Mississippi by a short outlet. Elevation, 1,330 ft. It is in a well-timbered region, inhabited by the Leech Lake Indians, or band of Chippewas.
—p.o., Cass co.

Leeche's Corners, or SALEM, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sugar Grove tp., Mercer co., 16 m. N.W. Mercer. P. 62.

Leech'ville, *N.C.*, p.h. in Pantego tp., Beauford co., on an inlet of Pamlico Sound, 50 m. N.E. New Berne. Pop. 69.

Leeds, *Me.*, p.tp., Androscoggin co. Pop. 1,194.

Leeds, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v.◈ in Northampton tp., Hampshire co., on Mill R., 5 m. N.W. Northampton by N.H.&N.RR.

Leeds, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop, 213.

Leeds, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Catskill tp., Greene co., on Catskill Creek, 5 m. N.W. Catskill. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 850.

Leeds, *Utah*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 334.

Leeds, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Columbia co., 3¾ m. from Morrisonville. Pop. of tp. 1,157.

Leeds Centre, *Wis.*, p.h. in above tp., 5 m. from Arlington.✣

Leeds Junction, *Me.*, p.h., Androscoggin co., 35 m. N. by W. from Bath by M.C.RR.✣

Leeds Point, *N.J.*, p.h., Atlantic co., 6 m. N.E. Absecum.

Leedston, *Minn.*, p.h., Stearns co., 27 m. W. of St. Cloud. Pop. 80.

Leeds'town, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Leeds'ville, *N.J.*, h. in Egg Harbor tp., Atlantic co., abt. 2 m. from Pleasantville Station.
—h. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., 2 m. N.W. Tinton Falls. Pop. 53.

Leedsville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Amenia tp., Dutchess co., 2½ m. N.E. Amenia. Pop. 30.

Leef, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 920.

Leek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chattaraugus co.

Lee'lenaw, or LEELENAU, *Mich.*, a N.W. co. of the S. peninsula, bounded W. by Lake Michigan and E. by Grand Traverse Bay; area, 360 sq. m. It is very level, and abounds in lakes and forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 67,621 bush. of wheat, 54,370 of corn, and 38,673 of oats; also butter and maple sugar. Cap., Northport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 6,223 (of whom 1,856 for., and 605 Indians).
—tp., above co., on Lake Michigan. Pop. 1,015.

Lee'man, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

Lee'mon, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Lee'mont, *Va.*, p.v. in Metompkin tp., Accomack co., 23 m. S. of Pocomoke City. Pop. 124.

Leen'throp, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. P. 387.

Lee Park, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Lee'pertown, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 450.

Lee's, *N.C.*, tp., Columbus co. Pop. 1,148.

Lee's, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Lees'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Leesburg, *Fla.*, p.v.◈ in Leesburg tp., cap. of Sumter co., near Harris and Griffin Lakes, abt. 60 m. S.W. Palatka. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,025.

Leesburg, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Lee co., 11 m. N. of Albany by C.RR. Pop. 358.

Leesburg, *Idaho*, p.v., Lemhi co., 10 m. N.E. Salmon City. Pop. 100.

Leesburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Plain tp., Kosciusko co., 7 m. N. of Warsaw by C.,W.&M.RR. It has an active trade. Pop. 354.

Leesburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Leesburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Harrison co., 18 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. 107; of tp. 1,692.

Leesburg, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Leesburgh, *Miss.*, p.o., Rankin co.

Leesburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co., on Maurice R., 9 m. S. of Millville. Pop. 473.

Leesburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Fairfield tp., Highland co., 65 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.& C.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 512.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,552.

Leesburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Mercer co., on N.C.&F.RR., 7 m. S. of Mercer. Pop. 118.

Leesburg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Leesburg, *Tex.*, p.v., Camp co., 8 m. by rail W. of Pittsburg. Manuf., leather, flour, &c. P. 224.

Leesburg, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Leesburg tp., cap. of Loudon co., in a fertile agricultural district, near the E. base of the Kittoctan Mts., 3 m. from Potomac R., and 38 m. N.W. Alexandria by W.&O.RR. It has an academy, a female institute, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,726; of tp. 4,285.

Lee's Corner, *Mich.*, p.h. in Ingersoll tp., Midland co., 20 m. S.W. Bay City.✣

Lee's Creek, *Ark.*, p.tp., Crawford co. P. 1,202.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 500.

Lee's Creek, *La.*, p.o., Washington tp.

Lee's Creek, *O.*, Clinton co., p.o. at CENTREVILLE.

Lee's Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Cumberland co., 6 m. N.E. Shippensburg. Pop. 135.

Leesdale, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Lee's Ferry, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Lee's Mills, *N.C.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 2,218

Lee's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lees'port, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oley tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 8 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 355.

Lee's Store, *Va.*, p.h., Fauquier co., 5 m. N.W. Rappahannock.✣

Lee's Summit, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Jackson co., 24 m. S.E. Kansas City by M.P.RR. It has a graded school, and a bank. It is one of the garden spots of Missouri. Pop. 693.

Lees'ville, *Cal.*, p.h. in Indian Valley tp., Colusa co., 70 m. N.W. Sacramento. Pop. 35.

Leesville, *Conn.*, p.h., Middlesex co., on Salmon R., 20 m. S.E. Hartford. Manuf., cotton.✣

Leesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Flinn tp., Lawrence co., 5 m. N. of Fort Ritner. Pop. 113.

Leesville, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Vernon parish, 40 m. S.W. Natchitoches.

Leesville, *Mich.*, p.v., Wayne co., 5 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 100.

Leesville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 30 m. S.W. Sedalia. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,253.

Leesville, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Leesville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Orange tp., Carroll co., on Conotton Creek, 13 m. S.E. Carrollton. Pop. 408.

Leesville, *S.C.*, p.v., Lexington co., 30 m. S.W. Columbia.

Leesville, *Tex.*, p.v., Gonzales co., 18 m. S. of Kingsburg. It has an institute. Pop. 225.

Leesville, *Va.*, p.v., Campbell co., on Staunton R., 30 m. S.W. Lynchburg.✣

Leesville Cross Roads, *O.*, p.v., Crawford co., 3 m. W. of Crestline. Pop. 213.

Leet, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 890.

Leetes Island (*leets*), *Conn.*, p.h., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 12 m. E. of New Haven. Granite is quarried here.

Leeton, *Mo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Leeto'nia, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Columbiana co., 65 m. S. of Niles by N.Y.,P.&O.RR., and 37 m. N.W. Rochester by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a union school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, edge tools, boilers, pottery, &c. Pop. 2,552.

Leetonia, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elk tp., Tioga co., 20 m. S.W. Antrim. Pop. 195.

Leetown, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Middleway tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. W of Harpers Ferry.✣

Leets'dale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Leet tp., Alleghany co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 14 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 95.

Leets'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Kaskaska co.

Lee Valley, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hawkins co., 5 m. N.W. Rogersville. Pop. 80.

Lee'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., on Little Cedar Creek, 24 m. E. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR.✣

Leewood, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Le Fe'vre Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rosendale tp., Ulster co., 7 m. from Kingston. Pop. 40.

Le Flore (*le flor*), *Miss.*, a N.W. co.; area, 610 sq. m. The Tallahatchie and Yallabusha Rs. unite in the N. part to form the Yazoo, which bounds the co. partly on the S.E. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 144,273 bush. of corn, and 11,925 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,246 (of whom 82 for., and 8,016 colored).

Left Hand, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Legate, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Le'gett, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,612.

Leggetts'ville, *N.C.*, p.o., Edgecombe co.

Leg'horn, *Kan.*, p.v., Pottawatomie co., 15 m. N. of Louisville. Pop. 100.

Le Grand, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marshall co., on Iowa R., 9 m. S.E. Marshalltown by C.&N.W. RR. It has an academy, marble quarries and works, &c. Pop. 341; of tp. 1,906.

Lehi, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Le'hi City, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Utah co., on N. shore of Utah Lake, 31 m. S. of Salt Lake City by U.C.RR. Pop. 1,490; of tp. 1,538.

Le'high (*lee'hī*), *Iowa*, a coal-mining p.v. in Sumner tp., 10 m. by rail S. of Judd Station. P. 650.

Lehigh, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lehigh, *Pa.*, a river rising near Wilkesbarre, Luzerne co. in the N.E. part of the State, and uniting with the Delaware at Easton after a S.S.E. course of abt. 90 m. In its upper course it is a rapid and picturesque mountain stream, broken by several falls It passes through a rich coal region, for the products of which it serves as an outlet. It breaks through the Blue Ridge 12 m. below Mauch Chunk, to which place, the terminus of the slack water navigation, it is navigable by canal boats.

—an E. co., bounded N.W. by the Kittatinny or Blue Mts. and S.E. by South Mt. and drained by Lehigh R.; area, 389 sq. m. It abounds in iron ore, and clay slate, and has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 192,923 bush. of wheat, 784,760 of corn, 552,497 of oats, 242,568 of rye, 297,505 of potatoes, and 620,367 lbs. of butter. Cap., Allentown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 65,969 (of whom 4,981 for., and 122 colored).

—tp., Northampton co Pop. 3,338. See CHERRYVILLE.

Lehigh Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Towamensing tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R. where it breaks through the Blue Mts., and on C.RR. of N. J., 11 m. S.E. Mauch Chunk. Pop. 220.

Lehigh Tan'nery, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Kidder tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R., 2 m. S. of White Haven. Pop. 217.

Lehighton, *Pa.*, p. borough, Carbon co., at the confluence of Lehigh R. and Mahoning Creek, and on Lehigh and Susquehanna div. of C.RR. of N. J. and L.V.RR., 4 m. S. of Mauch Chunk. It has graded schools, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., beef packing, foundry, tannery, &c. Pop. 2,532.

Leh'man (*lee'man*), *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Lehman, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Luzerne co., 11 m. N.W. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 75; of tp. 940.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 813. See Bushkill.

Lehrton, *Miss.*, p.o., Sunflower co.

Leib, *Pa.*, p.o., Schuylkill co.

Leicester (*les'ter*), *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 5 m. S.W. Worcester. It has an academy, a town hall, a public library, a nat. bank. Manuf., cards, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,779.

Leicester, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 508.

Leicester, *N. Y.*, tp., Livingston co. P. 1,679.

Leicester, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Buncombe co., 12 m. W. by N. from Asheville. P. 542; of tp. 2,838.

Leicester, *Vt.*, p.tp., Addison co. Pop. 634.

Leicester Junction, *Vt.*, p.v. in above tp., on Union R., 21 m. N.W. Rutland by C.V.RR. P. 200.

Leick'hart, *Tenn.*, p.o., Moore co.

Leidy (*lī'de*), *Pa.*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 583.

Leigh, *Neb.*, p.v. in Wilson tp., Colfax co., 18 m. S. of Stanton. Pop. 54.

Leigh, *Va.*, tp., Amelia co. Pop. 3,645.

Leighton, *Ala.*, p.v., Colbert co., 57 m. W. of Huntsville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 196.

Leighton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Black Oak tp., Mahaska co., 10 m. N.W. Oskaloosa. Pop. 145.

Leighton, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,360.

Leighton, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconte co.

Leighton's Corners, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Leinbach's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bern tp., Berks co., 6 m. N.W. Reading. Pop. 127.

Leiper's Fork (*lee'perz*), *Tenn.*, p.h., Williamson co., 8 m. S.E. Franklin.✣

Leiperville, *Pa.* (p. o. name Ridley Park), v. in Ridley tp., Delaware co., 3 m. E. of Lazaretto. Pop. 472.

Leip'sic (*lĭp'sik*), *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 6 m. N. of Dover.✣

Leipsic, *Ind.*, Orange co., p.o. at Lancaster.

Leipsic, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., Putnam co., near Roanoke Station on W., St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 243.

Leisening, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Leistville, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

Leitchfield (*litch'feeld*), or Litchfield, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Litchfield tp., cap. of Grayson co., 70 m. S. W. Louisville by P.&E.RR. Pop. 491; of tp. 4,225.

Leitch'ville, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Leitersburg (*lī-terz-burg*), *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Antietam Creek, 6 m. N.E. Hagerstown. Pop. 308; of tp. 1,546.

Leiter's Ford, *Ind.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Leith, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Lewasy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Le'la, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Le'land, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., La Salle co., 67 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 653.

Leland, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula co.

Leland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Leelenaw co., on Lake Michigan, 14 m. S.W. Northport. It has a graded school. Pop. 391; of tp. 874.

Leland, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Leland, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Leland, *Wash.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Lelands'burg, *Iowa*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Leland's Corners, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Le'led Lane, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Leliaton, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Le Loup, *Kan.* See Ferguson.

Lemars (*leh-marz'*), *Iowa*, thriving p. v.◈ in America tp., cap. of Plymouth co., on Floyds R., and on C.,St.P.,M.&O. and I.C.RRs., 25 m. N.E. Sioux City. It has 3 banks, and 3 wkly papers. An extensive business in grain and live-stock is done here. Pop. 1,896.

Lemasters, *Pa.*, p.v. in Peters tp., Franklin co., 16 m. S.W. Chambersburg. Pop. 80.

Lemay, *N. C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Le'mert, *O.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Lem'hi, *Idaho*, an E. co., separated on the E. from Montana by the Rocky Mts.; area, 5,530 sq. m. It is drained by the E. fork of Salmon R. and by Rocky Creek. It has several valleys, and important gold mines. Cap., Salmon City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,230 (of whom 805 for., 262 Chinese, and 13 Indians).

Lem'ington, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 222.

Lem'ley's, *N. C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. P. 1,492.

Lem'on, *O.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 6,775.

Lemon, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Wyoming co., 8 m. N. of Tunkhannock. Pop. 50; of tp. 568.

Lemond', *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 648.

Lemon's Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Lemont', *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cook co., on Des-Plaines R., 25 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. Fine Silurian limestone, known as "Athens marble" is quarried here. Pop. 2,109; of tp. 3,799.

Lemont, *Pa.*, p.v. in College tp., Centre co., 9 m. S. of Bellefonte. Pop. 80.

Lemont Furnace, *Pa.*, p. h. in North Union tp., Fayette co., on branches of B.&O. and Penn. RRs., 4 m. N.E. Uniontown. Manuf., pig iron and coke.✣

Lemonweir (*weer'*), *Wis.*, a river or creek, rises in Monroe co., flows S.E. for abt. 70 m., and joins Wisconsin R. in Juneau co.
—h. and tp., Juneau co., on Lemonweir R., 33 m. N.W. Portage City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. of tp. 1,011.

Lemoore (*le-mor*), *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tulare co., on Tulare Lake, 21 m. W. of Goshen by S.P.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 463; of tp. 1,744.

Lemore, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Le Moyne (*leh-mwan*), *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Lemp'ster, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 35 m. W. of Concord. Pop. of tp. 602.

Lem'wood, *Ala.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 596.

Le'na, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in West Point tp., Stephenson co., 13 m. N.W. Freeport by I.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. It has a large trade in stock, dairy prod., tobacco, &c. Pop. 1,520.

Lena, *Ind.*, p.v., Parke co., on I.&St.L.RR., 18 m. S.E. Rockville. Pop. 108.

Lena, *Iowa*, p.o., Wright co.

Lena, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

Lena, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Lena, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.
—(p.o. Allen's), v. in Brown tp., Miami co., 10 m. E. of Piqua. Pop. 153.

Lena, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 142.

Lena, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Lenan, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Lenape, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Leavenworth co., on Kansas R., 22 m. W. of Kansas City by U.P.RR. Pop. 76.

Lenape, *Pa.*, p.h. in Birmingham tp., Chester co., 4 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 30.

Lena Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Len'awee, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ohio, and drained by Raisin and Macon Rs. and several other streams; area, 735 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, well wooded in some places, and a fertile soil, consisting chiefly of a black sandy loam. Iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,251,479 bush. of wheat, 1,759,467 of corn, 952,933 of oats, 33,786 of barley, 336,065 of potatoes, 581,733 lbs. of wool, and 1,546,560 of butter; also cheese, and hay. Cap., Adrian. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 48,343 (of whom 5,490 for., and 380 colored).

Lenawee Junction, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Lenex'a, *Kan.*, p.h., Johnson co., 15 m. S.W. Kansas City, Mo., by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. Pop. 102.

Len'hartsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Berks co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 19 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 161.

Lenni-Lenape. See DELAWARES.

Len'ni Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., on P.&B.C. and W.,C.&P.R.RRs., 4 m. W. of Media. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. P.250.

Len'non, *Mich.*, p.o., Genesee co

Lennox, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Le'no, *Fla.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Leno, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Lenoir (*leh-nwar'*), *N.C.*, a E. co., traversed by Neuse R.; area, 390 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,800 bush. of wheat, 274,010 of corn, 47,516 of sweet potatoes, 95.559 lbs. of rice, and 8,235 bales of cotton. Cap., Kingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2.000,000. Pop. 15,344 (of whom 8,067 colored). —p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Caldwell co., 14 m. N.E. Morganton. Here are the Finley high school, and a female college. It has a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,789.

Lenoir, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Lenoirs(*leh-nwarz'*), *Tenn.*, p.v.◈and tp., Loudon co., on Holston R., 20 m. S.W. Knoxville by E.T., V.&G.RR. Pop. 236; of tp. 1,183.

Leno'ra, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Lenora, *Kan.*, p.o. in Twin Mound tp., Norton co., on the N. fork of Solomon R., 2 m. W. by S. from Osma Station. Pop. 34.

Lenora, *Minn.*, p.v. in Canton tp., Fillmore co., 35 m. S. of Winona. Pop. 100.

Lenore, *Tex.*, p.o., Frio co.

Len'ox, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 993.

Lenox, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 496. —p.v.◈ in Platte tp., Taylor co., 17 m. S.W. Creston by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain, stock and produce. P.615

Lenox, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., near Housatonic R., 5 m. S. of Pittsfield, and 102 m. N. of Bridgeport by H.RR. It has an academy. Manuf., plate glass, iron, lumber, lime, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,043.

Lenox, *Mich.*, p.tp., Macomb co. Pop. 2,516.

Lenox, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Lenox, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 10,249.

Lenox, *O.*, p.tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 820.

Lenox, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 5 m. E. of Hop Bottom. Pop. 1,730.

Lenox Ba'sin, *N.Y.*, h. in Lenox tp., Madison co., on Erie Canal, near Wampsville.✣

Len'oxburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Bracken co., 7 m. N.W. Brookville. Pop. 69.

Lenox Castle, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Lenox Fur'nace, *Mass.*, p.v. in Lenox tp., Berkshire co., 12 m. N.E. Housatonic by H.RR. P.250.

Len'oxville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lenox tp., Susquehanna co., 10 m. N.E. Nicholson. Pop. 108.

Lent, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 175.

Lent'ner, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Lenz, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Lenz'burg, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 1 m. from Lenzburg Station. Pop. 150.

Lenzburg Station (p.o. name LENZBURG), *Ill.*, v. in St. Clair co., 5 m. N.E. Morissa by St.L.,A. &T.H.RR. Pop. 200.

Leo, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Leo, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cedar Creek tp., Allen co., on St.J.RR., 12 m. N.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 166.

Leo, *Minn.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Leo, *N. C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Leo, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co. See SWIFTSVILLE.

Leo'la, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 238.

Leolia, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches parish.

Leom'inster, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 4 m. S.E. Fitchburg by O.C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, a public library, a wkly paper and gas works. Manuf., combs and horn, jewelry, leather-board, furniture, paper, toys, linen, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,776.

Leon, *Ala.*, p.tp., Crenshaw co. Pop. 1,072.

Leon, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Leon, *Fla.*, a N. co., bordering on Ga., and bounded W. by Ocklocomee R.; area, 900 sq. m. It is undulating on the N. and level in the S. It is very fertile, and abounds in heavy forests and beautiful lakes. Corn, cotton and sugar are staple prod. Cap., Tallahassee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 19,660 (of whom 87 for., and 16,843 colored).

Leon, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Leon, *Iowa*, p. town◈, cap. of Decatur co., 37 m. S.W. Chariton by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, an opera-house, and 3 wkly papers. It exports immense quantities of cattle and hogs. Pop. 1,367.

Leon, *Kan.*, p.v. in Little Walnut tp., Butler co. Pop. 113.

Leon, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Leon, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 1,138.

Leon, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., in a deep valley, 20 m. S.E. Dunkirk. P. 193; of tp. 1,192.

Leon, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Leon, *Tex.*, an E. central co., bounded E. by Trinity R. and W. by the Navasoto; area, 1,000 sq. m. The soil on the uplands is a sandy loam, and in the bottoms a rich black loam. Live-stock, corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Centreville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. P. 12,818 (of whom 5,110 colored).

Leon, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Leon (p.o. name COLOGNE), *W. Va.*, v. in Cologne tp., Mason co., on Kanawha R., 18 m. S. of Pomeroy, O. Pop. 127.

Leon, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co. on C.,M.& St.P.RR., 7 m. S. of Sparta. Pop. of tp. 748. —tp., Waushara co. Pop. 768.

Leo'na, *Kan.*, p.h. in Wolf River tp., Doniphan co., 28 m. W. of St. Joseph by U.P.RR. Pop. 135.

Leona, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Bradford co., 4 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 125.

Leona, or RIO LEONA, *Tex.*, a river, rises in Uvalde co., flows S.E., and joins Rio Frio in Zavalla co.

Leona, *Tex.*, p.b., Leon co., 40 m. N.W. Huntsville. Pop. 100.

Leonard, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Leonard, *Ga.*, p.o., Bryan co.

Leonard, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Leonard, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Leonard, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Leon'ardsburg, *O.*, p.h., Delaware co., 28 m. N. of Columbus.

Leon'ardsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Leonardsville, *N.J.*, p.h., Monmouth co., on Sandy Hook Bay, 3 m. E. of Port Monmouth.✣

Leonardsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookfield tp., Madison co. on Unadilla R., 5 m. from Bridgewater. It has a union school. Pop. 236.

Leon'ardtown, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Leonardtown tp., cap. of St. Mary's co., 74 m. S. of Baltimore and connected with the estuary of the Potomac by an inlet called Briton's Bay. It has a female academy and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 465; of tp. 3,414.

Leonardville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Green co., 10 m. W. of Waynesburg. Pop. 30.

Leoni (*le o'nee*), *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Jackson co., 6 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. of tp. 1,557.

Leoni, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cannon co.

Leonia (*le-o' ne-a*), *N.J.*, p.h. in Bridgefield tp., Bergen co., 9 m. N. of Jersey City. Pop. 266.

Leon'idas, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., 22 m. S.E. Kalamazoo. It has a graded school. Pop. 141; of tp. 1,517.

Leonie, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Leon River, *Tex.*, rises in the N. part of Eastland co., and flows S.E. and joins Lampasas Creek in Bell co., to form the Little R. which flowing E. empties into Brazos R. in Milam co. Total length, abt. 260 m.

Leon Springs, *Tex.*, p.h., Bexar co., 20 m. N. W. San Antonio. It has valuable mineral springs.

Le'onville, *La.*, p.v., St. Landry parish on Bayou Teche, 7 m. E. of Grand Coteau. Pop. 150.

Leopard (*lĕp'ard*), *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Leopold (*lee'o-pōld*), *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Leopold, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Perry co., 7 m. W. of Reno, on the Ohio R. Pop. of tp. 89.

Le'op'olis, *Wis.*, p.h. in Herman tp., Shawano co., 15 m. N. of Clintonville. Pop. 41.

Leora, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Leo'ta, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., cap. of Norton co., on Prairie Dog R., 57 m. N. of Trego. Pop. 200.

Leota, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 97.

Leota, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Leo'to Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Leo Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Greeley co.

Leplo, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lepton Dale, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

L'Erable (*la'rab'l*), *Ill.*, p.h., Iroquois co., 13 m. S. of Kankakee.

Leray, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 1,170.

Le Ray, *N.Y.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,660.

Le Raysville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Le Ray tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. N.E. Watertown. Pop. 84.

Le Raysville, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Pike tp., Bradford co., 20 m. N.E. Towanda. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 324.

Lerna, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Le Roy, *Ill.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 884.
—p.v.◈ in Empire tp., McLean co., 35 m. W. of Urbana by I.,B.&W.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,068.

Le Roy, *Ind.*, p.h. in Winfield tp., Lake co., 69 m. N.W. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 46.

Le Roy, *Iowa*, tp., Audubon co. Pop. 1,302.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,820. See BLAIRSTOWN.
—(p.o. name MENTOR), h. and tp., Bremer co., 20 m. N.E. Waverly. Pop. of tp. 430.
—p.o., Decatur co.

Le Roy, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Coffey co., on Neosho R., 39 m. S.E. Emporia by M.P.RR. Manuf., beer, lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 545; of tp. 975.

Le Roy, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,278.
—tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,911.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Osceola co., 15 m. S. of Cadillac. Pop. 134; of tp. 819.

Le Roy, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mower co. on Upper Iowa R., 24 m. S.E. Austin. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 432; of tp. 1,201.

Le Roy, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Barton co., 18 m. S. W. Nevada. Pop. 40; of tp. 657.

Le Roy, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Genesee co., 10 m. E. of Batavia by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Here are an academic institute, the Ingham university for girls, and the Staunton conservatory. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,468; of tp. 4,469.

Le Roy, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Le Roy, *O.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 722.
—p.v.◈ in Westfield tp., Medina co., 34 m. S. of Cleveland. Pop. 150.

Le Roy, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 8 m. E. of Canton. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,196.

Leroy, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Le Roy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Le Roy, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,588.

Ler'ton, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Lesage's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Le Sauk, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 293.

Leslie (*les'le*), *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Leslie, *Ky.*, a S.E. co.; area, 300 sq. m. Surface is hilly; the soil in parts is fertile. Corn is the chief prod. Cap., Hyden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 3,740 (of whom 28 colored).
—p.o., Cumberland co.

Leslie, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ingham co., 15 m. N. of Jackson by M.C.RR. Here are several magnetic artesian wells of great flow. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., stoves, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,113; of tp. 2,501.

Leslie, *Neb.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 232.

Leslie, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Leslie, *Tex.*, p.o., Waller co.

Leslie, *Wis.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Lester, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Black Hawk co., 13 m. N.W. Jesup. Pop. of tp. 965.

Lester, *Mich.*, p.o., Branch co.

Lester, *Minn.*, p.v. in Forest tp., Rice co., on a small lake, 10 m. N. by W. from Faribault.✣

Lester, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Lester Manor, *Va.*, p.h., King William co., 25 m. E. of Richmond.✣

Lester's, *Tenn.*, p.h., Giles co., 10 m. S. of Pulaski. Pop. 76.

Les'terville, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Lesterville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Reynolds co., 13 m. S.W. Ironton. Pop. of tp. 1,068.

Le Sueur (*leh sü-ur'*), *Minn.*, a S. central co., bounded W. by the Minnesota R.; area, 440 sq. m. It is fertile, level, well wooded, and contains a great number of small lakes. Grain and lumber are leading prod. Cap., Le Sueur Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. P. 16,104 (of whom 4,790 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R., 63 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,414.

Le Sueur Centre, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Lexington tp., cap. of Le Sueur co., 24 m. N.W. Waseca. P. 73.

Le Sueur River, *Minn.*, rises in Waseca co., flows N.W. and joins Blue Earth R. in Blue Earth co.

Le'tart, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 1,965.

Letart, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Letart Falls, *O.*, p.v. in Letart tp., Meigs co., on Ohio R., 13 m. S.E. Pomeroy. Pop. 141.

Letch'er, *Ky.*, a co., bounded S.E. by Va.; area, 300 sq. m. It is a mountain region, having beds of bituminous coal. Corn is the principal crop. Cap., Whiterburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,601 (of whom 142 colored).

Letcher, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Letohatch'ee, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Lowndes co., 22 m. S.W. Montgomery. Pop. 73; of tp. 1,550.

Letot, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Let'ter Gap, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Letterkeny, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,476.

Letts, or ONA'WA, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Grandview tp., Louisa co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 51 m. S.W. Davenport. Pop. 300.

Letts Corner, *Ind.*, p.h., Decatur co., 10 m. S.W. Greensburg. Pop. 80.

Letts'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Leutz, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

Levan', *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 854.

Levan, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Juab co., abt. 15 m. S. of Salt Creek. Pop. 395; of tp. 624.

Levan'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lenyard tp., Cayuga co., on Cayuga Lake, 3 m. from Aurora. Pop. 100.

Levanna, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Brown co., on Ohio R., 10 m. N.W. Maysville, Ky. Pop. 294.

Levant (*lĕ-vant*), *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 3 m. N.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 1,076.

Leva'sy, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Levata, *Kan.*, tp., Norton co. Pop. 972.

Lev'ee, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 28 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. 79; of tp. 1,446.

Lev'el, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Level, *O.*, p.h. in Harlan tp., Warren co., 38 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. Pop. 46.

Level Cross, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Level Green, *Ky.*, p.o., Rock Castle co.

Level Land, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Level Plains, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Level Road, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Level's Cross Roads, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Leven'good's, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Leven, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 207.

Leverett, *Ga.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Leverett, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Lev'erett, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 26 m. N. of Palmer by C.V.RR. Manuf., pails, satinet, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 742.

Lev'ering, or WATERFORD, *O.*, p.v. in Middlebury tp., Knox co., 6 m. N.W. Fredericktown. P. 104.

Le'vey, *Iowa*, tp., Sac co. Pop. 625.

Lev'ick's Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co., 5 m. S.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 50.

Levias, *Ky.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Lev'ingood, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Lev'is, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 266.

Levy, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Le'vy, *Fla.*, a co., bounded S.W. by the Gulf of Mexico, N.W. by the Suwance R., and S. by the Withlacoochee; area, 850 sq. m. A large part of its area is occupied by the "Gulf Hammock," an extremely fertile tract, covered with dense hard-wood forests. Corn, cotton, and lumber are staple prod. Cap., Brownson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,767(of whom 136 for., and 2,035 colored).

Levys, *S.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Levyville, *Fla.*, p.o., Levy co.

Lewes (*lu'ess*), *Del.*, p.v.◈, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay, 2 m. S.W. Cape Henlopen, and directly in front of the Delaware Breakwater, which affords an excellent and ample harbor for vessels of all classes and sizes. It is the terminus of the J.&B.RR., and lies directly opposite and 12 m. distant from Cape May. It has a wkly paper. Wrecking, fishing, and farming form the principal business. Pop. 2,000.

Lewes and Rehoboth, *Del.*, a hundred of Sussex co. Pop. 3,103. See LEWES.

Lew'insville, *Va.*, p.h. in Providence tp., Fairfax co., 2 m. from Falls Church Station. Pop. 45.

Lew'is, *Ala.*, tp., Coosa co. Pop. 639.

—p.o., Shelby co.

Lewis, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Lewis, *Ind.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,494.

—or CENTREVILLE, p.v. in Pierson tp., Vigo co., 8 m. E. of Farmersburg. Pop. 250.

Lewis, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Cass tp., Cass co., on East Neshnabatona R., 9 m. S. of Atlantic on a branch of C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a high school. Pop. 550.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 975.

Lewis, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Ohio R. It is a hilly but fertile limestone region; area, 400 sq. m. Corn is the largest agricultural prod. Cap., Vanceburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,154 (of whom 170 for., and 229 colored).

Lewis, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi R.; area, 500 sq. m. It is rolling and fertile, abounding in timber, coal, and limestone. Cattle, grain, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 15,925 (of whom 845 for., and 1,405 colored).

—tp., Holt co. Pop. 4,087.

Lewis, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lewis, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 503.

Lewis, *Nev.*, silver-mining p.v., Lander co., 6 m. S.W. Argenta Station on C.P.RR. Pop. 298.

Lewis, *N.Y.*, a N. co.; area, 1,288 sq. m. It is traversed by Black R., the valley of which is very fertile, but the E. portion and a part of the W. are chiefly wilderness, covered by forests. Cattle, grain, wool, butter, and cheese are extensively produced. Cap., Lowville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,721,136. Pop. 31,416 (of whom 5,035 for., and 16 Indians).

—p.h. and tp., Essex co., 5 m. from Elizabethtown. Pop. 68; of tp. 1,774.

—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,161. See WEST LEYDEN.

Lewis, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 3,188.

Lewis, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,066.

—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,173.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 845. See HARTLETON.

Lewis, *Tenn.*, a central co., area, 420 sq. m. It is uneven and generally fertile, but is not extensively settled. Indian corn is the chief prod. Cap., Newburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 2,181 (of whom 216 colored).

Lewis, *Wash.*, a co., extending W. from the Cascade Range; area, 1,600 sq. m. The W. part is level and fertile. The E. abounds in forests and is broken by mountain ranges. Grain is the staple prod. Cap., Claquato. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 2,600 (of whom 364 for., 13 Chinese, and 181 Indians).

Lewis, *W. Va.*, a N. central co.; area, 530 sq. m. It is hilly and rolling. The soil is uniformly fertile. Tobacco, live-stock, wool, and corn, are the chief staples. Grazing is extensively followed. Coal and iron abound. The co. is traversed by the W. fork of the Monongahela R. Cap., Weston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 13,270 (of whom 464 for., and 326 colored).

Lewis and Clarke, *Mont.*, a W. central co.; area, 2,900 sq. m. It is bounded E. by the Missouri R., N. by Medicine R., W. by the Rocky Mts. It has good grazing and farm land, producing butter and grain. Gold quartz-mining is the principal industry. Cap., Helena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 6,521 (of whom 2,061 for., 359 Chinese, and 306 Indians).

Lew'isberry, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newberry tp., York co., 7 m. W. of Goldsborough. Pop. 283.

Lewisborough, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Westchester co. Pop. 1,612.

Lew'isburg, *Ark.*, v. in Welborn tp., cap. of Conway co., on Arkansas R., 50 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 356.

Lewisburg, *Iowa*, p.o., Wayne co.

Lewisburg, *Ky.*, the p.o. name of Henryville, Logan co.

—(p.o. name NORTH FORK), v. and tp., Mason co., 6 m. S. of Maysville. Pop. of tp. 1,550.

Lewisburg (p.o. name MANDEVILLE), *La.*, v., St. Tammany parish, on Lake Pontchartrain, 30 m. N. of New Orleans. Pop. 89.

Lewisburg, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Lewisburg, *Neb.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Lewisburg, *O.*, Champaign co. See NORTH LEWISBURG.

—p.v. in Harrison tp., Preble co., on Twin Creek, 18 m. N.W. Dayton. It has several fine limestone quarries. Pop. 419.

Lewisburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Union co., pleasantly situated on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., 62 m. N. of Harrisburg. It has many handsome residences, the university institute, an academy, 7 churches, a large theatre, 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. It is lighted by gas, and has 1 fire steam engine. Manuf., flour, lumber, agricultural implements, woolens, school furniture, &c., which are exported by the West Branch Canal and Philadelphia and Erie div. of Penn. RR. running along opposite sides of the river. Pop. 3,080.

Lewisburg, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marshall co., 21 m. W. of Shelbyville. It has a wkly paper. P. 460.

Lewisburg, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Lewisburg tp., cap. of Greenbrier co., picturesquely situated near E. base of Greenbrier Mt., 8 m. W. of White Sulphur Springs. It has a bank, a female seminary, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 985; of tp. 1,913.

Lewis Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Delaware co., 16 m. N. of Columbus by C.,C.,C.&O.RR. Pop. 250.

Lewis Creek, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Shelby co., 8 m. S. of Shelbyville. Pop. 30.

Lewis Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Lewis Ferry, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Lewis Forks, *N.C.*, p.tp., Wilkes co. P. 907.

Lewis Mills (p.o. name LAMIRA), *O.*, h., Belmont co., 13 m. W. of Bellaire. Pop. 34.

Lewis Mines, *Ill.*, a coal-mining h., Jackson co., abt. 20 m. N. of Murphysborough.✣

Lew'isport, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Ohio R., 16 m. W. of Cloverport. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 362; of tp. 1,075.

Lewis River, *Idaho.* See SNAKE R.

Lewis Run, *Pa.*, p.h., McKean co., on N.Y., L.E.&W.RR., 18 m. N.W. Smethport. Pop. 200.

Lewis Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Lewis Station, *Mo.*, p.v. in Door Creek tp., Henry co., 3 m. S.W. Sedalia. Pop. 154.

Lewis Store, *Tenn.*, tp., Trousdale co. P.589. —tp., Marshall co. Pop. 2,764.

Lewis' Store, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Lewiston, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Lewiston, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Trinity co., on Trinity R., 10 m. N.E. Weaverville. It is surrounded by high mountains. Gold is found here. P. of tp. 588.

Lewiston, *Idaho*, p. v.◈, cap. of Nez Percés co., at the junction of Snake and Clear Water Rs., 10 m. N. W. Fort Lapway. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 739.

Lewiston, *Me.*, city◈, Androscoggin co., on the E. bank of the Androscoggin R., opposite Auburn, with which it is connected by four bridges, 36 m. N. of Portland by M.C.RR. Its importance is chiefly due to its water privileges, which are among the best in New England. now applied to a great variety of machinery, involving large manufacturing interests. The river breaks over a diagonal ledge of rocks, and falls more than 50 ft. in a distance of 200 ft. The natural advantages thus furnished are increased by stone dams extending across the river, and by a canal 60 ft. wide reaching from above the falls to the mills. The conformation of the ground is such that the water may be used several times. The Franklin company owns the water-power, canals, and other real estate, and rents to other companies. Lewiston has 14 churches, a handsome city hall, the Bates college (Free Baptist) and theological schools; a fine school system with costly edifices, a public library, 2 nat., 1 private, and 2 savings banks, 1 daily, 3 wkly and 1 monthly (college) papers. Manuf., cotton goods (10 large mills), woolens (5 large mills), boots and shoes, bricks, carriages, lumber, &c. Lewiston was incorporated as a town in 1795, and became a city in 1861. Pop. in 1870, 13,600; in 1880, 19,083.

Lewiston, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Utica tp., Winona co., 19 m. W. by S. from Winona by C.&N.W.RR. P. 241.

Lewiston, *Mo.*, p.v. in La Belle tp., Lewis co., 26 m. N.W. Quincy, Ill., by W.,St.L.&P.RR.

Lewiston, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Niagara co., on Niagara R., at head of steam navigation opposite Queenston, Canada, and 30 m. N.W. Buffalo by N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. The tp. is partly occupied by the Tuscarora Indians. Pop. of v. 680; of tp. 2,768.

Lewiston, *N. C.*, p.v. in Woodville tp., Bertie co., 15 m. N.W. Windsor.✣

Lewiston, *Utah*, mining v. in Ophir tp., Tooele co., 25 m. W. of Lehi. Pop. 125.

Lewiston, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Columbia co., 9 m. N.W. Portage City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Manuf., knit goods. Pop. 100; of tp. 993.

Lewiston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lewiston tp., cap. of Fulton co., 60 m. N.W. Springfield by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a college, a graded school, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture, lumber, wool, ploughs, spokes, &c. Pop. 1,771; of tp. 3,135.

Lewiston, *Va.*, v. and tp., Lunenburg co. Pop. 87; of tp. 1,995.

Lewistown, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 8 m. N. of Frederick. Pop. 210; of tp. 1,326.

Lewiston, *N. J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Lewistown, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Logan co., 8 m. N.W. Bellefontaine. Pop. 141.

Lewistown, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, cap. of Mifflin co. on Juniata R., 61 m. W. of Harrisburg by Penn.RR. The station, called Lewistown Junction, is abt. 1 m. S. of the borough. It has 6 churches, several large school buildings, the Lewistown academy, a town-hall, a court-house, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 3 wkly papers. It is lighted by gas. It has an extensive trade and some factories. Pop. 3,222.

Lewisville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in La Grange tp., cap. of Lafayette co., 6 m. E. of Red R. Pop. 301.

Lewisville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Henry co., 44 m. E. of Indianapolis by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Exports livestock and grain. Pop. 446.

Lewisville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Forsyth co., 5 m. W. of Salem Station. Pop. 48; of tp. 894.

Lewisville, *O.*, p.v. in Summit tp., Monroe co., 7 m. W. of Woodsfield. Pop. 120. —(p.o. name ANDERSONVILLE), h., Ross co., on Ohio Canal, 8 m. N.W. Chillicothe.✣

Lewisville, *Oreg.*, p.v., Polk co., 23 m. S.W. Salem. Pop. 150.

Lewisville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Elk tp., Chester co., on Md. State line. 10 m. from Elkton, Md. Pop. 260. —Clearfield co. See BOWER. —in Potter co. See ULYSSES.

Lewisville, *S.C.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 3,676. —(p.o. name MATTHEWS), v. in Amelia tp., Orangeburg co., 40 m. S.E. Columbia.✣

Lewisville, *Tex.*, p.v., Denton co., 15 m. W. of Plano. Pop. 466.

Lewisville, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Lexington, *Ala.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., 25 m. N.E. Florence.✣

Lexington, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Lexington, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Oglethorpe co., 21 m. E. of Athens by the Athens branch of G. RR. (Crawford Station). Pop. 441.

Lexington, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp. McLean co., near Mackinaw R., 100 m. S. of Chicago and 15 m. N.E. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and a large trade in stock and farm prod. Pop. 1,254; of tp. 2,404.

Lexington, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Scott co., 29 m. N. by E. from Louisville, Ky. by O.&M.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., woolens. Pop. of tp. 2,466.

Lexington, *Iowa*, p.v., Washington co., 5 m. S. of Wellman. Pop. 100.

Lexington, *Kan.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,042.

Lexington, *Ky.*, a city◈, cap. of Fayette co., situated on the Town fork of Elkhorn R., at the intersection of L.&N. and K.C.RRs., 65 m. E. by S. from Louisville, and 20 m. S.E. Frankfort. The surrounding country is of unsurpassed beauty and fertility. The streets are wide, laid out at right angles, and are well paved, lighted with gas, and bordered with trees. Main street is more than 2 m. long; at its W. end is a beautiful cemetery, containing a monument to Henry Clay. Lexington has an important trade, and contains carriage factories and extensive bagging and rope factories. It contains one of the State insane asylums, an orphan asylum, the State university, the Hocker female college (Disciples'), the Sayre institute, a Baptist female school, an Episcopal female school, and St Catharine's academy (Roman Catholic), 7 free schools, 2 Catholic schools, and a library company owning 16,000 volumes. There are 4 nat. and 3 other banks, 3 daily, 6 wkly, and 2 monthly papers. Lexington was incorporated in 1782, and has been the principal seat of wealth and culture W. of the Alleghanies. Pop. in 1870, 14,801; in 1880, 16,556.

Lexington, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 322.

Lexington, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 11 m. N.W. Boston by B.,L.&C.RR. It has a graded school and a savings bank. Here on the 19th April, 1775, took place the first battle of the Revolution between the Americans and the British. A handsome monument commemorates the bravery of the patriots who fell on that occasion. Pop. 2,460.

Lexington, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry in Lexington tp., cap. of Sanilac co., on Lake Huron, 20 m. N. of Port Huron. It has a court-house, a city hall, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., beer, flour, leather, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 955; of tp. 2,993.

Lexington, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., 12 m. N.E. St. Peter. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Lexington, *Miss.*, p.v.◈. cap. of Holmes co., 60 m. N. of Jackson on an affluent of Yazoo R. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 798.

Lexington, *Mo.*, p.town in Lexington tp., cap. of La Fayette co., on the right bank of Missouri R., 55 m. N.W. Sedalia by M.P.RR. It occupies a healthy place 300 ft. above the river, has an important trade, and is the centre of the hemp-growing region. It is the site of the Baptist female college and the Central (Methodist Episcopal) college and has 3 banks, and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture, hemp goods, woolens, &c. Its mines of excellent coal furnish the leading articles of commerce. Pop. 3,996; of tp. 6,981.

Lexington, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., among the Catskill Mts., 11 m. from Shandaken. Pop. of tp. 1,356.

Lexington, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Lexington tp., cap. of Davidson co., on Abbotts Creek, 222 m. S.W. Richmond by R.&D.RR. Gold, silver and zinc are found near here. Pop. 626; of tp. 2,877.

Lexington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Troy tp., Richland co., on Clear fork of Mohican R., 8 m. S.W. Mansfield by B.&O.RR. Pop. 508.
—tp., Starke co. Pop. 6,286. See Allionee.

Lexington, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Lexington, *S.C.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by Congaree R.; area, 700 sq. m. It is hilly, with a good soil. Live-stock, rice, corn, and cotton are leading prod. Cap., Lexington Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,590 (of whom 7,476 colored).

Lexington, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Henderson co., on Beech Creek, 30 m. E. of Jackson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 329.

Lexington, *Tex.*, p.v., Lee co., 14 m. N. of Giddings Station. Pop. 179.

Lexington, *Va.*, a fine p.v.◈ in Lexington tp., cap. of Rockbridge co. on the N. bank of James R., 35 m. N.W. Lynchburg and the W. terminus of James R. and Kanawha Canal. It is the site of the Washington and Lee university and of the Virginia military institute. It has a bank and a wkly paper. The celebrated natural bridge and the picturesque peaks of Otter are in the immediate vicinity. Pop. 2,771; of tp. 4,051.

Lexington Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v. in Lexington tp., cap. of Lexington co., 14 m. S.W. Columbia by C.,C.&A.RR. It has a high school, a female seminary, and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons. P. 400.

Leyden (*lī'den*), *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,383.

Leyden, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 3 m. N. of Greenfield. Pop. of tp. 507.

Leyden, or Tal'cottville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Leyden tp., Lewis co., on Black R. and on U.&B.RR., 4 m. from Boonville. Pop. 129; of tp. 1,933.

Leyden, *Wis.*, p.o., Rock co.

Leyden Centre, *Ill.*, p.h., Cook co., 13 m. N.W. Chicago.✣

Liber, *Ind.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Jay co., 2 m. S. E. Portland. Pop. 119.

Li'beral, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Liberty, *Ark.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 295.
—tp., Independence co. Pop. 512.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 295.
—p.tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 1,196.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 1,312.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 260.
—tp,, Van Buren co. Pop. 646.

Liberty, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 588.

Liberty, *Fla.*, a N.W. co., lying between the Ockloconee R. on the E. and the Appalachicola on the W.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,285 bush. of corn, 197 bales of cotton, 24,825 lbs. of rice, and 10,891 galls. of molasses. Cap., Bristol. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,362 (of whom 548 colored).

Liberty, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and partly bounded on the S.W. by Altamaha R.; area, 660 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,041 bush. of corn, 27,178 of oats, 19,040 of peas and beans, 91,777 of sweet potatoes, 30 hhds. of sugar, 30,361 galls. of molasses, 2,704,330 lbs. of rice, and 679 bales of cotton. Cap., Walthourville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 10,504 (of whom 7,040 colored).

Liberty, *Idaho*, p.h., Bear Lake co., 20 m. S. by W. from Franklin, in the vicinity of gold and silver mines. Pop. 193.

Liberty, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 12 m. E. of Quincy. Pop. 218; of tp. 1,464.
—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 642.

Liberty, *Ind.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 882.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,650.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,628.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 2,524.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 2,603. See Clayton.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,839. See Ashland.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,580. See Greenstown.
—in Johnson co. See Trafalgar.
—h., Lawrence co., 3 m. S.W. Bedford.✣
—tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,172. See Waterman.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 902.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,577. See Waldron.
—(p.o. name North Liberty), v. and tp., St. Joseph co., 6 m. N.E. Walkertown. Pop. 346; of tp. 1,939.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 2,115. See Sharpsville.
—p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Union co., on C.,H.&D.RR., 72 m. S.E. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. It is a lively business place. It has a handsome school house, a jail, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural implements, flour, &c. P. 1,096.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 939. See Dunlapsville.
—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 2,013. See Lafontaine.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,330.
—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,752. See Worthington.
—tp., White co. Pop. 1,149.

Liberty, *Iowa*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,285.
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 298.
—p.h. and tp., Clarke co., 13 m. N.E. Osceola. Pop. 25; of tp. 791.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 822.
—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 949.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,118. See Libertyville.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 568. See South Liberty.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,115.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 865.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,594. See MARYSVILLE.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 872.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 423.
—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 350.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 365.
—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 574.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,167. See BIG ROCK.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,087. See LIBERTY CENTRE.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 747.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 252.

Liberty, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 360.
—tp., Coffey co. Pop. 752.
—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 747.
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 665.
—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 893.
—tp., Elk co. Pop. 877.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 906. See LABETTE.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 994.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,702.
—p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., on K.C.,L.&S.K. RR., 10 m. S. of Cherryvale. Pop. 93; of tp. 1,023.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 949.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 713.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 480.
—tp., Woodson co. Pop. 1.100.

Liberty, *Ky.*, tp., Calloway co. Pop. 1,773.
—p.v., cap. of Casey co., on Green R., 35 m. S. by W. from Danville. Pop. 325.
—tp., Greenup co. Pop. 1,862.

Liberty, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., on St. George R., 16 m. W. of Belfast. It has various factories. Pop. 970.

Liberty, *Md.* See LIBERTYTOWN.

Liberty, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., 4 m. N. by W. from Somerset Station. P. 52; of tp. 1,065.
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 109.

Liberty, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,819.

Liberty, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Amite co., near Amite R., 45 m. S.E. Natchez. It has a wkly paper. Chief business, cotton-planting. Pop. 426.

Liberty, *Mo.*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,030.
—tp., Barry co. Pop. 918.
—tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 2,026.
—tp., Callaway co. Pop. 1,230.
—tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 733.
—p. town◈ in Liberty tp., cap. of Clay co., 15 m. N.E. Kansas City by H.&St.J.RR. Here are a high school, the Clay female seminary, the William Jewell (Baptist) college, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and considerable trade. Pop. 1,476: of tp. 3,714.
—tp., Cole co. Pop. 1,260. See OSAGE CITY.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,154. See LEASBURG.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 988.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 907.
—tp., Iron co. Pop. 665.
—Knox co. Pop. 859.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,237. See MACON.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 420.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 3,594. See PALMYRA.
—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 535.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,684. See RICHLAND.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,402.
—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,729. See LANCASTER.
—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 1,802. See LIBERTYVILLE.
—tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 2,810. See DEXTER.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,063. See WINTERSVILLE.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 999.

Liberty, *Neb.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,281.
—tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 695.
—p.h. and tp., Gage co., 19 m. S.E. Beatrice. Pop. 27; of tp. 764.
—tp., Kearney co. Pop. 280.
—tp., Nuckolls co. Pop. 400.
—tp., Richardson co. Pop. 685.
—tp., Valley co. Pop. 279.

Liberty, *N.Y.*, Steuben co. See COSHOCTON.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 108 m. N.W. New York. It has a normal institute and a wkly paper. Chief industry, dairying and stock-raising. Pop. 478; of tp. 3,209.

Liberty, *N.C.*, tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,000.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,035.
—tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 1,847. See YADKINVILLE

Liberty, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,355.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,458. See BETHANY.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,382. See PORT WILLIAM.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,679. See ANNAPOLIS.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,481. See POWELL.
—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 3,070. See BASIL.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,503.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,101.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 3,298. See ADA.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,946. See LIBERTY CENTRE.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 5,381. See HILLSBOROUGH.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,784.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,034. See MT. LIBERTY.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 752.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,666. See WEST LIBERTY.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,196. See CHATTANOOGA.
—p.v. in Jefferson tp., Montgomery co., 8 m. S.W. Dayton. It has a graded school. Pop. 220.
—tp., Putman co. Pop. 1,536. See LEIPSIC.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,575. See LONDONDERRY.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 2,157. See BETTSVILLE.
—tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 4,058. See CHURCH HILL.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,398. See NEWTON.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,553.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,614. See DALZELL.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,292.

Liberty, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 892.
—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 913. See STONERSTOWN.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,284. See EAGLEVILLE.
—tp., McKean co. Pop. 2,029. See PORT ALLEGHANY.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 642.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 1,166. See MOORESBURG.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,108.
—p.v. and tp., Tioga co., 10 m. S. of Wellsborough. Pop. 386; of tp. 1,629.

Liberty, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

Liberty, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,215.
—p.tp., Pickens co., 8 m. W. of Easley. Pop. 2,145.

Liberty, *Tenn.*, p.v., DeKalb co., 20 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 285.

Liberty, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded S.W. by Galveston Bay and the San Jacinto R. and intersected by the Trinity; area, 1,170 sq.m. The soil is abt. equally divided between timber and prairie land. The soil along the Trinity is very fertile; elsewhere it is generally light and sandy. Stock-raising is the chief pursuit. The chief prod. in 1880 were 91,998 bush. of corn, 1,852 bales of cotton, 12 hhds. of sugar, and 10,918 galls. of molasses. Cap., Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. P.4,999(of whom 101 for.,and 2,436 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., on Trinity R., 40 m. E. of Houston by T.&N.O.RR. It has a wkly paper. P. 497.

Liberty, *Va.*, a handsome p.v.◈, cap. of Bedford co., 25 m. W. by S. from Lynchburg by N.&W. RR. It has a savings bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cigars and tobacco. Pop. 219; of tp. 6,811.

Liberty, *W. Va.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 2,764.
—tp., Ohio co. Pop. 1,639.
—p.o., Putman co.

Liberty, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 895.
—tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,387.
—tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 504.
—p.h. and tp., Vernon co., on Kickapoo R., 8 m. E. of Viroqua. Pop. of tp. 543.

Liberty Bluff, *Wis.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Marquette co., 30 m. N. of Portage.

Liberty Centre, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Wells co., on T.,D.&B.RR., 6 m. S.W. Bluffton. P. 122.

Liberty Centre, *Iowa*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Warren co., 7 m. W. of Lacona. Pop. 73.

Liberty Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Henry co., near Maumee R., 25 m. N.E. Defiance by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 504.

Liberty Corner, *N.J.*, p.h. in Bernards tp., Somerset co., 8 m. N.E. Somerville. Pop. 97.

Liberty Corners, *O.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Liberty Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Bradford co., 5 m. S. of Tonawanda. Pop. 25.

Liberty Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Sullivan co., 41 m. W. of Middletown by N.Y.,O.&W. RR. Pop. 60.

Liberty Furnace, *Va.*, p.h., Shenandoah co., 5 m. S.W. St.Lukes. Pop. 200.

Liberty Grove, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Liberty Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Door co. P. 1,092.

Liberty Hall, *Ky.*, p.tp., Breckenridge co. Pop. 1,024.

Liberty Hall, *S.C.*, p.o., Newberry co.

Liberty Hill, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,556.

Liberty Hill, *Conn.*, p.h., New London co., 5 m. by rail S.W. Willimantic.✠

Liberty Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Liberty Hill, *La.*, p.o., Bienville parish.

Liberty Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Liberty Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Liberty Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co.

Liberty Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Liberty Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Williamson co., 20 m. W. by N. from Georgetown. Pop. 153.

Liberty Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Wabash co., on Eel R., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 18 m. N.E. Wabash. Pop. 275.

Liberty Mills, *Va.*, p.v., Orange co., on Rapidan R., 8 m. W. of Orange Court-House.✠

Liberty Pole, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Liberty Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v., Madison co., 4 m. N. of Edwardsville Station. Pop. 100.

Liberty Ridge, *Wis.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Grant co., 4 m. N.W. Lancaster.✠

Liberty Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Liberty Square, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dunmore tp., Lancaster co., 8 m. N. of Peters Creek. Pop. 156.

Liberty Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Liberty Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Lib'ertytown, or LIBERTY, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 11 m. N.E. Frederick. It has an academy, a tannery, and a wkly paper. P. 542; of tp. 1,650.

Lib'ertyville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., on Des Plaines R., 32 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 635; of tp. 1,327.

Libertyville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Fayette tp., Vigo co., 5 m. N. of Sanford on I.&St.L.RR.✠

Libertyville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Jefferson co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 56 m. W. of Burlington. It has a graded school. Pop. 206.

Libertyville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., St. Francois co., 8 m. S.E. Farmington. Pop. 80.

Libertyville, *N.J.*, p.h., Sussex co., 10 m. N. of La Fayette.✠

Libertyville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Gardener tp., Ulster co., 4 m. from New Paltz. Pop. 61.

Libertyville, *Pa.*, v. in Lower Merion tp., Montgomery co., near General Wayne. Pop. 74.

Li'brary, *Pa.*, p.v. in Snowden tp., Alleghany co., 12 m. S. of Pittsburgh with which it is connected by telephone. Pop. 197.

Lick, *Ark.*, tp., Little River co. Pop. 217.

Lick, *O.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 5,206.

Lick, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Lick Creek, *Ill.*, p.h. in Rich tp., Union co., 10 m. N.E. Anna. Pop. 297.

Lick Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Orange co., flows W. and joins the E. fork of White R. in Martin co.
—p.h. in French Lick tp., Orange co., 10 m. S.W. Orleans. Pop. 25.

Lick Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,379.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 914. See KILBOURN.

Lick Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 940.

Lick Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Lick Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Licking, *Ill.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,914.

Licking, *Ind.*, tp., Blackford co. Pop. 2,829.

Licking, *Ky.*, a river, rises in Floyd co. among the Cumberland Mts. flows N.W. for abt. 200 m. and falls into the Ohio at Newport, opposite Cincinnati. It is navigable for small steamers to Falmouth, abt. 50 m. from its mouth.

Licking, *Mo.*, p.v. in Sherrill tp., Texas co., 38 m. S. of Rolla. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 163.

Licking, *O.*, a river which rises near the centre of the State by 3 principal branches which unite at Newark. After a winding S.E. course of abt. 75 m. it falls into the Muskingum at Zanesville. It furnishes valuable water-power.
—a central co., drained by Licking R., and intersected by the Ohio Canal; area, 666 sq. m. It has a level surface and a good soil, mostly under cultivation, and abounds in iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 621,670 bush. of wheat, 1,977,935 of corn, 279,364 of oats, 162,765 of potatoes, 934,405 lbs. of butter, and abt. 1,200,000 of wool. Cap., Newark. Val. of taxable prop. $26,430,378. Pop. 40,431 (of whom 2,142 for., and 368 colored).
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,256.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 948. See NASHPORT.

Licking, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,123.

Licking, *W. Va.*, tp., Tucker co. Pop. 550.

Licking Creek, *Pa.* This stream rises in Fulton co., flows S. and falls into the Potomac in Washington co., Md.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,077. See HARRISONVILLE.

Licking Hole, *Va.*, tp., Goochland co. Pop. 3,528.

Licking Valley, *O.*, p.h., Muskingum co., on Muskingum R., 9 m. N.W. Zanesville.✠

Lick'ingville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Clarion co., 10 m. S. of Tionesta. It has several mills. Pop. 145.

Lick'ley's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Hillsdale co.

Lick Mountain, *Ark.*, p.tp., Conway co. Pop. 1,898.

Lick Run Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Lick Run Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Goshen tp., Clearfield co., 5 m. N.E. Clearfield. Pop. 60.

Licks'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Lickville, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Li'da, *Kan.*, p.v., Chase co., 6 m. S.W. Cottonwood Falls. Pop. 75.

Lida, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Lid'dell, *Miss.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Lid'desdale, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Lid'ell, *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Lidyville, *Idaho*, p.o., Nez Percés co.

Lien (*leen*), *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 295.

Life, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Lifsey's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Light, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Light'ning Creek, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee nation.

Light Street, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Columbia co., 3 m. N.E. Bloomsburg. Pop. 364.

Ligias, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Lig'num, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Ligonier, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Noble co., on Elkhart R., 25 m. W. of Elkhart by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. It is surrounded by a good agricultural district, and a large supply of excellent timber, which is manuf. very extensively by 7 saw mills, 4 planing mills, spoke, furniture, and handle factories. Pop. 2,010.

Ligonier, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Ligonier tp., Westmoreland co., on Loyalhanna Creek, 20 m. S.E.

Greensburg, at the terminus of L.V.RR., is in a region rich in bituminous coal. It has a graded school. Pop. 634; of tp. 2,646.

Likens, *Iowa*, p.o., Benton co.

Lilesville (*leels'vil*), *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Anson co., 57 m. E. of Charlotte by C.C.RR. Pop. 192; of tp. 2,420.

Lile'town, *Ky.*, p.o., Greene co.

Lil'lard's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lille'mon, *Minn.*, p.o., Grant co.

Lillian, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Lillie, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Lil'lington, *N.C.*, p.v. in Lillington tp., cap. of Harnett co., on Cape Fear R., 20 m. S.W. Raleigh. Pop. 107; of tp. 862.

—(p.o. name LONG CREEK), v. in Lincoln tp., Pender co., 6 m. N.W. Rocky Point. Pop. 98.

Lil'ly, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mackinaw tp., Tazewell co., 18 m. E. of Pekin. Pop. 78.

Lilly, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Lilly, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Lilly, *S.C.*, p.o., Camden co.

Lilly, *Tex.*, p.o., Camp co.

Lilly Chap'el, *O.*, p.h., Madison co., 15 m. W. of Columbus by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 110.

Lilly Dale, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

Lilly Pond, *Ga.*, p.v., Gordon co., 6 m. S. by E. from Calhoun. Pop. 125.

Lilly Swamp, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Lily, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Lily, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Lily, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Lily Bay, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Li'ma, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Lima, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., on Mississipi R., 9 m. N.W. Mendon. P. 250; of tp. 1,577.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 576. See STAMPTOWN.

Lima, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., La Grange co., on Pigeon R., 51 m. N. of Fort Wayne by G.R.&I.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and several factories. Pop. 560; of tp. 1,336.

Lima, *Iowa*, p.h. in Westfield tp., Fayette co., on Volga R., 8 m. S. of West Union. Pop. 30.

Lima, *Kan.*, p.o., Elk co.

Lima, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Washtenaw co., 8 m. W. of Ann Arbor. Pop. of tp. 1,021.

Lima, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Lima, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 7 m. from Avon. It is the site of the Genesee (Wesleyan) seminary and has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,878; of tp. 2,782.

Lima, *O.*, city◈ in Ottawa tp., cap. of Allen co., on Ottawa R., 60 m. S.E. Fort Wayne by P.,F.W. &C.RR., 91 m. S.W. Sandusky by L.E.&W.RR., and 71 m. N. of Dayton by C.,H.&S.RR. It has a high school, 2 union schools, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers. Manuf., steam engines, cars, furniture, &c. Pop. 7,569.

—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,803. See PATASKALA.

—in Mahoning co. See NORTH LIMA.

Lima, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., 1½ m. N. of Glen Riddle. Pop. 114.

Lima, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Lima, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,154.

—tp., Pekin co. Pop. 605.

—tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,094. See LIMA CENTRE.

—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 2,126.

Lima Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lima tp., Rock co., 38 m. S.E. Madison. Pop. 150.

Li'maville, *O.*, p.v. in Lexington tp., Starke co., 52 m. S.E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. Pop. 164.

Lime, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 592.

Lime Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Polk co.

Lime City, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Lime Creek, *Iowa*, a stream which rises in Winnebago co., flows S. and then S.E. for abt. 75 m. and falls into the Shell Rock R. in Cerro Gordo co.

—tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 700.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,802.

Lime Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Lime Dale, *Ind.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Lime Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Lime Kiln, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Lime Kiln, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Lime Kiln, *Pa.*, p.h. in Exeter tp., Berks co., 7 m. E. of Reading. Pop. 46.

Lime Kiln, *Wash.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Lime Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 373.

Lime'port, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Milford tp., Lehigh co., 9 m. S. of Allentown. Pop. 150.

Lim'erick, *Ill.*, p.h. in Dover tp., Bureau co., 7 m. N. of Princeton. Pop. 85.

Limerick, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on Little Ossipee R., 20 m. W. of Gosham. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 1,253.

Limerick, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brownville tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.W. Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 122.

Limerick, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Limerick, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Limerick Station. Pop. 350; of tp. 2,365.

Limerick Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in above tp., on Schuylkill R. and P.&R.RR., 17 m. N.W. Norristown. Manuf., stoves, fertilizers, and soap. Pop. 200.

Lime Ridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Columbia co., on Susquehanna R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 6 m. N.W. Bloomsburg. Pop. 225.

Lime Ridge, *Wis.* p.v. in Ironton tp., Sauk co., 9 m. S. of Lavalle. Pop. 75.

Lime Rock, *Conn.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Litchfield co., on Salmon Creek, 43 m. N.W. Hartford. It is the site of the Rocky Dell institute. Manuf., iron, hardware, car-wheels, &c.

Lime Rock, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Lime Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in Penn tp., Lancaster co., 13 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 26.

Lime Rock, *R.I.*, p.v., Providence co., 6 m. N.W. Pawtucket, is known for its quarries of excellent limestone. Pop. 225.

Lime Rock, *Wis.*, h. in Osborne tp., Outagamie co., 1½ m. from Seymour.✣

Lime Spring, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Forest City tp., Howard co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 10 m. N.W. Cresco. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 85.

Limestone, *Ala.*, a N. co., bordering on Tennessee, bounded S. by Tennessee R., and watered by Elk R. and several creeks; area, 575 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil very fertile. The rock is limestone, from which the co. derives its name. The chief prod. in 1880 were 719,928 bush. of corn, 41,638 of wheat, 40,389 of oats, and 15,724 bales of cotton; also butter, and sweet potatoes. Cap., Athens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 21,600 (of whom 9,962 colored).

Limestone, *Ark.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 364.

Limestone, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 915.

—tp., Peoria co. Pop. 2,503.

Limestone, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 702.

Limestone, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. P. 655.

Limestone, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 201.

—tp., Murray co. Pop. 131.

Limestone, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Carrollton tp., Cattaraugus co., 5 m. N. of Bradford by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Petroleum is found here. Manuf., leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 923.

Limestone, *N.C.*, tp., Buncombe co. P. 909.

—tp., Duplin co. Pop. 1,203. See HALLSVILLE.

Limestone, or GREENVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Clarion co., 9 m. N. of New Bethlehem. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,354.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,241. See COLLINSVILLE.

—tp., Montour co. Pop. 731. See LIMESTONEVILLE.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 880.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 446.

Limestone, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., 43 m. from Bristol by E.T.&G.RR. Pop. 275.

Limestone, *Tex.*, a E. central co., watered by the Navasota and several other small streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating; abt. two-thirds of the soil is a fertile sandy loam, the rest being barren land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 336,620 bush. of corn, 60,033 of oats, 12,887 of wheat, and 9,037 bales of cotton; also live-stock and wool. Cap., Groesbeck. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 16,246 (of whom 287 for., and 3,171 colored).

Limestone, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Limestone Cove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Unicoi co.

Limestone Gap, *Ind. T.*, p.h., Choctaw nation, 70 m. N.E. Denison by M.P.RR.✣

Limestone Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Limestone Springs, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Spartanburg co., 85 m. N.W. Columbia. Pop. of tp. 3,880.

Limestone Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Limestone Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Limestoneville, *Pa.*, p.h in Limestone tp., Montour co., 6½ m. N.E. Milton. Pop. 59.

Lime Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., on P.R.RR., 9 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 46.

Lime Works (p.o. name PARAGONS MILLS), *Tenn.*, p.h., Davidson co., 5 m. S.E. Nashville. P. 25.

Lim'ington, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 22 m. N. of Alfred. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,431.

Limo'na, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Lim'onite, *Tenn.*, p.o., Unicoi co.

Lin'aria, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Lin'chester, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Lincklaen (*link'lān*), *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Chenango co., 6 m. S. of Ruyter. Pop. of tp. 901.

Lincklaen Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in above tp., 1 m. from Lincklaen. Pop. 50.

Lincoln, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Lincoln, *Ark.*, a S.E. co.; area, 680 sq. m. It is bounded N.E. by Arkansas R., S.W. by Saline R. and is bisected by Bayou Bartholomew. It is well wooded, and has a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 144,068 bush. of corn, and 11,563 bales of cotton. Cap., Star City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,255 (of whom 5,044 colored).

Lincoln, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Placer co., 28 m. N.E. Sacramento by C.P.RR. in a rich agricultural district. Pop. 275.

—tp., Sierra co. Pop. 673.

Lincoln, *Dak.*, a S.E. co.; area, 800 sq. m. Its E. border is washed by Big Stone R. which separates it from Iowa. It contains much fertile land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 368,241 bush. of corn, 155,112 of oats, 24,547 of wheat, and 13,397 of barley. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,897 (of whom 1,779 for.).

—p.v., Clay co., 11 m. N.W. Vermillion. Pop. 125.

Lincoln, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., on J.&B.RR., 3 m. S. of Milford. Manuf., canned goods, &c. P. 325.

Lincoln, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by S. C., from which it is separated by the Savannah R.; area, 260 sq. m. It is hilly, but generally fertile. Gold, iron, novaculite (hone-stone), and granite are found. Grain and cotton are staple prod. Flour is the chief manuf. Cap., Lincolnton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,412 (of whom 4,157 colored).

Lincoln, *Ill.*, p. town ◈ in East and West Lincoln tps., cap. of Logan co., near Salt Creek, 45 m. S. E. Peoria by P.,D.&E.RR., 29 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. and 30 m. N.W. Decatur by W.,St.L.& P.RR. It is the seat of the Cumberland university and the State institution for juvenile idiots. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 5,639.

—tp., Ogle co. Pop. 900.

Lincoln, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Cass co., 13 m. S.E. Logansport by P.,C.& St.L.RR. Pop. 95.

—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,610. See BROWNSBURG.

—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 524.

—(p.o. name MACY), v. in Allen tp., Miami co., 30 m. S. by E. from Plymouth by I.,P.&C.RR.✣

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 181.

—(p.o. name GENTRYVILLE), h., Spencer co., 34 m. N.E. Evansville by L.,E.&St.L.RR. Pop. 43.

—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,390. See WALKERTOWN.

Lincoln, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co.

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 755.

—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 590.

—tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 708.

—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 127.

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 940. See MASON.

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 570.

—tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 552.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 345.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 362.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 691.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 639.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 564. See NORTH CALLAHAN.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 248.

—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 830.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 588.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,154.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 916.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 953. See ORCHARD.

—tp., Monona co. Pop. 1,052.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 885.

—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 23.

—tp., Page co. Pop. 940.

—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 315.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 125.

—p.h. and tp., Polk co., 2½ m. W. of Polk City. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,218.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 628.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 889.

—tp., Ringold co. Pop. 815.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 966.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 882.

—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 517. See PATTERSONVILLE.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 387.

—tp., Tama co. Pop. 624.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 782.

—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 992.

Lincoln, *Kan.*, a central co.; area, 720 sq. m. It is traversed by the Saline R., and its affluents. The co., contains saline marshes. The surface is undulating, soil is adapted to grazing and grain-culture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 263,860 bush. of wheat, and 398,864 of corn. Cap., Lincoln. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 8,582 (of whom 893 for.).

—tp., Anderson co. Pop. 561.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 218.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 2,251. See CONCORDIA.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,912. See COALVALE.

—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 894. See SOLOMON CITY.

—tp., Ellsworth co. Pop. 302.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 719.

—p.v.◈ in Elk Horn tp., cap. of Lincoln co., on Saline R., 35 m. S. of Beloit. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 422.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 2,113. See LA CYGNE.

—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 1,228. See JACKSONVILLE.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 400.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 568.

—tp., Republic co. Pop. 736.

—tp., Rice co. Pop. 460.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 520.

—tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,488.

—tp., Stafford co. Pop. 371.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,439.

Lincoln, *Ky.*, an E. central co.; area, 350 sq. m. It is a beautiful blue-grass region, with a diversified surface and a fertile soil. Grain and live-stock are leading prod. Cap., Stanford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,079 (of whom 3,908 colored).

Lincoln, *La.*, a N.W. parish, watered by Bayou d' Arboune and other streams; area, 485 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 150,165 bush. of corn, 9,723 bales of cotton, and 25,303 galls. of molasses. Cap., Vienna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 11,075 (of whom 4,900 colored).

Lincoln, *Me.*, a S. co., partly bounded W. by the Kennebec R.; area, 550 sq. m. It has a deeply indented coast-line, with numerous good harbors. The soil is good. Live-stock and wool are leading prod. Lumber, cooperage, and bricks are manufactured. Ship-building and maritime pursuits are important interests. Cap., Wiscassett. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 24,809 (of whom 479 for., 40 colored, and 6 Indians).
—plantation, Oxford co. Pop. 52.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 28 m. N. of Millford. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,659.

Lincoln, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Sudbury R., and F.RR., 17 m. W. of Boston. It has a high school. Dairying and market-gardening are principal pursuits. Pop. of tp. 882.

Lincoln, *Mich.*, tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,408.
—tp., Isabella co. Pop. 1,237.
—p.h. and tp., Mason co., on Lake Michigan at the mouth of Little Sable R., 15 m. N. of Pent Water. Pop. of tp. 140.
—tp., Midland co. Pop. 173.
—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 902. See ASHTON.

Lincoln, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Dakota; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is lightly undulating; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 94,889 bush. of wheat, 78,589 of oats, and 19,199 of corn. Cap., Marshfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,945 (of whom 1,069 for.).
—tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 515.

Lincoln, *Miss.*, a S.W. co.; area, 540 sq. m. It is an undulating and fertile region. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Brookhaven. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. P. 13,547 (of whom 5,846 colored).

Lincoln, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi R. It is uneven, but very fertile, especially in the valleys.; area, 648 sq. m. Products, tobacco, wool, live-stock, and grain. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $ Pop. 17,443 (of whom 837 for., and 2,144 colored).
—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 1,737. See AMAZONIA.
—tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,830.
—p.v., Benton co., 25 m. S.W. Sedalia. Pop. 103.
—tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 896.
—tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,029.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,855. See KAHOKA.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,008.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 846. See BANCROFT.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 377.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,170.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 795.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,086.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 2,195. See ELMO.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,286.

Lincoln, *Mont.*, p.v., Deer Lodge co., on Blackfoot R., at foot of high mountains. Here are gold placer mines.

Lincoln, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by Platte R. and traversed by Republican R.; area, 2,590 sq. m. The surface is lightly undulating and for the most part devoid of timber; the soil is productive. Cap., North Platte. Pop. 3,632 (of whom 600 for.).
—a city◈, cap. of the State and of Lancaster co., on the right bank of Salt Creek, a tributary of Platte R., and at the intersection of B.&M.R., and U.P.RRs., 50 m. S.W. Omaha, and 475 m. W. by S. from Chicago; lat. 40° 55′ N., lon. 96° 52′ W. It is built on a beautiful and gently sloping prairie; its streets are wide and well lighted, and its public buildings generally handsome, particularly the station houses, and the government post office. Lincoln has the State university and agricultural college, an insane asylum, a high school, 21 churches, 2 theatres, the usual charitable and secret orders, a penitentiary, a State intelligence agency, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 6 daily and 6 wkly papers, a good fire department, gas-works, 3 flouring mills, machine shops, salt works, soap factory, pork packing establishment, &c. Pop. in 1870, 2,441; in 1880, 13,004.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 621.
—tp., Colfax co. Pop. 592.
—tp., Cuming co. Pop. 324.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 331.
—tp., Fumas co. Pop. 400.
—tp., Gage co. Pop. 165.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 196.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 568.
—tp., Kearney co. Pop. 433.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 767.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 671.

Lincoln, *Nev.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Utah and Arizona, from which it is in part separated by the Colorado R., and S.W. by California; area, 19,000 sq. m. It is generally barren and waterless, but there is some agricultural land in Meadow valley in the N.E., and in the valley of the Virgin, which empties into the Colorado. The principal agricultural region is the Pahranagat valley, in the N.W., 20 m. long and 6 m. wide. There are mines of silver at Pioche in the N.E., at Potosi in the S.W., in El Dorado cañon, and in the Pahranagat district. Cap., Pioche. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 2,637 (of whom 786 for., 100 Chinese, and 416 Indians).

Lincoln, *N.H.*, tp., Grafton co., in the Franconia Mts. Pop. 65.

Lincoln, *N.J.*, Sussex co. See GREENVILLE.

Lincoln, *N.Mex.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Texas; area, abt. 14,800 sq. m. The E. part is a portion of the Llano Estacado. The W. is broken by mountain ranges. The co. contains large Indian reservations and considerable arable land. Some grain is produced. The co. is traversed by Pecos R. Cap., Lincoln. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 2,513 (of whom 210 for., and 65 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., on Rio Bonito, 8 m. E. of Fort Stanton. Pop. 638.

Lincoln, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Walworth tp., Wayne co., 8 m. from Marion. Pop. 40.

Lincoln, *N.C.*, a S.W. central co., bounded E. by the Catawba R., and traversed by the Little Catawba; area, 250 sq. m. It is hilly, but generally fertile. It abounds in valuable iron ore. Grain is the chief prod. Cap., Lincolnton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,061 (of whom 2,881 colored).
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 2,698.
—tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,392.

Lincoln, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 750.

Lincoln, *Oreg.*, p.h., Polk co., on Willamette R., 13 m. N.E. Dallas. Pop. 100.

Lincoln, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,646.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 604.
—p.v. in Ephratah tp., Lancaster co., 14 m. N.E. Lancaster, and 2 m. N. of Ephratah. Pop. 353.

Lincoln, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. Pop. 12,000. See ALBION, CENTRAL FALLS, MANVILLE, LONSDALE.

Lincoln, *Tenn.*, a co., bounded S. by Alabama; area, 580 sq. m. It is uneven, but very fertile, producing cotton, grain, tobacco, wool, and live-stock in large quantities. Leather is the chief article of manuf. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 26,960 (of whom 6,316 colored).
—p.v., Lincoln co., 12 m. S.E. Fayetteville. Pop. 61.

Lincoln, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 28 m. S.E. Burlington. Pop. of tp. 1,368.

Lincoln, *Va.*, p.v. in Mount Gilead tp., Loudon co., 10 m. from Leesburg. Pop. 92.

Lincoln, *W. Va.*, a S.W. co.; area, 380 sq. m. It is very fertile and beautifully diversified. Coal and iron abound. Corn and tobacco are produced. It is traversed by Guyandotte R. Cap., Hamlin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,739 (of whom 52 colored).
—tp., Marrow co. Pop. 2,684.
—tp., Tyler co. Pop. 1,785. See Sistersville.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,259.

Lincoln, *Wis.*, a N. co., drained by the head waters of Wisconsin R., and by Pelican and Tomahawk Rs.; area, 590 sq. m. It is densely wooded, and contains many lakes. Pop. 2,011 (of whom 647 for., and 87 Indians). Cap., Merrill.
—tp., Adams co, Pop. 434.
—tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 673.
—tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 1,481. See Fall Creek.
—p.tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1,146.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 975.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 557. See Union Centre.
—tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 863. See Whitehall.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 532.

Lincoln Centre, *Kan.*, in Lincoln co. See Lincoln.

Lincoln Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Penobscot co., 45 m. N.E. Bangor.✠

Lincoln Centre, *Wis.*, p.h. in Lincoln tp., Polk co., 8 m. N.W. Clear Lake.✠

Lincoln City, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Lincoln Falls, *Pa.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Lincoln Green, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Lincolnia, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Lincoln Park, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Lincolnton (*link'ŭn-ton*), *Ga.*, p. v., cap. of Lincoln co., 20 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 70.

Lincolnton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., on Little Catawba R., 32 m. N.W. Charlotte by C.C. RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., paper, cotton goods, &c. Pop. 708.

Lincoln University, *Pa.*, p. v.◈, Chester co., 49 m. W. of Philadelphia by P.,W.&B.RR. It is the seat of the colored Lincoln university. Pop. 125.

Lincolnville, *Ind.*, p.h. in La Gro tp., Wabash co., 8 m. S. of La Gro. Pop. 56.

Lincolnville, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lincolnville, *Me.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Waldo co., on Penobscot Bay, 12 m. S.W. Belfast. Manuf., lime, leather, &c. Pop. 400.

Lincolnville, *Mo.*, v. in Sedalia tp., Pettis co. Pop. 446.

Lincolnville, *Pa.*, p.h., Bloomfield tp., Crawford co., 20 m. N.E. Meadville. Pop. 107.

Lincolnville Centre, *Me.*, v. in Lincoln tp., Waldo co., 5 m. N.W. Lincolnville. Pop. 200.

Linconia, *Va.*, Fairfax co. See Lincolnia.

Lind, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waupaca co., on Little R., 7 m. S.E. Waupaca. Pop. 85; of tp. 978.

Linda, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 359.

Linda, *O.*, p.o., Callia co.

Lin'dale, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Lindale, *O.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Clermont co., 16 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 225.

Lindale, *Tex.*, p.v., Smith co., 12 m. S. of Mineola by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 150.

Linden, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Linden tp., cap. of Marengo co., 50 m. W. by S. from Selma. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,975.

Linden, *Cal.*, p.v., San Joaquin co., 15 m. E. of Stockton. Pop. 200.

Linden, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Linden, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Montgomery co., 18 m. S. of Lafayette by L.,N.A.&C.RR. P. 130.

Linden, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Linden, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Linden, *Mass.*, p.v. in Malden tp., Middlesex co., 5 m. N. by E. from Boston by E.RR. Pop. 650.

Linden, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Fentou tp., Genesee co., on Shiawassee R., 60 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,G. H.& M.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., flour, lumber, ploughs, &c. Pop. 676.

Linden, *Minn.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 731.

Linden, *Mo.*, h. in Polk tp., Atchisou co., 5 m. N.E. Watson Station. Pop. 42.
—tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,650.

Linden, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 3 m. S. W. Elizabeth. Pop. 737; of tp. 1,889.

Linden, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethany tp., Genesee co., 38 m. E. of Buffalo by N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. Pop. 163.

Linden, *Pa.*, p.v. in Woodward tp., Lycoming co., on W. branch of Susquehanna R., 5 m. W. of Newberry. Pop. 275.

Linden, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Perry co., 13 m. N. E. Decaturville. Pop. 189.

Linden, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Cass co., 35 m. N.E. Marshall. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 250.

Linden, *Va.*, p.v., Warren co., 72 m. W. of Alexandria by V.M.RR. at its passage through Blue Ridge, 8 m. E. of Front Royal. Pop. 75.

Linden, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Linden, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Iowa co., 6 m. N. W. Mineral Point. Here are lead mines. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,996.

Linden Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Centre co., 12 m. S.E. Bellefonte. Pop. 70.

Lindenhill, *Ind.*, v. in Wayne tp., Wayne co. Pop. 215.

Lin'denville, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Ashtabula co., 16 m. S.E. Jeffersonville. It has a lumber mill.

Lin'denwood, *Ill.*, p.v., Ogle co., 10 m. N. of Rochelle. Pop. 100.

Lin'dersville, *Mo.*, p.h., Adair co., 12 m. S. W. Kirksville. Pop. 12.

Lind Grove, *La.*, p.o., Morehouse parish.

Lindina, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 1,062.

Lind'ley, *Mo.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Grundy co., on Medicine Creek, 14 m. E. of Trenton. Pop. 269.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,695.

Lindley, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., on Tioga R., 70 m. S. of Geneva by C.,C.&A.RR. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,563.

Lind'ly's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Washington co., on W.&W.RR., 15 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 25.

Lindsay (*lin'ze*), *Neb.*, p.v., Platte co., 20 m. N. W. Columbus. Pop. 75.

Lindsay's Mills, *Ky.*, v., Trigg co., 6 m. N. E. Cadiz. Pop. 100.

Lindsborg, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Smoky Hill tp., McPherson co., on Smoky Hill R., 15 m. S.E. Brookville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 466.

Lindsey, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., on Solomon R., 21 m. N. of Salina. Pop. 125.

Lindsey, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,922.

Lindsey, *O.*, p.v., Sandusky co., 8 m. N.W. Fremont. Manuf., paper, wooden ware, &c. P. 409.

Lindsey, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Lindsey, *Tex.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Lind'side, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Lind'strom, *Minn.*, p.o., Chisago co.

Line, *La.*, p.o., Morehouse parish.

Line'back, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Lineburg, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Line Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Line Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Line Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Line Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Line'kin, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Line Lexington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hatfield tp., Montgomery co., 1¼ m. N. of Colmar. Pop. 286.

Line Mountain, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., 13 m. E. of Dornsife. P. 95.

Line Rock, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Linesville (*linz'vĭl*), *Pa.*, Crawford co. See Lineville Station.

Lineville (*lĭn'vĭl*), *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Clay co., 26 m. S.E. Talladega. Pop. of tp. 1,169.

Lineville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Grand River tp., Wayne co., near the Missouri State line, 151 m. W. of Burlington by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 622.

Lineville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clarion co., 13 m. S.E. Oil City. Pop. 80.

Lineville Station, or LINESVILLE, *Pa.*, borough◈ in Pine tp., Crawford co., on the E. branch of Shenango R., 14 m. W. of Meadville. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. P.550.

Ling'anore, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Frederick co., 33 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. of tp. 1,439.

Linglestown (*ling'elz-tŏwn*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Paxton tp., Dauphin co, 8 m. N.W. Harrisburg. P.316.

Lin'go, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Macon co., 18 m. W. of Macon. Pop. 74; of tp. 1,287.

Link, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Link'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Platte co.

Linkville, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lake co., 57 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. 250; of tp. 737.

Link'wood, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Dorchester co., 9 m. E. of Cambridge by D.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,275.

Linlith'go, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Livingston tp., Columbia co., 7 m. S.W. Hudson. Pop. 100.

Linn, *Iowa*, an E. co., drained by the Wapsipinicon and Red Cedar Rs. and Prairie and Buffalo Creeks; area, 720 sq. m. It is well timbered, and has a diversified surface and an excellent soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 148,246 bush. of wheat, 5,022,699 of corn, and 1,135,004 of oats; also potatoes, wool, butter, and hay. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 37,235 (of whom 5,229 for., and 208 colored).
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 457.
—p.tp., Dallas co. Pop. 990.
—h. and tp., Linn co., 4 m. N. of Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 985.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 291.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 984.

Linn, *Kan.*, an E. co., bordering on Mo., and intersected by Osage R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is mostly occupied by prairies, with groves along the streams; the soil is fertile. Coal and building stone are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 104,312 bush. of wheat, 2,736,540 of corn, and 106,124 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Mound City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 15,299 (of whom 433 for., and 817 colored).
—p.o., Washington co.

Linn, *Mo.*, a N. co., drained by Locust and other creeks; area, 588 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 90,776 bush. of wheat, 3,006,850 of corn, 340,206 of oats, and 382,133 lbs. of tobacco; also wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Linneus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 20,016 (of whom 1,175 for., and 832 colored).
—tp., Audrain co. Pop. 1,013. See BENTON CITY.
—tp., Christian co. Pop. 545.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 433.
—tp., Moniteau co. Pop. 2,435. See JAMESTOWN.
—p.v. in Linn tp., cap. of Osage co., 20 m. E. of Jefferson City. It has a wkly paper. P. 400; of tp. 1,804.

Linn, *Oreg.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Willamette R. and drained by Santyam and Calapooya; area, 2,400 sq. m. The soil along the streams is fertile. The Cascade range is in the E. part. Gold, silver and lead exist, but are not mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 911,411 bush. of wheat, 664,613 of oats, and 51,322 of barley; also wool, flax, and butter. Cap., Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 12,675 (of whom 718 for., 100 Chinese, and 35 Indians).

Linn, *Wis.*, tp., Walworth co. Pop. 823.

Linn Creek, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Osage tp., Camden co., on Osage R., 48 m. S.W. Jefferson City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200.

Lin'neus, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Aroostook co., 8 m. S.W. Houlton. Pop. of tp. 917.

Linneus, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Locust Creek tp., cap. of Linn co., 7 m. N. of Laclede by B.&S.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 860.

Linn Flat, *Tex.*, p.tp., Nacogdoches co. P.1,036.

Linn Grove, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Adams co., on Wabash R., 18 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 125.

Linn Grove, *Iowa*, p.v., Buena Vista co., on Little Sioux R., 16 m. N. of Alta. Pop. 175.

Linn's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Linn'ville, *O.*, p.v., Licking co., 4 m. E. of Jacksontown.✢

Linville, *Va.*, v. and tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 173; of tp. 4,182.

Linn'wood, *Mo.*, p.v., Osage co., 14 m. S.W. Chamois.✢

Linoleumville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Northfield tp., Richland co. Pop. 134.

Lin'scott's, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Lint'ner Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Piatt co.

Lin'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Linton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Stockton tp., Greene co., on B.,S.O.&B.RR., 12 m. W. of Bloomfield. Pop. 250.
—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,648. See PIMENTO.

Linton, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 745.
—p.h. in Yellow Springs tp., Des Moines co., 20 m. N. of Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 35.

Linton, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., on Cumberland R., 28 m. S.W. Hopkinsville. Pop. 707.

Linton, *O.*, tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,918.
—coal-mining p.v. in Saline tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 4 m. E. of Irondale Station. Pop. 150.

Linton Mills, *O.*, p.v. in Linton tp., Coshocton co., on Wells Creek, 13 m. S.E. Coshocton Station. Pop. 115.

Lin'ville, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Linville, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 839.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 1,186.

Linville Cove, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Linville's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Lin'wood, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Linwood, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Linwood, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Linwood, a suburb of the city Lafayette.

Linwood, *Iowa*, p.o., Scott co.

Linwood, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Leavenworth co., on Sherman R., 11 m. E. of Lawrence by U.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Linwood, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Linwood, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Linwood, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co.

Linwood, *Minn.*, p.tp., Anoka co. Pop. 227.

Linwood, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 5 m. S. of Schuyler. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,078.

Linwood, *N.Y.*, p.o., Atlantic co.

Linwood, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Linwood, *O.*, p.v. in Spencer tp., Hamilton co., 7 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 723.

Linwood (p.o. name LINWOOD STATION,) *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Chichester tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 19 m. S.W. Philadelphia by P.,W.&B.RR. Manuf., cottons, hosiery, hosiery machinery. P. 543.

Linwood, *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 406.

Linwood Station, *Pa.* See LINWOOD.

Lionville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Uwchlan tp., Chester co., 2½ m. N. of Exton. Pop. 114.

Lipan, *Tex.*, p.o., Hood co.

Lip'pincott, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morgan tp., Green co., 19 m. N.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 49.

Lip'pitt, *R.I.*, v. in Warwick tp., Kent co. near River Point. Manuf., cotton goods.✢

Lipps, *Va.*, tp., Wise co. Pop. 1,394.

Lipscomb (*lips'cum*), *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Lipscomb, *Tex.*, a co. in the Panhandle, bordering N. and E. on Ind. Ter.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 69.

Lis, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Lisbon, *Ark.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Union co., 20 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 40.

Lisbon, *Conn.*, tp., New London co., abt. 6 m. N. of Norwich. Pop. 630.

Lisbon, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Lisbon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kendall co., 10 m. S. of Yorkville. Part of the v. belongs to Big Grove tp. Pop. 216; of tp. 1,262.

Lisbon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Noble co., 2 m. S. of Kendallville. Pop. 97.

Lisbon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Linn co. on C.&N.W.RR., 17 m. E. of Cedar Rapids. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 776.

Lisbon, *La.*, p.o., Clairborne parish.

Lisbon, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Androscoggin co., on M.C.RR., 7 m. S.E. Lewiston, and 31 m. N. of Portland. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. of tp. 2,641.

Lisbon, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., 25 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 145.

Lisbon, *Mich.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Ottawa co., 15 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 83.

Lisbon, *Minn.*, p.tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 573.

Lisbon, *Mo.*, p.v. in Boonslick tp., Howard co., on Missouri R., 15 m. from Booneville. Pop. 116.

Lisbon, *N. H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., on Mink R., on B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR., 103 m. N.W. Concord. Manuf., starch, carriages, wooden wares, bobbins, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,807.

Lisbon, *N. Y.*, p.tp., St. Lawrence co. P. 4,297.

Lisbon, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Sampson co., on Black R., 19 m. W. of Magnolia. Pop. of tp. 1,590.

Lisbon, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 2,225. —p.o., Laurens co.

Lisbon, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Lisbon, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Bedford co., near Buford's Gap Station. Pop. of tp. 4,231.

Lisbon, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 1,515. —tp., Waukesha co. Pop. 1,437.

Lisbon Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v., St. Lawrence co., 9 m. E. of Ogdensburg by O.&L.C.RR. Pop. 125.

Lisbon Falls, *Me.*, p.v. in Lisbon tp., Androscoggin co., on Androscoggin R., 3 m. S.E. Lisbon by M.C.RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 500..

Lis'bonville, *Mo.*, p.o., Ray co.

Lisbon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Allen tp., Cumberland co., 7 m. S. of Mechanicsburg. Manuf., pig iron, and flour. Pop. 193.

Liscomb, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marshall co., near Iowa R., 50 m. N.E. Des Moines by C.I.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 452; of tp. 1,127.

Li'sha's Kill, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Watervliet tp., Albany co., 6 m. from Schenectady. Pop. 100.

Lisle, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Du Page co., 25 m. N. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 48; of tp. 1,820.

Lisle, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Broome co., on Tioghnisga R. and on D.,L.&W.RR., 3 m. from Whitney's Point. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, firearms, &c. Pop. 429; of tp. 2,399.

Lis'more, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

Lis'ton, *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 406.

Lis'tonburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Addison tp., Somerset co., 6 m. S.E. Confluence. Pop. 50.

Lit'aker, *N. C.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,944.

Litchfield, *Conn.*, the most N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. It is broken by the Green and Taconic mountain ranges, here represented by hills, among which are the highest points in the State. The valleys afford very fine pasturage, and are generally fertile. Dairy products, live-stock, wool, grain and tobacco are the staples. The Housatonic, the Naugatuck and other streams afford abundant water-power. Iron ore is extensively mined. Cap., Litchfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $55,000,000. Pop. 52,043 (of whom 7,434 for., and 1,063 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Litchfield co. on N.RR., 30 m. W. of Hartford, between the Naugatuck and Shepaug Rs., is situated on high ground near a beautiful lake, the outlet of which affords excellent water-power. The tp. contains 5 p.vs.—Batam Falls, East Litchfield, Litchfield, Milton and Northfield. The central v. is the N. terminus of the Shepaug RR., has the co. buildings, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a private lunatic asylum, paper mill, oil mill, satinet factory and furnaces for smelting and refining nickel ores, which are found in the vicinity. The scenery in the vicinity is eminently picturesque, and the v. shaded with ancient elms, has 2 parks, one of which contains a fine soldiers' monument. Pop. of tp. 3,410.

Litchfield, *Ill.*, city◈ in North and South Litchfield tps., Montgomery co., 47 m. N.E. St. Louis, Mo., and 42 m. S. of Springfield, at the intersection of I.&St.L. and W.,&St.L.&P.RRs., on the W. edge of the Shoal Creek basin, has 6 churches, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 3 flouring mills, 3 grain elevators, a foundry, extensive car manuf., a coal mine, an Ursuline convent, flourishing public schools and a Holly system of water-works. It derives its prosperity from its manufactures, its production of coal, and large grain trade. Pop. 4,329.

Litchfield, *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Litchfield, *Ky.* See LEITCHFIELD.

Litchfield, *Me.*, p.tp., Kennebec co., 14 m. S. W. Augusta. Manuf., farming tools, &c. Pop. 1,310.

Litchfield, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hillsdale co., on St. Joseph R., 58 m. S.W. Lansing by L.S.&M.S. RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, several mills, &c. Pop. 1,029; of tp. 1,958.

Litchfield, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Meeker co., 78 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. in the midst of a rich agricultural district, noted for fine stock. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,250; of tp. 1,748.

Litchfield, *N.H.* h. and tp., Hillsborough co., on Merrimac R., 14 m. below Manchester. P. of tp. 291.

Litchfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Herkimer co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 9 m. S.E. Utica, has several mineral springs, of which the Columbian springs are best known. Pop. of tp. 1,218.

Litchfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Medina co., 9 m. N.W. Medina Station. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,000.

Litchfield, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 20 m. N. of Towanda. Pop. 52; of tp. 1,159.

Litchfield Corner, *Me.*, p.v. in Litchfield tp., Kennebec co., 9 m. W. of Richmond.✢

Litchfield Plains, *Me.*, p.v. in Litchfield tp., Kennebec co., 15 m. S. of Augusta.✢

Li'ter, *Ill.*, p.v. in Arcadia tp., Morgan co., 7 m. N. of Jacksonville. Pop. 68.

Lith'gow, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Dutchess co., 5 m. from Amenia. Pop. 65.

Li'thonia, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., DeKalb co., 25 m. E. of Atlanta by G.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 266; of tp. 1,169.

Lith'op'olis, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Fairfield co., 4 m. W. of Carroll Station. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 404.

Lit'itz, or LITIZ, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Lancaster co., by the R.&C.RR., 27 m. S.W. Reading by P.&R.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly and a monthly paper and a female seminary. Manuf., flour, lumber, beer, plows, &c. Pop. 1,113.

Little, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Little Africa, *Penn.*, v. in Tunkhannock tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 223.

Little Arkan'sas, *Kan.*, a river which rises in Rice co., flows S.E. for abt. 120 m. and joins Arkansas R. at Wichita, Sedgwick co.

Little Barren, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Little Bayou Sea, *La.*, tp., Sabine parish. Pop. 365.

Little Bear, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Little Beaver, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Little Beaver, *Pa.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 1,282.

Little Berger, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Little Big Horn, *Mont.*, a river rises on the border of Wyoming in the Big Horn Mts., flows N. and joins Big Horn R. at Fort Custer.

Little Birch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Little Black, *Mo.*, a river which rises in Ripley co., flows S.W. and empties into Current R. in Randolph co., Ark.
—p.o., Ripley co.

Little Blue, *Kan.*, tp., Washington co. P. 1,526.

Little Blue, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Little Blue River, *Neb.*, rises in Adams co., flows S.E. for abt. 180 m. and falls into Big Blue R. in Marshall co., Kan.

Little Bra'zos, *Tex.*, a small river, which rises near the mouth of Big Creek, and flows S.E. nearly parallel with Brazos R., which it finally enters.

Little Brew'ster, *Mass.*, an island at the N. entrance side to Boston harbor, in lat. 42° 19′ 48″ N., lon. 70° 53′ 30″ W. Here is a revolving light, 82 ft. above sea-level.

Little Brit'ain, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 10 m. W. of Oxford. Pop. 89; of tp. 1,574.

Little Butte, *Oreg.*, tp., Jackson co. P. 567.

Little Caney, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. P. 889.

Little Catawba R., *N.C.* See CATAWBA.

Little Cedar, *Iowa*, a river which rises in the S. part of Mower co., Minn., flows S. through Mitchell and Floyd cos., and joins the Red Cedar at Nashua, Chickasaw co.
—p.o., Mitchell co.

Little Cedar,

Little Chuck'y, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Little Chute, *Wis.*, p.v. in Kankauna tp., Outagamie co., on Fox R., on M.,L.S.&W.RR., 15 m. N.E. Appleton. Pop. 275.

Little Clay'lick, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Little Coal, *W. Va.*, a river, rises on the N. side of Guyandotte Mt., flows N. through Boone co., and falls into Coal R., in Kanawha co.

Little Cobb, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

Little Cohar'ie, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,481.

Little Colorado, *Ariz.*, a tributary of the Colorado (which see).

Little Compton, *Mo.*, p.v., Carroll co., 18 m. N.E. Carrollton. Pop. 100.

Little Compton, *R.I.*, p.tp., Newport co., on the sea coast, 6 m. E. of Newport. Pop. 1,250.

Little Coo'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Athens tp., Crawford co., 5 m. W. of Riceville. Pop. 198.

Little Crab, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fentress co.

Little Creek, *Del.*, a hundred, Kent co. P. 1,878.
—a hundred, Sussex co. Pop. 3,457. See LAUREL.

Little Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Haralson co.

Little Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Little Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Little Creek, *Va.*, tp., Franklin co. P. 1,663.

Little Creek Land'ing, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., on Delaware Bay, 5 m. E. of Dover.✣

Little Cy'press, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Little Doe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Little Dutch, *Kan.*, p.v., Cowley co., 7 m. N. of Winfield. Pop. 75.

Little Eagle, *Ky.*, v., Scott co., 2 m. N.E. Sadieville Station. Pop. 100.

Little Egg Harbor, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co., on a bay of its own name which extends 10 m. between Old Inlet on the S. and Barnegat Bay on the N. The bay is abt. 3 m. in breadth. Pop. of tp. 1,881.

Little Egg Harbor River, *N.J.*, is formed by the union of several streams at Pleasant Mills from where it flows S.E. between Burlington and Atlantic cos., and empties into Great Bay, which communicates with the ocean through New Inlet.

Little Elk, *Oreg.*, p.o., Benton co.

Little Elm, *Tex.*, p.v., Denton co., 32 m. N. W. Dallas. Pop. 116.

Little Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Morrison co., on the Mississippi R., and on N.P.RR., 105 m. N.W. St. Paul. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 508; of tp. 992.

Little Falls, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Passaic co., on Passaic R., 5 m. S. of Paterson by N.Y.&G.L.RR. It has several manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,404.

Little Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Herkimer co., on the N.Y.C.RR. midway between Albany and Syracuse, and 22 m. E. of Utica, built against the sides of an abrupt declivity which rises some 500 ft. and overlooks the Mohawk R., which falls at this point 45 ft. within half a mile, forming a series of picturesque cascades and rapids, from which the name is derived. It has 7 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, an excellent fire department, and 2 public parks. It is the largest cheese market in the U.States. Manuf., cotton goods, woolen, paper, hosiery, iron, mowers, carriages, flour, &c. Part of the v. is in Manheim tp. Pop. of v. 6,910; of tp. 6,913.

Little Falls, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 706.
—p.v., Polk co., 19 m. S.E. Osceola Mills. Pop. 100.

Little Ferry, *N.J.*, p.v. in Ridgefield tp., Bergen co., on Hackensack R., 10 m. N. of Jersey City. Pop. 58.

Littlefield, *Mich.*, tp., Emmet co. Pop. 267.

Little Flat, *Ky.*, p.o., Bath co.

Little Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Elliot co. Pop. 1,174.

Little France, *N.Y.*, p.h. in West Monroe tp., Oswego co., 3 m. from Mallory. Pop. 30.

Little Gap, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Towamensing tp., Carbon co., 6 m. N.E. Lehigh Gap. Pop. 42.

Little Gen'esee, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Genesee tp., Alleghany co., 9 m. from Portville. Pop. 89.

Little Georgetown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co

Little Grant, *Wis.*, p.tp., Grant co. P. 718.

Little Hick'man, *Ky.*, p.o., Jessamine co.

Little Hockhock'ing (p.o. name LITTLE HOCKING), *O.*, p.v., Washington co., on Ohio R., abt. 7 m. below Belpre. Pop. 225.

Little Horse Creek, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Little Hum'boldt River, *Nev.*, the most important tributary of the Humboldt R., flows W. and then S. through Paradise valley in Humboldt co. Elevation abt. 4,500 ft. above sea-level.

Little Indian, *Ill.*, p.o., Cass co.

Littlejohn, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Little Kanawha River, *W. Va.*, rises in Upshur co., and flows in a generally N.W. course, joining the Ohio at Parkersburg. It flows through the oil-region, and has wide and fertile bottom-lands. The Little Kanawha Navigation Co., by building three dams, have made it navigable 38 m. to Burning Springs. Great numbers of logs are floated to market upon its waters.

Little Lake (p.o. name WILLITS), *Cal.*, v. and tp., Mendocino co., 22 m. from Ukiah. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,516.

Little Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Little Lot, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hickman co., 10 m. from Graham Station. Pop. 78.

Little Mack'inaw, *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 1,575.

Little Ma'hanoy, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 326.

Little Marsh, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Tioga co., 16 m. N.W. Wellsborough. Pop. 197.

Little Mead'ows, *Pa.*, p.borough, Susquehanna co., 6 m. S. of Campville, N.Y. Pop. 159.

Little Miami River, *O.*, rises in Clark co., flows S.W. for abt. 125 m., and empties into the Ohio R., some miles above Cincinnati.

Little Missouri River, rises near the N.E. border of Wyoming, flows N. and then N.E. and falls into the Missouri R. in Williams co., Montana. Total length, abt. 425 m.

Little Mount, *Ky.*, p.o., Spencer co.

Little Mountain, *O.*, p.o., Lake co.

Little Mountain, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Little Mud'dy, *Dak.*, p.o., Howard co.

Little Muskin'gum, *O.*, a river, rises in Monroe co., flows S.W., and falls into the Ohio R., some miles above Marrietta, Washington co.

Little Neck, *N.Y.*, p.v., Queens co., 5 m. E. by N. from Flushing by L.I.RR. Pop. 500.

Little Nem'aha River, *Neb.*, rises in Lancaster co., flows S.E. for abt. 85 m., and joins the Missouri R. in Nemaha co.

Little Niangua, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Little North Fork, *Ark.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 600.

Little Oak, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Little O'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Douglas tp., Berks co., 16 m. E. of Reading. Pop. 75.

Little O'sage, *Mo.*, p.v., Vernon co., on Little Osage R., 10 m. N. of Nevada.

Little Osage River, rises in Bourbon co., Nev., flows E. for abt. 90 m., and falls into Osage R. in Vernon co., Mo.

Little Ot'ter, *W.Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Little Pigeon Creek, *Ind.*, flows S.W., separating Spencer and Warwick cos., in which latter co. it falls into the Ohio R.

Little Pine Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Little Plym'outh, *Va.*, p. o., King and Queen co.

Little Point, *Ind.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Little Port, *Iowa*, p.v. in Cox Creek tp., Clayton co., on Volga R., 51 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M. &St.P.RR. Pop. 77.

Little Prairie, *Ga.*, p.tp., Bartow co. P. 884.

Little Prairie, *Mo.*,tp., Pemiscot co. P.1,086.

Little Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Walworth co., 4½ m. N.W. Troy Centre. Pop. 75.

Little Prairie, *Mich.*, p.v., Cass co., 6 m. S. E. Decatur.✣

Little Rap'ids, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Brown co., on Fox R.,12 m. S. of Green Bay. Pop. 80.

Little Red, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Little Red River, *Ark.*, is formed by the union of two streams in Van Buren co. It flows S.E. for abt. 110 m., and joins White R. on the line of separation between White and Woodruff cos.

Little Rest, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Dutchess co., 4 m. from Millbrook. Pop. 40.

Little River. Almost every State has one or more streams so named. They are generally small and unimportant.

Little River, *Ark.*, a S. W. co., bordering on Texas and the Ind. Ter.; area, 530 sq. m. It is washed S. by Little R., and it is bounded N. by Little R., which, after draining part of the Ind. Ter., runs S. E. into Ark., and enters Red R. in Sevier co. Red River co., is well timbered and diversified. The valleys are especially fertile. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Richmond. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 6,404 (of whom 3,342 colored).
—p.tp., Little River co. Pop. 659.
—tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 62.

Little River, *Cal.*, p.v., Mendocino co., on the sea-coast, 160 m. above San Francisco.✣

Little River, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Little River, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Little River, *Iowa*, p.o., Decatur co.

Little River, *Kan.*, tp., Reno co. Pop. 731.
—p.v.◈, Rice co., 11 m. N.E. Lyons. Pop. 50.

Little River, *Mo.*, p. h., New Madrid co., 8 m. S.W. New Madrid. Pop. 60.
—p.tp., Pemiscot co. Pop. 220.

Little River, *N.C.*, tp., Alexander co. P. 768.
—tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,065.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 484.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 532.
—tp., Orange co. Pop. 2,178.
—tp., Transylvania co. Pop. 795.
—tp., Wake co. Pop. 2,056.

Little River, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Story co., 41 m. S. of Whitesville. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,254.

Little River, *Va.*, p. tp., Floyd co. P. 2,592.

Little River, *Wis.*, tp., Oconto co. Pop. 695.

Little River Acad'emy, *N.C.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 14 m. N.E. Fayetteville. It is situated on Little R., a stream which rises in Wayne co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m. and enters Neuse R. in Wayne co. Pop. 150.

Little River Harb'or, *Me.*, lies E. of Machias Bay, in lat. 44° 33' N., lon. 67° 6 W.

Little Rock, *Ark.*, city◈, cap. of the State and of Pulaski co., situated near the centre of the State, on the S. bank of the Arkansas R., 250 m. above its mouth, and on the L.R.,M.R.&T., the M.& L.R., and the St.L.,I.M.&S.RRs., 125 m. S.W. Memphis. The situation is dry and healthy, and the place has never been visited by an epidemic. The rocky cliff on which the city stands, and from which it takes its name, is not more than 50 ft. above the river, while the Big Rock, commencing 2 m. above, is a precipitous range rising abruptly some 500 ft. Little Rock is a commercial city, having few manufactures, its búsiness connections being largely with Texas and the S.W. generally. It has 15 churches, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily, 9 wkly, and 2 monthly papers, 1 public library, 1 male and 1 female college, the former embracing military studies, and being under the control of the Masonic order, the latter under that of the Methodist Church, South; a convent and academy of Sisters of Charity, numerous public and private schools, U. States arsenal, land office, and courts, State capitol building, prison, and asylum for deaf mutes and blind, and a State library with 13,000 volumes. Pop. 13,185.

Little Rock, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Kendall co., 5 m. N.W. Plano Station. Pop. 101; of tp. 2,711.

Littlerock, *Ky.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Little Rock, *Minn.*, p. tp., Nobles co. P.320.

Little Rock, *Mo.*, p.o., Saline co. Pop. 700.

Little Rock, *S. C.*, p.v., Marion co., 20 m. N. of Marion. Pop. 225.

Little Rock, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Little Rock, *N.C.*, p. tp., Mitchell co. P. 388.

Little Rock Mills, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hickman co., 4 m. S.E. Bluff Springs. Pop. 21.

Little San'dusky, *O.*, p.v. in Pitt tp., Wyandot co., on Sandusky R., 7 m. S.E. Upper Sandusky. Pop. 182.

Little San'dy, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Little Sauk, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Todd co., on Sauk R., 8 m. N. of Sauk Centre. Pop. of tp. 363.

Little Scioto (*si-o'to*), rises in Jackson co., flows S. and empties into the Ohio R. in Scioto co.

Little Sew'ell Mountain, *W.Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Little Silver, *N.Y.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Little Sioux, *Iowa*, a tributary of the Missouri R., rises on the S.E. border of Minn., flows S. and then S.W. through Dickinson, Cherokee, Woodbury and Monona cos., and empties into the Missouri at River Sioux Station, in the N.W. part of Harrison co. During its sinuous course of abt. 300 m. it receives several tributaries, the most important of which is the West fork, which joins it near Arcola in Monona co.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Harrison co., on Little Sioux R., near River Sioux Station on S.C.&P.RR., 18 m. S of Onawa City. Pop. 369; of tp. 1,306.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 878.

Little's Mills, *N.C.*, p.v., Richmond co., 60 m. S.E. Charlotte.✣

Little's Mills, *W.Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Little Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Little Star, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Little Stony, *Cal.*, p.o., Coluva co.

Littlestown, *Pa.*, p. borough in Germany tp., Adams co. in Conewago valley, 9 m. S.E. Gettysburg by Frederick div. of Penn. RR. It has 2 graded schools, a wkly paper, a bank, and several factories. Pop. 913.

Little Stur'geon, *Wis.*, p.v. in Gardner tp., Door co., at the entrance to Little Sturgeon Bay, 12 m. W. of Sturgeon Bay.✣

Little Suami'co, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Oconto co., on Little Suamico R., 17 m. N. of Green Bay by C.&N.W.RR. Chief business, fisheries and lumbering. Pop. of tp. 942.

Little Sugar Loaf, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Little Tennessee River, rises near the S.W. border of N.C., flows N. through Macon co., and then turning W. enters Tenn., flows between Blount and Monroe cos., and falls into Holston R., in Loudon co., after a course of abt. 150 m.

Lit'tleton, *Col.*, p.v., Arapahoe co., 11 m. S. of Denver by D.&Rio.G.RR. Pop. 100.

Littleton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 9 m. N.W. Ray Station. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,060.

Littleton, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Littleton, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co., 6 m. N. of Houlton. Pop. 904.

Littleton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on F.RR., 31 m. N.W. Boston. Pop. of tp. 994.

Littleton, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., 113 m. N. of Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.Mts.RR. It is the usual point of departure for visiting Mount Washington, the base of which is 28 m. distant. It has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 2,936.

Littleton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Morris co., 6 m. N. of Morristown. Pop. 338.

Littleton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Halifax co., 9 m. W. of Gaston by R.&G.RR. Part of the v. is in River tp., Warren co. Pop. 113; of tp. 2,792.

Littleton, *Utah*, p.v. in Milton tp., Morgan co., abt. 20 m. N.E. Salt Lake City. Pop. 76.

Littleton, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Littleton Common, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Little Trav'erse, *Mich.*, tp., Emmet co., on the N. side of Little Traverse Bay, an inlet of Lake Michigan, which extends abt. 10 m. into Emmet co. Pop. 1,029.

Little Union, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Little U'tica, *N.Y.*, p.h., Lysander tp., Onondaga co., 6 m. from Baldwinsville. Pop. 58.

Little Valley, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., McPherson co., 18 m. S.W. McPherson. Pop. 75; of tp. 435.

Little Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmsted co.

Little Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Cattaraugus co., on a creek of the same name near the Alleghany R., 8 m. N.W. Salamanca, and 38 m. E. of Dunkirk by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. P.630; of tp. 1,196.

Little Vermilion River, *Ill.* and *Ind.*, rises in Vermilion co., Ill., flows E. to Vermilion co., Ind., and joins the Wabash R. at Newport.

Little Wabash River, *Ill.*, rises in Shelby co., flows S. and then S.E. for abt. 175 m. through Effingham, Clay, Wagner, and White cos., and empties into Wabash R. abt. 10 m. from its confluence with the Ohio R.

Little Wal'nut, *Kan.*, p.tp.◈. Butler co., drained by a creek of the same name. Pop. 748.

Little War'rior, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Little Watts Island, lies at the end of Pocomoke Bay, on the E. side of Chesapeake Bay. It has a fixed light, 40 ft. high.

Little Wild Cat, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Little Wolf, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waupaca co., on a small river of the same name, 27 m. W. of Appleton. Pop. of tp. 1,342.

Little York, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. and tp., Nevada co., 9 m. E. of Grass Valley. P. 100; of tp. 1,031.

Little York, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sumner tp., Warren co., on Henderson R., 10 m. N. of Monmouth. P. 79.

Little York, *Ind.*, p.v., Washington co., 8 m. W. of Scottsburg. Pop. 150.

Little York, *N.J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Phillipsburg.✣

Little York, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Homer tp., Cortland co. on D.,L.&W.RR., 4 m. from Homer. P. 90. —(p.o. name FOWLER), v. in Fowler tp., St. Lawrence co., 30 m. S. of Ogdensburg. Pop. 87.

Little York, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Montgomery co., abt. 10 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 125.

Lit'tonsville, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Lit'walton, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Litz'enberg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Macungie tp., Lehigh co., 7 m. W. of Allentown. Pop. 107.

Live'ly, *Ala.*, p.o., Russell co.

Lively Grove, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 25 m. S.E. Belleville. Pop. of tp. 1,429.

Lively Oaks, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Live Oak, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Live Oak, *Cal.*, p.o., Sutter co.

Live Oak, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Suwanee co. on F.C.&W.RR., 81 m. E. of Jacksonville. It has a considerable trade in sugar and cotton, has a wkly paper, and is the seat of Brown University and of Bethlehem College. Pop. 396.

Live Oak, *La.*, p.o., Terre Bonne parish.

Live Oak, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

Live Oak, *Tex.*, a S.W. co.; area, 1,200 sq. m. It is traversed by the Nueces R., and many smaller streams, along whose banks are fine bottom-lands. The remainder of the co. is a broken and elevated cattle-range, covered with fine mesquite grass and devoted chiefly to stock-raising. Cap., Oakville. Pop. 1,994 (of whom 345 for., and 76 colored).

Live Oaks, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Live Oak Store, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Livermore, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Murray tp., Alameda co., 47 m. E. of San Francisco by the C.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 855.

Livermore, *Col.*, p.v., Larimer co., 40 m. from Oakland. Pop. 200.

Livermore, *Iowa*, p.v., Humboldt co. on the M.&St.L.RR., 10 m. N. of Humboldt. Pop. 168.

Livermore, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., on Green R., 21 m. S. of Owensborough by the O.&N. RR. Pop. 399; of tp. 1,481.

Livermore, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Androscoggin co., on the W. bank of Androscoggin R., opposite East Livermore, 20 m. N. of Auburn. P. of tp. 1,262.

Livermore, *N.H.*, tp., Grafton co. Pop. 103.

Livermore, *Pa.*, p. borough, Westmoreland co., on Conemaugh Creek, 44 m. E. of Alleghany by West Penn. div. of the Penn.RR. Pop. 164.

Livermore Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Livermore tp., Androscoggin co., 5 m. N.W. North Leeds.✣

Livermore Falls, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in East Livermore tp., Androscoggin co., on the E. bank of Androscoggin R. on M.C.RR., 5 m. N. of East Livermore. Manuf., lumber, condensed milk, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. 500.

Liverpool, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp. Fulton co., on Illinois R. Pop. 129; of tp. 1,302.

Liverpool, *La.*, p.o., St. Helena parish.

Liverpool, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Salina tp., Onondaga co., on the E. shore of Onondaga Lake, on Oswego Canal, on R.,W.&O.RR., 5 m. N.W. Syracuse. It has an academy, a wkly paper, several large mills, and an extensive manuf. of willow baskets. The leading industry is the manuf. of salt in a large number of works. Pop. 1,350.

Liverpool, *O.*, tp., Columbiana co. P. 6,229. —p.v. and tp., Medina co., on Rocky R., 8 m. N.W. Medina Station. Pop. 198.

Liverpool, *Pa.*, p.town◈ and tp., Perry co., on the W. bank of Susquehanna R., 27 m. above Harrisburg, and 3 m. N. of Millersburg. Pop. 838; of tp. (town excluded) 825.

Liverpool, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazoria co.

Liv'ia, *Ky.*, p.o., McLean co.

Livingston, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sumter co., on Sucarnoochee Creek, 60 m. S.W. Tuscaloosa, and 37 m. N.E. Meridian by A.G.S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 738; of tp. 3,776.

Livingston, *Ga.*, p.tp., Floyd co. Pop. 1,677.

Livingston, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., drained by Vermilion R.; area, 1,026 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 61,499 bush. of wheat, 11,094,043 of corn, 1,557,536 of oats, 112,057 of rye, and 1,043,816 of butter. Cap., Pontiac. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 38,453 (of whom 7,228 for., and 300 colored).

—(p.o. name Cohn), p.v. in Wabash tp., Clark co., 2 m. by rail E. of Marshall. Pop. 87.

Livingston, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Appanoose co., 8 m. from Numa Station. Pop. 75.

Livingston, *Kan.*, p.h., Stafford co., 10 m. S. of St. John.✣

Livingston, *Ky.*, a W. co., separated from Ill. by the Ohio, bordered S. by the Tennessee, and intersected by the Cumberland R.; area, 245 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,465 bush. of wheat, 628,807 of corn, 13,942 of oats, and 769,678 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Smithland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,165 (of whom 1,033 colored).

—p.v. in above co., on Cumberland R., 12 m. E. of Smithland. Pop. 40.

—p.v., Rock Castle co., 140 m. S.E. Louisville by the L.&N.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 275.

Livingston, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded S. and W. by Amite R., and intersected by the Tickfah; area, abt. 600 sq. m. It has a level surface and a moderately fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 52,911 bush. of corn, 1,344 bales of cotton, 61,050 lbs. of rice, 43 hhds. of sugar, and 8,989 galls. of molasses. Cap., Port Vincent. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,258 (of whom 137 for., and 993 colored).

Livingston, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., drained by Huron, Shiawassee, and Red Cedar Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil, which consists of a rich black sandy loam, is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 948,420 bush. of wheat, 723,927 of corn, 393,846 of oats, 39,738 of barley, 333,694 of potatoes, 140,847 lbs. of hops, 505,910 of wool, and 864,768 of butter. Cap., Howell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 22,251 (of whom 2,724 for.).

—tp., Otsego co. Pop. 626. See Gaylord.

Livingston, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 26 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. of tp. 6,002.

Livingston, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., watered by Grand R. and its branches, the Crooked fork, Medicine, and Shoal Creeks; area, 510 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 206,330 bush. of wheat, 2,558,496 of corn, 267,201 of oats, 305,073 lbs. of tobacco, 327,602 of wool, and 431,836 of butter. Cap., Chillicothe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 20,205 (of whom 1,253 for., and 1,143 colored).

Livingston, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 6 m. N.W. Orange. Pop. of tp. 1,401.

Livingston, *N. Y.*, a W. co., watered by Genesee R. and a number of creeks; area, 509 sq. m. Its surface is an upland, rolling in the N. and hilly in the S. and its soil is of exceeding fertility. It contains Conesus or Hemlock lakes, and mineral springs at Avon, a well known watering place. The chief prod. in 1880 were 706,029 bush. of wheat, 744,961 of corn, 696,194 of oats, and 358,729 of barley; also livestock, wool, dairy prod., fruits, and broom-corn. Cap., Genesee. Val. of taxable prop. $18,042,048. Pop. 39,573 (of whom 7,638 for., and 212 colored).

Livingston, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Columbia co. P. 2,060.

Livingston, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Overton co., 45 m. E. by N. from Lebanon. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 312.

Livingston, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Polk co., on H.,E.&W.T.RR., 72 m. N.E. Houston. Pop. 135.

Livingston, *Wis.*, p.o., Clifton tp., Grant co. Pop. 28.

Livingston Manor, *N. Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Liv'ingstonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Broome tp., Schoharie co., 10 m. from Middleburg. Pop. 97.

Livonia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Washington co., 12 m. S.W. Salem. It has a graded school. P. 211.

Livonia, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co. Its station abt. 1½ m. distant, is 18 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,638.

Livonia, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 321.

Livonia, *Mo.*, p.v., Putnam co., 55 m. N.W. Macon City.✣

Livonia, or Livonia Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Livonia tp., Livingston co., abt. 3 m. E. of Livonia Station. Pop. 283; of tp. 3,119.

Livonia Station, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lavonia tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 34 m. S. of Rochester, and 7 m. S. of Geneseo. It has a union school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 688.

Lizard, *Iowa*, tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 537.

Li'zemore's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Liz ton, *Ind.*, p.v., Hendricks co., 23 m. W. of Indianapolis by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 120.

Llano, *Tex.*, a central co., bounded E. by the Colorado R., and intersected by Rio Llano; area, 960 sq. m. Iron ore is abundant, and gold and silver have been found. The co. is subject to droughts, and farming is not much pursued, grazing and the raising of swine being the principal pursuits of the inhabitants. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,962 (of whom 142 for., and 66 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Llano R., abt. 65 m. N.W. Austin. Pop. 213.

Llano Estaca'do [Sp., "staked plain," so called from the stake-like boles of a yucca-plant which grows there], an elevated plateau of N.W. Texas and S.E. New Mexico, having an area of 44,000 sq. m. and an elevation of from 3,200 to 4,700 ft. the general slope being northward. It has very few streams and water-holes, and a sparse coating of grass in the wet season. Its scanty shrubs have enormous roots, which afford the best attainable supply of fuel.

Llano River, *Tex.*, rises in Kimble co., flows E. for 170 m. and joins the Colorado R. in Llano co.

Llewellyn, *Pa.* (p.o. name Aston Mills), v. in Aston tp., Delaware co., 6 m. N.W. Chester. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 430.

Llewellyn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Branch tp., Schuylkill co., 5 m. W. of Pottsville, and 2 m. W. of Minersville Station. In the vicinity of rich coal mines. P. 394.

Lloyd, *Fla.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Lloyd, *N. Y.*, tp., Ulster co. Pop. 2,713.

Lloyd, *Pa.*, p.v. in Morris tp., Tioga co., 9 m. S. of Antrim. Pop. 20.

Lloyd, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Lloyds, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Lloydsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Lloyd'ville, *Pa.*, p. mining v. in White tp., Cambria co., 11 m. from Tyrone. Pop. 173.

Lo'achapo'ka, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., 52 m. E. of Montgomery by W.RR. of Alabama. Pop. 408; of tp. 1,785.

Loag (*lōg*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Nantmeal tp., Chester co., 12½ m. N. of Barneston. Pop. 27.

Loakfoma, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Loami', *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. S.W. Springfield. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 306; of tp. 1,550.

Lo'bachsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Berks co., 6 m. S. of Lyons Station. Pop. 39.

Lobdell, *La.*, p.o., West Baton Rouge co.

Lo'belville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Perry co., 12 m. N. of Linden. Pop. 100.

Lochar'bor, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita parish.

Lochearn, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Lochermoss, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Lochiel, *Pa.*, p.o., Union co.

Lochiel, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Loch Leven, *Miss.*, p.o., Adams co.

Loch'leven, *Va.*, p.tp., Lunenburg co. P.1,889.

Loch'loosa, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Loch Muller, *N. Y.*, p.o., Essex co.

Loch Sheldrake, *N. Y.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Lock, O., p.v. in Milford tp., Knox co., 35 m. N. E. Columbus. Pop. 28.

Lock Ber'lin, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Galen tp., Wayne co., on Erie Canal and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 3 m. from Lyons. Pop. 110.

Lockbourne, *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Franklin co., on Ohio Canal, 15 m. S. of Columbus. P. 285.

Locke, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Elkhart co., 2½ m. N. of Nappanee Station. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,365.

Locke, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,494.

Locke, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 1,143.

Locke, *N. C.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,303.

Locke'ford, *Cal.*, p.v. in Elliot tp., San Joaquin co., 10 m. E. of Woodbridge. Pop. 322.

Lockes'burg, *Ark.*, p.v. in Red Colony tp., cap. of Sevier co., 145 m. W. of Little Rock. Pop. 256.

Locke's Mills, *Me.*, p.v., Oxford co., on Androscoggin R., 65 m. N. of Portland by G.T.RR. Manuf., spools. Pop. 275.

Lockett, *Va.*, tp., Prince Edward co. P. 2,127.

Lock'hart, *Ind.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,460.

Lockhart, *Miss.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., 13 m. N.E. Meridian by M.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Lockhart, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Caldwell co., 28 m. S.E. Austin. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 718.

Lockhart's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Lockhart's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Lock Ha'ven, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Clinton co., on the S. bank of the West branch of the Susquehanna R., at the mouth of Bald Eagle Creek, and on the West branch canal and the Philadelphia and Erie and the Bald Eagle valley divs. of Penn. RR., 70 m. N.N.W. Harrisburg. It is a centre of the lumber trade, large quantities of logs being floated down the river to this point, and contains several saw mills, 2 foundries, a furnace, a paper mill, 2 tanneries, &c., 2 nat. banks, a State normal school, graded public schools, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 5,847.

Lock'ington, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Shelby co., on Miami and Erie Canal, 7 m. S.W. Sidney. Pop. 219.

Lock'land, or LOCKLAND STATION, *O.*, p.v.◈, in Springfield and Sycamore tps., Hamilton co., on Miami and Erie canal, on C.,H.&D. and C.,C.,C.&I. RRs., 12 m. N. of Cincinnati. Manuf., paper, flour, &c. Pop. 1,884.

Lock No. 4, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lock'port, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Will co., on Des Plaines R., on the Illinois and Michigan Canal, 33 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. It has 2 wkly and 2 monthly papers. Manuf., flour, paper, carriages, &c. Pop. 1,679; of tp. 3,261.

Lockport, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Carroll co., 4 m. N. of Rockfield Station. Pop. 117.
—Vigo co. See RILEY.
—h., Wayne co., 5 m. by rail S. of Cambridge.✣

Lockport, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., on Kentucky R., 18 m. N.W. Frankford. P. 139; of tp. 2,186.

Lockport, *La.*, p.v., La Fourche parish, on Bayou La Fourche, 45 m. S.W. New Orleans. P. 171.

Lockport, *Mich.*, tp., St. Joseph co. P. 3,464.

Lockport, *N. Y.*, city◈, cap. of Niagara co., on the Erie canal and the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. (which here crosses the canal by a bridge 500 ft. long and 60 ft. above the water), 20 m. E. of Niagara Falls, and 25 m. N.N.E. Buffalo. It is situated in a rich agricultural district, and has large quarries of very fine limestone and of sandstone flagging, which give employment to several hundred men. The surplus water of the Erie canal, which is here raised 60 ft. by five double combined locks, is distributed by means of a hydraulic canal ¾ m. long to various manufactories, furnishing an immense water-power, and constituting one of the chief sources of prosperity. The city is lighted with gas, and contains 6 flour mills, 11 saw mills, a cotton and 2 woolen factories, the establishment of the Holly water-works manuf. company, 3 nat. and 3 other banks, graded public schools including a high school, a Catholic female seminary, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 15 churches. It was incorporated as a city in 1865. Pop. 13,522; of tp. (city excluded) 2,847.

Lockport, *O.*, v. in Goshen tp., Tuscarawas co., on Ohio Canal, contiguous to New Philadelphia. Manuf., paper, beer, flour, &c.✣

Lockport, *O.*, h., Williams co., 3 m. N. of Stryker. Pop. 30.

Lockport, *Pa.*, v. in Woodward tp., Clinton co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., is connected by a bridge with Lock Haven. Pop. 242.
—Erie co. See PLATEA.
—or LOCKPORT STATION, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 29 m. N. E. Greensburg. Manuf., woolens, fire bricks, &c. Pop. 105.

Lockport, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Lock'ridge, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 29 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 49; of tp. 1,478.

Lock Sev'enteen, *O.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Tuscarawas co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 8 m. S.W. Uhricksville. Here are coal mines. Pop. 55.

Lock Spring, *Ind.*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Ripley co., 6 m. N. of Holton. Pop. 175.

Lock Spring, *Mo.*, p.h., Daviess co., 13 m. N.W. Chillicothe.✣

Lock's Village, *Mass.*, p.h., Franklin co., 30 m. N.E. Springfield. Here is a mineral spring.✣

Lock'town, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Delaware tp., Hunterdon co., 25 m. N. of Trenton. Pop. 29.

Lockville, *N. C.*, p.v., Chatham co., on Deep R., 34 m. S.W. Raleigh.✣

Lockville, *O.*, p.v., Fairfield co., on Ohio Canal, 20 m. E. of Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 129.

Lockville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Wyoming co., 3 m. W. of Ransom. Pop. 60.

Lockwood, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Lockwood, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Lockwood, *Mich.*, p.v., Kent co., 25 m. N.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 150.

Lockwood, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.

Lockwood, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Lockwood, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Lockwood's Folly, *N. C.*, tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 1,245.

Lo'cust, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,329.

Locust, *Ky.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,019.

Locust, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 2,014.

Locust Bayou, *Ark.*, p.tp., Calhoun co. P.325.

Locust Branch, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

Locust Corner, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Locust Cottage, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Locust Creek, *Mo.*, a stream which rises in Wayne co., Iowa. It flows S. for abt. 100 m. through Putnam, Sullivan and Linn cos., Mo., into Chariton co., where it enters Grand R. Its principal affluent is West Locust Creek which, flowing S., drains Putnam and Sullivan cos., and joins the main stream in Linn co.

Locust Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 2,155.

Locust Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Locust Dale, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Conyngham tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 15 m. S.E. Pottsville. Pop. 750.

Locust Dale, *Va.*, p. tp., Madison co. Pop. of tp. 4,405.

Locust Gap, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Mount Carmel tp., Northumberland co., 21 m. S.E. Sunbury. Pop. 1,200.

Locust Grove, *Ark.*, tp., Stone co. Pop. 892.

Locust Grove, *Ga.*, p.v., Henry co., 7 m. S. of McDonough. Pop. 100.

Locust Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Locust Grove, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee nation.

Locust Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Fremont co. P. 722.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,410.

Locust Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Locust Grove, *Md.*, p.o., Kent co.

Locust Grove, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Leyden tp., Lewis co., 9 m. from Boonville. Pop. 50.

Locust Grove, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Adams co., 7 m. N.E. Wilson Station. Pop. 124.

Locust Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brush Creek tp., Fulton co., 22 m. S.W. McConnellsburg. Pop. 45.

Locust Grove, *Va.*, Floyd co. Pop. 2,769.
—p.o., Orange co.

Locust Hill, *Ky.*, tp., Breckenridge co. P. 797.

Locust Hill, *Mo.*, p.v., Knox co., 20 m. N. of Macon City. ✣

Locust Hill, *N. C.*, p. tp., Caswell co. P. 1,954.

Locust Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chartier's tp., Washington co., 2 m. W. of Houstonville. Pop. 106.

Locust Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Locust Knob, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Locust Lane, *Iowa*, p.h. in Pleasant tp., Winneshiek co., 10 m. N. of Decorah. Pop. 25.

Locust Lane, *Pa.*, p.h. in Canoe tp., Indiana co., 21 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 51.

Locust Lane, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Locust Lev'el, *N. C.*, p.h. in Furris tp., Stanley co., 25 m. E. of Charlotte. Pop. 35.

Locust Mound, *Mo.*, v., Miller co., 26 m. S.W. Jefferson City. Lead is found in the vicinity. ✣

Locust Mount, *Tenn.*, p.v., Washington co., 6 m. N. W. Jonesborough. Pop. 100.

Locust Mount, *Va.*, p.v., Accomack co., 10 m. from Accomack Court-House. ✣

Locust Mountain, *Pa.* See SCHUYLKILL co.

Locust Point, *Ind.*, p.h. in Posey tp., Harrison co., on Ohio R., 15 m. E. of Corydon. Pop. 50.

Locust Point, *O.*, p.v., Ottawa co., on Toussaint R., 7 m. N.E. Oak Harbor Station. Pop. 225.

Locust Ridge, *O.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Brown co., 31 m. S.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 42.

Locust Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Locust Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 30 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. P. 1,309.

Locust Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Saucon tp., Lehigh co., 1½ m. S. of Coopersburg. Pop. 100.

Locustville, *R. I.*, v., Washington co., adjoining Hope Valley. Manuf., drugs, &c. Pop. 250.

Locustville, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Lo'da (p.o. name OAKAL'LA), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iroquois co., 4 m. N.E. Paxton by I.C.RR. It has a wkly paper and a large trade. Pop. 635; of tp. 1,427.

Lod'ebar, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Lode'mia, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Lodge, *Ill.*, p.o., Piatt co.

Lodge, *Mo.*, p.o., Bollinger co.

Lodge Pole, *Neb.*, p.tp., Cheyenne co. P. 97.

Lodge Pole Creek, *Wyo.* and *Neb.* This stream rises in the S.E. part of Wyo., flows E. through the S. part of Cheyenne co., Neb., flows E. for abt. 140 m., and empties into the South fork of Platte R. at Julesburg, on the N.E. corner of Colorado.

Lo'di, *Cal.*, p.v. in Elkhorn tp., San Joaquin co., 12 m. N. of Stockton by C.P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 606.

Lodi, *Dak.*, p.v., Clay co., 15 m. N. of Vermilion. Pop. 50.

Lodi, *Ga.*, p.o., Coweta co.

Lodi, *Kan.*, p.v., Barbour co., 12 m. S.W. Medicine Lodge. Pop. 80.

Lodi, *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Lodi, *Mich.*, p.o., Kalkaska co.
—tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 1,377.

Lodi, *Minn.*, tp., Mower co. Pop. 634.

Lodi, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 16 m. E. of Winona. Pop. 105; of tp. 2,046.

Lodi, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Bergen co., 15 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,S.&W.RR. It has chemical and dye-works. Pop. 986; of tp. 4,071.

Lodi, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Seneca co., 4 m. S.W. Farmersville Station. The tp., bounded W. by Seneca Lake, contains several fine cataracts, of which the best known is Lody Falls on Mill Creek, which leaps 125 ft. down into an irregular cañon. Pop. of v. 433; of tp. 1,947.

Lodi, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,550.
—p.v. in Harrisville tp., Medina co., 14 m. S.W. Medina. It has an academy and a bank. Pop. 437.

Lodi, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lodi, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lodi, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., 19 m. N. of Madison by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, threshing-machines, &c. Pop. 723; of tp. 1,462.

Lo'di Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Seneca co., 8 m. from Farmer Village. Pop. 100.

Lodo'mil'lo, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,332.

Lo'dore, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Lod'wick, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lo gan, *Ark.*, a W. co., bordering N. on Arkansas R.; area, 670 sq. m. The surface is hilly; the soil in the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 491 bush. of corn, 20,221 of wheat, 46,918 of oats, and 9,627 bales of cotton. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 14,885 (of whom 472 for., and 985 colored).
—p.o., Benton co.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,055.

Logan, *Dak.*, a N. central co., on the Coteau du Missouri; area, 2,110 sq. m. It is dry and elevated, and has no population.
—p.o., Minnehaha co.

Logan, *Ill.*, a central co.; area, 574 sq. m. It is level and fertile, and abounds in coal. Cattle, pork, wool, and grain are staple prod.; 6,740,175 bush. of corn were produced in 1880. Cap., Lincoln. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. Pop. 25,041 (of whom 3,154 for., and 353 colored).

Logan, *Ill.*, p.h. in Brouilletts Creek tp., Edgar co., 25 m. S. of Danville. Pop. 19.
—tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,046.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 845.

Logan, *Ind.*, p.tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 838.
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 2,687. See ATTICA.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,097.

Logan, *Iowa*, tp., Ida co. Pop. 226.
—p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Harrison co., on Boyer R., on C.&N.W.RR., 30 m. N. of Council Bluffs. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 644.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 670.

Logan, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 442.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 446.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 383.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 665.
—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,198.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Phillips co., 2 m. W. of Osma Station. Pop. 275; of tp. 626.

Logan, *Ky.*, a co., bounded S. by Tenn.; area, 600 sq. m. It is undulating and fertile. Tobacco, wool, cotton, and grain are largely produced. Cap., Russellville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,800,000. Pop. 14,358 (of whom 148 for., and 7,333 colored).

Logan, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Logan, *Mo.*, p.v. in Buck Prairie tp., Lawrence co., 25 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 71.

—tp., Reynolds co. Pop. 1,159. See Barnesville.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,156. See Patterson.

Logan, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 438.

—tp., Cumming co. Pop. 668.

—tp., Dixon co. Pop. 186.

—p.v. and tp., Dodge co., on Logan Creek, 15 m. N. of Fremont. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,012.

Logan, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 3 m.E. of Seneea Lake, and 9 m.N.of Watkius. P. 200.

Logan, *O.*, a W. central co.; area, 415 sq. m. It is undulating and fertile, producing live-stock, wool, and grain in great amounts. Cap., Bellefontaine. Val. of taxable prop. $13,658,520. Pop. 26,268 (of whom 824 for., and 1,056 colored).

—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,206.

—p.v.◈in Falls tp.,cap. of Hocking co., on Hocking R. and canal, and on C.,H.V.& T.RR., 50 m. S.E. Columbus. It has a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, several factories, and a large trade with the mining regions in the vicinity. Pop. 2,666.

Logan, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 959.

—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 611.

Logan, *Utah*, city◈, cap. of Cache co., 60 m. N. of Ogden by Utah and Northern div. of U.P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 3,396.

Logan, *W. Va.*, a co., bounded S.W. by Ky., which is separated by the Tug fork of the Big Sandy. It is traversed by the Guyandotte R.; area, 825 sq. m. It is very hilly, but fertile. Corn is the principal crop. The co. abounds in coal, and iron, with indications of salt and petroleum. Cap., Logan Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,329 (of whom 98 colored).

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,769.

Logan Court-House, or Araco'ma, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Logan co., on Guyandotte R., 50 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. 100.

Logan Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Cedar co., flows S.E. and then S. for abt. 125 m., and joins Elkhorn R. between Logan and Hooper, Dodge co.

Logan Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Loga'nia, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wheatfield tp., Perry co., on Penn. RR. (Aqueduct Station), 8 m. N.E. New Bloomfield. Pop. 60.

Logan Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Logan tp., Clinton co., on Fishing Creek, 12 m. S. of Lock Haven. P.48.

Logan's Creek, *Mo.*, Reynolds co. See Barnesville.

Logan's Ferry, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plum tp., Alleghany co., on Alleghany R., and on A.V.RR., 16 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 250.

Logan's Peak. See Uintah Mountains.

Lo'gansport, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Logansport, *Ind.*, city◈, cap. of Cass co., on the Wabash, at its junction with Eel R., and on Wabash and Eric Canal, 70 m. N. by W. from Indianapolis. The rivers are crossed by several bridges. The P.,C.&St.L., the St.L.,V., T.H.&I., and the W., St.L.&P.RRs. meet here. The city is surrounded by a rich agricultural region, and has an important trade. Considerable quantities of poplar and black walnut lumber are shipped. Water-power is abundant,and is used to some extent. The principal manuf. are the extensive car works of the P.,C.&St.L.RR., a hub and spoke factory, and large foundries. There are 1 nat. and 1 other bank, graded public schools, including a high school, and 2 daily and 5 wkly and monthly papers. Pop. 11,198.

Logansport, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Logansport, *La.*, p.o., DeSoto parish.

Logansport, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Logansport, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Logan's Store, *N.C.*, p.tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,631.

Lo'gansville, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Logansville, *Pa.*, Clinton co. See Sugar Valley.

—tp., York co. Pop. 312.

Loganville, *Cal.*, h.in Butte tp., Sierra co. P.83.

Loganville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Buncomb tp., Walton co., 12 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 242.

Loganville, *O.*, p.v., Logan co., 3 m. N. of De Graff. Pop. 136.

Loganville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., York co., 6 m. N. of Glen Rock. Pop. 315.

Loganville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Westfield tp., Sauk co., 8 m. S. of Reedsburg. Pop. 200.

Log Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Logtown, *Ga.*, h. in Jug tp., Upson co., 5 m. S.E. Rock Station. Pop. 74.

Log Town, *La.*, p.v., Ouachita parish.

Logtown (p.o. name Pearlington), *Miss.*, v., Hancock co., 15 m. W. of Bay Saint Louis. Pop. 275.

Logtown, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Logtown, *Pa.*, Bucks co. See Penn's Park.

Lohman, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Lohmans'ville (p.o. name Lake Elmo), *Minn.*, v. in Oakdale tp., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Stillwater. Pop. 100.

Lohrville, *Iowa*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Loken, *Minn.*, p.o., Lac-qui-parle co.

Lola, *Kan.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,052.

Lola, *Ky.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Lola, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvauia co.

Lol'land, *Minn.*, p.o., Redwood co.

Lo'ma Par'da, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Lo'max, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Lomax, *Ill.*, p.h. in Honey Creek tp., Henderson co., on Mississippi R., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 10 m. S. E. Burlingtou, Iowa. Pop. 63.

Lom'bard, *Ill.*. p.v. in York tp., Du Page co., 20 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 378.

Lombard, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Lom'bardville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Osceola tp., Stark co., 41 m. N. of Peoria by C.,B.&Q.RR. Here are coal mines. Pop. 104.

Lombardville, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Lom'bardy, *Ga.*, p.o., McDuffie co.

Lombardy Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Lomi'ra, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 16 m. S. of Fond du Lac by F.duL.,A.&P.RR. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,845.

Lomo, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Lom'poc, *Cal.*, an agricultural p.v.◈, Santa Barbara co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Santa Barbara. Pop. 226.

Lonaco'ning, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Alleghany co., on George's Creek, 15 m. W. of Cumberland by the C.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Here are coal mines. Pop. 2,147; of tp. 2,808.

Lon'don, *Ark.*, p.v. in Clark tp., Pope co. P. 82.

London, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,789.

—p.o., Shelby co.

London, *Ind.*, p.v., Shelby co., 16 m. S.E. Indianapolis by the C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 126.

London, *Kan.*, p.tp., Sumner co. Pop. 743.

London, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in London tp., cap. of Laurel co., 69 m. S. of Lexington. It has a wkly paper. Here are coal mines. Pop. 215; of tp. 2,438.

London, *Mich.*, p.tp., Monroc co. Pop. 1,408.

London, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freedom co. Pop. 614.

London, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

London, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Nemaha co., on Little Nemaha R., 4 m. N.W. Brownsville. P. of tp.669.

London, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Uniou tp., cap. of Madison co., on B.&W.RR., at its junction with P.,C.&St.L. RR., 20 m. E. of Springfield and 25 m. S.W. Columbus. It has a nat. and 2 other banks, and 3 wkly papers. Stock sales are held here the first Thursday of each month. Pop. 3,067.

London, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Mercer co., 7 m. S.E. Mercer. Pop. 64.

London, *S.C.*, p.o., Darlington co.

London, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

London, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

London Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Princess Anne co.

London Britain, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 621.

Londonder'ry, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 6 m. S.E. Manchester. Manuf., shoes. Pop. of tp. 1,363.

Londonderry, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Guernsey co., 22 m. S.W. Cadiz. Pop. of tp. 1,320.

Londonderry, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,202.
—p.v. and tp., Chester co., 4 m. N. of Kelton. Pop. 78; of tp. 727.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 2,024. See Postroyal.
—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,454. See Palmyra.
—tp., York co. Pop. 312.

Londonderry, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on West R., 12 m. N. of Chester. Manuf., woolens. Pop. of tp. 1,154.

Londonderry Station (p.o. name Vigo), *O.*, v. in Liberty tp., Ross co., 11 m. E. of Chillicothe by M.&C.RR. Pop. 187.

London Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Marlborough tp., Chester co., 3 m. N. of Tough-Kenamon. Pop. 60; of tp. 2,148.

London Mills, *Ill.*, p.v., Fulton co., 9 m. N. E. Fulton Station. Pop. 200.

Lone Ce'dar, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Lone Cedar, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Lone Dell, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Lone Elm, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., 15 m. S. of Garnett. Pop. 75.

Lone Elm, *Mo.*, p.v., Cooper co., 9 m. S. of Boonville.✣

Lone Elm, *Tenn.*, p.h., Henderson co., 35 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. 35.

Lone Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,027.

Lone Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Lone Gum, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Lone Jack, *Mo.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Jackson co., 20 m. S.E. Independence. Pop. 111.

Lonelm, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Lone Mountain, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clairborne co.

Lone Oak, *Mo.*, p.tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,244.

Lone Oak, *Tex.*, p.v., Hunt co., 55 m. E. of Dallas. Pop. 79.

Lone Pine, *Ark.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 682.

Lone Pine, *Cal.*, p.tp., Inyo co. Pop. 740.

Lone Pine, *Pa.*, mining p.v. in Amwell tp., Washington co., 8 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 140.

Lone Pine, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Lone Pine, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Lone Pine, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Lone Rock, *Ark.*, p.o., Baxter co.

Lone Rock, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Wasco co. Pop. 329.

Lone Rock, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Buena Vista tp., Richland co., on Wisconsin R. and on C.,M.&St.P.RR. 43 m. N.W. Madison. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 380.

Lone Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Hickory co.

Lone Star, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Lone Star, *Mo.*, p.h. in Howard tp., Gentry co., 55 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 50.

Lone Star, *Neb.*, p.v., Butler co., 15 m. S.E. David City. Pop. 75.

Lone Star, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Lone Star, *Pa.*, p.h. in Whitley tp., Greene co., 8 m. S.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 25.

Lone Tree, *Ill.*, p.o., Bureau co.

Lone Tree, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fremont tp., Johnson co., 22 m. by rail W. of Muscatine. Pop. 217.

Lone Tree, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. P. 1,139.

Lone Tree, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. P. 128.

Lone Tree, *Neb.*, tp., Merrick co. Pop. 1,319.
—p.o., Nance co.

Lone Tree, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Lonetree Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Brown co.

Lone Wal'nut, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Lone Well, *La.*, p.o., Union parish.

Long, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Long Acre, *N.C.*, tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 2,136.

Long Bar, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 597.

Long Beach, *N.J.*, p.v. and sea-side resort, Burlington co., on a long, narrow and sandy island of the same name, abt. 8 m. E. of Edge Cove Station, with which it communicates by steamers.✣

Long Beach, *N.Y.*, a new sea-side resort in Queens co., on the Long Island coast, in Hempstead tp., immediately E. of Rockaway. A large and very fine hotel and connecting cottages were opened here in 1880. Accessible via L.I.RR. Pop. 100.

Long Bot'tom, *O.*, p.v. in Olive tp., Meigs co., on Ohio R., 24 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 195.

Long Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Tattnall co.

Long Branch, *Ill.*, p.tp., Saline co. P. 1,152.

Long Branch, *Mo.*, p.v., Monroe co., 15 m. from Mexico.✣

Long Branch, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., 11 m. S. of Sandy Hook, and 36 m. S. of New York. This strip of sandy beach, backed by a bluff, on the Atlantic Ocean, has been for many years the most fashionable summer resort in the vicinity of New York. As years have gone by a series of hotels have been built along the bluff with a fine wide and well kept avenue between them and the ocean, until at present they extend in close order for nearly 2¼ m. The beach below the bluff is given over to bathing-houses, and a few pavilions stand on the edge of the bluff. Interspersed along the beach are a number of very elegant private cottages and some few boarding-houses, the finest being, however, S. of the West End Hotel. The amusements at "The Branch" are bathing in the morning, driving in the afternoon, and dancing in the evening. Each of the hotels employ an orchestra by the season to furnish dancing and promenade music for the guests. From 4 to 7 P. M. Ocean av. is crowded with vehicles, most of them faultlessly appointed, and stylish equipages of every possible style, and filled with ladies in elaborate toilets. During the months of July and August the Branch is always overcrowded with guests, and races are run at the race-course known as Monmouth Park. It is accessible from New York by steamer from Pier 14 to Sandy Hook, and thence by the N.J.S.RR., or by the C.RR. of N.J., from the foot of Liberty st. Pop. 3,833.

Long Branch, *N. C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Long Branch, *Tex.*, Panola co.

Long Branch, *Va.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,947.

Long Cane, *Ga.*, p.v., Troup co., on A.&W. P.RR., 8 m. S.E. La Grange. Pop. 101.

Long Cane, *S.C.*, p.tp., Abbeville co. P. 2,138.

Long Cor'ner, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Long Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 486.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 574.
—p.o., Perry co.

Long Creek, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Long Creek, *Ill.*, p.tp., Macon co. P. 1,377.

Long Creek, *Iowa*, p.tp., Decatur co. P. 795.

Long Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 1,915.

Long Creek, *N.C.*, Pender co. See Lillington.

Long Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 150.

Long Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Long Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Long Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Louis co.

Long Dale, *Va.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 60 m W. of Staunton. It has a blast furnace.✣

Long Eddy, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fremont tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware R. and on N.Y.,L.E.& W RR., 11 m. from Callicoon Depot. Pop. 237.

Long Falls Creek, *Ky.*, p.v., McLean co. 6 m. N. of Calhoun. Pop. 100.

Longfield, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Long'ford, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Long Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Long Glade, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Long Green Academy, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Long Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Lake co., 25 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 85.

Long Grove, *Iowa*, p. v., Scott co., 16 m. N. of Davenport. Pop. 100.

Long Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Long Hill, *Conn.*, p. v., Fairfield co., on H. RR., 7 m. N. of Bridgeport. Manuf., flour, lumber, woolens, shirts, &c.✠

Long Hill, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Long Hollow, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Long Hollow, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Long Hope, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

Long Island, *N. Y.*, a long, narrow, fish-shaped strip of land extending along the mainland from opposite Staten Island eastward to the Atlantic Ocean, being separated from the city of New York by East R. (which see) bounded N. by Long Island Sound, and washed on the S. by the ocean. Its greatest length from W. to E. is 115 m., and its average breadth from N. to S. 12 m. Along the N. shore, opposite the mainland, there is a narrow range of hills called the "backbone" of the island, but the remainder of the island slopes gradually to the ocean. The S. shore is one immense sand-bank, separated from the island proper for nearly its entire length by inlets from the ocean, the largest of which is the Great South Bay, which extends for 100 m. without a break behind the Great South Beach which is at no point more than 5 m. wide. Rockaway and Coney Island beaches, which have become famous summer resorts, owing to their proximity to New York, are only western extensions of the Great South Beach. The island is divided into the 3 cos. of Kings, Queens, and Suffolk. Besides Brooklyn it contains only one other municipality—that of Long Island City, which adjoins Brooklyn. The island is well supplied with railways at its W. end, opposite New York, and lengthwise the facilities are fairly ample elsewhere, but not so crosswise. The soil, except near the S. shore, where it is sandy, is tolerably fertile. Pop. 744,922.

Long Island, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Long Island, *Kan.*, v. and tp., Phillips co., on Prairie Dog R., 19 m. N.W. Phillipsburg. Pop. 24; of tp. 533.

Long Island, *Mass.*, an island of Suffolk co., in the harbor of Boston. It is fortified, and has a light-house. Pop. 70.

Long Island, *Me.*, an island and plantation, lies in Blue Hill Bay, opposite Seaville, Hancock co. Pop. 150.

Long Island, *N.H.*, lies in Lake Winnepesaukee, Carroll co., and is abt. 3 m. long and 1½ m. wide. A bridge connects it with the mainland. It has a p.o. and is a summer resort.

Long Island, *Va.*, a small island, lying at the mouth of York R.

Long Island City, *N. Y.*, city◈ in Queens co., at the W. end of Long Island, opposite the upper part of New York City. It extends 3 m. E. and W. by 5 m. N. and S., and has a water front of 10 m. stretching along Newtown Creek on the S., which separates it from Brooklyn, and thence N. along East R. to Bowery Bay. It is divided into five wards, and contains 3 post offices. Astoria in the N., Ravenswood in the central portion, and Long Island City in the S. The S.W. portion is also called Hunter's Point. The N. portion is high and finely situated, and in Astoria and Ravenswood there are many beautiful drives and handsome residences. The plan has been liberally projected, with wide streets and avenues and 3 parks, but the actual laying out of the city has not advanced far. The city has 5 ward school houses, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers, a Baptist and a Methodist mission, and 14 churches. It was formed from a portion of the town of Newtown, and was incorporated in 1870. Pop. 17,129.

Long Island Sound, a large body of water lying between Long Island and New York and Connecticut, about 110 m. long, and varying from 2 to 20 m. in width. On the W. it is connected with the Atlantic by a strait called the East R., New York Bay, and the Narrows, and on the E. by a narrow passage called the Race. The principal rivers flowing into the sound from the mainland are the Housatonic, Connecticut, and Thames. It is in the route of a very large and important trade between the city of New York and the Eastern States, and is navigated by many regular lines of packets and steamers. There are numerous light-houses on its coasts.

Long Lake, *Ill.*, p.o., Madison co.

Long Lake, *Me.*, lies in the N. part of Piscataquis co., 210 m. N. by E. from Augusta. It is abt. 15 m. long and 2 wide, and supplies Namjamskillecook R., which flows into Temisconata Lake, the source of Madawaska R.

Long Lake, *Mich.*, a sheet of water, situated E. of Crooked Lake, in Cheboygan co. It is abt. 10 m. long, and receives the Cheboygan (of which it is an expansion), and several other rivers.

Long Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Grand Traverse co. P. 454

Long Lake, *Minn.*, p.v., Hennepin co., 28 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 150.
—tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 369.

Long Lake, *N. Y.*, lies in the N. part of Hamilton co. It is situated in a wild, uncultivated part of the State, and is 18 m. long and from 1 to 2 m. wide, being one of the largest of the cluster of lakes in this vicinity. It flows N., and empties into Racket R., although there is so little difference of level at its extremities that it might be made to flow S. into the Hudson.
—p.v. and tp., Hamilton co. The v. is on Long Lake, 42 m. N.W. North Creek. Pop. of tp. 324.

Long Lane, *Mo.*, p.v., Dallas co., 35 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. 100.

Long Lev'el, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Windsor tp., York co., on Susquehanna R., 5 m. S.E. Wrightsville. Pop. 400.

Longley, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Long Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Scott co.

Long Meadow, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hamden co., on the E. bank of the Connecticut R., 4 m. S. of Springfield by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,401. See East Long Meadow.

Longmier's Store, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Long'mont, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Boulder co., 59 m. N.W. Denver by U.P.RR., in the midst of a fine agricultural region. It has 2 wkly papers, 2 banks, and a large trade. Pop. 773.

Long Pine, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Long Pine, *N. C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Long Plain, *Mass.*, p.v. in Acushmet tp., Bristol co., 10 m. N.E. New Bedford. Manuf., shoes.✠

Long Point, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Long Point, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 3 m. S.W. Ancona by C.P.&S.W.RR. P. of tp. 1,125.

Long Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Long Pond, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Long Pond, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Long Prairie, *Ill.*, p.v., Wayne co., 18 m. S.W. Fairfield. Pop. 50.

Long Prairie, *Minn.*, a river, rises in Douglas co., flows E. and then N. through Todd co., emptying at the N.E. corner of that co. into Crow Wing R., after a course of abt. 100 m.
—p.v.◈ in Long Prairie tp., cap. of Todd co., on Long Prairie R., 45 m. N.W. St. Cloud. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 220; of tp. 570.

Long Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Mississippi co. P. 927.

Long Rapids, *Mich.*, p.tp., Alpena co. P. 891.

Long Beach, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Long Ridge, *Cal.*, tp., Trinity co. Pop. 241.

Long Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Long Ridge, *Conn.*, p.v. in Stamford tp., Fairfield co., 25 m. S.W. Bridgeport. Manuf., shoes, carriages, &c.✣

Long Ridge, *N. C.*, p.o., Washington co.

Long Ridge, *S. C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Long Run, *Ind.*, p.o., Switzerland co.

Long Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Long Run, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Long Run, or MAYSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Kiskiminetis tp., Armstrong co., 6 m. N.W. Saltsburg. Pop. 100.

Long Run, *S. C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Long Run Station, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co

Longs, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Long Savan'nah, *Tenn.*, p.o., James co.

Long's Cross Roads, *N. C.*, p.o., Person co.

Long's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Long's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Long's Peak, *Col.*, a snowy peak of the Rocky Mts., in the Park range, Boulder co., abt. 50 m. N.W. Denver. Height, 14,271 ft.

Long's Stand, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Long's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Long'street, *Ga.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Longstreet, *La.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Longstreet, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Long Swamp, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Long Swamp, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 1 m. from Metztown Station, and 21 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 200; of tp. 3,426.

Long Tom, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lane co. Pop. 356.

Long'ton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Elk co., 30 m. W. of Morehead. Pop. 255; of tp. 1,862.

Longtown, *Miss.*, p.v., Panola co., 12 m. N. W. Sardis. Pop. 100.

Long'town, *Mo.*, p.o. in Union tp., Perry co., 7 m. S.E. Perryville. Pop. 105.

Longtown, *N. C.*, p.h. in Buck Shoal tp., Yadkin co., 7 m. W. of Yadkinville. Pop. 48.

Longue Vue, *La.*, p.o., St. James co.

Long Val'ley, *Cal.*, p.tp., Larsen co. Pop. 100.

Long'view, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Longview, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Ashley co., on Saline R., 65 m. S. of Pine Bluff. Pop. of tp. 385.

Long View, *Ga.*, p.v., Dodge co., 74 m. N.E. Atlanta by R.&D.RR. Pop. 100.

Longview, *Ky.*, p.tp., Christian co. P. 3,182.

Longview, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Gregg co., on Sabine R., and on T.&P.RR. at its junction with the Gulf div. of I.&G.N.RR., 232 m. N. of Houston, and 123 m. E. of Dallas in one of the richest, best timbered, and most healthful regions of the State. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, several factories, and abt. 40 saw mills in the vicinity. Pop. 1,525.

Long'ville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Quartz tp., Plumas co., 25 m. from Greenville. Pop. 50.

Longville, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

Longville, *Pa.*, p.o., Centre co.

Long'wood, *Fla.*, p.v., Orange co., 12 m. from Sanford.✣

Longwood, *Ind.*, p.h., Fayette co., 4 m. W. of Connersville by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 50.

Longwood, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Longwood, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Pettis co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Sedalia. Pop. 134; of tp. 969.

Longwood, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Longwood, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Longwood, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hixon tp., Clark co., 5 m. S. of Withee Station. Pop. 75.

Long'woods, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Longyear, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Shandaken tp., Ulster co., on U.&D.RR., 20 m. from Kingston. Pop. 50.

Lonier City, *Mo.*, h. in Washington tp., Pettis co. Pop. 41.

Lono, *Ark.*, p.o., Hot Spring co.

Lonoke (*lōn'ōk*), *Ark.*, an E. central co.; area, 760 sq. m. It is well watered, and the surface is diversified by hills, prairies, and fertile bottom-lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 249,764 bush. of corn, 49,674 of oats, and 11,704 bales of cotton. Cap., Lonoke. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,147 (of whom 151 for., and 4,003 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Lonoke tp., cap. of above co., 13 m. E. of Little Rock by the M.&L.R.RR. in a beautiful plain. It has a collegiate institute, and a wkly paper. Pop 659; of tp. 1,874.

Lons'dale, *Mich.*, p.o., Emmet co.

Lonsdale, *R.I.*, a flourishing manufacturing p.v. in Lincoln tp., Providence co., on Blackstone R., 7 m. N. of Providence by P.&W.RR. Pop. 500.

Loogoo'tee, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wheatland tp., Fayette co., 9 m. S. of Brownston Station. Pop. 55.

Loogootee, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Martin co., on Ohio and Mississippi Rs., 9 m. W. of West Shoals, 33 m. E. of Vincennes, and 158 m. W. of Cincinnati. It has a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 885.

Looking Glass, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. P. 1,916.

Look'ing Glass. *Neb.*, p.tp., Platte co. P. 330.

Lookingglass, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp.. Douglas co., 7 m. S.W. Roseburg. Pop. 71; of tp. 758.

Looking Glass River, *Mich.*, drains the S. part of Shiawassee co., flows W. across Clinton into Ionia co., where it empties into Grand R. Length, 70 m.

Lookout, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Lookout, *Cal.*, p.o., Modoc co.

Look Out, *Dak.*, p.v., Minnehaha co., 23 m. N. W. Sioux Falls. Pop. 75.

Lookout, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Lookout, *La.*, p.o., St. Helena co.

Lookout, *Mo.*, p.o., Pettis co.

Lookout, *N. C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Lookout, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Lookout, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Lookout Mountain, See GEORGIA.

Lookout Mountain, *Tenn.*, p.h., a summer resort, Hamilton co., 3 m. from Chattanooga.✣

Loomis, *Mich.*, p.v. in Wise tp., Isabella co., 45 m. W. of East Saginaw. Pop. 215.

Loomis, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Walton tp., Delaware co., 6 m. from Walton. Pop. 80.

Loo'ney, *Mo.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 2,117.

Looney's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Loo'neyville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Lancaster tp., Erie co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 16 m. E. of Buffalo. P. 46.

Looneyville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Loon Lake, *N.J.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Loo'sascoo'na Creek, *Miss.*, rises in Pontotoc co., flows S.W. for abt. 75 m., and enters the Yallabusha R. in Genada co.

Loose Creek, *Mo.*, p.v. in Linn tp., Osage co., 12 m. E. of Jefferson City. Pop. 76.

Loox'ahoma, *Miss.*, p.h., Tate co., 7 m. E. of Senatobia. Pop. 81.

Loox'apalila, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Lo'pez Island, *Wash.*, an island at the E. of San Juan, San Juan co. It has a p.o. Pop. 60.

Lopez'ville, *N. Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Lor'ado, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Lorah, *Iowa*, p.o., Cass co.

Lorain, *Kan.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Lorain, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 159.

Lorain, *O.*, a N. co., bordering on Lake Erie, drained by Black R. and Beaver Creek; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 809,325 bush. of corn, 375,301 of wheat, and 627,916 of oats; also potatoes, wool, butter, and cheese. Cap., Elyria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,430,238. Pop. 35,525 (of whom 6,272 for., and 1,164 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Black River tp., Lorain co., on Lake Erie at the mouth of Black R., 8 m. N. of Elyria by C.,T., V.&W.RR. of which it is the N. terminus. It has a wkly paper, several coal derricks, railroad shops, &c. Pop. 1,595.

Loraine, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Loraine, *Ill.*, p.v. in Keene tp., Adams co., 20 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 200.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 618.

Loraine, *Wis.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 109.

Loramie, *O.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,730.

Loramie's, *O.*, Shelby co., p.o. at BERLIN.

Lo'ran', *Ill.*, p.tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,250.

Lor'ance, *Mo.*, tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 2,838.

Lorane, *Ind.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Whitley co., 6 m. N.W. Columbia City. Pop. 28.

Lords'town, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

—tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 805.

Lord's Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Pike co.

Lord'ville, *N.Y.*, p. v. in Hancock tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 23 m. from Deposit on N. Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 115.

Loreauville (*lo-rō'vĭl*), *La.*, p.o., Iberia parish.

Lore City, or GOMBER, *O.*, p. v. in Wills tp., Guernsey co., 10 m. E. of Cambridge. Pop. 150.

Lo'rena, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Lore'na, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Lorena, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennon co.

Lorentz, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Loren'zo (p. o. name FELTON), *Cal.*, v., Santa Cruz co., on San Lorenzo R., 6 m. from Felton Station on C.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Lorenzo, *N.Mex.*, v., San Miguel co. Pop. 249.

Lorette, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Loret'to, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 56 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. 129; of tp. 2,341.

Loretto, *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Loretto, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Cambria co., 5 m. N.W. Cresson. Pop. 280.

Loretto, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Loretto, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Lorin, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Lo'ring, *Kan.*, p.o., Wyandotte co.

Loring, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Lorraine, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Harrison co., 8 m. N.E. Bethany. Pop. 199.

Lorraine, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. from Adams. Pop. of tp. 1,435.

Lorraine, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Lor'ton Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Los Alamos, *Cal.*, p.h., Santa Barbara co., 60 m. W. by N. from Santa Barbara. Pop. 47.

Los Alamos, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Los Angeles (*lōs ȧng'hĕl-ĕs*), *Cal.*, a S. co.; area, 2,125 sq. m. It is bounded S. and S.W. by the Pacific Ocean. The N. part is dry and sandy. Among the coast mountains are many fine valleys. The better soils are rich sandy, open loams or stiff black adobe clays. There are good facilities for irrigation. Live-stock, wool, grain, oranges, lemons, grapes, almonds, and olives are grown successfully, the climate having a remarkable semi-tropical character. Brandy and wine are extensively produced. Cap., Los Angeles. Val. of taxable prop. $16,368,649. Pop. 33,379 (of whom 7,241 for., 1,168 Chinese, and 318 Indians).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on the W. bank of Los Angeles R., a small stream, 30 m. above its entrance into the Pacific, and 482 m. S.S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. Along both banks of the river below Los Angeles extends a fertile plain, planted with vineyards and orange groves, and there are also large vineyards within the city limits. It has a large and varied trade with the interior, and contains 1 nat. and 2 other banks, St. Vincent's college (Roman Catholic), a high school, a public library, 4 daily, 10 wkly, and 2 monthly papers. The city is frequented in winter by invalids on account of its mild climate. It was settled by the Spaniards in 1780, and was called Pueblo de los Angeles, "town of the angels," from the excellence of its climate and the beauty of its surroundings. Pop. 11,183.

Losant'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Nettle Creek tp., Randolph co., 8½ m. N. of Hagerstown. Pop. 52.

Los Ba'nos, *Cal.*, p.o., Merced co.

Los Ga'tos, *Cal.*, p.v. in Redwood tp., Santa Clara co., 10 m. S.W. San José. Pop. 555.

Los Lu'nas, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Valencia co., on the Rio Grande, 25 m. S. of Albuquerque. P. 876.

Los Nie'tos, *Cal.*, v. and tp., Los Angeles co., 10 m. S.E. Los Angeles. Pop. of tp. 3,241.

Los Ol'mos, *Tex.*, p.o., Nueces co.

Loss Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Los'tant, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Hope tp., La Salle co., 14 m. S. of La Salle by the I.C.RR. Pop. 363.

Lost Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Lost Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,835.

Lost Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Breathitt co.

Lost Creek, *Mo.*, p.tp., Wayne co. Pop. 420.

Lost Creek, *Neb.*, p.tp., Platt co. Pop. 703.

Lost Creek, *O.*, tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,459.

Lost Creek, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in West Mahanoy tp., Schuylkill co., 12 m. N. of Pottsville. Pop. 800.

Lost Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Lost Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Lost Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Lost Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 514.

Lostine, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

Lost Lake, *Dak.*, p.v., Turner co., 24 m. N. W. Swan Lake. Pop. 75.

Lost Mountain, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

Lost Na'tion, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Sharon tp., Clinton co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 8 m. E. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 193.

Lost River, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Hardy co. P. 1,765.

Lost Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Lost Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Lost Springs, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Lost Timber, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. P. 69.

Lost Trail, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Lost Valley, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 226.

Lot, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lot, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Lothair, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Lo'thian, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Lo'throp, *Iowa*, p.v., Warren co., 9 m. W. of Winterset. Pop. 75.

Lott, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Lot'ta, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Lottaville, *Ind.*, p.o., Lake co.

Lot'tery Village, *R.I.* (p.o. name WESTERLY), Washington co., on Pawcatuck R., 5 m. E. of Stonington, Conn.✣

Lottridge, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Lotts'burg, *Va.*, p.tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,892.

—tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 444.

—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 765.

Lotts'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Freehold tp., Warren co., 20 m. N.W. Warren. Pop. 115.

Lo'tus, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Lo'tus, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Union co., on C.,H.&I.RR., 3 m. S.E. Liberty. Pop. 73.

Lot'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Louden, *O.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 965.

Louden City, *Ill.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Loudenville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Loudon, *Iowa*, Cedar co. See LOWDEN.

Loudon, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., on Suncook R., 8 m. N. of Concord. Pop. of tp. 1,221.

Loudon, *O.*, tp., Seneca co. Pop. 4,319.

Loudon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Peters tp., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 14 m. S.W. Chambersburg. Pop. 1,301.

Loudon, *Tenn.*, an E. co., intersected by the

Tennessee R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly; the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 319,283 bush. of corn, 91,278 of oats, and 90,555 of wheat. Cap., Loudon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 9,148 (of whom 1,766 colored). —p.v.◈ in Loudon tp., cap. of Loudon co., 28 m. S.W. Knoxville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 832; of tp. 1,723.

Loudon Centre, *N.H.*, p.h. in Loudon tp., Merrimack co., 15 m. N.E. Concord.✣

Loudon City, *Ill.*, v. in Loudon tp., Fayette co., 55 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 62.

Loudon Ridge, *N.H.*, p.v., Merrimack co., on Suncook R. 13 m. N. of Concord. Manuf., carriages, leather, flour, &c. Pop. 350.

Loudonville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Albany co.

Loudonville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Hanover tp., Ashland co., 19 m. S.E. Mansfield by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 1,279.

Loudoun (*loo'dŭn'*), *Va.*, a N.E. co., separated from Maryland by the Potomac; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is hilly, having the Blue Ridge on the N.W. border, the Kittoctan Mt. is in the middle. The soil varies, but a large portion is fertile. Wheat, corn, oats, wool, and butter, are staple prod. Cap. Leesburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 23,034 (of whom 160 for., and 7,244 colored). —p.v.◈, Loudon co., 26 m. N.W. Washington, D.C. Pop. 250.

Loudoun, *W. Va.*, tp., Kanawha co. P. 2,966.

Louds'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Loudville, *Mass.*, p.v., Hampshire co., 6 m. S.W. Northampton.

Louella, *Pa.*, p.h. in Radnor tp., Delaware co., 8 m. N. of Media. Pop. 40.

Loughborough, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Francois co.

Loughridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Loui'na, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 74 m. N.E. Montgomery. Pop. 148; of tp. 1,591.

Louisa (*lō-ē'za*), *Iowa*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by the Mississippi, and intersected by the Iowa R.; area, 542 sq. m. The soil is very fertile, especially on the bottoms of the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 189,553 bush. of wheat, 2,840,850 of corn, 317,819 of oats, and 32,354 of rye; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Wapello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000 000. Pop. 13,146 (of whom 922 for.).

Louisa, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Louisa tp., cap. of Lawrence co., on Big Sandy R., 23 m. S.E. Grayson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 496; of tp. 2,394.

Louisa, *Va.*, a central co., bounded N. by North Anna R., and drained by South Anna and Little Rs.; area, 570 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil somewhat exhausted. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,854 bush. of wheat, 303,863 of corn, 59,254 of oats, and 1,921,488 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Louisa Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 18,941 (of whom 11,531 colored).

Louisa Court-House, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Louisa co., 62 m. N.W. Richmond by C.&O. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 315; of tp. 5,928.

Louisburg, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Wea tp., Miami co., 14 m. E. of Paola by M.P.RR. Pop. 499.

Louisburg, *Kan.*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 1,869.

Louisburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Grand tp., Dallas co., 30 m. W. of Lebanon. Pop. 34.

Louisburg, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Louisburg tp., cap. of Franklin co., on Tar R., abt. 35 m. N.E. Raleigh. It has a wkly paper, several mills, and a large trade in cotton. Pop. 730; of tp. 3,458.

Louis Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Louise, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Louisiana, one of the gulf States, bounded N. by Arkansas and Mississippi, E. by Mississippi, S.E. and S. by the Gulf of Mexico, and W. by Texas. The Mississippi R. forms the eastern boundary for 450 m. by its windings; the coast-line on the Gulf of Mexico is 1,250 m., and the Sabine R. constitutes the W. boundary for 500 m. The State is situated between lat. 29° and 33° N., and lon. 89° 5' and 94° W.; area, 45,420. No other State in the Union is so nearly level. The highest elevations in the N. and N.W. do not rise above 240 ft., and from these the land slopes gradually both toward the Mississippi and the Gulf. A large portion of the delta of the Mississippi, especially below New Orleans, is marshy, and actually below the river at high water. Along the Mississippi R. much of the land is below the surface of the river at the spring freshets, and is protected from overflow by levees or artificial embankments. These levees extend 120 m. above New Orleans and 43 m. below it. They are sometimes worn and broken through by the floods, and the "crevasses" thus produced cause the submergence of hundreds of thousands of acres. The lands of the State are usually classified as "good uplands;" "pine hill lands," usually not very fertile; "alluvial tracts;" "Bluff or Loess regions;" "marsh lands;" "the prairie regions;" and "the pine flats." The whole alluvial region of the delta is very fertile, and its deep black loam will yield enormous crops; the hilly country, on the contrary, is not very productive, and some portions of it are sandy barrens.—The Mississippi R. has a course of abt. 600 m. in the State, and is navigable for the largest steamers throughout its whole extent. The Red R. the second in size of the great tributaries of the Mississippi, enters the State in the N.W., and crosses it diagonally, forming an important avenue of inland commerce. Its principal affluent in the State is the Washita. The Sabine R. forms a part of the western boundary of the State, and the Calcasieu and Mermenteau are also considerable streams. The Pearl, Tangipahoa, Tickfaw, and Amite Rs. are the principal streams E. of the Mississippi. Numerous lakes and lagoons are scattered over the State. The largest is Lake Ponchartrain, N. of the city of New Orleans, which has a navigable connection with the Gulf of Mexico, through Lake Borgne, and with Lake Maurepas on the W. These lakes are but expansions of the Amite R. Among the forest trees are the ash, beech, birch, catalpa, cypress, elm, gum, oak, hickory, black-walnut, locust, laurel, linden, magnolia, maple, mistletoe, mulberry, myrtle, palmetto, poplar, pine, sycamore, cottonwood, buckeye, pecan, persimmon, etc. The fruit trees are the orange, lemon, lime, fig, pine-apple, olive, pomegranate, peach, plum, apple, etc.—Coal, iron, petroleum, sulphur and rock salt are found in the State, but the latter only has been developed. There has been only a partial geological survey of the State, and the mineral resources are unknown and undeveloped. The climate in winter, owing to north winds, is more severe than in corresponding latitudes on the Atlantic coast. The summers are long and hot, and mephitic exhalations from the marshes in autumn generate malarial fevers. The mean temperature for the year 1881, at New Orleans (lat. 29° 57') was 68.4°; at Shreveport (lat. 32° 30'), 64.2°.—The staples of agriculture are cotton, sugar, rice, and corn. The other cereals are not generally cultivated. For the year 1880 the production of cotton was 508,569 bales; of corn, 332,158 bush. The rice and sugar are grown almost exclusively in the alluvial soil along the Mississippi. The sugar cane does not flourish above lat. 31°. La. produces most of the sugar made in the U. States. In 1880 the acreage was 181.502; the product 171,706 hhds. of sugar and 11,696,248 galls. of molasses. There are 1,144 sugar houses in the State. Rice is one of the growing industries of La. In 1880 the acreage was 42,000 and the product 23,188,311 lbs. Tobacco is not extensively grown. The product in 1880 was 55,944 lbs. Cattle, sheep and horses are raised in the State, and but little attention is paid to improved breeds. Sheep, cattle, mules and horses winter in the woods or wild cane brakes, without shelter, and come out in Feb. fat and sleek. The number of live stock in 1880 was 104,428 horses, 76,674 mules, 41,729 working oxen, 146,454 milch cows, 282,418 other cattle, 135,631 sheep, and 633,489 hogs.—In the census year 1880 La. had 1,553 manuf. establishments, employing 12,167 hands; capital invested, $11,462,468; wages paid during the year, $4,360,371; value of materials, $14,442,506; value of products, $24,205,183. The statistics of commerce and shipping are given in this work under New Orleans. There were in 1882 999 m. of railroad in operation.—Free schools are established by law, open to all children from 6 to 21 years of age, without distinction of color. In 1880 the statistics were: Public schools, 1.404 (for white youth, 955; for colored 539), youth of school age, 330,930; pupils enrolled, 78,528; teachers employed, 1,494; expenditures for public schools $529,065. The university of Louisiana and agricultural and mechanical college, at Baton Rouge, has a classical, scientific and commercial course. Other institutions for higher education are: Centenary college, college of the Immaculate Conception, Leland university; New Orleans university; St. Charles college; Straight university; St. Mary's, Jefferson college, and the Silliman female collegiate institute. The State institutions are the penitentiary at Baton Rouge, the insane asylum at Jackson, charity hospital at New Orleans, and the institutions for the education of the deaf and dumb and of the blind at Baton Rouge.—The civil divisions which are called counties in other States take the name of "parishes" in La. There are 58 parishes, viz.: Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Catahoula, Claiborne, Concordia, De Soto, East Baton Rouge, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Iberville, Jackson, Jefferson, La Fayette, La Fourche, Lincoln, Livingston, Madison, Morehouse, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupée, Rapides, Red River. Richland, Sabine, Saint Bernard, Saint Charles, Saint Helena, Saint James, Saint John Baptist, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terre Bonne, Union, Vermillion, Vernon, Washington, Webster, West Baton Rouge, West Carroll, West Feliciana, Winn. The incorporated cities are Baton Rouge (the cap.), Donaldsonville, New Orleans (the largest city and commercial emporium of the State), and Shreveport.—The government is administered under the constitution of 1879. The legislature which meets annually, consists of 36 senators elected for 4 years and 170 representatives elected for 2 years. The governor and other State officers are elected for a term of 4 years. The State sends 6 representatives to congress and has 8 electoral votes. The judicial power is vested in a supreme court of 5 judges appointed by the governor with the consent of the senate for 8 years. There are also district and parish courts. The code of Louisiana is made up of materials drawn from the old Spanish laws, the Roman civil law, the English common law and the *Code Napoleon*, modified by local enactments. The State debt recognized as of binding obligation on the 1st of January, 1883, amounted to $12,136,166.24, of which $11,730,073.69 were consols; and $406,092.55 the fundable portion of other debts still outstanding. The assessed value of taxable property in 1882 was $181,660,290; but it was generally admitted that this valuation was wrong, and that if the property of the State was thoroughly assessed, even at two-thirds of its value, it would show a valuation of quite $300,000,000. The constitution of 1879 limits taxation in the State for all purposes whatsoever to one cent on the dollar.—Robert Cavelier de la Salle first discovered the mouth of the Mississippi R., April 7, 1682. New Orleans was founded in 1718. The territory was ceded to Spain by a secret treaty in 1762. Spain re-ceded it to France in 1800. Napoleon thought it unwise to retain his new possession. To his ministers he said: "The English have despoiled France of all her northern possessions in America, and now they covet those of the South. I am determined that they shall not have the Mississippi. I am inclined, in order to deprive them of all prospect of ever possessing it, to cede it to the U. States. Furthermore, the emperor needed money. A treaty was signed, April 30, 1803, by which the whole of the vast region stretching from the Gulf of Mexico to the lakes, and from the Mississippi to the Rocky Mts. was conveyed to the U. States for the sum of $15,000,000. Napoleon, pleased with his bargain, said: "By this cession of territory I have secured the power of the U. States and given to England a maritime rival who at some future time will humble her pride." La. was admitted into the Union as the 18th State, April 8, 1812. An ordinance of secession was passed Jan. 26, 1861. New Orleans was captured by a combined naval and land force of Federals, and May 1, 1862, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler took possession of the city. The Red R. expedition, in 1864, proved disastrous to the Federals. After the cessation of hostilities the State was governed for a time by martial law, but finally was given over to the civil authorities (July 13, 1868). Pop. in 1810, 76,556; in 1830, 215,739; in 1860, 708,002 (of whom 18,647 free colored, and 331,726 slaves); in 1870, 726,915; in 1880, 939,946 (of whom 568,754 males and 471,192 females, 885,800 natives and 54,146 of foreign birth, 454,954 whites, 483,655 colored, 489 Chinese, and 848 Indians).

Louisiana, *Ark.*, tp., Chicot co. Pop. 2,582.

Louisiana, *Mo.*, city◈ in Buffalo tp., Pike co. on the Mississippi R., 115 m. above St. Louis, and 84 m. N.W. that city by St.L.,K.&N.W.RR., 208 m. E. of Kansas City, and 275 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A. RR. which here crosses the river, and 43 m. S. by E. from Quincy by a branch of C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a college, a public library, 10 churches, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 2 foundries, noted tobacco manufactories, and an extensive trade in lumber and fruit. Pop. 4,325.

Louisville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Barbour co., abt. 10 m. S.W. Clayton. Pop. 211; of tp. 1,939.

Louisville, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Boulder co., 10 m. S. E. Boulder by U.P.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 450.

Louisville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., 110 m. N.W. Savannah, in the centre of a fine agricultural region. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 575.

Louisville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Louisville tp., cap. of Clay co., on Little Wabash R., 101 m. S.E. Springfield, and 7 m. N.W. Flora by O.&M.RR. It has a high school, a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 514; of tp. 1,235.

Louisville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Louisville tp., cap. of Pottawatomie co., on Rock Creek, 3 m. N. of Wamego Station on U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 433; of tp. 1,111.

Louisville, *Ky.*, the largest city and commercial metropolis of the State, port of delivery, cap. of Jefferson co., and the 16th city in the Union in point of pop., is situated at the falls of the Ohio R. and at the mouth of Beargrass Creek, 150 m. below Cincinnati by water, and 125 m. S.W. of the same city by O.&M.RR., 110 m. S. of Indianapolis by J.,M.&I.RR., 185 m. N.E. Nashville and 377 m. N.E. Memphis by L.&N.RR. In high stages of water the Falls (or more properly rapids) disappear almost entirely, and steamboats pass over them; but, when the water is low, the whole width of the river has the appearance of a great many broken cascades of foam making their way over the rapids. To obviate the obstruction to navigation caused by the falls, a canal 2½ m. long has been cut around them. The city extends abt. 3 m. along the river and abt. 4 m. inland, embracing an area of 13 sq. m. The river is crossed by a railroad bridge 5,218 ft. long between abutments, costing $2,016,819. The streets are laid out at right angles, varying in width from 60 to 120 ft., clean and well paved. The business parts of the city are on the streets nearest the river, the southern portion being occupied by private residences, which are notable for beauty and elegance. Among the most prominent public buildings are the new city hall, U. States custom house and post office, alms house, female high school. Kentucky school for the blind, public library of Kentucky, the court-house, the Louisville industrial exhibition, city hospital, U. States marine hospital, eruption hospital and the male and female houses of refuge. Louisville is noted for the excellence of its public schools. It is also one of the great centres for medical education. The medical department of the university of Louisville has alumni scattered over every State in the Union. The Louisville medical college, the Hospital medical college, a department of Central university, and the Kentucky school of medicine have each large corps of instructors and a widely distributed list of students. The city has numerous social and benevolent societies; abt. 100 churches, 4 theatres and 1 opera house; 9 nat. and 13 state banks, 5 daily, 20 wkly, 1 semi-wkly and 12 monthly papers. Five railroads centre at Louisville, and regular lines of steam packets run to New Orleans, the cities of lower Ohio, and Cincinnati. Located on the great highway between the North and South, the position of Louisville will always make her the great distributing point between the two sections. The commerce is immense. Louisville is one of the largest leaf-tobacco markets in the world, the sales of this one article amounting to over $5,000,000 annually. The trade in provisions aggregates from $11,000,000 to $15,000,000 annually; and the city is rapidly becoming one of the most important markets for live stock in the country. Pork-packing is extensively carried on, and the sugar-curing of hams is a special feature of the business. The annual product of iron foots up $5,000,000 Louisville is the great distributing market for the fine whiskies make by the Kentucky distilleries. The manufacture of beer has also become a very important interest. Leather, cement, agricultural implements, furniture, and iron pipes for water and gas mains, are the other leading manufactures. Louisville is a port of delivery. In 1882 there were belonging to the port 60 steamers of 17,838 tons built during the year, 18 steamers of 8,430 tons, and 6 barges of 6,746 tons. The city is divided into 12 wards, and is governed by a mayor with a board of aldermen of one and a common council of two members for each ward. It is well supplied with water and gas, and has an excellent paid fire department. Louisville was established by act of the Virginia legislature in May, 1780, and named in honor of Louis XVI. of France; it was incorporated as a city in 1828. An important exposition of the products and manufactures of the United States was held here in 1883. Pop. in 1810, 1,357; in 1840, 21,210; in 1860, 68,033; in 1870, 100,753; in 1880, 123,645.

Louisville, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Louisville, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 408.

Louisville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ in Louisville tp., cap. of Winston co., 30 m. W. of Macon. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 418; of tp. 2,467.

Louisville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Waverly tp., Lincoln co., 18 m. N.W. Troy. Pop. 127.

Louisville, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cass co., on the S. bank of the Platte R., 18 m. S.W. Omaha by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 321; of tp. 749.

Louisville, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., 11 m. N. of Norwood. Pop. 207; of tp. 2,019.

Louisville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Mimishillen tp., Stark co., 7 m. N.E. Canton by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has an academy, and several mills. Pop. 1,050.

Louisville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., on Tennessee R., 8 m. N.W. Maryville. Pop. 215.

Louisville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Dunn tp. and co., 9 m. S.E. Menomonee. Pop. 150.

Louisville Landing, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Louisville tp., St. Lawrence co., on St. Lawrence R., abt. 30 m. below Ogdensburg. Pop. 40.

Loup, *Neb.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 257.

Loup City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sherman co., on Middle Loup R., 30 m. W. by N. from St. Paul. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 298.

Loup Fork, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Loup River, *Neb.*, rises in the N.W. part of the State, flows S.E. through the barren plains of central Nebraska and is generally called Middle Loup Creek till its junction with its South fork abt. 15 m. below St. Paul in Howard co. It then flows N.E., receives North Loup Creek abt. 10 m. above St. Paul, and enters Platte R. at the S.E. extremity of Platte co., after a total course of abt. 320 m.

Lourdes (*loord*), *Iowa*, p.o., Howard co.

Lou'riston, *Minn*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Loutre, *Mo.*, tp., Audrain co. Pop. 1,391.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,775.

Loutre Island, *Mo.*, an island in the Missouri R., Montgomery co, at the mouth of the Loutre, a small mill river, nearly opposite Hermann, 65 m. W. of St. Louis. It has a p.o. Pop. 111.

Lovass', *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Lovejoy, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 799.

Lovejoy's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Clayton co.

Love'lace, *Ga.*, p.o., Troup co.

Lovelace, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.
—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 756.

Lovelace, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Lovelaceville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Ballard co., 8 m. N.E. Blandville. Pop. 181; of tp. 1,866.

Lovelady, *N. C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 1,012.
—p.tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,804.

Lovelady, *Tex.*, p.v., Houston co., 99 m. N. of Houston by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 250.

Love Lake City, *Mo.*, p.h. in Lyda tp., Macon co., 15 m. by rail N. of Macon. Pop. 32.

Love'land, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Loveland, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Larimer co., 76 m. N. of Denver by Colorado div. of U.P.RR. It is a summer resort. Pop. 236.

Loveland, *Iowa*, p.v. in Rockford tp., Pottawatomie co., 18 m. N.W. Council Bluffs. Pop. 125.

Loveland, *O.*, p.v.◈, Clermont co., on Little Miami R., 23 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.&C.RR., which here crosses P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 595.
—v. in Symmes tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 197.

Love'less, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Lovell, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 25 m. W. of Paris. Pop. of tp. 1,077.

Lovell, *Mich.*, tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 250.

Lovell, *O.*, p.o., Wyandot co.

Lovell's Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Erie co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 33 m. S.E. Erie. P.50.

Love'lock, *Cal.*, p.v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co., 35 m. from Oroville. Pop. 100.

Lovelock's, *Nev.*, p.v., Humboldt co., 95 m. N.E. Reno. Pop. 75.

Lovelton, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Branch tp., Wyoming co., 10 m. W. of Mehoopany. Pop. 80.

Lovely Dale, *Ind.* See MONROE CITY.

Lovely Mount, *Va.* See CENTRAL DEPOT.

Love's Lake, *La.*, p.o., Red River parish.

Love's Level, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Love's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Love's Station, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co., 6 m. S. of Hernando by M.&T.RR. Pop. 93.

Lovett, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Jennings co., 47 m. N.E. Jeffersonville by O.&M.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 994.

Lovett's, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Lov'ettsville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Loudoun co., 13 m. N.W. Leesburg. Pop. 92; of tp 3,442.

Loveville, *Ky.*, p.o., Spencer co.

Loveville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Half Moon tp., Centre co., 5 m. S. of Port Matilda. Pop. 52.

Lovi, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Lovil'ia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Monroe co., 9 m. N.W. Albia by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 192.

Loving Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Lov'ingston, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Nelson co., 30 m. N.E. Lynchburg by the V.M.RR. It has a a wkly paper. Pop. 221; of tp. 6,442.

Lov'ington, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Moultrie co., 21 m. E. of Decatur by I.M.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 557; of tp. 2,063.

Lowdell, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Lowd'en, or Loudon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., Cedar co., 15 m. N.E. Tipton by C.&N.W.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 481.

Lowd'en's Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Trinity co.

Lowd'er, *Ill.*, p.v., Sangamon co., 25 m. S.E. Jacksonville by J.S.E.RR. Pop. 100.

Lowe, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lowe, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 1,311.

Lowe, *Kan.*, p.v., Chautauqua co., 7 m. N.W. Sedan. Pop. 75.

Lowell, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Lowell, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Lowell, *Ill.*, p.o. in Vermillion tp., La Salle co. Pop. 77.

Lowell, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Cedar Creek tp., Lake co., on Cedar Creek, 9 m. S. of Crown Point. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 458.

Lowell, *Iowa*, p.v. in Baltimore tp., Henry co., on Skunk R., 8 m. S. of New London. Pop. 200.

Lowell, *Kan.*, p.v. in Garden tp., Cherokee co., 9 m. S.E. Columbus. Pop. 157; of tp. 5,225. —tp., Rooks co. Pop. 367.

Lowell, *Ky.*, p.v. in Brandy Springs tp., Garrard co., 122 m. E. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. P. 127.

Lowell, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 35 m. N.E. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 433.

Lowell, *Mass.*, a city◈, one of the caps. of Middlesex co., and the second in the State in the point of population, is beautifully situated on the Merrimack R., at the mouth of the Concord R., 25 m. N. W. Boston. The site of the city has many inequalities, but the streets are regularly laid out, and are well paved, sewered, and lighted with gas. The principal public buildings are the court-house, the city hall, the school houses, of which 15 are of brick, and the churches; and there are many elegant residences. The village of Belvidere in the E. part is the handsomest portion of the city. Seven railroads centre in the place. Lowell is the leading seat of the cotton manufacture in the U. States. There are twelve incorporated manufacturing companies, mostly engaged in the manuf. of cotton goods; 11 private companies are engaged in the manuf. of textile fabrics of various kinds. The capital stock employed by the 12 incorporated companies is $16,000,000; number of mills, 80; spindles, 678,521; looms, 15,189; females employed, 10,000; males, 6,000; yards cotton cloth made per week, 2,660,000; woolen cloth, 60,000; yards of carpeting, 37,000; shawls, 2,500; dozens hosiery made per week, 16,800. The most important iron-works are the Lowell Machine shop, employing 1,250 hands; American Bolt Co.; Swaine Turbine Co.; R. Kitson's Cotton Machinery Manufactory. The city has 7 nat. banks, with an aggregate capital of $2,500,000, a clearing house, and 6 savings banks; 4 daily and 7 wkly papers; 2 hospitals; 26 churches; a complete system of public water-works—deriving the supply from the Merrimack R.; 2 public libraries, an orphan asylum (Catholic), an old ladies' home, a young women's home, and other charitable institutions. Lowell was named after Francis C. Lowell of Boston; it was incorporated as a city in 1836. Pop. in 1870, 40,928; in 1880, 59,485.

Lowell, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kent co., on Grand R., 19 m. S.E. Grand Rapids by the D.,G.H. &M.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolen goods, axes, flour, &c. Pop. 1,538; of tp. 3,037.

Lowell, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 329.

Lowell, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Kearney co., on Platte R., 121 m. W. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 262.

Lowell, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westmoreland tp., Oneida co., 6 m. S.W. Rome. Pop. 180.

Lowell, *N.C.*, p.o. in South Point tp., Gaston co., 6 m. E. of Gastonia. Pop. 35.

Lowell, *O.*, Washington co., p.o. at Buell's Lowell.

Lowell, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., on Missisquoi R., 38 m. N. of Montpelier. Manuf., lumber, starch, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,057.

Lowell, *Wash.*, p.o., Snohomish co.

Lowell, *W. Va.*, p.v., Summers co., on Greenbrier R., abt. 110 m. S.E. Charleston.✣

Lowell, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 2½ m. N. of Reeseville. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,580.

Lowell Hill, *Cal.*, p.o., Nevada co.

Lo'wellville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Poland tp., Mahoning co., on Mahoning R., 9 m. S.E. Youngstown, and 59 m. N. of Pittsburg by P.&L.E.RR. It has large iron-works. Pop. 816.

Lo'wenburg's Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Lower, *N.Y.*, tp., Cape May co. Pop. 1,977.

Lower, *S.C.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 8,882.

Lower Al'len, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 972.

Lower Al'loway's Creek, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 1,373.

Lower Ammonoso'suc, *N.H.*, a river which rises at the base of Mt. Washington, Coos co., flows S.W. for abt. 90 m. and joins Connecticut R., in Grafton co.

Lower Augusta, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,194.

Lower Bank, *N. J.*, p.v., Burlington co., on Egg Harbor R., 42 m. S.E. Camden.✣

Lower Bart'lett, *N. H.*, p.v. in Bartlett tp., Carroll co., 6 m. N. of North Conway.✣

Lower Bern, or Mount Pleasant, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Berks co., 10 m. N.W. Reading. P. 150.

Lower Boise', *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co.

Lowell Burnell, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 940.

Lower Cab'ot, *Vt.*, p.v. in Cabot tp., Washington co., 12 m. N.E. Montpelier. Manuf., woolens.

Lower Chanceford, *Pa.*, tp., York co. Pop. 2,471.

Lower Chich'ester, *Pa.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,700. See Marcus Hook.

Lower Cin'cinna'tus, *N. Y.*, h. in Cincinnatus tp., Cortland co., 10 m. N.E. Marathon.✣

Lower Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Burke co. P. 911. —tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,527.

Lower Fishing Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Edgecombe co.

Lower Fork, *N. C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 978.

Lower Gil'manton, *N.H.*, p.o., Belknap co.

Lower Heidelberg, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 9 m. W. of Reading. P. 100; of tp. 2,664.

Lower Hills, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Lower Hom'iny, *N. C.*, tp., Buncombe co. Pop. 1,030.

Lower Hunt'ing Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Lower Lake, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., at the

S.E. end of Clear Lake, 23 m. S.E. Lakeport, and 25 m. N. of Callistoga. It is very pleasantly situated in a productive mineral region, copper, borax, quick-silver and sulphur being found in abundance. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 259; of tp. 492.

Lower Lynxville, *Wis.* See LYNXVILLE.

Lower Macun'gie, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,952.

Lower Ma'hanoy, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,866.

Lower Makefield, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. P. 2,163.

Lower Marl'borough, *Md.*, p.v., Calvert co., 50 m. S. of Baltimore.✣

Lower Merion, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. N. of Ardmore Station and 8 m. N.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 210; of tp. 6,287.

Lower Mil'ford, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. P. 1,563.

Lower Mount Beth'el, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 1,561.

Lower Naz'areth, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 1,102.

Lower Newport, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lower Oxford, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 1,429.

Lower Pax'ton, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. P. 1,615.

Lower Peach Tree, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Wilcox co., on Alabama R., 19 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 300; of tp. 2,307.

Lower Penn's Neck, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 1,334.

Lower Prov'idence, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 1 m. from Collegeville. Pop. 180; of tp. 1,586.

Lower St. Clair, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. P. 2,329

Lower Salem, *O.*, Washington co. See SALEM.

Lower Salford, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,828.

Lower Saucon, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Northampton co., 9 m. S.W. Easton. Pop. of tp. 5,304.

Lower Sioux A'gency, *Minn.*, p.o., Redwood co.

Lower Squank'um, *N.J.*, p.v. in Howell tp., Monmouth co., 3 m. S. of Farmingdale. Pop. 198.

Lower Surrounded Hill, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 13,185.

Lower Swatara, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. P. 749.

Lower Tree Runs, *S.C.*, Barnwell co. See MARTIN'S.

Lower Towamensing, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 1,732.

Lower Tur'keyfoot, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 805.

Lower Two Lick, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Indiana co., 4 m. S. of Indiana. Pop. 110.

Lower Valley, *N.J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Lower Wat'erford, *Vt.*, p.v., Caledonia co., 11 m. S.E. Johnsburg.✣

Lower Wind'sor, *Pa.*, tp., York co. P. 2,538.

Lowe's, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Lowe's Cross Roads, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Lowesville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Catawba Springs tp., Lincoln co., 9 m. N. of Tuckasegee Station. Pop. 91.

Lowesville, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Low Gap, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Low Gap, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Low Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lehigh co., 3 m. S. of Saegersville. Pop. 157; of tp. 914.

Lowman, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Lowman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Lowmansville, *Ky.*, p.v., Lawrence co.

Low Moor, *Iowa*, p.v. in Eden tp., Clinton co., 10 m. W. of Clinton by the C.&N.W.RR. P. 168.

Lowndes, *Ala.*, a central co., bounded N. by Alabama R., and watered by its branches; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. Corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Haynesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 31,178 (of whom 25,540 colored).

Lowndes, *Ga.*, a S. co., bordering on Florida, and watered by the Withlacoochee and its branches; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Corn, oats, cotton, and rice are staple prod. Cap., Valdosta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 11,049 (of whom 5,637 colored).

Lowndes, *Miss.*, and E. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by Tombigbee R.; area, 569 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil a dark and very fertile loam. Corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 28,243 (of whom 160 for., and 22,660 colored).

Lowndes, *Mo.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Lowndes, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,555.

Lowndesborough, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Lowndes co., 31 m. E. of Selma. P. 472; of tp. 2,489.

Lowndesville, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Abbeville co., 13 m. from Abbeville. Pop. of tp. 2,930.

Low Point, *Ill.*, p.h. in Cazenovia tp., Woodford co., 7 m. N. of Metamora. Pop. 49.

Low'rie, *Wis.*, Monroe co., p.o. at EMERY.

Low'ry, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Lowry City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Butler tp., St. Clair co., 8 m. N.W. Osceola. Pop. 58.

Lowry's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Lowryville, *S.C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Lowryville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Low's Sulphur Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Anderson co., 6 m. N.W. Clinton, takes its name from a number of fine sulphur springs in the vicinity.✣

Lowsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Lowville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Murray co. Pop. 71.

Lowville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lowville tp., cap. of Lewis co., on Black R., 58 m. N.W. Utica by U.&B. R.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, and several manuf. Pop. 872; of tp. 3,188.

Lowville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Venango tp., Erie co., on French Creek, 10 m. N. of Union City. Pop. 99.

Lowville, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 4½ m. from Poynette. Pop. 40; of tp. 818.

Loxa, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Loxea, *N.Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Loy'al, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Loyal, *Kan.*, p.o., Gray co.

Loyal, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp, Clark co., 11 m. W. of Spencer. Pop. 46; of tp. 550.

Loy'alhan'na, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 848.

Loy'al Hill, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co., 13 m. S. W. Lincoln.✣

Loyal Oak, *O.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Summit co., 10 m. S.W. Akron. Pop. 150.

Loy'alsock, *Penn.*, a creek, which rises in Sullivan co., flows S.W. for abt. 65 m. and joins the West branch of Susquehanna R. in Lycoming co. —tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,818. —p.v. in Upper Fairfield tp., on Loyalsock Creek, 6 m. N.E. Williamsport. Pop. 111.

Loy'alton, *Cal.*, p.o.◈ and mining camp in Sierra tp. and co., 40 m. N.E. Downieville. Pop. 84

Loyalton, or OAK DALE, *Pa.*, p.v., Dauphin co., on S.B.RR., 40 m. N. of Harrisburg.✣

Loy'al Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Mason co.

Loyalville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lake tp., Luzerne co., 15 m. N.W. Kingston. Pop. 60.

Loyd, *Ill.*, p.o., Menard co.

Loyd, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Loyd, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Loyd tp., Ulster co., 6 m. from Poughkeepsie. Pop. 60.

Loyd, *Wis.*, p.v. in Willow tp., Richland co., 15 m. S.W. Lavalle. Pop. 37.

Loydsville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Belmont co., 6½ m. W. of St. Clairsville. Pop. 135.

Loy's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Loy's Shop, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Loysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Perry co., 15 m. S.W. Newport. Pop. 360.

Luan'a, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Monona tp., Clayton co., 19 m. W. of McGregor by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 124.

Lub'bock, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., on the Staked Plain; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 25.

Lub'bub, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Lu'bec, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., seaport of Washington co., on a small peninsula 5 m. S. of Eastport, has a good harbor, and its people are chiefly engaged in fisheries and other maritime pursuits. P. of tp. 2,109.

Lu'beck, or LUBEC, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Wood co., 4 m. S.W. Parkersburg. Pop. of tp. 2,123.

Lucas, *Ark.*, tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 774.

Lucas, *Ill.*, tp., Effingham co. Pop. 938.

Lucas, *Iowa*, a S. co., drained by branches of the Chariton and Des Moines Rs.; area, 432 sq. m. The surface is rolling, with prairies and forests, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,412,069 bush. of corn, and 518,731 of oats. Cap., Chariton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,530 (of whom 1,564 for.).

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,494.

—p.v. in Jackson tp., Lucas co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 8 m. W. of Chariton. It has several coal mines. P. 981.

Lucas, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Lucas, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Lucas, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 226.

Lucas, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Lucas, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Mich. and Lake Erie, bounded partly S. by Maumee R., and drained by Ottawa R., and Swan Creek; area, 420 sq. m. It is traversed by the Wabash and Erie Canal. It has a level surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 740,589 bush. of corn, 346,931 of wheat, 262,510 of oats, and 13,517 of barley; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Toledo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 67,388 (of whom 17,357 for., and 1,091 colored).

—p.v. in Monroe tp., Richland co., 7 m. S.E. Mansfield by P.,F.W.&C.RR. Pop. 381.

Lucas, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dunn co. Pop. 497.

Lucas Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Marion co.

Lu'casville, *O.*, p.v. in Valley tp., Scioto co., on Scioto R., 9½ m. N. of Portsmouth. Pop. 222.

Luce, *Ind.*, tp., Spencer co. Pop. 2,527.

Lucerne, *Kan.*, p.v., Sheridan co., 15 m. N.E. Kenneth. Pop. 80.

Lucerne, *O.*, p.o., Knox co.

Luces'co, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Westmoreland co., 32 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 32.

Lucin'da Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Knox tp., Clarion co., 10 m. N. of Clarion. Pop. 80.

Luck, *Wis.*, p.tp., Polk co. Pop. 270.

Luckey, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Luckey, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Luckey Queen, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Lucknow, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Lu'cretia, *Kan.*, p.o., Lane co.

Lu'cy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Ludell, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlings co.

Lud'ington City, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Mason on Lake Michigan at the mouth of Marquette R., is the W. terminus of F.&P.M.RR., 84 m. N.W. Milwaukee with which it is connected by 2 lines of steamers. It has a fine harbor on the lake, a bank, 4 wkly papers, 7 saw mills, a foundry, &c. Pop. 4,190.

Lud'ingtonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kent tp., Putnam co., 4 m. from Patterson. Pop. 125.

Lud'low, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., 23 m. N.E. Champaign by I.C.RR. P. 293; of tp. 1,117.

Ludlow, *Ind.*, p.o., Dubois co.

Ludlow, *Iowa*, tp., Alamakee co. Pop. 1,001.

Ludlow, *Ky.*, p. town, Kenton co., on the Ohio R., opposite Cincinnati, 2½ m. from Covington. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 650.

Ludlow, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 468.

Ludlow, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., 9 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. of tp. 1,526.

Ludlow, *Miss.*, p.v., Scott co., 30 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 87.

Ludlow, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ludlow, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Ludlow, *O.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,375.

Ludlow, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., McKean co., on Philadelphia and Erie div. of Penn. RR., 26 m. S.W. Smethport. Pop. 215.

Ludlow, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co. in the Black R. valley, 21 m. S.E. Rutland by C.V.RR. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, carriages, leather, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,005.

Ludlow Centre, *Mass.*, p.h. in Ludlow tp., Hampden co., abt. 2 m. from Ludlow.✣

Ludlow Grove, *O.*, p.v., Hamilton co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 9 m. N. of Cincinnati.✣

Lud'lowville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., on C.L.RR., 9 m. N. of Ithaca. P.262.

Lud'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Lud'wick, or LUD'WIG, *Pa.*, borough in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 1 m. W. of Greensburg (its p.o.). Pop. 603.

Lufkin, *Tex.*, p.o., Angelina co.

Lu'fra, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

Luke Chute, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lukfata, *Ind.*, p.o., Choctaw nat.

Lukin, *Ill.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,832.

Lu'la, *Col.*, p.o., Grand co.

Lula, or LULAH, *Ga.*, p.v., Banks co., 60 m. by rail N.E. Atlanta. Pop. 60.

Lula, *La.*, p.o., De Soto parish.

Lula, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Lulah, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Lu'laton, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Lulie, *Kan.*, p.o., Gove co.

Lu'ling, *La.*, p.o., St. Charles parish.

Luling, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Caldwell co., on San Marcos R., 58 m. E. of San Antonio, and 158 m. W. of Houston by G.,H.&S.A.RR. It has an academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,114.

Lu'lu, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 745.

Lulu, *Mich.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Lumber, *Pa.*, tp., Cameron co., Pa. Pop. 902.

Lumber Bridge, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Robeson co., 16 m. S.W. Fayetteville. Pop. of tp. 1,356.

Lumber City, *Ga.*, p.v., Telfair co., 92 m. S.E. Macon by M.&B.RR.✣

Lumber City, *Pa.*, p.borough, Clearfield co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., 12 m. S.W. Clearfield. Pop. 298.

Lum'berland, *N.Y.*, tp., Sullivan co. P.1,050.

Lum'berport, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Eagle tp., Harrison co., on Ten Mile Creek, 10 m. N. of Clarksburg. Pop. 80.

Lum'ber River, *N.C.*, rises in Richmond, flows S.E. and then S. for abt. 125 m., and falls into Little Pedee R. on the E. line of S.C.

Lum'berton, *Ala.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lumberton, *Mich.*, p.o., Newaygo co.

Lumberton, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Burlington co., on the S. branch of Rancocas Creek, 3 m. S. of Mount Holly by Burlington and Medford branches of Penn. RR. It has a considerable trade, and some factories. Pop. 473; of tp. 1,689.

Lumberton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Lumberton tp., cap. of Robeson co., on Lumber R., 68 m. N.W. Wilmington by C.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 533; of tp. 1,849.

Lumberton, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Clinton co., on Anderson's fork, 9 m. N. of Wilmington. P.76.

Lum'berville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Middleton tp., Delaware co., 45 m. W. of Rondout. Pop. 66.

Lumberville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Solebury tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R., 9 m. N.E. Doylestown. P.248.

Lummi, *Wash.*, p.h., Whatcom co., on a river of the same name which rises in the Cascade Range, and flows W. to the Bellingham Bay.

Lum'misville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Lump'kin, *Ga.*, a N. co., drained by Chestatee R. and its branches; area, 400 sq. m. A range of the Blue Ridge crosses its N. border. The surface is generally hilly, and the soil near the rivers highly productive. It contains several gold mines which are the richest in the Atlantic region, and copper, silver, magnetic iron, and lead are also found. Corn, is the staple prod. Cap., Dahlonega. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $650,000. Pop. 6,519 (of whom 422 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Lumpkin tp., cap. of Stewart co., 21 m. N. of Cuthbert, and 37 m. S. of Columbus. It has a female college, a male academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 747; of tp. 2,784.

Lu'na, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Luna, *Tex.*, p.o., Freestone co.

Luna, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Lu'na Land'ing, *Ark.*, p.v., Chicot co., on Mississippi R., 12 m. S. of Eunice. Pop. 200.

Lunar'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Lund, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 348.

Lund, *Wis.*, p.o., Pepin co.

Lund'ville, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Lundy, *Cal.*, p.o., Mono co.

Lun'dy's Lane, or WELLSBURG, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Elk Creek tp., Erie co., 1½ m. E. of Albion, and 25 m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 256.

Lunenburg, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Izard co., 6 m. S. of Melbourne. Pop. of tp. 843.

Lunenburg, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on F.RR., 4 m. E. of Fitchburg and 18 m. N. of Worcester. Manuf., shoes, lumber, &c. P. of tp. 1,101.

Lunenburg, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., on Connecticut R., 22 m. E. of St. Johnsburg by St.J. &L.C.RR. Manuf., leather, starch, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,038.

Lunenburg, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded N. by the Nottaway, and S. by Meherrin R.; area, 410 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil moderately fertile. Tobacco is the staple prod. Cap., Lunenburg Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 11,535 (of whom 6,924 colored).

Lunenburg Court-House, or LEWISTON, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Lunenburg co., 90 m. S.W. Richmond. Pop. 100.

Lum, *Iowa*, p.o., Wright co.

Luning, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Lunn's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lup'ton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Lu'ra, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Lura, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 648.

Lu'raville, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Luray, *Ind.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Henry co., on Buck Creek, 1½ m. S.E. Pleasant Hill Station. P. 110.

Luray, *Me.*, p.v. in Wyaconda tp., Clarke co., 24 m. W. of Alexandria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 211.

Luray, *O.*, h. in Union tp., Licking co., near Hebron.✢

Luray, *Va.*, p.v. in Luray tp., cap. of Page co., in a rich and picturesque valley, 22 m. S.W. Front Royal. It has a female seminary, a male academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 632; of tp. 2,301.

Lur'gan, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,324.

Lus'by's Mill, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Owen co., on Eagle Creek, 15 m. S.E. Sparta. P. 81; of tp. 1,773.

Lusk, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Lusk, *Ill.*, p.v., Pope co., 10 m. N. of Golconda. Pop. 175.

Lusk's Springs, *Ind.*, p.o., Parke co.

Luster, *N.C.*, p.o., Durham co.

Lutesville (*loots'vĭl*), *Mo.*, p.v. in Lorance tp., Bollinger co., 134 m. S. of St. Louis by the St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper, and mines of iron ore. Pop. 311.

Luther, *Ga.*, p.o., Warren co.

Luther, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Luther, *Mich.*, p.o., Lake co.

Luther, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Lu'thersburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brady tp., Clearfield co., 8 m. S. of Du Boise. Pop. 478.

Lu'ther's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Burlington tp., Bradford co., 7 m. N.W. Towanda. Pop. 100.

Lu'ther's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Lu'thersville, *Ga.*, p.v., Meriwether co., 45 m. S.W. Atlanta. Pop. 179.

Lu'therville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 10 m. N. of Baltimore. Pop. 382.

Luttrell, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Luverne, *Iowa*, p.v., Kossuth co., 14 m. S.E. Algona. Pop. 75.

Luverne, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Luverne tp., cap. of Rock co., 212 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 679; of tp. 900.

Lux'apatilla, or LOOSAPATILLA, *Ala.*, a creek which rises in Marion co., flows S.W. and then W. for abt. 100 m., and joins Tombigbee R. in Lowndes co., Miss., some miles below Columbus.

Lux'apeli'la (p. o. name ZION), *Miss.*, v., Lowndes co., 8 m. S.E. Columbus.✢

Lux'embourg, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Lux'emburg, *Iowa*, p.v., Dubuque co., 10 m. N. of Dyersville. Pop. 60.

Luxemburg, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 299.

Luys'town, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Luzerne, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Leroy and Iowa tps., Benton co., 5 m. W. of Blairstown. Pop. 265.

Luzerne, *Mich.*, p.o., Oscoda co.

Luzerne, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Warren co., on Hudson R., 23 m. N. of Saratoga Springs, and 1 m. from Hadley. Pop. 468; of tp. 1,438.

Luzerne, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the North branch of Susquehanna R., and also drained by Lackawanna, Nescopeck, Huntingdon, and Wapwallopen Creeks; area, 1,427 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, but diversified by many beautiful and fertile valleys, among which is that of Wyoming. It is traversed by several ridges of the Alleghanies and the Wyoming and Moosic Mts. It contains very rich and extensive coal fields. A branch of the State canal and several important railroads pass through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 85,112 bush. of wheat, 118,219 of rye, 295,574 of oats, 478,648 of corn, 162,257 of buckwheat, 613,865 of potatoes, 42,699 lbs. of wool, and 1,243,908 of butter. Cap., Wilkesbarre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000,000. Pop. 134,066 (of whom 35,719 for., and 753 colored).
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,744.

Lyeip'pus, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Unity tp., Westmoreland co., 10 m. S. of Latrobe. Pop. 800.

Lycoming, *Pa.*, a N.W. co., drained by the W. branch of Susquehanna R. and its tributaries the Loyalsock, Muncy, Pine and Lycoming, which last joins the main stream 2 m. above Williamsport; area, 1,080 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, a range of the Alleghanies extending through the middle from W. to E. with spurs stretching N. The valleys are very fertile, producing cattle, grain and wool extensively. It contains outlying beds of excellent semi-bituminous coal. Cap., Williamsport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 57,482 (of whom 4,757 for., and 970 colored).
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 639.

Lycur'gus, *Iowa*, p.o., Allamakee co.

Ly'da, *Mo.*, p.tp., Macon co. Pop. 997.

Lydia, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Lydia, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Lydia, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Darlington co., abt. 12 m. W. of Darlington Court-House. P. of tp. 1,543.

Lyells, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Ly'kens, *O.*, p.tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,225.

Lykens, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ and tp., Dauphin co., on Wisconisco Creek, 44 m. N. of Harrisburg, derives nearly its entire support from the Lykens Valley Coal Company, which produces large quantities of coal, and gives employment to a great portion of its inhabitants. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,157; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,256.

Lyle, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Lyle, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Mower co., on Red Cedar R., 12 m. S. of Austin by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 182; of tp. 818.

Lyles, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fulton tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. E. of Peter's Creek. Pop. 75.

Lylesford, *S.C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Ly'man, *Dak.*, an unorganized S. co., bordering E. on Missouri R., and traversed by White R.; area, 570 sq. m. Pop. 124 (of whom 9 Indians).

Lyman, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 1,235.

Lyman, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Lyman, *Me.*, p.tp., York co., 5 m. E. of Alfred. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 1,004.

Lyman, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co., 5 m. N. of Lisbon. Pop. 654.

Lyman, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Lyman's Mill, *R.I.*, h. in North Providence tp., Providence co., 1 m. N. of Manton.✢

Lyme, *Conn.*, tp., New London co. Pop. 1,025. —p.v. in Old Lyme tp., New London co., on the E. bank of Connecticut R., 33 m. E. of New Haven by N.H.,N.L.&S.RR.✢

Lyme, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grafton co., on Connecticut R., 60 m. N.W. Concord. Pop. of tp. 1,313.

Lyme, *N.Y.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,278.

Lyme, *O.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 2,575.

Lyme Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Lyme tp., Grafton co., 25 m. W. of Plymouth.✢

Lynch, *Md.*, p.o., Kent co.

Lynch, *Mo.*, tp., Texas co. Pop. 793.

Lynch, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lynch'burg, *Ill.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 684.

Lynchburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Dodson tp., Highland co., on the E. fork of the Little Miami R., 53 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. Manuf., whisky, organs, &c. Pop. 964.

Lynchburg, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Sumter co., 60 m. E. of Columbia by W.,C.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,780.

Lynchburg, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Moore co., 12 m. from Tullahoma, and 81 m. S.E. Nashville. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., whiskey. Pop. 345.

Lynchburg, *Tex.*, p.v., Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou, 15 m. E. of Houston. Pop. 152.

Lynchburg, *Va.*, city◈, Campbell co., on the S. bank of James R., and on the James R. and Kanawha Canal, at the junction of N.&W.RR. with W.M. line, and also on R.&A.RR., 146 m. W. by S. from Richmond, and 123 m. W. of Petersburg. It occupies a steep acclivity rising gradually from the river bank, and breaking away into numerous hills, whose terraced walks and ornamented dwellings give a picturesque and romantic appearance to the town. Lynchburg is favorably situated for a large inland commerce and for manufactures. It has tributary to it a great extent of magnificent country, enjoys almost inexhaustible water-power, which is yet, however, undeveloped, and is in the neighborhood of vast fields of coal and iron ore. The celebrated Botetourt iron works are not far distant. Tobacco manufacturing, which is the chief industry, employs abt. 40 establishments, and there are two iron foundries, besides the extensive machine shops of the N.&W.RR. company. There are 3 nat. banks, an insurance and banking company, 2 savings banks, a court-house, jail, small-pox hospital, female orphan asylum, 2 high schools, several private schools, 2 daily, 3 tri-wkly and 3 wkly papers, and 15 churches. Lynchburg was laid out in 1786 amd incorporated in 1805. Pop. in 1870, 6,625; in 1880, 15,959.

Lynch's Creek (or LYNCHES), *S.C.*, rises on the S. border of N.C., enters Lancaster co., S.C., flows S.E. for abt. 140 m. and joins Great Pedee R. at the N.E. corner of Williamsburg co. —p.v., Marion co., 16 m. S. of Marion. Pop. 225.

Lynch's Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Lampasas co.

Lynch's Lake, *S.C.*, p.v., Williamsburg co., 23 m. S. of Florence by N.E.RR. (Graham's Station). Manuf., turpentine. Pop. 250.

Lynch's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Lynch'wood, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co.

Lynd, *Minn.*, p.tp., Lyon co. Pop. 308.

Lyndeborough, *N.H.*, p.tp., Hillsborough co., 30 m. S.W. Concord. Manuf., glass, &c. P. 818.

Lyn'dell, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Brandywine tp., Chester co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 12 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 60.

Lyn'den, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 286.

Lynden, *Neb.*, p.tp., Furnas co. Pop. 429.

Lynden, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Lyndhurst, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Lyn'don, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Whitesides co., on Rock R., 13 m. S.W. Sterling by C.,B.&Q.RR. Manuf. of paper, flour, &c. Pop. 557; of tp. 1,157.

Lyndon, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Valley Brook tp., cap. of Osage co., on Salt Creek, 30 m. S. of Topeka. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 319.

Lyndon, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Lyndon, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 1,500.

Lyndon, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 735.

Lyndon, *N.Y.*, tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 831.

Lyndon, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., on Passumpsic R., abt. 35 m. N.E. Montpelier. It has a Baptist college, a large academy and graded school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 800; of tp. 2,433.

Lyndon, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 460.
—v. in Kildare tp., Juneau co. Pop. 164.
—tp., Sheboyan co. Pop. 1,704. See CASCADE.

Lyndon Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in Lyndon tp., Caledonia co, on Passumpsic R., near Lyndonville.✢

Lyndon Station, *O.*, p.v. in Buckskin tp., Ross co., on M.&C.RR., 4 m. S. of Greenfield. P. 142.

Lyndon Station, *Wis.*, p.v. in Kildare tp., Juneau co., on a branch of C.,M.&St.P.RR., 10 m. E. of Mauston. Pop. 100.

Lyndonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Yates tp., Orleans co., 36 m. E. of Lewiston by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 419.

Lyndonville, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Lyndon tp., Caledonia co., on Passumpsic R., 8 m. N. of St. Johnsburg by C.R.RR., which has here its offices and repair shops. Pop. 600.

Lynn (p.o. name LYNN CENTRE), *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 29 m. S.E. Rock Island by C.,B.&Q. RR. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,100.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 964.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 912.

Lynn, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,826.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Randolph co., on G.R.&I. RR., 9 m. S. of Winchester. Pop. 239.

Lynn, *Iowa.* See LINN.

Lynn, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Lynn, *Mass.*, city◈ and sea-port, Essex co., bordering S. on Lynn Harbor, an arm of Massachusetts Bay, and S.E. on Nahaut Bay, separated from its harbor by the peninsula of Nahaut, 10 m. N.E. Boston by E.RR. Its limits include a large plain in the S. and W. raised but a few ft. from the water level; a range of hills in the rear; a number of ponds known as the lakes of Lynn, beyond these; and in the N.E. an elevated plain, the most pleasant and healthy portion of the city. Lynn is celebrated for its manuf. of shoes, in which it surpasses every other place in the U. States. There are nearly 200 establishments engaged in the business, employing abt. 10,000 hands. The larger part of the goods consist of low-priced shoes for women, misses, and children, though nearly every variety of sewed boots and shoes is made here. The manuf. of morocco, embracing kid and sheep skins as well as goat skins, is of considerable importance. From 15 to 20 manufacturers are engaged in the business, employing 400 workmen and abt. $1,000,000 capital. The largest factory is capable of tanning and finishing 5,000 skins a week. There are also some minor manuf. embracing machine needles, shoe machinery, boxes, carriages, cement, &c., 3 nat. banks, 2 fire insurance companies, 2 savings banks, 2 daily and 6 wkly papers, a public library of 20,000 volumes, and 30 churches. The city has a fire department and a police force, and is supplied with water from Breed's pond in the N.W. part of the city, by works erected at a cost of $800,000. Pop. in 1870, 28,233; in 1880, 38,284.

Lynn, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., 26 m. N.W. Port Huron. Pop. of tp. 788.

Lynn, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. Pop. 598.

Lynn, *Mo.*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 2,575.
—tp., Oregon co. Pop. 1,061.

Lynn, *N.J.*, p.o., Madison co.

Lynn, *N.C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Lynn, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 922.

Lynn, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 2,678.
—p.v. in Springville tp., Susquehanna co., on M.RR., 16 m. S. of Montrose. Pop. 125.

Lynn, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., on the Staked Plain; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 9.

Lynn, *Wis.*, p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 247.

Lynn Camp, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co., 65 m. S.E. Danville. Pop. 100.

Lynn Camp, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Lynne, *Utah*, tp., Weber co. Pop. 873.

Lynn'field, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 7 m. W. of Salem, by South Reading branch of E.RR. It produces ice and building stone. Pop. of tp. 686.

Lynnfield Centre, *Mass.*, p.v. in above tp., 13 m. N. of Boston by B.&M.RR.✠

Lynn Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,517.

Lynn'port, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lynn tp., Leigh co., on Berks and Lehigh branch of Penn. RR., 23 m. N.W. Allenstown. Slates are quarried and manufactured here. Pop. 105.

Lynn'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Morgan co., 4 m. S.W. Markham Station. Pop. 300; of tp. 736.

Lynnville, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 805.

Lynnville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hart tp., Warrick co., 10 m. N. of Boonville. Pop. 304.

Lynnville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lynn Grove tp., Jasper co., on the North Skunk R., 36 m. by rail S.E. Newton, and 4 m. W. of Searsboro Station. It has a bank. Pop. 296.

Lynnville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Graves co., 15 m. from Mayfield. Pop. 89; of tp. 1,579.

Lynnville, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 1,075.

Lynnville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lynn tp., Lehigh co., 3 m. S. of New Tripoli Station. Pop. 141.

Lynnville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Giles co., 64 m. S.W. Nashville by the L.&N.RR. Pop. 228.

Lyn'wood, *Miss.*, p.o., Rankin co.

Lynwood, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Lynx, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Lynx'ville, *Wis.* (p. o. name Lower Lynxville), p.v. in Seneca tp., Crawford co., on Mississippi R., 20 m. above Prairie du Chien. Pop. 155.

Lyon, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., bordering N. of Minn., and separated W. from Dak. by Big Sioux R., and intersected by Rock R.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is lightly undulating, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 213,648 bush. of corn, 67,194 of oats, and 23,741 of wheat. Cap., Rock Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,968 (of whom 417 for.).
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 504.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 760.

Lyon, *Kan.*, an E. co., intersected by Neosho R.; area, 858 sq. m. The surface is undulating; timber is abundant in the river bottoms, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,891,370 bush. of corn, 98,948 of oats, and 92,561 of wheat; also wool and butter. Cap., Emporia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 17,327 (of whom 1,911 for., and 1,029 colored).
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 909.
—tp., Cloud co. P. 849.

Lyon, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded S.W. by Tennessee R., and intersected by the Cumberland; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and mostly covered with forests, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 405,802 bush. of corn, and 980,403 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Eddyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,768 (of whom 1,488 colored).

Lyon, *Mich.*, tp., Oakland co. Pop. 1,561.

Lyon, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Dak., and watered by Redwood and Big Cottonwood Rs.: area, 640 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 323,044 bush. of wheat, 278,914 of oats, 103,464 of corn, and 30,569 of barley. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,257 (of whom 1,699 for.).
—p.v. in Highland tp., Wabasha co., 10 m. S.W. Wabasha. Pop. 100.

Lyon, *Mo.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,114.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,428. See Hurdland.
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,442.

Lyon, *Nev.*, a W co.; area, 480 sq. m. It is rough and mountainous, and affords silver, gold, borax, salt, &c. The Carson R. intersects the co. Its valley affords some good farm land. Cap., Dayton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 2,409 (of whom 1,218 for., 390 Chinese, and 5 Indians).

Lyon, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Preston co. Pop. 3,402.

Lyo'na, *Kan.*, p.v., Dickinson co., on Lyons Creek, 17 m. S.E. Abilene. Pop. 80.

Lyona, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Lyo'nia, *Ky.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Lyons, *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Lyons, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Lyons, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 5 m. S.W. Summit. Pop. 486; of tp. 3,003.

Lyons, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Greene co., 61 m. S.W. Indianapolis by the C.,H.&D.RR. P. 187.

Lyons, *Iowa*, city◈, Clinton co., on the Mississippi R. and on C.&N.W. and C.,M.&St.P.RRs., 58 m. S.E. Dubuque, and 3 m. above Clinton, with which it is connected by street railroads. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, graded public schools, a seminary, several mills and other factories, and extensive nurseries. Pop. 4,095; of tp. 4,425.
—tp., Mills co. Pop. 659.

Lyons, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Atlantic tp., cap. of Rice co., 30 m. W. of McPherson by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has 3 wkly papers. Pop. 509.

Lyons, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ionia co., on Grand R., near its confluence with Maple R., 37 m. E. of Grand Rapids, and 34 m. N.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a union school, and several mills. Pop. 747; of tp. 2,804.

Lyons, *Minn.*, tp., Lyons co. Pop. 226.

Lyons (p.o. name Bower's Mill), *Mo.*, h. in Vineyard tp., Lawrence co., 5 m. E. of Sarcoxie.✠

Lyons, *Neb.*, p.v. in Everett tp., Burt co., 15 m. N.E. West Point. Pop. 90.

Lyons, *N. J.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Lyons, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lyons tp., cap. of Wayne co., on Clyde R., 45 m. W. of Syracuse, and 36 S.E. Rochester by the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, 20 peppermint distilleries, several manuf., a graded public school, and 7 churches. The annual production of oil of peppermint amounts to 100,000 lbs., and there is considerable trade in tobacco, grain, cider, apples and other fruit. Pop. 3,820; of tp. 5,762.

Lyons, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Royalton tp., Fulton co., 27 m. W. of Toledo. Pop. 219.

Lyon's (p.o. name Lyon's Station), *Pa.*, p.v. in Maxatawney tp., Berks co., 15 m. N.E. Reading Pop. 458.

Lyons, *S. C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 2,428.

Lyons, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Walworth co., 10 m. E. of Elkhorn by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 223; of tp. 1,312.

Ly'onsdale, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on Moose R., 6 m. E. of Lyon's Falls. P. 100: of tp. 1,475.

Lyon's Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v., Lewis co., on Black R., 45 m. N. of Utica by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 225.

Lyons Farms, *N. J.*, p.v. in Union tp., Union co., near Elizabeth.✣

Lyon's Station, *Ind.*, p.v., Fayette co., on C.,H.&I.RR., 5 m. E. of Connersville. Pop. 125.

Lyon Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lowhill tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. N.W. Litzenburg. Pop. 197.

Ly'ra, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 900.

Lyra, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Lysander, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondago co., 20 m. S. of Oswego. Pop. 243; of tp. 4,905.

Lystra, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Lytch, *N. C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Ly'tle City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fillmore tp., Iowa co., on Iowa Creek, 14 m. S. of South Amano. P. 65.

M.

Mab'bettsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Dutchess co., 7 m. W. of Dover Plains. Pop. 60.

Ma'bee's, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ma'bel, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Mabel, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Mabel, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Mabel, *Pa.*, p.o., Schuylkill co.

Ma'belton, *Va.*, p.v., Hanover co., 30 m. W. by N. from Ashland. Pop. 30.

Ma'belvale, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Mableton, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

McAdams, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

McAfee, *Ky.*, p.tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,451. The p.o. is at El Dorado.

McAfee's Valley, *N.J.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Sussex co., 4 m. N.E. Hamburg by S.&B.RR. It has an iron mine. Pop. 90.

McAle'vy's Fort, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Huntingdon co., 15 m. N.E. Petersburg. Pop. 145.

McAl'ister, *Ind. T.*, p.v., Choctaw nation, 97 m. N.E. Denison, Tex., by M.P.RR. Pop. 900.

McAllister's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

McAl'listerville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Juniata co., 8 m. N.E. Mifflintown. Pop. 194.

McAlmont, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

McAm'ish, *Kan.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,331.

McArthur, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

McArthur, *O.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,579.
—p.v.◈ in Elk tp., cap. of Vinton co., 40 m. S.E. Chillicothe by M.&C.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, numerous iron furnaces and potteries, and several mills, &c. Pop. 900.

McBean' Depot, *Ga.*, p.v., Richmond co., 18 m. S. of Augusta by C.RR. Pop. 45.

McBride's, *Mich.*, p.v. in Day tp., Montcalm co., 4 m. N.E. Stanton by D.,L.&N.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 600.

McBride's Mill, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

McCains'ville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Morris co., on Morris Canal, 5 m. W. of Dover by D., L.&W.RR. Pop. 150.

McCall, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

McCal'la, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

McCall's Creek, *Miss.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,592.

McCall's Ferry, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Chanceford tp., York co., 6 m. E. of Muddy Creek Forks. Pop. 109.

McCal'mont, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 549.

McCam'eron, *Ind.*, p.tp., Martin co. P. 1,208.

McCand'less, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. P. 1.010.
—p.h. in Centre tp., Butler co., 6 m. N. of Butler. Pop. 80.

McCann, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

McCants', *Iowa*, p.o., Dubuque co.

McCants, *S. C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

McCart'neys Cross Roads, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

McCar'tyville, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

McCauleyville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Wilkin co., near Fort Abercrombie. Pop. of tp. 645.

McCla'ry, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

McClean, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

McCleary, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

McCleary, *Pa.*, p.h. in Raccoon tp., Beaver co., 3 m. S. of Industry. Pop. 27.

McClel'lan, *Ind.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 155.

McClel'land's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

McClel'landsville, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

McClel'landtown, *Pa.*, p.h. in German tp., Fayette co., 8 m. W. of Uniontown. Pop. 90.

McClel'lan Gulch, *Mont.*, gold-mining p.v., Deer Lodge co., 45 m. N.W. Helena.

McClel'lanville, *S. C.*, p.v., Charleston co., 37 m. N.E. Charleston.✣

McClin'tockville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., 9 m. E. of Franklin. Pop. 50.

McCloud, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

McClu'ney, or McLu'ney, *O.*, p. v. in Harrison tp., Perry co., 15 m. S.W. Zanesville. Here are coal mines. Pop. 66.

McClure, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

McClure, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,176.
—p.h. in West Beaver tp., Snyder co., on Lewistown div. of Penn. RR., 16 m. S.W. Middleburg. Pop. 94.

McClure Settlement, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Sanford tp., Broome co., abt. 4 m. W. of Deposit. P. 150.

McComb (*mak-kōm'*), or McComb City, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Pike co., 5 m. N. of Magnolia by C.,St.L.&N. O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,982.

McComb, *O.*, p. v.◈ in Pleasant tp., Hancock co., 11 m. N.W. Findlay. Pop. 417.

McCon'nell, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

McConnell's, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

McCon'nellsburg, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fulton co., 7½ m. W. of Louden Station. It has 4 churches, 3 schools, 2 wkly papers, and a large trade in grain. Pop. 584.

McCon'nells Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Waddams tp., Stephenson co., 7 m. N.E. Lena Station. P. 225.

McConnells Mills, *Pa.* See Locust Hill.

McCon'nellstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Walker tp., Huntingdon co., on H.&B.T.RR., 5 m. S.W. Huntingdon. Pop. 308.

McCon'nellsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Vienna tp., Oneida co., 13 m. N.W. Rome by R., W.&O.RR. P. 126.

McConnellsville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Morgan tp., cap. of Morgan co., on Muskingum R., 26 m. S. of Zanesville. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 1,473.

McConnellsville, *S. C.*, p.o., York co.

McCook, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., intersected from N. to S. by Vermilion R., consists of undulating prairie and has a fertile soil; area, 432 sq. m. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 10,862 bush. of corn, and 11,013 of wheat. Cap., Bridgewater. Pop. 1,283 (of whom 353 for.).
—p.o., Union co.

McCool, *Ark.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 322.

McCords'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Hancock co., 16 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 180.

McCow'an (p. o. name Cowan), *Ind.*, v. in Monroe tp., Delaware co., 6 m. S. of Muncie by the Ft.W.,M.&C.RR. Pop. 139.

McCoy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

McCoy's Station, *Ind.*, p.h., Decatur co., 50 m. S.E. Indianapolis by C.,I.& St.L.RR. Pop. 50.

McCoy's Station, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 12 m. N. of Steubenville by C.& P.RR. Pop. 110.

McCoy'sville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Juniata co., 14 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 80.

McCrab, *Fla.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

McCrack'en, *Ky.*, a W. co., separated from Ill. by the Ohio R.; area, 232 sq. m. The Tennessee R. forms its N. E. boundary, and it is drained by Clark R. and its branches. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 483,776 bush. of corn, and 2,419,825 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Paducah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 16,260 (of whom 769 for., and 4,383 colored).

McCray's Store, *N.C.*, p. o., Alamance co.

McCreaville, *Tex.*, p.o., Lampasas co.

McCre'die, *Mo.*, p.o., Calloway co.

McCul'loch, *Tex.*, a W. co., bounded N. by the Colorado R., has Brady's Creek in the southern and the San Saba R. in the central part; area, 915 sq. m. The lands on the Colorado are fertile and suitable for farming. The present industry is almost confined to stock-raising, chiefly on Brady's Creek. Cap., Brady. Pop. 1,533.

McCulloch's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tuscarora tp., Juniata co., 17 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 67.

McCune, *Kan.*, p.v. in Osage tp., Crawford co., 15 m. E. of Parsons by K.C.,Ft.S.& G.RR. Pop. 170.

McCun'es Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

McCune'ville, *O.*, p.v., Perry co., 41 m. S.E. Newark by B.&O.RR. It has coal mines. Pop. 150.

McCurdy, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

McCurdy, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

McCutch'anville, *Ind.*, p.o., Vanderburg co.

McCutch'enville, *O.*, p.v. in Tymochtee tp., Wyandotte co., on Sandusky R., 7 m. N.E. Carey. Pop. 230.

McDade', *Tex.*, p.v., Bastrop co., 37 m. E. of Austin by H.&T.RR. Pop. 140.

McDan'iel, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,086.

McDaniel's, *Ky.*, p.v. in Forks of Rough tp., Breckenridge co., 12 m. N.W. Litchfield. Pop. 79.

McDaniel's, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

McDanieltown, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

McDevitt's Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

McDill, *Wis.*, p.v. in Plover tp., Portage co., 2½ m. S. of Stephens Point. Pop. 150.

McDonald, *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

McDonald, *Mich.*, p.v., Van Buren co., 5 m. N. of Hartford. Pop. 100.

McDon'ald, *Mo.*, a co. in the S.W. corner of the State; area, 475 sq. m. It is drained by Elk R., Indian, Buffalo, North Sugar, and other creeks, which afford excellent water-power; has an undulating surface, fertile soil, and abundant timber. Chief prod. grain, tobacco, and butter. Cap., Pineville. Val. of taxable prop. abt $1,600,000.
—tp., Barry co. Pop. 659.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,181. See Avilla.

McDonald, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,450.

McDonald, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Robinson tp., Washington co., on P.,C.&.St.L.RR., 16 m. N. of Washington. Pop. 425.

McDonald, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

McDonald'sMills, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

McDonald's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

McDonald's Mills, *Miss.*, p.o., Perry co.

McDon'aldsville, *O.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Stark co., 8 m. N.W. Canton. Pop. 65.

McDonough, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

McDonough, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Henry co., abt. 35 m. S.E. Atlanta. Pop. 320.

McDonough (*mak-dŏn'oh*), *Ill.*, a W. co., watered by Crooked Creek and its branches; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,574,894 bush. of corn, 745,443 of oats, 104,047 of rye, 355,153 of wheat, 67,816 lbs. of wool, and 543,906 of butter. Pork is also a staple prod. Cap., Macomb. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 27,985 (of whom 1,573 for., and 145 colored).

McDonough, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 6 m. N.W. Oxford. Pop. 284; of tp. 1,298.

McDou'gal, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

McDowell, *Ariz.*, p.o., Maricopa co.

McDowell, *Ill.*, p.v. in Avoca tp., Livingston co., 4 m. S.E. Pontiac by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 100.

McDowell, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

McDowell, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

McDowell, *N.C.*, a W. co.; area, 550 sq. m. It is bounded W. by the Black Mts., a group of the Blue Ridge, some of the peaks of which here attain the highest elevation E. of the Rocky Mts. The Bald Mts. occupy the S.E. portion of the co., through which flows the Catawba R. The soil in the valleys is quite fertile, and produces chiefly Indian corn. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000 Pop. 9,856 (of whom 1,899 colored).

McDowell, *Va.*, p.v., Highland co., 35 m. N.W. Staunton. Here are iron-ore mines. Pop. 150.

McDowell, *W. Va.*, a S.W. co.; area, 860 sq. m. Bounded N. by Alum Mt., E. and S. by Tug Ridge, whence flow the numerous creeks which form the Tug fork of Sandy R. Chief prod., corn, and and butter. Cap., Perrysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 3,064.

McDowell Farm, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

McDuf'fie, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Little R.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is undulating and fertile, with abundant timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,614 bush. of corn, 57,059 of oats, and 7,439 bales of cotton. Cap., Thomson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,750,000. Pop. 9,449 (of whom 6,020 colored).

Mace, or Fredericksburg, *Ind.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 40 m. N.E. Indianapolis. Pop. 150.

Macedon (*mas'se-don*), *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co.. 18 m. S.E. Rochester by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. Pop. 538; of tp. 2,871.

Macedon, *O.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Mercer co., 10 m. by rail S.W. Celina Station. Pop. 75.

Macedon Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Macedon tp., Wayne co., 6 m from Palmyra. Pop. 158.

Macedonia, *Ga.*, p o., Cherokee co.

Macedonia, *Ill.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 30 m. E. of Duquoin. Pop. 400.

Macedonia, *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Macedonia, *Iowa*, p.◈tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,051.

Macedonia, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Macedonia, *Miss.*, p.o., Lee co.

Macedonia, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Macedonia, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Macedonia, *O.*, p.v. in Northfield tp., Summit co., 20 m.S.E. Cleveland by the C.&P.RR. P. 219.

McElhattan, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Clinton co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 5 m. N. of Lock Haven. Pop. 205.

McElroy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

McEwen's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Humphreys co., 57 m. W. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 100.

McEw'ensville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Northumberland co., 18 m. N. of Sunburg. Pop. 283.

McFad'den, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.

McFad'din, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

McFall, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 212.

McFall, *Mo.*, p.v. in Miller tp., Gentry co., 4 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 115.

McFar'lan, *Ill.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,006.

McFarland, *Wis.*, v. in Dunn tp., Dane co., 7 m. S.E. Madison by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 168.

McFarland's, *Tex.*, p.o., Jackson co.

McFarland's, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

McFar'lin, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Mc Gaheysville, *Va.*, v. in Stonewall tp., Rockingham co., 8 m. S.E. Harrisonburg. Here are mines of iron ore. Pop. 329.

McGav'ock, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

McGee, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

McGee's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

McGe'hee, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

McGill', *O.*, p.o., Paulding co.

McGirk, *Mo.*, p.o., Moniteau co.

McGon'igle's Station, *O.*, p.h. in Hanover tp., Butler co., 8 m. N.W. Hamilton by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 70.

McGraw, *Pa.*, p.h. in Triumph tp., Warren co., 4 m. W. of Tetioute. Pop. 49.

McGraw, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

McGraws'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Miami co.

McGraw'ville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cortlandville tp., Cortland co., 4 m. E of Cortland. It has a union school and various factories. Pop. 637.

McGregor, *Iowa*, city◈, Clayton co., on the Mississippi R., opposite Prairie du Chien with which it is connected by a bridge, contiguous to North McGregor, 53 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a public high school, an opera-house, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and a large trade in grain and produce. Pop. 1,602.

McGuire, *Ill.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,100.

Machado, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angles co.

McHale, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

McHenry, *Dak.*, a N. co.; area, 1,510 sq. m. It is intersected by Cheyenne and Mouse Rs., has a rolling prairie surface, broken by extensive sand hills and high buttes, and has several small lakes. No population.

McHenry, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Wis. and traversed by Fox R.; area, 470 sq. m. Limestone rock underlies nearly the whole co., which is level and moderately productive, yielding under careful cultivation large quantities of corn and other grain, and supporting numerous cattle, horses, sheep, and swine. Cap., Woodstock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 24,914 (of whom 4,847 for.).

McHenry, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McHenry co., on Fox R., 50 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. and connected by steamboats with Fox Lake, 7 m. distant. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 875; of tp. 2,314.

McHenry, *Ky.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Ohio co., 20 m. N.E. Greenville. Pop. 124.

McHenry, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

McHenry, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 362.

Machias, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Machias tp., cap. of Washington co., at the head of navigation of Machias R., 12 m. from its mouth, 70 m. S.E. Bangor. It has a high school, a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and a custom-house. The people are largely engaged in lumbering and ship-building. Pop. of tp. 2,203.

Machias, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 83 m. S.W. Rochester by R.&P.RR. Pop. 333; of tp. 1,545.

Mach'iasport, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., at the mouth of Machias R., 4½ m. S.E. Machias. Pop. 1,531.

Machias River, *Me.*, a stream of Washington co. It enters the ocean through a bay of the same name, which is 10 m. long, 4 or 5 m. wide at its mouth, and contains several harbors, and islands.

Macho'doc, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

McIlhaney, *Pa.*, p.h. in Chesnuthill tp., Monroe co., 11 m. S.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 80.

McIn'doe's Falls, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Barnet tp., Caledonia co., on Connecticut R., 13 m. S. of St. Johnsbury by C.R.RR. The falls of the river afford great water-power. Lumber is extensively manuf.✣

McIntosh, *Ga.*, a co., bounded E. by the Atlantic Ocean, and S.W. by Altamaha R.; area, 430 sq. m. It embraces a belt of sea-islands and sounds, large and valuable rice swamps, and noble pine forests. Rice is the most valuable agricultural prod. Cap., Darien. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,241 (of whom 131 for., and 4,696 colored).
—p.o., Liberty co.

McIntyre, *N. Y.*, p.v., Dutchess co., 21 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie by P.,H.&B.RR. Pop. 87.

McIntyre, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. and tp., Lycoming co., on Elmira div. of N.C.RR., 25 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 1,230; of tp. 1,637.

Mack, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Mack'all, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

McKay, *O.*, p.h. in Green tp., Ashland co., 12 m. S.E. Mansfield. Pop. 40.

McKay Station, *O.*, p.o., Clinton co.

McKean, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 981.

McKean, *Pa.*, a N. co., bordering on New York; area, 1,000 sq. m. It is drained by Alleghany R. and branches, and numerous creeks. The surface is hilly, the soil of slate and shale formation, and it abounds with coal, iron, and salt. Lumbering, dairying, and mining are the chief industries. Cap., Smethport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 42,566 (of whom 5,880 for., and 351 colored).

McKean, or MIDDLEBOROUGH, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 9 m. S. of Erie. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,394.

McKeans'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Schuylkill co., 1½ m. from New Ringgold. P. 150.

McKee, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,302.

McKee, *Ky.*, p.v. in McKee tp., cap. of Jackson co., 16 m. N.E. Mt. Vernon. Pop. 88; of tp. 787.

McKee, *N. C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

McKeen, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wabash tp., Clark co., 10 m. W. of Terre Haute. Pop. 98.

McKee's Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Adams co., flows S.E., and joins the Illinois R. in Pike co.

McKee's Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Freedom tp., Blair co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 7 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. Pop. 146.

McKee's Half Falls, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chapman tp., Snyder co., on the Penn. Canal and Susquehanna R., 15 m. S.E. Middleburg. Pop. 168.

McKees'port, *Pa.*, an extensive coal and iron mining p.borough◈ in Versailles tp., Alleghany co., 15 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by B.&O.RR. Its location on the high banks of the Monongahela at its confluence with the Youghiogheny R., commends an extended view of the beautiful and picturesque scenery by which it is surrounded. It is lighted by gas, and has a graded school, an academy, a Catholic school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, steel, sheet iron, iron tubs, iron and tin plates, lumber, whiskey, glass, &c. Pop. 8,212.

McKe'my's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

McKen'dree, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

McKennon, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 194.

McKen'zie, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., at the crossing of L.&N. and N.,C.&St.L.RRs., 102 m. N.E. Memphis, and 120 m. W. of Nashville. It has 2 colleges. Exports, cotton, grain, and tobacco. P. 500.

Mack'ey Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Boone co.

Mack ey's Ferry, *N. C.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mack'eyville, *Pa.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Mack'ford, *Wis.*, tp., Green Lake co. P. 1,382.

McKim, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Mackinac (*mak'i-naw*), or MACKINAW, *Mich.* a co. in the E. portion of the N. peninsula; area, 1,100 sq.m. It is bounded S. by Lakes Michigan and Huron, and includes several islands. It is mostly a rough region, covered with forests. Lumbering is the chief industry. Cap., Mackinac. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. P. 2,902 (of whom 648 for., and 254 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Holmes tp., cap. of above co., is situated on Mackinaw Island in Lake Huron, just N.E. of Mackinaw Strait, which connects it with Lake Michigan. It is 300 m. by water from Detroit. The island is 2 m. wide by 3 in length, and is high, well wooded, and rocky. It is a delightful summer resort, has a

good harbor, and exports large quantities of fish. Here is Fort Mackinaw, a U.S. post, lat. 45° 54′ N., lon. 84° 30′ W. Pop. 720.

Mackinaw, *Ill.*,p.v.◈ and tp.,Tazewell co.,on Mackinaw Creek, at the crossing of I.,B.&W. and I. M.RR., 16 m. E. of Pekin. It has several mills and factories. Pop. 483; of tp. 1,628.

Mackinaw City, *Mich.*, p.h., Cheboygan co., on the S. side of the Straits of Mackinac, 15 m. N.W. Cheboygan. Pop. 25.

Mackinaw Creek, *Ill.*, rises near the centre of McLean co., and passing through Tazewell co., falls into the Illinois, 3 m. below Pekin, after a course of abt. 100 m.

McKin'ley, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Marengo co., 12 from Uniontown. Pop. of tp. 3,121.

McKinney, *Ark.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

McKin'ney, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Collin co., 9 m. S. of Sherman and 64 m. N. by E. from Dallas, by H.&T.C.RR. in a rich grain and stock-raising section. It has extensive flour-mills, a college, 2 wkly papers, and 2 banks. Pop. 1,479.

McKinney's Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

McKinney's Station, *Ky.*, v. in Hustonville tp., Lincoln co., 15 m. S. of Danville by C.S. RR. Pop. 200.

McKin'neyville, *Miss.*, p.o., Sharkey co.

McKins'try's Mill, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

McKin'zie Bridge, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

McKnight's, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

McKnight's, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

McKnight's Point, *Iowa*, p.o., Humbolt co.

McKnightstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Adams co., 6 m. N.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 127.

McKnown'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Albany co., 5 m. from West Albany.

Macks'burg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Grand River tp., Madison co., abt. 17 m. S.W. Winterset. Pop. 204.

Macksburg, *O.*, p.v. in Aurelius tp., Washington co., 25 m. N. of Marietta by C.&M.RR. P.249.

Mack's Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Mack's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Mack's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

Macksville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Vigo co., on St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR., 2 m. W. of Terre Haute. Pop. 225.

Macksville, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Macksville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

McKune's Depot, *Pa.*, p.v. in Falls tp., Wyoming co., 8 m. S.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 96.

Mackville, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Mackville, *Ill.*, h. in Unity tp., Piatt co. P. 97.

Mackville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 33 m. S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 158; of tp. 1,977.

Mackville, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mackville, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

McLane, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Erie co., 11 m. N. of Cambridgeborough. Pop. 50.

McLaughlinsville, *Pa.* See MERWIN.

McLau'rin's Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Marlboro co.

McLean, *Ill.*, a central co., drained by tributaries of Illinois R.; area, 1,132 sq. m. much of the surface is prairies, and the soil is very fertile, producing more corn, than any other co. in the U.States. The chief prod. in 1880 were 11,976,581 bush. of corn, 2,110,790 of oats, 174,998 of rye, and 239,890 of wheat; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Bloomington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $50,000,000. Pop. 60,115 (of whom 7,711 for., and 683 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Mount Hope tp., McLean co., 14 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 490.

McLean, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Green R.; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 542,349 bush. of corn, 45,752 of oats, 69,643 of wheat, and 3,729,616 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Calhoun. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,700,000. Pop. 9,293 (of whom 848 colored).

McLean, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. Pop. 348.

McLean, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Croton tp., Tompkins co., on Fall Creek, 13 m. N.E. Ithaca by U.,I.&E. RR. It has various manuf. Pop. 320.

McLean, *O.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,544.

McLeansborough, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Hamilton co., 101 m. S.E. St. Louis by L.&N.RR. It has a college, a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,341; of tp. 4,986.

McLeansville, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

McLel'lan's Corners, *Pa.*, p. v. in Washington tp., Erie co., 5 m. from Mill Village. Pop. 86.

McLemoresville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., 4 m. from Trezevant. Pop. 151.

McLen'dons, *Tex.*, p.o., Rockwall co.

McLen'nan, *Tex.*, a central co., intersected by Brazos R.; area, 960 sq. m. Its surface is undulating, the river and creek bottoms are well timbered, elm, cedar, and oak being abundant, and the soil of the bottoms and the prairies exceedingly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 515,648 bush. of corn, 287,545 of oats, 197,520 of wheat, and 12,777 of cotton. Cap., Waco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 26,933 (of whom 875 for., and 7,669 colored).

McLeod (*mak-lōwd′*), *Minn.*, a S. central co., watered by the S. fork of Crow R.; area, 505 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 537,447 bush. of wheat, 401,934 of oats, 269,739 of corn, and 21,322 of barley. Cap., Glencoe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,343 (of whom 4,633 for.).

McLer'an's, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

McMeck'in, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

McMichael's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chestnut Hill tp., Monroe co., 12 m. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 106.

McMil'lan, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

McMillan, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

McMil'lan's, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,120.

McMil'len, *Ariz.*, silver-mining p.v., Gila co., 140 m. E. of Maricopa Wells. Pop. 150.

McMil'lin, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

McMinn, *Pa.*, p.h. in Findlay tp., Allegbany co., 1 m. from Imperial. Pop. 25.

McMinn, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordering S.W. on Hiawassee R. and drained by its tributaries; area, 475 sq. m. It has an undulating surface mostly covered with forests, and a fertile soil. Grain and dairy prod. are staples. Cap., Athens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 15,064 (of whom 2,346 colored).

McMinn'ville, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Yam Hill co., 50 m. S.W. Portland, by O.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 670; of tp. 1,408.

McMinnville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Warren co., 68 m. S.E. Nashville, by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and a nat. bank. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods, spokes, mill machinery, &c. P. 1,246.

McMul'len, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

McMullen, *Tex.*, a S. co., watered by the Nueces, Rio Frio, and San Miguel Rs.; area, 1,092 sq. m. In the river valleys the land is good, and timber abounds. The upland is only adapted to pasturage. Cap., Tilden. Pop. 701 (of whom 131 for.).

McMurray, *Pa.*, p.h. in Peters tp., Washington co., 14 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 31.

McNail, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

McNairy, *Tenn.*, a S.W. co., drained by branches of Big Hatchie R.; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is undulating and extensively covered with forests, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 678,059 bush. of corn, 47,590 of oats, 30,678 of wheat, and 9,419 bales of cotton. Cap., Purdy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,271 (of whom 2,425 colored).

McNairys Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., McNairy co., 27 m. S.E. Jackson by M.&O.RR. Pop. 125.

McNa'ry Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Muhlenburg co.

McNaugh'ton, *Neb.*, p.o., Hayes co.

McNeill's, *N.C.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 1,213.

McNeill's, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

McNutt', *Ga.*, p.o., Clarke co.

McNutt, *Miss.*, p.v., Le Flore co., 95 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 83.

Mac-o-cheek, *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

Macomb, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Chalmers, Emmett, Macomb, and Scotland tps., cap. of McDonough co., 49 m. S.W. Galesburg and 59 m. N.E. Quincy by C., B.&Q.RR. It has the McDonough normal college, a high school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,143; of tp. 3,277.

Macomb, *Mich.*, an E. co., bounded S.E. by Lake St. Clair, and watered by Clinton R. and its affluents; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is level and fertile. Wheat, oats, corn, potatoes, wool, butter, and hay, are staples. There are important manuf. Cap., Mount Clemens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $24,000,000. Pop. 31,627 (of whom 7,954 for.).
—p.v. and tp., in above co., 25 m. N.E. Detroit. Pop. of tp. 2,045.

Macomb, *N.Y.*, p.tp., St. Lawrence co. P.1,731.

Macomb, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Macon, *Ala.*, an E. co.; area, 575 sq. m. It is bounded N.W. by the Tallapoosa R. The surface is varied, the soil mostly good. There are large forests. Cotton and corn are staple prod. Cap., Tuskegee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 17,373 (of whom 12,788 colored).
—v. and tp., Hale co. Pop. of tp. 3,434.
—tp., Marengo co. Pop. 1,932.

Macon, *Ga.*, a W. central co.; area, 370 sq. m. It is level and fertile. Cotton and corn are the principal crops. The co. is traversed by Flint R. Cap., Oglethorpe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,675 (of whom 7,385 colored).
—city◈, cap. of Bibb co., situated at the head of navigation on the Ocmulgee R., 80 m. S.E. Atlanta, at the junction of five railroads, is beautifully located, well laid out with very wide streets lined with shade trees, has a magnificent city park and fair-grounds, important manuf., iron-foundries, and railroad machine shops, 1 nat. and 6 other banks, 7 churches, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, and is the seat of Mercer University (Baptist) and of the Wesleyan female college. Rose Hill Cemetery on the banks of the Ocmulgee, half a m. below the city, is one of the most beautiful in the U. States. Pop. 12,748.

Macon, *Ill.*, a central co.; area, 500 sq. m. It is a highly fertile prairie region, traversed by the N. fork of Sangamon R. Cattle, grain, and wool are leading prod. Carriages and wagons are manufactured quite extensively. Cap., Decatur. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 30,672 (of whom 2,460 for., and 357 colored).
—tp., Bureau co. Pop. 769.
—p. town◈ and tp., Macon co., 10 m. S.W. Decatur by I.C.RR. Pop. 792.

Macon, *Kan.*, tp., Harvey co. Pop. 574.

Macon, *Mich.*, a small river, rises in Lenawee co., flows S.E. and joins Raisin R. in Monroe co.
—p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 20 m. S.W. Adrian. Pop. of tp. 1,423.

Macon, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Noxubee co., on Noxubee R., 63 m. N. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, 1 male and 1 female institute, the machine shops of the railroad, &c. Pop. 2,074.

Macon, *Mo.*, a N.E. co; area, 828 sq. m. It is traversed by the Chariton and East Chariton Rs. and their numerous branches. The surface is diversified, and it is highly fertile. Cattle, grain, wool, and tobacco are staple prod. Coal abounds, and iron and lead are found. Cap., Macon City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 29,223 (of whom 1,840 for., and 1,497 colored).
—(p.o. name MACON CITY), city◈, cap. of above co., at the intersection of H.&St.J. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 170 m. N.W. St. Louis, has 12 churches, 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, an academy, an extensive wagon-factory, and a flourishing trade. Pop 3,046.

Macon, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 20 m. N. by E. from Bloomington. Pop. 100; of tp. 346.

Macon, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Ga.; area, 550 sq. m. It is surrounded and crossed by mountain ranges, and is traversed by the little Tennessee R. The co. has very fertile valleys, fine scenery, and much unexploited mineral wealth. Tobacco and corn are staple prod. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt $1,200,000. Pop. 8,064 (of whom 668 colored).

Macon, or MACON DEPOT, *N.C.*, p.v., Warren co., 65 m. N.W. Raleigh.✣

Macon, *Tenn.*, a N. co., bounded N. by Kentucky; area, 280 sq. m. It is hilly, but very productive. Live-stock, tobacco, grain, and cotton are the staple prod. Cap., Lafayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 9,274 (of whom 891 colored).
—p.v., Fayette co., 6 m. S. of Somerville. It has a college, and a female institute. Pop. 225.

Macon, *Va.*, p.tp., Powhatan co. Pop. 2,964.

Macon Bayou, *La.*, a stream, navigable in most of its courses, flows S. for abt. 140 m. from the N.E. border of the State to the Tensas R., which it joins in Tensas parish.

Macon Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Macoupin, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., drained by Macoupin, Otter, and Cahokia Creeks; area, 864 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and excellent soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,323,732 bush. of corn, 1,999,387 of wheat, and 532,974 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Carlinville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $28,000,000. Pop. 37,705 (of whom 4,848 for., and 434 colored).

Macoupin Creek, *Ill.*, rises in the N. part of Macon co., and passing through a fertile country, enters the Illinois at the S.W. end of Greene co.

Macoupin Station, *Ill.*, p.v., Macoupin co., 26 m. N.E. Alton.

McPaul, *Iowa*, p.v. in Scott tp., Fremont co., 12 m. by rail N. by E. from Nebraska City. Pop. 33.

Macphelor, *N.C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

McPher'son, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

McPher'son, *Dak.*, a central co., partly drained by Elm and Maple Rs.; area, 1,250 sq. m. The surface is elevated, the W. portion being occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. It has no pop.

McPherson, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

McPherson, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

McPherson, *Kan.*, a central co., intersected by Little Arkansas and Smoky Hill Rs.; area, 1,080 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, well adapted to stock-raising. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,670,101 bush. of corn, 96,698 of oats, and 377,917 of wheat. Cap., McPherson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,143 (of whom 4,872 for.).
—p.v.◈ in McPherson tp., cap. of above co., 92 m. W. of Emporia by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has 3 banks, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 1,590; of tp. 2,267.

McPherson, *Ky.*, p.tp., Letcher co. Pop. 484.

McPherson, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. P.1,017.

McPherson, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

McPherson, *Neb.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 91.

McPherson's, *S.C.*, p.o., Laureus co.

McRae, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Telfair co., 75 m. S.E. Macon. Pop. 250.

McRae's, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

McSher'rystown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conowago tp., Adams co., 12 m. E. of Gettysburg and 2 m. from Hanover Station. Pop. 439.

McSherryville, *Pa.*, York co. See AIRVILLE.

McTier, *S.C.*, tp., Lexington co. Pop. 750.

Macun'gie, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Lehigh co., on

P.&R.RR., 9 m. S.W. Allentown. It has a graded school. Exports, pig iron, grain and produce. P. 702.

McVey, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

McVeytown, *Pa.*, p. borough, Mifflin co., on Juniata R., Penn. Canal and Penn. RR., 72 m. W. of Harrisburg. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, leather, lumber, iron, and glass sand. Pop. 671.

McVill, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Buffalo tp., Armstrong co., 2 m. from White Rock. Pop. 125.

McVille, *Ga.*, p.v., Telfair co., 80 m. S.E. Macon. Pop. 184.

McVille, *Ind.*, p.o., Greene co.

Mac'wahoc, *Me.*, plantation, abt. 6 m. N. of Kingman, Aroostook co. Pop. 187.

Macy, or LINCOLN, *Ind.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Miami co., on I.,P.&C.RR., 12 m. N. of Penn. P. 290.

Macy, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazos co.

Macy'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

McZe'na, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Ashland co., 18 m. S.W. Ashland Station. Pop. 150.

Mad'alin, *N Y.*, p.v. in Red Hook tp., Dutchess co., 2 m. E. of Tivoli Station. Pop. 650.

Mad'awaska, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. P. 1,391.

Mad'bury, *N.H.*, tp., Strafford co. Pop. 397.

Madden, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

Mad'densville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Huntingdon co., 6 m. S. of Three Springs. Pop. 26.

Madeira, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co., 17 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 199.

Made'lia, *Minn.*, tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 578.
—p.v.◈ in Riverdale tp., cap. of Watonwan co., on Watonwan R., 110 m. S.W. St. Paul, by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 489.

Madeline, *Cal.*, p.o., Lassen co.

Mad'ely, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Made'ra, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Madera, *Pa.*, p.v. in Woodward tp., Clearfield co., on Clearfield Creek, 5 m. from Houtzdale. P. 148.

Mad Indian, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Madison, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Tenn., bounded S. by the Tennessee R. and intersected by Flint R; area, 760 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a fertile and well cultivated soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,033,233 bush. of corn, 80,716 of wheat, 81,161 of oats, and 20,679 bales of cotton. Cap., Huntsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 37,625 (of whom 192 for., and 19,033 colored).

Madison, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., drained by White R. and its affluents; area, 880 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 720,428 bush. of corn, 75,068 of oats, and 85,414 of wheat; also pork, and live-stock. Cap., Huntsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 11,455 (of whom 124 colored).
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,035.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 838.
—p.v. in Madison tp., cap. of St. Francis co., on St. Francis R., 41 m. S.W. Memphis, Tenn., by M.&L.R. RR. Pop. 145; of tp. 2,561.

Madison, *Cal.*, p.v., Yolo co., 25 m. N. of Vacaville by the V.V.&C.L.RR. Pop. 200.

Madison, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 20 m. E. of New Haven. It is the seat of Lee's academy, and has several manuf. Pop. of tp. 1,669.

Madison, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lake co., on a lake, 78 m. N.E. Yankton. Pop. 96.

Madison, *Fla.*, a N. co., bordering on Ga., bounded E. by the Suwanee and Withlacoochee Rs., and W. by the Ocilla; area, 800 sq. m. It is for the most part extremely fertile. Corn, cotton, and all the prod. of the Gulf States are successfully grown. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 14,798 (of whom 9,190 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Madison tp., cap. of above co., 55 m. E. of Tallahassee, and 112 m. W. of Jacksonville by J.,P.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper, several mills, and a number of stores. Pop. 756; of tp. 5,175.

Madison, *Ga.*, a N.E. co.; area, 290 sq. m. It is uneven, and in part fertile. Iron, gold, and granite are found. Corn is the principal crop raised. Cap., Danielsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,978 (of whom 2,586 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Morgan co., 67 m. S.E. Atlanta by G.RR. It has 3 banks, and a wkly paper. Principal business, the cotton trades, its annual receipts being abt. 12,000 bales. Pop. 1,974.

Madison, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by the Mississippi; area, 760 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and diversified with prairies and forests; the soil very fertile. Coal is extensively mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,058,158 bush. of corn, 2,607,969 of wheat, and 351,505 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Edwardsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 50,141 (of whom 11,623 for., and 2,699 colored).

Madison, *Ill.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,572.

Madison, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by White R. and its branches; area, 430 sq. m. It has an undulating surface heavily timbered; the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,106,768 bush. of corn, 875,580 of wheat, and 79,254 of oats; also wool and butter. Cap., Anderson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 27,531 (of whom 634 for., and 127 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,477.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 785.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,313. See MULBERRY.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,743. See CLARKSBURG.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,371. See SALAMONIA.
—city◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., 90 m. below Cincinnati, the terminus of a division of the J.,M.&I.RR., regularly laid out and well built, does a large business in pork-packing and the provision trade, has 2 nat. banks, 15 churches, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, graded public schools, a library of 4,000 volumes, and numerous mills, foundries, machine-shops, tanneries, and breweries. It has daily communication by steamer with Cincinnati and Louisville. Pop. 8,945; of tp. 13,528.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,142. See LINDEN.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 865.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 746.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,090.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,907.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 2,074. See CURTISVILLE.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 902. See LIVONIA.

Madison, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., drained by North and Middle Rs.; area, 396 sq. m. It is a fertile, well-watered prairie region. Coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,882,063 bush. of corn, 396,847 of oats, and 426,310 of wheat; also dairy prod., pork, and cattle. Cap., Winterset. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 17,225 (of whom 725 for.).
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 710.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 475.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 715.
—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 1,089.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 227.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 625.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,262. See CENTRE JUNCTION.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 4,860. See FORT MADISON CITY.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 842.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 954.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,892. See POLK CITY.
—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 805.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 781.

Madison, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Greenwood co., on Verdigris R., 21 m. S. of Emporia. Pop. 123; of tp. 849.
—tp., Riley co. Pop. 727.

Madison, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded N. by the

Kentucky R.; area, 434 sq. m. It is rolling and hilly, but very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,192,350 bush. of corn, 123,652 of wheat, 33,601 of oats, and 44,590 of rye; also cattle, and pork. Cap., Richmond. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 22,051 (of whom 115 for., and 7,290 colored).

Madison, *La.*, a N.E. parish, bordered E. by the Mississippi R., and intersected by the Tensas; area, 700 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,459 bush. of corn, and 23,491 bales of cotton. Cap., Delta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 13,908 (of whom 154 for., and 12,657 colored).

Madison, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 9 m. N. of Norridgewock, by the S.RR. Manuf., starch, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,315.

Madison, *Md.*, p.v. in Parsons Creek tp., Dorchester co., near an inlet of the Chesapeake, 10 m. S.W. Cambridge. Pop. 319.

Madison, *Mich.*, tp. Lenawee co. Pop. 1,313.
—p.v. in Deerfield tp., Livingston co., 12 m. N.E. Howell.✠

Madison, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. P. 228.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 880.

Madison, *Miss.*, a central co., bounded W. by Big Black R., and S.E. by Pearl R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil very superior. Live-stock, cotton, and corn are leading prod. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 25,865 (of whom 194 for., and 19,918 colored).

Madison, *Mo.*, a S.E. co.; area, 440 sq. m. It is broken and hilly, with fertile valleys. Iron, lead, copper, and nickel are largely mined, and gold, platinum, silver, and other metals have been found. Corn is the principal agricultural prod. Cap., Fredericktown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,860 (of whom 354 for., and 303 colored).
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,695.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 908. See WATERLOO.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,091. See EDINBURG.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,091. See CAINESVILLE.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 3,015. See HOLDEN.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,283.
—p.v. in Marion tp., Monroe co., 13 m. W. of Paris by M.P.RR. Pop. 315.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,719.

Madison, *Mont.*, a S.W. co., separated S. from Idaho by the main range of the Rocky Mts.; area, 4,168 sq. m. The co. is bounded N. by the Jefferson fork, and is traversed by the Madison fork of the Missouri. It has large areas of arable land, some of which is cultivated, but the mining and milling of gold-bearing quartz are the chief industries. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 116,450 bush. of corn, and 81,551 of wheat. Cap., Virginia City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 3,916 (of whom 2,061 for., 265 Chinese, and 16 Indians).

Madison, *Neb.*, an E. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is a beautiful and fertile region, well adapted to wheat and stock-raising; timber, however, is scarce. The co. is traversed by Elkhorn R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 646,105 bush. of corn, 158.540 of oats, and 111,332 of wheat. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,589 (of whom 1,453 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Union Creek tp., cap. of above co., on U. P.RR., abt. 100 m. N.W. Lincoln. It has a wkly paper, and a savings bank. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 417.

Madison, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 52 m. N. of Great Falls. Pop. of tp. 586.

Madison, *N.J.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 1,662.
—p.v.◈ in Chatham tp., Morris co., 18 m. W of Newark, and 4 m. S.E. Morristown, by D.,L.&W.RR. It is finely situated, is largely inhabited by business-men of New York, and is the site of Drew Theological seminary. Pop. 1,756.

Madison, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Madison, *N.Y.*, a central co.; area, 670 sq. m. Oneida Lake is on the N. border. Its principal streams are the Unadilla and Chenango Rs., and Chittenango and Oneida Creeks. The central and S. portions are hilly, the N. low and swampy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 406,326 bush. of corn, 755,189 of oats, and 115,059 of wheat, and 95,074 of barley, and 34,647 of buckwheat. Potatoes, wool, flax, maple sugar, butter, cheese and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Morrisville. Val. of taxable prop. $15,077,662. Pop. 44,116 (of whom 4,127 for., and 463 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., 6 m. from Hamilton. The tp. contains Madison Lake, which has no outlet. Pop. of v. 320; of tp. 2,474.

Madison, *N.C.*, a W. co., bounded N.W. by Tenn. It is traversed by the beautiful French Broad R. and is situated in a picturesque mountain region, with fertile valleys and great mineral wealth. Corn is the principal crop raised. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,810 (of whom 457 colored).
—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 829.
—p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on Dan R., abt. 35 m. S.W. Danville, Va., and 93 m. N.W. Raleigh. It has several tobacco warehouses and factories. Pop. 361; of tp. 1,851.

Madison, *O.*, a S.W. co.; area, 400 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, and a fertile soil. It is watered by Darby, Deer, and Paint Creeks. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,640,558 bush. of corn, 286,898 of wheat, and 44,052 of oats. Wool and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Loudon. Val. of taxable prop. $14,166,560. Pop. 20,129 (of whom 1,288 for., and 1,078 colored).
—or MADISON CITY, (p.o. name MIDDLETOWN), v. and tp., Butler co., 35 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 197; of tp. 2,555.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 2,396. See SOUTH CHARLESTON.
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 1,144.
—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 1,387.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,405. See PANCOASTBURG.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,853. See GROVEPORT.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,160. See WINCHESTER.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,232. See ARLINGTON.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 3,568. See GREENFIELD.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,113. See OAKVILLE.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Lake co., 40 m. N.E. Cleveland and 15 m. S.W. Ashtabula by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, a seminary, and several factories. Pop. 793; of tp. 2,720.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 929.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,306. See TROTWOOD.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,128.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 714. See MOUNT PERRY.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 896.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 11,675. See MANSFIELD.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,100.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,852.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 2,217. See ZALESKI.
—tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,798. See PIONEER.

Madison, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,950. See RIVERTON.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,100.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,074. See JERSEYTOWN.
—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 1,091. See MOSCOW.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,699.
—p.v. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., 7 m. S. of Manor Station. Pop. 1 5.

Madison, *Tenn.*, a W. co., watered by branches of the Forked Deer R.: area, 265 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 906,255 bush. of corn, and 19,257 bales of cotton. Cap., Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 30,874 (of whom 242 for., and 15,465 colored).
—p.v., Davidson co., 7 m. N. of Nashville by L.&N. RR. Pop. 100.

Madison, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded E. by

Trinity R., and W. by the Navasoto; area, 336 sq. m. The surface is rolling, covered with pine and oak; the soil is good in the bottoms, sandy elsewhere. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,350 bush. of corn, and 2,656 bales of cotton. Cap., Madisonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,395 (of whom 1,703 colored).

Madison, *Va.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.W. by the Blue Ridge and S.W. and S. by the Rapidan R.; area, 275 sq. m. It is hilly and mountainous, with pleasant scenery and fertile valleys. Tobacco and grain are staple prod. Cap., Madison Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,600,000. Pop. 10,562 (of whom 4,557 colored).

Madison, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Boone co., 22 m. S.W. Charleston.✣

Madison, *Wis.*, city◈, cap. of the State and of Dane co., 75 m. W. of Milwaukee. It is built in the midst of the "Four Lake region," so called from a chain of beautiful lakes which extend over a distance of 16 m. and discharge their surplus waters into Yahara or Catfish R., a tributary of Rock R. The city occupies an undulating isthmus between Lakes Mendota and Monona, and in point of situation and scenery is the most beautiful city in the west. It is abt. 3 m. in length and 1 m. in breadth, and has wide, straight, and regular streets, with many beautiful buildings. The capitol, placed in the centre of a square park of 14 acres wooded with native timber, is built of limestone, and commands a fine view. All the leading railroads centre here, connecting the city with the important points in every direction. The city contains the State University, a commercial college and a number of excellent schools, 12 churches, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 2 daily, 1 tri-wkly, and 7 wkly papers, an asylum for the insane, &c. Manuf., agricultural tools, reapers, ploughs, woolens, flour, carriages, &c. Pop. 10,325.

Madisonburg, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp. and co., 4½ m. N. of Wooster. Pop. 87.

Madisonburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Miles tp., Centre co., 20 m. E. of Bellefonte.

Madison Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Madison Court-House, *Va.*, p.v. in Rapidan tp., cap. of Madison co., 15 m. S.W. Culpeper Court-House. Pop. 461.

Madison Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Madison Mills, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Madison River, *Mont.*, rises in the Rocky Mts. on the W. border of the Yellowstone Nat. Park, flows N. for abt. 200 m. through cañons and narrow valleys rich in gold and silver, and unites at Galletin with Jefferson and Galletin Rs., to form the Missouri.

Madison Run Station, *Va.*, p.v., Orange co., 26 m. N.E. Charlottesville by the V.M.RR.✣

Madison Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Madison Station, *Ala.*, p.v., Madison co., 10 m. S.W. Huntsville by M.&C.RR.✣

Madison Station, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 10 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 225.

Mad'isonville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Court-House and Kitchen tps., cap. of Hopkins co., 28 m. S. of Henderson by L.&N.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, several tobacco-stemmeries, and various factories. Pop. 1,544.

Madisonville, *La.*, p.v., St. Tammany parish, on Chefonte R., near Lake Pontchartrain, 38 m. N. of New Orleans, with which it is connected by a daily line of steamers. Pop. 441.

Madisonville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Ralls co., on Spencer Creek, 20 m. S.W. Hannibal. P. 1,816.

Madisonville, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co., 15 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. P. 1,274.

Madisonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Lackawanna co., 2½ m. N.E. Moscow. Pop. 36.

Madisonville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Monroe co., 9 m. E. of Sweet Water. Pop. 225.

Madisonville, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Madison co., 90 m. N.W. Houston. Pop. 190.

Madisonville, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Madon'na, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Madon'naville, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ma'dra, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Mad'rid, *Iowa*, p.o., Boone co.

Madrid, *Me.*, p.tp., Franklin co., 23 m. N.W. Farmington. Pop. 437.

Madrid, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Grass R. and on O.&L.C.RR., 19 m. E. of Ogdensburg. It has good water-power, and some factories. Pop. 761; of tp. 2,145.

Madrid Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 1 m. from Madrid. Pop. 225.

Mad River, *Cal.*, rises in Trinity co., flows N. W. for abt. 80 m., and empties into the Pacific Ocean in Humboldt co.

—p.v. and tp., Humboldt co., on Mad R., 18 m. N.E. Eureka. Pop. of tp. 537.

Mad River, *N.H.*, rises among the mountains in the N.E. part of Grafton co., and crossing the S.E. part of Thornton, falls into the Pemigewasset at Campton.

Mad River, *O.*, rises in Logan co., and, after a course of 50 m., enters the Miami on the E. side, at Dayton. It affords extensive water-power, its current being rapid and broken.

—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,997. See WESTVILLE.

—p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,812. See ENON.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,092.

Mad River, *Vt.*, a rapid stream, which rises in the highlands S. from Warren, and passing through Waitsfield, falls into Winooski R. at Moretown, Washington co.

Madro'ne, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Maeystown, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Magal'ia, *Cal.*, p.v., Butte co., 20 m. from Oroville. Gold is found here. Pop. 100.

Magan, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Magazine, *Ark.*, p.v. in Reville tp., Logan co., 25 m. S. of Ozark. Pop. 478.

—tp., Yell co. Pop. 1,676.

Magdale'na, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Magdalena, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Magee's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tyre tp., Seneca co., 5 m. N.E. Waterloo. Pop. 40.

Magic, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.

Magin'nis, *Tex.*, p.o., Bowie co.

Magness, *Ark.*, tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 516.

Mag'ness Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Magnet, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Magnet Cove, *Ark.*, tp., Hot Springs co. P. 380.

Magnetic Springs, *O.*, p.o., Union co.

Magno'lia, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Magnolia, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Magnolia tp., cap. of Columbia co., 40 m. S.W. Camden. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 536; of tp. 2,928.

Magnolia, *Col.*, p.v., Boulder co., 8 m. from Boulder. Pop. 157.

Magnolia, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 47 m. S. of Wilmington.✣

Magnolia, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Magnolia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Putnam co., 1 m. S.E. Hennepin. Pop. 305; of tp. 1,490.

Magnolia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jennings tp., Crawford co., 5 m. N. of Leavenworth. Pop. 40.

Magnolia, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Harrison co., on Willow Creek, 6 m. N.W. Logan. It has a bank. Pop. 194; of tp. 1,285.

Magnolia, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Magnolia, *Ky.*, p.tp., La Rue co. Pop. 819.

Magnolia, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge parish.

Magnolia, *Md.*, p.v. in Abingdon tp., Harford co., 19 m. N.E. Baltimore by P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 61.

Magnolia, *Mass.*, p.h., Essex co., on the seashore, 3½ m. S.W. Gloucester. It is a summer resort. ✣

Magnolia, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 240.

Magnolia, *Miss.*, p.v., Pike co., 98 m. N. of New Orleans by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 567.

Magnolia, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Duplin co., 48 m. N. of Wilmington by the W.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several distilleries. Pop. 403; of tp. 2,000.

Magnolia, *O.*, p.v. in Sandy tp., Stark co., 3 m. from Waynesburg. Pop. 121.

Magnolia, *S.C.*, tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 2,652.
—p.o., Sumter co.

Magnolia, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Magnolia, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Magnolia, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Rock co., 2 m. from Caiuville, where is Magnolia Station on C.& N. W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,143.

Magnolia Plantation, *Ala.*, p. o., Baldwin co.

Magnolia Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Jasper co., 45 m. N. by W. from Orange. Pop. 60.

Magof'fin, *Ky.*, an E. co., watered by Licking R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil moderately fertile. Corn is the principal crop raised. Cap., Salyersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,943 (of whom 150 colored).

Mag'ruder, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Maguire's Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mahaf'fey, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bell tp., Clearfield co., 16 m. S.W. Curwinsville. Pop. 46.

Maha'lasville, *Ind.*, p. v. in Jackson tp., Morgan co., on F.,F.&M.RR., 6 m. S.E. Martinsville. Pop. 125.

Ma'han, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Mahone, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Mahonoy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Northumberland co., on Mahonoy Creek, 3 m. S. of Dornsife. Pop. 151.
—tp., Schuylkill co. It contains rich mines of anthracite, and is contiguous to Mahonoy City. It borders on a ridge called Mahonoy Mt. The Mahonoy coal basin lies between these mountains and Broad Mt. which is its S. boundary. Pop. 4,450.

Mahonoy City, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Schuylkill co., on P.&R. and L.V.R.RRs., 10 m. N.E. Pottsville, and 56 m. N.E. Harrisburg. It is in the Mahonoy valley, 1,211 ft. above the sea, near the watershed between the Delaware and Susquehanna, in the midst of a rich anthracite region, and is supported by neighboring mines, from which immense quantities of excellent anthracite coal are largely exported. It has gas and water-works, 14 churches, excellent schools, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 7,178.

Mahonoy Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Schuylkill co., and flowing through Northumberland, enters the Susquchanna, 11 m. below Sunbury. Length, 50 m.

Mahanoy Plain, *Pa.*, an extensive coal mining p.v. in West Mahoning tp., Schnylkill co., on P. &R.RR., 6 m. W. of Mahanoy City. It derives nearly its entire support from the large number of collieries by which it is surrounded. Pop. 3,150.

Mahan'tango, *Pa.*, an E. branch of the Susquehanna R. which it enters 18 m. below Sunbury, in Northampton co., also the name of a mountain, which forms the N. boundary of Dauphin co.
—a p.h. in Susquehanna tp., Juniata co., 2½ m. from Delmatia. Pop. 40.

Ma harg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Penn tp., Butler co., 7 m. S. of Butler. Pop. 49.

Mahas'ka, *Iowa*, a S.E. co. intersected by the Des Moines, and the N. and S. forks of Skunk R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists in great part of level or undulating prairies, diversified with woodlands, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,846,572 bush. of corn, 874,214 of oats, and 393,938 of wheat; also wool, and butter. Cap., Oskaloosa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 25,201 (of whom 1,917 for., and 511 colored).

Mah'erville, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Mahila, *Neb.*, p.o , Buffalo co.

Maholm, *O.*, p.o., Perry co.

Mahom'et, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., on Saugamon R., 38 m. S.E. Bloomington by I.,B.& W.RR. It has a graded school, several mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 771; of tp. 1,450.

Mahomet, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Mahone, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Mahoning, *O.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Pa., drained by the Mahoning and Little Beaver Rs.; area, 422 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a highly productive soil. Coal and iron ore are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 551,863 bush. of corn, 450,606 of oats, and 186,399 of wheat; also flax, maple sugar, wool, and butter. Cap., Canfield. Val. of taxable prop. $18,743,198. Pop. 42,867 (of whom 8,796 for., and 452 colored).
—p.v. in Windham tp., Portage co., 10 m. W. of Warren by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Mahoning, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Armstrong co., on Alleghany R., and on A.V.RR., 10 m. S. of Kittanning. Pop. 198.
—tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,930. See MAHONING FURNACE.
—tp., Carbon co. Pop. 1,308.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,767.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 1,142.

Mahoning Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Jefferson co., and flows W. for abt. 50 m. to the Alleghany R., which it joins some m. above Kittanning, Armstrong co.

Mahoning Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoning tp., Armstrong co., 5 m. S. of Bethlehem. Manuf., pig iron. Pop. 186.

Mahoning Mountain, *Pa.*, extends between Lehigh R. and Mahoning Creek, Carbon co.

Mahoning River, *O.* and *Pa.*, rises in Portage co., O., flows S.E. into Pa., and joins Shenango R., some m. from New Castle, Lawrence co., to form Beaver R.

Mahoningtown, *Pa.* See CROSS CUT.

Mah'onville, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Mahopac, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Carmel tp., Putman co., 51 m. N. by E. from New York by Harlem div. of N.Y.C.RR., on a beautiful lake of the same name, which is 3 m. long and 1,800 ft. above sea-level. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 325.

Mahopac Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Carmel tp., Putnam co., 3 m. from Mahopac. Pop. 30.

Mah-to-wa, *Minn.*, p.v. in Moose Lake tp., Carlton co., on St.P.&D.RR., 12 m. S.W. Thomsou. Pop. 143.

Mah'wah, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hohokus tp., Bergen co., 29 m. N.W. New York by L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 63.

Maiden, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Maiden Creek, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 14 m. N. of Reading, on a small creek of the same name which joins the Schuylkill, 6 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,714.

Maiden Rock, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Pierce co., on Lake Pepin, 4 m. from Frontenac. Pop. 319; of tp. 1,375.

Maidstone, *Vt.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 286.

Maids'ville, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Cass tp., Monongalia co., 18 m. N.E. Fairmont. Pop. 44.

Maine, the most easterly State of the Union, is situated between lat. 43° 6′ and 47° 28′ N., and lon. 62° 47′ and 66° 57′ W. It is bounded N.W. by Canada East, N.E. by New Brunswick, S.E. and S. by the Atlantic Ocean, and W. by New Hampshire. The extreme length is 302 m., and the extreme width 224 m.; area, 29,895. The surface of Me. is varied, the central and N.W. portions rising into lofty summits (a continuation of the White Mts. of N.H.), the highest of which, Mt. Katabdin, is 5,385 ft. above sea level. Among these mountains and hills are wide spread valleys and plains, watered by pure springs and never-failing rivers. Its shore line from Kittery to Quoddy Head is 226 m. in extent, while following the indentations of the coast along the deep inlets and river estuaries as far inland as the ebb and flow of the tide it is fully 3,000 m. The hydrographic survey of the State, made in 1867, gives a total of 1,955 water powers, or " mill privileges," containing at least 3,000,000 net horse powers. The average elevation of the surface of the State above tidewater is estimated at abt. 1,000 feet. No other State has so many natural reservoirs and water-courses. There are 1,620 lakes and 5,151 streams represented on the State map of Me. The water surface covers an area of 3,200 sq. m. and the lakes alone 2,300 sq. m., or abt. 1-15 part of the State. The principal bays are Passamaquoddy, Machias, and Little Machias, Englishman's, Narragnagus, Frenchman's, Isle au Haute, Penobscot and Belfast bays, Muscongus, Damariscotta, Sheepscott, Quohog, Casco, Saco, and Piscataqua Bay or estuary. The Saco R. drains a dozen or more small lakes, and itself falls into Saco Bay. The Umbagog chain of lakes is drained by the Androscoggin, which by a circuitous course finds its way into Quohog Bay. The Moosehead chain, which comprises, besides Moosehead Lake, many small lakes, finds an outlet in the Kennebec R., which discharges its waters into the ocean by many channels through a wide delta. The Penobscot R. drains nearly one-third of the area of the State, and through its E. and W. branches and their tributaries furnishes an outlet for the surplus waters of more than fifty lakes and ponds, and debouch a full volume of water into Penobscot Bay. Union, Pleasant, Narraguagus, Schoodic, St. Croix, and other rivers which discharge their waters into the Atlantic, form the outlets of a number of these lakes. Jones R., which drains the N. part of the State, has abt. 100 lakes and ponds attached to it and its tributaries.—Me. has been known from its earliest settlement to be rich in minerals, but it is only within a short period that any effort has been made to profit by such knowledge. In the several mining belts on the coast already explored, covering a distance of more than 200 m., silver, gold and copper are found in paying quantities. There are more than 300 located mines in the State, nearly 50 of which are in full operation, with a total capitalization of over $14,000,000. The work of exploring and developing the mineral resources of Me. is as yet hardly begun. The interior lies untouched, while much still remains to be accomplished on the coast belts. Tin, zinc and lead ores are found, also feldspar, manganese, tripoli, iron pyrites, bornstone, fine emery, sand-glass, mica, &c. Tourmaline, emeralds, garnets, and other precious stones are also found.—The climate is one of extremes. In the year the temperature ranges between 20° or 30° below to 100° above zero. The annual mean temperature at Portland (lat. 43° 40' N., lon. 70° 14' W.) is abt. 43.5°, rainfall 42.25 inches. In the extreme N. part of the State the temperature ranges from 5° to 10° lower. The winters are severe, but the temperature is not subject to violent changes. The snow lies on the ground for from 3 to 5 months.—The soil in the river valleys and between the Penobscot and Kennebec is of good quality and yields large crops. In the mountainous districts and along the sea coast it is sterile, and does not repay cultivation. In other parts of the State it is moderately productive. A large portion of the State is still covered with forests, and its timber and lumber trade directly and indirectly gives employment to a large number of its inhabitants. The forests of the N. part of the State are principally composed of pine, hemlock, and spruce. Farther S. there is an admixture of white and red oak, maple, beech, birch and ash. There are cedar swamps in the N. portion. Poplar, elm, basswood, dogwood, sassafras, juniper, pine, hornbeam, buttonwood, wild plum, alder, willow, etc., are found in the forests of the S. part of the State. Among the fruit trees, the cherry, plum, pear, and apple flourish, but the peach does not succeed well. The principal prod-for the year 1880 were as follows:

PRODUCTS.	Quantity produced.	Yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Value.
Indian corn.....bush..	1,108,020	35.4	31,300	$853,175
Wheat............ do. ..	531,204	12	44,267	780,870
Rye............... do. ..	39,382	15.3	2,574	37.867
Oats.............. do. ..	2,012,825	25	80,513	966,156
Barley............ do. ..	238,779	21.5	11,196	183,635
Buckwheat...... do. ..	480,000	25	19,200	240,000
Potatoes......... do. ..	5,154,190	107	48,170	2,474,011
Hay...............tons..	1,297,296	1.01	1,234,451	16,436,740
Total...............	....	....	1,521,581	$21,977,394

There were on farms 87,847 horses, 298 mules, 43,049 working oxen, 150,845 milch cows, 140,527 other cattle, 565,918 sheep, and 74,369 swine.—Me. had, in 1880, 4,481 manuf. establishments, employing 22,954 hands; capital invested, $49,988,171; wages paid during the year, $13,623,318; value of materials, $51.120,708; value of products, $79,829,795. The leading industries are the production of lumber and lime, the cotton and woolen manuf. the packing of ice, fish and vegetables, ship building and stone quarrying. The immense amount of water power renders the use of steam necessary in only a small number of mills. There are abt. 1,200 saw mills, employing abt. 9,000 hands, and the yearly value of sawed lumber is abt. $12,000,000. Bangor is the great lumber mart, where the amount surveyed during the season reaches abt. 200,000,000 ft. There were, in 1880, 24 cotton-mills, working 15,971 looms and 695,924 spindles; capital invested $15,292,078; hands employed 11,864; cotton consumed, 112,381 bales; value of materials, $7,320,152; value of products, $13,319,363. Ship building, once Me.'s pride and boast, although not so extensive as formerly is not a forgotten art. In 1882, 120 vessels of 61,296 tons and 14 steamers of 1,909 tons were built. The principal ship yards are at Bath, Waldoborough and Belfast. Me. ranks second only to Mass. in the extent and value of her sea fisheries. The fishery statistics for the census year 1880 were as follows: persons employed, 11,071; vessels employed 606 of 17,632 tons; fishing boats, 5,920; pounds of sea products as they come from the water, 202,048,440, reduced to 116,122,048 after being prepared for the market; value of products in marketable condition $3,614,178. The storing and exportation of ice is fast becoming a vast business. In 1880, 1,000,000 tons were stored on the Kennebec R. and vicinity (against 250,000 in 1870). Granite and slate, capable of the highest finish, are quarried in immense quantities, and go to adorn and beautify many of the most massive and costly structures in the country. Lime, burned from Me's superior quality of limestone, is also a large product.—The numerous harbors along the extensive sea-coast, give to the State great facilities for commerce. There are 14 U. States customs districts, viz.: Aroostook (port of entry, Houlton), Passamaquoddy (port of entry, Eastport), Machias, Frenchman's Bay (port of entry, Ellsworth), Castine, Bangor, Belfast, Waldoborough, Wiscasset, Bath, Portland and Falmouth, Saco, Kennebunk and York. The imports from foreign countries for the year 1882, were $3,182,926; exports, $2,924,265. There were 2,494 sailing vessels of 507,818 tons and 93 steamers of 16,656 tons belonging to the different districts. Portland is the principal port, and one of the best on the Atlantic coast. Me. had in 1882, 1,022 m. of railroad in operation.—Me. system of free schools, while it is not without faults, is such that the children of the humblest stand side by side with those of the highest in the matter of school privileges. Together they may enter the door of the primary and, passing through all the grades, emerge from the free high school amply prepared to enter upon the active duties of citizenship, or fitted to enter the college or university. With a population of 635,000 there are 250,000 scholars, scattered through the 500 towns and plantations in the State. To accommodate this growing army of learners there are more than 5,000 school houses, in which as many teachers give instruction on an average of 21 weeks in the year. Added to these are the private seminaries and training schools, of which very many of the larger towns have one or more. There are also three State normal schools devoted to the work of training teachers for their professional labors, to which tuition is free. The principal institutions for higher education are Bowdoin college at Brunswick, Bates college at Lewiston, Colby university at Waterville, and the State college of agriculture at Orono, near Bangor, one of the latest and best of Me.'s higher training schools. The institutions supported wholly or in part by the State are the insane hospital at Augusta, the reform school near Portland, the State prison at Thomaston, and the soldiers' orphans' home.—The State is divided into 16 cos., viz.: Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, Washington, York. The incorporated cities are: Augusta (the cap.), Auburn, Bangor, Bath, Belfast, Biddeford, Calais, Ellsworth, Gardiner, Hallowell, Lewiston, Portland (the chief sea-port and leading commercial city), Rockland and Saco.—Me. is governed under the constitution of 1820. The legislative authority is vested in a senate of 31 members and a house of representatives of 151 members, all elected annually by the people. The general election is held on the second Monday in Sept., and the legislature meets in Augusta on the first Wednesday in Jan. annually. The governor (salary $2,500) is also elected annually, and is assisted in his executive duties by a council of 7 members, elected on joint ballot by the legislature. The supreme court consists of 8 judges appointed by the governor and council for 7 years and having a salary of $3,000 each. The State sends 4 representatives to congress and has 6 electoral votes. The prohibitory liquor laws have made Me. famous in the temperance reform. The only lawful sale of liquor (including all malt liquors), is under the direction of a commissioner who is required to furnish municipal officers of towns in Maine, with pure unadulterated intoxicating liquors, to be sold for medicinal, mechanical and manuf. purposes. The penalty for violation by a common seller is $100 fine or three months' imprisonment for the first, and $250 fine and four months' imprisonment for the second and each subsequent offence. The total State debt in 1881 was $5,801,900; sinking fund, $1,436,367. The val. of taxable prop. was $235,978,716; rate of tax, 4½ mills.—Me. separated from Mass. in 1820 and was admitted into the Union as a State. The disputed boundary line between the U.States and British territory was settled by treaty in 1842. Pop. in 1790, 96,540; in 1820, 298,269; in 1860, 628,279; in 1870, 626,915; in 1880, 648,936 (of whom 324,058 males and 324,878 females, 590,053 natives and 58,883 of foreign birth, 646,852 whites, 1,451 colored, 8 Chinese and 625 Indians).

Main City, *Mo.*, p.o., Cass co.

Maine, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 2,346.

Maine, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,579.

Maine, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 340.

Maine, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Broome co., on Nanticoke Creek, 10 m. N.W. Binghamton. Pop. 381; of tp. 2,129.

Maine, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 626.

Maine, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 880. —tp., Outagamic co. Pop. 403.

Maine Avenue, *N. J.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Maineland, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

Maine Prairie, *Cal.*, p.tp., Solano co. P. 376.

Maine Prairie, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Stearns co., 15 m. S.W. St. Cloud. Pop. of tp. 1,105.

Mainesburg, *Pa*, p. borough, Tioga co., 5 m. S.E. Mansfield. Pop. 229.

Main'land, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Salford tp., Montgomery co., 4 m. W. of Lansdale. Pop. 80.

Main Street, *Conn.*, p.o., New Haven co.

Mainville, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Mainville, *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., 25 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 324.

Mainville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Maine tp., Columbia co., on branches of P.&R. and Penn.RRs., 6 m. S.E. Bloomsburg. Manuf., iron. Pop. 362.

Maitland, *Mo.*, p.o., Holt co.

Maitland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Mifflin co., on Penn.RR., 4 m. N.E. Lewistown. Pop. 145.

Majen'ica, *Ind.*, p.v., Huntington co., 9 m. S.E. Huntington. Pop. 75.

Major'ity Point, *Ill.*, v. in Sumpter tp., cap. of Cumberland co., 50 m. S.W. Terre Haute. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 421.

Majors, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Majors, *S. C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Ma'jorsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Ma'kanda, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., 49 m. N. of Cairo by I.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,687.

Ma'kee, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 2,205. See Waukon.

Makefield, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Makefield tp., Bucks co., 12 m. S.E. Doylestown. Pop. 20.

Makelyville, *N. C.*, p o., Hyde co.

Mal'aby, *O.*, p.o., Galia co.

Ma'lachite, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Ma'lade City, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, cap. of Oneida co., on Malade R., 25 m. W. by N. from Franklin, Utah. Manuf., lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 758.

Malade River, *Idaho*. The name of 2 streams. 1. rises in Oneida co., flows S. for abt. 100 m., and joins Bear R. some miles above Corinne, Utah. 2. rises in the Salmon R. Mts., flows S.W. for abt. 115 m., and empties into Snake R. in Alturas co.

Mal'aga, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Gloucester co., on Maurice R., 7 m. N. of Vineland by W.J. RR. Manuf., window glass. Pop. 330.

Malaga, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 35 m. N.E. Marietta. Pop. 141; of tp. 1,520.

Mal'aka, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop 1,124.

Mal'akoff, *Tex.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Malakoff, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Malcolm, or Malcom, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Poweshiek co., 64 m. E. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 416; of tp. 1,075.

Malcolm, *Neb.*, p.h. in Elk tp., Lancaster co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Lincoln. Pop. 53.

Malcom, *N. Y.*, p.o., Seneca co.

Malden, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Berlin tp., Bureau co., 6 m. N.E. Princeton. Pop. 359.

Malden, *Mass.*, city◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 5 m. N. of Boston by E.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers, and water-power used by various manuf. Pop. of tp. 12,017.

Malden, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cotton Hill tp., Dunklin co., 25 m. W. of New Madrid. Pop. 215.

Malden, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Saugerties tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R. near Saugerties. Pop. 250.

Malden, *W. Va.*, v. and tp., Kanawha co., on Great Kanawha R., 5 m. S.E. Charleston. Pop. 482; of tp. 3,958.

Malden Branch, *Ga.*, p.o., Bryan co.

Malden Bridge, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., 2 m. N.W. Chatham Station. Pop. 244.

Malear, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Malee, *N.C.*, p.o., Baker co.

Mal'heur, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 20.

Malheur River, *Oreg.*, rises in a chain of lakes, Baker co., flows N.E. and empties into Lewis fork of Columbia R., nearly opposite Payette R.

Malinta, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Mal'lard Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,115.

Mal'let Creek, *O.* See YORK.

Mal'lory, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,328.

—p.o., Shelby co.

Mallory, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Mallory, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Oswego co., on R.,W.&O.RR., 21 m. N. of Syracuse. P. 250.

Mallory, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Mal'lorysville, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Malmaison (*mal-mă'-zon'*), *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 8 m. N. of Danville.✣

Malone, *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. Pop. 730.

Malone, *Iowa*, p.h. in Eden tp., Clinton co., abt. 14 m. W. of Clinton. Pop. 52.

Malone, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Malone tp., cap. of Franklin co., on Salmon R.,61 m. E. by N. from Ogdensburg by O.&L.C.RR.,in a fine agricultural district and centre of a large trade. It has 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,193; of tp. 7,909.

Malone, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Malone's Landing, *Miss.*,p.o., Coahoma co.

Ma'lott Park, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Marion co., 5 m. N. of Indianapolis by I.,P.&C.RR. Pop. 40.

Maloy, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Malta, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Malta, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., DeKalb co. 64 m.W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 506; of tp. 1,237.

Malta, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Malta, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 1,234.

Malta, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Morgan co., on the W. bank of the Muskingum R., 3 m. N. of McConnellsville. It has a nat. bank, and various factories. Pop. 652; of tp. 1,574.

Malta, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Malta Bend, *Mo.*, p.v in Grand Pass tp., Saline co.,near the Missouri R.,10 m. N.W. Marshall. Pop. 412.

Maltaville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Malta tp., Saratoga co., 7 m. from Ballston. Pop. 150.

Malton, *Mich.*, p.o., Delta co.

Malts'berger, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Malvern, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Malvern, *Iowa*, p.v.◈in Silver Creek tp., Mills co., 28 m. E. of Council Bluffs by C.,B.&Q.RR. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an opera-house, &c. P. 748.

Malvern, *O.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Carroll co., on Sandy Creek, 77 m. S. E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. Pop. 500.

Malvern, *Pa.*, p.v. in Willistown tp., Chester co., 21 m. W. of Philadelphia by Penn. RR. P. 200.

Malvern Hill, *Va.*, an elevated plateau abt. 1½ m. by ¾ m. in area, near the James R., 11 m. S.E. Richmond, where July 1st, 1862, the Confederates were defeated by the union army.

Malvern Junction, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hot Spring co., 43 m. S.W. Little Rock by St.L.,I M.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 543.

Mamaka'ting,*N.Y.*, tp., Sullivan co. P. 3,845.

Mamar'oneck, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, 21 m. N. of New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,863.

Mamelle, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 3,475.

Mammoth Cave, *Ky.*, the largest cavern known, situated in Edmonson co., near Greene R., abt. 75 m. S.S.W. Louisville, and 6 m. from Cave City. Its mouth is reached by passing down a wild rocky ravine through a dense forest; it is an irregular, funnel-shaped opening, from 50 to 100 ft. in diameter at the top, with steep walls abt. 50 ft. high. The cave extends about nine miles, and it is said that to visit the portions already traversed requires from 150 to 200 miles of travel. This vast interior contains a succession of marvelous avenues, chambers, domes, abysses, grottoes, lakes, rivers, cataracts, &c., which for size and wonderful appearance are unsurpassed. It was discovered in 1809. Near it is Mammoth Cave p.o.

Mammoth City, *Cal.* (p.o. at Round Valley, Inyo co.), mining camp, Mono co., 46 m. S. of Bridgeport. Pop. 540.

Mammoth Hot Springs, *Wyo.*, p.o., National Park Reservation.

Mammoth Springs, *Ark.*, p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 291.

Mammy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Mamocki, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,466.

Mam're, *Minn.*, tp. Kandiyohi co. Pop. 556.

Man'ahaw'kin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stafford tp., Ocean co.,25 m.S. of Toms R. by Tuckerton RR.P.483.

Manafalia, *Ala.*, tp., Marengo co. Pop. 877.

Man'akin, *Va.*, v. in Dover tp., Goodland co., 15 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 198.

Manal'apan,*N.J.*,p.tp.,Monmouth co.P.2,175.

Manannah, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Meeker co., 12 m. N.W. Litchfield. Pop. 114; of tp. 764.

Man'asco, *Ala.*, p.o., Walter co.

Manasquan,*N.Y.*,p.v. in Wall tp., Monmouth co., ½ m. from the sea, 12 m. S. of Long Branch, by Freehold and Jamesburg branch of Penn.RR. Pop. 1,000.

Manas'sa, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Manassas, *Va.*, p.v.◈and tp., Prince William co., 26 m. W. of Alexandria by V.M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 361; of tp. 1,949.

Man'ataw'ny, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oley tp., Berks co., abt. 13 m. E. of Reading, on a creek of the same name which enters the Schuylkill R. at Pottstown. Manuf., paper. Pop. 75.

Man'atee', *Fla.*, a S.W. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, bounded S. by Caloosahatchee R. and watered by Peace Creek and other streams; area, 4,070 sq. m. Along the coast are numerous low sandy tracts, within which lie Saratoga Bay and Charlotte harbor. The surface of the mainland is low and level and not very fertile. The chief prod. are sugar and rice. Cap., Pine Level. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 3,653 (of whom 138 colored).

—p.h., Manatee co., on an inlet of Gulf of Mexico, 37 m. N.W. Pine Level. Pop. 250.

Mana'wa, *Wis.*, p.v. in Little Wolf tp., Waupaca co., on Little Wolf R., 12 m. W. of New London. Manuf., barrel stock, &c. Pop. 364.

Manayunk, *Pa.*, a N.W. suburb of Philadelphia, being part of the 21st ward of that city, on the E. bank of Schuylkill R. and on the P.&R.RR., connected with the heart of the city by steam and horse cars, by steamboats, and an excellent highway. It is celebrated for its cotton, woolen, and paper mills. It has a branch of the Philadelphia p.o.

Mancelo'na, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Antrim co., 18 m. E. of Elk Rapids. Pop. 105; of tp. 429.

Manchac, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge co.

Mancha'ca, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Man'chang, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Worcester co.. 4 m. from Whiten's Station.✣

Manchester, *Ark.*, p.tp., Clark co. P. 1,220.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 800.

Manchester, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Manchester, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on Hockanum R., 8 m. E. of Hartford by N.Y., &N.E.RR. It contains extensive manuf. of book, government, and bank-note paper, of woolens and ginghams, print works, a silk factory, several carriage factories, &c. The paper mills are at North Manchester, 3 m. from which is South Manchester, which has grown up around the Cheney Silk Works, the most extensive in America. Dress silks and sewing silks are manufactured in immense quantities, by ingenious machinery, much of which was invented solely for use here. The cocoons are imported, and all the work of spinning, weaving, and dyeing is done here. Pop. of tp. 6,462.

Manchester, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.,

Manchester, *Ill.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 929.
—p.v. and tp., Scott co., 16 m. S.W. Jacksonville by C.&A.RR. Pop. 394; of tp. 1,118.

Manchester, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Dearborn co., 12 m. N.W. Lawrenceburg. Pop. 248; of tp. 2,213.

Manchester, *Iowa*, p.v.◈in Delaware tp., cap. of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R., 47 m. W. of Dubuque, and 22 m. E. of Independence by I.C.RR. It has a high school, 2 wkly papers, and 2 banks. Manuf., woolens, starch, &c. The chief business is farming. Pop. 2,275.

Manchester, *Ky.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., cap. of Clay co., 81 m. S.E. Lexington in a region abounding with coal, iron, and salt. Pop. 98; of tp. 3,833.

Manchester, *Me.*, p.tp., Kennebec co., 4 m. W. of Augusta. Pop. 623.

Manchester, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 30 m. N.W. Baltimore, and 2 m. E. of Bachmans Mill Station. Iron is mined in this vicinity. Pop. 640; of tp. 3,501.

Manchester, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the E. shore of Massachusetts Bay, 22 m. N.E. Boston by E.RR. It is a favorite summer resort. Manuf., leather, furniture, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,640.

Manchester, *Mich.*, p.v.◈and tp., Washtenaw co., on Raisin R., 54 m. S.W. Detroit by L.S.&M.S. RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, and medicinal springs. Manuf., woolens, perfumery, iron, beer, &c. Pop. 1,156; of tp. 2,394.

Manchester, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. P.784.

Manchester, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bonhomme tp., St. Louis co., 21 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 306.

Manchester, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Manchester, *N.H.*, city, cap. of Hillsborough co., on both sides of Merrimack R., 18 m. S. of Concord and 57 m. N. of Boston by B.,L.&C.RR., was the first city incorporated in the State, is one of the largest and richest, contains one-tenth of its wealth and population, produces one-eighth of its manuf. goods, and is the fourth city in the U. S. in the value of cotton and woolen manuf. It owes its extraordinary growth since 1838 to the Amoskeag Manuf. Co., which controls the water-power of the Merrimack. It has 15 churches, several benevolent societies, a Roman Catholic Convent and orphan asylum, 32 secret organizations, 5 nat. and 5 savings banks, a fire insurance company, 1 monthly, 4 wkly, and 2 daily papers. It contains the State reform school, co. jail, and co. court-house. It has a good system of water-works, with a reservoir of 16,000,000 galls. capacity, fed from Lake Massabesick, which is 4 miles from the city hall, and contains 2,300 acres; a free library of 18,000 volumes, 5 public parks in the heart of the city, 44 public schools, besides the Roman Catholic parochial schools and academy, &c. The Amoskeag Falls, with a fall of 54 ft. 10 inches, the highest on the Merrimack, supply the water by 2 canals of a joint length of 2⅓ m. for four large corporations—the Amoskeag Manuf. Co., Stark mills, Namaske mills, Manchester mills, and Langdon mills, which manuf. sheetings, drillings, delaines, seamless bags, &c. There are also large manuf. of stockings, paper, edge-tools, files, machinery, carriages, leather, boots and shoes, woodwork, ale, &c. The total amount of capital engaged in manuf. is abt. $10,000,000. Pop. in 1870, 23,536; in 1880, 32,630.

Manchester, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Ocean co., 41 m. S.W. Sandy Hook by N.J.S.RR., and at the junction of the Tom R. branch. P. 592; of tp. 1,057.
—tp., Passaic co. Pop. 1,513.

Manchester (p.o. name KIRKLAND), *N. Y.*, v. in Kirkland tp., Oneida co., 6 m. W. of Utica. Pop. 175.
—p.v. and tp., Ontario co., 7 m. N. of Canandaigua. Pop. 329; of tp. 3,920.

Manchester, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Manchester, *O.*, p.v.◈and tp., Adams co., on Ohio R., 75 m. above Cincinnati, and 25 m. W. of Dayton by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a nat. bank, 4 large mills, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,493.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 723. See REINERSVILLE.
—(p.o. name NIMISILA), v. in Franklin tp., Summit co., 10 m. S. of Akron. Pop. 333.

Manchester, *Pa.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,393.
—p.borough and tp., York co., ½ m. from Mt. Wolf Station, and 6 m. N. of York. Pop. 630; of tp. 2,636

Manchester, *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 590.

Manchester, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Coffee co., on Duck R., 61 m. S.E. Nashville by N.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., hubs, spokes and paper. Pop. 438.

Manchester, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Manchester, *Vt.*, p.v.◈and tp., Bennington co., on Battenkill R., 30 m. S. of Rutland by B.&R.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, the Burr and Barton seminary, a classical school for both sexes, and quarries of marble. It is a fashionable summer resort. Pop. of tp. 1,928.

Manchester, *Va.*, p. town and tp., Chesterfield co., on the S. bank of James R., opposite Richmond, of which it is a suburb, and is the seat of important manufactories. Pop. 5,729; of tp. 8,887.

Manchester, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Green Lake co., 21 m. N.E. Portage City. Pop. 110; of tp. 1,198.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 505.

Manchester Bridge, *N. Y.*, p.v. in La Grange tp., Dutchess co., 3 m. S.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. 330.

Manchester Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Ontario co., 4 m. from Shortsville. P. 110.

Manchester Depot, *Vt.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Bennington co., 1 m. N.E. Manchester. P.250.

Man'cos, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Mandan, *Dak.*, p.h.◈, Morton co.

Manda'na, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Skaneateles tp., Onondaga co., on the W. shore of Skaneateles Lake, 8 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. 91.

Man'darin, *Fla.*, p. v.◈, Duval co., on an expansion of St. John's R., 15 m. below Jacksonville. Pop. 927.

Mandel, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Mandeville, *La.*, p.v., St. Tammany parish, 30 m. N. of New Orleans. Pop. 753.

Mandeville, *Mo.*, v. in Morris tp., Carroll co., 25 m. S. of Chillicothe. Pop. 85.

Mando'ta, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Manfred, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. P.138.

Mango, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Mango'hick, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Mangum, *N.C.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 2,354.
—p.o., Richmond co.

Manhausett House, *N. Y.*, p.o., Suffolk co.

Manhas'set, *N. Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., 1 m. N. of Little Neck. Pop. 507.

Manhat'tan, *Ill.*, p.tp., Will co. Pop. 930.

Manhattan, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Putnam co., 2 m. S. of Hamrick's Station on St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 100.

Manhattan, *Iowa*, p.h., Keokuk co., 12 m. S.E. Sigourney. Pop. 20.

Manhattan, *Kan.*, p.v.◈in Manhattan tp., cap. of Riley co., at the junction of Big Blue and Kansas Rs., 51 m. W. of Topeka by U.P.RR. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several manuf. Pop. of tp. 961.

Manhattan, *O.*, tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,500.

Manhattan Beach, *N. Y.* See Coney Island.

Manhattan Island, *N. Y.* See New York.

Manhat'tanville, *N. Y.*, that part of the city of New York W. of the 8th avenue in the neighborhood of 125th street. It is still sparsely built.

Manheim, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Manheim, *N. Y.*, tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 2,421.

Manheim, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,934.

—p.v. in Rapho tp., Lancaster co., on a branch of P. &R.RR., 10 m. N. of Lancaster. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, organs, lumber, pottery and beer. Pop. 1,666.

—tp., York co. Pop. 1,293.

Man'ifest, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Manilla, *Ind.*, p.v. in Walker tp., Rush co., on J.,M.&I.RR., 10 m. W. of Rushville. Pop. 222.

Manistee', *Mich.*, a large river rising in the E. part of Antrim co. It flows S.W. and then W. for abt. 140 m. and empties into Lake Michigan at the city of Manistee.

—a N.W. co., of the lower peninsula, bounded W. by Lake Michigan, and watered by Manistee R.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is level, the soil fertile, and there are extensive forests of pine. Lumber cutting and sawing is the chief industry. Cap., Manistee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,533 (of whom 5,121 for.).

—city◈, cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Manistee R., 25 m. N. by E. from Ludington. It has a good union school, a nat. bank, and 4 wkly papers. It is one of the chief lumber manuf. points on the lake. The mills, abt. 20 in number, are situated on Manistee lake, an expansion of the river above the city. There are also an extensive tannery, 7 shingle mills, &c. Pop. 7,085.

—tp., Manistee co. Pop. 774.

Manistique, *Mich.*, p.v., cap. of Schoolcraft co., on the N.W. end of Lake Michigan, and at the mouth of Manistique R., which issues from a large lake situated between Schoolcraft and Mackinac cos. Pop. 598. See Epsport.

Man'ito, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mason co., 12 m. S.W. Pekin by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 434; of tp. 1,237.

Manitou (*man'e-too*), *Col.*, p.v.◈, El Paso co., 6,295 ft. above sea-level, at foot of Pike's Peak, 80 m. S. of Denver by Manitou branch of D.&R.G.RR. It is much resorted to for its picturesque surroundings and its medicinal springs. Pop. 422.

Manitou, *Mich.*, a co. comprising the Beaver, Fox, and Manitou islands in Lake Michigan, off the N. W. coast of the lower peninsula; area, abt. 100 sq. m.; pop. in 1870, 891. The largest island is Big Beaver; the other principal islands are Great Manitou, Little Manitou, Little Beaver, Garden, Hog, South Fox, and North Fox. The surface is rough and the soil only moderately fertile. Cap., St. James, on Big Beaver Island. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 1,334 (of whom 401 for., and 149 Indians).

Manitoulin Islands, a group stretching E. and W. along the N. shore of Lake Huron from Georgian Bay to the N. peninsula of Michigan, the principal of which are Great Manitoulin or Sacred Island, Little Manitoulin or Cockburn, and Drummond. They all belong to Canada, except Drummond (which see).

Manitowac, *Wis.*, a river which drains Calumet and Manitowoc cos., and empties in Lake Michigan at the city of Manitowoc.

—an E. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and drained by the Manitowoc, E. and W. Twin, and Sheboygan Rs.; area, 612 sq. m. The soil is fertile and heavily timbered, pine lumber being the principal article of export. The chief prod. in 1880 were 803,258 bush. of wheat, 87,869 of rye, 700,664 of oats, and 119,536 of barley; also potatoes, peas and beans, wool and butter. Cap., Manitowoc. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 37,506 (of whom 14,639 for.).

—city◈, cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Manitowoc R., and on M.,L.S.&W.RR., 105 m. N.E. Madison, and 75 m. N. of Milwaukee. It has a good harbor and considerable trade, and contains several ship-building establishments, tanneries, and factories. There are a nat. bank, graded schools, a semi-wkly and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 6,367.

—tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,282.

Manitowoc Rapids, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Manitowoc co., on Manitowoc R., 2 m. W. of Manitowoc. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 116; of tp. 2,077.

Mankato, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Jewell co., on M.P.RR., 30 m. N. by W. from Beloit. Pop. 506.

Mankato, *Minn.*, city◈ and tp., Blue Earth co., on the right bank of Minnesota R., at the Great Bend, on the C.,M.&St.P., the C.,St.P.,M.&O., and the C.&N.W.RRs., 76 m. S.W. St. Paul. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 4 wkly papers, a high school, a Catholic college, an important trade and thriving manuf. of linseed oil, flour, agricultural implements, woolens, bricks, furniture, &c. P.5,550; of tp. 5,834.

Manley, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Manliss, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,026.

Man'lius, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bereau co., 10 m. N.W. Princeton. Pop. of tp. 984.

—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 2,155. See Marseilles.

Manlius, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., on Limestone Creek, 8 m. S.E. Syracuse, by the S.,C.& N.Y.RR. It has a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 834; of tp. 5,954.

Manlius Centre, *N. Y.*. p.h. on Erie Canal and on S.,C.&N.Y.RR., 2 m. from Fayetteville. P.230.

Manlius Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Manlius tp., Onondaga co., 8 m. S.E. Syracuse by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. Pop. 300.

Manly, *N. C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Manly Junction, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Worth co., at the junction of C.,I. and B.,C.R.&N.RRs., 177 m. N. of Des Moines. Pop. 100.

Man'lyville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Man'lyville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 5 m. from Big Sandy. Pop. 105.

Man'mont, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Mann, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 834.

Mann'borough, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Man'ney's Neck, *N. C.*, tp., Hertford co. Pop. 1,482.

Man'ning, *Iowa*, p.o., Carroll co.

Manning, *S. C.*, p.v. in Manning tp., cap. of Clarendon co., 51 m. S.E. Columbia. Pop. of tp. 1,440.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,770.

Man'ningham, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 45 m. S.W. Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 1,756.

Man'nington, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 2,230.

Mannington, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 60 m. S.E. Wheeling. Pop. of tp. 4,863.

Mann's Choice, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Bedford co., on Juniata R. and Penn. RR., 9 m. W. of Bedford. Pop. 200.

Mann's Harbor, *N. C.*, p.o., Dare co.

Mann'sville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Taylor co., 85 m. S. of Louisville. Pop. 77; of tp. 1,344.

Mannsville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ellisburg tp., Jefferson co., 21 m. S. of Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. Manuf., flour, cheese, leather, &c. Pop. 473.

Mannsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Perry co., 5 m. W. of New Bloomfield. Pop. 47.

Mannville, *S. C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Mannville, *Wis.*, p. v., Marathon co., on W.C. RR., 35 m. N.W. Stevens Point. Manuf., lumber. P.150.

Man'ny, *La.*, p.v. in Manny tp., cap. of Sabine parish, 46 m. W. of Colfax. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,948.

Manokin, *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Man'or, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,508.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 5,186.

Manor, *Tex.*, p.v., Travis co., 15 m. E. of Austin. Pop. 100.

Man'or Dale, *Pa.*, p. v. in Franklin tp., Westmoreland co., 6 m. from Manor Station. Pop. 128.

Manor Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Huntingdon co., 9 m. N.E. Petersburg. Pop. 46.

Manor Kill, *N. Y.*, p. v. in Conesville tp., Schoharie co., 12 m. from Moresville.✣

Manor Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 25 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 460.

Man'orville, *N. Y.*, p. v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 8 m. from Riverhead. P. 318.

Manorville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Manor tp., Armstrong co., on Alleghany R., 1½ m. from Kittanning. Pop. 327.

Manorville, *N. Y.*, p.o., Suffolk co.

Man'quin, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Mansfield, *Conn.*, p.tp., Tolland co., 39 m. N. of New London, by the C.V.RR. Manuf., sewing silk, cotton goods, &c. Pop. 2,154.

Mansfield, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Blue Ridge tp., Piatt co., 32 m. S.E. Bloomington, at the crossing of W., St.L.&P. and I.,B.&W.RRs. Pop. 398.

Mansfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Parke co., on Raccoon Creek, 5 m. N. of Carbon. Pop. 83.

Mansfield, *La.*, p.v., cap. of DeSoto parish, 35 m. S. of Shreveport. It has a wkly paper. P. 770.

Mansfield, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bristol co., 25 m. S.W. Boston, by the B.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and various manuf. Pop. of tp. 2,765.

Mansfield, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. P. 552.

Mansfield, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Mansfield, *N.J.*, h. and tp., Burlington co., near Columbus. Pop. of tp. 1,648.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,709. See ANDERSON.

Mansfield, *N. Y.*, tp., Cattaraugus co. P. 1,106.
—p.o., Dutchess co.

Mansfield, *O.*, city◈ in Madison tp., cap. of Richland co., at the intersection of 4 railroads, 65 m. N. by E. from Columbus. It is compactly built on a beautiful and commanding elevation, in the midst of a fertile and populous region. It has a number of handsome public buildings, and many of the residences are elegant and surrounded by spacious grounds. The wholesale trade is important, amounting to about $6,000,000 a year. The annual value of of manuf. is abt. $4,000,000, the principal articles being threshing machines, saw mill and foundry prod., machinery, woolens, paper, boilers, carriages, furniture, flour, &c. There are 3 nat. and a private bank, an insurance company, water-works on the Holly system, 5 wkly papers, a library of 3,500 vols. and 15 churches. Pop. 9,859.

Mansfield, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Tioga co., on Tioga R. and on T.&E.S.L.RR., 12 m. N.E. Wellsborough. It has a graded school, a State normal school, a commercial college, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 foundries, a blast furnace, several mills, &c. P. 1,611.

Mansfield, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 10 m. S.E. Paris.✣

Mansfield, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Tarrant co., 30 m. S.W. Dallas. Pop. 249.

Mansfield, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Mansfield Centre, *Conn.*, p.v. in Mansfield tp., Tolland co., 5 m. N. of Willimantic. Manuf., silk and cotton goods. Pop. 425.

Mansfield Depot, *Conn.*, p.v. in Mansfield tp., Tolland co., on the Willimantic R., 24 m. N.W. Norwich by C.V.RR.✣

Mansfield Valley, *Pa.*, an extensive coal-mining p.borough, Alleghany co., on Chartiers Creek, opposite Chartiers, 5 m. S.W. Pittsburgh by P.,C.& St.L.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 2 planing mills, a flour mill, and 2 glass factories. Pop. 1,172.

Man'son, *Ind.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Manson, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Ca'houn co., 18 m. W. of Fort Dodge by I.C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 377.

Manson, *N. C.*, p.v., Warren co., abt. 55 m. N.E. Raleigh.✣

Mans'ton, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wilkin co. Pop. 237.

Mansu'ra, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Man'tachie, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Man'tapike, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

Mante'no, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kankakee co., 47 m. S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 632 ; of tp. 1,519.

Manteno, *Iowa*, p.h., Shelby co., 4 m. E. of Dunlap. Pop. 30.

Manteno, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Mante'o, *N. C.*, p.v. in Nags Head tp., cap. of Dare co., on Roanoke Island. Pop. 150.

Manter, *Minn.*, p.o., Cass co.

Manti, *Utah*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of San Pete co., on San Pete R., 22 m. S.E. Nephi. Pop. 1,748 ; of tp. 1,801.

Manton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Cedar Creek tp., Wexford co., 15 m. E. of Sherman. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 214.

Manton, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Manton, *R.I.*, p.v., Providence co., 4 m. N.W. Providence.✣

Man'torville, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Mantorville tp., cap. of Dodge co., 15 m. W. of Rochester. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 477 ; of tp. 2,363.

Mantua, *Ala.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,125.

Mantua, *Iowa*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,217.

Mantua, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Gloucester co. P. 2,000.

Mantua, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 2 m. from Mantua Station. Manuf., flour, lumber, cheese. Pop. of tp. 1,150.

Mantua, *Utah*, tp., Box Elder co. Pop. 356.

Mantua, *Va.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,744.

Mantua Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Mantua Station, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Mantua tp., Portage co., on Cuyahoga R., 36 m. S.E. Cleveland by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 215.

Manue'lito, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

Manu'muskin, *N.J.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Man'villa, *Ala.*, tp., Mobile co. Pop. 926.

Man'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. N.E. Madison. Pop. 60.

Manville, *R.I.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Providence co., on Black Stone R., 12 m. N.W. Providence by P.&W.RR. Manuf., cotton goods.✣

Many, *La.*, p.o., Sabine co.

Manyas'ka, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 402.

Many Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

Manzanita, *Oreg.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 510.

Manzano, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Valencia co., abt. 20 m. S.E. Peralta.✣

Ma'ple, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 657.
—tp., Monoma co. Pop. 926.

Maple, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 581.

Maple, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

Maple, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Maple, *O.*, Brown co. See BROWNSVILLE.

Maple Cane, *S. C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Maple City, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Maple City, *Mich.*, Leelenaw co. See KASSON.

Maple Creek, *Neb.*, rises on the E. border of Stanton co., flows E. for abt. 75 m. and joins Elkhorn R. abt. 10 m. N. of Fremont, Dodge co.
—tp., Colfax co. Pop. 527.
—p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 14 m. N.W. Fremont. Pop. of tp. 942.
—tp., Furnes co. Pop. 346.

Maple Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Carroll co., 15 m. S. of Huntington.✣

Maple Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. P. 818.

Maple Cy'press, *N. C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Maple Glen, *Minn.*, Scott co. See SPRING LAKE.

Maple Grove, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Maple Grove, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Maple Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Edwards co.

Maple Grove, *Iowa* p.o., Madison co.

Maple Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Trigg co.

Maple Grove, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Maple Grove, *Mass.*, v. in Adams tp., Berkshire co., on B.&A.RR., near South Adams. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods.✣

Maple Grove, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Barry co., 30 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,536.
—tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 1,383.

Maple Grove, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 1,155.

Maple Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Maple Grove, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Morris tp., Otsego co., 45 m. S. of Utica. Pop. 30.

Maple Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Maple Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Barron co. Pop. 504.
—p.tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,523.
—tp., Sbawano co. Pop. 600.

Maple Hill, *Kan.*, p.tp., Wabaunsee co. P. 605.

Maple Hill, *Mich.*, p.v. in Pierson tp., Montcalm co., 30 m. N.E. Grand Rapids.✣

Maple Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Maple Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brady tp., Lycoming co., 5 m. from Montgomery Station. Pop. 87.

Maple Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. P. 576.

Maple Landing, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Maple Park, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Virgil tp., Kane co., at Lodi Station. Pop. 385.

Maple Plain, *Minn.*, p.v. in Independence tp., Hennepin co., 23 m. W. of Minneapolis by St.P., M.&M.RR. Pop. 105.

Maple Rap'ids, *Mich.*, p. v.◈ in Essex tp., Clinton co., on Maple R., 15 m. N.W. St. John. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, lumber, &c. Pop. 605.

Maple Ridge, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co.
—tp., Delta co. Pop. 242.

Maple Ridge, *Minn.*, p.tp., Isanti co. P. 512.

Maple River, *Iowa*, rises in Cherokee co., flows S. and then S.W. for abt. 100 m. and empties into Little Sioux R. in Monona co.

Maple River, *Mich.*, rises in the interior of Shiawassee co., flows for abt. 80 m. in a winding W. course, and empties into Grand R. in Ionia co.
—tp., Emmett co. Pop. 164.

Maple River Junction, *Iowa*, p.v. in Carroll tp., Carroll co., 90 m. N.E. Omaha, Neb. P. 128.

Maple Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Maples, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Allen co., 9 m. S.E. Ft. Wayne by P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. Pop. 139.

Maple's Mill, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Maple Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Maple Street, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wilson tp., Niagara co., 12 m. from Lockport. Pop. 150.

Maplesville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Chilton co., 32 m. N.E. Selma by E.T.,V.&G.RR. P. of tp. 1,122.

Mapleton, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Mapleton, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hollis tp., Peoria co., 9 m. S.W. Peoria. Pop. 135.

Mapleton, *Ind.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mapleton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Maple tp., Monona co., on Maple R., 22 m. S.W. Ida Grove by C.&N.W. RR. Pop. 379.

Mapleton, *Kan.*, p.v. in Timber Hill tp., Bourbon co., 15 m. N.W. Fort Scott. Pop. 53.

Mapleton, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 705.

Mapleton, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Mapleton, or MAPLETON STATION, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Mapleton tp., Blue Earth co., 20 m. S. of Mankato by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 351; of tp. 937.

Mapleton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fleming tp., Cayuga co., 5 m. from Merrifield. Pop. 40.

Mapleton, *O.*, p.v. in Osnaburg tp., Stark co., 10 m. S.E. Canton. Pop. 106.

Mapleton, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Mapleton, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Mapleton, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Mapleton Depot, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Huntingdon co., on Juniata R., 8 m. S.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 444.

Mapleton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monongahela tp., Greene co., 50 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 122.

Maple Valley, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Henry co., 15 m. S.W. New Castle. Pop. 75.

Maple Valley, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Montcalm co., 67 m. N.W. Lansing. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 2,293.
—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 939.

Maple Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westford tp., Otsego co., 5 m. from Worcester. Pop. 100.

Maple Valley, *Wis.*, p.tp., Oconto co. P.589.

Ma'pleville, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., 15 m. N. W. Fremont. Pop. 100.

Mapleville, *N.C.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Mapleville, *R.I.*, p.v., Providence co., ½ m. S. of Oakland Station. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 300.

Ma'plewood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Cook co., 5 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 725.

Maplewood, *Ind.*, p.h., Hendricks co., 6 m. N. of Danville.✣

Maplewood, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Maplewood, *Mass.*, p.v. in Malden tp., Middlesex co., 6 m. N.E. Boston by the Sangus branch of the E.RR. Pop. 250.

Maplewood, *N.Y.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Maplewood, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Maplewood, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Maplewood, *Wis.*, p.v., Door co., 20 m. N. of Kewaunee. Pop. 51.

Maple Works, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co., 5 m. E. by N. from Neillsville. Pop. 50.

Maquoketa, *Iowa*, a river rising in Fayette co. It flows S.E. and then E. for abt. 160 m. and empties into the Mississippi R. in Jackson co.
—p.v.◈ in Maquoketo and South Fork tps., cap. of Jackson co., on C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 38 m. N.W. Clinton, and 45 m. N. of Davenport. It has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 2,467; of Maquoketa tp. 2,188.

Maquon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Knox co., on Spoon R., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 16 m. S.E. Galesburg. Pop. 548; of tp. 1,448.

Ma'rak, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Mar'amec, *Mo.*, a river rising in Dent co., flows N.E. for abt. 200 m. and enters the Mississippi 20 m. below St. Louis.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 321.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 3,079.
—p.tp., Phelps co. Pop. 1,424.

Mar'athon, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

Marathon, *Mich.*, tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 1,702.

Marathon, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., on Tioghnioga R., 30 m. N. of Binghamton by S.,B.& N.Y.RR. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and various factories. It is the centre of a large dairy country. Pop. 1,006; of tp. 1,700.

Marathon, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Clermont co., 30 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 144.

Marathon, *Wis.*, a N. co., bordering on Michigan, and drained by Wisconsin R. and its branches; area, 1,600 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, extensive pine forests, and numerous small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 187,179 bush. of corn, and 79,464 of wheat. The cutting and sawing of pine timber is the principal industry. Cap., Wausau. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,121 (of whom 6,451 for., and 110 Indians).
—tp., Marathon co. Pop. 871. See MARATHON CITY.

Marathon City, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marathon tp., and co., 14 m. W. of Wausau. Pop. 80.

Marble, *Ark.*, tp., Garland co. Pop. 337.
—p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 554.
—tp. Saline co. Pop. 99.

Marble, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Marble, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 866.

Marble, *N.C.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Marble, *Wis.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Marble Cliff, *O.*, p.v., Franklin co., 5 m. N. W. Columbus. Pop. 80.

Marble Corner, *Ind.*, p.v., Ripley co., 15 m. S. of Versailles. Pop. 75.

Marble Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Jessamine co. P. 1,604.

Marble Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

Marble Dale, *Conn.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Litchfield co., 7 m. from New Milford.✣

Marble Furnace, *O.*, p.h., Adams co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Chillicothe.✣

Marble Head, *Ill.*, p.h. in Fall Creek tp., Adams co., 8 m. S. of Quincy. Pop. 50.

Marblehead, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, port of entry and tp., Essex co., on E.RR., 12 m. N.E. Boston. It is built upon a peninsula projecting into Massachusetts Bay, and joins Salem on the W. The surface is elevated, and exceedingly irregular and rocky. The harbor is deep and convenient, and is abt. 1½ m. long by ½ m. wide. The town has been noted from the first settlement of New England for the enterprise of its people in the fisheries. More recently the inhabitants have also engaged extensively in the manuf. of boots and shoes. There are a high school, 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. of tp. 7,467.

Marblehead (p.o. name POINT MARBLE HEAD), *O.*, v., Ottawa co., 6 m. N.E. Danbury. Pop. 250.

Marble Hill, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Loraine tp., cap. of Bollinger co., on Crooked Creek, 135 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L., I.M.& S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 267.

Marble Hill, *Tenn.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 639.

Marble Rock, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Floyd co., 16 m. S.W. Charles City by B., C.R.&N.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 409.

Marbletown, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Marbletown, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Ulster co. P. 3,970.

Marble Valley, *Ala.*, p.tp., Coosa co. P. 657.

Marble Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Mar'but's, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Marcel'la, *Ark.*, p.o., Stone co.

Marcella Falls, *Tenn.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 13 m. from Mount Pleasant Station. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c.✣

Marcelline, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ursa tp., Adams co., 12 m. N. of Quincy. Pop. 137.

Marcel'lon, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Columbia co., on Fox R., 3 m. N. of Pardeeville. P. 42; of tp. 835.

Marcel'lus, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cass co., 14 m. N.E. Cassapolis by C.& G.T.RR. It has a union school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 635; of tp. 1,829.

Marcellus, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., on Nine Mile Creek, 10 m. S.W. Syracuse by N.Y.C. &H.R.RR. Lime, plaster, and water-power are abundant. Pop. 489; of tp. 2,678.

Marcellus Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 10 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 150.

March'and, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

Marchand, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 20 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 115.

Marche (*marsh*), *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Mar'co, *Ind.*, p.v., Greene co., on I.&V.RR., 87 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 150.

Mar'cumville, *Ala.*, p. tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 900.

Mar'cus, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Marcus, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Cherokee co., 44 m. N.E. Sioux City by I.C.RR. Pop. 171; of tp. 412.

Marcus Hook, *Pa.* See LINWOOD.

Mar'cy, *Ind.*, La Grange co. See WOODRUFF.

Marcy, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,304.

Marcy, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Oneida co. Pop. 1,413.

Marcy, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Marcy, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,158.

Marcy, *Wis.*, p.h., Waukesha co., 15 m. N.W. Milwaukee.✣

Mar'din, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Mardisville, *Ala.*, tp., Talladega co. P. 1,495.

Mare Island, *Cal.*, in Solano co., is an island in the N.E. part of San Pablo Bay, near Vallejo, with which it is connected by ferry. It has a U. States navy yard, sectional floating dock, and naval arsenal.

Mare'na, *Iowa*, p.h. in Lincoln tp., Ringgold co., 10 m. E. of Lenox. Pop. 20.

Marena, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Maren'go, *Ala.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Tombigbee R., which unites with the Black Warrior on the N.W.; area, 975 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface; the soil is very fertile, and a tract known as the "Canebrake" is among the most productive cotton land in the South. The chief prod. in 1880 were 698,009 bush. of corn, 83,234 of oats, 247,811 lbs. of butter, and 23,481 bales of cotton. Cap., Demopolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 30,889 (of whom 23,916 colored).

Marengo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McHenry co., on the Kishwaukee R., 66 m. N.W. Chicago by C.& N.W.RR., in an excellent farming district. It has a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,265; of tp. 2,083.

Marengo, or BIG SPRINGS, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Crawford co., 13 m. N. of Leavenworth. It has an academy. Pop. 150.

Marengo, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Marengo tp., cap. of Iowa co., on Iowa R., on C., R.I.&P.RR., 85 m. W. of Davenport, and 90 m. E. of Des Moines. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a high school, 2 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 1,738; of tp. 2,487.

Marengo, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., 25 m. W. of Jackson by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,272.

Marengo, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Galen tp., Wayne co., 5 m. S.W. Clyde. Pop. 82.

Marengo, *O.*, p.v. in Bennington tp., Morrow co., 10 m. S.E. Cardington. Pop. 91.

Marengo, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Marengo, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Marengo, *Wis.*, p.v., Jackson co.

Margal'laway River, *N.H.* See ANDROSCOGGIN RIVER.

Margaret, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Mar'garets'ville, *N.C.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Mar'garet'ta, *O.*, tp., Erie co. Pop. 2,302.

Mar'garettville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Middleton tp., Delaware co., on the E. branch of Delaware R. It has a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 418.

Mar'gerum, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Maria, *Kan.*, p.o., Leavenworth co.

Maria, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Bedford co., 10 m. S. of Martinsburg. Pop. 208.

Mariadahl, *Kan.*, p.v., Pottawatomie co., 25 m. N.W. Louisville. Pop. 80.

Mari'ah Hill, *Ind.*, p.h., Spencer co., 3 m. E. of Dale. Pop. 50.

Marianna, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Independence tp., cap. of Lee co., on Languille R., 26 m. N.W. Helena. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 627.

Marianna, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Jackson co., on Chipola R., 60 m. N.W. Tallahassee. It has 2 academies, and a wkly paper. Pop. 586.

Marianna, *Tex.*, p.v., Polk co., on Trinity R., 10 m. S. of Livingston. Pop. 60.

Marias River, *Mont.*, issues from the Rocky Mts. in the N.W. part of Deer Lodge co., flows S.E. for abt. 275 m., and empties into the Missouri R., 15 m. below Fort Benton, Choteau co.

Maria Stein, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Mari'asville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockland tp., Venango co., 4 m. from Emlenton Station. Pop. 105.

Mari'aville, *Me.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 382.

Mariaville, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Mariaville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Duanesburg tp., Schenectady co., 25 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 116.

Maricopa, *Ariz.*, a co., bounded E. by New Mexico and S. by Gila R., and intersected by Salt R. and other tributaries of the Gila ; area, 12,000 sq. m. The settlements are chiefly in the valley of Salt R., one of the largest and most productive in the Territory. Irrigation is practised, the river supplying abundant water. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,315 bush. of wheat, and 125,138 of barley. Cap., Phœnix. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 5,689 (of whom 2,467 for., 164 Chinese, and 486 Indians).
—p.town, Pinal co., 37 m. N.E. Gila Bend by Yuma div. of S.P.RR. Pop. 96.

Marico'pas, or COCO-MARICOPAS, an Indian tribe of Arizona belonging to the Pueblo family, living with the Pimos upon a joint reservation of 100 sq. m. extending on both sides of the Gila R., abt. 150 m. above its mouth. Their language is very different from that of the Pimos, but otherwise they have all the characteristics of close affinity to them. They are semi-civilized, agricultural, and pacific, living in comfortable huts, spinning and weaving cotton, making pottery, and plaiting baskets. They are rapidly decreasing, and number little more than 300 souls.

Maries (*mā-rēs*), *Mo.*, a central co., intersected by Gasconade R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is broken and generally well timbered, the soil of the valleys is fertile, that of the uplands poor. Iron, lead, and copper are found. Corn, oats, and wool, are staple prod. Cap., Vienna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 7,323 (of whom 330 for.).
—p.o., Maries co.

Marie Saline, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 524.

Marietta, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈ in Marietta tp., cap. of Cobb co., 2 m. from Kenesaw Mt., on M.&N.G.RR., 20 m. N. of Atlanta. It has a female college, a male academy, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 2,227 ; of tp. 5,461.

Marietta, *Ill.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Fulton co., 31 m. S. of Galesburg. Pop. 102.

Marietta, *Ind.*, Crawford co. See WEST FORK.
—p.v. in Hendricks tp., Shelby co., on Blue R., 9 m. S.W. Shelbyville. Pop. 194.

Marietta, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Marshall co., 6 m. N.W. Marshalltown. Pop. of tp. 990.

Marietta, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Marietta, *Miss.*, p.h., Prentis co., 30 m. S. of Corinth. Pop. 63.

Marietta, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 576.

Marietta, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Marcellus tp., Onondaga co., 15 m. E. of Auburn. Pop. 147.

Marietta, *O.*, city◈, cap. of Washington co., at the confluence of the Ohio and Muskingum Rs., on C.&M. and M.&C.RRs., 85 m. E.S.E. from Columbus, and 300 m. from Cincinnati by water. It was settled in 1788, and is the oldest town in the State. It is regularly laid out, with wide streets and neatly built houses. It has considerable trade in petroleum, which is obtained in the vicinity, and contains several iron foundries, manuf. of buckets, chairs, &c., 1 nat. and 2 other banks. It is the seat of Marietta College, which was established in 1835, and has a library of 25,000 vols. The city has flourishing graded schools, including a high school, 3 wkly papers and 15 churches. Pop. 5,444 ; of tp. 8,830.

Marietta, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in East Donegal tp., Lancaster co., on Susquehanna R., and on Columbia branch of Penn.RR., 16 m. W. of Lancaster, and 21 m. S.E. Harrisburg. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, 5 furnaces, a rolling-mill, a large hollow ware and enameling works, and several lumber mills. It is the Eastern market for all the timber and lumber brought down the river. P. 2,503.

Marietta, *S. C.*, p.v., Greenville co., 16 m. N. of Greenville.

Marietta, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Marietta, *Wis.*, p.tp., Crawford co. P. 1,037.

Maril'la, *Mich.*, p.tp., Manistee co. Pop. 166.

Marilla, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 4 m. E. of Elma Station. Pop. of tp. 1,825.

Marin', *Cal.*, a co. bounded W. by the Pacific Ocean and E. by San Pablo Bay. It is mountainous and hilly, with very fertile valleys. Cattle, wool, dairy prod., grain and hay are important staples; area, 500 sq. m. Cap., San Rafael. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 11,325 (of whom 5,037 for., and 1,326 Chinese).

Ma'rindahl, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Marine, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., 8 m. N.E. Troy. It has various factories. Pop. 774 ; of tp. 1,925.

Marine (p.o. name MARINE MILLS), *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on St. Croix R., 25 m. N.E. St. Paul. Manuf., flour, lumber, beer, &c. Pop. 460 ; of tp. 1,927.

Marine City, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Cottreville tp., St. Clair co., on St. Clair R., 7 m. below St. Clair, and opposite Sombra, Canada, with which it is connected by ferry. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 1,673.

Mar'iner's Har'bor, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Northfield tp., Richmond co., on the N. shore of Staten Island, and on Newark Bay, 11 m. S.W. New York. Pop. 434.

Marinette', *Wis.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Menominee R. and S.E. by Green Bay ; area, 450 sq. m. It is chiefly watered by Peshtigo and Pine Rs. It abounds in streams, lakes and forests. Pine lumber is the principal prod., and its preparation is the leading industry. Cap., Marinette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,929 (of whom 4,098 for., and 212 Indians).
—city◈, cap. of above co., on Green Bay, at the mouth of Menominee R., 22 m. N.E. Oconto by C.& N.W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 5 large saw mills, 2 planing mills, iron works, &c. Pop. 2,750 ; of tp. 4,000.

Marion, *Ala.*, a co., bounded W. by Miss.; area, 720 sq. m. It is uneven and generally fertile. Corn and cotton are produced. Cap., Pikeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 9,364 (of whom 523 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Perry co., 27 m. N.W. Selma by C.,S.&M.RR. It has 2 colleges, 2 female seminaries, a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,074 ; of tp. 5,684.

Marion, *Ark.*, a co., bounded N. by Mo.; area, 810 sq. m. It is traversed by the White R. It is in the Ozark Mts. and is covered with high wooded and grassy ridges. Lead and rich yellow marble are found. The co. is adapted to grain and tobacco culture and abt. cattle-raising. Cap., Yellville. Val. of taxable prop. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,907 (of whom 43 colored).
—tp., Bradley co. Pop. 366.
—p.v. in Jasper tp., cap. of Crittenden co., 9 m. N. W. Memphis, Tenn. Pop. 199.
—tp., Drew co. Pop. 3,066.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,141.
—tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 949.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 1,619.
—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 1,649.
—tp., White co. Pop. 760.

Marion, *Conn.*, p.v. in Southington tp., Hartford co., 20 m. N. of New Haven.✣

Marion, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Turner co., 35 m. W. by N. from Lincoln by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 585.

Marion, *Fla.*, a co., extending W. from Lake George, an expansion of St. John's R.; area, 1,760 sq. m. Its soil is generally productive. Cotton, corn, oranges, and tropical fruits are produced. The co. contains much fine timber, and is traversed by the navigable Ocklawaha R. The Withlacoochee washes its S.W. border. Cap., Ocala. Val. of taxable prop.

abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,046 (of whom 8,305 colored).

—p.v., Hamilton co., 11 m. N. of Live Oak by S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 22.

Marion, *Ga.*, a W. co.; area, 500 sq. m. It is level, heavily wooded, and has a good soil. Corn and cotton are staple prod. Cap., Buena Vista. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,250,000. Pop. 8,598 (of whom 4,307 colored).

Marion, *Ill.*, a S. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. It is a level prairie region, adapted to corn and wheat culture. Cattle, grain, and wool are leading prod. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 23,691 of whom 1,351 for., and 434 colored).

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 902.

—tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,167. See Stillman Valley.

—p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Williamson co., 61 m. N.E. Cairo by St.L.C.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, woolens. &c. Pop. 882; of tp. 2,586.

Marion, *Ind.*, a central co.; area, 420 sq. m. It is generally level, but hilly to the northward. The soil is very productive. The manuf. interests are very important. Cattle, grain, wool, and hay are leading prod. Cap., Indianapolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $90,000,000. Pop. 102,780 (of whom 14,715 for., and 8,045 colored).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,375.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,307.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 2,424. See Millhouses.

—p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Graut co., on Mississippi R. at crossing of C.,W.&M., and P.,C.&.St.L. RRs., 70 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. The chief exports are grain, lumber, staves, and pork. Pop. 3,182.

—tp., Hendricks co. P. 1,298. See New Winchester.

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,959. See Rensselaer.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 1,071.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 3,989. See Mitchell.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 493.

—tp., Owen co. Pop. 1,658. See Patricksburg.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,505.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,430. See Fillmore.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,125. See Noah.

Marion, *Iowa*, a S. central co.; area, 576 sq. m. Its surface is varied, with a very fertile soil. Coal and iron are found, the former abundantly. The co. is traversed by Des Moines R. Cattle, grain, and wool are leading prod. Cap., Knoxville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,500,000. Pop. 25,111 (of whom 2,448 for.).

—tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,073.

—tp., Davis co. Pop. 955.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 432.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,111. See Hooks Point.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,153.

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,124.

—city◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Linn co., on C.,M.& St.P.RR., 6 m. N.E. Cedar Rapids, and 52 m. S.W. Dubuque. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and various factories. Pop. 1,939; of tp. 4,022.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 863.

—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 529.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,181.

Marion, *Kan.*, an E. central co.; area, 1,044 sq. m. It is traversed by Cottonwood R., and its branches which afford abundant water-power. The soil is good and adapted to grain and cattle-raising. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,457 (of whom 3,854 for.).

—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 1.811. See Uniontown.

—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 619. See Palermo.

—p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 1,417.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 467.

—or Marion Centre, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek, 45 m. W. of Emporia. It has a graded school, 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 857.

—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 370.

Marion, *Ky.*, a central co.; area, 335 sq. m. It is diversified and very fertile. Live-stock, grain, tobacco, and wool are extensively produced. It is traversed by affluents of Salt R. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,800,000. Pop. 14,691 (of whom 199 for., and 3,503 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Crittenden co., 14 m. S.W. Hurricane Station. Pop. 355; of tp. 3,230.

Marion, *La.*, p.o., Union parish.

Marion, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co., 16 m. N.E. Machias. Pop. 182.

Marion, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on Buzzard's Bay, 9 m. N.E. New Bedford by O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 958.

Marion, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 306.

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,255.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 92.

—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 1,418.

Marion, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Olmsted co., 10 m. S.E. Rochester. P. 112; of tp. 873. See Chester.

Marion, *Miss.*, a co., partly bounded S. and W. by Louisiana; area, 1,530 sq. m. It is intersected by Pearl R., is level, sandy, and has extensive pine forests. Rice, corn, and cotton are produced. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,901 (of whom 2,450 colored).

Marion, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi R.; area, 450 sq. m. It is a fertile rolling or hilly region, with heavily timbered valleys. Cattle, wool, grain, and tobacco are staple prod. Cap., Palmyra. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 24,837 (of whom 2,009 for., and 3,714 colored).

—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,726.

—tp., Christian co. Pop. 805.

—p.h. and tp., Cole co., 13 m. N.W. Jefferson City. Pop. 46, of tp. 1,846.

—tp., Dade co. Pop. 594.

—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,520.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,307. See Lindley.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,485. See Eagleville.

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 5,316. See Carthage.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,532. See Cottonwood.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,273. See Madison.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,483.

—tp., Ozark co. Pop. 1,041.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 3,282. See Bolivar.

—tp., St.Francois co. Pop. 1,183. See Hazel Run.

Marion, *Neb.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 155.

Marion, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N. of Palmyra. It has a mineral spring, a collegiate institute, and some manuf. Pop. 412; of tp. 2,100.

Marion, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of McDowell co., 81 m. N.W. Charlotte by W.N.C.RR. Pop. 327; of tp. 2,312.

Marion, *O.*, a N.W. central co.; area, 360 sq. m. It is level and fertile. Cattle, grain, and wool are leading prod. Carriages and lumber are important articles of manuf. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop., $13,047,884. P. 20,564 (of whom 1,818 for., and 196 colored).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 4,490.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,957. See Blanchester.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 971.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,343.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 987.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 982.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,202. See Hamlet.

—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,426.

—(p.o. name Aid), v. in Aid tp., Lawrence co., 15 m. N.E. Ironton. Pop. 118.

—city◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Marion co., on the C.,C.,C.&I. the C.&G. and the N.Y.,P.&O.RRs., 40 m. N. of Columbus. It has 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 4 banks. Manuf., rakes, chains, wagons, carriages, machinery, &c. Pop. 3,899; of tp. 5,152.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,933. See St. Johns.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,989. See Chesterfield.

—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,582. See Summerfield.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 908. See California.

Marion, *Oreg.*, a co., extending from the Cascade Range, W. to the navigable Willamette R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The W. part is very fertile. Cattle, wool, wheat, and oats are staple prod. The E. part is rough and heavily timbered. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 14,576 (of whom 1,994 for., 305 Chinese, and 79 Indians).
—p.v. and tp. in above co., 15 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. of tp. 199.

Marion, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 350.
—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,392. See STOUCHSBURG.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,086.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 674. See JACKSONVILLE.
—p.v. in Guilford tp., Franklin co., 6 m. S.W. Chambersburg by C.V.RR. Pop. 123.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 363.
—Indiana co. See BRADY.

Marion, *S.C.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by North Carolina; area, 1,110 sq. m. It is bounded S.E. by Little Pedee R. and S.W. by Lynch's Creek. It is level, with a light, productive soil. Cotton, rice, corn, and live-stock are the staples. The co. is traversed by the Great Pedee R. Cap., Marion Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 34,107.

Marion, *Tenn.*, a co., bounded S.E. by Tennessee R. and S. by Ala.; area, 750 sq. m. It is partly occupied by the Cumberland Mts., and abounds in valuable coal mines. The Sequatchie R. traverses the co., flowing in a deep cañon-like valley. Live-stock, corn, and tobacco are the agricultural staples. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,911 (of whom 199 for., and 1,369 colored).

Marion, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by La. and S. by Big Cypress bayou and the Caddo Lakes; area, 320 sq. m. The co. is well timbered, and abounds in good iron ore and other minerals of value. The bottom-lands are very rich. Cotton, tobacco, grain, and live-stock are produced. Cap., Jefferson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,936 (of whom 240 for., and 7,229 colored).
—p.v., Guadalupe co., 10 m. W. of Seguin. Pop. 99.

Marion, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Smyth co., on the middle fork of the Hudson R., 29 m. N.E. Abingdon, and 160 m. S.W. Lynchburg by N.& W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 919; of tp. 5,377.

Marion, *W. Va.*, a N. co.; area, 275 sq. m. Most of the co. is rolling and very fertile. Bituminous coal, iron ore, and glass-sand abound. Live-stock and grain are the leading prod. The co. is traversed by the Monongahela R. Cap., Fairmount. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 17,193 (of whom 146 for., and 155 colored).

Marion, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 639.
—tp., Juneau co. Pop. 372.
—p.tp., Waushara co. Pop. 582.

Marion Centre, *Kan.*, Marion co. See MARION.

Marion Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marion co., 112 m. N.E. Columbia by W.,C.&A. RR. It has a high school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. It is an important cotton mart. Pop. 824.

Marion Junction, *Ala.*, p.tp., Dallas co. Pop. 889.

Marion Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., 5 m. N.E. Meridian by M.&O.RR. Pop. 150.

Ma'rionville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Buck Prairie tp., Lawrence co., 25 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 432.

Marionville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pompey tp., Onondaga co., 4 m. from Summit Station. Pop. 80.

Marionville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jenks tp., Forest co., 20 m. S. of Sheffield. Pop. 96.

Marionville, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Maripo'sa, *Cal.*, a river, rising on the border of the Yosemite Valley, Mariposa co. It flows S.W. and then W. for abt. 125 m. and empties into San Joachim R. in Mercer co.—an E. co., drained by Mercer and Mariposa Rs.; area, 1,440 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the E. part being traversed by the Sierra Nevada; the soil in the W. is of great fertility. Gold abounds throughout the co., being found in nearly every creek and gulch and in quartz veins. It contains the Yosemite Falls and the Mammoth Tree Grove. The chief prod. is wool. Cap., Mariposa. Val. of taxable prop. $1,275,048. Pop. 4,339 (of whom 1,831 for., 697 Chinese, and 174 Indians).
—a gold-mining p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 135 m. S.E. San Francisco, and 91 m. S.E. Stockton, on one of the roads leading to the Yosemite Valley. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 342.

Mariposa, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 710.

Mariposa, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. Clair co., 4 m. S.E. St. Louis, Mo., by St.L.,A.&T.H.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 635.

Mariposa, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 779.

Ma'rits, *O.*, p.o., Morrow co.

Mark, *Mich.*, p.o., Clare co.

Mark, *O.*, tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,096.

Mark Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Mark tp., Defiance co., 12 m. W. of Defiance. Pop. 210.

Markelsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Juniata tp., Perry co., 7 m. N.W. New Bloomfield. Pop. 155.

Mar'kesan', *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Mackford tp., Green Lake co., 14 m. W. of Brandon. It has a graded school. Pop. 361.

Market Lake, *Idaho*, p.v., Oneida co., on a lake of the same name, 18 m. N. of Eagle Rock by U.P.RR. Pop. 95.

Markh'am, *N.Y.*, p.o., Cattaraugus co.

Markham Station, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Mark'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Switzerland co., on Ohio R., 5 m. above Vevay. Pop. 258.

Mark'le, *Ind.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Huntington co., on Wabash R., 9 m. S.E. Huntington. P. 171.

Markle, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Markle, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Westmoreland co., 5 m. S.E. Burrell. Pop. 50.

Markleeville, *Cal.*, p.v., cap. of Alpine co., near the Sierra Nevada, 95 m. N.E. Sacramento. P. 80.

Marklesburg, *Pa.* See JAMES' CREEK. P. 232.

Markleville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Madison co., 7 m. S.E. Pendleton. Pop. 112.

Mark'leysburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Henry Clay tp., Fayette co., 8 m. S.W. Confluence. Pop. 77.

Marksborough, *N. J.*, p.v. in Frelinghuysen tp., Warren co., on Paulinskill R., 2½ m. from Blairstown Station. Pop. 96.

Marks Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Wake co. P. 2,043.

Marks'ville, *La.*, p.v.◈, Avoyelles parish, in the centre of a thickly settled prairie, 3 m. from Red R., and 45 m. N. of Opelousas. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and a convent. Pop. 350.

Marksville, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Marksville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Page co., 30 m. from Timberville. Pop. of tp. 2,760.

Mark West, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., 63 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. 100.

Mar'land Vil'lage, *Mass.*, v. in Andover tp., Essex co., near Andover.

Marlboro, *Md.*, tp., Prince George co. P. 4,014.

Marlborough, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Hartford co. 5 m. N.E. East Hampton. Pop. of tp. 391.

Marlborough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 28 m. W. of Boston, and 15 m. E. of Worcester by O.C.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, a savings bank, 3 wkly papers, and an extensive manuf. of shoes. Pop. of tp. 10,126.

Marlborough, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., 15 m. S.W. Concord by C.RR. It has various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,286.

Marlborough, *N. J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., 4 m. N. of Freehold by F.&N.Y.RR. P. of tp. 2,193.

Marlborough, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., near Hudson R., 8 m. from Newburg. P. of tp. 3,472.

Marlborough, *N. C.*, p.v. in Farmville tp., Pitt co., 74 m. S.E. Raleigh. Pop. 79.

Marlborough, *O.*, tp., Delaware co. P. 360.
—p. v. and tp., Stark co., abt. 10 m. N.E. Canton. Pop. 285; of tp. 1,942.

Marlborough, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Marlborough tp., Chester co., 1½ m. S. of North Brook. Pop. 50.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,212.

Marlborough, *S. C.*, a co. bounded E. and N.E. by N. C.; area, 505 sq. m. The Great Pedee R. flows along the S.W. boundary. Cotton, rice and corn are the staple prod. Cap., Bennettsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 20,598.

Marlborough, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 25 m. E. of Bennington. Pop. of tp. 553.

Marlborough, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Marlborough Depot, *N.H.*, p.v. in Marlborough tp., Cheshire co., 6 m. S.E. Keene by C.RR. Pop. 150.

Mar'lette, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Sanilac co., 30 m. W. of Lexington. Pop. 458; of tp. 1,700.

Marley, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

Marley, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Marley's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Mar'lin, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Falls co., 18 m. N. W. Bremond. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a very active trade. Pop. 1,600.

Marlin's Bottom, *W. Va.*, p. o., Pocahontas co.

Marlow, *Ga.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Marlow, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Marlow, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., 15 m. N.E. Keene, and 39 m. S.W. Concord. P. of tp. 701.

Marlow, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Marl'ton, *N. J.*, p.v. in Evesham tp., Burlington co., 10 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 339.

Marmanton, *Kan.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 712.

Mar'miton, *Kan.*, a stream rising in Allen co., and running E. till it joins Little Osage R. in Vernon co., Mo.
—p.v. and tp., Bourbon co., on Marmiton R., 6 m. S.W. Fort Scott. Pop. of tp. 1,071.

Mar'mont, *Ind.*, p.h., Union tp., Marshall co., on Lake Maxinkuckee, 13 m. S.W. Plymouth. P. 69.

Marmors, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Marne, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Brighton tp., Cass co., 6 m. N.W. Atlantic.✢

Maro'a, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macon co., 13 m. N. of Decatur, and 31 m. S. of Bloomington by the I.C.RR. It has 2 banks, 1 wkly paper, several mills, and a large trade in grain. Pop. 870; of tp. 1,958.

Marple, *Pa.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 899.
—p.v. and tp., Media co., 3 m. N.E. Media. Pop. 110; of tp. 900.

Marple's Store, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Mar'quand, *Mo.*, p.v. in German tp., Madison co., 118 m. S. of St. Louis. Pop. 164.

Marquette, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, McPherson co., 25 m. S.W. Salina. Pop. 325.

Marquette, *Mich.*, a river rising in Newaygo co. It flows N.W. and then W. for abt. 70 m. and empties into Lake Michigan in Mason co.
—a co., bounded N.E. by Lake Superior and S.W. by Wisconsin; area, 3,225 sq. m. It is generally rough and well timbered. It contains very valuable beds of the best iron ore, of which more than 1,000,000 tons are shipped yearly by lake and rail. Some iron is manufactured in the co. The S. part of the co. has large beds of marble. Cap., Marquette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 25,393 (of whom 13,525 for., and 88 Indians).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., on the C.&N.W., the D.,M.&M., and the M.,H.&O.RRs., 425 m. N. of Chicago, is the principal shipping-port of the great iron region, and has regular communication by steamers with all the lake cities. It is situated upon a low bluff 25 ft. above the bay, is supplied with water taken from the lake, and the streets are lighted with gas. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, a public library, a Catholic cathedral and convent, 1 wkly paper, 3 large blast furnaces, 1 rolling mill, 2 foundries, &c. Pop. 4,689.

Marquette, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Marquette, *Wis.*, a S. central co.; area, 490 sq. m. It is level and fertile, and is traversed by the navigable Fox R. Corn, wheat, and wool are the leading prod. Cap., Montello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,907 (of whom 2,789 for., and 22 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Green Lake co., on S. shore of Pacawa Lake, 15 m. from Princeton. Pop. 250; of tp. 938.

Mar'quez, *Tex.*, p.v., Leon co., on I.RR., 11 m. S.W. Jewell. Pop. 150.

Marr, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Marr, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Marr, or PLEASANT VALLEY, *Pa.*, flourishing coal-mining v. in Pittston tp., Luzerne co., on C.RR. of N.J., 10 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 2,100.

Mar'riottsville, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Mar'rom, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Mar'rowbone, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. P. 1,680.

Marrowbone, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Cnmberland co., 25 m. S.E. Glasgow. Pop. 32; of tp. 1,458.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 550.

Marr's, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co Pop. 2,050.

Mars, *Ark.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,746.

Mars, *Pa.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Bntler co., on P. &W.RR., 16 m. S.E. Butler. Pop. 60.

Mars Bluff, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Marseilles (*mar-salz*), *Ill.*, p.v. in Manlins and Rntland tps., La Salle co., 77 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper, a nat. and another bank. Manuf., paper, flour, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 1,882.

Marseilles, *O.*, p.v. in Marseilles tp., Wyandot co., on Tymochtee Creek, 13 m. S.W. Upper Sandnsky. Pop. 273; of tp. 840.

Marsh, *Ind.*, p.o., Gibson co.

Marsh, *N.C.*, tp., Surry co. Pop. 813.

Marsh, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Nantmeal tp., Chester co., 3 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 140.

Marshall, *Ala.*, N.E. co., intersected by Tennessee R., and drained by its branches and the head waters of the Black Warrior; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, being traversed by ridges of the Appalachian system, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,984 bush. of wheat, 465,582 of Indian corn, 74,846 of sweet potatoes, and 5,358 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Guntersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 14,585 (of whom 1,502 colored).

Marshall, *Ark.*, p.v. in Bear Creek tp., cap. of Searcy co., 60 m. W.N.W. Batesville. Pop. 160.
—tp., White co. Pop. 550.

Marshall, *Cal.*, p.v., Marin co., on N.P.C.RR., 48 m. N.W. San Francisco. Pop. 100.

Marshall, *Col.*, p.v., Boulder co., 23 m. N.W. Denver by U.P.RR.✢

Marshall, *Ill.*, a N. central co., intersected by Illinois R.; area, 445 sq. m. It has an almost level surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,624,024 bush. of corn, 742,026 of oats, 51,262 of rye, and 61,587 of wheat; also butter and wool. Cap., Lacon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 15,036 (of whom 2,426 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Marshall tp., cap. of Clark co., 18 m. S.W. Terre Haute at crossing of St.L.,V.&T.H. with the Danville and Southern div. of W.,St.L.&P.RRs. It has 4 wkly papers, 2 banks, and several mills. Pop. 1,885; of tp. 2,928.

Marshall, *Ind.*, a N. co., drained by Yellow and Tippecanoe Rs.; area, 440 sq. m. It has a level surface and a fertile soil. Iron ore abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 837,196 bush. of wheat, 1,-

088,734 of corn, 259,386 of oats, and 98,408 of potatoes; also wool and butter. Cap., Plymouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,411 (of whom 1,305 for.).

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 972.

—p.h. in Washington tp., Parke co., on I.,D.&S.RR. 6 m. N. of Rockville. Pop. 30.

Marshall, *Iowa*, a central co., intersected by Iowa R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,538,136 bush. of corn, 759,424 of oats, 559,656 of wheat, and 30,937 of barley; also cattle, and pork. Cap., Marshalltown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 23,752 (of whom 3,172 for.).

—p.v., Henry co., 45 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 200.

—tp., Louisa co. Pop. 769. See CAIRO.

—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 600.

Marshall, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Nebraska, and drained by Big Black R.; area, 908 sq. m. The surface is somewhat diversified and the soil fertile. Coal and gypsum abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,112,421 bush. of corn, 297,455 of oats, and 346,561 of wheat. Cap., Marysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 16,135 (of whom 3,135 for., and 231 colored).

—p.v., Sedgwick co., 25 m. W. of Wichita. Pop. 100.

Marshall, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded N. and E. by Tennessee R. and intersected by Clarke's R.; area, 350 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 47,755 bush. of wheat, 602,913 of corn, 32,014 of oats, and 1,411,692 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Benton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,647 (of whom 440 colored).

—p.o., Bath co.

Marshall, *Mich.*, city◈ in Marshall tp., cap. of Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., 32 m. W. of Jackson, and 36 m. E. of Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. It is surrounded by a fertile country, and has an important trade in agricultural prod. It has 3 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, several mills, and various factories. Pop. 3,795; of tp. 989.

Marshall, *Minn.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by Red River of the North; area, 1,980 sq. m. It is watered by Snake, Middle, and Tamarac Rs. The surface is level, soil fertile. Cap., Warren. Pop. 9 2 (of whom 468 for.).

—p.v.◈ in Lake Marshall tp., cap. of Lyon co., on Redwood R., 108 m. W. of St. Peter by C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and an active trade. Pop. 961.

—tp., Mower co. Pop. 746.

Marshall, *Miss.*, a N. co., bordering on Tenn. drained by the Tallahatchie, Tippah, and Coldwater Rs.; area, 750 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 686,062 bush. of corn, and 26,441 bales of cotton. Cap., Holly Springs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 29,333 (of whom 188 for., and 18,347 colored).

Marshall, *Mo.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 1,911.

—p.v.◈ in Marshall tp., Saline co., 85 m. E. of Kansas City, by C.&A.RR., is noted for its salt springs. It has 3 banks, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., carriages, &c. Pop. 2,701; of tp. 5,946.

Marshall, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 408.

Marshall, *N.Y.*, tp., Oneida co. Pop. 2,276.

Marshall, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., 23 m. S.E. Wolf Creek, Tenn. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,585.

Marshall, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Highland co., 30 m. S.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 113; of tp. 811.

Marshall, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 748.

Marshall, *Tenn.*, a central co., intersected by Duck R.; area, 350 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 172,584 bush. of wheat, 1,176,536 of corn, 54,567 of oats, and 1,721 bales of cotton. Cap., Lewisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 19,260 (of whom 4,831 colored).

—p.o., Johnson co.

Marshall, *Tex.*, city◈, cap. of Harrison co., 16 m. S. of Jefferson by T.&P.RR. It has 2 institutes, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. P. 5,622.

Marshall, *Va.*, tp., Buckingham co. P. 2,626.

—p.tp., Fauquier co. Pop. 5,461.

—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 2,109.

Marshall, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Marshall, *W. Va.*, a N. co., forming the base of the "Panhandle" between Ohio and Pennsylvania, and bordered W. by Ohio R; area, 230 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 236,670 bush. of wheat, 659,615 of corn, and 183,463 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Moundsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 18,840 (of whom 909 for., and 228 colored).

Marshall, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Medina tp., Dane co., on Waterloo Creek, 20 m. N.E. Madison, by Madison line of C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 334.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 989.

Marshall Hall, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Marshall Isle, *Me.*, an island in the Atlantic, W. of Burnt Island, Hancock co. Pop. 6.

Marshall Prairie, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Marshall's, *Ind.*, tp., Hartford co. Pop. 4,877.

Marshall's Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Smithfield tp., Monroe co., 6 m. N.E. Stroudsburg. Pop. 76.

Marshall's Ferry, *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Marshall's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Mar'shallsville, *Ga.*, p.v., Macon co., 36 m. S.W. Macon, by C.G.RR. Pop. 543.

Mar'shallton, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., on Red Clay Creek, 5 m. N. of Wilmington. It has a rolling and 2 flour mills.✣

Marshallton, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Bradford tp., Chester co., 2 m. N. of Northbrook. Pop 278.

Mar'shalltown, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Marshalltown, *Iowa*, city◈, cap. of Marshall co., at the intersection of C.I. and C.&N.W.RRs. 50 m. N.E. Des Moines, and 68 m. W. of Cedar Rapids, in the centre of a fine agricultural region. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers, a public library, various factories, and a considerable grain trade. Pop. 6,240.

Marshalltown, *N.J.*, p.o., Salem co.

Marshallville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Baughman and Chippewa tps., Wayne co., 58 m. S. of Cleveland by C.,M.V.&C.RR. Pop. 376.

Mar'sham, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 563.

Marsh Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Whitley co. P. 2,611.

Marsh Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shippen tp., Tioga co., 9 m. W. of Wellsborough. Pop. 175.

Marshfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Steuben tp., Warren co., 33 m. N.E. Louisville by J.,M.&I.RR. P. 170.

Marshfield, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. P. 300.

Marshfield, *Mass.*, p.tp., Plymouth co., on the sea-coast, 30 m. S.E. Boston. Manuf., flour, lumber, clothing, shoes, &c. Pop. 1,785.

Marshfield, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Marshfield, *Minn.*, v. and tp., cap. of Lincoln co., 25 m. S.W. Marshall. Pop. of tp. 170.

Marshfield, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Ozark tp., cap. of Webster co., 218 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F. RR. It has a wkly paper and a bank. It is the centre of a rich agricultural region, and commands considerable trade. Pop. 655.

Marshfield, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Marshfield, *O.*, p.v. in Waterloo tp., Athens co., 7 m. W. of Athens by M.&C.RR. Pop. 191.

Marshfield, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Coos co., 5 m. E. of Empire City. It has 2 ship-yards, coal mines, &c. Pop. 642; of tp. 789.

Marshfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gaines tp., Tioga co., 20 m. W. of Wellsborough. Pop. 90.

Marshfield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Winooski R., 15 m. N.E. Montpelier, by M.&W. R.RR. It has several saw mills. Pop. of tp. 1,102.

Marshfield, *Wis.*, tp., Fond du Lac co. P. 2,044.
—p.o., Wood co., 25 m. N.W. Junction City by W. C.RR. Pop. 669.

Mars Hill, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., 35 m. S. of Hope. Pop. of tp. 457.
—p.tp., Aroostook co., 30 m. N. of Houlton. P. 716.

Mars Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Marsh Fork, *W. Va.*, tp., Raleigh co. P. 1,121.

Marsh'land, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on Columbia R., 35 m. above Astoria. Pop. of tp. 160.

Marshland, *Wis.*, p.h. in Buffalo tp. and co., 5 m. E. of Winona, Minn. Pop. 50.

Marshpee, *Mass.* See MASHPEE.

Marsh Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Perry co.

Marsh'view, *Pa.*, p.v. in Asylum tp., Bradford co., 8 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. 110.

Marsh'ville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Benona tp., Oceana co., 5 m. W. of Shelby.✣

Marshville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Canajoharie tp., Montgomery co., 50 m. N.W. Albany. Pop. 121.

Marshville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Marston, *Ill.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Mar'ston's Mills, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

Mart, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Martell', *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Pierce co., 20 m. S.E. Hudson. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,284.

Martel'la, *Dak.*, p.v., Armstrong co., 49 m. N.W. Yankton.

Martella, *Iowa*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Jones co., 13 m. E. of Marion by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 96.

Marthadell, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Martha Furnace, *Pa.*, p.h. in Huston tp., Centre co., 16 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 41.

Marthasville, *Mo.*, p.v., Warren co., on Missouri R., 49 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 200.

Martha's Vineyard, *Mass.*, the principal island of Dukes co., in the Atlantic, is 19 m. long, and averages 5 m. in breadth. It is rather level, and in part has a very productive soil. It contains the towns of Edgartown, Chilmark, Tisbury, and Gay Head.✣

Mar'thaville, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches co.

Mar'tic, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,985.

Mar'ticville, *Pa.*, p.v. in above tp., 9 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 390.

Martin, *Ark.*, p.v., Bradley co., 61 m. S.W. Collins Station.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 824.

Martin, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 595.

Martin, *Ill.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,125.
—tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,026.

Martin, *Ind.*, a S.W. central co.; area, 325 sq. m. It is hilly, well timbered, and contains coal. The soil is fertile. Live-stock, grain, tobacco, and wool are leading prod. The co. is traversed by the White R. Cap., Dover Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,475 (of whom 235 for.).

Martin, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Martin, *Ky.*, a co., bounded N.E. by West Virginia; area, 250 sq. m. Its N.E. border is washed by the Tug fork of Big Sandy R. It is very mountainous and contains coal. Cap., Warfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 3,057.

Martin, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Allegan co., 31 m. S. of Grand Rapids by G.R.&I.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,213.

Martin, *Minn.*, a co. bounded S. by Iowa. It is somewhat uneven, and abounds in lakes. The soil is well adapted to the cultivation of grain, which is the leading prod.; area, 720 sq. m. Cap., Fairmont. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,400,000. Pop. 5,249 (of whom 1,004 for.).
—p.tp., Rock co. Pop. 545.

Martin, *Miss.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Martin, *N. C.*, a co. bounded N. by the navigable Roanoke R.; area, 520 sq. m. It is level and in parts marshy, and contains large forests. The soil is generally good. Corn, live-stock and cotton are leading prod. Cap., Williamston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,140 (of whom 6,483 colored).

Martin, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Ottawa co., 13 m. S.E. Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 343.

Martin, *S. C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,910.

Martin, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Martins Store tp., Weakley co., 53 m. N. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O. RR. Pop. 541.

Martin, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 12.

Martin, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Martin, *Wis.*, p.v. in Cadix tp., Green co., on Pecatonica R., 5 m. from Browntown. Pop. 150.

Mar'tine, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Martin City, *Tex.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Martindale, *N. C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Martindale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Earl tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. S.E. Ephratah. Pop. 133.

Martindale, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Martindale Depot, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Claverack tp., Columbia co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 10 m. from Hudson. Pop. 59.

Martineus, *Me.*, plantation, Knox co. P. 243.

Martinez, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Contra Costa co., 30 m. N.E. San Francisco. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and an active trade. In the vicinity is Mount Diablo, an isolated peak abt. 4,000 ft. high, which commands one of the most extensive sights in the world. Pop. 1,000.

Mar'tinsburg, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 35 m. S.W. Jacksonville. Pop. 82; of tp. 1,355.

Martinsburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Washington co., 5 m. S. of Pekin. Pop. 126.

Martinsburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Steady Run tp., Keokuk co., 14 m. S. of Sigourney. Pop. 154.

Martinsburg, *Ky.*, tp., Elliott co. Pop. 1,672. See SANDY HOOK.
—p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 635.

Martinsburg, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Martinsburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Loutre tp., Audrain co., 96 m. N.W. St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 225.

Martinsburg, *Neb.*, p.v., Dixon co., 6 m. S. of Ponca. Pop. 150.

Martinsburg, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lewis co., 54 m. N.W. Utica by U.&B.R.RR. P. of tp. 2,386.

Martinsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Knox co., 5 m. E.N.E. from Utica. Pop. 199.

Martinsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough, Blair co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 14 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. It has the Juniata Collegiate Institute, and a bank. Manuf., lumber, iron, flour and leather. Pop. 567.
—Butler co. See BRUIN.
—York co. See ETTERS.

Martinsburg, *Tex.*, p.o., Gillespie co.

Martinsburg, *W. Va.*, town◈, cap. of Berkley co., on B.&O.RR., at the terminus of C.V.RR., 210 m. E.N.E. from Charleston. It has gas and waterworks, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a female seminary, a distillery, a foundry, several mills, and extensive shops of the O.&B.RR. Pop. 6,335.

Martin's Corner, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Caln tp., Chester co., 2 m. W. of Cedar Knoll. Pop. 48.

Martin's Creek, *Pa.*, Northampton co., flows into Delaware R.

Martin's Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Martin's Creek, *N.J.* See BRAINARD'S.

Martin's Creek, or MARTINSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., 8 m. N. of Easton. Pop. 225.

Martin's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Mar'tinsdale, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Martin's Depot, *S. C.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 55 m. W. of Columbia. Pop. 100.

Martin's Ferry, *Cal.*, p.o., Humbolt co.

Martin's Ferry, or MARTINSVILLE, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pease tp., Belmont co., on the Ohio R., 2 m. above Wheeling, and 6 m. N. of Bellaire by C.&P.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., glass, iron, and mill machinery. Pop. 3,819.

Martin's Ford, *Ga.*, tp., Lumpkin co. Pop. 280.

Martin's Lime Kiln, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Martin's Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Martin's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Martin's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wayne co., 16 m. from Clifton. Pop. 75.

Martin Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Martin's Springs, *Ky.*, tp., Whitely co. Pop. 700.

Martin's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Martin's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Martin's Store, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Martin's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Mar'tin-town, *Mo.*, p.v. in Elm tp., Putnam co., 12 m. W. of Queen City. Pop. 112.

Mar'tinsville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Clark co., 28 m. S.W. Terre Haute by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,939.

Martinsville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Morgan co., near the W. fork of White R., at the junction of C.,I.,St.L.&C., and I.&V.RRs., 31 m. S.W. Indianapolis. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and various facories. Its principal business is in pork, grain, and lumber. Pop. 1,943.

Martinsville, *Me.*, p.h. in St. George tp., Knox co., 5 m. from Tennant's Harbor.✣

Martinsville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Sumpter tp., Wayne co., 25 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 100.

Martinsville, *Miss.*, p.v., Copiah co., 70 m. S. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR.✣

Martinsville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Harrison co., 70 m. N.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 98.

Martinsville, *N.J.*, p.v., Somerset co., 4 m. N E. Somerville.

Martinsville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Niagara co., near Sawyer's Creek, 14 m. N.E. Buffalo by N.Y.C.&H. R.RR. Pop. 175.

Martinsville, *O.*, Belmont co. See MARTIN'S FERRY.

—p.v. in Clark tp., Clinton co., 51 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and some factories. Pop. 355.

Martinsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Strasburg tp., Lancaster co., 2 m. S. of New Providence. Pop. 70.

Martinsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Martinsville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Martinsville tp., cap. of Henry co., 25 m. W. of Danville. It has a wklv paper. Pop. 289; of tp. 3,785.

Mar'tinton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Iroquois co., 8 m. N. of Watseka. Pop. 142; of tp. 1,275.

Mar'tinsville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Grant co., 3 m. from Livingston.✣

Martiny, *Mich.*, tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 192.

Mart'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Cayuga co., on S.C.RR., 20 m. from Weedsport. Pop. 38.

Martz, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Clay co., 1 m. S. of Clay City. It has a graded school. Pop. 440.

Mar'vel, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Marvel, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Mar'vell, *Ark.*, p.v. in Hickory Ridge tp., Phillips co., 21 m. W. of Helena by the A.C.RR. P. 177.

Marvin, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Marvin, *Kan.*, p.v. in Solomon tp., Phillips co., 15 m. E. of Logan. Pop. 136.

Marvin, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Marvin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in French Creek tp., Chautauqua co., 5 m. from Clymer. Pop. 160.

Mar'vinville, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Mar'vyn, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Russell co. Pop. 241; of tp. 2,122.

Mary, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 248.

Mary Ann, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 951.

Ma'rydell, *Md.*, p.v. in Henderson tp., Caroline co., 25 m. N.E. Easton by the D.&C.RR. Pop.98.

Ma'ry Ester, *Fla.*, p.o., Santa Rosa co.

Maryland, one of the central Atlantic States bounded N. by Pennsylvania, E. by Delaware and the Atlantic Ocean, S. and W. by Virginia and West Virginia. It lies between lat. 37° 53′ and 39° 44′ N., and lon. 75° 4′ and 79° 33′ W. The length from E. to W. is 196 m. and the breadth varies from 5 to 120 m.; area, 9,860 sq. m., or including water surface, 12,210 sq.m. Between the Chesapeake and the Delaware Bays and the Atlantic Ocean is a peninsular containing 5,980 sq.m. Of this the part belonging to Md.,comprising 3,386 sq. m., divided into 8 cos., is called the "Eastern Shore." The "Western Shore" comprises another peninsula, lying between the Chesapeake and the Potomac R., and containing 3,698 sq. m. It includes the whole 6 cos., and parts of 3 others. Both the above sections are alluvial. To the N. and W. is a third district, which is crossed by the ranges of the Blue Ridge and the Alleghany Mts. Some of the most conspicuous summits are South Mtn., Sugar Loaf, Catoctin, Kittatinny, Rugged and Will Mts. The Susquehanna, which empties into the head of Chesapeake Bay, is navigable beyond the State line. On the Eastern Shore are the Elk, Chester, Sassafras, Choptank and Nanticoke, of which only the latter two are navigable. On the Western Shore are the Patapsco, navigable for 22 m., and the Patuxent, navigable for 50 m. The Potomac, which borders Md., for 320 m., is 7½ m. wide at its mouth. Vessels ascend it to a distance of 125m. Chesapeake Bay is 200 m. long, from 7 to 30 wide, and with its tributaries drains 70,000 sq m. of territory. It is navigable for the largest vessels. Sinepuxent Bay, 30 m. long and from 1 to 5 wide. is very shallow, and the 30 m. of Atlantic coast afford not a single good harbor.—The Eastern and Western Shores are low and sandy, with occasional stagnant marshes, which are malarious. In the central and northwestern sections the loams and rich agricultural clays are unexcelled in adaptability to growing grains and the most exacting of the grasses; portions of the State, reposing upon limestone foundations, presenting some of the finest valleys to be seen on the Atlantic slope, whether the beautiful scenery, the fertile lands or the neatly kept farms be considered.—The position of Md., is a fortunate one as regards climate, escaping as she does the extremes of both heat and cold, but subject to the moderate alterations which conduce to health and vigor. Her climatic conditions are modified, the temperature of that part of the State between the ocean and the bay being especially moderated by the proximity of these great volumes of water, the influence of which is seen in the shorter winters and higher range of mercury than places on the same lines of latitude further inland. The mean annual temperature of the central part of the State is 56°, of the northern portions 54°,the high lands of the west 50° F. —The N.W. cos. contain inexhaustible veins of bituminous and semi-bituminous coal, mined by numerous corporations, and reaching the seaboard by the B.&O.RR., and the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, the latter work connecting Cumberland, Md., and Georgetown and Washington in the district of Columbia. Iron is found widely distributed, and is worked in many large and well equipped establishments, some of the ores found being notably pure and valuable, including some deposits of specular and chromic iron. Copper is found in several localities, and a seam of gold-bearing quartz in Montgomery co., worked at times, is now being more systematically developed by improved processes and with new machinery. In the central and western parts of the State the surface is largely underlaid by limestone rocks, those in Baltimore co., N. of the city of that name, being magnesian in composition. Some of the strata in this co., and in Carroll, afford marbles of fine grain, great density and strength, which have been largely used in the public buildings in Washington and Baltimore. Other veins yield annually large supplies of lime for agricultural and building purposes. In 1880, 32 coal-mines yielded 2,227,844 tons valued at $2,584,455. There were 13 iron mines, which produced 57,940 tons of ore, valued at $118,050.—The main agricultural crops are the cereals, hay, tobacco, and fruit. The wheat lands of Washington, Frederick, Talbot, nd other cos., are noted for producing a grain richa in gluten, thin coated, and peculiarly adapted for making flour for shipment to and through the tropics. The product of the cereals for the year 1880 was 136,667 bush. of buckwheat, 15,968.533 of corn, 1,794,872 of oats, 288,067 of rye, and 8,004.864 of wheat. Tobacco is a staple crop of the five S. W. shore cos., both narrow and broad-leaved varieties being now grown, the latter coming more generally into favor, as preferred by buyers. The crops are adapted to the manufacture of chewing and smoking tobacco, but the cultivation of sorts suitable for cigar wrappers is extending in the cos. of Cecil, Baltimore and Hartford, whose territory joins that of Pennsylvania, whilst the production of a lighter colored weed, cured by fire heat, and once largely grown in Frederick and Montgomery cos., is being yearly restricted, its quality falling below that formerly produced on new lands, and then much sought for exportation, mainly to the factories of Germany and Russia. The crop of tobacco for the census year 1880 was 28,082,147 lbs. The apple thrives in the high W. cos. and yields noble fruit, whilst in all the bayside cos., of both shores, peaches are extensively grown for market, the orchards exceeding in extent those to be found elsewhere. Many large pear orchards also exist, and these products, for weight, fairness of form, bright color and pronounced flavor, equal any grown. The grape finds a congenial home, not only on the mountain slopes of W. Md., but smiles amid the hills of Howard, and flourishes in the lower and more sandy soils along the waters of the bay. The preserving, by canning or packing, of fruits and vegetables, especially of the peach, but including varieties of the "small fruits," is a business of huge proportions in Baltimore and many of the towns on the bay and its tributaries, such establishments frequently working alternately, as the season requires, on fruit and oysters. In several cos. the feeding of cattle is largely pursued, and great numbers of lambs are raised in almost every vicinity accessible by rail or water. Dairying is an important branch of farming along the lines of the railroads, the daily demand for milk and cream from Washington and Baltimore requiring copious supplies. The number of live stock on farms in 1880 was 117.796 horses, 12'561 mules, 22,246 working oxen, 122,907 milch cows, 117,387 other cattle, 171,184 sheep, and 335,408 swine.—In the census year 1880 there were 13,748 men employed in catching oysters in Md., with wages and earnings amounting to $2.538.000 during the oyster season on an average of $184.60 for each man. Baltimore is the great centre of the packing trade. The number of vessels loaded with oysters which arrived at that port was 9,543, bringing 7.252.972 bush. (the average number of oysters in a bush. is abt. 175). In addition to this amount, there were 25,000 bush. brought by the bay steamboats, making a total of 8,277,972 bush. of which 3,769,353 bush. were packed raw, 2.689,939 bush. cooked and hermetically sealed, and 818,680 bush. used for local consumption. The amount of capital invested in the business is $2,338,300, and the estimated value of the packing-houses $1,360,966. The number of shuckers employed by the oyster-packers of Baltimore is 6,627, of which 4,167 are males and 2,460 are females.—In 1880 Md. had, according to the census report, 6,787 manuf. establishments, employing 74,944 hands; capital invested, $58,742,384; wages paid during the year $9,725,962; value of materials, $66,937,846; value of products, $106,780,565. The principal industries were cotton goods, flour and meal, canned fruits and vegetables, iron and steel (see page 25), tanned and curried leather, sawed lumber, refined sugar, canned oysters and fish, copper and sheet-iron ware, tobacco and cigars, &c. There were 19 cotton mills working 2,425 looms and 125,706 spindles; capital invested, $4,600,816; operatives, 4,086; cotton consumed. 51,537 bales; value of products, $4,682,114.—There are 3 customs districts; Baltimore Annapolis, and Eastern (port of entry Cristfield), but the foreign commerce is carried on wholly through Baltimore which ranks 6th among the American ports in the value of exports and imports. The exports for the year 1880 amounted to $76,220,870 and for 1882 to $39,412,642; imports (1880) $19,956,256, (1882) $14,940,373. The entrance in 1882 were 915 vessels of 852,575 tons; clearances, 856 vessels of 802,627 tons. There were in 1882. belonging to the 3 customs districts, 1,921 vessels of 125,176 tons (sailing vessels 1,766 of 77,301, 153 steamers of 47.626 tons and 3 barges of 249 tons). During the year, 105 vessels of 6,000 tons were built. In 1882, Md. had 1,048 m. of railroad in operation.—According to the report of the commissioner of education for 1881, Md., had 11 universities and colleges authorized by law to confer degrees. There was 158,909 scholars enrolled in public schools; average daily attendance, 79,739; total expenditure for public schools, $1,604,580. The State institutions are the penitentiary, the institution for the instruction of the blind, and that for the colored blind and deaf mutes at Baltimore co., and the institution for the education of the deaf and dumb, at Frederick.—The State is divided into 23 cos., viz.: Alleghany, Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Calvert, Caroline. Carroll, Cecil, Dorchester, Frederick, Garret, Hartford, Howard, Kent, Montgomery, Prince George's, Queen Anne, St. Mary's, Somerset, Talbot, Washington, Wicomico and Worcester. The incorporated cities are Annapolis (the cap.), Baltimore (the largest city and commercial metropolis), Cumberland, Frederick, and Hagerstown.—Md. is governed under the constitution adopted Sept. 18, 1767. The general assembly consists of senate of 24 members elected for 4 years and a house of delegate of 85 members elected for 2 years. Biennial meetings are held. The governor (salary $4,500) is chosen for a term of 4 years. The State is divided into 8 judicial districts. The court of appeals consists of the chief justices of the first seven circuits, together with a judge elected by the people of Baltimore. Md. has 6 representatives in congress and 8 electoral votes. The public debt of the State in 1881 was $11,257,560. The receipts into the treasury for that year were $1,996,641; the expenditures, $1,757,469. The assessed value of real estate and personal property was $461,459,939.—The first settlement in Md. was made on Kent's Island, in 1631 by a party of Virginians under Capt. Wm. Claiborne (or Clayborne). The Roman Catholic "pilgrims of Md." landed at St. Mary's in 1632. Md. suffered much in the French and Indian wars. Her troops were active and efficient in the contest for independence. Congress met at Annapolis in 1783, and Washington resigned his commission. The State contributed 50,000 men to the federal army during the civil war. The battle of Antietam, Sept., 1862, was the most bloody engagement fought on the Md. soil. Pop. in 1660, according to McSherry, 12.000; in 1775, 200,000; in 1790. 319,728; in 1830. 447,040; in 1860, 687,049 (of whom 83,942 free colored and 87,189 slaves); in 1870, 780,894; in 1880, 934.943 (of whom 462,187 males and 472,756 females; 852,137 natives and 82,806 of foreign birth; 724,693 whites, 210,230 colored, 5 Chinese, and 15 Indians).

Ma'ryland, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,301.
—p.v. in Lincoln tp., Ogle co., 15 m. N.W. Oregon. Pop. 200.

Maryland, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 70 m.W. of Albany by the Susquehanna div. of the D.&H.C.Co.'sRR. Pop. of tp. 3,324.

Maryland Line, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 35 m. N. of Baltimore.✣

Ma'rysburg, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Seuer co.
—p.o., Parker co.

Marysland, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 218.

Ma'rystown, *Minn.*, p.v. in Louisville tp., Scott co., 5 m. S. of Shakopee. Pop. 80.

Marystown, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Ma'rysvale, *Utah*, p.tp., Pi Ute co. Pop. 297.

Ma'rysville, *Cal.*, city◈ in Marysville tp., cap. of Yuba co., at the junction of Yuba and Feather Rs., 52 m. N. of Sacramento by C.P.RR., is surrounded by a very fertile agricultural country, and is well laid out. It has gas and water-works, several graded public and private schools and academies, a high school, 2 banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,321; of tp. 5,012.

Marysville, *Fla.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Marysville, *Ga.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Marysville, *Ill.* (p.o. name POTOMAC), v. in Middle Fork tp., Vermillion co., near Potomac Station. Pop. 368.

Marysville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Oregon tp., Clark co., on O.&M.RR., 22 m. N. of Jeffersonville. P. 85.

Marysville, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Liberty tp., Marion co., 3 m. W. of Hamilton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 340.

Marysville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Marysville tp., cap. of Marshall co., on Big Blue R., 112 m. W. of St. Joseph, Mo., by U.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop 1,249; of tp. 3,781.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,600. See HILLSDALE.

Marysville, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on St. Clair R., 6 m. S. of Port Huron. Pop. 225.

Marysville, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. P. 1,377.

Marysville, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis and Clarke cos.

Marysville, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Marysville, *O.* (p.o. name CASSELLA), v. in Marion tp., Mercer co., 16 m. N. of Versailles. P. 27.
—p.v.◈ in Paris tp., cap. of Union co., on Mill Creek, 27 m. N.W. Columbus by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. P. 2.061.

Marysville, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 450.

Marysville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Rye tp., Perry co., 6 m. N. of Harrisburg. Manuf., pig iron. P. 1,206.

Marysville, *Tex.*, p.v., Cooke co., 50 m. W. of Sherman. Pop. 214.

Marysville, *Va.*, p.h. in Seneca tp., Campbell co., 25 m. S. of Lynchburg. Pop. 48.
—p.o., Charlotte co.

Marysville, *Wash.*, p.o., Snohomish co.

Ma'rytown, *Wis.*, p.v. in Calumet tp., Fond du Lac co., 7 m. W. of New Holston.✣

Maryville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., cap. of Nodaway co., 44 m. N. of St. Joseph by K.C.,St.J.&C.B. RR. It has 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 3,493.

Maryville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Blount co., 16 m. S. of Knoxville by K.&C.RR. It has Maryville College, 2 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 1,098.

Masar'dis, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co., on Aroostook R., 45 m. N.W. Houghton. Pop. 212.

Mascou'tah, *Ill.*, p.town◈, St. Clair co., 11 m.S.E. Belleville by L.&N.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Here are coal mines. Pop. 2,850.

Mashapaug, *Conn.*, p.v. in Union tp., Tolland co., 35 m. N.E. Hartford.✣

Mashes, *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Mashku'dems Lake, *Minn.*, is in Itasca co., and is 9 m. long. Its outlet flows S. for 7 m. to the Mississippi R.

Mash'pee, *Mass.*, p.tp., Barnstable co., 23 m. E. of New Bedford. Pop. 347.

Mashu'laville, *Miss.*, p.v., Noxubee co., 35 m. S.W. Columbus.✣

Maningale, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Mason, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambria co.

Mason, *Ill.*, a central co., bounded N.W. by the Illinois and S. by the Sangamon R.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is low, and the soil, mostly prairie, is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,555,516 bush. of corn, 342,144 of oats, 48,260 of rye, and 449,097 of wheat. Cap., Havana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 15,036 (of whom 7,095 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Mason tp., Effingham co., 212 m. S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 621; of tp. 1,828.

Mason, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 3,077.
—tp., Tailor co. Pop. 824.

Mason, *Kan.*, v., Buffalo co., 4 m. E. of New Buffalo. Pop. 75.
—p.o., Gray co.

Mason, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ohio R., intersected by the N. fork of Licking R. and drained by Limestone and Lee's Creeks; area, 236 sq. m. The surface is diversified, hilly towards the N. and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 385,347 bush. of wheat, 1,011,105 of corn, 20,706 of oats, 20,525 of barley, and 6,261,385 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Maysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 20,469 (of whom 1,061 for., and 4,391 colored).
—p.v., Grant co., 41 m. S. of Cincinnati, O.

Mason, *Me.*, tp., Oxford co. Pop. 94.

Mason, *Mich.*, a W. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and drained by the Notipeskago, Marquette, and Great and Little Sable Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is generally level and mostly covered with forests, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 35,767 bush. of wheat, 42,259 of corn, and 21,548 of oats. Cap., Ludington. Val. of taxaple prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,063 (of whom 3,117 for., and 364 Indians).
—tp., Bay co. Pop. 112.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 889.
—p.v.◈ cap. of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek, 12 m. S.E. Lansing by M.C.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, several large mills, and other factories. Pop. 1,809.

Mason, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 148.

Mason, *Mo.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 11,534.

Mason, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 18 m. W. of Nashua. Pop. of tp. 645.

Mason, *N. C.*, v. in House Creek tp., Wake co. Pop. 268.

Mason, *O.*, tp, Lawrence co. Pop. 2,021.
—p.v.◈in Deerfield tp., Warren co., 20 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 431.

Mason, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Mason, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Tipton co., 36 m. N.E. Memphis by L.&N.RR. Pop. 113.

Mason, *Tex.*, a central co. intersected by the Rio Llano, a branch of the Colorado, and watered by affluents of the Llano and the San Saba; area, 910 sq. m. About one-tenth of the surface is prairie, and the rest timbered. Two-thirds is suitable for farming. Stock-raising is the principal business. Cap., Mason. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,655 (of whom 289 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Mason co., 108 m. N.W. Austin City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 575.

Mason, *Wash.*, a W. co. having Puget Sound on the E; area, 1,600 sq.m. The Olympus and Coast Mts. extend through it, and between and among them are several broad fertile valleys. Some lumbering is carried on. The many inlets of the sound afford good harbors. Cap., Oakland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 639 (of whom 139 for., and 122 Indians).

Mason, *W. Va.*, a co., bounded N. and W. by Ohio R.; area, 300 sq. m. It is hilly and fertile. Cattle, grain, wool and tobacco are leading prod. The co. is traversed by the navigable Kanawha R. Coal abounds, and salt is manuf. Cap., Point Pleasant. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 22,293 (of whom 838 for., and 864 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Waggoner tp., Mason co., opposite Pomery, O., on the S. bank of the Ohio R., has manuf. of nails, and salt from the waters of artesian wells. Coal is mined and shipped by the river. Pop. 1,186.

Masona, *Ark.*, p.tp., Chicot co. Pop. 259.

Mason and Dix, *Pa.*, p.h. in Antrim tp., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 16 m. S. of Chambersburg. P.37.

Ma'sonborough, *N.C.*, tp., New Hanover co. Pop. 627.

Mason City, *Ill.*, town◈ and tp., Mason co., 29 m. N. of Springfield at crossing of C.&A. and W., St.L.&P.RRs., is the centre of one of the richest corn growing regions in the State. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop 1,714; of tp. 2,444.

Mason City, *Iowa*, town◈ in Mason tp., cap. of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek, 88 m. N.W. Marshalltown, and 26 m. from Charles City at crossing of C.I. and Iowa & Dakota div. of C.,M.&St.P.RRs., in the midst of an agricultural and stock-raising country. It contains 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, and 2 flour mills, &c. Pop. 2,510.

Masons Hall, *Tenn.*, tp., Obion co. Pop. 732.

Ma'sontown, *Pa.*, p.borough in German tp., Fayette co., 12 m. S.W. Uniontown. Pop. 376.

Mason Town, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Mason Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Mason Valley, *Nev.* See GREENFIELD.

Ma'sonville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Coffin's Grove tp., Delaware co., 54 m. W. of Dubuque by I.C.RR. P. 193.

Masonville, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Daviess co., 10 m. S.E. Owensborough. Pop. 41; of tp. 949.

Masonville, *Mich.*, tp., Delta co. Pop. 265.

Masonville, *N. J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Masonville, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., 5 m. S. of Sidney Plain. Pop. 255; of tp. 1,673.

Masonville, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Mas'petti, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Newtou tp., Queens co., 2 m. E. of Williamsburg. Pop. 425.

Massabe'sic, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Mas'sac, *Ill.*, a S. co., bordering on the Ohio R.; area, 240 sq. m. The surface is diversified and heavily timbered, and the soil fertile. It contains coal and lead. The chief prod. in 1880 were 450,010 bush. of corn, 202,095 of wheat, and 89,280 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Metropolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,443 (of whom 543 for., and 1,703 colored).

—p.v. in Metropolis tp., Massac co., 20 m. S.E. Vienna. Pop. 413.

Massachusetts, one of the New England States, bounded N. by Vermont and New Hampshire, E. by the Atlantic Ocean, S. by the Atlantic Ocean and the States of Rhode Island and Connecticut and W. by New York. It is situated between lat. 41° 15' and 42° 53' N., and lon. 69° 55' and 73° 32' W. The length is 160 m. from E. to W. and the breadth 90 m. on the E. and 48 m. on the W.; area, 8,315 sq. m. The coast line is extensive, and deeply indented with bays, harbors, and sounds, chief among which beginning with the S.E., are—Buzzard's Bay, which is almost landlocked by the chain of the Elizabeth Islands, and has many small bays and harbors on its N.W. shore; Vineyard Sound, between the Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; Edgartown and Nantucket harbors; Cape Cod Bay, three-fourths landlocked; Wellfleet Bay, Plymouth harbor; Duxbury Bay, Massachusetts Bay, and within it Boston harbor; Lynn harbor, Nahant Bay, Marblehead, Salem, and Beverly harbors; Gloucester harbor or bay, Sandy Bay, and Annisquam harbor. There are hundreds of islands along the coast, mostly small, but Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket Island and several of the Elizabeth group are of good size, the two former constituting each a co. by itself. The surface of the State is much varied, with rugged hills in the west, which attain to the dignity of mountains, and flat and sandy plains in the S.E. Two separate ridges of the Green Mts. of Vermont traverse the W. part of the State. The Taconic range, near and parallel with the New York line, has the loftiest peaks, Greylock, in Adams, reaching a height of 3,505 ft., and Mt. Washington (or Mt. Everett) in the S.W. corner of the State, an elevation of 2,624 ft. The Hoosac range, a few miles eastward of the Taconic, reaches an altitude of from 1,200 to 1,600 ft., and this is pierced by the famous Hoosac tunnel, five miles in length, at a point but a few miles S. of the Vermont line. Still further east, near the west bank of the Connecticut R. are two isolated peaks, Mount Tom and Sugar Loaf, the former 1,214 ft. in height, while across the river at a short distance is Mt. Holyoke, 910 ft. high. Near the heart of the State, in the town of Princeton, Worcester co., is Mt. Wachusett, 2,018 ft. in height. There are few navigable rivers. The Connecticut, which flows S. through the W. part of the State, is the chief, and admits of a limited commerce as far as the manuf. city of Holyoke, some 15 m. N. of the Connecticut State line. The Merrimack R. in the extreme N.E. of the State, is also navigable for a few miles from its mouth. The other principal rivers are the Housatonic, Hoosic, Miller's, Nashua, Blackstone, Concord, Taunton, Charles, and Mystic. None of these are navigable within the State, but they furnish a large amount of water-power. There are no lakes of any size, but numerous ponds are scattered over the State's surface.—Much of the land in Mass. is sterile. The valley of the Connecticut, however, is an exception, and many farms, particularly those near the large cities, have been brought up to a high state of productiveness by generous culture. The five western counties are largely given over to dairying, while tobacco is a crop of prime importance in the fertile valley of the Connecticut. The presence of numerous cities and manuf. villages stimulates the raising of great quantities of garden truck to feed their inhabitants. Dairying has been carried to considerable perfection; blooded stock is common, and the milk not required to supply the demands of the town population is converted into cheese and the sweetest and most golden of butter. Cheese making is now done in neighborhood factories, and the prospect is that butter, now generally made in the dairy of the farmer, will be made by wholesale in creameries, as already commonly done in parts of the West. The amount of cheese produced of late years has materially decreased, the farmers apparently finding butter making, or selling their milk outright, more profitable. A few thousand bushels of wheat are annually raised in the valley of the Connecticut. Corn for the home feeding of farm animals holds a conspicuous place in the mixed agriculture of the State. The following agricultural statistics of Mass. for 1880 are taken from the census of that year: Improved land in farms, 2,128,311 acres (tilled, 885,886; meadow, 1,242,425; unimproved land, 1,230,768; woodland and forest, 1,004,099; other 226,669). Number of farms, 38,406 (of which 24,386 under 100 acres each). Value of farms, $146,197,415; value of implements, $5,134,537. The principal products were hay 684,679 tons; milk, 29,662,953 galls.; butter, 9,655,587 lbs.; cheese, 829,528 lbs.; eggs, 6.753,679 dozens; tobacco, 5,369,436 lbs.; potatoes, 3,070,389 bush.; corn, 1.797,768 bush.; barley, 80,128 bush.; buckwheat, 67,117 bush.; oats, 645,159 bush.; wheat, 15,768 bush.; and rye, 213,716 bush. Total value of products, $24,158,881. The number of farm animals was 59,629 horses; 14,571 working oxen; 150,435 milch cows; 96,045 other cattle; 67,-

979 sheep (exclusive of spring lamb); and 80,123 swine. Total value of farm animals, $12,957,004.—The climate of Mass. is cool. The winters are generally long and severe, the summers short and warm. Snow falls usually during five or six months, and in rare instances exceeds six months. The amount of annual rainfall has been for a term of years from 40 to 43.5 inches, and is very equably distributed through the seasons. The mean annual temperature in the N.W. part of the State is 45°, in the S.E. part 50°. July is the hottest month in Boston, with a mean temperature of 73°; January the coldest, with a mean temperature of 28°. The mercury occasionally falls to 10° below zero, in winter, and rises in summer to 100°, thus showing a range between extremes in Boston of 110°.—The mineral productions of the State are few and limited. Anthracite coal is found and mined to a small extent in the eastern counties of Bristol and Plymouth. Gold, lead and copper have also been discovered here and there, but in insufficient quantities for profitable mining. Iron of excellent quality, however, is found abundantly in Berkshire co., where there are several furnaces for extracting the ore, and the same metal exists to a smaller extent in the eastern cos. of Bristol and Plymouth. Glass sand, white marble, plumbago, etc., are also products of Berkshire co.—As a manuf. State, Mass. stands third in the Union for the value of products and is by far the first in proportion to area and population. From end to end the State is thickly dotted with manuf. cities and villages. According to the census of 1880, there were in Mass. 14,134 manuf. establishments, employing 335,078 hands capital invested, $280,175,753; wages paid during the year, $121,103,705; value of materials, $355,737,797; value of products, $581,983,449 (ou which total product Boston contributed $123,366,137; Fall River, $18,978,776; Lawrence, $19,332,934; Lynn, $25,216,778; Cambridge, $26,124,023; Lowell, $28,656,196, and Worcester, $24,758,457). The following table exhibits the extent of the manuf. of the leading articles in 1880:

INDUSTRIES.	Hands employed	Value of products.
Boots and shoes	65.552	$105,118,299
Building	13.687	20,677,929
Carpetings	3,340	5,191,490
Carriages and wagons	3,761	5,708,295
Clothing	19,316	27.253,582
Cotton goods (190 establishm's)	61,617	68,566,182
Cotton, woolen & other textiles	1,715	8,557,209
Dyeing and finishing textiles	4,945	9,482,939
Food preparations	6,652	68,035,755
Furniture	7,445	11,196,827
Leather	8,863	30,188,859
Liquors, malt and distilled	1,338	6.216,618
Lumber	2,376	4,041.950
Machines and machinery	14,263	20,894,545
Metals and metallic goods	24,621	40,190,565
Mixed textiles	7,498	13.043,829
Musical instruments	3.111	5,012,799
Paper	8,375	18,358,369
Printing and publishing	7,413	10.474.681
Rubber and elastic goods	3,496	6,990.856
Straw goods	7,782	6,798.628
Tallow-candles, soap, etc.	833	4.751.735
Wooden goods	4,783	6,522.555
Woolen goods	26,109	47.473.668
Worsted goods	2,488	4,983,795

The fisheries of Mass. are of considerable importance. In 1880 according to the U. States census, there were 20,117 men engaged in the fishing industry, which employed 1,007 vessels of 81,080 tons, and in which a capital of $14,334,450 was invested. The total value of sea products as sold was $8,151,750, in which the value of products of the whale fishery entered for $2,089,337. The most important centres of the fishery industry are Gloucester, which far surpasses any other port of the country in the magnitude of its cod and mackerel fisheries, and New Bedford, which is the leading market in the U. States for the produce of the whale.—The foreign commerce of Mass. is of great magnitude. For commercial purposes the State is divided into 11 customs districts, viz.: Barnstable, Boston, Edgartown, Fall River, Gloucester, Marblehead, Nantucket, New Bedford, Newburyport, Plymouth, and Salem and Beverly. The number of vessels belonging to the several districts in 1882 was 2,252 of 429,092 tons (2,081 sailing vessels of 374,597 tons, 160 steamers of 50,922 tons, and 11 barges of 3,573 tons). The total imports amounted to $70,216,970; exports, $62,516,601.—In 1882, Mass. had 1,935 m. of railroad in operation, which, on proportion to its territory, is more than any other State in the country. Nominally they belong to 61 corporations, but the railroads in the State are controlled by 31 distinct boards of direction.—The Mass. system of public schools is most excellent. Every person having under his control a child between the ages of 8 and 14 years is required to send it to school at least 20 weeks annually, under penalty of a fine not exceeding $50. Cities and towns must provide truant schools and appoint truant officers, who shall cause the confinement for instruction of habitual truants between the ages of 7 and 15 years. Moreover, there are laws prohibiting the employment of children in manufactories to the neglect of their education. Two agents are employed in visiting the schools of the State for inspection and improvement. In many of the cities and towns text books are furnished free to the pupils in the public schools. The schools are supported by local taxation. The secretary of the board of education for the year 1880 reports 6,570 public schools in the State, with 306,770 pupils, taught by 8,595 teachers. The average attendance was 89 per cent., and the average cost per pupil $14.54. There are 5 State normal schools for the training of teachers. These are located at Westfield, Salem, Framingham, Bridgewater and Worcester, and in addition there is a normal art school at Boston. In the way of colleges, universities and schools for professional training the State is richly provided. Harvard university at Cambridge, established in 1636, is the oldest and most important of collegiate institutions; Williams college at Williamstown, in the extreme N.W. part of the State, founded in 1783, and Amherst college at Amherst, established in 1821, come next. Of later date and less importance are Tufts at Somerville, near Boston, Boston university, and the Roman Catholic college of the Holy Cross at Worcester. Beside these are two recently established and well endowed institutions for women—Smith college at Northampton and Wellesley at Needham. Of theological schools there are no less than 7. Andover is the seat of orthodox Congregational theology; the divinity school connected with Harvard university is Unitarian in its bias; the Baptists have a school at Newton, the Universalists one in connection with Tufts college, the Episcopalians one at Cambridge, and the Methodists one in connection with Boston university. There are law and medical schools attached to Harvard and Boston universities. There is a college of pharmacy at Boston and a couple of dental schools in the same city. Scientific agriculture is taught at the Massachusetts agricultural college at Amherst, and enters into the scope of the Massachusetts institute of technology at Boston, the Lawrence scientific school, and the Worcester county institute of industrial science at Worcester. Mass. is also well supplied with charitable and reformatory institutions. There is a large State reform school at Westboro, an industrial school at Lancaster, and a primary school for the State's waifs at Monson. There is a large new State prison for men at Concord and one for women at Sherborn, a big almshouse at Tewksbury, a workhouse at Bridgewater; and three large and expensive insane asylums are located at Worcester, Taunton and Northampton.—The State is divided into 14 cos., viz.: Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester. The incorporated cities are Boston (cap. of the State and commercial centre of New England), Chelsea, Fall River, Fitchburg, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, Salem, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton, and Worcester.—The constitution of 1780, as several times amended, is still the supreme law of the State. The legislature consists of 40 senators and 240 representatives. The governor (salary $5,000) and other executive officers, as well as members of the legislature, are elected annually. The supreme judicial court consists of 7 judges; chief justice receives a salary of $6,500 and the others $6,000. The superior court has 10 judges, salary $5,000, except the chief justice, who receives $5,300. All judges are appointed by the governor for unlimited time. The State debt in 1881 was $32,799,464, sinking fund $14,285,781. Aggregate net indebtedness of municipalities in Mass. in 1881 was $65,408,691; val. of real estate and per. prop., $1,684,239,976; percentage of the debt to the total property valuation,.039.—In 1602 a company of English colonists landed on the Elizabeth Islands, but soon abandoned their settlement. The Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Dec. 22, 1620. Another colony was established at Salem in 1828, and both colonies united in 1692 under one government, including Maine. Meantime, the natives had not quietly submitted to this invasion of the white man, and many fierce and sanguinary contests occurred between the settlers and the savages. In 1675, an Indian chief, named Philip of Pokaneket, or King Philip, collected a large army and began a war which had for its object the entire extermination of the English. This war lasted for 3 years, attended with severe loss on both sides, and only ended by the death of King Philip himself. From this time until the war of independence, Mass. enjoyed a period of comparative peace and prosperity. Her enterprise, her rapidly increasing population, and her independent spirit seemed to have excited the jealousy towards her, and they sought occasion to humiliate her. Oppressive measures of taxation were devised, her commerce was hampered by restrictions, and large bodies of troops were kept upon her soil. Every measure of oppression was resisted, and the other colonies were appealed to for sympathy and harmony of action. The Boston massacre of 1770 increased the excitement of the people, and the destruction of the tea in 1773 in Boston harbor, the opposition to the post bill in 1774, the representation of the colony in the general congress, the seizure of the arsenal at Charlestown by the militia, and its reorganization there as a provincial congress, were the most prominent of the many events which immediately preceded the resolution. The first blood of the revolutionary war was shed at Lexington and Concord on April, 19, 1775, the battle of Bunker Hill on June 17, of the same year followed, and Mass. was fairly involved in the great issues of the war more than a year before the declaration of independence. The constitution of the U. States was ratified in Jan. 1788, by a State convention, by a vote of 187 to 168. Maine was separated from Mass. in 1820. Pop. in 1790, 378,787; in 1820, 523,159; in1840, 737,699; in 1850, 994,514; in 1860, 1,231,066; in 1870, 1,457,351; in 1880, 1,783,085 (of whom 858,440 males and 924,645 females, 1,339,594 natives and 443,491 of foreign birth; 1,763,782 whites, 18,697 colored, 237 Chinese, and 369 Indians).

Mas'sack, *Ky.*, p.o., McCracken co.

Massanut'ten, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Massapeag, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Massaponax, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Mas'sard, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Mas'se'na, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 434.

Massena, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Grass R., 19 m. N. of Potsdam. Pop. of tp. 2,736.

Massena Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 3 m. N. of Massena. Pop. 60.

Massena Springs, *N.Y.*, v. in above tp., on Racket R., 1 m. from Massena, has saline sulphur springs, is a pleasant summer resort, and has spacious hotel accomodations. Pop. 130.

Massey, *Ky.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,002.

Massey, *Tex.*, Hill co.

Massey's, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 21 m. N.E. Chestertown by K.C.,S.&D.B.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,975.

Mas'seysburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Huntington co., 10 m. from Petersburg.✣

Massie, *O.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,431. See HARVEYSBURG.

Massie's Mills, *Va.*, p.tp., Nelson co. P. 5,758.

Massieville, *O.* (p.o. name WALLER), v. in Scioto tp., Ross co., 6 m. S. of Chillicothe. Pop. 191.

Massillon, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Mass'illon, *Ill.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 551.

Massillon, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Cedar co., on Wapsinicon R., 40 m. N.W. Davenport. Pop. 50; of tp. 891.

Massillon, *O.*, city◈ in Perry tp., Stark co., on Tuscarawas R. and the Ohio canal, at the intersection of C.,T.V.&W., the P.,F.W.&C., and the W.&L.E.RRs., 95 m. N.E. Columbus, and 50 m. S. of Cleveland. It is regularly laid out, is substantially and compactly built, and contains many handsome residences. It is surrounded by one of the most productive coal fields of the State, and the coal obtained here has a wide reputation. The Massillon white sandstone, which is largely quarried, is shipped to all parts of the country. Large shipments of iron ore, wool, flour, grain, &c., are also made. There are two blast furnaces, a rolling mill, foundries and machine shops, and manuf. of agricultural implements, iron bridges, and boilers. The city contains 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 large union school houses, 2 wkly papers, a library belonging to the young men's christian association and 9 churches. Pop. 6,837.

Masters, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Mas'tersonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rapho tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. N.W. Lancaster. Pop. 66.

Masterville, *O.*, Harrison co. See CONOTTEN.

Mas'tersville, *Tex.*, p.v., McLennan co., 20 m. S.W. Waco. Pop. 100.

Masterton, *O.*, Monroe co. See LEBANON.

Mast Hope, or PINE GROVE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lackawanna tp., Pike co., at the confluence of Mast Hope Creek with Delaware R.

Mastodon, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Mast Yard, *N.H.*, p.h., Merrimac co., on Contoocook R., 8 m. N.W. Concord by C.&C.RR.✣

Matagor'da, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico and Matagorda Bay, intersected by Colorado R. and Caney Creek; area, 1,334 sq. m. It has large tracts of alluvial lands of the richest description. Timber, mostly oak, cedar, pecan, and hackberry is confined to the banks of the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,563 bush. of corn, 2,096 bales of cotton, 270 hhds. of sugar, and 20,000 galls. of molasses. Cap., Matagorda. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 3,940 (of whom 205 for., and 2,520 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on the N. shore of Matagorda Bay, 90 m. S.W. Galveston. It is an old Spanish town, and a favorite summer resort. Pop. 438.

Matagorda Bay, *Tex.*, an extensive bay of Calhoun and Matagorda cos. It receives the waters of the Colorado R., and Lavaca Bay, one of its arms, receives Lavaca R. The land abt. the bay is flat and much cut up by bayous, but a part affords rich pasturage. The entrance to the bay is by Pass Cavallo. Matagorda peninsula, which separates the bay from the sea, is a low sand-spit, often marshy, and in some places is overflowed completely by high tides. Indianola, Port Lavaca, and Matagorda are the principal towns on the bay, which is the channel of much commercial activity.

Matagorda Island, *Tex.*, a long sandy island in Calhoun co., separating Espiritu Santo Bay from the Gulf of Mexico. Its N.E. end reaches Pass Cavallo, and has an iron light-house with flashing light; lat. 28° 20′ 49″ N., lon. 96° 23′ 30″ W.

Matamoras, *O.* (p.o. name NEW MATAMORAS), p.v. in Grandview tp., Washington co., on Ohio R., 22 m. N.E. Marietta. It has various factories. Tobacco is the principal article of export. Pop. 631.

Matamoras, *Pa.*, Dauphin co. See POWL'S VALLEY.
—p.v. in Westfall tp., Pike co., on Delaware R., 7 m. N. of Milford. Pop. 944.

Matan'zas, *Kan.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Matawan (*mat-a-wŏn*), *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., on the S. side of Raritan Bay, 6 m. S.E. South Amboy, and 28 m. S.W. New York. It has a bank, a wkly paper, the Glenwood Institute, and various factories. Pop. 1,437; of tp. 2,699.

Matfield, *Mass.*, p.v., Plymouth co., 22 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes.✣

Matfield Green, *Kan.*, p.v. in Bazaar tp., Chase co., 30 m. S.W. Emporium. Pop. 404.

Math, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Math'er's, *Wis.*, p.o., Juneau co.

Matherton, *Mich.*, p.v. in North Plain tp., Ionia co., on Maple R., 5 m. N. of Pewamo. P. 97.

Math'ews, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Math'ewson, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Math'ias Point, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Matil'da, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Matin'icus Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Knox co., consisting of Great Green Island (pop. 16), Matinic Island (pop. 15), and Martinicus Island (pop. 246). Total pop. 277. P. O., Martinicus. To the S. lies Martinicus Rock (lat. 43° 47′ N., lon. 68° 50′ 58″ W.), with 2 granite light-houses, a fog-bell, and steam-whistle.

Matkins, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Mat'lock, *Ga.*, p.o., Tatnall co.

Matney, *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 353.

Mat'ney, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Mato'aca, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Chesterfield co., 5 m. W. of Petersburg. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 596; of tp. 4,415.

Matrimony, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Matson, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Mattamiscontis, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. P. 64.

Mat'tapan, *Mass.*, p.v., Suffolk co., in 16th ward of Boston, 6 m. S.E. of the main part of the city, on N.Y.&N.E.RR., and on the Milton branch of O.C.RR.

Mattapoi'sett, *Mass.*, seaport and p.tp. of Plymouth co., on O.C.RR., 55 m. S.S.E. Boston, has a deep and spacious harbor, 5 churches, and a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,365.

Mattapony, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Mattap'ony River, *Va.*, unites with the Pumunkey to form the York R. It is itself formed in Spottsylvania co., from the union of four streams—the Mat, the Ta, Po, and Ny rivers.

Mat'tawam'keag, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., at the confluence of a small river of the same name with Penobscot R., 58 m. N.E. Bangor by E.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 456.

Mat'tawan, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Antwerp tp., Van Buren co., 12 m. S.W. Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. P. 240.

Mattawa'na, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bratton tp., Mifflin co., on Juniata R. and Penn.RR., 12 m. S.W. Lewiston. Pop. 225.

Mat tawo'man, *Md.*, p.o.. Charles co.

Mat'teawan, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., on Fishkill Creek, 1½ m. above Fishkill Landing and 59 m. N. of New York by N.,D.&C.RR. It has a wkly paper, and important manuf. of felt goods, files, wood-working machinery, lawn-mowers, &c. Pop. 4,411.

Mat'teson, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Matteson, *Wis.*, tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 520.

Matthews (*math'ūz*), *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 450.

Matthews, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Matthews, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Matthews, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,000.
—p.v. in Morning Star tp., Mecklenburg co., 16 m. S.E. Charlotte. Pop. 191.

Matthews, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Matthews, *Va.*, an E. co., bordering on Chesapeake Bay; area, 68 sq. m. It is a peninsula, having the Piankatank R. on the N., the Chesapeake on the E., and Mobjack Bay on the S.W., and is connected with the mainland by an isthmus 1 m. wide; length, 20 m., greatest width, 8 m. It has a level surface and moderately fertile soil. Corn is the staple prod. Cap., Matthews. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,501 (of whom 2,424 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., near East R., and 35 m. E. by N. from West Point. Pop. 350.

Matthews Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Broken Straw tp., Warren co., 3 m. N. of Youngsville. Pop. 35.

Mattie, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Mattingly, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Mat'tison, *Ill.*, p.v. in Rich tp., Cook co., 27 m. S. of Chicago at crossing of I.C. and Joliet div. of M.C.RRs. Pop. 451.

Mattison, *Mich.*, p.tp., Branch co. Pop. 1,339.

Mat'tituck, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southold tp., Suffolk co., on Great Peconic Bay and on L.I.RR., 9 m. N.E. Riverhead, and 83 m. N.E. Brooklyn. Pop. 863.

Mattoax, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Mattole, *Cal.*, tp., Humboldt co., watered by a small river of the same name, which empties into the Pacific Ocean abt. 15 m. S. of Cape Mendocino. Pop. 663.

Mat'toon, *Ill.*, p.town◈ and tp., Coles co., on the I.C., the I.&St.L. and the P.,D.&E.RRs., 172 m. S. by W. from Chicago. It has 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, 4 mills, car-works, &c. Pop. 5,742; of tp. 6,652.

Mattsville, *Ind.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Matu'nuck, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mat'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Mauch Chunk, *Iowa*, p.v., Mahaska co., 12 m. N.E. Oskaloosa.

Mauch Chunk, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Carbon co., 88 m. N. of Philadelphia, and 120 m. N. W. New York City, on L.V.&N.Y. and N.J.C.RRs. in the centre of the Lehigh anthracite coal-region. It derives its chief importance from its connection with the anthracite coal-trade, and all tolls and wages are based on fluctuation of its markets. It is surrounded by the most beautiful and picturesque scenery, is a summer resort of great notoriety, and is noted for its salubrious climate. The Switchback RR., one of the most famous pleasure roads in the world, is a gravity road, 18 m. in length, the necessary elevation being attained by stationary engines. Mauch Chunk has a public library, 3 banks, 2 foundries, 2 wkly papers, and 13 hotels. Manuf., wire. Pop. 3,752; of tp. 4,082.

Mauck'port, *Ind.*, p.v. in Heth tp., Harrison co., on Ohio R., 14 m. S. of Corydon. Pop. 278.

Maud, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Maud, *Ill.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Maud, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Maud, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Maud, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Maud, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Maud, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bensalem tp., Bucks co., 22 m S. of Doylestown.✣

Maud, *Tex.*, p.o., Bowie co.

Mauda, *Ga.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Man'dada, *Minn.*, p.v., cap. of Traverse co., abt. 20 m. W. of Hermon Station.✣

Mauds, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Butler co., 20 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 90.

Maugansville, *Md.*, p.o., Washington co.

Maugrum's, *Ark.*, p.o., Graighead co.

Mauldin's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.

Maumee, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 437.
—p.o., Jackson co.

Maumee City, *O.* See South Toledo.

Maumee River, *Ind.* and *O.*, is formed by the union of St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Rs., at Fort Wayne, Ind. It flows into Maumee Bay, the W. part of Lake Erie. Its mouth is at Toledo,O. It is navigable 8 m. to South Toledo, and in high water to Defiance, 50 m. Length, abt. 175 m.

Maumelle, *Ark.*, tp., Creighead co. Pop. 821.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 141.
—p.o., Pulaski co.

Maune's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Maurepas, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Mau'rertown, *Va.*, p.v. in Stonewall tp., Shenandoah co., 2 m. from Tom's Brook. Pop. 62.

Maurice River, *N.Y.*, rises in Gloucester co., flows S. and enters Delaware Bay in Cumberland co. It is navigable to Millville for vessels of 80 or 100 tons.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,374.

Mau'ricetown, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Commercial tp., Cumberland co., on Maurice R , 10 m. S.E. Millville by C.&M.R.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 575.

Maury, *Tenn.*, a central co., intersected by Duck R., and drained by its tributaries; area, 570 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,177,071 bush. of corn, 91,452 of oats, 271,592 of wheat, and 8,912 bales of cotton. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 39,945 (of whom 155 for., and 18,163 colored).

Maury City, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Crochett co. P. 1,511.

Mauston, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Lemonweir and Lindin tp., cap. of Juneau co., on Lemonweir R., and on C.,M.&St.P.RR.. 127 m. W. of Milwaukee. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, flour, lumber, wool, candy, plows, and pickles. Pop. 1,013.

Mau'vais River, or Mush'kee, *Wis.*, a small stream rising in La Point co., and flowing into Lake Superior.

Mauvaises Terres (*mo-varz'-tair*), [French, "Bad Lands,"] *Dak.* and *Neb.*, a name given to various desolate tracts in Dakota, Nebraska, Colorado, &c. but especially to a tract along the White R., an affluent of the Missouri. The Bad Lands are usually treeless, broken and utterly waste regions of tertiary formation, abounding in interesting relics of extinct species of rhinoceros, hyæna, and other mammals. Some parts of the Bad Lands afford a scanty pasturage in the rainy season, but for the most part they are not known to have any valuable animal, vegetable, or mineral products.

Mauvaise Terre, *Ill.*, tp., Morgan co. P. 827.

Mauzy, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Mav'erick, *Tex.*, a co., bounded S.W. by the Rio Grande; area, 900 sq. m. It is mostly employed as a stock-range. Cattle and wool are the leading prod. Much of the soil requires irrigation to render it productive. Cap., Eagle Pass. Pop. 2,967 (of whom 1,746 for.).

Mawers, *Ky.*, tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,335.

Max, *Neb.*, p.o., Dundy co.

Max, *S.C.*, p.o , Sumter co.

Max'atawny, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 20 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 1,196: of tp. 2,843.

Maxey, *Ark.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,048.

Maxey, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Maxey's (*max'iz*), *Ga.*, p.v., Oglethorpe co., 27 m. S.E. Athens by G.RR. Pop. 97.

Maxfield, *Iowa*, p.tp., Bremer co. Pop 863.

Maxfield, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., 35 m. N. of Bangor. Pop. 139.

Max'imo, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

Max'inkuck'ee, *Ind.*, p.h. in Union tp., Marshall co., 9 m. from Argos on I.,P.&C.RR. It is on a watering place and summer resort, deriving its name from a lake upon which situated. Pop. 66.

Max Meadows, *Va.*, p.v., Wythe co., 125 m. S.W. Lynchburg by N.&W.RR. Pop. 250.

Max'on's Mills, *Ky.*, p.v., McCracken co., on Massack Creek, 6 m. S.W. Paducah. Pop. 260.

Max'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Maxville, *Fla.*, p.h., Duval co., 52 m. W. of Fernandina. Pop. 65.

Maxville, *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 20 m. S.W. St. Louis.✣

Maxville, *O.*, p.v. in Monday Creek tp., Perry co., 25 m. S.W. Zanesville. Here are coal and iron mines. Pop. 175.

Maxville, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 414.

Max'well, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Maxwell, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Maxwell, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Maxwell, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Maxwell, *Minn.*, p.o., Lac qui Parle co.

Maxwell, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Maxwell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

May, *Cal.*, p.o., Amador co.

May, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 795.

May, *Mich.*, Tuscola co. See Mayville.

May, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

May, *Mo.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 899.

May, *Neb.*, p.tp., Kearney co. Pop. 192.

May, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

May, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

May, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

May Apple, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

May'bee, *Mich.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Monroe co. 8 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 200.

May Bell, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

May'berry, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Mayberry, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Mayberry, *Pa.*, tp., Montour co. Pop. 230.

Mayberry Creek, *Va.*, p o., Patrick co.

May'binton, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Newberry co. 42 m. N.W. Columbia. Pop. of tp. 1,504.

Maybrook, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

May Day, *Kan.*, p.tp., Riley co. Pop. 705.

Mayd'well, *Minn.*, p.o., Traverse co.

Mayersville, *Miss.*, p.v., cap.of Isaquena co. on Mississippi R., 70 m. above Vicksburg. Pop. 355

May'esburgh, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Mayesville, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sumter co.. 30 m. S.W. Florence. Pop. of tp. 2,304.

Mayfair, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

May'field, *Cal.*, p.v. in Fremont tp., Santa Clara co., 35 m. S.E. San Francisco. Pop. 425.

Mayfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Mayfield, *Ga.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Mayfield, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 868.

Mayfield, *Kan.*, p.o., Summer co.

Mayfield, *Ky.*, a stream which in the S.W. part of Graves co., flows N. to McCracken co., where it takes a turn to the W., crosses Ballard co., and empties into the Mississippi. Length, 85 m.
—p.v.◈ in Mayfield tp., cap. of Graves co., on Mayfield R., and on K.C.RR., 25 m. S. of Paducah. It has 2 wkly papers,1 nat. and 2 other banks, large flouring mills, a woolen mill, &c. Pop. 1,839· of tp. 5,417.

Mayfield, *Me.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 141.

Mayfield, *Mich.*, p.tp., Grand Traverse co., 14 m. S.E. Traverse City by G.R.&I.RR. P. of tp. 449.
—tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 1,730.

Mayfield, *Miss.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. P. 1,666.

Mayfield, *Mo.*, tp., Laclede co. Pop. 317.

Mayfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Fulton co., 5 m. N.E. Gloversville. Manuf., leather, mittens, gloves, &c. Pop. 219; of tp. 2,231.

Mayfield, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Mayfield, *O.*, p.tp., Cuyahoga co. Pop. 879.

Mayfield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Mayfield, *Utah*, p.tp., San Pete co. Pop. 330.

Mayfield, *Wis.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Washington co., 1½ m. from Jackson. Pop. 120.

May'flower, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

May Flower, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Mayhew, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Mayhew, *Wis.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Walworth co., 8 m. N. of Elkhorn. Pop. 20.

Mayhew's Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Lowndes co., 90 m. N. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. Pop. 197.

May Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

May Hill, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

May'nard, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Maynard, *Iowa*, p.v. in Harlan tp., Fayette co., 60 m. N. of Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.& N.RR. Pop. 270.

Maynard, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Assabet R., and on F.RR., 27 m. W. of Boston. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and extensive manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 2,291.

Maynard, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Marcy tp., Oneida co., 2 m. N.W. Utica. Pop. 25.

Maynard, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Maynard, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Maynard, *Tex.*, p.o., San Jacinto co.

Maynard's Cove, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

May'nardville, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Union co., on the N. fork of Bull Run Creek, 25 m. N.E. Knoxville. Pop. 178.

May'o, *Fla.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Mayo, *N.C.*, a river, which rises by 2 branches, North and South, in the N. part of Patrick co., Va. These branches flow S.E., uniting in the S.W. angle of Harry co., and empty into Dan R. in Rockingham co., N.C.
—p.tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 2,409.

Mayo, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Mayo Forge, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Mayport, *Fla.*, p.h., Duval co., on the Atlantic, at the mouth of St. John's R., 25 m. N.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 50.

Maysfield, *Tex.*, p.v., Milam co., 15 m. S.W. Calvert. Pop. 153.

May's Landing, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., cap. of Atlantic co., on Great Egg Harbor R., 48 m. S.E. Camden by C.&A.RR. Pop. 744.

May's Lick, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Mason co., 55 m. N.E. Lexington. It has a seminary and several factories. Pop. 355; of tp. 2,151.

May Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

May's Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Maysville, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Maysville, *Ark.*, p.v., Benton co., 30 m. W. of Fayetteville. Pop. 130.

Maysville, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Chaffee co., on D.&R. G.RR. Pop. 561.

Maysville, *Ga.*, v., Banks co. Pop. 116.
—p.v., Jackson co., 14 m. S.E. Lulah Junction, and 25 m. N.W. Athens. Pop. 75.

Maysville, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Maysville, *Iowa*, p.o., Franklin co.

Maysville, *Ky.*, city◈, cap. of Mason co., on the Ohio R., at the terminus of the Maysville div. of K.C.RR., 65 m. above Cincinnati, and 61 m. N.E. Lexington. It lies on a bend of the river, and is backed by a range of hills which give it a very attractive appearance. Among the public buildings are a handsome city hall, a court-house, a substantial stone jail, and a hospital. The city has an active trade, derived from N.E. Kentucky, and is one of the most extensive hemp markets in the U. States. it contains 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 flour mills, 2 extensive plough factories, 1 cotton factory, and chair, coach, and wagon factories. There are several public schools, a high school, a convent, an academy, 4 wkly papers, and 12 churches. Pop. 5,220.

Maysville, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 1,141.

Maysville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Camden tp., cap. of DeKalb co., 30 m. E. by N. from St. Joseph. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 418.

Maysville, *N.C.*, p.o., Jones co.

Maysville, *O.* (p.o. name KENSINGTON), Columbiana co., near Kensington. Pop. 175.

Maysville, *Pa.*, Armstrong co. See LONG RUN.
—Clarion co. See NEW MAYVILLE.
—(p.o. name WARSAW), v. in Warsaw tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. N.E. Brookville. Pop. 82.

Maysville, *Va.*, tp., Buckingham co. P. 2,167.

Maysville, or GRANT COURT-HOUSE, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Grant co., 7 m. S. of Greenland. Manuf., woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 250.

Maysville Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

May'town, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Maytown, *Pa.*, p.borough in East Donegal tp., Lancaster co., 2½ m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 660.

May'view, *Ill.*, p.v., Champaign co., 27 m. W. of Danville. Pop. 100.

Mayview, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Mayview, *Mo.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Lafayette co., 11 m. S.E. Lexington. Pop. 250.

May View, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Mayville, *Dak.*, p.o., Trail co.

Mayville, *Mich.* (p.o. name MAY), p.v.◈ in Freemont tp., Tuscola co., 15 m. S.E. Vassar. P. 248.

Mayville, *Minn.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 712.

Mayville, *N.J.*, v., Cape May co. Pop. 273.

Mayville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Chautauqua co., 63 m. S.W. Buffalo by B.,P.&W.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, a union school, a bank, and several factories. Pop. 1,185.

Mayville, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,249.
—p.v.◈ in Williamson tp., Dodge co., on Rock R., 21 m. S.W. Fond du Lac by the F. du L.,A.&P. RR. It has a wkly paper, and valuable mines of iron, which is here smelted. Pop. 1,051.

Maywood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Proviso tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 10 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W. RR. Pop. 716.

Maywood, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Marion co., on I.&V.RR., 4 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 75.

Maywood, *Kan.*, p.v., Wyandotte co., 12 m. W. of Wyandotte. Pop. 80.

Maywood, *Minn.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 126.

Maywood, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Maywood, *N.J.*, p.v., Bergen co., 16 m. N. of Jersey City.✣

Maywood, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Mazran, *Ark.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. P. 686.

Mazep'pa, *Ga.*, p.o., Milton co.

Mazeppa, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wabash co., on Zumbro R., 19 m. S.W. Lake City by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 460; of tp. 837.

Mazo Ma'nie, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., on Black Creek, 119 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,646.

Mazon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grundy co., 28 m. S.W. Joliet by the C.,P.&S.W.RR. Here are coal mines. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,114.

Mazon Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Livingston co., flows N. and empties into Illinois R. in Grundy co.

Meacham, *Ill.*, p.o., Du Page co.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 927.

Mead, *Neb.*, tp., Merrick co. Pop. 325.
—p.v., Saunders co., 7 m. N.E. Wahoo. Pop. 50.

Mead, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,970.

Mead, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,857.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,155. See CLARENDON.

Mead, *W. Va.*, tp., Tyler co. Pop. 1,410.

Meade, *Ky.*, a N. co., on the Ohio R., drained by Otter and Spring Creeks and other tributaries of the Ohio; area, 400 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. Live-stock, tobacco, corn, oats, and wool are staple prod. Cap., Brandenburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,322 (of whom 106 for., and 1,274 colored).

Meade, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 670.
—p.o., Macomb co.

Meade, *W. Va.*, tp., Upshur co. Pop. 1,769.

Meadland, *W. Va.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Meador, *S. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Mead'orsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Meadour, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Meadow, *Minn.* p.o., Rock co.

Meadow, *N. C.*, tp., Johnston co. Pop. 1,727.

Meadow, *Utah*, p.v., Millard co., 6 m. S.W. Fillmore City. Pop. 212.

Meadow, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Meadow Bluff, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Greenbrier co. Pop. 2,113.

Meadow Brook, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Meadow Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Meadow Creek, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Meadow Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Meadow Creek Station, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Meadow Dale, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Meadowfield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Meadow Gap, *Pa.*, p.h., Springfield tp., Huntington co., 6 m. S. of Orbisonia. Pop. 26.

Meadow Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Meadow Lawn, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. P. 535.

Meadows, *Ill.*, p.v., McLean co., 40 m. E. of Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 120.

Meadows, *Ky.*, tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 1,100.

Meadows, *N. C.*, tp., Stokes co. Pop. 2,659.

Meadows, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 343.

Meadow's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 921.

Meadows of Dan, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Meadow Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Meadow Valley, *Wis.*, p.o., Juneau co.

Meadow View, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Meadowville, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Rich co., 55 m. N. of Evanston. Pop. 71; of tp. 119.

Meadowville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Glade tp., Barbour co., 25 m. S.E. Grafton. Pop. 50.

Mead's Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Steubeu co.

Mead's Mills, *Mich.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Wayne co., 25 m. W. of Detroit. Pop. 30.

Meadville, *Ky.*, h. and tp., Meade co. Pop. 39; of tp. 929.

Meadville, *Miss.*, p.v. in Meadville tp., cap. of Franklin co., on Homochitto R., 75 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. of tp. 1,791.

Meadville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Parsons Creek tp., Linn co., 14 m. E. of Chillicothe, and 90 m. E. of St. Joseph by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 446.

Meadville, *Pa.*, city◈ of Mead tp., cap. of Crawford co., on French Creek, and at the junction of the Franklin branch with N.Y.,P.&O.RR., has 15 churches, 18 graded schools, a public library of 2,500 volumes, 1 nat., 2 savings and 2 other banks, an opera house, State arsenal, 1 daily and 6 wkly papers; has a large trade with the oil-regions, has several machine works, paper and woolen mills, and is the seat of Alleghany College (Methodist Episcopal) and Meadville Theological School (Unitarian). Pop. 8,860.

Meadville, or MEADSVILLE, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Halifax co., 30 m. N.E. Dauville. Pop. of tp. 2,433.

Mea'gher, *Mont.*, a central co., extending E. from the Missouri R. to the meridian of 109° W. lon.; area, 11,051 sq. m. Its surface is broken by mountains and cañons, but contains much choice farming-land. Gold-mining is the principal industry. Cap., Diamond City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000.000. Pop. 2,744 (of whom 949 for., 52 Chinese, and 215 Indians).

Meagsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Mean'der, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Means, *O.*, p. o., Harrison co.

Mears, *Mich.*, p.v. in Golden tp., Oceana co., 7 m. S. of Pentwater by C.&W.M.RR. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 337.

Mears Bluff, *N. C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Meat Camp, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.
—tp., Watauga co. Pop. 629.

Meauwataka (*mo-wat'a-ka*), *Mich.*, p.o., Wexford co.

Mebanesville (*meb'ānz-vĭle*), *N. C.*, p.v.◈. Alamance co., 50 m. N.W. Raleigh, is the seat of Bingham school.✠

Mebaneville, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Mecan, *Wis.*, tp., Marquette co. Pop. 620.

Mecca, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., on Musquito Creek, 5 m. N. of Cortland, and 20 m. N.W. Youngstown; it is celebrated for its heavy petroleum valued for lubricating purposes. Pop. of tp. 950.

Mecca, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Mechanic, *O.*, tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,271.

Mechanic Falls, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Minot and Poland tp., Androscoggin co., 36 m. N.W. Portland, by G.T.RR. It has a wkly paper, 6 paper mills, 1 rifle factory, and several other manuf. Pop. 1,300.

Mecham'icsburg, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. E. of Springfield. It has a bank. Pop. 396; of tp. 1,784.

Mechanicsburg, *Ind.*, Boone co. See REESE'S MILL.
—p.v. in Falls Creek tp., Henry co., on Fall Creek, 4 m. S. of Middleton Station on P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 641.

Mechanicsburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Goshen tp., Champaign co., 31 m. N.W. Columbus by C.,C.,C.& I.RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 1,522.

Mechanicsburg, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Hampden tp., Cumberland co., 8 m. W. of Harrisburg, on C.V.RR. It was incorporated in 1826, and besides being supplied with water and gas, contains Irving Female College, the Cumberland Valley Institute, and several graded schools, 9 churches, a library, 1 foundry, 3 door and sash factories, spoke and bending works, 6 large warehouses, 2 nat. banks, 2 papers, and a number of stores. Pop. 3,018.
—Indiana co. See BRUSH VALLEY.

Mechanicsburg, *Va.*, p.tp., Bland co. P. 1,480.

Mechanic's Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Drumore tp., Lancaster co., 3½ m. N. of Fulton House. Pop. 95.

Mechanicstown, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 56 m. N.W. Batimore and 28 m. E. of Hagerstown by the W.M.RR. It has a wkly paper, 3 tanneries, a fulling-mill, the Catoctin furnaces, 3 m. outside the town, with a capacity of turning out 300 tons of pig iron per week, &c. Pop. 730; of tp. 2,738.

Mechanicstown, *O.*, p.v. in Fox tp., Carroll co., 30 m. S.E. Canton. Pop. 150.

Mechanic's Valley, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Mechanic's Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., 2½ m. E. of Doylestown. P. 125.

Mechanicsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Mechanicsville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Thompson tp., Windham co., on Quinebaug R., 34 m. N.E. Norwich by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., woolens. P. 500.

Mechanicsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Mechanicsville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Pioneer tp., Cedar co., 57 m. W. of Clinton by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, an opera-house, and a library of 400 volumes. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 545.

Mechanicsville, *Md.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,288.
—p.v. and tp., St. Mary's co., 13 m. N.W. Leonardtown. Pop. of tp. 2,030.

Mechanicsville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Dardenne tp., St. Charles co., 35 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 73.

Mechanicsville, *N.J.* (p.o. name WHITEHOUSE STATION), v. in Readington tp., Hunterdou co., 20 m. S.W. Morristown. Pop. 200.

Mechanicsville. *N.Y.*, v., Genesee co., near East Oakfield. Pop. 175.
—p.v.◈ in Half Moon and Stillwater tps., Saratoga co., on Hudson R., at the mouth of Anthony's kill, 12 m. N. of Troy by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Manuf., linen thread, &c. Pop. 1,266.

Mechanicsville, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Mechanicsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., 4 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 81.
—Venange co. See WESLEY.

Mechanicsville, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,511.
—p.o., Sumter co.

Mechanicsville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Mount Holly tp., Rutland co., 2 m. S. of Mount Holly. Pop. 300.

Mechanicsville, *Va.*, h., Henrico co., abt. 7 m. N.E. Riehmond, which gives its name to a battle fought near by between the Confederate and Federal forces, June 26, 1862.
—p.o., Loudoun co.

Me'chum's River, *Va.*, p.v., Albemarle co., on a small river of the same name, 9 m. W. of Charlottesville by the C.&O.RR. Pop. 150.

Meck'lenburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Hector tp., Sehuyler co., 10 m. N.E. Watkins Station. It has several manuf. Pop. 260.

Mecklenburg, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by S.C. and W. by Catawba R. It is uneven and fertile. Live-stock, grain, and cotton are leading prod. Gold and copper abound and several diamonds have been found; area, 600 sq. m. Cap., Charlotte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 34,180 (of whom 304 for., and 16,259 colored). The people of Mecklenburg took an early and spirited part in the resistance to Great Britain; and in May, 1775, they publicly renounced allegiance to the crown and adopted a declaration of independence.

Mecklenburg, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by Meherrin R. and S. by N.C.: area, 485 sq. m. It is uneven and fertile. Tobacco and corn are leading prod. The county is traversed by the Roanoke R. Cap., Boydton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,300,000. Pop. 24,611 (of whom 16,398 colored).

Meck'ling, *Dak.*, p.v., Clay co., 20 m. E. of Yankton. Pop. 59.

Meckville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Berks co., 8 m. N.E. Jonestown. Pop. 150.

Mecos'ta, *Mich.*, a central co., of the S. peninsula, watered by Muskegon and Chippewa Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 84,289 bush. of corn, 56,219 of oats, 134,423 of wheat, and 61,792 of potatoes. Cap., Big Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,973 (of whom 5,120 for.).
—v. and tp. in above co., on D.,L.&N.RR., 28 m. N. of Stanton. Pop. 189; of tp. 802.

Med'ary, *Dak.*, p.v. in Medary tp., cap. of Brookings co., on Big Sioux R., 45 m. N. of Sioux Falls. Pop. 100.

Meda'rysville, *Ind.*, p.v. in White Post tp., Pulaski co., 46 m. N. of Lafayette by the L.,N.A.&C RR. Pop. 240.

Med'dy Bemps, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 172.

Me'derville, *Iowa*, p.v., Clayton co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 7 m. S. of Elkador. Pop. 120.

Med'field, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 17 m. S.W. Boston by Woonsocket div. of N.Y.&N.E. RR. Manuf., straw goods, carriages, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,365.

Medford, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Medford, *Dak.*, p.o., Walsh co.

Medford, *Kan.*, tp., Reno co. Pop. 577.

Medford, *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co., 10 m. N. of La Grange Station. Pop. of tp. 398.

Medford, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Mystic R., 6 m. N.W. Boston by a branch of Maine RR. It has a wkly paper, a savings bank, a public library, and is the seat of Tufts College. Medford rum and crackers are largely manuf. here. Pop. of tp. 7,573.

Medford, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steele co., on Strait R., 9 m. S. of Faribault by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 761.

Medford, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Burlington co., on Haines Creek, 15 m. E. of Camden by Burlington and Medford branches of the Penn. RR. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., glassware, &c. Pop. 895; of tp. 1,980.

Medford, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Medford tp., cap. of Taylor co., on Black R., 232 m. N.W. Milwaukee, and 67½ m. N. of Stevens Point by W.C.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several manuf. Pop. 504; of tp. 1,020.

Medford Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

Media, *Kan.*, p.o., Douglass co.

Media, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Delaware co., on W.,C.&P.RR., 14 m. W. of Philadelphia, is noted for its wide, beautiful streets, and handsome residences. It is lighted by gas, and has a graded school, the Institute of Science, and a wkly paper. P,1,919.

Mediapolis, *Iowa*, p.v. in Yellow Spring tp., Des Moines co., 15 m. N. of Burlington by B.&N.W. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 423.

Medical Lake, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Medical Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Medicine, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 474.

Med'icine, *Mo.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 655.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,315.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 818.
—p.o., Sullivan co.

Medicine Bow, *Wyo.*, p.v., Carbon co., 75 m. N.W. Laramie City by U.P.RR. Pop. 97.

Medicine Bow Mts. See ROCKY MTS.

Medicine Bow River, *Wyo.*, rises in the S. part of the Territory, flows N.W. for abt. 125 m., and empties into the N. fork of Platte R. in Carbon co.

Medicine Creek, *Mo.* Its head branches rises in Sullivan and Mercer cos., and flowing S. for abt. 100 m., it enters Grand R. in Sullivan co.

Medicine Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Furuas co. P. 463.

Medicine Lodge, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Medicine tp., cap. of Barbour co., on Medicine Lodge Creek, 200 m. S.W. Topeka. Pop. 373; of tp. 1,204.

Med'icine River, or SUN R., *Mont.*, rises in the Rocky Mts., flows E. for abt. 140 m., and empties into the Missouri R. in Choteau co.

Medina, *Ill.*, tp., Peoria co. Pop. 723.

Medina, *Ind.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 699.

Medina, *Kan.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 15 m. E. of Topeka by U.P.RR. Pop. 250.

Medina, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 15 m. S.W. Adrian. Pop. 223; of tp. 1,907.

Medina, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 1,462

Medina, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ridgeway and Shelby tps., Orleans co., on Oak Orchard Creek, 41 m. W. of Rochester, and 16 m. N.E. Lockport by the N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. It has 2 academies, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,632.

Medina, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by Black and Rocky Rs.; area, 425 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 598-

641 bush. of corn, 601,560 of oats, and 335,575 of wheat; also flax and flax seed, maple sugar, wool, butter, and cheese. Cap., Medina. Val. of taxable prop. $12,400,871. Pop. 21,454 (of whom 1,610 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 24 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,T.V.&W.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,484.

Medina, *Tenn.*, p.o., Gibson co.

Medina, *Tex.*, a river, rising at the W. end of Bandera co. It flows S.E. and joins Salada Creek, 15 m. S. of San Antonio, to form the San Antonio R.
—a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Medina R.; area, 1,175 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and in some parts hilly. Timber and water are scarce. Stock-raising is the leading industry. Cap., Castroville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 4,492 (of whom 849 for., 275 colored, and 8 Indians).
—p.o., Bandera co.

Medina, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,406.
—p.v.◈ in Dale tp., Outagamic co., 20 m. W. of Oshkosh by the M.,L.S.&W.RR. Pop. 250.

Medix Run, *Pa.*, Elk co. See Barr's.

Med ley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Medley's, *Md.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 4,252.

Medleys, *Mo.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Me'do, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Blue Earth co., 75 m. S.W. St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 850.

Me'doc, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jasper tp. and co., 14 m. N.W. Carthage. Pop. 114.

Me'don, *Tenn.*, p.v., Madison co., 12 m. S. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 153.

Medo'ra, *Ill.*, p.v. in Chesterfield and Shipman tps., Macoupin co., on the E. fork of White R., 85 m. E. of Vincennes by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a flour and a lumber mill. Pop. 397.

Medora, *Ind.*, p.v. in Carr tp., Jackson co., on O.&M.RR., 8 m. S.W. Brownstown. Pop. 492.

Medora, *Iowa*, p.o., Warren co.

Medora, *Mo.*, p.v., Osage co., on Missouri R., 105 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. (St. Aubert Station). Pop. 100.

Medulla, *Fla.*, p.o., Polk co.

Medusa, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rensselaerville tp., Albany co., 22 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 141.

Medway, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 65 m. N.E. Bangor. Pop. 628.

Medway, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., on Charles R., 24 m. S.W. Boston by the Woonsocket div. of the N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a savings bank, a library, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, lumber, leather, boots and shoes, cotton, straw goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,955.

Medway, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Baltimore tp., Greene co., 6 m. from Coxsackie. Pop. 125.

Medway, *O.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Clark co., 15 m. N.E. Dayton. Pop. 199.

Medwood, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Mee'han, *Wis.*, p.v. in Plover tp., Portage co., on G.B.,W.&St.P.RR., 10 m. S.W. Stevens Point. Pop. 250.

Meeker, *Col.*, p.v., Summit co., 150 m. from Rawlins. Pop. 450.

Meek'er, *Minn.*, a S. central co., watered by Crow R., and containing many small lakes: area, 558 sq. m. The surface is rolling, consisting mostly of fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 665,269 bush. of wheat, 166,625 of corn, and 398,071 of oats. Cap., Litchfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,739 (of whom 4,171 for.).

Meeker, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Meeker's Grove, *Wis.*, p.h. in Benton tp., Lafayette co., on Beaver R., 4 m. N. of Benton.✣

Meeks, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Meeks, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Meeks'ville, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Mee'me, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Manitowoc co., 35 m. N.E. Fond du Lac. Pop. of tp. 1,684.

Meesville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Meet'ing Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Hardin co. P. 1,629.

Meet'ing Street, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Mehama, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

Meherrin, *Va.*, a river rising in Charlotte co. It flows S.E., and unites with the Nottaway in Hertford co., N.C., to form Chowan R.
—tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 4,112.
—p.o., Lunenburg co.

Mehlville (*mĕl-vĭl*), *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Mehoop'any, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R., Pennsylvania and New York Canal, and L.&V.RR., 10 m. N.W. Tunkhannock. Pop. 329; of tp. 779.

Mehoopany Mt., *Pa.*, in Wyoming co., the name of 2 spurs of the Alleghany Mts.—Big Mehoopany at the S.W., and Little Mehoopany at the N.W. of the co. Along there runs Mehoopany Creek, an affluent of the N. branch of the Susquehanna.

Meighan, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Meigs (*mĕgz*), *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Meigs, *O.*, a S.E. co., bordering on W.Va., and bounded E. by the Ohio R.; area, 425 sq. m. It has a broken surface and clayey soil. There are mines of coal along the river, and large salt works. The chief prod. in 1880 were 562,335 bush. of corn, 601,566 of oats, and 335,575 of wheat, also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Pomeroy. Val. of taxable prop. $8,486,882. P. 32,325 (of whom 2,273 for., and 1,798 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,124.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,528.

Meigs, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.W. by Tennessee R.; area, 215 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 444,103 bush. of corn, 45,124 of oats, and 47,797 of wheat. Cap., Decatur. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,117 (of whom 810 colored).

Meigs Creek, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Meigsville, *O.*, p.tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,201.

Meire's Grove, *Minn.*, p.o., Stearns co.

Meisenheimer, *Ill.* See Messenheimer.

Meiser (*mī-ser*), *Pa.*, Snyder co. See Globe Mills.

Melber, *Ky.*, p.o., McCracken co.

Mel'bern, *O.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Williams co., 4 m. W. of Bryan. Pop. 90.

Mel'bourne, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Mill Creek tp., cap. of Izard co., 105 m. N.E. Little Rock. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 149.

Melbourne, *Fla.*, p.o., Brevard co.

Melbourne, *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.'

Melis'sa, *Tex.*, p.h., Collin co., 35 m. N. of Dallas. Pop. 57.

Melita, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co.

Mellens, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Mel lenville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Claverack tp., Columbia co., 8 m. E. of Hudson. Manuf., paper, knitted goods, &c. Pop. 360.

Mel'leray, *Iowa*, p.h., Dubuque co., 12 m. S.W. Dubuque. It is the site of New Melleray, a Trappist Monastery.

Mel'lette, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Mel'lonville, *Fla.*, v., Orange co., on Lake Monroe, abt. 200 m. S. of Jacksonville. Oranges are extensively grown here.✣

Mel'low Valley, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Mellroy, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Mell'wood, *Md.*, v., Prince George's co.

Melmore (*mel-mōr'*), *O.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Seneca co., 7 m. S. of Tiffin. Pop. 239.

Melnick, *Wis.*, p.o., Langlade co.

Mel'rose, *Cal.*, p.v., Alameda co., 11 m. S.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR.✣

Melrose, *Conn.*, p.h., Hartford co., 16 m. S.W. Springfield by N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

Melrose, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Melrose, *Ga.*, p.o., Echols co.

Melrose, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,176.
—p.h. and tp., Clark co., 26 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,187.
—(p.o. name MAYVILLE), v. in Proviso tp., Cook co., 10 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 200.

Melrose, *Iowa*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 753.
—Monroe co. See EAST MELROSE.

Melrose, *Kan.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Melrose, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Melrose, *Md.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Carroll co., 10 m. S.E. Hanover, Pa. Pop. 61.

Melrose, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 8 m. N.W. Boston. It has a high school, a public library, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, sewing machines, needles, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,560.

Melrose, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Stearns co., 108 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. P. of tp. 611.

Melrose, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Melrose, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Melrose, *Mont.*, p.o., Silver Bow co.

Melrose, *N. Y.* (p.o. name MORRISANIA), a locality in city of New York, on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR, 9 m. N. of the City Hall.
—p.v. in Schaghticoke tp., Rensselaer co., 8 m. N. of Troy by T.&B.RR. Pop. 300.

Melrose, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Melrose, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Susquehanna co., in a lumbering district, on N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR., 22 m. N.E. Montrose. Pop. 200.

Melrose, *Tex.*, p.v. and tp., Nacogdoches co., 70 m. E. by S. from Palestine. Pop. of tp. 2,127.

Melrose, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Melrose, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Melrose, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on a branch of Black R., 18 m. S.W. Black River Falls. It has a graded school. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,320.

Melrose Highlands, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v. in Melrose tp. Middlesex co., 1 m. from Melrose.✣

Melroy', *Neb.*, p.v., Gage co., 13 m. N.E. Beatrice. Pop. 80.

Melson, *Md.*, p.o., Maryland co.

Melton, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 671.

Mel'ton's, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Meltons Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Meltons Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Mel'tonsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Mel'vale, *Md.* (p.o. name MOUNT WASHINGTON), v., Baltimore co., 4 m. N. of Baltimore. P.92.

Mel'vern, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Osage co., on Osage R., 40 m. S. of Topeka. It has a graded school. Pop. 103; of tp. 1,305.

Mel'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Chatooga co.

Melville, *Ill.*, p.o., Madison co.

Melville, *Iowa*, p.tp., Audubon co. Pop. 470.

Melville, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Melville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Suffolk co., 5 m. from Farmingdale. Pop. 200.

Melville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Alamance co., 45 m. N.W. Raleigh. Pop. 89; of tp. 1,667.

Melville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Mel'vin, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Ford co., 92 m. N.E. Springfield by I.C.RR. Pop. 160.

Melvin, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Melvin, *Tenn.*, Bledsoe co. See ORME'S STORE.

Melvin, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Melvina, *Wis.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Monroe co., 10 m. S. of Sparta. Pop. 60.

Melvin Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Melvin Village, *N.H.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Lake Winnepesaukee, 35 m. N.E. Concord.✣

Memoosic River, *Mich.*, rises in the E. part of Lake co., flows N.E., and empties into Manistee R., near its mouth in Lake Michigan.

Mem'ory, *Iowa*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Taylor co., 7 m. from Clarindo. Pop. 83.

Mem'phis, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Pickens co., on Tombigbee R., 45 m. W. of Tuscaloosa. P. of tp. 832.

Memphis, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Clark co., 17 m. N. of Louisville, Ky. by J.,M.&I.RR. P.200.

Memphis, *Kan.*, p.h. in Drywood tp., Bourbon co., 10 m. S.E. Fort Scott. Pop. 49.

Memphis, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Richmond and Riley tps., St. Clair co., on Belle R., 20 m. S.W. Port Huron. It has a graded school. Manuf., castings, flour, lumber, cheese, &c. Pop. 579.

Memphis, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Scotland co., near North Fabius R., 45 m. W. of Keokuk by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,418.
—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 1,000.

Memphis, *N. Y.*, Onondaga co. See CANTON.

Memphis, *O.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Clinton co., 38 m. W. of Chillicothe. Pop. 16.

Memphis, *Tenn.*, a city◈, port of delivery, and the cap. of Shelby co., situated in the S.W. corner of the State, on the Mississippi R., just below the mouth of Wolf R., on the fourth Chickasaw bluff, 780 m. above New Orleans, 420 m. below St. Louis, and 190 m. S.W. Nashville. It is the second city in the State in point of popularity, and the principal place on the Mississippi between St. Louis and New Orleans. The bluff on which the city is built is abt. 35 ft. above the highest floods. The streets are broad and regular, and lined with handsome buildings. Many of the residences on the avenues leading from the river are surrounded with beautiful lawns. The city extends over 3 sq. m. In the centre there is a handsome park, filled with trees, and containing a bust of Andrew Jackson. There are two theatres seating 800 and 1,000 persons respectively, 35 churches 7 insurance companies having State charters, a board of health, chamber of commerce, cotton exchange, and railroads making connections with all prominent points N., S., E., and W., enable the city to carry on an immense trade with all parts of the U. States. The railroads entering at Memphis are C.,O.&S.W.,L.& N.,M.&C.,M.&L.R., and M.&T. Lines of steamers run to St. Louis, Cincinnati, Vicksburg, Napoleon, Ark., and to the Arkansas, White, and St. Francis Rs. Cotton is the chief and absorbing article of commerce. For the year 1880 the receipts of cotton amounted to 409,809 bales, valued at $23,752,529. The annual value of the total trade of the city is abt. $75,-000,000, The principal manuf. are 5 large foundries and machine shops, with several smaller ones, extensive wood-works, a tobacco factory, a furniture factory and three of the largest oil mills in the U.States, consuming abt. 500,000 sacks of cotton seed annually and producing nearly $1,000,000 worth of cottonseed oil, oil cake, and reginned cotton. The number of vessels belonging to the port in 1880 was 63 with an aggregate tonnage of 11,266. There are 6 banks with an aggregate capital of $1,478,000; 67 public schools, including a male and a female high school, and 32 private schools and academies; 3 daily, 10 wkly, and 2 monthly papers. The Memphis library association has 9,000 volumes. The city is divided into ten wards, and is governed by a mayor, with a board of aldermen of one member and a common council of two members from each ward. It has an efficient police force and a good fire depatment. Memphis was laid out in 1820, and incorporated as a city in 1831. Owing to the ravages made by several visitations of yellow fever and other infectious diseases, Memphis found itself in 1879, almost upon the brink of ruin as a community. The pop. was frightfully reduced, taxes had grown and increased, and finding it utterly impossible to meet its liabilities, the city failed. A thorough system of sanitary reform has since been energetically pushed forward, until Memphis, once stigmatized as "the hot bed of pestilence and death," has risen to be one of the healthiest cities in the U. States. Pop. in 1870, 40,226; in 1880 33,593 (of whom 14,896 colored, and 2,971 for.).

Memphis Junction, *Ky.*, p.h., Warren co., 4 m. S. of Bowling Green by L.&N.RR.

Memphremagog. See LAKE MEMPHREMAGOG.

Menal'len, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 10 m. N.E. Gettysburg. Pop. 88; of tp. 2,008.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,461.

Menan (LITTLE, or PETIT), *Me.*, an island of Washington co., lies abt. 3 m. S.E. from Goldsborough harbor. It has a light-house with a lens 25 ft. in height.

Menard, *Ill.*, a W. central co., bounded N. partly by Sangamore R., which intersects it; area, 302 sq. m. It has a level surface and productive soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,954,837 bush. of corn, 228,618 of oats, and 290,990 of wheat; cattle, and pork are also staple prod. Cap., Petersburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 13,028 (of whom 1,382 for.).

Menard, *Tex.*, a W. co., intersected by San Saba R.; area, 870 sq. m. There is a wide fertile but almost uncultivated valley along the river, the uplands partly covered with forests, are rugged, and afford a good pasture. The co. affords good water-power, and contains ores of silver. Cap., Menardville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 1,239 (of whom 185 for.).

Menard'ville, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Menard co., on San Saba R., 132 m. W.N.W. Austin. Pop. 67.

Menash'a, *Wis.*, city◈ and tp., Winnebago co., at N. end of Winnebago Lake where the Fox R. leaves it, 73 m. N. of Milwaukee by C.&N.W.RR. and 5 m. S. by W. from Appleton by W.C.RR. and connected with Fond du Lac, 30 m. distant, by a daily line of steamers. It has a high school, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf. are various and many, embracing the whole range of articles made of wood, casting, flour, pottery, paper, woolens, &c. Pop. 3,144; of tp. 631.

Mench, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Menden'hall, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Men'denhalls, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. P. 2,230.

Mend'ham, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Morris co., 5 m. E. of Chester Station. It has a high school. Pop. 294; of tp. 1,526.

Mendocino (*men-do-see'no*), *Cal.*, a N.W. co., bordering on the Pacific, and drained by the head waters of Eel and Russian Rs. and other streams; area, 3,816 sq. m. The interior is mountainous, but generally adapted to agriculture or grazing. Along the coast the mountain sides are covered with forests of redwood. The chief prod. in 1880 were 101,829 bush. of barley, 20,528 of corn, 80,288 of oats, 166,666 of wheat, and 204,710 lbs. of wool. Cap., Ukiah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,800 (of whom 2,407 for., 345 Chinese, and 1,240 Indians).
—or BIG RIVER, p.v.◈, Mendocino co., at the mouth of Big R. into the Pacific Ocean, 125 m. N. of San Francisco. It is a seaport town, has good harbor facilites, a bank, and a wkly paper. Lumbering is the principal business. Pop. 600. See CAPE MENDOCINO.
—tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 2,874.

Men'don, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Mendon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Adams co., 15 m. N. of Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 652; of tp. 1,726.

Mendon, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 3,440.

Mendon, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 33 m. S.W. Boston. It has a graded school. Agriculture is the chief pursuit. Pop. of tp. 1,094.

Mendon, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R., 22 m. S. of Kalamazoo by G.R.&I. RR. It has a bank, a union school and a wkly paper. It has manuf. and commercial interests of importance. Pop. 854; of tp. 2,040.

Mendon, *Mo.*, p. tp., Chariton co. P. 680.

Mendon, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 12 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 220; of tp. 3,193.

Mendon, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Mercer co., 12 m. E. of Celina by T.,D.&B.RR. Pop. 242.

Mendon, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., 5 m. from West Newton. P. 150.

Mendon, *Utah*, p.v., Cache co., 7 m. S. of Logan by U.P.RR. Pop. 543.

Mendon, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Rutland co., 4 m. N.E. Rutland. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 629.

Mendon Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mendon tp., Monroe co., 4 m. from Honeoye Falls. Pop. 80.

Mendota, *Ill.*, a city◈ and tp., La Salle co., at crossing of C.,B.&Q. and I.C.RRs., 84 m. S.W. Chicago. It has 2 graded schools, a Lutheran College, a public library, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., organs, castings, flour, carriages, &c. Pop. 4,056; of tp. 4,575.

Mendota, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Mendota, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dakota co., at the confluence of Mississippi and Minnesota Rs., and at the junction of C.,St.P.,M.&O. and St.P.,M.&M. RRs., 6 m. S.W. St. Paul. Pop. 348; of tp. 741.

Mendota, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Mendota, or WESTPORT, *Wis.*, p.v. in Westport tp., Dane co., on Mendota Lake, 5 m. N. of Madison by C.&N.W.RR. It has an insane asylum. Pop. 657.

Mendota Lake, *Wis.* See FOUR LAKES.

Menekau'nee, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marinette tp. and co., at the mouth of Menomonee R. into Green Bay, 20 m. N.E. Oconto, 1 m. from Marinette Station on C.&N.W.RR. It has graded schools. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,274.

Menge's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Heidelberg tp., York co., 11 m. S. of York. Pop. 150.

Men'ifee, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Menifee, *Ky.*, a N.E. co.; area, 200 sq. m. It is a broken, hilly region, drained by affluents of Licking and Kentucky Rs. Corn is the leading prod. Cap., Frenchburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 5,410 (of whom 98 colored).

Menlo, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Menlo, *Iowa*, p.o.◈, Guthrie co.

Menlo, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Menlo Park, *Cal.*, p.v., San Mateo co., 32 m. S. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. Pop. 350.

Menlo Park, *N.J.*, p.h. in Raritan tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. from Rahway.✣

Men'no, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Menno, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Mifflin co., 12 m. S.W. Reedsville. Pop. 76; of tp. 1,191.

Meno, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Menoken, *Kan.*, p.tp., Shawnee co. Pop. 889.

Menom'inee, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. P. 785.

Menominee, *Mich.*, a co., bounded S.W. by Wisconsin (from which it is separated by the Menominee R.), and on the S.E. by Green Bay: area, 1,400 sq. m. It is cold, hilly, and covered mostly by forests. Lumber cutting and the mining of marble and iron ore are the leading industries. Cap., Menominee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,988 (of whom 6,338 for., and 119 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Menominee tp., cap. of above co., on Green Bay at the mouth of Menominee R., 50 m. N.E. Green Bay City. It has 2 wkly papers. It is an important shipping point for lumber to Chicago and the Eastern markets, and is engaged in mining iron and marble. Pop. 3,288; of tp. 3,947.

Menominee, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Menom'onee, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dunn co., on Red Cedar R., 23 m. W. by N. from Eau Clair. It has 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, handsome school houses, and several factories. It is a dépôt for the fur trade. Pop. 2,592; of tp. 4,180.

Menomonee Falls, *Wis.*, p.v. in Menomonee tp., Waukesha co., on creek of same name, 14 m. N.W. Milwaukee. It has a graded school. Manuf., woolen goods. Pop. 366; of tp. 2,258.

Menomonee, or MENOMINEE RIVER, *Mich.* and *Wis.*, has its source in a small lake of Marquette co., Mich., flows S.S.E. for abt. 120 m. receiving Michigamee, Bois Brulé, Pine, and other rivers. It forms part of the boundary between the Northern peninsula of Mich. and Wis., and enters Green Bay as Menomonee. Another small river of this name empties into Milwaukee R., at its mouth at the city of Milwaukee.

Menomonees, or MENOMINEES, a tribe of Indians of the Algonkin stock, at present numbering 1,350 souls, placed upon a reservation of 230,400 acres in the Green Bay region of Wisconsin. Their reservation abounds in noble pine forests and excellent water-power. Upon timber cut here they receive a royalty, besides a government annuity. They have made considerable progress in civilization.

Meno'ma Lake, *Wis.* See FOUR LAKES.

Meno'ti, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

Mentor, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Mentor, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Mentor, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Mentor, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Mentor, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., 6 m. E. of Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 540; of tp. 1,822.

Mentor, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 754.

Mentz, *N.Y.*, tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 2,288.

Mentzner, *Neb.*, p.o., Merrick co.

Meos, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Mep'pen, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Me'quon, *Wis.*, tp., Ozaukee co., bounded on E. by Lake Michigan. Pop. 3,023.

Mequon River, *Wis.*, p.h. in above tp., abt. 2 m. from its station on M.,L.S.& W.RR., which is 13 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 400.

Mer'amec, *Mo.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,954.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,142. See SULLIVAN.
—tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 3,746. See EUREKA.
—(p.o. name NASBY), v. in Bonhomme tp., St. Louis co., on Meramec R., 19 m. S.W. St. Louis by M.P. RR. Pop. 175.

Merced, *Cal.*, a river which rises by two forks in the Sierra Nevada of Mariposa co., flows W. for abt. 150 m., and joins the San Joachim R. in Merced co. The N. fork passes through the Yosemite Valley, descending abt. 2,000 ft. in less than 2 m., and forming the two celebrated Vernal and Nevada Falls, the last of which has a vertical descent of abt. 640 ft.
—a central co., extending N.E. from the Coast Range; area, 1,680 sq. m. It is traversed by the San Joachim R., and is generally level and highly fertile. Cattle, wheat, wool, and fruit are leading prod. Wine and brandy are manuf. Cap., Merced. Val. of taxable prop. $5,308,245. Pop. 5,656 (of whom 1,698 for., 576 Chinese, and 7 Indians).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 152 m. E. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. It is the point of departure for tourists visiting the Yosemite Valley. Pop. 1,472.

Merced Falls, *Cal.*, p.v., Merced co., on Merced R., 6 m. above Snelling. Pop. 300.

Mercer, *Dak.*, a N.W. central co.; area, 930 sq. m. The Missouri R. is on its N. and E. borders. It is yet uninhabited.

Mercer, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., separated from Iowa by the Mississippi; area, 550 sq. m. There are extensive prairies in the co., and it is heavily timbered along the banks of the Mississippi; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,100,895 bush. of corn, 621,814 of oats, 157,146 of wheat; also wool and butter. Cap., Aledo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 19,505 (of whom 2,541 for.).
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,492. See ALEDO.

Mercer, *Iowa*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 583.

Mercer, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by Kentucky R., and drained by the head waters of Salt R.; area, 240 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 856,933 bush. of corn, 28,481 of oats, 168,936 of wheat, and 41,718 lbs. of wool. Cap., Harrodsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 14,141 (of whom 113 for., and 3,145 colored).

Mercer, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 7 m. S.W. Norridgewock. Manuf., leather, starch, pegs. Pop. of tp. 755.

Mercer, *Mo.*, a N. co., bordering on Iowa, and drained by Weldon R.; area, 530 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, and a fertile soil. It is well timbered, and contains copper, iron, and coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,761,648 bush. of corn, 380,329 of oats, and 82,658 of wheat; also wool, butter, and cattle. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 14,074 (of whom 188 for., and 101 colored).
—p.o., Mercer co.

Mercer, *N.J.*, a central co., bordering on Delaware R.; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and somewhat elevated toward the N., and the soil is fertile and well cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 705,937 of corn, 396,570 of oats, 52,107 of rye, and 158,417 of wheat; fruit and garden prod. are also extensively raised. Cap., Trenton, also cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. $29,830,762. Pop. 58,058 (of whom 9,780 for., and 3,233 colored).

Mercer, *O.*, a W. co., bordering on Indiana, drained by the St. Mary's and Wabash Rs. and branches; area, 576 sq. m. It has a level surface heavily timbered, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,204,257 bush. of corn, 507,912 of oats, and 625,177 of wheat; also wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Celina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,491,794. Pop. 21,808 (of whom 2,140 for., and 316 colored).
—p.h. in Dublin tp., Mercer co., 22 m. N. of Delphos by T.,D.&B.RR. Pop. 124.

Mercer, *Pa.*, a W. co., bordering on Ohio, drained by Shenango and several smaller creeks; area, 624 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. Extensive coal mines are found, also iron and limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,149 bush. of buckwheat, 795,469 of corn, 985,601 of oats, and 328,754 of wheat. Butter, cheese, wool, flax, and cattle, are also important prod. Cap., Mercer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 56,162 (of whom 6,679 for., and 413 colored).
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 985.
—p.borough◈, cap. of Mercer co., on Neshannock R., and on the O.C.&C., the P.&L.E., and the S.&A. RRs., 56 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. It has a union school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, an opera-house, and several mills. Grain, live-stock and produce are the chief exports. Pop. 2,344.

Mercer, *Va.*, tp., Loudoun co. Pop. 4,866.

Mercer, *W. Va.*, a S. co., bordering on Va., bounded E. by the Kanawha and intersected by Bluestone R.; area, 540 sq. m. A range of the Alleghanies extend along the N.W. border. It is a fine well timbered, fertile region, containing coal and limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 114,123 bush. of corn, 42,759 of oats, 38,538 of wheat, and 150,813 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. P. 7,467 (of whom 337 colored).

Mercer's Bottom, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Mer'cersburg, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈ in Montgomery tp., Franklin co., on S. Penn. branch of C. V.RR., 16 m. S.E. Chambersburg. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and is the seat of Mercersburg College (Reformed), organized in 1865. Pop. 931.

Mercer's Gap, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Mercer's Salt Works, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Mercer Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Muhlenburg co.

Mercerville, *O.*, p.h. in Guyan tp., Gallia co., 12 m. S.W. Galliopolis.✣

Mercerville, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Merchant, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Merchant Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Mer'chantville, *N.J.*, p. borough in Stockton tp., Camden co., 4 m. E. of Camden by Penn. RR., contains the residences of many business men of Philadelphia. Pop. 439.

Merchantville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Thurston tp., Steuben co., 13 m. from Corning. Pop. 131.

Mer'cur, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Mer'cyville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Walnut Creek tp., Macon co., 18 m. N.W. Macon City. Pop. 93.

Mer'edith, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Cloud co., 18 m. S. of Concordia. Pop. of tp. 597.

Mer'edith, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Belknap co., on Winnepesaukee Lake, 37 m. N. of Concord by B., C., M.&W.M.RR. It has a high school and a savings bank. Manuf., shoes, cottons, hosiery, &c. P. of tp. 1,800.

Meredith, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., 7 m. N. of Delhi. Pop. 73; of tp. 1,563.

Meredith, or MILLER FARM, *Pa.*, an oil p.h. in Oil Creek tp., Venango co., on B.,P.&W.RR., 12 m. N. of Oil City. Pop. 38.

Meredith Centre, *N.H.*, p.h. in Meredith tp., Belknap co., abt. 28 m. N. of Concord. It has several factories.✣

Meredith Hollow, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Meredith tp., Delaware co., 8 m. N. of Delhi. Pop. 86.

Mer'edithville, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Meredo'sia, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Morgan co., on Illinois R., 57 m. W. of Springfield by W., St. L.&P.RR. and 126 m. by water above St. Louis. Pop. 750; of tp. 1,559.

Meriden, *Conn.*, city◈ and tp., New Haven co., 18 m. N.E. New Haven by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. The city is handsomely situated and well laid out, and has gas and water-works and a paid fire department. Its manufactories employ a capital of abt. $7,000,000, and produce goods to the value of $10,000,000. The principal productions are iron castings, rolled brass, manuf. of iron, steel, brass, bronze, and tin (including machinery and cutlery), woolens, carriages, cement pipe, and britannia and electro-plated silver ware, the Meriden britannia company being the largest of its kind in the world. Meriden contains the State reform school for boys, 3 nat. and 2 savings banks, 33 public schools, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, and 12 churches. It received its city charter in 1867. Pop. of tp. in 1870, 10,495; in 1880, 18,340.

Meriden, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., La Salle co., 80 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 130; of tp. 992.

Meriden, *Iowa*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Meriden, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., 39 m. S. W. Atchison by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 275.

Meriden, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Steele co., 9 m. W. of Owatonna by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 809.

Meriden, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Plainfield tp., Sullivan co., 43 m. W. of Concord. It is the site of the Kimball Union Academy.✣

Meriden, *N.J.* (p.o. name BOONTON), h. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 4 m. N.E. Rockaway Station. Pop. 99.

Merid'ian, *Cal.*, p.v. in Butte tp., Sutter co., on Sacramento R., 17 m. from Marysville. Pop. 196.

Meridian, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 960.

Meridian, *Kan.*, tp., McPherson co. Pop. 643.

Meridian, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ingham co., 8 m. E. of Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,530.

Meridian, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ in Meridian tp., cap. of Lauderdale co., 18 m. S. of Lauderdale by M.&O.RR., 140 m. E. of Vicksburg by V.&M.RR. of which it is the E. terminus, and 295 m. S.W. Chattanooga by A.G. S.RR. of which it is the S.W. terminus. It has 2 female colleges, 3 banks, 1 daily, 1 tri-wkly and 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 4,008; of tp. 9,110.

Meridian, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Little Blue R., 10 m. N.W. Fairbury by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 507.

Meridian, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cato tp., Cayuga co., 1 m. E. of Cato Station. Pop. 401.

Meridian, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Bosque co., on Bosque R., 39 m. N.W. Waco. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 498.

Meridian, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Dunn co., on Chippewa R., 14 m. below Eau Clair. The manuf. of lumber, lath and shingles is the chief business. Pop. 225.

Merid'ianville, *Ala.*, p.v., Madison co., 8 m. N. of Huntsville.✣

Meri'no, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Meri'no, *R. I.* (p.o. name OLNEYVILLE), v. in Providence co., 3½ m. N.W. Providence by P.&S. RR.✣

Merion, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Merion tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 2 m. from Norristown. Pop. 96.

Merion Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Merion tp., Montgomery co., on Penn. RR., 12 m. from Philadelphia, consisting of country residences of Philadelphia merchants. Pop. 127.

Meri'wether, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded E. by Flint R., and drained by several creeks; area, 525 sq. m. It is somewhat uneven, very fertile, and is noted for its medicinal springs. The Warm Springs discharge 1,400 gallons a minute at a temperature of 90°. The chief prod. in 1880 were 210,428 bush. of corn, 57,913 of oats, 53,965 of wheat, and 15,154 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 17,651 (of whom 9,836 colored).
—p.o., Baldwin co.

Mer'maid, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Mermenteau, or MERMENTAU (*mer'men-tō*), *La.*, a river which drains the extensive prairies of the S.W. part of the State for a distance of 200 m. After passing through a lake of the same name, which is abt. 30 m. long, it falls into the Gulf of Mexico in Cameron parish, 200 m. W. of Mississippi R. It has but 3 ft. of water on the bar at its mouth.

Mermenton, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Merna, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Mero'a, *Iowa*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Me'rom, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Gill tp., Sullivan co., on Wabash R., 10 m. S.W. Sullivan. It stands on a bluff abt. 200 ft. high, and is the site of the Union Christian College, founded in 1858. Pop. of v. 407.

Mer'riam, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Merriam, *Ind.*, p.h. in Noble tp. and co., 8 m. N.W. Churubusco. Pop. 35.

Merriam, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Merriam, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Merrick, *Mass.*, p.o., Hampden co.

Mer'rick, *Neb.*, an E. central co., traversed by Platte R.; area, 615 sq. m. The surface is an almost treeless undulating plain; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 583,731 bush. of corn, 129,225 of oats, 14,230 of rye, and 176,547 of wheat. Cap., Central City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 5,341 (of whom 868 for.).
—p.o., Merrick co.

Merrick, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 2 m. from Freeport. Pop. 125.

Merrick's Store, *La.*, p.o., Point Coupeé parish.

Mer'rickton, *Md.*, p.o., Queen Anne co.

Merrickville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Delaware co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 10 m. from Walton. Pop. 50.

Merrifield, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Scipio tp., Cayuga co., on I.,A.&W.RR., 6 m. from Aurora. Pop. 325.

Mer'rill, *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Merrill, *Iowa*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Plymouth co., on I.C.RR., 21 m. N. of Sioux City. Pop. 29.

Merrill, *Ky.*, p.o., Powell co.

Merrill, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 1,141.

Merrill, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., on the right bank of Wisconsin R., is the terminus of the Wis. Valley div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR. 346 m. N.W.

Milwaukee. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers, and is largely engaged in the manuf. of lumber. Pop. 1,500.

Mer'rillon, or MER'RILLAN, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Alma tp., Jackson co., 61 m. E. of Winona by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and fine water-power utilized for several saw, planing and grist mills. Pop. 1,003.

Merrill's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Mer'rillsville, *N. Y.* (p.o. name MERRILSVILLE), v. in Franklin tp. and co., 30 m. from Malone. Pop. 100.

Mer'rilltown, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Mer'rillville, *Cal.*, p.o., Lassen co.

Merrillville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Lake co., 6 m. N. of Crown Point. Pop. 106.

Merrimac, *Iowa*, p.h. in Walnut tp., Jefferson co., 9 m. S.E. Pleasant Plain. Pop. 24.

Merrimac, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on Merrimac R., 46 m. N. of Boston by B.&M.RR. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., felt shoes, carriages, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,237.

Merrimack, *N.H.*, a S. central co., intersected by Merrimack R. and its affluents the Contoocook, Soucook, Suncook, &c.; area, 920 sq. m. The surface is broken and in many parts hilly; Mt. Kearsarge is in the N.W. portion. The co. has abundant water-power, and numerous important manuf. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,403 bush. of wheat, 229,877 of corn, 75,039 of oats, 499,345 of potatoes, and 162,036 lbs. of wool. Butter, cheese, maple sugar, and hay, are also important prod. Cap., Concord, also cap. of the State. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $32,000,000. Pop. 10,393 (of whom 5,616 for., and 153 colored).

—tp., Hillsborough co., on the W. bank of Merrimack R. It has manuf. of bricks, furniture, clothing, lumber, and woolens. South Merrimack, its Station on B.,L.&C.RR. is 6 m. N. of Nashua. Pop. 1,042.

Merrimack, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sauk co., on Wisconsin R., 26 m. N.W. Madison by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 147; of tp. 829.

Merrimac Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mer'rimacport, *Mass.*, p.v. in Merrimac tp., Essex co., 1 m. N.E. Merrimac.✣

Merrimack River, *N.H.* and *Mass.*, formed by the junction of Pemigewasset and Winnipiseogee Rs. at Franklin, N.H. From this point the river runs S. 78 m. to Chelmsford, Mass., and thence E. 35 m. to the Atlantic ocean at Newburyport. Its tributaries in N.H. are the Contoocook, Soucook, Suncook, Piscataquog, Souhegan, and Nashua; in Mass., the Concord, Spiggot, Shawshine, and Powow. The principal tributaries are on the right side of the river. There are numerous falls in the Merrimack, and the river furnishes an immense water-power, the employment of which in manufacturing has created the cities of Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and Nashua and Manchester, N.H. Its width varies from 50 to 150 yards. It is navigable to Haverhill, Mass., 18 m. from the sea; at its mouth there is a bad and shifting bar which impedes commerce.

Merriman, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Mer'rimon, *N.C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Mer'ritt, *Cal.*, tp., Yola co. Pop. 537.

Merritt, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 91 m. N. of St. Louis by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 99; of tp. 820.

Merritt, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 690.

Merritts, *Ga.*, tp., Cobb co. Pop. 1,534.

Merritt's Bridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Merritts Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Merritts Landing, *Wis.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Mer'rittstown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Luzerne tp., Fayette co., 4 m. S. of Brownsville. Pop. 62.

Mer'rittsville, *S.C.*, p.h., Greenville co., 25 m. N. of Greenville Court-House. Pop. 100.

Mer'row Station, *Conn.*, p.v., Tolland co., 10 m. N. of Willimantic by C.V.RR.✣

Mer'ryall, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Mer'ryall, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wyalusing tp., Bradford co., 3 m. N. of Wyalusing. Pop. 50.

Merry Green, *Ark.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 428.

Mer'ry Hill, *N.C.*, tp., Bertie co. Pop. 1,580.

Merry Mount, *N.C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Merry Oaks, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Merry Point, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Merryville, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Mer'shon's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Mer'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Clark co.

Merton, *Minn.*, p.tp., Steele co. Pop. 756.

Merton, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waukesha co., on Bark R., 5 m. N. of Hartland. Pop. 210; of tp. 1,577.

Mertz'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Longswamp tp., Berks co., 21½ m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 99.

Merwin, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Mer'win, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Burrill tp., Westmoreland co., 18 m. N.W. Greensburg. Pop. 80.

Mer'winsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chesnut Hill tp., Monroe co., 14 m. N.W. Wind Gap. Pop. 89.

Merwinsville, *Conn.* See GAYLORDSVILLE.

Mes'aville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pinal co.

Mese'na, *Ga.*, p.o., Warren co.

Meser'veville, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Meshannon, *Pa.*, v. in Snow Shoe tp., Centre co., 3 m. W. of Snow Shoe.✣

Meshop'pen, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R., on Penn. and N.Y. Canal, and on L.V.RR., 10 m. N.W. Tunkhannock. Manuf., flour, leather, and lumber. Pop. 554; of tp. 695.

Mesilla (*ma'-seel'ya*), *N.Mex.*, p.v., cap. of Doña Aña co., 35 m. above El Paso on the W. bank of the Rio Grande. It has a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 1,800.

Mesopota'mia, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Trumbull co., on Grand R., 6 m. W. of North Bloomfield Station. Pop. 239; of tp. 742.

Mesquit, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mesquite (*mĕs-ke-tē*), *Tex.*, p.v., Dallas co., 12 m. E. of Dallas by T.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Mes'sengerville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Virgil tp., Cortland co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 4 m. from Marathon. Pop. 125.

Mes'senheimer, or MISENHEIMER, *Ill.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 671.

Messer, *Kan.*, Cherokee co. See BROWNSVILLE.

Messon'go, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Mes'trezat, *Pa.*, Fayette co. See MT. VERNON.

Met'al, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,702.

Metamo'ra, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Metamora tp., cap. of Woodford co., 6 m. N.E. Washington by C.&A. RR. It has a public park, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 828; of tp. 1,980.

Metamora, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Whitewater R. and on W.W.RR., 75 m. S.E. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, 10 saw mills, 2 flour mills, a washing machine factory, &c. Pop. 341; of tp. 1,040.

Metamora, *Mich.*, p.h.◈ and tp., Lapeer co., 52 m. N.W. Detroit by M.C.RR. P. 236; of tp. 1,384.

Metamora, *O.*, p.v. in Amboy tp., Fulton co., 10 m. from Sylvania. Pop. 168.

Met'calf, *Ill.*, p.h. in Young America tp., Edgar co., 6 m. W. of Chrisman. Pop. 50.

Metcalfe, *Ky.*, a S. central co., watered by Big and Little Barren Rs.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 286,280 bush. of corn, and 614,577 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Edmonton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,423 (of whom 1,036 colored).

Me'tea, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co.

Mete'deconk, *N.J.*, a stream rising in Monmouth co. It flows S.E. and empties into Barnegat Bay in Ocean co.

Meteer, *Ill.*, p.o., Brown co.

—in Ocean co. See BURRSVILLE.

Meth'ow River, *Wash.*, a tributary of Columbia R., which it joins in abt. lat. 48°, after a S. course of abt. 125 m.

Methuen, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., on Spicket R., 2 m. N. of Laurence by B.,L.&C.RR. It has a high school, and a nat. bank. Manuf., shoes, cottons, jute, woolens, hats, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,392.

Me'toe Bayou, *Ark.*, a tributary of Arkansas R., which it joins in Arkansas co., after a S.E. course of abt. 90 m.

Meto'men, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Fond du Lac co., 4½ m. N. of Brandon by C.,M.&St.P.RR. The station is called Reed's Corners. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,808.

Metompkin (*me-tom'kin*), *Va.*, p.tp., Accomack co. Pop. 4,782.

Metrop'olis City, *Ill.*, city◈ in Metropolis tp., cap. of Massac co., on Ohio R., 35 m. N.W. Cairo. It is well built on a slope above the greatest rise of the river and has a seminary, a bank, 2 shipyards, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, flour, earthenware, tobacco, &c. Pop. 2,668; of tp, 4,531.

Mettacahonts, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Metuchen (*me-tŭtch'en*), *N.J.*, p.v. in Raritan tp., Middlesex co., 26 m. S.W. Jersey City by Penn. RR. Pop. 1,200.

Metz, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland and York tps., Steuben co., 8 m. E. of Angola. Pop. 189.

Metz, *Iowa*, p.v., Jasper co., 29 m. E. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 80.

Metz, *Kan.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Metz, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Vernon co., 12 m. N. of Nevada. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,355.

Metz, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Metz, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Metzer, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Metzer, *Ga.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Mexia (*mā-he'a*), *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Limestone co., 80 m. N. of Bryan. It has a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,298.

Mex'ico, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Miami co., on Eel R., and on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 5 m. N. of Peru. It has a graded school. Pop. 356.

Mexico, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 403.

Mexico, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Salt River tp., cap. of Audrain co., on a branch of Salt R., 110 m. W. of St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR., and 164 m. E. of Kansas City by C.&A.RR. It has a high school, a female college, 3 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,835.

Mexico, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oswego co., on Salmon Creek, 16 m. E. of Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. It has an academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, carriages, leather, &c. Pop. 1,273; of tp. 3,687.

Mexico, *O.*, p.v. in Tymochtee tp., Wyandot co., 8 m. S. of Tiffin. Pop. 115.

Mexico, *Pa.*, p.v. in Walker tp., Juniata co., on Juniata R., opposite Port Royal, 4 m. S.E. Mifflintown. Pop. 213.

Mexico, Gulf of. See GULF OF MEXICO.

Mey'er (*mī'er*), *Dak.*, an unorganized co., bounded S. by Nebraska. It is diversified, and is drained by affluents of White R.; area, 1,400 sq. m. Pop. 113.

Meyerhoffer's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Meyers, *Ark.*, p.o., Garland co.

Meyers, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Meyers'dale, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Summit tp., Somerset co., on Pittsburgh div. of B.&O.RR., 20 m. S.E. Somerset. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and 2 banks. Lumber and coal are the chief exports. Pop. 1,423.

Meyer's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Meyersville, *N.J.*, v. in Passaic tp., Morris co.

Meyersville, *Pa.*, h. in Mahoney tp., Schuylkill co., 2 m. from Mahoney City. Pop. 79.

Meyersville, *Tex.*, p.o., DeWitt co.

Miakka, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Miami, *Fla.* See BISCAYNE.

Miami, *Ind.*, a N. co., intersected by Wabash and Eel Rs.; area, 384 sq. m. It has a generally level surface, with elevations near the streams, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 835,425 bush. of wheat, 1,321,740 of corn, and 153,088 of oats; also potatoes, wool, and butter. Cap., Peru. Val. of tax-prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 24,083 (of whom 1,240 for., and 240 colored).

—tp., Cass co. Pop. 895.

—p.v. in Door Creek tp., Miami co., on Deer Creek, on I.,P.&C.RR., 11 m. S. of Peru. It has a graded school. Pop. 231.

Miami, *Kan.*, an E. co., bordering on Mo., and intersected by Osage R.; area, 576 sq. m. It is traversed by the Missouri R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The greater portion of the co. is prairie, but there is considerable woodland. The chief prod. in 1880 were 181,560 bush. of wheat, 3,592,607 of corn, and 238,566 of oats. Cap., Paola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 17,818 (of whom 1,141 for., 862 colored, and 27 Indians).

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,206.

Miami, *Mo.*, p.town and tp., Saline co., on Missouri R., 12 m. from Brunswick. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 813; of tp. 4,140.

Miami, *O.*, a W. co., intersected by Miami R., and drained by its branches; area, 400 sq. m. The surface in the E. part is rolling, in the W. more level, and the soil is very fertile. It is intersected by the Miami and Erie canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,038,056 bush. of wheat, 2,310,528 of corn, 369,411 of oats, 59,717 of barley, and 640,223 lbs. of tobacco; also potatoes, flax seed, flax, wool, butter, and hay. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. $21,496,871. Pop. 36,178 (of whom 2,139 for., and 1,176 colored).

—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 4,346. See MILFORD.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,733. See CLIFTON.

—p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., 12 m. N.W. Cincinnati. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,317.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 2,157. See DE GRAFF.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 5,024. See MIAMISBURG.

Miami River, *O.*, rises in Hardin co., flows S. and S.W. for a distance estimated at 150 m. passing Troy, Dayton, and Hamilton, and falls into Ohio R., at the S.W. corner of the State, 20 m. W. of Cincinnati. It passes through a picturesque and fertile country, is rapid, and admits of navigation for only a portion of its length. Its principal branches are the W. branch and the Mad and Whitewater Rs. The Miami canal runs along the river for abt. 70 m. and together they furnish extensive power for manufacturing.—This river is sometimes called the Great Miami, in distinction from the Little Miami, which rises in Clark co. and after flowing S.W. 100 m. nearly parallel with the former, falls into the Ohio 6 m. E. of Cincinnati.

Miam'is, an Indian tribe of the Algonquin family, who once occupied a large part of the W. and N. W. of Ohio and a part of Indiana. In 1818 they left Ohio, and in 1846 the greater part left Indiana, where a few still remain; 500 people of this tribe were removed in that year to what is now Linn and Miami counties in Kansas, where they have a reservation of 10,240 acres. They now number but 95, having been mostly destroyed by vice and intemperance. A few others have become citizens. Many have gone to the Indian Territory and joined themselves to the Peorias and Quapaws. The Indiana Miamis are good and peaceable citizens, numbering abt. 350. There are a very few in Michigan.

Miamisburg (*mi-ăm'iz-burg*), *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Montgomery co., on Miami R. in the centre of the tobacco growing region of the Miami Valley, 49 m. N.E. Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR., and 10 m. S. of Dayton by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, extensive water-power, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,936.

Miami Station, *Mo.*, p.h. in Grand River tp., Carroll co.,on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 80 m. N.E. Kansas City. Pop. 28.

Miam'iville, *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Clermont co., on Little Miami R., 14 m. N.E. Cincinnati by P., C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 211.

Mianus, *Conn.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Fairfield co., 1 m. E. of Greenwich Station. Pop. 400.

Mi'ca, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Micano'py, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Alachua co., 10 m. S. of Gainesville. Pop. 432.

Mi'caville, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Miccosuk'ee, *Fla.*, p.v., Leon co., 20 m. N.E. Tallahassee. Pop. 50.

Mice, *Mich.*, p.o., Oscoda co.

Michael, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Mi'chaelsville, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Michaux Ferry (*mi'shōz'*), *Pa.*, p. o., Powhatan co.

Michie, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co. See MAXWELL.

Michie, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Michigam'me, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marquette co., on a lake of the same name, 38 m. W. of Marquette by M.,H.&O.RR. Here are iron mines. Pop. 57; of tp. 1,124.

Michigan (*mish'ĭ-g'n*), a N. central State, bounded N. by Lake Superior, E. by Lake Superior, St. Mary's R., Lake Huron, St. Clair R. and Lake, the Detroit R., and Lake Erie, S. by Ohio and Indiana and W. by Lake Michigan and Wisconsin. It is situated between lat. 41° 45' and 48° 20' N., and lon. 82° 25' and 90° 34' W. The State comprises two peninsulas entirely separated from each other. The upper peninsula is 318 m. in length from E. to W. and from 30 to 160 m. wide; the lower peninsula has a length of 280 m. and a breadth of 250 m. The area of Mich. is 58,915 sq. m. The E. shore of Lake Eric is low and swampy, thickly wooded and drained by several small and sluggish streams. Further inland the country is rolling and picturesque, with hills from 100 to 200 feet high. Along the water-shed between the lakes there is an elevation of 600 or 700 feet. Bordering Lake Superior is a rough primary formation, with rugged hills and deep valleys. The "Pictured Rocks" are sandstone bluffs from 200 to 300 feet high, which have been worn by the waves into curiously fantastic forms. The highest elevations of the northern peninsula are from 1,500 to 2,000 feet above the level of the sea. Four great lakes wash the shores of this State, which together constitute one half the fresh water on the globe. In the northern peninsula there are many small lakes covering from one to a thousand acres. There are, it is said, 100 streams which empty into the lakes, but most of them are of small size. Grand R., is 270 m. long, 50 rods wide and navigable for steamboats to Grand Rapids, 40 m. The St. Joseph is 30 rods wide for 120 m. from its mouth. Other streams which empty into Lake Michigan are the Kalamazoo, Muskegon, Manistee and Grand Travers. The Saginaw (navigable for 40 m.), Au Sable and Sheboygan empty into Lake Huron. Menomonee R. forms a part of the W. boundary of Mich. The Detroit and St. Clair form the outlet of the great lakes and are navigable for the largest vessels.—For the purposes of description the Lower peninsula of Mich. may be divided by E.and W. parallel lines into three grand divisions, to be known as the Southern, Middle and Northern. The S. division, embracing four tiers of cos., comprises the oldest and most developed section of the State, and its rural portions are devoted entirely to agriculture. The Middle division embraces the next three tiers of cos., and comprises what is generally known as the principal pine lumber region of the State. Where the native forests have been cleared away the country is rapidly developing agricultural resources, while lumbering enterprises are advancing northward. The N. division is the newest and least settled portion of the peninsula, being, in a great part, unimproved. The Upper peninsula may, in like manner, be separated into three divisions by a line drawn due southward from Marquette Bay to Green Bay, and by a line drawn from the head of L'Anse Bay to the head of Montreal R., where it becomes the W. boundary of the State. The E. division is principally agricultural and is mostly in a state of nature. The Middle division is conspicuous for its resources of iron which yield already enormous products. The W. division includes what is known as the Mineral Range, and is famous for its copper mines besides possessing valuable agricultural lands.—The climate of the S. parts of the State is considerably milder than that of the N., proportionate to their respective difference in latitude and for other reasons which have a bearing on the climate character of countries. In the S. parts, not only all kinds of cereals are raised in abundance and superior quality, but also apples, pears, cherries, plums, and the more delicate peach trees and grapevines are cultivated with decided success. The climate in the N. parts of Mich. is nowhere so severe as to prevent the cultivation of winter wheat and the principal ordinary farm and garden products. There is a difference of abt. two or three weeks in the setting in of the spring, and the same time earlier the hibernal weather sets in in the fall in the most northern parts of the State, compared with the most southern districts, but the growing seasons in the north parts of the State is sufficiently long to bring all the ordinary farming crops to maturity, excepting Indian corn, and even this in some seasons ripens there before the frosts appear. Potatoes planted in the N. districts not only yield prolific harvests, but are generally considered as of superior quality to the tubers raised in the S. part of the State; turnips, carrots, radishes, and cabbage attain in the virgin soil of these N. frontier lands a really astonishing size, rarely observable in the best manured gardens in the S. The mean temperature of Lansing, as determined by 18 years of continuous meteorological observations taken at the State agricultural college, is 46° 71'.—The northern peninsula with some exceptions is rugged and has a poor soil. It is however, well timbered with white pine, spruce, hemlock, birch, oak, aspen, maple, ash, and elm. Much of the southern is occupied by oak openings and prairie, with a large portion of forest, in which walnut, sugar maple, oak, hickory, ash, basswood, elm, linden, locust, dogwood, beech, sycamore, cherry, pine, hemlock, spruce, tamarack, cypress, cedar, and chestnut are the prevailing growths. White pine forms the chief wealth of the N. half of this peninsula.—Notwithstanding the enormous wealth of Mich. in other resources, it is in agriculture in which at least half of its active pop. is employed, that it develops its greatest eminence. Its principal products in 1880, according to the U. States census of that year, were 1,204,316 bush. of barley, 413,062 of buckwheat, 32,461,452 of corn, 18,190,793 of oats, 294,918 of rye, 10,897,600 of potatoes, 800,712 tons of hay, and 35,532,543 bush. of wheat (for which last product Mich. ranked 4th among the States, Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio leading. Other staples are produced, for which the last official accessible returns are as follows: Hops, 828,269 lbs.; honey, 280,321 lbs.; butter, 4,101,912 lbs.; maple sugar, 4,319,793 lbs. The number of farms in 1880 was 119,769, containing 11,077,166 acres, of which 6,374,385 were improved. The average size of farms was abt. 92 acres. Number of farm animals was 354,005 horses, 4,576 mules, 416,900 milch cows, 764,166 oxen and other cattle, 1,930,656 sheep, and 506,437 swine. At the census of 1880 Mich. ranked 4th among the States (Ohio, California and Texas each leading) in the production of wool. In the census year, 1,964,952 sheep were sheared, producing 10,724,107 lbs. of wool, or 5.45 lbs. per clip. —Noted for its wheat, its wool and its fruit, Mich. is also the first of the U. States in its production of lumber, salt, charcoal, pig iron, and copper, and in the extent of its fresh water fisheries, first in the value and probably first in the amount of its yield of iron ore, and among the most advanced in its general manufacturing and commercial development. While a few States excel it in the volume of their crops, and some in the aggregate of their industrial statistics, none can equal it in the magnitude and diversity of its resources, taken together. For more than a score of years lumbering has been the chief manuf. interest of Mich., and no State equals it at the present time in the extent and value of its lumber products. The product of 1881 is estimated at 3,919,500,000. The large total is that of sawed lumber pine alone and is exclusive of shingles, laths, staves, and long timber, whose product possesses an annual value of many millions. The Saginaw valley is the seat of immense salt manuf. from inexhaustible underrunning brine which is procured by boring deep wells and pumping. Mich. product of salt exceeds that of any other State, the value of product for the census year 1880 being at $2,271,913, while New York comes second with $1,106,740. The copper mines of Lake Superior are said to be the richest in the world, with the exception of those in Chili. They form 4 districts: the Ontonagon, located at the base of Keweenaw Point, and yielding now but small returns; the Keweenaw, covering the N. extremity of the Point, and containing rich fissure veins; the Portage lake, which includes the famous calumet conglomerates, belonging to the Calumet and Hecla Company which employs over 2,000 men and supports two flourishing villages; and Isle Royal, a narrow rocky island near the N. shore of the lake. The yield of 19 mines in 1880 was 938,969 tons of ore valued at $7,979,232, which was 90.48 per cent. of the entire product of the U. States. The iron districts of Mich. are chiefly in Marquette and Menominee cos. The ores are of extraordinary richness, 62 9-10 per cent. of metal being given by the State Geologist as the average per centage of first class ores, while fortunes have been made in Pennsylvania in mining 40 per cent. ore. The greater part of the ore mined in the upper peninsula is shipped in its natural condition and reduced into iron by the coke and anthracite furnaces of other States. The furnaces of Mich. use charcoal and produce a superior quality of pig iron. In 1880, the yield of 43 mines was 1,834,712 tons of ore, valued at $6,034,648. There are great plaster mills at Grand Rapids, and the grindstones of the Huron co. quarries have no superior in the northwest. Mich. especially excels in its manuf. of railroad cars of all grades, agricultural implements, furniture, stoves, wooden ware, paper and paper pulp, wagons and carriages, matches and cut tobacco. The annual prod. of its flouring-mills, planing-mills, sash and door factories, foundries, machine shops, cigar factories, tanneries, breweries, bakeries, boot and shoe factories, and clothing establishments, must in each case be estimated by millions. According to the census of 1880, Mich. had 8,873 manuf. establishments, employing 77,591 hands; capital invested, $92,930,959; wages paid during the year, $24,313,683; value of material, $92,900,269; value of products, $150,715,025.—Mich. has the most productive fresh water fisheries in the Union. In 1880 there were 1,781 men and 490 vessels of 108,845 tons employed in lake fishing, and the catch amounted to 24,013,000 lbs. (chiefly whitefish) valued at $711,675.—The State is divided into 4 customs districts, viz.: Detroit, Huron (port of entry, Port Huron), Michigan (port of entry, Grand Haven), and Superior (port of entry, Marquette). The foreign commerce in 1882 is carried on wholly with Canada. The value of exports was $11,982,419; of imports, $7,527,854. The vessels belonging or registered in the State consisted of 498 sailing vessels of 81,865 tons; 486 steamers of 92,522 tons, and 105 barges of 28,071 tons. The vessels built during the year were 39 sailing vessels of 11,338 tons, 58 steamers of 16,996 tons, and one barge of 445 tons. The number of miles of railroad in the State in 1882 was 4,284.—A compulsory school law is in force, which compels parents and guardians to send all children between the ages of 8 and 14 years to school for at least 12 weeks in the year. In 1881 there were 6,573 schools, 14,469 teachers and 371,613 scholars, who attended school in average 150 days. The total expenditure for the year was $3,417,508; value of school property $9,383,951. In all the larger cities and towns there are superior graded schools, and there is a State normal school at Ypsilanti. All the older portions of the State are well supplied with schools, for which there is adequate taxation, and have teachers fully competent for their work. In the more sparsely settled parts of the State there is a want of better buildings and a greater degree of competence on the part of teachers. The University of Mich. at Ann Arbor is a State institution, in a flourishing condition, the acknowledged peer of the foremost in the land. The State agricultural college at Lansing, founded in 1855 and opened in 1857, is the pioneer agricultural college in the U. States. In addition to these there are the following: Wesleyan Methodist college at Adrian, in a healthy condition; a Methodist Episcopal college at the beautiful village of Albion, in which there are 113 male and 100 female students; a Seventh Day Baptist college at Battle Creek, in which there are nearly 300 students; a Congregational college at Grand Traverse, a Free Baptist college at Hillsdale, a Dutch Reformed college at Holland, and a Baptist college at Kalamazoo. Olivet college, at the beautiful little village of Olivet, in Eaton co., was chartered in 1848, is under the general care of the Congregationalists and Presbyterians, and has nearly 200 pupils, about equally divided between the sexes. The Michigan female seminary at Kalamazoo was incorporated in 1856, is under the control of the Presbyterian synod of Michigan, and is modeled after the Mt. Holyoke seminary. The Michigan military academy, located on the border of a charming lake, a few miles from Pontiac, was organized in 1877. Its course is three years. A part of its instruction is military, for which a West Point officer is detailed by the war department. Two penal institutions are owned by the State; the State prison at Jackson, and the house of correction and reformatory at Ionia, the former having in 1882, 692 inmates and the latter 586. The reform school at Lansing, opened in 1853, had 325 inmates in 1882. There are 2 asylums for the insane at Kalamazoo and at Pontiac. —Mich. is divided into 79 cos., viz.: Alcona, Allegan, Alpena, Antrim, Baraga, Barry, Bay, Benzie, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Cass, Charlevoix, Cheyboygan, Chippewa, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Delta, Eaton, Emmet, Genesee, Gladwin, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Houghton, Huron, Ingham, Ionia, Iosco, Isabella, Isle Royale, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Keweenaw, Lake, Lapeer, Leelenaw, Lenawee, Livingston, Mackinac, Macomb, Manistee, Manitou, Marquette, Mason, Mecosta, Menominee, Midland, Missaukee, Monroe, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oakland, Ocena, Ogemaw, Ontonagon, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Ottawa, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, St. Clair, St. Joseph, Sanilac, Schoolcraft, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Van Buren, Washtenaw, Wayne, Wexford. Lansing is the cap., and Detroit the commercial metropolis of the State. The constitution adopted in 1850, as several times amended, continues in force. The legislature consists of 32 senators and 100 representatives, who, together with the governor and other executive officers, are elected for a term of two years. The supreme court consists of 4 justices (salary $4,000 each), elected by the people for 8 years. Treason is the only capital crime; murder is punishable with solitary imprisonment for life. The State sends 11 representatives to congress, and has 13 electoral votes. The State bonded debt in 1882 was $904,149, but sufficient funds were held in the treasury and applicable for that purpose, to extinguish it. The receipts into the treasury for the year 1881 aggregated $2,607,288.07; expenditures, $2,392,569.01. The val. of taxable prop. in 1881 was $810,000,000.—A mission was established at Sault Ste. Marie, by Father Marquette, in 1668; this was the first European settlement. The French remained in possession until 1763, when the territory was ceded to Great Britain. A bloody war was waged by the Indians under the leadership of Pontiac. The Territory of Mich. was organized Jan. 16, 1805. The upper peninsula became a part of Mich. in 1836, and the State was admitted into the Union Jan. 26, 1837. The name Mich. is abbreviated from two Chippewa words meaning Great Lake. Pop. in 1810, 4,762; in 1830, 31,639; in 1850, 397,654; in 1860, 749,113; in 1870, 1,184,059; in 1880, 1,636,937 (of whom 862 males and 772,582 females; 1,248,429 natives and 388,508 of foreign birth; 1,614,560 whites, 15,000 colored, 28 Chinese, and 7,249 Indians).

Michigan, *Ind.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,214. —tp., La Porte co. Pop. 7,764. See MICHIGAN CITY.

Michigan Bar, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., 6 m. S.W. Latrobe on S.& P.RR. It was once a lively mining town, but is now almost deserted. Pop. 100.

Michigan Bluff, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Placer co., 55 m. E. of Sacramento. Pop. 468.

Michigan Centre, *Mich.*, p.h. in Leoni tp., Jackson co., 5 m. E. of Jackson. Pop. 83.

Michigan City, *Ind.*, p.town◈ in Michigan tp., La Porte co., on Lake Michigan, and on the M.C., L.,N.A.&C. and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 56 m. by rail, and 40 m. by water E. of Chicago, and 161 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers, and is the site of Ames college and of the Northern State prison. It is largely engaged in the lumber trade, in addition to which it has corset and refrigerator manuf., flour, and planing mills, car works, extensive railroad work shops, &c. Pop. 7,358.

Michigan City, *Miss.*, p.v., Benton co., 1 m. S.W. Davis' Mill. Pop. 91.

Michigan Lake, one of the five great lakes, the second in area, and the only one entirely within the limits of U.S. Area, 25,600 sq. m. Its greatest length is 340 m.; average depth, 990 ft.; height of surface above the ocean, 578 ft.—the same as that of Lake Huron. Its shores are generally low and often sandy. It has comparatively few bays or very good harbors. The principal bays are Green Bay in Wisconsin and Grand Traverse Bay in Michigan. It receives many streams the mouths of which in some instances (as at Chicago, Ill.) have by artificial means been converted into capacious harbors. Most of the islands of this lake are in the N. part. Lake Michigan is subject to violent storms, but it is an important area of commerce, being traversed by many steamboats, three-masted schooners, and other craft. It has the State of Michigan on the E. and N., Wisconsin and Illinois on the W., while its S. extremity reaches Illinois and Indiana. It has extensive fisheries, the white fish and several large trout being the most important species caught.

Michigantown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Michigan tp., Clinton co., on T.,D.&B.RR., 7 m. N.W. Frankfort. It has a graded school, and several mills. Pop. 342.

Michigan Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Mick'leton, *N.J.*, p.h. in Greenwich tp., Gloucester co., 12 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 81.

Mi'co, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

Middagh's (*mid'dawks*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., 10 m. N.E. Easton. P. 47.

Mid'dle, *Ark.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,008.

Middle, *Ind.*, tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,828.

Middle, *N.J.*, tp., Cape May co. Pop. 2,575.

Middle, *N.C.*, tp., Chowan co. Pop. 1,912.

Middle, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 244.

Middle, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,663.

Middle Bass, *O.*, p.h., Ottawa co., on a small island of Lake Erie, 35 m. E. of Toledo.✠

Mid'dleborough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Plymouth co., 34 m. S. by E. from Boston by O.C.RR. It has a high school, a public library, an academy, a bank, a wkly paper, and large manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 5,327.

Middleborough, *O.* (p.o. name EDWARDSVILLE), h. in Harlan tp., Warren co., near Hicks Station. Pop. 45.

Middleborough, *Pa.*, Erie co. See McKEAN.

Mid'dlebourne, or MIDDLETOWN, *O.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Guernsey co., abt. 25 m. W. of Bellaire. Pop. 200.

Middlebourne, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Ellsworth tp., cap. of Tyler co., 45 m. S.W. Wheeling. Pop. 241.

Middle Branch, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Middle Branch, *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 169.

Middle Branch, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Middle Branch, *O.*, p.h., Stark co., 6 m. N. of Canton.✠

Middle Brook, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Middle Brook, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Middle Brook, *Mo.*, p.v. in Iron tp. and co., 4 m. N. of Ironton. Pop. 108.

Middle Brook, *Va.*, p.v. in River Head tp., Augusta co., abt. 16 m. S.W. Staunton. Pop. 274.

Middleburg, *Fla.*, p.v., Clay co., 30 m. S.W. Jacksonville.✠

Middleburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Casey co., 15 m. from Shelby City. Pop. 150.

Middleburg, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 50 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 115; of tp. 1,221.

Middleburg, *Neb.*, p.h., Richardson co., abt. 15 m. S.W. Falls City. Pop. 75.

Middleburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Schoharie co., on Schoharie Creek, 5 m. S. of Schoharie by M.& S.RR. It has a seminary, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,123; of tp. 3,376.

Middleburg, *N.C.*, p.v., Vance co.

Middleburg, *O.*, tp., Cuyahoga co. P. 4,053. —(p.o. name WEST MIDDLEBURG), v. in Zane tp., Logan co., 38 m. W. of Columbus. Pop. 272. —(p.o. name MIDDLE CREEK), v. in Jefferson tp., Noble co., 18 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 102.

Middleburg, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, cap. of Snyder co., on Middle Creek, a small affluent of the Susquehanna, and on a branch of the Penn. RR., 17 m. S.W. Sunbury. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 398.

Middleburg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardeman co.

Middleburg, *Va.*, p.v. in Mercer tp., Loudoun co., 16 m. from Leesburg. Pop. 419.

Middleburg, *Wis.* (p.o. name BLACK CREEK), v. in Black Creek tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 337.

Middlebury, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., New Haven co., 5 m. W. of Waterbury. Pop. of tp. 687.

Middlebury, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Elkhart co., on Little Elkhart Creek, 6 m. S. of Vistula. It has graded schools and several mills. P. 502; of tp. 1,907.

Middlebury, *Mich.*, tp., Shiawassee co. P. 1,006.

Middlebury, *N.Y.*, tp., Wyoming co. P. 1,822.

Middlebury, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 911.

Middlebury, *Pa.*, tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,737.

Middlebury, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Middlebury tp., cap. of Addison co., on Otter Creek, 34 m. S. of Burlington by C.V.RR. It is the seat of Middlebury college founded in 1797, and has a public library, a nat.

bank, 2 wkly papers, and 6 quarries of fine marble. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods, castings, flour, blinds and sashes, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,993.

Middlebury, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Middlebury Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Middlebury tp., Tioga co., 7 m. N. of Wellsborough. P. 57.

Mid'dlebush, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Somerset co., 4 m. W. of New Brunswick. Pop. 84.

Middle Cane, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Middle Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Middle Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Miami co. P. 1,272.

Middle Creek, *La.*, tp., Sabine parish. P. 723.

Middle Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 467.

Middle Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. P. 2,087.

Middle Creek, *O.*, Noble co. See MIDDLEBURG.

Middle Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Beaver tp., Snyder co., 13 m. W. of Middleburgh. Pop. 68.

—p.tp., Snyder co. Pop. 727.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 680.

Middle Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Middle Dam, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Middle Fa'bius, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Middle Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Washington co., on Batten Kill R., which here falls 45 ft., 3 m. from Schuylerville. Manuf., flour, cement, woolens, &c. Pop. 425.

Middlefield, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 18 m. N. of New Haven by B.&N.Y.A.L.RR. It has important manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 928.

Middlefield, *Iowa*, p. tp., Buchanan co. P. 647.

Middlefield, *Mass.*, p tp. Hampshire co., 33 m. W. of Springfield by B.&A.RR., is mountainous, produces, wool, timber, and soapstone, and has manuf. of paper, woolens, lumber, spokes, &c. P. 648.

Middlefield, *N.Y.*, p. tp., Otsego co. P. 2,726.

Middlefield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 36 m. N.W. Youngstown by P.&Y.RR. Pop. of tp. 835.

Middlefield Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Middlefield tp., Otsego co., 4 m. N.E. Cooperstown. Pop. 89.

Middleford, *Del.*, p.v., Sussex co., 35 m. S.W. Dover.✣

Middle Fork, *Ill.*, tp., Vermillion co. P. 1,979.

Middle Fork, *Ind.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Clinton co., 6 m. N. of Russiaville. Pop. 80.

Middle Fork, *Iowa*, tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 740.

Middle Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

—tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 878.

Middle Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Worth co. Pop. 768.

Middle Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Forsyth co. P. 1,386.

Middle Fork, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Middle Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Middle Fork, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 99.

Middle Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Middle Fork of Ivy, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,197.

Middle Ga'briel, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Middle Granville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Granville tp., Washington co., 25 m. S.W. Rutland by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 248.

Middle Ground, *Ga.*, p.o., Scriven co.

Middle Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Monroe co., 10 m. from Randolph. Pop. 169.

Middle Grove, or JAMESVILLE, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greenfield tp., Saratoga co., 9 m. from Ballston. Pop. 144.

Middle Had'dam, *Conn.*, p.v., Middlesex co., on Connecticut R., 27 m. from Hartford by H.&C.V.RR.

Middle Hope, *N.Y.*, p.h., Orange co., on Hudson R., 3 m. above Newburg. Pop. 475.

Middle Island, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., at head of Connecticut R., 7 m. from Port Jefferson. Pop. 283.

Middle Island Creek, *W. Va.* This stream rises in the E. part of Doddridge co., flows N.W. and then W. for abt. 100 m. and empties into Ohio R. in Pleasants co.

Middle Lanc'aster, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Butler co., 4 m. N. of Harmony. Pop. 85.

Middle Moun'tain, *Va.*, p.o., Craig co.

Middle Park, *Col.*, consists of several minor parks, the whole some 15 m. wide and 70 m. long. It is an elevated basin, surrounded by mountains of gneiss, and abounding in grass, timber, and lignite. Its drainage is by tributaries of the Colorado of the West.

Middle Pax'ton, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. P. 1,443.

Middle Point, *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Middle Point, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Van Wert co., 8 m. E. of Van Wert by P.,F.W.&C. RR. Pop. 442.

Mid'dleport, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. P. 2,212.

Middleport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Royalton tp., Niagara co., on Erie Canal, on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 11 m. E. of Lockport. It has a wkly paper, several mills, and various factories. It is an important shipping point for produce, and chiefly apples. Pop. 771.

Middleport, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Salisbury tp., Meigs co., on Ohio R., 56 m. E. of Chillicothe. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and valuable coal mines. Manuf., carriages, furniture, iron, salt, woolens, &c. Pop. 3,032.

Middleport, *Pa.*, p. borough in Blythe tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 8 m. N.E. Pottsville. Pop. 230.

Middleport, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Middle Ridge, *Wis.*, p.o., La Crosse co.

Middle River, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Middle River, *Iowa*, rises at the N. end of Adair co., flows E. for abt. 100 m. and empties into Des Moines R. in Warren co.

—p.o., Madison co.

Middle River, *Minn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Middle River, *Va.*, tp., Augusta co. P. 5,549.

Middle Settlement, *Ark.*, p.o., VanBuren co.

Middlesex, *Conn.*, a co., bounded S. by Long Island Sound; area, 425 sq. m. It lies on both sides of the Connecticut R., which is for some distance its E. boundary. Tobacco is extensively raised, and hay, grain, and fruit are produced to some extent. Brown sandstone and granite are quarried, and cobalt has been mined in the N.E. portion. The country has extensive manuf., including hardware, cotton goods, brick, lumber, metallic wares, furniture, sleigh and hand bells, flour, pumps, machinery, musical instruments, shipping, &c. Caps., Middletown and Haddam. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 35,597.

Middlesex, *Mass.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by N.H; area, 830 sq. m. It is traversed by the Merrimack, Nashua, Concord, Charles, and other rivers It is uneven, but well cultivated and productive. Grain, potatoes, live-stock, and garden and dairy prod. are extensively raised. The immense water-power supplied by the streams is employed in a large number of manufactures, generally very important, including cotton and worsted woolen goods, machinery, boots, shoes, carpets, metallic wares, lumber, chemicals, glassware, watches, straw goods, cooperage, boxes, leather, cordage, and a great variety of other goods. Caps., Lowell and Cambridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000,000. Pop. 317,951.

Middlesex, *N.J.*, a central co., intersected by Raritan R. and bounded E. by Raritan Bay and Staten Island Sound; area, 300½ sq. m. Much of the soil is very fertile, and it is in general light and easily cultivated. Grain, garden prod. and small fruits are extensively raised. Moulding-sand and marl are found. Brick, india-rubber goods, carriages, hosiery, carpets, flour, &c., are manufactured. Cap., New Brunswick. Val. of taxable prop. $19,088,469. Pop. 52,286 (of whom 10,124 for., and 628 colored).

Middlesex, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Yates co., 15 m. S. of Canandaigua and 10 from Naples. P. of tp. 1,457.

Middlesex, *Pa.* See COWANSVILLE.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,101.
—p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., on C.V.RR., 3 m. E. of Carlisle. Pop. 126; of tp. 1,466.
—Mercer co. See WEST MIDDLESEX.

Middlesex, *Va.*, an E. co., bordering on Chesapeake Bay, at the mouth of Rappahannock R., which forms its N.E. boundary, and bounded S.W. by Piancotank R.; area, 170 sq. m. It is level, with a light productive soil, marshy in some places. It produces some grain. Cap.,Saluda. Val. of taxable prop.abt.$1,200,000. P.6,252 (of whom 3,634 colored).

Middlesex, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Winooski R., 5 m. N.W. Montpelier by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,087.

Middle Smith'field, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,339.

Middle Spring, *Pa.*,p.v. in Southampton tp., Cumberland co., 2 m. N. of Shippensburg. P.121.

Middle Sprite, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Oppenheim tp., Fulton co., 10 m. N. of St. Johnsville. Pop. 40.

Middle Swamp, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Middleton, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Middleton, *Dak.*, p.v., Turner co., 11 m. N.E. Swan Lake. Pop. 150.

Middleton, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Middleton, *Idaho*, p.h., Ada co., 35 m. W. of Boisé City. Pop. 41.

Middleton, *Ill.*, Wayne co. See LONG PRAIRIE.

Middleton, *Ky.*, tp., Simpson co. Pop. 1,544.

Middleton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 9 m. N.W. Salem by E.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes, leather, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,000.

Middleton, *N.H.*, p.tp., Strafford co. P.355.

Middleton, *N.C.*, tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,550.

Middleton, *O.*, h. in Wayne tp., Champaign co., near Mingo. Pop. 85.
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 1,590.
—(p.o. name DAWKINS MILLS), h. in Milton tp., Jackson co., 8 m. E. of Jackson.✢

Middleton, *Oreg.*, p.v., Washington co., 15 m. S.W. Portland.✢

Middleton, *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,773.

Middleton, *Tenn.*, v., Rutherford co., 12 m. S. of Murfreesborough. Pop. 84.

Middleton, *Tex.*, p.o., Leon co.

Middleton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., on Lake Mendota, 6 m. W. of Madison by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 295; of tp. 1,513.

Middleton Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardeman co., 69 m. E. of Memphis by M.&C.RR. It has several steam grist mills. Pop. 189.

Mid'dletown, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., 18 m. N. of Calistoga. It has a high school, and mineral springs. Pop. 271; of tp. 1,282.

Middletown, *Conn.*, a city◈, port of entry and tp., cap. of Middlesex co., on the right bank of the Connecticut R., 30 m. above its mouth, on the B.&N. Y.A.L., the H.&C.V., and N.Y.,N.H.&H.RRs., 24 m. N.E. New Haven, and 15 m. S. of Hartford. The city has a gradual ascent from the river, with which the principal streets run parallel, crossed at right angles by others; it is well built, chiefly of brick, and has many fine situations and elegant mansions in the environs. It has a custom house built of Portland freestone, and a court-house. The wharves have 10 ft. of water, and can accommodate such vessels as can cross the bar. In 1880 there were 353 entrances, tonnage 413,735, and 11 clearances, tonnage 2,017, all coastwise. There were belonging in the port 82 sailing vessels of 7,598 tons, 27 steamers of 5,899 tons, and 12 barges of 2,106 tons. There are 4 nat. and 2 savings banks, and important manuf., embracing cotton, foundry products, britannia ware, hardware, silver-plated ware, rules, chisels, sewing machines, pumps, webbing, tape, guns, screws, leather, &c. The city has 2 wkly papers, a high school, and 15 churches. It is the seat of the insane asylum, the State industrial school for girls, Wesleyan university which has a library of 25,000 volumes, and Berkeley divinity school (Episcopalian). Pop. 11,731.

Middletown, *Del.*, p.v.◈, New Castle co., 25 m. S. of Wilmington by P.,W.&B.RR., at the head of the great peach district of Del. and Md. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., fruit-preserving, basketware, casting, &c. Pop. 1,281.

Middletown, *Ill.*, p.h. in Corwine tp., Logan co., 7 m. S.W. Burton View Station. Pop. 47.

Middletown, *Ind.*, Allen co. See ROOT.
—p.v.◈ in Fall Creek tp., Henry co., on Fall Creek, 40 m. W. of Richmond by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 133.
—h. in Liberty tp., Shelby co., 1½ m. W. of Waldron. Pop. 98.

Middletown, *Iowa*, p.h. in Danville tp., Des Moines co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 9 m. W. of Burlington. Pop. 116.

Middletown, *Kan.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Middletown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. E. of Louisville. Pop. of tp. 2,036.

Middletown, *Md.*, tp., Charles co. Pop. 2,952.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Frederick co., in the Catoctin Valley and on Catoctin Creek,near E.base of the Blue Ridge, 53 m. W. of Baltimore by B. & O. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 705; of tp. 2,821.

Middletown, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. P. 154.

Middletown, *Mo.*, tp.,Lafayette co. P. 2,318.

Middletown, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Montgomery co., on Cuivre R., 10 m. N.E. Wellsville Station. It has a high school and a wkly paper. P. 391.

Middletown, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., on Sandy Hook Bay and C.RR. of N.J., 25 m. S. W. New York City. Pop. 219; of tp. 5,059.

Middletown, *N.Y.*, tp., Delaware co. P. 2,977.
—p.town in Wallkill tp., Orange co., at the intersection of the N.Y.,L.E.&W.,the N.Y.,S.&W. and the N. Y.,O.&W.RRs., 21 m. W. by S. from Newburgh, and 55 m. N.N.W. New York. It is in the midst of a wide undulating plain, partly between and partly upon several gradually sloping hills. The streets are broad, clean, well shaded, sewered, lighted with gas, and bordered with flagged sidewalks. It is well supplied with water, has a fire department, a police force, and a board of health. There are many substantial business blocks, a fine masonic hall, neat cottages, and handsome residences. Middletown the seat of the State homocopathic asylum for the insane. It is surrounded by a rich dairy and stock-raising district, from which it derives a large and profitable trade. It has manuf. of saws, files, hats, furnaces, carpet bags, agricultural implements, lawn mowers, gloves, blankets, patent medicines, flavoring extracts, &c. There are several hotels, an opera-house seating 1,000 persons, public halls, 2 nat. and a savings bank, 5 brick school houses with a system of graded schools, a female seminary, several private schools, a library and reading room, 2 daily, 3 wkly, and a semi-monthly paper, and 9 churches. Pop. 8,494.
—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 9,032. See EDGEWATER.
—(p.o. name HALF MOON), v. in Half Moon tp.,Saratoga co., 12 m. N. of Albany. Pop. 147.

Middletown, *N.C.*, p.o., Hyde co.

Middletown, *O.*, a manufacturing p.v.◈ in Lemon tp., cap. of Butler co.,on Miami R. and Miami canal, 37 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR. and 22 m. S.W. Dayton by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has 2 nat. and another bank, a high school, 2 wkly papers, 7 paper mills, several flour mills, and various factories. Pop. 4,538.
—(p.o. name MOUNT HOPE), v. in Holmes tp., 7 m. E. of Holmesville. Pop. 175.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,606. See HASKINS.

Middletown, *Pa.*, Adams co. See BIGLER.
—Alleghany co. See VANCEFORT.

—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,360. See OXFORD.
—tp., Butler co. See HOOKER.
—p.borough◈ in Lower Swatara tp., Dauphin co., on Susquehanna R., and Swatara Creek, 9 m. S. of Harrisburg by Penn. RR. It has good graded schools, 8 churches, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, is lighted with gas, and has 2 public halls. Manuf., 2 flour mills, 2 iron furnaces, car works, 3 saw mills, furniture, iron works, tannery, and iron tubes. Pop. 3,351.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,798. See GLEN RIDDLE.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 823.
—Westmoreland co. See CRIBBS.

Middletown, *R.I.*, tp., Newport co., on Aquidneck Island. Pop. 1,100.

Middletown, *Vt.*, tp., Rutland co. Pop. 823.

Middletown, *Va.*, p.v. in Opequan tp., Frederick co., in the Shenendoah Valley, 13 m. S. of Winchester by B.&O.RR. Pop. 372.

Middletown Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Middletown tp., Susquehanna co., 18 m. N.E. Wyalusing. P. 50.

Middletown Springs, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and summer resort in Middletown tp., Rutland co., 7 m. W. of Wellingford Station. Its springs are ferrugineous. Pop. 300.

Middle Valley, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Middle Valley, *N. J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Morris co., 8 m. N.E. High Bridge. Pop. 60.

Middle Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cherry Ridge tp., Wayne co., 7½ m. S.W. Honesdale. Pop. 98.

Middle Village, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Newtown tp., Queens co., 4 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 600.

Mid'dleville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Thornapple tp., Barry co., on Thornapple R., 21 m. S. of Grand Rapids by M.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 712.

Middleville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. P. 1,174.

Middleville, *N. J.* (p.o. name IRVINGTON), v. in South Orange tp., Essex co., 2 m. W. of Newark.✣
—p.h., Sussex co., 6 m. W. of Newton. Pop. 251.

Middleville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Fairfield and Newport tps., Herkimer co., on West Canada Creek, 8 m. from Herkimer. It has a union school. Manuf., cotton, &c. It is celebrated for its fine quartz crystals. Pop. 533.

Mid'dleway, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Opequan Creek, 8 m. from Kearneysville. Manuf., carpets. Pop. 334; of tp. 1,854.

Midland, *Mich.*, a central co., of the S. peninsula, intersected by Tittibawassee R. and drained by its branches, the Chippewa, Salt, and Pine Rs.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It has extensive lumber interests. Cap., Midland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 6,894 (of whom 3,494 for., 307 colored, and 8 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Midland tp., cap. of above co., at confluence of Tittibawassee and Chippewa Rs., 20 m. N.E. St. Louis. It has a private bank and wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, flour, salt, &c. P. 1,529; of tp. 2,295.

Midland, *Mo.*, p.h. in Maramec tp., Crawford co., 32 m. E. by N. from Salem by St.L.,S.&L.R.RR. Pop. 49.

Midland, *Neb.*, p.tp., Colfax co. Pop. 651.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 4,860.

Midland, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Midland, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Midland City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Barnett tp., De Witt co., 2 m. from Hallsville. Pop. 102.

Middle Park, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Midlo'thian, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Midlothian, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Midlothian, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Chesterfield co., 13 m. W. of Richmond by R.&D.RR. (Coalfield Station). Here are valuable mines of Triassic coal. Pop. 362; of tp. 2,643.

Mid'vale, *N.J.*, p.h. in Pompton tp., Passaic co., 20 m. N. of Montclair by N.Y.&G.L.RR.

Midvale, *Pa.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Mid'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., Burke co., on Ogeechee R., 15 m. W. of Millen by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 152.

Mid'way, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Bullock co., 54 m. E. of Montgomery by M.&E.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 450; of tp. 4,073.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,364.

Midway, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.
—(p.o. name DONALDSON), h., Hot Spring co., on Washita R., 5 m. W. of Donaldson.✣

Midway, *Cal.*, p.h., Alameda co., 64 m. E. by S. from San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Midway, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Midway, *Fla.*, p.h., Gadsden co., 12 m. N.W. Tallahassee by J.,P.&M.RR.✣

Midway, *Ga.*, tp., Stewart co. Pop. 1,420.

Midway, *Ill.*, p.h., Fulton co., 9 m. from St. Augustine. Coal is mined here.✣

Midway, *Ind.*, p.h., Grass tp., Spencer co., 10 m. N.W. Rockport. Pop. 61.

Midway, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Midway, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Woodford co., 14 m. N.W. Lexington by L.&N.RR. It has an orphan school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., paper. Pop. 950; of tp. 2,318.

Midway, *La.*, p.o., Bossier co.

Midway, *Miss.*, p.v., Hinds co., 22 m. E. of Vicksburg. It has a college.

Midway, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.
—(p.o. name JASPER), h. in Preston tp., Jasper co., 10 m. S.E. Carthage. Pop. 54.

Midway, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., on L.,A.&W.RR., 9 m. from Groton. Pop. 45.

Midway, *N. C.*, p.tp., Davidson co. Pop. 1,094.

Midway, *O.*, Guernsey co. See CENTREVILLE.
—(p.o. name CROSS ROADS), v. in Range tp., Madison co., 35 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 284.

Midway, *Pa.*, p.v. in Robinson tp., Washington co., 20 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Coal-mining is the principal industry. Pop. 581.

Midway, *S. C.*, p.v. and tp., Barnwell co., 70 m. W. of Charleston. Pop. 2,100.
—tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 1,039.

Midway, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., 65 m. E. by N. from Knoxville, by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 100.

Midway, *Tex.*, p.v., Madison co., 25 m. N. of Huntsville. Pop. 100.

Midway, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Wasatch co., 28 m. S.E. Salt Lake City. Silver is mined here. Pop. of tp. 718.

Midway, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Midway, *Wis.*, p.v. in Onalaska tp., La Crosse co., 8 m. N. of La Crosse by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 150.

Midway Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Mier (*meer*), *Ill.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Wabash co., 7 m. N.W. Paton Station. Pop. 325.

Mier, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Grand co., 32 m. S.E. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 118.

Mifflin, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Crawford co., 15 m. N.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 150.

Mifflin, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashland co., 8. m. E. of Mansfield. Pop. 210; of tp. 846.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,845. See GALLANNA.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,230. See LATHAM.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 930.
—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,455.

Mifflin, *Pa.*, a central co., intersected by Juniata R. It is traversed by several high mountain ranges; the valleys are fertile. It is traversed by the Penn. Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 531,132 bush. of corn, 248,255 of oats, and 293,630 of wheat. Cap., Lewistown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 19,577 (of whom 487 for., and 215 colored).
—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 6,483.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,038. See MIFFLINVILLE.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,507.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 647.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,138. See SALLADSBURG.

—p.v. in Pine Grove tp., Schuylkill co., 23 m. S.W. Pottsville by P.&R.RR. Pop. 150.

Mifflin, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henderson co., 9 m. from Pinson. Pop. 78.

Mifflin, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Iowa co., 3 m. S. of Rewey. Pop. 269; of tp. 1,529.

Mifflinsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Union co., on Buffalo Creek, and on a branch of Penn.RR., 10 m. W. of Lewisburg. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 2 foundries, a corn-sheller factory, 2 saw and 1 planing mills, a tannery, 3 flour mills, and 16 coach manuf. Pop. 1,168.

Mifflin Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Beaver tp., Columbia co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 10 m. E. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 50.

Mif'flintown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Juniata co., on Juniata R., Penn. Canal and Penn.RR., 49 m. W. of Harrisburg. It has 2 banks, and 4 wkly papers. Grain and iron ore are the chief exports. Pop. 842.

Mifflinville, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Mifflinville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mifflin tp., Columbia co., 1 m. from Willow Grove Station. Pop. 309.

Miguiel, *Tex.*, p.o., Frio co.

Mikesville (*mīks-vil*), *Fla.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Milam, *Tex.*, a central co., bordered N.E. by Brazos R., intersected by Little R., and drained by its tributaries, the San Gabriel, Brushy Creek and others; area, 1,048 sq. m. The surface is generally rolling, in some places hilly and broken, and the soil is mostly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 386,792 bush. of corn, 50,168 of oats, and 10,844 bales of cotton. Cap., Cameron. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 18,659 (of whom 498 for., and 3,932 colored).

—p.h., Sabine co., 9 m. from Sabinetown. Pop. 150.

Mi'lan, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 945.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 631.

—CAMDEN, CAMDEN MILLS, or LOWELL, p.v.◈ in Black Hawk tp., Rock Island co., on Rock R., opposite South Rock Island, 4 m. S. of Rock Island by R.I.&M.C.RR., and 86 m. N.W. Peoria by R.&I.P.RR. It has good water-power, and thriving manuf. P. 845.

Milan, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,451.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Ripley co., 42 m. W. of Cincinnati by O.&M.RR. Pop. 106.

Milan, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Milan, *Mich.*, Livingston co. See UNADILLA.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., 15 m. S. of Ann Arbor. Part of the v. belongs to York tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 320; of tp. 1,882.

Milan, *Minn.*, p.h. in Kragero tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 28.

Milan, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., cap. of Sullivan co., 250 m. N.W. St. Louis by B.&S.W.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers and several mills. Here are deposits of coal, fire-clay, mineral paint, and building stone. Pop. 1,117.

Milan, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co., on Androscoggin R., 18 m. S.E. Gorham by G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 750.

Milan, *N.Y.* (p.o. name LOCKE), v. in Locke tp., Cayuga co., 20 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. 225.

—p.h. and tp., Dutchess co., 10 m. E. of Kingston. Pop. of tp. 1,275.

Milan, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., on Huron R., 66 m. W. of Cleveland. A canal admitting vessels of 250 tons connects it with Lake Erie, 8 m. to the S. The v. is the seat of the Western Reserve Normal School. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 797; of tp. 2,239.

Milan, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ulster tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., and P.&N.Y. Canal and RR., 13 m. N. of Towanda. Pop. 100.

Milan, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Gibson co., at the junction of L.&N. and C.,St.L.&N.O.RRs., 82 m. N.W. Memphis. It has a college, a bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 1,600; of tp. 3,375.

Mila'no, *Tex.*, p.o., Milam co.

Milanville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Damascus tp., Wayne co., on Delaware R., 16 m. N.E. Honesdale. P. 150.

Mil'burn, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Ballard co., 17 m. E. of Columbus. Pop. 309; of tp. 1,500.

Milburn, *Mich.*, p.o., Osceola co.

Milburn, *Tex.*, p.v., San Saba co., 27 m. N.W. San Saba.✣

Mil'dred, *Kan.*, p.o., Morris co.

Mile Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Mile Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Miles, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Iowa tp., Jackson co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 18 m. E. of Maquoketa. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 207.

Miles, *Ky.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Miles, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,512.

Miles, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Miles'burg, *Pa.*, p. borough in Boggs tp., on a branch of Penn. RR., 2 m. N.W. Bellefonte. It has a graded school. It has 2 flour mills, an axe factory, a tannery, a foundry and an iron manuf. Pop. 643.

Miles City (*mīlz*), *Mont.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Custer co., on Yellowstone R., 3 m. below mouth of Tongue R., where is Fort Keogh.

Miles Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co. Pop. 639.

Miles Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Girard tp., Erie co., on L.S.&M.S.RR. (Girard Station), 1 m. from Lake Erie, and 15½ m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 570.

Miles Point, *Mo.*, p.h. in Norborne tp., Carroll co., 15 m. N. of Lexington. Pop. 61.

Miles Pond, *Vt.*, p.o., Essex co.

Miles River, *Md.*, a navigable inlet of Chesapeake R. in Talbot co.

Miles Station, *Ill.*, p.h. in Brighton tp., Macoupin co., 12 m. N. of Alton. Pop. 39.

Miles'town, *Md.*, tp., St. Mary's co. Pop. 1,774.

—p.h. and tp., St. Mary's co., 48 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. of tp. 1,774.

Mile Strip, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fenner tp., Madison co., 6 m. from Canastota. Pop. 65.

Mil'etus, *Ill.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mile'ville, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Mil'ford, *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., Lassen co., on Honey Lake, 67 m. N.W. Reno, Nev. Pop. of tp. 174.

Milford, *Conn.*, p.v.◈, seaport and tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, at mouth of Wopewaug R., 10 m. S.W. New Haven by N.Y.,N.H.&H. RR. It has a graded school, a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., straw goods, shoes, &c. P. of tp. 3,347.

Milford, *Del.*, p.borough◈ and hundred, Kent co., on Mispillion Creek, 68 m. S. of Wilmington by J.&B.RR. It has an academic and collegiate institute, a bank, a wkly paper, and is a shipping point for produce and oak bark. Pop. of hundred 3,429.

Milford, *Ga.*, p.o., Baker co.

Milford, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iroquis co., on Sugar Creek, 88 m. S. of Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., bricks and tiles, lumber, &c. Pop. 612; of tp. 1,570.

Milford, *Ind.* (p.o. name CLIFTY), v. in Clay tp., Decatur co., on Clifty Creek, 8 m. W. of Greensburg. Pop. 305.

—p.v.◈ in Van Buren tp., Kosciusko co., on Turkey Creek on C.,W.&M.RR., 50 m. N.W. Fort Wayne. It has 6 saw mills. Pop. 492.

—tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,311. See SOUTH MILFORD.

Milford, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 834.

—p.v. and tp., Dickinson co., 33 m. E. of Sibley. Pop. of tp. 179.

—(p.o. name GRANT), v. in Douglas tp., Montgomery co., on a branch of Nodaway R., 13 m. N. of Villisca. Pop. 235.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 779.

Milford, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Davis co., on Republican R., 13 m. N.W. Junction City by U.P.RR. Pop. 118; of tp. 597.

Milford, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bracken co., 20 m. S.W. Maysville. Pop. of tp. 1,509.

Milford, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Milford, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 12 m. N.E. Bangor. Chief business, lumber. Pop. of tp. 734.

Milford, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co.. 32 m. S.W. Boston by B.&A.RR. It has a public library, a nat. and another bank, and a wkly paper, Manuf., boots and shoes. It is one of the largest boat building centres in the country. Pop. of tp. 9,310.

Milford, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oakland co., on Huron R., 35 m. N.W. Detroit by F.&P.M.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural implements, pumps, sashes and doors, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,251; of tp. 2,200.

Milford, *Minn.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 728.

Milford, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Barton co., 18 m. S. of Nevada. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 930.

Milford, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Stewart co., on Big Blue R., 20 m. W. of Lincoln, in an agricultural region. Pop. 402.

Milford, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hillsborough co., on Souhegan R., 11 m. N.W. Nashua by B.&L. and N.&L.RRs. It has a high school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons, leather, furniture, &c. Granite is quarried here. Pop. of tp. 2,397.

Milford, *N.J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., on Delaware R. here crossed by a bridge, 35 m. N.W. Trenton by Penn. RR. Pop.

Milford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R. and on C.&S.V.RR., 6 m. S. of Cooperstown. It has a graded school. Pop. 567; of tp. 2,319.

Milford, *O.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,884.

—p.v.◈ in Miami tp., Clermont co., on Little Miami R., 14 m. N.W. Cincinnati by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 732.

—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,460.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 876.

Milford, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 2,975.

—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,341.

—p.borough◈ and tp., Pike co., on the Delaware R. and on N.Y.,L.E.&W. and P.J.&M.RRs., 94 m. S. W. Jersey City and 8 m. S.W. Port Jervis, N.Y. It is noted for its beautiful scenery and has become the most favorite summer resort in northern Pa. It has 12 hotels, 4 churches, a graded school, an academy, a wkly paper, several mills, and various factories. Pop. 983; of tp. 207.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,776. See ROCKWOOD.

Milford, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Ellis co., 48 m. S. of Dallas. Pop. 163.

Milford, *Utah*, p.o., Beaver co.

Milford, *Va.*, p.v., Caroline co., on R.,F.&P. RR., 21 m. S. of Fredericksburg. Pop. 100.

Milford, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. from Watertown. Pop. 138; of tp. 1,460.

Milford Centre, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Union co., on Darby Creek, 28 m. N.W. Columbus by P., C.&C.RR. Pop. 490.

Milford Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Uwchlan tp., Chester co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 12 m. N. W. West Chester. Pop. 110.

Milford Square, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Bucks co., 3½ m. W. of Quakertown. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 77.

Milford Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Bucks co., on a branch of B.&O.RR., 5 m. S. of Somerset. Pop. 70.

Mil'fordton, *O.*, p.o., Knox co.

Military, *Iowa*, tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 1,521.

Milk River, *Mont.*, rises in the Rocky Mts., flows through the Canadian North-West Territories, re-enters Mont., and flowing E. and then S.E. empties into Missouri R., near Panther Hill. Est. length, 475 m.

Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 1,460.

Mill, *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 284.

—tp., Garland co. Pop. 503.

Mill, *Ga.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 312.

Mill, *Ind.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,878.

Mill, *Iowa*, p.h., Fayette co., 7 m. W. of Maynard. Pop. 25.

Mill, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 627.

Mill, *O.*, tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 5,514.

Mill'adore, *Wis.*, p.o., Wood co.

Mill'ard, *Utah*, a co., bounded W. by Nevada; area, 6,550 sq. m. It consists largely of arid plains and high mountain ridges, and contains valuable mineral deposits, among which is a great bed of sulphur of remarkable purity. Cap., Filmore City. Pop. 3,727.

Millard, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Millard, *Mo.*, p.v. in Pettis tp., Adair co., 25 m. N. of Macon. Pop. 123.

Millard, *Neb.*, p.o., Douglas co., 10 m. S.W. Omaha by U.P.RR. Pop. 131; of tp. 520.

Millard, *Wis.*, p.o., Walworth co.

Millbach, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mill Creek tp., Lebanon co., 2½ m. S. of Richland Station. Pop. 480.

Mill'bank, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Mill'bank, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Mill Bayou, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 190.

Mill'borough Depot, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Bath co., 39 m. S.W. Staunton by C.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,360.

Millborough Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Bath co., 33 m. S.W. Staunton.✢

Millbrae (*mil'brā*), *Cal.*, p.v., San Mateo co., 15 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 195.

Mill'bridge, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on an inlet of the Atlantic, 55 m. S.E. Bangor. It has a high school. Chief business, lumber and ship-building. Pop. of tp. 1,802.

Millbridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Mill'brig, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Mill Brook, *Ark.*, p.o., St. Francis co.

Mill'brook, *Conn.*, p.h., Litchfield co., 28 m. N.W. Hartford.✢

Millbrook, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fox tp., Kendall co., 19 m. S.W. Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 76.

—(p.o. name FRENCH GROVE), v. and tp., Peoria co. Pop. 220; of tp. 1,167.

Millbrook, *Kan.*, p.v., cap. of Graham co., 3 m. S. of Hill City. Pop. 72.

Millbrook, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mecosta co., 20 m. N. of Stanton. Pop. 242; of tp. 706.

Millbrook, *N.J.*, p.h. in Pahaquarry tp., 7 m. N. of Blairstown.

Millbrook, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp. Dutchess co., 28 m. E. of Millerton by N.,D.&C.RR. Manuf., condensed milk, plaster, castings, coffee mills, &c. Pop. 625.

Millbrook, *O.*, p.h. in Plain tp., Wayne co., 5 m. S.W. Wooster. Pop. 88.

Millbrook, *Pa.*, p.v. in Worth tp., Mercer co., 10 m. E. of Mercer. Pop. 94.

Millbrook, *S.C.*, p.tp., Aiken co. Pop. 1,929.

—tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,350.

Mill Brook, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mill Brook, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Mill'burg, *Mich.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Berrien co., 5 m. N.E. Benton Harbor. Pop. 113.

Mill'burn, *Ill.*, p.h.◈ in Antioch and Newport tps., Lake co., 10 m. N.W. Waukegan. Pop. 97.

Millburn, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Essex co., 8 m. W. of Newark, bordering W. on Passaic R. Manuf., fur hats, paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,743.

Mill'bury, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 7 m. S.E. Worcester by P.&W.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, 8 cotton and 5 woolen mills, and various other factories, &c. Pop. 4,741.

Millbury, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Wood co., 8 m. S.E. Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 483.

Mill City, *Nev.*, p.h., Humboldt co., 25 m. S. W. Winemucca.✠

Mill City, *Pa.*, p.v. in Falls tp., Wyoming co., 3 m. S.E. Falls Station. Pop. 159.

Mill Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Ashley co. Pop. 941.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,109.

—tp., Izard co. Pop. 990.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 659.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 496.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 104.

Mill Creek, *Cal.*, tp., Tehama co. Pop.

Mill Creek, *Del.*, a hundred, New Castle co. Pop. 3,474.

Mill Creek, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Union co., 22 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. of tp. 400.

Mill Creek, *Ind.* This stream rises in Hendricks co., flows in a winding S.W. direction for abt. 60 m., and empties into Eel R. in Putnam co.

—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 1,918.

—p.o., La Porte co.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 511.

Mill Creek, *Ind.*, p.o., Chickasaw nat.

Mill Creek, *Kan.*, p.tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 894.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,679.

—tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 535.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,222. See HADDAM.

Mill Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 747.

Mill Creek, *La.*, p.o., Sabine parish.

Mill Creek, *Md.*, h., Calvert co., at mouth of Patuxent R., 85 m. S. of Baltimore. Chief exports, oysters.✠

Mill Creek, *Mich.*, p.h., Kent co.

Mill Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,631.

Mill Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Mill Creek, *O.* Two streams of this name—1 rises in Butler co., flows S. and empties into the Ohio R. at Cincinnati.—2 rises in Logan co., flows E. and joins Scioto R. in Delaware co.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 626.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 11,286. See AVONDALE.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 867. See WATKINS.

—tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,102.

Mill Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 807.

—tp., Erie co., on Lake Erie. Pop. 3,279.

—p.v. in Brady tp., Huntingdon co., 5¾ m. S.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 288.

—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,238. See RICHLAND.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 385.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 876.

Mill Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Mill Creek, *Utah*, p.h. and tp., Salt Lake co., 5 m. S. of Salt Lake City. Pop. of tp. 1,416.

Mill Creek, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Berkely co., 8 m. S.W. Martinsburg. Pop. of tp. 1,306.

—tp., Hampshire co. Pop. 710.

Mill Creek, *Wis.*, a stream which rises in Wood co., flows S.E. and joins Wisconsin R. in Portage co.

—p.o., Richland co.

Mill'dale, *Conn.*, p.h. in Southington tp., Hartford co., 20 m. N. of New Haven.✠

Milldale, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

Milldale, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Milldale, *Va.*, p.v. in Cedarville tp., Warren co., 10 m. N.E. Front Royal. Pop. 148.

Mil'ledgeville, *Ga.*, a city◈, cap. of Baldwin co., on Oconee R., at the intersection of the C. and G. RRs., 85 m. S.E. Atlanta. It is surrounded by beautiful and fertile cotton regions, and contains several handsome residences. It is the seat of the State lunatic asylum and of the State penitentiary, and was the cap. of the State until 1868. It has an academy and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. 3,794.

Milledgeville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wysox tp., Carroll co., 14 m. N.W. Sterling. It has a graded school. Pop. 216.

Milledgeville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Boone co., 5½ m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. 73.

Milledgeville, *Iowa*, p.v., Appanoose co., 15 m. N.W. Centreville. Pop. 90.

Milledgeville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Hustonville tp., Lincoln co., 40 m. S. by W. from Lexington. Pop. 150.

Milledgeville, *N.C.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Yadkin R., 25 m. S.E. Salisbury. Manuf., cotton goods.✠

Milledgeville, *O.*, p.v. in Jasper tp., Fayette co., 6 m. from Washington Junction. Pop. 171.

Milledgeville, *Pa.*, p.v. in French Creek tp., Mercer co., 4 m. S. of Cochranton. Pop. 68.

Milledgeville, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Mille Lacs, *Minn.*, an almost round lake of abt. 15 m. in diameter, lying between Crow Wing, Aitken and Mille Lacs cos. It is the source of Rum R.

—an E. central co.. drained by Rum R., and containing the S. portion of Lake Mille Lacs: area, 684 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, with timbered bottom lands along the streams. It produces some grain. Cap., Princeton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 1,501 (of whom 242 for., and 44 Indians).

Mil'len, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Mil'lenbeck, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Mil'ler, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Texas and Ark. and bounded N. and E. by Red R.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 223,728 bush. of corn, and 11,643 bales of cotton. Cap., Texarcana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,919 (of whom 188 for., and 4,596 colored).

—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 1,153.

Miller, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Miller, *Dak.*, p.o., Hand co.

Miller, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., intersected by Spring Creek, a branch of Flint R.; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 55,809 bush. of corn, 33,647 of oats, 1,905 bales of cotton, and 22,771 galls. of molasses. Cap., Colquit. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 3,720 (of whom 1,393 colored).

Miller, *Ind.*, tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 1,130.

Miller, *Iowa*, p.o., Hancock co.

Miller, *Mo.*, a central co., traversed by Osage R.; area, 570 sq. m. The surface is diversified and well timbered with walnut, sugar maple and other valuable woods. The soil of the river bottoms is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 747,412 bush. of corn, 97,074 of oats, and 150,092 of wheat. Cap., Tuscumbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,807 (of whom 246 for., and 230 colored).

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 674.

—tp., Gentry co. Pop. 3,441. See GENTRYVILLE.

—tp., Maries co. Pop. 1,039.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,230.

—tp., Phelps co. Pop. 932.

—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 1,227.

Miller, *N.C.*, tp., Alexander co. Pop. 890.

Miller, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 826.

Miller, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 379.

Millerborough, *Neb.*, p.v., Knox co., 21 m. S. of Niobrara. Pop. 100.

Miller Farm, *Pa.*, Venango co. See MEREDITH.

Miller's, *N.C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 450.

Miller's, *O.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Lawrence co., on Ohio R., 34 m. from Portland. Pop. 250.

Miller's, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Miller's, *Pa.*, Bradford co. See LADDSBURG.

Millersburg, *Ill.* (p.o. name BADEN BADEN), v. and tp., Bond co., 6 m. S.W. Greenville. Pop. 187; of tp. 1,011.

—p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 4 m. N.W. Aledo. Pop. 240; of tp. 1,174.

Millersburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Benton and Clinton tps., Elkhart co., 18 m. E. of Elkhart by L.S.& M.S.RR. Pop. 449.

—Orange co. See STAMPER'S CREEK.

—(p.o. name CANAL), v. in Campbell tp., Warrick co., 15 m. N.E. Evansville. Coal is mined here. Pop. 105.

Millersburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in English tp., Iowa co., 13 m. S. of Ladora. Pop. 203.

Millersburg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bourbon co., on Hinkston Creek, 9 m. N.E. Paris by K.C.RR. It has a bank, a female college, the Wesleyan University, and several mills. Pop. 858; of tp. 2,074.

Millersburg, *Minn.*, p.h. in Forest tp., Rice co., 11 m. N.W. Faribault. Pop. 27.

Millersburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bourbon tp., Callaway co., 22 m. N. of Jefferson City. Pop. 87.

Millersburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Hardy tp., cap. of Holmes co., on Killbuck Creek, 61 m. S.W. Cleveland and 84 m. N.E. Columbus by C.,Mt.V.&D.RR. It has a graded school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture. Pop. 1,814.

Millersburg, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Dauphin co., on Susquehanna R. and N.C.RR., 20 m. N. of Harrisburg. It has a nat. and another bank, and a wkly paper. Coal is extensively mined and forms the chief article of export. Pop. 1,440.

Millersburg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Millers Camp Branch, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Miller's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in West Bloomfield tp., Ontario co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. from Honeoye Falls. Pop. 200.

Millers Cove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Millers Creek, *Ky.*,tp.,Estill co. Pop. 2,097.

Miller's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Miller's Falls, *Mass.*, a manuf. p.v.◈ in Montague and Irving tps., Franklin co., on Millers R., near its mouth, 21 m. S. of Brattleboro by C.V.RR. Pop. 500.

Miller's Ferry, *Fla.*, p.o., Washington co.

Miller's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Herkimer co., 27 m. S.E. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 166.

Miller's Place, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 5 m. from Jefferson. Pop. 134.

Mil'lersport, *N.Y.*, p.h., Erie co., 5 m. from Lockport. Pop. 75.

Millersport, *O.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Fairfield co., on Erie Canal, 8 m. from Thornport. Pop. 189.

Miller's River, *Mass.*, an affluent of Connecticut R., which it enters in Franklin co. It rises in the N. of Worcester co., is about 55 m. long, and supplies abundant water-power.

Miller's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Miller's Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in North tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 30 m. S.E. Chicago by L.S.& M.S.RR. Pop. 89.

Miller's Station, *O.*, p.h. in German tp., Harrison co., 20 m. W. of Steubenville. Pop. 22.

Miller's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockdale tp., Crawford co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 3 m. N.E. Cambridgeborough. Pop. 286.

Miller's Tav'ern, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Millerstown, *Ky.*, p.h., Grayson co., 65 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 75.

Millerstown, *O.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Champaign co., 18 m. E. of Piqua. Pop. 138.

—(p.o. name FERRARA), h. in Monroe tp., Perry co., 10 m. S.E. New Lexington. Pop. 84.

Millerstown, *Pa.* (p.o. name BARNHART'S MILLS), borough, Butler co. It has several oil wells, a nat. and another bank, and a wkly paper, and is lit by natural gas. Manuf., beer, oil-refining, wheels, &c. Pop. 1,108.

—p.borough◈, Perry co., on Juniata R., 29 m. E. of Lewistown by Penn.RR. Iron ore, mined here, is the chief export. Pop. 652.

Millersville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Locust tp., Christian co., 35 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 44.

Millersville, *Ind.*, h. in Washington tp., Marion co., 1½ m. E. of Mallott Park Station on W.,St.L.& P.RR., 7 m. N. of Indianapolis. Pop. 50.

Millersville, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., 10 m. N.W. Annapolis.✣

Millersville, *Mo.*, p.v. in White Water tp., Cape Girardeau co., 48 m. N.W. Cairo. Pop. 108.

Millersville, *O.*, p.o., Sandusky co.

Millersville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Manor tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. S.W. Lancaster. Here is a State normal school. Pop. 1,121.

Millerton, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in North East tp., Dutchess co., 93 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.RR. Here are mines of iron ore. Pop. 600.

Millerton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Tioga co., on T.&E.S.L.RR., 12 m. N.E. Tioga. Pop. 250.

Millertown, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Millerville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglas co. P. 547.

Mil'lett, *Mich.*, p.o., Eaton co.

Millett, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Mil'lettville, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Mill'field, *O.*, p.v., Athens co., on Sunday Creek, 7 m. N. of Athens. Pop. 225.

Mill Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Mill Green, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Mill Grove, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Blackford co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. S.E. Hartford. Pop. 50.

Mill Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,021.

Mill Grove, *Mich.*, p.h., Allegan co., 3 m. N. W. Allegan.✣

Mill Grove, *Mo.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Mercer co., 6 m. S. of Princeton. Pop. 6.

Mill Grove, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Alden tp., Erie co., 6 m. from Lancaster. Pop. 58.

Mill Grove, *O.*, p.h., Morgan co., on Meigs Creek, abt. 25 m. N.W. Marietta.✣

Mill Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Roaring Creek tp., Columhia co., 9 m. S.E. Catawissa. Pop. 56.

Mill Hall, *Pa.*, p. borough, Clinton co., on Fishing Creek, on Bald Eagle Valley branch of Penn. RR., 4 m. S.W. Lockhaven. Manuf., axes, furniture, flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 398.

Mill'ham, *N.J.*, v. in Lawrence tp., Mercer co. on Assanpink Creek adjoining Trenton. Manuf., pottery and rubber goods. Pop. 500.

Mill Ha'ven, *Ga.*, p.o., Scriven co.

Mill'haven, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita parish.

Mill'heim (*mil'hime*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn. tp., Centre co., 20 m. E. of Bellefoute and 2¼ m. from Coburn Station. It has a foundry, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 575.

Millheim, *Tex.*, p.o., Austin co.

Mill Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Caharrus co.

Mill Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Mill Hollow, *Pa.*,coal-mining p.v. in Kingston tp., Luzerne co., 3 m. N. W. Wilkesbarre, and ½ m. N. of Kingston Station. Coal is extensively exported. Pop. 975.

Mill'home, *Wis.*, p.h. in Schleswig tp., Manitowoc co., 4 m. S.E. Kiel. Pop. 75.

Mill'housen, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Decatur co., 10 m. S. of Greensburg. Manuf., flour, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 331.

Mill'ican, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Brazos co., 80 m. N.W. Houston by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 350.

Mil'liken's Bend, *La.*, p.v., Madison parish, on Mississippi R., 9 m. N.W. Delta. Pop. 156.

Milliken's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Mill'ington, *Conn.*, p.h. in East Haddam tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. S. of Colchester.✣

Millington, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fox tp., Kendall co., on Fox R., 23 m. S.W. Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., china, glass, woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 208.

Millington, *Md.*, p.v. in Massey's tp., Kent co., on Chester R., 22 m. N.E. Centreville by Q.A.& K.RR. Pop. 444.

Millington, *Mass.*, p.v. in New Salem tp., Franklin co.✣

Millington, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tuscola co., 80 m. N.W. Detroit by M.C.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 492; of tp. 1,641.

Millington, *N.J.*, p.v. in Passaic tp., Morris co., 20 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 112.

Millington, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Millington, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Million, *Ky.*, tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 878.

Millmont, *Pa.*, p.o., Union co.

Mill Plain, *Conn.*, p.h., Fairfield co., 4 m. W. of Danbury Station. Pop. 250.

Mill Point, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Glen tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. from Tribes Hill. Pop. 70.

Mill Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Mill Point, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Academy tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 45.

Mill'port, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Millport, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Millport, *Mo.*, p.h., Knox co., 45 m. N.E. Macon. Pop. 52.

Millport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Veteran tp., Chemung co., on Catherine Creek, on N.C.RR., 15 m. N. of Elmira. It has a graded school. Manuf., churns, iron, flour, &c. Pop. 500.

Millport, *O.*, p.h., Columbiana co., 80 m. S.E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. Pop. 100.
—(p.o. name CRYSTAL SPRING), v. in Jackson tp., Starke co., 3½ m. N. of Massillon.✣

Millport, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sharon tp., Potter co., 14 m. N.W. Condersport. Pop. 49.

Mill Ray, *Ga.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Mill River, *Mass.*, p.v. in New Marlborough tp., Berkshire co., abt. 38 m. W. of Springfield. Manuf., paper.✣

Mill River, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Henderson co., 12 m. N.W. Hendersonville. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,754.

Mill Rock, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Mill Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Fayette co., 2½ m. from Stewarton. Pop. 109.

Mill Run, *W. Va.*, tp., Pendleton co. Pop. 1,421.

Mill'ry, *Ala.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mills, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by Missouri R.; area, 425 sq. m. It is diversified and fertile. Live-stock and grain are leading prod. The co. is traversed by the beautiful Nishnabatony R. Cap., Glenwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 14,135 (of whom 1,275 for.).

Mills, *Neb.*, tp., Antelope co. Pop. 534.

Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Freestone co.

Mill'sap, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Mills'borough, *Del.*, p v. of Dagsborough hundred, Sussex co., 8 m. S. of Georgetown. Pop. 200.

Millsborough, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Pike Run tp., Washington co., 10 m. S.W. West Brownsville. P. 250.

Mills Centre, *Wis.*, p.h., Brown co., 9 m N. W. Green Bay. Pop. 75.

Mills Corners, *Ind.*, p.o., Jay co.

Mills Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Broadalbin tp., Fulton co., 10 m. from Amsterdam. Pop. 60.

Mills Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co.

Mill Shoal, *N.C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 671.

Mill Shoals, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., White co., 31 m. W. of Flora by O.&M.RR. Pop. 253; of tp. 2,083.

Mill's Mill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hume tp., Alleghany co., 7 m. from Portage. Pop. 100.

Mill's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Edwards co.

Mill Spring, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Wayne co., 30 m. N.W. Poplar Bluff. Pop. 174; of tp. 1,262.

Mill Spring, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 4 m. from Mossy Creek. Pop. 80.

Mill Springs, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Wayne co., on Cumberland R., abt. 75 m. S. of Lexington. Here on 19 Jan'y, 1862, the Federals under Gen. G. H. Thomas defeated the Confederates under Gen. G. B. Crittendon. Pop. of tp. 2,312.

Mills Seminary, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

Mill's Spring, *N.C.*, p.h., Polk co., 4 m. N.E. Columbus. Here is a mineral spring.✣

Mill'stadt, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 9 m. S.W. Belleville Station, in a region rich in coal.

Mill'ston, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Jackson co., 12 m. S.E. Black R.Falls by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 463.

Millstone, *Md.*, p.h. in Indian Spring tp., Washington co., on Potomac R., 20 m. W. of Hagerstown. Pop. 62.

Millstone, *N.J.*, tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 2,080.
—p.v. in Hillsborough tp., Somerset co., on the Millstone R. and the Delaware and Raritan Canal, 8 m. W. of New Brunswick by Penn. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 262.

Millstone, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Elk co., 23 m. S. W. Ridgway. Pop. of tp. 209.

Millstone River, *N. J.*, a rapid stream, which rises in Monmouth co., and flowing N.E., enters Raritan R. in Somerset co.

Mill Store, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Mill'town, *Ala.*, p.tp., Chambers co. P. 1,779.

Milltown, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Milltown, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Armstrong co., on Dakota R., 19 m. N. of Olivet. Pop. 150.

Milltown, *Ga.*, p.v., Berrien co., 85 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 200.

Milltown, *Ind.*, p.h. in Whisky Run tp., Crawford co., on Big Blue R., 10 m. N. of Leavenworth. Pop. 106.

Milltown, *Ky.*, p.o., Adair co.

Milltown, *Me.*, p.v., Washington co., is a part of the city of Calais.

Milltown, *N. J.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. S. of New Brunswick. Manuf., rubber shoes. Pop. 292.

Milltown, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Goshen tp., Chester co., 3 m. E. of West Chester. Pop. 97.

Milltown, *Wis.*, tp., Shawano co. Pop. 485.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 282.

Mill'vale, *Pa.*, Cambria co. See JOHNSTOWN.

Mill'view, *Fla.*, p.v., Escambia co., on Perdido Bay, 10 m. S.W. Pensacola by P.&P.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 225.

Millview, *Pa.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Mill Vil'lage, *Mass.*, v. in Sudbury tp., Middlesex co., near South Sudbury Station.✣

Mill Village, *N.H.*, v. in Hanover tp., Grafton co., 4 m. from Lebanon.✣
—p.v. in Goshen tp., Sullivan co., 4 m. S. of Newport.✣

Mill Village, *Pa.*, borough, Erie co. Pop. 388.
—p. borough◈ in Le Bœuf tp., Erie co., on N.Y., P. & O. RR., 20 m. S. of Erie. It has a graded school, and several lumber mills. Pop. 388.

Mill ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

Millville, *Cal.*, p.v., Shasta co., on Cow Creek, 15 m. from Redding. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 253.

Millville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Henry co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. E. of New Castle. Pop. 114.

Millville, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clayton co., near the Mississippi R., 31 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 100; of tp. 994.

Millville, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Woodford co., 8 m. N.W. Versailles. Pop. 72; of tp. 930.

Millville, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Blackstone tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 24 m. N.N.W. Providence by P.&W.RR., and 38 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y. &N.E.RR. It has various manuf. Pop. 450.

Millville, *Minn.*, p.h. in Oakwood tp., Wabasha co., on Zumbro R., 18 m. N.E. Rochester. Pop. 143.

Millville, *Miss.*, p.o., Madison co.

Millville, *Mo.*, p.v., Ray co., 12 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 200.

Millville, *N. J.*, a city◈ in Cumberland co., on Maurice R., at the head of navigation, 39 m. S. by E. from Philadelphia by W.J.RR. It has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cottons, window glass and glassware, iron, &c. Pop. 7,660.

Millville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Orleans co., 4 m. from Medina. It has a union school. Pop. 175.

Millville, *O.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Butler co., 5 m. W. of Hamilton. Pop. 250.
—h. in Sciota tp., Delaware co., 5 m. W. of Delaware. Pop. 100.
—(p.o. name Rockbridge), v., Hocking co., on Hocking R., 42 m. S.E. Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 200.

Millville, *Pa.*, Clarion co. See West Millville.
—p.v. in Greeenwood tp., Columbia co., 10 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 375.

Millville, *S. C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Millville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 13 m. S.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 100.

Millville, *Tex.*, v., Rush co.

Millville, *Utah*, p.v., Cache co., 3 m. S. of Logan. Pop. 539.

Millville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Millville, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 204.

Millville Depot, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lackawanna tp., Pike co., N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 20 m. N.W. Milford. Pop. 86.

Mill'way, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Lancaster co., on R.&C.RR., 10 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 150.

Millway, *S. C.*, p.h., Abbeville co., 15 m. S.E. Abbeville. Pop. 35.

Millwood, *Ark.*, p.o., Little River co.

Millwood, *Ga.*, tp., Ware co. Pop. 397.

Millwood, *Ind.*, p.o., Kosciusko co.

Millwood, *Kan.*, p.h. in Easton tp., Leavenworth co., 10 m. N.W. Leavenworth City. Pop. 21.

Millwood, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Millwood, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 283.

Millwood, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., 10 m. N.W. Troy. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,107.

Millwood, *O.*, tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,984.
—p.v. in Union tp., Knox co., on Vernon R., 3 m. S. of Danville Station. Pop. 178.

Millwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., 17 m. E. of Greensburg. Pop. 150.

Millwood, *Tex.*, p.h., Collin co., 25 m. N.E. Dallas. Pop. 56.

Millwood, *Va.*, p.v., Clarke co., 10 m. S.E. Winchester.✣

Mil'mine, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cerro Gordo tp., Piatt co., 5 m. by rail W. of Bement. Pop. 79.

Mil'ner, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Milner, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Pike co., 47 m. N.W. Macon by C.RR. of G. It has a seminary. Pop. 442.

Milner's Corners, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Milner's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, tp., Harris co. Pop. 772.

Mil'nersville, *O.*, Guernsey co. See Birmingham.

Milnersville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co., on L.V.RR., 25 m. S.E. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 572.

Milnersville, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Milnes, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Milo, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Milo, *Ill.*, p.tp., Bureau co. Pop. 990.

Milo, *Ind.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Milo, *Iowa*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 688.

Milo, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Milo, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piscataquis co., near mouth of Sebec R., 40 m. N.W. Bangor, has extensive quarries of excellent roofing-slate. Pop. 934.

Milo, *Minn.*, tp., Mille Lacs co. Pop. 172.

Milo, *N. Y*, tp., Yates co., containing part of Penn Yan, the co. seat. Milo Station on N.C.RR., is 4 m. S. of Penn Yan.

Milo, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Milo, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Milo Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Milo tp., Yates co., 28 m. S.S.E. Canandaigua by N.C.RR. Pop. 120.

Milpitas, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Santa Clara co., on C.P.RR., 6 m. from San Jose. Pop. of tp. 786.

Mil'roy, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 230.
—p.v. in Anderson tp., Rush co., on Little Flat Rock Creek, 12 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 332.

Milroy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Armagh tp., Mifflin co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 10 m. N. of Lewistown. Manuf., woolens, flour, iron, &c. Pop. 526.

Milroy, *W. Va.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 2,374.

Milton, *Ala.*, p.tp., Autauga co. Pop. 2,030.

Milton, *Cal.*, p.v., Calaveras co., 30 m. E. of Stockton by C.P.RR. Pop. 87.

Milton, *Conn.*, p.v. in Litchfield co., 7 m. from Cornwall Bridge.✣

Milton, *Del.*, p.v.◈ of Broadkiln hundred, Sussex co., 7 m. E. of Ellendale Station. Ship-building is the principal industry. Pop. 1,027.

Milton, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Santa Rosa co., on Yellow R. near its entrance into Pensacola Bay, 20 m. N.E. Pensacola. It has a large lumber trade, a dry-dock, ship-yards, foundries, &c. Pop. 1,058.

Milton, *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded S.E. by Chattahouchee R., and watered by several streams; area, 150 sq. m. The surface is broken and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,188 bush. of corn, and 4,490 bales of cotton. Cap., Alpharetta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 6,261 (of whom 777 colored).

Milton, *Ill.*, tp., Du Page co. Pop. 2,300.
—p.v. in Montezuma tp., Pike co., 4 m. W. of Montezuma. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and some factories. Pop. 457.

Milton, *Ind.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,913.
—p.v. ◈ in Washington tp., Wayne co., on White Water R. and on W.W. and F.W.,C.&L.RRs., 55 m. E. of Indianapolis. Manuf., agricultural implements, flour, &c. Pop. 855.

Milton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Van Buren co., on C.,B.&K.C.RR., 15 m. S.W. Keosauqua. P. 412.

Milton, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 469.
—p.o., Sumner co.

Milton, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Trimble co., on Ohio R. opposite Madison, Ind., 42 m. N.N.E. Louisville. It has a wkly paper, a distillery, &c. Pop. 352; of tp. 2,114.

Milton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., on Neponset R., 6 m. S. of Boston by a branch of O.C. RR. It has a high school and granite quarries. The chief industries are market-gardening and the manuf. of paper, leather, chocolate, and rubber goods. Pop. of tp. 3,206.

Milton, *Mich.*, tp., Antrim co. Pop. 654.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 535.
—p.o., Macomb co.

Milton, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 957.

Milton, *Mo.*, p.h. in Clark tp., Atchison co., 3 m. N.E. Atchison Station. Pop. 91.
—h. in Union tp., Randolph co., 6 m. N.E. Moberly. Pop. 69.

Milton, *Neb.*, p.o., Sanders co.

Milton, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Strafford co., on Salmon Falls R., 12 m. N.N.W. Great Falls. It has a classical school. Manuf., woolens, boots and shoes, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,516.

Milton, *N. J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Milton, *N. Y.*, tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 5,565.
—p.v. in Marlborough tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R., 6 m. from Poughkeepsie. Pop. 325.

Milton, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Caswell co., on

Dan R., the S. terminus of M.&S.RR., 12 m. S.E. Danville, Va. It has a wkly paper, 10 plug-tobacco factories and 4 tobacco warehouses. Pop. 613; of tp. 2,933.

Milton, *O.*, tp., Ashland co. Pop. 1,192.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 3,404. See WELLSTON.
—p.tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 688.
—(p.o. name WEST MILTON), p.v. in Union tp., Miami co., on Stillwater R., 15 m. N.W. Dayton. It has a graded school. Manuf., lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 688.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,864.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 2,181. See CUSTAR.

Milton, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 1,308.

Milton, *Pa.*, Armstrong co. See PHŒNIX.
—p. borough◈, Northumberland co., on P.&R. and Penn. RRs., 29 m. S. of Williamsport, and 62 m. N. of Harrisburg. Its entire business portion was destroyed by fire in 1880, entailing a loss of $1,850,000, covering 400 acres, which contain 742 buildings. It is being rapidly rebuilt with substantial brick business blocks. It is lighted with gas, and has now 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, 4 flour mills and other mills and factories; nails, bar iron, grain and leather are the chief exports. Pop. 2,102.

Milton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., 14 m. from Murfreesboro. Pop. 90.

Milton, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Milton, *Utah*, v. and tp., Morgan co. Pop. 159; of tp. 235.

Milton, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chittenden co., on Lamoille R., 13 m. S. of St. Albans by C.V.RR. At this point, the river falls abt. 140 ft. in 300 yds., and supplies abundant water-power to several lumber mills. Here is a graded school. Pop. of tp. 2,006.

Milton, *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Milton, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Cabell co., 32 m. W. of Charleston by C.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 377.

Milton, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 441.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Rock co., 8 m. N. of Janesville, and 62 m. W.S.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is the site of Milton College (Seventh Day Baptist.) It has a wkly and 2 monthly papers. Manuf., cheese. Pop. 508; of tp. 1,794.

Milto'na, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 161.

Milton Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Milton tp., Saratoga co., 4 m. from Ballston. Pop. 125.

Milton Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Wood co., 30 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 106.

Milton Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mount Joy tp., Lancaster co., 4½ m. N. of Mount Joy. Pop. 72.

Milton Junction, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Rock co., at the junction of C.&N.W. and C.,M.&St.P.RRs., 64 m. W. of Milwaukee. Pop. 300.

Milton Lower Mills, *Mass.*, v. in Milton tp., Norfolk co., 6 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR.✣

Milton Mills, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Milton tp., Strafford co., 22 m. N. of Dover. It has a high school. Manuf., woolens.

Milton Plantation, *Me.*, p.o. and plantation, Oxford co., 5 m. from Bryant's Pond. Pop. 270.

Mil'tonsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Malaga tp., Monroe co., 12 m. S. of Barnesville. Pop. 132.

Milton Station, *O.*, v. in Milton tp., Wayne co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 18 m. W. of Akron.✣

Miltonvale, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Miltonville, *O.*, v. in Madison tp., Butler co., near Trenton. Pop. 165.

Milwau'kee, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Milwau'kee, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Milwaukee, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Clackamas co., on Willamette R., 7 m. S.E. Portland by O.&C.RR. Pop. 125; of tp. 400.

Milwaukee, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ransom tp., Lackawanna co., 3 m. N.E. Ransom. Pop. 91.

Milwaukee, *Wis.*, a large river, which rises in Fond du Lac co., flows S.S.E. for abt. 100 m. and empties into Lake Michigan at the city of Milwaukee, through which it flows. It is joined near its mouth by the Menominee, and has been rendered navigable to the heart of the city by vessels of any tonnage used on the lakes.
—a S.E. co., bounded E. by Lake Michigan. It is watered by Milwaukee, Menominee, and Root Rs. The surface is undulating and the soil calcareous and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 212,719 bush. of barley, 232,094 of corn, 497,409 of oats, 80,683 of rye, and 190,294 of wheat. Potatoes and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Milwaukee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $125,000,000. Pop. 138,523 (of whom 55,054 for., and 319 colored).
—The chief city◈ and port of entry of the State, cap. of above co., on the W. shore of Lake Michigan, 75 m. E. of Madison, and 85 m. N. by W. from Chicago. The lake opposite the city makes an indentation on the shore, forming a bay 6 m. wide and 3 m. deep, which is easy of access at all seasons. It is regarded as the best harbor on the S. or W. shore of the lake. The climate is peculiarly bracing and healthful, and the atmosphere is remarkably clear and pure. The city is regularly laid out. The centre, near the Milwaukee and Menominee Rs. is the business quarter; and the E. and W. parts, the former of which is built upon a high bluff overlooking the lake, while the latter is still more elevated, are occupied by residences. The material used in building is largely the beautiful cream-colored Milwaukee brick. The streets, except those in the commercial quarter, are generally well shaded. There are three lines of horse cars. The principal public buildings are the new county court-house, the U. States custom house and post office building, the academy of music, the opera-house, &c. The chamber of commerce building, finished in 1880, is a magnificent structure of solid cut Ohio stone and polished Scotch granite. In 1880 also was completed one of the finest exhibiting buildings in America, built at a cost of $300,000, and the initial exhibits therein, showing the unlimited resources and products of the great N.W. was a splendid success. Milwaukee has railroad communications with all parts of the country by means of the C.,M.&St.P., the C.,&N.W., the M.,L.S.&W., the W.C., and Western lines. The receipts and shipments by those lines are of great extent and value; wheat and flour are the most important items. There are 6 elevators for grain, with a combined capacity of 3,450,000 bush. In 1882 there were belonging to the ports 277 sailing vessels of 58,520 tons, and 83 steamers of 16,736 tons. In 1881 the entrances in the coastwise trade were 3,917 steamers, of 3,109,445 tons, and 4,541 sailing vessels of 640,247; clearances 4,039 steamers of 3,110,506 tons, and 4,567 sailing vessels of 645,035 tons. The manuf. are extensive, and embrace lager beer (which is highly esteemed and widely exported), pig iron, iron castings, flour, cement, glass, leather, malt, machinery, agricultural implements, high wines, tobacco and cigars, furniture, brooms, paper, woolens, wagons, soap and candles, doors and windows, boots and shoes, steam boilers, car wheels, baskets, trunks, and white lead. The following table shows a portion of the business of the city for 1881, from which some idea can be obtained of the total annual transactions of Milwaukee in all her manifold branches:

Lumber	$ 3,250,000
New Buildings	3,000,000
Packing-pork, beef and sausage	8,000,000
Hardware, japanware, and tinware	3,500,000
Drugs, oils and paints	4,750,000
Sash, doors, blinds and woodwork	2,160,000
Carriages, wagons, sleighs and trimmings	500,000
Millinery	1,000,000
Coffee and spices	2,500,000

Groceries	20,000,000
Breweries	8,000,000
Boots and shoes	5,000,000
Dry goods	4,750,000
Clothing	5,275,000
Leather, tannery and rubber goods	5,800,000
Hats, caps and furs	2,000,000
Books and paper	1,250,000
Tobacco and cigars	5,400,000
Notions	2,750,000
China, glass and crockeryware	750,000
Glass works	300,000
Machinery, iron and wooden	3,500,000
Coal and wood	4,250,000
Iron manufactures, stoves and railing, etc.	9,000,000
Liquors	4,500,000
Distillers	1,000,000
Brick yards	1,500,000
Vinegar	125,000
Furniture	1,000,000
Soap and candles	750,000
Grand total	$107,560,000

In 1882 there were 3 nat. and 9 other banks. The clearings of these banks for 1881 aggregate $360,884,426, an increase over the clearingsof 1880 of nearly$45,000,000. Milwaukee has several insurance companies; 9 daily, 19 wkly, and quite a number of semi-monthly and monthly publications. The city is divided into 13 wards, and is supplied with water from the lake by a good system of water-works. It has a bonded debt of $2,240,000, and was in 1881, assessed at $58,000,000, on which the tax was $1,220,113. The N.W. national asylum for disabled soldiers is abt. 3 m. from the city. In the city there are 3 orphan asylums, a home for the friendless, and 2 hospitals. Milwaukee has 72 churches, of which 58 are Protestant, 12 Catholic, and 2 Hebrews. Here also is the large Catholic "Convent Notre Dame." There were in 1880, 25 public graded schools, including a high school, and 48 private schools,including the Milwaukee Female College. The library of the young men's association contains 11,000 volumes. Milwaukee was settled in 1835, and incorporated as a city in 1846. Pop. in 1840, 1,712; in 1850, 20,061; in 1860, 45,246; in 1870, 71,440; in 1880, 115,578; in 1882 (local estimate) 140,000.

Mimosa, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Mims, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mi'na, *N.Y.*, p.b. and tp., Chautauqua co., 5 m. from Sherman. Pop. of tp. 1,102.

Mina, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Minard, *Pa.*, p.v. in Foster Brook tp., McKeon co., on B.,B.&K.RR., 12 m. N.W. Smethport. P. 100.

Mi'naville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Montgomery co., 4 m. from Amsterdam. Pop. 166.

Min'burn, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Grove tp., Dallas co., 27 m. N.W. Des Moines by D.M.&F.D.RR. Pop. 222.

Min'cy, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Minden, *Iowa*, p.v. in Neola tp., Pottawotamie co., 24 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 250.

Minden, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap., of Webster parish, near Dorcheat R., 28 m. N.E. Shreveport. It has a high school, a female college and 2 wkly papers. Exports, cotton, and lumber. Pop. 1,113.

Minden, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sanilac co., 58 m. E. of Bay City. Pop. 191; of tp. 871.

Minden, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 207.

Minden, *Neb.*, p.v., cap. of Kearney co., 10 m. S. of Fort Kearney. Pop. 120.

Minden, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. P. 5,100.

Minden, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Mindenville, *N.Y.*, v. in Minden tp., Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. and on Erie Canal, 2 m. from St. Johnsville. Pop. 140.

Min'doro, *Wis.*, p.o., La Cross co. See NEWTON.

Mine Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Hempstead co. P. 2,071.

Mine Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Mine Hill, *N.J.*, Morris co. See FERRO MONTE.

Mine Hill Gap, *Pa.*, v. in Cass tp., Schuylkill co., on M.,H.&S.H.RR., 2 m. N. of Minersville. It has mines of anthracite in a small detached field. Pop. 126.

Mine Kill Falls, *N.Y.*, p.b., Schoharie co., 40 m. W.S.W. Albany.

Mine La Motte, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 102 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&St.L.RR. It has old and rich lead mines and a smelting furnace. P. 120.

Mineola, *Iowa*, p.h. in Oak tp., Mills co., on W. St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. N. of Glenwood. Pop. 35.

Mineola, *Mo.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Mineola, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Mineola, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 19 m. E. of Brooklyn. P. 313.

Mineola, or MIN'NEOLA, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Wood co., 110 m. E. of Fort Worth by T.&P.RR. It has a high school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,175.

Mi'ner, *Dak.*, a S.E. co.; area, 432 sq. m. It is intersected in the W. part by Dakota R. The surface consists of gently undulating prairies. Pop. 365 (all Americans).

Mineral, *Ark.*, p.tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 597. —tp., Sevier co. Pop. 387.

Mineral, *Cal.*, tp., Plumas co. Pop. 741.

Mineral, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bureau co., 58 m. W. of Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, and coal mines. Pop. 173; of tp. 1,005.

Mineral, *Kan.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,144.

Mineral, *Mo.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,892.

Mineral, *O.*, p.v. in Waterloo tp., Athens co., 57 m. E. of Chillicothe by M.&C.RR. Pop. 100.

Mineral, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Mineral, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., separated from Va. by the North branch of Potomac R., and intersected by Patterson's Creek; area, 550 sq. m. It is crossed by several mountain ridges, between which lie picturesque and fertile valleys. Wool and grain are leading prod. Iron, coal, and timber abound. Cap., Keyser. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 8,629. (of whom 459 for., and 486 colored).

Mineral City, *Ind.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Greene co., on B.,S.O.&B.RR., 4½ m. S.E. Bloomfield. It has a lumber mill and a coal mine. Pop. 50.

Mineral City, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Mineral City, *Tex.*, p.o., Bee co.

Mineral Hill, *Nev.*, p.v., Eureka co., 55 m. S. W. Elko. Here are silver-mines.✠

Mineral King, *Cal.*, p.tp., Tulare co. P. 980.

Mineral Park, *Ariz.*, p.v., cap. of Mohave co., abt. 125 m. W. of Prescott. Here are valuable silver-mines. Pop. 325.

Mineral Point, *Col.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Mineral Point, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mineral Point, *Mo.*, p.v., Washington co., 61 m. S.S.W. St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., has valuable lead mines. Pop. 200.

Mineral Point, *O.*, p.v. in Sandy tp., Tuscarawas co., on Sandy Creek, 12 m. N.E. New Philadelphia by C.&P.RR. Here are mines of steam coal. Pop. 642.

Mineral Point, *Pa.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Cambria co., on Penn. RR. Manuf., fire clay. Pop. 134.

Mineral Point, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iowa co., 175 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. 2 iron foundries, 1 zinc and 2 lead furnaces, several mills, and lead mines. Pop. 2,915; of tp. 1,490.

Mineral Ridge, *Iowa*, p.v., Boone co., on Des Moines R., 9 m. N. of Boone. Pop. 100.

Mineral Ridge, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Weathersfield tp., Trumbull co., 3 m. S. of Niles by Niles and New Lisbon div. of N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has several productive coal mines, 2 pig-iron furnaces, &c. P. 1,150.

Mineral Spring, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Mineral Springs, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Howard co., 23 m. N.N.W. Fulton. It is the seat of the Southern Arkansas College, and is much resorted to in summer for its mineral waters. P. 546; of tp. 1,363.

Mineral Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co. —tp., Stewart co. Pop. 1,768.

Mineral Springs, *Ill.*, tp., Greene co. Pop.

Mineral Springs, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cobbleskill tp., Schoharie co., 7 m. W. of Schoharie. Pop. 125.

Mineral Springs, *N. C.*, tp., Richmond co. Pop. 1,159.

Mineral Springs, *O.*, p.h. and summer resort in Meigs tp., Adams co., 18 m. N. of Rome.✣

Mineral Springs, *S. C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mineral Wells, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Mi'ners Delight, *Wyo.*, gold-mining p.v., Sweetwater co., 4 m. N. of Atlantic City. Pop. 75.

Mi'nersville, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. and tp., Trinity co., on Trinity R., 12 m. E.N.E. Weaverville. Pop. of tp. 371.

Minersville, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Minersville, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Sutton tp., Meigs co., on Ohio R., abt. 2 m. above Pomeroy. Pop. 1,316.

Minersville, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Norwegian tp., Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R., and P.&R.RR., 3½ m. W. of Pottsville, with which it is connected by street railway. It is lighted by gas, and has 12 churches, 2 large public schools, a bank, and a wkly paper. Coal mining comprises nearly the entire industries of the borough. Pop. 3,249.

Minersville, *Utah*, p.tp., Beaver co. Pop. 487.

Minerton, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Mine Run, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Mine Run Furnace, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Minerva, *Iowa*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 762.

Minerva, *Kan.*, p.h. in Elm Grove tp., Labette co., 12 m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 75.

Minerva, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Mason co., 15 m. W. of Mayville. Pop. 199; of tp. 560.

Minerva, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Essex co., in the Adirondack region, 10 m. N.E. North Creek Station. It has extensive forests, a cave, and iron mines, and is a place of summer resort. Pop. of tp. 1,162.

Minerva, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Parris tp., Stark co., on Sandy Creek, 72 m. S.E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. It has a union school, a bank, 2 produce warehouses, a foundry, a furniture factory, &c. Pop. 565.

Mines, *Pa.*, p.o., Blair co.

Mines Cross Roads, *Ala.*, tp., Chelton co. Pop. 1,134.

Minetto, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Oswego tp. and co., on D.,L.& W.RR., 5 m. S. of Oswego. Pop. 125.

Mineville, or Minerville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Moriah tp., Essex co., 7 m. N.W. Port Henry. It has valuable iron mines. Pop. 2,561.

Mingo, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 735.

Mingo, *N. C.*, p.tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,623.

Mingo, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Champaign co., 45 m. N.E. Dayton. Pop. 178.

Mingo, or West Conshohocken, *Pa.*, p.borough, Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R., opposite Conshohocken, 4 m. from Norristown. It has a graded school, a public libaary of 3,000 volumes, a furnace, 2 cotton mills,and a woolen mill. Pop. 1,462.

Mingo, *S. C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,371.

Mingo Flat, *W. Va.*,p.tp.,Randolph co. P. 831.

Mingo Junction, *O.*, p.v.in Steubenville tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 23 m. N. of Bellair by C.& P.RR. It has an iron furnace. Pop. 371.

Mingsville, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Minier, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Little Mackinaw tp., Tazewell co., 18 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has a bank, 3 grain elevators, and a wkly paper. Manuf., tiles. Pop. 600.

Mining City, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp.,Butler co., on Green R.,at mouth of Mud Creek, 6 m.from Morgantown. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 184; of tp. 907.

Minisink, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,360.

Mink Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Min'neapolis, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Ottawa co., on Solomon R., 23 m. N.W. Solomon City by U.P.RR. It has 3 banks, 3 wkly and 1 monthly paper. Manuf., carriages, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,085.

Minneapolis, *Minn.*, city◈, cap. of Hennepin co., on both sides of the Mississippi R., at the Falls of St. Anthony, 8 m. N.W. St. Paul. It is regularly laid out, with straight aveuues 80 ft. wide, and double rows of trees each side, well watered and lighted, has several creditable public edifices and many elegant private residences. The site is upon a broad esplanade which commands a fine view of the falls, and the surrounding country is noted for its beauty. Several picturesque lakes are in the immediate vicinity, and the celebrated Falls of Minnehaha are but 3 m. distant. Minneapolis is connected by railroad with St. Paul and Duluth, and has a line of steamers which in summer ply on the upper Mississippi, above the falls, to St. Cloud. The University of Minnesota is located here, as well as the Augsburg (Lutheran) Theological Seminary, and Hamline University (Methodist). There are 52 churches, 3 daily, 15 wkly, and 6 monthly papers, an academy, a female seminary, and a business college, an athenæum, academy of music and opera-house, a spacious and beautiful cemetery, extensive railroad repair shops, 2 nat. and 8 other banks, and several very extensive commercial establishments. Minneapolis has become the most important milling centre of the N.W. Power of immense capacity is furnished by the Mississippi R., which is here nearly 1,000 ft. wide, has a fall of 75 ft. within the space of a mile, and has been utilized to the supply of 28 flouring mills and several saw mills. The mills have a capacity which demands 20 million bush. of wheat in a year, a quantity representing an area of 1,250,000 acres of land in cultivation. The grain is purchased by agents representing an association of the millers, who canvass the tributary wheat-growing districts for 3 months after the harvest of each year, to secure the bulk of the year's supplies, and forestall the competition of Eastern speculators. The wheat is distributed among the several mills in proportion to their capacity for grinding. While waiting to be ground it is stored in the mills, which can take care of abt. 2,500,000 bush.; in the elevators of the city, which can hold abt. half that amount; and at outlying stations on the various lines of railroad. The total productive capacity of all the mills is computed at 28,000 barrels of flour a day. Besides the extensive system of flouring mills, 17 lumber mills are in operation, producing abt. 2,500,000 superficial ft. of lumber during the season. Minneapolis was first settled in 1849, and was incorporated in 1867. In 1872, the city of St. Anthony was consolidated with it. Pop. in 1860 (within its present limits) 5,822; in 1870, 18,079; in 1880, 46,887; in 1882 (local estimate) 60,000.

Min'nea'ska, *Minn.* See Minneiska.

Min'neha, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co. —tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 487.

Minnehaha, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapaya co.

Min'neha'ha, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Minnesota and Iowa, and drained by Big Sioux R.; area, 816 sq. m. The surface is elevated, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 50,000 bush. of barley, 152,282 of corn, 270,204 of oats, 41,426 of rye, and 245,019 of wheat. Cap., Sioux Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,252 (of whom 2,750 for.).

Minnehaha, *Minn.*, p.h., Hennepin co., 3 m.

S.E. Minneapolis. Here are the beautiful and celebrated waterfalls of the small river Minnehaha, which leap 60 ft. down a limestone precipice.

Min'neaela, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Min'neiska, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Wabasha co., on Mississippi R., at mouth of small stream of the same name, 41 m. N.W. La Crescent by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. of tp. 385.

Minnekata, *Dak.*, p.o., Custer co.

Min'neo'la, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. P.1,079.

Minneola, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Min'neo'ta, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 119. —p.v.◈ in Eidswold tp., Lyon co , 12 m. N.W. Marshall by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 113.

Mineral, *Pa.*, tp., Venango co. Pop. 831.

Min'nesela, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Minneso'ta, a river of Minnesota, having its source in a series of lakes on the Dakota border, between lat. 45° and 46° N., and pursuing a S.E. course for about 320 m. to its confluence with the Blue Earth ; then turning N.E. it flows in that direction for about 120 m., falling into the Mississippi at Mendota. Its course is principally in the valley lying between the Coteau du Grand Bois and the Coteau des Prairies. For its whole distance from Big Stone Lake it has a fall of only 220 ft. It is navigable for steamers about 40 m. to a point where at low water a ledge of rocks obstruct further progress; but ordinarily small boats can ascend to Patterson's Rapids, 295 m. from its mouth.
—a N.W. State., bounded N. by British America, E. by Lake Superior and Wisconsin, S. by Iowa and W. by Dakota. It is situated between lat. 43° 30' and 49° N., and lon. 89° 39' and 97° 5' W. The extreme length N. and S. is 380 m. and the extreme breadth E. and W. 387 m.; area, 83,365 (of which 4,160 sq. m. is water surface). The general elevation of the State is 1,000 ft. above sea level. In the N. part are the "Heights of Land," constituting a water-shed between three great river systems—viz., those of the Mississippi Valley, Hudson's Bay and the St. Lawrence. The most elevated lands reach a height of nearly 1,600 ft. about Lake Itasca. Other elevations are : Near Lake Shotek, 1,578 ft.; Lake Pemidji, 1,456 ft.; Leech Lake, 1,330 ft. The N.E. section has been characterized as "the region of swamps and bogs." Westward of the Mississippi the open rolling prairie begins. A gentle descent of 400 ft. leads to the valley of the Red River of the North. This valley, or plain, is from 30 to 35 m. wide, and "a more complete dead level cannot be found in the whole country." The St. P.&P.RR. crosses it for 40 m. "without a curve, a fill or a cut, save what is necessary to remove the sod." Nearly one-third of the whole area of the State in the N.E. is almost entirely covered with coniferous forests. The pine region includes 21,000 sq. m. The swamps have a growth of tamarac of little value for timber. Deciduous trees predominate W. of the Mississippi; the oak, elm and ash are most frequent, but every species of tree known to the Upper Mississippi Valley is found here, with the possible exception of the beech and sycamore. An immense forest, known as the Bois Franc by the early French settlers, and now as the "Big Woods," extends over the centre of the State ; it is 100 m. long, 40 m. wide and covers an area of 4,000 sq. m., which is larger than the combined areas of Rhode Island and Delaware. Minn. has a coast-line of 120 m. on Lake Superior. Along the N. boundary are the Lake of the Woods, Rainy, Mountain and Arrow Lakes. Other lakes are the Red, Vermilion, Leech, Winibigoshish, Swan and Mille Lacs. These bodies of water are from 1 to 30 m. in diameter, and some of them cover an area of 400 sq. m. Many of them have no visible outlet. There are said to be 10,000 lakes in the State, most of which abound in fish and are surrounded by a heavy growth of timber. The Mississippi R. rises in Lake Itasca and flows through and by the State for 800 m. (for 540 m. of which it is navigable), constituting the E. boundary for 135 m. At the Falls of St. Anthony it is 350 yards wide and has a descent of 58 ft. One of its affluents, the St. Croix, navigable for abt. 55 m., constitutes the E. boundary for 129 m. The Minnesota traverses the lower part of the State in a S.E. and N.E. direction, and after a course through the State of 450 m., falls into the Mississippi at Fort Snelling, 5 m. above St. Paul ; it is navigable abt. 300 m. The Red R. of the North rises in Elbow Lake, flows through several lakes, running in a S.W. direction, and then turning N. forms the W. boundary for 379 m.; it is navigable abt. 250 m. In the N.E. part is the St. Louis R., which falls into Lake Superior, and is important as the first link in the chain of lakes and rivers of the St. Lawrence system ; and in the S.W. are the head waters of the Des Moines, abt. 135 m. long, of which abt. 20 are navigable. These with their tributaries and a host of lesser streams, penetrates every portion of the State. Some of the water powers furnished by these streams are among the finest in America, and will contribute to the future manufacturing importance of the State. —The elevation of Minn. above the sea, its fine drainage, and the dryness of the atmosphere, gives it a climate of unusual salubrity and pleasantness. It has an annual mean temperature of 44° 6', while its mean summer temperature is 70° 6', the same as that of middle Illinois. Its high latitude gives it correspondingly longer days in summer than States farther S., and during the growing season there are 2½ hours more sunshine than in the latitude of Cincinnati. This, taken in connection with the abundant rainfall of early summer, accounts for the rapid and vigorous growth of crops in Minn., and their early maturity. The winter climate is one of the attractive features of the State. Its uniformity, freedom from thaws and excessive spells of cold and severe weather, make out-door life and labor a pleasure. These features tend to make the climate the healthiest in the Union, and it is the resort for thousands of invalids from eastern States. Actual statistics taken in 1881, show that the average mortality was 1 in 84, or about 1.25 per cent.; whereas the births run in the ratio of 3 to 1 of the deaths.—The agricultural development of Minn. evinces the richness of its soil, and its favorable climate. The statistics of 1881 show that in that year there were 81,089 farms, and a cultivated area of 4,729,536 acres. Wheat is the prominent cereal cultivated, and embraces 66.59 per cent. of crops produced in 1880. The average yield of wheat per acre for 12 years, was 14.5 bush., showing Minn. to be almost unexcelled in the product of this great staple. The aggregate yield in 1880 was 39,399,068 bush. The other principal products exhibited by the census of 1880 were 39,399,068 bush. of corn, 2,972,965 of barley, 41,750 of buckwheat, 23,382,158 of oats, 215,245 of rye, 4,888,040 of potatoes, and 1,577,702 tons of hay The statistics of live stock in 1881 gives the number of horses as 226,061; cattle (of all kinds), 584,573 (of which milch cows comprise 228,955) ; sheep, 267,315 ; hogs, 238,987. The wool clip in 1881 was 923,170 lbs. Dairy products are rapidly increasing. In 1880 there were 15,693,283 lbs. of butter, and 419,994 lbs. of cheese made. Creameries and cheese factories are springing up in every neighborhood. Fruit raising has not, as yet, become general. In 1880, only 275,000 apple trees in bearing were reported.—Although the leading industries of the State are agriculture and lumbering, the manufacturing branch is rapidly becoming large. The main branches now carried on are the products of lumber in various shapes, flouring, agricultural machinery, brewing, furniture, boots and shoes, clothing, wagon making, etc., although new branches of industry are being opened every day. The lumber and flour manufacturing are the principal industries, and

enlist more capital than all the other lines. In 1880 there were 540,997,000 ft. of white pine scaled (including 187,836,000 shingles and 88,088,000 laths). In the belt of hard wood extending W. and S. of the pine region, the cut for the census year 1880 (exclusive of 7,825,000 staves and 547,000 sets headings) was 36,884,000 ft. During 1881, 3,142,974 lbs. of flour were ground at Minneapolis.—Navigable waters to the extent of 1,500 m. afford good facilities for trade. The State comprises the U. States customs district of Duluth, and that of Minnesota (port of entry, Pembina on the Red R.). The imports at Duluth in 1882 amounted to $50,989, and the exports to $591,492. In Minnesota district the imports were $954,162; exports, $3,721,972. The chief articles of export were oats, flour, and lumber. The building of railroads has been very brisk for several years past. In 1862, the State had only 10 m. of railroad; in 1882 there were 3,780 m. in operation. —There are extensive and valuable mineral deposits in Minn., which only await capital and development to add to the wealth and manufacturing industries of the State. On the N. shore of Lake Superior, extensive masses of copper exist. Iron ore of a valuable quality and in large quantity is found around Portage and Knife Rs. Recently the existence of a large bed of magnetic iron ore has been discovered in and near St. Paul. Gold quartz is found at Vermillion Lake. Plumbago also exists on the N. shore. Building material, granite, brown stone, limestone, sand stone, brick, clay and potters' clay are also abundant. —In no State is more liberal provision made for education than in Minn. By its organic act, two sections of land in each township are set apart for this purpose, and the State constitution provides that the proceeds of this land shall remain a perpetual school fund for the State, the income of which shall be used to pay for the schooling of its children. This fund (Jan. 1, 1881), was $4,830,862, and the interest on it for 1881 was divided amongst 177,278 scholars. There were 4,101 school houses in the State, valued at $3,156,210. The normal schools of the State are 3 in number, situated at Winona, Mankato and St. Cloud. The university of Minn. at Minneapolis is the crowning institution of the public and free system of education in the State, it has a collegiate or elementary department, and beyond this department of agriculture, science, literature and the arts, and the mechanic arts, and is to have also schools of law and medicine. The most prominent among the private institutions of learning are: Carleton college, at Northfield, Groveland seminary, at Wasioja; Afton academy, at Afton; St. Mary's female academy and St. Paul female seminary, at St. Paul. The public institutions are the State prison at Stillwater, a reform school for boys and girls at St. Paul, a hospital for the insane at St. Peters, an asylum for the deaf, dumb and blind at Faribault, and a soldiers' orphans' home at Winona.—The State is divided into 79 cos., viz.: Aitkin, Anoka, Becker, Beltrami, Benton, Big Stone, Blue Earth, Brown, Carlton, Carver, Cass, Chippewa, Chisago, Clay, Cook, Cottonwood, Crow Wing, Dakota, Dodge, Douglas, Faribault, Fillmore, Freeborn, Goodhue, Grant, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Itasca, Jackson, Kanabec, Kandiyohi, Kittson, Lac-qui-parle, Lake, Le Sueur, Lincoln, Lyon, McLeod, Marshall, Martin, Meeker, Mille Lacs, Morris son, Mower Murray, Nicollet, Nobles, Norman, Olmsted, Otter Tail, Pine, Pipe Stone, Polk, Pope, Ramsey, Redwood, Renville, Rice, Rock, St. Louis, Scott, Sherburne, Sibley, Stearns, Steele, Stevens, Swift, Todd, Traverse, Wabasha, Wadena, Waseca, Washington, Watonwan, Wilkin, Winona, Wright, Yellow Medicine. The cities are: Duluth, Hastings, Mankato, Minneapolis, Owatoima, Red Wing, Rochester, St. Cloud, St. Paul (the cap.), and Winona.—Minn. is governed under the constitution adopted Oct. 13, 1857. The legislature consists of a senate of 41 members, elected for 2 years, and a house of representatives elected for one year. The governor and other executive officers are elected for 2 years. The judiciary comprises a supreme court, nine district courts, and a probate court in each co., besides justices of the peace, who have jurisdiction where the amount in dispute does not exceed $100, and where the title to real estate is not involved. The supreme court consists of 3 judges, elected for 7 years. The State sends 5 representatives to congress and has 7 electoral votes. The bonded State debt in 1883 was $4,339,000. The valuation of property was: real estate, $242,938,170, personal property, $79,219,445; total, $322,157.615. The revenue of the State in 1881 was $1,715,406.—Minn., which in the Sioux language signifies "smoky water," was the name given to the principal river. Father Hennepin visited the Falls of St. Anthony's in 1680. On the 8th of May, 1689, possession was taken of the country in the name of France. The authority of the U. States was extended over it in 1812. Minn. Territory was organized March 3, 1849, and on May 11th, 1858, it was admitted into the Union as the 32d State. Pop. in 1850, 6,077; in 1860, 172,023; in 1870, 439,706; in 1880, 780,773 (of whom 419,149 males and 361,624 females; 513,097 natives and 267,676 of foreign birth, 776,884 whites, 1,564 colored, 25 Chinese, and 2,300 Indians).

Minnesota City, *Minn.*, p.v. in Rollingstone tp., Winona co., on Mississippi R., at junction of C., M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 6 m. S.W. Winona. Pop. 273.

Minnesota Falls, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Yellow Medicine co., on Minnesota R., on C.,M.&St.P. RR., 65 m. W. of Glencoe. Pop. 155; of tp. 306.

Minnesota Junction, *Wis.*, p.v. in Oak Grove tp., Dodge co., at the crossing of C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 3 m. N. of Juneau. Pop. 125.

Minnesota Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Faribault co., on a small lake, 30 m. S.E. Mankato by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 208; of tp. 784.

Min'netarees, a tribe of Indians on the Upper Missouri, who are called by the Canadians, Gros Ventres of the Missouri, but by themselves Hidatsa. They settled with the Mandans in 1845 at the present site of Fort Berthold, where they still remain. They have since suffered severely from inroads by the Sioux, and now number little more than 500 souls. They have always been friendly to the whites.

Min'neton'ka, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Hennepin co., 10 m. S.W. Minneapolis by St.P.,M.&M.RR., on a very picturesque lake of the same name, abt. 15 m. long, which is a delightful summer resort. Pop. 161; of tp. 1,069.

Min'netris'ta, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 844.

Minnie, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Minnie Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

Min'ni Wakan, or DEVIL LAKE, *Dak.*, a saline water lake in Ramsey co. It is abt. 1,460 ft. above sea-level, 40 m. long, and in average 10 m. wide, is very irregular in form, and has no outlet.

Min'no'ra, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Min'nowford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Minong, *Mich.*, v. and tp., cap. of Isle Royale co., on Isle Royale Island, in Lake Superior, abt. 55 m. N. of Houghton. Here is a copper mine. P. of tp. 55.

Minonk, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Woodford co., at the junction of I.C. and C.,P.&S.W.RRs., 108 m. S.W. Chicago. It has coal mines, a graded school. 8 elevators, 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,914; of tp. 2,993.

Minoo'ka, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Aux Sable tp., Grundy co., 51 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 417.

Minooka, or TAYLORVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lackawanna tp. and co., on Lackawanna R. and D.,L.&

W.RR., 3 m. from Scranton. Coal-mining is the chief industry, giving employment to abt. 1,500 men.✠

Minor Hill, *Tenn.*, p.h., Giles co., 12 m. S.W. Pulaski. Pop. 31.

Mi'norsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Scott co., abt. 12 m. E. of Frankfort.✠

Mi'nortown, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Minorville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Minot (*mi'not*), *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Androscoggin co., 6 m. from Auburn. Pop. of tp. 1,763.

Minot's Ledge, *Mass.*, a portion of the extensive reef called Cohasset Rocks, the S.E. promontory of the coast of Boston Bay, off Cohasset Bay in Massachusetts Bay, abt. 15 m. E.S.E. Boston. A granite light-house with fog-bell, is situated on the outer rock.

Min'ster, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Auglaize co., on the Miami Canal, 18 m. N.W. Piqua. It has several factories. Pop. 1,123.

Mint, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Min'ter, *Ala.*, p.o,, Dallas co.

Minter City, *Miss.*, p.o., Leflore co.

Minter, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Minters, *Ga.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 580.

Mint Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Mint Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Minto, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Min'ton, *Ga.*, p.o.. Worth co.

Min'tonsville, *N.C.*, p.tp., Gates co. P. 1,389.

Min'tonville, *Ky.*, p.h., Casey co., 12 m. S.E. Liberty.✠

Mint Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Min'turn, *Ark.*, p.h. in Ashland tp., Lawrence co., 113 m. N.E. Little Rock by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 49.

Mirab'ile, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Caldwell co., 50 m. N.E. Kansas City. Pop. 137; of tp. 900.

Mir'acle Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Mi'ra Creek, *Neb.*, p.tp., Valley co. Pop. 242.

Mi'ra Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Mirage (*mĭ-räzh'*), *Col.*, h., Elbert co., 116 m. S.E. Denver by U.P.RR.

Mirage, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Kearney co., 10 m. S. of Kearney at junction of B.&M.RR. in Neb. and of U.P.RRs. Pop. of tp. 360.

Mirage, *Nev.*, h., Churchill co., 26 m. N.E. Wadsworth by C.P.RR.

Miran'da, *N.C.* (p.o. name Mill Bridge), v., Rowan co., 6 m. N.E. Spring Grove.✠

Mirror, *Ky.*. p.o., Lincoln co.

Misenhiemers, *N.C.*,tp.,Cabarrus co. P.1,042.

Mi'ser's Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Blount co., 4 m. from Chapman's Landing on Tennessee R. P. 40.

Mish'a Mok'wa, *Wis.*, p.v. in Nelson tp., Buffalo co., on Little Bear Creek, 10 m. from Wabasha, Minn. Pop. 125.

Mishawaka (*mish'a-waw'ka*), *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R., 4 m. E. of South Bend by L.S.&M.S.RR. and 104 m. E. of Chicago by G.T.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, 3 flour mills, 2 furniture factories, 1 saw mill, 2 wind mill factories, a brewery, 2 school furniture factories, the St. Joseph manuf. company, (agricultural implements, &c.), Bostwick refrigerator company, the Mishawaka wood pulp company, &c. Pop. 2,640.

Mishawaka, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Clatsop co., 28 m. S. of Astoria. Pop. of tp. 73.

Mish'icott, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Manitowoc co., 8 m. N. of Two Rivers. Pop. 159; of tp. 1,568.

Mishler, *O.*, p.o., Portage co.

Mis'pillion, *Del.*, a hundred, Kent co. P.4,334.

Missau'kee, *Mich.*, a N. central co. of the S. peninsula, watered by the Manistee and Muskegon Rs.: area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling and covered with dense forests, and the soil moderately fertile. Its prod. in 1880 consisted in some corn and wheat. Cap., Lake City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 1,553 (of whom 559 for.).

Mission (*mĭsh'un*), *Ill.*,tp.,La Salle co. P. 1,517.

Mission, *Kan.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,789.
—tp., Neosho co. Pop. 2,266. See Osage Mission.
—tp., Shawnee co., on Kansas R. Pop. 796.

Mission, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Mission Centre, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.
—p.tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 1,068.

Mission Creek, *Minn.*,p.tp.,Pine co. Pop .71.

Mission Creek, *Neb.*, p.tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 413.

Mission Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Mission San Jose, *Cal.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Alameda co., 2 m. from Washington corners, and 5 m. from Niles. Pop. 246.

Mission Valley, *Tex.*, p.v., Victoria co., on Guadalupe R., 12 m. N.W. Victoria. Pop. 100.

Mis'sissin'ewa, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,506.

Mississi'newa River, *O.*, rises in Darke co.,flows W. and then N.W. for abt. 125 m. and empties into Wabash R. in Miami co.

Mississippi (Indian *Miche Sepe*, the Great River), the largest river of North America, and in length of navigable tributaries, and in extent of facilities afforded to commerce, the greatest river in the world. It rises in Minnesota, on the dividing ridge between the waters which flow into Hudson's Bay and those flowing into the Gulf of Mexico, and so near the source of the Red River of the North that in times of freshet their waters have been known to commingle. It is, at its source, 3,160 m. from its mouth, a rivulet flowing from a small pool fed by springs. Thence it flows through a number of pools or ponds, each larger than the preceding one, until it expands into Itasca Lake, whence it emerges as a stream of some size, and soon becomes a river. It first flows N. through Cass, Sandy, and other lakes, and then, turning toward the S., rolls downward to the Gulf of Mexico, passing over more than 18 degrees of latitude. Between the source and the Falls of St. Anthony are many rapids and waterfalls, but the only one of any magnitude is the Pecagama Rapids, 685 m. above St. Anthony. From these rapids down to the St. Anthony Falls, the river is navigable, and much of the scenery is very beautiful. The Falls of St. Anthony form an insuperable barrier to navigation, and here the St. Louis steamers stop. From St. Paul to Dubuque the river flows between abrupt and lofty bluffs, distant from each other from 2 to 6 m. and rising from 100 to 600 ft., the valley or bottom being very beautiful, filled with islands, and intersected in every direction by tributaries of the Mississippi, and by the various channels and "sloughs" of the river itself. The bluffs are principally of limestone; they are almost uniformly vertical and rugged, and nearly destitute of vegetation, except at the base and summit. There are grandeur and sublimity in every mile of this portion of the river; but it becomes monotonous after a time. Below Dubuque, the valley continues to preserve the same general characteristics, but the bluffs are lower and more like hills, and the scenery, though still beautiful, is tamer. Below Alton it begins to assume more the appearance of the "Lower River" (as the portion below St. Louis is called); and the waters, turbid and muddy, roll on a mighty torrent between banks often low, flat, and sandy, and the vegetation continually more and more tropical in its nature. The lower part of the river is so much flooded after the rainy season that there is often a space of inundated woodland from 30 to 100 m. in width; large swamps and bayous, also, are found during the whole year, on both sides the river; and, indeed, the whole country, nearly as far up as Natchez, 427 m. from its mouth, presents nothing but a swampy wilderness, the habitat of alligators, and subject to epidemic and other diseases most inimical to human life. The lower part of the Mississippi, for 30 m. above its delta, as far as the head called Plaquemines, is a reedy marsh, without trees and containing only a few fishermen's huts, and a residence for pilots at Balize; in fact, nothing can well be conceived more dreary than the aspect of the river, even as far as 70 m. above the mouth. The term "pass" is applied to all the outlets of the Mississippi from the point when the river divides into numerous channels or outlets to their termination in the Gulf. All these passes are seriously obstructed by bars of blue clay mud, over which the depth of water is sometimes very shallow. By act of congress approved March 3, 1875, a contract for the construction of jetty-work at the mouth of South Pass, in order to secure and maintain a navigable channel from the pass into the Gulf of Mexico. The work progressed so successfully that at the beginning of 1880 there was in South Pass a wide and ample channel of 23½ ft., and for the greater length of the channel between the jetties, over or through the bar, a channel of 28 to 35 ft. in depth. The Mississippi recipient of all the waters flowing E. from the Rocky Mts., and W. from the Alleghanies, is subject to periodical inundations, the effect of which is greatly heightened by the flatness of the circumjacent country in the lower part of its course. To secure the land from these inundations, immense embankments, or *levées*, as they are generally called, have been formed along the Mississippi, and the canals or bayous through which its waters overflow. The principal of these levées commences at the head of the Island of Orleans, and extends down the stream for abt. 130 m. The river, however, not unfrequently bursts through this dyke, and submerges the adjoining country. The facilities afforded by the Mississippi and its various tributaries for internal navigation are wholly unequalled, except, perhaps, by the Amazon and its feeders, in S. America. And vast as are its natural capacities for navigation, they have been greatly extended by canals and connection with our wonderful system of railroads. It is also united with the grand chain of lakes and the basin of the St. Lawrence; and goods taken on board at New York may be transported to New Orleans without being unshipped. —a S.W. State bounded N. by Tennessee, E. by Alabama, S. by the Gulf of Mexico and Louisiana and W. by Louisiana and Arkansas. It is situated between lat. 30° 13′ and 35° N. and lon. 88° 7′ and 91° 41′ W. Its extreme length from N. to S. is 331.65 m. and its breadth from E. to W. 210 m.; area, 46,810 sq. m. Along the Gulf of Mexico the country is low and sandy, with frequent cypress swamps and marshes. The central part of the State is hilly or undulating and interspersed with prairies. A belt of level country, covered with forests and designated as the "flat woods," extends from the N. boundary through the E. cos. half the length of the State, and terminates in Kemper co. In the N.E. is a carboniferous formation, elevated some 500 or 600 ft. above the level of the sea. Bluffs extend along the Mississippi R. as far N. as Vicksburg. Above that city the bottom lands stretch to the Tennessee line, with a width of 50 m. As far E. as the Yazoo and Tallahatchie Rs. the ground is low and swampy. Nearly 7,000 sq. m. are liable to inundation. The levées were neglected during the war, and large tracts once cultivated have become the prey of the river. The waters remain stagnant in the morasses, lagoons and slashes, which are the retreats of alligators, snakes, lizards and swarms of venomous insects. The Mississippi R. forms the W. boundary of the State for more than 500 m. Its principal affluents are the Yazoo, 290 m. long, navigable as far as the junction of its two branches, the Tallahatchie and Yalabusha; the Big Black, 200 m. long and navigable for 50 m.; the Bayou Pierre and Homochitto. The Tennessee R. forms the N.E. boundary for 20 m. The Tombigbee rises in this State and is navigable for steamboats to Aberdeen. Pearl R., which forms a part of the boundary between Miss. and La., is 250 m. in length, and small boats navigate it for 100 m. The Pascagoula, which flows into the Gulf of Mexico, has a broad bay at its mouth, in which the depth of water is only four ft. Every part of the State is well watered, and the river system affords more than 2,000 m. of steamboat navigation. The coast line on the Gulf of Mexico is 88 m. in length. None of the harbors, are deep enough for the admission of large vessels. A chain of low islands extends beyond Mississippi Sound abt. 10 m. from the main land. In the S.E. are extensive and dense groves of pine, principally of the long-leaved variety. Live-oak and red cedar, for shipbuilding, are abundant. Except in the Mississippi bottom, where malarial fevers frequently occur in summer, the State is generally healthy. The summers are long and hot, the winters somewhat colder than in the same latitude on the Atlantic coast. The isothermal lines which cross the State are: Spring 65°–70°; Summer, 80°–82°; Autumn, 65°–70°; Winter, 45°–55°; annual means, 60°–70°.—The soil of the Mississippi bottom is very fertile. The region E. of this, characterized by the deposits of yellow loam, is generally fertile, though in places easily exhausted. The N.E. portion, except the prairies, is less productive. The cane hills and the central belt of the State possesses a generally productive soil. The S. region has a generally poor and sandy soil, particularly along the coast. Miss. is almost exclusively an agricultural State. Cotton and Indian corn are the staple crops. Wheat and other grains are grown in the North, and rice and sugar cane in the South. All the fruits of temperate climates grow here in perfection; plums, peaches, and figs are abundant, and in the South the orange. The deer, cougar (commonly called panther), wolf, bear, and wild cat are still common. Paroquets are seen as far N. as Natchez, and wild turkeys and pigeons abound. Oysters and fish are abundant in Mississippi sound.—According to the census of 1880, the number of farms was 75,205 comprising 13,813,000 acres, of which 4,895,000 were in cultivation. The principal products for the census year were 21,340,800 bush. of corn, 1,959,620 of oats, 218,890 of wheat, 955,808 bales of cotton, 526,625 galls. of molasses, and 1,718,951 lbs. of rice. The live stock consisted of 112,309 horses; 129,778 mules; 61,705 working oxen, 268,178 milch cows, 387,452 other cattle, 287,694 sheep, and 1,151,818 swine.—Very little attention has been given to manufactures. The census of 1880 reported 1,479 manufacturing establishments, employing 5,827 hands; cap. invested. $4.727,600; wages paid during the year $1,192,645; value of material, $4,667,183; value of products, $7,518,302. Among the leading articles were lumber, grist-mill products, and cotton goods $679,093 the product of 8 cotton mills, working 644 looms and 18,568 spindles.—The foreign trade is carried on largely through New Orleans and Mobile. Cotton and lumber are the chief exports. The coasting and river trade is large. The coasting trade is chiefly directed to Mobile and New Orleans, while the Mississippi R. trade centres in the latter, and that of the Tombigbee in Mobile. The railroads terminating at these two ports and at Memphis are also large carriers of merchandise. There are three customs districts: Natchez, Pearl River (port of entry, Shieldsborough), and Vicksburg. The direct foreign and the coasting trade are centred entirely in the district of Pearl R. The value of foreign commerce for the year 1882 was $535,534, ft., almost entirely exports, including 22,557 m. ft. of boards, and 1,500.923 cubic ft. of timber. The number of entrances in the foreign trade was 100, of 56,405 tons; clearances, 116 of 59,429 tons. The number of vessels belonging in the State was 192 of 9,720 tons, viz.: Natchez, 5 of 254 tons; Pearl R., 158 of 6,110 tons; Vicksburg, 29 of 3,356. In 1882 there were 1,231 m. of railroad in the State. —Free public schools are required by the constitution for all between the ages of 5 and 21 years. In 1881 the number of educable children was 175,251 whites and 251,438 colored: enrolled in public schools, 112,994 whites, and 123,710 colored; average daily attendance 72,881 whites and 83,880 colored; teachers employed, 3,255 whites and 2,314 colored; total school expenditures, $830,704. The University of Miss. includes a preparatory department and three general departments, viz., scientific, literary and professional. In 1881 there were 329 students in the literary department and 18 in the lower department. The income of the university is little above the amount needed for current expenses. It is greatly in need of a library building and books to put in it; the law department has no building; and a good refracting telescope ought to be provided for the observatory. One good building can be made to accommodate both the library and law department. The greatest need of the university, however, is good schools of a high grade in different parts of the State to prepare boys for the university, and to excite in them a desire for education. To have these schools there must be a supply of competent teachers, and to meet this demand there must be established a normal school for the special training of teachers. A normal department could be established and maintained at the university at a comparatively small expense. The agricultural and mechanical college had, in 1881, 354 students matriculated, and the average attendance was over 200. Alcorn agricultural and mechanical college is as prosperous as the improverished condition of the colored people of the State will warrant. There were in attendance 160 students in 1881. The State normal school is doing much good in educating the colored youth of both sexes. The educational institutions of the State are almost exclusively for the instruction of young men. No facilities have been provided by the State for the instruction of females in the higher branches of learning. The penitentiary contained, in 1881, 876 convicts, of which 782 were colored, 92 white, and 2 Indians. The institutions for the deaf and dumb and for the blind are designed to be training schools rather than asylums. The asylum for the insane 442 inmates in 1881. All of the above institutions are located at Jackson.—Miss. is divided into 74 cos., viz.: Adams, Alcorn, Amite, Attala, Benton, Bolivar, Calhoun, Carroll, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Claiborne, Clarke, Clay, Coahoma, Copiah, Covington, De Soto, Franklin, Greene, Grenada, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Issaquena, Itawamba, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jones, Kemper, La Fayette, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Leake, Lee, Le Flore, Lincoln, Lowndes, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Montgomery, Neshoba, Newton, Noxubee, Oktibbeha, Panola, Perry, Pike, Pontotoc, Prentiss, Quitman, Rankin, Scott, Sharkey, Simpson, Smith, Sumner, Sun Flower, Tallahatchie, Tate, Tippah, Tishomingo, Tunica, Union, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilkinson, Winston, Yalobusha, Yazoo. The cities are: Canton, Columbus, Grenada, Holly Springs, Jackson (the cap.), Meridian, Natchez and Vicksburg.—The State is governed under the constitution approved Nov. 30, 1869. The legislature, which meets annually, consists of 37 senators and 115 representatives, elected for 2 years. The governor and other executive officers are chosen for 4 years. The supreme court consists of 3 judges appointed by the governor and confirmed by the senate, who hold office for 9 years. The State sends 7 representatives to congress, and has 9 electoral votes. The total debt of the State in 1882 was $2,363,251. The valuation of taxable property was $116,289,810 (realty $79,712,851; personalty, $36,576,959). In 1682 La Salle took possession of this region in the name of the king of France, and called it Louisiana. In 1699 a fort was erected on the bay of Biloxi. The Choctaws, Chickasaws, Natchez and other Indians were bitterly hostile, and committed great depredations upon the settlers. Miss. Territory was organized April 7, 1798. On the 10th of Dec., 1817, Miss. was admitted into the Union as the 20th State. An ordinance of secession was passed Jan. 9, 1861. Biloxi was captured by the Federal forces, Dec. 31, 1861. Vicksburg, after a long siege, was captured by the Federal troops, July 4, 1863. On the 22d of August, 1865, the ordinance of secession was repealed. The 14th and 15th amendments were ratified in Jan., 1870; Congress passed an act of readmission, Feb. 23, 1870. Pop. in 1800, 8,850; in 1830, 136,621; in 1860, 791,305 (of whom 436,631 slaves): in 1870, 827,922: in 1880, 1,131,597 (of whom 567,177 males and 564,420 females; 1,122,388 natives and 9,209 of foreign birth; 479,398 whites, 650,291 colored, 51 Chinese and 1,857 Indians).

Mississippi, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi R., and N. by Missouri; area, 900 sq. m. It is low, level, and subject to overflow. It is a congeries of swamps, bayous, and lakes, mostly covered with a jungle of dense woods and canebrakes. The firm land is very fertile. Cotton and corn are leading prod. Cap., Osceola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7,332 (of whom 102 for., and 2,661 colored).

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 802.

—tp., Desha co. Pop. 2,341.

—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 691.

Mississippi, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. P. 384.

Mississippi, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., separated by the Mississippi R., from Illinois and Kentucky; area, 425 sq. m. It is partly covered by bayous, swamps, and sloughs, but the firm land is very fertile. Corn and live-stock are leading prod. Cap., Charleston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 9,270 (of whom 250 for., and 2,141 colored).

—tp. in above co. Pop. 1,091.

Mississippi City, *Miss.*, p.v. in Mississippi tp., cap. of Harrison co., on Mississippi Sound in Gulf of Mexico, 70 m. S.W. Mobile by L.&N.RR. Pop. 265; of tp. 1,989.

Missoula, *Mont.*, a N.W. co.; area, 20,091 sq. m. It is bounded N. by Canada and W. and S.W. by Idaho. It is traversed by Clark's fork of the Columbia R., and by several mountain ranges. It has much rich gold bearing land, and is in part densely timbered. Stock-raising and gold-mining are leading industries. Cap., Missoula. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 2,533 (of whom 690 for., 149 Chinese, and 522 Indians).

—p.v.◈ cap. of above co., on Missoula R., one of the principal forks of the Columbia R., and on the Mullan Stage-road from Fort Benton to Walla-Walla, in a pleasant valley near the Rocky Mts. The river is here spanned by a suspension bridge. Here are a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 441.

Missouri (Indian, *mud river*), the principal tributary of the Mississippi, rises in the Rocky Mts., and takes its name after the union at Gallatin City, Montana, of 3 branches denominated Jefferson, Gallatin, and Madison. The springs which give rise to the Missouri are not more than a mile distant from some of the head waters of the Columbia, which flows W. into the Pacific Ocean. At the distance of 411 m. from the extreme point of the navigation of its head branches, are what are denominated the "Gates of the Rocky Mts.," which present a view exceedingly grand. For the distance of 5¾ m. the rocks rise perpendicularly from the margin of the river to the height of 1,200 ft. The river is compressed to the width of 150 yards, and for the first three miles, there is only one spot, and that only of a few yards, on which a man could stand between the water and the perpendicular ascent of the mountain. At the distance of 110 m. below this, and 521 m. from its source are the Great falls, 2,575 m. above its entrance into the Mississippi. The river descends, by a succession of rapids and falls, 357 ft. in abt. 16½ m. The lower and greatest fall has a perpendicular pitch of 87 ft.; the second of 19 ft.; the third of 47 ft.; the fourth of 26 ft. Between and below these falls are continual rapids of from 3 to 18 ft. descent. The course of the river above these falls is northerly. The Yellowstone R., 800 yards wide at its mouth, probably the largest tributary of the Missouri, enters it on the S.W. side, 1,216 m. from its navigable source, and abt. 1,880 m. from its mouth, on the border of Montana and Dakota. This river, at the place of junction, is as large as the Missouri. Steamboats ascend to this place, and could go farther to the Great Falls almost at the very base of the mountains. Its other principal tributaries are the Little Missouri, Big Cheyenne, White Earth, Niobrarah, Platte or Nebraska, Kansas, and Osage on the right, and the Milk, Dakota, Big Sioux, Little Sioux, and Grand on the left. The Missouri enters Mississippi R., 3,096 m. from its source, which added to 1,253 m., the distance to the gulf of Mexico, makes its whole length 4,349 m. Through its whole course, there is no substantial obstruction of the navigation, before arriving at the great falls. Its principal tributaries are each navigable, from 100 to 800 m. The alluvial, fertile soil on this stream and its tributaries is not very broad, and back of this are prairies of vast extent. Through the greater part of its course the Missouri is a rapid and turbid stream, and in the upper part of its course, flows through an arid and sterile country. It is over half a mile wide at its mouth, and through a greater part of its course it is wider. Notwithstanding it drains such an extensive country, and receives so many large tributaries, at certain seasons it is shallow, hardly affording sufficient water for steamboat navigation, owing to its passing through a dry and open country, and being subject to extensive evaporation.

—a central State, bounded N. by Iowa; E. by Illinois, Kentucky, and Tennessee, from which the Mississippi R. divides it; S. by Arkansas; and W. by Indian territory, Kansas, and Nebraska, from which it is divided by a N. and S. line on the meridian of the mouth of Kansas R., and thence N. by the main channel of the Missouri R. It is situated between lat. 36° and 40° 30′ N., and lon. 89° 2′ and 95° 42′ W.; length N. and S. 277 m.; average breadth abt. 244 m., varying from 208 m. in the N. to 312 m. in the S.; area, 69,415 sq. m., including a narrow strip between the St. Francois and Mississippi Rs. in the S.E. The State presents a variety of surface and of soil. South of Cape Girardeau, with the exception of some bluffs along the Mississippi, it is alluvial, and a large proportion consists of swamps and inundated lands, most of which are heavily timbered. From thence to the Missouri R., and westward to the dividing ridge between Gasconade and Osage Rs., the country is generally covered with timber, rolling, and in some parts quite hilly; but no parts of the State are properly mountains. Along the head waters of Gasconade and Big Black Rs., the hills are frequently abrupt and rocky, with fertile alluvion along the water courses. Much of this region abounds with various minerals, as lead, iron ore, gypsum, manganese, zinc, antimony, cobalt, ochres, common salt, nitre, plumbago, porphyry, jasper, chalcedony, buhrstone, marble and free stone. The lead is inexhaustible in quantity and rich in quality. The iron ore of this region is sufficient to supply the whole U. States for many thousands of years. Bituminous coal exists in inexhaustible abundance. The W. part of this State is divided into prairie and forest land, and much of the soil is fertile. The whole is undulating, and along the Osage it is hilly, abounding with good water, salt springs and limestone. N. of the Missouri, the surface is diversified, and divided between timber and prairie land. From the Missouri to Salt R. good springs are scarce, and in several cos. artificial wells are dug, to be filled with rain water from the roofs of houses. Between Salt R. and Des Moines R. is a beautiful country, with a very fertile soil. In the middle cos. N. of the Missouri the surface is rolling, and there are some bluffs and hills, with considerable good prairie, and much timber. To the W. of this, and also to the N., the prairie predominates. Much of the prairie land in this State is inferior to the same kind of land in Illinois. But independently of some barren and inundated land, the State contains a great proportion of fertile soil. Indian corn, wheat, rye, oats, hemp, tobacco, flax, sweet potatoes, and in the S.E. parts cotton, are produced. Grapes are extensively cultivated in several cos., and large quantities of wine are annually produced. The forest trees and underwood, black and white, are walnut, oak of various kinds, locust, ash, cottonwood, papaw, yellow poplar, sycamore, dogwood and grape vines. In the S. part of the State cypress and red cedar are found. On Gasconade R. abt. 100 m. above its confluence with the Missouri, the timber is principally yellow and white pine, which is very valuable, being rare in the valley of the Mississippi. The State is particularly rich in minerals. The lead region, the centre of which is 70 m. S.W. of Missouri, is 70 m. long, and 45 wide, covering an area of 3,150 sq. m. The greatest part of this country is situated in Washington and St. Francis cos., but a part extends into St. Genevieve and Jefferson cos. The ore is of the richest kind. It yields from 80 to 85 per cent. of the true metal. Iron ore is equally abundant. In the S.E. part of Washington co. is the celebrated "iron mountain" filled with micaceous oxide of iron, which yields 80 per cent. of the pure metal. There is another body of iron ore denominated Pilot Knob, which is equally rich. Washington co. is a perfect bed of metallic treasures.—The Mississippi winds along the entire boundary of the State, for a distance of 400 m., and receives the waters of the mighty Missouri, which crosses the State, and deserves to be regarded, on account of its length, and the volume of its waters, as the parent stream. The Missouri receives La Mine, Osage, and Gasconade Rs. on the S. side, and Grand and Chariton Rs. on the N. side. Salt R. crosses the N.E. part of the State and enters Mississippi R., 85 m. above the mouth of Missouri R. Des Moines R. forms a part of the N.E. boundary of the State. Meramee R. rises near the head waters of Gasconade R., and after a devious course N.E., enters the Mississippi 18 m. below St. Louis. St. Francis, Current, Big Black, and Whitewater Rs. drain its S.E. part.—The climate is healthy, though subject to great extremes of heat and cold. The extreme range of the thermometer is from 100° above zero to 8° below. But these extremes are short, and not of frequent occurrence. The Missouri is frozen so hard as to be safely crossed by loaded wagons for a number of weeks in winter. The air is generally dry, pure and salubrious.—According to the U. States census of 1880, the coal mined during that year, from 144 mines in 13 cos., was 543,990 tons, valued at $1,037,100. The yield of 48 iron mines in 8 cos. was 386,197 tons of ore, valued at $1,674,875. The yield of 3 copper mines in Ste. Genevieve co. was 1,051 tons of ore, valued at $25,730. The principal agricultural products for the census year 1880 were, 123,031 bls. of barley, 202,485,723 of corn, 20,670,958 of oats, 535,426 of rye, 24,966,627 of wheat, 6,621,720 of potatoes, 1,147,770 tons of hay, 11,027.720 lbs. of tobacco, and 20,318 bales of cotton. Among other valuable products may be enumerated hemp (which grows of the finest quality on the strong soils bordering the Missouri R. and in the elm lands of Marion and other cos.), flax, sorghum, broom corn, flax seed, grass seeds, castor beans, peanuts, honey and dairy products. The dairy interest is large and increasing. No State has greater advantages for the manufacture of choice butter and cheese than this. The live stock on farms in 1880 consisted of 667,776 horses; 192,027 mules; 9,020 working oxen; 661,405 milch cows, 1,410,507 other cattle; 1,411,298 sheep; and 4,553,123 hogs.—Mo. had, in 1880, 8,592 manuf. establishments, employing 63,995 hands; capital invested, $72,507,844; wages paid during the year, $24,309,716; value of materials, $110,798,392; value of products, $165,386,205. The manuf. interests of Mo. embraced a great variety of fabrics. Iron especially is worked in large quantities, and into almost every conceivable kind of articles. The city of St. Louis ranks third in the Union in the value and variety of its manufactures.—The foreign commerce of the State, though of considerable amount, is all indirect, it having little or no direct importations, and St. Louis being hardly more than nominally a port of entry for foreign commerce. The ports of New Orleans, Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk afford it all necessary facilities for this purpose. Its domestic or interior commerce is of vast amount, and is transacted with all parts of the continent. Over the trans-continental railways and the Mississippi R. its freights of provisions, merchandise, gold, silver, quicksilver, lead, copper, iron and coal reach hundreds of millions, while its exportation eastward and southward of flour, grain, hardware, iron castings, pig iron, and a great variety of other products amounts to still greater sums. The amount of this traffic through the State annually must greatly exceed $1,000,000,000.—Mo. had 38 m. of railroad in 1853; in 1860, 817; in 1870, 2,000; and in 1882, 4,211 of main track and branches.—The educational provisions of Mo. are commensurate with the magnitude of its territory and of its population. The available revenues from all sources for school purposes are nearly $4,000,000. The total permanent invested school funds amount to $7,278,000. There are in the State over 8,000 public school houses, with abt. half a million attendant scholars, instructed by 12,000 teachers. These schools are free to all children of proper age within their respective districts. The large towns and cities have graded and high schools. Many of them possess spacious, convenient and handsome school buildings. The public school system of St. Louis has for many years ranked among the highest and most efficient in the Union. Kansas City, St. Joseph, Hannibal, Brookfield, Chillicothe, Sedalia and Springfield are specially noted for theirexcellent public institutions of learning. Numerous private institutions, doing good work, are found in all the larger towns and cities. The State has provided for the education of teachers by the establishment and maintenance of three State normal schools at Kirksville, Warrensburg and Cape Girardeau. Lincoln institute, at Jefferson City, is devoted to the education of colored teachers, and receives annually a liberal State appropriation. The State university at Columbia ranks high as an institution of liberal and thorough culture. At this place, and as a department of the university, is located the State agricultural college. With it is connected an experimental farm of 640 acres. At Rolla is a school of mines and metallurgy. At St. Louis, St. Joseph, Springfield, Columbia, Hannibal, Palmyra, Canton, Fayette, Glasgow, Independence, Kidder, Liberty, Fulton and in other cities are denominational seminaries, academies and colleges, including, among others, law, medical, theological and polytechnic schools.—The State is divided into 114 cos., viz.: Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Cape Girardeau, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Chariton, Christian, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Daviess, De Kalb, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Holt, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, La Clede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, McDonald, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Moniteau, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, St. Charles, St. Clair, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, St. Louis, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Scott, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Worth, Wright. The important cities are Booneville, Cape Girardeau, Hannibal, Independence, Jefferson City (the cap.), Kansas City, Lexington, Louisiana, Macon, St. Charles, St. Joseph, St. Louis (the commercial metropolis), Sedalia, and Springfield.—The State is governed under the constitution of 1865, as several times since amended. The legislature, which holds biennial sessions, consists of 34 senators elected for 4 years, and 131 representatives elected for 2 years. The governor and other State officers are elected for 2 years. The supreme court consists of 6 judges elected by the people for 6 years, and divided into two sections. Mo. sends 13 representatives to congress, and has 15 electoral votes. The State debt in 1881 was $16,259,000. The valuation of taxable property was $509,369,785.—Mo. was visited by Joliet and Marquette in 1673. The first settlement was made at Ste. Genevieve, in 1755. Up to 1751 there were but 6 settlements within 100 m. of the present site of St. Louis, which was founded in 1764. A combined attack upon the town by the British and Indians was successfully repulsed. The territory was purchased by the U. States from the French in 1803, as a part of Louisiana. Mo. was admitted into the Union as the 24th State, Aug. 10, 1821. Early in the civil war there were conflicts between the State militia and the U. State troops. Governor Jackson issued a proclamation declaring the State out of the Union. The battle of Wilson's Creek, in which Maj.-Gen. Lyon was killed, was fought Aug. 10, 1861. Maj.-Gen. Fremont declared martial law throughout the State on the 31st of August. In the early part of 1862 the Confederate troops held half of Mo., until Gen. Price was driven into Arkansas by a strong Federal force. A distressing guerrilla warfare kept the inhabitants in continual alarm. To the Federal side 108,773 soldiers were furnished during the war. Gen. Price again invaded Missouri in 1864, and was again forced to retreat. Pop. in 1810, 20,845; in 1840, 383,702; in 1850, 682,044; in 1860, 1,182,012 (of whom 3,572 free colored, and 114,931 slaves); in 1870, 1,721,295; in 1880, 2,168,380 (of whom 1,127,187 males and 1,041,193 females; 1,956,802 natives, and 211,578 of foreign birth; 2,022,826 whites, 145,350 colored, 91 Chinese, and 113 Indians).

Missouri, *Ark.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 945.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 170.

—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 2,809

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 807.

Missouri, *Ill.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,020.

Missouri, *Mo.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 3,444.

—tp., Chariton co. Pop. 1,151.

Missouri City, p.v. in Tishing River tp., Clay co., on Missouri R., 21 m. N.E. Kansas City by W., St. L.&P.RR. It has a savings bank. Pop. 581.

Missourie, *Oreg.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 212.

Missouri Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Missouri Valley, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in St John tp., Harrison co., on Boyer R. at the junction of S.C.&O. and C.&N.W.RRs., 9 m. S.W. Logan and 21 m. N. of Council Bluffs. It has a bank and a wkly paper. P. 1,154.

Miston, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Mitchams, *Ala.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 371.

Mitchell, *Ark.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 495.
—p.o., Fulton co.

Mitchell, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Davison co., 80 m. N.W. Lincoln by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 323.

Mitchell, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Flint R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,161 bush. of corn, 67,835 of oats, 5,559 bales of cotton, and 37,346 galls. of molasses. Cap., Camille. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,302 (of whom 5,203 colored).
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 499.

Mitchell, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Lawrence co., at crossing of L.,N.A.&C. and O.&M.R.RRs., 10 m. S. of Bedford and 126 m. W. of Cincinnati. It has 7 churches, graded schools, and 2 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 1,439.

Mitchell, *Iowa*, a N. co., bordering on Minn., and intersected by the Red Cedar R. and its E. fork; area, 431 sq. m. It is undulating and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 113,800 bush. of barley, 885,044 of corn, 815,439 of oats, and 1,155,142 of wheat. Cap., Osage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 14,361 (of whom 3,398 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R., 44 m. N.W. Marion Junction by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 295; of tp. 1,184.

Mitchell, *Kan.*, a N. central co., intersected by Solomon R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and consists mostly of fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,255,186 bush. of corn, 61,676 of oats, and 268,726 of wheat. Cap., Beloit. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 14,913 (of whom 1,237 for.).
—p.o., Simpson co.

Mitchell, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Mitchell, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn., bounded S.W. by Nolichuky R.; area, 530 sq.m. It lies between the Blue Ridge and Iron Mts. It contains valuable mica mines. Fine marbled and beautiful talc-slate are found. Grain is produced in the fertile valleys. Cap., Bakersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 9,435 (of whom 503 colored).
—p.o., Buncombe co.

Mitchell, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Wasco co. Pop. 270.

Mitchell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Mitchell, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., yet unorganized; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 117.

Mitchell, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.
—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 1,178.

Mitchells, *N.C.*, tp., Bertie co. Pop. 1,580.

Mitch'ellsburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Boyle co., 18 m. S.E. Lebanon by L.&N.RR. Pop. 239.

Mitchell's Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tioga tp. and co., 20 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 100.

Mitchell's Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Elmore co. P. 1,047.

Mitchell's Mill, *Miss.*, p.tp., Atbala co. P. 3,166.

Mitchell's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cherry Hill tp., Indiana co., 12 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 190.

Mitchell's Peak, *N.C.* See Black Mts.

Mitchell's Salt Works, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Mitchell's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Mitchell's Station, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Mitch'ellsville, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

Mitchellsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wheeler tp., Steuben co., 5 m. from Bath. Pop. 500.

Mitchellsville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 23 m. S. by E. from Memphis Junction by L.&N.RR. P. 100.

Mitch'ellton, *Ga.*, p.o., Scriven co.

Mitch'elltree, *Ind.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,159.

Mitch'ellville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Beaver tp., Polk co., 17 m. N.E. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a reform school for girls, Mitchell university, a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 745.

Mitchellville, *Md.*, p.o., Prince Georges co.

Mitchellville, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Mitchels, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 2,229.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 849.

Mitchel's Mills, *Ky.*, tp., Robertson co. Pop. 1,410.

Mitch'ie, *Ill.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 857.

Mittineague (*mit'te-neeg*), *Mass.*, p.v. in West Springfield tp., Hampden co., on Westfield R., 2 m. W. of Springfield. Manuf., cotton, paper, &c. P. 450.

Mix'ersville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Bath tp., Franklin co., 5 m. E. of Oxford, O. Pop. 83.

Mixon's, *Ala.*, tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 1,009.

Mix'town, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Mix'ville, *Conn.* (p.o. name West Chester), h. in Cheshire tp., New Haven co., near Cheshire Station. Manuf., brass rolling, edge tools, &c.✣

Mize, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Moab, *Utah*, p.o., Emery co.

Moab, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Moats'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Mobeetie, *Tex.*, p.h., Wheeler co.

Moberly, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Randolph co., at junction of M.P. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 146 m. W. of St. Louis. It has a high school, a savings and another bank, 3 daily and wkly papers, and railroad machine and car shops. Manuf., woolens, beer, flour, tobacco, &c. Pop. 6,070.

Mobile, *Ala.*, a river and bay in the S. part of the State. The river Mobile is formed by the confluence of the Alabama and Tombigbee. A few miles below this point it divides into two branches, the eastern one of which takes the name of Tensas, the western retaining that of Mobile. Before reuniting, both these streams separate into several other subdivisions, all of which meet in one common embouchure at the head of Mobile Bay. The length of the Mobile R. is abt. 50 m., and its general direction is S. In the lower part of its course the banks are marshy and alluvial.—The bay of Mobile is abt. 30 m. in length from N. to S., with a general width of 10 or 12 m., except where it expands on the S.E. into the subsidiary bay of Bon Secours, which extends some 8 or 10 m. further to the E. The entrance from the Gulf of Mexico, between Mobile point on the E. and Dauphine island on the W., is abt. 3 m. wide, and is commanded by Fort Morgan on Mobile point, and Fort Gaines on Dauphine island. The bay has another outlet on the southwest through Grant's pass, N. of Dauphine island, which communicates with Mississippi sound. Through this channel steamers and other vessels of light draught generally pass when plying between Mobile and New Orleans. The bar in front of the main entrance of the bay admits of the passage of vessels drawing 21 or 22 ft. The ordinary anchorage for ships is 4 or 5 m. within the entrance of the bay. The whole of the upper portion of the bay is shallow, and is supposed to be gradually filling up with sedimentary deposits from the rivers that flow into it. There is a light-house on Mobile point; another on Sand island, 3 m. S., immediately in front of the entrance; and one at the head of the bay, a little below the city of Mobile.
—the most S.W. co.; area, 1,200 sq. m. It is bounded E. by Mobile R. and Bay, S. by the Gulf of Mexico, and W. by Miss. It is generally level, sandy, and covered with pine forests. Rice and lumber are leading prod. The co. has important commerce and manufactures, chiefly carried on at Mobile, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 48,602 (of whom 3,893 for., and 21,426 colored).
—a city◈ and port of entry, cap. of Mobile co., on Mobile R., near its entrance into Mobile Bay, 30 m. above the Gulf of Mexico, 140 m. E. of New Orleans,

at the point of junction of L.&N. and M.&O.RRs., situated on a sandy plain gently rising from the river's bank, is regularly built, well paved, lighted, and shaded, has a fine supply of water from Spring Hill, 5 m. distant, has 6 lines of street railroads, and enjoys a climate usually healthy, though subject to occasional ravages of yellow fever. The suburbs embrace several beautiful hills, upon which are the summer residences of the wealthier citizens, and which afford a healthful resort in seasons of epidemic. The harbor is extremely shallow, but has been of late so much improved that vessels drawing 13 ft. of water can now reach the wharves. Mobile has 2 nat. and 4 other banks, 9 insurance companies, 30 churches, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, an extensive public school system, besides numerous private schools, a Jesuit college at Spring Hill, an academy, conducted by the Sisters of the Visitation at Summerville, and 7 other Catholic schools, Barton Academy, the Alabama Medical College, 4 orphan asylums, a city hospital, a U. States marine hospital, the Providence Infirmary, a spacious custom-house, affording accommodations for the post-office, and the U.S. courts for the southern district of Alabama, a fine market-house, with municipal offices above, an extensive export trade, chiefly in cotton and naval stores, of lumber, rosin, and turpentine, and a moderate import trade, of which coffee forms the most important article. The value of exports for the year 1880 was $6,219,818; of imports, $544,628. The annual entrances from foreign ports average about 50, and from domestic ports 130, of which 65 sailing vessels of 7,328 tons, and 40 steamers of 6,667 tons in aggregate were owned here in 1880, the latter plying upon the Alabama, Tombigbee, and Black Warrior Rs. Mobile was founded in 1702 by Lemoyne de Bienville as the cap. of Louisana, which it continued to be until 1723. It passed to England in 1763; was captured by Spain in 1780, and ceded to the U.States in 1813, the pop. being then only 500. Pop. in 1870, 32,034; in 1880, 29,132.

Mobile Point, *Ala.*, is the E. limit of the entrance to Mobile Bay, lat. 30° 14′ 40″ N., lon. 87° 58′ W. See FORT MORGAN.

Mob'ley Pond, *Ga.*, p.o., Scriven co.

Mob'ley's, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,896.

Moc'casin, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Effingham co., 70 m. S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,124.

Moccasin, *Ky.*, tp., Elliot co. Pop. 1,584.

Moccasin, *Va.*, tp., Russell co. Pop. 1,369.

Moccasin Creek, *N.C.*, rises in Wilson co., flows S.E. and joins Contentuea Creek in Greene co.

Mock'eson, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Mock's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mocks'ville, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Mocksville tp., cap. of Davie co., 25 m. N. of Salisbury. Manuf., leather and tobacco. Pop. 562; of tp. 1,754.

Mo'dale, *Iowa*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Harrison co., near Missouri R., 11 m. N.W. Missouri Valley by S.C. &P.RR. Pop. 350.

Mode, *Ill.*, p.h. in Holland tp., Shelby co., 5 m. N.W. Stewartson Station. Pop. 66.

Mode'na, *Ill.*, p.h. in Toulon tp., Stark co., 4 m. N.W. Castleton Station. Pop. 75.

Modena, *Mo.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Mercer co., 45 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 53.

Modena, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Plattekill tp., Ulster co., 2 m. from Gardiner. Pop. 225.

Modena, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Tallowfield tp., Chester co., 10 m. W. of West Chester. Pop. 126.

Modena, *Wis.*, p.tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 811.

Modes'to, *Cal.*, a p.v.◈ in Empire tp., cap. of Stanislus co., in the San Joaquin Valley, 18 m. from Lathrop, and 114 m. E. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. It is well built, regularly laid out, and is the commercial emporium of the co. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,693.

Modesto, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

Mod'est Town, *Va.*, p.v. in Metompkin tp., Accomack co., 20 m. S.E. Crisfield, Md. Pop. 128.

Modeville, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Modi'na, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Mo'doc, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Modoc, *Cal.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Oregon; area, 4,260 sq. m. It is watered by Pitt R. and contains several lakes. The surface is generally mountainous but there are some fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 91,325 bush. of barley, 20,883 of oats, and 78,335 of wheat. Cap., Alturas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,399 (of whom 399 for., 16 Chinese, and 404 Indians).

Modoc, *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Modoc, *Ill.*, Randolph co.

Modoc, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Modoc, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Moe (*mō*), *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 569.

Moffatt, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 69. —p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Moffat, *Tex.*, p.v., Bell co., 7 m. N. of Belton. P. 124.

Moffat's Creek, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 20 m. S.W. Staunton.✣

Mof'fettsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mof'fitts Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Guthrie co.

Moffitt's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Mof'fittsville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Saranac tp., Clinton co., 18 m. from Plattsburg. Pop. 40.

Mogadore, *O.*, p.v. in Richfield tp., Summit co., 10 m. S.E. Akron. It has a union school. Pop. 199.

Mohave, or MOJAVE, *Ariz.*, a N.W. co.; area, 10,800 sq. m. It is bounded N. by Utah and Nevada and W. by Nevada and California. The Colorado R. traverses this co. through its deep cañon, and afterwards washes a large part of the W. border. The co. is partly very rugged and partly arid plains. It is nowhere fertile except where irrigated. Gold and silver-mining are the leading industries. Cap., Mohave City. Pop. 1,190 (of whom 390 for., 15 Chinese, and 286 Indians).

Mohave City, *Ariz.*, p.v., Mohave co., on Colorado R., just above Fort Mohave.✣

Mohave Desert, *Cal.*, a basin mainly in E. of San Bernardino co., having but few streams, none of which reach the sea. It is not a desert, for in large areas of this region abundant pasturage is found, and water is readily obtained in wells. Parts of this valley are intensely hot in summer.

Mohave River, *Cal.*, rises in the San Bernardino Mts., San Bernardino co., flows N., and finally sinks in an alkaline marsh in the so-called Mohave desert.

Mohaves, a tribe of Indians of the Yuma division of the Pima-Apache stock, having a large reservation in Arizona, on the rivers Mohave and Colorado, known to the Spaniards as Jamajabs and Cosninas. They number some 4,000, of whom 828 live on the reservation and cultivate the soil, the rest are wanderers, and all are quite uncivilized.

Mohawk, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Mo'hawk, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in German Flats tp., Herkimer co., on Mohawk R. and Erie Canal, 16 m. S.E. Utica. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., farm implements, fire-arms, &c. Pop. 1,441. —tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,943. See FONDA.

Mohawk, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lane co. Pop. 298.

Mohawk Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in West Turin tp., Lewis co., 9 m. from Boonville. Pop. 50.

Mohawk River, *N.Y.*, rises in Oneida co., abt. 20 m. N. of Rome, from which place it flows S.E. and E. through Herkimer, Montgomery, Schenectady, and Saratoga cos., falling into the Hudson at Waterford, 10 m. above Albany; length, 135 m. At Little Falls, Herkimer co., and "The Noses," Montgomery co., the river has forced its way through mountain barriers, and flows through deep, rocky ravines; and at Cohoes, 1 m. from its mouth, it falls over a precipice 70 ft. in perpendicular height. During its course it supplies valuable water-power. The Erie Canal and the N.Y.C.RR. follow its banks as far as Rome. Rome, Utica, Little Falls, Schenectady, Cohoes, and Waterford are the principal towns on its banks.

Mohawk Valley, *Cal.*, v. in Quartz tp., Plumas co. Pop. 100.

Mohawk Village, *O.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Coshocton co., 10 m. W. of Coshocton. Pop. 86.

Mohe'gan, *R.I.*, p.v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., 18 m. N.W. Providence.✠

Mohe'gans, or Mohic'ans, a tribe of Indians of the Algonkin stock, formerly inhabiting a considerable part of New England and part of what is now New York as far W. as the Hudson R. They were, after the advent of the Europeans, broken up into small bands, and generally appear to have been friendly to the colonists. A remnant of this tribe long dwelt at Norwich, Conn., where a few of their descendants still remain.

Mohican, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Ashland co., 20 m. S.E. Mansfield. Pop. 141; of tp. 1,693.

Mohican, or Walhonding River, *O.*, is formed by the junction of Black and Clear Forks in Ashland co. It flows S.E. and joins Tuscarawas R., to form the Muskingum, at Coshocton, Coshocton co.

Mohn's Store (*monz*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Cumrie tp., Berks co., 5 m. S.W. Reading. Manuf., hats. P. 312.

Mo'hom', *Kan.*, p.v. in Drywood tp., Bourbon co., 15 m. S.E. Fort Scott. Pop. 59.

Mohonk Lake, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Mohrs'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 11 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 267.

Moingo'na, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Marcy tp., Boone co., 5 m. S.W. Boon. It has coal mines and stoneware manuf. Pop. 969.

Moira, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 47 m. E. of Ogdensburg by O.&L.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,254.

Mojave, *Cal.*, tp., San Bernardino co. Pop. 150. —p.v., Kern co., 68 m. S. of Sumner by S.C.RR.✠

Mokel'umne, *Cal.*, a river which rises in the Sierra Nevada, flows S.W. between Amador and Calaveras cos., and empties into San Joachim R., in San Joachim co., after a course of abt. 180 m.

Mokelumne Hill, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Calaveras co., on a hill, 56 m. S.E. Sacramento. It has a wkly paper. Its gold mines are almost exhausted, but it has an active trade. Pop. 515.

Moke'na, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Frankfort tp., Will co., 30 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 523.

Mokeville (*mōk'vil*), *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Mo'lalla, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Mo'land, *Minn.*, p.o., Rice co.

Mole Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Moline (*mo-leen'*), *Ill.*, city◈, Rock Island co., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 3 m. above Rock Island, and at the intersection of the C.,M.& St.P., the C.,B.&Q. and the C.,R.I.&P.RRs., 179 m. W. by S. from Chicago. The river is here divided by an island 3 m. long, and from 16 m. above to 3 m. below the city are the Upper Rapids. By means of a dam immense water-power is obtained, and employed by various manuf. constantly increasing in number and importance. The principal establishments are two extensive plough factories, a paper mill, a woolen factory, tub and bucket factory, wagon factories, foundries, machine shops, flouring mills, &c. The surrounding country contains extensive coal fields. The city has graded schools, including a high school, a free public library, 2 nat. banks, and a savings bank, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, and 8 churches. It was first settled in 1832. Pop. 7,805.

Moline, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Wild Cat tp., Elk co., 10 m. S.W. Howard. Pop. 79.

Moline, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Moline, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Molino (*mo-lee'no*), *Fla.*, p.v., Escambia co., 24 m. N. of Pensacola by L.&N.RR. Pop. 219.

Molino, *Miss.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Molino, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Orwell tp., Oswego co., on Salmon R., 6 m. S.E. Richland Station. Pop. 50.

Molino, *Tenn.*, p.h., Lincoln co., on Elk R., abt. 70 m. S. by E. from Nashville. Pop. 78.

Moll'town, *Pa.*, p.h., Berks co.

Moltke, *Minn.*, p. tp., Sibley co. Pop. 145.

Molun'cus, *Me.*, p.o. and plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 76.

Mombaccus, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Momence (*mo-menss*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kankakee co., on Kankakee R., 50 m. S. of Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Part of the v. is in Ganier tp. Pop. 1,037; of tp. 1,213.

Momenee, *Neb.*, p. tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 502.

Mo'na, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 743.

Mona, *Iowa*, p.v. in Otranto tp., Mitchell co., on Cedar R., 80 m. N.W. Waterloo by I.C.RR. P. 165.

Mona, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Mona, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Juab co., 7 m. S.W. York. Pop. 397; of tp. 503.

Mon'agan, *Mo.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,321.

Monaghan, *Pa.*, tp., York co. Pop. 1,055.

Monarch, *Ill.*, p.o., McLean co.

Monarda, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Mo'askon, *Va.*, p.v., Lancaster co., on Rappahannock R., abt. 60 m. E. of Richmond.✠

Monaskon, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Mon'ches, *Wis.*, p.h. in Merton tp., Waukesha co., 6 m. N. of Hartland Station. Pop. 60.

Mon'clova, *N.Y.*, Albany co. See Preston Hollow.

Monclova, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lucas co., on Ottawa R., 12 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. of tp. 1,031.

Monclova, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Mon'cura, *N.C.*, p.h., Chatham co., on Deep R., 33 m. S.W. Raleigh by R.&A.RR.

Monda'min, *Iowa*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Harrison co., 39 m. S. of Sioux City by S.C.&P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 158.

Monday, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Monday Creek, *O.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,636.

Mondovi, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Mondo'vi, *Wis.*, p.v. in Naples tp., Buffalo co., on Buffalo R., 20 m. N.W. Independence. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 295.

Mo'nee, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Will co., 34 m. S. by W. from Chicago by I.C.RR. It has an academy, 2 elevators and several factories. Pop. 503; of tp. 1,594.

Money (*mŭn'ÿ*), *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Money Creek, *Ill.*, p. tp., McLean co. P. 1,104.

Money Creek, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Houston co., 20 m. S. of Winona. Pop. of tp. 763.

Mon'gaup, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Sullivan co., 6 m. from Port Jervis. Pop. 270.

Mongaup Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., on Mongaup R., 5 m. W. of Monticello. Pop. 100.

Mon'go, *Ind.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., LaGrange co., 38 m. S. of Elkhart. Pop. 99.

Monhegan, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mongua'gon, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. P. 2,301.

Mongul, *Pa.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Monhe'gan, or Manheigan, *Me.*, an island off Hancock co. Lat. 43° 45′ 52″ N., lon. 69° 18′ 37″ W. It has a light-house with a flashing dioptric light.

Monica (*mon-ĭ'kah*), *Ill.*, p.h. in Princeville tp., Peoria co., 31 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. P. 119.

Monica, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Monie (*mon'ī*), *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Monistique River (*mon-is-teek*), *Mich.* This river and branches drain the E. part of Schoolcraft co., and empty their waters into Lake Michigan.

Moniteau(*mon'ĭ-tō'*),*Mo.*,a central co., bounded N.E. by Missouri R., and drained by Saline, Moreau, and Moniteau Creeks; area, 400 sq. m. It is hilly, and well timbered, with very fertile valleys. Iron, limestone, and excellent coal are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,355,512 bush. of corn, 182,098 of oats, and 232,339 of wheat; also wool and butter. Cap., California. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,-000. Pop. 14,349 (of whom 1,172 for., and 973 colored).
—tp., Cooper co. Pop. 1,539.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 2,499.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,472.

Moniteau, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cherry tp., Butler co., 4 m. S. of Anandale. Pop. 52.

Mon'itor, *Cal.*, p.v., Alpine co., 6 m. N. of Silver Mt., in the Sierra mining-region. Pop. 350.

Monitor, *Ind.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Tippecanoe co., 6 m. E. of Lafayette. Pop. 70.

Monitor, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Monitor, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 931.

Monk's Corner, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Monks'town, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Monk'ton, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 6 m. N.E. Vergennes. Pop. of tp. 1,026.

Monk'ton Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 20 m. N. of Baltimore.✠

Monk'ton Ridge, *Vt.*, p.h. in Monkton tp., Addison co., 20 m. S.E. Burlington. Pop. 80.

Monmouth, *Ill.*, a city in Monmouth tp., cap. of Warren co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 90 m. N.W. Springfield. It is the seat of the Monmouth college, exhibited in 1856, and of the theological seminary of the N.W. exhibited in 1839, both under the control of the United Presbyterians. It has 3 nat. banks, 1 daily, 3 wkly and 1 monthly paper, an academy, graded public schools, a library, and important manuf. of ploughs, files, school and church furniture, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 5,000; of tp. 6,420.

Monmouth, *Ind.*, p.v. in Root tp., Adams co., on G.R.&I.RR., 2½ m. N. of Decatur. Pop. 79.

Monmouth, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., on C.&N.W.RR., 11 m. W. of Maquoketa. It has a graded school. Pop. 309; of tp. 1,594.

Monmouth, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sheridan tp., Crawford co., 6 m. W. of Cherokee. Pop. 99.
—tp., Shawnee co. Pop. 1,176.

Monmouth, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., 13 m. N.E. Lewiston by C.M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,520.

Monmouth, *N.J.*, a central co., bordering on the Atlantic Ocean, drained by the Nevisink, Shrewsbury, Shark, and Toms Rs.; area, 800 sq. m. Its surface is generally level, with elevations toward the N.E. It is generally level and fertile. Live-stock, wool, grain, fruit, and garden prod. are largely raised. Marl is found here. Cap., Freehold. Val. of taxable prop. $25,614,000. Pop. 55,535 (of whom whom 4,712 for., and 3,476 colored).

Monmouth, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, Polk co., 14 m. S.W. Salem, contains Christian College, a grange, and a wkly paper. Pop. 267; of tp. 1,257.

Monmouth, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Monmouth Beach, *N.J.*, v. in Ocean tp., is a summer resort of Monmouth co., on Atlantic Ocean, 3 m. N. of Long Branch. Pop. 548.

Monmouth Junction, *N.J.*, p.o., Middlesex co., on Penn. RR., 15 m. N.E. Trenton.

Mo'no, *Cal.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by Nevada and S.W. by the main ridge of the Sierra Nevada. Its waters flow into Walker's, Mono, and Owen's Lakes, none of which communicate with the sea. The land near the streams is in part arable, but requires irrigation. The rainfall is small. There is considerable timber in the mountains. There was once a good annual yield of gold from placer-mining, but that industry has declined; area, 4,100 sq. m. Cap., Bridgeport. Val. of taxable prop. $969,865. Pop. 7,499 (of whom 3,418 for., 359 Chinese, and 35 Indians).
—p.o., Mono co.

Monoc'acy, *Md.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Potomac R., at mouth of Monocacy R., 15 m. S. of Frederick. Pop. 100.

Monocacy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Berks co., on Schuylkill R. and P.&R.RR., 11 m. S.E. Reading. It has the Monocacy Scientific Academy, 4 flour mills, and an iron furnace. Pop. 256.

Monocacy River. *Pa.* and *Md.* This river rises in Adams co., Pa., flows S.S.W. for abt. 55 m., and empties into the Potomac at the S. angle of Frederick co., Md.

Monocacy Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Amity tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 10 m. S. of Reading. P. 75.

Mono Lake, *Cal.*, in Mono co., E. of Sierra Nevada. It is some 14 m. long and 8 broad, and has no outlet; its waters are intensely salt and also highly alkaline, containing also borax. Nevertheless the larvæ and pupæ of *Ephydra Californica*, an insect, inhabit the waters, and are eaten in great quantities by the Indians. It contains several islands, some having active fumeroles or boiling springs. It is very deep, and seems to have once been a crater.

Monon, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., White co., on L.,N.A.&C. and I.,D.&C.RRs., 10 m. N.W. Monticello. It has a graded school. Pop. 288; of tp. 1,215.

Mono'na, *Iowa*, a co., bounded W. by the Missouri R., which divides it from Nebraska; area 700 sq. m. It consists mostly of prairies adapted to grain culture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,320,332 bush. of corn, 101,967 of oats, and 126,307 of wheat. Cap., Onawa City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 9,055 (of whom 1,187 for.).
—p.v. and tp., Clayton co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 12 m. W. of McGregor. It has a graded school. Pop. 420; of tp. 1,623.

Mo'nongahe'la, *Pa.*, a borough, Alleghany co., on the S.W. bank of Monongahela R., opposite Pittsburgh, of which city it now forms part.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 930. See OLD GLASS WORKS.

Monongahela City, *Pa.*, a borough◈, Washington co., on a div. of Penn.RR., 20 m. E. of Washington and 32 m. S. of Pittsburgh. It has 2 graded schools, 2 banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, 2 foundries, glass factory and several mills. P. 2,904.

Monongahela River, *W. Va.* and *Pa.*, rises in Randolph co., West Va., flows N. 300 m. in a tortuous course, and joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio at Pittsburgh, Pa. It is navigable by slackwater improvements 40 m. to Brownsville, Pa., and 2 0 m. for keel-boats. It flows through a fertile and highly prosperous region, abounding in coal, timber, and various minerals. The navigable Youghiogheny is its most important tributary.

Monongal'ia, *W. Va.*, a N. co., bordering on Pa., and intersected by Monongahela and Cheat Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is uneven being mountainous toward the E. where it is crossed by Laurel Hill; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 441,587 bush. of corn, 72,988 of oats, and 96,916 of wheat; also wool, and butter. Cap., Morgantown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 14,985 (of whom 317 colored).

Monoquet (*mŏn-o-kĕt*), *Ind.*, v. in Koscinsko co., on C.,W.&M.RR.; 4 m. N. of Warsaw.✠

Monroe, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. and drained by the Alabama R.; area, 1,050 sq. m. Its undulating surface is largely covered with pine forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,421 bales of cotton, and 251,068 bush. of corn. Cap., Monroeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,-000. Pop. 17,091 (of whom 9,314 colored).

Monroe, *Ark.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by White R., and drained by the White and the Cache Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. Its surface is nearly level, and largely covered with cyprus swamps, and forests of white oak, hickory, sassafras, and other trees.

The soil is fertile. Cap., Clarendon. The chief prod. in 1880 were 14,106 bales of cotton, and 208,667 bush. of corn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 9,570 (of whom 129 for., and 5,160 colored).

tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 2,049.

—tp., Sevier co. Pop. 971.

—**Monroe,** *Cal.*, tp., Colusa co. Pop. 1,879.

Monroe, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 10 m. N. of Bridgeport. Pop. of tp. 1,157.

Monroe, *Fla.*, a S. co., forming the W. half of the extremity of the peninsula, bounded W. by the gulf of Mexico, S.W. by bay of Ponce de Leon, N. by the Caloosahatchie R., and N.E. by Lake Okeechobee; area, 3,060 sq. m.; pop. in 1870, 5,657, of whom 1,026 were colored. In the S. part of the county lie the "Thousand Isles," and the Florida Keys are mostly included in it. The surface is mainly flat and marshy, and is partly occupied by the Everglades, a shallow lake or marshy region enclosing innumerable small islands densely covered with thickets of palmettos, cypress, oaks, vines and shrubs the refuge of alligators, bears and pumas. The orange and the cocoa palm are indigenous. The prod. are confined almost entirely to a few sweet potatoes, and most of the population centres at Key West, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,867 (of whom 5,505 for., and 3,208 colored).

Monroe, *Ga.*, a W. central co., bounded N.E. by Ocmulgee R. and drained by several branches; area,370 sq. m. The surface is undulating and extensively covered with forests; the co. is rich in mineral wealth,gold,iron and plumbago being found here. The soil is fertile. Cap., Forsyth. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,354 bales of cotton, 127,161 bush. of corn, and 67,835 of oats. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 18,808 of whom 12,112 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Walton co., 10 m. N. of Social Circle Station. Pop. 530.

Monroe, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Missouri, bounded E. by the Kaskaskia and W. and S.W. by the Mississippi R.; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is moderately uneven and largely covered with forests. The soil is fertile. Cap., Waterloo. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,116,979 bush. of wheat, 703,770 of corn, and 121,682 of oats. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 13,682 (of whom 3,185 for.).

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,484. See Sparks Hill.

—tp., Ogle co. Pop. 968. See Monroe Centre.

—tp., Pope co. Pop. 1,000.

Monroe, *Ind.*, a S.W. central co., drained by White R. and Bean Blossom and Salt Creeks; area, 425 sq. m. Surface hilly, partially covered with good timber. The soil is fertile. Cap., Bloomington. The chief prod. in 1880 were 835,423 bush. of wheat, 1,321,740 of corn, and 153,088 of oats. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 15,875 (of whom 298 for., and 345 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Adams co., on G.R.&I.RR., 6 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 97; of tp. 1,534.

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,612. See Monroeville.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,566. See Bringhurst.

—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,887. See Henryville.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,434.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,287.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,159. See New London.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,362.

—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,026.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,652. See Alexandria.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,538. See Monrovia.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,115. See Pleasantville.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 174. See Winamac.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,477. See Bainbridge.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,877. See Farmland.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,075.

Monroe, *Iowa*, a S. co., drained by Cedar and Soap Creeks; area, 432 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies and woodland; the soil is very fertile. Bituminous coal is mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 101,261 bush. of wheat, 1,754,539 of corn, and 462,304 of oats. Cap., Albia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,719 (of whom 1,492 for., and 255 colored).

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 829.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 987.

—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 985. See Imogene.

—p.v.◈ in Fairview tp., Jasper co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 33 m. E. of Des Moines. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, a bank and several mills. Pop. 982.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 941.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,192.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 760.

—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,254. See Indianapolis.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 753.

—tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 545.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,012.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 648.

Monroe, *Kan.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,144.

—p.o., Lincoln co.

Monroe, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by Big Barren and Cumberland Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is undulating and abt. half of it is covered with forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 45,034 bush. of wheat, 443,600 of corn, 44,846 of oats, and 187,161 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Tompkinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,742 (of whom 660 colored).

—p.h., Hart co., 12 m. E. of Rowlett's Depot. It has a church.

Monroe, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ouachita parish, on the E. bank of the Ouachita R.,(which is navigable to this point nearly 9 months of the year for large steamboats),73 m. W. of Vicksburg, Miss., and abt. 100 m. E. of Shreveport by V.,S.&P.RR. It is an important shipping point for cotton and other prod. of the neighborhood. It has U. States land office, a Catholic academy, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,134.

Monroe, *Me.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Waldo co., on M.C.RR., 19 m. S.W. Bangor. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,366.

Monroe, *Mass.*, p.tp., Franklin co., 9 m. N.E. North Adams. Pop. 166.

Monroe, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ohio, and bounded E. by Lake Erie, and N.E. by Huron R. It is drained by Stony Creek and Raisin R. The valley of this river is celebrated for beauty and ferility; area, 540 sq. m., the surface is partly level, diversified with dense woodlands, and undulating prairies. Cap., Monroe. The chief prod. in 1880 were 658,561 bush. of wheat, 1,114,570 of corn, 54,907 of barley, 745,143 of oats, and 30,247 of buckwheat. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 33,623 (of whom 5,124 for., and 113 colored).

—city◈,cap. of Monroe co. It is on both banks of Raisin R., 2 m. above its entrance into Lake Erie, with which it is connected by a ship canal, and on the C. S., the F.&P.M., and the L.S.&M.S.RRs., 32 m. S.S. W. of Detroit. The harbor is good, and is protected by points of land jutting out from the river. The surrounding country is fertile. The city has many substantial brick blocks, handsome residences, and fine shade trees. The river affords excellent waterpower, and there are several foundries and machine shops, wagon and carriage shops, 3 grist mills, 2 saw mills, 2 plaster mills, 3 sash, door, and blind factories, a cabinet and furniture factory, a paper mill, &c. There are extensive nurseries and 156 acres of land in vineyards. Monroe is the seat of a young ladies' collegiate institute, established in 1851. There are a nat. and 2 other banks, 3 Roman Catholic and 3 Lutheran schools, a union school, 3 wkly and 1 monthly papers. Pop. 4,928.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 362.

Monroe, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 603.

—p.o., Martin co.

Monroe, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ala. and drained by Tombigbee and Buttahatchee Rs; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is a plain, with few trees, and covered with rank grass. The soil is a rich colcareous loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 23,830 bales of cotton, 700,957 bush. of corn, and 76,270 of oats. Cap., Aberdeen. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,800,000. Pop. 28,553 (of whom 18,004 colored).

—p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 90.

Monroe, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., drained by Salt R. and Long Branch Creek; area, 650 sq. m. It is uneven, fertile, and abounds in timber, sandstone, limestone, and coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,664 bush. of oats, 132,705 of wheat, 3,379,539 of corn, and 421,932 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 19,075 (of whom 336 for., and 2,150 colored).

—tp., Andrews co. Pop. 1,172.

—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 869.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,944. See CAPRAU GRIS.

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 970.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,130. See MONROE CITY.

Monroe, *Neb.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 664.

—p.tp., Platte co., 14 m. W. of Columbus. Pop. 424.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 631.

Monroe, *N.H.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Grafton co., on Connecticut R., opposite McIndoe's Falls. Pop. of tp. 504.

Monroe, *N.J.*, tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 1,858.

—tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 3,017.

—p.v. in Sparta tp., Sussex co., on Sussex RR., near Sparta Station. Pop. 100.

Monroe, *N.Y.*, a W. co., bounded N. by Lake Ontario and drained by Genessee R.; area, 682 sq. m. The surface is generally level with a slight inclination toward the lake. The soil is very fertile, producing more Indian corn and wheat than any other co. of the State. The co. contains Niagara (Silusian) limestone a good material for building, also Medina sandstone, water-lime and gypsum. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,140,997 bush. of wheat, 1,263,480 of corn, 1,070,779 of oats, and 560,528 of barley; hogs, wool, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Rochester. Val. of taxable prop. $56,870,254. Pop. 144,905 (of whom 38,336 for., and 760 colored).

—p.v. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 10 m. S.E. Goshen, and 49 m. N.N.W. New York by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. The tp. is mountainous with fertile valleys, and has several villages and various manufactures. Iron is extensively worked. Pop. 459; of tp. 5,096.

Monroe, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 905.

—p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., cap. of Union co., 24 m. S.E. Charlotte by C.C.RR. It has a college, a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,564; of tp. 4,051.

Monroe, *O.*, a S.E. co., separated from W.Va., by the Ohio R., which also bounds it on the E. It is drained by Little Muskingum R. and Sunfish Creek. The surface is hilly and well wooded. The soil is fertile. It contains beds of bituminous coal and some iron. Cap., Woodsfield. The chief prod. in 1880 were 646,486 bush. of corn, 251,624 of wheat, 172,209 of oats, and 1,571,008 lbs. of tobacco; pork, butter and wool, are largely produced. Val. of taxable prop. $5,745,683. Pop. 26,497 (of whom 1,997 for.).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,400. See WRIGHTSVILLE.

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 2,182. See CAIRO.

—tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 1,459. See KELLOGGSVILLE.

—p.v. in Lemon tp., Butler co., abt. 2 m. from its station on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 25 m. N.E. Cincinnati. It has a graded school. Pop. 365.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,283. See DEL ROY.

—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 2,101. See LAUREL.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1,003.

—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,400.

—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,080. See BIRMINGHAM.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,364.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,148.

—Highland co. See EAST MONROE.

—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,054.

—Jackson co. See MONROE FURNACE.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,031.

—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,339. See JOHNSON.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,303.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 650.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 2,829. See TIPPECANOE CITY.

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 980.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,780. See RENDVILLE.

—tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,986.

—tp, Putnam co. Pop. 788.

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,888.

Monroe, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Benton co., 10 m. N. of Junction City. Pop. 134; of tp. 801.

Monroe, *Pa.*, an E. co., separated from N.J. by the Delaware R.; area, 680 sq. m. The surface in some places is mountainous; the soil of the valleys is rich and very fertile. Limestone and slate underlie part of the soil. Cap., Stroudsburg. The chief prod. in 1800 were 86,393 bush. of buckwheat, 187,202 of corn, 116,326 of oats, and 89,770 of rye. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 20,175 (of whom 855 for., and 155 colored).

—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,911.

—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,388. See MONROETON.

—v. in Durham tp., Bucks co., 10 m. S. of Easton, on the Delaware R. Pop. 90.

—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,161. See REIDSBURG.

—or MONROEVILLE, p.v. in Beaver tp., Clarion co., on E.,S.&C.RR., 15 m. W. of Clarion. Pop. 250.

—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,905.

—v. in South Union tp., Fayette co., 2 m. from Uniontown, and abt. 45 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. Pop. 153.

—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,125.

—Pickaway co. Pop. 1,880.

—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,177.

—(p.o. name BEAUMONT), v. and tp., Wyoming co., 18 m. W. of Scranton. Pop. 136; of tp. 1,171.

Monroe, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on N.C.; area, 500 sq. m. It is drained by Tellico R., an affluent of the Little Tennessee. The Unaka or Smoky Mt., lies on the S.E. border. The soil is moderately fertile. Cattle, grain and wool are the chief prod. Cap., Madisonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 14,483 (of whom 1,291 colored).

—p.h., Overton co., 6 m. from Livingston. Pop. 43.

Monroe, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Monroe, *Utah*, p.tp., Servier co. Pop. 744.

Monroe, *Va.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,692.

Monroe, *W.Va.*, a S. co., bordering on Virginia, drained by Greenbrier and New Rs.; area, 450 sq. m. It has an elevated surface, and is bounded E. and S. by the Alleghanies. It is one of the finest grazing counties in the State, and contains several mineral springs. Cap., Union. The chief prod. in 1880 were 215,088 bush. of corn, 41,781 of wheat, 55,255 of oats, and 70,590 lbs. of tobacco. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000 Pop. 11,501 (of whom 1,131 colored).

Monroe, *Wis.*, a S. W. co. drained by La Crosse, Kickapoo, Lemonwier and other streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is broken, and extensively covered with forests of oak, pine, sugar-maple and other trees, the soil is fertile. Cap., Sparta. The chief prod. in 1880 were 586,896 bush. of wheat, 413,908 of corn, 569,489 of oats, and 50,686 of barley; butter, hops and wool are also largely produced. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 21,606 (of whom 5,432 for. and 35 Indians).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 448.

—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Greene co., 36 m. S.W. Janesville and 105 m. S. W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, a high school, a nat. bank, an extensive manuf. of wagons and agricultural implements, &c. It is one of the largest cheese entrepots in the West. Pop. 3,293; of tp. 4,195.

Monroe Centre, *Ill.*, p.v., Ogle co., on C., M.&St.P.RR., 13 m. S.S.E. Rockford. Pop. 125.

Monroe Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Monroe Centre, *Mich.*, p.h., Grand Traverse co., 12 m. S.W. Traverse City.✢

Monroe Centre, *O.*, p. h. in Monroe tp., Ashtabula co., 30 m. N.W. Meadville, Pa. Pop. 48.

Monroe Centre, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Monroe City, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bluff tp., Monroe co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Belleville. Pop. 92.

Monroe City, *Ind.* (p.o. name LOVELY DALE), p.v. in Harrison tp., Knox co., 10 m. S.E. Vincennes. Pop. 401.

Monroe City, *Mo.*, p.v.◇, Monroe co., on M. P.RR., 30 m. S.W. Hannibal. It has the Monroe institute (for both sexes). It has a wkly paper, and various mills and factores. Pop. 730.

Monroe Draft, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Monroe Furnace, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Monroe Mills, *Ind.*, p.h., Monroe co., 3½ m. S.W. Mahalasville. Pop. 50.

Monroe Mills, *O.*, p.o., Knox co.

Monroeton (*mŭn-rō'tŏn*), *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Monroe'ton, *Pa.*, p.v., Monroe tp., Bradford co., 5 m. S. of Sowanda by S.L.&S.RR. Pop. 383.

Monroe'ville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Monroe co., abt. 80 m. N.E. Mobile. It has an institute and a wkly paper. Pop. 122 of tp. 1,832.

Monroeville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Allen co., 15 m. S.E. Fort Wayne by P.,F.W.&C.RR It has 5 churches, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, bricks, drain, tiles, &c. Pop. 578.

Monroeville, *N.J.*, p.o., Salem co.

Monroeville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Ridgefield tp., Huron co., on Huron R., at junction of B.&O. and L. S.&M.S.RR., 60 m. W. of Cleveland. It has a bank, a union school, wkly paper, and 3 extensive grain warehouses. Manuf. of woolens, iron, beer, &c. P. 2,360. —(p.o. name CROXTON), p.h. in Brush Creek tp., Jefferson co., 2½ m. S. of Salineville. Pop. 65.

Monroeville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Patton tp., Alleghany co., 4 m. N. of Turtle Creek Station. Pop. 175. —Clarion co. See MONROE.

Monroe Works, *N. Y.*, p.h., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&S.RR., 10 m. from Chester. Pop. 50.

Monrovia, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Monrovia, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Morgan co., 6 m. S.W. Mooresville Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 318.

Monrovia, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Atchison co., 15 m. S.W. Atchison by M.P.RR. Pop. 108.

Monrovia, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., abt. 50 m. W. of Baltimore by B.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Monsey, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., 10 m. W. of Piermont by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P.237.

Monson, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Piscataquis co., 20 m. W. of Dover. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 827.

Monson, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Monson tp., Hampden co., 15 m. N.E. Springfield by C.V.RR. It has an academy, a nat. and a savings bank, a State school for alien paupers, and manuf., carriages, woolen (6 mills), cotton and straw goods. A fine quality of granite is quarried here. Pop. of tp. 3,758.

Montague, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on the E. bank of Connecticut R., and on C.V.RR., 4 m. E. of Greenfield. It has a high school. The tp. has extensive manuf., and produces fine crops of tobacco. Pop. of tp. 4,876. See TURNER'S FALLS and MILLER'S FALLS.

Montague, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Muskegon co., on the N. shore of White Lake, which is navigable to large steamers and communicates with Lake Michigan, 5 m. distant. The v. is also on C.& N.W. RR., 17 m. N.W. Muskegon. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, iron, machinery, beer, flour, &c. Pop. 1,297; of tp. 1,950.

Montague, *N. J.*, p.v. in Montague tp., Sussex co., on Delaware R., 9 m. S.W. Port Jervis, N.Y. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,022.

Montague, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Lewis co. Pop. 975.

Montague, *Tex.*, a N. co., separated from Ind. Ter. by Red R. It is hilly, and deficient in wood and water, but is adapted to pasturage. Stock-raising is the leading pursuit. The bottoms along the Red R. are very fertile and produce grain; area, 890 sq. m. Cap., Montague. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 11,257.
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 85 m. W. of Sherman. It has a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 328.

Montague, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Montague City, *Mass.*, p.v. in Montague tp., Franklin co., on the Connecticut R., and on C.V.RR., 35 m. N. of Springfield.✢

Montalba, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mont Alto, *Pa.*, p.v. in Quincy tp., Franklin co., on M.A.RR., 11 m. S.E. Chambersburg. P. 394.

Monta'na, a territory, bounded N. by British America, E. by Dakota, S. by Wyoming and S.W. and W. by Idaho. It is situated between lat. 44° 10' and 49° N., and lon. 104° and 116° W. The extreme length from E. to W. is 550 m., the breadth 280 m., and the area 146,080 sq. m. Mont. is naturally divided by its physical conformation into four sections. The N.W. district, between the Rocky and Bitter Root Mts., is broken and rugged, and intersected by many mountain spurs. The N. district, extending for 350 m. along the Milk and Missouri Rs., is an open plain, destitute of trees, and descending towards the E. at the rate of five feet to the mile. The S.E. section is more rolling and better wooded. The S.W. section, containing 15,000 sq. m., is mountainous and covered with dense forests. Among the highest mountains are Electric Peak (10,992 ft.), Emigrant Peak (10,629), Mount Delano (10,200) and Mount Blackmore (10,134). Three-fifths of the territory is a broad open plain, and the mean elevation is 3,950 ft. Towards its S. boundary it dips into that remarkable region, the Yellowstone national park, a part of which is within its limits. "In this 'Land of the Mountains,' or *Toy-a-be Shock-up*, as the Snake Indians call it, there is a loneliness, silence, and sublime grandeur that is exceedingly impressive. Every one feels it when entering the territory, and it seems to hold them ever afterward. The solitudes are so profound, the mountain heights so awe-inspiring in their magnificent proportions, that man is overpowered by them. No noises break upon the air; even the birds and animals are mute. Above there is a sky of serene beauty, and all around an atmosphere that is purity itself. No noisome exhalations from stagnant pools and decaying vegetation are encountered, nor is there anything to mar the harmony of the scene. On every hand rise gigantic peaks, many of them covered with perpetual snow, and away off in the distance may be traced the sinuous courses of rivers and streams, whose banks are bordered with thick growths of trees and bushes." A. G. Brackett. Three of the great continental rivers rise within the borders of Mont., one of which, the Yellowstone, navigable for a distance of 450 m., lies wholly within its boundaries; and the Missouri, from its source, "The Three Forks," is carried nearly a thousand miles on Montana soil, or about one-quarter of its entire length, while in the valleys of the W. slope gather the waters that unite to form the great Columbia that pours its flood into the Pacific. It is estimated that fully three-fifths of the surface of the territory is suitable for agricultural purposes, and nearly another fifth could be added to cover the extent of surface adapted for grazing. Early frosts may occasionally interfere with the ripening cereals, but as a rule the seasons compare favorably with many of the more southerly points on the eastern plains. The rainfall of this region is slight in comparison with many other districts on the same parallel, but the streams that flow from the mountain ranges furnish an abundant supply of water for purposes of irrigation, which, as a basis of agriculture, is far more reliable and secures better results. "By the most conservative," says the U. States surveyor of Montana (Report of Aug. 19, 1882), "the pop. of Mont. is estimated at 55,000, and the increase of the last two years is made up almost wholly of the producing classes, many agriculturists having been attracted to the E. portion of the territory by the progress and liberal policy of the N.P.RR., while the rich grasses of the many valleys, such as the Judith, Musselshell, Tongue River, and the Yellowstone, have attracted the attention of stockmen generally, many having moved their ranches from Wyoming and other points to the more attractive grazing lands of Montana. The Lower Yellowstone and its tributaries, especially those from the S., flow through first-class arable lands, and in many cases are capable of producing crops without irrigation. The advance of the Northern Pacific in 1882, has been rapid, and with the close of the present season the road will be in operation to Bozeman, 110 m. from Helena. The Utah and Northern branch of U.P.RR., has been extended to Deer Lodge, 40 m. W. of Helena, and is being extended N. to a connection with the Northern Pacific. With the opening of another season Mont. is, therefore, bound to receive a material increase in pop. from immigrants looking for homes. Here is an immense territory where a larger proportion of productive lands are open to pre-emption than in any other equal area of the U. States. Stock-raising is an important industry, and is growing rapidly; but the most attractive of all pursuits is that of mining, upon which depends the future prosperity of this territory. From 1863 to the close of the year 1880, Mont. has added to the permanent wealth of the world, in gold and silver, over $160,000,000, and the production of bullion for 1882 aggregated at least $7,000,000. As the production of silver is on the increase, a larger total may be expected in the future from year to year. With the advent of railroads cheaper transportation facilities will be afforded, and a lower grade of ore may be profitably worked than has hitherto been possible. Bullion and ore may be more cheaply shipped and all the necessaries of life greatly reduced in cost, and labor, therefore, rendered more reasonable. Lewis and Clarke and Jefferson cos., contain several rich mining districts, among which may be mentioned Red Mt. and Ten Mile, Belmont, Wickes, Clancy, and the Gregory district. Virginia City is one of the oldest and most productive of the gold placer mining districts. Among the most promising of the newly discovered districts, Clarke's Fork, or Cooke City, as it is now known, situated near the S. boundary of the territory, in the restored portion of the Crow Indian reservation, has attracted considerable notice of late. The district surrounding the town of Butte is in the lead as regards production, and the great richness of the mines is scarcely known outside of Mont. There are 7 mills, 4 smelters and 3 concentrators now in operation, yet the facilities for treating ore are entirely inadequate. The Alice company operates 65 stamps in one mill, which is the largest dry crusher in the world. With the completion of the N.P.RR. and other lines in construction or contemplation, and with the increase in her mining industries, it may be justly predicted that Mont. is about to enter upon a field of development and growth of which the surrounding territories have hitherto held the supremacy." The assessment val. of taxable prop. in Mont. for the year 1881 was as follows: 424,700 acres of land and improvements, $3,511,646; 7,147 town lots and improvements, $3,030,772; 63,114 horses, $2,406,328; 2,267 mules and asses, $151,907; 260,402 sheep, $729,228; 253,440 cattle, $3,694,871; 8,347 hogs, $38,248. The Territory of Mont. was established by act of congress, May 26, 1864, and is governed as the other Territories of the Union. It is divided into 12 cos., viz.: Beaver Head, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Deer Lodge, Gallatin, Jefferson, Lewis and Clarke, Madison, Meagher, Missoula and Silver Bow. The principal towns are: Bozeman, Butte City, Deer Lodge City, Dillon, Fort Benton, Helena (the cap.), Miles City, Missoula, Radersburg, Virginia City and White Sulphur Springs. Pop. in 1870, 20,595; in 1880, 39,159 (of whom 28,177 males and 10,982 females, 27,638 natives, and 11,521 of foreign birth, 35,385 whites, 346 colored, 1,765 Chinese and 1,663 taxed Indians). The tribal Indians, according to the report of the commissioner of Indian affairs for 1882, number 18,705. Their reservations are divided into 5 agencies, viz.: Blackfeet, Crow, Flathead, Fort Belknap and Fort Peck.

Montana, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Montana, or BOONE, *Iowa*, v. in Dallas co., 1 m. from Booneville.✣

Montana, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Labette co., on or near Neosho R., 7 m. N. of Oswego, and 12 m. S.E. Parsons. Pop. 124; of tp. 872.

Montana, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

Montana, *N.J.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Warren co., 3 m. from Broadway.✣

Montana, *Wis.*, p.tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 847.

Montan'don, *Pa.*, p.v. in Chillisquaque tp., Northumberland co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., opposite Lewisburg, and 10 m. N. of Sunbury by Penn.RR. Pop. 400.

Montauk, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Montauk Point, *N.Y.*, a high, fertile headland, the extreme E. point of Long Island, in East Hampton tp., Suffolk co. It was once the seat of the Montauk Indians, of whom a few representatives are still living. It has a storm light-house, with a flashing white light of the first order, 172 ft. above sea, and also a fog-trumpet; lat. 41° 4′ 13″ N., lon. 71° 51′ 6″ W.

Montavello, *Mo.*, v. and tp., Vernon co. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,095.

Montcalm', *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Montcalm, *La.*, p.o., Bienville co.

Montcalm, *Mich.*, a W. central co., watered by tributaries of the Muskegon, Chippewa and Grand Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, largely covered with forests, in which the pine and sugar maple abound. The soil is fertile. Cap., Stanton. The chief prod. in 1880 were 518,413 bush. of wheat, 278,567 of corn, and 155,193 of oats; also potatoes, butter and maple sugar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 33,148 (of whom 5,648 for., and 104 colored).

—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,734.

Montcalm, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Mont Cen'is, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Montclair, *Ind.*, p.o., Hendricks co.

Montclair, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., on D.,L.&W. and N.Y.&G.L.RRs., 12 m. N. of Jersey City. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. of tp. 5,147.

Mont Clare, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Cork co., 9 m. W.N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR.✣

Mont Eagle, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Montebello, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,972.

Montebello, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Montecello, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Monteith', *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

—p.o., Guthrie co.

Monteith, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Monteithville, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Montell, *Tex.*, p.o., Uvalde co.

Montel'lo, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Montello tp., cap. of

Marquette co., at the junction of Fox and Montello Rs., 45 m. W. of Fond du Lac. It has a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 394; of tp. 950.

Monterey, *Ala.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,595.

Monterey, *Cal.*, a W. co., bordering on the Pacific Ocean, and bounded N.E. by the Coast range. It is drained by the Carmel, San Benito and Salinas Rs.; area, 4,536 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and contains three long fertile valleys. On the highlands grow extensive forests of pine and other trees. Gold, copper, marble, and lead are found here. Wool growing is one of its large interests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 779,289 bush. of wheat, and 825,550 of barley. Cap., Salinas. Val. of taxable prop. $7,185,195. Pop. 11,302 (of whom 2,665 for., 371 Chinese, and 218 Indians).

—p.v.◈, Monterey co., on Monterey Bay, 94 m. S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. Its harbor is exposed on the N. but has good anchorage, and is protected against the S. winds. When Cal. was a Mexican province, Monterey was its cap. It has a Catholic bishop's see, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,600.

—h. in Banner tp., Fulton co., 5 m. E. of Canton. Pop. 33.

Monterey, *Ind.*, p.v. in Tippecanoe tp., Pulaski co., on the Tippecanoe R., 12 m. N.E. Winamac. Pop. 144.

Monterey, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fabius tp., Davis co., 6 m. S.E. Moulton Station. Pop. 43.

Monterey, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Owen co., on the Kentucky R., 18 m. N. of Frankfort. Pop. 235; of tp. 2,490.

Monterey, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 36 m. W. by N. from Springfield. Pop. of tp. 635.

Monterey. *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Allegan co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Grand Rapids. It has a union school. Pop. of tp. 1,533.

Monterey, *Miss.*, p.o., Rankin co.

Monterey. *Neb.*, p.o., Cuming co.

Monterey, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Schuyler co., 20 m. N.W. Elmira. It has several mills. P. 276.

Monterey, *O.*, p.v., Clermont co., 7 m. N.E. Batavia Station. Pop. 250.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,354.

Monterey, *Pa.*, p.h. in Maxatawny tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 21 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 78.

Monterey, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Monterey, *Tex.*, h., Hill co., 32 m. N.W. Waco. Pop. 75.

Monterey, *Va.*, p.v. in Monterey tp., cap. of Highland co., 45 m. N.W. Staunton, near the Alleghanies. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 154; of tp. 1,406.

Monterey, *Wis.*, p.h. in Oconomowoc tp., Waukesha co., 4 m. N. of Oconomowoc. Pop. 125.

Montesano, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Chehalis co., on Chehalis R., 42 m. S.W. Olympia.✣

Mon'teval'lo, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., 55 m. N. by E. from Selma, by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has 2 colleges, coal mines, a tannery, a woolen mill, and a wkly paper. Pop. 402; of tp. 2,334.

Montevallo, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Vernon co., 38 m. S.E. Fort Scott, Kansas. Pop. 222; of tp. 1,095.

Montevid'eo, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Mon'tevideo, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Sparta tp., cap. of Chippewa co., on Minnesota R., at the mouth of the Chippewa, 33 m. S. by W. from Benson by Hastings and Dakota div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a very flourishing trade. Pop. 862.

Montevideo, *Va.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 6 m. E. of Pleasant Valley Station.✣

Mon'te Vis'ta, *Miss.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Mon'tez, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Cast co., 6 m. S.W. Logansport. Pop. 100.

Mon'tezuma, *Cal.*, tp., Solano co. Pop. 619.

—p.v., Tuolumne co., abt. 50 m. E. of Stockton. Gold is found here. Pop. 42.

Montezuma, *Col.*, p.o. and mining camp, Summit co., abt. 60 m. W. by S. from Denver. It has silver-mines, and quartz mills.✣

Montezuma, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Macon co., on Flint R. and on C.RR., 20 m. N.E. Americus, by South Western div. of C.RR. of Ga. It has a bank, a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 440,

Montezuma, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., on the Illinois R., 7 m. N. of Pearl Depot Station. Pop. 98; of tp. 1,478.

Montezuma, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Reserve tp., Parke co., on Wabash R., 67 m. W. of Indianapolis by the I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 781.

Montezuma. *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., cap. of Poweshiek co., abt. 44 m. N. of Ottumwa, and 17 m. S.E. Grinnell, and 72 m. E. of Des Moines by C. I.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 921.

Montezuma, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Montezuma, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., on Seneca R., and on Erie Canal, 6 m. S.W. Port Byron. Pop. of tp. 1,294.

Montezuma, *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Mercer co., 4 m. S. of Celina, on an artificial lake called the Reservoir, which covers abt. 17,000 acres. Pop. 100.

Montezuma, *Tenn.*, p.v., McNairy co., 23 m. S.E. Jackson. It is the seat of Jackson district high school. Pop. 200.

Montezuma, *Utah*, p.o., San Juan co.

Mont'ford, *N.C.*, tp., McDowell co. Pop. 798.

Mont'fort, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wingville tp., in the E. part of Grant co., on C.&N.W.RR. It has zinc and lead mines. Pop. 200.

Montgomery (*mont-gŭm'er-e*), *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.W. and N. by the Alabama, Coosa and Tallapoosa Rs., and partly drained by Pintlada and Coloma Creeks.; area, 740 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, and soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 767,427 bush. of corn, 62,292 of oats, 31,732 bales of cotton, and 22,494 galls. of cane molasses. Cap., Montgomery, the State cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 52,392 (of whom 695 for., and 38,948 colored).

—city◈, cap. of the State and of the above co., situated on a high bluff on the left bank of Alabama R., 300 m. by water above Mobile, and 180 m. N.E. from the same by Mobile and Montgomery div. of L.&N.RR. It is the N.W. terminus of the M.&E.RR. and is also on the A.W.RR. The Alabama R. is navigable to this point at all seasons by the largest steamers, and thus by land and water the city has most important trade facilities. Its business interests are chiefly mercantile and agricultural, and cotton is the chief article of trade and export. It has a handsome capitol, a masonic temple, 2 nat. and 4 other banks, 1 daily, 4 wkly and 8 monthly papers. Pop. in 1870, 10,588; in 1880, 16,713.

Montgomery, *Ark.*, a W. co., drained by Washita R. and branches; area, 1,050 sq. m. It is mountainous, and abounds in hard timber and in mineral wealth. Iron, lead, fine marble, and medicinal springs are abundant. The co. contains some fertile land. Indian corn and tobacco are the leading prod. Cap., Mt. Ida. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,729 (of whom 255 colored).

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,721.

Montgomery, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Montgomery, *Ga.*, a S.E. central co., is bounded S. by the Altamaha and S.W. by the Ocmulgee, and is traversed by the Oconee R.; area, 750 sq. m. It is level and sandy, and is covered with pine forests. Cattle and wool are leading prod. Cap., Mt. Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,381 (of whom 1,871 colored).

Montgomery, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., drained by E. and W. forks of Shoal Creek; area, 544 sq. m. The surface is undulating and diversified with prairies and forests. The soil is rich and contains valuable beds of bituminous coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,858,343 bush. of wheat, 4,241,288 of corn, and 595,083 of oats. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 28,086 (of whom 2,646 for., and 166 colored).

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,942.

—p.v. in Aurora tp., Kane co., on Fox R., 3 m. S.W. Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 209.

—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 902.

Montgomery, *Ind.*, a W. co., drained by Sugar and Racoon Creeks; area, 504 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, extensive forests and a generally good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 983,550 bush. of wheat, 2,619,457 of corn, and 228,570 of oats; also wool, butter, and live-stock. Cap., Crawfordsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 27,316 (of whom 779 for., and 423 colored).

—coal-mining p.v. in Barr tp., Daviess co., on O.& M.RR., 8 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 115.

—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 3,180.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 770.

—tp., Owen co. Pop. 668.

Montgomey, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., drained by Nishnabatoona and West Nodaway Rs.; area, 432 sq. m. It is undulating and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 285,308 bush. of wheat, 4,314,280 of corn, and and 260,705 of oats. Cap., Red Oak. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,895 (of whom 2,447 for., and 113 colored).

Montgomery, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., extending to Ind. Ter., and drained by Verdigris, Fall and Elk Rs.; area, 624 sq. m. It is undulating, with very fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 285,308 bush. of wheat, 4,314,280 of corn, and 260,705 of oats. Cap., Independence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,217 (of whom 893 for., and 699 colored).

Montgomery, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., drained by Licking R. and branches; area, 260 sq. m. It is a finely diversified, fertile limestone region. Live-stock and commerce leading prod. Cap., Mount Sterling. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 10,567 (of whom 172 for., and 3,570 colored).

—p.v., Trigg co., 15 m. W. of Hopkinsville. P. 103.

Montgomery, *La.*, p.v. in Grant parish, on Red R., 15 m. N.W. Colfax. Pop. 250.

Montgomery, *Md.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Patuxent and S.W. by Potomac Rs.; and also drained by Rock and Seneca Creeks; area, 440 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, extensive forests, and fertile river banks. The chief prod. in 1880 were 615,702 bush. of wheat, 17,109 of rye, 1,020,573 of corn, 37,395 of oats, and 806,036 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Rockville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 24,759 (of whom 369 for., and 9,151 colored).

Montgomery, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampden co., 15 m. N.W. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Pop. 303.

Montgomery, *Mich.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Hillsdale co., 42 m. S.S.W. Jackson by the Ft.W.& J.RR. Pop. 231.

—(p.o. name Moon), v., Muskegon co., 22 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 98.

Montgomery, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., 20 m. W. of Faribault. Pop. 261; of tp. 1,353.

Montgomery, *Miss.*, a N. central co., drained by Big Black R.; area, 525 sq. m. Its nearly level surface abounds in forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 200,650 bush. of corn, and 10,551 bales of cotton. Cap., Winona. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,348 (of whom 6,677 colored).

—p.o., Lincoln co.

Montgomery, *Mo.*, an E. co., extending S. to Missouri R., and drained by the Loutre and Cuivre or Copper Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. Its surface in the river region is hilly, and elsewhere undulating, with large tracts of woodland. The soil is partly fertile. Iron ore and coal are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 193,085 bush. of wheat, 1,927,101 of corn, 551,506 of oats, and 181,761 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Danville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 16,251 (of whom 946 for., and 1,916 colored).

—tp., Hickory co. Pop. 1,875.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,778.

Montgomery, *N.J.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,928.

Montgomery, *N.Y.*, an E. co., drained by the Mohawk, Schoharie and other small streams; area, 356 sq. m., which comprises the greater portion of the fertile and charming Mohawk valley. Chief prod. in 1880 were 85,414 bush. of wheat, 312,396 of corn, 791,269 of oats, 34,942 of barley, and 86,538 of buckwheat. Potatoes, hops, wool, butter, cheese, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Fonda. Val. of taxable prop. $15,198,485. Pop. 38,315 (of whom 4,795 for., and 307 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., on Wallkill R., 33 m. S. S.W. Kingston by W.V.RR., and 10 m. from Goshen by Montgomery branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, paper, &c. Pop. 935; of tp. 4,795.

Montgomery, *N.C.*, a S. co., bounded W. by the Yadkin R. and drained by its branches; area, 500 sq. m. The W. portion is hilly, the valleys are Gold and iron are found. Live-stock, corn, and wool are leading prod. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 9,375 (of whom 2,515 colored).

Montgomery, *O.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Miami R. and its branches; area, 480 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, and forests prevail, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 966,024 bush. of wheat, 1,925,859 of corn, 512,850 of oats, 129,178 of barley, and 9,314,372 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dayton. Val. of taxable prop. $44,392,870. Pop. 78,545 (of whom 12,297 for., and 1,311 colored).

—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 4,638. See Ashland.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. (Columbus excluded) 2,800. See Piqua.

—p.v. in Sycamore tp., Hamilton co., 12 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 298.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,765. See La Rue.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 2,283. See Rising Sun.

Montgomery, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., bounded S.W. by the Schuylkill R. and drained by Perkiomen and Wissahickon Creeks. Its surface is undulating and the soil is rich, especially along the Schuylkill. It contains marble, limestone and sandstone, copper, and lead, and has mines of iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 486,763 bush. of wheat, 1,521,097 of corn, 840,085 of oats, 191,636 of rye; also potatoes, butter, cheese, and hay. Cap., Norristown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $95,000,000. Pop. 96,494 (of whom 9,586 for., and 1,753 colored).

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,447.

—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,265.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 876.

Montgomery, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Kentucky and drained by the Cumberland R.; area, 500 sq. m. It is undulating and fertile. It contains extensive forests, and iron ore mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 148,534 bush. of wheat, 1,236,561 of corn, 86,793 of oats, and 8,266,461 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Clarksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 28,461 (of whom 371 for., and 13,620 colored.)

—h. Morgan co., near Wartburg. Pop. 44.

Montgomery, *Tex.*, an E. co., drained by San Jacinto R. and its branches; area, 852 sq. m. Its rolling surface abounds in good timber, and the soil with few exceptions is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 115,017 bush. of corn, and 4,092 bales of cotton. Cap., Montgomery. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 10,154 (of whom 5.229 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 45 m. N.W. Houston. It has a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 414.

Montgomery, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 4 m. S.E. East Berkshire Station on C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,642.

Montgomery, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded S.W. by New R., and drained by the head waters of the Staunton R. It has a rocky, mountainous surface, but the soil of the river valleys is productive. Chief prod. in 1880 were 69,701 bush. of wheat, 79,121 of oats, 332,709 of corn, and 654,496 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Christiansburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 16,696 (of whom 4,229 colored).
—p.o., Washington co.

Montgomery Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Franklin co., 6 m. S.E. East Berkshire Station. Pop. 250.

Montgomery City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Montgomery tp., Montgomery co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 82 m. W. of St. Louis. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a college, a public library, and some factories. P. 1,165.

Montgomery Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Montgomery Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Hamilton co., flows S.E. and falls into South Skunk R. in Story co.

Montgomery Ferry, *Pa.*, p.h. in Buffalo tp., Perry co., 3 m. S. of Millersburg Station. P. 77.

Montgomery Springs, *Va.*, p.h. and summer resort in Montgomery co., 81 m. W. of Lynchburg by N.&W.RR. (Big Tunnel Station). Here are chalybeate and sulphur springs.✣

Montgomery Square, *Pa.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp. and co., 3 m. N.E. North Wales. Pop. 86.

Montgomery Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Lycoming co., on the Susquehanna R., 16 m. S.E. Williamsport by P.&R.RR., here crossed by a branch of Penn. RR. Pop. 414.

Montgom'eryville, *Pa.* (p.o. name ADRIAN), 6 m. N. by W. from Kittanning. Pop. 81.

Monti, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Monticello, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pike co. Pop. 766.

Monticello, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., cap. of Drew co., 85 m. S.E. Little Rock. Pop. 891.

Monticello, *Cal.*, p.v. in Yount tp., Napa co., 27 m. from Napa City. Pop. 102.

Monticello, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., 30 m. E. of Tallahassee by F.C.&W.RR. It has 6 churches, an academy and a wkly paper. Principal business, cotton planting. Pop. 1,050.

Monticello, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Jasper co., 18 m. W. of Eatonton. Pop. 511; of tp. 1,473.

Monticello, *Ill.*, Madison co. See GODFREY.
—p.v.◈ in Monticello tp., cap. of Piatt co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 60 m. N.E. Springfield. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,337; of tp. 2,552.

Monticello, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of White co., on Tippecanoe R., 21 m. W. of Logansport by P.C.&L.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., woolen goods, paper, furniture, &c. Pop. 1,193.

Monticello, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jones co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 11 m. N.E. Anamosa and 38 m. N.E. Cedar Rapids. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a graded school, an academy, &c. Pop. 1,877; of tp. 2,905.

Monticello, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 25 m. S.E. Leavenworth. Pop. of tp. 1,393.

Monticello, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Monticello tp., cap. of Wayne co., 90 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 354; of tp. 3,273.

Monticello, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. P. 965.

Monticello, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wright co., on the Mississippi R., 35 m. W. of Minneapolis. It has an academy, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 290; of tp. 1,010.

Monticello, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Lawrence co., 22 m. E. of Brookhaven.✣

Monticello, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Dickerson co., on Mississippi R., cap. of Lewis co., 11 m. W. of Canton. It has a savings bank, and a seminary. Pop. 324.

Monticello, *N.Y.* (p.o. name RICHFIELD), v. in Richfield tp., Otsego co., 3 m. W. of Richfield Springs.✣
—p.v.◈ in Thompson tp., Sullivan co., 24 m. N. of Port Jervis by Port Jervis and Monticello branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Its site is 1,387 ft. above sea-level, and it is imbedded in hills. It has a nat. bank, an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 941.

Monticello, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Monticello, *S.C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Monticello, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Monticello, *Va.*, in Albemarle co., 3 m. W. of Charlottesville, once the home of Pres. Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence. The mansion, now much dilipidated, stands upon an eminence. Near by, in a family cemetery, lie the remains of the president, over which rises a granite obelisk, 8 ft. high.

Monticello, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Greene co., 12 m. N. of Monroe. Pop. 153.
—tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 413.

Mont Ida, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mont Moor, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rockland co.

Montmoren'ci, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Montmoren'cy, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. P. 654.

Montmorency, *Ind.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Tippecanoe co., 9 m. N.E. Lafayette. Pop. 91.

Montmorency, *Mich.*, a N.E. co., of the S. peninsula, drained by Black and Thunder Bay Rs.; area, 576 sq.m. The surface consists of rolling tablelands; the soil is sterile and the climate severe. It is unorganized.

Monton'go, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Montour', *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Indian Village tp., Tama co., near the Iowa R., on C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. W. of Toledo. It has a bank, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 457.

Montour, *N.Y.*, tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,771.

Montour, *Pa.*, an E. central co., intersected in the S. by the N. branch of the Susquehanna R., and drained by Chillisquaque, Mahanouring, and Big Roaring Creeks; area, 210 sq. m. Its surface is traversed E. and W. by barren ridges, including Montour's, Mahoney, and Limestone ridges, which trend parallel to the Susquehanna, and are separated from each other by highly productive valleys. There are several mines producing large quantities of iron. It is traversed by the North Branch canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 99,148 bush. of wheat, 278,144 of corn, 177,590 of oats, 17,863 of rye, and 15,198 of buckwheat. Cap., Danville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 15,466 (of whom 1,697 for., and 107 colored).
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 660.

Montoursville, *Pa.*, p.borough, on the Susquehanna R., Lycoming co., on a branch of P.&R. RR., 4 m. E. of Williamsport. It has a large lumber trade, several saw mills, a number of lime kilns, a paper mill, &c. Pop. 1,193.

Montowese, *Conn.*, p.o., New Haven co.

Montpel'ier (*mont-pe'li-er*), *Idaho*, p.v., Bear Lake co., near Bear R. Pop. 353.

Montpelier, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., Blackford co., on Salamonie R. and Ft.W.,C.&L. RR., 10 m. N. of Hartford City. Pop. 618.

Montpelier, *Iowa*, p.tp., Muscatine co. P. 628.

Montpelier, *Ky.*, p.o., Adair co.

Montpelier, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Montpelier, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Montpelier, *O.*, p.v. in Superior tp., Williams co., on the St.J.RR., 10 m. N. of Bryan. P. 406.

Montpelier, *Vt.*, city◈, cap. of the State and of Washington co., on Onion R., here spanned by a substantial stone bridge, and on the C.V. and the M.&W.R.RRs., 150 m. N.N.W. Boston. It is built on a plain, near the centre of the State, and is surrounded by a highly cultivated hilly country, of which it is the commercial centre. It has an excellent union school, the Washington County Grammar School, and the Vermont Methodist Seminary and Female College, and its churches are the finest in the State. There are 6 wkly papers, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 3 insurance companies, and various mills and factories. Its commerce is very extensive. The State Capitol is one of the finest buildings in the U. S., which, combined with the pleasant drives and fine views surrounding the town, renders it more and more popular every year as a resort for summer tourists. Pop. 3,219.

Montpelier, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Montpelier, *Wis.*, p.tp., Kewaunee co. P. 1,405.

Mon'tra, *O.*, p.v., Shelby co., 25 m. below Lima. Pop. 175.

Montraille', or MOUNTRAILLE, *Dak.*, an unorganized N.W. co., bounded N. by Canada, and S.W. by the Missouri R. Pop. 13.

Montreal (*mont're-awl'*), *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Montreal, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Montreal River. This small stream rises in Lincoln co., Wis., flows N.W. between Ashland co., Wis., and Ontonagon co., Mich., and falls into Lake Superior. It has several falls.

Montrose (*mon-trōz'*), *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Montrose, *Dak.*, p.o., McCook co.

Montrose, *Ill.*, h. in Cook co., 9 m. N.W. Chicago, on C.&N.W. and C.,M.&St.P.RRs.✠
—p.v. in St. Francis tp., Effingham co., 10 m. N.E. Effingham by St. L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 154.

Montrose, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., on the W. bank of Mississippi R., and on C.,B.&Q.RR., 12 m. S.W. Ft. Madison, 31 m. S.W. Burlington, and 11 m. N. of Keokuk. It is connected by ferry with Nauvoo, Ill. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 983; of tp. 2,272.

Montrose, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Montrose, *Mich.*, p. tp., Genesee co. P. 1,357.

Montrose, *Minn.*, p.h. in Marysville tp., Wright co., 35 m. W. of Minneapolis by N.P.RR. Pop. 141.

Montrose, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Montrose, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Deepwater tp., Henry co., 54 m. S.W. Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 498.

Montrose, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cortland tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 38 m. N. of New York. Pop. 200.

Montrose, *O.*, p.h., Summit co., 10 m. N.W. Akron. Pop. 75.

Montrose, *Pa.*, p. borough ◈, cap. of Susquehanna co., 8 m. W. of Montrose Depot. Montrose RR. extends from here to Tunkhannock. It is the centre of a fine agricultural district, and has a nat. and another bank, a graded school, 2 news paper offices, and several manuf. Pop. 1,722.

Montrose, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Dane co., 9 m. S. of Mt. Horeb Station. Pop. of tp. 1,108.

Montrose Depot, *Pa.* (p.o. name ALFORD), p.v. in Brooklyn tp., Susquehanna co., 34 m. N. of Scranton by D.,L.&W.RR., and 8 m. S.E. Montrose. Pop. 100.

Montross', *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Westmoreland co., 52 m. E.S.E. Fredericksburg. Pop. 325; of tp. 2,156.

Montserrat', *Mo.*, p. v. in Washington tp., Johnson co. Pop. 255.

Mont'vale, *Mass.*, Middlesex co. See EAST WOBURN.

Montvale, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Montvale, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Montvale Springs, *Tenn.*, a popular summer resort and p.o., Blount co., 9 m. from Maryville at the base of Chilhowee Mt. The mineral springs here contain sulphates of soda, lime and magnesia. It is the location of a hotel.

Mont'ville, *Conn*, p.v.◈ and tp., New London co., 6 m. N. of New London by C.V.RR. Manuf., wire and cotton goods. Pop. of tp. 2,666.

Montville, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Waldo co , abt. 16 m. W. of Belfast. Pop. of tp. 1,255.
—Waldo co. Pop. 494.

Montville, *Mass.*, p.h., Berkshire co., 27 m.W. of Springfield.✠

Montville, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Morris co., on Morris Canal, 12 m.W. of Paterson by D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., iron works.✠

Montville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 40 m. E. of Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 824.
—tp., Medina co. Pop. 1,200.

Monument, *Col.*, p.v.◈, El Paso co., on Monument Creek, 56 m. S. of Denver by D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 125.

Monument, *Kan.*, p.o., St. John co.

Monument, *Mass.*, p.v., Barnstable co., on Buzzards Bay, 55 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. P.300.

Monument, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 100.

Monument Beach, *Mass.*, a sea-coast p.v. and summer resort in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., on O.C.RR., 2 m. S.W. Monument. It abounds in cranberries and oysters. Pop. 250.

Monument City, *Ind.*, p.h., Huntington co., 6 m. S. of Antioch. Pop. 50.

Monument Creek, *Col.*, noted for its unparallelled scenery, flows S. in El Paso co., and falls into Fountain Creek at Colorado City.

Moodna, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Windsor tp., Orange co., on Hudson R., 4 m. from Newburg. Pop. 180.

Moodus, *Conn.*, p.v., Middlesex co., on Salmon R., near its entrance into the Connecticut R., 25 m. S.E. Hartford. Manuf., cotton goods.✠

Moody, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., extending to Minnesota, and drained by Big Sioux R.; area, 500 sq. m. Its undulating surface is mostly prairie with partly fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 110,735 bush. of wheat, 114,011 of oats, 49,847 of corn, and 20,716 of barley. Cap., Flandreau. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,915 (of whom 926 for., and 222 Indians).

Moody, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Moody, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Moody, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,378.

Moody, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Moodyville, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Moodyville, *Ky.*, p.o., Greene co.

Mooers, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., at junction of O.&L.C. and D.&H.C.Co's.RRs., 12 m. W. of Rouse's Point. Pop. 345; of tp. 4,381.

Mooers Forks, or CENTREVILLE, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mooers tp., Clinton co., on Chazgy R., 42 m. N.E. Malone by O.&L.C.RR. Pop. 194.

Moo'leyville, or MORLEYVILLE, *Ky.*, p.h. in Union Star tp., Breckinridge co., 60 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 83.

Moon, *Mich.*, Muskegon co. See MONTGOMERY.

Moon, *Pa.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,389.
—tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,124.

Moon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Moon'ey, *Ark.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 396.

Mooney, or CLEAR SPRING, *Ind.*, p.v., Jackson co., 8 m. N. of Medora Station. Pop. 225.

Mooney, *Mo.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,561.

Mooney's Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Barren co.

Moons', *N.Y.*, p.h. in Stockton tp., Chautauqua co., on D.,A.V.&P.RR., 15 m. from Fredonia. P. 80.

Moons, *O.*, p.h. in Green tp., Fayette co., 20 m. E. of Wilmington.✠

Moon's, *S.C.*, tp., Newbury co. Pop. 2,102.

Moon's Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Tehama co.

Moore, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Moore, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 359.

Moore, *Mo.*, tp., Shannon co. Pop. 149.
—tp., Oregon co. Pop. 573.

Moore, *N.J.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Moore, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Moore, *N.C.,* a central co., drained by Deep, Little, and Lumber Rs.; area, 700 sq. m. It has a hilly surface with fertile soil in the river sections. Live-stock, corn, and tobacco are staple prod. The co. has valuable iron ores, and beds of excellent triassic coal. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 16,821 (of whom 5,336 colored).

Moore, *Pa.,* tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,728.

Moore, *Tenn.,* a S. co., N. of Elk R.; area, 160 sq. m. It has an uneven surface partly covered with forests, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 68,866 bush. of wheat, and 327,956 of corn. Cap., Lynchburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 6,233 (of whom 785 colored).

Moore, *Tex.,* a co. in the Panhandle, drained by Canadian R.; area, 900 sq. m. No population.

Moorefield, *Ind.,* p.v. in Pleasant tp., Switzerland co., 8 m. N.W. Vevay. Pop. 125.

Moorefield, *Ky.,* p.v. in Union tp., Nicholas co., abt. 40 m. N.E. Lexington. Pop. 72.

Moorefield, *O.,* tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,345.

—p.v. and tp., Harrison co., 10 m. W.S.W. Cadiz. Pop. 203; of tp. 1,075.

Moorefield, *W. Va.,* p.v.◈ in Moorefield tp., cap. of Hardy co., on S. branch of Potomac R., 50 m. S. of Cumberland, Md., abt. 130 m. S.E. Wheeling. It has 2 high schools, a wkly paper and several mills and factories. Pop. 554; of tp. 1,635.

Moorefield Junction, *W. Va.,* p.h., Hampshire co., 15 m. S.E. Keyser.✣

Mooreland, *La.,* p.o., Rapides parish.

Moore Park, *Mich.,* p.h. in Park tp., St. Joseph co., 20 m. S. of Kalamazoo by Kalamazoo div. of L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 54.

Moore's, *W. Va.,* p.o., Tyler co.

Moores'borough, *N.C.,* p.o., Cleveland co.

Moore's Bridge, *Ala.,* p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Mooresburg, *Ind.,* p.o., Pulaski co.

Mooresburg, *Pa.,* p.h. in Liberty tp., Montour co., on P.&R.RR., 6 m. W. of Danville. Pop. 99.

Mooresburg, *Tenn.,* p.o., Hawkins co.

Moore's, *Pa.,* p.o., Delaware co.

Moore's Creek, *Ky.,* p.o., Jackson co.

Moore's Creek, *N.C.,* p.h., Pender co., 18 m. N.W. Willmington.✣

Moore's Flat, *Cal.,* mining p.v. in Eureka tp., Nevada co., 20 m. E. of Nevada City. Pop. 459.

Moores Hill, *Ind.,* p.v.◈ in Sparta tp., Dearborn co., on O.&M.RR., 16 m. W. of Lawrenceburg, is the seat of Moore's Hill (Methodist Episcopal) college. Pop. 333.

Moore's Hill, *Ga.,* tp., Clinch co. Pop. 386.

Moore's Hill, *Tenn.,* p.o., Henderson co.

Moore's Mill, *N.Y.,* p.h. in LaGrange tp., Dutchess co., on N.,D.&C.RR., 8 m. from Dover Plains. Pop. 100.

Moore's Mills, *Ga.,* p.o., Cherokee co.

Moore's Mills, *Miss.,* p.o., Newton co.

Moore's Mills, *N.C.,* p.o., Wake co.

Moore's Prairie, *Ill.,* p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,214.

Moore's Salt Works, *O.,* p.o., Jefferson co.

Moore's Station, *Cal.,* p.o., Butte co.

Moore's Station, *Ind.,* p.h., DeKalb co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 7½ m. N.W. Auburn. Pop. 50.

Moore's Store, *Va.,* p.h., Shenandoah co., 5 m. N. of Timberville Station.✣

Moorestown, *N.J.,* p.v.◈ in Chester tp., Burlington co., 9 m. N.E. Camden by Amboy div. of Penn. RR. Pop. 1,497.

Moorestown, *Pa.,* p.h. in Moore tp., Northampton co., 3 m. N.E. Chapman quarries. Pop. 64.

Moores'ville, *Ala.,* p.v., Limestone co., 15 m. S.W. Huntsville. Pop, 400.

Mooresville, *Ind.,* DeKalb co. See MOORE'S STATION.

—Floyd co. See FLOYD'S KNOBS.

—p.v.◈ in Brown tp., Morgan co., on White Lick Creek, 16 m. S.W. Indianapolis by I.&V.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper office, and several mills. Pop. 863.

Mooresville, *Ky.,* p.o., Washington co.

Mooresville, *Mo.,* p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 10 m. S.W. Chillicothe by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,112.

Mooresville, *N.C.,* p.v. in Coddle Creek tp., Iredell co., 31 m. N. of Charlotte by C.C.&A.RR. Pop. 508.

Mooresville, *Tenn.,* p.h., Marshall co., 5 m. from Pleasant Grove. Pop. 39.

Mooresville, *Tex.,* p.o., Falls co.

Mooresville, *W. Va.,* p.o., Monongalia co.

Moore's Vineyard, *Ind.,* p.o., Bartholomew co.

Mooreville, *Iowa,* p.h. in Genesco tp., Tamar co., 5½ m. from Dysart. Pop. 45.

Mooreville, *Miss.,* p.h., Lee co., 10 m. E. of Turpelo. Pop. 54.

Moorhead, *Iowa,* p.o., Monona co.

Moorhead, *Minn.,* p.v.◈, cap. of Clay co., on Red R. of the North, 44 m. from Taver City by N.P. RR. It has 4 churches, a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 745.

Moor'headville, *Pa.,* p.h. in Harbor Creek tp., Erie co., 12 m. E. of Erie by L.S.&M.S.RR. P. 122.

Moor'house, *Oreg.,* p.o., Umatilla co.

Mooring's Port, *La.,* p.o., Caddo parish.

Moor'land, *Mich.,* tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 409.

Moorland, *O.,* p.h. in Franklin tp., Wayne co., 8 m. S. of Wooster. Pop. 51.

Moorman's River, *Va.,* p.o., Albemarle co.

Moor'ton, *Del.,* p.o., Kent co.

Moosa, *Cal.,* p.o., San Diego co.

Mooseabec' Light, *Me.* A fixed light on Nash's Island, at the entrance of Machias Bay. Lat. 44° 32′ N., lon. 7° 22′ W.

Moose Ear, *Wis.,* p.h. in Chetek tp., Barron co., on Lake Shetac, 35 m. N.W. Chippewa Falls.✣

Moosehead', *Pa.,* p.h. in Dennis tp., Luzerne co., 23 m. S. of Wilkesbarre.✣

Moosehead Lake, *Me.,* the source of the Kennebec R., lies in Somerset and Piscataquis cos. It is 36 m. long, from 3 to 10 m. wide, and is surrounded by a picturesque forest region sparsely inhabited. It is a favorite resort for sportsmen and anglers. Its waters are navigated by steamers.

Moose Hil'lock, or MOOSILAUKE, *N.H.,* a noble eminence in Grafton co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Plymouth, and ranks among the highest mountains in New England. Altitude, 4,800 ft.

Moose Lake, *Minn.,* p.v. and tp., Carlton co., 109 m. N. of St. Paul by St.P.&D.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 613.

Moose Meadow, *Conn.,* p.o., Tolland co.

Moose River, *Me.,* rises in Franklin co., flows E. through Somerset co., and falls into Moosehead Lake.

—p.h. and plantation, Somerset co., on above river, 75 m. N.N.W. Skowhegan. Pop. of plantation 110.

Moose River, *N.Y.,* rises in Hamilton co., flows W. through Herkimer co., and falls into Black R., Lewis co.

—p.h. in Lyonsdale tp., Lewis co., on above river abt. 12 m. from Boonville. Pop. 200.

Moose River, *Vt.,* rises in Essex co., flows S.W. and falls into the Passumpsic at St. Johnsburg.

Moos'hamee, *N.C.,* p.o., Moore co.

Moosic, *Pa.,* p.v. in Lackawanna tp. and co., on C. of N.J.RR., 6 m. S.W. Scranton. It has several mills. Pop. 600.

Moosic Mountain, *Pa.,* a ridge in Luzerne co., abt. 1,200 ft. high, called Wyoming Mts. in the S.W. part, and forming part of the S.E. boundary of the Wyoming Valley.

Moo'sup, *Conn.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Windham co., 33 m. S.W. Providence, R.I. by N.Y.&N.E. RR. Pop. 325.

Moosup Valley, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Moqui Indians (*mo-kee'*), a body of Pueblo Indians in Arizona, inhabiting seven villages in the region S.W. of the Navahoes, and numbering abt. 1,600. They are an interesting people, but seem to be less civilized than the other Pueblo Indians. Their houses are of stone and mortar. Their progress has been impeded by the aridity of the region they inhabit.

Mo'ra, *Mo.*, p.o., Pettis co.

Mora, *N.Mex.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Texas, S. by the Canadian and Mora Rs. and W. by the main chain of the Rocky Mts., area, 4,000 sq. m. It is in part composed of arid hills and plains, with fertile valleys, having iron ores, gold, and good lignitic coal. Wool-raising is at present the chief industry. Timber is in most places deficient. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 97,305 bush. of wheat, 72,218 of corn, and 38,484 of oats. Cap., Mora. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,250,000. Pop. 9,751 (of whom 209 for., and 86 Indians).
—p.v., cap. of above co., 18 m. W. of Fort Union, on Mora Creek, in a fertile and beautiful valley shut in by mountains, and its inhabitants are mainly of Mexican origin. ✠

Mora Creek, *N.Mex.*, rises in the Rocky Mts. flows E. between Mora and San Miguel cos., and falls into the Canadian R.

Moraine, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Mor'al, *Ind.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,814.

Mora'les, *Tex.*, p.v., Jackson co., 40 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 80.

Moran, *Ind.*, p.b. in Owen tp., Clinton co., on T.H.&Q.RR., 8 m. N. of Frankfort. Pop. 121.

Moran, *Mich.*, tp., Mackinac co. Pop. 306.

Moran, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 464.

Moran, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Moran'town, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Moravia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Appanoose co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 14 m. N. of Centreville, and 55 m. S.E. Des Moines. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a high school. Pop. 350.

Moravia, *N.Y.*, p.v. ◈ in Moravia tp., Cayuga co., 18 m. S.E. Auburn by S.C.RR., in the centre of a large grain-growing and dairying district. It has 2 nat. banks, a union graded school, 2 wkly papers, a foundry, and various factories. P. 1,540; of tp. 2,699.

Moravia, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Beaver tp., Lawrence co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 6 m. S. of New Castle. Pop. 100.

Moravian Falls, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Mordansville, *Pa.*. p.h. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Columbia co., 6 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 40.

More'a, *Ill.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Moreau (*mo'rō'*), *Mo.*, tp., Cole co. Pop. 1,737.
—tp., Moniteau co. Pop. 1,365.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 3,046.

Moreau, *N.Y.*, tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 2,555.

Moreau Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Moniteau co., flows E. for abt. 75 m., and falls into Missouri R., in Cole co.

Moreau River, *Dak.*, rises near the W. central border of the territory, flows E. through barren plains for abt. 225 m., and falls into Missouri R., in Rusk co.

Moreau'ville, *La.*, p.v., Avoyelles par., 65 m. N.W. Baton Rouge. Pop. 250.

Moredock, *Ill.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 662.

More'head, *Kan.*, p.v. in Osage tp., Labette co., 19 m. N.E. Independence by K.C.,L.&S.K.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 100.

Morehead, *Ky.*, p.v. in Morehead tp., cap. of Rowan co., 35 m. W. by S. from Grayson. Pop. 163; of tp. 1,051.

Morehead, *N.C.*, tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1.967.

Morehead City, *N.C.*, p.v. in Morehead tp., Carteret co., on Old Topsail Inlet, 36 m. S.E. New Berne by M.N.C.RR. It has a steamboat ferry to Beaufort, 5 m. distant, and a line of steamships to New York. Pop. 520; of tp. 1,365.

More'house, *La.*, a N. parish bordering on Ark., bounded S.E. by Bœuf Bayou, and W. by Ouachita R. It is drained by Bartholomew and Bœuf Rs.; area, 760 sq. m. The surface is undulating, subject to inundation, and extensively covered with forests of cypress, oak, pine, &c.; the soil is very fertile. Cotton and corn are leading prod. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,206 (of whom 10,662 colored).

Morehouse, *N.Y.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 181.

Morehouseville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 26 m. from Poland. Pop. 40.

Morel, *Ga.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Moreland, *Ark.*, p.tp., Pope co. Pop. 394.

Moreland, *Mo.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 1.371.

Moreland, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dix tp., Schuyler co., on S.,G.&C.RR., 5 m. S. of Watkins. Pop. 100.

Moreland, *Pa.*, p.tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 828.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,746.

Mo'rell's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Moren'ci, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ in Seneca tp., Lenawee co., on Tiffin R., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 7 m. N. of Fayette, O. It has a bank, a union school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,209.

Moretown, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Mad R., 7 m. from Middlesex. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,180.

Moretz Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Mo'rey, *Nev.*, silver-mining p.v., Nye co., 75 m. S. of Eureka. Pop. 92.

Mor'fordsville, *Iowa*, p.h. in Pleasant Valley tp., Johnson co., 8 m. S. of Iowa City. Pop. 48.

Morgan, *Ala.*, a N. co., bounded N. by Tennessee R., and also drained by Flint R.; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and largely covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 580,687 bush. of corn, and 6,133 bales of cotton. Cap., Somerville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 16,428 (of whom 4,664 colored).

Morgan, *Ark.*, tp., Sharp co. Pop. 449.

Morgan, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Morgan, *Ga.*, a N. central co., bounded E. by Appalachee and Oconee Rs., and drained by their branches: area, 272 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil, based on limestone, is fertile. It has large granite quarries, and small quantities of gold have been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 105,558 bush. of corn, and 7,358 bales of cotton. Cap., Madison. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,034 (of whom 9,788 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Calhoun co., 25 m. E. of Fort Gaines. Pop. 111.

Morgan, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Morgan, *Ill.*, a W. central co., bounded N.W. by the Illinois R., and drained by several creeks which afford water-power; area. 550 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rich level prairies, diversified by small groves. The soil is a deep black loam; coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,913,267 bush. of corn, 741,144 of wheat, and 237,808 of oats; also, live-stock, butter, and wool. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 31,519 (of whom 3,832 for., and 934 colored).
—tp., Coles co. Pop. 895.

Morgan, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by White R., and its branches, Mill and White Lick Creeks; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is mostly level, partly hilly in the S. and well covered with forests. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,720,269 bush. of corn, 449,353 of wheat, and 92,568 of oats; also, wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Martinsville. Val.

of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 18,899 (of whom 297 for., and 423 colored).
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,391.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 918.

Morgan, *Iowa*, p.o., Crawford co.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 464.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 601.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 484.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 711.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 63.

Morgan, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Morgan, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Licking R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is hilly and timber is abundant. The soil is generally fertile, in the valleys, rich. Iron, coal, alum, copperas and oil springs are found. Corn and wool are leading prod. Cap., West Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 8,455.
—p.v., Pendleton co., on South Licking R., 48 m. S.E. Cincinnati by K.C.RR. Pop. 100.

Morgan, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Morgan, *Mich.*, p.v., Barry co., on M.C.RR., 3 m. W. of Nashville. Pop. 150.
—(p.o. name EAGLE MILLS), v. in Negaunet tp., Marquette co., 7 m. W. of Marquette by M.,H.&O.RR. Manuf., iron.✣
—Newaygo co. See WHITE CLOUD.

Morgan, *Minn.*, p.tp., Redwood co. Pop. 56.

Morgan, *Mo.*, a central co., bounded S.W. by Osage R. and drained by Lamine R. and Gravois Creek; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is somewhat hilly and well wooded. The soil is generally fertile. Coal, lead and limestone are found. Cap., Versailles. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,215,783 bush. of corn, 79,231 of wheat, and 126,558 of oats; also live-stock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,750,000. Pop. 10,134 (of whom 733 for., and 415 colored).
—tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,679.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,857. See PRINCETON.

Morgan, *Neb.*, p.o., Lander co.

Morgan, *N.C.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,180.
—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,631.

Morgan, *O.*, a S.E. co., drained by Muskingum R. and Meigs and Wolf Creeks; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and partly covered with forests of hard wood. The soil is rich and based on limestone; petroleum and salt are obtained in large quantities. It has also large beds of good bituminous coal. Cap., McConnellsville. The chief prod. in 1880 were 628,316 bush. of corn, 290,946 of wheat, 49,242 of oats, and 706,872 lbs. of tobacco; also wool, butter, and live-stock. Val. of taxable prop. $8,121,610. Pop. 20,074 (of whom 341 for., and 194 colored).
—tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 1,223. See ROCK CREEK.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,884. See NEW LONDON.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,465.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 728.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 2,005. See MCCONNELLSVILLE.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,019.

Morgan, *Pa.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,035.

Morgan, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., drained by the head streams of Emory's R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is diversified by mountains covered with large forests. The co. contains extensive beds of bituminous coal; it has a fine climate and a good soil, but is as yet but little developed. Cap., Wartburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,156 (of whom 168 for., and 286 colored).

Morgan, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Morgan, *Utah*, a N.E. co., drained by Weber R. and its tributaries; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is mostly occupied by spurs of the Wasatch Mts. The Weber Valley contains much fertile soil, and is inhabited chiefly by Mormons. Coal and iron are believed to exist, and gold mines have been opened. Cap., Morgan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 1,783 (of whom 520 for., and 17 Chinese).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on both sides of Weber R., and on U.P.RR. (Weber Station), 25 m. S.E. Ogden. Pop. 433.

Morgan, *Vt.*, p.h. in Morgan tp., Orleans co., 10 m. N.W. Island Pond. Pop. of tp. 711.

Morgan, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., bordering S.W. on Va., and separated from Md. by Potomac R. It is also drained by Cacapon R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and heavily wooded; the soil light and unproductive except in the valleys. It contains large deposits of iron and coal. Berkley Springs, the cap., is one of the oldest watering places in the U.S. The chief prod. in 1880 were 114,503 bush. of corn, and 123,393 of wheat. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 5,777 (of whom 101 for., and 197 colored).
—tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 2,722.

Morgan, *Wis.*, p.o., Oconto co.

Morgan Centre, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

Morgan City, *La.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry, St. Marys par. on the E. bank of Atchafalaya Bayou, which is navigable to this point (20 m. from its mouth into the Gulf of Mexico) for vessels drawing 15 ft. of water. It is connected with Galveston by a daily line of steamers, and is 80 m. W. of New Orleans by M. L.&T.RR. It has 3 churches, a newspaper and an active trade. Pop. 2,015.

Morgan City, *Utah*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 582.

Morganfield, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Morganfield tp., cap. of Union co., near the Ohio R., 15 m. W. by S. from Henderson, and abt. 125 m. W. of Louisville, in a rich agricultural district. It has 5 churches, a bank, a wkly paper, and a high school. Pop. 2,900.

Morgan Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Morgan Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Calumet tp., Cook co., 3 m. N. of Blue Island. Pop. 187.

Morgans, *Ga.*, tp., Clinch co. Pop. 931.

Morgan's Fork, *Miss.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Morgan's Glade, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Morgan's Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Morgan's Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Erath co.

Morgan's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Morgan Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Morgansville, *O.*, p.v., Morgan co., 27 m. S. of Zanesville.✣

Morgansville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Morganton, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Fannin co., 90 m. N. of Atlanta. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,482.

Morganton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Burke co., on the Catawba R., 56 m. W. of Statesville by W.N. C.RR. Gold is found here. It has a wkly paper, and Wilberforce College. Pop. 861; of tp. 2,966.

Morganton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Loudon co., at the confluence of Little Tennessee R. and Baker's Creek, 10 m. from Loudon. It has several mills. P. of tp. 762.

Morgantown, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Morgan co., 35 m. S. of Indianapolis by C.,I.,St.L.& C.RR. It has a high school. Manuf., lumber. P. 509.

Morgantown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Butler co., on the navigable Green R., 25 m. N.W. Bowling Green. Pop. 204; of tp. 1,768.

Morgantown, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Morgantown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Laernawon tp., Berks co., 15 m. S. of Reading. Pop. 166.

Morgantown, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Monongalia co., on the Monongahela R., which is navigable to this point for steamboats abt. 55 m. S.E. Wheeling. It has a nat. and another bank, a graded school, a female seminary, 2 wkly papers, and several manufactories. The West Virginia University, founded by the State in 1867 is located here. Pop. 745.

Morgan Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Morganville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Morganville, *Ga.*, p.v., Dade co., 12 m. S.W. Chattanooga by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 50.

Morganville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Clay co., 9 m. N.W. Clay Centre.✣

Morganville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Marlborough tp., Monmouth co., 9 m. N. of Freehold by F.&N.Y.RR.✢

Morganville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Stafford tp., Genesee co., 5 m. from Le Roy. Pop. 175.

Morgan'za, *Md.*, p.o., St Marys co.

Mori'ah, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the W. side of Lake Champlain. 2 m. from Port Henry. Moriah has rich mines of magnetic iron ore, several furnaces, &c. P. 1,370; of tp. 7,379. See Port Henry.

Moriah, *N.C.*, p.o., Parson co.

Moriah Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in above tp., near the Adirondack Mts., 3 m. from Port Henry, and abt. 100 m. N. of Albany. It has a graded school, and rich mines of iron. Pop. 179.

Moriches, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on an inlet of the ocean and on L.I.RR., 13 m. from Patchogue. Pop. 259.

Morille, *Iowa*, tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 116.

Moringsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Morley, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Aetna and Deerfield tps., Mecosta co., 41 m. N. by E. from Grand Rapids by G.R.&I.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 299.

Morley, *Mo.*, p.v., Scott co., 28 m. W. of Cairo by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 232; of tp. 828.

Morley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Canton tp., St. Lawrence co., on Grass R., 5 m. N. by S. from Canton. Manuf., leather, flour, &c. Pop. 525.

Morley, *Wis.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mor'mon Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Mormon Island, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., on South Fork of American R., 4 m. from Folsum and 20 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 250.

Mormonton, *La.*, tp., Calcasieu parish. P. 973.

Mor'montown, *Iowa*, p.o., Taylor co.

Morning Glory, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Morning Star, *N.C.*, tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 1,593.

Morning Star, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Morning Sun, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Louisa co., 23 m. N.W. Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper, and is an important shipping point for grain. Pop. 714; of tp. 1,734.

Morning Sun, *O.*, p.v. in Israel tp., Preble co., 7 m. S.W. Camden Station. Pop. 171.

Mornington, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Morning View, *Ky.*, p.v., Kenton co.

Morning View, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Moro, *Ark.*, tp., Bradley co. Pop. 292.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 786.
—p.h., Lee co., 80 m. E. of Little Rock. Pop. 51.

Moro, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 27 m. N. E. St. Louis, Mo., by I.&St.L.RR. It has a valuable coal mine. Pop. 133; of tp. 1,249.

Moro, *Me.*, p.o. and plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 171.

Moro Bay, *Ark.*, p.h. in River tp., Bradley co., at the mouth of the Moro into Ouachita R., abt. 35 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 90.

Moroc'co, *Ind.*, p.v. in Beaver tp., Newton co., 11 m. N.W. St. Mary. Pop. 174.

Moro'ni, *Utah*, p.v., San Pete co., on San Pete R., in the midst of a rich agricultural district, 22 m. S.E. Nephi. Pop. 838.

Moro Bayou, *Ark.*, rises between Dorsey and Dallas cos., flows S. for abt. 85 m. and falls into the Ouachita R., at Moro Bay.

Mor'ral, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

Morrell, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Huntingdon co., 14 m. N.W. Huntingdon. Pop. 60.

Morrice (*mor'ris*), *Mich.*, p.o., Shiawassee co.

Mor'rill, *Kan.*, p.tp., Brown co. Pop. 972.

Morrill, *Ky.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Morrill, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Waldo co., 6 m. W. of Belfast. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 494.

Morrill's Corner, *Me.*, v. in Deering tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. from Portland. It has various manuf. Pop. 450.

Mor'rillton, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Wellborn tp., Conway co., 115 m. S.E. Fort Smith by L.R.&Ft.S.RR. Pop. 770.

Morris, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Morris, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 408.

Morris, *Conn.*, p.v. in Morris tp., Litchfield co., 8 m. from Plymouth. Pop. of tp. 627.

Morris, *Ill.*, a city◈ and cap. of Grundy co., on the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and C.,R.I.&P.RR., 53 m. S.W. Chicago. It is the shipping point of the co., and has an important trade in grain. It is the seat of St. Angela's academy, a Roman Catholic institution for the superior instruction of females, established in 1857. The city has graded public schools, including a high school, 2 nat. banks, 1 semi-wkly, 2 wkly and 1 monthly paper, and extensive mines of bituminous coal. Manuf., school furniture, ploughs, cultivators, &c. Pop. 1,497; of tp. 3,572.

Morris, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Ripley co., 16 m. N.E. Versailles, and 51 m.W. of Cincinnati, O. by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 534.

Morris, *Kan.*, an E. central co., watered by Neosho R. and other streams; area, 655 sq. m. The soil in parts is fertile. The W. portion is level and treeless. The chief prod. in 1880 were 812,151 bush. of corn, 157,108 of wheat, and 73,267 of oats. Cap., Council Grove. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 9,266 (of whom 1,023 for., and 534 colored).
—tp., Summer co. Pop. 322.

Morris, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Stevens co., near Pomme de Terre R., 159 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 743; of tp. 1,012.

Morris, *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,753.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 909.
—tp., Texas co. Pop. 1,089.

Morris, *N.J.*, a N. co., bounded E. and S.E. by the Passaic, and drained by Rockaway and Whippany Rs. and the head branches of the Raritan; area, 650 sq. m. It is traversed by ranges of hills, some of which, as Schooley's and West Trowbridge Mts., reach a considerable elevation. It abounds in copper, iron, zinc, marble, limestone, sandstone, and manganese; there are 27 iron mines, which give employment to a great number of the inhabitants. It is intersected by the Morris Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 651,352 bush. of corn, 53,257 of wheat, 377,576 of oats, and 41,723 of rye; also butter and wool. Cap., Morristown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $42,000,000. Pop. 50,867.
—tp., Morris co. It contains Morristown. Pop. 6,837.

Morris, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Morris tp., Otsego co., on Butternut Creek, 20 m. S.W. Copperstown. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and a bank. Manuf., cotton goods, chairs, cheese, &c. Pop. 768; of tp. 2,404.

Morris, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 833.
—p.o., Seneca co.

Morris, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,969.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 1,390.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 678. See Spruce Creek.
—p.v. and tp., Tioga co., 3 m. S. of Antrim. P. of tp. 622.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,161.

Morris, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bordering E. on Louisiana, and drained by Big Cypress and White Oak Bayous; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is undulating and heavily timbered; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 144,914 bush. of corn, and 4,880 bales of cotton. Cap., Daingerfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. P. 5,032 (of whom 2,044 colored).

Morris, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Morris, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wirt co.

Morrisania, *N. Y.*, v., Westchester co., on Harlem R., now annexed to the city of New York, with which it is connected by a fine iron draw-bridge, 10 m. N.E. of the city hall by N.Y.&H.RR. It has a branch p.o.

Morris Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Morris Church, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Morris Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springhill tp., Fayette co., 13 m. S.W. Uniontown. Pop. 56.

Morrisdale Mines, *Pa.*, coal and lumber p.v in Morris tp., Clearfield co., on Penn. RR., 12 m. E. of Clearfield. Pop. 409.

Morris Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Morris Island, *S.C.*, a low, narrow sand island, on the S. side of the entrance into Charleston harbor, abt. 3½ m. long, lying broadside to the ocean. Fort Sumter is abt. 1 m. S.E. from its N. extremity.

Morrison, *Col.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 15 m. S.W. Denver by Denver and South Park div. of U.P.RR. It contains a quarry of limestone and a sulphur spring. Pop. 186.

Morrison, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Mt. Pleasant tp., cap. of Whitesides co., on Rock Creek, 124 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a graded school, 2 wkly papers, and several manuf. and mills. Pop. 1,981.

Morrison, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Grundy co., 5 m. E. of Grundy Centre. Pop. 116.

Morrison, *Minn.*, a central co., intersected by the Mississippi R., and watered by several small streams; area, 1,150 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies; the soil is productive. Cap., Little Falls. The chief prod. in 1880 were 199,931 bush. of wheat, 157,546 of oats, and 37,350 of corn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 5,875 (of whom 2,146 for.).

Morrison, *Mo.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Gasconade co., on the Missouri R., 93 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. Pop. 118.

Morrison, *Tenn.*, p.h., Warren co., 12 m. S.W. McMinnville by N.C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 75.

Morrison, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Brown co., 16 m. S. of Green Bay. Pop. of tp. 1,500.

Morrison Bluff, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Morrisonville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Ricks tp., Christian co., 41 m. S.W. Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has 5 churches, a bank, a high school, a wkly paper, and an elevator. Pop. 748.

Morrisonville, *N. Y.*, p.v in Schuyler Falls tp., Clinton co., on the Saranac R., 5½ m. W. of Plattsburg. It has several factories. Pop. 325.

Morrisonville, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Morrisonville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Windsor tp., Dane co., 16 m. N. of Madison by C.,M.&St.P.RR.✠

Morris Plains, *N. J.*, p.v., Morris co., 3 m. N. of Morristown by D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., paper, flour, &c. Pop. 955.

Morris Run, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v., on a creek of the same name, in Hamilton tp., Tioga co., 24 m. S.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 2,050.

Morris Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Quitman co.

Morriston, *Dak.*, p.o., Davison co.

Morristown, *Ill.*, p.h. in Osco tp., Henry co., 9 m. S.W. Geneseo Station. Pop. 44.

Morristown, *Ind.*, Randolph co. See PARKER. —p.v.◈ in Hanover tp., Shelby co., on Blue R., and 25 m. E.S.E. Indianapolis by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 375.

Morristown, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rice co., on Cannon R., 10 m. W. of Farihault. Manuf., lumber, flour, &c. Pop. 517; of tp. 1,422.

Morristown, *N. J.*, a city◈ in Morris tp., cap. of Morris co., on Whippany R., 13 m. N.N.E. Treuton, and 31 m. W. by N. from New York by Morris and Essex div. of D.,L.&W.RR. It is beautifully built on an elevated plain, the streets are regularly laid out, and the houses neatly built. It is the principal market for the surrounding country, which is rich in agricultural products, and it contains a handsome court-house, 2 nat. banks, manuf. of iron, &c., 5 schools, 3 wkly papers, 8 churches, &c. It is a favorite summer residence for citizens of New York. Morristown is noted as having been the headquarters of the American army on two occasions during the Revolutionary War, in the winters of 1776–'7, and 1779–'80. The house occupied by Gen. Washington is now the property of the State. About 3 m. from the v. is the New State Insane Asylum, one of the largest and best arranged in the country.

Morristown, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Morristown tp., St. Louis co., on the St. Lawrence R. opposite to Brockville, Canada, to which a steam ferry runs. It is 11 m. S.W. Ogdensburg by M.&B.R.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 497; of tp. 2,186.

Morristown, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Belmont co., 3 m. N.E. Larima Station. Pop. 434.

Morristown, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Hamblen co., on the S. bank of Holston R. at the junction of E.T.,V.&G. and C.,C.G.&C.RRs., 42 m. N.E. Knoxville. It has 2 wkly papers, a bank, a high school, a female institute and several mills and factories. P. 1,350; of tp. 2,371.

Morristown, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Lamville co., 20 m. N. of Montpelier. Pop. 350; of tp. 2,099. See MORRISVILLE.

Morrisville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Looney tp., Polk co., 20 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 122.

Morrisville, *N.J.* (p.o. name RED BANK), v., Monmouth co., 4 m. S. of Holmdel Station. Pop. 175.

Morrisville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Eaton tp., cap. of Madison co., on N.Y., O.&W.RR., 12 m. S. of Oneida. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and a union school. It has several factories, but the chief business is dairying, hop-growing, and farming. Pop. 741.

Morrisville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Cedar Fork tp., Wake co., 12 m. N.W. Raleigh, by R.&D.RR. P. 165.

Morrisville, *O.*, p.h., Clinton co., 2 m. from Martinsville. Pop. 175.

Morrisville, *Pa.*, p. borough in Falls tp., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., opposite Trenton, and on the New York div. of Penn. RR., 31 m. N.E. Philadelphia. Pop. 968.

Morrisville, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Morristown tp., Lamville co., on the Lamville R., 48 m. N.W. St. Johnsburg by S.J.&L.C.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 2,290.

Morrisville, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Morrisville Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Eaton tp., Madison co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 2 m. E. of Morrisville. Pop. 60.

Mor'ritto, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Barbara co.

Mor'ro, or MORO, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., San Louis Obispo co., on the Pacific Ocean, 185 m. S. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by steamers. The chief industry is dairying. Pop. 183; of tp. 281.

Morrose'nian, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Morrow, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Morrow, *Mo.*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,683.

Morrow, *O.*, a N. central co., drained by the head streams of Vernon and Olentangy or Whetstone Rs.; area, 370 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil highly fertile. A large quarry of freestone is worked near Mount Gilead, the cap. The chief prod. in 1880 were 873,944 bush. of corn, 285,422 of wheat, and 395,070 of oats; also wool, butter, and maple sugar. Val. of taxable prop. $12,193,379. Pop. 19,073 (of whom 612 for., and 144 colored). —p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Warren co., on Little Miami R., and 36 m. N.E. Cincinnati by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has 3 churches, a bank, a union school, and a wkly paper. The distillation of whisky is a leading industry. Pop. 946.

Morrow's Station, *Ga.*, p.h., Clayton co., 5 m. N. of Jonesborough by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 50.

Mor'rowville, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Morrowville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Morse, *Iowa*, p.h. in Graham tp., Johnson co., 21 m. S.E. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 84.

Morse, *Kan.*, p.v., Johnson co., 4 m. S.E. Olathe. Pop. 75.

Morse, *Minn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Morse's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Morse'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co.

Mors'man, *Iowa*, p.o., Page co.

Morss'ton Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rockland tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 10 m. from Liberty. Pop. 175.

Mor'ton, *Dak.*, a central co., bounded E. by Missouri R., and drained by Cannonball and Heart Rs.; area, 2,500 sq. m. It is mostly rolling, and scantily supplied with water. Cap., Mandan. Pop. 200 (all Americans).
—p.o., Morton co.

Morton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Tazewell co., at the junction of C.,P.&S.W. and I.M.RRs., 10 m. S.E. Peoria. It has 2 churches, a bank, and a graded school. Pop. 426; of tp. 1,490.

Morton, *Ind.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Morton, *Iowa*, tp., Page co. Pop. 707.

Morton, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 276.

Morton, *Mich.*, tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 282.

Morton, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Scott co., 79 m. E. of Vicksburg by V.&M.RR. It has a high school. P.425.

Morton, *Mo.*, p.h. in Crooked River tp., Ray co., 8 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 49.

Morton, *N.C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 984.

Morton, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Morton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Delaware co., on W.,C.&P.RR., 4 m. E. of Media. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 327.

Morton Grove, *Ill.*, p.h., Cook co., 10 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 80.

Morton Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Morton's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Erie co., 5 m. from Springville. Pop. 225.

Morton's Gap, *Ky.*, p.v. in Curtail tp., Hopkins co., 7 m. S. of Madisonville by L.&N.RR. Here are very valuable coal mines. Pop. 241.

Morton's Mills, *Iowa*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Morton's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Mor'tonsville, *Ind.*, h. in Deer Creek tp., Carroll co. It is a suburb of Delphi. Pop. 98.

Mortonsville, *Ky.*, p.v., Woodford co., abt. 15 m S.W. Lexington. It has an academy. P.156; of tp. 1,270.

Mortonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newlin tp., Chester co., 10 m. W. of West Chester. Pop. 100.

Mor'ven, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Brooks co., 12 m. N. of Quitman. Pop. of tp. 1,856.

Morven, *N.C.*, p.tp., Anson co. Pop. 2,225.

Morven, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Mor'vin, *Ala.*, p.o., Clark co.

Mos'alem, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 900.

Moscow, *Ala.*, p. h., Lamar co., 60 m. N.W. Tuscaloosa. Pop. 100.

Moscow, *Idaho*, p.o., Nez Perces co.

Moscow, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Moscow, *Ind.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Rush co., 7 m. N.E. St. Paul. Pop. 132.

Moscow, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Muscatine co., on Red Cedar R., 29 m. W. of Davenport by C.,R.I.&P. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 271; of tp. 873.

Moscow, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hickman co., abt. 30 m. S. of Cairo, Ill., and 13 m. S. by E. from Columbus by M.&O.RR. Pop. 288; of tp. 1,828.

Moscow, *Me.*, tp., Somerset co., on the left bank of Kennebec R., 5 m. N.W. Bingham. Pop. 522.

Moscow, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsdale co., 3 m. N.W. Jerome. It has a union school. P. of tp. 1,337.

Moscow, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 650.

Moscow, *Miss.*, p.tp., Kemper co. Pop. 2,860.

Moscow, *Mo.*, p.o., Clay co.

Moscow, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Leicester tp., Livingston co., 5 m. from Geneseo. Pop. 262.

Moscow, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 30 m. above Cincinnati. It has a bank. Pop. 516.

Moscow, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Lackawanna co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 13 m. S.E. Scranton. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 320.

Moscow, *R.I.*, h. in Hopkinton tp., Washington co., near Hope Valley. Manuf., cottons.✣

Moscow, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., on Wolf R., 39 m. E. of Memphis by Memphis and Charleston div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has an academy. P. 193.

Moscow, *Tex.*, p.v., Polk co., 17 m. N.E. Livingston. It has a high school. Pop. 228.

Moscow, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 10 m. N. of Staunton.✣

Moscow, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Iowa co., 35 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 56; of tp. 921.

Moscow Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Moscow Mills, or CENTREVILLE, *O.*, p.v., Morgan co., 15 m. S.W. Caldwell. Pop. 50.

Mo'sel, *Wis.*, p.tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 1,011.

Mos'elem Springs, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Berks co., 2 m. N. of Fleetwood. Pop. 50.

Mose'ley, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Moseley Hall, *Fla.*, p.tp., Madison co. P.1,200.

Moselle (*mō'zel*), *Mo.*, p.v. in Central tp., Franklin co., 49 m. W. of St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. P. 94.

Moselle, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Moselin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richmond tp., Berks co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 13 m. N. of Reading. P. 195.

Mosely Hall, *N.C.*, tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 2,446.

Mose'ly's Bluff, *La.*, p.o., Union par.

Moses Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Moses Kill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fort Edward tp., Washington co., on the Hudson R., 5 m. S. of Fort Edward. Pop. 65.

Moshan'non, *Pa.*, p o., Centre co.
—Clearfield co. See SOBIESKI.

Moshas'suck Valley, *R.I.*, v. in Lincoln tp., Providence co., 2 m. S.W. Berkley.✣

Mosheim, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., 9 m. W. of Greenville. It has the Mosheim College, and a number of sulphur and limestone springs. Pop. 175.

Mo'sherville, *Mich.*, p.v., Hillsdale co., 5 m. N. of Jonesville. It has a graded school.✣

Mosherville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Galway tp., Saratoga co., 12 m. from Ballston. Pop. 50.

Mosiertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cussewago tp., Crawford co., 5 m. N.W. Saegertown. Pop. 98.

Mosiers, *Oreg.*, tp., Wasco co. Pop. 116.

Mosinee (*mo'ze-nee'*), *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Marathon co., on Wisconsin R., 13 m. S. of Wausau, and 100 m. N.W. Fond du Lac by Wisconsin Valley div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR. Manuf., lumber. P.201; of tp. 882.

Mosk, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Mosquito (*mos-kee'to*), *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,551.

Mosquito Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Shelby co., flows S.W. for abt. 85 m., and empties into the Missouri R. in Pottawatomie co.

Mosquito Creek, *O.*, rises in Ashtabula co., flows S. into the Mahoning R. in Trumbull co.

Moss, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Moss, *La.*, p.o., Tangipahoa co.

Moss, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,480.

Moss Bluff, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Moss Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Mos'serville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lynn tp., Lehigh co., 2 m. N. of New Tripoli. Pop. 66.

Posside, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Mos'sing Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Moss Neck, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Moss Neck, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Moss Point, *Miss.*, p.v., Jackson co., at the confluence of Pascagoula and Escatawpa Rs., 4½ m. N. of Scranton. Manuf., lumber, (abt. 20 saw and planing mills), leather, iron, &c. Pop. 1,338.

Moss Run, *O.*, p.h., Washington co., 11 m. S.W. Marietta. Pop. 200.

Moss Springs, *Kan.*, p.o., Davis co.

Moss'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Medina tp., Peoria co., on Peoria Lake, 10 m. N. of Peoria by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 99.

Mossy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Mossy Creek, *Ga.*, p. tp., White co. P. 1,253.

Mossy Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., on a good mill-stream of the same name and 29 m. E.N.E. Knoxville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a college, a female institute, and a wkly paper. Near it are valuable mines of zinc ore. Pop. 399.

Mossy Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Mossy Creek, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Motes, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Motier, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Motley, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 24.

Motley, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Morrison co., abt. 30 m. N.W. Little Fall by N.P.RR. P. 199; of tp. 205.

Motley's Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Motler's, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Mott, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,304.

Mott Haven, *N. Y.*, one of the Westchester co. villages annexed to New York City in 1874. It lies just N. of Harlem R. and W. of 3d av. Manuf., iron and steel.

Mott's, *S. C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 927.

Mott's Bridge, *S. C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Mott's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Caroline tp., Tompkins co., on Six Mile Creek, 6 m. E. of Ithaca by U.,I.&E.RR. Manuf., woolens, flour, leather, &c. Pop. 375.

Mott's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Mott'ville, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Joseph co., on the St. Joseph R., 6 m. from White Pigeon. Pop. of tp. 690.

Mottville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Skaneateles tp., Onondaga co., on Skaneateles R. and RR., 2½ m. N. of Skaneateles. It has several factories. Pop. 533.

Moulton (*mōl'ton*), *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lawrence co., 15 m. S. of Courtland. It has a female institute, a male academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 425.

Moulton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, mostly in Washington tp., Appanoose co., 12 m. E. of Centreville, and 98 m. S.W. Burlington by C.,B.&K.C. and W.,St.L.&P. RRs. It has 2 banks, a normal school, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 681.

Moulton, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Moulton, *O.*, p.tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,436.

Moulton, *Tex.*, p.v., Lavaca co., 9 m. S.W. Flatonia. Pop. 109.

Moul'tonborough, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., at the N. extremity of Winnipiseogee. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,254.

Moultonville, *N. H.*, p.h., Carroll co., 5 m. N.W. Ossipee.✣

Moultrie, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Colquitt co., on the Ocopilco, 45 m. S.S.E. Albany. Pop. of tp. 800.

Moultrie, *Ill.*, a S.E. central co., drained by Kaskaskia R. and its branches. Area, 350 sq. m. The nearly level surface presents magnificent rolling prairies and well wooded tracts of land. The soil is fertile. Cap., Sullivan. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,896,737 bush. of corn, 322,218 of wheat, and 489,993 of oats; also wool, butter, and pork. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 13,705 (of whom 436 for.).

Moultrie, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Moultrieville, *S. C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Mound, *Ill.*, tp., Effingham co. Pop. 1,870.
—tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,304.

Mound, *Ind.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 484.

Mound, *Kan.*, tp., McPherson co. Pop. 663.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 739.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 376.

Mound, *La.*, p.o., Madison par.

Mound, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 244.

Mound, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 587.

Mound City, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Crittenden co., on Mississippi R., abt. 7 m. above Memphis. Pop. of tp. 595.

Mound City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Pulaski co., on the Ohio R., 6 m. above Cario by W.,St. L.&P.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,222.

Mound City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Linn co., on Little Sugar Creek, 8 m. S.W. Pleasanton Station. It contains the Western naval station and a national cemetery, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 443; of tp. 1,471.

Mound City, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Mound City, or NORTHPORT, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., Holt co., 11 m. N.W. Oregon. It has a mineral spring, and a wkly paper. Pop. 678.

Mound Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Miami co.

Mound Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Mound Prairie, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. P. 1,513.

Mound Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Houston co. Pop. 756.

Mounds, or MOUNDVILLE, *Mo.*, p.v. in Moundville tp., Vernon co., 10 m. S.W. Nevada. Pop. 85.

Mound Station, *Cal.*, p.o., San Bernardino co.

Mound Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Brown co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. N.W. Mt. Sterling. Pop. 196.

Mounds View, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. P. 573.

Moundsville, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Clay and Washington tps., cap. of Marshall co., on B.&O.RR., and on the Ohio R., which here receives the Grave Creek, 11 m. S. of Wheeling, between two streams called Big and Little Grave Creeks. Its name is derived from a remarkable mound in the vicinity, one of the largest of the ancient mounds in the U.States, and one of the most interesting of American antiquities. Moundsville is the seat of the State penitentiary. It has 2 wkly papers, large rolling mills, coal-banks, and several saw and woolen mills. Pop. 1,774.

Mound Valley, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Labette co., abt. 18 m. W. of Oswego by Kansas div. of St.L. &S.F.RR. Pop. 138; of tp. 1,408.

Moundville, *Mo.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 704.

Moundville, *Wis.*, p.tp., Marquette co. P. 334.

Mt. Adams, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Mt. Adams, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Mt. Adams, *Ark.*, p.v., Arkansas co., near White R., 20 m. S. of Clarendon. Pop. 100.

Mt. Aerial, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Mt. Aetna, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tulpehocken tp., Berks co., 4 m. N. of Myerstown. Pop. 304.

Mountain, *Ala.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 190.

Mountain, *Ark.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,066.
—tp., Garland co. Pop. 359.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 900.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 632.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 446.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 582.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 411.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 147.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,063.
—tp., Yell co. Pop. 355.

Mountain, *Cal.*, tp., Del Norte co. Pop. 191.
—tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 268.
—tp., San Bernardino co. Pop. 68.
—tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 202.

Mountain, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Mountain, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nat.

Mountain, *Mo.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 990.
—tp., McDonald co. Pop. 297.

Mountain, *Pa.*, p.h. in Albany tp., Berks co., 1½ m. W. of Stinesville. It has a slate quarry. P. 43.

Mountain Auburn, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Mountain Baker, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Mountainburg, *Ark.*, p.v., Crawford co., abt. 15 m. from Van Buren. Pop. 100.

Mountain City, *Nev.*, p.v., Elko co., abt. 100 m. N. of Elko. Pop. 50.

Mountain City, *Tex.*, p.v., Hays co., 15 m. from San Marcos. Pop. 100.

Mountain Cove, *W. Va.*, p.h. and tp., Fayette co., abt. 40 m. E.S.E. Charleston. It has a coal mine. Pop. of tp. 3,041.

Mountain Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Mountain Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Catawba co. Pop. 1,614.

Mountain Creek, *Pa.* See PINE GROVE FURNACE.

Mountain Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mountain Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Mountain Dale, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 10 m. from Ellenville. Pop. 300.

Mountain Dale, *Oreg.*, p.o., Park co.

Mountain Eagle, *Pa.*, p.v. in Howard tp., Centre co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 9 m. N. of Bellefonte. Pop. 78.

Mountain Falls, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Mountain Fork, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Mountain Glen, *Ark.*, p.o., Garland co.

Mountain Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Mountain Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Black Creek tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 28 m. S. W. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 65.

Mountain Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Mountain Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Mountain Home, *Ark.*, p.v., cap. of Baxter co., 27 m. N. E. Mt. Olive. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 137; of tp. 1,008.

Mountain Home, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Mountain Home, *Pa.*, p.v. in Barrett tp., Monroe co., at the base of the Pohopoko Mts., 1¼ m. S. of Cresco. Manuf., leather, shoe pegs, chair seats, &c. Pop. 281.

Mountain Home, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Mountain House, *Cal.*, p.o., Sierra co.

Mountain, or MOUNT ISLAND, *N.C.*, p.v. in River Bend tp., Gaston co., on the Catawba R., 15 m. N.W. Charlotte. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. P.321.

Mountain Lake, *Md.*, p.o., Garrett co.

Mountain Lake, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cottonwood co., 51 m. W.S.W. Mankato by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,043.

Mountain Lake, *Pa.*, p.h. in Burlington tp., Bradford co., on a lake of the same name, 7½ m. W. of Towanda. Pop. 50.

Mountain Lake, *Va.*, p.h., Giles co., 25 m. N. by W. from Christianburg Station, on Bald Knob Mt., abt. 4,000 ft. above sea-level. It is a delightful summer resort.

Mountain Meadow, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Mountain Peak, *Tex.*, p.v., Ellis co., 12 m. N.W. Waxahachie co. Pop. 124.

Mountain Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Mountain Rest, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Mountain Ridge, *N.Y.*, lies S. of Lake Ontario, and once, without doubt, formed its S. shore, of which the Ridge Road, or Alluvial Way, running parallel with the S. border of the lake, and from 6 to 8 m. from it, is an important proof. Niagara R., flows through the ridge.

Mountain Road, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Mountain Scene, *Ga.*, p.o., Towns co.

Mountain Shoales, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Mountain Spring, *Cal.*, tp., Butte co. P.400.

Mountain Spring, *Ind.*, p.h. in Baker tp., Martin co., 5 m. S. of Owensburg. Pop. 25.

Mountain Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Gallaher tp., Clinton co., 8 m. N. of Lock Haven. Pop. 36.

Mountain Spring, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Mountain Top, or FAIRVIEW, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wright tp., Luzerne co., on C.RR. of N.J., 5 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 125.

Mountaintown, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gilmer co. P.796.

Mountain Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Garland co.

Mountain Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Mountain Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Mountain View, *Ark.*, p.v. in Hixon tp., cap. of Stone co., abt. 85 m. N. of Little Rock. P.99.

Mountain View, *Cal.*, an agricultural p.v. in Fremont tp., Santa Clara co., on S.P.RR., 10 m. N.W. San Jose. It has a graded school. Pop. 250.

Mountain View, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Mountain View, *N.J.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Passaic co., at the junction of D.,L.&W. and N.Y.&G.RRs., 5 m. W. of Paterson. Pop. 103.

Mountain View, *N.C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Mountain View, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Mountain View, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Mountainville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Tewksbury tp., Hunterdon co., 5 m. N.E. High Bridge. Pop. 125.

Mountainville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 9 m. S.W. Newburg. Pop. 125.

Mountainville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Lehigh co., 2 m. S. of Allentown. Pop. 175.

Mountainville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mt. Airy, *Ga.*, p.v. in Centre Hall tp., Habersham co., 80 m. N.E. Atlanta by R.&D.RR. P. 112.

Mt. Airy, *Ill.*, tp., Green co.

Mt. Airy, *Md.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Carroll co., 43 m. N.W. Baltimore, by B.&O.RR. Pop. 91.

Mt. Airy, *Mo.*, p.h. in Silver Creek tp., Randolph co., 27 m. N.E. Boonville. Pop. 46.

Mt. Airy, *N.J.*, h., Hunterdon co., 3½ m. N.E. Lambertville.✣

Mt. Airy, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Surry co., on Ararat R., 50 m. N.W. Greensborough. It has 2 mineral springs, an academy, a wkly and a monthly paper. Manuf., tobacco (12 factories), cotton goods, flour, lumber, wool-carding, &c. Pop. 519: of tp. 2,893.

Mt. Airy, *O.*, p.o. in Green tp., Hamilton co., 4 m. N.W. Ludlow Junction. Pop. 162.

Mt. Airy, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mt. Airy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sequatchie co.

Mt. Airy, *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 35 m. S. of Lynchburg.✣

Mt. Andrew, *Ala.*, p.tp., Barbour co. P. 1,190.

Mt. Antoro, *Col.* See SAGUACHE RANGE.

Mt. Athos, *Va.*, p.o., Cambell co.

Mt. Auburn, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Christian co., 12 m. N. of Taylorsville. Pop. 207; of tp. 1,741.

Mt. Auburn, *Ind.*, p.h., Shelby co., 5 m. E. of Edinburg. Pop. 100.

Mt. Auburn, *Iowa*, p.h., Benton co., abt. 31 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 100.

Mt. Auburn, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Mt. Auburn, *Mass.*, p.h., Middlesex co., on Waterton branch of F.RR., 6 m. W. of Boston. It contains the beautiful Mt. Auburn cemetery, the burial of the dead of Boston, having an area of 26 acres, laid out in 1831.✣

Mt. Auburn, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Mt. Ayr, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ringgold co., on the Mt. Ayr branch of C.,B.&Q.RR., 72 m. S.W. Chariton, 202 m. W. of Burlington, and by rail 126 m. S. of Des Moines. It is in the midst of a good farming and stock-raising region, and has 3 private banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,275.

Mt. Ayr, *Kan.*, p.tp., Osborne co. P. of tp. 557.

Mt. Baker, *Wash.* See CASCADE RANGE.

Mt. Bethel, *N.J.* (p.o. name SOMERVILLE), h., Somerset co., 4 m. S. of Sterling Station.✣

Mt. Bethel, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Mt. Bethel, or WILLIAMSBURG, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., 1½ m. E. of Portland Station, and 18 m. N. of Easton. Pop. 340.

Mt. Blanchard, *O.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Hancock co., 13 m. S.E. Findlay. It has several mills, and factories. Pop. 286.

Mt. Blanco, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Mt. Blanco, *Tex.*, p.o., Crosby co.

Mt. Bliss, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Mt. Braddock, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Union tp., Fayette co., on Fayette branch of B.&O.RR., 6½ m. N.E. Uniontown. Pop. 246.

Mt. Brewer, *Cal.* See SIERRA NEVADA.

Mt. Bullion, *Cal.*, p.v., Mariposa co., near a mountain of the same name, abt. 5 m. Mariposa.✣

Mt. Byers (*bïerz*), *Col.*, a mountain of the Middle Park, in abt. lat. 39° 53′ N., lon. 105° 55′ W. Altitude, 12,778 ft.

Mt. Calm, *Tex.*, p.v. and tp., Limestone co., 21 m. N.E. Waco by T.&St.L.RR. P. 175; of tp. 2,421.

Mt. Calvery, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marshfield tp., Fond du Lac co., on Sheboygan R., 2 m. S. of Calvery Station on C.&N.W.RR. It has the Laurentianum College, a brewery, and a flouring mill. Pop. 332.

Mt. Camby, *Col.* See SAN JUAN MTS.

Mt. Carbon, *Ill.* (p.o. name MURPHYSBOROUGH, 1 m. distant), coal-mining v., Jackson co., 5 m. from Carbondale by G.T.&C.RR. Pop. 103.

Mt. Carbon, *Pa.*, coal-mining borough in North Manheim tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 1 m. S. of Pottsville. Pop. 327.

Mt. Carmel, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Mt. Carmel, *Conn.*, p.v. in Hamden tp., New Haven co., 9 m. N. of New Haven by N.H.&N.RR. Manuf., sewing silk, needles, hardware, &c. Pop. 525.

Mt. Carmel, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Mt. Carmel tp., cap. of Wabash co., at the confluence of Wabash and White Rs., on W.,St.L.&P. and L.,E.&St.L.RRs., 25 m. S.W. Vincennes. It has a high school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture, flour, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 2,047; of tp. 2,953.

Mt. Carmel, *Ind.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Franklin co., 8 m. E. of Brookville. It has a graded school. Manuf., wagons. Pop. 182.

Mt. Carmel, *Iowa*, p.v. in Kniest tp., Carroll co., 7 m. N. of Carroll City. Pop. 67.

Mt. Carmel, *Kan.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Mt. Carmel, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fleming co., 16 m. S. of Maysville. Pop. 185; of tp. 1,518.

Mt. Carmel, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 7 m. N. W. Philopolis.✣

Mt. Carmel, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Covington co., 55 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 96; of tp. 1,913.

Mt. Carmel, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Mt. Carmel, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Clermont co., 8 m. W. of Batavia. Pop. 180.

Mt. Carmel, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.borough and tp., Northumberland co., on P.&R. and L.V.RRs., 28 m. E. of Sandbury. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,378; of tp. 3,126.

Mt. Carmel, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Mt. Carmel, *Utah*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 137.

Mt. Carmel, *Va.*, p.tp., Halifax co. P. 2,773.

Mt. Carrie, *Fla.*, p.v., Columbia co., 6 m. by rail E. of Lake City. Pop. 100.

Mt. Carrick, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mt. Carroll, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Mt. Carroll tp., cap. of Carroll co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 140 m. W. of Chicago. It has a female seminary, a public library, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers, several factories, and a large trade in grain. Pop. 1,786; of tp. 2,880.

Mt. Chase, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 310.

Mt. Chestnut, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Butler co., 5 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 50.

Mt. Clare, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Harrison co., 5 m. S. of Clarksburg. Pop. 132.

Mt. Clemens, *Mich.*, a city◈, Macomb co., on Clinton R., at the head of steam navigation, 25 m. N.E. Detroit by G.T.RR., and also connected with that city by a daily line of steamers. It has a bank, a union school, 2 wkly papers, a handsome masonic hall, a celebrated mineral and magnetic water-cure, a furnace, 7 lumber mills, &c. P. 3,057.

Mt. Clifton, *Va.*, p.h. in Ashby tp., Shenandoah co., 5 m. from Mt. Jackson. Pop. 71.

Mt. Clinton, *N.H.*, a peak of the White Mts. in Coos co. Altitude, 4,320 ft.

Mt. Clinton, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks in Essex co., near Mt. Marcy. Altitude, 4,937.

Mt. Clinton, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Mt. Clio, *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,456.

Mt. Cobb, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Lackawanna co., 4 m. from Dunnings. Pop. 86.

Mt. Coffin, *Wash. T.*, p.o., Cowlitz co.

Mt. Colden, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, in Essex co. Altitude. 4,753.

Mt. Colvin, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, in Essex co. Altitude, 4,142 ft.

Mt. Comfort, *Ind.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Mt. Cory, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Hancock co., 20 m. N.E. Lima by L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 199.

Mt. Crawford, *Va.*, p.v. in Ashley tp., Rockingham co., on North R., on B.&O.RR., 15 m. S.E. Harrisburg. Manuf., woolens, flour, spokes, &c. Pop. 392.

Mt. Croghan, *S.C.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 2,269.

Mt. Cross, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Mt. Cuba, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 11 m. W. of Wilmington by Del.W.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 300.

Mt. Defiance, *N.Y.*, a high eminence situated in the S. part of Ticonderoga tp., Essex co., on the W. side of Lake Champlain, and overlooking the site of old Fort Ticonderoga.

Mt. Desert, *Me.*, an island at the S. extremity of Hancock co. in Frenchman's Bay, abt. 30 m. S. E. of Bangor. It is 14 m. long and 8 m. broad; an area, abt. 100 sq. m. It is divided into 3 tps., Eden, Mt. Desert, and Tremont. Ship-building and the manuf. of lumber are carried on, and the cod and mackerel fisheries are pursued. A narrow bay or sound runs from the ocean at the S. side of the island into the interior in a N. direction to the distance of 6 or 8 m. The scenery of the island is very grand and beautiful. The greater part of its surface is covered by 7 ridges of mountains, whose highest peak, Mt. Adam or Mt. Green, rises 1,762 ft. above the sea. High up among the mountains are many beautiful lakes, the largest of which is several miles long. The S.E. coast is lined with stupendous cliffs; the most remarkable of these are Great Head and Schooner Head. In Frenchman's Bay, on the E. side of Mt. Desert, are five high rocky islands called the Porcupines, and abt. 20 m. to the S. in the open ocean is Mt. Desert rock, the site of a noted light-house. Mt. Desert is much resorted to in summer for the beauty of its scenery. Pop. of Mt. Desert tp. 1,017; of the island 4,656.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,017.

Mt. Diablo, *Cal.*, a peak of the Coast Range, 28 m. N.N.E. San Francisco, is 3,856 ft. in height, and forms a well known land-mark, being, from its somewhat isolated position on the N., a very conspicuous object over much of the central part of the State. The view from its summit is remarkably comprehensive.

Mt. Daly, *Col.*, a peak of the Elk Range, in abt. lat. 39° 10′ N., lon. 107° 5′ W. Altitude, 13,193.

Mt. Eaton, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Wayne co., 11 m. S.E. Orrville. It has a union school. Manuf., furniture, lumber, &c. Pop. 298.

Mt. Ebal, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Mt. Eden, *Cal.*, p.v., Alameda co., abt. 24 m. E. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Mt. Eden, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Spencer co., 20 m. S.W. Frankfort. Pop. 115; of tp. 1,528.

Mt. Eden, *N.Y.*, one of the Westchester co. villages, annexed to New York City in 1874.

Mounteith, *Ga.* See MONTEITH.

Mt. Emmons, *N.Y.*, an isolated peak of the Adirondacks, in Hamilton co. Altitude, 3,824 ft.

Mt. Energy, *N.C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Mt. Eno'tah, *Ga.* See GEORGIA.

Mt. Enterprise, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 15 m. S. of Henderson. Pop. 125.

Mt. Ephraim, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Mt. Ephraim, *N.J.*, p.v., Camden co., 5 m. S.S.E. Camden by C.,G.&M.E.RR.✣

Mt. Ephraim, *O.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Noble co., 32 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 167.

Mt. Erie, *Ill.*, p.v., and tp., Wayne co., 10 m. E. of Cisne Station. Pop. 294; of tp. 1,471.

Mt. Etna, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Mt. Etna, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. S.W. Huntington. Pop. 182.

Mt. Etna, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Adams co., on Nodaway R., 11 m. N. of Coming. Pop. 101.

Mt. Eva, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Mt. Fairview, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Mt. Forest, *Ill.*, p.v., Cook co., 15 m. W. of Chicago by C.&A.RR. Here are mineral springs. Pop. 100.

Mt. Freedom, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Mt. Freedom, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Circleville tp., Pendleton co., 45 m. W. of Harrisonburg, Va. P.100.

Mt. Gal'lagher, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Mt. Gardiner, *Cal.* See Sierra Nevada.

Mt. Gay'nor, *Tex.*, p.o., Hays co.

Mt. Gilead, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Mt. Gilead, *N.C.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,119.

Mt. Gilead, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Gilead tp., cap. of Morrow co., on the E. branch of Olentangy R., on O.C. and C.,C.,C.&I.RRs., 44 m. N.E. Columbus. It has 2 nat. banks, and a union school, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,216.

Mt. Gilead, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Loudoun co. Pop. 4,494.

Mt. God'dard, *Cal.* See Sierra Nevada.

Mt. Guyot (*ghee'o'*), *Col.* See Rocky Mts.

Mt. Guyot, *N.C.*, a peak of the Great Smoky Mts. on the border of Tennessee. Altitude, 6,639.

Mt. Hamill, *Iowa*, p.o., Lee co.

Mt. Hamilton, *Col.* See Rocky Mts.

Mt. Harmony, *W.Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mt. Harvard, *Col.* See Rocky Mts.

Mt. Hayden, *Wyo.* See Rocky Mts.

Mt. Hayes, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Mt. Haley, *Mich.*, tp., Midland co. Pop. 223.

Mt. Haystack, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, Essex co. Altitude, abt. 5,000.

Mt. Healthy, *Ind.*, p.o., Bartholomew co.

Mt. Healthy, or Mt. Pleasant, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Hamilton co., 10 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 875.

Mt. Healthy, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Somerset co., 6 m. W. of Bard. Pop. 48.

Mt. Hebron, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Greene co., 5 m. W. of Eutaw. Pop. of tp. 2,167.

Mt. Hecla, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Mt. Hermon, *Ky.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mt. Hermon, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Mt. Hermon, *N.C.*, tp., Pasquotank co. Pop. 1,471.

Mt. Heron, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Mt. High, *Ala.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 578.

Mt. Hillard, *Ala.*, p.v. in Bruceville tp., Bullock co., 10 m. S.W. Union Springs. Pop. 111.

Mt. Hoffman, *Cal.* See Sierra Nevada.

Mt. Hoffman, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks in Essex co. Altitude, 3,725 ft.

Mt. Hoge, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wirt co

Mt. Holly, *Ark.*, p.o., Union co.

Mt. Holly, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Northampton tp., cap. of Burlington co., on branches of Penn. RR., 18 m. N.E. Philadelphia, 8 m. S.E. Burlington, and 18 m. S. of Trenton. It is lighted by gas, and has 3 nat. banks, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., 2 extensive iron foundries and machine shops, lumber, flour, thread, canned goods, &c. Pop. 4,650

Mt. Holly, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Mt. Holly, *O.*, p.v., Clermont co., 4 m. S. of Batavia Station. Pop. 100.

—(p.o. name Spring Valley), v. in Wayne tp., Warren co., 4 m. from Waynesville. Pop. 165.

Mt. Holly, *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Mt. Holly, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Rutland co., 16 m. S.E. Rutland by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1 390.

Mt. Holly, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Mt. Holly Springs, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ and summer resort in Middleton tp., Cumberland co., in the South Mts., at crossing of S.M. and H.&P. RRs., 6 m. S. of Carlisle. It has a wkly paper, and 2 extensive paper mills. Pop. 1,257.

Mt. Holy Cross, *Col.* See Saguache Range.

Mt. Holyoke (*hōl'yōk*), *Mass.*, a peak in Hampshire co., near Northampton and E. of the Connecticut R. Altitude, 1,120 ft.

Mt. Hood, *Oreg.*, a peak of the Cascade Range in abt. lat. 45° 25′ N., and lon. 121° 39′ W.; altitude, 11,225 ft. according to Prof. Guyot, and 11,934 according to Whitney. It is of volcanic formation, and is said that one of its sides is an almost vertical precipice, 7,000 ft. in height.

Mt. Hope, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Mt. Hope, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

Mt. Hope, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,489.

Mt. Hope, *Ind.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Mt. Hope, *Iowa*, p.o., Sac co.

Mt. Hope, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Mt. Hope, *N.J.*, p.h. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 3 m. from Rockaway, and connected with Port Oram, 4 m. distant, by Mt. Hope RR. It has iron mines. Pop. 537.

Mt. Hope, *N.Y.*, a former v. of Westchester co., annexed to the city of New York in 1874.

—p.v. and tp., Orange co., 6 m. W. of Middletown. Pop. of tp. 1,549.

Mt. Hope, *O.* See Middletown.

Mt. Hope, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rapho tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. N. of Manheim. Pop. 30.

Mt. Hope, *W.Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Mt. Hope, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 10 m. S. of Woodman. Pop. 75; of tp. 742.

Mt. Hor, *Ky.*, p.o., Bracken co.

Mt. Horeb, *Mont.*, p.o., Silver Row co.

Mt. Horeb, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 4 m. S. E. Mossy Creek.✣

Mt. Horeb, *Wis.*, p.v. in Blue Mounds tp., Dane co., on C.&N.W.RR., 20 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 42.

Mt. Ida, *Ala.*, p.tp., Crenshaw co. Pop. 661.

Mt. Ida, *Ark.*, p.v. in South Fork tp., cap. of Montgomery co. is near the Brushy fork of Ouachita R., 80 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. 60.

Mt. Ida, *W.Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Mt. Ida, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 3 m. S. of Werley. Pop. 100; of tp. 871.

Mt. Idaho, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, cap. of Idaho co., 87 m. S.E. Lewiston. Pop. 75.

Mt. Independence, *Vt.*, lies abt. 2 m. S.E. from Fort Ticonderoga. It is interesting on account of its connection with the early history of the country.

Mt. Ivy, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rockland co.

Mt. Jackson, *N.H.*, a peak of the White Mts. in Grafton co. Altitude, 4,100 ft.

Mt. Jackson, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Beaver tp., Lawrence co., 3½ m. W. of Cross Cut Station. P. 165.

Mt. Jackson, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Ashby tp., Shenandoah co., on the North fork of Shenandoah R., on B.&O.RR., 35 m. S.W. Fort Royal. Pop. 494.

Mt. Jefferson, *N.H.* See White Mts.

Mt. Jewett, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Mt. Joy, *Iowa*, p.o., Scott co.

Mt. Joy, *O.*, p.v. in Brush Creek tp., Scioto co., 21 m. N.W. Portsmouth.✣

Mt. Joy, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,296.

—p. borough◈, Lancaster co., on Penn. RR., 25 m. E. of Harrisburg and 81 m. W. of Philadelphia. It has gas and water-works, a high school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 2,058.

Mt. Joy, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Mt. Joy, *Tex.*, p.o., Delta co.

Mt. Judea, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Mt. Juliet, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Mt. Kendall, *Col.* See SAN JUAN RANGE.

Mt. King, *Col.* See SIERRA NEVADA.

Mt. Kis'co, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Bedford tp., Westchester co., 37 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. It has an academy, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 727.

Mt. Lafayette, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Mt. Landing, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Mt. Langdon, *N.H.*, a peak in Carroll co. Altitude, 2,460 ft.

Mt. Laurel, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Burlington co., 14 m. E. of Philadelphia. Pop. 103; of tp. 1,739.

Mt. Laurel, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Mt. Lebanon, *La.*, p.v., Bienville par., 47 m. E. of Shreveport. It has a high school. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 230.

Mt. Lebanon, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Lebanon tp., Columbia co., 25 m. S.E. Albany. The pop. is made up of a community of Shakers, whose principal business is agriculture, horticulture, the manuf. of brooms, &c. Pop. 225.

Mt. Lebanon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Alleghany co., on P.S.RR., 5 m. S. of Pittsburgh. P. 185.

Mt. Leidy, *Wyo.* See ROCKY MTS.

Mt. Leonard, *Mo.*, p.h. in Elmwood tp., Saline co., 10 m. W. of Marshall by C.&A.RR. P. 28.

Mt. Liberty, *N.H.*, a peak in Grafton co. Estimated altitude, 4,490 ft.

Mt. Liberty, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Mt. Liberty, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Mt. Liberty, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Knox co., 9 m. S.W. Mt. Vernon by C.,Mt.V.&D.RR. Pop. 179.

Mt. Lincoln, *Col.* See PARK RANGE.

Mt. Lookout, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Mt. Lookout, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Mt. Lookout, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Mt. Ly'ell, *Cal.* See SIERRA NEVADA.

Mt. McCel'lan, *Col.* See ROCKY MTS.

Mt. McIntyre, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, in Essex co., abt. 10 m. W. of Mt. Marcy. Altitude, 5,201 ft.

Mt. McMar'tin, *N.Y.*, a highly picturesque peak of the Adirondacks, which rises from Avalanch Lake, abt. 5 m. W. of Mt. Marcy, Essex co.

Mt. Mansfield, *Vt.* See GREEN MTS.

Mt. Marcy, *N.Y.*, the highest eminence of the Adirondacks, lies in Keene tp., Essex co. It is 5,402 ft. high, and overlooks several other peaks of nearly the same height. The view of these mountains, covered with dense, luxuriant forest, as seen from Lake Golden, is grand and picturesque in the extreme.

Mt. Mas'sive, *Col.* See SAGUACHE RANGE.

Mt. Meigs, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. E. of Montgomery by W.RR. of A. Pop. of tp. 2,893.

Mt. Merid'ian, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Putnam co., 8 m. S.E. Greencastle. Pop. 99.

Mt. Meridian, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Mt. Monroe, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Mt. Moran, *Wyo.* See ROCKY MTS.

Mt. Moriah, *Ark.* (p.o. name BURLAND'S STORE), v., Nevada co., 35 m. W. of Camden.✠

Mt. Moriah, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hamblin tp., Brown co., 10 m. W. of Taylorsville. Pop. 85.

Mt. Moriah, *Mo.*, p.h. in Trail Creek tp., Harrison co., 40 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 103.

Mt. Moriah, *N.H.* See WHITE MTS.

Mt. Moriah, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Mt. Moro, *Tex.*, p.o.. Taylor co.

Mt. Mor'ris, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ogle co., 108 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&I.RR. It is the seat of a Methodist Episcopal seminary and collegiate institute, and has 3 wkly papers. Pop. 855; of tp. 1,959.

Mt. Morris, *Mich.*, a flourishing p.v.◈ and tp., Genesee co., 7 m. N. of Flint by F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 502; of tp. 1,915.

Mt. Morris, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., on Genesee Valley Canal, 35 m. S. by W. from Rochester by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has an academy, a union school, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., casting, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,900; of tp. 3,944.

Mt. Morris, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Greene co., 12 m. S.W. Greensborough. Pop. 282.

Mt. Morris, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waushara co., 7 m. from Waritoma. Pop. 48; of tp. 665.

Mt. Mourne (*moorn*), *N.C.*, p.v. in Davidson tp., Iredell co., 25 m. N. of Charlotte. It has a public hall, and grist and lumber mills. Pop. 93.

Mt. Murphy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Mt. Nebo, *Kan.*, p.v., Pratt co., 10 m. S.W. Anderson. Pop. 80.

Mt. Nebo, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Mt. Nebo, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Mt. Nebo, *Pa.*, p.h., Martic tp., Lancaster co., 14 m. S. of Lancaster co. Pop. 125.

Mt. Nebo, *Vt.*, in Middlesex tp., Addison co. It rises gradually 439 ft. above the level of Otter Creek, and the scenery from its summit is very fine, commanding an extensive view of Lake Champlain and the surrounding country.

Mt. Nebo, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Mt. Olive, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 481.

—p.h. and tp., Coosa co., 50 m. N. of Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 508.

Mt. Olive, *Ark.*, p.v., Izard co., on Big North branch of White R., 96 m. N. of Little Rock.✠

Mt. Olive, *Ill.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Staunton tp., Macoupin co., 67 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 709.

Mt. Olive, *Miss.*, p.h., Covington co., 55 m. S. E. Jackson.✠

Mt. Olive, *Mo.*, p.v., cap. of St. Louis co., 7 m. W. of St. Louis.✠

Mt. Olive, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Morris co., 13 m. N.W. Morristown. Iron ore is mined here. Pop. of tp. 1,982.

Mt. Olive, *N.C.*, p.v., Wayne co., 14 m. S. of Goldsboro by W.&W.RR. Pop. 500.

Mt. Olive, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Mt. Olive, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Mt. Olive, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Mt. Ol'iver, *Pa.*, a suburb of Pittsburgh, is a p.v. in Lower St. Clair tp., Alleghany co., 2 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 1,883.

Mt. Ol'ivet, *Kan.*, p.v., Leavenworth co., 8 m. W. of Leavenworth. Pop. 75.

Mt. Olivet, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Robertson co., on North fork of Licking R., 10 m. W. of Helena has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 317; of tp. 2,411.

Mt. Olivet, *O.* (p.o. name BARNESVILLE), h. in Warren tp., Belmont co. Pop. 70.

Mt. Olivet, *Tex.*, p.o., Mc Lennan co.

Mt. Olympus, *Wash. T.*, a peak, situated between Jefferson and Clallam cos., W. of Puget Sound. Altitude, 8,150 ft.

Mt. O'rab, *O.*, p.v. in Green tp., Brown co., 40 m. from Cincinnati by C.&E.RR. Pop. 242.

Mt. Os'ceola, *N.H.*, lies in Waterville tp., Grafton co. Altitude, 4,400 ft.

Mt. Ouray (*oo'rā*). *Col.* See SAGUACHE RANGE.

Mt. Palatine, *Ill.*, p.v., Putnam co., 11 m. S.E. Hennepin. Pop. 200.

Mt. Par'thenon, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Mt. Patrick, *Pa.*, p.h. in Buffalo tp., Perry co. Pop. 50.

Mt. Pe'tia, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Weakley co., 55 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 77; of tp. 650.

Mt. Per'ry, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Perry co., 12 m. S.W. Zanesville. Pop. 108.

Mt. Pin'sen, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Mt. Pisgah (*piz'ga*), *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Mt. Pisgah, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Mt. Pisgah, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Mt. Pisgah, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Mt. Pisgah, *O.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Clermont co., 7 m. S.W. Batavia Station. Pop. 86.

Mt. Pleasant, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Monroe co., 55 m. N.E. Mobile. Pop. of tp. 996.

Mt. Pleasant, *Ark.*, tp., Searcy co. Pop. 278.

Mt. Pleasant, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., on P.,W.&.B.RR., 20 m. S.W. Wilmington. Peaches are largely shipped from here. Pop. 105.

Mt. Pleasant, *D.C.*, p.v., Washington co., abt. 20 m. from Washington City.✣

Mt. Pleasant, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Mt. Pleasant, *Ill.*, p.h., Union co., 30 m. N. E. Cairo. Pop. 60.
—tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 3,048. See Morrison.

Mt. Pleasant, *Ind.*, tp., Delaware co. P.1,995.
—p.h., Perry co., 4 m. from Rono Landing on the Ohio R. Pop. 50.

Mt. Pleasant, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Henry co., on C.,B.&Q.RR. and N. terminus of St.L.,K.&N.W.RR., 28 m. W. of Burlington. It has the Iowa Wesleyan University, a female seminary, a State insane hospital (1 m. distant), an academy, 2 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. On 17th June, 1882, this town was desolated by a cyclone which destroyed $150,000 worth of property and several lives. Pop. 4,410.

Mt. Pleasant, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Atchison co., 7 m. S. of Atchison. Pop. 44; of tp. 1,505.
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 657.

Mt. Pleasant, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Mt. Pleasant, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 5 m. N.E. Frederick. Pop. 139; of tp. 1,598.

Mt. Pleasant, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Isabella co., on Chippewa R., 44 m. W. of Bay City, is the centre of a large lumber trade. It has a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,115.

Mt. Pleasant, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. P. 642.

Mt. Pleasant, *Miss.*, p.v., Marshall co., 13 m. N. of Holly Springs. Pop. 135.
—(p.o. name Holly Retreat), h., Wilkinson co., 12 m. N.E. Woodville. Pop. 25.

Mt. Pleasant, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 3,427.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,210.
—(p.o. name Stanberry), v. in Cooper tp., Gentry co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 30 m. S.E. Maryville. P.115.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,040.
—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 1,239.

Mt. Pleasant, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 12 m. S.W. Plattsmouth. Pop. of tp. 568.

Mt. Pleasant, *N.J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., 30 m. N.W. Trenton. Pop. 125.

Mt. Pleasant, *N.Y.*, tp., Westchester co., on the E. bank of Hudson R. It includes several villages. Pop. 5,450. See North Tarrytown.

Mt. Pleasant, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Cabarrus co., 6 m. E. of Concord. It is the site of the North Carolina College (Lutheran) and has also a female seminary. Pop. 314; of tp. 1,234.

Mt. Pleasant, *O.*, Hamilton co. See Mt. Healthy.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. S.W. Warrenton Station. It has a Friends' boarding school, a union school, a nat. bank and several mills. Pop. 693; of of tp. 1,582.

Mt. Pleasant, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Mt. Pleasant, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. P. 2,138.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 759.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,577. See Hickory.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,880.
—p.borough◈ and tp., Westmoreland co., 12 m. S. of Greensburg, it is the N. terminus of Mt. Pleasant branch of B.& O.RR. It has 6 churches, a graded school, the Western Penn. classical and scientific institute, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. It derives its main support from the rich agricultural district by which it is surrounded. Pop. 1,197; of tp. 4,224.

Mt. Pleasant, *S.C.*, p.v. and summer resort, Charleston co., on Charleston Bay, 5 m. E. of Charleston.✣

Mt. Pleasant, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., 10 m. S.W. Columbia. Pop. 72.

Mt. Pleasant. *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Titus co., 80 m. N.W. Shreveport. Pop. 452.

Mt. Pleasant, *Utah*, p.v.◈, San Pete co., 29 m. S.E. Nephi. Pop. 2,004.

Mt. Pleasant, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Mt. Pleasant, *Wis.*, tp., Green co. P. 1,086.
—tp., Racine co. Pop. 2,166.

Mt. Pleasant Mills, or Fremont, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Snyder co., 7 m. S.E. Middleburg. P. 200.

Mt. Powell, *Col.* See Park Range.

Mt. Princeton, *Col.* See Saguache Range.

Mt. Prospect, or Brownstown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sterling tp., Crawford co., 18 m. N.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 100.

Mt. Prospect, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Mt. Pulaski, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Logan co., 24 m. N.E. Springfield by I.C.RR., and 56 m. S.E. Peoria by P.,D.&E.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,127; of tp. 2,350.

Mt. Rainier, *Wash.* See Cascade Range.

Mt. Read (*rēd*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greece tp., Monroe co., 2 m. from Charlotte. Pop. 60.

Mt. Redfield, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, Essex co. Altitude, 4,688 ft.

Mt. Repose, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Mt. Riga, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North East tp., Dutchess co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 3 m. from Millerton. Pop. 100.

Mt. Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Pennsborough tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. S. of Greason. Pop. 100.

Mt. Rose, *N.J.*, p.h., Mercer co., 3 m. S.E. Hopewell Station. Pop. 200.

Mt. Ross, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pine Plains tp., Dutchess co., on R.&C.RR., 4 m. from Pine Plains. P. 50.

Mt. Ros'zell, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Mt. Royal, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Mt. Royal, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dover tp., York co., 10 m. N.W. York. Pop. 46.

Mt. Sa'lem, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mt. Salem, *N.J.*, p.h. in Wantage tp., Sussex co., 5 m. S.E. Port Jervis, N.Y. Pop. 38.

Mt. San Bernardino, *Cal.*, a peak in Los Angelos co. Altitude, 11,600 ft.

Mt. San Francisco, *Ariz.*, a mountain in Yavapai co. Altitude, 12,044 ft.

Mt. Sav'age, *Ky.*, p.v., Carter co., 20 m. S.W. Morehead by E.K.RR. Pop. 149.

Mt. Savage, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. N.W. Cumberland by C.&P.RR. It has productive mines of semi-bituminous coal. Manuf., firebricks. Pop. of tp. 1,934.

Mt. Scott, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Douglas co. Pop. 375.

Mt. Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Mt. Seward, *N.Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, lies in the S. part of Franklin co. Altitude, 4,950 ft.

Mt. Shas'ta, *Cal.*, the highest peak of a group of mountains which connect the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mts. It is an extinct volcano of regular form, lying in Siskiyou co., between the Klamath and Sacramento Rs. Its slopes, are covered with forests of fir, and pine of enormous size, above which begins the regions of perpetual snow. Altitude, 14,442 ft.
—p.o., Siskiyou co.

Mt. Sherman, *Ky.*, p.o., La Rue co.

Mt. Sidney, *Va.*, p. v. in Middle River tp., Augusta co., 10 m. N.E. Staunton. Pop. 244.

Mt. Sinai (*si'na*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 3 m. E. of Port Jefferson. It has a good harbor, but of little depth. Pop. 275.

Mt. Sky'light, *N. Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks in Essex co. Altitude, 4,965 ft.

Mt. Snef'fels, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Mt. So'lon, *Va.*, p.v. in North River tp., Augusta co., abt. 105 m. W. of Richmond. It has several mills. Pop. 209.

Mt. Sterling, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Mt. Sterling, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Brown co., 39 m. E. by N. from Quincy by W., St.L.&P. RR. It has a high school, a nat. and another bank and 3 wkly papers. Near it are extensive deposits of coal. Pop. 1,445; of tp. 2,780.

Mt. Sterling, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Switzerland co., 3½ m. N. of Vevay. Pop. 165.

Mt. Sterling, *Iowa*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Van Buren co., on Fox R. Pop. 147.

Mt. Sterling, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Montgomery co., 35 m. E. of Lexington. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, furniture, &c. Pop. 2,087; of tp. 3,337.

Mt. Sterling, *N. C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Mt. Sterling, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Madison co., on Deer Creek, 20 m. S.W. Columbus. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 482.

—(p.o. name HOPEWELL), v. in Hopewell tp., Muskingum co., 7 m. W. of Zanesville. It has a graded school. Manuf., pottery. Pop. 224.

Mt. Sterling, *Wis.*, p.v. in Utica tp., Crawford co., 27 m. N. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 95.

Mt. Storm, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Mt. Sum'mit, *Ind.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Henry co., on Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., 6 m. N. of New Castle. It has a lumber mill. Pop. 200.

Mountsville, *O.* (p.o. name LOG CABIN), h. in Homer tp., Morgan co. Pop. 26.

Mt. Syl'van, *Tex.*, p.h., Smith co., 4 m. S.W. Lindale Station. Pop. 80.

Mt. Ta'bor, *Fla.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Mt. Tabor, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Multnomah co. P.500.

Mt. Tabor, *S. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Mt. Tabor, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 495.

Mt. Tabor, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Mt. Tir'za, *N. C.*, p.tp., Person co. Pop. 1,377.

Mt. Tom, *Mass.*, a peak in Hampshire co., W. of Connecticut R. Altitude, 1,214 ft.

—p.h., Hampshire co., on Connecticut R., 67 m. S. of Bellows Falls by C.R.RR.✣

Mt. Top, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warrington tp., York co., 5 m. S. of Dillsburg. Pop. 116.

Mt. Tyn'dall, *Cal.* See SIERRA NEVADA.

Mt. Ul'la, *N. C.*, p.tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,083.

Mt. Union, *Iowa*, p.h. in Canaan tp., Henry co., 28 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 44.

Mt. Union, *O.*, p.v. in Lexington tp., Stark co., 2 m. from Alliance. It is the site of a Methodist Episcopal College founded in 1850. Pop. 327.

Mt. Union, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Shirley tp., Huntingdon co., 12 m. S.E. Huntingdon on Juniata R., Penn Canal, Penn. RR., and N. terminus of E.B.T.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and graded school. Manuf., iron, bricks, flour, and leather. P.764.

Mt. Up'ton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Guilford tp., Chenango co., on Unadilla R. and N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 5 m. from Gilbertsville. Pop. 525.

Mt. Valley, *Iowa*, p.tp., Winnebago co. P. 795.

Mt. Ver'non, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Mobile co., 30 m. N. of Mobile. Pop. of tp. 1,314.

Mt. Vernon, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 739.

—p.v. and tp., Faulkner co., 24 m. N.E. Conway. Pop. 161; of tp. 578.

Mt. Vernon, *Dak.*, p.o., Davison co.

Mt. Vernon, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Montgomery co., 20 m. N. of Lumber City Station. Pop. 69.

Mt. Vernon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., 16 m. E. of Ashley by L.&N.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers and a considerable trade. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 2,173; of tp. 3,625.

Mt. Vernon, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Black tp., cap. of Posey co., on Ohio R., and St.L.&S.E.RR., 19 m. W. of Evansville, and 160 m. S.W. Indianapolis. It has excellent graded schools, a fine court-house, substantial business blocks, handsome residences, 2 banks, and 5 wkly papers. Manuf., flour (4 mills), hominy, iron foundry, lumber, plows, drain tiles, and carriages. Pop. 3,730.

Mt. Vernon, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. P. 916.

—tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 266.

—p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Linn co., 16 m. E. by S. from Cedar Rapids by C.&N.W.RR. It is the seat of Cornell College, and has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 977.

Mt. Vernon, *Ky.*, tp., Christian co. P. 1,673.

—p.v., cap. of Rock Castle co., 15 m. S.E. Richmond by L.& N.RR. Pop. 450.

Mt. Vernon, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., 9 m. N. of Readfield. Pop. of tp. 1,170.

Mt. Vernon, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co., a northern suburb of Baltimore. Pop. 460.

—p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 7 m. W. of Princess Anne. Pop. of tp. 1,156.

Mt. Vernon, *Mich.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Macomb co., 30 m. N. of Detroit.

Mt. Vernon, *Minn.*, tp., Winona co. Pop. 703.

Mt. Vernon, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Lawrence co., 30 m. S.W. Springfield. It has a graded school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 527; of tp. 2,999.

Mt. Vernon, *N. H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 22 m. S. by W. from Concord. Here is the McCollom Institute. The v. is a resort for summer tourists. Pop. of tp. 517.

Mt. Vernon, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Eastchester tp., Westchester co., on Bronx R., 14 m. N. by E. from New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has a bank, 4 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,857.

Mt. Vernon, *N. C.* (p.o. name ORE HILL), v., Chatham co., 20 m. W. of Pittsborough. It has an academy, a mineral spring and a pig iron furnace. Here is a hill rich in iron ore.✣

—p.o., Rowan co.

Mt. Vernon, *O.*, a city◈ in Clinton tp., cap. of Knox co., on the N. bank of Vernon R., and on B.&O. and C.,Mt.V.&D.RRs., 45 m. N.N.E. Columbus. It is well and compactly built on gently ascending ground, is lighted with gas, and has many handsome residences. It is surrounded by a fertile and well cultivated country, and has considerable trade. The river affords good water-power. The city contains 2 iron foundries, a woolen factory, 2 flouring mills, 2 saw mills, 2 nat. and a savings bank, graded public schools, including a high school, 2 wkly papers, and 12 churches. Pop. 5,268.

Mt. Vernon, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Mt. Vernon, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Oxford tp., Chester co., 3 m. N. of Oxford. Pop. 44.

—(p.o. name PENNSVILLE), v. in Fayette co. Pop. 143.

Mt. Vernon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mt. Vernon, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Franklin co 33 m. S. of Clarksville. It has a high school. P. 311.

Mt. Vernon, *Va.*, p. tp., Fairfax co., 9 m. S. by W. from Alexandria, and 15 m. from Washington. It contains the former mansion-house of Gen. Washington, which is beautifully situated on a swelling height crowned with trees and commanding a fine view up and down the Potomac. The house is of wood, two stories high and 96 ft. long, with a lofty portico extending along the whole front. The library and Washington's bedroom remain as they were at the time of his death, and contain many articles of great interest. Abt. 300 yards S. of the man-

sion, on a hillside in full view of the river, is the old family vault, where the body of Washington was first laid and remained till 1830, when it was removed to a new vault at no great distance on the edge of a deep wooded dell. Mt. Vernon mansion was bought in 1858 for $200,000 by the "Ladies' Mt. Vernon Association," who design to hold it in perpetuity as a place of public resort and pilgrimage. Pop. 2,555.
—h., Henry co., 10 m. N.E. Martinsville. Pop. 34.

Mt. Vernon, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Mt. Vernon, *Wis.*, p.v. in Springdale tp., Dane co., 6 m. from Mt. Horeb Station. Pop. 66.

Mt. Vernon Springs, *N.C.*, p. o., Chatham co.

Mt. Vic'tory, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Hale tp., Hardin co., 21 m. S.W. Marion by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 574.

Mt. View, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Mt. View, *Mo.*, p.h., Benton co., 10 m. S.E. Warsaw. Pop. 80.

Mount'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Troup co.

Mountville, *Minn.*, p.v., Sibley co., 22 m. N. W. Henderson. Pop. 100.

Mountville, *N. J.*, tp., Morris co. Pop. 1,270.

Mountville, *O.*, Morgan co. See Log Cabin.

Mountville, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Hempfield tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. W. of Lancaster. Pop. 469.

Mountville, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Mountville, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Mt. Vin'co, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Mt. Vision (*vizh'un*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Laurens tp., Otsego co., 6 m. from Milford. Pop. 191.

Mt. Vitio, *Ky.*, Bullitt co. See Brooks' Station.

Mt. Wachu'sett, *Mass.*, p. h. and summer resort in Princeton tp., Worcester co., 3 m. N. of Princeton.✣

Mt. Washington, *Ky.*, p.v., Bullitt co., on Floyd's Creek, 9 m. N.E. Shepherdsville. Manuf., agricultural implements, flour, whisky, &c. Pop. 387; of tp. 1,459.

Mt. Washington, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 6½ m. N. of Baltimore. Here are a convent, and a cotton mill. Pop. 1,062.

Mt. Washington, *Mass.*, tp., Berkshire co. Pop. 205.

Mt. Washington, *N.H.* See White Mts.
—p.o., Coos co., on the above mountain.

Mt. Washington, *O.*, p.v. in Anderson tp., Hamilton co., 8 m. E. of Cincinnati. It has a union school, and a female seminary. Pop. 393.

Mt. Williams, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Mt. Wil'ling, *Ala.*, p.tp., Lowndes co. P. 1,546.

Mt. Willing, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Mt. Wil'son, *Col.*, the highest peak in the S. E. part of the State, lies in the central part of Ouray co. Altitude, 14,280 ft.

Mt. Wi'nans, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 3 m. S.W. Baltimore. Pop. 599.

Mt. Wolf, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., York co., 8 m. N. of York. Pop. 250.

Mt. Zi'on, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Mt. Zion, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macon co., 7 m. S.E. Decatur by I.M.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 243; of tp. 1,202.

Mt. Zion, *Ind.*, p.v. in Chester and Jackson tps., Wells co., 3 m. from Buckeye Station. Pop. 54.

Mt. Zion, *Iowa*, p.v., Van Buren co., on C.,R. I.&P.RR., 46 m. N.W. Keokuk. Pop. 80.

Mt. Zion, *Miss.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Mt. Zion, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Mt. Zion, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Mt. Zion, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Mt. Zion, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bethel tp., Lebanon co., 5 m. N.E. Lebanon. Pop. 60.

Mt. Zion, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 574.

Mt. Zion, *Tenn.* (p.o. name Atoka), v., Tipton co., 25 m. N.E. Memphis. Pop. 75.

Mt. Zion, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Mouse Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., McMinn co., 48 m. S.W. Knoxville. Pop. 200.

Mouse Island, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Mouse's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Mouse Tail, *Tenn.*, p.v. and steamboat landing, Perry co., on Tennessee R., 13 m. N.W. Linden. Pop. 80.

Mouth Caney Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 635.

Mouth Card, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Mouth of Buf'falo, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Mouth of Doe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Mouth of East River, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Mouth of Laurel, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Mouth of Pigeon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Mouth of Pond, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Mouth of Sea'ry, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Mouth of Seneca, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Mouth of Syc'amore, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Mouth of Wilson, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Mouth of Wolf, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Mouth St. Francis River, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Mouth Short Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Boone co.

Mouzon's, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Mo'ville, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Moweaqua (*mo-wee'kwa*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., 16 m. S. by W. from Decatur by I.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 673; of tp. 1,123.

Mow'er, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Iowa, and watered by several streams; area, 720 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 257,342 bush. of barley, 413,113 of corn, 1,044,943 of oats, and 1,370,160 of wheat. Cap., Austin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,799 (of whom 4,935 for.).

Mow'ersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lurgan tp., Franklin co., 6 m. N.W. Shippensburg. Pop. 73.

Mowry's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in King tp., Bedford co., 16 m. N. of Bedford. Pop. 15.

Mow'rystown, *O.*, White Oak tp., Highland co., 43 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 119.

Moxaha'la, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Perry co., 7 m. S.E. New Lexington by O.C.RR. Pop. 375.

Mox'ley, *Ga.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Moxley's Landing, *Ky.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Moyer, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Mo'yock, *N.C.*, p.tp., Currituck co. Pop. 1,381.

Mozier, *Ill.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Muchachinock (*mutch-a-kĭ'nŏk*), *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Des Moines and Harrison tps., Mahaska co., on C.I.RR., 4 m. S. of Oskaloosa. Pop. 1,200.

Muck, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Mud Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Mud Creek, *Ga.*, tp., Clinch co. Pop. 756.

Mud Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Mud Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Mud Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 364.

Mud Creek Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Clinch co.

Muddy, *Neb.*, tp., Richardson co. Pop. 728.

Muddy, *Oreg.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 349.

Muddy Bayou, *Ark.*, p.tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 825.

Muddy Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Muddy River, *Ky.*, a S. tributary of Green R., rises in Todd and Logan cos., and flowing N. forms the boundary between Butler and Muhlenburg cos.

Muddy Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 790.
—p.v. in Brecknock tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. S.E. Union Station. Pop. 105.

Muddy Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Loudon co., on a large milling creek of the same name, 10 m. from Loudon.✣

Muddy Creek Forks, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower

Chanceford tp., York co., 21 m. S.W. York. It has an academy and several mills. Pop. 150.

Muddy Fork, *Ark.*, h. and tp., Howard co. Pop. 69; of tp. 634.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 394.

Muddy Fork, *Ind.*, p.h. in Carr tp., Clark co., 15 m. N.W. Jeffersonville.✣

Muddy Lane, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Mud Lick, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. N. of North Madison. Pop. 80.

Mud Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Mud Lick, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Mud Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Mud Springs, *Cal.*, tp., El Dorado co. P. 1,561.

Muela, *Tex.*, p.o., Maverick co.

Muff, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Armstrong co., 8 m. E. of Brattonville. Pop. 31.

Mugler, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Muh'lenburg, *Iowa*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,913.

Muhlenburg, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded N.E. by Green R., E. by the Muddy, and W. by Pond R.; area, 515 sq. m. It is uneven, fertile, and abounds in coal and iron ore. Tobacco, live-stock, wool, and corn are staple prod. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 15,098 (of whom 122 for., and 2,078 colored).

Muhlenburg, *O.*, tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,139.

Muhlenburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Luzerne co., 5 m. N. of Shickshinny. Pop. 146.

Muir (*myör'*), *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Muir, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Lyons tp., Ionia co., on Grand R., opposite Lyons, 41 m. E. of Grand Rapids by D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Chief business, lumber manuf. Pop. 714.

Muir, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Muir'kirk, *Md.*, p.v., Prince Georges co., 25 m. S.W. Baltimore. Here is a pig iron furnace. Pop. 225.

Mu'irton, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Muitzeskill (*müt'zes-kil*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Shodack tp., Rensselaer co., 2 m. from Shodack Landing. Pop. 62.

Mukilte'o, *Wash. T.*, p.h., Snohomish co., on Puget Sound, 50 m. N. of Tacoma. Manuf., salmon canning. Pop. 56.

Muk'wa, *Wis.*, tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 1,022.

Mukwan'ago, or Mukwonago, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waukesha co., on a small mill river of the same name, 7 m. from North Prairie Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,084.

Mul'berry, *Ala.*, p.tp., Autauga co. P. 1,764.

Mulberry, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 26 m. E. of Fort Smith. Pop. of tp. 990.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 558.

Mulberry, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Mulberry, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Clinton co., on L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. N.W. Frankfort. P. 229.

Mulberry, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 911.

—p.o., Saline co.

Mulberry, *La.*, p.o., Bienville parish.

Mulberry, *Mo.*, p.h. in Homer tp., Bates co., 15 m. E. of La Cygne, Kan. Pop. 44.

Mulberry, *N.C.*, p.tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,457.

Mulberry, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Mulberry, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., York co., 4 m. N. of East Berlin. Pop. 45.

Mulberry, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 8 m. from Fayetteville. Pop. 148.

Mulberry Corners, *O.*, p.o., Geauga co.

Mulberry Creek, *Ala.*, a branch of the Alabama R. which it enters on the N. side, after forming the boundary between Autauga and Dallas cos.

Mulberry Gap, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hancock co., 50 m. N. of Knoxville. Pop. 150.

Mulberry Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Mulberry Grove, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bond co., 59 m. N. by E. from St. Louis by St.L.,V.&T.H. RR. Pop. 512; of tp. 1,054.

Mulberry Grove, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., 12 m. E. of Girard. Pop. 125.

Mul'don, *Miss.*, p.v., Monroe co., 15 m. S. of Okolona by M.&O.RR.✣

Muldoon, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Mul'draugh, *Ky.*, p.v., Meade co., 24 m. S. W. Louisville. It has salt wells.✣

Mule Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Mul'grave, *Alaska*, a cape and sea port on N. W. coast and Behring's Strait, lat. 59° 33′ N., lon. 139° 43′ W. Here is anchorage for large craft.

Mu'lino, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Mul'keytown, *Ill.*, p.h., Franklin co., 6 m. E. of Duquoin.

Mullally, *Neb.*, tp., Harlan co. Pop. 376.

Mullan, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis and Clark cos.

Mul'len, *Dak.*, p.o., Random co.

Mullentown, *Ky.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,663.

Muller's Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., New co.

Mullett Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Mullett River, *Wis.*, rises in Fond du Lac co., flows E. and joins Sheboygan R. in Sheboygan co.

Mull Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Mull'ica, *N.J.*, tp., Atlantic co. Pop. 717.

Mullica Hill, *N.J.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Gloucester co., 16 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 444.

Mul'ligan, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 343.

Mullins, *Ga.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 805.

Mullins Depot, *S.C.*, p.v., Marion co., 79 m. E. of Wilmington by W.,C.&A.RR. Manuf., rosin, turpentine, &c.

Mullinsville, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Mul'loy's, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Multno'mah, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co., bordering E. on the Cascade Mts., bounded N. by Columbia R. and intersected W. by the Willamette; area, 470 sq. m. The soil is generally fertile. Agriculture, wool, and cattle raising are the chief industries. Cap., Portland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 25,204 (of whom 7,935 for., 1,983 Chinese and 49 Indians).

—tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 421.

Mulvane, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Gore tp., Summer co. 20 m. S. by E. from Wichita by A.,T.&S.F.RR. P. 215.

Mul'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattahoochee co.

Mum'ford, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wheatland tp., Monroe co., on Allen's Creek, 7 m. S.W. Rochester by R.&P.RR. It has fine water-power and several mills.

Mumford, *Tex.*, p.v., Robertson co., 12 m. S. of Hearne. Pop. 114.

Mum'masburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Adams co., 15 m. N.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 104.

Muncie, *Ill.*, p.v. in Oakwood tp., Vermillion co., 15 m. W. of Danville. Pop. 81.

Muncie, *Ind.*, p.town◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Delaware co., on West fork of White R., 54 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 85 m. E. of Lafayette by L.E.&W.RR. and 65 m. S. of Fort Wayne by F.W.,C.&L.RR. It has beautiful business blocks, elegant residences, fine high school and opera-house buildings, a public library of 4,000 volumes, and is lighted by gas. It contains 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., are various and extensive, including the largest flax-bagging factories in the U. States. Pop. 5,219.

Muncie, *Kan.*, p.v., Wyandotte co., on Kansas R. and U.P.RR., 6 m. S.W. Wyandotte. Pop. 80.

Muncy, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Lycoming co., on the West branch of Susquehanna R., on P.&R. and Penn. RRs., 14 m. below Williamsport. Its wide clean streets are lined with shade trees and lighted by gas. It has a large graded school building, the Lycoming co. normal school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Its chief business is derived from lumber and agricultural prod. which, together with 5 flour mills, an agricultural implement factory, 5 saw mills, a knit goods factory, 2 tanneries, 1 woolen mill, 1 hay fork fa-tory, a fruit evaporator manuf., and 2 foundries, make it an important business point. Pop. 1,174.

Muncy Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Sullivan co., flows S.W. and joins the West branch of Susquehanna R., at Muncie.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,709.

Muncy Station, *Pa.*, p.o. in Clinton tp., Lycoming co., 2 m. W. of Muncy. Pop. 25.

Muncy Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Davidson tp., Sullivan co., on Muncy Creek, 13 m. N.E. Hughesville. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 175.

Munday, *W. Va.*, p.o., West co.

Mun'dy, *Mich.*, p.tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,545.

Mun'ford, *Ala.*, p.v., Talladega co., 120 m. N. E. Selma by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 200.

Mun'fordville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hart co., on Green R., on L.&N.RR., 73 m. S.W. Louisville. It has a seminary. Pop. 274; of tp. 4,226.

Mun'gen, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Munger, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co.

Mu'nising, *Mich.*, p. v. and tp., Schoolcraft co., on Grand Island Bay, Lake Superior, 5 m. E. of Onota. Pop. of tp. 270.

Mun'nerlyn, *Ga.*, p.h., Burke co., 42 m. S. of Augusta by C.RR. of Ga.

Munn's Station, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Munnsville, *N.Y.*, p. v. in Stockbridge tp., Madison co., on Oneida Creek, 67 m. N. of Oswego by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. It has important manuf. P. 320.

Munntown, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Munroe' Falls, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

Mun'son, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,039.

Munson, *Minn.*, tp.. Stearns co. Pop. 810.

Munson, *O.*, tp., Geauga co. Pop. 774.

Munson Hill, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Mun'sonville, *N.H.*, p.h. in Nelson tp., Cheshire co., 11 m. N.E. Keene. Manuf., cottons, lumber, &c.✣

Munsonville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mayfield tp., Fulton co., 2 m. from Mayfield. Pop. 25.

Munster, *Ill.*, p.o., La Salle co., 4 m. W. by S. from Streator by C.&A.RR. Pop. 50.

Munster, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Cambria co., on Penn. RR., 4 m. E. of Ebensburg. Pop. of tp. 546.

Mun'terville, *Iowa*, p.o., Wapello co.

Mur'dock, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Murdock, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 406.

Murdock, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, Swift co., 13 m. S.E. Benson. Pop. 175.

Murdock, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Murdock, *O.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., near Loveland. Pop. 31.

Murdock's, *Pa.*, Greene co. See FORDYCE.

Mur'docksville, *Pa.*, p. h. in Hanover tp., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Burgettstown. Pop. 60.

Mur'freesborough, *Ark.*, p.v., cap. of Pike co., 100 m. W. of Little Rock. Pop. 84.

Murfreesborough, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Hertford co., on Meherrin R., which is navigable to this point for small vessels. It has a Methodist female college, a Baptist female institute, and a wkly paper. Its trade is active. Pop. 645; of tp. 2,152.

Murfreesborough, *Tenn.*, one of the handsomest and most progressive little cities◈ in the State, cap. of Rutherford co., in a beautiful and fertile plain, 32 m. S.E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It is the seat of Union University (Baptist), and has Soule female college, 2 nat. banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., leather, lumber, wooden ware, cotton-gin works, &c. Near here from 31 Dec., 1865, to 2nd January, 1866, was fought the bloody battle of Stone R. between the Federal army under Gen. Rosecrans and the Confederates under Gen. Bragg. Pop. 3,800.

Mur'phrees Valley, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Mur'phy, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cherokee co., on Hiawassee R., abt. 65 m. S. of Knoxville, Tenn. Pop. 170; of tp. 2,233.

Murphy, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Murphy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Murphy, *W. Va.*, tp., Ritchie co. Pop. 2,483.

Murphy's, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Calaveras co., 14 m. S. E. San Andreas; near by are the Big Trees of Calaveras. Pop. 384.

Mur'physborough, *Ill.*, city◈ and tp., Jackson co., on Big Muddy R., 61 m. N. of Cairo by St.L.&C.RR., and 6 m. W. of Carbondale by G.T.& C.RR. It has a college, a bank, 2 wkly papers and a brisk local trade. Pop. 2,196; of tp. 4,197.

Murphy's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Mur'physville, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Mason co., 7 m. S.W. Maysville. It has a grist and a woolen mill. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,007.

Mur'ray, *Cal.*, tp., Alameda co. Pop. 4,361.

Murray, *Ga.*, a co., bounded N. by Tenn.; area, 420 sq. m. It is mountainous, and contains much fine scenery and considerable mineral wealth. Much of the soil is fertile and adapted to corn and wheat culture. Cap., Spring Place. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,269 (of whom 907 colored).

Murray, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Wells co., on Wabash R., 4 m. N. of Bluffton. Pop. 106.

Murray, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Clark co., on C.,B.&Q. RR., 10 m. W. of Osceola and 166 m. W. of Burlington. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 491.

Murray, *Kan.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,178.

Murray, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Murray tp., cap. of Calloway co., on Clark's R., 42 m. S.E. Paducah. It has an institute and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 636; of tp. 3,914.

Murray, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., drained by Des Moines and Rock Rs. and other streams; area, 720 sq. m. It is a fine prairie region, with many lakes, and is adapted to grain culture. Cap., Currie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,604 (of whom 1,207 for.).

—tp., Murray co. Pop. 288.

Murray, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Orleans co. Pop. 2,812.

Murray, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

Murrays, *Ky.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 2,041.

Murray's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, p.o., Schley co.

Mur'raysville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Mur'rayville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Wrights tp., Morgan co., 11 m. S. of Jacksonville by C.&A.RR. Manuf., agricultural implements. Pop. 385.

Mur'rinsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Marion tp., Butler co., 2½ m. N. of Annandale. Pop. 80.

Mur'rysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Westmoreland co., 14 m. N.W. Greensburg. Pop. 220.

Mur'ta, *Ark.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Muscatine (*mŭs'ka-teen*), *Iowa*, a S. E. co., bordering on Ill., from which it is separated by the Mississippi, and intersected by Red Cedar R.; area, 440 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil, and contains extensive beds of coal and quarries of freestone and limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 117,615 bush. of barley, 3,453,186 of corn, 552,044 of oats, 49,896 of rye, 141,818 of wheat; also wool, butter, and pork. Cap., Muscatine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 23,168 (of whom 3,976 for., and 178 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on the W. bank of the Mississippi, at the open of the great bend, 317 m. above St. Louis, and on the Muscatine div. of B.,C. R.&N.RR. and Southwestern div. of C.,R.I.&P.RR., 110 m. E. of Des Moines. It is built on a rocky bluff, and is the shipping point of an extensive and fertile country. Its lumber business is large, employing abt. 600 hands. There are 2 large pork-packing establishments, 3 extensive flour mills, gas works, and 1 nat. and 3 other banks. It has good public schools, a Catholic school, a public library, 2 daily, 1 tri-wkly and 5 wkly papers, and 15 churches. Pop. 8,294.

Muscle Fork (*mŭs'sel*), *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Muscle Ridge, *Me.*, plantation, Knox co. Pop. 258.

Muscle River, *Mo.*, rises in Sullivan co., flows S. for abt. 90 m. and empties into Chariton R. in Chariton co., just below Keytesville.

Muscle Shoals, *Ala.* See TENNESSEE RIVER.

Muscoda, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., on Wisconsin R., 55 m. W. of Madison by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 40; of tp. 1,226.

Muscogee, *Ga.*, a co., bounded W. by Ala., from which it is separated by Chattahoochee R.; area, 375 sq. m. The surface in parts is covered with forests, and contains some very fertile land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 69,059 bush. of corn, and 3,268 bales of cotton. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 19,322 (of whom 327 for., and 10,328 colored).

Muscogee, *Ind.*, p.v., Creek Nation on M.K. &T.RR., 6 m. S. of the Arkansas R., and 10 m. S.W. Fort Gibson, is an important trading station.

Musconet'cong, *N. J.*, a river, rises in Hopatcong Pond on the boundary between Morris and Sussex cos., flows S.W. for abt. 50 m. and falls into Delaware R., at the S.W. end of Warren co.

Muscongus, *Me.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 133.

Muscon'gus Island, *Me.*, is off the coast of Lincoln co.✢

Musco'tah, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Grasshopper tp., Atchison co., on U.P.RR., 25 m. W. of Atchison. It has a graded school. Pop. 419.

Muses, *Ky.*, tp., Fleming co. Pop. 788.

Muse's Bottom, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Muses Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Muse'ville, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Mu'seum, *Kan.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

Museville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Mus'grove, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Mush Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Musick, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Muske'go, *Wis.*, tp., Waukesha co. Pop. 1,422. It contains Muskego Centre, a p.h. and summer resort on Muskego Lake, a beautiful sheet of water, 4 m. in length, which discharges its waters into Fox R. Pop. 75.

Muske'gon, *Mich.*, a river, which issues from Houghton Lake in Roscommon co., and flowing S.W. for abt. 200 m. and falls into Lake Michigan some miles below the city of Muskegon.—MUSKEGON LAKE. See Muskegon City below.

—a co., bounded W. by Lake Michigan and watered by White and Muskegon Rs., and other streams; area, 525 sq. m. The surface consists of undulating prairie-land well timbered, and has soil adapted to grain, and especially fruit-culture. The chief cereal prod. in 1880 were 141,871 bush. of corn, 65,026 of oats, and 117,089 of wheat, but the lumber trade is the greatest industry of the co. Cap., Muskegon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 26,586 (of whom 9,195 for., and 11 Indians).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on Muskegon R., where it expands into a lake of the same name, near its mouth in Lake Michigan, on C.&W.M.RR., 90 m. N. W. Lansing, and 175 m. W.N.W. Detroit. It is a stopping place for the East Shore steamboat line, and and has a daily line of steamers to Chicago. The soil in the vicinity is well adapted to fruit growing, and considerable attention is paid to the cultivation of peaches and grapes; but the chief business of the city is manuf. and shipment of lumber. The logs are floated down the river to the lake, which is 5 m. long and 2 m. wide. The annual shipments amount to about 300,000,000 ft. The trade employs more than 100 vessels, and large quantities are also shipped by rail. The principal manuf. establishments are 32 saw mills 2 flouring mills, 2 large steam engine works, and foundries, 2 saw factories, a boiler factory, and 5 planing mills, and sash and blind factories. The city has 2 nat. banks, a union school, 1 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 3 wkly papers, and 12 churches. Muskegon was first settled in 1836. It was incorporated as a city in 1870. Pop. in 1870, 6,403; in 1880, 11,262. Pop. of tp. (city excluded) 924.

Muskingum, *O.*, a large river, formed by the junction of the Walhonding and Tuscarawas, which rise in the N. part of the State and unite at Coshocton, whence it flows S.E. for abt. 110 m. through Muskingum, Morgan, and Washington cos., and enters the Ohio R. at Marietta, its mouth being 225 yards wide. At Zanesville and other points abundant water-power is afforded by falls. It is navigable for steamboats to Dresden, 95 m. from its mouth.

—a S. E. co., intersected by Muskingum R., which affords abundant water-power, and drained by Licking R and other branches; area, 665 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil, and contains bituminous coal, iron ore, and salt, the last procured by deep boring into the whitish sandstone, or salt rock. Large quantities of salt and coal are exported. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 1,019,012 bush. of corn, 129,045 of oats, and 504,894 of wheat; butter, wool, and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Zanesville. Val. of taxable prop. $25,360,480. Pop. 49,780 (of whom 3,198 for., and 1,327 colored).

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,018.

—p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,350.

Musko'da, or MUSCO'DA, *Minn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Musquaka (*mŭs-kwah'ka*), *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

Mussel Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Chariton co. P. 1,061.

Mus'selman, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

Mussel Slough, *Cal.*, tp., Tulare co. P. 1,776.

Mus'sey, *Mich.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 1,746

Mus'son, *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Mus'tang, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Mustinka River, *Minn.*, rises in Grant co., flows S. and then W., and empties into Lake Traverse, Traverse co.

Mutton Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Mut'ual, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Champaign co., 7 m. E. of Urbana. Pop. 189.

My'att, *Ark.*, p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 646.

My'atte, *Mo.*, tp., Howell co. Pop. 446.

My'att's Mills, *N. C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Myers, *Fla.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Myers, *Ind.*, p.o., Madison co.

Myers, *Ky.*, tp., Muhlenberg co. Pop. 1,463.

—p.o., Nicholson co.

Myers, *Mo.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 750.

—p.o., Howard co.

Myers, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co.

Myersburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wysox tp., Bradford co., 5 m. N.E. Towanda. Pop. 50.

My'erstown, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Lebanon co., on Lebanon Valley div. of P.&R.RR., 7 m. E. of Lebanon, derives its importance chiefly from the rich farming and grazing district by which it is surrounded. It is the seat of Palatinate College, and has a bank, 3 foundries, &c. Grain and live-stock are the chief exports. Pop. 1,580.

Meyers Valley, *Kan.*, p.h., Pottawatomie co., 9 m. N.W. Louisville. Pop. 75.

Myersville, *Md.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Frederick co., 11 m. N.W. Frederick. Pop. 138.

My'ra, *Ga.*, p.o., Appling co.

Myra, *Neb.*, p.o., Nance co.

Myra, *Wis.*, p.h. in Trenton tp., Washington co., 5 m. E. of West Bend. Pop. 37.

Myrick, *Miss.*, p.o., Jones co.

My'rickville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Taunton tp., Bristol co., 42 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. Pop. 225.

Myr'na, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

My'ron, *Iowa*, p.h. Allamakee co., 7 m. N. of Pottsville. Pop. 40.

Myrtle (*mĭr'tl*), *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Myrtle, *Ga.*, p.o., Houston co.

Myrtle, *Kan.*, p.v., Phillips co., 16 m. N. of Phillipsburg. Pop. 80.

Myrtle, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Myrtle, *Mo.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 958.

Myrtle. *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Myrtle, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ceres tp., McKean co., 27 m. N.E. Smethport. Pop. 150.

Myrtle, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Myrtle Creek, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp.,Douglas co., at confluence of South fork of Umpqua R., and Myrtle Creek, 16 m. S. of Roseburg. P. 119 ; of tp. 568.

Myrtle Grove, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines co.

Myrtle Point, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Coquille tp., Coos co., 30 m. S.W. Roseburg. Pop. 52.

Mystic, *Conn.*, p.v., New London co., on E. bank of Mystic R., 4 m. N. of Mystic Bridge. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. 500.

Mystic Bridge, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Stonington tp., New London co., on Mystic R., here navigable for vessels of 400 tons, and crossed by an iron bridge communicating with a Mystic River Village, 3 m. W. of Stonington by B.&P.RR. Here are a nat. bank, the Mystic Valley Institute, and important ship-building interests. Pop. 1,200.

Mystic River, *Conn.*, a stream of New London co. It flows S. and empties into Long Island Sound some miles W. of Stonington.
—p.v., in Groton tp., New London co., on W. bank of Mystic R., opposite Mystic Bridge, 8 m. E. of New London. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a foundry, a ship-building yard, &c. Pop. 1,800.

Mystic River, *Mass.*, the head of this river is at the beautiful town of Medford, Middlesex co., 5 m. N. of Boston. At its junction with the Charles,near Charleston, the British ships of war lay at the battle of Bunker Hill.

N.

Na-au-say, or NAUNSAY, *Ill.*,p.tp.,Kendall co. Pop. 831.

Nabb, *Ind.*, p.h., Clark co.,on O.&M.RR., 15 m. N. of Charleston. Pop. 25.

Nach'es, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Nachu'sa, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Lee co., 5 m. E. of Dixon by C.&N.W.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 165; of tp. 1,148.

Nacogdoches (*nak'o-do'chiz*), *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by Angelina R.; area, 886 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, occasionally hilly and broken, and generally well timbered. The soil varies greatly, but is mostly fertile ; cotton and corn being the principal crops. Good iron ore exists. The chief prod. in 1880 were 218,205 bush. of corn, 4,719 bales of cotton,7,294 galls. of molasses. Cap., Nacogdoches. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,592 (of whom 3,040 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., 53 m. N.E. Crockett, in a fertile region. It has a masonic institute, and a wkly paper. Pop. 333.

Nacoo'chee, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., White co., in the beautiful Nacoochee Valley, 85 m. N. of Atlanta. Pop. of tp. 1,142.

Nadeau (*na-do*), *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Naff's, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Nag's Head, *N.C.*, tp., Dare co. Pop. 1,100.

Nahant, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., consisting of a rocky peninsula extending into Massachusetts Bay, and forming the E. side of the harbor of Lynn. It is connected with the mainland by a long narrow isthmus. The v. has many fine residences, and is a favorite summer resort. Pop. of tp. 808.

Naheo'la, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Nah'ma, *Mich.*, p.o., Delta co.

Nahun'ta, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Nahunta, *N. C.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,769.

Nail'lon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Nail's Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Nain, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Nairn, *O.*, p.o., Sciota co.

Nalls, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Nam'aqua, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Nameka'gon, *Wis.*, a river so named after a small lake in Bayfield co., in which it rises. It flows S.W., then N.W., and joins St. Croix R. in Burnett co.

Name'less, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Nameo'ki, *Ill.*, p.v., Madison co., 9 m. N.E. St. Louis by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 60.

Namozine (*nam-o-zeen*), *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.
—tp., Dinwiddie co. Pop. 3,925.

Nam'sos, *Minn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Namur (*nam'oor*), *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Nanachehaw, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Nanafalia, *Ala.*, p.h., Marengo co., on Tombigbee R., abt. 65 m. W. of Selma.

Na'naimo, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Nance, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Nance, *Neb.*, a central co., drained by Loup R., and its affluents; area, 430 sq. m. It is undulating, well watered, fairly wooded, and productive. Cap., Fullerton. Pop. 1,212 (of whom 187 for.).

Nance's Shop, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Nancy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Nanepas'hemet, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

Nanjemoy', *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Charles co., 55 m. S.W. Annapolis. Pop. of tp. 2,142.

Nankin, *Ga.*, tp., Brooks co. Pop. 1,400.

Nan'kin, *Mich.*, p.h. in Nankin and Livonia tps., Wayne co., 18 m. W. of Detroit. Pop. 200; of tp. 3,211.

Nankin, *O.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Ashland co., 20 m. N.E. Mansfield. Pop. 75.

Nan'na Hub'ba, *Ala.*, p.o., Mobile co.

Nannie, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Nan'semond, *Va.*, a S.E. co., extending N. from the N.C. line to James R.; area, 375 sq. m. It is bounded W. by Blackwater R. The S.E. portion is a part of the Dismal Swamp. Live-stock and corn are leading prod.; but attention is now given to raising fruit and vegetables for the Northern markets. The co. is traversed by Jericho Canal, and by Nansemond R., a small stream, whose lower course becomes a wide tidal estuary opening into Hampton Roads. Cap., Suffolk. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 15,904 (of whom 8,177 colored).

Nan'sene, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Nan'taches, *La.*, p.o., Grant parish.

Nantaha'la, *N. C.*, p.tp., Swain co. Pop. 1,003.

Nantas'ket, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Nantasket Beach, *Mass.*, a p.o. and favorite bathing resort, Norfolk co., consisting of a narrow peninsula stretching out from Cohasset tp., into Massachusetts Bay, and abt. 10 m. S.E. Boston with which city it is connected by O.C.RR.

Nantasket Road, *Mass.*, an entrance into Boston harbor.

Nan'ticoke, *Del.*,a hundred,Sussex co. P.2,100.

Nanticoke, *Md.*, p.o., Wicomico co.

Nanticoke, *N. Y.*, tp., Broome co. Pop. 999.

Nanticoke, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Hanover tp., Luzerne co., on N. branch of Susquehanna R. and Nanticoke branch of C.RR. of N. J., 7 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. Mining anthracite coal is its chief business. It has a graded school,and a wkly paper. P.3,884

Nanticoke River, *Del.* and *Md.* This river rises in Suffolk co., Del., flows S.W., and after entering Md., receives Marshy Hope R., which rises in Kent co., Md. The stream then enters, by a broad estuary, Fishing Bay, a branch of Chesapeake Bay.

Nant'meal Village, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Nantmeal tp.,Chester co.,6 m. N.W. Chester Springs. P.45.

Nantucket, *Mass.*, a co. and tp., co-extensive with each other, comprising the island of Nantucket, the islets of Tuckernuck and Muskeget, and the Gravelly and Swyle Islands adjacent to it on the W.; aggregate area, 48 sq. m. Nantucket island is situated in the Atlantic ocean, 18 m. S. of Cape Cod, 85 m. S.E. Boston, and is separated from Martha's Vineyard on the W. by a channel 8 m. wide. It is of an irregular triangular form, abt. 16 m. long from E. to W., and for the most part from 3 to 4 m. wide, with an area of abt. 45 sq. m. It has a level surface in the S., and is slightly hilly in the N. The soil is light, and with the exception of some low pines, the island is treeless. There are several ponds containing fine fish. Farming and fishing are the chief occupations of the people, the surrounding waters abounding in fish of various kinds. The climate is mild in winter and cool in summer, and the island has of late become a favorite summer resort. It constitutes a customs district, but has little commerce. There is a light-house on Sankaty Head (lat. 41° 17′ N., lon. 69° 57′ 35″ W.), near the S.E. extremity of the island; another, known as Nantucket light, on Sandy or Great Point (lat. 41° 23′ 22″, lon. 70° 2′ 25″), at the N.E. extremity; and several W. of the entrance to Nantucket Harbor. Wrecks are not infrequent. Nantucket shoals, about 50 m. long and 45 m. wide, are S.E. of the island, and are dangerous to navigation. There are 2 p.vs., Nantucket on the N. side of the island, and Siasconset on the S.E. Nantucket Harbor is deep and secure, though the entrance is obstructed by a bar with only 7½ ft. of water at low tide. Steamers run daily to Wood's Hole on Cape Cod, connecting with railroad for Boston. The v. of Nantucket, p.◈ and cap. of the co., has a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, the Coffin high school, and an athenæum containing a museum of marine curiosities and a library of 4,500 volumes. Nantucket has been chiefly noted as a seat of the whale fishery, having been at one time the chief whaling port of the world. The town increased in size and prosperity till 1846, when it was visited by a severe conflagration, destroying property to the value of nearly $1,000,000. After this the whale fishery and with it the prosperity of the town rapidly declined. Pop. in 1840, 9,012; in 1870, 4,123; in 1880, 3,726.

Nan'uet, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clarkstown tp., Rockland co., on N.Y.,L.E.&N. and N.J.&N.Y.RRs., 28 m. N. of Jersey City. Pop. 160.

Nao'mi, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Naomi, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Naomi, *Mo.*, p.v., Marion co., 13 m. N.W. Palmyra. Pop. 80.

Naomi, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Napa (*nah'pa*), *Cal.*, a N.W. co., drained by Putah (or Das Putas), and Napa Rs., which last flows S. to San Pueblo Bay; area, 828 sq. m. The surface is diversified, but generally fertile and well adapted for cultivation. The Coast range extends along the S.W. border, and Mt. St. Helena, at the head of the Napa valley, attains an elevation of 3,700 ft. It contains numerous medicinal springs, constantly increasing deposits of sulphur, two lakes yielding large quantities of borax, geysers or hot springs abt. 60 m. N. of Napa City, and quicksilver. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 130,844 bush. of barley, 41,722 of corn, and 611,445 of wheat; wine is also extensively produced. Cap., Napa. Val. of taxable prop. $8,016,341. Pop. 13,235 (of whom 4,211 for., 904 Chinese, and 64 Indians).

Napa, or NAPA CITY, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Napa tp., Napa co., on Napa R., 47 m. N.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. It has good educational advantages, a public library, 2 banks, 3 daily and wkly papers, and various factories. The State insane asylum is 1¼ m. from this city. Pop. 3,731; of tp. 7,113.

Napa Junction, *Cal.*, p.h., Napa co., 38 m. N. of San Francisco by C.P.RR.✠

Na'panock, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawarsing tp., Ulster co., on Roundout Creek and on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 2 m. from Ellenville. Manuf., axes, iron, paper, &c. Pop. 650.

Napa Soda Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Nap'avine, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Na'perville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Naperville and Lisle tps., Du Page co., on West branch of Du Page R., 30 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It is the seat of the Northwestern College established in 1861, with a normal school attached. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,074; of tp. 2,512.

Na'pier, *Pa.*, p.tp., Bedford co. Pop. 2,011.

Na'ples, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Scott co., on Illinois R., 9 m. N.E. Griggsville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a bank and a considerable grain trade. Pop. 442; of tp. 749.

Naples, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., on Long Lake, 38 m. N.W. Portland, on the N. shore of Sebago Lake. Pop. of tp. 1,007.

Naples, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ontario co., at the head of Canandaigua Lake, 6 m. from Blood's Depot, on N.Y.,L.E.&N.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, several flour mills, &c. Pop. 800: of tp. 2,699.

Naples, *Wis.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 1,625.

Napo'leon, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Napo'leon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Ripley co., 5 m. N.W. Osgood. Pop. 250.

Napoleon, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Gallatin co., 35 m. S.W. Covington. Pop. of tp. 1,118.

Napoleon, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., 10 m. S E. Jackson by L.S.&M.RR. It has a graded school, flour and planing mills. P. 379; of tp. 1,177.

Napoleon, *Mo.*, p.v., Lafayette co., on Missouri R., 30 m. E. of Kansas City by M.P.RR. Pop. 325.

Napoleon, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Henry co., on Maumee R. and Wabash and Erie Canal, 35 m. S. of Toledo by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 3,033; of tp. 4,505.
—(p.o. name BLACK CREEK), v. in Richland tp., Holmes co., 10 m. W. by S. from Millersburg. P. 137.

Napo'leonville, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Assumption parish, 18 m. S. of Donaldsonville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 497.

Napo'li, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 5 m. from Randolph. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,126.

Na'ponee, *Neb.*, p.v. in Turkey Creek tp., Franklin co., on Republican R., 6 m. W. of Bloomington. Pop. 76.

Nap'panee, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Locke and Union tps., Elkhart co., on B.&O.RR., 18 m. S.W. Goshen. It has several lumber mills. Pop. 547.

Napton, *Mo.*, p.h. in Arrow Rock tp., Saline co., 18 m. S.E. Marshall. Pop. 28.

Na'ron, *Kan.*, p.tp., Pratt co. Pop. 155.

Nar'ragan'sett, *R.I.*, p.h., Washington co., on Narragansett Bay, 6 m. W. of Newport.✠

Narragansett Bay, *R.I.* This delightful bay is 28 m. in length and from 3 to 12 in breadth, lying wholly within the State. It is deep and well sheltered from the sea, containing the islands of Aquidneck (or Rhode Island proper), Conanicut, Prudence, and other smaller ones. Its climate is mild as compared with the rest of New England. It has valuable fisheries, and receives the noble estuaries of the Providence and Taunton Rs.

Narragansett Mills, *R.I.*, h. in North Kingston tp., Washington co., near Bellville Station. Manuf., cotton yarns.✠

Narragansett Pier, *R.I.*, p.v. and fashionable summer resort, Washington co., on W. shore of Narragansett Bay, 25 m. S. of Providence. It has a wkly paper and daily steamboat communication with Providence.✠

Nar'row, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Narrows, *Ind.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Narrows, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Narrows, *Mo.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,111.

Narrows, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Narrows, The. *N.Y.* This great channel, which most of the vessels going or returning from distant voyages enter the harbor of New York, lies between Long Island on the E. and Staten Island on the W. It is 8 m. S. of the city of N.Y., and communicates with the Lower Bay, which here contracts to one mile in width. Its shores are bold and commanding, and on them are situated the principal forts and batteries for the defence of the harbor.

Nar'rowsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tusten tp., Sullivan co., on Delaware R., here crossed by a fine bridge of a simple span of 184 feet, 35 m. N.W. Port Jervis by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a graded school and quarries of blue stone. Pop. 313.

Narrows Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Naru'na, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Nasal, *Wash.T.*, p.o., Pacific co.

Nas'by, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Nasby, *Neb.*, p.v., Sarpy co., 8 m. S.W. Papillion. Pop. 100.

Nasby, *Pa.*, Clinton co. See KEATING.

Nasewau'pee. *Wis.*, tp., Door co. Pop. 762.

Nash, *Minn.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Nash, *N.C.*, a N.E. central co., intersected by Tar R.; area, 375 sq. m. It is generally level and productive. Cotton, corn, and live-stock are leading products. The co. has a rich coal field of small extent. Cap., Nashville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,734 (of whom 8,313 colored).

Nash, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Nash Island, *Me.*, in Pleasant River Bay, it has a light-house in lat. 44° 25′ N., lon. 97° 37′ W.

Nashoba, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Nasho'tah, *Wis.*, p.h. in Delafield tp., Waukesha co., 26 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 60.

Nashotah Mission, *Wis.*, h., Waukesha co., near Nashotah. It is the seat of Nashotah Theological Seminary (Protestant Episcopal) founded in 1847. Pop. 85.

Nash'port, *O.*, p.v. in Licking tp., Muskingum co., on Ohio Canal and Licking R., 10 m. N.W. Zanesville. Pop. 141.

Nash'ua, *Fla.*, p.h., Putnam co., on St. John's R., 12 m. S. of Palatka. Pop. 91.

Nashua, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 432.

Nashua, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Bradford tp., Chickasaw co., on Cedar R., on I.C.RR., 18 m. S.W. New Hampton, and 35 m. N. of Waterloo. It has an academy, a graded school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and a wkly paper. It exports live-stock, grain, and wood. Pop. 1,116.

Nashua, *N.H.*, a city◈ and one of the capitals of Hillsborough co., at the junction of Merrimack and Nashua Rs., on the B.,L.&C., the W.&N., and the N.&R.RRs., 35 m. S. of Concord, and 40 m. N.N.W. Boston. The streets are broad, well lighted, and lined with trees, and many of the churches and residences are handsome. Its prosperity depends upon its railroad facilities and its manufactures. Water-power is obtained from the Mine Falls in the Nashua R., from which a canal has been cut, 3 m. long, 60 ft. wide, and 8 ft. deep, with a head and fall of 36 ft. The Jackson company, with 766 looms and 22,000 spindles, produces sheetings and shirtings; the Nashua company, with 1,800 looms and 75,000 spindles, manufactures sheetings, shirtings, prints, and flannels; and the Vale Mills company, with 4,684 spindles, produces shirtings. There are also extensive iron works, with the largest steam hammer in the United States, soapstone works, and manufactories of bedsteads, carpets, bobbins, spools, and shuttles, cards and glazed paper, edge tools, locks, shoes, marble-working tools and implements, &c. The city has a high school, a library of 6,000 vols., 3 nat., 1 other, and 3 savings banks, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. Pop. in 1870, 10,543; in 1880, 13,397.

Nashua, *Pa.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Nashua River, *Mass.* and *N.H.*, this beautiful stream rises in Worcester co., Mass., by two branches which unite in Lancaster, whence the main river flows N.E. for abt. 80 m. and falls into the Merrimack at Nashua, N.H. It affords great and well utilized water-power.

Nash'ville, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Howard co., 25 m. N. of Fulton. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,243.

Nashville, *Cal.*, p.h. in Meed Springs tp., El Dorado co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Placerville. Pop. 47.

Nashville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Berrien co., 28 m. N.E. Lawton. Pop. 100.

Nashville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., on L.&N.RR., 49 m. S.E. St. Louis, Mo. It has a bank, 4 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 2,223; of tp. 4,528.

Nashville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Brown co., on Salt Creek, 13 m. S. of Morgantown. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 348.

Nashville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Monmouth tp., Jackson co., 6¼ m. W. of Marquoketa. Pop. 41.

Nashville, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 33.

Nashville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Castleton and Maple Grove tps., Barry co., on Thornapple R., 44 m. S.E. Grand Rapids by M.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a union school, and several factories. Pop. 978.

Nashville, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 465. —p.o., Polk co.

Nashville, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Barton co., 18 m. N.W. Carthage. Pop. of tp. 456.

Nashville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., 6 m. from Forestville. Pop. 125.

Nashville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Nash co., 12 m. W. by N. from Rocky Mount Station. Pop. 212; of tp. 1,548.

Nashville, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Holmes co., 13 m. N. W. Millersburg Station. Pop. 217.

Nashville, *Tenn.*, the cap. and metropolis of the State, also cap. of Davidson co., is a beautiful and prosperous city, pleasantly located on the S. bank of Cumberland R., 200 m. above its junction with the Ohio, on L.&N. and N.,C.&St.L.RRs., 233 m. E.N.E. Memphis, and 240 m. S.S.W. Cincinnati. The city rests upon a series of hills composed of solid limestone, and a range of hills surround it, presenting a fine panoramic view from all sides. Two bridges connect Nashville with Edgefield, on the other side of the river, which now forms part of the city. Not another city in the South can claim so great a number of imposing public structures, including educational, religious, society and other institutions. On Capitol Hill, overlooking the city, is situated a State Capitol, built of Tennessee granite, and one of the finest and costliest buildings in the U. States. The new custom-house, built in the pointed Gothic style, is also one of the most beautiful buildings of the kind in this co. The Exposition building completed in 1880, and capped by a magnificent dome, is admirably arranged and commodious. The State penitentiary buildings occupy three sides of a hollow square enclosed by a massive stone wall, within which are numerous workshops. The Hermitage, the celebrated residence of Andrew Jackson, is 12 m. E. of Nashville. The city has several lines of street railway. It is lighted with gas, and is supplied with water by expensive works, which raise it from the river to four reservoirs. The principal charitable and reformatory institutions are the state institution for the blind, several hospitals, two orphan asylums near the city, the city workhouse, and a house of industry for females. About 6 m.

from the city is the co. poor-house, and abt. the same distance the State hospital for the insane. Nashville is the seat of several important educational institutions, among which are the Vanderbilt, Fisk, and Nashville universities. The Montgomery Bell academy, 2 seminaries, the State normal school, Tennessee school for the blind, Saint Cecilia Academy, two medical and two dental colleges and a College of Pharmacy. For the colored people there are the Central Tennessee College, the Baptist normal and Theological Institute and a medical college—the only one of the kind in the world. Nashville is the chief commercial centre and wholesale market S. of the Ohio R. It requires an average of $5,000,000 to handle the cotton crop which comes into it. The tobacco trade is also of great magnitude. The dry goods business aggregates $4,000,000 annually; the liquor-trade abt. the same; the boot and shoe interest amounts to $2,000,000 annually; while the grocery, provision, drug, furniture, coal, and other trades show an actual business of over $50,000,000 annually. The city is supplied with a paid fire department, with steam-engines and an electric fire-alarm telegraph. It has a cotton factory, 7 saw and 5 flouring mills, 8 planing and sash factories, 2 cottonseed-oil mills, 2 tanneries, 4 furniture and 4 carriage factories, 6 foundries and machine shops, &c. Nashville has 60 churches, a public library of 25,000 volumes, 4 nat., 1 private, and 2 savings banks, 3 fire insurance companies, 3 daily and numerous wkly and monthly papers, 2 theatres, an opera-house, a handsome masonic temple, 2 far-famed mineral springs, &c. On Dec. 15 and 16, 1864, a decisive victory was gained by the Union forces under Gen. G. H. Thomas, over the Confederates under Gen. Hood. Pop. in 1870 (actual limits) 30,260; in 1880, 43,461.

Nashville, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Nashville Centre, *Minn.*, p.v. in Nashville tp., Martin co., 30 m. S.W. Mankato.✣

Na'son's, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Nasons Mills, *Me.*, p.h. in Limington tp., York co., 22 m. W. of Portland.✣

Na'sonville, *R.I.*, h. in Burrillville tp., near Tarklin Station.✣

Nasonville, *Wis.*, p.o., Wood co.

Nassau, *Fla.*, a N.E. co.; area, 400 sq. m. It is bounded E. by the Atlantic Ocean, N. and W. by Ga. from which it is separated by the navigable St. Mary's R. It is heavily timbered, and has a soil of varied character, adapted to the culture of all the prod. of the South. Cap., Fernandina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,635 (of whom 202 for., and 3,560 colored).

Nassau, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Nassau, *Iowa*, p.v., Keokuk co., 20 m. N.W. Sigourney. Pop. 100.
—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 596.

Nassau, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rensselaer co., 11 m. S.E. Albany. The tp. is diversified with hills and lakes, and has considerable manuf. interests. Pop. 449; of tp. 2,629.

Nassau, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Nast, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Natchee, *Wash. T.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Natchez, *Miss.*, a city◈ and port of entry, cap. of Adams co., the 2d city in the State in pop. situated on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 279 m. above New Orleans and 116 m. below Vicksburg by water and 85 m. in a direct line S.W. Jackson. It is built on the summit of a bluff 150 ft. above the water, and on the narrow strip of land between the foot of the hill and the river. The latter portion of the city, called Natchez Landing or Natchez-under-the-Hill, has some important business houses, but can make no claim to beauty. It communicates by broad and well graded roads with the upper quarters (Natchez-on-the-Hill), which are beautifully shaded and contain many handsome residences and other buildings. The streets are regular, lighted with gas, and generally gravelled in the roadway. The houses are principally of brick, and the residences are adorned with gardens. Natchez is the seat of a Catholic bishop; it has a Catholic cathedral, a Jewish synagogue, a Masonic temple, an Odd Fellows hall, a daily and wkly and a tri-wkly paper and several mills and factories. Handling cotton is the chief business. Natchez is the name of a tribe of Indians now reduced to abt. 250 souls mixed with the Chickasaws and Muskogees. P. 7,058.

Natchitoches (*nàk'e-tush'*), *La.*, a N.W. parish traversed by Red R., and bounded E. by Saline bayou; area, 1.250 sq. m. It is level and fertile. Live-stock, corn, and cotton are extensively produced. Cap., Natchitoches. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 19,722 (of whom 249 for., and 12,080 colored). Natchitoches is the name of a tribe of Indians once living on the Red R. and of whom a small remnant still exist among the Caddoes.
—p.v.◈, cap. of above parish, on the navigable Cane R., 70 m. S.E. Shreveport, and abt. 25 m. from the Texas line. It has a high school, a convent, a wkly paper, and is the seat of a Roman Catholic bishop. Cotton, molasses, rice, horses, and cattle, are largely shipped from here. Pop. 2,785.

Nathan, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Na'than's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Nathrop, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Na'tick, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 17 m. W. by S. from Boston and at S. end of Cochituate Lake. It has a high school, a public library, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 8,480.

Natick, *R.I.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., on Pawtuxet R., 9 m. S. of Providence by N.Y.&N.E. RR. It has a cotton mill.

National, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

National, *Iowa*, p.v. in Farmersburg tp., Clayton co., 10 m. N.E. Elkader. Pop. 105.

National City, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Diego co. Pop. 387.

National Home, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, Milwaukee co., 3 m. W. of Milwaukee. It contains a home for disabled soldiers.✣

National Military Home, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. W. of Dayton. Here is a large and beautiful hospital, containing over 3,000 invalid soldiers.

National Mine, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

National Soldiers Home, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Chesapeake tp., Elizabeth City co., 15 m. from Norfolk. A home for invalid soldiers is located here. Pop. 627.

National Stock Yards, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., on Mississippi R. opposite St. Louis. It has the greatest market in the world for live-stock, embracing 650 acres of land belonging to the National Stock-yard Company. It has a bank, and is reached by several lines of railroads.

Natividad, *Cal.*, p.v., Monterey co., 4 m. N. E. Salinas. Pop. 100.

Nat Moore, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Nato'nia, *Cal.*, tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 506.

Natro'na, *Ill.*, p.v., Mason co., 40 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 200.

Natrona, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Alleghany co., on Alleghany R. and Penn. RR., 23 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Exports, lye, soda, and alum. Pop. 1,358.

Natural Bridge, *Fla.*, p.o., Walton co.

Natural Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wilna tp., Jefferson co., on Indian R., which here passes under ground through passages in the coarse white limestone, 10 m. N.E. Carthage. Pop. 525.

Natural Bridge, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Rockbridge co., 15 m. S.W. Lexington. Here is the famous natural bridge under which flows Cedar Creek. Pop. of tp. 4,001.

Natural Canal, *N. Y.*, in Canton tp., St. Lawrence co., connects the waters of Grass and Oswegatchie Rs. It is 6 m. long, from 10 to 20 rods wide, and navigable at high water for boats of 10 tons.

Natural Dam, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Naubinway, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Nau'buc, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Nau'gart, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Naugatuck, *Conn.*, an important mill river abt. 50 m. in length, rises in the N. part of Litchfield co., flows S. and falls into the Housatonic at Derby, New Haven co.
—p.v.◈ and tp., New Haven co., on Naugatuck R., 27 m. N. by E. from Bridgeport by N.RR. It has a high school, a savings bank, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 4,272.

Naurightville, *N. J.*, p.h., Morris co., 13 m. W. of Morristown.✣

Naum'burg, *N. Y.*, p.h., Lewis co., 1 m. from Castorland, and 7 m. from Carthage. Pop. 250.

Nauset Beach, *Mass.*, the name given to the E. side of Cape Cod; in lat. 41° 51' 35" N., lon. 69° 57' 18" W. stand 3 light-houses, 150 ft. apart.

Naushon, *Mass.* See ELIZABETH ISLANDS.

Nau'voo, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Nauvoo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hancock co., on Mississippi R., at head of lower rapids, 15 m. N. of Keokuk, Iowa. It was founded in 1840 by the Mormons, and afterwards for some time the home of a company of French Socialists, under M. Cabet. Chief business, the growing of grapes, and manuf. of wine. It has a Catholic academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,402.

Nauvoo, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Tioga co., 10 m. S.W. Blossburg.✣

Nav'ajos, a tribe of Indians of the great Shoshone and Apache family. They occupy a reservation of 3,328,000 acres in the N.W. of New Mexico and N. E. of Arizona. They are industrious, and have adopted some of the arts of half-civilized life from the Pueblo Indians. They are celebrated for the manufacture of "Navajo blankets," which are wonderfully warm, durable, and command a high price. They now number abt. 9,000.

Navan', *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Navarino, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Onondaga tp. and co., 14 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 175.

Navarino, *Wis.*, p.tp., Shawano co. Pop. 189.

Navarre (*na-var'*), *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bethlehem tp., Stark co., on Tuscarawas R., 6 m. S. of Massillon by C.,T.V.&W.RR. It has a union school. Manuf., iron works, flour, beer, &c. Pop. 867.

Navar'ro, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Trinity R., by branches of which it is drained; area, 1,040 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, with a rich, dark soil along the rivers, and a large portion of prairie. Cotton, live-stock, and corn are leading prod. Cap., Corsicana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 21,705 (of whom 378 for., and 5,344 colored).

Navarro Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Navarro Ridge, *Cal.*, p.v., Menocino co., a mouth of the small river Navarro, 130 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. 150.

Nav'asink, or NEVERSINK, *N.J.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., 4 m. N. of Red Bank Junction. Pop. 566. See NEVERSINK HIGHLANDS.

Navaso'ta, or NAVISOTA, *Tex.*, a river which, rising in Limestone co., flows S. for abt. 160 m. and falls into Brazos R., between Brazos and Grimes cos.
—p.v.◈, Grimes co., on Navasota R., near where it joins Brazos R., 71 m. N.W. Houston by H.&T.C.RR. It has an academy, a seminary, a bank, a wkly paper, 4 cotton warehouses, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,611.

Nave Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Navidad, *Tex.*, p.h., Jackson co., on a small river of the same name (a tributary of Lavaca R.), 50 m. N.E. Victoria. Pop. 6.

Nay'att Point, *R.I.*, p.h. and bathing resort, Bristol co., on E. shore of Narragansett Bay, 8 m. S.E. Providence by P.,W.&B.RR.✣

Naylor, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Lowndes co., 12 m. N.E. Valdosta. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,688.

Naylor's, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Naylox, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Naz'areth, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Upper Nazareth tp., Northampton co., 7 m. N.W. Easton. It has a graded school, and is the seat of a celebrated Moravian academy for boys. Pop. 984.

Neabsco Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Ne'ah Bay, *Wash.*, p.o. and Indian village and reservation of the Makah tribe, Clallam co., on the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

Neal (*neel*), *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Neal, *S. C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Neal, *Tenn.*, p.o., Pickett co.

Nealey's Corner, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Neal's Landing, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Neap'olis, *Minn.*, p.o., Anoka co.

Neapolis, *O.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Lucas co., 20 m. W. of Toledo. Pop. 100.

Neath, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Bradford co., 18 m. N.E. Wysox. Pop. 50.

Neathery, *Ky.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,138.

Neatman, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Neats'ville, *Ky.* See NEETSVILLE.

Neave, *Ky.*, p.h., Brackett co., 3 m. S. of Berlin.✣

Neave, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,082.

Neavitt, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Neb'lett's Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Nebo, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Nebo, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Nebo, *Ill.*, p.v. in Spring Creek tp., Pike co., 135 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 136.

Nebo, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hopkins co., 9 m. W. of Madisonville. Pop. 174; of tp. 2,095.

Nebo, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Nebo, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Nebo, *N. C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Nebo, *Tex.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Neboville, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Nebras'ka, a W. State, bounded N. by Dakota, E. by Iowa and Missouri, S. by Kansas and Colorado, and W. by Colorado and Wyoming. It is situated between lat. 40° and 43° N., and lon. 95°,21' and 104° W. The extreme length from E. to W. is 412 m., and the breadth from N. to S. 208 m.; area, 76,855 sq. m. The surface of Neb. is exceedingly varied. There are indeed no elevations that can be dignified with the name of mountains, but in the N. and W. parts of the State there are lofty hills of very varied character. Generally the ascent is gentle, though occasionally it is precipitous. In the Eastern States, the body of hills is mainly made up of massive rocks; here it is partly composed of loosely compacted drift materials. Along the Niobrara and White Rs., extending into Dakota, are "sand-hills," exhibiting only a scanty vegetation, and very difficult to traverse on account of the loose sand. Abt. 20,000 sq. m. of this formation are unfit for cultivation and almost destitute of timber. In fact, Neb. emerged so recently, geologically, from the waters of the loess age, that it still exhibits, as a whole, many of the phenomena of a recently drained lake bed. The gently rolling lands of three-fourths of the State appear very much like the suddenly petrified waves and billows of the ocean. Sometimes extensive stretches of surface are met with that appear to be level, but closer observation shows even these to be gently undulating. From these last mentioned forms to the few isolated sections of limited extent, broken by cañons with precipitous sides, the transition is gradual. Every shade of form and surface connects the two varieties of reliefs. The bottom lands are the most conspicuous modifying feature of the landscape of the State. In crossing the State at right angles to the direction of the streams, the bottom lands are met with every few miles. They are huge, generally shallow, troughs, in breadth proportionate commonly to the size of the streams. They range in width from a quarter of a mile on the smaller streams to 23 m. on the Platte and the Missouri. They are frequently terraced, and the terraces, like broad steps, gradually lead to the bordering bluffs, which, in turn, are very varied in height and form. The bluffs are steepest and roughest on the Missouri, especially towards the N. line of the State. On the middle Niobrara they frequently assume the exceptional character of borders to deep cañons. Even on the Missouri there are very few that cannot be successfully cultivated.—Minerals have not yet been found to any considerable extent, and the scarcity of coal renders more valuable the extensive beds of peat found in some parts of the State. The salt basins of Neb. are rich and extensive. The principal one is located in Lancaster co., surrounding the city of Lincoln, and embracing an area of 12 by 25 m. The brine from the springs yields 29 per cent. by weight of good salt. In the same co. there are inexhaustible quarries of sandstone, which is very soft when quarried, but hardens by exposure to the air. Blue limestone is found near the head waters of Salt Creek, and near Lincoln; also a beautiful gray magnesian limestone, as susceptible of fine polish as Italian marble. Fossil remains of great interest to geologists have been discovered in great quantities. Indian hieroglyphics which antedate the traditions of all living tribes are cut deep in the bluffs along the Missouri R. in places now inaccessible.—Geologists are of the opinion that the prairies have grown no trees during the present geological era, but many fossils remains of tropical and sub-tropical vegetation are found in the tertiary formation. Since the prairie fires ceased many young trees have been planted, which grow with great rapidity. One farmer set out 120,000 trees in a single year. A cottonwood, 7 years old, measured 2 ft. 6 inches in circumference; a maple, 10 years old, 2 ft. 8 inches; a locust of the same age, 2 ft. "The common trees can be raised from the seed, as well as corn or beans," says Prof. Hayden's Report. Peach trees bear in 3 years and apple trees in 4 or 5 years. The indigenous trees, growing chiefly along the water courses, are the cottonwood, soft maple, elm, butternut, basswood, oak, black walnut, honey locust and willow. Timber is most abundant in the S.E. counties. The number of forest and fruit trees planted during the census year 1880 was: 57,769,894 forest trees, 2,209,627 fruit trees and 467,636 vines.—The Missouri R. forms the whole of the E. boundary of Neb. The Platte, or Nebraska R., from which the State received its name, is a broad and shallow stream, fordable almost everywhere at low water. Its principal tributaries are the Coldwater, Loup Fork, and Elkhorn. The S. part of the State is drained by the various branches of the Kansas R., of which the largest are the Republican Fork, Little Blue and Big Blue Rs. The N. cos. are drained by the Niobrara, a rapid stream 400 m. long, which forms a part of the N. boundary and empties into the Missouri. Along the streams are wide fertile bottom lands with a rank vegetation. The soil has a siliceous marl, like the "loess" along the Rhine. Sometimes the vegetable humus extends to a depth of from 10 to 20 ft. From 2 to 4 tons of grass or 52 bushels of wheat to the acre is not an uncommon yield. A height of 6 ft. is attained by the "blue joint" grass. The upland soil is 18 or 20 inches thick. It is claimed that there is hardly a foot of land in E. Neb. which is not susceptible of cultivation. The winters are not very long; open weather continues until the end of Nov. and spring weather begins with March. Corn is planted in April. High winds sweep over the plains, and the storms are sometimes of terrible severity. The climate is dry and exhilarating; the mean temperature in winter is abt. 22°, and in summer abt. 70°. The heat of the summer is tempered by the prairie winds, and the nights are generally cool. According to the observations made by the U. States signal service at Omaha (lat. 41° 16′, lon. 96°), the annual mean as indicated by the barometer was 29.9 inches: thermometer, 48.1°; total fall of rain, including snow, 34.8 inches; prevailing wind, S.E. The greatest amount of rain falls in May and June.—The principal agricultural prod. for the year 1880, according to the census of that year, were as follows: barley, 1,744,686 bush.; corn, 65,450,135; oats, 6,555,875; rye, 424,348; wheat, 13,847,007; potatoes, 1,086,750; hay, 564,564 tons. Neb. had of improved lands, 3,498,906 acres, and unimproved lands (not public), 9,768,375 acres. There is no part of the U. States better adapted for stock raising than the prairies of Neb. Throughout the State there are hundreds of small herds of from 20 to 100, and on the plains in the extreme western part of the State there are large herds numbering hundreds and thousands that rarely taste other food than the wild grasses and hay made from them from the beginning to the end of the year. These rich grasses cost the herdsman not a farthing They have fed the buffalo, deer and antelope for centuries, and are to-day the richest legacy these far-reaching prairies offer to man. The gulches and cañons furnish shelter for cattle and sheep, and two months of spring grazing fits them for the prime markets. The live stock in 1880 consisted of 198,381 horses, 675,244 cattle, 20,032 mules, 194,959 sheep, and 767,702 hogs.—In 1880, there were in Neb. 1,403 manuf. establishments, employing 4,793 hands; capital invested, $4,881,150; wages paid during the year, $1,742,311; value of materials, $8,208,478; value of products, $12,627,335. Manuf. industries and trade are largely progressing since 1880.—Neb. had in 1882, 2,310 m. of railroad in operation. The school lands occupy 2,700,000 acres, which, at the estimated value of $7 per acre, would afford a school fund of $18,000,000. These lands are sold to a limited extent only, the larger proportion being leased on 20 years' time at 6 per cent. interest on the appraised value. Although the State is yet so young, quite a handsome income is being derived from this source, and in the years to come it will be an immense source of revenue to to the common schools of the State. Aside from these common schools the State supports a well-equipped university at Lincoln, a normal school for the instruction of teachers, an institute for the blind at Nebraska City, an institution for deaf and dumb at Omaha, and a State reform school at Kearney (organized in 1882). The revenue applied to common school purposes for the year 1880 amounted to $1,108,617.23. In the year 1880 there were organized in the State 3,132 school districts to meet the needs of 142,348 children within the school age, out of which 92,549 are enrolled. The teachers employed numbered 4,100, and the amount paid for salaries was $549,200.41, the average salary per month for males being $36.12 and females $31.92. The school houses numbered 2,701, and the value of school property, including sites, buildings and furniture, $2,064,768.—The State is divided into 70 cos., viz.: Adams, Antelope, Boone, Buffalo, Burt, Butler, Cass, Cedar, Chase, Cheyenne, Clay, Colfax, Cuming, Custer, Dakota, Dawson, Dixon, Dodge, Douglas, Dundy, Fillmore, Franklin, Frontier, Furnas, Gage, Gosper, Greeley, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Hayes, Hitchcock, Holt, Howard, Jefferson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Knox, Lancaster, Lincoln, Madison, Merrick, Nance, Nemaha, Nuckolls, Omaha Reserve, Otoe, Pawnee, Phelps, Pierce, Platte, Polk, Red Willow, Richardson, Saline, Sarpy, Saunders, Seward, Sherman, Sioux, Stanton, Taylor, Thayer, Valley, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Wheeler, York. The principal cities and villages are Omaha (the chief commercial city), Lincoln (the cap.), Plattsmouth, Nebraska City, Crete, Beatrice, Fairmont, Harvard, Hastings, Kearney, Seward, York, Grand Island, Columbus, Fremont and Falls City.—The governor and other executive officers are elected for two years, except the auditor, who is elected for four years. The legislature consists of a senate and a house of representatives, whose members are elected for 2 years. The legislature meets biennially on the Thursday after the first Monday in Jan., odd years. An act was passed during the session of 1881, apportioning the State into 31 senatorial and 59 representative districts, and defining their respective limits. The act assigns one member to every senatorial district, except the 7th and 16th, which may elect two senators each, and from one to eight members to every representative district, in proportion to its extent and pop. In consequence of this apportionment, the members of the legislature has been numerically increased—in the senate from 30 to 33, and in the house of representatives from 84 to 98. The judiciary comprises a supreme court, district courts, probate courts, and justices of the peace. The supreme court consists of a chief justice, and two associate justices, elected for a period of 6 years. Neb. sends 3 representatives to Congress and has 5 electoral votes. The State debt in 1882 was $499,267. The State receipts for the two years 1881–1882 were $1,943,307; disbursements, $1,814,211. The val. of taxable prop. in 1882 was $98,537,475.—This territory was organized in accordance with the Kansas-Nebraska act passed May 30, 1854. Parts of Colorado and Dakota were included within its original boundaries. Indian outrages marked the early history of Neb., as of every other new State. On the 1st of March, 1867, Neb. was admitted into the Union as the 37th State. Pop. in 1860, 28,841; in 1870, 122,993; in 1880, 452,402 (of whom 249,241 males and 203,161 females; 354,988 natives and 97,414 of foreign birth, 449,764 whites, 2,385 colored, 18 Chinese and 235 taxed Indians).

Nebraska, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Nebraska, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,250.

Nebraska, *Ind.*, p.v. in Campbell tp., Jennings co., 12 m. N.E. Vernon. Pop. 142.

Nebraska, *Iowa*, tp., Page co. Pop. 670.

Nebraska, *O.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Pickaway co., 18 m. S. by E. from Columbus. Pop. 150.

Nebraska, *Pa.*, a lumbering p.v. in Green tp., Forest co., 6 m. E. of Tionesta. Pop. 85.

Nebraska, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Nebraska City, *Neb.*, a city◈, cap. of Otoe co., on the Missouri R., and on B.&M.R.RR. in Neb., 58 m. E. of Lincoln, and 35 m. S. of Omaha. The K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. runs along the opposite bank. The city is handsomely situated on rising ground, and is surrounded by a fine agricultural country. It has a beautiful brick court-house, an opera-house, gas-works, a public library, 13 churches, 3 nat. banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, several mills and factories, and a large trade. It is the seat of Nebraska College (Episcopal), organized in 1865. Pop. 4,183; of tp. 4,818.

Nebraska River. See PLATTE RIVER.

Neby, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Neee'dah, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Juneau co., on Yellow R., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 12 m. N. of New Lisbon. It has extensive manuf. of lumber, shingles, lath, pickets, and sash, doors, and blinds. Immense quantities of cranberries are cultivated in the vicinity. Pop. 1,476; of tp. 1,857.

Neeh'anitz, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Ne'che, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Neehes River (*netch'iz*), *Tex.*, rises in Van Zandt co., flows S.E. then S. and again S.E. for abt. 360 m. and empties into Sabine Lake, abt. 12 m. from the Gulf of Mexico.

Neeh'esville, *Tex.*, p.v., Anderson co., 11 m. N.E. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR.✠

Neetar, *Ala.*, p.h., Blount co., 6 m. E. of Bangor Station.

Ne'derland, *Col.*, a gold-mining p.v., Boulder co., near Snowy Range, 20 m. S.W. Boulder City. Pop. 279.

Need'ham, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Needham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., 12 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. The tp. contains several other villages. Pop. of tp. 5,254.

Needham's Station, *Ind.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Needle'ton, *Col.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Need'more, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Brown co., 7 m. S. of Mahalasville. Pop. 90.

Needmore, *Ky.*, p.h., Floyd co., 10 m. S.W. East Point.✠

Needmore, *Pa.*, p.v. in Belfast tp., Fulton co., 14 m. S.W. McConnellsburg. Pop. 96.

Needmore, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Needy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Neel, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Neeley, *Mo.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 642.

Nee'ly's Landing, *Mo.*, p.h. in Shawnee tp., Cape Girardeau co., on Mississippi R., 7 m. W. of Pocahontas. Pop. 45.

Neelysville, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Neelysville, *O.*, Morgan co. See NEW CASTLE.

Nee'lyville, *Ill.*, p.v., Morgan co., 15 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. 100.

Neenah, *Wis.*, a city◈ and tp., Winnebago co., on S. bank of Fox R., at its issue from Lake Winnebago, opposite Menasha, 13 m. N. of Oshkosh by C.&N.W.RR., and 35 m. S.W. Green Bay by W.C. RR. It has abundant water-power, a handsome park, a high school, a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, 4 large paper mills, 7 flouring mills, several saw and planing mills, 2 foundries, &c. Pop. 4,202; of tp. 588.

Nee'per, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Neers'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Neets'ville, or NEATSVILLE, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Adair co., 13 m. N.E. Columbia. P. 17; of tp. 1,287.

Neff, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Neff's, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., 4 m. S.W. Laury's Station. Pop. 98.

Neff's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in West tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. W. of Huntingdon. Pop. 140.

Neffville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manheim tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 345.

Negau'nee, *Mich.*, city◈ and tp., Marquette co., situated in the midst of the iron region, on C.& N.W. and M.,H.&O.RRs., 12 m. W. by S. from Marquette. On the S. and W. are large hills containing immense deposits of iron ore, and on the N. border is Teal Lake, a beautiful body of water 2 m. long by ½ m. wide. There are productive mines and several large blast furnaces within the city limits. Negaunee has a number of stores doing a large business with the surrounding mines, a bank, a wkly paper, and good public schools, and several factories. Pop. 3,931; of tp. 335.

Neg'ley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Plum tp., Alleghany co., 5 m. W. of White Ash. Pop. 54.

Negreet, *La.*, p.tp., Sabine parish. Pop. 986.

Negro Foot, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Negro Hill, *Ark.*, p.v., White co., on White R., 10 m. S.E. Kensett Station. Pop. 119.

Negunda, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Neha'lem, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Tillamook co. Pop. 108.

Nehaw'ka, *Neb.*, p.v., Cass co., 15 m. S. of Plattsmouth.✠

Nehema, *Oreg.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 318.

Nehomiah, *Ky.*, p.o., Magoffin co.

Neill's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. Pop. 776.

Neillsville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Pine Valley tp., cap. of Clark co., on Black R., 14 m. N.E. Merrillon by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, several lumber and wood-working establishments, a foundry, &c. Pop. 1,050.

Neil's Creek, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Neil's Creek, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Avoca tp., Stenben co., 3 m. from Wallace. Pop. 30.

Neki'mi, *Wis.*, p.tp., Winnebago co. P. 1,226.

Neko'da, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greenwood tp., Perry co., 4 m. N.E. Millerstown. Pop. 65.

Neko'ma, *Ill.*, p.h., Heury co., 7 m. W. of Galva by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 111.

Ne'ligh, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Antelope co., on Elkhorn R., 35 m. W. by N. from Norfolk. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 326.

Nellans, *Kan.*, p.o., Butter co.

Nel'ly's Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Nelson, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Nelson, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Lee co., 6 m. S.W. Dixon. Pop. 82; of tp. 579.

Nelson, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Nelson, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 722.

Nelson, *Ky.*, a central co.; area, 400 sq. m. Its S.E. border is washed by Salt R. Its surface is diversified, and the soil is excellent. Live-stock, grain, wool, and lumber are leading prod. Cap., Bardstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 16,609 (of whom 256 for., and 4,717 colored).
—p.o., Muhlenberg co.

Nelson, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 2,598.

Nelson, *Minn.*, p.o., Douglas co.
—tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 462.

Nelson, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Nelson tp., cap. of Nuckolls co., 20 m. S. of Fairfield. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 196; of tp. 898.

Nelson, *N.H.*, p.tp., Cheshire co. Pop. 438.

Nelson, or NELSON FLATS, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Nelson tp., Madison co., 4 m. E. of Cazenovia. Pop. 103; of tp. 1,649.

Nelson, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Portage co., 3 m. N.E. Freedom Station. Pop. of tp. 890.

Nelson, *Pa.*, Mercer co. See BRISTOW.
—p.v. and tp., Tioga co., on C.,C.&A.RR., 30 m. N. of Wellsborough. Pop. of tp. 604.

Nelson, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Nelson, *Va.*, a central co., extending S.E. from the Blue Ridge to James R. It is broken by mountain ridges, and hills, and has beautiful and fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 346,085 bush. of corn, and 2,660,295 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Lovingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000 Pop. 16,535 (of whom 7,512 colored).

Nelson, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Buffalo co., 5 m. E. of Wabasha. Pop. of tp. 1,651.

Nelson Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Nelson Point, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Nel'sonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Nelsonville, *Ky.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Nelsonville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name COLD SPRING), v. in Phillipstown tp., Putnam co., now included in Cold Spring. Pop. 541.

Nelsonville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Athens co., on Hocking R., and the Hocking Canal, 14 m. N.W. Athens by C.,H.V.&T.RR. in the midst of a great coal-region of Ohio. It has good schools, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 3,095.

Nelsonville, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., 15 m. S. of Brenham. Pop. 100.

Nelsonville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Amherst tp., Portage co., 1½ m. N. of Amherst Junction.✣

Nehmaha (*nē'ma-ha*), *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Nebraska, and watered by numerous streams; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile. The chief prod in 1880 were 2,109,444 bush. of corn, 195,686 of oats, and 62,735 of wheat. Cap., Seneca. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 12,463 (of whom 1,736 for.).
—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 566.

Nemaha, *Neb.*, a river, also called Big Nemaha rises near the S. limits of Lancaster co., flows S.E. for abt. 140 m. in the midst of a very smiling agricultural co., and falls into the Missouri R. in Richardson co.
—a S.E. co., separated from Mo. by the Missouri R.; and intersected by the Little Nemaha; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is diversified by undulating prairies, bluffs, bottom lands, and groves of oak, hickory, walnut, &c. along the streams. The underlying rocks are limestone, and sandstone, and the soil is fertile. Cap., Brownsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 10,451 (of whom 1,195 for.).

Nemaha City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Nemaha co., on Little Nemaha Creek, 2 m. from its entrance into the Missouri, 27 m. S.W. Nebraska City, 4 m. S. of Brownville by B.&M.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 908.

Nemo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Nem'no, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Neodesha', *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp.. Wilson co., 105 m. E. by S. from Wichita by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has good schools, a fine city hall, a savings bank, a wkly paper, several mills, &c. Pop. 924; of tp. 1,972.

Neo'ga, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., 185 m. S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, several mills, &c. Pop. 647; of tp. 2,464.

Neo'la', *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Pottawatomie co., 19 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 286; of tp. 668.

Neola, *Kan.*, p.o , Stafford co.

Neola, *Pa.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Neo'ma, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Neosho, *Kan.*, a river, which rises in Morris co., flows generally S.S.E. for abt. 425 m. enters the Ind. T., and joins the Arkansas near Fort Gibson.
—a S.E. co. intersected by Neosho R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil is fertile. It abounds in coal, timber, water-power, and building-stone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,920,159 bush. of corn, 117,988 of oats, and 149,450 of wheat. Cap., Erie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,800,000. Pop. 15,124 (of whom 968 for., 372 colored, and 15 Indians).
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,246.
—tp., Coffee co. Pop. 752.
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 728.
—tp., Morris co. Pop. 723.

Neosho, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Newton co., 313 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR., in the heart of S.W. lead mines of Missouri. It has a bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,631; of tp. 3,337.

Neosho, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rubieon tp., Dodge co., on Rubicon R., 4½ m. from Woodland Station. Pop. 197.

Neosho Falls, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Woodson co., on Neosho R., 46 m. from Emporia by M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and an active trade. Pop. 552; of tp. 1,193.

Neosho Rapids, *Kan.*, p.v. in Jaekson tp., Lyon co., on Neosho R., abt. 2 m from its station on M.P.RR., which is 9 m. S.E. Emporia. Pop. 80.

Neowash, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Nepaug, *Conn.*, p.h. in New Hartford tp., Litchfield co., 20 m. N.W. Hartford.✣

Neperan, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westehester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 6 m. from White Plains. Pop. 50.

Nepes'ta, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Nepeus'kun, *Wis.*, tp., Winnebago co. P. 1,050.

Nephi, *Utah* (p.o. name SALT CREEK), p.v., cap. of Juab co. in the Juab Valley, 9 m S. of Mona. It contains several salt springs. Pop. 1,797.

Neponset, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bureau co., 124 m. S. W. Chicago, by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 banks. Pop. 652; of tp. 1,468.

Neponset, *Mass.*, a noble mill stream of Norfolk co., which flows N.E. and meets Dorchester Bay abt. 5 m. S. of Boston.
—v. in Suffolk co. ou Dochester Bay, near the mouth of the Neponset R., was formerly part of Boston, 5 m. S. from that city by O.C.RR. The name of its branch p.o. is Neponset Village.

Nepton, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Neptune, *Iowa*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Neptune, *N.J.*, p.tp., Monmouth co. P. 4,187.

Neptune, *O.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Mercer co., 6 m. N.E. Celina Station. Pop. 132.

Neptune, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Nequas'set, *Me.* (p.o. name Woolwich), v., Sagadohoc co., on Nequasset Lake, from which much ice is exported, 3 m. N.E. Bath by K.&L.RR.✣

Ne'ro, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Nero, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines co.

Ne'ro, *Neb.*, p.h., Washington co., 13 m. N.W. Blair.✣

Nero, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Nero, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Nero, *Wis.*, p.v. in Two Creeks tp., Manitowoc co., on Lake Michigan, 12 m. N. of Two Rivers. P.100.

Ner'strand, *Minn.*, p.v. in Wheeling tp., Rice co., 12 m. S. of Faribault. Pop. 100.

Nes'bitt, *Miss.*, p.v., De Soto co., 18 m. S. of Memphis by M.&T.RR. Pop. 117.

Nesbitt, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Nes'copeck, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R., at the mouth of Nescopeck creek, 28 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre; a bridge across the river connects it with Berwick. Pop. 360; of tp. 1,205.

Nestucca, *Oreg.*, tp., Tillamook co. Pop. 77.

Neshaminy (*ne-sham'ĭ-ny*), *Pa.*, v. in Warwick tp., Bucks co., on a creek of the same name, a tributary of the Delaware R., 2 m. from Hartsville.

Neshan'ic, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hillsborough tp., Somerset co., on the S. branch of Raritan R. and C.RR. of N.J., 7 m. S.W. Somerville. Pop. 117.

Neshan'nock, *Pa.*, a stream which rises in Mercer co., and flows S.W. to New Castle, where it joins Shenango R.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,364.
—coal-mining p.v. in Hickory tp., Mercer co., 7 m. E. of Sharon. Pop. 210.

Neshannock Falls, *Pa.*, p.v., in Wilmington tp., Lawrence co., on Neshannock R., 7 m. N. of New Castle. Pop. 100.

Neshko'ro, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Marquette co., on White R., 10 m. N.W. Princeton. It has a flour mill, a foundry, and a woolen factory. P. of tp. 598.

Nesh oba, *Miss.*, an E. co., drained by Pearl R., and its branches; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is undulating and mostly covered with forests, the soil is fertile. Cap., Philadelphia. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,477 bales of cotton, and 207,784 bush. of corn, Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,741 (of whom 1,768 colored, and 418 Indians).

Nesho'to, *Wis.* (p.o. name Two Rivers), h. in Two Rivers tp., Manitowoc co., 5 m. N. of Manitowoc. Pop. 49.

Nes'mith, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Nesqueho'ning, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Mauch Chunk tp., Carbon co., on C.RR. of N.J., 5 m. W. of Mauch Chunk. Pop. 957.

Ness, *Kan.*, a W. central co., drained by Walnut Creek, and Pawnee fork of Arkansas R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairie, without forests. The soil is productive, mostly uncultivated but well adapted to stock-raising. Cap., Ness City. Pop. 3,722 (of whom 300 for.).

Ness City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Ness co., on Walnut Creek, 1 m. N.E. Sidney. P. 31.

Nes'sel, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 867.

Nestockton, *Oreg.*, p.o., Tillamook co.

Nes'torville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Ne'tants, *Oreg.*, p.o., Tillamook co.

Netawa'ka, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., 37 m. W. of Atchison by M.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 758.

Neth'erland, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Netherland, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Nether Providence, *Pa.*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,727.

Neth'erwood, *N.J.*, p.o., Union co.

Netherwood, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Net'tleborough, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Nettle Carrier, *Tenn.*, p.h., Overton co., 7 m. from Livingston. Pop. 100.

Nettle Creek, *Ill.*, p.tp., Grundy co. Pop. 902.

Nettle Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Randolph co. P.1,468.
—or Franklin, p.v. in Dalton tp., Wayne co., 5 m. N. of Hagerstown. Pop. 100.

Nettle Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Greene co., 16 m. S.W. Waynesburg. Pop. 34.

Nettle Knob, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Nettle Lake, *O.*, p.o., Williams co.

Nettle Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Nettleton, *Mo.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Neuchatel (*noo-sha-tel'*), *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Nehama co., 20 m. S.W. Seneca. Pop. of tp. 524.

Neuse, *N.C.*, a river, rises in Orange co., flows S.E. for abt. 280 m., and falls into a large estuary, connected with Pamlico Sound. It is navigable for steamboats up to Goldsborough.
—p.tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,409.

Neuvy, *N.J.*, p.v. in Harrington tp., Bergen co., 22 m. N. of Jersey City.✣

Neva, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Neva, *Mo.*, p.o., Clark co.

Neva, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Nevada, a W. State, bounded N. by Oregon and Idaho, E. by Utah and Arizona, S.W. and W. by California. It is situated between lat. 35° and 42° N. and lon. 114° and 120° W. The portion above the 39th parallel is a rectangular parallelogram and the portion below a right-angled triangle, with one angle cut away by the Colorado R., which constitutes the extreme S.E. boundary. The length of the State from N. to S. is 485 m. and its greatest breadth from E. to W. 320 m.; area, 110,700 sq. m. Most of Nevada belongs to the "Great Basin," a table-land elevated 4,500 feet above the sea. This is traversed with great uniformity by nearly parallel mountain ranges rising from 1,000 to 8,000 ft. higher, and running almost without exception, in a direction N. and S. Long narrow valleys lie between them, sometimes redeemed from sterility by streams of water, but often barren and verdureless. The Sierra Nevada, from 7,000 to 13,000 feet in height, extends along the W. boundary. Marked signs of volcanic agency are shown in the formation of the mountains, rocks, minerals and lakes. The largest and only navigable river is the Colorado. Humboldt R. rises in the mountains and empties into a lake of the same name after a course of 300 m. Walker R. and Carson R. rise in the Sierras and flow into lakes which have no visible outlet. Lake Tahoe, lying partly in California, is 21 m. long, 10 m. wide and 1,500 feet deep. Although it is elevated 6,000 feet above the sea, the water never freezes, and has a mean temperature of 57° for the year. Among the remarkable physical features of Nevada are its hot springs, some of which are 100 feet in diameter, 150 feet deep and have a temperature of 200 degrees. The Steamboat springs, in Washoe co., register a temperature of 204 degrees. Chemical analysis shows that the mineral ingredients of these waters are the chlorides of magnesium and sodium, lime, sulphur and iron. A heavy growth of timber, principally pine, fir and spruce, covers the eastern slopes of the Sierra Nevada, many attaining enormous size. The timber in the interior is mainly cottonwood, birch, dwarf cedar, nut pine, and wood of softer texture.—The climate is in general comparatively mild, little snow falling except on the mountains. In the N. and interior the average summer temperature at noon is 90°, falling to 70° at night. In the severest weather in winter the thermometer ranges from 0° to —15° or —20°. In the S.E. the winters are milder, frosts being rare in the valleys, and the summers hotter; the thermometer in May and June ranges from 95° to 115°. Little rain falls, artificial irritation being necessary to agriculture.—The soil produces spontaneously in the valleys away from springs or streams, sage brush, greasewood and bunch grass, the latter being scarce in such localities. There are many alkaline flats and extensive sand plains where nothing grows. The mountains are more or less covered with soil and their elevation makes of them the water reservoirs of the country. In consequence of this the timber is found there, as well as the best grazing lands in the State, except the irrigated valleys. The snow melting in the mountains creates numerous springs lower down and small creeks or streams, which flow into basins or out to the valleys, where they are usually lost in the soil or sand. Along these water courses the wild grass sometimes grows and carpets the soil, and the high price of hay (about $20 per ton), renders these desirable localities for ranches or farms. In 1880 but 81,106 acres were reported as under cultivation, a trifle over one acre in a thousand of the total area. Fruit is scarce. The climate is not favorable for its maturity. The market for all products grown upon the soil is found inside the State at high and profitable rates, the high railroad freights serving the purpose of a kind of protective tariff for the farmers. The grazing area of the State, not including agricultural land, is laid down by the surveyor general as being over 5,000,000 acres, but its capacity is not equal to one-fifth of that amount in the E. States, and on account of being overstocked is rapidly deteriorating. A large number of cattle are yearly transported by railroad from this State to California in search of a market. In 1880 the number shipped from stations in Humboldt co. alone, was valued at $1,500,000. The kinds of stock grown for a market outside of Nev. are cattle and sheep, the latter for their wool; all other kinds are raised for the home demand.—The mineral products in their relative order of values, are gold, silver, copper, iron, lead, sulphur, borax, salt, soda. The first discovery of argentiferous ore was made on the Comstock lode in 1859, from which more than $100,000,000 have been taken, the greatest annual yield being $16,000,000. In 1868 bullion worth $10,000,000 was mined. This has been the most valuable silver bearing lode ever discovered in the world, exceeding in wealth the mines of Peru and Mexico. After being for years a source of immense income to its owners, the Comstock yields at present principally low grade ores, and is operated at a loss. Silver bearing lodes are worked in Humboldt, Esmeralda, Lander, Nye and Lincoln cos., and in Lincoln co. is found gold and copper, as in other parts of the State. The mining interests of Nev. outside of the Comstock have of late centered in the White R. district, having an area of abt. 12 sq. m. The White Pine mines are 125 m. E. by S. of Elk's station on the Pacific RR. For the year 1881 the yield of the mines, which in 1874 reached $35,500,000, was reduced to $9,310,000 (gold, $2,250,000; silver, $7,060,000).—The manuf. interests are not progressing. According to the U. States census of 1880 Nev. had 184 manufacturing establishments (against 330 in 1870) employing 576 hands; capital invested, $1,323,300 ($5,127,790 in 1870); wages paid during the year, $461,807; value of material, $1,019,794; value of products, $2,179,626 ($15,870,539 in 1870). The State had in 1882, 890 m. of railroad in operation.—The educational facilities are as complete and far advanced as could be expected with all the unfavorable circumstances naturally attendant upon the establishment of a practical public school system in a State which covers so extensive an area, has few facilities for travel, and is sparsely settled.—Nev. is divided into 15 cos., viz.: Churchill, Douglas, Elko, Esmeralda, Eureka, Humboldt, Lander, Lincoln, Lyon, Nye, Ormsby, Roop, Storey, Washoe, White Pine. The principal towns are Carson City (the cap.), Virginia City and Gold Hill (united in 1881 into one government under the administration of the commissioners of Storey co.), Hamilton, Treasure, Elko, Pioche City, Reno, Dayton, and Silver City. The legislative authority is vested in a senate of 20 members elected for 4 years and an assembly of 40 members elected for 2 years. Biennial session are held. The governor (salary $6,000), and other executive officers are chosen for 4 years. The supreme court council of 3 judges (salary $7,000 each), elected for 6 years. Nev. sends one representative to congress and has 3 electoral votes. The financial condition of Nev. has of late manifested a marked downward tendency, the various sources of her revenue having materially decreased in amount and number. In 1881 the receipts into the Treasury aggregated $923,159; expenditures, $1,276,050. The bonded State debt was $600,000. Valuation of taxable property, $26,598,658.—Nev. was ceded by Mexico to the U. States in 1848. A Territorial government was organized in 1861, and on Oct. 31st., 1864, Nev. was admitted into the Union as the 36th State. Pop. in 1860, 6,857; in 1870, 42,491; in 1880, 62,266 (of whom 42,019 male; and 20,267 female; 36,613 natives and 25,653 foreign 53,556 whites 488 colored, 14 Chinese, and 63 taxed Indians). The number of tribal Indians in 1882, according to the report of the U.S. com. of Indian affairs, as 7,831.

Nevada, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., bounded N. by Little Missouri R. and drained by Cypress bayou, and Terre Rouge Creek; area, 625 sq. m. The surface is rolling and well timbered. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,520 bales of cotton, and 233,223 bush. of corn. Cap., Prescott. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,959 (of whom 3,732 colored).

Nevada, *Cal.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Nevada, and drained by Middle and South Yuba Rs.; area, 1,026 sq. m.; pop. in 1870, 19,134 (of whom 1,627 were Chinese). The surface is generally mountainous, especially toward the east, which is traversed by the Sierra Nevada range. One half of the area is estimated to be occupied by mineral lands. Gold mining is the principal industry, and agriculture receives little attention, though there is much arable land, and timber is abundant. The co. contains several of the richest and most productive quartz lodes in the State, and the placer diggings are not surpassed by any other. Cap., Nevada City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 20,827 (of whom 8,475 for., 3,004 Chinese, and 101 Indians).

Nevada, *Ill.*, p.v. in Nevada tp., Livingston co., 80 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. P. 275; of tp. 1,127.

Nevada, *Ind.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Tipton co., 32 m. S.E. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 56.

Nevada, *Iowa*, tp., Palo Alto. Pop. 170.
—p.v. in Nevada tp., Story co., on C.&N.W.RR., 45 m. N. of Des Moines. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, a high school, a public library of 1,200 volumes, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,541; of tp. 2,357.

Nevada, *Kan.*, p.tp., Ness co. Pop. 184.

Nevada, *Ky.*, p.v. in Dixville tp., Mercer co., 5 m. from Harrodsburg. Pop. 131.

Nevada, *Minn.*, h. and tp., Mower co., 10 m. S. E. Austin. Pop. of tp. 877.

Nevada, *Mo.*, p. v.◈ in centre tp., cap. of Vernon co., on M.P.RR., 90 m. S.W. Sedalia. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and several factories P. 1,913.

Nevada, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Eden and Antrim tps., Wyandot co., on P.,F.W.&C.RR., 21 m. W. of Crestline and 8 m. E. of Upper Sandusky by P.,F.W.&C. RR. It has a bank, a high school, and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming, and stock-raising. P. 1,036.

Nevada, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Nevada City, *Cal.*, a prosperous city◈ and tp., cap. of Nevada co., on Deer Creek, 65 m. N. by E. from Sacramento is the center of traffic for a rich gold-mining and wine-growing region. It has a high school, a bank, 1 daily, and 1 wkly paper. Pop. 4,022; of tp. 5,506.

Nevada City, *Mont.* Small gold-mining v., Madison co., 3 m. N.W. Virginia City, once very prosperous, now decaying. Pop. 50.

Nevada Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jamestown tp., Steuben co., on Crooked Creek, 11 m. N.W. Angola. Pop. 75.

Nevadaville, or NEVADA, *Col.* (p.o. name BALD MOUNTAIN), gold-mining v. in Gilpin co., 2 m. S. of Central City, at an altitude of abt. 8,500 ft. P. 1,084.

Neversink, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 35 m. N. of Port Jervis. Chief business, lumbering, tanning, and dairying. Pop. of tp. 2,152.

Neversink Hills, *N.J.* These highlands, in Monmouth co., lie near the ocean, and are abt. 300 to 400 ft. high. They are mostly covered with wood, and lying in a low country, although their height is not great, they are a noted landmark for sailors.

Neville, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 33 m. S.E. Cincinnati. *Pop.* 445.

Neville, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 360.

Nevin, *O.*, p.o. at DANVILLE, Highland co.

Nevins, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Edgar co., 10 m. S.E. Paris by I.M.RR. Pop. 31.

Nevins, *Ind.*, tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,579.

Nevins, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Nev'inville, *La.*, p.v. in Colony tp., Adams co., 12 m. N.W. Creston. Pop. 129.

Nevis, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

New, *Wis.*, p.h., Langdale co., 20 m. from Antigo. Pop. 60.

New Alba, *Iowa*, p.v., Winueshiek co. P. 100.

New Albany, *Ind.*, a city◈ and tp., port of delivery, and cap. of Floyd co., on the Ohio R., 2 m. below the falls, and opposite the W. end of Louisville, Ky., on J.,M.&I.RR., and S. terminus of L.,N. A.&C.RR., 100 m. S. of Indianapolis. It is finely situated, with wide streets, at right angles, upon two benches or plains that sweep N. by a gentle rise from the river. To the W. and N.W. is a range of hills from 300 to 500 ft. in height, called the Knobs. The chief public buildings are the court-house, a fine city hall, the opera-house, capable of accommodating 2,500; the masonic and odd fellow's hall, 3 large hotels, the railroad depot, and 10 large public school buildings. The fair grounds in the N.E. suburb comprise 72 acres, and contain a race course and appropriate buildings. There are 4 cemeteries in the vicinity of the city, one of them national. A steam ferry plies between the city and the W. end of Louisville. The Ohio R., within a distance of 2 m. above New Albany, has a fall of 29 ft., affording the finest water-power in the W. The river trade amounts to abt. $20,000,000 a year. A large wholesale business is carried on. Manufacturing is the most important interest of the city, embracing cottons, woolens, glass, machinery, and iron, brass and wood work of all kinds. The works of the Star glass company are the most extensive glass works in the U. States, and the only one producing polished plate glass. There are 2 large pork-raising establishments, 4 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and wkly, 1 monthly, and 1 semi-monthly papers, 30 churches, an excellent fire department, a street railroad, graded public schools, including high schools for both sexes, the De Pauw female college (Methodist), organized in 1846, a public library, &c. New Albany is divided into 6 wards; it was incorporated as a city in 1839. Pop. in 1870, 15,396; in 1880, 16,423; of tp. 18,982.

New Albany, *Iowa*, tp., Stony co. Pop. 1,042.

New Albany, *Kan.*, p.v. in Falls River tp., Wilson co., on Fall R., 60 m. W. of Oswego by St.L. &S.F.RR. Pop. 232.

New Albany, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Union co., on Tallahatchee R., 192 m. N.E. Jackson. It has an academy, a Masonic lodge, and a wkly paper. P. 250.

New Albany, *O.* (p.o. name HOPE), v. in Plaine tp., Franklin co., 16 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 213.

New Albany, *Pa.*, p.v. in Albany tp., Bradford co., 13 m. S. of Towanda. Pop. 222.

New Albia, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

New Albin, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Iowa tp., Allamakee co., on the Mississippi R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 25 m. S.E. Waukon. Pop. 423.

New Albion, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 2½ m. from Cattaraugus. Pop. 104; of tp. 1,732.

New Alexander, *O.*, p.v. in West tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 80.

New Alexandria, *O.*, p.v. in Cross Creek tp., Jefferson co., 7½ m. from Steubenville by Pittsburg and Columbus div. of P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has 2 churches and a graded school. Pop. 175.

New Alexandria, *Pa.*, p.borough in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., 10 m. N.E. Greensburg. P. 335.

New Almaden, *Cal.*, p.v. in Almaden tp., Santa Clara co., 12 m. S. of San Jose near the ridge dividing Santa Cruz from the Santa Clara valley. Here is the celebrated new Almaden quicksilver mine, the oldest and most productible in America, the prod. of this mine for 28 years ending Dec. 31, 1880, being abt. 60,000,000 lbs. Pop. 993.

New Almelo, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

New Al'sace, *Ind.*, p.v., Dearborn co., 3 m. N. E. Weisbury Station. Pop. 425.

New Alsace, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

New Amsterdam, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Harrison co., on the Ohio R., 15 m. S.W. Corydon. Pop. 186.

New Amsterdam, *Wis.*, p.h. in Holland tp., La Crosse co., on Black R., 4½ m. N. of Midway. P. 75.

New Antioch, *O.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Clinton co., 45 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 180.

Newark, *Cal.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Alameda co. Pop. 179.

Newark, *Del.*, p.v.◈ in White Clay Creek hundred, New Castle co., 12 m. S.W. Wilmington by P., W.&B.RR. It is the seat of Delaware Agricultural college, and has an academy, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., paper, woolens, iron, &c. Pop. 1,140.

Newark, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Big Grove tp., Kendall co., 2 m. S. of Wilmington Station. It contains an educational institute. Pop. 442.

Newark, *Ind.*, p.v. in Beach Creek tp., Greene co., 7 m. S.E. Freedom. Pop. 145.

Newark, *Iowa*, p.tp., Webster co. Pop. 253.

Newark, *Kan.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 825.

Newark, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 8 m. N.E. Snow Hill. Pop. 142; of tp. 1,262.

Newark, *Mich.*, p.tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,645.

Newark, *Mo.*, p.v. in Fabius tp., Knox co., on South Fabius R., 45 m. N.W. Hannibal. Pop. 304.

Newark, *Neb.*, p.tp., Kearney co. Pop. 384.

Newark, *N.J.*, a city◈, port of entry, and cap. of Essex co., is situated on the W. side of the Passaic R., 4 m. from its entrance into Newark Bay, and 9 m. W. of the city of New York. It stands on a fertile plain, with a rising ground on the W. Newark has ample means of communication with New York, Philadelphia, and the surrounding country, trains running every few minutes through the day to New York, with which it is connected by 4 different railroads. This is the most populous and flourishing place in the State of New Jersey. The city is divided into 15 wards; it is for the most part regularly laid out, with broad and straight streets, generally crossing each other at right angles. Many of the streets are bordered by lofty and beautiful shade trees, which give an air of elegance. The main street, called Broad street, is very spacious and handsome, 132 ft. wide and 2½ m. long, shaded with majestic elms, adorned with numerous tasteful edifices, and skirting in its course Washington, Military, and South parks, which are embowered with lofty elms. There are abt. 140 m. of improved streets, of which nearly 100 m. are graded, and more than 30 m. paved. The city is supplied with water collected from a large number of springs on the neighboring high grounds into a reservoir, and thence distributed by pipes. It has a system of sewerage, abt. 30 m. of sewers having been completed. There are four cemeteries within the limits of the city: Woodland, Fairmount, Mt. Pleasant, and the Catholic cemetery. Mt. Pleasant, the oldest, occupies 40 acres of ground on the Passaic R., and is elegantly laid out in winding avenues thickly shaded by ornamental trees and flowering shrubbery. Besides the churches, the most noteworthy buildings are the custom house, city hall, and several of the banks and insurance buildings. The city has 104 churches, 9 horse railways, 11 banks of deposit, 5 savings banks, 3 trust companies, 5 daily and wkly and 4 monthly papers, 15 fire insurance companies, 4 life insurance companies, a paid fire department, and an electric fire alarm telegraph. Its municipal government consists of a mayor, common council (one-half of which are elected annually), an educational board, water and tax commissioners, and an excise board. There are a number of handsome and costly public buildings. Newark is very extensively engaged in manufactures, a great part of the products of which are sent to distant markets. Although there are no peculiar natural facilities here for this kind of industry,this want has been abundantly supplied by steam power and other artificial agents, under the direction of human skill and enterprise. About the year 1676, measures were taken to invite mechanics to this place. The first shoemaker appears to have been induced to come into the settlement from Elizabethtown, having been "formerly admitted a member of the community, on condition of his supplying it with shoes." The manufacture of shoes, boots, sadlery, harness, and the various fabrics of leather, have constituted an extensive branch of the business of Newark in modern times. The tanneries here have been very extensive, the first of which was established as long ago as 1698. Other manufactures, in great variety and abundance, have been produced, the most important of which are jewelry, celluloid goods, saddlery and harness materials, felt and silk hats, carriages, varnish, ale and lager beer, trunks and valises, chemicals, cotton thread, clothing, agricultural implements, fertilizers, machinery, and sewing silk. The smelting and refining of gold, silver, and lead ores is also a prominent interest. The Newark Industrial Institute is an organization of mechanics and manufacturers, which has for its object the encouragement and advancement of manufactures and the mechanical arts. Newark also has a board of trade. Its shipping interests are quite extensive; it has a line of docks over a mile in length. The city has quite a number of charitable institutions; its system of public schools is excellent, embracing a high school, 12 grammar schools, 20 primary schools, 2 primary industrial schools, 7 evening schools, and a Saturday normal school. The number of school buildings owned by the city is 21. Newark academy, incorporated in 1795, is one of the oldest institutions in the State. There are several well attended Catholic schools. There are two libraries, that of the Newark library association, containing 20,000 volumes and that of the New Jersey historical society, containing 6,000 volumes and 10,000 pamplets, besides manuscripts of great value and rarity, and a cabinet of curiosities and relics. Newark was settled in 1666 by a company from Connecticut. Pop. in 1830, 10,950; in 1860, 71,914; in 1870, 105,131; in 1880, 136,508.

Newark, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Arcadia tp., Wayne co., on the Erie Canal, and on N.Y.C.&H.R. and O.S.RRs., 30 m. S.E. Rochester. It has 10 churches, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, a large union school, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 2,400.

Newark, *O.*, city◇ and tp., cap. of Licking co., on the Licking R., the Ohio and Erie Canal, the B.&O. and the P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 33 m. N.E. Columbus, is well situated and well built in the midst of a fertile agricultural region, near extensive coal-fields, has a graded school system, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, important manufactures, and a flourishing trade, chiefly in coal, grain, and live-stock. Pop. 9,602; of tp. 10,615.

Newark, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Newark, *Vt.*, p.tp., Caledonia co. Pop. 679.

Newark, *W.Va.*, p.v. and tp., Wirt co., on Little Kanawha R., 15 m. S.E. Parkersburg. Pop. 87; of tp. 681.

Newark, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,130.

Newark Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Tioga co., on Owego Creek, 10 m. N.E. Owego by S.C. RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a tannery, and several mills. Pop. of tp. 2,577.

New Ashford, *Mass.*, p.tp., Berkshire co. Pop. 203.

New Athens, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., 28 m. S.E. St. Louis by St.L.,A.&T.H.RR. It has good schools, 2 large flour mills, 2 extensive wagon factories, &c. Pop. 605.

New Athens, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Athens tp., Harrison co., 8 m. S. of Cadiz. It has a bank, and is the seat of Franklin College. Pop. 378.

New Athens, *Pa.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Clarion co., 3 m. N. of Red Bank. Pop. 35.

New Auburn, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Sibley co., 21 m. N.W. Le Sueur. Pop. 204; of tp. 670.

New Augusta, *Ind.*, p.v., Marion co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR.,10 m. N.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 250.

Newau'kum, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

New Avon, *Minn.*, p.tp., Redwood co. P. 140.

Newaygo, *Mich.*, a co. in the W. of the S. peninsula; area, 864 sq. m. It is nearly level, fertile, and adapted to grain and fruit culture, is heavily timbered; the lumber business is the chief industry. It is traversed by Muskegon R. Cap., Newaygo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,688 (of whom 2,786 for., and 146 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Brooks tp., cap. of above co., on Muskegon R. from which it obtains great water-power,36 m. N. of Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, several lumber mills, &c. Pop. 1,097.

Newbaden, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

New Baden, *Tex.*, p.o., Robertson co.

New Baltimore, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Chesterfield tp., Macomb co., on Lake St. Clair, 4 m. E. of Milton. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 1,024.

New Baltimore, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., on Hudson R., 15 m. S. of Albany. P. of tp. 2,620.

New Baltimore, *O.* (p.o. name BEVIE), h. in Crosby tp., Hamilton co., 16 m. N.W. Cincinnati.✢
—p.v. in Marlborough tp., Stork co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Canton. Pop. 164.
—(p.o. name NORTH BALTIMORE), v., Wood co., on B.&O.RR., 8 m. E. of Hoytsville.✢

New Baltimore, *Pa.*, p.borough in Alleghany tp.,Somerset co., 20 m. E. of Somerset. P. 151.

New Baltimore, *Va.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Fauquier co., abt. 36 m. W. of Alexandria. Pop. 88.

New Barba'does, *N.J.* tp., Bergen co. Pop. 4,248.

New Basel, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

New Bavaria. *O.*, p.h. in Pleasant tp., Henry co., 5 m. S. of Holgate by T.C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 100.

New Bedford, *Ill.*, p.v. in Greenville tp., Bureau co., on Greene R., 5 m. W.S.W. Walnut.✣

New Bedford, *Mass.*, city◈, port of entry, and one of the caps. of Bristol co., 50 m. S. by E. from Boston by O.C.RR., on the W. side of Acushnet R., whose mouth forms here a commodious harbor and is crossed by a bridge 4,000 ft. long. There is a strong fortification at the entrance of the harbor; and around Clark's point, at the S. end of the city, is a fine public drive 4½ m. long. New Bedford is connected with New York by a daily line of steamboats. The city water works were constructed in 1869, at a cost of nearly $1,000,000. From the head of Acushnet R. which is dammed up to form a reservoir with a capacity of 400,000,000 gallons, the water is brought 6 m. and is pumped for distributing to a height of 100 ft. The city has 24 public schools, a Friends' academy, 27 religous societies, a domestic missionary society, St. Joseph's Hospital, an orphan asylum, a free public library of 30,000 vols., a paid fire department with steam fire-engines, an electric fire-alarm telegraph, and 1 street railway. Its industries include a cotton mill, print cloth works, an iron foundry, copper-sheating works, gas, cordage, twist drills, Prussian blue, paraffine candles, 4 oil and candle works, 5 shoe-factories, 2 manuf. photographic establishments, glass-works, 1 tannery, 2 flour mills, 3 paint works, &c. There are 4 nat. and 2 savings banks, 1 fire and 1 marine insurance company, 2 daily and 1 wkly and 3 monthly papers. New Bedford has long been the chief seat of the American whale fishery, which was pursued here as early as 1755. The business chiefly flourished from 1808 till 1854, which last year was the culminating point of its prosperity. The destruction of 30 whalers by confederate cruisers during the civil war, the wrecking of 24 at one time in the N. Pacific in 1871, and the substitution of other articles for the prod. of the fishery, proved disastrous, and it is rapidly on the decline. In 1880 the vessels engaged in it in the U. States numbered 185 of which 144 of 35,208 tons belonged to New Bedford. Pop. in 1870, 21,320; in 1880, 26,876.

New Bedford, *N.J.*, p.h., Monmouth co., 6 m. S.E. Farmingdale.✣

New Bedford, *O.*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Coshocton co., 35 m. S.W. Canton. Pop. 134.

New Bedford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pulaski tp., Lawrence co., 3½ m. W. of Pulaski. Pop. 213.

New Bells'ville, *Ind.*, p.h., Brown co., 13 m. W. of Columbus. Pop. 38.

Newberg, *Oreg.*, p.o., Yam Hill co.

Newberg's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., LaCrosse co.

New Berlin, *Fla.*, p.v., Duval co., on the St. John's R., 14 m. below Jacksonville. Pop. 96.

New Berlin, *Ill.* (p.o. name OLD RIPLEY), h., Bond co., 8 m. N. of Pocahontas.✣

—p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. S.W. Springfield by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 403; of tp. 963.

New Berlin, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in New Berlin tp., Chenango co., on Unadilla R. and N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 35 m. S.W. Utica. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 937; of tp. 2,572.

New Berlin, *O.*, p.v. in Plain tp., Stark co., 6 m. N. of Canton. Pop. 297.

New Berlin, *Pa.*, Berks co. See BOYERSTOWN.

—p. borough in Union tp. and co., on Penn's Creek, 6 m. S.E. Mifflinburg. Pop. 605.

New Berlin, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

New Berlin, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waukesha co., 6½ m. S.E. Waukesha. Pop. of tp. 1,620.

New Berlin Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h., Chenango co., 3 m. S. of New Berlin by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. P. 70.

New'bern, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Hale co., 43 m. N.W. Selma. Pop. 454; of tp. 2,594.

Newbern, *Ill.*, p.h., Jersey co., 10 m. N.W. Alton.✣

Newbern, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clifty tp., Bartholomew co., on Clifty Creek, 10 m. E. of Columbus. It has a graded school. Pop. 179.

New Bern, *Iowa*, p.v. in Dallas tp., Marion co., 5 m. E. of Laconia. Pop. 119.

Newbern, *Kan.*, p.tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 640.

Newbern, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Dyer co., 83 m. S.W. Paducah by C.,O.&S.W.RR. It has 3 churches, a normal school and a wkly paper. Pop. 506.

Newbern, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Pulaski co., near New R., and 3 m. S. of Dublin Station on N.&W.RR., in the "blue grass" district of S.W. Virginia. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 212; of tp. 2,463.

New Berne, or NEWBERN, *N.C.*, a city◈, cap. of Craven co., and the port of entry of the district of Pamlico, on the S.W. bank of Neuse R. at its confluence with the Trent, 40 m. from its mouth, and on M. N.C.RR., 107 m. S.E. Raleigh. Ocracoke inlet affords communication with the sea. There are lines of steamers to New York, Baltimore, and Norfolk. The city has a considerable commerce, principally coastwise. The chief articles of trade are cotton, lumber, naval stores, and fish. In 1880, 191 vessels of 129,816 tons entered and 197 vessels of 131,664 tons cleared the port; belonging to the district, 105 vessels of 2,405 tons. There are several turpentine distilleries, foundries and various factories. The city has an academy, several good private schools, a nat. bank, and 2 daily, 1 wkly and 2 monthly papers. It was at one time the cap. of the province of North Carolina. During the civil war it was captured by Gen. Burnside, after a severe fight, March 14, 1862, and the city suffered considerably by fire. Pop. in 1870, 5,849; in 1880, 6,443.

Newberry, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cass tp., Greene co., on White R., 7 m. E. of Marco. It has a graded school. Pop. 329.

Newberry, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Newberry, *O.*, tp., Miami co. Pop. 4,615.

Newberry, *Pa.*, p.v., Lycoming co., on Susquehanna R., on branches of P.&R. and Penn.RRs., 3 m. from Williamsport, is a thrifty suburb of that city. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. 800.

—tp., York co. Pop. 2,225. See NEWBERRYTOWN.

Newberry, *S.C.*, a N.W. central co., bounded N. in part by the Ennoree and Tiger Rs., E. by the Broad, and S. by the Saluda; area, 616 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and the soil fertile, especially near the streams. Cap., Newberry Court-House. The chief prod. in 1880 were 24,155 bales of cotton, and 315,863 of corn, 177,962 of oats, and 64,136 of wheat. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 26,497 (of whom 114 for., and 18,262 colored).

Newberry Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ in Newberry tp., cap. of Newberry co., 47 m. N.W. Columbia by C.&G.RR. It has 2 academies, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, leather, &c. Pop. 2,342; of tp. 3,140.

Newberrytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newberry tp., York co., 15 m. N. of York. Pop. 165.

Newbert, *Cal.*, p.o., Yuba co.

New Bethel, *Ind.*, h. in Franklin tp., Marion co., 1½ m. S. of Gallandet. Pop. 30.

New Bethlehem, *Pa.*, p. borough, Clarion co., on Red Bank Creek, and A.V.RR., 17 m. S. of Clarion. It has a bank, a wkly paper, several mills, and a foundry. It exports coal and lumber. Pop. 773.

New Bloom'field, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Callaway co., 10 m. N.E. Jefferson City by C.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

New Bloomfield, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, cap. of Perry co., 6 m. S.W. Newport, is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. It has an academy, a bank, a foundry, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 673.

New Bloomington, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

New Bogy Depot, *Ind. T.*, p.o. of Choctaw nation.

New'born, *Ga.*, p.v., Newton co., 50 m. E.S.E. Atlanta is the seat of Palmyra Institute.✣

New Boston, *Conn.*, p.v. in Thompson tp., Windham co., 65 m. S.W. Boston. It has several mills.✣

New Boston, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mercer co., on the Mississippi R., 15 m. W. of Aledo by C.,B.& Q.RR. It has a bank, and is the shipping point for produce of the surrounding country. Pop. 633; of tp. 1,527.

New Boston, *Ind.* (p.o. name TROY), v. in Huff tp., Spencer co., 5 m. S. of Huff. Pop. 100.

New Boston, *Iowa*, p.h., Lee co., on St.L.,K. &N.W.RR., 12 m. S.W. Fort Madison. Pop. 60.

New Boston, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sandisfield tp., Berkshire co., on Farmington R., 25 m. W. of Westfield. Pop. 225.

New Boston, *Mich.*, p.v. in Huron tp., Wayne co., on Huron R., 43 m. N.W. Toledo by F.&P.M. RR. Pop. 284.

New Boston, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

New Boston, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., pleasantly situated in a deep valley, 6 m. W. by S. from Goffstown. Manuf., lumber, paper, furniture, organs and piano frames, cotton batting, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,144.

New Boston, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pinckney tp., Lewis co., 8 m. from Copenhagen. Pop. 50.

New Boston, *O.* (p.o. name DALLAS), v. in Paint tp., Highland co., 4½ m. N.E. Hillsborough. Pop. 86.

New Boston, *Tex.*, p.o., Bowie co.

New Braintree, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on Ware R., 6 m. from West Brookfield. Pop. of tp. 610.

New Branch, *N.J.*, v., Monmouth co., on C.RR. of N.J., 6 m. S. of Long Branch.✣

New Braunfels, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Comal co., on the Guadalupe R., 32 m. N.E. San Antonio, and 48 m. S.E. Austin by J.&G.N.RR. It has a wkly paper (German) and an academy and several mills and factories. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. (mostly German) 1,676.

New Bremen, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bremen tp., Cook co., 33 m. from Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. P. 210.

New Bremen, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on Black R., 5 m. N.E. Lowville. Pop. of tp. 2,414.

New Bremen, *O.*, p.v.◈ in German tp., Auglaize co., on Miami Canal, 28 m. S.W. Lima by L.E. &W.RR. It has 4 churches, a bank, a wkly paper, several mills, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,169.

New Bridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Lumpkin co.

New Bridge, *N.J.*, p.v. in Englewood tp., Bergen co., 4 m. from Hackensack.✣

New Bridge, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

New Bridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fannett tp., Franklin co., 18 m. N.W. Shippensburg. Pop. 50.

Newbridge'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Chanceford tp., York co., on Susquehanna R., 8 m. E. of Red Lion.✣

New Brighton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Castletown tp., Richmond co., pleasantly situated on New York Bay, on the N.E. shore of Staten Island, 6 m. S.W. New York, at the E. end of the Kill Van Kull. It has a wkly paper, a paper-hanging factory, a fancy dyeing establishment, a silk printing factory, and a dyeing and printing establishment, probably the largest in the U. States. Here are the "Sailor's Snug Harbor" for aged mariners and an institution for destitute children of seamen. There are many fine residences of New York business men in the village. Pop. 807.

New Brighton, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Beaver co., on Beaver R., which furnishes excellent water-power, and on the P.,Ft.W.&C., the P.&L.E., and the P.,Y.&A.RRs., 3 m. N. of Beaver, 29 m. N. of Pittsburgh, and 118 m. S. of Erie. It has a high school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 wkly and 1 monthly paper, 2 libraries, an opera-house, a town hall, a fire department, &c. It is supplied with gas by Beaver Falls, with which it is connected by a bridge. Manuf., flour, flax mill, iron foundry, chains, potteries, hinges, lumber, stoves, hardware, &c. Pop. 3,652.

New Britain, *Conn.*, a city◈, Hartford co., on N.Y.&N.E. and N.Y.,N.H.&H.RRs., 8 m. S.W. Hartford. It is lighted with gas, has a steam fire engine, and an ample supply of water is obtained from a reservoir of 175 acres, at an elevation of 200 ft., throwing a jet from the fountain on the public square to the height of 140 ft. The chief business is the manuf. of builders' hardware. There are also 2 extensive hosiery manuf., employing several hundred hands each, malleable iron works, and manuf. of cutlery, jewelry, lace, hooks and eyes, cabinet hardware, harness trimmings, &c. It contains a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, 3 large public school buildings, 2 seminaries, and the State normal school. Pop. in 1870, 9,480; in 1880, 13,978.

New Britain, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bucks co., on P.&R.RR., 3 m. W. of Doylestown. Pop. 119; of tp. 1,844.

New Britton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Hamilton co., 17 m. N.E. Indianapolis by I.,P.&C.RR. Pop. 92.

New Brook'lyn, *N.J.*, p.v. in Piscataway tp., Middlesex co., 5½ m. N.E. New Brunswick. Pop. 193.

New Brunswick, *Ind.*, p.o., Boone co.

New Brunswick, *N.J.*, a city◈, cap. of Middlesex co., at the head of navigation, on the S.W. bank of the Raritan R., abt. 15 m. above its mouth, at the terminus of the Delaware and Raritan canal, and on Penn. RR., 28 m. S.W. New York. The oldest parts of the town are built on low land, but a large and by far the pleasantest portion is upon the high and sloping ground which, in the form of a crescent, half encircles the original location. This portion is well laid out with wide streets, and contains many handsome residences. The courthouse is near the centre of the city. The opera-house and masonic hall are fine buildings. New Brunswick is largely engaged in manuf., containing extensive India rubber factories, and manuf. of harness, hoisery, iron, machinery, leather, paper-hanging, &c. It has 2 banks, a high school, 3 daily and wkly, and 1 monthly paper, and 17 churches. It is the seat of Rutgers College (Reformed), founded in 1770, to which a grammar school and the State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts are connected. The theological seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) church, established here in 1810, has a library of 20,000 volumes. Pop. in 1870, 15,058; in 1880, 17,166.

New Bu'da, *Iowa*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 664.

New Buena Vista, *Pa.*, p.v. in Juniata tp., Bedford co., 5 m. W. of Mann's Choice. Pop. 121.

New Buf'falo, *Dak.*, p.h., Cass co., 37 m. W. of Fargo by N.P.RR. Pop. 45.

New Buffalo, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berrien co., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of the Galien R., 10 m. N.W. Michigan City, Ind., by M.C.RR., and 115 m. S.E. Grand Rapids, by C.&W.M.RR., of which it is the S. terminus. It has a wkly paper, and a union school. Pop. 523; of tp. 1,191.

New Buffalo, *O.*, p.h., Mahoning co., 4 m. S. E. Canfield.✣

New Buffalo, *Pa.*, p. borough in Watts tp., Perry co., on Susquehanna R., 7 m. N. of Duncannon. Pop. 222.

New'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Newburg, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Izard co., 35 m. N.W. Batesville. Pop. 74; of tp. 918.

Newburg, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Newburg, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,244.

Newburg, *Ind.*, Clay co. See Turner.
—p.v.◈ in Ohio tp., Warrick co., on the Ohio R., 20 m. by water above Evansville, and 12 m. S.W. Boonville. It has a wkly paper, 2 coal-mines, and an active river traffic. Pop. 1,282.

Newburg, *Iowa*, p.h. in Hickory Grove tp., Jasper co., on C.I.RR., 20 m. N.E. Newton. Pop. 40.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 880.

Newburg, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Penobscot co., 15 m. S.W. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 1,057.

Newburg, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Newburg, *Mich.*, v. and tp., Cass co., 10 m. S. E. Cassopolis by M.C.RR. Pop. 118; of tp. 1,549.

Newburg, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., 14 m. S.E. Preston. Pop. 95; of tp. 1,094.

Newburg, *Mo.*, h. in Franklin tp., Laclede co., 19 m. from Lebanon. It has a plough factory, &c. Pop. 44.

Newburg, *N.Y.*, a city◈ and one of the caps. of Orange co., on the W. bank of Hudson R., 61 m. by the river and 63 m. by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., N. of New York. Ferries connect it with Fishkill Landing and Dutchess Junction, stations on the Hudson R. RR. on the opposite bank of the river. It is situated on a steep slope rising from the river to a height of 150 ft. "Washington's Headquarters," an old stone mansion overlooking the Hudson, is owned and kept in order by the State. Newburg owns considerable shipping, and has an important trade, the receipts of lumber and produce by rail being extensive. Steamers run regularly to New York, Albany, and intermediate points. Its manuf. are extensive, embracing engines, boilers, and other machinery, iron castings, carpets, cotton goods, beer, horse blankets, brass, cement pipe, paper, pianos and organs, &c. There are 3 nat., 1 other, and 1 savings bank, good public schools, embracing an academy and 5 grammar schools, 11 private schools, a free public library, 23 churches, and 2 daily and 3 wkly papers. It is the seat of Newburg theological seminary (United Presbyterian) organized in 1804, with a joint capital of $1,550,000, and a savings bank. Pop. 18,049.

Newburg, *O.*, a former village in Cuyahoga co., 6 m. S.E. Cleveland, now annexed to that city, of which it forms the 18th ward. It has a branch p.o.

Newburg, *Pa.*, p. borough in Hopewell tp., Cumberland co., 9 m. from Newville Station, and 20 m. W. of Carlisle. Pop. 433.

Newburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Lewis co., 60 m. S.W. Nashville. Pop. 27.

Newburg, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Lyon tp., Preston co., on Raccoon Creek, 12 m. N.E. Grafton by B.&O. RR. Here are the Orrel Coal Company works. P. 801.

Newburg, *Wis.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Washington co., on Milwaukee R., 8 m. E. of West Bend Station. Pop. 252.

Newburg Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Newburg Village, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

New Bur'lington, *Ind.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Delaware co., 7 m. S.E. Muncie. Pop. 53.

New Burlington, *O.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Clinton co. on Cocsar's Creek, 8 m. from Xenia. Pop. 256.

New Burn'side, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Burnside tp., Johnson co., 45 m. N. of Cairo. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 650.

Newbury, *Ind.*, tp., La Grange co. Pop. 1,392.

Newbury, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Wabaunsee co., 30 m. W. of Topeka. Pop. 102; of tp. 926.

Newbury, *Mass.*, tp., Essex co. It is separated by Plum Island Sound from Plum Island, which forms the ocean frontage. Pop. 1,566.

Newbury, *Mich.*, h. in Kingston and Koylton tps., Tuscola co., near Kingston. Pop. 61.
—p.v., Wayne co., 3 m. N.W. Plymouth. Pop. 100.

Newbury, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Merrimack co., on Sunapee Lake, 34 m. N.W. Concord by C.&C.RR. Pop. of tp. 590.

Newbury, *O.*, tp., Geauga co. Pop. 889.

Newbury, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., on Connecticut R., 25 m. S. by W. from St. Johnsburg by C.R.RR. It is celebrated for its sulphur springs, and beautiful scenery. Pop. of tp. 2,316.

Newbury Centre, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

Newbury Park, *Cal.*, p.o., Ventura co.

Newburyport, *Mass.*, a city◈, port of entry, and one of the caps. of Essex co., on Merrimac R., and on B.&M. and E.RRs., 35 m. N.E. Boston. The city is regularly laid out and has many attractive features. The harbor is formed by the position of Plum Island along the mouth of the river, and is safe and commodious. The bar at the mouth of the river is shifting, with 9 ft. of water at low, and 17 at high tide. Newburyport contains the University of Modern Languages, the Putnam Free School and several public schools, a public library and free reading-room, 4 nat. and 1 savings bank, 5 extensive cotton mills, 8 shoe manuf., an iron foundry, a distillery, manuf. of carriages, hats, combs, silverware, steam engines, pumps, &c. The city has a horse railway, 18 churches, 1 daily, 1 semi-wkly, and 2 wkly papers. In 1880 there were 52 sailing vessels of 13,415 tons and 11 steamers of 379 tons in aggregate belonging to this port. Ship-building forms a prominent business of the place, and some of the finest ships afloat are launched from its 4 yards. Pop. 13,537.

New California, *O.*, p. v., Union co., 9 m. S.E. Milford Centre. Pop. 100.

New California, *Wis.*, h. in Clifton tp., Grant co., 25 m. N.E. Dubuque, Iowa. Pop. 32.

New Cam'bria, *Kan.*, p.h. in Cambria tp., Saline co., 7 m. E.N.E. Salina by K.P.RR. Pop. 47.

New Cambria, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Lingo tp., Macon co., 85 m. W. of Hannibal by H.&St.J.RR. P. 275.

New Canaan, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 44 m. N.E. New York city by N.C.RR. of which it is the N. terminus. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., shirts, clothing, shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,673.

New Can'ada, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. P. 994.

New Caney, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

New Can'ton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Pleasant Vale tp., Pike co., 27 m. S.E. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 424.

New Canton, *Tenn.*, p. h., Hawkins co., on Halston R., 17 m. from Rogersville.✣

New Canton, *Va.*, p.v., Buckingham co., on James R., 55 m. W. of Richmond. It has a slate quarry. Pop. 100.

New Carlisle, *Ind.*, p. v.◈ in Olive tp., St. Joseph co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 14 m. W. of South Bend. It has a bank, and a high school. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 530.

New Carlisle, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bethel tp., Clarke co., on Honey Creek, 7 m. from Osborn. Pop. 818.

New Car'thage, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

New Cas'co, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

New Cas'sel, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Auburn tp., Fond du Lac co., 16 m. S. of Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 235.

New Castle, *Ala.*, coal-mining p.v., Jefferson co., 10 m. N. of Birmingham by A.G.S.RR.✣

Newcastle, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Placer co., 30 m. N. of Sacramento by C.P.RR. Pop. 162.

New Castle, *Del.*, a N. co., bordering on Pa., bounded E. by Delaware R. and Bay, which separates it from New Jersey, and drained by Brandywine, Christiana, and other creeks; area, 500 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,180,948 bush. of corn, 281,490 of oats, and 575,134 of wheat. Butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., New Castle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $60,000,000. Pop. 77,746 (of whom 8,723 for., and 12,649 colored).

—a city◈, tp., and port of entry, cap. of New Castle co., on Delaware R., 6 m. below Wilmington by Delaware div. of P.,W.&B.RR. It has a bank, a public library, and a high school. Manuf., cotton goods, agricultural implements, iron, woolens, &c. Pop. 3,700; of tp. 1,568.

New Castle, *Ind.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,421.
—p.v.◈ in Henry tp., cap. of Henry co., beautifully located on Blue R., in an excellent farming district, at crossings of P.,C.&St.L. and Ft.W.,M.&C.RRs., 48 m. N.E. Indianapolis, 27 m. N.W. Richmond, and 84 m. S. of Fort Wayne. It has a graded school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, a public library, 4 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Exports, grain, pork, lumber, &c. Pop. 2,299.

New Castle, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in New Castle tp., cap. of Henry co., in the lovely valley of Drennon's Creek, and on L.& N.RR., 26 m. N.W. Frankfort. It has a nat. bank, the Henry male and female college, and carries on a large trade in live-stock. Pop. 500; of tp. 3,478.

New Castle, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lincoln co., on the navigable Damariscotta R., 48 m. N.E. Bath by K.&L.RR. It has a nat. bank, and the Lincoln academy. It is chiefly engaged in ship building and the lumber trade. Pop. of tp. 1,534.

New Castle, *Mo.*, p.h. in Athens tp., Gentry co., 45 m. N.E. St. Joseph. Pop. 42.

New Castle, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Dixon co., 4 m. N.W. Pontiac. Pop. of tp. 244.

New Castle, *N.H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co., consisting of a small island in Portsmouth Harbor, 4 m. S.E. Portsmouth. Pop. 610.

New Castle, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., 11 m. from Somers. Pop. of tp. 2,297.

New Castle, *N.C.*, p.tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,039.

New Castle, *O.*, v. in Wayne tp., Belmont co., near Pilcher. Pop. 120.
—p.v. and tp., Coshocton co., 27 m. N.W. Coshocton Station. Pop. of tp. 885.

New Castle, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Curry co. Pop. 56.

New Castle, *Pa.*, a thriving city◈, cap. of Lawrence co., on N.C.&F., the P.&L.E. and the E.&P. RRs., also terminus of both the New Castle and Lawrence branches of P.,Ft.W.&C.RRs., 98 m. S. of Erie and 49 m. N. of Pittsburgh. The Neshannock and Shenango Rs., meet here and form the Beaver R. New Castle is the center of supplies for a wealthy agricultural region and is noted for the beauty of its broad, finely shaded streets and handsome residences. It is lighted by gas and has 11 churches, 4 public graded school buildings, a handsome Catholic school building, a new court-house, good water-works, a fire department, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, lumber, 6 iron foundries, 3 blank furnaces, nails, paper bags, glass, furniture, soap, beer, stones, iron pipes, &c. Pop. 8,418.
—(p.o. name BROAD MOUNTAIN), coal-mining v. and tp., Schuylkill co., at the base of Broad Mountain, 6 m. N. of Pottsville. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,512.

New Castle, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardeman co.

New Castle, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Craig co., on Craigs Creek, 60 m. W. of Lynchburg. Pop. 182; of tp. 1,536.

New Castle, *Wash.*, coal-mining p.h., Kings co., 19 m. from Seattle by C.&P.S.RR.✣

New Centreville, *N.Y.*, p.h., Oswego co., 4 m. S.E. Pulaski by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

New Centreville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tredyffrin tp., Chester co., on P.&R.RR., 15 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 112.
—in Somerset co. See GLADE.

New Centreville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rush River tp., St. Croix co., 7 m. S. of Baldwin. Pop. 75.

New Chambersburg, *O.*, p.v. in West tp., Columbiana co., 19 m. E. of Canton. Pop. 78.

New Ches'ter, *Pa.*, p.v. in Strabane tp., Adams co., on Conewago Creek, 4 m. N.E. New Oxford. Pop. 129.

New Chester, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Adams co., 8 m. W. of Westfield. Pop. 304.

New Chicago, *Mont.*, p.v., Deer Lodge co., on Hellgate R., 55 m. W. of Helena. Pop. 127.

New Chillicoth'e, *Kan.*, p.v., Dickinson co., 13 m. N.E. Abilene. Pop. 75.

New Church, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

New Cincinnati, *Kan.*, v., Rice co., 5 m. S. W. Lyons. Pop. 80.

New City, *Ill.*, p.o., Sangamon co.

New City, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clarkestown tp., cap. of Rockland co., on N.J.&N.Y.RR., 5 m. from Haverstraw. Pop. 270.

New Coeln (*sēln*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Milwaukee co., 1 m. from Lake Station. Pop. 100.

New Columbia, *Ill.*, p.v., Massac co., 35 m. N.E. Cairo. It has a union school, and mineral springs. Pop. 200.

New Columbia, *N.J.* (p.o. name PLEASANT MILLS), h. in Mullica tp., Atlantic co., 5½ m. N.E. Elwood. Pop. 96.

New Columbia, *Pa.*, p.v. in White Deer tp., Union co., on Susquehanna R., and P.&R.RR., 6 m. N. of Lewisburg, and opposite Milton. Manuf., carriages and wagons. Pop. 319.

New Colum'bus, *Ind.*, in Madison co. See OVID.

New Columbus, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Owen co., 13 m. S.E. Owenton. Pop. 84; of tp. 960.

New Columbus, *Pa.*, p.borough in Huntingdon tp., 21 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 134.

Newcomb, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 992.

Newcomb, *Ky.*, tp., Laurel co. Pop. 450.

Newcomb, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Newcomb, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Essex co., in which rises the Hudson R. Here are iron mines and works. P. 237.

Newcombe, *Ky.*, p.tp., Elliott co. Pop. 549.

New'comerstown, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Oxford tp., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R. and Ohio Canal, at the junction of C.&M. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 83 m. N.E. Columbus. It has a wkly paper, a union school, several large flouring mills, extensive blast furnaces, &c. Pop. 926.

New Con'cord, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Calloway co., 10 m. S.E. Murray. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,161.

New Concord, *N.Y.*, p.h., Columbia co., 21½ m. S.S.E. Albany.

New Concord, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Muskingum co., 17 m. E.N.E. Zanesville by B.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper, and is the seat of Muskingum College. Pop. 514.

New Cor'ner, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Delaware co., 12 m. N.W. Muncie. Pop. 121.

New Cor'win, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

New Corydon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wabash tp., Jay co., on Wabash R., 7 m. S.E. Geneva. Pop. 100.

New Creek, *W.Va.*, tp., Mineral co. P. 2,785.

New Cum'berland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Grant co., on the Mississinewa R., 18 m. S.E. Marion. Pop. 100.

New Cumberland, *O.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Tuscarawas co., on Conatten Creek, 18 m. S.E. Canton. Pop. 472.

New Cumberland, *Pa.*, p.borough, Cumberland co., on the Susquehanna R., 3 m. S. of Harrisburg by N.C.RR. Exports, grain, flour and lumber. Pop. 569.

New Cumberland, *W.Va.*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Hancock co., on Ohio R., 3 m. S.W. Fairview. It has an illuminating gas-well, and a wkly paper. Manuf., fire-bricks. Pop. 1,218.

Newcut, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

New Dale, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

New Danville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pequea tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 218.

New Denmark, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. P.1,386.

New Derry, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 15 m. E. of Greensburg. Pop. 172.

New Design, *Ill.*, p.tp., Monroe co. P.1,543.

New Diggings, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., near the Fevre R. Here are mines of lead and zinc. Pop. 294; of tp. 1,641.

New Dorp, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Richmond co., on S.I.RR., 2 m. from Richmond. Pop. 500.

New Douglas, *Ill.*, p.v., Madison co., 10 m. N.E. Worden Station. Pop. 400; of tp. 967.

New Dover, *O.*, p.o., Union co.

New Dungeness, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Clallam co., on the Strait of San Juan de Fuca, at the mouth of Dungeness R., 85 m. S. of Olympia.✣

New Durham, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. P.2,011.

New Durham, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Strafford co., 92 m. N. of Boston by Dover and Winnepiscogee div. of B.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 772.

New Durham, *N.J.*, p.v. in North Bergen tp., Hudson co., 5 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,S.& W.RR. Pop. 225.

New Dyer Church, *Tenn.*, tp., Crockett co. Pop. 1,149.

New Eagle Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Grant co.

New Edenburg, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

New E'gypt, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Plumstead tp., Ocean co., 20 m. N.E. Mount Holly by Penn. RR. It is the seat of Plumstead Institute, and has various factories. Pop. 632.

New'ell, *Ill.*, p.tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 1,977.

Newell, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Buena Vista co., on I.C.RR., 10 m. E. of Storm Lake, and 130 m. N.W. Des Moines. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 348; of tp. 760.

Newell, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Newell's Run, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Newellton, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

New'ellsville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

New England, the N.E. portion of the U. States, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. It extends from lat. 41° to 47° 32′ N., and from lon. 66° 51′ to 73° 50′ W., with an area of 68,460 sq. m., and a pop. in 1880 of 4,010,531. It has a coast line of abt. 700 m. without allowing for the smaller inlets. It was originally granted for colonization by James I. in 1606 to the Plymouth company under the name of North Virginia, and received its present name from Capt. John Smith, who in 1614 explored and made a map of the coast.

New England, *O.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Athens co., 30 m. S.W. Marietta by M.&C.RR. Pop. 100.

New England, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Harris tp., Wood co., on Ohio R., 5 m. below Parkersburg. Pop. 96.

New England Village, *Mass.*, p.v. in Grafton tp., Worcester co., 6 m. S.E. Worcester by B.&A.RR. Manuf., cottons, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. 450.

New Enterprise, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Woodbury tp., Bedford co., 10 m. W. of Riddlesburg. P. 87.

New E'ra, *Ind.*, p.h. in Butler tp., DeKalb co., 16 m. N. of Fort Wayne by Ft. W.&J.RR. Pop. 20.

New Era, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

New Era, *Mich.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Oceana co., 20 m. N. of Muskegon by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 80.

New Era, *Neb.*, tp., Furnas co. Pop. 320.

New Era, *Oreg.*, p.v., Clackamas co., on the Willamette R., 5 m. S. of Oregon City by O.&C.RR.✣

New Era, *Pa.*, p.h. in Terry tp., Bradford co., 13 m. S. of Towanda. Pop. 125.

New Era, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

New Fairfield, *Conn.*, p.tp., Fairfield co. P.791.

New'fane, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Niagara co. Pop. 3,462.

Newfane, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Windham co., near Fayetteville. Pop. of tp. 1,031.

Newfane, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Newfane Station, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., 17 m. N.E. Lewiston by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 50.

New'field, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 30 m. W. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 995.

Newfield, *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 496.

Newfield, *N.J.*, p.v., Gloucester co., 30 m. S. E. Camden by W.J.RR. Pop. 450.

Newfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tompkins co., 1½ m. from Newfield Station on G.,I.&S.RR., 8 m. from Ithaca. It has a union school. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 419; of tp. 2,608.

New Flat Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

New Flat Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

New Flor'ence, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Danville tp., Montgomery co., 31 m. S.W. Mexico by W.,St.L.& P.RR. Pop. 373.

New Florence, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in St. Clair tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 34 m. N.E. Greensburg, and 64 m. S.E. Pittsburgh by P.RR. P.532.

New Found, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

New Found, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Newfound'land, *Ky.*, p.tp., Elliott co. Pop. 1,079.

Newfoundland, *N.J.*, p.v., Morris co., 144 m. N.W. Jersey City by N.Y.,S.&W.RR. Pop. 225.

Newfoundland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dreher tp., Wayne co., 12 m. N. of Tobyhanna Mills. It has several saw and flour mills. Pop. 386.

New Foun'tain, *Tex.*, p.v., Medina co., 37 m. W. of San Antonio. Pop. 200.

New Frank'lin, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

New Frank'fort, *Ind.*, p.o., Scott co.

New Frankfort, *Mo.*, p.v., Saline co., on Missouri R., 18 m. N.E. Marshall. Pop. 300.

New Franklin, *O.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Stark co., 4 m. N. of Minerva Station. Pop. 170.

New Franklin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Quincy tp., Franklin co., 5 m. S. of Chambersburg. Pop. 122.

New Free'dom, *Pa.*, p. borough, York co., 39 m. N. of Baltimore by N.C.RR. Pop. 324.

New Free'port, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springhill tp., Greene co., 6 m. from Broad Tree Station. Pop. 99.

New Gal'ilee, *Pa.*, p. borough, Beaver co., 42 m. N.W. Pittsburgh by P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. Pop. 299.

New Gar'den, *Ind.*, tp., Wayne co. P. 1,443.

New Garden, *Mo.*, p.o., Ray co.

New Garden, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

New Garden, *O.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Columbiana co., 5 m. from Hanover Station. Pop. 152.

New Garden, *Pa.*, p.tp., Chester co. P. 1,942.

New Garden, *Va.*, p.tp., Russell co. P. 3,407.

New Gas'cony, *Ark.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Arkansas R., 10 m. E. of Pine Bluff. Pop. 225.

New Gen'esee', *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

New Gene'va, *Pa.*, p.v. in Nicholson tp., Fayette co., on Monongahela R., 17 m. S.W. Uniontown. Pop. 286.

New Geneva, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

New Ger'mantown, *N.J.*, p.h., Hunterdon co., 35 m. N. of Trenton. Pop. 225.

New Germantown, *Pa.*, p. borough, Perry co., 30 m. S.W. Newport. Pop. 105.

New Gla'rus, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Green co., 14 m. W. of Brooklyn. Pop. of tp. 1,060.

New Glasgow Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

New Gloucester, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., 22 m. N. of Portland by G.T.RR. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,382.

New Gos'hen, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

New Goshen, *Ind.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Vigo co., 7 m. N.E. Sanford. Pop. 180.

New Gottland, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. Pop. 634.

New Grand Chain, *Ill.*, p.v. in Grand Chain tp., Pulaski co., 20 m. N.E. Cairo by C.&V. RR. Pop. 88.

New Grena'da, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wells tp., Fulton co., 9 m. S.W. Saltillo. Pop. 74.

New Gret'na, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bass River tp., Burlington co., 6 m. W. of Tuckerton. Pop. 802.

New Gron'ingen, *Mich.*, p.h. in Holland tp., Ottawa co., 4 m. from Holland. It has a brick-kiln, &c. Pop. 46.

New Guilford, *O.*, p.o., Coshocton co.

New Hack'ensack, *N.Y.*, p.v., Dutchess co., 64 m. N. of New York. Pop. 958.

New Hagerstown, *O.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Carroll co., 1½ m. from Bowerstown Station. It has an academy, &c. Pop. 138.

New'hall, *Cal.*, p.h. in Soledad tp., Los Angeles co., 33 m. N.N.W. Los Angeles by S.P.RR. P.61.

New Hall, *Iowa*, p.o., Benton co.

New Hamburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Moreland tp., Scott co. Pop. 103.

New Hamburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Poughkeepsie tp., Dutchess co., on the Hudson R., 9 m. below Poughkeepsie by H.R.RR. It has an iron foundry, &c. A steam ferry connects the v. with Marlborough. Pop. 501.

New Hamburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Mercer co., 10 m. N.W. Mercer. Pop. 179.

New Hamp'den, *Va.*, p.h., Highland co., 48 m. N.W. Staunton.✠

New Hampshire, one of the New England States, bounded N. by Canada, E. by Maine and the Atlantic Ocean, S. by Massachusetts and W. by Vermont. It lies between lat. 42° 40′ and 45° 18′ N., and lon. 70° 40′ and 72° 35′ W. Length from N. to S. abt. 180 m., extreme breadth 93 m.; area, 9,305 sq. m. The shore of the 18 m. of sea-coast in the S.E. part, is, in most places, a sandy beach, bordered with salt marshes, penetrated by creeks and coves, furnishing harbors for small craft, and affording but one harbor for ships, which is that of Portsmouth, at the mouth of Piscataqua R. For the distance of 20 or 30 m. back from the sea, the country is level, occasionally diversified with hills and valleys. Beyond this the hills increase in number, and in many parts of the State rise into lofty mountains, particularly in the N., where are situated the White Mts., which are among the highest in the U. States, E. of the Rocky Mts., and others along the heights between Merrimack and Connecticut Rs. In different parts are some picturesque lakes and fine water-falls, and the beauty and grandeur of the scenery presented by its mountains and lakes has caused it to be denominated "the Switzerland of America." The principal mountain peaks are Grand Monadnock, toward the S.W. part of the State; Sunapee Mt., near Sunapee Lake; Kearsarge Mt., between Sutton and Salisbury; Carr's Mt. in Ellsworth; Moosehillock in Benton, and Mount Washington, the highest peak of the White Mts., has an average elevation of 1,400 ft. above the sea. One-sixth of the whole area is covered with water. Almost upon the Canada line, elevated 2,551 ft. above sea level, and surrounded by a dense forest of evergreens, is the lake which is the source of the Connecticut R. After flowing through two other smaller ponds and receiving several little tributaries, the stream passes into the Connecticut Lake, which is 4 m. long, 2¾ m. wide and 1,619 ft. above the sea. Lake Magalloway, the source of the river of the same name, covers 320 acres and is elevated 2,225 ft. Lake Umbagog (1,256 feet high) extends over into Maine. Lake Winnipiseogee is 25 m. long, 8¼ m. wide and contains 274 islands. A little N.W. of this is Squam Lake, 5 m. in length and 4 in breadth. Other considerable bodies of water are Sunapee and Ossipee Lakes. Perched 5,000 ft. above the sea is the Lake of the Clouds, the source of the Ammonoosuc R. The State is divided into five hydrographic districts—viz., the Connecticut, Merrimack, Piscataqua, Saco and Androscoggin. The Connecticut basin is 185 m. long, from 5 to 30 wide and covers an area of 3,060 sq. m. in N.H. For 211 m., this river constitutes the W. boundary of the State. Its principal tributaries are the Upper and Lower Ammonoosuc, Sugar, Cold and Ashuelot Rs., all of them originating on the W. side of the "Heights of Land." The basin of the Merrimack is 98 m. long, from 15 to 60 m. wide and comprises 3,825 sq. m. The Pemigewasset and the Winnipiseogee unite to form the the Merrimack. The Piscataqua basin of 825 sq. m., is 45 m. in length and from 10 to 20 m. in width. This river is made up of the Cocheco and the Salmon Falls, which come together at Dover. The basin of the Saco is 46 m. long by 18 wide, and contains 850 sq. m. The Androscoggin basin is 71 m. long, from 10 to 30 m. wide, and covers an area of 825 sq. m. All of the above streams are subject to sudden floods; they are abundantly stocked with fish. Off the coast are the Isles of Shoals, 8 in number, of which 3 are under the jurisdiction of N.H., and 5 belong to Maine. Their total area is only abt. 600 acres. A dense growth of trees originally extended over most of the State. Clearing land was the first work of the early settlers. Coos co. is still covered with an almost unbroken primeval forest. Two-thirds of the Connecticut and one-third of the Piscataqua basins are still in timber land. The hills and mountains are covered with a growth of pine, oak, walnut, cedar, hemlock, fir, beech, maple, balsam, poplar, butternut, &c.; white oak and chestnut flourish on the hard, stony tracts, and spruce and hemlock on the thin, cold soils. There is a very marked difference between the vegetation of the N. and S. parts. More than 1,000 species of plants have been noted. Forest trees grow on the White Mts. below the line of 3,000 ft. and in sheltered localities up to 4,000 ft. Above that the plants common to Greenland and Labrador are found. The bear, wolf, moose and other wild animals are occasionally seen.—The climate is severe, being somewhat colder than that of Maine, but more steady. In summer the heat sometimes rises to 100° and in winter the cold has been known to freeze the mercury in the thermometer. In the neighborhood of the White Mts., the winters are excessively cold, and the peaks are covered more or less with snow eight months in the year, from which circumstance their name has been derived. The Merrimack valley below Concord is the warmest part of the State; and the abundant waterfalls here have caused the growth of the manuf. towns of Manchester, Nashua, Suncook, and Hooksett. All parts of N.H. are exceedingly healthful, and cases of remarkable longevity are very numerous. The cold weather begins about the last of Oct., and continues till May; and from the latter part of Nov. till the opening of spring the whole country is usually covered with snow, and the rivers are frozen.—The soil of N.H. is generally fertile, particularly on the margins of the rivers, and especially on Connecticut R., and the hills have a moist and warm soil, particularly adapted to grazing. Pork, beef, mutton, poultry, butter and cheese are annually exported. Apples, pears, plums, and cherries are produced in abundance. Sugar is extensively made from the hard maple tree. The principal prod. for the census year 1880 were 1,401,820 bush. of corn, 158,200 of wheat, 891,840 of oats, 102,156 of buckwheat, 3,786,300 of potatoes, and 592,764 tons of hay, 1,263,711 lbs. of wool, 6,246,813 of butter, and 1,740,389 of maple sugar. There were on farms 57,100 horses, 98,100 milch cows, 123,725 oxen and other cattle, 246,942 sheep, and 45,450 hogs.—The State surveys disclose the existence of mineral deposits in various sections, but they have not been developed to any great extent. A valuable bed of iron ore has been worked in Lisbon and reduced at Franconia, and gold-bearing quartz, said to assay from $18 to $25 per ton, is mined in the same neighborhood. By far the most important and profitable article which the earth yields is granite. It exists in inexhaustible quantities, is quarried and dressed, notably in Concord and in many other places, is of fine grain and ready cleavage, and adapted to the highest architectural purposes. Some of the best buildings in the country are constructed from it. It also serves some admirable purposes in sculpture, its beautiful grey being preferable to marble. Under improved processes of manufacture it takes a brilliant polish, and is widely used for monuments and mural designs. Next in importance may be named the Francestown soapstone, a valuable deposit entering extensively into the useful arts, which is worked on a liberal scale. It is made ready for market at Nashua, and from thence supplies the demands at Boston and New York. Mica is another article of commercial value found in Grafton, Acworth and Alexandria.—In 1880, according to the census of that year, N.H. had 3,181 manuf. establishments, employing 38,831 hands; capital invested, $51,112,263; wages paid during the year, $14,814,793, value of materials $43,552,462; value of products, $73,978,028. The leading industry is the making of textile fabrics, among which were 36 cotton-mills, working 24,299 looms and 944,053 spindles, and employing 16,529 hands; cotton consumed during the year 157,673 bales; capital invested, $19,877,084, wages paid, $4,290,960; value of materials, $10,146,904; value of products, $17,923,403. The next largest interest is the paper manuf. The shipping and direct imports of N.H. are given under PORTSMOUTH, its only port of entry. The greater portion of the foreign products consumed in the State is entered in Boston. N.H. had in 1882, 1,026 m. of railroad in operation.—A compulsory education law has been in force since 1871. All children between the ages of 8 and 14 years are required to attend school for at least 6 weeks in every year. In 1882, the State was divided into 2,227 school districts; value of school houses, $2,303,248; pupils attending school, 33,069; teachers, 3,594; total expenditures, $575,808. Town and cities may do away with the district system and provide high schools for more advanced culture. Many have so done. There is a normal school at Plymouth supported by the State. Teachers trained there are required to pursue their calling within the State. Besides the free schools, there are abt. 50 academies and seminaries, mostly incorporated, where tuition is paid. Four or more of these are designed for female students, and many of them are established on liberal foundations. There is one college, Dartmouth, at Hanover, chartered in 1754, being the fourth in point of time established in New England. Connected with it are other institutions which afford the student an opportunity to complete the circle of a university education. These are the Chandler scientific department, including French and German; the agricultural school, established from the congressional land grant; the Thayer school of civil engineering, and the medical department. Within a little more than the last decade a million of dollars has been added by gift or bequest to its funds. The State penitentiary and the N.H. asylum for the insane are at Concord. A reform school for boys and girls has been in successful operation at Manchester since 1855, and receives abt. 150 pupils annually. The blind are supported at the Perkins institute in Boston, and the deaf and dumb at the American asylum at Hartford.—The legislature, styled the general court, consists of a senate of 12 members, and a house of representatives of a varying number of members. The governor is advised in his executive duties by a council of 5 members. The members of the legislature, governor and councillors are elected biennially on the 2d Thursday in Nov. The judicial power is vested in a superior court of judicature consisting of 3 justices, a circuit court, probate and police courts, and justice of the peace. N.H. sends 2 representatives to congress and has 4 electoral votes. In 1881, the aggregate value of taxable prop. was $168,964,903. The State debt amounted to $3,372,770. The receipts into the treasury aggregated $503,114; expenditures, $461,101.—The State is divided into 10 cos., viz.: Belknap, Carroll, Cheshire, Coös, Grafton, Hillsborough, Merrimack, Korkingham, Strafford, and Sullivan. The cities and principal towns are: Claremont, Concord (the cap.), Dover, Exeter, Farmington, Franklin, Gilford, Hanover, Haverhill, Keene, Laconia, Lancaster, Lebanon, Littleton, Manchester, Milford, Nashua, Newport, Pembroke, Petersborough, Portsmouth, Rochester, Somersworth, Weare, and Winchester.—A settlement was begun near the mouth of the Piscataqua in 1623, by a party of Englishmen, who came to fish and to trade. Dover was settled the same year. From 1680 to 1775, the seat of government was at Portsmouth. N. H. bore a conspicuous and honorable part in the struggle for independence. On June 21st, 1788, the constitution of the U. States was ratified, and in 1792, the State constitution was adopted. Pop. in 1790, 141,885; in 1830, 269,328; in 1860, 326,073; in 1870, 318,300; in 1880, 346,991 (of whom 170,526 males and 176,465 females, 300,697 natives, and 46,294 of foreign birth; 346,229 whites, 685 colored, 14 Chinese, and 63 taxed Indians).

New Hampshire, *O.*, p.v. in Goshen tp., Auglaize co., 12 m. S.E. Wapakoneta Station. P. 121.

New Hampton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Chickasaw co., 20 m. E. of Charles City by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has 3 banks, 5 wkly papers, and various factories. Chief industry, farming. P. 1,105; of tp. 1,861.

New Hampton, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

New Hampton, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Belknap co., near the Merrimack R., 30 m. N. of Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. Here is the New Hampton literary and Biblical institute. Pop. of tp. 1,059.

New Hampton, *N.J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., 6 m. W. of Clinton Station. Pop. 150.

New Hampton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawayanda tp., Orange co., on the Wallkill R., on N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR, 3 m. from Middletown. Pop. 200.

New Han'over, *Ill.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. of tp. 568.

New Hanover, *N.C.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic and bounded W. by the Cape Fear R. and one of its branches; area, 1,000 sq. m. It has a level surface, with occasional swamps, and a not very fertile soil, and contains large forests of pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 15,937 bush. of corn, 14,193 of wheat, and 260,068 lbs. of rice. Cap., Wilmington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 21,387 (of whom 553 for., and 13,[illegible]24 colored).

New Hanover, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 2,373.

New Hanover, *Pa.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,905.

New Har'bor, *Me.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Lincoln co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 20 m. E.S.E. Bath. Chief industry, fishing.✣

New Har'mony, *Ala.*, tp., Chambers co. Pop. 1,542.

New Harmony, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Harmony tp., Posey co., on the Wabash R., 15 m. S. of Graysville, Ill. It is surrounded by a very fertile, agricultural district. It has a wkly paper, a bank, a high school, &c. Manuf., flour, whisky, &c. Pop. 1,095.

New Harmony, *Mo.*, v. in Indian Creek tp., Pike co., 5 m. S.W. Curryville. Pop. 58.

New Harmony, *O.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Brown co., 27 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 43.

New Harmony, *Utah*, p.o., Kane co.

New Har'risburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Wabash co., 9 m. W. of North Manchester. Pop. 85.

New Harrisburg, or HARRISON, *O.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Carroll co., 4 m. N.W. Carrollton. Pop. 100.

New Hart'ford, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Litchfield co., on Farmington R., 20 m. W.N.W. Hartford by H.&C.W.RR. It has a savings bank. Manuf., cotton, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,302.

New Hartford, *Ill.*, p.v. in Martinsburg tp., Pike co., 40 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 148.

New Hartford, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Beaver tp., Butler co., on Beaver Creek, 10 m. W. of Cedar Falls by I.C.RR. Pop. 244.

New Hartford, *Minn.*, p.tp., Minona co. Pop. 1,004.

New Hartford, *Mo.*, p.h. in Hartford tp., Pike co., 10 m. S. of Bowling Green. Pop. 58.

New Hartford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 4 m. W. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., cotton, flour, knit goods, &c. Pop. 710; of tp. 4,394.

New Haven, *Conn.*, a S. co., on Long Island Sound, bounded W. by Housatonic R. and drained by the Naugatuck, Quinepiack, and other streams; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is generally uneven, mountainous in the middle and toward the E., and the soil is moderately fertile. On the coast there are several excellent harbors. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,549 bush. of buckwheat, 232,379 of corn, 76,164 of oats, 78,256 of rye, 215,195 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes and butter, are largely produced. The co. has very extensive manuf. interests. Cap., New Haven. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000,000. Pop. 156,526 (of whom 37,308 for., and 3,562 colored).

—the largest city of the State, port of entry, and cap. of the above co., at the head of a harbor or bay which sets up 4 m. from Long Island Sound, and on the B.&N.Y.A.L., the N.H.&N., the N.Y.,N.H.&H., the N.H.&D., and the Shore Line RRs. It is situated on a large and level plain, surrounded by hills and mountains, except at the S. in the direction of the harbor. The harbor is formed by the confluence of three rivers, Quinnipiac and Mill R. on the E., and West R. on the W. The most striking objects which arrest the attention in approaching the city from the S. are the East and West Rocks, two reddish, bold, perpendicular precipices of rude, naked trap rock, the former 370, and the latter 400 ft. in height. The streets are well paved, drained, and lighted with gas. The number of magnificent elms with which the principal streets and squares are planted has caused New Haven to be called the City of Elms. Chapel street, the principal thoroughfare, extends in a W.N.W. direction from end to end of the city. The principal public buildings are the custom house and post-office, the State house, the city hall, and the court-house. New Haven is the seat of Yale college, one of the oldest and most important educational institutions in America. It was founded in 1700, and in 1881 had 106 instructors and 1,037 students. Besides its academic department, the college has a law school, a medical school, a scientific school, a theological school, and a school of the fine arts. The grounds include 9 acres, and contain many buildings. The most noteworthy are the Gothic library, with 90,000 volumes; the elaborate art building, containing a fine collection of paintings, statuary, and casts, and a number of studios; the Alumni hall, used for the annual examinations and graduates' meetings; the new dormitories, Durfee hall, and Farnam hall, with the elegant Battell chapel; the two handsome buildings of the divinity school, with the dainty little Marquand chapel between; the Sheffield hall, and North Sheffield hall, containing the laboratories and collections of the Sheffield scientific school, the Peabody museum, in which are the collections of the university in geology, mineralogy, and the natural sciences, including the famous collection of Prof. Marsh; and the gymnasium, said to be the most complete in the country.—The harbor of New Haven is protected from winds, but is rather shallow. To remedy its defects, two wharfs have been constructed, 3,500 and 1,500 ft. long, and there are other landings for steamboats. There is daily communication with New York by steamboats. The port has a large coasting trade, and the commercial foreign commerce is also considerable, particularly with the West Indies, but it is not fully exhibited by the U. States commercial reports, most of the business of New Haven merchants being done through New York. The direct exports for the year 1882 were valued at $598,487; imports $956,055; entrances in the foreign trade, 86 of 19,628 tons; clearances, 42, of 7,545 tons. In 1882 there were, belonging to the port, 139 sailing vessels of 7,969 tons, 36 steam vessels of 15,912 tons, and 10 barges of 2,033 tons. The manuf. are very extensive, including machinery, hardware, locks, clocks, fire-arms, carriages, pianos, jewelry, India rubber goods, &c. The city has abt. 55 churches, and 25 public schools. The hopkins grammar school is chiefly designed for preparing boys for Yale college. There are also a collegiate institute, and numerous private schools. New Haven has 7 nat. and 3 State banks, 6 daily, 12 weekly and 12 monthly papers and periodicals are published here. The principal theatres are the grand opera house (2,000 seats), Loomis' (1,000 seats), New Haven opera house (1,000 seats), Carl's opera house, (2,500 seats), and the Atheneum (600 seats). The city is divided into 10 wards. It is governed by a mayor, 20 aldermen and 30 councilmen, elected for 1 year. The police force consists of abt. 100 men, and there is an efficient fire department. The New Haven burying ground, containing 18 acres at the N.W. of the city, is beautifully laid out. The European country, on West R., is large and tastefully adorned, and near it is a Catholic burying ground. The village of Fair Haven, 2 m. E. of the city hall, is within the limits of the city, and is situated on both sides of the Quinnipiac. Its leading business is the oyster trade, large quantities being brought here from various places, and laid down in beds, giving employment to quite a number of vessels. The city is divided into 10 wards, and is governed by a mayor and a board of aldermen of 2, and a council of 3 members for each ward. There are efficient fire and police departments. The streets are well paved, drained, and lighted with gas. New Haven was the principal settlement in the colony, originally independent, which was founded by Theophilas Eaton, and his associates, in 1638. The independence of this colony continued until the charter of Connecticut, procured from Charles II., in 1662, included the New Haven colonists under the same jurisdiction. Under this charter Hartford and New Haven were made joint capitals, the legislature meeting alternately at each place, until in 1873, by an amendment of the constitution, Hartford was made the sole seat of government. Pop. in 1810, 5,772; in 1840, 12,960; in 1860, 39,267; in 1870, 50,840; in 1880, 62,882.

Newhaven, *Fla.*, p.o., Breward co.

New Haven, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Gallatin co., on Little Wabash R., 11 m. E. of Omaha Station. It has several flour and saw mills. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,326.

New Haven, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., Allen co., on the Wabash and Erie Canal, and 6 m. E. of Fort Wayne by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Staves and headings are the chief exports. Pop. 858.

New Haven, *Iowa*, p.h. in Douglas tp., Mitchell co., 8½ m. E. of Osage. Pop. 23.

New Haven, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

New Haven, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., on Salt R., 45 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 437.

New Haven, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 1,182. —p.v. in Lenox tp., Macomb co., 35 m. N.E. Detroit by G.T.RR. It has a union school. Manuf., carriages, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 600.
—tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,638.

New Haven, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. P. 1,011.

New Haven, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Missouri R., 67 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR., at Miller's Landing Station. Here is a steamboat landing. Pop. of v. and tp. (co-extensive) 471.

New Haven, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 11 m. E. of Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. P. of tp. 1,713.

New Haven, *O.* (p.o. name Preston), v. in Crosby tp., Hamilton co., 5 m. N.E. Harrison. P. 190. —p.v. and tp., Huron co., on Huron R., 22 m. N.W. Mansfield by Sandusky div. of B.&O.RR. Pop. 183; of tp. 1,807.

New Haven, *Pa.*, p.borough in Dunbar tp., Fayette co., pleasantly situated on Youghiogheny R., and on Penn. RR., 12 m. N. of Uniontown. Chief exports, produce, coal and coke. Pop. 442.

New Haven, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Addison co., 27 m. S. of Burlington by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,355.

New Haven, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Graham tp., Mason co., on the Ohio R., 3 m. from Pomeroy, O. It has coal mines and salt works. Pop. 538.

New Haven, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 836. —tp., Dunn co. Pop. 268.

New Haven Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

New Haven Mills, *Vt.*, p.h., Addison co., 7 m. N.E. Middletown.✣

New He'bron, *Ill.*, p.v. in Honey Creek tp., Crawford co., 5 m. S.W. Robinson. Pop. 143.

New Hel'ena, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

New Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

New Hol'land, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Sheridan tp., Logan co., 12 m. N.W. Lincoln by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 139.

New Holland, *Ind.*, p.h. in La Gro tp., Wabash co., on the Salamonie R., 7 m. from La Gro Station. Pop. 33.

New Holland, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

New Holland, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Pickaway co., 17 m.W. by S. from Circleville by P.,C.&St. L.RR. Pop. 478.

New Holland, *Pa.*, p.borough in Earl tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. S.W. Reading by P.RR. It has a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,005.

New Holstein, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Calumet co., on W.C.RR., 7 m. S. of Chilton. P. of tp. 2,059.

New Home, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,473.

New Home, *Neb.*, p.h., Pawnee co., 15 m. N. W. Pawnee City. Pop. 100.

New Hope, *Ala.*, p.v., Madison co., 16 m. S.E. Huntsville. Pop. 225.

New Hope, *Ark.*, tp., Izard co. Pop. 874.
—p.o., Pike co.

New Hope, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

New Hope, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

New Hope, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co., 6 m. N. of Dallas. Pop. 30.

New Hope, *Iowa*, tp., Union co. Pop. 528.

New Hope, *Ky.*, p.v., Nelson co., 16 m. S. of Bardstown. Pop. 204.

New Hope, *Minn.*, p.o., Meeker co.

New Hope, *Miss.*, p.o., Yalobusha co.

New Hope, *Mo.*, p.v. in Hurricane tp., Lincoln co., 13 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 300.

New Hope, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Niles tp., Cayuga co., 9 m. from Moravia. Pop. 100.

New Hope, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,850.
—p.tp., Iredel co. Pop. 934.
—tp., Perquimans co. Pop. 2,221.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,068.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,082.

New Hope, *O.*, p.h. in Scott tp., Brown co., 4 m. S.W. Sardinia Station. Pop. 138.

New Hope, *Pa.*, p.borough in Solebury tp., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., opposite Lambertville, N.J., its shipping depot, 11 m. N.E. Doylestown. Manuf., paper, cotton, twine, &c. Pop. 1,152. —(p.o. name Barard), h., Butler co., 20 m. S.E. Mercer by S.&A.L.RR.✣

New Hope, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. P. 1,267.

New Hope, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

New Hope, *Va.*, p.v. in Middle River tp., Augusta co., 6 m. from Nevona Station. Pop. 169.

New Hope, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

New Hope, *Wis.*, p.tp., Portage co. Pop. 801.

New Hope Academy, *N.C.*, p.o., Rand co.

Newhouse, *Minn.*, p.o., Houston co.

New House, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

New Hud'son, *Mich.*, p.h., Oakland co., 3 m. S.W. Wixona. Pop. 225.

New Hudson, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Alleghany co., 2 m. from Cuba. Pop. of tp. 1,034.

New Hur'ley, *N.Y.*, p.h., Ulster co., on W.V. RR., 7 m. from Walden. Pop. 40.

New Hyde Park, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., 17 m. E. of New York by L.I. RR. Manuf., silk ribbons, &c. Pop. 600.

New I'beria, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Iberia parish on the Bayou Teche, 55 m. W.S.W. Baton Rouge. It is surrounded by extensive sugar and cotton plantations, has a Catholic college, 2 wkly papers, and a considerable trade. Pop. 2,709.

New Idrea, *Cal.*, p.v., Fresno co., near the Sierra del Diablo of the Coast Range, 60 m. S.E. Gilroy. In the neighborhood are productive quicksilver mines.✣

Newingburg, *O.*, p.o., Ross co.

New'ington, *Conn.*, manufacturing p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 5 m. S.W. Hartford. Pop. of tp. 934.

Newington, *N.H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 433.

Newington Junction, *Conn.*, p.v. in Newington tp., Hartford co., 5 m. S.W. Hartford by N.Y., N.H.&H.RR.✣

New In'terest, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

New Ips'wich, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hillsborough co., 3 m. from Greenville is the seat of Appleton academy (Congregationalist), founded in 1787. It has a savings bank and several factories, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,222.

New Ireland, *Miss.*, p.o., Newton co.

New Jas'per, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Greene co., 20 m. E. of Dayton. Pop. of tp. 1,013.

New Jefferson, *O.* (p.o. name Germano), v. in German tp., Harrison co., 5 m. N. of Cadiz. It has a graded school. Pop. 262.

New Jersey, one of the Middle Atlantic States, bounded N. by New York, E. by New York and the Atlantic Ocean, S. by the Atlantic Ocean and Delaware Bay, and W. by the Delaware Bay and River, separating it from the States of Delaware and Pennsylvania. It lies between lat. 38° 56' and 41° 21' N., lon. 73° 54' and 75° 33' W. The extreme length from Cape May to the N. angle, is 167⅜ m., and the greatest breadth 59 m. At the narrowest point, between Bordentown and South Amboy, the State is abt. 32 m. in width; area, 7,815 m. (or 7,455 exclusive of water surface). N.J. has a direct coast line of 120 m. Its S. portion is almost entirely alluvial. A strip of marsh girts the seashore, with broad tracts of salt meadow. Next to this is an immense sandy plain, seldom rising to a height of 60 feet above the sea level, until it reaches the Neversink or Nevisink Highlands opposite Sandy Hook, which have an elevation of 375 feet. Above Trenton the country is more rolling and based upon the old red sandstone formation. The N.W. section is rugged and mountainous. A range of hills, beginning at Bergen Point, skirts the Hudson R. as the Palisades and passes over into New York. Twenty miles W. of the Palisades there is another nearly parallel range of hills. Along the N.W. boundary are the Blue Mts., through which the Delaware R. breaks at the Water Gap, the sides of which are 1,600 feet high. At High Point, near the New York line, is the most elevated land in the State, having a height of 1,800 feet. N.J. as it is seen, is characterized topographically by three well marked divisions. Its N. part is mountainous, its middle is rolling, and its S. part is uniform in surface. These features of its surface have given character to the State, and directed its development and industries. The middle division early attracted farmers to its soil, and it has always been well farmed. Its rolling surface, and its streams of water have furnished water power, so that it has become the seat of mixed industries, and the development of agricultural, mechanical and manuf. industries have gone on together greatly to the benefit of each. The N. part of the State includes between its mountain ranges many valleys, the soil of which is very fertile, and their lands are in a high state of cultivation. The iron mining manuf. industries are large, and these various pursuits engage the attention of a large population. The S. part of the State is low, and its surface is gently rolling. The soil is generally light and sandy, but susceptible of improvement, and responds quickly to the beneficial action of fertilizers. There are more than half a million acres of tillable land still covered by wood. Some of the more sandy belts are too poor for profitable farming. They are covered by a light growth of Jersey pine. The soils of the more S. cos. are especially adapted to market gardening.—The Hudson R., runs for 28 m. along the E. border, receiving scarcely a tributary from N.J. on account of the Palisades, and the Delaware R. constitutes the whole of the W. boundary. The three principal rivers within the State are the Hackensack, navigable for 15 m. which joins the Passaic at the head of Newark Bay; the Passaic, which has a fall of 72 feet at Paterson; and the Raritan, emptying into the bay of the same name, which is navigable to New Brunswick, 17 m. There are several lakes in the N. part, of which the best known is Greenwood Lake, on the N.Y. boundary, 16 m. in circumference. Newark Bay is 15 m. long and 2 m. broad. Staten Island Sound separates Staten Island from the main land. From Sandy Hook to Cape May is a long line of sandy beaches, interruped by salt water marshes and numerous inlets and bays. Barnegat Bay, 40 m. long, and Great and Little Egg Harbors afford a safe anchorage for small vessels, but there are no good harbors. A large number of summer resorts has sprung up along the coast. From Sandy Hook to Cape May are Port Monmouth, Highlands, Sea Bright, Island Heights, Long Branch, Deal Beach, Asbury Park, Ocean Grove, Ocean Beach, Spring Lake, Sea Girt, Squan, Point Pleasant, Squan Beach, Lavallette City, Seaside Park, Island Beach, Long Beach, Beach Haven, Brigantine Beach, Atlantic City, Absecom Beach, Peck's Beach, Leaming's Beach, Five-Mile Beach, Seaville, Ocean View, and Cape May. The largest of these seaside resorts are Long Branch, Asbury Park, Atlantic City and Cape May.—The sandy plains of the south were originally covered with a growth of pine and shrub oak. In the hilly district the principal trees are the oak, walnut, beech, birch, ash, elm, sugar-maple, pine, cedar, hemlock, etc.—The climate varies much in different parts of the State. In the N. where the country is more elevated, it is much colder than toward the south, where the influence of the ocean and a low situation is felt. The annual mean temperature of the S. end of the State is between 53° and 54° that of the N. end from 48° to 50°. The annual rainfall is about 44 inches. Fevers and ague prevail in the neighborhood of the marshes, but upon the seashore and in the hilly regions the climate is remarkably healthy.—The staple products of agriculture vary somewhat in the several natural divisions of the State. In the rich limestone valleys, as also on the cultivated hills of the N. part, and on the rolling red sandstone plain in the central portion of the State, Indian corn, wheat, rye, oats, and hay are the crops, which are grown largely and with profit. The dairy products are large in Sussex co. and elsewhere in the vicinity of large towns and near railway lines. On the marl belt of the more S. part of the State the same staple crops are produced, together with a very large proportion of Irish potatoes, and in some localities sweet potatoes also. Vegetables of all kinds and small fruits are raised extensively near the towns and large cities. Orchard fruits are cultivated in all parts of the State, and are noted for their excellence. The attention of agriculturists is turning more and more to market gardening, as the profits are large on suitable soils and where proper skill is employed. The Bureau of Labor and Statistics (report of 1880) recommends the encouragement of silk culture by the State. It appears that N.J. already manufactures $16,000,000 of the $30,000,000 produced in the U. States, and consumes more than 60 per cent. of the raw silk imported into the U. States.—The State is rich in mineral deposits. In the highlands of the N. part magnetic iron ore is widely distributed. Many large veins are known and worked. The principal mines are in Morris, Sussex, Passaic and Warren cos., although some ore is raised in Bergen and Hunterdon cos. The development of the iron industry has been steady and rapid, and the product has increased from about 10,000 tons in 1790 to 754,872 tons of ore mined in 1880. The several lines of railroads which traverse this mining district give easy communication, and its location between the anthracite coal mines of Pennsylvania and the great Atlantic coast markets favor its development. There are 17 blast furnaces in the State, which consume annually a large part of the mine production. These natural advantages and improved methods of smelting ores such as are found in the State, must stimulate the production, and also the business of iron making. There are in Sussex co. two very large zinc ore deposits. The annual product of ore has ranged from 15,000 to 22,000 tons for a number of years. In the central part of the State there is a belt of plastic clays of a superior character crossing from the Raritan Bay to the Delaware R. It is most extensively opened in the vicinity of Woodbridge and Perth Amboy, in Middlesex co. The aggregate amount of such clays dug annually is 250,000 tons, worth at least $1,000,000. In addition to the mineral deposits or ores, there are in the State beds of roofing slate, which are worked at several localities in Sussex and Warren cos.; inexhaustible supplies of limestone, suitable for making excellent lime for use in agriculture and in mechanic arts; building stone in great variety, and greensand marl, the well known natural fertilizer of S. Jersey.—The manuf. interests are varied and large. In 1880, according to the census of that year, N.J. had 7,128 manuf. establishments, employing 126,036 hands: capital invested, $106,226,593; wages paid during the year, $46,083,045; value of materials, $165,285,779; value of products, $254,380,236. Newark is the third city in the Union in the value of its manuf products. The silk mills of Paterson, the iron works in the cos. of Morris, Sussex and Warren, the steel, zinc and black lead works of Jersey City, and the potteries of Trenton, are all noted for the extent of their production and the excellence of their work.—N.J. is divided into 6 customs districts, of which the ports of entry are Newark, Perth Amboy, Tuckerton, Great Egg Harbor, Bridgeton, and Lamberton; but the foreign trade passes almost entirely through New York and Philadelphia. The Morris canal extends from Jersey City to Phillipsburg, 101 m. The Delaware and the Raritan canal connects Trenton on the Delaware with New Brunswick on the Raritan, 43 m., and has a feeder

22 m. long from Bull's Island to Trenton. The State had, in 1882, 1,753 m. of railroad in operation.—A compulsory education law was passed in 1873. In 1880 there were 1,558 school buildings, 203,568 pupils enrolled in the public schools; and 3,332 teachers; whole expenditures for public schools, $1,889,475; valuation of all public school property, $6,401,603. A large and flourishing normal school is located at Trenton. There are 4 colleges in the State, and numerous academies and seminaries.—N.J. is divided into 21 cos., viz.: Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, Union, and Warren. Trenton is the cap. The other cities are Bridgeton, Burlington, Camden, Elizabeth, Harrison, Hoboken, Jersey City, Millville, Newark, New Brunswick, Orange, Paterson, Plainfield, Rahway, and Salem.—The present constitution was adopted in Aug. 1844. The general election is held annually on the 1st Tuesday after the first Monday in Nov. The legislature consists of a senate of 21 members elected for 3 years, and an assembly of 60 members elected annually. Members are paid $3 per day. A salary of $5,000 per annum is paid to the governor, who continues in office for 3 days. The chancellor, who presides over the court of errors and appeals, is elected for a term of 7 years, and receives a salary of $5,500, besides fees. The State sends 7 representatives to congress, and has 9 electoral votes. In 1881 the State debt amounted to $1,896,300. The receipts into the Treasury were $878,747; expenditures, $1,096.203. The total val. of taxable prop. was $527,451,222.—The earliest colony of N.J. was probably planted at Bergen between 1617 and 1620, by the Dutch, who maintained possession until finally ousted by the English in 1664. In 1674 the Dutch recaptured New York and New Jersey. This triumph was, however, but of short duration, and the whole region the same year reverted to the English. The last governor for the English crown was Wm. Franklin, the natural son of Benj. Franklin. The province adopted a State constitution in 1776, under which the State was governed until 1844, when its present constitution was adopted, and throughout the revolutionary war it was frequently the scene of stirring events. On its soil were fought the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Millstone, Red Bank, and Monmouth. Federal constitution was adopted by an unanimous vote, 18th Dec., 1787. Pop. in 1790, 184,139; in 1830, 320,823; in 1860, 672,035; in 1870, 906,096; in 1880, 1.131,116 (of whom 559,922 males and 517,194 females; 909,416 natives and 221,700 of foreign birth; 1,092,017 whites, 38,853 colored, 172 Chinese and 74 Indians).

New Jeru'salem, *Cal.*, p.o., Ventura co.

New Jerusalem, *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

New Jerusalem, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockland tp., Berks co., 2½ m. S. of Lyons Station. It has 3 flour mills. Pop. 89.

New Kent, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded N. by Pamunkey and York Rs. and S. by the Chickahominy; area, 125 sq. m. It is nearly level and naturally quite fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 121,910 bush. of corn, 29,090 of oats, 21,545 of wheat, and 11,860 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., New Kent C.H. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,515 (of whom 3,240 colored).

New Kent Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 11 m. W. of West Point. Pop. 175.

New Kings'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Delaware co., 7 m. from Arkville. Pop. 150.

New Kings'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Silver Spring tp., Cumberland co., on C.V.RR., 6½ m. E. of Carlisle. Pop. 299.

New'kirk, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.

Newkirk Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Caroga tp., Fulton co., 7 m. from Johnston. Pop. 50.

New Knob Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

New Knoxville, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Auglaize co., 24 m. N. of Piqua. Pop. 198.

New Lanc'aster, *Ind.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Tipton co., 3½ m. E. of Elwood Station. Pop. 66.

New Lancaster, *Kan.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Miami co., 10 m. S.E. Paola. Pop. 72.

New'land, *N.C.*, tp., Pasquotank co. P. 1,518.

Newland, *Tex.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Newland, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

New Leb'anon, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

New Lebanon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Gill tp., Sullivan co., 6 m. S.W. Sullivan. Pop. 88.

New Lebanon, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., on L.S.RR., 8 m. from Pittsfield, Mass. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,245. See LEBANON SPRINGS and MOUNT LEBANON.

New Lebanon, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. 76.

New Lebanon, *Pa.*, p.borough in Mill Creek tp., Mercer co., 4 m. N. of Sandy Lake Station. Manuf., woolens. Pop. 279.

New Lebanon, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

New Lebanon Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Lebanon tp., Columbia co., 1 m. from New Lebanon. Pop. 125.

New Len'ox, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Will co., 6 m. E. of Joliet by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,244.

New Lenox, *Mass.*, p.h. in Lenox tp., Berkshire co., on the Housatonic R., 4½ m. S. of Pittsfield by H.RR. Manuf., lumber, woolens, &c.✣

New Lex'ington, *Ala.*, p.tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 576.

New Lexington, *O.* (p.o. name HIGHLAND), v. in Fairfield tp., Highland co., 62 m. E. of Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. It has a graded school. P. 139.
—p.v.◈ in Pike tp., cap. of Perry co., 22 m. S.W. Zanesville by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a bank, a union school and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,357.
—(p.o. name WEST ALEXANDER), v. in Twin tp., Preble co., 6 m. E. of Eaton. Pop. 132.

New Lexington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middle Creek tp., Somerset co., 11 m. S.W. Somerset. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 325.

New Liberty, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

New Liberty, *Ill.* (p.o. name WILLOW HILL), v. in Willow Hill tp., Jasper co., 8 m. E. of Newton. Pop. 199.
—p.v. in Jackson tp., Pope co., on the Ohio R., 71 m. S. of Golconda. Pop. 74.

New Liberty, *Iowa*, p.o., Scott co.

New Liberty, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Owen co., 4 m. from Eagle Station. It is the seat of the Concord College (Baptist). Pop. 285; of tp. 1,947.

New Light, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

New Light, *N.C.*, p. tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,295.

New Lim'erick, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 590.

New'lin, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 779.

Newlins, *N.C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 1,167.

New Lisbon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Dudley tp., Henry co., on Ft.W.,C.&L.RR., 8 m. S.E. New Castle. P. 187.

New Lisbon, *Minn.*, p.o., Renville co.

New Lisbon, *Mo.*, tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 1,850.

New Lisbon, *N.J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 11 m. E. of Mount Holly by Penn.RR.✣

New Lisbon, *N.Y.*, p. tp., Otsego co. P. 1,569.

New Lisbon, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Columbiana co., on Little Beaver R., 35 m. E. of Canton by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a union school, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., woolens, fire-bricks, lightning-rods, &c. Pop. 1,691.

New Lisbon, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Lisbon tp., Juneau co., on the Lemonweir R., 61 m. E. of La Crosse by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a high school, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,024.

New'lon, *Mont.*, p.o., Dawson co.

New London, *Ark.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Union co., near the Ouachita R., 25 m. S.E. Eldora. Pop. 55.

New London, *Conn.*, a S.E. co., on Long Island Sound, bordering on R.I., bounded E. partly by the Pawcatuck and W. by the Connecticut Rs., and drained by Thames R.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is hilly and in the S.W. mountainous; the soil is best adapted to grazing. Fishing is extensively carried on. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,201 bush. of buckwheat, 244,943 of corn, 146,321 of oats, 15,587 of rye, and 29,622 lbs. of tobacco; also potatoes and butter. The manuf. interests are various and important. Caps., New London and Norwich. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $90,000,000. Pop. 73,137 (of whom 14,172 for., and 1,591 colored).

—a city◈, port of entry, and one of the caps. of above co., on the W. bank of the Thames R., 3 m. above its entrance into Long Island Sound, on the C.V. the N.Y.,N.H.&H., and the N.Y.,P.&B.RRs., 40 m. S.E. Hartford. There are 2 lines of steamers to New York. The city is built on a declivity sloping S. and E., and the ground in the rear of the city rises to a considerable height. It has several handsome public buildings, and the private residences, owing partly to the influx of summer visitors who are attracted by the beautiful scenery of the neighborhood, are in many cases elegant and picturesque. The harbor is the best on Long Island Sound, and one of the best in the U. States. It is 3 m. long and 5 fathoms deep, sheltered by hills, seldom obstructed by ice, and defended by Fort Trumbull at the entrance. The inhabitants of New London have long been actively engaged in the whale fishery, in which the city ranks second only to New Bedford. Recently the seal fishery has been pursued by vessels from this port at Alaska and the South Shetland Islands. The cod and mackerel fisheries for the New York and other markets are also important. There is some foreign and considerable coasting trades. The value of imports for the year 1880 were $175,526; of exports $39,572. The number of vessels belonging to the port was 168 sailing vessels, tonnage 7,769, and 36 steamers, tonnage 13,148. The city has 11 churches, graded public schools, including 2 high schools, a public library, a daily and wkly paper, 4 nat. and 1 other bank, several iron foundries, machine shops, planing mills, a woolen and silk factory, a large cracker bakery, &c. New London was settled in 1649. Pop. 10,529.

New London, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Howard co., on Honey Creek, 2 m. from Russiaville. It has a high school. Pop. 246.

New London, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 19 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 650; of tp. 1,735.

New London, *Md.*, p.v. in New Market tp., Frederick co., 9½ m. E. of Frederick. Pop. 97.

New London, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Kandiyohi co., 12 m. N. of Kandiyohi Station. P. 55; of tp. 302.

New London, *Mo.*, p.v. in Spencer tp., cap. of Ralls co., on Salt R., 9 m. S. of Hannibal by St. L.,H.&K.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a graded school, &c. Pop. 502.

New London, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., 25 m. W. of Concord. It has a Literary and Scientific Institute. Pop. of tp. 875.

New London, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Verona tp., Oneida co., on the Erie Canal, 7 m. from Rome. It has a union school. Pop. 391.

New London, *O.* (p.o. name PADDY'S RUN), v. in Morgan tp., Butler co., 10 m. S.W. Hamilton. Pop. 281.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Huron co., 47 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,011; of tp. 1,764.

New London, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chester co., 6 m. E. of Oxford. It has an academy, a paper-mill, &c. Pop. 260; of tp. 779.

New London, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

New London, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Outagamie tp., Waupaca co., on the Wolf R., on G.B.,W.&St.P. and M.,L.S.&W.RRs., 39 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B., W.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a high school, several mills, 2 breweries, a foundry, &c. Pop. 1,808.

New Lothrop, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hazleton tp., Shiawassee co., 19 m. from Flint. Pop. 92.

New Lots, *N.Y.*, tp., Kings co. Pop. 13,681.

New Lyme, *O.*, p.tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 893.

New Lyme, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 140.

New Lyme Station, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

New Mad'ison, *Ind.*, p.h. in Chester tp., Wabash co., 4 m. S.E. North Manchester. Pop. 75.

New Madison, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Harrison tp., Darke co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 32 m. S.W. Piqua. It has a graded school. Manuf., carriages, lumber, &c. Pop. 544.

New Mad'rid, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Kentucky and Tennessee, and intersected by White R.; area, 880 sq. m. The surface is level, and in some places very productive. The remarkable earthquakes of 1811–'12 severely injured this region, leaving a large portion of the land, now known as the "sunk country" under water. Various efforts have been made to reclaim the land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,116,696 bush. of corn, 11,345 of oats, and 49,273 of wheat. Cap., New Madrid. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 7,694 (of whom 107 for., and 1,881 colored).

—p.v.◈ in New Madrid tp., cap. of above co., on the Mississippi R., 40 m. S.S.W. Cairo, Ill. It has a wkly paper, and an extensive river traffic. Pop. 712; of tp. 3,702.

New Maho'ning, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoning tp., Carbon co., 6 m. S.W. Lehighton. Pop. 108.

New'man, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Douglas co., 16 m. E. of Tuscola by I.,D.&S.RR. It has a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 906; of tp. 2,140.

Newman, *Kan.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Kansas R., 12 m. E. of Topeka by K.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Newman, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 562

Newman, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Newman, *Tex.*, p.o., Fisher co.

Newman Grove, *Neb.*, p.v., Madison co., 19 m. W. of Madison. Pop. 100.

New'manstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mill Creek tp., Lebanon co., 14 m. E. of Lebanon. Manuf., flour, fire-clay, ploughs, &c. Pop. 511.

New'mansville, *Ill*, p.o., Cass co.

Newmansville, *Pa.*, p.o., Clarion co.

Newmansville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

New Mar'ion, *Ind.*, p.h. in Shelby tp., Ripley co., 6 m. S. of Boston. Pop. 75.

Newmark'et, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 12 m. from Brownsborough.✠

Newmarket, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Newmarket, *Ind.*, in Clarke co. See OREGON.

—p.v. in Brown and Union tps., Montgomery co., on T.H.&I.RR., 7 m. S. of Crawfordsville. Pop. 119.

New Market, *Iowa*, p.o., Taylor co.

Newmarket, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Marion co., 4 m. S.W. Lebanon. Pop. 74; of tp. 1,775.

New Market, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co.. 2 m. from Freeland Station. Pop. 116.

—p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 45 m. W. by N. from Baltimore by B.&O.RR. It has an academy, 2 flour-mills, &c. Pop. 402; of tp. 3,097.

New Market, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Scott co., 18 m. S. of Shakopee. Pop. of tp. 955.

New Market, *Mo.*, p.v. in Green tp., Platte co., 21 m. E. of Atchison, Kan., by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 156.

New Market, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 10 m. S. by W. from Dover by B.&M.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons, clothing, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,368.

New Market, *N.J.*, p.v. in Piscataway tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. E. of Bound Brook by L.V.RR. P. 593.

New Market, *N.C.*, p.tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,222.

New Market, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Highland co., 5 m. S.W. Hillsborough. Pop. 145 ; of tp. 1,080.

New Market, *Pa.*, v. in Fairview tp., York co., on the Susquehanna R., near New Cumberland. P. 287.

New Market, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

New Market, *Tenn.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on the Halston R., 25 m. N.E. Knoxville by E.T.,V.& G.RR. Holston Seminary is here. Pop. 354.

New Market, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Lee tp., Shenandoah co., 1 m. from New Market Station on B.&O. RR., 50 m. S. of Winchester. It is a polytechnic institute, a female seminary, 3 wkly papers, and an active trade. Pop. 662.

New Marl'borough, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 35 m. W. of Springfield. It is the seat of South Berkshire institute. Pop. of tp. 1,876.

New Marrs, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

New Mart'insburg, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Fayette co., 45 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 158.

New Mar'tinsville, *W.Va.*, p.v.◈ in Magnolia tp., Wetzel co., on the Ohio R., 40 m. below Wheeling. It has 2 wkly papers, &c. Manuf., lumber, staves, oil-barrels, woolens, &c. Pop. 778.

New Mat'amor'as, *O.*, p.v.◈, Washington co., abt. 30. m. above Marietta. Pop. 600.

New Mays'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Putnam co., 4½ m. from Barnard Station. Pop. 114.

New May'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Red Bank tp., Clarion co., on A.V.RR., 15 m. S.E. Clarion. Pop. 286.

New Melle, *Mo.*, p.v. in Calloway tp., St. Charles co., 35 m. W. by N. from St. Louis. Pop. 264.

New Mem'phis, *Ill.*, p. v. in Lookingglass tp., Clinton co., on Kankaskia R., on L.&N.RR., 9 m. S. of Trenton Station. Pop. 134.

New Mexico, a S.W. territory, bounded N. by Colorado, E. by the Indian Territory and Texas, S. by Texas and Mexico, and W. by Arizona. It is situated between lat. 31° 20′ and 37° N., and lon. 103° and 109° W. The greatest length from N. to S. is 395 m., the greatest breadth 355 m., and the area, 122,580 sq. m. The surface is marked with mesa, valley, and mountains, foot hills, bluffs, gorges, cañons, and mountain parks. The mountain ranges from N. to S. generally break into isolated ranges, spurs, and foot hills, diminishing somewhat in altitude, and gradually becoming mesas or high table-lands. In the N. part of the territory the Sangre de Cristo range looms up with spurs and ranges, to the E. as the Raton Mts., to the S. the Taos, Mora, and Santa Fé Mts., to the W. the Conejos and Tierra Amarilla ranges. S.E. of the old city of Santa Fé and E. of the Rio Grande a long line of ranges runs S. as the Placer Mts., the Sandia, Manzana, Oscura, Jumanes, Fra Cristobal, Caballo, San Andres, and Orange ranges. To the E. of the above a long series of high table-lands, reaching to the mesa, known as the Llano Estacado or Staked Plains, extend to the S. border of the Territory. On the W. side of the Rio Grande, from the isolated peak known as San Antonio Mtn., ranges run south as follows: Petaea Valles, Jemes, San Mateo, Ladrones, Oso Madalenas Socorros, Gallinas, Pueblo, Southern San Mateo, also including the extensive Miembres Mtn. ranges, and the Florida Mts., near the S. border. Farther to the west and near the Arizona line appears the continental divide, composed of several ranges. These different ranges, distributed as they are, furnish a large water supply, a great amount of timber, and are excellent shelter for stock during storms. The mesas and table-lands in the N. part of N.Mex. are generally abt. 6,000 to 6,500 ft. above sea level. In the central portion of the Territory the mesas attain an elevation of abt. 5,000 ft., and in the S. of abt. 4,000 ft. The ranges generally rise from 2,000 to 5,000 ft. above the mesas and high table-lands. Mt. Baldy, 18 m. from Santa Fé, is 12,202 ft. high, and Mt. Taylor, in the Sierra San Mateo, 11,200 ft. The Rio Grande del Norte, or Rio Bravo del Norte (the wild river of the North), is the main river of N.Mex. It rises in S.W. Colorado, at an elevation of 11,920 ft., and runs southerly and centrally through the territory through cañons and cotton lands. The E. portion of the territory is drained by the Canadian R. (Rio Colorado) emptying into the Arkansas R., and the N.W. part by the Rio San Juan. The Puerco of the West, Zeunn, Tularosa, and San Francisco, are in the Central West. The Rio Miembres and Rio Gila are in the extreme S.W. of the territory.—The mineral wealth of N.Mex. is subject to constant discovery. Gold, silver, copper, iron and lead abound, and there have been recent discoveries of precious stones, notably of turquoises, very valuable. Thirty miles S of Santa Fé are rich placers which are worked at great profit, the ore existing in quartz easily crushed. Near the Placer Mts. the whole soil seems impregnated with gold. The yield of gold for the year 1881 was $185,000 ; silver, $275,000. The Salt lakes are numerous between the Rio Grande and Pecos, and coal crops out in many places. Mineral springs and warm springs are found in different parts of the territory, possessing medicinal virtue. The climate varies much. Near Santa Fé and in the mountains the winter is severe. N. of Santa Fé the days are never sultry and the nights are always cool. In the south the temperature is mild, being seldom below the freezing point, and rarely rising to extreme heat, owing to the elevation of the surface. The sky is generally clear and the atmosphere dry, so that meat may be preserved for a long time without salt. In the south the rainy season is in July and August. The annual rainfall varies from 10 to 30 inches in different localities. The mean temperature at Santa Fé (lat. 35° 41′, elevation 6,862 ft.) for six years has been as follows: spring, 49.7°; summer, 70.4°; autumn, 50.6°; winter, 31.6°; year, 50.6°.—Notwithstanding the value of gold, silver, and copper mining, stock-raising is the most profitable source of income, the country being better adapted to this industry than the cultivation of the soil. Immense flocks of sheep are raised, as well as great numbers of beeves and mules. Portions of the high plains, valleys and hills are covered with grass sufficient for pasturing millions of animals. According to a careful estimate made by L. A. Sheldon, governor of N.Mex., the yield of wool, in 1880, amounted to 10,500,000 lbs. produced by 5,000,000 sheep; being an average of abt. 2 lbs. to the head. The amount of land susceptible of profitable cultivation is difficult to estimate. The soil is universally good and only requires water to make the productions equal to those of the best lands in the country. A very large portion of the cultivable lands may be irrigated at a small cost, and undoubtedly will be when pop. becomes more dense and necessity imposes greater demands. The present methods of cultivation are primeval and do not properly indicate the productiveness of the soil.—W. G. Ritch, territorial secretary, writes under a recent date: "Our mines are rapidly coming to the front and have the special advantage of an equable climate and easy transportation all the year around. Three railroads are now within our borders, and the Texas Pacific still 'coming.' The recent opening of a continuous line of railway to the Pacific via the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé and the Southern Pacific RRs., places N.Mex. upon a great national highway. The N. terminus of one of the contemplated lines to the city of Mexico is at El Paso del Norte, upon the N. boundary of Mexico, immediately adjacent to the S. border of N.Mex. The completion of the road to the capital of the Mexican republic cannot fail to inure greatly to the benefit of N.Mex. Other lines are building into and through the Territory, which within a few years will make every section of it conveniently accessible to travel and trade. A special advantage of N.Mex. is its adaption to horticulture and cultivation of the vine. It is equal if not superior to California. The person who comes early and establishes an orchard in variety and quality will possess a bonanza superior to a gold mine." Says Governor Lewis Wallace in his last message to the legislature: "What with our advantages of climate, broad pastures, our mountains teeming with minerals, you may go confidently forward preparing for a population as rich, prosperous and enterprising as any in the world."—In 1880, according to the U. States census, the assessed val. of taxable prop. were $6,689,694 (real estate, $2,706,478; personal prop., $3,983,216). This is estimated to be abt. 50 per cent. of the true valuation, which is, approximately, $13,379,388. The State tax was $40,894; county tax, $59,071. N.Mex. was visited by the Spaniards as early as 1537. Humboldt thought that N.Mex. was the first abiding place of the Aztecs, as they migrated southward, and remarkable ruins testify to the advancement in civilization of the early inhabitants. The country was ceded to the U. States by Mexico in 1848, and a territorial government was organized Sept. 9, 1850.—The territory is divided into 12 cos , viz.: Bernalillo, Colfax, Dona Aña, Grant, Lincoln, Mora, Rio Arriba, San Miguel, Santa Fé, Socorro, Taos, Valencia. The cap. is Santa Fé. Pop. in 1850, 61,547; in 1860, 93,515; in 1870, 91,874 (decrease due to the setting off of territory to form Arizona and a part of Colorado); in 1880, 119,565 (of whom 64,496 male and 55,069 female; 111,515 native and 8,051 of foreign birth; 108,721 white, 998 colored, 56 Chinese, and 9,790 Indians and half breeds). The number of tribal Indians (not included in the census) in the territory in 1882, according to the report of the commissioner of Indian affairs, was 28,527.

New Mid'dleton, *Tenn.*, p.v., Smith co., 18 m. E. of Lebanon. It has an academy. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 257.

New Middleton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Webster tp., Harrison co., 18 m. S.W. New Albany. Pop. 171.

New Middletown, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Mahoning co., 6 m. S. W. Lowellville. Pop. 190.

New Mid'way, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 13 m. N.E. Frederick by B.&O.RR.✣

New Mil'ford, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Litchfield co.. on the Housatonic R., 14 m. N. of Danbury by H.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, the Adelphic Institute, 2 navy-buttton factories, &c., and is one of the largest tobacco-packing towns in New England. Pop. of tp. 3,907.

New Milford, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Winnebago co., on the Kishwaukee R., 6 m. S. of Rockford by C.&I.RR. Pop. 199; of tp. 920.

New Milford, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. from Vernon, N.J. Pop. 98.

New Milford, *O.*, Portage co. See ROOTSTOWN STATION.

New Milford, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Susquehana co., 9 m. N.E. Montrose and 20 m. S. by E. from Binghamton by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, several mills, a tannery, and a foundry. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. 803; of tp. 1,464.

New Mill'port, *Pa.*, p.v. in Knox tp., Clearfield co., 7 m. S. of Curwinsville. Pop. 117.

New Mil'ton, *W. Va.*, p. tp., Doddridge co. Pop. 2,934.

New Min den, *Ill.*, p. v. in Covington tp., Washington co., 7 m. N. of Nashville Station. P. 145.

New Monmouth, *N. J.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., 23 m. S.W. New York by N.J.S. RR. Pop. 73.

New Moon, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

New Moorefield, *O.*, p.h. in Moorefield tp., Clarke co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 7 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. 150.

New Moscow, *O.*, p.h. in Virginia tp., Coshocton co., 18 m. N. of Zanesville. Pop. 85.

New Mt. Pleasant, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Jay co., 5 m. N.W. Ridgeville Station. Pop. 118.

New Mt. Pleasant, *O.* (p.o. name SWAIN), v. in Washington tp., Hocking co., and Swain tp., Vinton co., 12 m. S. of Logan. Pop. 120.

New Munich, *Minn.*, p.v. in Oak tp., Stearns co., 5 m. E. of Melrose by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 100.

New Munster, *Wis.*, p.h., Kenosha co., 2½ m. from Fox R. Pop. 50.

New'nan, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Coweta co., 40 m. S.W. Atlanta by A.&W.P.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, and a seminary, &c. It is a manuf. town, and has a considerable local trade. Pop. 2,006.

New'manville, *Fla.*, p.v., Alachua co., 16 m. N.W. Gainesville. Pop. 200.

New Of'fenburg, *Mo.*, p.h. in St. Genevieve co., 8 m. from St. Genevieve.✣

New Or'egon, *Iowa*, p.tp., Howard co., 3 m. from Cresco. Pop. 1,199.

New Oregon, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Collins tp., Erie co., 7 m. from Springville. Pop. 175.

New Orleans, *La.*, a city.

New Orleans (Fr. *La Nouvelle Orléans*), *La.*, the chief city and commercial metropolis of the State, port of entry, and the 10th city of the U. States in point of population, is situated in lat. 29° 57′ 30″ N., lon. 90° 8′ W., on the left side of the Mississippi R. (except the annexed town of Algiers which is on the right bank), 115 m. above its mouth, 953 m. below the mouth of the Ohio, and 1,149 m. below the mouth of the Missouri, 1,195 m. S.W. of Washington by the great Southern Mail, and 690 m. S. of St. Louis by the C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. It embraces nearly the whole of Orleans parish, with parts of Jefferson and Plaquemines, reaching on the N. and E. to Lakes Ponchartrain and Borgne. The older portion of the city is built within a great bend of the river, from which circumstance it derives its familiar name of the "Crescent City." In the progress of its growth up stream, it has now so extended itself as to follow long curves in opposite directions, so that the river-front on the left bank presents an outline somewhat resembling the letter S. The statutory limits of the city embrace an area of nearly 150 sq. m., but the actual city covers an area of abt. 41 sq. m. It is built on an inclined plan, descending gently from the river towards the swamp in the rear; so that when the Mississippi is full, the streets are 3 or 4 ft. below the surface of the river. To prevent inundation an artificial embankment called the Levee has been raised at a great expense. This Levee is 15 ft. wide and 14 ft. high, and is constructed for a great distance along the river bank. Directly in front of the city it affords a very pleasant walk. The view of the city from the river, in ascending or descending, is beautiful, and on entering it, the stranger finds it difficult to believe that he has arrived at an American city. This remark applies especially to the central and lower parts, where the older buildings are ancient and of foreign construction, where the manners, customs and language are so various; the population being very nearly equally made up of Americans, French, Creoles and Spaniards, with a mixture of almost every nation on the globe. During the months of July, August, Sept. and Oct., the population is much reduced through fear of the yellow fever, which appeared for the first time in New Orleans, in 1769, or, according to Dr. Bennet Dowler, in 1796. It is, nevertheless, remarkable that this fever, of which the natives and older residents have been to a great extent exempted, even in the most fatal seasons, is not now so permanently dangerous as it was in the first half of this century, and is even for years without making its appearance. Apart from yellow fever, New Orleans is not surpassed in healthfulness by any large city. Among the public buildings and monuments the most noticeable are the cathedral of St. Louis, and, fronting Jackson square, the custom house, commenced in 1848 and not yet finished; the branch mint of the U. States, the new cotton exchange, built in 1882-3; the bronze equestrian statue of Jackson, by Clark Mills, in Jackson square, and the colossal bronze statue of Henry Clay, by Hart, in Canal street. By its width, the splendor of its buildings, and the elegance and good taste of its stores, Canal street, which is the line of separation between the two parts of the town popularly called the *French* and the *American*, may advantageously compete with any other street of the Northern States. There are in New Orleans about 60 churches or places of public worship. The benevolent institutions are numerous, the more remarkable being the charity hospital, which accommodates abt. 500 patients, and is attended by the sisters of charity; the asylums for old men and widows, belonging to the ladies of Providence; Stowe's hospital; the Franklin infirmary; the U. States naval hospital, &c. There are abt. 17 cemeteries in and around the city, in which the usual mode of sepulture is above ground, the soil being so moist and marshy that interment beneath is objectionable. Many of these tombs are costly and elegant structures. Besides the public schools, which make great progress, there are numerous private schools, two flourishing medical colleges, a Roman Catholic ecclesiastical seminary, a college under the Jesuits, a convent and academy of Ursuline nuns, a convent of Redemptorists, free schools directed by members of several religious orders, &c. There were in 1882, 27 daily, weekly, and monthly papers; 7 nat. and 4 State banks. The principal theatres are the French opera house, the academy of music, the St. Charles theatre, and the Grant opera house. The city is well provided with water, and its fire department is admirably organized. New Orleans is the grand emporium of all the vast regions traversed by the Mississippi and its tributary streams, and enjoys, in consequence, a greater command of internal navigation than any other city either of the new or old world. Dense populations are still to be found in comparatively small portions only of the immense territories of which this city is the entrepôt; and yet her progress, up to the outbreak of the Civil War, has been rapid beyond all precedent. The war, however, proved in the highest degree disastrous to the interests of New Orleans, by momentarily annihilating the cotton trade, and checking the commerce and industry of the Southern States. Within the last few years, however, notwithstanding the competition of the eastern railroads, and chiefly owing to the improvements made at the mouth of the Mississippi which allow vessels of the largest size to ascend the river up to the city, commerce has greatly revived, and business found its old channel. New Orleans is the terminus of the C.,St.L.&N.O., the M's.L.&T., and the N.O.&T.RRs. There are lines of steamers running to the Northern ports, to the West Indies, South America, and Europe. New Orleans ranks next to New York in the value of its exports and 4th for its entire foreign commerce, several ports surpassing it in the value of imports. The value of imports for 1882 was $12,255,496; of exports, $70,701,927, in which cotton entered for 1,227,963 bales or $63,609,828. The number of entrances in the foreign trade for that year was 619 of 620,072 tons; clearances 640 of 661,498 tons; belonging to the port. 452 vessels of 24,265 tons and 51 steamers of 28,631 tons. New Orleans is emphatically the great cotton market of the world. The cotton crop for 1881 reached 6,589,329 bales, of which 1,586,000 were received here. In the same year 273,000,000 lbs. of sugar were raised in La., of which 174,644 hogshead and 47,435 barrels reached this port, together with 272,962 barrels of molasses. The receipts of rice were 48,185,000 lbs.; of tobacco, 11,584 hogsheads. Owing to the new system of barges used for transportation on the Mississippi, the grain trade is rapidly growing. The quantities received in 1881 were 9,137,373 bush. of corn and 6,523.747 of wheat. The total value of the principal articles of produce received from the interior during the same year was $197,758,175. The manuf. interests of the city are now making marked progress. New Orleans is divided into 7 districts; it is governed by a mayor and 7 administrators elected by the people for 2 years. In 1882 the total city debt was $16,872,220; the assessment of taxable property was $103,177,149; and the total tax reached 31¾ mills.—The site of New Orleans was surveyed in 1717 by De la Tour; it was settled in 1723, held by the French till 1729, then by the Spanish till 1801, and by the French again till 1803, when, with the province of La., it was ceded to the U. States. It was incorporated as a city in 1804. The most memorable events in its history are the battle of Jan. 8, 1815, in which the British were defeated by Andrew Jackson, and the capture of the city by Admiral Farragut on April 24, 1862. Pop. in 1810, 17,243; in 1860, 168,675; in 1870, 191,418; in 1880, 216,140.

New Ox'ford, *Pa.*, p.borough, Adams co., 10 m. E. of Gettysburg. Pop. 501.

New Palestine, *Ind.* See SUGAR CREEK.

New Palestine, *Mo.*, h. in Palestine tp., Cooper co., on M.P.RR., 10 m. S. of Boonville. P. 35.

New Palestine, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co. See PALESTINE.

—(p.o. name TAWAWA), h. in Green tp., Shelby co., 4 m. S. of Pemberton. Pop. 98.

—p.o., Clearfield co.

New Paltz, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., on the Wallkill R., 15 m. S.S.W. Kingston by W.V.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers, &c. Pop. 493; of tp. 1,958.

New Paris, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Elkhart co., on C.,W.&M.RR., 6 m. S. of Goshen. It has a graded school. Pop. 318.

New Paris, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Preble co., on Whitewater R., and P.,C.&St.L.RR., 35 m. W. of Dayton. It has a high school, and mineral springs. Pop. 835.

New Paris, *Pa.*, p.v. in Napier tp., Bedford co., 9 m. N. of Mann's Choice. Pop. 176.

New Park, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fawn tp., York co., 25 m. S.E. York. Pop. 308.

New Pe'tersburg, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Highland co., 7 m. N.E. Hillsborough. Pop. 227.

New Petersburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ringgold tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. N.W. New Maysville. Pop. 45.

New Philadel'phia, *Ill.*, p.h., McDonough co., 55 m. W. of Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 300.

New Philadelphia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Washington co., 5 m. N.W. Harristown. P. 150.

New Philadelphia, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Goshen tp., cap. of Tuscarawas co., in the heart of the Tuscarawas coal and iron ore region, on C.,T.V.&W., and C.&P.RRs., 100 m. W. of Pittsburg. It is largely interested in coal and iron mines, has an active trade, a nat. and 2 other banks, a union school, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, flour, lumber, woolens, agricultural implements, &c. Pop. 3,070.

New Philadelphia, *Pa.*, Schuylkill co. See SILVER CREEK.

New Philadelphia, *Tex.*, p.v., Wharton co., on G.,H.&San.A.RR., 1 m. N.W. West Bernard. Pop. 150.

New Pine Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lake co. Pop. 350.

New Pitts'burg, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Randolph co., 11 m. N.W. Union City. Pop. 78.

New Pittsburg, *O.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Wayne co., 9 m. W.N.W. Wooster. P. 124; of tp.

New Plymouth, *O.*, p.v.◈, Vinton co., 30 m. N.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 200.

New Plymouth, *Va.*, p.h., Lunenburg co., 14 m. S. of Burksville.

New Point, *Ind.*, p.v. in Salt Creek tp., Decatur co., 8 m. S.E. Greensburg by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 174.

New Point, *Mo.*, p.v., Holt co., 9 m. N.E. Forest City. Pop. 81.

New Point, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

New Point Comfort, *Va.*, the S.E. extremity of Matthews co., between Chesapeake and Mob Jack Bays. Here is a fixed light 60 m. above sea-level.

New'port, *Ark.*, p.v. ◈ in Union tp., Jackson co., on the White R., 83 m. N. of Little Rock by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 683.

Newport, *Dak.*, p.o., Foster co.

Newport, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 4 m. W. S.W. Wilmington by P.,W.&B.RR. It has a nat. bank, a rolling-mill, &c. Pop. 525.

Newport, *Ill.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,231.

Newport, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Vermilion tp., cap. of Vermilion co., on C.&E.T.RR., 30 m. N. of Terre Haute. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 591.
—in Wayne co. See FOUNTAIN CITY.

Newport, *Iowa*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 836.

Newport, *Ky.*, city◈, cap. of Campbell co., and the 3d city in the State, on the S. bank of the Ohio R., opposite Cincinnati, and separated from Covington by the Licking R. on the W., was first settled in 1791. It has 16 churches, a large number of schools and benevolent societies, a nat. and another bank, a tri-wkly and a wkly paper. The principal manuf. are, Swift's iron and steel works, the Anchor iron and steel works; Gaylord's iron and pipe factory and blast furnace; Pomeroy, Peckover & Co.'s stove manuf.; Livezey's steam saw mill, &c. A detachment of U.S. troops are stationed here. The L.&N. RR. passes through the city. A suspension bridge connects this place with Covington, and a railroad bridge supplied with roadways and footways unites it with Cincinnati; two steam ferryboats ply between here and Cincinnati. Pop. 20,433.

Newport, *La.*, p.o., Winn parish.

Newport, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., 27 m. W. of Bangor by M.C.RR. It has a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, &c. The tp. contains Newport or East Pond, a lake abt. 15 m. in circumference. Pop. of tp. 1,451.

Newport, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Newport, *Mich.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Monroe co., near Lake Erie, 8 m. N.E. Monroe by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 283.

Newport, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., and C.,M.&St. P.RR., 8 m. below St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 342.

Newport, *Miss.*, p.h., Attala co., 6 m. E. of Sallis. Pop. 107; of tp. 5,724.

Newport, *Mo.*, p.tp., Barton co. Pop. 518.

Newport, *N.H.*, p v.◈ and tp., cap. of Sullivan co., on Sugar R., 11 m. E. of Claremont by C.&C. RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and a high school. Manuf., flannels, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,612.

Newport, *N.J.*, p.v. in Downe tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. W. by S. from its station on C.&P.N.RR., which is 11 m. S.E. Bridgeton. Pop. 200.

Newport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Herkimer co., 12 m. N. of Herkimer by H.,N.&P.RR. It has a nat. bank, and a graded school. Manuf., cheese, leather, &c. Pop. 713; of tp. 1,953.

Newport, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Carteret co., 26 m. S.E. New Berne by M.N.C.RR. P. 165; of tp. 1,027.

Newport, *O.* (p.o. name WYNANT), v. in Cynthiana tp., Shelby co., on the Miami and Erie Canal, 6 m. N.W. Houston Station. Pop. 248.
—p.v. and tp., Washington co., on the Ohio R., 15 m. above Marietta. Pop. of tp. 2,548.

Newport, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Toledo tp., Benton co., on the Pacific Ocean on Yaquina Bay, 40 m. W. by N. from Corvallis Station. It has a good harbor and a light-house. Pop. 52.
—(p.o. name MARSHFIELD), v. in Coos co., 4 m. S.E. Empire City. Pop. 150.

Newport, *Pa.*, Lawrence co. See IRISH RIPPLE.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,531.
—a beautiful and prosperous p. borough◈, Perry co., on the right bank of the Juniata R., 6 m. N. of New Bloomfield, and 28 m. N. W. Harrisburg by Penn. RR. It is surrounded by picturesque mountain scenery, and is the shipping point for a large number of adjoining towns, has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, several mills, a foundry, an iron furnace, &c. P. 1,399.

Newport, *R.I.*, a S.E. co., consisting of a small portion of the mainland and several islands, including Rhode, Canonicut, and Prudence islands in Narragansett Bay, and Black Island, S.W. of it; area, 136 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a generally fertile soil and contains large quantities of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,249 bush. of barley, 107,048 of corn, and 78,098 of oats; also butter. Cap., Newport. Val. of taxable prop. $40,000,000. P. 24,180.
—city◈, port of entry, cap. of above co., and one of the caps. of the State, situated near the head of Narragansett Bay, 25 m. S.S.E. Providence, and 68 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. Daily steamers from New York to Fall R., Mass., touch here. Newport has a fine harbor, which may be entered at all times without a pilot, and is safe, commodious, and deep enough for the largest ships. It is defended by Fort Adams on Brenton's Point. The city is on a declivity facing the harbor, and contains a State house, custom house, city hall, the Redwood library with 20,000 volumes, the People's library (free) with 15,000 volumes, the masonic hall, armory hall, and numerous elegant private residences. Its salubrious climate, refreshing ocean breezes, facilities for sea bathing, and charming natural scenery have rendered it one of the most popular summer resorts in the U. States, and the visitors during the fashionable season are numbered by thousands. The whole S. portion of the island is now dotted over with villas, and there are several large hotels. The older part of the city is interesting for its quaint and picturesque appearance. The commerce of Newport is now very limited, and its manuf. are almost confined to a few cotton mills, a brass foundry, and lead works. In 1880 there were 152 vessels of 6,027 tons in aggregate belonging to the port. The city has 1 endorsed high and several public and private schools, 5 nat. and 4 other banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and a paid fire department. The society of Friends have had their annual meetings here for abt. 250 years. The U. States torpedo station is located on an island in Newport harbor. Newport was settled in 1638, and was soon noted for the enterprise, activity, opulence and refinement of its inhabitants. During the revolution 8,000 British and Hessian troops, who were quartered in the town, destroyed 480 houses, burned the shipping, cut down all the groves for fuel, &c., and the commercial interests of Newport have never recovered from the injury which they inflicted. Pop. 15,693.

Newport, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Newport tp., cap. of Cocke co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 48 m. E. of Knoxville. It has a wkly paper, and a Masonic Institute. Pop. 347 · of tp. 1,411.

Newport, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Newport, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orleans co., at the head of Lake Memphremagog, 44 m. N. by E. from St. Johnsburg by C.R.RR. It has a nat. bank, a high school, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,713; of tp. 2,425.

Newport, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Giles co., 13 m. E. of Peavisburg. Pop. 202; of tp. 1,531.
—tp., Warwick co. Pop. 948.

Newport, *W. Va.*, v., Marion co., on Monongahela R., 5 m. below Fairmount. Pop. 113.

Newport, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,520.

New Port'age, *O.*, p.h. in Norton tp., Summit co., on the Ohio Canal, 6 m. S.W. Akron by C.,A.&C.RR. Pop. 76.

Newport Centre, *Vt.*, p.h. in Newport tp., Orleans co., 5 m. N.W. Newport.✣

Newport Isle, tp., Isle of Wight co. P.3,802.

New Port'land, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., 16 m. from Farmington. Pop. of tp. 1,271.

New Port Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

Newport News, *Va.*, p.o., Warwick co.

New'portville, or NEWPORT, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Bucks co., on Neshamiug Creek, 4 m. N. W. Bristol. It has a carriage shop, &c. Pop. 241.

New Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. P. 217.

New Pres'ton, *Conn.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Litchfield co., 4 m. W. of Romford Station. It is the seat of Waramany Academy. Pop. 350.

New Pros'pect, *Ala.*, tp., Hale co. Pop. 1,147.

New Prospect, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

New Prospect, *Miss.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

New Prospect, *S.C.*, p.v., Spartanburg co., 9 m. N.W. Spartanburg. Pop. 150.

New Prospect, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

New Prospect, *Wis.*, p.h. in Auburn tp., Fond du Lac co., 6 m. N.E. Newcastle Station.✣

New Providence, *Ala.*, p.tp., Crenshaw co. Pop. 786.

New Providence, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

New Providence, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wood tp., Clark co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 21 m. N.W. Jeffersonville. It has a graded school. Pop. 249.

New Providence, *Iowa*, p.v. in Providence tp., Hardin co., 1 m. S. of Lawu Hill Station. It has an academy. Pop. 146.

New Providence, *Ky.*, p.o., Calloway co.

New Providence, *N.J.*, p. tp., Uuion co. Pop. 781.

New Providence, *Pa.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Lancaster co., on Beaver Creek, 12 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 113.

New Providence, *Tenn.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on the Cumherlaud R., 2 m. below Clarksville. It has a considerable local trade. Pop. 820.

New Reading, *O.* (p.o. name SOMERSET), in Reading tp., Perry co., 17 m. S. of Newark. Pop. 118.

New Richland, *Minn.*, p v.◈ and tp., Waseca co., 35 m. S.E. Maukato. Pop. 304; of tp. 1,050.

New Richland, *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

New Richmond, *Ind.*, p.h. in Coal Creek tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. N.W. Crawfordsville. Pop. 72.

New Richmond, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

New Richmond, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Ohio tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 20 m. N. of Cinciunati by C.&E.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a union school, distillery, a brewery, several mills, &c. P.2,545.

New Richmond, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Crawford co., 12 m. N.E. Meadville. Pop. 48.

New Richmond, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

New Richmond, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in New Richmond and Star Prairie tps., St. Croix co., on Willow R., 46 m. N. E. St. Paul by N. div. of C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has 2 wkly papers and several lumber mills. Pop. 729; of tp. 1,386.

New Riegle, *O.*, v. in Big Spring tp., Seneca co., 2 m. W. of Berwick Station. Pop. 367.

New Ring'gold, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 16 m. E. of Pottsville. Pop. 100.

New River, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

New River, *La.*, p.v., Ascension parish on the the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 22 m. S.E. Baton Rouge. Pop. 100.

New River, *Mich.*, v. in Huron tp. and co. Manuf., lumber, salt, &c. Pop. 150.

New River, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

New River, *Tenn.*, p.v. in Huutsville tp., Scott co., 6 m. from Huntsville. Pop. 126.

New River Depot, *Va.*, p.v. in Dublin tp., Pulaski co., 95 m. S.W. Lynchburg. Pop. 192.

New Road, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

New Roads, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Pointe Coupee parish, 5 m. S. of Pointe Coupee. Pop. 275.

New Rochelle, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, 14 m. N.E. N.Y. City by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has a savings bank, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. P. of tp. 5,276.

New Roch'ester, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

New Roe, *Ky.*, p.v. in New Roe and Mayhew tps., Allen co., 14 m. S.W. Hopkinsville. Pop. 156; of tp. 2,075.

New Rome, *Minn.*, p.o., Sibley co.

New Rome, *Wis.*, p.h. in Rome tp., Adams co., 15 m. S. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 50.

New Ross, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Walnut tp., Montgomery co., on Raccoon Creek, 33 m. N.W. Iudianapolis by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 317.

New Rum'ley, *O.*, p.v. in Rumley tp., Harrison co., 3 m. N.W. Jewett Station. Pop. 176.

New Russia, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Elizabethtown tp., Essex co., 14 m. from Port Henry. Pop. 150.

New Rut'land, *Ill.* (p.o. name RUTLAND), v. in Groveland tp., La Salle co., 25 m. S. of La Salle by I.C.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, several factories, and a valuable coal mine. Pop. 402.

Newry, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co., on the Audroscoggin R., 45 m. N.W. Lewiston. Pop. 337.

Newry, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 737.

Newry, *Pa.*, p.borough in Blair tp. and co., 4 m. S.W. Hollidaysburg by Penn. RR. Pop. 326.

Newry, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

New Sa'lem, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. P.1,211.
—p.v. and tp., Pike co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 71 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,704.

New Salem, *Ind.*, p.v. in Nohle tp., Rush co., 6 m. S.E. Rushville. Pop. 150.

New Salem, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

New Salem, *Mass.*, p.tp., Frankiiu co., 40 m. N.E. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Pop. 869.

New Salem, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegau co.

New Salem, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Scotland tp., Albany co., 12 m. S.W. Alhany. Pop. 175.

New Salem, *N.C.*, p.tp., Raudolph co. P. 930.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 2,511.

New Salem, *O.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Fairfield co., 10 m. from Lancaster. Pop. 196.

New Salem, *Pa.*, in Armstroug co. See PIERCE.
—p.v. in Menallen tp., Fayette co., 6 m. W. of Uuiontown. Pop. 158.
—(p.o. name DELMONT), borough, Westmoreland co., 22 m. E. of Pittsburgh. It has an academy. Pop. 460.
—borough, York co. Pop. 224.

New Salem, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 15 m. S.W. Henderson. Pop. 86.

New Salem, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Ten Mile tp., Harrison co., on B.&O.RR., 14 m. W. of Clarksburg. Pop. 248.

New Salisbury, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Harrison co., 16 m. W. of New Albany. Pop. 81.

New Santa Fe, *Mo.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Jackson co., 15 m. S. of Kansas City. Pop. 42.

New Scot'land, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Albany co., 11 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,252.

New Scotts'ville, *Pa.*, h. in Hopewell tp., Beaver co., 1 m. from Economy Station. Pop. 62.

New Seda'lia, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

New Sew'ickley, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,878.

News Fer'ry, *Va.*, p v., Halifax co., on the Dan R., 25 m. N.E. Danville by R.&D.RR. Pop. 150.

New Shar'on, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Mahaska co., 45 m. S. of Marshalltown by C.I.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, several mills, &c. Pop. 805.

New Sharon, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Sandy R., whose falls afford excellent water-power utilized by various manuf., 30 m. N.W. Augusta. Near it is a fine granite quarry. Pop. of tp. 1,306.

New Sharon, *N.J.*, p.h., Monmouth co., near Sharon.✣

New Sheffield, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hopewell tp., Beaver co., 2 m. W. of Woodlawn Station. Pop. 74.

New Shoreham, *R.I.*, p.v. and tp., Newport co., co-extensive with Block Island, 30 m. S.W. Newport. The v. is on the E. shore of the island, near an extensive breakwater; it has a high school, and is a popular summer resort. Pop. of tp. 1,250.

New Site, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Tallapoosa co., 60 m. N.E. Montgomery. Pop. 72; of tp. 1,059.

New Site, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

New Smyr'na, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

New'som, *N.C.*, p.o., Greene co.

New Somerset, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 4 m. S. of Irondale Station. Pop. 225.

New'soms, *Va.*, p.tp., Southampton co. Pop. 2,894.

New Spring'field, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Mahoning co., 7 m. E. of Washingtonville. P. 234.

New Spring'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Northfield tp., Richmond co., Staten Island, 2 m. from Richmond. Pop. 380.

New Stan'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hempfield tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn.RR., 8 m. S. of Greensburg. Pop. 208.

New'stead, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Newstead, *N.Y.*, tp., Erie co. Pop. 3,570.

New Stir'ling, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

New Store, *Va.*, p.v., Buckingham co., 65 m. S. W. Richmond.✣

New Straits'ville, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Coal tp., Perry co., 12 m. N.E. Logan by C.,H.V.& T.RR. Pop. 2,782.

New Stras'burg, *O.*, h. in Amanda tp., Fairfield co., 2 m. W. of Amanda. Pop. 35.

New Suffolk, *N.Y.*, v. and summer resort in Southhold tp., Suffolk co., on Gt. Peconic Bay, 2 m. S. of Cutchogue.✣

New Sup'ply, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

New Swe'den, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. P.517.

New Sweden, *Minn.*, tp., Nicollet co. P. 775.

New Tab'or, *Kan.*, p.v., Republic co., 7 m. N.E. Belleville. Pop. 200.

New Taco'ma, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Pierce co., near Tacoma. Manuf., lumber.✣

New Tennessee, *Ark.*, tp., Perry co. P.354.

New Tex'as, *La.*, p.o., Point Coupee parish.

New Texas, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plum tp., Alleghany co., 3½ m. from Logan's Ferry. Pop. 212.

—in Lancaster co. See LYLES.

Newton, *Ala.*, p.v., Dale co., on Choctawhatchee R., 45 m. S.W. Eufala. Pop. 469; of tp. 863.

Newton, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Buffalo fork of the White R., and its head branches; area, 909 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, much of it still covered with forests and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 287,869 bush. of corn, 23,810 of oats, 14,302 of wheat, 1,406 bales of cotton, and 12,466 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,127 (all Americans).

—tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 739.

Newton, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded S.W. by South R., and intersected by Yellow and Ulcofanhachee Rs., all three uniting at its S. extremity from the Ocmulgee; area, 400 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a soil very fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,808 bush. of corn, 49,465 of oats, 40,657 of wheat, and 7,796 bales of cotton. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,619 (of whom 688 colored).

—p.v., cap. of Baker co., 10 m. from Camilla. P. 167.

Newton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Wade tp., cap. of Jasper co., on Embarras R., 20 m. N. of Olney by P.,D.&E. RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various mills. Pop. 1,168.

—tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 891.

Newton, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ill., bounded N. by Kankakee R., and intersected S. by the Iroquois; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level and in some parts swampy. Beaver Lake, a considerable body of water, is in the N. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,842,754 bush. of corn, 394,955 of oats, and 92,877 of wheat. Cap., Kentland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 8,167 (of whom 837 for., and 86 colored).

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 576.

Newton, *Iowa*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 876.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 588.

—a city◈ in Newton tp., cap. of Jasper co., 34 m. E. by N. from Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 2 wkly papers, an academy, a high school, and a public library. Coal is mined here. Pop. 2,607; of tp. 3,228.

Newton, *Kan.*, city◈ and tp., cap. of Harvey co., 27 m. N. of Wichita by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has 3 banks, 4 wkly papers, and a graded school. Manuf., bricks, beer, flour, &c. Pop. 2,603; of tp. 3,331.

Newton, *Mass.*, a city◈, Middlesex co., on a curve of Charles R., which bounds it N., W., and S., and on B.&A. and N.Y.&N.E.RRs., 8 m. W. of Boston. The surface is high and undulating, the scenery beautiful, and the situation healthy. The city is divided into 6 wards, and contains 9 p.vs., viz.: Auburndale, Chestnut Hill, Newton, Newton Centre, Newton Highlands, Newton Lower Falls, Newton Upper Falls, Newtonville, and West Newton. There are 10 railroad stations. Near the centre of the city there is a cemetery, with a diversified surface partly improved, embracing 82 acres. Many of the residents do business in Boston, but considerable manufacturing is carried on in the city, the river furnishing extensive water-power at the upper and lower falls. The city is lighted with gas, and has a fire department. It has 28 churches, 53 public schools, the Newton Theological Institute (Baptist), the Lasell Female seminary, 2 academies, a lyceum, a free and 3 other libraries with abt. 12,000 volumes, 2 asylums, a nat. and a savings bank, and 3 wkly papers. Newton received a city charter in 1873. Pop. 16,995.

Newton, *Mich.*, p.tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 983.

Newton, *Miss.*, a central co., drained by the head branches of the Chickasawha R.; area, 625 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 261,207 bush. of corn, 58,336 of oats, 30,356 galls. of molasses, and 6,341 bales of cotton. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 13,436 (of whom 5,009 colored, and 322 Indians).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Newton co., 31 m. W. of Meridian by V.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 350.

Newton, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Kan. and the Ind. T., and drained by branches of the Grand or Neosho R.; area, 750 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 966,619 bush. of corn, 132,379 of oats, 231,434 of wheat, and 13,404 lbs. of tabacco. Cap., Neosho. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 18,948 (of whom 624 for., and 603 colored).

—tp., Barton co. Pop. 1,200.

—tp., Shannon co. Pop. 261.
—tp., Taney co. Pop. 575.

Newton, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,215.
—p.v., Saunders co., 14 m. N.W. Wahoo. Pop. 80.

Newton, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on B.&M.RR., 40 m. E. of Concord. P. of tp. 1,006.

Newton, *N.J.*, p.town◈, cap. of Sussex co., 70 m. W. of New York by S.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, excellent public schools, a public library, a collegiate institute, &c. Manuf., shoes, spokes, &c. It is the centre of trade of a rich agricultural and mineral co. Pop. 2,513.

Newton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Catawba co., 26 m. W. of Statesville by W.RR. of N.C. It contains the Catawba College. Pop. 583; of tp. 2,312.

Newton, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,332.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 2,829.
—p.tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 2,250.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,369. See Jasper.
—tp., Trumbull co. Pop. 1,358.
—(p.o. name Raymonds), v. in Liberty tp., Union co., 3 m. W. of Peoria Station. Pop. 175.

Newton, *Oreg.*, p.o., Benton co.

Newton, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,843.
—tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 1,027.

Newton, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., separated from Louisiana by Sabine R., and drained by its branches; area, 964 sq. m. The surface is undulating toward the S. and somewhat hilly in the N. The soil of the bottom lands is highly productive, but much of the upland is poor and sandy. Timber is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 69,842 bush. of corn, 11,970 galls. of molasses, and 1,332 bales of cotton. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 4,359 (of whom 1,507 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above co., 53 m. N. of Orange. P. 68.

Newton, *Utah*, p.tp., Cache co. Pop. 304.

Newton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Newton, *Wis.*, v. in Farmington tp., La Crosse co., 15 m. N.E. La Crosse. Pop. 47.
—tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,867.
—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 724.
—p.h. in Harmony tp., Vernon co., on North Bad Axe R., 20 m. S. of La Crosse. Pop. 41.

Newton, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

New'tonburg, *Wis.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Manitowoc co., 7 m. S.W. Manitowoc by M.,L.S.&W.RR. Pop. 50.

Newton Centre, *Mass.*, Middlesex co. See Newton.

Newton Factory, *Ga.*, p.v., Newton co., 10 m. S. of Covington. Pop. 75.

Newton Falls, *O.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Newton tp., Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R., 20 m. N. E. Alliance by A.&L.E.RR. Pop. 575.

Newton Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Newton Hamilton, *Pa.*, p. borough in Wayne tp., Mifflin co., on Juniata R. and Penn. RR., 22 m. S.W. Lewistown. Pop. 317.

Newton Highlands, *Mass.*, p.h. in Newton tp., Middlesex co., 10 m. S.W. Boston by Woonsocket div. of N.Y.&N.E.RR ✣

Newto'nia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Newton co., 15 m. E. of Neosho. It has a high school, &c. Pop. 436; of tp. 1,613.

Newton Junction, *N.H.*, p.h. in Newton tp., Rockingham co., 41 m. N. of Boston by B.&M. RR. ✣

Newton Lower Falls, *Mass.*, in Middlesex co. See Newton.

Newton's Corners, *N. Y.*, p. h. in Lake Pleasant tp., Hamilton co., 25 m. from Northville. Pop. 60.

Newton Stew'art, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Orange co., 18 m. E. of Jasper. Pop. 75.

New'tonsville, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Clermont co., 8 m. N.E. Batavia Station. Pop. 160.

New Upper Falls, *Mass.*, Middlesex co. See Newton.

New'tonville, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Newtonville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hammond tp., Spencer co., 12 m. N.E. Rockport in a tobacco growing district. Pop. 151.

Newtonville, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Newtonville, *Mass.*, Middlesex co. See Newton.

Newtonville, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Newtonville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Watervliet tp., Albany co., 4 m. N. of Albany. Pop. 350.

New To'pia, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

New'town, *Cal.*, p.v., El Dorado co., 7 m. from Placerville. Pop. 225.

Newtown, *Conn.*, manufacturing p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 9 m. E. of Danbury by H.RR. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. of tp. 4,013.

Newtown, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,344.
—(p.o. name Pilot), v. in Oakwood tp., Vermilion co., 4 m. N. of Oakwood Station. Pop. 1,015.

Newtown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Fountain co., 10 m. S.E. Attica. It has a graded school, &c. Manuf., wagons, &c. Pop. 275.

Newtown, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 5 m. E. of Georgetown. Pop. of tp. 800.

Newtown, *Md.* See Pocomoke City.

Newtown, *Mo.*, p.h., Putnam co., 15 m. E. of Princeton. Pop. 75.

Newtown, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 2 m. from Flushing. The tp. contains numerous other villages. Pop. of tp. 9,798.

Newtown, *O.*, p.v. in Anderson tp., Hamilton co., on Little Miami R., 10 m. E. of Cincinnati by C. &E.RR. Pop. 424.

Newtown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Newton tp., Bucks co., at terminus of P.,N.&N.Y.RR., 23 m. N. E. Philadelphia. It has good public schools. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an academy, and a public library. Manuf., flour, agricultural implements, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,001; of tp. separate 970.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 734.
—Greene co. See Kirby.

Newtown, *R.I.* (p.o. name Portsmouth), v. in Portsmouth tp., Newport co., 9 m. N.E. Newport. Pop. 225.

Newtown, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., King and Queen co., 35 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. of tp. 3,287.

Newtown Academy, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Newtown Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Newton tp., Queens co., flows W. and enters East R. opposite New York, bet. Brooklyn and Long Island City.

Newtown Landing, *Miss.*, p.v., Warren co., on the Mississippi R., 15 m. S. of Vicksburg. Pop. 225.

Newtown Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Forest co.

Newtown Square, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newtown tp., Delaware co., 5 m. N. of Media. Pop. 160.

Newtown Stephensburg, *Va.* (p.o. name Stephens City), v. in Opequon tp., Frederick co., 7 m. S.W. Winchester. Pop. 479.

New Tren'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. in White Water tp., Franklin co., on W.W.RR., 11 m. S.E. Brookville. Pop. 128.

New Trenton, *O.*, v. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Jefferson co., abt. 10 m. N.W. Wheeling, W.Va. P. 102.

New Trier, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 2,223.

New Trier, *Minn.*, p.v. in Hampton tp., Dakota co., 13 m. from Hastings. Pop. 104.

New Trip'oli, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lynn tp., Lehigh co., at Tripoli Station on P.&R.RR., 20 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 130.

New Troy, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Lafayette co., abt. 20 m. S. of Live Oak. Pop. 175.

New Troy, *Mich.*, p.v. in Wecsaw tp., Berrien co., on Galien R., 20 m. W. of Niles by M.C.RR. (Troy Station). Pop. 392.

New Ulm, *Minn.*, city◈, cap. of Brown co., on Minnesota R., 42 m. W. of Mankato by C.&N.W.RR. It has a Catholic nunnery, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers, a foundry, 2 flour mills, 5 breweries, &c. and considerable trade. Pop. 2,471.

New Ulm, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., 16 m. from Bellville. Pop. 225.

New Upton, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

New U'trecht, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Kings co., on the W. extremity of Long Insland, facing the Narrows, on B.,B.&C.I.RR., 6 m. S. of Brooklyn. Pop. 225; of tp. 4,742.

New Vernon, *N.J.*, p.v. in Passaic tp., Morris co., 5 m. from Madison. Pop. 100.

New Vernon, *N.Y.*, h. in Mount Hope tp., Orange co., abt. 2 m. N.E. Howell's Depot. Pop. 55.

New Vernon, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Mercer co., 7 m. N.W. Sandy Lake. Pop. 60; of tp. 845.

New Vienna, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Dubuque co., 5 m. N. of Dyersville. It has a seminary, &c. Manuf., flour, &c. Pop. 200; of tp. 2,334.

New Vienna, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Greene tp., Clinton co., 41 m. W. of Chillicothe by M.&C.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly and 2 monthly papers, a large graded school, and several mills. Pop. 797.

New Village, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Warren co., on the Morris Canal, 2½ m. from Stewartsville Station. Pop. 150.

New'ville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Stony Creek tp., Calusa co., 54 m. N.W. Colusa. Pop. 105.

Newville, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., DeKalb co., on St. Joseph R., 12 m. S.E. Auburn. It has a graded school. Pop. 224; of tp. 744.

Newville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Danube tp., Herkimer co., 5 m. from Little Falls. Pop. 150.

Newville, *O.*, p.v. in Worthington tp., Richland co., 10 m. S.E. Mansfield. Pop. 150.

Newville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Newton tp., Cumberland co., on C.V.RR., 30 m. W. of Harrisburg. It has 7 churches, 3 graded schools, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a tannery and a foundry. Pop. 1,547. —v. in West Donegal tp., Lancaster co., near Elizabethtown. Pop. 169.

Newville, *Va.*, p.o., Prince George co. —tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,685.

Newville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Newville, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

New Vineyard, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Franklin co., 9 m. N. of Farmington. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 788.

New Virginia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Virginia tp., Warren co., 12 m. N. of Osceola. Pop. 75.

New Wash'ington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clarke co., 24 m. N.E. Jeffersonville. It has an academy. Pop. 268.

New Washington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Cranberry tp., Crawford co., 24 m. N.W. Mansfield by N.W.O. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 675.

New Washington, *Pa.*, p.borough in Burnside tp., Clearfield co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., 18½ m. S. of Curwinsville. Pop. 280.

New Wat'erford, *O.*, p.v. in Unity tp., Columbiana co., 16 m. E. by S. from Salem by P.,Ft.W. &C.RR. Pop. 192.

New Wa'verly, *Ind.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Cass co., near the Wabash R., 9 m. E. of Logansport. It has a graded school. Pop. 166.

New Waverly, *Tex.*, p.v., Walker co., 53 m. N. of Houston. Pop. 70.

New-way, *O.*, p.h., Licking co., 12 m. N.W. Newark. Pop. 65.

New Wells, *Mo.*, p.h. in Shawnee tp., Cape Girardeau co., 20 m. N.W. Cape Girardeau City. P. 30.

New West'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Preble co., 3 m. N.W. Campbellstown. Pop. 85.

New Wil'mington, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Wilmington tp., Lawrence co., 1½ m. N.W. Neshannock Falls. Here is Westminster College (for both sexes) organized in 1852. Manuf., flour, staves, &c. Pop. 628.

New Win'chester, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marion tp., Hendricks co., 4 m. N.W. Reno Station. Pop. 116.

New Winchester, *O.*, p.v. in Whetstone tp., Crawford co., 7 m. S.E. Bucyrus by O.C.RR. P. 89.

New Windsor, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Rivoli tp., Mercer co., 21 m. W. of Galva by Keithsburg branch of C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 513.

New Windsor, *Md.*, p. v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., 7 m. W. of Westminster by W.M.RR. It has a nat. bank, and is the seat of Calvert college. Manuf., agricultural machinery, fertilizers, &c. Pop. 426; of tp. 2,199.

New Windsor, *N.Y.* (p.o. name VAILE'S GATE), v. and tp., Orange co., on Hudson R., 3 m. S. W. Newburg by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Manuf., paper, bricks (6 steam brick yards), woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,576.

New Wine, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. P. 2,334.

New Wood'stock, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cazenovia tp., Madison co., 6 m. S.E. Cazenovia. It has a graded school. Pop. 334.

New York, "the Empire State," is bounded N.W. and N. by Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, the St. Lawrence R. and the Province of Quebec, E. by Lake Champlain, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and the Atlantic Ocean, S. and S.W. by the Atlantic Ocean, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. It is situated between lat. 40° 30′ and 45° N., lon. 71° 51′ and 79° 46′ W. The extreme length from E. to W. is 412 m., and the width from N. to S. 311 m. The State has a water boundary of 880 m. (of which the ocean constitutes 250 m., the rivers 280 and the lakes 350), and a land boundary of 540 m.; area, 49,170 (or, water surface excluded, 47,620 sq. m.). The surface of the State is much diversified. Long Island is flat and sandy. On both sides of the Hudson R. are the Highlands, some summits of which reach an elevation of 1,700 ft. North of these are the Catskill Mts., situated chiefly in Greene co., of which Round Top and High Peak, abt. 3,800 ft. in height, are the most conspicuous peaks. Beyond the water-shed which turns the drainage toward the N., the country is rolling and diversified. Extending over a considerable part of the four N.E. cos., Clinton, Franklin, Hamilton, and Essex, is the "Adirondack wilderness," which, after the White Mts. of N.H., contain the most lofty summits of the N. spur of the Appalachian range, Mt. Mary being 5,402 ft. and Mt. McIntyre 5,106 ft. above sea level. The principal rivers are the Hudson, Delaware, Susquehanna, Mohawk, Oswego, Genesee, Niagara, Alleghany, and St. Lawrence. Besides the frontier Lakes Ontario and Erie, N.Y. has many lakes of considerable size, among the principal of which are Lakes Champlain, George, Otsego, Oneida, Skaneateles, Cayuga, Seneca, Crooked, Canandaigua, Chautauqua and Cattaraugus. The principal islands are Manhattan, Long Island, and Staten Island.—There is a wide range of temperature and there are great variations in the climate. The mean temperature of the State, as determined from observations made at 58 meteorological stations, for periods ranging from 1 to 25 years, is 46.49°. The mean length of the season of vegetation, from the first blooming of apples to the first killing frost, is 174 days, while on Long Island it is 12½ days longer, and in St. Lawrence co., 22 days shorter. The mean annual fall of rain and snow is abt. 40.93 inches. Notwithstanding the mountainous and broken character of much of its surface, the greater part of the soil of N.Y. is arable, and some of it very fertile. Most of the mountainous districts are fine grazing lands, and yield the best milk, butter and cheese. The plains and valleys are adapted to the culture of cereals, and the N. and

N.W. counties to root-crops. The forest trees of the State present a great variety, and a few years ago nearly one-half its area was covered with forests, but the great demand for timber, lumber, and hemlock and oak bark, for building ships, houses, railroads, and for tanning purposes, has much reduced the forest area. N.Y. occupies a foremost place in agriculture. Its principal prod. for the census year 1880 were 7,792,062 bush. of barley, 4,461,200 of buckwheat, 25,875,480 of corn, 37,575,506 of oats, 2,634,690 of rye, 11,587,766 of wheat, 32,571,900 of potatoes, 6,572,800 lbs. of tobacco, 700,550 tons of hay, and 11,206,730 lbs. of wool. There were on farms 610,358 horses (besides abt. 350,000 not in farms), 5,072 mules, 39,633 working oxen, 1,437,855 milch cows, 862,233 other cattle, 1,715,180 sheep, and 751,907 hogs.—Among the minerals of economic value the most important is iron. Galena, or lead ore, is found in St. Lawrence and other cos. in large quantities. Salt springs, from which a vast amount of salt is made, occur along the line of the Onondaga salt group, especially in Onondago co., the product of which, in 1880, was 8,748,203 bls., valued at $1,106,740. The State abounds in building material; its granite, white and colored marbles, sandstones, and gray and blue limestones, as well as its excellent clay and sand for brick, furnish a sufficiency of material for its dwellings. In 1880, there were 78 iron mines, employing 4,675 hands, produced 1,239,759 tons of ore, valued at $3,419,132. The State has numerous mineral springs of high repute—the most famous of which are those at Saratoga, Balston, New Lebanon, Avon and Sharon. Petroleum is obtained in Alleghany co. In Chautauqua, Dutchess, Oneida, and Monroe cos. are illuminating gas-springs.—According to the census of 1880, almost one-fifth of the capital invested in manuf. in the U. States was employed in N.Y., and abt. a quarter of the entire products of the country was the result of N.Y. industry. The State had in the census year 42,739 manuf. establishments, employing 364,549 men, 137,455 females above 15 years, and 29,529 children and youth; capital invested, $514,246,575; wages paid during the year, $198,634,029; value of materials, $679,612,545; value of products, $1,080,696,596. The leading industries are agricultural implements, bookbinding, boots and shoes, carriages, clothing, cotton goods, flouring, furniture, iron works of every description, leather, liquors (malt), lumber, molasses, and sugar (refined), printing and publishing, tobacco and cigars, and woolen goods.—N.Y. is divided, for commercial purposes, into 10 customs districts, viz.: Buffalo Creek, Cape Vincent, Champlain (port of entry Plattsburg), Dunkirk, Genesee (Rochester), New York, Niagara (Suspension Bridge), Owegatchie (Ogdensburg), Oswego and Sag Harbor. The total number of merchant vessels belonging to the State was 4,273 of 962,220 tons.—In 1881 the total number of miles of railroads in the State was 9,186, of which 477 m. were horse-railways. This includes the elevated railroads in the city of New York. The steam surface-roads have cost $695,525,828, the horse-railways $40,686,946, and the elevated roads $33,038,332, a total of $770,251,107.24. The steam surface-roads carried 47,197,385 pasengers during the year, the horse-roads 244,900,717, and the elevated roads 60,831,757. The steam surface-roads also carried 57,356,128 tons of freight. Their aggregate earnings were $108,965,556.04, operating expenses $64,996,989.54, leaving as net earnings $43,968,566.50, or 6¼ per cent. on the cost. The earnings of horse-railroads amounted to $13,449,121; cost of operating, $9,157,457; net earnings, $4,291,664, or 10½ per cent. of cost. Earnings of elevated roads, $4,612,975; expense of operating, $2,644,525; surplus, $1,968,650, or abt. 6 per cent. on the cost. The aggregate of stock and debts was $905,507,218 for steam and $42,990,204 for horse-roads, but of the former only $662,871,488 represents roads within the limits of the State.—N.Y. has 14 State canals, whose total length is 857 m. The most important is the Erie Canal (355 m.), which connects Lake Erie with the Hudson R., and affords a continuous water channel through which the produce of the Western States and Canada may reach the port of New York. The tonnage of transportation for the year 1880 was 6,462,290; tolls, $1,155,257.—Free schools are established for all between the ages of 5 and 21 years. In 1881, the number of persons of school age was 1,662,813, of which 1,021,282 were attending school; number of school houses, 11,894; number of teachers, 30,826; estimated value of school houses and sites, 31,091,630; total expenditures for school purposes, $10,808,802. Each city, for convenience, has an independent school government, district schools being maintained in the several wards, and the whole completed by a high school, where the academic standard is well maintained. Private schools are quite numerous in the cities, and there are many academies throughout the State providing secondary instruction. The city of New York has a normal school for the instruction of teachers under its separate control, and there are 8 normal schools in different portions of the State under the joint management of the superintendent of public instruction and local boards. The university system of the State for the supervision of higher and secondary instruction is, in some respects, peculiar to New York. Regents of the university are elected by the legislature. The university does not exist, but the regents are active and influential. The colleges of the State, while independent of the regents in the absolute sense, are, nevertheless, largely under their influence. Institutions of learning, devoted to special scientific education, exist in various sections, so that the entire field is fully covered.—A general board of charities has general supervision over the public institutions, with the exception of prisons. N.Y. has 3 State prisons at Auburn, Clinton, and Sing Sing. Their average number of inmates in 1881, was 9,981. There are 6 county penitentiaries at New York, Brooklyn, Albany, Syracuse, Rochester and Buffalo. For the blind there are State institutions at Batavia and New York City. In the latter city also is the school for the instruction of the deaf and dumb. The Elmira reformatory had 493 inmates in 1880. The house of refuge for boys, on Randall's Island will contain 1,000, and the Western institution, at Rochester 600. There is also a new house of refuge for women at Hudson. Asylums for the insane have been opened at Utica, Poughkeepsie, Buffalo, Middletown, and Binghampton, and there are besides several incorporated and private asylums. The number of inmates in all the State and private asylums is constantly increasing and had reached 10,059 in 1881.—N.Y. is divided into 60 cos., viz.: Albany, Alleghany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Erie, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Greene, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Kings, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Monroe, Montgomery, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, St. Lawrence, Suffolk, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, Yates. The cap. of the State is Albany.—The constitution adopted in 1846, as several times amended, is still in force. The legislature, which meets on the 1st Tuesday in January, consists of a senate of 32 members elected for 2 years, and an assembly of 128 members elected for 1 year. Executive officers are elected for 2 years, with the exception of the governor and lieutenant-governor, who serve for 3 years. The highest judicial tribunal of the State is the court of appeals, which consists of a chief and six associate judges. There are 33 justices of the supreme court, 4 in each of the 8 judicial districts, except the first, comprising the city and co. of New York, in which the number is 5. The supreme court has general original jurisdiction. Every co. has its co. court, surrogate court, and several justices of the peace. The judges of the various courts are elected by the people, those of the court of appeals and supreme court for 14, of co. courts for 6, and justices of the peace for 4 years. The State sends 34 representatives to congress, and has 36 electoral votes. In 1881 the State funded debt was $9,114,054. The receipts into the treasury amounted to $14,940,403; expenditures, $12,856,760. The assessed value of property was $2,681,257,606, of which $2,340,335,690 was real estate, and $340,921,916 personal property.—John De Verrazzano, a Florentine in command of a French vessel, landed upon the soil of N.Y. in 1524. Henry Hudson sailed up the river which now bears his name in 1609. A trading post and fort were built near Albany in 1614. In Aug. 1664, the Dutch dominions were surrendered to the English. N.Y. is one of the original 13 States; framed a constitution in 1777, and ratified the U. States constitution July 26, 1788. Pop. in 1790, 340,120; in 1830, 1,918,608; in 1860, 3,880,735; in 1870, 4,382,759; in 1880, 5,082,871 (of whom 2,505,322 males and 2,577,549 females; 3,871,492 natives, and 1,211,379 of foreign birth; 5,016,022 whites, 65,104 colored, 926 Chinese, and 819 Indians).

—the principal city of the above State, the commercial metropolis of the U. States, the most popular city of the Western hemisphere, the third in the civilized world, and second only to London in commercial importance. It lies at the mouth of the Hudson R., at its confluence with a narrow strait called East R., which falls into Long Island Sound, 18 m. from the Atlantic Ocean, 143 m. S. of Albany, 90 m. N.E. of Philadelphia, 205 m. N.E. Washington, 234 m. S.W. Boston, 715 m. E. of Chicago, and 1,370 m. N.E. of New Orleans. The city occupies the entire surface of Manhattan Island; several islands in the East R., and in the Bay; and a portion of the mainland N. of Manhattan Island and separated from it by Harlem R. and Spuyten Duyvel Creek. The extreme length N. from the battery is 16 m.; greatest width from the Hudson to the mouth of Bronx R., 4¼ m.; area, nearly 41½ sq. m., or 26,500 acres, of which 12,100 acres are on the mainland. Manhattan Island, on which the city proper stands, is 13½ m. long, and varies in breadth from a few hundred yards to 2¼ m., having an area of nearly 22 sq. m. The older portion of the city below 14th St. is somewhat irregularly laid out. The plan of the upper part includes avenues running N. to the boundary of the island, and streets running across them at right angles from river to river. The city is compactly built to Central Park, abt. 5 m. from the Battery, and on the E. side for the most part to Harlem, 3½ m. farther. Distances are calculated from the City Hall, which is in lat 40° 42′ 40″ N., lon. 74°1′ 8″ W. A rocky ridge runs through the centre of the city, rising at Washington Heights 238 ft. above sea-level. The city is connected with the mainland of N.Y. by bridges across the Harlem R., with Long Island by a magnificent suspension bridge across the East R., and with New Jersey, Long Island, and Staten Island by 26 steam ferries. Ten railroads radiate from the city, while the finest passenger steamboats in the world pass up the Hudson, Long Island Sound, and down the narrows, through the lower bay. A tunnel under the Hudson R. is in process of construction by a company with $10,000,000 capital, which is intended to furnish the means of extending the railways which now terminate on the New Jersey side of the river to the heart of the city of N.Y. The harbor is spacious and safe, the inner harbor extending 8 m. from the Narrows to the city, and several miles farther up both the North and East Rs., but particularly the latter. It is abt. 25 m. in circumference, and the largest vessels come to its wharves. Besides this, it has an outer harbor, extending from the Narrows to Sandy Hook, consisting of Raritan bay. Sandy Hook, on which is a light house, is 18 m. from the city; and at this point, there are 27 ft. of water on the bar at high tide, and 21 ft. at low tide. Within Sandy Hook, there is a good anchorage. The harbor is entered not only from the ocean at Sandy Hook and through the Narrows, but on the N.E. from Long Island Sound, and on the S.W. through the Kills and Staten Island Sound. Several islands within the inner harbor are attached to the city, which are Governor's, Bedloe's (the proposed site of the colossal statue of Liberty which France is to present to N.Y.), and Ellis islands, on all of which are strong fortifications; and Blackwell's, Great Barn, and Randall's islands, in the East R. After passing the bar at Sandy Hook, the channel to the city has a depth of water of from 35 to 50 ft. The average tide at the wharves is from 6 to 7 ft. Steamboats are constantly employed in towing vessels to and from the ocean. The safest and best portion of the harbor, and where the vessels chiefly lie, is along East R., where there is rarely any obstruction from ice. The tide sweeping through this part with a strong and rapid current. The excellence of its harbor, and other great natural advantages, have contributed to make N.Y. the second commercial city on the globe.—The city co-extensive with the co. of same name, is built of brick, brown sandstone, and white marble, and is now rivaling in splendor any of the European capitols. It is impossible to even enumerate here all the public and business buildings which should command description, among which are the city hall, court-house, post-office, St. Patrick's cathedral, Trinity church, Grace church, academy of music, Cooper institute, Drexel, Western Union, Park bank, Herald, Tribune, Temple court, Masonic temple, academy of design, Grand Central dépôt, young men's christian association, and the numerous great hotels, several of which have accommodations for more than a thousand persons. There are abt. 500 churches of all denominations. The public school system comprises 113 primary schools and departments and 104 grammar schools, besides 5 grammar and primary schools for colored children; a normal college for girls, 1 nautical school, and the college of the city of New York. In 1880 there were 264,163 children attending public schools, and the teachers numbered 3,288. Besides, there are 35 Roman Catholic schools, and colleges and academies of the religious orders. Columbia college is one of the oldest in the country; the university of the city of New York has been more recently established. Each has departments of law and medicine, and there are two other medical colleges, several theological seminaries, and many private academies. The hospitals and institutions of charity and benevolence are on a liberal scale, and too numerous for notice here. Among them are asylums for insane, blind, deaf and dumb, magdalens, foundlings, &c. The Astor, mercantile, society, apprentices', historical society, eclectic, law institute, Cooper union, young men's christian association, Lenox, and other libraries not connected with institutions of learning, have in aggregate abt. 600,000 volumes. There were in 1882, 543 newspapers and periodicals published in N.Y., of which 23 were daily. The academy of music, the house of Italian opera, has seats for 4,700 persons, and there are about 25 other theatres giving nightly entertainments. The Central Park, laid out in the best style of landscape-gardening, is one of the largest and finest in the world, embracing a rectangular area, of 843 acres. A large portion of it is occupied by the two Croton reservoirs, besides which the lakes, 5 in number, occupy 43½ acres. Fourteen other small public parks and squares are scattered over the city. The Croton aqueduct brings a river of pure soft water 40 m. which is reserved in reservoirs of a capacity of 9,500,000,000 gallons, and distributed through abt. 400 m. of pipes with such a head as to supply public fountains of 60 and 80 feet jets, and the upper stories of most buildings. This supply has become scarcely sufficient for the actual population, and works are to be soon undertaken as to obtain a large increase of supply at an estimated cost of $25,000,000. The city government is composed of a mayor, boards of aldermen and councilmen, and bureaux of various departments. The police force consists of 3,000 men, with salaries of $1,000 to $8,000 a year. The commissioners of charity and correction have direction of asylums, hospitals, and prisons. Commissioners of emigration receive and attend to the wants of emigrants. A paid fire department exists, with 43 steam fire engines, 2 chemical engines, 19 hook and ladder trucks, and 850 men, costing abt. $1,300,000 annually.—In 1880 the valuation of real estate was $1,049,340,336, personal property, $197,532,075 ; total valuation, $1,246,872,411 ; bonded debt, $136,406,733 ; floating debt, $6,039,966 ; total indebtedness, $142,446,700 ; share of State tax, $2,368,906 ; city tax, $20,935,926; total taxation, exclusive of school, $23,304,832 ; school tax, $1,382,155.—N.Y. has 25 m. of water-front available for docks. There are abt. 70 piers on the East R. and 80 on the Hudson R. The control of the water-front is vested in 3 commissioners of docks. N.Y. has direct communication with the principal coastwise and transatlantic ports by numerous lines of steamers. Besides the Hudson R. and other local boats, there are more than 20 lines to various ports on the Atlantic and gulf coasts, owning 75 steamers, with an aggregate of 75,000 tons. To the West Indies and South America six lines despatch 25 steamers with an aggregate tonnage of 75,600. These include the Pacific Mail line, running *via* the Isthmus of Panama to San Francisco, and a line to Rio de Janeiro. There are 12 lines of ocean steamers to British ports, with 105 ships of 310,460 tons, and 7 lines to continental ports, with 69 ships of 205,614 tons.—N.Y. is the great centre of American finance and commerce. More than half the commerce of the U. States is carried on through the customs district of which it is the port, and abt. two-thirds of the duties are here collected, the whole amount for the year 1882 being $216,138,916, of which $149,334,077 was collected in the N.Y. district. This district besides the city, embraces the greater part of Long Island, including Brooklyn ; Staten Island ; the New Jersey shore N. of Staten Island, including Jersey City ; and the shores of Hudson R. The value of imports at the port of N.Y. for the year 1882 was $521,275,897 ; domestic exports, $370,497,741 ; of foreign exports, $16,162.827. Total value of imports and exports, $837,564,666, which represents 56.78 per cent. of the entire commerce of the country. During that year 1,806 American vessels of 1,075,682 tons, and 4,719 foreign vessels of 6,285.161 tons entered ; and 1,374 American vessels of 892,739 tons, and 4,806 foreign vessels of 6,370,435 tons, cleared in the foreign trade. The number of vessels belonging to the district in 1882 was 4,002, with an aggregate tonnage of 945,646, viz.: 2,444 sailing vessels of 518,693 tons, 954 steamers of 325,427 tons, 172 canalboats of 16.988 tons, and 432 barges of 88,538 tons. The number of vessels built in the district in 1882 was 158, with an aggregate tonnage of 19,729.—The domestic trade of N.Y. is immense, by far exceeding the foreign, but on this only partial, and not always reliable, information is obtainable. It is carried on by means of the numerous lines of railroads, the Hudson R., the Erie Canal, and the coasting steamers. The demand of the whole country for foreign goods and most of the products of domestic manuf. is, to a great extent, supplied by the N.Y. importers, jobbers, and commission merchants. There are several powerful organizations of business men to develop and regulate the foreign and domestic trade of the port, foremost among which are the chamber of commerce whose beneficial influence is felt far beyond the limits of the city, the board of trade and transportation, the produce exchange, the cotton exchange, etc.—The manuf. of N.Y. are only inferior to its mercantile interests ; they are of considerable importance and very varied (see New York State).—The city had 162 banks and banking houses in 1882 (national 48, State 24, savings 24, private 66). A clearing-house was organized in 1853 to faciliate the transaction of business and the settlement of accounts between its members. Its transactions during the year 1882 were exchange, $46,552,846,161 ; balances, $1,595,000,245.—N.Y. was first settled by a Dutch colony in 1614. At the end of that year the future metropolis consisted of 4 houses and a small fort on the site of the present Bowling Green, and was known as New Amsterdam. In 1644 (pop. 1,000) it was surrendered to the British, and passing into the hands of the Duke of York, was thenceforward called New York. In 1696 Trinity church was founded. Pop. in 1700, 6,000; in 1800, 60,489 ; in 1820, 123,706 ; in 1850, 515,847 ; in 1860, 812,869 ; in 1870, 942,377; in 1880, 1,206.590.

New York, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Wayne co., 12 m. S. of Chariton. Pop. 100.

New York, *Tex.*, p.h. in Fincastle tp., Henderson co., 11 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 39.

New York Mills, *Minn.*, p. tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 360.

New York Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Whitestone tp., Oneida co., on Sadaquada Creek, 4 m. W. of Utica. It has very large cotton factories. Pop. 902.

New Zion, *S. C.*, p.tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 795.

Ney (*nā*), *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Ney, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Ney'land, *Tex.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Nez Perces, [the "pierced noses," a name of uncertain origin, for they are not known to have pierced their noses], properly SAHAPTINS, a tribe of Indians of Northern Idaho, belonging to what is called the Sahaptin stock, remarkable for certain grammatical peculiarities in their languages. They occupy a reservation of 1,344,000 acres, to which they were removed from Oreg. and Wash. T., and which is said to contain the best land in that section. They are generally friendly to the whites, but there are several hundred who are discontented and refuse any favors from white men. The "treaty" Nez Perces, number abt, 2,800, and have somewhat progressed.

Nez Perces, *Idaho*, a N. co., bounded N. by Clearwater R., E. by Montana, S. by Salmon R., and W. by Oreg. and Wash. T., from which last it is separated by Snake R.; area, 7,350 sq. m. It is watered by tributaries of the Clearwater and Salmon Rs. The surface is generally rugged and mountainous. The valley of Clearwater contains extensive arable lands, and Camas prairie in the N.W. corner is very fertile. Gold is mined to some extent. The chief prod. in 1880 were 133,897 bush. of oats, and 148,422 of wheat. Cap., Lewiston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,965 (of whom 782 for., and 281 Indians).

Niag'ara [Indian "thunder of water"], *N. Y.*, a celebrated river, forming the boundary between the State of New York and the province of Ontario, Canada, and connecting Lake Erie with Lake Ontario, is 36 m. long, and has a total fall of 333 ft. It is navigable in its upper course from its issue from Lake Erie to the commencement of the rapids at Niagara Falls, a distance of 16 m. during which its fall is only 20 ft.; and in its lower course from Lewiston to Lake Ontario, a distance of abt. 8 m. during which its fall is only 2 ft. Along its middle course, which contains the celebrated *Niagara Falls* and is crossed by two suspension bridges, on the Canadian side is the Welland Canal, through which the navigation interrupted by the rapids and falls of the middle course of the river is carried on. On issuing from Lake Erie the river is ¾ m. broad; but as it flows on it becomes several miles wide, making room for a number of islands, the largest of which, Grand Island, is 12 m. long, and from 2 to 7 broad, which reaches within 1½ m. of the falls, the river is contracted to a breadth of 2½ m. and grows narrower as it proceeds, and before it makes the great leap it descends 52 ft. over a series of rapids. At the edge of the cataract the width of the river is abt. 4,750 ft., but the edge itself does not form one straight line. First, it is broken by Goat Island, which, abt. 1,000 ft. wide and 2,000 ft. long, rises 40 ft. above the water and extends out to the very brink, thus dividing the fall into two. Next, it forms between Goat Island and the Canadian shore a large curve, bent inward, which, resembling a horse-shoe, gives this part of the fall the name of the Horse-shoe Fall. The height of the cataract is 164 ft. on the American side of Goat Island and 150 on the Canadian. From the foot of the fall to Lewiston, a distance of 7 miles after which it enters a level region, the river descends 104 ft. running through a deep and narrow gorge, whose width varies from 200 to 400 ft. and whose sides rise almost perpendicularly, so that access to the river can be had only by stairways. About one-eighth of a mile below the falls a suspension bridge is thrown across the river, 190 ft. above the water, 1,190 ft. from cliff to cliff and 1,268 ft. from tower to tower; it was finished in 1869, and presents a magnificent view of the falls. In 1855 another suspension bridge was constructed across the river abt. 2 miles below the falls, 245 ft. above the water and 821 ft. from tower to tower. Among the great cataracts of the globe, that of Niagara stands preëminent for the enormous volume of water that is carried over so high a precipice. There are many cataracts which descend from greater heights, but the sublimity of Niagara is in the vast power displayed by a mighty current descending down the long rapids, and finally plunging in one unbroken sheet into the deep abyss below. In the deep chasm below the fall, the current, contracted in width to less than 1,000 ft. is tossed tumultuously about, and forms great whirlpools and eddies as it is borne along its rapidly descending bed. The gorge through which the river flows below the falls, bears evidence of having been excavated by the river itself. In the short period, hardly reaching back into the last century, during which observations other than those of passing travelers have been made and preserved, changes have taken place by the falling down of masses of rock, the effect of which has been to cause a slight recession of the cataract, and extend the gorge to the same amount upward toward Lake Erie. Thus in 1818 great fragments descended at the American fall, in 1828 at the Horse-shoe fall, and since 1855 several others, which have materially changed the aspect of the falls.

—a W. co., bounded N. by Lake Ontario, S. by Tonawanda Creek, and W. by Niagara R.; area, 500 sq.m. The surface is undulating except on the border of the lake, where it is low and level. The soil is productive and highly cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 495,541 bush. of barley, 12,653 of buckwheat, 833,226 of corn, 751,549 of oats, and 866,531 of wheat; wool, potatoes, and butter, are also largely produced. Cap., Lockport. Val. of taxable prop. $20,140,500. Pop. 54,174 (of whom 12,842 for., and 416 colored).

—tp. in above co., extending above and below the falls. It contains 2 incorporated villages, Niagara Falls, at the falls, and Suspension Bridge, formerly Niagara City, abt. a mile below. Their prosperity depends largely upon the great numbers of tourists that resort to the falls.—NIAGARA FALLS, p.o.◈, on N.Y., L.E.&W. and N.Y.C.RRs., is 22 m. N.W. Buffalo, and is connected with Drummond village on the Canadian side of the river by a suspension bridge. It has graded schools, 2 catholic seminaries, a bank, a wkly paper, 4 large and 7 smaller hotels, several planing mills and machine shops, a paper mill, &c. Pop. 3,320.—SUSPENSION BRIDGE, p.o.◈, port of entry of the collection district of Niagara, on N.Y.C.RR., 2 m. N. of Niagara Falls, is connected with Clifton (the E. terminus of the G.W.RR.) on the Canadian side of the river by a suspension bridge. It has graded schools, a bank, a wkly and a semi-wkly paper, 1 large and 8 small hotels, and some factories. Pop. 2,477.

Niagara, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Niagra Falls, *N.Y.* See NIAGARA.

Niam'gua, *Mo.*, a river which rises in Webster co., flows N. for abt. 120 m. and joins Osage R. in Camden co.

—p.v., Webster co., 5 m. N.E. Marshfield by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 43.

Nian'tic, *Conn.*, p.v. in East Lyme tp., New London co., on Niantic Bay, an inlet of the Long Island Sound, and on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. (East Lyme Station), 7 m. S.W. New London. Pop. 425.

Niantic, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co., 12 m. W. of Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 321; of tp. 1,062.

Niantic, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Niantic, *R.I.*, p.v. in Westerly tp., Washington co., on Charles R., 10 m. N.E. Stonington by N.Y., P.&B.RR. Manuf., cotton, woolens. &c. Pop. 250.

Nib'lett's Bluff, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Nicasio, *Cal.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 554.

Nice Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Nicholas, *Ky.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Licking R. and drained by its branches; area, 300 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, rugged in the N. and undulating in the S. the latter portion being very fertile. The Blue Lick spring, celebrated for its mineral waters, is in this co., on the banks of Licking R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 688,326 bush. of corn, 37,188 of oats, 159,945 of wheat, and 759,115 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Carlisle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,869 (of whom 190 for., and 1,750 colored).

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 677.

Nicholas, *W. Va.*, a S. central co., intersected by Gauley R. and drained by Meadow R. and Buffalo Creek; area, 880 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface and a soil not generally productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 139,506 bush. of corn, 28,520 of oats, and 17,433 of wheat. Cap., Nicholas Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,223.

Nicholas Court-House, or SUMMERSVILLE, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Summersville tp., cap. of Nicholas co., 42 m. E. of Charleston. Pop. 165.

Nich'olasville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Jessamine co., 12 m. S. of Lexington by C.,N.O.&T. RR. It is the seat of Bethel academy and the Jessamine Female Institute, and has 1 private and 1 nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and hemp factories. Pop. 2,303; of tp. 2,489.

Nicholls, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Nicholls, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Nichols, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Nichols, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tioga co., on Susquehanna R., 8 m. S.W. Owego. Pop. of tp. 1,709.

Nichols, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Nichols, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Ni'cholson, *Ga.*, p.o., Cooper co.

Nicholson, *Minn.*, p.o., Cass co.

Nicholson, *Pa.*, tp., La Fayette co. Pop. 1,514.

—p.borough◈ and tp., Wyoming co., on D.,L.&W. RR., 13 m. N.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 586; of tp. 988.

Nicholson, *Wis.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Nicholson's, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Nicholson's Gap, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Nicholson's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Nicholson's Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Nicholsonville, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Nichol Station, *Iowa*, p.v. in Pike tp., Muscatine co., 16 m. W. of Muscatine by B.,C.R.&N. RR. Pop. 286.

Nicholsville, or NICHOLASVILLE, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Clermont co., 7 m. S. of Batavia Station. Pop. 65.

Nicholville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrence tp., St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R., 9 m. S. of North Lawrence. Pop. 280.

Nick, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Nick'ell's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Nick'el Mines, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bart tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. from Gap Station, derives its name from its productive nickel mines. Pop. 275.

Nick'elsville, *Va.*, p.h. in Johnston tp., Scott co., abt. 35 m. W. by N. from Abingdon. Pop. 80.

Nick'erson, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Reno co., near Arkansas R., 40 m. E. of Great Bend by T.&S. F.RR. Pop. 597.

Nickerson, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., on Elkhorn R., 7 m. N. of Fremont by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Nickleville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richmond tp., Venango co., 9 m. N. of Emlenton. Pop. 49.

Nicks'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Nick'town, formerly ST. NICHOLAS, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barr tp., Cambria co., 12 m. N.W. Ebensburg. P. 57.

Nick'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Nicode'mus, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Graham co., 20 m. W. of Stockton. Pop. of tp. 452.

Nic'ola'us, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Sutter co., on Feather R., 17 m. S. of Yuba City. P. 136; of tp. 907.

Nicollet (*nik'ol-let*), *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. and S.W. by Minnesota R.; area, 400 sq. m. Its surface is level, and contains several lakes, of which Swan Lake is the largest. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 50,624 bush. of barley, 325,918 of corn, 491,304 of oats, and 704,290 of wheat; butter also is largely produced. Cap., St. Peter. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,333 (of whom 5,185 for.).
—p.v. and tp. in above co. Pop. 939.
—near the Minnesota R., 15 m. W. of St. Peter by C. &N.W.RR. Pop. 99; of tp. 939.

Nicon'za, *Ind.*, (p.o. name STOCKDALE), h. in Perry tp., Miami co., abt. 16½ m. N. of Peru. Pop. 30.

Nidor'os, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 311.

Niegoldstown (*nī'goldz-tŏwn*), *Col.*, gold and and silver mining h., San Juan co., 5 m. E. of Silverton. Pop. 55.

Niel'ly, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Nile (*nīl*), *N.Y.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 7 m. S.W. Belmont Station. Pop. 150.

Nile, *O.*, tp., Sciota co. Pop. 1,905.

Niles (*nīlz*), *Cal.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Alameda co., 30 m. S.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 136.

Niles, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., 12 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 239; of tp. 2,504.

Niles, *Ind.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,154.

Niles, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Floyd co., 6 m. N. of Charles City. Pop. 22; of tp. 902.

Niles, *Mich.*, a city◈ and tp., Berrien co., on the E. bank of St. Joseph R., here crossed by an iron bridge, and on M.C.RR., 105 m. S.W. Lansing, and 165 m. W. S.W. Detroit, in the midst of a rich agricultural district. There are several handsome business blocks, and the chief street is well built up with brick structures. The business houses carry on a large trade. The river affords good water-power, which is controlled by the Niles manuf. company. There are 2 paper mills, several large foundries and machine shops, 2 nat. banks, several union schools, 3 wkly papers, and 8 churches. Pop. 4,197; of tp. 1,663.

Niles, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cayuga co., 10 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. of tp. 1,875.

Niles, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Weathersfield tp., Trumbull co., at the confluence of Mahoning R., and Musquito Creek, 10 m. N.W. Youngstown by A.&P.RR., 96 m. N. of Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR., 50 m. S.E. Plainesville by P.&Y.P.RR., and 33 m. N. of New Lisbon by a branch of N.Y.&O.RR. The chief industry is iron and coal, which are mined near it. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 3 rolling-mills, several blast furnaces. Manuf., boilers, nails, fire-bricks, &c. Pop. 3,880.

Niles, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Niles Centre, *Ill.*, p.v. in Niles tp., Cook co., 12 m. N. of Chicago. Pop. 293.

Niles Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Middlebury tp., Tioga co., on C.,C.&A.RR., 6 m. N. of Wellsborough. Pop. 200.

Nil'wood, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Macoupin co., 29 m. S.W. Springfield by C.&A.RR. Pop. 379; of tp. 1,345.

Nim'ishil'len, *O.*, tp., Stark co., on a creek of the same, name which is an affluent of Tuscarawas R.

Nimisila, *O.*, Summit co. See MANCHESTER.

Nim'rod, *Ark.*, p.o., Perry co.

Nimrod, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Nimshew, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Nina, *N.Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co.

Nine Mile, *Ind.*, p.o., Allen co.

Nine Mile, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Nine Mile, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Nine Mile Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Calloway co. Pop. 2,631.

Nine Points, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bait tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. S.W. Christiana. Pop. 80.

Nine Times, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Ninety-Six, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Abbeville co., 75 m. N.W. Columbia by C.&G.RR. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 450; of tp. 3,326.

Nin'eveh, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 720.
—p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 8 m. N. of Franklin. It has a high school. Pop. 320; of tp. 1,689.

Nineveh, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Adair co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Macon City. Pop. 58; of tp. 1,218.
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,065.

Nineveh, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colesville tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 23 m. E. of Binghampton by D.&H.C.RR. Pop. 325.

Nineveh, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Greene co., 2¼ m. from Deer Lick Station. Pop. 58.

Nineveh, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Nin'inger, *Minn.*, p.tp., Dakota co. Pop. 239.

Ninnes'cah, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 577.
—(p.o. name CLEARWATER), tp., Sedgwick co. P. 380.

Ni'obra'ra, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Knox co., on Missouri R. near the mouth of Niobrara R., 40 m. S.W. Yankton, Dak. Here is a U.S. land office. It has an academy, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 475; of tp. 849.

Niobrara River, or L'EAU QUI COURT, a tributary of the Missouri, rises in Laramie co., Wyo., and flows 450 m. to the E. through N. Neb. in its lower course separating Dak. from Neb. It is a shallow and very rapid stream. Its upper valley is treeless pasture-land. It next traverses the Great Sandhill region, believed to be almost valueless. It then flows through a rocky region with fertile, well-timbered ravines, and its lower valley is good farming land, with abundant trees.

Nippenose, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lycoming co., in a beautiful and fertile valley, 2 m. S. of Antes Fort Station, and 12 m. S.W. Williamsport. Pop. 130; of tp. 656.

Nip'persink, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Niro, *Iowa*, p.o., Washington co.

Nirva'na, *Mich.*, p.h. in Yates tp., Lake co., 38 m. E. of Ludington by F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 96.

Nisbet, *Pa.*, p.v. in Susquehanna tp., Lycoming co., on Susquehanna R., and Penn. RR., 6 m. W. of Williamsport. Pop. 206.

Nishnabot'na, or Nishnabat'ona, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Atchison co., on Nishnabotna R., 9 m. S. of Rockport. Pop. 43; of tp. 1,158.
—a river which rises by two branches in Carroll co., Iowa, and flowing S. intersects Shelby, Pottawatomie, Mills, and Fremont cos., and falls into the Missouri R. in Atchison co., Mo.

Nishnabot'any, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. P. 464.

Niskayu'na, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Schenectady co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. from West Troy. Pop. 73; of tp. 990.

Nit'tany, *Pa.*, p.h. in Walker tp., Centre co., 11 m. N.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 57.

Nittany Mountain, *Pa.*, a range which from the N.E. corner of Centre co., extends along the N. W. part of Union co. Between it and Muncy Mt. lies the fertile and charming Nittany Valley, which is abt. 30 m. long and 5 m. wide.

Nit'tayu'ma, *Miss.*, p.o., Sharkey co.

Niven, *Ark.*, tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 384.

Niven, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springville tp., Susquehanna co., 8 m. from Hop Bottom Station. Pop. 38.

Ni'verville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kinderhook tp., Columbia co., on Kinderhook Creek, and B.&A.RR., 4 m. from Kinderhook. Pop. 219.

Ni Wot, *Col.*, p. v., Boulder co., 56 m. N.W. Denver by U.P.RR.✠

Nix, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Nixa, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Nix'burg, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Coosa co., 40 m. N. of Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 2,469.

Nix'on, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Nixon, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 896.

Nixon, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.

Nixon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Nix'onton, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Pasquotank co., on Little R., 10 m. S. of Elizabeth City. Pop. 67; of tp. 1,996.

Nix'onville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Nixonville, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Noah, or Marion, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co., on Big Blue R., 4½ m. N. of Shelbyville. Pop. 100.

Noah, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Noah, *Tenn.*, p.o., Coffee co.

No'ank, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Groton tp., New London co., on the sea, at mouth of Mystic R., 8 m. E. of New London by N.Y.,P.&B.RR. Chief business, shipbuilding. Pop. 903.

No'besville, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Nobility, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

No'ble, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Richland co., 110 m. E. of St. Louis, Mo. by O.&M.RR. P.502; of tp. 1,659.

Noble, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., drained by Elkhart and Tippecanoe Rs.; area, 430 sq. m. It is partly level and partly hilly, and well wooded; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 963,079 bush. of corn, 327,711 of oats, and 877,215 of wheat; also wool and butter. Cap., Albion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 23,007 (of whom 1,512 for.).
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 953.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,320.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 1,154. See Union Mills.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,315. See Wolf Lake.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,136.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,845. See Saint Paul.
—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 7,609. See Wabash City

Noble, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 845.
—p.o., Washington co.

Noble, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 439.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 620. See Vermilion.
—p.o., Rice co.

Noble, *Mich.*, tp., Branch co. Pop. 723.

Noble, *O.*, a S.E. co., drained by Wills, Seneca, and Duck Creeks; area, 400 sq. m. It has an undulating and hilly surface, and is well timbered and fertile. It contains quarries of building stone and extensive coal mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 830,252 bush. of corn, 90,851 of oats, 247,804 of wheat, and 1,655,156 lbs. of tobacco. Butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Caldwell. Val. of taxable prop. $6,228,210. Pop. 21,137 (of whom 545 for.).
—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,300.
—p.o., Cuyahoga co.
—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 912. See Brunersburg.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,420. See Belle Valley.

Nobleborough, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., 11 m. E. of Wiscasset. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,142.

Noble Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Branch co.

Nobles, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Iowa, and drained by the head waters of Des Moines, Rock, and Little Sioux Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,762 bush. of barley, 160,334 of corn, 141,862 of oats, and 60,698 of wheat. Cap., Worthington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,435 (of whom 1,051 for.).

Nobles Lake, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Noblestown, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Fayette tp., Alleghany co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 15 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 299.

Noblesville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Hamilton co., beautifully located on White R., at the junction of W.,St.L.&P. and A.,L.&St.L.RRs., 22 m. N. of Indianapolis. It has a fine court-house, a graded school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers, and a considerable trade. Pop. 2,221; of tp. 4,553.
—in Noble co. See Merriam.

Nobleville, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

No'bob, *Ky.*, p.h., Barren co., 9 m. S. of Glasgow. Pop. 100.

Nobscot, *Mass.*, Middlesex co. See North Framingham.

Nobs'que Point, or Nobs'ka, *Mass.*, at entrance of Buzzards Bay on the S.E. coast. It shows a fixed light 80 ft. above sea level, lat. 41° 31′ N., lon. 70° 40′ W.

Noch'way, *Ga.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Nock'amixon, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bucks co., 18 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,554.

Nock'enut, *Tex.*, p.v., Wilson co., abt. 37 m. E. of San Antonio. Pop. 80.

Nod'away, *Iowa*, v. and tp., Adams co. Pop. 108; of tp. 1,108.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 3,601. See Clarinda.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 878.

Nodaway, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by Iowa, and W. by the Nodaway R., and drained by the Little Platte and the One Hundred and Two Rs.; area, 710 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,961,556 bush. of corn, 562,077 of oats, 25,657 of rye, and 374,085 of wheat. Cap., Maryville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 29,560 (of whom 1,624 for., and 113 colored).
—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 2,621.
—p.v. in Lincoln tp., Andrew co., on Missouri R., near the mouth of Nodaway R., 13 m. N.W. St. Joseph by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 100.
—tp., Holt co. Pop.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 2,053.

Nodaway River, *Iowa* and *Mo.*, is formed by the junction of the East, Middle and West branches in Page co., Iowa, flows S. through Nodaway co., and empties into the Missouri R., near Nodaway, after a course of abt. 200 m.

Nod'ena, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Noel's, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Noe's, *Ark.*, p.o., Marion co.

Nogo, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

No'hart, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Noise, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Nokesville, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Noko'mis, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Montgomery co., 27 m. E. of Litchfield by I.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, 2 large flouring-mills, 3 grain elevators, &c. Chief business, farming, and fruit-raising. Pop. 1,062; of tp. 2,043.

Nokomis, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. P. 1,081.

Nol'a Chucky, *Tenn.*, p.h., Washington co., on river of same name, 3 m. S.E. Fains. Pop. 43.

Nolan, *Tex.*, a N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Cap., Sweetwater. Pop. 640.

Noland Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Nolechuck'y River, *N. C.* and *Tenn.*, is formed by the confluence of the North fork, rising near the Grand Father Mts., and the South fork, rising among the Black Mts. in Mitchell co., N.C. It then flows through a gap in the Iron Mts., intersects Washington and Greene cos., Tenn., and empties into French Broad R., on the boundary between Cocke and Jefferson cos. Length, abt. 140 m.

No'lensville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Williams co., 15 m. S. of Nashville. Pop. 145.

Nolin, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hardin co., 53 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. It has a college. Pop. of tp. 1,872.

No'lo, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine tp., Indiana co., 12 m. S.E. Indiana. Pop. 50.

No Man's Land, *Mass.* (p.o. name CHILMARK), a small island in the Atlantic forming part of Chilmark tp., Dukes co., S. of Martha's Vineyard.

Nom'iny Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Nona, *Tex.*, p.o., Hardin co.

None'such, *Mich.*, p.h., Ontonagon co., 3 m. from Lake Superior. Here is a copper mine.

Non Interven'tion, *Va.*, p.o., Huneuburg co.

Nook'sachk, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Noonday, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Noo'nivat, *Alaska*, a hilly island in Behring sea off Cape Vancouver, abt. 70 m. long, and 30 m. wide. It is inhabited by Esquimaux. Lat. 60° N., lon. 165° to 167° W.

Noontootlla, *Ga.*, tp., Fannin co. Pop. 717.

Noor'deloos, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Noose'neck Hill, *R.I.*, p.h., Kent co., 6 m. S.W. Coventry Station. Manuf., cottons. Pop. 225.

Nope, *Mass.*, p.o., Dukes co.

Nora, *Dak.*, p.o., Hamlin co.

Nora, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Joe Daviess co., 49 m. S.E. Dubuque by I.C.RR. Pop. 333; of tp. 1,007.

Nora, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Marion co., on White R., 5 m. W. of Castleton. Pop. 50.

Nora, *Kan.*, p.o., Pratt co.

Nora, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Nora, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co.

Nora, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Nora, *Neb.*, p.tp., Nuckolls co. Pop. 208.

Nora, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Nora Springs, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Rock Grove tp., Floyd co., on Shell Rock R., which affords ample water-power, 9 m. E. of Mason City by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills and a foundry. Pop. 617.

Nor'beck, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Nor'borne, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 34 m. W. of Brunswick. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 602; of tp. 2,719.

Nor'coss, *Ga.*, p.v. in Pinckneyville tp., Gwinnette co., 20 m. N.E. Atlanta by R.&D.RR. It has a high school. Chief business, farming and merchandising. Pop. 500.

Norcross, *Minn.*, p.o., Grant co.

Nord, *Cal.*, p.v., Butte co., 102 m. N.W. Sacramento by C.P.RR.

Norden, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Nord'hoff, *Cal.*, p.h., Ventura co., 12 m. from San Buenaventura.✠

Nordland, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Kingsbury co., 11 m. N.W. Volga by C.&N.W.RR.

Nordland, *Iowa*, p.o., Worth co.

Norfolk (*nor'fok*), *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 45 m. W. of Hartford by H.&C.W.RR. It has an academy, and a savings bank. Manuf., leather, silk, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,418.

Norfolk, *Mass.*, an E. co., having Mass. Bay on the N.E. and R.I. on the S.W.; area, 450 sq. m. It is watered by the Charles, Neponset and other rivers. The surface is rough, and in some places hilly, and the soil is strong and rocky and highly cultivated. Granite of an excellent quality is quarried at Quincy. Cotton, woolen, and metallic goods, thread. paper, boots and shoes, &c. are extensively manuf. Cap., Dedham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $160,000,000. Pop. 96,462 (of whom 20,146 for., and 587 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 23 m. S. of Boston by B. &N.E.RR. Pop. of tp. 930.

Norfolk, *Minn.*, p.tp., Renville co. Pop. 296.

Norfolk, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Norfolk, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Madison co., on North branch of Elkhorn R., 45 m. N. of Columbus. It has a U.States land office, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 547; of tp. 1,216.

Norfolk, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Racket R., which affords good water-power, 10 m. N. of Potsdam. It has various factories. Pop. of tp. 2,471.

Norfolk, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Norfolk, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on N.C., having the mouth of the James R. or Hampton roads on the N. and Chesapeake Bay on the N.E. corner, and drained by Elizabeth and North Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. It has a level surface, and comprises a large portion of the Dismal Swamp. The chief prod. in 1880 were 403,849 bush. of corn, and 18,443 of oats. Cap., Norfolk. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 58,654 (of whom 1,607 for., and 29,423 colored).
—a city◈, port of entry, and the cap. of above co., on Elizabeth R., opposite Portsmouth, 32 m. from the sea, 8 m. from Hampton Roads, and 81 m. E. of Petersburg by N.& W.RR., and 160 m. by water S.E. Richmond. Its situation is low. The streets are generally wide, but irregularly laid out, and the houses well built of brick and stone. Among the principal buildings are the city hall, having a granite front and a cupola 110 ft. high, the Norfolk academy, mechanics' hall, and masonic temple. The custom house and the buildings of several of the banks are also elegant structures. Norfolk has a fine harbor, easily accessible and safe, admitting the largest vessels. The entrance is defended by Forts Calhoun and Monroe. In the vicinity, at Gosport, is a U. States navy yard with a marine hospital. The trade of Norfolk is facilitated by three canals; the Norfolk and Princess Anne canal; the Dismal Swamp canal; and the Albemarle and Chesapeake canal. The last is navigable by vessels of 500 tons, and steam is exclusively used for towing and transportation. The annual receipts of cotton average 500,000 bales. The value of imports into the customs district, which includes Portsmouth, for the year 1880 was $34,874; of exports, $9,830,352. During the same year 1,022 vessels of 988,794 tons entered, and 1,001 vessels of 1,003,428 tons cleared the port in the coastwise trade. In 1880 there were, belonging to the district 328 sailing vessels of 8,785 tons, and 49 steamers of 4,619 tons in aggregate. The port is connected with Richmond, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York by regular lines of steamers. Large quantities of oysters and early fruits and vegetables are shipped to northern ports. Norfolk is not a manufacturing city, but her facilities for manufacturing are large and inviting. The city is governed by a mayor, a select council, and a common council. It has water and gas-works, several charitable institutions, 26 churches and chapels; 1 nat. and 11 other banks, and a clearing house; 4 daily and 3 wkly papers; and 6 public and several

private schools and academies, among which is St. John's theological seminary (Roman Catholic). Norfolk was founded in 1705, incorporated as a city in 1845. Pop. 21,966.

Norfolk Sound, *Alaska.* See SILKA.

Norland, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 343.

Normal, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McLean co., 2 m. N. of Bloomington by I.C.RR. and 124 m. S. of Chicago by C.&A.RR. It is the seat of the Illinois State Normal University and of a soldiers' orphan home. It has several large nurseries, several factories, and considerable trade. Pop. 2,473 ; of tp. 8,052.

Normal, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Normal'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Cook co., forming part of Englewood, 5 m. S. of Chicago, on P.,F.W.&C. and C.,R.I.&P.RRs., 5 m. S. of Chicago. Here is the Cook co. normal school. Pop. 352.

Nor'man, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Nor'man, *Dak.*, p.o. Cass co.

Norman, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 445.

Norman, *Iowa*, tp., Winnebago co.

Norman, *Minn.*, p.o., Lac-qui-parle co.
—tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 671. See CANBY.

Norman, *Mo.*, tp., Dent co. Pop. 613.

Norman, *N.C.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Norman, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Normand, *Minn.*, p.o., Wright co.

Nor'manda, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Tipton co., 2 m. N. of Goldsmith Station. Pop. 114.

Normandy, *Ky.*, p.o., Spencer co.

Normandy, *Mo.*, p.v. in Central tp., St. Louis co., 13 m. N.W. St. Louis. Pop. 242.

Normandy, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 15 m. from Shelbyville. Pop. 76.

Norma'nia, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 253.

Norman's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., James co.

Nor'man Town, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Nor'manville, *Kan.*, p.h., Doniphan co., 13 m. S.W. Troy.✣

Nor'oton, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co. and the seat of Fitch's Home for soldiers, 38 m. N.E. New York City by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR.

Norridgewock (*nor'rij-wok*), *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Somerset co., on Kennebec R., 5 m. S.W. Skowhegan. Pop. of tp. 1,491.

Norrie, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Nor'ris, *Ill.*, p.h., Fulton co., 59 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 60.

Norris, *Mich.*, p.v., Wayne co., 5 m. N. of Detroit. It has several mills. Pop. 250.

Norris, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Norris, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Norris, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,958.

Norris City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Indian Creek tp., White co., on W.,St.L.&P. and O.&M.RRs., 12 m. S.W. Carmi. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 400.

Norris Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 9 m. N. of Fayetteville. Pop. 180.

Norristown, *Ark.*, p.o., Poke co.

Norristown, *Ind.*, Shelby co. See WINTERROUD.

Norristown, *O.*, p.v. in East tp., Carroll co., 10 m. N.E. Carrollton Station. Pop. 100.

Norristown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Montgomery co., pleasantly located on Schuylkill R., 18 m. N.W. Philadelphia. It is traversed by the Penn. Schuylkill Valley branch Penn. RR., and is the N. terminus of the Norristown branch of P.&R. RR., and S. of S.C.RR. Norristown is a beautiful residence and manuf. village, with 15 churches, 1 female seminary, 6 public schools, the Norristown Academy Library, with 3,000 volumes, the Penn. State Insane Asylum, and a large music hall. It is well lighted by gas, has excellent water-works, a good fire department, 17 hotels, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 daily and 4 wkly papers. The assessed value of its real and personal prop. is $6,421,117, and it is surrounded by an exceedingly rich agricultural district, containing quarries and mines of marble, sandstone, lime and iron ore, from $175 to $200 per acre. Its shipments for 1880 amounted to 8,392 tons, and imports to 901 tons. Norristown is an extensive manuf. place, among its leading factories and mills are 3 flour mills, a tack factory, 2 machine shops, a pottery, 4 cotton mills, steam marble works, a brewery, 3 brick yards, an agricultural implement factory, 4 woolen mills, 1 soap factory, an oil refinery, 4 planing mills, a glass factory, 2 rolling mills, 1 furniture factory, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 13,063.

Norrisville, *Md.*, p.v. in Marshall tp., Harford co., 30 m. N. of Baltimore. Pop. 102.

Norrisville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hayfield tp., Crawford co., 7 m. S.E. Conneautville. Pop. 40.

Nor'riton, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. P.1,368.

Norritonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in above tp., 4 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 125.

Norse, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Norse'land, *Minn.*, p.h., Nicollet co., 8 m. N.W. St. Peter. Pop. 75.

Norseville, *Wis.*, p.o., Eau Claire co.

North, *Ark.*, tp., Sharp co. Pop. 449.

North, *Ind.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 2,541.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,727.

North, *Kan.*, tp., Labette co. Pop. 895.

North, *Mo.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,209.

North, *O.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,410.

North Ab'ington, *Mass.*, p.v. in Abington tp., Plymouth co., 18 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Pop. 900.

North Ad'ams, *Mass.*, Berkshire co. See ADAMS.

North Adams, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., Hillsdale co., 7 m. N.E. Hillsdale by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 433.

North Alton, or BUCKINN, *Ill.*, p.v. in Alton tp., Madison co., on Mississippi R., 2 m. N.W. Alton Station. It has a high school. Manuf., beer, spirits, flour, &c. Pop. 838.

North Amherst, *Mass.*, p.v. in Amherst tp., Hampshire co., 20 m. N. of Springfield. It has various factories. Pop. 325.

North Amherst, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Amherst tp., Lorain co., 28 m. E. of Sandusky by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a bank, a union school, and sandstone quarries. Manuf., castings, flour, grindstones, &c. P. 1,542.

Northampton, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 546.

Northampton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Hampshire co., near the Connecticut R., on C.R. RR., 17 m. N. of Springfield. It has excellent waterworks, 1 female seminary, 1 high school, and 30 district schools, 8 churches, 3 nat. and 3 savings banks, a public library, a fire department, and a horse railway to Florence. Its manuf. include sewing machines, baskets, pocket-books, cutlery, hoes, silk, paper, buttons, brushes, woolen and cotton goods, &c. The State lunatic asylum is located here. It has 3 wkly papers, the Smith Charities, a benevolent institution, the female Smith college, and the Clarke institute for deaf mutes. The tp. includes Florence, Leeds, and Smith's Ferry. Pop. of tp. 12,172.

Northampton, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 4,630.

Northampton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Fulton co., 5 m. S.E. Cranberry Creek Station. Pop. 225 ; of tp. 2,069.

Northampton, *N.C.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Virginia and S.W. by the Roanoke R. ; area, 350 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 431,580 bush. of corn, 45,769 of oats, and 14,193 of wheat. Cap., Jackson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 20,032 (of whom 12,047 colored).

Northampton, *O.*, tp., Summit co. Pop. 977.

Northampton, *Pa.*, an E. co., bounded E. by the Delaware R., which separates it from N.J., and intersected toward the S. by Lehigh R.; area, 370 sq. m. The Kittatinny or Blue Mts. form the N.W. boundary, and the South Mts. are on the S.E. In the valley between them are beds of valuable limestone, quarries of slate, and several iron mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,084 bush. of buckwheat, 854,791 of corn, 637,609 of oats, 205,828 of rye, and 227,466 of wheat; butter and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Easton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $55,000,000. Pop. 70,316 (of whom 6,295 for., and 324 colored).
—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,758.
—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 842.

Northampton, *Va.*, a S.E. co.; forming the S. extremity of the peninsula lying between Chesapeake Bay and the Atlantic Ocean; area, 320 sq. m. The coast line on the W. is indented by numerous inlets, and on the E. in the Atlantic, are several small islands. The surface is level and the soil light and sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 208,453 bush. of corn, and 48,415 of oats. Cap., Eastville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 9,152 (of whom 5,263 colored).

North Andover, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 2 m. by rail S.E. North Andover Depot. Pop. of tp. 3,217.

North Andover, *Wis.*, p.h. in Glen Haven tp., Grant co., 8 m. E. of Guttenberg, Iowa. Pop. 49.

North Andover Depot, *Mass.*, sometimes called Sutton's Mills, p.v.◈ in North Andover tp., Essex co., on Merrimac R., 27 m. N. of Boston by B.& M.RR., and 1 m. E. of Lawrence, with which it is connected by street railroad. Manuf., iron, woolens, &c. Pop. 425.

North Ann'ville, *Pa.*, tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,134.

North An'son, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Anson tp., Somerset co., on Kennebec R., 10 m. N.W. Norridgewock R., by S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 600.

North Ap'pleton, *Me.*, p.h. in Appleton tp., Knox co., 25 m. E. of Augusta.✣

North Argyle, *N.Y.*, p.village in Argyle tp., Washington co., 7 m. from Fort Edward. Pop. 95.

North Ashford, *Conn.*, p.h. in Ashford tp., Windham co., abt. 30 m. E. of Hartford.✣

North Attleborough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Attleborough tp., Bristol co., 30 m. S.W. Boston. It has a high school and a nat. bank. Manuf., jewelery.✣

North Auburn, *Me.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Androscoggin co., 38 m. N. of Portland. Pop. 225.

North Auburn, *Neb.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

North Auro'ra, *Ill.*, p.h. in Aurora tp., Kane co., on Fox R., 2 m. N. of Aurora.

North Baldwin, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

North Bal'lard, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

North Baltimore, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Henry tp., Wood co., abt. 40 m. E. of Defiance. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, staves, &c. Pop. 701.

North Ban'gor, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Bangor, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bangor tp., Franklin co., 6 m. W. of Malone by O.&L.C.RR. Pop. 300.

North Barnstead, *N.H.*, p.o., Belknap co.

North Bar'rington, *N.H.*, p.v. in Barrington tp., Strafford co., 8 m. N.W. Dover. Manuf., woolens, &c.

North Bar'ton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Barton tp., Tioga co., 10 m. from Waverly. Pop. 400.

North Bata'via, *Mich.*, p.o., Branch co.

North Bay, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Vienna tp., Oneida co., on Oneida Lake, 11 m. N. of Oneida by N.Y.,O. &W.RR. Manuf., flour, lumber, pottery, &c. P. 350.

North Beaver, *Pa.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,984.

North Bel'grade, *Me.*, p.v. in Belgrade tp., Kennebec co., 64 m. S.W. Bangor by M.C.RR.✣

North Bellevernon, *Pa.*, borough, Westmoreland co. Pop. 208.

North Bel'lingham, *Mass.*, p.v. in Bellingham tp., Norfolk co., on Charles R., 30 m. S.W. Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., woolens.✣

North Bend, *Ind.*, tp., Starke co. Pop. 594.

North Bend, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

North Bend, *Neb.*, tp., Dixon co. Pop. 122.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Dodge co., on Platte R., 62 m. N.W. Omaha by U.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 415; of tp. 996.

North Bend, *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Hamilton co., on Ohio R., 15 m. W. by N. from Cincinnati by C., I.,St.L.&C.RR. The old residence and the tomb of Gen. William Henry Harrison are here. Pop. 431.

North Bend, *Pa.*, p.o., Clinton co.

North Bend, *Wis.*, p.h. in Melrose tp., Jackson co., 24 m. S.W. Black River Falls. Pop. 50.

North Bennington, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Bennington tp., Bennington co., on Walloomsac R., 4 m. N. W. Bennington by B.&R.RR. It has a high school and a nat. bank. Manuf., boots and shoes, cotton prints, papers, &c. Pop. 600.

North Ben'ton, *O.*, p.v. in Smith tp., Mahoning co., 25 m. N.E. Canton. Pop. 131.

North Ber'gen, *N.J.*, tp., Hudson co. P. 4,268.

North Bergen, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bergen tp., Genesee co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 15 m. from Batavia. Pop. 139.

North Berne, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

North Ber'wick, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on B.&M. and E.RRs., 38 m. S.W. Portland. It has a graded school and a nat. bank. Manuf., farming implements, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,801.

North Beverly, *Mass.*, p.h. in Beverly tp., Essex co., 20 m. N.E. Boston.

North Billerica, *Mass.*, p.v. in Billerica tp., Middlesex co., on Concord R., 22 m. N.W. Boston by B.,L.&C.RR. Manuf., woolens, &c.

North Bing'ham, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bingham tp., Potter co., 25 m. N.E. Coudersport. Pop. 80.

North Blan'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. in Blanford tp., Hampden co., 20 m. W. of Springfield.✣

North Blenheim, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Blenheim tp., Schoharie co., on Schoharie Creek, 12 m. S.W. Middleburg Station. Pop. 225.

North Bloom'field, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Nevada co., 15 m. N.E. Nevada City. Pop. 724.

North Bloomfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. in West Bloomfield tp., Ontario co., on Honeoye Creek, 1 m. from Honeoye Falls. Pop. 142.

North Bloomfield, *O.*, tp., Morrow co. Pop. 1,227.
—p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Trumbull co., 15 m. N. of Warren by A.&P.RR.✣

North Blue Hill, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Bogue Chitto, *Miss.*, p.o., Chitto co.

North Bolton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bolton tp., Warren co., 30 m. from Glens Falls. Pop. 100.

North Booth'bay, *Me.*, p.v. in Boothbay tp., Lincoln co., 10 m. E. of Bath. It has a graded school.

North'borough, *Iowa*, p.o., Page co.

Northborough, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on O.C.RR., 9 m. E. of Worcester. It has a high school, a free library, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and good water-power. Manuf., fertilizers, combs, shell jewelry, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,676.

North Boscawen, *N.H.*, p.h. Merrimack co., on Merrimack R., 15 m. N. by W. from Concord by N.RR.✣

North Bos'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Boston tp., Erie co., 15 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 200.

North Brad'ford, *Me.*, p.v. in Bradford tp., Penobscot co., 25 m. N.W. Bangor.

North Brad'ley, *Mich.*, p.h. in Geneva tp., Midland co., 30 m. N.W. East Saginaw.✣

North Branch, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

North Branch, *Iowa*, p.o., Guthrie co.

North Branch, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

North Branch, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on Patapsco R., 20 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 150.

North Branch, *Mich.*, p.tp.◈, Lapeer co. Pop. 1,656.

North Branch, *Minn.*, p.tp., Isanti co. P. 707.

North Branch, *Neb.*, p.tp., Otoe co. P. 564.

North Branch, *N.H.*, p.h. in Antrim tp., Hillsborough co., 22 m. W. of Concord.✣

North Branch, *N.J.*, p.v. in Branchburg tp., Somerset co., on North branch of Raritan R., 1 m. from North Branch Depot. Pop. 120.

North Branch, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Callicoon tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. from Callicoon Depot. Pop. 97.

North Branch, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co. —tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 400.

North Branch, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

North Branch, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

North Branch Depot, *N.J.*, p.h., Somerset co., 40 m. W. by S. from Jersey City by C.RR. of N.J.✣

North Branch Station, *Minn.*, p.v. in Branch tp., Chisago co., 42 m. N. of St. Paul by St. P.&D.RR. Pop. 142.

North Branford, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., New Haven co., 8 m. E. by N. from New Haven. Pop. of tp. 1,025.

North'bridge, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 13 m. S.E. Worcester by P.& W.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., muslins, cotton prints, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,053.

Northbridge Centre, *Mass.*, p.v. in above tp., 2 m. from Northbridge. Manuf., boots and shoes.✣

North Bridge'ton, *Me.*, p.v. in Bridgeton tp., Cumberland co., on Long Lake, 5 m. N.E. Bridgeton. It has an academy. Pop. 225.

North Bridgewater, *Mass.* See BROCKTON.

North Bridgewater, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bridgewater tp., Oneida co., 6 m. from West Winfield. Pop. 52.

North Bris'tol, *O.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Trumbull co., 30 m. N. of Youngstown.✣

North Bristol, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

North Broadal'bin, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Broadalbin tp., Fulton co., 5 m. from Maysville. Pop. 100.

North Brook, *N.C.*, p.tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,401.

North Brook, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pocopson tp., Chester co., on Brandywine Creek and W.&N.RR., 7 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 75.

North Brook'field, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 4 m. from East Brookfield. It has a public library, and a savings bank. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 4,459.

North Brookfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookfield tp., Madison co., in a valley 28 m. S. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., wagons. Pop. 180.

North Brook'lin, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Brooks'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Bruns'wick, *N.J.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 1,251.

North Buck'field, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

North Bucks'port, *Me.*, p.v. in Bucksport tp., Hancock co., 8 m. S. of Bangor.

North Bue'na Vis'ta, *Iowa*, p.h. in Buena Vista tp., Clayton co., on Mississippi R., 25 m. N.W. Dubuque.

North Buf'falo, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Armstrong co., 1 m. W. of Rooston Station. P. 50; of tp. 1,216.

North Burns, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

North Ca'iro, *Ill.*, tp., Alexander co.

North Calais, *Vt.*, p.o., Washington co.

North Cambridge, *Mass.* See CAMBRIDGE.

North Cambridge, *Vt.*, p.o., Lamoille co.

North Cam'eron, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cameron tp., Steuben co., 5 m. from Bath. Pop. 30.

North Ca'naan, *Conn.*, tp., Hitchfield co. Pop. 1,537.

North Can'ton, *Conn.*, p.h. in Canton tp., Hartford co., 14 m. N.W. Hartford.✣

North Can'yonville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

North Cape, *Wis.*, p.v. in Raymond and Norway tps., Racine co., 9 m. W. of Frankville. P. 150.

North Car'mel, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Carolina, a S.E. State, bounded N. by Virginia, E. by the Atlantic Ocean, S. by South Carolina, and W. by Tennessee. It is included nearly between lat. 34° and 36° 30′ N., and lat. 75° 30′ and 84° 30′ W. Its extreme length from E. to W. is 503¼ m.; average breadth 100 m.; extreme breadth 187½ m.; area, 48,580 m. Its topography may be described as a vast declivity, sloping down from the summits of the Smoky Mts., an altitude of nearly 7,000 ft., to the level of the ocean. The Smoky Mts. constitute a part of the great Appalachian chain, which here attains its greatest height. This slope is made up of 3 wide extended terraces; the 1st a high mountain plateau, distinguished as the Western or Mountain section; the 2d, a submontane plateau, distinguished as the Middle section, of which the Western half is further distinguished as the Piedmont section; the 3d, the Atlantic plain, distinguished as the Low Country or Eastern section, and that part from the head of the tides downward as the Tide-water section. The State is traversed by two ranges of mountains. The 1st is the Blue Ridge, a grand and lofty chain, which runs in a direction N.E. and S.W. entirely across the State. The principal summits are Clingman's Peak (6,941 ft. high), Buckley's Peak (6,775 ft.), Mt. Mitchell (6,732 ft.), and Roan Mt. (6,306 ft.). The 2d, the Occoneeche and Uwharrie Mts., a range of much inferior elevation, crosses the State in a parallel direction near its centre. The principal rivers are the Chowan, Roanoke, Tar, Neuse, Cape Fear, and Yadkin.—The temperature of the lowlands is hot and humid, with a tendency to bilious diseases, but in the interior, particularly in the Piedmont and mountain section, the air is singularly pure, dry, and elastic. The heat of the summer day is succeeded by cool, refreshing evenings and nights; the winters, except at rare intervals, are mild and genial. The average rainfall throughout the State is 53 inches. Sandy and barren islands stretch along the 400 m. of coast, and shoals extend far out to sea, making the N.C. coast a terror to all mariners. Cape Hatteras is the extreme headland. Cape Lookout and Cape Fear are less extended; but their names do no injustice to their dangerous character. Back of the sandy islands are extensive sounds and deep bays, the principal of which are Pamlico, Albemarle, and Currituck Sounds. More than two millions of acres of swamp land in the east are covered with a growth of cedar and cypress, very valuable for timber. The "piney woods" extend across the State in a belt from 30 to 80 m. wide. Here grows to its perfection the long-leaved yellow pine, or turpentine tree. Hard woods predominate in the western section.—The swamp lands, when drained, produce very abundant crops. Much worn-out land is seen in the great midland district; but with sufficient fertilization it can be profitably cultivated. The mountain region is well adapted for grazing. A semi-tropical climate is indicated in the vegetation of the S.E. Palmetto trees are found as far N. as Cape Hatteras. The fig and pomegranate attain the dimensions of large trees. According to the census of 1880 there were in N.C. 6,481,191 acres of improved and 15,882,367 of unimproved land. The principal prod. for the year 1880 were 27,959,894 bush. of corn, 3,385,670 of wheat, 3,830,622 of barley, 284,993 of rye, 45,209 of buckwheat, 26,986,217 lbs. of tobacco, 5,609,191 lbs. of rice, and 389,616 bales of cotton. In 1880 the number of live stock on farms were 133,686 horses, 81,871 mules, 50,188 working oxen, 232,133 milch cows, 375,105 other cattle, 461,638 sheep, and 1,453,541 hogs. The culture of the vine is now an established industry, and is being prosecuted with excellent results.—The mineral resources of N.C. are very great, but thus far have not been fully developed. Gold occurs in numerous localities of the Middle and Piedmont countries, and has been mined for the last 30 years with increasing success. The Gold Hill mines, in Rowan co., have yielded abt. $2,000,000 since they were first opened, 20 years ago. In 1803 a piece of gold weighing 28 lbs. was found in the Red Mine of Cabarrus co. Far more important than the precious metals, however, are iron and coal, which abound in the valleys of the Deep and Dan Rs. Coal measures, exceeding 30 m. in length, have been discovered in Chatham and Moore cos., and others in Stokes and Rockingham cos. The coal is bituminous and of good quality. Graphite is found in Wake co. Copper ore is largely mined in Guilford co. Extensive mica mines are worked with great profit. In Davidson co. is an important zinc mine, containing also gold and silver quartz.—The total number of manuf. establishments in 1880 were 3,802, employing 18,109 hands; capital invested, $13,045,639; wages paid during the year, $2,740,768; value of materials, $13,090,937; of products, $20,095,037. Cotton manuf. has been long an established business in N.C. There were in 1883 64 mills operating 2,858 looms and 156,030 spindles. The State stands second in the manufacture of smoking tobacco and fourth in manufacture of plug tobacco. In 1881 it manufactured 4,379,565 pounds of the former and 6,405,585 of the latter. There are 4 paper-mills, all water power, with a daily capacity of 8 tons of paper. There are also factories for the manuf. of agricultural implements, furniture and wood-work, sewing machines, &c. For a long period N.C. has been the principal source of supply for tar, pitch and turpentine. The products for the year 1880 were 663,907 barrels of rosin, and 6,179,200 galls. of spirits of turpentine. The imports, exports, and shipping of the State are given under the names of the 4 custom districts, Albemarle, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Wilmington. There were in 1882 1,619 m. of railroad in operation.—In 1880, the number of children of school age was 426,189 of whom 154,841 were colored; the average attendance were 150,788, of whom 56,837 colored. The number of public schools were 3,342; of teachers 3,371. The total expenditure was $337,541. The principal higher institution is the N.C. university, at Chapel Hill (founded in 1795). The cities are Charlotte, Fayetteville, New Berne, Raleigh (the cap.), and Wilmington (the chief seaport and largest city).—The legislature consists of a senate of 50 members and a house of representatives of 120 members, elected for 2 years; sessions are held biennially. The governor (salary $4,000) and other executive officers are chosen for 4 years. Appellate jurisdiction is exercised by the supreme court, which consists of 5 judges. All judges are elected for 8 years. N. C. sends 9 representatives to congress and has 11 electoral votes. In 1881 the State debt was $5,006,616; the receipts into the treasury were $553,029; disbursements, $496,720; assessed value of real estate, $101,799,424; of personal property, $54,468,817.—In 1584 Queen Elizabeth granted letters patent to Sir Walter Raleigh "for the discovering and planting of new lands and countries." The first explorers landed on Roanoke Island July 4 (O. S.) of that year. The division between N. and S.C. was made in 1697. War was waged with the Tuscaroras until 1713. "The first blood for liberty" was shed at Alamance, May, 1771. The battle of Guilford Court-House, March 15, 1781, drove the invading British army under Cornwallis from N.C. In 1789 the constitution of the U. States, which had been rejected in 1788, was adopted. An ordinance of secession was passed, and the constitution of the Confederate States was adopted May 21, 1861. Hostilities were closed by the surrender of Gen. Johnston's army April 26, 1865. The present constitution was ratified in 1868. Pop. in 1790, 393,751; in 1830, 737,987; in 1860, 992,622 of whom 331,059 slaves and 30,463 colored; in 1870, 1,071,361; in 1880, 1,399,750 (of whom 687,908 males and 711,842 females, 1,396,008 natives, and 3,742 of foreign birth, 867,242 whites, 531,278 colored, and 1,230 Indians).

North Carver, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

North Casline, *Me.*, p.v., Hancock co., on Penobscot Bay, 27 m. S. of Bangor.✠

North Ce'dar, *Kan.*, p.v. in Cedar tp., Jackson co., 8 m. S.E. Holston. Pop. 42.

North Charlestown, *N.H.*, p.v. in Charlestown tp., Sullivan co., on Connecticut R. and C.V. RR., 13 m. N. of Bellows Falls.✠

North Chat'ham, *Mass.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Barnstable co., on Pleasant Bay, 8 m. from Harwich. Chief business, cod fishing.✠

North Chatham, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

North Chatham, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., 8 m. N.W. Chatham. Pop. 163.

North Chelms'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. in Chelmsford tp., Middlesex co., on Merrimac R., 4 m. W. of Lowell by B.&L.RR. Manuf., machinery, turbine water-wheels, worsted yarn, &c. Pop. 450.

North Chemung, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Baldwin tp., Chemung co., 7 m. from Elmira. Pop. 100.

North Ches'ter, *Mass.*, p.o., Hampden co.

North Chester, *Pa.*, borough, Delaware co. Pop. 1,381.

North Chester, *Vt.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Windsor co., 35 m. S. of Rutland. Manuf., boots and shoes.✠

North Ches'terville, *Me.*, p.v. in Chesterville tp., Franklin co., 3 m. N.W. Chesterville. P. 250.

North Chich'ester, *N.C.*, p.v. in Chichester tp., Merrimack co., 2 m. N.E. Chichester. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 250.

North Chi'li, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chili tp., Monroe co., 10 m. S.W Rochester. It has a seminary. P. 300.

North Clar'endon, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

North Clarendon, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

North Clay'ton, *O.*, p.v., Miami co., 8 m. W. of Piqua. Pop. 132.

North Clayton, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

North Clove, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Union Vale tp., Dutchess co., 7 m. from Dover Plains. Pop. 50.

North Cly'mer, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clymer tp., Chautauqua co., 7 m. S. of Sherman by B.,P.&W. RR. (Panama Station). Pop. 80.

North Codo'rus, *Pa.*, tp., York co. Pop. 2,550.

North Cohas'set, *Mass.* (p.o. name NANTASKET), v. in Cohasset tp., Norfolk co., on Massachusetts Bay, near Nantasket Beach, 5 m. E. of Hingham.✠

North Cohoc'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cohocton tp., Steuben co., 4 m. N. of Cohocton Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 268.

North Cole'brook, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

North Coles'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Colesville tp., Broome co., on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 9 m. from Greene. Pop. 100.

North Col'lins, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 9 m. from Gowanda. Pop. 421; of tp. 1,856.

North Colum'bia, *Cal.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Nevada co., 10 m. N. of Nevada. Pop. 290.

North Concord, *Vt.*, p.o., Essex co.

North Constan'tia, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

North Conway, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Conway tp., Carroll co., on Saco R., 60 m. W. of Portland by P.& O.RR. It is a pretty village, largely composed of summer hotels.✠

North Coos River, *Oreg.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 103.

North Corn'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

North Corn'wall, *Conn*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Northcote, *Minn.*, p.o., Kittson co.

North Cove, *N.C.*, tp., McDowell co. P. 990.

North Cove, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

North Cov'entry, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 1,441.

North Crafts'bury, *Vt.*, p.v. in Craftsbury tp., Orleans co., 1 m. N.W. Craftsbury. Pop. 250.

North Creek, *Ark.*, p.v., Phillips co., 3 m. N. W. Marvel. Pop. 100.

North Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Johnsburg tp., Warren co., on Hudson R., 58 m. N. of Saratoga Springs by A.RR. Manuf., leather, lumber, &c. P. 225.

North Creek, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

North Cu'ba, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cuba tp., Alleghany co., 2 m. N. of Cuba. Pop. 50.

North Cut'ler, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

Northcutt, *Mo.* See New Enterprise.

North Da'na, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dana tp., Worcester co., on B.&A.RR., 10 m. S. of Athol. Pop. 350.

North Dansville, *N.Y.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 4,178.

North Danville, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

North Danville, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

North Danville, *Va.*, p.v. in Tunstalls tp., Pittsylvania co., on R.&D. and V.M.RRs., 2 m. S.E. Danville. Pop. 1,200.

North Darkesville, *W. Va.*, v. in Arden tp., Berkeley co. Pop. 198.

North Dart'mouth, *Mass.*, p.h. in Dartmouth tp., Bristol co., 4 m. W. of New Bedford. It has a high school. Pop. 450.

North Deer Isle, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Der'by, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

North Digh'ton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dighton tp., Bristol co., 3 m. S. of Taunton by O.C.RR. Manuf., cotton, paper, stoves, &c. Pop. 450.

North Divison, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co., brauch of Chigayo p.o.

North Dix'mont, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Dorchester, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

North Dorr, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

North Dor'set, *Vt.*, p h. in Dorset tp., Bennington co., 3 m. N. of East Dorset by B.&R.RR.✣

North Dunbar'ton, *N.H.*, p.h., Merrimack co., 5 m. S.W. Concord.

North Dux'burg, *Vt.*, p.h. in Duxburg tp., Washington co., on Winooski R., 4 m. W. of Waterburg. Manuf., lumber.✣

North East, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 244.

North East, *Ill.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,455.

North East, *Ind.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 997.

North'east, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cecil co., on a small river of the same name, 64 m. E. of Baltimore by P.,W.&B.RR. It has an academy, and various factories. Pop. 988; of tp. 4,006.

Northeast, *Miss.*, tp., Attala co. Pop. 3,122. —tp., Winston co. Pop. 912.

North East, *N.Y.*, tp., Dutchess co. Pop. 2,181.

North East, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Erie co., located near Lake Erie, on L.S.&M.S.RR., 15 m. N.E. Erie, is a very pleasant residence place, with many handsome residences and good business blocks. It has an academy, St. Mary's College, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, 5 saw mills, a canned fruit factory, a foundry, 2 cider mills, 2 tanneries, a woolen mill, a handle factory, 2 flour mills, and an organ factory. Pop. 1,396; of tp. 2,152.

North East'ham, *Mass.*, p.h. in Eastham tp., Barnstable co., at a short distance from the sea, 97 m. S. E. Boston by O.C.RR. Pop. 692.

North East Harbor, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Easton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Bristol co., 22 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, a fine town hall, and a public library. It is chiefly noted for its shovel manufactories, said to be the largest in the world. Pop. 700.

North Easton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Washington co., 4 m. N.W. West Cambridge Station. Pop. 150.

Northeast Portland, *Oreg.*, tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 1,256.

North Eaton, *O.*, p.v., Lorain co., on C.,C., C.&I.RR., 10 m. S.W. Berea. Pop. 150.

North Edgecomb, *Me.*, p.v. in Edgecomb tp., Lincoln co., 3 m. S.E. Wiscasset. Pop. 225.

North Ed'meston, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Edmeston tp., Otsego co., 11 m. from New Berlin. Pop. 40.

North Eg'remont, *Mass.*, p.v. in Egremont tp., Berkshire co., 4 m. W. of Great Barrington. Manuf., flour and lumber. Pop. 225.

Northeim (*north'hīm*), *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co., and pier on Lake Michigan, 1 m. E. of Newton Station.

North Elba, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 480.

North Ells'worth, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North English, *Iowa*, p.v., Iowa co., on North fork of English R., 25 m. from Marengo. P. 300.

North E'nosburg, *Vt.*, p.h. in Enosburg tp., Franklin co., on Missisquoi R., 21 m. E. of St. Albans by C.V.RR.✣

North Ep'ping, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Northern Junction, *Wis.*, p.o., Milwaukee co.

North Eugene, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 1,433.

North Ev'ans, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Evans tp., Erie co., 1½ m. from Lake View Station on L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 140.

North Ev'anston, *Ill.*, p.h., Cook co., 12 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 100.

North Fair'fax, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

North Fairfield, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

North Fairfield, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Fairfield tp., Huron co., 6 m. from Greenwich. It has a graded school. Pop. 477.

North Fal'mouth, *Me.*, p.v. in Falmouth tp., Cumberland co., 8 m. N. of Portland. It has an academy.✣

North Falmouth, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

North Farmington, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

North Fayette, *Me.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Kennebec co., 18 m. N.W. Augusta.

North Fayette, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,242.

North Fays'ton, *Vt.*, p.o., Washington co.

North Fenton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fenton tp., Broome co., 6 m. from Greene. Pop. 100.

North Fer'risburg, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Ferrisburg tp., Addison co., 24 m. S.W. St. Albans by C.V. RR. Manuf., woolens, &c. Pop. 500.

North'field, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., 5 m. S. E. Litchfield. Pop. 225.

Northfield, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,807.

Northfield, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Boone co., 6 m. N. of Zionsville. Pop. 150.

Northfield, *Iowa*, p.v. in Yellow Springs tp., Des Moines co., 6 m. N.E. Mediapolis. Pop. 99.

Northfield, *Mo.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 161.

Northfield, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Connecticut R., here crossed by a bridge, 12 m. S. of Bellows Falls by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,603.

Northfield, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. P. 1.273.

Northfield, *Minn.*, a thriving p.v.◈ and tp., Rice co., on Cannon R., 39 m. S. of St. Paul by C.,M. &St.P.RR. in the midst of a rich agricultural country. It is the seat of 2 colleges, Carleton's and Olaf's, and has a nat. and another bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., castings, flour, &c. Pop. 2,296; of tp. 3,150.

Northfield, *N.H.*, tp., Merrimack co. Pop. 918.

Northfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Richmond co., Staten Island. Pop. 7,014.

Northfield, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Summit co., 1½ m. from Macedonia Depot. Pop. of tp. 1,076.

Northfield, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., in a valley surrounded by high hills, 11 m. S. of Montpelier by C.V.RR. It has good graded and high schools, the Norwich University, a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers and several quarries of argillaceous slate. The shops of the C.V.RR., are located here. Manuf., chairs, woolens, water-coolers. paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,836.

Northfield, *Wis.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,175.

Northfield Depot, *N.H.*, p.h. in Northfield tp., Merrimack co., 13 m. N. of Concord by B.,C.M. &W.M.RR.✣

Northfield Farms, *Mass.*, p.h. in Northfield tp., Franklin co., on Connecticut R., 18 m. S. of Brattleboro by C.V.RR.✣

North'ford, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in North Branford tp., New Haven co., 8 m. N. of New Haven by B.& N.Y.A.L.RR. Manuf., lumber, spoons, Yankee notions, &c. Pop. 350.

North Fork, *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 462. —tp., Pope co. Pop. 250.

North Fork, *Cal.*, tp., Trinity co. Pop. 506.

North Fork, *Iowa*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 866.

North Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

North Fork, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 470.

North Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 755. —p.o., Monroe co.

North Fork, *Neb.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 692.

North Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,239.

North Fork, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 192. —tp., Yam Hill co. Pop. 982.

North Fork, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

North Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

North Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co. —tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,954.

North Fork, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweetwater co.

North Frank'lin, *Conn.*, p. o., New London co.

North Franklin, *Neb.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 403.

North Franklin, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

North Free'dom, *Pa.*, p.v. in Red Bank tp., Armstrong co., 1½ m. from Mayville. Pop. 165.

North Freedom, *Wis.*, p.v. in Freedom tp., Sauk co., on Baraboo R., 43 m. N.W. Madison by C. &N.W.RR. Pop. 150.

North Frye'burg, *Me.*, p.h. in Fryeburg tp., Oxford co., 10 m. N. of Fryeburg.✣

North Gage, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., Oneida co., on U.&B.RR., 4 m. from Trenton. Pop. 100.

North Gal'way, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Galway tp., Saratoga co., 11 m. from Amsterdam. Pop. 125.

North Garden, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

North George'town, *Me.*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Georgetown tp., Sagadahoc co., on an inlet of the ocean, 7 m. S.E. Bath.✣

North Georgetown, *O.*, p.v., Columbiana co., 4 m. N.E. New Garden Station. Pop. 350.

North Ger'mantown, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Germantown tp., Columbia co., on Hudson R., 8 m. from Hudson. Pop. 80.

North Gibson, *Tenn.*, tp., Gibson co. P. 830.

North Gor'ham, *Me.*, p.v. in Gorham and Windham tps., Cumberland co., 14 m. W. of Portland.✣

North Gran'by, *Conn.*, p.h. in Granby tp., Hartford co., 4 m. from Granby.✣

North Grant'ham, *N.H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

North Gran'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Washington co., 5 m. E. of Comstock Station. It has the Granville Military Academy, a ladies' seminary and a nat. bank. Pop. 299.

North Gray, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

North Greece, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greece tp., Monroe co., 8 m. N.W. Rochester. Pop. 125.

North Green'bush, *N.Y.*, tp., Rensselaer co. Pop. 4,132.

North Green'field, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greenfield tp., Saratoga co., 10 m. N. of Saratoga by A. RR. (King's Station). Pop. 100.

North Greenfield, *O.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Logan co., 40 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 39.

North Greenfield, *Wis.*, p.o., Milwaukee co.

North Greens'boro', *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

North Greenwich, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greenwich tp., Washington co., 10 m. from Schuylerville. P. 40.

North Gros'venor Dale, *Conn.*, p.v. in Thompson tp., Windham co., 40 m. N.E. Norwich by N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has 2 cotton mills. Pop. 250.

North Gro'ton, *N.H.*, p.o., Groton co.

North Grove, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Miami co., 24 m. E. of Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 235.

North Guilford, *Conn.*, p.h. in Guilford tp., New Haven co., 10 m. E. of New Haven.✣

North Guilford, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

North Had'ley, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hadley tp., Hampshire co., 20 m. N. of Springfield.✣

North Ham'den, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hamden tp., Delaware co., 7 m. from Delhi. Pop. 80.

North Ham'lin, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hamlin tp., Monroe co., 2½ m. from Hamlin. Pop. 70.

North Ham'mond, *N.Y.*, p.v., St. Lawrence co., on St. Lawrence R., 18 m. S.W. Ogdensburg. Pop. 100.

North Hampton, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

North Ham'pton, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on the Atlantic coast, 49 m. N. by E. from Boston by E.RR. Pop. of tp. 774.

North Hampton, *O.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Clark co., 10 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 173.

North Han'cock, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Hannibal, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hannibal tp., Oswego co., 8 m. S. of Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. (Wheelers Station). Pop. 200.

North Har'persfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Harpersfield tp., Delaware co., 6 m. from Stamford. Pop. 57.

North Harps'well, *Me.*, p.v., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 8 m. from Brunswick.✣

North Hartford, *N.Y.* See HARTFORD.

North Hart'land, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hartland tp., Niagara co., 2 m. S. of West Somerset Station. P. 225.

North Hartland, *Vt.*, p.h. in Hartland tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., 6 m. S. of White River Junction by C.V.RR.✣

North Har'wich, *Mass.*, p.v. in Harwich tp., Barnstable co., 10 m. E. of Barnstable by O.C.RR. Pop. 175.

North Hat'field, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hatfield tp., Hampshire co., 22 m. N. of Springfield by C.V.RR.✣

North Ha'ven, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., on Quinepiac R., 7 m. N.E. New Haven by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,763.

North Haven, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., on North Fox Island in Penobscot Bay, 12 m. E. of Rockland. Pop. of tp. 755.

North Haverhill, *N.H.*, p.v. in Haverhill tp., Grafton co., on Connecticut R., 89 m. N.E. Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. Manuf., lumber, flour. &c. Pop. 325.

North Hebron, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hebron tp., Washington co., 7 m. from Granville. Pop. 66.

North Hec'tor, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake, 11 m. N. of Watkins. Pop. 211.

North Hei'delberg, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 3½ m. N. of Robesonia Furnaces. Pop. 950.

North Hemp'stead, *N.Y.*, tp., Queens co. Pop. 7,562.

North Henderson, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 16 m. N. of Monmouth by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 176; of tp. 1,138.

North Her'mon, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North He'ro, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. P.316.

North Hero, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Grand Isle co., 18 m. from Alburg Springs Station. This tp. consists of an island in Lake Champlain which is 12 m. in length. Pop. of tp. 637.

North Hillsdale, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

North Hins'dale, *N.H.*, p.o., Cheshire co.

North Ho'mer, *Ill.* See South Homer.

North Hoo'sick, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hoosick tp., Rensselaer co., 3 m. E. of Eagle Bridge. Manuf., cassimeres, papers, &c. Pop. 239.

North Hope, or North Washington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Butler co., 2 m. S. of Hilliards. Pop. 400.

North Hudson, *N.Y.*, p.v. and mountainous tp., Essex co., 56 m. N. of Glen's Falls. P. of tp. 693.

North Hudson, *Wis.*, p.v., St. Croix co., 19 m. E. of St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 199.

North Humphries, *Ky.*, tp., Ballard co. Pop. 2,021.

North Hunt'ington, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 6,341.

North Hu'ron, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Huron tp., Wayne co., 6 m. from Wolcott. Pop. 60.

North Hyde Park, *Vt.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Lamville co., 5 m. N. of Hyde Park. Pop. 325.

North In'dianapolis, *Ind.*, p.v. in Center tp., Marion co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 3 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a graded school. Manuf., woodenware, chairs, lumber, &c. Pop. 600.

North Industry, *O.*, p.v. in Canton tp., Stark co., 3 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 100.

North Irving, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

North Isle'borough, *Me.*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Isleborough tp., Waldo co., on an island in Penobscot Bay, 8 m. S.E. Belfast.✣

North Jack'son, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Mahoning co., 3 m. W. of Austintown Station. Pop. 200.

North Jackson, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Susquehanna co., 6 m. S. of Susquehanna. It has several saw mills. Pop. 200.

North Jasper, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Jasper tp., Steuben co., 5 m. S.W. Cameron. Pop. 30.

North Java, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Java tp., Wyoming co., 11 m. from Warsaw. Pop. 205.

North Jay, *Me.*, p.v. in Jay tp., Franklin co., 3 m. N.W. Jay by M.C.RR. Pop. 325.

North Jordan, *Utah*, tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 282.

North Jud'son, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Starke co., 39 m. N.W. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L. RR. Pop. 165.

North Keys (*keez*), *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

North Kidder, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 661.

North Kings'town, *R.I.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 3,800.

North Kings'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Kingsville tp., Ashtabula co., near Lake Erie, on L.S.&M.S.RR., 6 m. E. of Ashtabula. It has a graded school. P. 250.

North Kort'right, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Kortright tp., Delaware co., 7. m. from Stamford. Pop. 40.

North La Crosse, *Wis.*, in La Crosse co., a village now annexed to La Crosse. It has a p.o.

North Lake, *Wis.*, p.h. in Merton tp., Waukesha co., on a small lake of the same name, 5 m. N. of Hartland Station. Pop. 54.

North La'moine (*la-moin'*), *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Land'ing, *Va.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

North Lan'sing, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., 3 m. N.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 125.

North Lawrence, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Douglas co., on N. bank of Kansas R., opposite Lawrence, 39 m. W. of Kansas City, Mo. by U.P.RR. Pop. 175.

North Lawrence, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lawrence tp., St. Lawrence co., on Deer R., 41 m. N.E. Odgensburg by O.&L.C.RR. Manuf., woodenware, lumber, &c. Pop. 466.

North Lawrence, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Lawrence tp., Stark co., 20 m. E. of Wooster. P.494.

North Leb'anon, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

North Lebanon, *Pa.*, tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 2,560.

North Lee, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Leeds, *Me.*, p.h. in Leeds tp., Androscoggin co., 18 m. W. of Augusta.✣

North Leeds, *Wis.*, p.h. in Leeds tp., Columbia co., 3 m. E. of Arlington. Pop. 75.

North Leom'inster, *Mass.*, p.v. in Leominster tp., Worcester co., 4 m. S.E. Fitchburg. Pop. 250.

North Lev'erett, *Mass.*, p.v. in Leverett tp., 4 m. N.E. Leverett Station. Pop. 225.

North Lewisburg, *O.*, p.v.◈, Champaign co., 14 m. N.E. Urbana. Chief business, stock-raising and farming. Pop. 959.

North Liberty, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., St. Joseph co., 6 m. from Walkerton. It has a high school. Pop. 425.

North Liberty, *Iowa*, p.v. in Penn tp., Johnson co., 7 m. N. of Iowa City. Pop. 125.

North Liberty, *O.* (p.o. name Cherry Fork), v. in Wayne tp., Adams co., 3 m. S. of Youngsville Station. Pop. 259.
—p.v. in Pike tp., Knox co., 4 m. S. of Butler. P.133.

North Liberty, *Pa.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Mercer co, 6 m. S.E. Findley Station. Pop. 183.

North Lima, *O.*, p.v., Mahoning co., 5 m. E. of Greenford Station. Pop. 255.

North Limington, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

North Linn'dale, *O.*, p.h., Brooklyn tp., Cuyahoga co., 3½ m. S.W. Cleveland.✣

North Lis'bon, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

North Litch'field, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Litchfield tp., Herkimer co., 8 m. S.E. Utica. Pop. 65.

North Lit'tleton, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

North Liv'ermore, *Me.*, p.v. in Livermore tp., Androscoggin co., 3 m. from Livermore Falls. Pop. 100.

North Lon'donderry, *N.H.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 1 m. W. of Wilson Station. Pop. 225.

North Long Branch, *N.J.*, p.o., Monm. co.

North Loup, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Valley co., 26 m. N.W. St.Paul. Pop. 74; of tp. 510.

North Lov'ell, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

North Lyme, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

North Lyndeborough (*lĭnd'bŭr-rŭh*), *N.H.*, p.h., Hillsborough co., 8 m. from Wilton.✣

North Lyn'don, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

North McGregor, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Mendon tp., Clayton co., on Mississippi R., on C.,M.&St.P. RR., 1 m. N. of McGregor, and opposite Prairie du Chien. It has a graded school. Manuf., boilers, carwheels, &c. Pop. 519.

North Madison, *Conn.*, p.h. in Madison tp., New Haven co., 6 m. from Madison.✣

North Madison, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Jefferson co., 2 m. N. of the City of Madison by J. M.&I.RR. Pop. 802.

North Madison, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

North Madison, *O.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Lake co., 1½ m. from Madison.✣

North Maho'ning, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,317.

North Manchester, *Conn.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Hartford co., 8 m. E. of Hartford by N. Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton, paper, &c.✣

North Manchester, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Chester tp., Wabash co., on Eel R., at crossing of C.,W.&M. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 15 m. N.E. Wabash City. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,598.

North Man'heim, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 2,607.

North Manitou, *Mich.* (p.o. name Buss), an island of Lake Michigan in Galilee tp., Manitou co. Pop. 73.

North Man'lius, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Manlius tp., Onondago co., 8 m. E. of Syracuse. Pop. 175.

North Mansfield, *Pa.* See MANSFIELD VALLEY.

North Mari'aville, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Mariaville, *O.*, p.o., Huron co.

North Marsh'field, *Mass.*, p.v., Plymouth co., 3 m. W. of East Marshfield Station. Pop. 225.

North Mid'dleborough, *Mass.*, p.v. in Middleborough tp., Plymouth co., on Taunton R., 4 m. E. of Bridgewater. Pop. 250.

North Mid'dletown, *Ky.*, p.v., Bourbon co., on Stoner Creek, 8 m. S.E. Paris. It has a female institute and a bank. Pop. 600.

North Middletown, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,115.

North Milford, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Mon'mouth, *Me.*, p.v. in Monmouth tp., Kennebec co., 3 m. N. of Monmouth. Pop. 225.

North Monroe, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Monroe, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

North Montpe'lier, *Vt.*, p.v. in East Montpelier tp., Washington co., 5 m. E. of Montpelier.✣

North More'land, *Pa.*, tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 892.

North Mountain, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Lycoming co., 14 m. N.E. Muncy. Pop. 75.

North Mountain, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkley co.

North Mud'dy, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,254.

North Mur'derkill, *Del.*, hundred, Kent co. Pop. 4,078.

North Mus'kegon, *Mich.*, p.o., Muskegon co.

North Nas'sau, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Nassau tp., Rensselaer co., 12 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 250.

North Newberg, *Mich.*, p.v. in Shiawassee tp. and co., 4 m. from Vernon. Pop. 171.

North New'burg, *Me.*, p.h. in Newburg tp., Penobscot co., 10 m. W. of Bangor.✣

North New Castle, *Me.*, p.h. in New Castle tp., Lincoln co., 8 m. from Wiscasset.✣

North New'field, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

North New'port, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Newport, *N.H.*, p.v. in Newport tp., Sullivan co., 12 m. E. of Claremont by C.C.RR.✣

North New Port'land, *Me.*, p.v. in New Portland tp., Somerset co., 5 m. N.E. New Portland. Pop. 225.

North New'ry, *Me.*, p.h. in Newry tp., Oxford co., 11 m. from Bethel.

North New Salem, *Mass.*, p.h., Franklin co., 4 m. from Orange.✣

North North'field, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

North Norway, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

North Norwich, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., on Chenango R., Chenango Canal, and D.,L.&W.RR., 5 m. N. of Norwich. Pop. 164; of tp. 964.

North Oakland, *Pa.*, p.h. in Oakland tp., Butler co., 3 m. W. of St. Joe Station. Pop. 80.

North Ogden, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Weber co., 2 m. N. of Ogden City. Pop. of tp. 956.

North Olmstead, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

North'ome, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

North O'range, *Mass.*, p.h. in Orange tp., Franklin co., 4 m. from Athol Station. Pop. 225.

North Or'rington, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Or'well, *Pa.*, p.h. in Orwell tp., Bradford co., 10 m. N.E. Wysox Station. Pop. 29.

North Orwell, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

North Otter, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. P. 1,087.

North Oxford, *Mass.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Worcester co., 9 m. S. of Worcester by N.Y.&N.E. RR. Manuf., cotton. Pop. 250.

North Paler'mo, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Palmyra, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 1,201.

North Paris, *Me.*, p.h. in Paris tp., Oxford co., 2½ m. from West Paris.✣

North Par'ma, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Parma tp., Monroe co., 10 m. W. of Charlotte by R.,W.&O.RR. (Parma Station). Pop. 376.

North Par'sonfield, *Me.*, p.h. in Parsonfield tp., York co., abt. 38 m. W. of Portland.✣

North Pem'broke, *Mass.*, p.v., Plymouth co., 1 m. S. of Hanover Station. Pop. 225.

North Pembroke, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pembroke tp., Genesee co., 4 m. N. of Pembroke Station. P. 92.

North Penn, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rahn tp., Schuylkill co., 4 m. from Tamaqua Station. Pop. 23.

North Penob'scot, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Per'ry, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

North Pe'tersburg, *N.Y.*, p.h., Rensselaer co., 19 m. S.W. Bennington, Vt., by L.S.RR. P. 149.

North Pharsalia, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pharsalia tp., Chenango co., 12 m. from Norwich. Pop. 83.

North Pine Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Farmington tp., Clarion co., 20 m. N.E. Clarion. Pop. 64.

North Pitch'er, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pitcher tp., Chenango co., 10 m. from De Ruyter. Pop. 131.

North Pitts'on, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

North Plains, *Mich.*, tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,902.

North Pla'to, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

North Platte, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in North Platte tp., cap. of of Lincoln co., at junction of North and South forks of Platte R., 137 m. W. of Grand Island by U.P. RR., whose repair shops are here. It has a U.States land office, a bank and 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,873.

North Pleas'ureville, *Ky.*, p.o., Henry co.

North Plymouth, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

North Plympton, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

North Point, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

North Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 28 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 40.

North Pom'fret, *Vt.*, p.h. in Pomfret tp., Windsor co., 4 m. from West Hartford.✣

North'port, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, Tuscaloosa co., on Black Warrior R., 2½ m. N. of Tuscaloosa. Pop. 564; of tp. 1,953.

Northport, *Me.*, p.tp., Waldo co. Pop. 872.

Northport, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Leelenaw tp., cap., of Leelenaw co., at the N. extremity of the peninsula which projects into Lake Michigan, W. of Grand Traverse Bay, 28 m. N. of Traverse city. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, &c. Pop. 198.

Northport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Huntingdon tp., Suffolk co., on North Port harbor, an arm of Long Island Sound, 38 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. It has a wkly paper, 3 ship-yards, 4 brick-yards, deposits of fire-sand and clay, &c. Pop. 1,000.

Northyards, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mukwa tp., Waupaca co., on Wolf R., 42 m. W. of Green Bay, by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 356.

Northport Camp Ground, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Pow'der, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Baker co. P. 276.

North Pownal, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

North Pownal, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Pownal tp., Bennington co., on Hoosic R., 12 m. N.W. North Adams by T.&B.RR. Manuf., cottons.✣

North Prairie, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

North Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v. in Genesee tp., Waukesha co., 31 m. S.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 200.

North Prescott, *Mass.*, p.h. in Prescott tp., Hampshire co., 11 m. from Orange.✣

North Providence, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. Pop. 1,500.

North Ran'dolph, *Vt.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Orange co., 5 m. N.E. West Randolph Station. P. 225.

North Raymond, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

North Raynham (*rān'ham*), *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

North Read'ing, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Ipswich R. and B.&L.RR., 11 m. N. W. Salem. Pop. of tp. 900.

North Reading, *N. Y.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

North Reho'both, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

North Rich'mond, *N.H.*, p.o., Cheshire co.

North Richmond, *O.* p.o., Ashtabula co.

North Ridge (*rĭj*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Cambria tp., Niagara co., 11 m. from Lockport. Pop. 160.

North Ridgeville, *O.*, p.v. in Ridgeville tp., Lorain co., 1 m. from Ridgeville. Pop. 225.

North Ridge'way, *N. Y.*, p.o., Orleans co.

North River, *Ala.*, rises in Fayette co., flows S. and joins Black Warrior R., 5 m. E. of Tuscaloosa.

—p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

North River, *Iowa*, rises in Adair co., flows E. for abt. 75 m. and empties into Des Moines R. in Warren co.

North River, *Mo.*, rises in Shelby co., flows E. and falls into the Mississippi R., abt. 10 m. below the city of Quincy.

—p.o., Marion co.

North River, *N. Y.* See HUDSON RIVER.

—p.v. in Johnsburg tp., Warren co., on Hudson R., 5 m. from North Creek. Pop. 175.

North River, *Va.* See RAPPAHANNOCK.

—tp., Augusta co. Pop. 4,313.

—p.o., Rockingham co.

North River Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

North Robinson, *O.*, p.v. in Whetstone tp., Crawford co., 6 m. W. of Crestline. Pop. 182.

North Roch'ester, *Mass.*, p.v. in Rochester tp., Plymouth co., abt. 2 m. S. of Rock Station.✢

North Rochester, *N.H.*, p.o., Strafford co.

North Rome, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Bradford co., 6 m. N. of Wysox. Pop. 110.

North Rose, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Rose tp., Wayne co., 31 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 120.

North Roy'alton, *O.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Cuyahoga co., 13 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. 100.

North Rum'ford, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

North Rupert, *Vt.*, p.o., Bennington co.

North Rush, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Monroe co., 1 m. from Scottsville Station. Pop. 100.

North Russell, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Russell tp., St. Lawrence co., 7 m. from Canton. Pop. 150.

North Rut'land, *Mass.*, p.h. in Rutland tp., Worcester co., 10 m. from Gardner Station.✢

North Sa'lem, *Ind.*, p.v. in Eel River tp., Hendricks co., on Walnut fork of Eel R., 9 m. N.W. Danville. It has a graded school. Pop. 358.

North Salem, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Linn co., 14 m. N.W. Linnens. Pop. 24: of tp. 872.

North Salem, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

North Salem, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., 5 m. E. of Purdy's Station. Pop. of tp. 1,693.

North Salem, *O.*, p.h., Guernsey co., abt. 2 m. from Kimbolton Station. Pop. 100.

North Salem, *Oreg.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 930.

North San'bornton, *N.H.*, p.o., Belknap co.

North San Diego (*de-a'go*), *Cal.*, p. town, San Diego co., 4 m. N.W. San Diego. Pop. 200.

North Sand'wich, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., 58 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., iron, axes, &c.✢

North Sand'wich, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

North San'dy, *Pa.*, p.o., Mercer co.

North San'ford, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Sanford tp., Broome co., 6 m. from Afton. Pop. 40.

North San Juan, *Cal.*, a mining p.v.◈ in Bridgeport tp., Nevada co, on Middle Yuba R., 14 m. N. of Nevada City. It has a wkly paper. Here are several vineyards. Pop. 656.

North Scituate (*sit'u-at*), *Mass.*, p.v., Plymouth co., 23 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes, flour, &c. Pop. 425.

North Scituate, *R.I.*, p.v. in Scituate tp., Providence, R.I., 8 m. W. of Providence. It is the seat of Lapham Institute, and has a nat. bank, a cotton mill, &c. Pop 450.

North Scri'ba, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Scriba tp., Oswego co., 5 m. N.E. Oswego. Pop. 125.

North Sears'mont, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Sears'port, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Sedg'wick, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

North Sew'ickley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Beaver co., on P.&W.RR., 12 m. N. of Beaver. Pop. 100; of tp. 971.

North Shade, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. P. 1,365.

North Shapleigh (*shap'lee*), *Me.*, p.h. in Shapleigh tp., York co., 30 m. S.W. Portland.✢

North Shef'field, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

North Shel'don, *Vt.*, p.v., Franklin co., 13 m. N.E. St. Albans by C.V.RR.✢

North Shenan'go, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 942.

North Sherburn, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

North Shrews'bury, *Vt.*, p.o., Rutland co.

North Side, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

North Sid'ney, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

North's Land'ing, *Ind.*, p.v., Switzerland co., on Ohio R., 4 m. S. of Rising Sun. Pop. 200.

North's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Coal Spring tp., Mercer co., 5 m. N.W. Jackson Centre. Pop. 79.

North Smith'field, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. Pop. 2,900.

North So'lon, *O.*, p.v., Cuyahoga co., 12 m. S.E. Cleveland. Pop. 100.

North Som'erville, *Mass.*, v. in Somerville tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. N.W. Boston.✢

North Spar'ta. *N. Y.*, p.h. in Sparta tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. from Mt. Morris. Pop. 30.

North Spencer, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Spencer tp., Tioga co., on G.,I.&S.RR., 14 m. from Ithaca. P. 50.

North Spring, *W. Va.*, p o., Wyoming co.

North Spring'field, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Campbell tp., Greene co., abt. 1 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 997.

North Springfield, *O.*, p.o., Summit co.

North Springfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Erie co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 21 m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 112.

North Springfield, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

North Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

North Stam'ford, *Conn.*, p.v. in Stamford tp., Fairfield co., 5 m. from Stamford.✢

North Star, *Mich.*, p.tp., Gratiot co. P. 1,467.

North Star, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 294.

—p.o., Martin co.

North Star, *O.*, p.h. in Wabash tp., Darke co., 9 m. N. of Versailles. Pop. 94.

North Star, *Pa.*, p.h., Alleghany co., 4 m. N. of Bulger. Pop. 24.

North Star, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

North Ste'phenson, *N. Y.*, p.o. in Stephenson tp., Rensselaer co., on L.S.RR., 4 m. from Pittsfield, Mass. Pop. 40.

North Ster'ling, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

North Stock'holm, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co., on O.&L.RR., 9 m. from Potsdam. Pop. 120.

North Sto'nington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New London co., 6 m. N. of Stonington Station. Pop. of tp. 1,769.

North Stough'ton, *Mass.*, p.h. in Stoughton tp., Norfolk co., 18 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes.✢

North Strabane, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,324.

North Straf'ford, *N.H.*, p.o., Strafford co.

North Strat'ford (p.o. name Coos), *N.H.*, v. in Strafford tp., Coos co., on Connecticut R., 25 m. N.E. Manchester. Pop. 250.

North Sud'bury, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

North Sut'ton, *N.H.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Merrimack co., 9 m. from Bradford.✣

North Swansea (*swŏnzee*), *Mass.*, p.h., Bristol co., 4 m. from Warren, R.I.✣

North Tarrytown, or BEEKMANTOWN, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westchester co., is a suburb of Tarrytown. Pop. 2,684.

North Temescal, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

North Thet'ford, *Vt.*, p.v. in Thetford tp., Orange co., on Connecticut R. and P.RR., 25 m. S. by W. from Wells.✣

North Tisbury, *Mass.*, p.o., Dukes co.

North Towan'da, *Pa.*, p.tp., Bradford co. Pop. 746.

North Tow'er, *Ky.*, p.o., Jessamine co.

North Troy, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Troy tp., Orleans co., on Missisquoi R., 14 m. N.W. Newport by S.E.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, machinery, &c.✣

North Tru'ro, *Mass.*, p.v. in Truro tp., Barnstable co., 9 m. S.E. Provincetown by O.C.RR.✣

North Tun'bridge, *Vt.*, p.tp. in Tunbridge tp., Orange co., 25 m. S. of Montpelier.✣

North Tur'ner, *Me.*, p.v. in Androscoggin co., 7 m. from Strickland's Ferry.✣

North Turner Bridge, *Me.*, p.v. in Androscoggin co., on Androscoggin R., here crossed by a bridge, 20 m. W. of Augusta.✣

Northum'berland, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co., on Connecticut R., opposite Guilford, Vt. Pop. of tp. 1,062.

Northumberland, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Saratoga co., on Champlain Canal, 10 m. N.E. Saratoga Springs. Pop. of tp. 1,583.

Northumberland, *Pa.*, an E. central co., bounded W. by Susquehanna R. and its W. branch, and intersected by the N. branch; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, but between the ranges lie broad and fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 32,404 bush. of buckwheat, 755,418 of corn, 416,791 of oats, 64,368 of rye, and 321,087 of wheat. The mining of anthracite coal, iron, and limestone are important pursuits. Cap., Sunbury. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 53,123 (of whom 4,759 for., and 191 colored).
—p. borough◈ in above co., at the junction of the two great branches of the Susquehanna R. in one of the most picturesque sections of the State, on Bloomsburg div. of D.,L.&W. and Penn. and E. div. of Penn. RRs., 2 m. from Sunbury, and 57 m. N. of Harrisburg. It has a handsome graded school building, a public hall, a wkly paper. Manuf., flour (4 mills), iron, lumber, nails, and threshing machines. Northumberland is well known for its fine herds of Jersey cattle. Pop. 2,293.

Northumberland, *Va.*, an E. co., at the mouth of the Potomac, bounded E. by Chesapeake Bay; area, 200 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, largely covered with forests, and a moderately fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,976 bush. of corn, and 57,099 of wheat. Cap., Heathsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,200,000. Pop. 7,929 (of whom 3,484 colored).

North Un'derhill, *Vt.*, p.o., Chittenden co.

North Union (*yūn'yun*), *Ind.*, p.h., Montgomery co., on T.H.&I.RR., 5 m. S. of Crawfordsville. Pop. 50.

North Union, *Me.*, p.h. in Union tp., Knox co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Rockland.✣

North Union, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 3,170.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 848.

North Uniontown, *O.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Highland co., 37 m. S.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 17.

North U'nity, *Mich.*, p.o., Leelenaw co.

North'up, *O.*, p.h., Gallia co., 5 m. S.W. Gallipolis.✣

North Urba'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Urbana tp., Steuben co., 3 m. from Hammondsport.✣

North Uxbridge, *Mass.*, p.v. in Uxbridge tp., Worcester co., 19 m. S.E. Worcester by P.& W. RR. Manuf., cottons.✣

North Valley, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

North Vas'salborough, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Vassalborough tp., Kennebec co., 3 m. N.E. Vassalborough. Manuf., woolens.

North Ver'non, *Ind.*, p. v.◈ in Centre tp., Jennings co., 72 m. W. of Cincinnati by O.&M.RR., 45 m. S. of Rushville by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., and 24 m. N.W. Madison by J.,M.&I.RR. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,842.

North Versailles (*ver-sālz'*), *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 3,051.

North Vic'tory, *N.Y.*, p. h. in Victory tp., Cayuga co., 4 m. from Red Creek. Pop. 35.

North Vienna, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Northview, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

North View, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Northville, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Northville, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,061.

Northville, *Mich.*, p. v.◈ in Plymouth tp., Wayne co., on Rouge R., which affords good water-power, 46 m. S.E. Flint by F.& P.M.RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 934.

Northville, *N.Y.*, Cayuga co. See KINGS FERRY.
—p.v.◈ in Northampton tp., Fulton co., on Sacondaga R., 15 m. N. of Gloversville by F.,J.&G.RR. Manuf., gloves and woodenware. Pop. 763.
—(p.o. name RIVERHEAD), v. in Riverhead tp., Suffolk co., near Long Island Sound, 4 m. N.E. Riverhead. Pop. 469.

Northville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ripley tp., Erie co., on the New York State line, and on L.S.&M.S.RR., 18 m. N.E. Erie. Pop. 175.

Northville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Cumberland co., 19 m. from Rockwood Station. Pop. 75.

North Vine'land, *N.J.*, p.v. in Landis tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. N. of Vineland by W.J.RR. Chief business, fruit growing.✣

North Vol'ney, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Volney tp., Oswego co., 8 m. from Mexico. Pop. 50.

North Wakefield, *N.H.*, p.h. in Wakefield tp., Carroll co., 4 m. S. of Ossipee by E.RR.✣

North Wal'den, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

North Wal'doborough, *Me.*, p.v. in Waldoborough tp., Lincoln co., 20 m. E. of Augusta.✣

North Wales, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 8½ m. N.E. Norristown. It has a wkly paper, a foundry, a flour and a planing mill. Chief occupation, farming and dairying. Pop. 673.

North Wal'pole, *N.H.*, p.v. in Walpole tp., Cheshire co., on Connecticut R., opposite Bellow Falls.✣

North Walton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Walton tp., Delaware co., 5 m. from Franklin. Pop. 125.

North War'ren, *Mo.*, p.o., Knox co.

North Warren, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conewango tp., Warren co., on D.,A.V.&P.RR., 5 m. N. of Warren. Pop. 494.

North Washington, *Iowa*, p.v., Chickasaw co., 6 m. N.W. New Hampton. Pop. 200.

North Washington, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

North Washington, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Hardin co., 22 m. E. of Lima by P.,F.W.&C. RR. (Washington Station). Pop. 134.

North Washington, *Pa.*, Butler co. See NORTH HOPE.
—p.h. in Washington tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. S. of Apollo. Pop. 35.

North Wa'terborough, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

North Wa'terford, *Me.*, p.o. in Waterford tp., Oxford co., 15 m. from South Paris.✣

North Wayne (*wān*), *Me.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Kennebec co., 5 m. from Readfield Station.✣

North Weare, *N.H.*, p.v. in Weare tp., Hillsborough co., 19 m. N.W. Manchester. Manuf., boots and shoes, cottons, woolens, &c.✣

North Web'ster, *Ind.*, p.v. in Tippecanoe tp., Kosciusko co., 9 m. N. of Warsaw. Pop. 110.

North Webster, *Mass.*, v. in Webster tp., Worcester co., 15 m. S. of Worcester by N.Y.&N.E. RR. Manuf., cotton.

North West, *Ind.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,076.

North West, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Sag Harbor), h. in East Hampton tp., Suffolk co., on North West Harbor, 3 m.E. of Sag Harbor. Pop. 78.

North West, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Williams co., 17 m. N.W. Bryan Station. Pop. of tp. 1,582.

North West'chester, *Conn.*, p.h., New London co., 39 m. E. of New Haven by B.&N.Y.A.L. RR. (Westchester Station).✣

North West'ern, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Western tp., Oneida co., on Black River Canal, 12 m. from Rome. Pop. 183.

North West Fork, *Del.*, a hundred, Sussex co. Pop. 2,193.

North West'port, *Mass.*, p.h., Bristol co., 2 m. S.E. Fall River by F.R.RR.✣

North Wey'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v. in Weymouth tp., Norfolk co., 3 m. S. of Weymouth. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 500.

North Whar'ton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Eulalia tp., Potter co., 4 m. S.E. Forest Home. Pop. 59.

North White Creek, *N.Y.*, v. in White Creek tp., Washington co., near Cambridge.✣

North White'field, *Me.*, p.v. in Whitefield tp., Lincoln co., 15 m. from Augusta.✣

North Whitehall, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,245.

North Wilbraham, *Mass.*, Hampshire co. See Collins Depot.

North Wil'liston, *Vt.*, p.v. in Williston tp., Chittenden co., on C.V.RR., 9 m. E. of Burlington.✣

North Wil'mington, *Mass.*, p.h. in Wilmington tp., Middlesex co., on B.&M.RR., 15 m. N.W. Boston.✣

North Wil'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wilna tp., Jefferson co., 7 m. from Antwerp. Pop. 100.

North Wil'ton, *Conn.*, p.h. in Wilton tp., Fairfield co., 12 m. S. of Danbury by D.&N.RR.✣

North Windham, *Conn.*, p.v., Windham co., 5 m. N.E. Willimantic by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton.✣

North Windham, *Me.*, p.h. in Windham tp., Cumberland co., 20 m. N.W. Portland.✣

North Windham, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

North Winfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Winfield tp., Herkimer co., 6 m. from West Winfield. Pop. 40.

North Winterport, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

North Wisconsin Junction, *Wis.*, p.h., St. Croix co., at junction of 2 divs. of C.,St.P.,M. &O.RR., 3 m. E. of Hudson. Pop. 20.

North Wo'burn, *Mass.*, p.v. in Woburn tp., Middlesex co., 12 m. N.W. Boston. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 425.

North Wol'cott, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wolcott tp., Wayne co., 2½ m. S.W. Fair Haven. Pop. 80.

North Wolcott, *Vt.*, p.o., Lamville co.

North Wolfborough, *N.H.*, p.h. in Wolfborough tp., Carroll co., 13 m. from Union.✣

North'wood, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Northwood, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Worth co., on Shell Rock R., 18 m. S. of Albert Lee by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, and extensive flouring, saw and carding mills. Pop. 844; of tp. 1,303.

Northwood, *N.H.*, tp., Rockingham co. P. 1,345.

Northwood, *O.*, p.h., Logan co., 3 m. S. of Belle Centre.✣

North Wood'berry, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co. Pop. 1,695.

North Wood'bury, *O.* (p.o. name Woodview), v. in Perry tp., Morrow co., 12 m. S.W. Mansfield. Pop. 123.

North'wood Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Northwood tp., Rockingham co., 8 m. E. of Epson Station. Pop. 226.

Northwood Narrows, *N.H.*, p.h. in Northwood tp., Rockingham co., 15 m. E. of Concord.✣

Northwood Ridge, *N.H.*, p.v. in Northwood tp., Rockingham co., 1 m. E. of Northwood Centre. It has a seminary.✣

North Wood'stock, *Conn.*, a manuf. p.v. in Woodstock tp., Windham co., abt. 4 m. from New Boston Station. Manuf., carriages and sleighs, cotton, &c.✣

North Woodstock, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

North Woodstock, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

North Woodville, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

North Yam Hill, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in North Fork tp., Yam Hill co., 12 m. from Dayton. Pop. 129.

North Yar'mouth, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Cumberland co., on M.C. and G.T.RRs., 15 m. N.E. Portland. Pop. of tp. 827.

North Yarmouth, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

Norton, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Norton, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,541.

Norton, *Kan.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Neb., and intersected by the N. fork of Solomon R., and affluents of Republican R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 256,289 bush. of corn, 13,679 of oats, and 74,449 of wheat. Cap., Leota. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,002 (of whom 477 for.).
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,376.
—p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Norton co., on Prairie Dog Creek, 60 m. N. of Trego Station. Pop. 230.

Norton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 7 m. N. of Taunton. It is the seat of Wheaton Female Seminary, and has various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,732.

Norton, *Mich.*, tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 556.

Norton, *Minn.*, tp., Winona co. Pop. 827.

Norton, *Mo.*, p.o., Saline co.

Norton, *N.J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Norton, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Delaware co., 10 m. N. of Delaware. Pop. 134.
—tp., Summit co. Pop. 2,066. See Dennison.

Norton, *Vt.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 239.

Norton Centre, *O.*, p.h. in Norton tp., Summit co., 7 m. S.W. Akron.✣

Norton Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greenville tp., Greene co., 16 m. from Coxsackie Station. Pop. 65.

Norton Mills, *Vt.*, p.h., Essex co., 10 m. S. by E. from Coaticooke by G.T.RR.✣

Norton's, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Norton Sound, *Alaska*, a large inlet of the Behring Sea, between abt. lat. 63° and 65° N., 162° and 166° 30′ W.

Nor'tonsville, *Va.*, p.o., Greene co.

Nor'tonville, *Cal.*, coal-mining p.v., Contra Costa co., near Mt. Diablo. Pop. 800.

Nortonville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Norton tp., Jefferson co., 16 m. S.W. Atchison by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 350.

Nortonville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Curtail tp., Hopkins co., 65 m. S.E. Henderson by L.&N.RR. Pop. 49.

Norval, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Nor'veil, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on Raisin R., 14 m. S.E. Jackson by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 137; of tp. 908.

Norwalk, *Cal.*, p.h., Los Angeles co., 17 m. S.E. Los Angeles by S.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Norwalk, *Conn.*, a borough◈ and tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound and on a small river of its own name, at terminus of D.&N.RR., 60 m. S. W. Hartford and 43 m. N.E. New York, in the midst of a fine natural scenery, containing land and water views of much beauty. It has an excellent harbor, 4 public halls, fine schools, public and private, with several institutes and seminaries, a public library, 16 churches, 3 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 fire insurance companies, 3 wkly papers, good hotels, 3 carriage-factories, 2 ship-yards, 1 marine and 1 horse railway, 2 felt-mills, 2 iron-foundries, 2 planing and 4 grist mills, chemical works, an iron bolt and screw factory, and several other manufacturing interests of importance. The Norwalk lock-works and iron-works are among the largest establishments of the kind in the country. Norwalk sends many flowers to New York during the winter months, and its oyster trade is extensive, a capital of over $2,000,000 being invested in this industry. Numbers of New York residents make this place their summer abode. Pop. 13,956.

Norwalk, *Fla.*, p.v., Putnam co., near St. John R., abt. 15 m. below Pilatka. Pop. 91.

Norwalk, *Iowa*, tp., Pottawatomie co. P. 613.
—p.v. in Linn tp., Warren co., 6 m. N. of Spring Hill and 9 m. S.W. Des Moines. Pop. 50.

Norwalk, *Kan.*, p.v., Kingman co., 10 m. N.W. Kingman. Pop. 75.

Norwalk, *O.*, a p.town◈ in Norwalk tp., cap. of Huron co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 95 m. N. by E. from Columbus, and 56 m. W. of Cleveland. It extends along a sandy ridge, and is built principally on a single street shaded by a double row of maples. The builings are tastefully constructed. The town is lighted with gas and has Holly water-works. It contains several foundries and machine shops, flouring and saw mills, 2 nat. banks, graded public schools, 4 wkly papers and 12 churches. Pop. 5,704; of tp. 7,078.

Norwalk, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Ridgeville tp., Monroe co., on Moore's Creek and C.&N.W.RR., 13 m. S. E. Sparta. It has a graded school. Pop. 281.

Nor'way, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Norway, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mission tp., La Salle co., 12 m. N.E. Ottawa. Pop. 130.

Norway, *Iowa*, p.o.◈, Benton co. See FLORENCE.
—tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 512.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 959.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 170.

Norway, *Kan.*, p.tp., Republic co. Pop. 492.

Norway, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oxford co., near the G.T.RR., 42 m. N.W. Portland. It has a liberal institute, a nat. and a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., leather, paper, organs, carriages, clothing, flour, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,519.

Norway, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Menominee co., 3 m. E. of Quinnence. Pop. 225.

Norway, *Minn.*, tp., Filmore co. Pop. 1,105.
—p.h., Goodhue co., abt. 20 m. E. of Faribault. P. 75.

Norway, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Herkimer co., 10 m. N. of Little Falls. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,045.

Norway, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Norway, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kenneth tp., Chester co., on P.&B.C.RR., 10 m. S. of Westchester. Pop. 20.

Norway, *Wis.*, tp., Racine co. Pop. 981.

Norway Grove, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Norway Hills, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Norway Lake, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Norway Lake, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Kandiyohi co., 15 m. N. of Wilmar. Pop. of tp. 492.

Norway Ridge, *Wis.*, p.h., Monroe co., 12 m. N.E. Tomah by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Norwe'gian, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 932.

Norwegian Grove, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 559.

Norwich, *Conn.*, a city◈, semi-cap. of New London co., situated at the head of Thames R., in a pleasant valley surrounded by hills, on C.V. and N.Y.&N.E. RRs., 15 m. from Long Island Sound, and 35 m. S.E. Hartford. The principal portion of the city lies upon the sides and summit of the eminence that rises between the Yantic and Shetucket Rs., which here unite to form the Thames. The business portion is at the base near the water, while the residences are mostly upon a plateau that extends N. from the brow of the hill. West of the Yantic is a portion of the city known as the West side or West Chelsea. Greeneville, in the N.E. part of the city, on the right bank of the Shetucket, contains one of the largest paper mills in New England. At the falls of the Yantic, about 1 m. from its entrance into the Thames, the river is compressed into a narrow channel, and rushes over a rocky bed having a perpendicular descent of about 50 ft. The "Falls" in this vicinity is an active manuf. village. Norwich is connected with New York by daily lines of steamers. The harbor is commodious, and is accessible by vessels drawing 10 ft. of water. It has an important trade in coal, lumber, West India goods, groceries, and drugs. The capital invested in manuf. and transportation companies amounts to $12,000,000. The principal articles of manuf. are machinery, rolling-mill products, printing presses, fire-arms, locks, water-wheels, type, paper, organs, and cotton and worsted goods. Norwich has good public schools, a free academy, a free reading room, a public library, 7 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 3 wkly papers, an old ladies' home, and 16 churches. —Norwich was settled in 1659; the city was incorporated in 1784. Pop. 21,141.

Norwich, *Mass.*, p.h. in Huntington tp., Hampshire co., 18 m. N.W. Springfield.✣

Norwich, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.
—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 637.

Norwich, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Norwich, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Norwich tp., cap. of Chenango co., on Chenango R. and canal, on D.,L. &H.R. and N.Y.,O.&W.RRs., 41 m. N. of Binghampton, and 216 m. N.W. New York. It has an academy, a graded school, a nat. bank, and a semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., carriages, iron, pianos, hammers, leather, castings, &c. Pop. 2,553; of tp. 5,756.

Norwich, *O.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,690.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,157.
—p.v. in Union tp., Muskingum co., 12 m. E. by N. from Zanesville. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 265.

Norwich, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., McKean co., 4 m. S. of Colegrove. Pop. of tp. 431.

Norwich, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., 31 m. S.W. Newbury by C.R.RR. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,471.

Norwich Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Herkimer co.

Norwich Falls, *Conn.*, New London co. See NORWICH.

Norwich Town, *Conn.*, p.v., New London co., 2 m. N.W. Norwich by C.V.RR. It has a graded school and several factories.

Nor'wood, *Ga.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,399.

Norwood, *Ill.*, p.h., Mercer co., 6 m. from Viola.✣

Norwood, *Iowa*, p.h., Lucas co., 8 m. N. of Lucas. Pop. 50.

Norwood, *Kan.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Norwood, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 14 m. S. of Boston by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., iron, leather, oilcloth, paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,345.

Norwood, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Charlevoix co., on Lake Michigan, 10 m. S.W. Charlevoix. Pop. of tp. 306.

Norwood, *Minn.*, p.v. in Young America tp., Carver co., 53 m. S.E. St. Paul by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 338.

Norwood, *N.J.*, p.o., Bergen co.

Norwood, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Potsdam tp., St. Lawrence co., on Racket R., which affords extensive water-power, 25 m. E. of Ogdensburg by O.&L.C.

RR., and the N.E. terminus of R.,W.&O.RR. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, lumber, shingles, sashes and blinds, &c. Pop. 1,221.

Norwood, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Norwood, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co., 5 m. by rail N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 100.

Norwood, *Pa.*, Delaware co. See Glen Olden.

Norwood, *R.I.*, p.h. in Warwick tp., Kent co., 6 m. S. of Providence.✠

Norwood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Madison co.

Norwood, *Va.*, p.v., Nelson co., on James R., 9 m. from Livingston. It has an academy. Pop. 100.

Norwood, *Wis.*, p.o., Langlade co.

Norwood Park, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., 10 m. N.W. Chicago. Pop. 293; of tp. 1,675.

Norwoodville, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Noss'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tell tp., Huntingdon co., 13 m. E. of Orbisonia Station. Pop. 45.

Notasul'ga, *Ala.*, p.v., Macon co., 46 m. E. of Montgomery by W.RR. of A. It has an academy and a semi-monthly paper. Pop. 236; of tp. 1,751.

Notchy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Notre Dame (*no't'r dăm*), *Ind.*, p.v.◈, Clay tp., St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R., 1 m. N. of South Bend. It is the seat of two excellent educational institutions (Catholic), the University of Notre Dame, for male, and the St. Mary's Academy for females. It has 2 wkly papers.✠

Not'tawa, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., St. Joseph co., 28 m. S. of Kalamazoo by G.R.&I.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,916.

Not'tingham, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Wells co., 6 m. E. of Keystone Station. Pop. 34; of tp. 2,057.

Nottingham, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Prince George co., on Patuxent R., 33 m. S.E. Washington, D. C. Pop. 102; of tp. 1,980.

Nottingham, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 8 m. from New Market. Pop. of tp. 1,095.

Nottingham, *O.*, p.v. in Euclid tp., Cuyahoga co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 8 m. E. of Cleveland. P. 150.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 964.

Nottingham, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Nottingham tp., Chester co., on P.,B.&C.RR., 55 m. S.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 62.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 868.

Nottla, or Notala, *N.C.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,216.

Nottoway, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by the Nottoway R.; area, 300 sq. m. It is uneven and has a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 182,707 bush. of corn, 54,939 of oats, 47,503 of wheat, and 1,582,670 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Nottoway C.H. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,156 (of whom 8,143 colored).

Nottoway Court-House, *Va.*, p.v. in Blendon tp., cap. of Nottoway co., 43 m. W. of Petersburg by N.W.RR. Pop. 173.

Nottoway River, *Va.* and *N.C.*, rises in Prince Edward co., Va., flows E. and then S. for abt. 150 m. and joins the Meherrin in Gates co., N.C., to form Chowan R.

Nouan'tum, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Non'man, *Idaho*, p.o., Bear Lake co.

Nouvelle Orl'eans. See New Orleans.

No'va, *Dak.*, p.o., Walsh co.

Nova, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Ashland co., 25 m. N. E. Mansfield. Pop. 200.

Nova'to, *Cal.* (p.o. name Black Paint), h. and tp., Marin co., 25 m. N. of San Francisco. Pop. of tp. 471.

Novelty, *Mo.*, p.v. in Salt River tp., Knox co., 25 m. N. of Macon. Pop. 100.

Novelty, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Noves'ta, *Mich.*, p.tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 390.

No'vi, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Oakland co., on West branch of Rouge R., 30 m. N.W. Detroit by F.&P.M. RR. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,278.

Novinger, *Mo.*, p.h. in Ninevah tp., Adair co. Pop. 32.

Nox'apa'ter, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Nox'on, *N.Y.*, p.h. in La Grange tp., Dutchess co., 8 m. E. of Poughkeepsie. Pop. 30.

Nox'ubee, *Miss.*, an E. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by Noxubee R.; area, 700 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface and an excellent soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 741,542 bush. of corn, 74,165 of oats, 2,498 galls. of molasses, and 25,294 bales of cotton. Cap., Macon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 29,874 (of whom 24,574 colored).

Noxville, *Tex.*, p.o., Kimble co.

No'yack, or Noyac, *N.Y.*, v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on Little Peconic Bay, 2 m. W. of Sag Harbor. Pop. 227.

Noyes, *Pa.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 596.

No'yo, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Nuck'olls, *Neb.*, a S. co., bordering on Kan., and intersected by Republican and Little Blue Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of undulating and fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 17,066 bush. of barley, 499,698 of corn, 46,703 of oats, and 116,382 of wheat. Cap., Nelson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,235 (of whom 456 for.).

Nueces, or Rio Nueces (*nu-ā'sez*), *Tex.*, a large river, which rises by several branches in Frio co., flows S.E. and then S. for abt. 400 m., and empties into the Gulf of Mexico through Corpus Christi Bay.
—a S. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and bounded N. by Nueces R.; area, 3,450 sq. m. Between the mainland and the Isla del Padre, a narrow strip of land extending along the coast, is the Laguna del Madre. Corpus Christi Bay is on the N.E. corner, and the co. is indented by other bays and lagoons. These waters furnish excellent fish and oysters in abundance. It has an undulating but nearly level surface, and the soil is a rich sandy loam and very fertile. The seasons, however, are too dry for agriculture. The co. is well adapted to the raising of sheep, and wool is largely produced. Cap., Corpus Christi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 7,669 (of whom 3,259 for., and 628 colored).
—or Nuecestown, p.v. in above co., on Nueces R., abt. 10 m. N.W. Corpus Christi. Pop. 145.

Nu'gent's Grove, *Iowa*, p.h., Linn co., on Buffalo Creek, 18 m. S. of Manchester. Pop. 75.

Nugget, *Ariz.*, p.o., Gila co.

Nula'to, *Alaska*, a fort and settlement at the confluence of Yukon and Nulato Rs., in abt. lat. 64° 49′ N., lon. 157° 55′ W.

Null's Mills, *Ind.*, p.h. in Columbia tp., Fayette co., 4½ m. S. of Connersville. Pop. 50.

Numa, *Iowa*, p.v. in Bellair tp., Appanoose co., on C.,R.I &P.RR., 116 m. W. of Burlington. It has 2 coal mines. Pop. 122.

Number One, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Number Eight, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

Number Four, *N.Y.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Numideia, *Pa.*, p.v. in Locust tp., Columbia co., 7 m. S. of Catawissa. Pop. 65.

Nu'na, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Nunda', *Ill.*, p.tp.◈, McHenry co. Pop. 1,721. Nunda p.o. is located at Crystal Lake.

Nunda, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Nunda, *Minn.*, tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 776.

Nunda, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 60 m. E. of Buffalo. It has an academy, a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, several good hotels, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,037; of tp. 2,790.

Nunda Station, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Dalton), v. in Nunda tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR., 27 m. S. of Nunda. Here is a graded school and several mills. Pop. 419.

Nu'nica, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Crockery tp., Ottawa co., 9 m. E. by N. from Grand Haven by D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 297.

Nu'rey, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Nur'neysville, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Nut Bush, *N.C.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 3,072.

Nutbush, *Tenn.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Nutt, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Nut'tallburg, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Mountain Cove tp., Fayette co., 50 m. S.E. Charleston. Pop. 277.

Nuther Farm, *W.Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Nutherville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Nuz'ums, *W.Va.*, p.h., Marion co., on Tygart's Valley R. and B.&O.RR., 15 m. N.W. Grafton.✠

Ny'ack, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on the W. bank of the Hudson, nearly opposite Tarrytown, with which it is connected by a steam ferry, 29 m. N. of New York by N.Y.,L.E.&N. RR. It is situated at the foot of the Nyack hills, is lighted with gas, has water-works and a fire department, and is much resorted to in summer by citizens of New York. Broad drives lead to Rockland lake on the N. and Piermont on the S. Steamers run to New York, and large quantities of milk, fruit, and vegetables are shipped to that city. The village contains the Rockland female institute, a nat. and a savings bank, 3 wkly papers, and various manuf. Pop. 3,881.

Nye (*nī*), *Nev.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Utah and S.W. by Cal.; area, 24,200 sq. m. The N. part consists of regularly alternating mountains and valleys running N. and S. In every range there are mining districts, and the valleys contain large areas of arable and grazing land. The mountain streams are numerous. The S. part is mostly a high tableland, falling off toward the W. into the Death valley in Cal. and toward the E. to the Colorado R., silver and gold mining is the chief industry. Cap., Belmont. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 1,875 (of whom 663 for., and 210 colored).

Nyes'ville, *Ind.*, coal-mining p.v. in Washington tp., Parke co., 4 m. N.E. Rockville. Pop. 175.

O.

Oa'the, *Dak.*, p.o., Hughes co.

Oak, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Oak, or Rosedale, *Ind.*, p.v., Pulaski co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 10 m. S.E. Winamac. Pop. 100.

Oak, *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 1,031.

Oak, *Kan.*, tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,673.

Oak, *Mich.*, p.h., Wayne co., 12 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. (Redford Station). Pop. 53.

Oak, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 682.

Oak, *Neb.*, p.h., Nuckolls co., 12 m. N.E. Nelson. Pop. 75.

Oak'alla, *Ind.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Putnam co., 4½ m. W. of Greencastle. Here are limestone quarries and kilns. Pop. 35.

Oak Bar, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Oak Bluff, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Clay co., 8 m. N.E. Gainesville. Pop. 151; of tp. 1,066.

Oak Bluffs, *Mass.* (p.o. name Cottage City), v. and summer resort in Edgarton tp., Dukes co., on Martha's Vineyard. It has steamboat communications with New Bedford 26 m. N.E.✠

Oak Bower, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Oak Bowery, *Ala.*, v. and tp., Chambers co., 10 m. S.W. Lafayette. Pop. 120; of tp. 1,416.

Oak Cen'tre, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Oak Centre, *Wis.*, p.h., in Oakfield tp., Fond du Lac co., 12 m. S.W. Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 40.

Oak City, *Wash.*, p.o., Millard co.

Oak Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 524.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 600.
—tp., Sherman co. Pop. 213.

Oak Creek, *Utah*, tp., Millard co. Pop. 184.

Oak Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Milwaukee co., on Lake Michigan, 10 m. S. of Milwaukee by C.& N.W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. of tp. 2,097.

Oakkale, *Cal.*, p.v. in Camp Washington tp., Stanislaus co., 34 m. S.E. Stockton by S.&C. branch of C.P.RR. Pop. 376.

Oakdale, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

Oakdale, *Ill.*, p.v. in Elkton tp., Washington co., 40 m. S.E. St. Louis, Mo. Pop. 131.

Oakdale, *Ind.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Jennings co., on O.&M.RR., 4 m. N.E. Vernon. Pop. 40.

Oakdale, *Iowa*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 447.

Oakdale, *Mass.*, p.v. in West Boylstown tp., Worcester co., on M.C.RR., 8 m. N. of Worcester. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods, boots and shoes, &c.✠

Oakdale, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 9 m. E. of St. Paul. Pop. of tp. 841.

Oakdale, *Mo.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Oakdale, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Twin Grove tp., cap. of Antelope co., on Elkhorn R., 30 m. W. of Norfolk. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 338.

Oakdale, *N.J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Oak Dale, *O.*, p.v., Belmont co., 4 m. S.E. Flushing.✠

Oakdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Delaware co., 1½ m. from Morton Station, and 3 m. E. of Media. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 110.

Oakdale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Oakdale, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Oakdale, *Wis.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 733.

Oakdale Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., on an inlet of the ocean, 46 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 187.

Oakdale Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in North and South Fayette tps., Alleghany co., on P.,C.&St.L. RR., 15 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Here are mines of coal, and the Oakdale Normal Academy. Pop. 507.

Oak'dam, *Ind.*, p.h., Vanderburg co., 4 m. N. E. Inglehead. Pop. 40.

Oakfield, *Iowa*, v. in Exira tp., Audubon co., 10 m. N. of Atlantic. Pop. 88.

Oakfield, *Me.*, p.o., and plantation, Aroostook co., 13 m. W. of Houlton. Pop. 636.

Oakfield, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,112.

Oakfield, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Oakfield, *N.Y.*, p.tp.◈, Genesee co. P. 1.496.

Oakfield, *O.*, h., Perry co., near Moxahala. Here is a coal mine.✠

Oakfield, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Fond du Lac co., 9 m. S.W. Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. It has lumber, sorghum and 3 flour mills. P. 315; of tp. 1,304.

Oakfield Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Oak Flat, *W.Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Oakford, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sand Ridge tp., Menard co., 31 m. N.W. Springfield by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 164.

Oakford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Howard co., on I.,P.&C.RR., 5 m. S. of Kokomo. Pop. 250.

Oakford, *Ky.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,376.

Oakford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bensalem tp., Bucks co., 18 m. S. of Doylestown. Pop. 210.

Oak For'est, *Ark.*, p.tp., Lee co. Pop. 792.

Oak Forest, *Ind.*, p.h., Franklin co., 6 m. S. W. Brookville. Pop. 50.

Oak Forest, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Oak Forest, *Pa.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Greene co., 6 m. W. of Waynesburg. Pop. 135.

Oak Forest, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Oak Forest, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Oak'fuskee, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Oak Glen, *Ill.*, p.h., Cook co., 4 m. N. of Morton Grove Station on C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Oak Grove, *Ala.*, p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,099.
—p.o., Perry co.

Oak Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Oak Grove, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Oak Grove, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Oak Grove, *Fla.*, tp., Liberty co. Pop. 475.

—p.h., Santa Rosa co., on Yellow R., 50 m. N.E. Pensacola. Pop. 75.

Oak Grove, *Ill.*, p.h. in White Oak tp., McLean co., 8 m. N.W. Bloomington. Pop. 46.

Oak Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,434.

Oak Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Poweshiek co. Pop.

Oak Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Oak Grove, *La.*, p.o., West Carroll parish.

Oak Grove, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Oak Grove, *Mich.*, p.v., Livingston co., 8 m. N.W. Howell. Pop. 81.

Oak Grove, *Minn.*, p.tp., Anoka co. Pop. 305.

Oak Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Oak Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. in Sinabar tp., Jackson co., 17 m. S.W. Independence. Pop. 208.

—tp., Oregon co. Pop. 1,303.

Oak Grove, *Neb.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 221.

Oak Grove, *N.J.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Hunterdon co., 7 m. N.W. Flemington.✣

Oak Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

—tp., Wake co. Pop. 2,591.

Oak Grove, *Oreg.*, tp., Wasco co. Pop. 197.

Oak Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Oak Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Oak Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Oak Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Oak Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 3 m. S. of Juneau. Pop. 91; of tp. 2,227.

—tp., Pierce co. Pop. 973.

Oak Groves, *Neb.*, p.v., Seward co., 10 m. N.E. Seward. Pop. 75.

Oak Hall, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Oakham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 12 m. N.E. West Brookfield. Pop. of tp. 869.

Oak Har'bor, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Ottawa co., on Portage R., 25 m. E. of Toledo by L.S.&M.S. RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper, several lumber mills, &c. Pop. 987.

Oak Harbor, *Wash.*, p.h., Island co., on Puget Sound, abt. 50 m. N. of Tacoma. It has a good harbor. Pop. 72.

Oak Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Oak Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Oak Hill, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Oak Hill, *Ill.* (p.o. name ROSEFIELD), v. in Rosefield tp., Peoria co., 19 m. N.W. Peoria by C.,B.&Q.RR.✣

Oak Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Oak Hill, *Ky.*, tp., Taylor co. Pop. 1,270.

Oak Hill, *Me.* See SCARBOROUGH BEACH.

Oak Hill, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Oak Hill, *Mo.*, p.tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,103.

Oak Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Durham tp., Greene co., on Catskill Creek, 8 m. from Greenville. P. 151.

Oak Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Granville co. Pop. 2,341.

Oak Hill (p.o. name), or PORTLAND, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson and Madison tps., Jackson co., 31 m. E. of Portsmouth by M.&C.RR. Manuf., fire-bricks, pig iron, &c. Pop. 646.

Oak Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Little Britain tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. from Nottingham Station. Pop. 65.

Oak Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Oak Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Oak Hill, *W.Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Oak Hill, *Wis.*, p.h. in Sullivan tp., Jefferson co., 4 m. N. of Palmyra. Pop. 40.

Oak Hollow, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Oak'ington, *Ind.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Oakington, *Md.*, v. in Hall Cross Roads tp., Hartford co., near Havre de Grace. Pop. 86.

Oak Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Becker co. Pop. 500.

Oak'land, *Ala.*, p.o. Lauderdale co.

Oakland, *Cal.*, a handsome city in Oakland tp., cap. of Alameda co., on the E. shore of San Francisco Bay, here 7 m. wide, opposite San Francisco, at the terminus of C.P.RR. It is beautifully situated; its streets are broad, well shaded, sewered and lighted with gas, and water is supplied from a creek 5 m. distant. In the vicinity are charming drives. Oakland is a favorite residence of persons doing business in San Francisco, and is much resorted to from that city for its drives and fine scenery. San Antonio Creek, a small bay or estuary on the S. front of the city, forms a good harbor, but it is obstructed by a bar at its mouth preventing the passage of large vessels at low tide. The W. water front is shallow, and here a pier, along which the C.P.RR., runs to connect with the ferry steamers for San Francisco, projects for 2 m. into the bay. Besides railroad tracks, this pier contains a broad carriageway, a passenger depot, warehouses, &c., and has three large docks. Oakland has graded public schools, including a high school, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 daily, 3 wkly and 3 monthly papers. and 15 churches. It is the seat of the Pacific theological seminary. Oakland was incorporated as a city in 1854. Pop. in 1870, 10,500; in 1880, 34,556; of tp. 40,334.

Oakland, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Oakland, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Oakland, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in East Oakland tp., Coles co., 40 m. W. by S. from Terre Haute by I.M.RR. It has a nat. bank, a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 727.

—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,261.

Oakland, *Ind.*, Marion co. See OAKLANDON.

—p.h. in Grass tp., Spencer co., 3 m. S.W. Spring Station. Pop. 80.

Oakland, *Ind.*, p.o., Chickasaw Nat.

Oakland, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 554.

—tp., Louisa co. Pop. 508.

—p.v.◈, Pottawatomie co., 24 m. E. of Council Bluffs.

Oakland, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 475.

Oakland, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Oakland, *La.*, p.o., Union parish.

Oakland, *Md.* (p.o. name ST. JAMES), h., Carroll co., 18 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 20.

—p.v. ◈ in Oakland tp., cap. of Garret co., on Youghioghney R., amidst the most beautiful mountain scenery, 26 m. W. of Piedmont by B.&O.RR., is a favorite summer resort of the inhabitants of Baltimore. It has 3 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 910; of tp. 2,077.

Oakland, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., drained by branches of the Clinton and Huron Rs. and other streams: area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating and in the N. hilly, and the soil is generally fertile and well cultivated. The chief prod. in 1880 were 104,613 bush. of barley, 20,460 of buckwheat, 969,048 of oats, 1,311,190 of corn, and 1,254,583 of wheat; butter, potatoes, and wool, are also largely produced. Cap., Pontiac. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 41,537 (of whom 6,680 for., and 399 colored).

—tp., Oakland co. Pop. 1,041.

Oakland, *Minn.*, p.tp., Freeborn co Pop. 629.

Oakland, *Miss.*, p.v., Yalabusha co., 22 m. N. of Grenada by E.&T.RR. It has a female college. Cotton is largely shipped from here. Pop. 288.

Oakland, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Oakland, *Neb.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 377.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Burt co., near Logan Creek, 10 m. W. of West Point. Pop. 345; of tp. 1,455.

Oakland, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Bergen co., on N.Y., S.&W.RR., 10 m. N. of Paterson. P. 135.

Oakland, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Portage tp., Livingston co., on Genesee Valley canal, 1 m. from Nunda. P. 125.

Oakland, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 1,650.

—p.o.. Halifax co.

Oakland, *O.*, p.h. in Chester tp., Clinton co., abt. 6 m. N.W. Wilmington. Pop. 58.

—(p.o. name CLEAR CREEK), v. in Clear Creek tp., Fairfield co., 25 m. S. of Columbus. Pop. 139.

Oakland, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Calapooya tp., Douglas co., on Calapooya Creek, 57 m. S. of Eugene by O.&C.RR. Pop. 369.

Oakland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoning tp., Armstrong co., 2½ m. S. of New Bethlehem. It has the Oakland classical and normal institute. Pop. 350.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,039.
—tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,415.
—tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,214. See DEMPSEYTOWN.

Oakland, *R.I.*, v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., 18 m. N.W. Providence by P.&S.RR. Manuf., satinet warp.

Oakland, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Oakland, *Tenn.*, p.h., Fayette co., 10 m. W. of Somerville. Pop. 66.

Oakland, *Tex.*, p.v., Colorado co., 16 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 167.

Oakland, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Oakland, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Mason co., on an inlet of Puget Sound, 20 m. N.W. Olympia. P. 100.

Oakland, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. from Ft. Atkinson. Pop. of tp. 1,043.

Oakland City, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Columbia tp., Gibson co., at E. terminus of L.,N.A.&St.L.RR., 14 m. E. of Princeton. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers and a coal mine. Manuf., flour, spokes and hubs, staves, &c. Coal is abundant here. Pop. 731.

Oakland Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Westmoreland co., 8 m. S. of Apollo. Pop. 25.

Oakland Mills, *Iowa*, p.h. in Tippecanoe tp., Henry co. on St.L.,K.&N.W.RR., 32 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 51.

Oakland Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Oakland Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Oakland Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Juniata co., 6 m. N.E. Mifflintown. Pop. 132.

Oaklandon, *Ind.*, p.v., Marion co., 14 m. E. of Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 200.

Oakland Station, *Ky.*, p.v. in Bristow and Oakland tps., Warren co., 12 m. E. by N. from Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. It has an academy. P. 130.

Oakland Valley, *Iowa*, p.h., Franklin co., on Iowa R., 7 m. N. of Alden. Pop. 90.

Oakland Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 13 m. N. of Port Jervis by P.J.&M.RR. Pop. 300.

Oak Lane, *Pa.*, branch of Philadelphia p.o.

Oak Lawn, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Oak Lawn, *R.I.*, p.v. in Cranston tp., Providence co., 7 m. S. of Providence by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Pop. 200.

Oak Lawn, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. P. 1,681.

Oak Level, *Ala.*, p.h., Cleburne co., 12 m. N. of Edwardville. Pop. 100.

Oak Level, *Ky.*, p.h. in Nicholas tp., Marshall co., 6 m. N.W. Benton. Pop. 50.

Oak Level, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Oak'ley, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Oakley, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Oakley, *Ill.*, Henry co. See GREEN RIVER.
—p.v. and tp., Macon co., 7 m. E. of Decatur. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,046.

Oakley, *Iowa*, p.h., Lucas co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 7 m. N. of Chariton. Pop. 25.

Oakley, *La.*, p.o., Franklin parish.

Oakley, *Mich.*, p.v. in Brady tp., Saginaw co., 25 m. S.W. Saginaw. Pop. 298.

Oakley, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co., 10 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 200.

Oakley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Harford tp., Susquehanna co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 10½ m. S.E. Hawley. Pop. 31.

Oakley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Oakley, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Oakley, *Wis.*, p.h. in Spring Grove tp., Green co., 6 m. S. of Juda. Pop. 50.

Oakley Depot, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Oakley Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

Oak Lodge, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nat.

Oak Lone, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Oak Mills, *Kan.*, p.h. in Walnut tp., Atchison co., on Missouri R., 11 m. N. of Leavenworth by M.P.RR. Pop. 84.

Oakmul'gee, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Oakohay, or OCOHA (*ōk-o-hā'*), *Miss.*, p.tp., Covington co. Pop. 1,044.

Oak Orchard, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Oak Orchard, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ridgway tp., Orleans co., 8 m. from Albine. Pop. 52.

Oak Orchard Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Genesee co., flows N., and enters Lake Ontario in Orleans co.

Oak Park, *Ill.*, Cook co. See HARLEM.

Oak Park, *Va.*, p.v., Madison co., 5 m. W. of Madison Court-House. Pop. 29.

Oak Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Clark co.

Oak Point, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Oak Point, *Oreg.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 142.

Oak Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Oak Point, *Wash.*, p.v., Cowlitz co., on Columbia R., 15 m. N.E. Monticello. Chief industry, salmon fishery. Pop. 150.

Oak Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Oak Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Oak Ridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Menard co.

Oak Ridge, *Ind.*, p.h., Kosciusko co., 11 m. S.W. Warsaw. Pop. 25.

Oak Ridge, *Kan.*, p.o., Elk co.

Oak Ridge, *La.*, p.o., Morehouse parish.

Oak Ridge, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Oak Ridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Oak Ridge, *Mo.*, p.v. in Apple Creek tp., Cape Girardeau co., 9 m. N. of Jackson. It has a high school. Pop. 180.

Oak Ridge, *N.J.*, p.v. in West Milford tp., Passaic co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 46 m. N. of New York City. Pop. 45.

Oak Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Charleston tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. S. of Fonda. Pop. 34.

Oak Ridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.
—p.tp., Guilford co. Pop. 931.

Oak Ridge, *O.*, p.h., Hancock co., 8 m. W. of Findlay.✠

Oak Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Oak Run, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Oak Run, *O.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 613.

Oak Run, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Oaks, *Ind.*, p.o., Cherokee Nat.

Oaks, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Oaks, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Providence tp., Montgomery co., 7 m. W. of Morristown. Pop. 112.

Oaks Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Phelps tp., Ontario co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. N. by W. from Geneva. Pop. 300.

Oak Shade, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Oak Shade, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Oak Spring, *Iowa*, p.h., Davis co., 8 m. N. of Drakeville. Pop. 50.

Oak Spring, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Oak Springs, *Minn.*, p.o., Anoka co.

Oak Station, *Minn.*, p.o., Stearns co.

Oak'ton, *W.Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Oaks'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Otsego tp., Otsego co., 5 m. N.W. Cooperstown. Pop. 141.

Oakton, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Oaktown, *Ill.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Oak Town, *Ind.*, p.v. in Busseron tp., Knox co., 43 m. S. of Terre Haute by C.&E.I.RR. P. 256.

Oak Vale, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Oak Val'ley, *Kan.*, p.o., Elk co.

Oak Valley, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. P. 262.

Oak Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Oakville, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Oakville, *Cal.*, p.v., Napa co., 59 m. N. of San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Oakville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Watertown tp., Litchfield co., 3 m. N.W. Waterbury by N.RR. Pop. 250.

Oakville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Delaware co., on Ft.W.&C.RR., 8 m. S. of Muncie. Pop. 50.

Oakville, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Oakville, *Mich.*, p.h. in London tp., Monroe co., 35 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 33.

Oakville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Oakville, *N.C.*, p.h., Warren co., 2 m. S.E. Merry Mount. Pop. 60.

Oakville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Oakville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Newton tp., Cumberland co., on C.V.RR., 15 m. S.W. Carlisle. Pop. 106.

Oakville, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Oakville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Live Oak co., near Nueces R., and 85 m. S. by E. from San Antonio. It has a masonic hall and a wkly paper. Here are several sulphur springs. Pop. 235.

Oakville, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Oakville, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Oakville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Oak'way, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Oak'wood, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Oakwood, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Oakwood, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Vermilion co., 8 m. W. of Danville by I.,B.&W.RR. P. 99; of tp. 2,560.

Oakwood, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Oakwood, *Kan.*, p.v., Linn co., 14 m. N.W. Mound City. Pop. 125.

Oakwood, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Oakwood, *Mich.*, p.v., Oakland co., 4 m. N.W. Oxford. Pop. 225.

Oakwood, *Minn.*, tp., Wabash co. Pop. 988.

Oakwood, *O.*, p.h. in Brown tp., Paulding co. 15 m. S. of Defiance. Pop. 23.

Oakwood, *Tenn.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 13 m. from Clarksville. Pop. 150.

Oakwood, *Tex.*, p.v., Leon co., 18 m. S.W. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 96.

Oakwood, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Oakwood, *Wis.*, p.h. in Oak Creek tp., Milwaukee co., 12 m. S. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P. RR. Pop. 150.

Oak'woods, *Ky.*, p.v., Fleming co., abt. 3 m. from Ewing Station. Pop. 160.

Oakwood Station, *Iowa*, p.h., Polk co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 5 m. E. of Des Moines. Pop. 25.

Oaky (*ok'e*) **Streak,** *Ala.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 908.

Oark, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Oasis, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Oasis, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Oasis, *Iowa*, p.v. in Graham tp., Johnson co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 10 m. N.E. Iowa City. Pop. 16.

Oasis, *Wis.*, p.tp., Waushara co. Pop. 628.

Oates (*ots*), *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Oates Island, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Oat'eston, *Ala.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Oatlands, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Oats, *S.C.*, p.o., Darlington co.

Oats'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Pike co.

O'Bannon, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. E. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 378.

O'Bar, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Obe, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Obelisk, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

O'ber-Bremen, *O.*, Auglaize co. See New Bremen.

Oberle's Corners, *Minn.*, p.o., Carver co.

O'berling, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Oberling tp., cap. of Decatur co., on Sapa Creek, 75 m. N.W. Stockton. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,196.

Oberlin, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Russia tp., Lorain co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 105 m. N.N.E. Columbus, and 34 m. W.S.W. Cleveland. It has 5 churches, a nat. bank, 2 wkly and a college semi-monthly paper, and is the seat of an important institution of learning the Oberlin College (Evangelical Congregation), founded in 1838 and which admits students without distinction of sex or color, occupies 8 commodious buildings, and has a library of 12,000 volumes. It embraces theological college (classical), scientific, ladies', classical preparatory and English preparatory departments, and a conservatory of music. Pop. 3,242.

O'bia's, or Obeds, *Tenn.*, a river which rises by two principal forks in the Cumberland Mts., Fentress co., flows N.W. for abt. 100 m. and joins the Cumberland R. at Celina. Steamboats can ascend abt. 60 m. from its mouth.

Obi, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

O bin, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

O'bion, *Tenn.*, a N.W. river, which along with its tributaries, drains a large extent of country. The principal head branches rise in Henry and Carroll cos., and unite in Obion co. The river then pursues a S.W. course for abt. 75 m. until its entrance into the Mississippi in Dyer co.

—a N.W. co., bordering on Ky., and intersected S.E. by Obion R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is low toward the W. and elevated and undulating in the E., and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,501,881 bush. of corn, 35,098 of oats, 230,243 of wheat, 1,133,472 lbs. of tobacco, and 4,225 bales of cotton. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 22,923 (of whom 116 for., and 4,065 colored).

—p.v. and tp. in above co., 71 m. S. of Paducah by C.,S.W.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,921.

Obliga'tion, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Obl'ong, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., 8 m. W. of Robinson. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,885.

O'Brien, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., watered by the Little Sioux R. and Willow Creek; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,871 bush. of barley, 651,095 of corn, 116,864 of oats, and 35,990 of wheat. Cap., Pringhar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,155 (of whom 528 for.).

—p.v., O'Brien co., 8 m. from Cherokee Station.✣

Oca'la, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Marion co., abt. 35 m. S. by E. from Gainesville. It has 2 graded schools, a wkly paper, and is the center of trade for a sugar-cane producing region. Pop. 803.

Oca'te, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Oc'cident'al, *Cal.*, p.v. in Rodega tp., Sonoma co., 8 m. S.W. Santa Rosa. Pop. 97.

Oc'conee'chee, *N.C.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,446.

Occoquan (*ok'ko-kuan'*), *Va.*, a river which rises in Fauquier and Prince William cos., by two branches, the Broad Run and Cedar Run, which unite in Prince William co. The river then flows S.E., separating Fairfax and Prince William cos., and empties into the Potomac.

—p.v. and tp., Prince William co., on Occoquan R., 5 m. from its mouth, and 16 m. S.W. Alexandria. Pop. 306; of tp. 1,088.

Occupa'cia, *Va.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 3,646.

Ocean, *Md.*, coal-mining p.v. in East Lonaconing tp., Alleghany co., 10 m. N.E. Piedmont. P. 126.

Ocean, *N.J.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and drained by the Metetecunk and Toms Rs. and several creeks; area, 550 sq. m. A sand beach from ½ to 1 m. wide extends along the coast, and between it and the mainland are two lagoons, Barnegat Bay and Little Egg Harbor inlet. The surface is level and much of it covered with fine forests; the soil is light and sandy. Iron is found and largely manufactured in the N. The chief prod. in 1880 were 137,277 bush. of corn, 10,629 of oats, 17,807 of rye, and 12,149 of wheat. Cap., Toms River. Val. of taxable prop. $3,045,759. Pop. 14,455 (of whom 492 for., and 98 colored).

—tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 6,927.

—tp., Ocean co. Pop. 484.

Oceana, *Mich.*, a W. co., on Lake Michigan, drained by White and Marquette Rs. and other streams; area, 780 sq.m. It has an undulating surface and a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 129,718 bush. of corn, 46,336 of oats, and 131,779 of wheat. Cap., Hart. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,699 (of whom 1,915 for., and 387 colored).

—tp., Muskegon co.

Oceana, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Wyoming co., 55 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. 107; of tp. 939.

Ocean Beach, *N.J.*, p.v. in Wall tp., Monmouth co., near the mouth of Shark R. into the ocean 2 m. S. of Ocean Grove by C.RR. of N.J. It has a good beach for sea bathing, numerous boarding houses and cottages, and is one of the most pleasing summer resorts on the coast of New Jersey.✣

Ocean City, *Md.*, p.b. in East Berlin tp., Worcester co., on Atlantic Ocean, 37 m. E. of Salisbury by W.&P.RR. Pop. 49.

Ocean City, *N.J.*, p.h., Cape May co., 5 m. S. W. Somers Point.✣

Ocean Grove, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and summer resort in Neptune tp., Monmouth co., 6 m. S. of Long Branch by C.RR. of N.J. It is the property of a Methodist camp-meeting association, and rules prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors, driving or rowing on Sunday, and like pursuits are rigidly enforced. There are several large hotels, any number of boarding houses, and a number of canvas tents which are rented for the season by the association. The board rates and rents are moderate, but it is hardly a pleasant stopping-place for any but members of the sect to which it belongs. Pop. 620.

Oceanic, or Port Washington, *N.J.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., on an inlet of the sea called Navasink R., 2 m. N.E. Red Bank Station.✣

Ocean Point, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Ocean Pond, *Ga.*, tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,100.

Oceanport, *N.J.*, p.v. and summer resort in Eatontown tp., Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury R., which affords good bathing and fishing, 3 m. W. of Long Branch by N.J.S.RR. Pop. 384.

Ocean Springs, *Miss.*, p.v. and summer resort, Jackson co., on the Gulf of Mexico, 59 m. S.W. Mobile by L.&N.RR. Here are mineral springs. P. 849.

Oceanus (*o'she-ā'nus*), *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and summer resort in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on Jamaica Bay, 7 m. S. of Jamaica. Pop. 75.

Ocean View, *Cal.*, p.o., San Francisco co.

Ocean View, *Del.*, p.h., Sussex co., near the ocean, 10 m. E. of Dagsborough Station. Pop. 125.

Ocean View, *N.J.*, p.v., Cape May co., 1 m. E. of South Seaville Station. Pop. 100.

Ocean View, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ocean View, *Va.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Ocean'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Ocean'ville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Galloway tp., Atlantic co., near Reed's Bay, 3 m. N.E. Absecom. P. 168.

Oceola (p.o. name Osceola), *Ind.*, p.o. in Penn tp., St. Joseph co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 9 m. E. of South Bend. Pop. 129.

Oceola (p.o. name Osceola), *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Green co., 12 m. S.E. Greensburg. Pop. of tp. 1,990.

Oceola, *Mich.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,022.

Oceola, *O.*, p.v. in Todd tp., Crawford co., 7 m. W. by N. from Bucyrus. Pop. 279.

Oceola Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Livingston co.

O'cheltree, *Kan.*, p.h., Johnson co., 8 m. S. of Olathe Pop. 300.

Oche'see, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ocheydan (*o-chee'dan*), *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Osceola co., 12 m. E. of Sibley. Pop. 30; of tp. 215.

Och'iltree, *Tex.*, a co. of the Panhandle, bounded N. by Ind. T.; area, 900 sq. m. No pop.

Ochloch'nee, or Okloknee, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Thomas co., 45 m. S. of Albany. Pop. of tp. 1,729.

Ochoco, *Oreg.*, tp., Wasco co. Pop. 189.

Ochtahat'chee, *Fla.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Ocil'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Irwin co.

Ock'lawa'ha River, *Fla.*, rises in the lakes of Orange and Sumter cos., flows N. through Marion and Putnam cos., and empties into St. John's R., just above Lake George. It has regular steam navigation up to Leesburg, 170 m. from its mouth.

Ock'lock'onee River, *Fla.* and *Ga.*, rises in Colquitt co., flows S. through Thomas co., then forms the boundary of Leon and Wakulla cos., and empties into Appalachee Bay.

Ocklocknel, *Fla.*, tp., Wakulla co. Pop. 137.

Ocmulgee, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ocmulgee River, *Ga.*, is formed by 3 branches, the South, Yellow, and Ulcofauhachee, which rise in the N. part of the State and unite at the S. corner of Newton co. It flows S.S.E. till toward its termination, when it sweeps round in a curve to the N.N.E. and joins the Oconee at the S. extremity of Montgomery co., where the two forms the Altamaha. It receives the Little Ocmulgee, its principal tributary, abt. 10 m. from its mouth. It is navigable for small steamboats to Macon, where there is a fall affording great water-power. It is abt. 200 m. long.

Oco'ee, *Kan.*, v., Reno co., 18 m. S.W. Hutchinson.✣

Ocoee, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Oco'na Luf'ty, *N.C.*, p.tp., Swain co. P. 867.

Oco'nee, *Ga.*, a river which rises in Hall co., in the N.E. part of the State, and flows in a S.S.E. direction until its junction with the Ocmulgee to form the Altamaha. Its total length is abt. 250 m. and it is navigable to Milledgeville, 100 m. above its mouth.

—a N.E. co., bounded E. by Oconee R. and W. by Appalachee R.; area, 160 sq. m. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 97,566 bush. of corn and 4,257 bales of cotton. Cap., Watkinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,349 (of whom 3,022 colored).

—p.v., Washington co., 67 m. W. of Millen by C.RR. of G. Pop. 150.

Oconee, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., 40 m. S. by W. from Decatur by I.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 259; of tp. 1,700.

Oconee, *S.C.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by N.C., E. by Keowee R., and separated from Ga. on the W. by Chattooga and Tugaloo Rs.; area, 550 sq. m. The N. part is hilly and mountainous; the rest is rolling and undulating. The soil of the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 268,899 bush. of corn, 39,392 of oats, 26,017 of wheat, and 3,818 bales of cotton. Cap., Walhalla. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,256 (of whom 207 for., and 4,301 colored).

O'Connor, *Neb.*, p.tp., Greely co. Pop. 284.

—a pleasant city◈, summer resort and tp., Waukesha co., 31 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is situated in the midst of the famous lake region of Waukesha co., and its beautiful walks and drives, excellent fishing and boating facilities, and first-class hotel accommodations, make it much sought after by summer tourists. It has a good graded school, a female seminary, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,174; of tp. 3,510.

Ocon'to, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Oconto, *Wis.*, a river which rises in Oconto co., flows S. and then E. for abt. 125 m. and empties into Green Bay at Oconto.

—a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Mich., from which it is separated mostly by the Menominee R., and S.E. by Green Bay; area, 2,268 sq. m. It is drained by Oconto, Peshtego, Wolf and other rivers, and is covered with pine forests. The chief prod in 1880 were 25,758 bush. of corn, 62,547 of oats, and 58,843 of wheat. Lumbering is the chief industry. Cap., Oconto. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 9,848 (of whom 3,630 for., and 108 colored).

—city ◈, p. town and tp.,cap. of above co.,on W. shore of Green Bay at the mouth of Oconto R., 31 m. N.E. Green Bay City by C.&N.W.RR. It is one of the largest lumber manufacturing points in the State,its annual product being over 100,000,000 feet of lumber and 50.000,000 shingles. It has besides,flour mills,planing mills, wagon factories, foundries, &c., a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 4,171; of tp. 893.

Oconto Falls, *Wis.*, p.h. in Gillett tp., Oconto co., on Oconto R., 15 m. W. of Oconto. Pop. 60.

Ocoy'a, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ocracoke, *N.C.*, p.tp., Hyde co. Pop. 400.

Ocracoke Inlet, *N.C.*, a passage from Atlanta to Pamlico Sound between two of a group of long low coast-islands. It lies 23½ nautical miles S.W. Cape Hatteras. On its N. side stands a brick lighthouse 65 feet high; lat. 35° 6′ 28″ N., lon. 75° 58′ 51″ W. It admits only light-draught vessels.

Octa, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Oc'tagon, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Octagon, *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

Octagon, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Octavia, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

Octora'ra, or Octora'ro, *Pa.*, p.v., Lancaster co., 7 m. S. of Atglen Station. Pop. 80.

Octorara Creek, *Pa.* and *Md.*,separates Lancaster and Chester cos.,Pa.,and falls into the Susquehanna in Md., about 5 m. below the State line.

O'dale, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Odam, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Oda'nah, *Wis.*, p.v. on Bad R., in the La Pointe Agency, Ashland co., near Lake Superior, on the Bad R. Reservation for Chippewa Indians, 12 m. N.E. Ashland. Here is an industrial boarding school for Indian children. Pop. 400.

Odd Fellow's Hall, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Odd'ville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Cynthiana tp., Harrison co., 5 m. N.E. Cynthiana. Pop. 80.

Odebolt, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Sac co., 18 m. S.W. Sac co., by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, and live-stock. Pop. 637.

Odee, *Kan.*, p.o., Meade co.

O'dell, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 45 m. N.E. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 908; of tp. 2,004.

Odell, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Tippecanoe co., 5 m. S. of West Point. Pop. 59.

Odell, *Minn.*, p.o., Cottonwood co.

Odell, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Odell, *O.*, p.o., Guernsey co.

Odell, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Odell, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Odem, *Ark.*, tp., Chicot co. Pop. 2,497.

O'dense, *Kan.*, p.h., Neosho co., 14 m. S.E. Iola. Pop. 75.

O'denton, *Md.*, p.h., Anne Arundel co., 19 m. S. of Baltimore by B.&P.RR. and 15 m. N.W. Annapolis by A.&E.R.RR. Pop. 100.

Odenville, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Odessa, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 3 m. N.E. Middletown. It has a nat. bank. Pop. 800.

Odessa, *Kan.*, p.h., Jewell co., 16 m. S.W. Jewell Centre. Pop. 75.

Odessa, *Mich.*, tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,699.

Odessa, *Minn.*, p.tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 185.

Odessa, *Mo.*, p.v., La Fayette co. Pop. 100.

Odessa, *Neb.*, p.tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 234.

Odessa, *N.Y.*, p.h., Catherine tp., Schuyler co., 3 m. from Havana. Pop. 230.

O'din, *Ill.*, p.v.◇ and tp., Marion co., 65 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR., and 9 m. N. of Centralia by I.C.RR. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 724; of tp. 2,042.

Odin, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Odin, *Minn.*, p.tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 500.

Odin, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Odon, *Ind.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Oelwein, *Iowa*, p.village◈ in Jefferson tp., Fayette co., 53 m. N. of Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.& N.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and a bank. Pop. 397.

Oe'naville, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

O'faho'ma, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

O'Fallon, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Dardenne tp., St. Charles co., 36 m. W. of St. Louis by W., St.L.&P. RR. Pop. 295.

O'Fallon Depot, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., 18 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR., and 7 m. N.E. Belleville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 1,200.

O'Fallon's, *Neb.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 284.

Of'ferle, *Kan.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Edwards co., 25 m. N.E. Dodge City by A.,T.&S.F.RR. P. 39.

Of'fut, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Offutt, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Offut's Cross Roads, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Og, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

O'galal'la, *Neb.*, p.v. in Ogalalla tp., cap. of Keith co., on South fork of Platte R., 51 m. W. of North Platte by U.P.RR. Pop. 114; of tp. 148.

Ogal'lah, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Trego co., 10 m. W. of Ellis by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 483.

Og'den, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Champaign co., 18 m. W. of Danville by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,311.

Ogden, *Ind.*, p.v. in Spiceland tp., Henry co., 31 m. W. of Richmond by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 268.

Ogden, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Tell tp., Boone co., 12 m. W. of Boone by C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 568.

Ogden, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Riley co., on Kansas R., 9 m. N.E. Junction City by U.P.RR. (Ogdensburg Station). Pop. of tp. 828.

Ogden, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Lenawee co., 4 m. N.W. Oxford. Pop. of tp. 2.038.

Ogden, *Neb.*, p.o., Madison co.

Ogden, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,967.

Ogden, *O.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Clinton co., 5 m. W. of Wilmington by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 47.

Ogden Centre, *Mich.*, p.h. in Ogden tp., Lenawee co., 3 m from Ogden.✣

Ogden City, or Ogden, *Utah*, a city◈, cap. of Weber co., on Weber R., at the junction of the C.P., the U.P. and the U.C.RRs., 37 m. N. of Salt Lake City, 4,340 ft. above sea-level. It has large agricultural and mining interests, 2 banks, 1 daily and 1 semi-wkly paper. Pop. 6,069.

Ogden Mine, *N. J.* (p.o. name Milton), an iron-mining v. in Sparta tp., Sussex co., 2 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. Pop. 280.

Odensburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Sparta tp., Sussex co., on Wallkill R., 35 m. N.W. Paterson by N.Y.,S. &W.RR. It has a zinc mine. Pop. 562.

Ogdensburg, *N.Y.*, a city◈ and port of entry, St. Lawrence co., on the St. Lawrence R., at the mouth of the Oswegatchie R., and on C.V.RR., and the terminus of R.,W.&O.RR., 72 m. below Lake Ontario. It is the headquarters of the Northern Transportation Company's line of 20 screw-steamers plying between Chicago and intermediate lake ports. It contains 9 public schools, 6 churches, a paid fire department, good water-power, finely-shaded streets laid out at right angles, a post-office and U.S. court-rooms costing $275,000, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, 3 fine parks, a marine railway, and 1 nat. and 1 other bank. It has commerce with Canada. It is the residence of a Roman Catholic bishop, and was incorporated a city in 1868. Pop. 10,341.

Ogdensburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Tioga co., 4 m. N. of Roarough Branch. Pop. 196.

Ogdensburg, *Wis.*, p.v. in St. Lawrence tp., Waupaca co., 55 m. W. by S. from Green Bay City by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop.125.

Og'dens Landing, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

O'gee, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Ogee'chee, *Ga.*, a river, rises in Green co., flows in a course generally parallel to that of the Savannah R., and falls into Ossabaw Sound after a course of abt. 250 m. Its lower waters are navigable for steamers, and a large part of its course for keel-boats.
—p.h., Scriven co., on Ogeechee R., 62 m. N.W. Savannah by C.RR. of G. Pop. 175.

O'gema, *Wis.*, p.v. in Prannan tp., Price co., 97 m. S.E. Ashland by W.C.RR. Pop. 140.

O'gemaw, *Mich.*, a N.E. co., drained by Rifle R., and other streams; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling with a general slope to the S.E. The soil is fertile, Cap., West Branch. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 1,912 (of whom 758 for.).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 301.

Ogemaw Springs, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in above tp., 60 m. N. of Bay City. Pop. 108.

Ogle, *Ill.*, a N. co., intersected by Rock R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 248,083 bush. of barley, 5,408,462 of corn, 2,297,359 of oats, 75,062 of rye, and 238,609 of wheat; wool, flax, potatoes, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Oregon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $24,000,000. Pop. 29,946 (of whom 4,514 for., and 108 colored).

Ogle, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cranberry tp., Butler co., 8 m. S. of Zelienople. Pop. 58.

Ogles (*o'gelz*), *Ill.* (p.o. name West Belleville), coal-mining v., St. Clair co., 12 m. S.E. St. Louis by S.L., A.&T.H.RR.✣

O'glesby, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v., La Salle co., 3 m. S. by E. from La Salle. Pop. 150.

Oglethorpe (*o'gel-thorp*), *Ga.*, a N. E. co., bounded N. by Broad R. and two of its branches, and S.W. by the Oconee; area, 480 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 200,584 bush. of corn, 59,832 of oats, 57,713 of wheat, and 12,336 bales of cotton. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,400 (of whom 9,934 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Macon co., on Flint R., 5 m. S. of Montezuma. Pop. 442.

Ogreeta, *N. C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

O'gun'quit, *Me.*, p.v. in Wells tp., York co., 10 m. S.E. Well's Depot.✣

O'Hara, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,498.

Ohio, a river which from the extent of the area drained by its waters, the large facilities which it affords to internal commerce, and its relative position in the heart of the country, connecting the largest maritime States with the west, is second in importance only to the Mississippi. It is the great N.E. tributary of the "Father of Waters." Physically considered, the River Alleghany, which rises in Potter co., Pa., on the W. slope of the Alleghany Mts., and which is navigable for boats of 100 tons for 270 m. above Pittsburgh, is one river with the Ohio, although it does not receive this name until it forms a junction with the Monongahela, another large tributary of the Ohio, coming down from the Alleghanies in the opposite direction. This river, though a less important stream than the Alleghany, is about equal to it in width at their confluence, and is navigable at a good stage of water, for boats of a large size for abt. 100 m. from its mouth. The Ohio proper is formed by the confluence of these two rivers at Pittsburgh, where the elevation is 680 ft. above tide water, and 380 ft. above the point of junction with the Mississippi. Its average descent is not quite five inches to the mile. Immediately below the junction the Ohio is 600 yards wide, and is a placid and beautiful stream. The French called it *La Belle Rivière*, the beautiful river. Its name, however, according to Heckewelder, is an abbreviation of the Indian word *Ohiopekhanne*, meaning a very white stream and alluding probably to the white caps with which its gentle surface is covered in a high wind. The total length of the Ohio is 975 m.; but from Pittsburgh to the mouth of the river in a straight line it is less than three-fifths of that distance. Its course till it passes out of Pennsylvania is N.N.W. to Beaver, and thence W.S.W. to the line of the State of Ohio. It then flows S. and S.W. between Ohio and West Virginia, passing Wheeling, 86 m. below Pittsburgh. The general course of the river is W.S.W. After passing between Ohio and West Virginia, it borders the whole length of Kentucky, separating that State from Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois on the north. The width of the upper third of the river, between Pittsburgh and Point Pleasant, is 1,000 ft. at low water and 1,200 ft. at high water, thence gradually increasing till near the mouth, where, it is 3,000 ft. Its depth at different seasons is very fluctuating, the range between high and low water being often 50 and sometimes 60 ft. and the usual range throughout the entire river is 45 ft. During portions of the summer and in the autumn, when the water is low, the larger steamboats ascend no further than Wheeling, and even below this point they pass with difficulty, or are arrested by the sand bars, which, with the low sandy islands, called towheads, badly obstruct the navigation. At the lowest stage, generally in August and September, the river may be forded at several places above Cincinnati. In the winter it is often frozen over, and for several weeks floating ice prevents its navigation. The rate of its current varies with the stage of the water from 1 to 3 m. an hour. The only rapids are at Louisville, and these are not insurmountable to all the steamboats. In 2½ m. the fall is abt. 27 ft. A canal was long since constructed past these rapids at Louisville, through which steamers of 3,000 tons may pass. The country bordering the Ohio is for the most part a thriving agricultural region, and many prosperous towns and cities have grown up within the present century on its banks. Manufactures are encouraged by the mines of coal and iron ore that abound in the country traversed by this river and its tributaries, and the prod. of these add largely to the immense transportation carried on by the boats. The tributaries of the Ohio from both sides are numerous, and many of them are important rivers, as the Muskingum and Miami of Ohio, the Wabash of Indiana and Illinois, and the Sandy, Licking, Kentucky, Cumberland, Green, and Tennessee of Kentucky. The Ohio was discovered in 1680 by the French under La Salle.
—a central State, bounded N. by Mich. and Lake Erie, E. by Pa. and W.Va., S. by W.Va. and Ky., and W. by Indiana. It is situated between lat. 38° 27' and 41° and 57' N., and lon. 80° 34' and 84° 49' W., extreme length 228 m., breadth 220 m.; area, 40,760 sq. m. This State comprises about one-third of the region sloping from the Alleghanies in Pennsylvania down to the Mississippi. It possesses no very elevated hill ranges, but consists almost wholly of a table land elevated from 600 to 1,000 ft. above sea-level; the central position of the State being the highest. This, also, which is its least fertile portion, is in parts interspersed with swamps and marshes. The declivity toward Lake Erie is much more abrupt than the S. slope of the State, and the country is here also in parts marshy; that portion of the surface which declines towards the Ohio and is the most extensive, is diversified with hills and valleys, and, on the whole, fully nine-tenths of the surface are susceptible of cultivation, nearly three-fourths being pre-eminently fertile. The Ohio R. which gives name to the State, washes half of its E. and its entire S. border. The Muskingum, the largest river which flows entirely in this State, is formed by the junction of the Tuscarawas and Walhonding Rs., and enters the Ohio at Marietta. It is navigable for boats 100 m. The Scioto, the second R. in magnitude, flowing entirely

within the State, is abt. 200 m. long, and enters the Ohio at Portsmouth. Its largest branch is the Whetstone, or Olentangy, which joins it immediately above Columbus. It is navigable for boats 130 m. The Great Miami, a rapid river in the W. part of the State, is 100 m. long, and enters the Ohio in the S.W. corner of the State. The Little Miami has a course of 70 m. and enters the Ohio 7 m. above Cincinnati. The Maumee, 100 m. long, rises in Indiana, runs through the N.W. part of the State, and enters Lake Erie at Maumee Bay. It is navigable for steamboats to Perrysburg, 18 m. from the lake, and above the rapids is boatable for a considerable distance. The Sandusky rises in the N. part of the State, and, after a course of abt. 80 m., enters Sandusky Bay, and thence into Lake Erie. The Cuyahoga rises in the N. part of the State, and after a curved course of 60 m. enters Lake Erie at Cleveland. It has a number of falls, which furnish valuable mill-seats. Besides these, there are Huron, Vermilion, Black, Grand, and Ashtabula Rs., which enter Lake Erie. The geological formations are nearly all secondary, comprising limestone, lias, saliferous and ferriferous rocks, sandstone, gray wacke, etc., in horizontal strata. The great bituminous coal-field of Pennsylvania and Virginia projects into the E. and S.E. parts of the State, among the W. foot-hills proper of the Alleghany mountain system, its W. boundary extending from the N.E. corner of Trumbull co., through the cos. of Portage, Wayne, Knox, Licking, and Fairfield, to the mouth of the Scioto. The coal-fields cover, in the aggregate, an estimated superficies of 12,000 sq. m. extending through 20 cos., and embrace nearly one-third of the area of the entire State. The quantity of stove coal mined during the year 1882 were 148,903,635 bush. valued at $6,993,832. Salt springs are numerous within the carboniferous limits, and large quantities of this mineral are manufactured for market. The prod. for 1882 was 1,976,169 bushels valued at $291,143. Iron is found in abundance between the Licking and Muskingum Rs., near Zanesville, and in the Ohio R. near the S.W. corner of Adams co., and more particularly in the cos. of Lawrence, Gallia, Jackson, Meigs, Vinton, Athens, Hocking, Perry, and Licking. The ore obtained in some of these countries is of very superior quality, being suited to the finer class of castings; it covers an area of abt. 1,200 sq. m., and has created a very extensive iron interest in the S. part of the State. The ores chiefly used in the extensive iron manufacture of the N. are chiefly obtained from the Lake Superior region. In 1882 568,644 tons of iron were mined in Ohio, and 237,774 tons were received from other States. Petroleum also forms a somewhat important mineral product of the S.E. section of the State; 1,161,303 gallons were produced in 1882. Clay, in all its forms, is found in vast quantities, as also carbonate of lime. Hydraulic cement, in large deposits, is known to exist, though it has, as yet, not been made developable. Large quantities of building stone and grindstones are quarried in the N. part of the State, and contribute pretty largely to the industrial economy of the commonwealth.—The climate of N. Ohio is of course colder in winter than the S. and central divisions, yet even here severe weather is not usual. Though the changes in temperature are great and rapid, the constantly varying winds prevent long-continued extremes. The extremes of temperature at Marietta during 23 years were 22° below zero and 99° above. During a series of years the mean temperature at Cleveland was 49.77°; at Marietta, 51.86°; at Cincinnati, 54.67°. The annual rainfall is 33.38 inches at Cincinnati, and 38.43 inches at Cleveland.—The soil of this State is, generally speaking, of the highest fertility, free from rock or stone, and readily cultivated. There is but a small proportion of the surface unavailable for agricultural production of some sort, or absolutely unfitted for tillage. The valleys of the rivers, and, particularly, of the two Miamis, the Scioto, the Maumee, and their feeders, contain the most fertile and valuable soils. Indeed, it might be difficult to find anywhere lands equalling these in extent, surpassing them in the elements of fertility, or in agricultural capacity. The Scioto and Miami bottoms contain each an area of abt. 3,300,000 acres, and together comprise more than one-fourth of the superficies of the whole State. The basin of the Muskingum, though less in extent, has much excellent land, while the Maumee bottoms in the N. W., when once thoroughly drained, will be found equal to any in fecundity, being for the most part deep, black mould, with just sufficient sand intermixed to constitute soils of the very highest fertility. Of such a character is the "Black Swamp," in the N.W. of the State, tracts of which have of late years become sufficiently dry for cultivation, and, it is claimed, are the best corn and grass lands. The lake shores of Erie are of superior adaptation to the growth of fruits, on account of their exemption from pernicious frosts. The peach, so liable to fail in most of the N. States, finds here a congenial atmosphere, while the culture of the grape is, perhaps, more successful than in any other part of the State; in fact, some of the islands of the lake are celebrated for their vinous products. The following table, taken from the report of the Secretary of State, shows the quantity and value of the agricultural prod. of Ohio for the year 1881:—

Products.	Quantity.	Average price per bush., lb., etc.	Total values.
Corn, bushels	73,712,736	$0.75	$59,034,597
Wheat, bushels	38,102,633	1.35	52,438,553
Timothy hay, tons	1,750,651	12.00	21,007,812
Butter, lbs	50,101,301	0.22	11,022,352
Apples, bus	9,273,293	1.00	9,273,293
Peaches, bus	656,986	2.00	1,313,972
Pears, bus	39,946	2.00	79,338
Cherries, bus	41,860	3.00	125,580
Plums	16,450	3.00	49,356
Clover hay, tons	633,197	12.00	7,598,364
Clover seed, bus	473,267	5.00	2,666,330
Clover plowed under, acres	67,088	5.00	335,440
Horses sold	Estimated.	-----	10,000,000
Hogs, pork, veal and poultry	Estimated.	-----	10,000,000
Wood, lumber, etc	Estimated.	-----	10,000,000
Oats, bus	19,200,832	0.50	9,600,416
Wool, lbs	22,651,801	0.37	8,381,116
Mutton and beef	Estimated.	-----	8,000,000
Eggs, doz	31,627,941	0.20	6,325,588
Potatoes, bus	5,032,773	1.20	6,039,328
Tobacco, lbs	26,955,041	0.11	2,965,054
Cheese, lbs	23,327,313	0.10	2,332,731
Grapes, lbs	11,678,545	0.04	467,141
Wine, galls	884,895	2.00	1,769,790
Barley, bus	1,561,494	1.00	1,561,494
Maple syrup, galls	392,883	0.90	353,694
Maple sugar, lbs	2,036,376	0.11	224,001
Flax seed, bus	235,451	1.20	282,541
Flax fibre, lbs	4,866,408	½	24,332
Sorghum syrup, galls	492,191	0.50	246,095
Sorghum sugar, lbs	7,733	0.10	773
Rye, bus	251,636	0.90	226,472
Sweet potatoes, bus	138,474	1.30	180,006
Honey, lbs	771,182	0.20	154,236
Broom corn	Estimated.	-----	150,000
Buckwheat	33,595	0.80	26,876
Total	----------	----------	$224,257,131

Ohio ranks fifth among the States in respect of manufacturing industry. It had in 1880, according to the census of that year, 20,699 manuf. establishments, employing 183,609 hands; capital invested, $188,939,614; wages paid during the year, $62,103,800; value of materials, $215,334,258; value of products, $348,298,390. Cotton yarn, cotton and woolen stuffs, iron, glass, cabinet-wares, agricultural implements, paper, boots, shoes, linseed and castor oil, pork (packed), distilled and malt liquors, wines, cooperage, factory cheese, soap, and candles are the principal items. Timber, grain, flour, fibre, cattle, tobacco, cured meats, and spirits form the leading articles of exportation. The bulk of the great commercial and manufacturing interests centres in Cincinnati. There are in the State 3 customs districts, Miami, Sandusky, and Cuyahoga, whose ports of entry are Toledo, Sandusky, and Cleveland (which see for imports, exports, and maritime statistics). The four great trunk lines of railroad from the Atlantic cities to the Mississippi cross this State. In 1842 the first mile of railroad was completed ; in 1882 the statistics were: Miles of railroad, 6,663 ; total cost, $361,932,992; total stock and debt, $490,361,079; gross earnings, $46,759,399 ; net earnings, $14,695,745. Of navigable canals the State has 796 m., including feeders and side-cuts. These were constructed between the years 1825 and 1844, at a total cost of $14,688,667. The Ohio and Erie canal, connecting the river at Portsmouth with the lake at Cleveland, is 309 m. in length and cost $4,695,204. The Miami and Erie, connecting Toledo with Cincinnati, extends for 250 m. and was constructed at a cost (with improvements and repairs) of $7,463,694. The State also contains more than 6,000 m. of turnpikes and plank roads.—"Ohio has made and now maintains magnificent provision for universal education. The State commissioner of schools reports the expenditures for the public schools of Ohio for 1881 to be $8,335,475. The high schools of townships, villages and cities carry forward a liberal education, while universities, colleges, and professional schools, several of which are practically free, supplement and crown the system. Ohio agricultural and mechanical college, at Columbus, possesses property valued at $1,000,000. It confers the degrees of bachelor of arts, bachelor of sciences, and civil engineer. Ohio has no State normal school; but several institutions not receiving public funds are maintained for the training of teachers. Chief among them are the National normal school, in Lebanon, the Northwestern Ohio, the Ada, the Northwestern in Fostoria, the Ohio Central in Washington, the Western reserve in Milan, the McNeeley in Hopedale, the Orwell normal institute in Orwell, and the normal school in Cincinnati. The State penitentiary, erected in 1813, contained 1,356 prisoners in 1882. The deaf and dumb asylum, opened in 1869, was constructed at a cost of $625,000. Both the above institutions, together with the asylums for the deaf and dumb, the blind and the idiotic, and the Central Ohio lunatic asylum, are located at Columbus. Other asylums for the insane have been opened at Newburg, Dayton, Athens, Longview and Toledo, of which the first three are wholly and the last two partially supported by the State. Upwards of 1,100 patients were sent to these hospitals for the insane during the year 1882. An industrial school for girls has been established at White Sulphur Springs, and a reform school for boys was opened near Lancaster in 1857. The latter institution has a farm of 1,170 acres.—The State is divided into 88 cos., viz.: Adams, Allen, Ashland, Ashtabula, Athens, Auglaize, Belmont, Brown, Butler, Carroll, Champaign, Clarke, Clermont, Clinton, Columbiana, Coshocton, Crawford, Cuyahoga, Darke, Defiance, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Fayette, Franklin, Fulton, Gallia, Geauga, Green, Guernsey, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Highland, Hocking, Holmes, Huron, Jackson, Jefferson, Knox, Lake, Lawrence, Licking, Logan, Lorain, Lucas, Madison, Mahoning, Marion, Medina, Meigs, Mercer, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Morrow, Muskingum, Noble, Ottawa, Paulding, Perry, Pickaway, Pike, Portage, Preble, Putnam, Richland, Ross, Sandusky, Scioto, Seneca, Shelby, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, Tuscarawas, Union, Van Wert, Vinton, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Williams, Wood, and Wyandot. The cities are, Columbus (the cap.), Cincinnati (the largest city), Akron, Bellair, Canton, Chillicothe, Circleville, Cleveland, Dayton, Delaware, Fremont, Gallipolis, Hamilton, Ironton, Lancaster, Lima, Mansfield, Marietta, Massillon, Mt. Vernon, Newark, Piqua, Pomeroy, Portsmouth, Sandusky, Springfield, Steubenville, Tiffin, Toledo, Urbana, Warren, Wooster, Xenia, Youngstown, and Zanesville.—The present constitution was adopted in 1851. The legislative authority is vested in a general assembly, consisting of 36 senators and 105 representatives. Biennial sessions are held. The governor (salary $4,000) and most of the executive officers are elected for 2 years. The supreme court consists of 5 judges, who receive $3,000 salary each. Courts of common pleas and also probate courts are held in each of the 88 counties. All judges are elected by the people. The general elections are held annually on the 2d Tuesday of October. Ohio sends 21 representatives to congress, and has 23 electoral votes. The funded public debt of the State in 1882 was $5,201,665 ; the receipts into the treasury during the year were $5,768,975 ; disbursements, $5,630,219. The valuation of taxable prop. were $1,634,910,734 (real $1,116,681,655; personal $518.229,079).—The country was first explored by the French, the discoveries of La Salle along the Ohio R. dating from abt. 1680. Long before that time the greater part of what now constitutes the State of Ohio was inhabited by tribes of Indians, superior in intelligence and civilization, and probably also in religious knowledge and in military skill, to the aborigines found here by the French, and later by English settlers. Their mounds and fortifications, whether intended for defence or for burial places, were constructed with an artistic skill, to which the Indians of the last two or three centuries can lay no claim. When the French soldiers passed through the country, they found there tribes of Indians differing in no respect from those of New York or Pennsylvania, though perhaps they were not so warlike or revengeful as their neighbors in the adjacent States. There do not seem to have been any white settlers within the limits of the State previous to April, 1788, when a colony from New England founded Marietta. Ohio was admitted into the Union as the 17th State on Feb. 19th, 1803. Pop. in 1800, 45,365 ; in 1830, 947,903 ; in 1860, 2,339,511 ; in 1870, 2,665,260 ; in 1880, 3,198,062 (of whom 1,613,936 males and 1,584,126 females ; 2,803,119 natives and 394,943 of foreign birth ; 3,117,922 whites 79,900 colored, 112 Chinese and 130 Indians).

Ohio, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Ohio, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Bureau co., 19 m. W. of Mendota by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 385 ; of tp. 1,315.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,472.

Ohio, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ky., and N.W. by Laughery Creek ; area, 90 sq.m. The surface rises in some places into high hills, but in very few places it is too much broken for cultivation. The soil, resting mainly on blue limestone, is fertile. Cap., Rising Sun. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 5,563 (of whom 324 for., and 205 colored).
—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 880.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,380. See ALTON.
—tp., Spencer co. Pop. 5,845. See ROCKPORT.
—tp., Warwick co. Pop. 3,413. See NEWBURG.

Ohio, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Madison co., 14 m. S.E. Winterset Station. Pop. of tp. 879.

Ohio, *Kan.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 798.
—tp., Morris co. Pop. 595.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 607.
—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 330.
—p.o., Smith co.

Ohio, *Ky.*, a W. co., bounded S. by Green R., and intersected by Rough Creek ; area, 500 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil, and contains iron ore and coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were

935,515 bush. of corn, 125,244 of oats, 85,954 of wheat, and 3,187,999 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hartford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 19,669 (of whom 251 for., and 1,464 colored).

Ohio, *Mo.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 1,423.
—p.o., St. Clair co.

Ohio, *Neb.*, tp., Richardson co. Pop. 921.

Ohio, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Herkimer co., 20 m. N.E. Utica. Manuf., cheese, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 961.

Ohio, *O.*, tp., Clermont co. Pop. 3,531.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,429.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,905. See BARNESVILLE.

Ohio, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co., Pop. 737.
—tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,376.

Ohio, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Ohio, *W. Va.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by Pa., and W. by the Ohio R., and drained by Wheeling and other small creeks; area, 140 sq. m. Its surface is hilly and the soil fertile, especially along the Ohio. Most of the land is well adapted to pasturage. Mines of bituminous coal among the hills are extensively worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 305,847 bush. of corn, 90,661 of oats, and 88,529 of wheat; wool, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Wheeling. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 37,457 (of whom 6,738 for., and 856 colored).

Ohio Centre, *Kan.*, p.h., Sedgwick co., 13 m. S. of Wichita.✣

Ohio Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,057.

Ohio Pyle, *Pa.* See FALLS CITY.

Ohi'oville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in New Bartly tp., Ulster co., 6 m. W. of Poughkeepsie. Pop. 44.

Ohioville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ohio tp., Beaver co., 3 m. N. of Smith's Ferry. Pop. 110.

Ohi'owa, *Neb.*, p.h., Fillmore co., abt. 10 m. N. of Alexandria Station. Pop. 42.

Ohl'man, *Ill.*, p.v., Audubon tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. S.W. Pana Junction by I.&St.L.RR. P.120.

Ohl's Town, or OHLTON, *O.*, p.v., Trumbull co., 4 m. S. of Niles. Pop. 100.

Ohoo'pee, *Ga.*, p.o., Tatnall co.

Ohoopee River, *Ga.*, rises in Washington co., flows S.E. for abt. 125 m. and flows into the Alabama R., in Tatnall co.

Oil, *Ind.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,806.

Oil City, *Kan.*, v., Butler co., on Walnut R., 5 m. S. W. Eldorado. Exports, oil and coal. Pop. 120.

Oil City, *Pa.*, a city◈, Venango co., pleasantly situated on the Alleghany R., and Oil Creek, 132 m. N. of Pittsburgh, 77 m. S. of Buffalo, and 7 m. E. of Franklin. The various railroad lines centering or passing through the city are the B.,P.&W., the A.V., the O.,C.&R., and a branch of the N.,P.&O., and L. S.&M.S.RRs. It is one of the most important oil centers in Pennsylvania, there being no less than 187 firms, corporations and individuals engaged in the oil business, with classes as follows: Brokers 118, producers 49, dealers 18 and refiners 2. The principal portion of oil produced here is transported to the seaboard through pipe lines. The oil traffic includes nearly the entire business interest here, and in the line of manuf. has only 2 foundries, 1 planing mill, 1 boiler shop, 1 brewery and 1 oil well supply manuf. Oil City has good gas and water-works, and a fire department, an oil exchange, a large opera-house, 11 churches, 3 graded schools, 1 nat. and 4 other banks, a daily and wkly paper, and 20 hotels. It was first settled in 1862, and incorporated as a city in 1871. P.7,315.

Oil City, *Wis.*, p.h. in Sheldon tp., Monroe co., on the mill river Kickapoo, 6 m. S. of Norwalk Station. Pop. 26.

Oil Creek, *Col.*, rises by several branches in or near Pike's Peak, El Pato co., flows S. and empties into Arkansas R., in Fremont co., some miles below Cañon City. It takes its name from the oil springs found in its valley.

Oil Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Crawford co., and flowing S. through Venango co., empties into the Alleghany R., near Oil City, after a course of abt. 50 m.
—p. borough and tp., Crawford co., on Oil Creek and B.,P.&W.RR., 24 m. E. of Meadville. Lumber is the chief export. The tp. contains Atkinson Farm, a locality formerly renowned for its considerable production of oil. Pop. 405; of tp. 1,578.
—tp., Venango co. Pop. 526.

Oil Mill Village, *N.H.*, p.h. in Weare tp., Hillsborough co., 11 m. W. of Manchester by B.,L. &C.RR.✣

Oilstill, *Fla.*, tp., Wakulla co. Pop. 1,795.

Oil Spring, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Oil Trough, *Ark.*, p.village, Independence co., on White R., 11 m. S.E. Batesville. Pop. 100.

Oil'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Ojibways. See CHIPPEWAS.

O'jedo, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Ojo Caliente (*o'ho*), *N.Mex.*, p.v., Taos co., 48 m. N. by S. from Santa Fé. Here are numerous thermal springs of some repute.

O. K., *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

O. K., *Miss.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Tunica co., on Mississippi R., 40 m. below Memphis.✣

O. K., *S. C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

O'ka, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

O'kabena, p.o., Jackson co.

Okahump'ka, *Fla.*, p.tp., Sumpter co. P. 189.

Okaloo'sa, *La.*, p.o., Ouachita parish.

Okamon, *Minn.*, p.v. in Janesville tp., Waseca co., 8 m. N.E. Janesville.✣

O'kapilco, *Ga.*, p.o., Brooks co.

Okan'agans, or CUTSANIM, a tribe of Indians residing upon a river of the same name in Wash. Ter., E. of the Cascade Mts. They belong to the Shushwap branch of the Selish family; have always been friendly to the white settlers; have become semi-civilized by missions established among them in 1846; have made some progress in agriculture, and number little over 300.

Okaw, *Ill.*, tp., Bond co. Pop. 961.
—tp., Coles co. Pop. 1,721.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 946.

Okawville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 30 m. from Mount Vernon by L.&N.RR. It is close to Bridgeport and has a mineral spring. Pop. 482; of tp. 2,304.

O'kay, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

O'kean, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Okea'na, *O.*, p.v., Butler co., 12 m. W. of Hamilton. Pop. 194.

Okecho'bee, *Fla.*, the largest lake in the Southern U. States lies mostly in Brevard co. It is 40 m. long, 25 m. wide, and only 12 ft. in maximum depth. It contains but few fishes. It receives several streams, of which Kissimee R. is the most important. A large part of the lake is grown up with grass and weeds. Its waters are discharged through the Everglades without any discoverable stream which can be called an outlet. Nearly all the shores of the lake are impenetrable swampy jungle, and the lake itself is nearly inaccessible. It contains a few low islands; area, 1,200 sq. m.

Okee', *Wis.*, p.h. in Lodi tp., Columbia co., on C.&N.W.RR., 16 m. S.E. Portage.✣

Okefinokee, *Ga.*, p.o., Clinch co.

Okefino'kee Swamp, *Ga.* and *Fla.*, one of the largest swamps of the U. States, covers a large area in Charlton, Ware, and Clinch cos., Ga., and Baker co., Fla. It includes numerous lakes and forests of heavy timber, and is the abode of countless rattlesnakes, moccasins, and alligators, besides many species of game-birds.

O'kemos, or OKEMAS, *Mich.*, p.v. in Meridian tp., Ingham co., on Red Cedar R., 7 m. S.E. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 190.

Oke'to, *Kan.*, p.h., Marshall co., on Big Blue R., 9 m. N. of Marysville.✣

Okis'ko, *N.C.*, p.o., Pasquotank co.

Okla'homa, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation

Oklo'homa, *Tex.*, p.o., Cook co.

Okmul'kee, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Creek Nation.

Okoboji (*o-ko-bo'je*), *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 182.

Okolo'na, *Ark.*, p.v., Clark co., 15 m. S.W. Arkadelphia. Pop. 135.

Okolona, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Chickasaw co., 68 m. S. of Corinth by M.&O.RR. It has an academy, a female institute, 2 wkly papers, and 2 banks. P. 1,857.

Okolona, *O.*, p.h. in Napoleon tp., Henry co., 40 m. W. of Toledo by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Okolona, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co.

Okolona, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Okono'ko, *W.Va.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Hampshire co., 20 m. S.E. Cumberland, Md. Pop. 43.

Oktib'beha, *Miss.*, a N.E. central co., drained by branches of the Tombigbee R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil very productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 395,553 bush. of corn, 39,063 of oats, and 9,929 bales of cotton. Cap., Starkville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 15,977 (of whom 10,870 colored).

Ok'toc, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbeha co.

Ola, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Ola, *Dak.*, p.o., Brule co.

Ola, *Idaho*, p.o., Boise co.

Ola, *Iowa*, p.h., Lucas co., 8 m. N. of Russel Station. Pop. 75.

Olalla, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Ola'mon, *Me.*, p.h. in Greenbush tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., and E.&N.A.RR., 4 m. S. of Passadumkeag.✣

O'lancha, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

Ola'the, *Kan.*, p.town◈ and tp., cap. of Johnson co., on A.,T.&S.F., the K.C ,Ft.S.&G. and K.C., L.&S.K.RRs., 21 m. S.E. Kansas City, is the centre of a very active trade. It has good public schools, a commercial college, a deaf and dumb asylum, 2 banks, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 2,285; of tp. 1,546.

Olax, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Ol'cott, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Fane tp., Niagara co., on Lake Ontario, 10 m. N. of Lockport. Pop. 260.

Olcott, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Old A'gency, *Mont.*, p.o., Choteau co.

Old Alexan'dria, *Mo.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 4 m. N. of Troy. Pop. 175.

Old Ashton, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Old Bridge, *N.J.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., on South R., 6 m. S.W. South Amboy. Pop. 275.

Old Cairo, *Miss.*, p.o., Prentiss co.

Old Chatham, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chatham tp.. Columbia co., on L.S.RR., 7 m. from Valatie. P. 242.

Old Church, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Old Concord, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Washington co., 15 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 20.

Old Ditch, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Old Dock, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Old Du'quoin, *Ill.*, p.o., Perry co.

Olden, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Old'enburg, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Ray tp., Franklin co., 4 m. N. of Batesville Station. It has 2 colleges, the Institute of the Immaculate Conception, for ladies' and the Franciscan Fathers College. Manuf., flour, leather and woolens. Pop. 673.

Old'enplace, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Old Field, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Old Field, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,034.
—tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 1,393.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 1,612.

Oldfield Point Light-House, *N.Y.*, in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on the N. side of Long Island opposite Stratford, Conn., exhibits a fine light, 67 feet above sea-level, in lat. 40° 58' 30" N., lon. 73° 7' 30" W.

Old Fields, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hardy co.

Old First, *Ga.*, tp., Milton co. Pop. 948.

Old Forge, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lackawanna co., on Lackawanna R. and D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,408.

Old Fort, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., McDowell co., at E. base of Blue Ridge, 31 m. W. by N. from Ashville by W.N.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,483.

Old Frame, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nicholson tp., Fayette co., 6½ m. from Fairchance Station. Pop. 62.

Old'ham, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Oldham, *Ga.*, p.o., Ware co.

Oldham, *Ky.*, a N. co., separated from Ind. by the Ohio R.; area, 200 sq. m. The surface near the Ohio is hilly; the rest of the co. is undulating. The soil is fertile. The chief prod in 1880 were 445,053 bush. of corn, 49,747 of oats, 47,931 of wheat, and 295,860 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., La Grange. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 7,685 (of whom 209 for., and 2,222 colored).
—p.o., Oldham co.

Oldham, *O.*, p.h., Guernsey co., 3 m. N. of Cambridge Junction.

Oldham, *Tex.*, a co., of the Panhandle, bounded W. by N.Mex. and N. by the Canadian R.; area, 1,140 sq. m. Pop. 287.

Old'ham's, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Old Hick'ory, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Old Hick'ory, *Miss.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Old Hickory, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Old Hun'dred, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Old Line, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Old Lycoming, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. P. 554.

Old Lyme, *Conn.*, v. and tp., New London co., 33 m. N.E. New Haven by N.H.,N.L.&S.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,387.

Old Lynn'ville, *Tenn.*, v., Giles co., near Lynnville. Pop. 144.

Old Mines, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Washington co., 7 m. N. of Potosi. Here are lead and zinc mines. Pop. 60.

Old Mission, *Iowa* (p.o. name St. Lucas), p.h., Winneshiek co., 5 m. S.E. Ft. Atkinson. Pop. 125.

Old Mission, *Mich.*, p.v., Grand Traverse co., at N. end of a peninsula in Grand Traverse Bay, 7 m. N. of Mapleton. Pop. 100.

Old Monroe, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Old Monterey (*mon-te-ra'*), *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Old Orch'ard, *Me.*, p.v. and summer resort, York co., on the ocean within the limits of Saco City.

Old Point Com'fort, *Va.* (p.o. name Fortress Monroe), v. in Chesapeake tp., and watering place, Elizabeth City co., near Fortress Monroe at mouth of James R. Pop. 308.

Old Richmond, *N.C.*, p.tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 1,010.

Old Ripley, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ripley tp., Bond co., 9 m. W. of Greenville Station. Pop. 166.

Old River, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 1,695.

Old River, *Tex.*, tp., Chambers co. Pop. 311.

Old Round Rock, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Olds, *N.C.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,855.

Old Saybrook, *Conn.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 1,302.

Old Sparta, *N.C.*, Edgecombe co.

Old Spring Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Old Store, *S.C.*, p.tp., Chesterfield co. P. 2,105.

Old Taxes, *Ala.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,062.

Old Town, *Ala.* (p.o. name Evergreen), v. in Conecuh co., 6 m. E. of Evergreen. Pop. 75.
—tp., Coffee co. Pop. 284.
—tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 2,005.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,456.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,705.

Old Town, *Fla.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Old Town, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,027.

Old Town, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., opposite Milford with which it is connected by a railroad bridge and on B.&P., and E.&N. A.RRs. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. of tp. 3,395.

Oldtown, *Md.*, v. and tp., Alleghany co., on the Potomac R., and the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, near Green Spring Run Station, W. Va. Pop. 180; of tp. 1,194.

Old Town, *N.C.*, p.tp., Forsyth co. P. 1,066.

Old Town, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Old Town, *Va.*, p.v., Grayson co., 28 m. S. of Wytheville. Pop. 61; of tp. 3,084.

Oldtown Creek, *Miss.*, rises in Union co., flows S.E. for abt. 60 m., and joins Tombigbee R. in Lee co.

Old West'bury, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., 3 m. from Mineola. Pop. 250.

Olean (*o'le-an'*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Ripley co., 11 m. S.E. Osgood Station. Pop. 175.

Olean, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Olean, *Neb.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Olean, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R., at mouth of Olean Creek and on B.,N.Y.&P. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RRs., 70 m. S.E. Buffalo. It has an academy and a graded school, 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and a large lumber and produce trade. Pop. 3,036; of tp. 6,575.

Olean'der, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., 15 m. N.W. Guntersville. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,291.

Oleander, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Ole'ma, *Cal.*, p.v., Marin co., 18 m. N.W. San Rafael. Chief business, dairying. Pop. 225.

Ole'na, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Henderson co., 7 m. S. of Sagetown. Pop. 89; of tp. 616.

Ole'na, *O.*, p.v. in Bronson tp., Huron co., 6 m. S. of Norwalk. Pop. 175.

Olentan'gy, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Oleop'olis, *Pa.*, an oil p.h. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., on Alleghany R., and B.,P.&W.RR., 7 m. from Oil City. Pop. 70.

Ol'equa, *Wash.*, p.o., Cowlitz co.

O'lesberg, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

O'lesburg, *Kan.*, p.h., Pottawatomie co., 22 m. S.E. Waterville.

Ole'ta, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Amador co., 12 m. N.W. Jackson. Pop. 400.

O'lex, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

O'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 5 m. S. of Fleetwood Station. It has several flour mills. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,175.

Olimpo, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Olin, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Rome tp., Jones co., on Wapsipinicon R., which affords available power, 25 m. E. of Marion by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, 2 elevators, and a wkly paper. Pop. 362.

Olin, *N.C.*, p.tp., Iredell co. Pop. 1,084.

Olin, *Wis.*, p.h., Adams co., on Wisconsin R., 4 m. from Lyndon Station.✣

Olin'da, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

O'lio, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Olio, *Ill.*, tp., Woodford co. Pop. 1,973.

Olio, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Ol'iphant Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in George tp., Fayette co., on Penn. RR., 4½ m. S. of Uniontown. It exports coke and pig iron. Pop. 426.

Olive (*ol'iv*), *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 852.

Olive, *Ind.*, tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,397.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,900. See NEW CARLISLE.

Olive, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,453.

Olive, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Olive, *Mich.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,372.
—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,601.

Olive, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 501.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 300.

Olive, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., on U.&D. RR., 8 m. W. of Kingston. Pop. of tp. 2,927.

Olive, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 2,244.
—v. and tp., Noble co., near Caldwell. Pop. 81; of tp. 2,332.

Olive, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 88.

Olive, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Olive, *W.Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Olive Branch, *Ill.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Olive Branch, *La.*, p.o., West Feliciana.

Olive Branch, *Miss.*, p.v., De Soto co., 16 m. N.E. Hernando. Pop. 73.

Olive Branch, *Neb.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. P. 749.

Olive Branch, *N.C.*, p.v., Union co., 18 m. N. E. Monroe. Pop. 175.

Olive Branch, *O.*, p.h., Clermont co., 18 m. E. of Cincinnati by C.,G.&P.RR. Pop. 150.

Olive Bridge (p.o. name), or OLIVE CITY, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Olive tp., Ulster co., on Esopus Creek, 12 m. W. by N. from Rondout by U.&D.RR. Pop. 200.

Ol'iveburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oliver tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. S.W. Reynoldsville. Pop. 116.

Olive Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Olive Furnace, *O.* (p.o. name BLOOM SWITCH), h., Lawrence co., 3 m. S. of Pioneer Furnace. It has a pig iron furnace.✣

Olive Green, *O.* (p.o. name KINGSTON CENTRE), h., Delaware co., 13 m. E. of Delaware Junction.✣
—p.v. in Sharon tp., Noble co., 5 m. S.W. Caldwell. Pop. 81.

Olive Hill, *Ind.*, p.h. in Webster tp., Wayne co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. N.W. Richmond. P. 60.

Olive Hill, *Ky.*, p.h., Carter co., abt. 45 m. S. E. Maysville. Pop. 56.

Olive Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Person co. Pop. 1,611.

Olive Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Oliver, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Oliver, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Oliver, *La.*, p.o., Iberia parish.

Oliver, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 194.

Oliver, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,064.

Oliver, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,305.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 1,386.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 811.

Oliver Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Ol'iver's, *Tenn.*, p.h., Anderson co., 15 m. from Clinton Station. There are in the vicinity, several mineral springs and large deposits of coal. Pop. 75.

Oliver's Prairie, *Mo.* See NEWTONIA.

Ol'ivesburg, *O.*, p.v., Richland co., 5 m. W. of Ashland. Pop. 135.

Ol'ivet, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Hutchinson co., on James R., 5 m. N. by W. from Maxwell Station. P. 50.

Olivet, *Iowa*, p.v. in Scott tp., Mahaska co., on Des Moines R., 10 m. W. of Oskaloosa by C.,R.I.&P. RR. Pop. 30.

Olivet, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Osage co., on Osage R., 8 m. S.W. Lyndon. Pop. of tp. 582.

Olivet, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Walnut tp., Eaton co., 14 m. N. of Marshall. It has a bank and is the seat of Olivet College. Pop. 520.

Olivet, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Bend tp., Armstrong co., 8 m. N. of Saltsburg. Pop. 25.

Olivet, *Wis.*, p.v. in Gilman tp., Pierce co., 12 m. S. of Hersey. Pop. 100.

Olivett, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Oliv'ia, *Minn.*, p.h. in Bird Island tp., Renville co., 15 m. E. of Granite Falls by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 48.

Olivia, or BALD EAGLE, *Pa.*, p.h. in Snyder tp., Blair co., on Penn. RR., 22 m. N.E. Holidaysburg. Pop. 36.

Olmitz, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Olmstead (*ŏm'sted*), *Ky.*, p.v. in Hogan tp., Logan co., 38 m. W. of Bowling Green. Pop. 71.

Olmsted, *Ill.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 57.

Olmsted, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., drained by Zumbro and Root Rs. and other streams; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 334,962 bush. of barley, 568,150 of corn, 1,093,924 of oats, and 1,656,284 of wheat. Cap., Rochester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 21,543 (of whom 4,681 for.).
—p.v., Olmsted co., 5 m. W. of Rochester. Pop. 100.

Olmsted, or Olmsted Falls, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R., 15 m. S.W. Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 404; of tp. 1,817.

Olmsted Falls, *Vt.*, p. h. in Sheldon tp., Franklin co., on Missisquoi R., near Sheldon Springs✢

Olmsted Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Olm'stedville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Minerva tp., Essex co., 35 m. W. of Whitehall. Pop. 173.

Olmus, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

Olnes, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Olney, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Olney, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Olney tp., cap. of Richland co., at crossing of O.&M. and P.,D.&E.RRs., 118 m. E. of St. Louis. It has a high school, a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 3,512; of tp. 4,851.

Olney, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Olney, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Olney, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 284.

Olney, *Mo.*, p.h. in Nineveh tp., Lincoln co., 15 m. S. of Bowling Green. Pop. 86.

Olney, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clatsop co.

Ol'neyville, *R.I.*, p.v. in Providence and Johnston tps., Providence co., 3 m. W. of Providence by P.&S.RR. Manuf., cottons.✢

Olo, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Olo, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Olust'ee, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Baker co., 47 m. W. of Jacksonville by F.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 266.

Olustee Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Olym'pia, *Ky.*, p.o., Bath co.

Olympia, *Va.*, p.o., Smith co.

Olympia, *Wash.*, city◈, cap. of Thurston co., and of the Territory, on the De Chutes R., at its entrance into Budd's Inlet, the S. projection of Puget Sound, 15 m. N. of Tenino by O.&T.RR. which connects at Tenino with N.P.RR., opposite Turnwater with which it is connected by a bridge. It is well laid out, the streets broad and regular, shaded with elms and maples, the residences generally surrounded with gardens, has good water-works, an academy, 2 public libraries, with abt. 12,000 volumes, 2 public and 3 private schools, 1 private bank, 4 hotels, fine water privileges, utilized by several factories and mills, and 3 wkly newspapers. Lumbering is the chief industry. Oysters and clams are found in great abundance. It is in communication by steamers with Victoria, on Vancouver Island, is the manufacturing and commercial centre for the surrounding country, and is in the midst of grand mountain scenery. Large vessels can reach the wharf at high tide, but at low water a mud flat extending 1½ m. into the inlet prevents the approach even of small boats. Pop. 1,232.

Olympus, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Olympus, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Picket co., abt. 25 m. N.W. Jamestown. Pop. 75.

Ol'yphant, *Ark.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Olyphant, *Pa.*, p. borough in Blackley tp., Lackawanna co., on a branch of D.&H.C.Co.'sRR., 6 m. N.E. Scranton. It has 4 churches, 4 public schools, and 4 hotels, and derives nearly its entire support from the collieries located in and around it. Pop. 2,094.

Oma, *Ark.*, p.o., Hot Spring co.

Omaha (*o'ma-haw*), *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Omaha, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Boone co., 20 m. N. of Harrison. Pop. 38; of tp. 273.

Omaha, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bear Creek tp., Gallatin co., 56 m. S.E. Flora by O.&M.RR. Pop. 187.

Omaha, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Omaha, *Neb.*, a city◈, the metropolis of the State, and cap. of Douglas co., on the W. bank of the Missouri R. here crossed by a bridge costing $1,500,000 which connects it with Council Bluffs, Iowa, 50 m. N.E. Lincoln, and 490 m. W. by S. from Chicago. It occupies a beautiful plateau, rising gradually into bluffs. The streets are broad and cross each other at right angles. The level portion of the city is chiefly devoted to business purposes, while the bluffs are occupied by handsome residences with tastefully arranged grounds. The U. States courthouse and post-office is a fine building of Cincinnati freestone, costing $350,000. The high school building, the Grand Central hotel, and the depot of the U.P.RR. are also noteworthy structures. Omaha is the E. terminus of the U.P.RR. and also of branches of C.,St.P.,M.&O., and C.,B.&Q.RRs. and S.W. lines. By bridge and ferry to Council Bluffs it is connected with the eastern railroad system. (See Council Bluffs.) There is considerable trade, employing an immense capital. The principal manuf. are extensive smelting works, smelting and refining gold, silver, lead, and zinc; large linseed oil works, steam engine works, a cracker factory, two soap factories, and several large breweries and distilleries, besides the repair and construction shops of the U.P.RR. There is also a pork-packing establishment. The public schools are graded and of a high character. The city is the seat of the State institution for the deaf and dumb. It has 25 churches, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, and 4 daily, 12 wkly, 4 monthly, and 1 quarterly papers. Omaha was laid out in 1854, and was incorporated as a city in 1857. Its rapid growth dates from the construction of the U.P.RR. Pop. in 1860, 1,883; in 1870, 16,083; in 1880, 30,518.

Omaha Agency, *Neb.* See Blackbird.

Omaha Barracks, *Neb.* (p.o. name Fort Omaha), military post, Douglas co., 3 m. N. of Omaha.

O'mahas, a tribe of Indians of the Dakota stock occupying a reservation of 295,000 acres in Blackbird co., Neb., their ancestral abode. They are peaceable, honest and industrious. They number 950 souls.

Omar, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orleans tp., Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence R., 5 m. from Clayton. Pop. 105.

Omar, *O.*, p.h., Seneca co., 15 m. E. of Tiffin.✢

Omard, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

O'mecron, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Ome'ga, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Omega, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h., Nevada co., 12 m. N. of Nevada City. Pop. 80.

Omega, *Ill.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,055.

Omega, *Ind.*, p.v. in White River tp., Hamilton co., 6 m. E. of Arcadia. Pop. 100.

Omega, *Ky.* (p.o. name Canmer), v., Hart co., on Green R., 8 m. E. of Munfordsville. It has a seminary, and several factories. Pop. 300.

Omega, *La.*, p.o., Madison parish.

Omega, *O.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Pike co., 18 m. S. of Chillicothe.✢

Omega, *R.I.*, h. in East Providence tp., Providence co., near Rumford.✢

Omega, *Tenn.*, p.o., Houston co.

Omega, *Tex.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Omega, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

O'men, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Ome'na, *Mich.*, p.v., Leelenaw co., on W. shore of Grand Traverse Bay, 20 m. N. of Traverse City.✢

Omer, *Mich.*, p.v. in Arenac tp., Bay co., 9 m. N.E. Standish. Pop. 100.

O'mino, *Kan.*, p.h. in Grand tp., Jewell co., 11 m. S.E. Jewell Centre. Pop. 46.

Om'nia, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 461.

Omph Ghent, *Ill.*, p.tp., Madison co. P. 1,310.

Om'ro, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 139.

Omro, *Wis.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Winnebago co., on Fox R., 99 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR.

It has a high school, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,476; of tp. 2,694.

Ona, *W. Va.*, p.o., Cabell co.

Ona'ga, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Mill Creek tp., Pottawatomie co., 30 m. W. of Holton by K.C.RR. P.242.

On'alas'ka, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., La Crosse co., on Black R., 3 m. from its mouth, 23 m. W. of Sparta by C.&N.W.RR., and 7 m. N. of La Crosse by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Manuf., pine lumber for which here are several large steam mills. P. 826; of tp. 1,916.

Onan, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Onan'cock, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Accomack co., on a bay of the same name, an extension of Chesapeake Bay, 5 m. W. of Accomack Court-House. It communicates by steamer with Baltimore, Md. and has a college and a wkly paper. Manuf., carriages, furniture, &c. Pop. 550.

Onar'ga, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iroquois co., 85 m. S. by W. from Chicago by I.C.RR. It has a graded school, the Grand Prairie Seminary and Commercial college, a bank and a wkly paper. P. 1,061; of tp.2,249.

On'awa City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., cap. of Monona co., 39 m. N. by W. from Missouri Valley by S.C.&P.RR. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 882.

On'berg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rayne tp., Indiana co., 6 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 46.

O'Neal, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 2,740.

O'Neal, *S.C.*, p.tp., Greenville co. Pop. 2,267.

O'Neal, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

O'Neal's, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

O'Neals, *N. C.*, tp., Johnston co. Pop. 1,932.

O'Neal's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Troupe co.

Oneat'ta, *Oreg.*, p.o., Benton co.

Onecho, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

One'co, *Conn.*, p.v. in Sterling tp., Windham co., on Moosup R., 27 m. S.W. Providence, R.I., by N.Y.&N.E.RR.✠

Oneco, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Stephenson co., 12 m. N. of Freeport. Pop. 86; of tp. 1,577.

Onei'da, *Cal.*, p.o., Sierra co.

Oneida, *Idaho*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by Mont., E. by Wyo., and S. by Utah; area, 17,850 sq. m. It is drained by the head waters of Snake R. and by Bear R. The surface in portions is uneven and mountainous, but there are rich lands adapted to agriculture in the river bottoms. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,781 bush. of oats, and 44,160 of wheat. Cap , Malad City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,965 (of whom 1,942 for.).
—p.h. in above co., 45 m. N. of Franklin. Pop. 100.

Oneida, *Ill.*, p. town in Ontario tp., Knox co., 12 m. S.W. Galva by C.,B.&Q.RR., in the midst of a rich farming district. It has a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 919.

Oneida, *Iowa*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,453.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 874.

Oneida, *Kan.*, p.h., Nemaha co., 8 m. E. of Seneca. Pop. 163.

Oneida, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 2,652.

Oneida, *Neb.*, tp., Kearney co. Pop. 348.

Oneida, *N. Y.*, a central co., drained by Mohawk and Black Rs., and their tributaries; area, 1,157 sq. m. Through the central part of the co. a broad valley extends from E. and W., toward the N. and S., the surface is broken and hilly. The soil is generally rich and very fertile. Oneida Lake lies on the W. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 65,908 bush. of barley, 57,662 of buckwheat, 630,432 of corn, 1,092,675 of oats, 12,492 of rye, and 89,958 of wheat, butter, cheese, hops, potatoes, wool, maple sugar and hay, are also largely produced. Caps., Utica and Rome. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 115,475 (of whom 23,437 for., and 622 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Lenox tp., Madison co., on Oneida Creek, 58 m. S.E. Oswego by N.Y.,O.&W.RR., and 26 m. W. of Utica by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., in a fine farming region, noted for hop-raising. It has 2 nat. and 2 other banks and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., beer, flour, lumber, knitted goods, castings, steam-engines, &c. The celebrated Oneida community, a communistic society, numbering 248 souls, is in the immediate vicinity. Pop. 1,649.

Oneida, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 353.

Oneida, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Oneida, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Oneida, *Wis.*, p. v., Brown co., 10 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Oneida Castle, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Oneida co., on Oneida Creek, 2 m. S. of Oneida. P. 259.

Oneida Creek, *N. Y.*, rises in Madison co., flows N.W., dividing Madison and Oneida cos., and empties into Oneida Lake. This river and its tributaries afford a number of good mill sites. It is also a feeder to the Erie Canal.

Oneida Lake, *N. Y.* Oneida Lake is bounded by Oneida, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego cos. It is 22 m. long, and from 4 to 6 wide. Wood, Oneida, and Chittenango Creeks, besides several smaller streams, flow into it. It abounds in fish.—*Oneida River*, formed by the outlet of Oneida Lake, flows 20 m. in a circuitous W. direction, and unites with the Seneca R. The united streams then take the name of Oswego R., which flows N. into Lake Ontario.
—p.h. in Lenox tp., Madison co., on above lake, 12 m. from Oneida. Pop. 50.

Oneida Mills, *O.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Carroll co., 7 m. S. of Cleveland by C.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Oneida Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Lenox tp., Madison co., 6 m. from Oneida. Pop. 350.

O'Neill City, *Neb.*, p.h.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Holt co., 80 m. N.W. Stanton by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 57.

One'ka, *Minn.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 379.

Onek'ama, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Manistee co., on Lake Portage, which communicates by a short strait with Lake Michigan and forms a good harbor, 8 m. N. by E. from Manistee. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 684.

Oneon'ta, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R., 60 m. N.E. Binghampton by D.&H. C.Co's.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, the railroad machine shops, and several factories. Pop. 1,711; of tp. 4,462.

Oneo'ta, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., St. Louis co., on Lake Superior at entrance of St. Louis R., 4 m. S.W. Duluth by N.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 123.

O'neyville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Onion (*ŭn'yun*) **Creek,** or WATERSTOWN, *Tex.*, h., Travis co., 10 m. S. of Austin.

Onion River, *Vt.* See WINOOSKI.

Onion River, *Wis.* (p.o. name WALDO), v. in Lyndon tp., Sheboygan co., 1 m. E. of Waldo. It is on a stream of same name rising in Sheboygan co., and joining Sheboygan R., at Sheboygan Falls. Pop. 80.

On'ly, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Ono, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp.. Lebanon co., 2½ m. W. of Jonestown. Pop. 127.

Ono, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Onoko, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Ononda'ga, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ingham co., on Grand R., 17 m. N.W. Jackson by M.C.RR. Here are 2 mineral wells. Pop. 201; of tp. 1,453.

Onondaga, *N. Y.*, a lake in Onondaga co. It is 5 m. long, 1 m. wide, and has a maximum depth of 65 feet, but its S. part is very shallow. Its waters are stagnant, and their level is 361 feet above tide. They flow into Seneca R. The number of salt springs on its borders have led to the supposition that the water at the bottom of this lake was salt, but experiments to the contrary have since been made.
—a central co., bounded N.E. by Oneida Lake, and watered by the Oswego, Seneca, and Oneida R. and various creeks; area, 812 sq. m. Its surface is hilly but not

broken in the S. and level in the N., and the soil is remarkably fertile. It contains several lakes, of which the principal are Onondaga, Cross, Skaneateles, and Otisco. The Onondaga salt springs are in the valley of Onondaga lake, and yield large quantities of salt. The Erie canal traverses the co., connecting at Syracuse with the Oswego canal, which extends to Lake Ontario. The chief prod. in 1880 were 399,075 bush. of barley, 66,870 of buckwheat, 1,026,713 of corn, 1,292,077 of oats, 16,367 of rye, 554,045 of wheat, 2,346,257 of tobacco; butter, cheese, potatoes, wool, hops and hay are also largely raised. Cap., Syracuse. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $48,642,760. Pop. 117,877 (of whom 23,378 for., and 890 colored).
—p.v. and tp. in above co., 3 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 210; of tp. 6,358.

Onondaga Castle, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Onondaga tp. and co., 6 m. S. of Syracuse. Pop. 300.

Ononda'gas, See Iroquois.

Onondaga Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Onondaga tp. and co., on Onondaga Creek, a stream which flows into Onondaga Lake, 4 m. S. of Syracuse. It has an academy. Pop. 194.

Ono'ta, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Schoolcraft co., on S. shore of Lake Superior, 37 m. S.E. Marquette, near Grand Island and the Pictured Rocks. Pop. of tp. 420.

O'noville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in South Valley tp., Cattaraugus co., 7 m. from Steamburg. Pop. 150.

Ons'low, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Madison and Wyoming tps., Jones co., 15 m. E. of Anamosa by C.&N.W. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 233.

Onslow, *N. C.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Atlantic Ocean, and drained by New R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is level, and comprises extensive swamps and sandy pine barrens. The soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 185,019 bush. of corn, and 2,841 bales of cotton. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,828 (of whom 3,218 colored).

Onslow Bay, *N. C.*, between Capes Fear and Lookout. It is abt. 80 m. across.

Ontario, one of the chain of the great American lakes, lying between the State of New York and Canada. This is the easternmost and smallest in extent of the series. It is 190 m. long, with an average width of 40 m. Its greatest width is 55 m. Its circumference is 480 m. It is very deep in every part, varying from 500 to 600 ft. so that its bottom is considerably below the surface of the Atlantic. Its surface is 334 ft. below that of Lake Erie, from which, through the Niagara R., or strait, it receives the waters of all the great upper lakes, at its W. end. Its outlet, at its N.E. extremity, is the river St. Lawrence. A large number of creeks and rivers enter the Lake on the S. side, the principal of which are the Genesee, Oswego, and Black Rs. The principal bays are those of Quinte and Burlington, in Canada; and Chaumont, Gerondiquot, and Braddock's, on the American shore. The shores of this lake are generally rather low, and in some places marshy; in other parts, however, they are elevated, and the land is generally good. The most important places in New York on the lake, or near the mouth of the streams which flow into it, are Lewiston on the Niagara R., Rochester on the Genesee. Oswego at the mouth of the Oswego R. and Sackett's Harbor near the foot of the lake. On the Canada shore, are Toronto, Kingston, and Hamilton. This lake is subject to violent storms and heavy swells; but it is safely navigated by steamboats, which are large and stanchly built, and by other vessels. By the Welland Canal of Canada, which connects this lake with Lake Erie on the W. vessels are carried around the Falls of Niagara, and also around the rapids in the upper part of the St. Lawrence. It is connected with the Erie Canal and the Hudson R., by a canal from Oswego; and much valuable trade to and from New York passes by this channel through the lake. Ontario has such a depth of water that even its harbors are seldom closed or much obstructed by ice. Daily lines of steamboats run through the lake from Ogdensburg, on the river St. Lawrence, to Lewiston, touching at all the intermediate ports.

Ontario, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Knox co., 8 m. N. of Galesburg. Pop. of tp. 1,657.

Ontario, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lima tp., La Grange co., on Pigeon R., 7½ m. E. of Lima. It has a collegiate institute. Manuf. woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 243.

Ontario, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Story co., on C.&N.W.RR., 41 m. N. of Des Moines. Here are coal mines. Pop. 100.

Ontario, *Kan.*, p.h., Jackson co., 11 m. N.W. Holton. Pop. 75.

Ontario, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Ontario, *N. Y.*, a W. central co., drained by the Honeoye outlet, a tributary of the Genesee, Canandaigua outlet, and Mud Creek, tributaries of the Clyde; area, 606 sq. m. The surface is hilly and broken toward the S. undulating toward the N. and the soil is generally very fertile. Several beautiful lakes lie in the co., among which are Canandaigua, Honeoye, Canodice, and Hemlock. Seneca Lake lies partly on the E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,022,226 bush. of corn, 587,713 of barley, 905,346 of oats, 835,531 of wheat, and 29,489 of buckwheat. Butter, wool, potatoes, hops, hay, and cheese, are also largely produced. Cap., Canandaigua. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $23,087,611. Pop. 49,377 (of whom 7,638 for., and 589 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 52 m. W. by S. from Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. The tp. is bounded N. by Lake Ontario. It is located in the finest region of Northern New York; considerable deposits of iron ore exist here. Pop. 429; of tp. 2,963.

Ontario, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Richland co., 7 m. W. of Mansfield by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 225.

Ontario, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Ontario, *Wis.*, p.v. in Whitestown tp., Vernon co., on Kickapoo R., 9 m. S. of Norwalk. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 179.

Ontario Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Ontario tp., Wayne co., 12 m. from Palmyra. Pop. 127.

Onta'rioville, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Ontelaunee, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,265.

Ontonag'on, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. W. by Lake Superior, and S.W. by Wisconsin, from which it is separated in part by Montreal R., and drained by Fire Steel, Iron, Presque Isle, Black and Ontonagon Rs. the last of which is formed in this co. by the union of several branches and falls into Lake Superior at Ontonagon; area, 2,300 sq. m. The surface is hilly and an elevated range called the Porcupine Mts. traverses the N. portion. It contains large quantities of copper and iron ore, copper being the chief article of export. Cap., Ontonagon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 2,565 (of whom 806 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Onontagon co., on Lake Superior at mouth of Onontagon R., 43 m. W. of Houghton. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Chief business, smelting and shipping copper. Pop. 780.

Ont'wa, *Mich.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,145.

On'ward, *Ind.*, p.o., Cass co., Onward Station. See Dow.

O'nyx, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Ooltewah (*ool-te-wah'*), *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of James co., 17 m. E. by N. from Chattanooga by E.T., V.&G.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 263.

Oonalas'ka. See Aleutian Islands.

Oostburg (*ōst'bŭrg*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Holland tp., Sheboygan co., 42 m. N. of Milwaukee by M.,L.S.&W. RR. Pop. 200.

Oostenau'la, or Oostanaula, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gordon co. Pop. 821.

Oo-tah-se-tah, *Ind.*, p.o., Cherokee Nat.

O'wa'la, *Ind.*, p.o.,Cherokee Nat.

Op'dahl, *Dak.*, p.o., Hamlin co.

Op'dyke, *Ill.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 7 m. S.E. Mt. Vernon by L.&N.RR. Pop. 150.

O'pechee, *Mich.*, p.o., Houghton co.

O'pel, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Opeli'ka, *Ala.*, p.town◈ in Opelika tp., cap. of Lee co., 66 m. N.E. Montgomery by W.RR. of Alabama, and 29 m. N.W. Columbus by C.&W.RR., has an extensive commercial trade, and is the main distributing point in the State for dry goods and groceries. Large quantities of cotton are sold here annually. It has 2 seminaries, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 6 extensive cotton warehouses, and several factories. Pop. 3,245; of tp. 6,487.

Opelou'sas, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. Landry parish, 166 m. W. by N. from New Orleans by M.L.&T. RR. It has an academy, a convent, and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 1,676.

Open Mead'ows, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Chautauqua co., 6 m. from Mayville. Pop. 150.

Opequon(*o-pĕk'on*), *Va.*,tp.,Berkeley co.P.1,606.
—p. tp., Frederick co. Pop. 3,003.

Opequon Creek, *Va.*, rises in the S.E. part of Frederick co., flows N.E., separating Clark and a part of Jefferson from Frederick and Berkeley cos., and empties into the Potomac abt. 8 m. N.E. Martinsburg.

Op'era, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Opheim, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

O'phelia, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Ophelia, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Ophir, *Cal.*,tp., Butte co. Pop. 3,728.
—p.v., Placer co., 3 m. S.W. Auburn. Pop. 595.

Ophir, *Col.*, p.v., Ouray co., 15 m. S.W. Ouray. Pop. 130.

Ophir, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Ophir, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 979.

Ophir, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Ophir, *Utah*, gold and silver-mining p.v. and tp., Tooele co., in a valley of the Oquirrah Mts. Pop. 149; of tp. 392.

Ophir, *N.C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 501.

Opim, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

O'pine, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Op'olis, *Kan.*, p.v., Crawford co., 18 m. S.E. Girard by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 135.

Oporto, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Opos'sum, *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Opossum, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Op'pelo, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Op'penheim, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Fulton co., 6 m. from St. Johnsville. Pop. of tp. 1,845.

Op'posi'tion, *Ark.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 15 m. N.W. Powhatan. Pop. 100.

Oquaw'ka, *Ill.*, p.town◈ in Oquawka tp., cap. of Henderson co., on Mississippi R., and C.,B.&Q.RR., 132 m. N.W. Springfield. It has a graded school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and considerable trade in agricultural products. Pop. 891; of tp. 1,438.

Oquirrh Mountains, *Utah*, a range extending N. and E. between Utah and Salt Lake cos. on the E., and Tooele co. on the W. It has several rich mining districts, yielding gold, copper, lead, &c.

O'ra, *Ill.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,048.

Ora, *Ind.*, p.o., Starke co.

Oracle', *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

O'radel, *N.J.*, p.h., Bergen co., on Hackensack R., 18 m. N. of Jersey City.

Ora'fino, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

O'ral, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

O'ral Oaks, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Or'amel, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Caneadea tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R. and Genesee Valley Canal, 9 m. from Belvidere. Pop. 215.

Oran, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,003.

Oran, *Iowa*, p.tp., Fayette co. Pop. 874.

Oran, *Mo.*, p.o., Scott co.

Oran, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pompey tp., Onondaga co., 15 m. E. of Syracuse by S.,C.&N.Y.RR. Pop. 80.

Oran, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Orange, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Santa Anna tp., Los Angeles co., on S.P.RR., 5 m. S.E. Anaheim, in the midst of a rich agricultural valley. Pop. 679.

Orange, *Conn.*, p.tp., New Haven co. P. 3,000.

Orange, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co. P. 3,341.

Orange, *Fla.*, a central co., bounded E. by the St. John's R.; area, 2,450 sq. m. It has a level surface, covered with extensive pine forests and savannas, with many small lakes and swamps interspersed. The chief prod. in 1880 were 26,727 bush. of corn, and 19,428 galls. of molasses. Cattle is extensively raised. Cap., Orlando. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $890,000. Pop. 6,618 (of whom 302 for., and 1,023 colored).
—p.o., Liberty co.

Orange, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Orange, *Ill.*, p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,184.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,130.

Orange, *Ind.*, a S. co., watered by Lost R. and Patoka Creek; area, 400 sq. m. The S. part is hilly and the N. undulating. The uplands are heavily timbered, and the river bottoms very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 595,078 bush. of corn, 172,880 of oats, 114,424 of wheat, and 41,830 lbs. of tobacco; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Paoli. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 14,363 (of whom 154 colored).
—p.tp., Fayette co. Pop. 812. See FAYETTEVILLE.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 2,037. See ROME CITY.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,301. See MOSCOW.

Orange, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 861.
—p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,056. See GRAND MOUND.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 400.

Orange, *Kan.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 578.

Orange, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., 35 m. W. of Fitchburg. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 3,171.

Orange, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,521.
—tp., Kalkaska co. Pop. 324.

Orange, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 233.

Orange, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Orange, *N.H.*, tp., Grafton co. Pop. 335.

Orange, *N.J.*, a city◈, Essex co., on the Morris and Essex div. of D.,L.&W.RR., 13 m W. of New York. The city stands on rolling ground 190 ft. above tide-water, and is very picturesquely located. Its streets are laid out at right angles, and the more important ones are paved with "Telford." The chief industry of Orange is hatting, which is carried on to a large extent. Llewellyn Park its most attractive feature, extends from the base to the brow of Orange Mountain, comprising 750 acres, studded with elegant residences and laid out in handsome grounds kept in common. Orange contains an orphan asylum, a hospital and dispensary, 28 school organizations, 1 nat. and 2 saving banks, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers, a well-organized city government, including a police and paid fire department. Horse-cars connect it with Newark, 3½ m. distant. Orange was made a city in 1872. Pop. 13,207.

Orange, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co., bordered S.W. by N.J. and E. by Hudson R. and drained by the Wallkill and Shawangunk Rs.; area, 838 sq. m. The Shawangunk Mts. cross the N.W. corner, and a range of precipitous heights, having an elevation of from 1,000 to 1,500 ft. and known as the Highlands, are toward the S.E. on the Hudson R. The remainder of the surface is chiefly rolling upland. It is noted for its excellent grazing and fine dairy produce, nearly half the improved land being in pasture. The chief prod. in 1880 were 805,077 bush. of corn, 424,772 of oats, 106,981 of

rye, 75,156 of wheat, 40,940 of buckwheat, and 133,916 tons of hay; potatoes and butter are also largely produced. Caps., Goshen and Newburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $90,000,000. Pop. 88,217 (of whom 12,450 for., and 2,816 colored).
—p.tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 2,020. See MONTEREY.

Orange, *N.C.*, a N. co., watered by the head waters of the Neuse and several small streams; area, 700 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 366,640 bush. of corn, 86,268 of oats, 96,006 of wheat, 1,919 bales of cotton, and 1,178,732 lbs. of tobacco; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 23,698 (of whom 9,154 colored).

Orange, *O.*, v. and tp., Ashland co., near Nankin. Pop. 193; of tp. 1,448.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,372. See LEESBURG.
—p.v., Coshocton co., 11 m. N.E. Coshocton. P. 75.
—tp., Cuyahoga co. Pop. 783.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,227.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,451.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 984.

Orange, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 901.
—p.v. in Franklin tp., Luzerne co., 12 m. N. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 91.

Orange, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 3,906.

Orange, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., separated from Louisiana on the E. by the Sabine R., and bounded S. and W. by the Neches; area, 350 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, about half of which is covered with a heavy growth of timber, principally pine and cypress, and a portion is wet land well adapted to the cultivation of rice. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,319 galls. of molasses, and 19,019 bush. of corn. Cap., Orange. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,938 (of whom 149 for., and 463 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of Orange co., on Sabine R., 106 m. E. of Houston by T.&N.O.RR. It has a daily and a wkly paper, and a considerable trade. Pop. 2,010.

Orange, *Vt.*, an E. co., bordering on the Connecticut R., and watered by various small streams; area, 650 sq. m. It has an uneven surface, and the eastern range of Green Mts. crosses the N.W. part; the soil is moderately fertile. It contains great quantities of iron ore and granite and some lead ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 282,824 bush. of oats, 168,980 of corn, 56,574 of buckwheat, 35,417 of wheat, and 15,330 of barley; butter, potatoes, wool, cheese, maple sugar and hay, are also largely produced. Cap., Chelsea. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 23,529 (of whom 1,710 for.).
—p.tp., Orange co. Pop. 731.

Orange, *Vt.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.W. by the Rapidan and drained by branches of the North Anna R., area, 250 sq. m. Its surface is somewhat hilly, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 346,035 bush. of corn, 38,728 of oats, 76,102 of wheat, and 260,715 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Orange C.H. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,051 (of whom 127 for., and 6,844 colored).

Orange, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Juneau co., on Little Lemonweir R., 58 m. E. of La Crosse by C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 35; of tp. 538.

Or'angeburg, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Mason co., 5 m. S.E. Maysville. Pop. of tp. 1,877.

Orangeburg, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on N.Y..L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. from Nyack. Pop. 50.

Orangeburg, *S.C.*, a S.W. central co., between the Santee and Congaree Rs., on the N.E. and the Edisto on the S.W.; drained by the N. Edisto and other streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is uneven; the soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 529,259 bush. of corn, 140,473 of oats, 15,635 wheat, 24,452 bales of cotton, 2,052,249 lbs. of rice, and 19,030 galls. of molasses. Cap., Orangeburg C.H. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 40,995 (of whom 135 for., and 28,201 colored).

Orangeburg Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Orangeburg co., on North Edisto R., 79 m. N.W. Charleston by S.C.RR. It contains the South Carolina Agricultural College, Claflin University, and several academies and schools. It is a large market for cotton, rice, turpentine, and lumber. P. 2,140.

Orange City, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Volusia co., 55 m. S.E. Palatka. Chief business, fruit-raising.✢

Orange City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Holland tp., cap. of Sioux co., 43 m. N. of Sioux City by S.C.&P.RR. (East Orange Station). It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and a considerable trade. Pop. 320.

Orange Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Orange co., 38 m. W. of Fredericksburg by P.,F.&P. RR. and 18 m. S.W. Culpeper by V.&M.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 547.

Orange Dale, *Fla.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Orange Fac'tory, *N.C.*, p.v., Orange co., 8 m. N. of Durham. Pop. 200.

Orange Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Orange Hill, *Fla.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,196.

Orange Lake, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Orange City, *La.*, p.o., La Fourche co.

Orange Mills, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Orange Park, *Fla.*, p.h., Clay co., on St. Johns R., 14 m. above Jacksonville. Pop. 134.

Or'angeport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Niagara co., on Erie Canal, 5 m. E. of Lockport. Pop. 200.

Orange Springs, *Fla.*, p.v., Marion co., near Orange Lake, 24 m. N.E. Ocala. Pop. 125.

Or'angetown, *N.Y.*, tp., Rockland co. P. 8,077.

Orange Valley, *N.J.*, p.o. and former v., now annexed to the city of Orange, Essex co.

Or'angeville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Oneco tp., Stephenson co., 12 m. N. of Freeport. Pop. 328.

Orangeville, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Orange co., on Lost Creek, 8 m. S.W. Orleans. P. 100; of tp. 815.

Orangeville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 5 m. N.E. Baltimore. Pop. 249.

Orangeville, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,089.
—(p.o. name HODUNK), p.v., Branch co., on Coldwater R., 7 m. W. of Coldwater. Pop. 100.

Orangeville, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Wyoming co. P. 1,164.

Orangeville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Hartford tp., Trumbull co., on Pymatuning Creek, 39 m. S.W. Meadville by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 277.

Orangeville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Orange tp., Columbia co., 6 m. N.E. Bloomsburg. It has an academy, 2 flour mills, a tannery and a foundry. Pop. 403.

Orangeville, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Orangeville Mills, *Mich.*, p.v. in Orangeville tp., Barry co., 10 m. S.E. Hastings. Pop. 175.

Orbiso'nia, *Pa.*, p.borough, Huntingdon co., on E.B.T.RR., 24 m. S. of Huntingdon. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, from iron ore mined in the vicinity. Pop. 766.

Orbiston, *O.*, p.v. in Ward tp., Hocking co., 8 m. from Nelsonville by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Here is an iron furnace.✢

Orbitello, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Orcas' Island, *Wash.*, an island in San Juan co., 12 m. N.E. San Juan, containing a small settlement and a p.o.

Orchard, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Orchard, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Mitchell co., 5 m. S. of Osage by I.C.RR. Pop. 133.

Orchard, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Orchard Grove, *Ind.*, p.h., Lake co., 10 m. S. of Crown Point. Pop. 40.

Orchard Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fentress co.

Orchard Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Spalding co.

Orchard Lake, *Mich.*, p.v., Oakland co., 10 m. S.W. Hastings. Pop. 125.

Orchard Mine, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v., Peoria co., 8 m. S. of Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR.✠

Orchid, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Orcutt Creek, *Pa.* (p.o. name WILLIWANNA), in Athens tp., Bradford co., 4½ m. S. of Chemung, N. Y. Pop. 80.

Or'cuttville, *Conn.* (p.o. name STAFFORD), h. in Stafford tp.,Tolland co.,abt. 20 m. N. of Willimantic. Manuf., lumber and woolens.✠

Ord, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Ord tp., cap. of Valley co., on North Loup R., 40 m. N.W. St. Paul. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 181; of tp. 491.

Or'derville, *Utah*, p.v., Kane co., 35 m. E. of Toquerville. Pop. 514.

Ordi'was, *Dak.*, p.o., Brown co.

O'rean, *Col.*, p.o., Costilla co.

O'rean'a, *Ill.*, p.h. in Whitmore tp., Macon co., 8 m. N.E. Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 66.

Oreana, *Nev.*, gold-mining p.v., Humboldt co., 108 m. N.E. Reno by C.P.RR. It has also mines of antimony.✠

Orear'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Saline co.

Ore Banks, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Ore'field, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., 7 m. N.W. Allentown and 2 m. from Guth's Station, derives its name from the vast iron ore deposits by which it is surrounded. Pop. 237.

Oregon, a N.W. State, bounded N. by Wash., E. by Idaho, S. by Nev. and Cal. and W. by the Pacific Ocean. It is situated between lat. 42° and 46° 20' N. and lon. 116° 40' and 124° 35' W. The length from E. to W. is 360 m. the breadth from N. to S. 275 m.; area, 94,560 sq. m. The Cascade Mts. stretch across the State N. and S., at a distance of abt. 110 m. from the Pacific. Numerous barren snow-capped peaks, of volcanic origin, rise from them to great heights, of which the most elevated are Mount Hood (11,025 ft.), Mts. Jefferson, Thielsen, Scott, Pitt, and the Three Sisters. The Cascade Range divides Oreg., into two distinct sections, known as E. and W. Oreg., Of these the former contains by far the most territory, but the latter is far more advanced in civilization, and contains abt. nine-tenths of the present pop. of the State. Another chain of mountains, the Coast Range, extends, also N. and S., over W. Oreg., at a distance varying from 40 to 70 m. from the Cascade Mts., and proportionately nearer to the Pacific coast. Its highest points are not more than 5,000 ft., and its average height abt. 2,500 ft. above sea level. E. Oreg., is subdivided, so to speak, into Middle Oreg. and E. Oreg. proper, by the Blue Mts., a range with a general N. and S. direction, at a distance of abt. 150 m. E. of the Cascade Mts. The Cascade Mts. and the Coast Range divide the surface of W. Oreg. into numerous valleys of varying extent, traversed by more or less important water-courses. Its largest rivers are the Columbia, which separates it on the N. from Wash.; the Willamette, the largest tributary of the Columbia; Young and Lewis and Clark Rs., also flow into the Columbia; the Rogue, Coquille, Umpqua, Siuslaw, Alseya, Siletz, and Nehalem, emptying into the Pacific; and the Tualatin, Clackamas, Yamhill, Mollala, Santiam, Luckimute, Mary, and Long Tom Rs., all tributaries of the Willamette, which itself is formed by three separate streams known as McKenzie's, Middle and Coast Forks. The principal watercourses of Middle Oreg. are the Des Chutes, John Day's, and Umatilla Rs., and their tributaries, the waters of which unite with the Columbia. The principal river of E. Oreg. proper is the Snake R., which separates Oregon from Idaho, and its main tributaries, the Grande Ronde, Powder, Burnt, Malheur, and Owyhee Rs. There are numerous lakes in S.E. Oreg., the principal of which are Klamath, Goose, and Warner's Lakes, and Lake Harney. Oreg. is not surpassed by any other part of the U. States in attractiveness and variety of scenery. Among its distinctive features are the numerous valleys formed, as already stated, by the several mountain chains, and the minor ranges issuing from them. The principal ones in W. Oreg. are the Willamette, Umpqua, and Rogue R. valleys. The Willamette valley is by far the largest and most attractive in every respect. It has been apparently named "the garden of the Northwest." It is abt. 150 m. in length, from 30 to 60 m. in width, and contains abt. five millions of acres, nearly the whole of which is of unusual productiveness, while only abt. one-tenth is now under cultivation. Within it are the most important towns of the State. The Umpqua valley lies to the S. of the Callaporia Mts., and contains abt 25,000 acres. The valley of the Rogue R., containing abt. 2,400,000 acres, is bounded on the S. by the Siskiyou Mt., which separates it from Cal. These several valleys do not consist of wide plains, but partake more of a gentle undulating character. Hill and dale follow in succession, except in the central part of the Willamette Valley, where there is a perfectly level prairie of extraordinary fertility, abt. 40 m. long and 30 m. wide. There are no great agricultural valleys, like those of the W. part of the State, in Middle Oreg. The country S. of the Columbia, and between the Cascade and Blue Mts., for a distance of 200 m. consists of a high rolling plain. In E. Oreg. proper the valleys of the Grande Ronde Powder, and Burnt Rs., resemble those of W. Oreg. The Grande Ronde Valley is said to contain abt. 275,000 acres of tillable land.—The climate of W. Oreg. is peculiarly mild and equable. The temperature is moderated in the hot as well as in the cold seasons by the trade-winds of the Pacific, which blow from the N.W. in summer, and from the S.W. in winter. To the proximity of the Pacific Gulf Stream to the Oreg. coast, much of the uniform mildness and evenness of the temperature is also due. As ascertained by observations made at the U. States signal-service office in the State, the average temperature in W. Oreg. is in spring 52°, in summer 67°, in autumn 53°, and in winter 39°. The thermometer seldom rises above 90° in the hottest days of summer and rarely falls below 20° in the winter. The differences of temperature marking the seasons in other parts of the world being unknown; it may be said, indeed, that there are but two seasons in Oreg., namely, a wet and a dry one. The wet or rainy season usually begins abt. the middle of Nov. and lasts until early in May, with many intermissions of fine weather for days, and even for weeks. The climate of Middle and E. Oreg. differs in this from the W. part of the State, that there is much less rainfall in the winter, and consequently more coldness in the latter, and more dryness in the summer. The mountains and a large part of the valleys of W. Oreg. are covered with mighty forests, affording an inexhaustible supply of hard and soft timber.—The chief agricultural products for the year 1880 were as follows:—

Products.		Quantity produced.	Average yield per acre.	Number of acres in each crop.	Total Valuation.
Indian corn	bushels	113,005	23.3	4,850	92,664
Wheat	do.	11,734,420	17	690,260	9,152,848
Rye	do.	18,420	20	921	15,104
Oats	do.	4,754,662	31.2	152,393	1,901,865
Barley	do.	676,830	23.1	29,300	453,476
Potatoes	do.	925,940	134	6,910	546,305
Hay	tons	182,476	1.92	95,040	2,215,259
Total				979,674	14,377,521

The live stock, valued at $14,998,005, consisted of 120,922 horses; 3,428 mules; 125,042 milch cows; 100,486 oxen and other cattle; 1,176,433 sheep; and 239,900 swine. The rivers of Oreg. abound in salmon at the proper seasons; Other varieties of fish are the cod, halibut, sturgeon, herring, smelt, etc. Lobsters, oysters, clams, and other shell fish are also common The salmon alone is caught to any considerable extent. According to the censes of 1880 there were on the Columbia R., 29 canneries, having a capital of $1,100.000; product,539,587 cases,and 25,900,176 lbs.,in one-pound tins, value at $2,697,930 ; hands employed 6,500.—The mineral wealth of Oreg. is very great, but as yet very imperfectly developed, mainly owing to the want of capital. Gold was first discovered in 1851, in the cos. of Jackson and Josephine, and gold-mines have since opened in several other parts of the State, but their distance from railroads, and the want of machinery for working them, has, until now, prevented their development on a scale commensurate with their richness. The gold product for the year 1881 was $1,100,000. Large deposits of rich iron ore and coal exist in nearly every part of the State. —In 1880 there was in Oreg. 1080 manuf. establishments, employing 3,473 hands ; capital invested $6,312,056 ; wages paid during the year $1,667,046 ; value of products, $70,931,232. Oreg. is divided into 3 customs districts, South Oreg. (port of entry Coösbury), Oreg. (port of entry Astoria), and Willamette (port of entry, Portland). The value of all exports in 1881 was $5,324,503 of imports $859,534. The entire shipments from the Columbia R., for the year amounted in value to fully $14,000,000. Adding to foreign exports shipments to San Francisco, consisting of wheat, flour, wool, salmon, and other products, the value of which at a moderate estimate would be $6,000,000, we have the total above indicated. Salmon alone shipped to San Francisco reached a total of 222,000 cases, valued at $1,100,000. Wheat shipments to that city were about 400,000 centals, valued at $600,000 ; and flour shipments. 320,000 sacks, valued at about $400,000. Of wool,26,762 bales were shipped, having a value of about $1,400,000. Oats, flaxseed, potatoes, hides, hops, etc., would make up another half million of value. Of the vessels belonging in the State 43 tonnage 8,386 were sailing vessels ; 106 tonnage 39,380 steamers ; and 7 tonnage 4,801 barges. Twenty vessels, tonnage 2,135, were built in the State during the year. Oreg. had in 1882, 689 m. of railroad in operation.—The school statistics for 1880 were as follows : Public schools, 790 ; teachers, 999 ; value of school property, $520,963 ; receipts for school purposes, $351,673 ; numberof children of school age (4 to 20 years), 56,464 ; enrolled in public schools, 32,818. The institutions for higher education are : Christian college, at Monmouth, which has classic, scientific and preparatory departments ; Corvallis college, connected with which is the State agricultural school, having a property valued at $239,000 ; McMinnville college ; Pacific university, having classical, scientific and normal departments ; Willamette university, which embraces a school of medicine and a school of science ; and the university of Oregon, at Eugene City. The penitentary established in 1854, 178 prisoners in 1882. An hospital for the insane, and institutions for the blind and the deaf and dumb are in successful operation.—The State is divided into 23 cos., viz.: Baker, Benton, Clackamas, Clatsep, Columbia, Coos, Curry, Douglas, Grant, Jackson, Josephine, Lake, Lane,Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Polk, Tilamook, Umatilla Union, Wasco, Washington, Yam Hill. The principal towns and cities are Salem (the cap.), Baker City, Corvallid, Oregon City, Astoria, Eugene, Albany, Portland, East Portland and Dalles.—The constitution adopted in 1857, provides that any male citizen of the U. States, 21 years old, and six months a resident of the State, may be a voter. The goverment is exercised by a governor (salary $1,500), a secretary of State ($1,500), and treasurer of State ($800), who are chosen for 4 years. The legislature is composed of a senate of 30 members elected for 4 years and a house of representatives elected for two years. Regular session of the legislative are held biennially. The judicial power is vested in a supreme court, circuit courts, county courts, and justices of the peace. Oreg. sends 1 representative to congress, and has 3 electoral votes. The total debt of the State in 1882 was $304,019,78. The equalized value of real and personal property was $59,256,175, and the total taxation $325,917.—On May 7th, 1792, Capt. R. Gray of Boston entered the Columbia R. In 1805 Lewis and Clarke visited this region. In 1810 John Jacob Astor organized the Pacific fur company. A party sent out by his company reached the Columbia on the 24th of March, 1811, and founded Astoria. The Hudson's Bay company claimed jurisdiction over the whole country. In 1846 the 49th parallel of lat. was made the boundary between British America and the U. States. Immigrants began to to enter Oreg. by the overland route as early as 1833. From 3 to 5 months were consumed in the journey from the Missouri R. The passage around Cape Horn required six months. Oreg. was organized as a territory Aug. 14, 1848, and was admitted in to the Union on Feb. 4th, 1859. Pop. in 1850, 13.294 ; in 1860, 52,465 ; in 1870, 90,923 ; in 1880, 174,760 (of whom 103,381 males and 71,387 females ; 144,265 natives and 30,503 of foreign birth ; 163,075 whites, 487 colored, 9,511 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians).

Oregon, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Oregon, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Oregon, *Cal.*, tp., Butte co. Pop. 1,910.

Oregon, *Ga.*, tp., Cobb co. Pop. 1,205.

Oregon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Oregon tp., cap. of Ogle co., on Rock R., 101 m.W. of Chicago by C.&I.RR., well situated at the foot of a bluff. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,090 ; of tp. 1.769.

Oregon, *Ind.*, p.tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,315.
—tp., Starke co. Pop. 784. See Hamlet.

Oregon, *Iowa*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,367.

Oregon, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Oregon, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 1,420.

Oregon, *Mo.*,a S. co.,bordering on Ark., drained by Eleven Points and Spring Rs., tributaries of the Big Black ; area. 1,650 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 338,539 bush. of corn, 13,027 of oats, and 16,295 of wheat. Cap., Alton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,791 (all Americans).
—p.v.◈ in Lewis tp., cap. of Holt co., 25 m. N.W. St. Joseph. It has the Northwest Missouri normal school, a graded school, a public library, a bank, 2 wkly papers, several mills, &c. Chief industry, fruit-growing and agriculture. Pop. 862.

Oregon, *N.Y.*, p.o., Warren co.

Oregon, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Oregon, *O.*, tp., Lucas co. Pop. 2,321.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Warren co., on Little Miami R., 6 m. S. of Waynesville. Pop. 80.

Oregon, or Catfish, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manheim tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 296.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 641.

Oregon, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 4 m. from Flintville Station. Manuf., cotton yarns.✢

Oregon, *Wis.*, flourishing p.v.◈ and tp., Dane co., 10 m. S. of Madison by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school. Exports, stock, grain and wool. Pop. 527 ; of tp. 1,200.

Oregon City, *Oreg.*, p. v.◈ and tp., cap. of Clackamas co., 16 m. S. of Portland by O.&C.RR., on the Willamette R., which here falls 40 ft., affording immense water-power. It has a wkly paper, several mills and factories, and a large trade, all goods for the Upper Willamette having to be trans-shipped here. It is the seat of a Catholic archbishop resident in Portland. Pop. 1,263 ; of tp. 1,707.

Oregon Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Lycoming co., 9 m. S. of Antrim. Pop. 225.

Oregon House, *Cal.*, p.h., Yuba co., 22 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 300.

Or'ego'nia, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Or'egonville, *N.C.*, tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 3,706.

Ore Hill, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Ore Hill, *N.C.* (p.o. name MT. VERNON SPRINGS), v., Chatham co., 15 m. S.W. Pittsburg. Pop. 150.

Ore Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Blair co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 14 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. Pop. 140, composed of laborers employed in iron ore and clay mines.

Oreide, *W. Va.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Ore Knob, *N.C.*, p.v. in Peak Creek tp., Ashe co., 3 m. S.W. Mouth of Buffalo. It has rich copper mines and important smelting works. Pop. 472.

O'rell, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

O'rent, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Orestes, *Ind.*, p.o., Madison co.

Oreton, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Oretown, *Oreg.*, p.o., Tillamook co.

Orff's Corners, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Orford, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., on Connecticut R., 15 m. S.W. Haverhill. Pop. of tp. 1,050.

Or'fordville, *N.H*, p.h. in Orford tp., Grafton co., 25 m. W. of Plymouth.✢

Orfordville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Spring Valley tp., Rock co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 12 m. W. of Jamesville. Pop. 153.

Orgain's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 8 m. from Clarksville. Pop. 40.

Or'gainsville, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Or'gan, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Organ Spring, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.,

Orie (*o'ree*), *Kan.*, p.h., Summer co., 10 m. S.W. Wellington.✢

Orient, *Iowa*, p.h.◈ and tp., Adair co., 13 m. N. of Creston by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 31; of tp. 508.

Orient, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 166.

Orient, *Mich.*, v. and tp., Osceola co., near Sears. Pop. 88; of tp. 508.

Orient, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Southold tp., Suffolk co., on Orient Harbor on Gardiners Bay near the N.E. extremity of Long Island, 5 m. N.E. Greenport. Manuf., fertilizers. Pop. 786.

Oriental, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Oriental, *Pa.*, p.v. in Susquehanna tp., Juniata co., on Mahantango R., 6 m. W. of Dalmatia. Pop. 216.

Orihu'la, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

O'riole, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Oriole, *Mo.*, p.o., Cape Girardeau co.

Oriole, or JAMESTOWN, *Pa.*, p.v. in Limestone tp., Lycoming co., 5 m. S. of Jersey Shore. Pop. 86.

Orion, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 38 m. S. of Montgomery. Here is Orion Institute. P. of tp. 1,286.

Orion, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Orion, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,309. —p.v.◈ in Western tp., Henry co., 18 m. S.E. Rock Island by R.I.&P.RR., and 38 m. N. by E. from Monmouth by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school. P. 604.

Orion, *Ind.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Kosciusko co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 4 m. W. of Warsaw. Pop. 39.

Orion, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oakland co., on a small lake, 40 m. N.W. Detroit by M.C.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 429, of tp. 1,292.

Orion, *Minn.*, tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 645.

Orion, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Orion, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Richland co., on Wisconsin R., nearly opposite Muscoda. Pop. 134; of tp. 733.

Orior, *Dak.*, p.o., Moody co.

Oriska, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

Oris'kany, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Whitestone tp., Oneida co., near the mouth of the creek of the same name, and on Erie Canal, 6 m. N.W. Utica by N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. Manuf., malleable iron. The battle of Oriskany was fought here, Aug. 5, 1777. Pop. 597.

Oriskany Creek, *N.Y.*, an important mill stream, on which are situated extensive cotton and woolen factories, rises in Madison co., and falls into the Mohawk near the v. of Oriskany, Oneida co.

Oriskany Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Augusta tp., Oneida co., 19 m. S.W. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., woolens, flour, &c. P. 598.

Oriza'ba, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Orizaba, *Miss.*, p.h., Tippah co., 6 m. S. of Ripley. Pop. 77.

Ork'ney Springs, *Va.*, p.v. and watering place in Ashby tp., Shenandoah co., abt. 10 m. W. of Mount Jackson Station. Pop. 50.

Or'la, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Or'lan, *Ark.*, p.o., Smoke co.

Or'land, *Cal.*, prosperous agricultural p.v. and tp., Colusa co., 45 m. N.W. Colusa. Pop. 292; of tp. 1,602.

Orland, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,208.

Orland, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Mill Grove tp., Steuben co., 12 m. S. of Bronson Station, Mich. It has a graded school. Pop. 416.

Orland, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hancock co., on Eastern R., 18 m. S. of Bangor. Manuf., lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,689.

Orland, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Orlando, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Orange co., 85 m. S. of Palatka. Chief business, raising oranges. Pop. 200.

Orlando, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Or'lean, *Va.*, p.v. in Marshall tp., Fauquier co., abt. 8 m. N.W. Warrenton. Pop. 102.

Orleans, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. in Orleans tp., Humboldt co., on Klamath R., abt. 50 m. N.E. Eureka. It is in the midst of rugged mountains, on the sea-coast, and is reached with difficulty by stage *via* Shasta. Pop. of tp. 447.

Orleans, *Ill.*, p.h. in Mauvaise tp., Morgan co., 7 m. E. of Jacksonville. Pop. 38.

Orleans, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., 5 m. S. of Mitchell by L.,N.A.&C.RR., in the midst of large forests, is the shipping point for the entire co. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and 10 lumber mills. Pop. 812; of tp. 1,830.

Orleans, *Iowa*, p.o., Appanoose co. —tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 636.

Orleans, *La.*, a S.E. parish, chiefly on the left bank of the Mississippi R., bounded N. by Lake Pontchartrain, N.E. by the Rigolets pass connecting that lake with Lake Borgne, and S.E. by Lake Borgne; area, 150 sq. m. The city of New Orleans embraces the greater portion of it, the islets at the N.E. extremity, called Les Petites Coquilles, alone not being included within the city limits. It has a low and level surface, and the greater part of it is swampy and liable to overflow from high water, with a general inclination from S.E. to N.W. The W. portion is protected from overflow by levees, and is tolerably well drained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,239,240 lbs. of rice, 72,890 galls. of molasses, and 864 hhds. of sugar. Cap., New Orleans. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000,000. Pop. 216,140 (of whom 41,175 for., and 57,761 colored).

Orleans, *Md.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,016.

Orleans, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., on Atlantic Ocean, 94 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,294.

Orleans (p.o. name or PALMER,) *Mich.*, p.v. in Orleans tp., Ionia co., 7 m. N.W. Ionia. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,666.

Orleans, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Orleans, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Harlan co., on Republican R., 5 m. W. of Alma by B.&M.R.RR. in N. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 970.

Orleans, *N.Y.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Lake Ontario, and watered by Oak Orchard, Johuson's and Sandy Creeks ; area, 405 sq. m. Its surface is traversed E. and W. by the lake and mountain ridges which divide it into three level or gently undulating plateaus, and the soil is generally fertile. Tbe chief prod. in 1880 were 389,376 bush. of barley, 12,638 of buckwheat, 511,277 of corn, 438,039 of oats, 551,063 of wheat, and 110,385 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes, butter, wool and hops, are also largely produced. Cap., Albion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 30,128 (of whom 4,798 for., and 221 colored.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,318.
—p.v. in Phelps tp., Ontario co., on Flint Creek, 10 m. S. of Newark by L.O.S.RR. Pop. 194.

Orleans, *Oreg.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 466.

Orleans, *Vt.*, a N. co., bordering on Canada, watered by the Black, Barton, Clyde, Lamville, and Missouri Rs.; area, 700 sq. m. It bas an uneven surface, and lies between the E. and W. ranges of the Green Mts. Numerous small lakes or ponds are scattered over its surface,.and Lake Memphremagog extends some distance within its borders. The chief prod. in 1880 were 325,425 bush. of oats, 52,600 of barley, 23,835 of buckwheat, 49,032 of corn, and 47,556 of wheat ; potatoes, butter. wool, hops, maple sugar and hay, are also largely produced. Cap., Trasburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 22,082 (of whom 3,980 for.).

Orleans Cross Roads, *W. Va.*, p.h., Morgan co., 5 m. from Paw Paw.✣

Orleans Four Corners, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Orleans tp., Jefferson co., ou U.&B.R.RR., 6 m. from Theresa. Pop. 25.

Or'linda, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Or'manville, *Iowa*, p.h., Wapello co., 10 m. S. of Ottumwa. Pop. 50.

Or'mas, *Ind.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Orme's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co

Or'mond, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Or'mondsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Greene co.

Ormsby, *Nev.*, a W. co., separated from Cal. on the W. by Lake Tahoe ; area, 172 sq. m. It embraces a portion of the Valley of Carson R., locally known as Eagle Valley, containing many fine farms and gardeus. In the E. part is the Nut Pine range, once covered with valuable wood ; the W. part is crossed by one of the ridges of the Sierra Nevada, which is covered with pine forests. Silver, copper and iron are found, but the mines have been little developed. Limestone and freestone are quarried. Cap., Carson City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 5,410 (of whom 2,156 for., and 1,173 colored).

Ormsby, *Pa.*, a former borough in Alleghany co., on the left bank of Monongahela R., was annexed in 1872 to the city of Pittsburgh.

Orneville (*orn'vĭl*), *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. of tp. 501.

Oro, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co. Pop. 432.

Oro, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Oro,, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Oro Blanco, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Oro City, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v., Lake co., near source of Arkansas R., abt. 10 m. E. of Leadville. Pop. 125.

Oro Fino, *Cal.*, p.village, Siskiyou co., 22 m. S.W. Yreka. Pop. 150.

O'rono, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 621.

Orono, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 7 m. N.E. Bangor. It has a high school. a nat. and a savings bank. and is the seat of the State agricultural college. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. of tp. 2,245.

Orono, *Mich.*, p.o.. Osceola co.

Orono, *Minn.*, v. in Elk River tp., Sherburne co.. on Mississippi R. at mouth of Elk R., 2 m. from Elk River Station. Pop. 375.

O'rono'co, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Olmsted co., 10 m. N.W. Rochester. It has a graded school. Pop. 241 ; of tp. 916.

Oronoco, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Oronogo, *Mo.*, p.v. in Mineral tp., Jasper co., 10 m. N.E. Joplin by St.L.&S.F.RR. Lead and zinc mining is the chief industry. Pop. 700.

Orono'ko, *Mich.*, tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,812.

Oro'ville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Ophir tp., cap. of Butte co., on Feather R., 28 m. N. of Marysville by C.N.RR. It is surrounded by a country rich in scenic features, and was once a very important mining camp, but now depends almost entirely upon the interests of agriculture for its support ; has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,743.

Orphan's Island, *Me.*, Penobscot co. A beautiful island at mouth of Penobscot R., opposite the town of Bucksport, to which it belongs. It is abt. 4 m. in length and contains abt. 5,000 acres of land.

Orr, *Ky.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Orr, *Minn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Or'ren, *Ala.*, tp., Escambia co. Pop. 481.

Or'rick, *Mo.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Ray co., 30 m. N.E. Kansas City by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 193.

Or'rington, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 6 m. S. of Bangor by B.&B.RR. Lumbering is the chief business. Pop. of tp. 1,529.

Orrock, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 358.

Orrsburg, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Orr's Island, *Me.*, p.h., Cumberland co., 20 m. N.E. Portland on a small island in Casco Bay and connected by a bridge with Harpswell.✣

Orrs'town, *Pa.*, p.v.in Southampton tp., Franklin co., 5 m. W. of Shippensburg. Pop. 302.

Orr'ville, *Ala.*, p.v. aud tp., Dallas co., 14 m. S.W. Selma. Pop. 270 · of tp. 1,414.

Orrville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Orville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Baughman and Green tps., Wayne co., in a fine farming region, 23 m. S.W. Millsburg by C.,M.V.&C.RR. and 14 m. W. of Massillon by P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,441.

Orrville, *Tex.*, p.o., Marion co.

Orth, *Ind.*, p.v. iu Walnut tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. S.E. Crawfordsville.✣

Orting, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Or'ton, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Or'tonville, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Or'tonville, *Mich.*, p.v. iu Brandon tp., Oakland co., 18 m. N. of Pontiac. Here is a furnace and a grist mill. Pop. 308.

Ortonville, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Big Stone co., at S. end of Big Stone Lake, 45 m. N.W. Montevideo by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 709.

Or'vil, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,521.

Orville, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Orville, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Orville, *Neb.*, p.tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 485.

Orwell, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 3 m. E. of Richland. It has a graded school. Manuf., flour, leather, lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,550.

Orwell, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ashtabula co., 20 m. N. of Warren. It has a normal institute. Pop. 385 ; of tp. 973.

Orwell, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., 11 m. N. of Wyson co. Pop. 156 ; of tp. 1,307.

Orwell, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 7 m. E. of Ticonderoga by C.V.RR. It has a high school and a nat. bank. Chief industry, dairying. The tp. is bounded W. by Lake Champlain. Pop. of tp. 1,351.

Or'wigsburg, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., 8 m. E. of Pottsville, and 3 m. N. of Landingville. It has a graded school. Manuf., boots and shoes. Pop. 792.

Orwin, *Pa.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Schuylkill co., 3 m. from Tower City Station. Pop. 116.

Orwood, *Miss.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Orworth, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Osage, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 3,234.
—p.h. and tp., Carroll co., 5 m. S.W. Carrollton. Pop. of tp. 563.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 267.

Osage, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Franklin co., 8 m. S. of Duquoin. Pop. of tp. 883.

Osage, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,105.

Osage, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Osage tp., cap. of Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R., on I.C.RR., 64 m. N. of Waterloo, and 156 m. N.W. Dubuque. It has a nat. and another bank, an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., agricultural implements, beer, castings, &c. Chief business, farming. Pop. 2,012; of tp. 2,553.

Osage, *Kan.*, an E. central co., watered by Osage R. and its branches; area, 792 sq. m. The surface is somewhat diversified, and the soil productive. Timber grows along the margin of the streams, and coal abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,101,517 bush. of corn, 123,154 of oats, 11,495 of rye, and 170,354 of wheat. Cap., Lyndon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 19,643 (of whom 3,107 for., and 736 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 769.
—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 1,234. See McCune.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,663.
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 1,394.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,199. See Fontana.

Osage, *Mo.*, an E. central co., bounded N. by the Missouri R. and N.W. by the Osage, and intersected by the Gasconade; area, 850 sq. m. It has an uneven surface, and near the streams a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 598,479 bush. of corn, 94,530 of oats, and 336,879 of wheat. Cap., Linn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 11,824 (of whom 1,976 for., and 402 colored).
—tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,330.
—tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,245.
—tp., Cole co. Pop. 1,196. See St. Thomas.
—p.h. and tp., Crawford co., 14 m. S.E. Steelville. Here is a lead furnace. Pop. 100; of tp. 780.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 258.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,008.
—tp., Laclede co. Pop. 1 041.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 865.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,023.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,052.

Osage, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Otoe co., 19 m. S.W. Nebraska City. Pop. 60; of tp. 560.

Osage, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Osage Bluff, *Mo.*, p.h., Cole co., abt. 7 m. S. of Jefferson City. Pop. 75.

Osage City, *Kan.*, p.town◈, Osage co., on Salt Creek, 35 m. S. by W. from Topeka by A.,T.& S.F.RR., in the great coal-basin of the State. It has a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, excellent flag stone quarries, extensive beds of pure yellow ochre, and several mills. Pop. 2,098.

Osage City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Cole co., at the junction of the Missouri and Osage Rs., 8 m. E. of Jefferson City by M.P.RR. Pop. 220.

Osage Iron Works, *Mo.*, p.h., Camden co., 12 m. N.W. Linn Creek. Here is an iron furnace.✣

Osage Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Osage Mission, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Mission tp., Neosho co., on Neosho R., and M.P.RR., 330 m. S. W. St. Louis. It has an academy (St. Ann's) for girls, an institute (St. Francis) for boys, a graded school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 extensive flouring-mills, and other factories. Pop. 1,306.

Osage River, *Kan.* and *Mo.*, rises in Wabaunsee co., Kan., in which State it is often called *Marais des Cygnes*; flows E. for abt. 500 m. and falls into the Missouri R., 10 m. below Jefferson City, Mo. Its lower course is navigable.

Osages, a tribe of Indians of the Dakota family, formerly inhabiting the valley of the Osage R., and the plains beyond. They now occupy a reservation of 1,760,000 acres, bounded N. by the Kansas line, E. by the 96th degree of W. lon., S. and W. by the Arkansas R. It is a broken, hilly region without much fertile land. They have many cattle and some 12,000 horses. They are divided into eight bands; the Big Hills, Clammores, Big Chiefs, Black Dogs, White Hairs, Beavers, Little Osages, and Half-Breeds. Some progress in agriculture has been made under the direction of the Society of Friends. Pop. abt. 3,000.

Osa'kis, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., at the E. end of Douglas co., and at the S. extremity of Osakis Lake, which expands abt. 8 m. in Todd co., 13 m. E. by S. from Ondenandria by St.P.,M.&M.RR. It has several mills. Pop. 252; of tp. 714.

O'sanip'pa, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Osawatomie, or Ossawatomie, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Miami co., on Osage R., 6 m. S.W. Paola, is the seat of a State insane asylum. P. 681; of tp. 1,998.

Osborn (*oz'burn*), *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Osborn, *Ga.*, p.o., Towns co.

Osborn, *Ill.*, p.h. in Zuma tp., Rock Island co., 16 m. E. of Rock Island City by C.,B.&Q.RR. P. 80.

Osborn, *Mo.*, p.v. in Colfax tp., DeKalb co., and Platte tp., Clinton co., 29 m. E. of St. Joseph by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 412.

Osborn, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Bath tp., Greene co., on Mad R., on N.Y.,P.&O., and C.,C.,C.&I.RRs., 67 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 656.

Osborn, *Pa.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Osborn, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Osborn, *Wis.*, tp., Outagamie co. Pop. 612.

Osborne, *Kan.*, a N. co., intersected by the S. fork of Solomon R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies, the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 638,897 bush. of corn, 38,266 of oats, and 269,063 of wheat. Cap., Osborne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,518 (of whom 1,031 for.).
—thriving p.v.◈ in Penn tp., cap. of above co., on South Fork of Solomon R., 32 m. W. of Beloit. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 719.
—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 485.

Osborne, *W. Va.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,376.

Osborne Hollow, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Colesville tp., Broome co., on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 8 m. E. of Binghampton. Pop. 100.

Osborne's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Osborne Station, *Iowa*, p.h., Clay co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 58 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 40.

Osborn's Bridge, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Northampton tp., Fulton co., on F.,J.& G.RR., 14 m. from Gloversville. Pop. 100.

Osborn's Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Osborn's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Osbornsville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Brick tp., Ocean co., 2 m. N.E. Silverton. Pop. 596.

Osbornville, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Osburn, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Os'car, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 758.

Oscar, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Oscar, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Oscar, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Oscar, *Pa.*, p.h. in Valley tp., Armstrong co., 10 m. E. of Kittanning.✣

Oscar Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Osceola, *Ark.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., cap. of Mississippi co., on Mississippi R., abt. 40 m. above Memphis, Tenn. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 317.

Osceola, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Osceola, *Fla.*, p.h., Orange co., 18 m. S. of Sanford by S.F.RR. Pop. 95.

Osceola, *Ga.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Osceola, *Ill.* (p.o. name Baders), v. in Browning tp., Schuyler co., 10 m. S. of Vermont. Pop. 114.
—p.h. in Elmira tp., Stark co., 7 m. S. of Nepouset. Pop. 69.

—tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,519.

Osceola, *Ind., O.* and *Ky.* See Oceola.

Osceola, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., bordering on Minn., and watered by Rock R., a tributary of the Big Sioux, and by the Little Sioux; area, 432 sq. m. The surface consists of undulating and fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 239,676 bush. of corn, 68,636 of oats, and 15,507 of wheat. Cap., Sibley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. P. 2,219 (of whom 331 for.).
—thriving p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Clarke co., on C.,B. &Q.RR., 150 m. W. of Burlington, is surrounded by a good farming country. It has 5 churches, 2 graded public schools, 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, 3 flour mills, &c. Pop. 1,769; of tp. 2,401.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 855.

Osceola, *Ky.*, p.o., Green co.

Osceola, *Mich.*, a N.W. central co., drained by Muskegon R. and branches of the Manistee; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is level, and along the streams swampy; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 62,869 bush. of corn, 41,666 of oats, and 79,465 of wheat. Cap., Hersey. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,777 (of whom 3,207 for.).
—Livingston co. See Oceola.
—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 1,318.

Osceola, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Osceola tp., cap. of St. Clair co., on Osage R., 25 m. S.E. Appleton City. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. P. 373; of tp. 1,162.

Osceola, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Osceola tp., cap. of Polk co., 85 m. S.W. Omaha by U.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 527; of tp. 1,315.

Osceola, *Nev.*, p.o., White Pine co.

Osceola, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on East branch of Salmon R., 12 m. N. of Camden. Pop. 92; of tp. 666.

Osceola, *Pa.*, Clearfield co. See Osceola Mills.
—p.v. and tp., Tioga co., on Cowanesque R., 20 m. N. of Wellsborough and 1 m. from Elkland Station. Pop. of tp. 790.

Osceola, *Tex.*, p.o., Hill co.

Osceola, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Osceola, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Osceola (p.o. name Mitchell), *Wis.*, p.h. and Osceola tp., Fond du Lac co., 7 m. E. of Eden. Pop. of tp. 1,363.

Osceola Mills, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Decatur tp., Clearfield co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 21 m. S.E. Clearfield is an important coal mining place, shipping daily from 400 to 600 cars of coal. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a saw mill, 2 foundries, 2 shingle mills, a fire brick factory, a tannery, and a planing mill. Pop. 1,253.

Osceola Mills, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Osceola tp., cap. of Polk co., on the E. bank of St. Croix R., 40 m. N. of Prescott. It has a high school, a wkly paper and a large trade in lumber. Pop. 311; of tp. 1,297.

Osceola Mine, *Mich.*, a mining village in Calumet tp., Houghton co., 2 m. from Calumet by M.R.RR. Here are copper mines.

Os'co, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Henry co., 23 m. S.E. Rock Island by P.&R.I.RR. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,095.

Osco, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Oscoda, *Mich.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the Au Sable R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling tablelands and is densely covered with forests; the soil has but moderate fertility. Cap., Indian Lake. Pop. 467 (of whom 110 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Iosco co., on Lake Huron at mouth of Au Sable R., 1 m. N. of Au Sable and 20 m. N.E. Towas City. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. 1,951; of tp. 1,998.

Os'good, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Osgood, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., Ripley co., on O.&M.RR., 5 m. N. of Versailles and 52 m. W. of Cincinnati. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a a foundry and several factories. Pop. 758.

Osgood, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Osgood, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Osh'awa, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 581.

Oshkosh, *Iowa*, p.tp., Sioux co. Pop. 1,384.

Oshkosh, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. P. 207.

Oshkosh, *Wis.*, a city◈, cap. of Winnebago co., on the W. shore of Lake Winnebago, at the mouth of the Upper Fox R. and on the C.&N.W. the C.,M.&St. P. and the M.,L.S.&W.RRs., 16 m. N. of Fond du Lac, 80 m. N.E. Madison, and 80 m. N.N.W. Milwaukee. It extends along both banks of the river, here spanned by two railroad and two ordinary bridges, for nearly 3 m. from Lake Winnebago to Lake Buttes des Morts, and covers an area of abt. 8 sq. m., about half of which is closely built upon. The river is here about 600 ft. wide, forming a capacious harbor. The surrounding country is fertile, and the Wolf R., which falls into Fox, 12 m. above the city, affords communication with the rich lumber region to the north. The principal business blocks are substantially built of brick, and many of the residences are surrounded with handsome grounds. Oshkosh possesses an excellent system of public schools, and has the finest high school building in the State. The city is supplied with water and gas; is the seat of the State Normal School and the Northern Winconsin Insane Asylum. There are 40 shingle and saw mills, 12 sash, door, and blind factories, a threshing-machine factory, and other manuf. industries. Oshkosh has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 weekly papers, an efficient fire department, a public and a law library, an opera-house, &c. The city ranks second in wealth and commercial importance in Wisconsin. Lines of steamers in the season of navigation ply to New London on the Wolf R., to Berlin on the Upper Fox, and to Green Bay; and sailing vessels transport lumber, building stone, sand and brick, to and from the E. shore of Lake Winnebago. Pop. 15,749.

Osh'temo, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 5 m. S.W. Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 141; of tp. 1,429.

Osier', *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Os'kaloo'sa, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Clay co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Vandalia. Pop. 79; of tp. 1,035.

Oskaloosa, *Iowa*, a city◈ in Mahaska tp., cap. of Mahaska co., at the intersection of the Oskaloosa branch of C.,R.I.&P. and the C.I.RRs., 80 m. E. of Des Moines. It has 11 churches, a high and 3 graded schools, 2 colleges, a school library, an opera-house, gas and water-works, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 wkly papers, 2 flouring and 2 planing mills, &c. It is located in the best coal region of the West, and large deposits of fire clay and iron ore exist. Pop. 4,598; of tp. 7,985.

Oskaloosa, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Oskaloosa tp., Jefferson co., 23 m. N.E. Topeka. It has an academy, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 725; of tp. 2,000.

Os'lo, *Minn.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Oslo, *Wis.* p.h. in Cato tp., Manitowoc co., 8 m. W. of Manitowoc. Pop. 40.

Os'man, *Ill.*, p.h., McLean co., 40 m. N. of Bement by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 80.

Osman, *Wis.*, p.h. in Meeme tp., Manitowoc co., 8 m. W. of Centreville. Pop. 50.

Osnaburg, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Stark co., 5 m. E. of Canton. Here coal, iron ore and limestone are plentiful. Pop. 507; of tp. 2,298.

Oso'lo, *Ind.*, tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,031.

Oso Flaco, *Cal.*, tp., San Luis Obispo co. P. 168.

Os'sa, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Os'sabaw Island, *Ga.*, one of the sea islands, Bryan co., at S. of Ossabaw Sound. It is at the entrance of Ogeechee R. and is 9 m. in length.

Ossawat'omie, *Kan.* See Osawatomie.

Os'seo, *Mich.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Hillsdale co., 10 m. W. of Hudson. Pop. 375.

Osseo, *Minn.*, p.v. in Brooklyn tp., Hennepin co., 20 m. N.W. St. Paul. Pop. 206.

Osseo, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Summer tp., Trempealeau co., on Buffalo R., 12 m. S. of Augusta, and 15 m. S. of Fort Wayne by Ft.W.,C.&L.RR. Pop. 149.

Ossian, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Wells co., 10 m. N. of Bluffton. The chief exports are staves, grain and lumber. Pop. 522.

Ossian, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Military tp., Winneshiek co., 25 m. S.E. Cresco by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has graded schools, a bank, a wkly paper, and a large and increasing trade. Pop. 1,077.

Ossian, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ossian tp., Livingston co., 6 m. S.W. Dansville. Pop. of tp. 1,204.

Ossineke, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Alpena co., 14 m. from Alpena. Pop. of tp. 244.

Os'sining, *N.Y.*, tp., Winchester co., containing Sing Sing and 4 hamlets. Pop. 8,769.

Os'sipee, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Ossipee tp., cap. of Carroll co., 13 m. N.N.W. Wolfsborough. It has several lumber mills. It lies S.E. of the White Mts., in a highly picturesque region, on the border of a lake of the same name, a sequestered sheet of water which is abt. 10 m. large, with mountain scenery, which is much visited during summer. Pop. of tp. 1,782.

Ossipee Mills, *Me.*, p.h., York co., on Little Ossipee R., 28 m. W. of Portland.✣

Ossipee River, *N.H.*, issues from Lake Ossipee, Carroll co., flows E. between Oxford and York cos., and falls into Saco R.

Ossipee Valley, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Ost, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Ostend, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bell tp., Clearfield co., 18 m. S.W. Curwinsville. Pop. 56.

Os'terburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in King tp., Bedford co., 5 m. from Cessna. Pop. 80.

Os'terdock, *Iowa*, p.h., Clayton co., on Turkey R., near the Mississippi, 36 m. N.W. Dubuque by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Osterhout, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tunkhannock tp., Wyoming co., at La Grange Station on P.&N.Y.RR. 5 m. S. of Tunkhannock. Pop. 250.

Os'terville, *Mass.*, p.v., Barnstable co., on the Atlantic, 28 m. E. of New Bedford, Mass.✣

Ostran'der, *O.*, p.v. in Scioto tp., Delaware co., on Mill Creek, 9 m. W. of Delaware by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a grist mill. Pop. 269.

Ostrander, *Wis.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Osurtchee, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattahoochee co.

Osveta, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Os'wayo, *Pa.*, p.village and tp., Potter co., 14 m. N. of Coudersport. Pop. 321; of tp. 768.

Oswegatchie River (*os-we-gatch'e*), *N.Y.*, tp., St. Lawrence co. Pop. 2,881.

Oswegatchie River, *N.Y.*, a tributary of the St. Lawrence R. in New York, rises in Herkimer co., traverses Cranberry Lake and flows in a very tortuous course through St. Lawrence co., where it receives the outlet of Black Lake, 4 m. from its mouth. A natural canal connects it with Grass R.

Oswe'go, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kendall co., on Fox R., 6 m. S.W. Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. Manuf., carriages, brooms, wind-mills, &c. Pop. 663; of tp. 1,719.

Oswego, *Ind.*, p.v. in Plain tp., Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R., 3 m. E. of Leesburg. Pop. 127.

Oswego, *Kan.*, city◈ and tp., Labette co., on Neosho R., 15 m. S. of Parsons by M.P.RR., and 47 m. W. by N. from Carthage by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and excellent water-power utilized for saw mills and various manuf. Pop. 2,351; of tp. 942.

Oswego, *N.Y.*, a river which furnishes the final outlet of the small lakes in the interior of the State into Lake Ontario, into which it flows at the city of Oswego, on the S. shore. The Oswego R. flows directly from the outlet of the Oneida Lake, and receives the waters of the other small lakes by the Seneca R. into which their several outlets are discharged, and which unites with it about 24 m. from its mouth. Its course is about N.W. The lakes with which it is connected are, besides the Oneida, Fish, Cross, Otsego, Onondaga, Owasco, Skeneateles, Canandaigua, Crooked, Cayuga, and Seneca Lakes. This river, for the greater part of its course, serves the purpose of the Oswego Canal, connecting the Erie Canal at Syracuse with Lake Ontario, the falls of about 100 ft., 12 m. from its mouth, being overcome by lockage. From the foot of these falls, the canal is carried along upon the E. bank of the river to its mouth, where it descends by locks to the level of the lake. An immense water-power is furnished at Oswego by this canal.

—a co., bounded N.W. by Lake Ontario, intersected by Oswego R., and drained by a number of streams falling into the lake; area, 1,038 sq. m. It has a level or undulating surface, and the soil, though generally fertile, varies greatly in different parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 37,109 bush. of barley, 86,313 of buckwheat, 615,105 of corn, 702,706 of oats, 35,771 of rye, and 88,691 of wheat; butter, cheese, potatoes, wool, hops, flax and hay, are also largely produced. Caps., Oswego and Pulaski. Val. of taxable prop. $20,666,976. Pop. 77,915 (of whom 11,176 for., and 269 colored).

—a city◈, port of entry, and semi-cap. of Oswego co., on the S. shore of Lake Ontario, at the mouth of Oswego R., on the N.Y.,O.&W., the R.,W.&O., and the S.,B.&N.Y.RRs., 220 m. N.W. New York, and 145 m. W.N.W. Albany, is one of the most handsomely located of all the lake cities; it is the principal port upon the American side of Lake Ontario, and possesses considerable commercial importance, being seventh in the list of the entry ports in the U. S. for duties collected, the importations consisting mainly of Canada grain and lumber. It has also a coastwise trade. Oswego has a daily line of steamers during the navigable season to Chicago and the important places on the lake. The principal manuf. establishments are the Kingsford's starch-works, probably the largest in the world, producing 35 tons of starch daily, 15 flouring mills, with an aggregate of 76 runs of stone, capable of manuf. 6,080 barrels of flour daily, the Vulcan, Ames, and Kingsford iron works, Conde's knitting works, the Oswego shade cloth factory, sash and door factory, the car works and repair shops of several lines of railroads, and Herick's car works. Oswego has 10 grain elevators with a storing capacity of over 2,000,000 bush., 2 extensive malt houses, several barrel factories, and numerous other industries. The city is supplied with fine water-power by the Oswego R. The streets are 100 ft. wide, crossing each other at right angles. There are 2 parks, beautifully shaded, a public library, containing 20,000 volumes, a State normal and training school and an excellent public school system, 15 churches, an opera-house, 2 daily and wkly papers, a fire department, 2 nat. and a savings bank, and water-works of ample capacity. Its public buildings include the county court-house and jail, a city hall, State armory, a government building, containing the post-office, the custom house, and a U. S. court-house. Fort Ontario overlooks the lake and harbor, and is garrisoned by a company of the U. S. army. The new harbor, situated at the mouth of the Oswego R., is protected from the action of the lake water by extensive piers, and has a depth of 20 ft. and is one of the safest and most commodious harbors upon the chain of great lakes. Oswego has a mineral spring, whose water is sold under the name of the Deep Rock Spring water. Pop. 21,117; of tp. 24,139.

Oswego, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Clackamas co., on Willamette R., 7 m. N. of Oregon City. It has abundant water-power, and a pig iron furnace. Pop. 96; of tp. 430.

Oswego Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h., Oswego co., 2 m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 125.

Oswego Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Granby tp., Oswego co., on D.,L.&W.RR., and on Oswego R., here crossed by 2 iron bridges connecting with Fulton, 1 mile distant. Manuf., lumber, paper, worsted goods, &c. Pop. 1,831.

Os'well, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Os'wich'ee, *Ala.*, p.tp., Russell co. Pop. 2,868.

Osy'ka, *Miss.*, p.v., Pike co., on C.,St.L.&N.O. RR., 88 m. N. of New Orleans. It is a centre of trade for agricultural prod. and lumber. Pop. 542.

Otahite, *Fla.*, p.o., Santa Rosa co.

Ote'go, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,023.

Otego, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R., 52 m. N.E. Binghampton by D.&H.C. RR. It has a graded school, and a bank. Pop. 749; of tp. 1,819.

Otes, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Othel'lo, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmstead co.

Othello, *Miss.*, p.o., Tunica co.

O'tha, *Ala.*, p.o., Henry co.

Otho, or Kalo, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Webster co., 8 m. S. of Fort Dodge. Pop. of tp. 533.

Otho, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

O'tia, *Mich.*, p.o., Newaygo co.

O'tis, *Ind.*, p.v. in New Durham tp., La Porte co., at crossing of L.S.&M. and L.,N.,A.&C.RRs., 10 m. W. of La Porte. Pop. 200.

Otis, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 304.

Otis, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Berkshire co., 20 m. S. of Pittsfield. Pop. of tp. 785.

Otis, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 626.

Otis, *Neb.*, p.tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 546.

Otis'co, *Ind.*, p.v. in Charlestown tp., Clarke co., 20 m. N. by E. from Jeffersonville by O.&M.RR. Pop. 218.

Otisco, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Ionia co., on Flat R., 20 m. E. of Grand Rapids. It has a union school. Pop. of tp. 2,172.

Otisco, *Minn.*, p.tp., Waseca co. Pop. 916.

Otisco, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co., 12 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 169; of tp. 1,550.

Otisco Lake, *N.Y.*, a shallow body of water in Onondaga co., 4 m. long, ½ m. wide, and 772 ft. above sea level It is bordered by high hills. Its waters flow through Nine Mile Creek into Onondaga Lake.

Otisco Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Otisco tp., Onondaga co., 13 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 50.

O'tisfield, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Cumberland co., 35 m. N. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 927.

Otisville, *Iowa* (p.o. name Downs), p.v. in Franklin and Vernon tps., Franklin co., on Iowa R., 40 m. E. of Fort Dodge. Pop. 100.

Otisville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Forest tp., Genessee co., 14 m. N.E. Flint by F.&P.M.RR. Manuf., flour, and lumber. Pop. 329.

Otisville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Mount Hope tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. from Middletown. Pop. 471.

Ot'ley, *Iowa*, p.v. in Summit tp., Marion co., 29 m. S.E. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 253.

Ot'o, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Oto, *Iowa*, p.v., Woodbury co., on Little Sioux R., 11 m. W. of Danbury. It has a graded school. Pop. 200.

Oto, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Otoe, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., separated from Iowa and Mo. by the Missouri R. and watered by the Little Nemaha and other streams; area, 700 sq.m. The E. part is mostly prairie, the W. part is well timbered, and the soil is fertile. There are salt springs in the N.W. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,591,019 bush. of corn, 113,980 of barley, 197,394 of oats, 14,000 of rye, and 248,364 of wheat. Cap., Nebraska City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 15,760 (of whom 2,914 for., and 175 colored).

—tp., Otoe co. Pop. 1,013.

Otoe Agency, *Neb.*, p.o. and Indian v., Gage co., on Big Blue R., 55 m. S. of Lincoln, inhabited by the Otoes, a tribe of the Dakota family, united with Missouris, a kindred tribe. The two tribes number abt. 500 souls, the Otoes still retaining their Indian dress, habits and earth covered huts.

Otran'to, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Mitchell co., 3 m. from Otranto Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 984.

Otranto Station, *Iowa*, p.h. in Otranto tp., Mitchell co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 20 m. N.W. Osage. Pop. 49.

Otsda'wa, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Otego tp., Otsego co., 6 m. from Oneonta. Pop. 75.

Otse'go, *Ind.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,347.

Otsego, *Mich.*, a N. co., drained by branches of the Au Sable, Manistee, Cheboygan, and other rivers; area, 760 sq. m. It has an undulating surface mostly covered with pine forests. Cap., Gaylow. Pop. 1,974 (of whom 573 for.).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R., 10 m. S.E. Allegan by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and magnetic springs, and various factories. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 2,340.

Otsego, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Wright co., on Mississippi R., 25 m. N.W. Minneapolis. Pop. 62; of tp. 740.

Otsego, *N.Y.*, a beautiful lake in the N. part of Otsego co., 1,193 ft. above sea-level. It is 9 m. long, from 1 to 2 m. wide, and abounds with a variety of fish of fine flavor. At its outlet, which is the source of Susquehanna R., lies the flourishing town of Cooperstown. This lake and vicinity is a favorite resort of the sportsman and angler, and noted for pleasant scenery.

—a central co., bounded W. by Unadilla R., and watered by Susquehanna R. and Wharton, Butternut, Otego, and other creeks; area, 1,050 sq. m. Its surface is traversed from N.E. to S.W. by several ridges, between which are broad valleys. Otsego Lake is in the N.E.; the Schuyler Lake, abt. 3½ m. long, is in the N.W. The soil is various in quality, but generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 373,047 bush. of corn, 132,774 of buckwheat, 35,402 of barley, 952,047 of oats, 50,629 of wheat, and 12,436 of rye; potatoes, butter, hops, cheese, maple sugar, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Cooperstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 51,398 (of whom 2,645 for., and 217 colored).

—tp., Otsego co. Pop. 4,690. See Cooperstown.

Otsego, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Muskingum co., 18 m. N.E. Zanesville. Pop. 150.

Otsego, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Columbia co., 2¼ m. from Doylestown Station. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,442.

Otsego Lake, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otsego co., on Otsego Lake, 113 m. N.W. Bay City by M.C. RR. Pop. of tp. 586.

Otse'lic, *N.Y.*, a small river, rises in Madison co., flows through Chenango and Cortland cos., and enters Tioghnioga R. in Broome co. This stream affords good water-power.

—p.v. and tp., Chenango co., on above river and C.&S.W.RR., 8 m. from De Ruyter. Pop. 83; of tp. 1,512.

Otselic Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in above tp., 10 m. from Smyrna.

Otta, *Tex.*, p.o., Cottle co.

Ot'tawa, *Ill.*, a city◈, cap. of La Salle co., on Illinois R., just below the mouth of the Fox, and on C.,B.&Q. and C.,R.I.&P.RRs., 82 m. S.W. Chicago. The city is lighted with gas, and contains many handsome residences. The chief public buildings are the court-house in which the Supreme Court for the N. div. of the State is held, and the county court-house and jail. The surrounding country is fertile and abounds in coal. The Fox R. has here a fall of 29 ft., affording great water-power. The principal manuf. are 6 of agricultural implements, 4 of carriages, and 1 each of starch and glass, the last two being the largest of the kind in the State. There are several grain elevators, and large quantities of wheat is shipped from this point. The entire trade of the city is estimated at $15,000,000 a year. It has 3 nat. banks, 7 public school buildings with graded schools, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, the Illinois law library, and 11 churches. The great mineral springs located upon the S. bank of Illinois R. are surrounded by a handsome park. Pop. 7,834; of tp. 7,598.

Ottawa, *Kan.*, a N. central co., intersected by Solomon and Saline Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 971,805 bush. of corn, 93,114 of oats, 41,267 of rye, and 360,785 of wheat. Cap., Minneapolis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,308 (of whom 1,076 for.).

—a city◈, cap. of Franklin co., on Osage R., and on K.C.,L.&S.K. and M.P.RRs., 53 m. S.W. Kansas City and 25 m. S. of Lawrence, has large manuf. interests and an active trade. It contains 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Pop. 4,032.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 652.

Ottawa, *Mich.*, a W. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, intersected by Grand R., and drained by Black and Pigeon Rs.; area, 550 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 610,442 bush. of corn, 657,750 of wheat, 25,621 of barley 317,935 of oats, and 14,978 of rye; potatoes, butter, and maple sugar, are also largely produced. Cap., Grand Haven. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 33,125 (of whom 9,676 for., and 174 colored).

Ottawa, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R., 6 m. S. of Le Sueur by C.,St.P.,M.&O. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 298; of tp. 567.

Ottawa, *O.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. by Lake Erie and S.E. by Sandusky Bay, and intersected by Portage R.; area, 350 sq. m. It includes several islands in Lake Erie, and has a nearly level surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 617,862 bush. of corn, 150,229 of oats, 363,173 of wheat, and 10,409 of barley; wine and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Port Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,763 (of whom 5,027 for.).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 7,671. See LIMA CITY.

—p.v. and tp., Putnam co., on Blanchards fork of the Auglaize R., 21 m. N. of Lima by C.H.&D.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,473; of tp. 3,177.

Ottawa, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waukesha co., 30 m. W. of Milwaukee. Pop. of tp. 814.

Ottawa Creek, *O.*, rises in Allen co., flows N. and falls into the Auglaize in Putnam co.

Ottawa Lake, *Mich.*, p.v., on a small lake of the same name, Monroe co., 14 m. N.W. Toledo, O. Pop. 80.

Ottawas, a tribe of Algonkin Indians, formerly found on both sides of Lake Erie. In 1870 they removed to the Indian Territory. Though reduced to 140 they maintain a tribal organization, but are U. States citizens, and are generally prosperous. There is also a considerable number of Ottawas with the Ojibways of Michigan, the two nations numbering nearly 5,000. They are self-supporting and well advanced in civilization.

Ottawa Station, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Otter, *Ill.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Otter, *Iowa*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,002.

Otter, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 446.

Otter, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Otter, *Va.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 4,236.

Otter, *W. Va.*, tp., Braxton co. Pop. 2,138.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 529.

Ot'terbeine, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Bolivar tp., Benton co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C. and L.,E.&W.RRs., 20 m. S.E. Fowler. Pop. 147.

Ot'terbourne, *Kan.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Otter Creek, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Levy co., 21 m. E. of Cedar Keys. Pop. of tp. 681.

Otter Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Jersey co. Pop. 1,324.

—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 925.

Otter Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,696.

—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,337.

Otter Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 676.

—p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 891.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 930.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 767.

—tp., Tama co. Pop. 997.

Otter Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Greenwood co. P.882.

Otter Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 372.

—p.o., Hardin co.

—tp., La Rue co. Pop. 1,290.

Otter Creek, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Otter Creek, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Otter Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Dixon co. Pop. 200.

Otter Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Otter Creek, *Pa.*, p.tp., Mercer co. Pop. 530.

Otter Creek, *Vt.*, rises near the S. border of Rutland co., Vt., flows through Rutland and Addison cos., and reaches Lake Champlain at the town of Ferrisburg. It is 90 m. long, affords good water-power, and is navigable 8 m. to Vergennes.

Otter Creek, *Va.*, rises near the Peaks of Otter in the Blue Ridge, flows S.E., and falls into Staunton R. in Campbell co.

Otter Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 219.

—p.h. and tp., Eau Claire co., 9 m. S. of Fall Creek. Pop. of tp. 1,060.

Otter Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Otter Lake, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Otter Lake, *Mich.*, p.v. in Marathon tp., Lapeer co., 19 m. N.E. Flint by F.&P.M.RR., and 34 m. S. of Bay City by M.C.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 306.

Otter Peaks, *Va.* See PEAKS OF OTTER.

Otter River, *Mass.*, p.v. in Templeton tp., Worcester co., 8 m. W. of Ashburnham Depot.✢

Otter River, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Campbell co., 20 m. S. by W. from Lynchburg. Pop. of tp. 3,834.

Otter's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 828.

Otter Tail, *Minn.*, a W. central co., drained by Leaf R., and by Red R., which here forms numerous Lakes, the largest being Otter Tail Lake, which lies near the middle of the co., and is abt. 12 m. long, and Rush Lake; area, 2,016 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 437,748 bush. of oats, 62,568 of corn, 860,965 of wheat, 23,568 of barley, and 10,560 of rye. Cap., Fergus Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,675 (of whom 7,429 colored).

Otter Tail City, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp. in above co., on Otter Tail Lake, abt. 60 m. E. of Breckenridge. Pop. of tp. 46.

Otter Vale, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Otter View, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Ot'terville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Jersey co., 6 m. S.W. Jerseyville. Pop. 223.

Otterville, *Iowa*, p.h. in Washington tp., Buchanan co., 5 m. N.W. Independence. Pop. 75.

Otterville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cooper co., 13 m. E. of Sedalia by M.P.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., furniture, ploughs, wagons, &c. Pop. 507; of tp. 1,313.

Otterville, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Ot'to, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

—tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,545. See CHEBANSE.

Otto, *Ind.*, p.o., Clark co., 22 m. S.E. Winfield. Pop. 75.

Otto, *Kan.*, p.h., Cowley co.

Otto, *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 148.

Otto, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Otto, or WAVERLY, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Otto tp., Cattaraugus co., 3 m. from Cattaragus. Manuf., castings, cheese, flour, woolens,&c. Pop. of tp. 1,111.

Otto, *Pa.*, tp., McKean co. Pop. 4,277.

Otto, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Ot'tobine, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Ottokee, *O.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Fulton co., 30 m.W. of Toledo. Here is the co. infirmary. Pop. 159.

Ottomer, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Ot'toville, *O.* (p.o. name DOG CREEK), h. in Montereytp., Putnam co., 7 m. S.W. Caskaid Station. Pop. 187.

Ott's Mill, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Otts'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tinicum tp., Bucks co., 12½ m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 213.

Ottum'wa, *Iowa*, a city◈,cap. of Wapello co., on Des Moines R., here spanned by a bridge, and on the C.I., the C.,B.&Q., the C.,R.I.&P., and the W., St.L.&P.RRs., in the geographical centre of the co., 75 m. N.W. Burlington, and 86 m. S.E. Des Moines. From its favorable situation it commands a large and increasing wholesale trade; its surroundings are rich and popular,and it possesses all the features of a large city. It has 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers,a well organized public school system,a business college, a large opera-house, and 10 churches. The manuf. interests are quite extensive. There are saw mills,flouring mills,linseed oil mill, starch works,boiler works, woolen mills, foundries and machine shops, pork-packing establishments, &c. Pop. 9,004.

Ottumwa, *Kan.*, p.v, and tp., Coffey co., on Neosho R., 4 m. E. of Strawn Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 300; of tp. 753.

Ott'ville, *Ill.* (p.o. name HOLLOWAYVILLE), h. in Hall tp., Bureau co., 8 m. W. of La Salle. Pop. 21.

Ott'way, *Tenn.*, p.o., Green co.

Ot'way, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Ot'well, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Pike co., 11 m. N.W. Jasper Station. Pop. 176.

Ouachita, or WASHITA (*wosh'ĭ-taw'*), *Ark.*, a S. W. co., bounded N. partly by the Little Missouri R., and S.E. partly by the Ouachita, which also intersects it; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 155,655 bush. of corn, and 8,849 bales of cotton. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 11,757 (of whom 6,254 for.).
—tp., Bradley co. Pop. 438.
—tp., Garland co. Pop. 172.
—tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 1,047.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 477.

Ouachita, or WASHITA, *La.*, a N. parish, intersected by Ouachita R.; area, 650 sq. m. Pine, oak, and hickory, are very abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 130,993 bush. of corn,and 18,729 bales of cotton. Cap., Monroe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. P. 14,723 (of whom 243 for., and 10,207 colored).

Ouachita City, *La.*, p.v., Union parish, on Ouachita R., 18 m. above Monroe. Pop. 124.

Ouachita River, or WASHITA, *Ark.* and *La.*, rises in Montgomery co., flows E. and S.E., receives Saline R. in Union parish, enters La., at the W. of Union co., and then flowing S., falls into Red R. on the N. border of Avoyelles parish, after a total course of abt. 500 m. of which abt. 300 m. are navigable for steamboats, to Camden, Ark.

Ouaguaga, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colesville tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 3 m. from Windsor. Pop. 140.

Ou'fa, *Ind.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Ouleout, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Davenport tp., Delaware co., on a creek of the same name, 10 m. from Delhi. Pop. 40.

Ouray (*oo-rā'*), *Col.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by Utah; area,   sq. m. It is watered by Disappointment Creek, Rio Dolan, and other streams. Its surface, containing the San Miguel Mts., &c., is for the most part very mountainous. Gold,silver, copper, and other valuable minerals are found, and there mining is the almost exclusive occupation of the inhabitants. Cap., Ouray. Pop. 2,670.
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., at ft. of Mount Hayden, 20 m. N. of Silverton. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Silver and lead mined in the vicinity are smelted here. Pop. 865.

Our Car'ter, *Kan.*, p.h., Stafford co., 5 m. S. of Zion Valley. Pop. 75.

Ous'ley, *Ga.*, p.tp., Loundes co. Pop. 1,011.

Ou'tagamie, *Wis.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Fox, Wolf, and Embarras Rs.; area, 84 sq. m. Its surface is diversified and covered with forests, which yield large quantities of lumber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 550,455 bush. of wheat, 342,766 of corn, 503,593 of oats, 77,881 of barley, and 18,735 of rye; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Appleton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 28,716 (of whom 9,067 for.).

Out'law's Bridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Outlet, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lake tp., Luzerne co., 14 m. N.W. Kingstown. Pop. 50.

Out'ten, *Ill.*, p.o., Macon co.

Out'ville, *O.*, Licking co. See KIRKERSVILLE.

O'val, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

O'vealls, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

O'ven Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

O'verall, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Overalls, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

O'verbrook, *Pa.*,v. in Lower Marion tp., Montgomery co., 5 m.W. of Philadelphia, has a branch of the Philadelphia p.o. Pop. 80.

O'verfield, *Pa.*, tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 394.

Overfield, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Overhill', *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Overi'sel, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Allegan co., 25 m. S.W. Grand Rapids. Pop. of tp. 1,611.

O'verland, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

O'verpeck's Station, *O.*, p. o., Butler co.

O'verton, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Overton, *Mo.*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Salem tp., Cooper co., on Missouri R., 8 m. S.E. Booneville.✣

Overton, *Neb.*, p. v., Dawson co., 9 m. E. of Plum Creek by U.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Overton, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 6 m. from New Albany. Pop. 118; of tp. 503.

Overton, *Tenn.*, a N. co., bordering on Ky., drained by Obie's, or Obeds R., a branch of the Cumberland; area, 530 sq. m. The surface in some parts is mountainous, and the soil is generally fertile. The co. is well timbered, and abounds in coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 550,091 bush. of corn, 32,953 of oats, 40,015 of wheat, and 42,947 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Livingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000, Pop. 12,153 (of whom 341 colored).

Overton, *Tex.*,p.v.◈, Rusk co., 22 m. S.W. Long View by I.&G.N.RR. It has an institute. Pop. 353.

Overton, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Oviatt', *Mich.*, p.o., Leelenaw co.

Ovid, *Idaho*, p.v.,Bear Lake co., near Bear Lake, 35 m. S.E. Soda Springs. Pop. 146.

Ovid, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Madison co., 7 m. S. of Anderson. Pop. 40.

Ovid, *Mich.*, tp., Branch co. Pop. 1,181.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Clinton co., on Maple R., 9 m. E. of St. John by D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has a union school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Pop. 1,479; of tp. 3,174.

Ovid, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ovid tp., semi-cap. of Seneca co., between Seneca and Cayuga Lakes each abt. 3 m. distant E. and W., 20 m. S. of Waterloo. It has a union graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Willard lunatic asylum is abt. 2 m. from here. Pop. 705; of tp. 3,569.

Ovid Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ovid tp., Seneca co., on L.V.RR., 20 m. S.E. Geneva. Pop. 80.

Oviedo, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Ovilla, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Owaneco, *Ill.*, p.v. in Locust tp., Christian co., 2 m. N.W. Millersville Station. Pop. 140.

Owas'co, *Fla.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Owas'co, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Owasco, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 8 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. 240; of tp. 1,297.

Owasco Lake, *N. Y.*, a picturesque sheet of water in Cayuga co., 11 m. long, 1½ m. wide, and 758 ft. above sea-water. It is in a fertile region, and is a favorite summer resort. Its waters flow into Seneca R.

—p.h. in Fleming tp., Cayuga co., on S.C.RR., 4 m. from Scipio.✣

Owaton'na, *Minn.*, p. town◈ and tp., cap. of Steel co., on Straight R., 40 m. W. of Rochester by C.&N.W.RR., and 15 m. S. of Faribault by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has a Baptist Seminary, a high school, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, a valuable mineral spring, important manuf., and a brisk trade, &c. Pop. 3,161; of tp. 584.

Owego, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Owego, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 975.

Owego, *N.Y.*, a handsome p.v.◈ in Owego tp., cap. of Tioga co., on Susquehanna R., here crossed by a bridge 240 ft. long, at the mouth of Owego Creek (which rises in Tioga co.) on the N.Y.,L.E.& S., the N.Y.,L.&W., and S.C.RRs., 140 m. S.W. Albany. It is surrounded by a fine farming country, with which it has an important trade. The v. is pleasantly situated on a level at the base of a high hill, and is handsomely built. The principal streets are bordered by wide sidewalks, and shaded with rows of maples. It has a public library, an academy, 6 schools, 2 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers, 2 flouring and 3 planing mills, 2 foundries and machine-shops, 4 tanneries, a piano factory, &c. Pop. 5,526; of tp. 9,885.

Owego, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Owen, *Ark.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 949.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 684.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 862.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 582.

Owen, *Ill.*, tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 879.

Owen, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., drained by the W. fork of the White R., and several smaller streams; area, 400 sq. m. Its soil is fertile especially near the borders of the streams. It contains extensive and very rich mines of coal and iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 740,052 bush. of corn, 146,530 of oats, and 214,401 of wheat; also butter and wool. Cap., Spencer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 15,901 (of whom 303 for., and 126 colored).

—p.tp., Clarke co., 8 m. E. of Charlestown. P. 815.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,541. See SEDALIA.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,698. See CLEAR SPRINGS.

—tp., Warrick co. Pop. 1,517. See FOLSOMVILLE.

Owen, *Iowa*, tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 451.

Owen, *Ky.*, a N. co., bounded W. by Kentucky R., and N. by Eagle Creek; area, 300 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,016,362 bush. of corn, 104,764 of wheat, 19,814 of rye, 18,479 of oats, and 5,765,351 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Owenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 17,401 (of whom 116 for., and 1,501 colored).

Owen, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Owens, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. Pop. 453.

Ow'ensborough, *Ky.*, a city◈, cap. of Daviess co., on the Ohio R., 160 m. below Louisville, and 40 m. above Evansville, Ind. It is the N. terminus of O.&N.RR., 36 m. N. of Owensborough Junction on C.,O.&S.W.RR. It has 4 banks, a wkly paper, 18 tobacco stemmeries with a capital sufficient to handle all the tobacco crop of the Green R. co.; 6 distilleries of whisky, a considerable river commerce, and several factories. Pop. 6,231.

Owensborough Junction, *Ky.*, h., Muhlenburgh co., 7 m. N.E. Greenville.

Ow'ensburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Greene co., 20 m. N.W. Bedford by B.,S.,O.&B.RR. It has graded schools, a wkly paper, and coal mines. P. 402.

Ow'ensbyville, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

O'wen's Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Owens Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Owensdale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Fayette co., in the midst of an extensive coke burning district. Pop. 300.

Owens Ferry, *Ga.*, p.o., Camden co

Owen's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Owen's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Chemung tp. and co., 9 m. from Waverly. Pop. 125.

Owens River, *Cal.*, rises in Mono co. and flows S.E. through Inyo co. The valley extends along the E. base of the Sierra Nevada, and is for the greater part a barren sage desert. Along the river banks lie narrow belts of arable land, which produce excellent crops, when irrigated. Owens R. empties into Owen's Lake, 10 m. E. of Mt. Whitney, the water of which is strongly impregnated with salt and carbonate of soda. It is abt. 16 m. long, and 10 m. wide; it has no visible outlet

Owen Station, *O.*, p.o., Marion co.

Owensville, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Owensville, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Owensville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Montgomery tp., Gibson co., on a branch of E.&T.H.RR., 12 m. S.W. Princeton. It has a graded school, 2 flour mills, a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 683.

Owensville, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Owensville, or BOSTON, *O.*, p.v. in Stone Lick tp., Clermont co., 25 m. N.E. Cincinnati.✣

Owenton, *Ky.*, p.v. in Owenton tp., cap. of Owen co., abt. 25 m. N. of Frankfort. It has a high school, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Chief business, tobacco raising. Pop. 654; of tp. 3,717.

Owenville, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Owing's Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 12 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR. Here is the McDonough Institute. Pop. 300.

Owingsville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Owingsville tp., cap. of Bath co., on a branch of Licking R., 19 m. S. E. Carlisle. It has excellent schools, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a large furniture factory, &c. Pop. 773; of tp. 2,576.

Owl Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Woodson co. Pop. 768.

Owlet Green, *Tex.*, p.o., Van Zandt co.

Owl Prairie, *Ind.*, p.v. in Elmore tp., Daviess co., on West fork of White R., 6 m. E. of Sandborn. Pop. 150.

Owl Run, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Owl's Head, *Me.*, a headland at W. of entrance of Penobscot Bay, has a fixed light 147 ft. above sea level in lat. 44°N., lon. 68° 56′ W.

Owos'so, or OWAS'SO, *Mich.*, a city◈ and tp., Shiawassee co., on Shiawassee R., which affords good water-power, 28 m. N.E. Lansing by D.,G.H.&M.RR. and 56 m. S.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, and a fine clay mine. Manuf., plaster, woolens, flour, leather, lumber, bricks, castings, furniture, sashes and blinds, &c. Pop. 2,501; of tp. 1,217.

Owsley, *Ky.*, an Eastern co., intersected by the S. fork of the Kentucky R.; area, 460 sq. m. It has a hilly and very broken surface, and a not very fertile soil. There are extensive forests and rich iron and coal mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 183,687 bush. of corn, 15,909 of oats, and 12,208 of wheat. Cap., Booneville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 4,942 (all Americans).

Owsley, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Owy'hee, *Idaho*, a S.W. co., bounded N. by Snake R., S. by Utah and Nev. and W. by Oreg.; area, 13,600 sq.m. It is watered by the Bruneau, and numerous other affluents of the Snake. The surface is uneven and mountainous, the co. containing the Owyhee range. It is in parts heavily timbered, is well adapted to grazing, and contains some valuable farming land. The Bruneau valley is well sheltered, has excellent pasturage, and is a common wintering place of cattle. This co. is one of the richest mining regions in the territory. Cap., Silver City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 1,426 (of whom 617 for., and 247 colored).

Owyhee River, rises in N. Nevada, flows through S.W. Idaho and S.E. Oregon, and falls into Snake R. some miles above the mouth of Boise R., after a course of abt. 375 m.

Ox Bow, *Ill.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Ox Bow, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. P. 127.

Ox Bow, *Mich.*, p.h. in White Lake tp., Oakland co., 35 m. N.W. Detroit. Pop. 75.

Ox Bow, *Neb.*, p.o., Nuckolls co.

Ox Bow, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Antwerp tp., Jefferson co., on Oswegatchie R., 8 m. from Antwerp. P. 212.

Ox Bow, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Ox'en Hill, *Md.*, p.tp., Prince George's co. Pop. 1,289.

Oxford, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calhoun co., 15 m. S. by W. from Jacksonville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has the Oxford college, a wkly paper, 2 steam flour mills, iron works, &c. Pop. 136; of tp. 2,207.

Oxford, *Ark.*, p.o., Izard co.

Oxford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., 4 m. N.W. Seymour Station. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,120.

Oxford, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Oxford, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Newton co., 36 m. E. of Atlanta. It is the seat of the Palmer Institute and of Emery College (Methodist Episcopal) founded in 1838, and having a library of 11,000 vols. Pop. 554.

Oxford, *Idaho*, p.v., Oneida co., 15 m. N.W. Franklin. Pop. 75.

Oxford, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,367.

Oxford, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Oak Grove tp., Benton co., on L.,E.&W.RR., 22 m. W. of Lafayette. It has an academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 713.

Oxford, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Johnson co., 15 m. W. of Iowa City by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 560; of tp. 1,436.

—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,397.

Oxford, *Kan.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,958.

—p.h.◈ and tp., Summer co., on Arkansas R., 10 m. E. of Wellington. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,049.

Oxford, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Scott co., 20 m. E. of Frankfort. Pop. 64; of tp. 906.

Oxford, *Me.*, a W. co., bordering on N.H., watered by the Androscoggin, Saco, and other rivers; area, 1,700 sq. m. Its surface is in some parts broken and mountainous, but the soil is generally fertile. There are several large lakes of which Molechunkemunk, Parmachena, and many smaller ones are wholly within the co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 149,572 bush. of corn, 152,924 of oats, 48,306 of wheat, and 14,832 of buckwheat; also potatoes, butter, cheese, wool, hops, maple sugar, and hay. Cap., Paris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,500,000. Pop. 32,618 (of whom 593 for.).

—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., on a small lake abt. 14 m. N.W. Lewiston. It has a woolen and other mills. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,655.

Oxford, *Md.*, a v. of Baltimore co., 1 m. N. of Baltimore, has many elegant residences and a fine church.

—p.v. and summer resort in Trappe tp., Talbot co., on Third Haven R. a navigable arm of Chesapeake Bay, 9 m. S.W. Eastern by D.&C.RR. Pop. 689.

Oxford, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on French R., 11 m. S.W. Worcester by N.Y.&N.E. RR. It has a high school, a free public library, a nat. bank, 4 cotton, 4 woolen, and 5 saw-mills, and 5 shoe factories. Pop. of tp. 2,604.

Oxford, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oakland co., 43 m. N. by W. from Detroit by M.C.RR. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, carriages, &c. Pop. 851; of tp. 1,887.

Oxford, *Minn.*, p.v. in North Branch tp., Isanti co., 7 m. from Wyoming.

Oxford, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lafayette co., 151 m. N. of Jackson. It contains the university of Mississippi, the Union Female College, Oxford Institute, the Oxford Male Academy, a bank, and 2 wkly papers, by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 1,534.

Oxford, *Mo.*, p.v. in Green tp., Worth co., 50 m. N. of St. Joseph. Pop. 400.

Oxford, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Oxford, *N.J.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Warren co., 59 m. S.W. Paterson by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., iron, hardware, flour, &c. Pop. 2,656; of tp. (including Belvidere the co. seat) 6,367.

Oxford, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chenango co., on Chenango R., and on Chenango Canal, 33 m. N. of Binghampton by D.,L.&W.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural and edge tools, &c. Pop. 1,209; of tp. 3,035.

Oxford, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Oxford tp., cap. of Granville co., 46 m. N. of Raleigh is the centre of a tobacco-growing region. It contains 2 tobacco warehouses, 7 tobacco factories, and 2 wkly and 1 monthly papers. Pop. 1,349; of tp. 3,938.

Oxford, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 39 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR. It is the seat of the Miami University established by the State in 1824 and possessing a library of 10,000 vols., the Oxford Female College, and the Western Female Seminary. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., farming implements. Pop. 1,744; of tp. 3,645.

—(p.o. name White Eyes Plains), h. and tp., Coshocton co., 10 m. E. of Coshocton by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,201.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,266. See Ashley.

—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,231. See North Monroeville.

—(p.o. name Killbuck), v., Holmes co., 5 m. S.W. Millersburg.✣

—tp., Tuscarawas co. P. 1,968. See Newcomerstown.

Oxford, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 851.

—a handsome thrifty p.borough◈, Chester co., on P.&B.C.RR., 28 m. S.W. West Chester and 52 m. W. of Philadelphia. It has 8 churches, 6 public schools, 2 public halls, good water-works, a fire department, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, a wkly paper, and many fine residences. Manuf., flour (3 mills), pottery, augurs, and fertilizers. Pop. 1,502.

Oxford, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Oxford, *W. Va.*, p.h., Doddridge co., 5 m. S. of Toll Gate Station. Here is a lumber mill.

Oxford, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Marquette co., 18 m. N. of Portage City. It has a graded school. Pop. of tp. 532.

Oxford Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Blooming Grove tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. from Goshem. Pop. 100.

Oxford Junction, *Iowa*, v. in Jones co., now called Garfield.

Oxford Mills, *Iowa*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Jones co., on Wapsipinicon R., 7 m. S.E. Wyoming by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 220.

Oxford's Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Oxford Valley, *Pa.*, p.v., Bucks co., 20 m. S.E. Doylestown, and 1 m. S. of Woodbourne Station on C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 266.

Ox'moor, *Ala.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 5 m. S. of Birmingham. It has 2 large furnaces for pig iron. Pop. 100.

Ox'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 15 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. 94; of tp. 277.

Oyens (*oi'enz*), *Iowa*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Oyer, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Oyer, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Oyster Bay, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Queens co., on an inlet of Long Island Sound (N. side) called Oyster Bay, 28 m. E. by N. from New York with which it has steamboat communication. It is a favorite watering place. The tp. contains 12 villages and extends along Long Island from the Sound to the Atlantic. Pop. of v. 1,255 ; of tp. 11,923.

Oyster Creek, *Tex.*, falls into the Gulf of Mexico N.E. from the mouth of Brazos R.
—p.h., Brazoria co., 42 m. W. of Houston by I.&G. N.RR. Pop. 75.

Oy'sterville, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Pacific co., on W. side of Shoalwater Bay, 70 m. W. of Olympia. Chief business, oyster fishing. Pop. 125.

O. Z., *Col.*, p.o , El Paso co.

Ozan', *Ark.*, tp., Hempstead co. P. of tp. 4,021.

Ozark', *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Ozark tp., cap. of Dale co., 40 m. S.E. Troy. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 512; of tp. 1,712.

Ozark, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in White Oak tp., cap. of Franklin co., on Arkansas R., 40 m. N.E. Fort Smith by L.R.&F.S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 824.
—tp,, Polk co. Pop. 340.

Ozark, *Iowa*, p.h., Jackson co., on Maquoketa R., 12 m. N. of Monmouth Station. It has saw, flour, and woolen mills. Pop. 50.

Ozark, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Anderson co., 16 m. S. of Garnett. Pop. of tp. 636.

Ozark, *Mo.*, a S. co., bordering on Ark., intersected by the N. fork of the White R., and watered by other branches of the same stream ; area, 700 sq. m. Its surface is hilly and covered with large forests of pine ; the soil in the valleys and bordering streams is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 236,572 bush. of corn, 19,919 of oats, 13,008 of wheat, and 19,577 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Gainesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,618 (all Americans).
—p.v.◈ in Finley tp., cap. of Christian co., on Finley Creek, 14 m. S. by E. from Springfield. It has 2 wkly papers, and valuable lead mines in its vicinity. Pop. 235.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,644. See LAWRENCEBURG.
—tp., Phelps co. See OZARK IRON WORKS.
—tp., Texas co. Pop. 476.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 2,633. See MARSHFIELD.

Ozark, *O.*, p.h. in Sunbury tp., Monroe co., 5 m. N. of Woodsfield. Pop. 57.

Ozark Iron Works, *Mo.*, p.v. in Arlington tp., Phelps co., 10 m. W. of Rolla by St.L.&S.F.RR. (Ozark Station). Here is a blast furnace for pig iron.✛

Ozark Mts., a range commencing on the Missouri R., in Mo., between the Gasconade and Osage Rs., and extending S.W. across the N.W. corner of Ark., into the Ind. T., terminating near the Red R. They are a series of hills occasionally rising to a height of 1,500 or 2,000 ft. In Ark., the range throws off two spurs toward the E., the Boston Mts., or Black Hills N. of the Arkansas R., and the Washita, or Masserne range S. of it.

Ozau'kee, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and drained by Milwaukee R. and Cedar Creek ; area, 288 sq. m. It has a rolling and heavily timbered surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 138,407 bush. of barley, 112,263 of corn, 409,042 of oats, 47,356 of rye, and 406,860 of wheat ; butter, and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Port Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 15,462 (of whom 5,399 for.).
—in above co. See PORT WASHINGTON.

Ozawkie, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Delaware R., 10 m. N. of Medina. P. 144 ; of tp. 965.

Ozea'na, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

O'zias, *Ark.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Ozone (*o-zōn*), *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

P.

Pac'awa, *Wis.*, a lake in Green Lake co., 2 m. W. of Green Lake. It is abt. 8 m. long and 2 m. wide. Fox R., passes through it from W. to E.

Pache'co, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Contra Costa co., at the head of navigation, on Pacheco Slough, 5 m. S.E. Martinez, is the shipping port for the Diablo and Sam Ramon Valleys. Pop. 500.
—h. in Marin co., 19 m. N.W. San Francisco by N. P.C.RR.✛

Pacific, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.
—tp., Humbold co. Pop. 2,293.

Pacific, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Maramec R., at junction of St.L.&S.F. and M.P.RRs., 37 m. W. of St. Louis. Rich deposits of iron, lead, copper, and glass-sand exist in the vicinity. Pop. 1,275.

Pacific or YOUNGSVILLE, *N.C.*, p.v., Franklin co., 22 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 117.

Pacific, *Wash. T.*, a S.W. co., bordering on the Pacific Ocean, and bounded S. by the Columbia R.; area, 650 sq. m. It is deeply indented by Shoalwater Bay ; into which flows the Willopah R. The fisheries are a source of wealth, oysters being abundant, especially in the bay. In the valley of the Willopah there is considerable productive land, and a short distance up the Columbia, cement rock, and silver bearing veins are found. Cap., Oysterville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 1,645 (of whom 523 for., and 369 colored).

Pacific, *Wis.*, p.tp., Columbia co., on Wisconsin R., 3½ m. S. of Portage. Pop. 249.

Pacific City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Plattville tp., Mills co., on K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR., 3 m. N. of Pacific Junction. Pop. 198.

Pacific Junction, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Cook co., 5 m. N.W. Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR.✛

Pacific Junction, *Iowa*, a thriving p.v. in Plattville tp., Mills co., at crossing of C.,B.&Q. and K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RRs., 17 m. S. W. Council Bluffs, and abt. 3 m. from the Missouri R., here crossed by a railroad bridge. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 123 ; in 1882 (estimated) 800.

Packer, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 496.

Packerton, *Ind.*, p.o., Kosciusko co.

Pack'erton, *Pa.*, p.v., Carbon co., on Lehigh R.; here crossed by an iron bridge, on C.RR. of N. J. and L.V.RRs.,2 m. E. of Mauch Chunk. The work shops of the L.V.RR. Co. are here. Pop. 300.

Pack'erville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Canterbury tp., Windham co., 31 m. E. of Willimantic by the N.Y.& N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton goods.✛

Pack Saddle, *Tex.*, p.o., Plane co.

Pack's Ferry, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Packs'ville, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Packwaukee, *Wis.*. p.v. and tp., Marquette co., on the N W. bank of Buffalo Lake, 16 m. N. of Portage by W.C.RR. Pop. 137 ; of tp. 691.

Pack'wood, *Cal.*, tp., Tulare co. Pop. 300.

Paco'let, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Paco'lett, *N.C.* and *S.C.*, a river rising in Polk co., N.C. It flows S.E. and runs into Broad R. in Union co., S.C.

Pacolett, *S.C.*, tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 1,851.

Pacolett Depot, *S.C.* (p.o. name PACOLET), v., Spartanburg co., 12 m. S.E. Spartanburg by the S.,U.&C.RR. Pop. 80.

Pacto'la, *Dak.*, p.o. and mining camp, Pennington co. in the Black Hills, 10 m. W. of Rapid City.

Pactolus, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Pactolus, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Pactolus, *N.C.*, p. tp., Pitt co. Pop. 2,898.

Paddock, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 712.
—p.tp., Holt co. Pop. 477.

Paddy's Run, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Padelford's, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ontario co.

Pa'den's Landing, *O.* (p.o. name PLANTS),

h. in Letart tp., Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 15 m. N. of Pomeroy.✣

Pa'den's Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Paderborn, *Ill.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Padlock, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwance co.

Padonia, *Kan.*, p.h., and tp., Brown co., 9 m. N. of Hiawatha. Pop. of tp. 756.

Padrone, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Padua, or PADNA, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., McLean co., 13 m. E. by S. from Bloomington by L.E.&W. RR. Pop. of tp. 1,506.

Padua, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Paducah, *Ky.*, a city◈, cap. of McCracken co., on the Ohio R., near the mouth of the Tennessee R. and on C.,O.&S.W.RR., was incorporated in 1856, has a co. court-house, 15 churches, the Paducah University, a high school, a female seminary, a number of mills, factories, and tobacco-houses, 3 nat. banks, 2 daily and 1 wkly papers, and is the shipping port for a region whose productions are tobacco, grain, and pork. Pop. 8,036.

Page, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., bordering on Mo., drained by the Nodaway and several branches of the Nishnabatona and Pakio Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,297,632 bush. of corn, 351,299 of wheat, 390,066 of oats, 55,864 of rye, and 54,405 of barley; butter and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Clarinda. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 19,667 (of whom 1,994 for., and 246 colored).

Page, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Page, *Tenn.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 687.

Page, *Va.*, a N.E. co., bordered E. by the Blue Ridge, and intersected by the Shenandoah R.; area, 250 sq. m. The soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,432 bush. of corn, 122,638 of wheat, 11,250 of oats, and 15,160 of rye. Cap., Luray. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,965 (of whom 1,115 colored).

Page Brook, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Green tp., Chenango co., 5 m. N. of Chenango. Pop. 250.

Page Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Page co.

Page City, *Mo.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 47 m. N. W. Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 200.

Page's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Herkimer co., 2½ m. from Richfield Springs. Pop. 60.

Page's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Page'town, *O.*, p.h. in Bennington tp., Morrow co., 7 m. from Ashley. Pop. 60.

Pageville, *Ky.*, p.v., Barren co., 6 m. S. of Glasgow. Pop. 100.

Pagosa Springs, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Pahaquar'ry, *N. J.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 418.

Pah'reah, *Utah*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 94.

Paici'nes, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Benito co. Pop. 800.

Paige (*pāj*), *Tex.*, p.v., Bastrop co., 48 m. E. of Austin by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 337.

Poin'courtville, *La.*, p.v., Assumption parish on Bayou La Fouche, 66 m. W. of New Orleans. Pop. 293.

Paine's, *Mich.*, p.o., Saginaw co.

Paine's Hollow, *N. Y.*, p.h. in German Flats tp., Herkimer co., 8 m. S. of Little Falls. Pop. 40.

Paine's Point, *Ill.*, p.h., Ogle co., 7 m. E. of Oregon. Pop. 100.

Paines'ville, *Mich.* (p.o. name PAINE'S), h. in James tp., Saginaw co., on M.C.RR., 6 m. S.W. East Saginaw. Pop 80.

Painesville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Painesville tp., cap. of Lake co., at junction of P.&Y.RR. with L.S.&M.S.RR., on the W. bank of Grand R. (crossed near here by a stone viaduct of four arches, 800 ft. long and 83 ft. high), 3 m. from the best natural harbor on Lake Erie, 29 m. N.E. Cleveland. It is beautifully situated abt. 100 ft. above the lake, and contains a handsome public park near its centre and many tasteful buildings. It has an active trade, and contains the works of the Geauga furnace company and several flouring mills, tanneries, foundries, &c., 1 nat. and 2 other banks, a female seminary, graded public schools, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,463; of tp. 5,516.

Paineville, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Paint, *Ky.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 958.

Paint, *O.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,045.
—p.tp., Highland co. Pop. 2,476.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,381. See WINSBURG.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,429.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,153.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,474. See MT. EATON.

Paint, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 573.
—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,236.

Paint Bank, *Va.*, p.h., Craig co., 10 m. N. W. New Castle. Pop. 75.

Paint Creek, *Iowa*, is found in Madison co., by the union of several branches, and after a course of 60 m. enters the W. side of the Sciota, 5 m. below Chillicothe.
—tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 1,156.

Paint Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Paint Creek, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Paint Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Painted Post, *Kan.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Painted Post, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Erwin tp., Steuben co., 17 m. W. of Elmira by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank. Manuf., flour, iron, &c. Pop. 701.

Painted Woods, *Dak.*, p.o., Burleigh co.

Painter Creek, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Painter Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tioga tp. and co., 6 m. from Tioga Station, and 18 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 98.

Painterhood, *Kan.*, p.tp., Elk co. Pop. 638.

Paint'ers Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Paintersville, *O.*, p.h. in Cassar Creek tp., Greene co., 8 m. S.E. Xenia Junction. Pop. 96.

Paintersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Decatur tp., Mifflin co., on Penn. RR., 8 m. N.E. Lewiston. Pop. 36.

Paint Fork, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Paint Gap, *N. C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Paint Lick, *Ky.*, p.v. in Brandy Springs tp., Garrard co., on L.&N.RR., 20 m. N.E. Stanford. Pop. 80.

Paint Lick, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Paint Rock, *Ala.*, p.v., Jackson co., 46 m. E. by N. from Decatur by M.&C.RR. Pop. 75.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 713.

Paint Rock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Paint Rock, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Concho co., 25 m. N. by W. from Menardville. Pop. 200.

Paint Rock River, *Ala.*, rises in the N. part of Jackson co., flows S.W. and joins the Tennessee R., abt. 10 m. N.W. Guntersville.

Paintsville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Paintsville tp., cap. of Johnson co., 22 m. from Louisa. Pop. 310; of tp. 1,805.

Paint Valley, *O.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Pair, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Paisley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Pa'jora, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.
—tp., Santa Cruz co. Pop. 4,067. See WATSONVILLE.

Pajari'to, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Pajarito, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Bernalillo co.

Pa'lack'y, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Palarm', *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Faulkner co., on the Arkansas R., abt. 15 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 100; of tp. 743.

Pala, *Cal.*, p.tp., San Diego co. Pop. 429.

Palatine, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cook co., 25 m. S. E. Woodstock by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 731; of tp. 1,974.

Palace, *Tex.*, p.o., Van Zandt co.

Palace Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Palatine, *N.J.*, p.h., Salem co., 8 m. N. of Bridgeton by W.J.RR. Pop. 100.

Palatine, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Palatine, *N.Y.*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 2,786.

Palatine, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Union tp., Marion co., on the Monongahela R., 2 m. S.E. Fairmont. Manuf., iron, iron-works, &c. Pop. 655.

Palatine Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Palatine tp., Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R., 11 m. W. of Fonda by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 832.

Palat'ka, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Putnam co., on the W. bank of the St. Johns R., on F.S.RR., of which it is the W. terminus, 49 m. W. of Gainesville. It has a wkly paper, and an active trade in oranges, cotton, &c. Pop. 1,616.

Pa'lenville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Catskill tp., Greene co., 5 m. from Tannerville. Pop. 425.

Paler'mo, *Ill.*, p.h. in Young America tp., Edgar co., 5 m. N. of Hume Station. Pop. 32.

Palermo, *Iowa*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,523.

Palermo, *Kan.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Doniphan co., on Missouri R. and on B.&M.R.RR., 10 m. N. of Atchison. Pop. 150.

Palermo, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., 20 m. S.W. Belfast. Pop. of tp. 1,118.

Palermo, *N.J.*, p.o., Cape May co.

Palermo, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Oswego co. Pop. 1,997.

Palermo, *O.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Palermo Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Pa'lestine, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 1,504. See Secor.

Palestine, *Ark.*, tp., Bradley co. Pop. 629.
—p.v., St. Francis co., 7 m. S. W. Forrest City by M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 100.

Palestine, *Fla.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 371.

Palestine, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lamotte tp., Crawford co., 53 m. E. of Effingham by S.,E.&S.E.RR. It has a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 735.

Palestine, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Kosciusko co., 7 m. S.W. Warsaw. Pop. 122.

Palestine, *Iowa*, tp., Story co. Pop. 1,302.

Palestine, *Kan.*, tp., Sumner co. Pop. 636.

Palestine, *La.*, p.o., Washington parish.

Palestine, *Mo.*, tp., Cooper co. Pop. 1,703.

Palestine, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanly co.

Palestine, *O.* (p.o. name New Palestine), v. in Pierce tp., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 18 m. above Cincinnati. Pop. 130.
—(p.o. name German), v. in German tp., Darke co., 40 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 264.
—p.v., Pickaway co., 20 m. S.W. Columbus. P. 250.

Palestine, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Lewis co., 8 m. N. of Newburg. Pop. 150.
—tp., Obion co. Pop. 1,077.

Palestine, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Anderson co., on I.&G.N.RR., 81 m. S.W. Longview. It has a high school, 2 banks, and 4 wkly papers. Manuf., cottons, hides, lumber, &c. Pop. 2,997.

Palestine, *W.Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.
—(p.o. name Reedy Ripple), v. in Elizabeth tp., Wirt co., on Little Kanawha R., 25 m. S.S.E. Parkersburg. It has several flour and saw-mills. Pop. 789.

Palestine Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Palisade, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Palisade, *Neb.*, p.o., Hitchcock co.

Palisade, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, Eureka co., on the Humboldt R. and on C.P. and E.&P.RRs., 90 m. N. of Eureka. Pop. 250.

Palisade, *N.J.*, tp., Bergen co. Pop. 2,302.

Palisades, *N.Y.*, a range of precipitous rocks, extending abt. 20 m. along the W. bank of the Hudson. They first approach the immediate borders of the river at Fort Lee, N.J., where they are from 300 to 500 ft. in almost perpendicular height, and extend N. to Piermont at the commencement of Tappan Bay.
—p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on the Hudson R., near the N. end of the Palisades, on an elevated plateau, 200 ft. above tide-water, near Sneden's Landing, and 1 m. S. E. Piermont. P. 328.

Pal'las, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Snyder co., 8 m. W. of Herndon Station. Pop. 97.

Pall Mall, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fentress co.

Palm, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery co., on P.RR., 30 m. N.W. Norristown. P. 50.

Pal'ma, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Palma Sola, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Palmer, *Ark.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Pal'mer, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Palmer, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Bear Creek tp., Christian co., 37 m. W. of Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 364.

Palmer, *Ind.*, p.o., Lake co.

Palmer, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Palmer, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Sherman tp., Washington co., 15 m. N.W. Clyde by M.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Palmer, *Ky.*, tp., Anderson co., Pop. 1,431.

Palmer, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampden co., on the Chicopee R. and on C.V. and B.&A.RRs., 39 m. W. of Worcester and 15 m. E. of Springfield. It has a wkly paper, a high school, a nat. bank, 1 other bank, &c. Manuf., carpets, carriages, castings, straw hats, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,504.

Palmer, *Mich.*, p.v., Marquette co., near the Roanoke R., on M.,H.&O.RR., 30 m. S. of Hancock.✣

Palmer, *Minn.*, tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 55.

Palmer, *Mo.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Washington co., 15 m. S.W. Potosi. Lead is mined and smelted here. Pop. 100.

Palmer, *O.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 929.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 591.

Palmer, *N.Y.*, p.o., Saratoga co.

Palmer, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,022.

Palmer, *Tex.*, p.h., Ellis co., on H.&T.C.RR., 25 m. S.E. Dallas. Pop. 63.

Palmer Falls, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Corinth), Saratoga co., on the Hudson R., abt. 1 m. from Jackson's Landing. Pop. 125.

Palmer's Springs, *Va.*, p.tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,344.

Pal'mersville, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Weakly co., 12 m. from Dresden. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,829.

Palmertown, *Conn.* (p.o. name Uncasville), a manuf. h. in Montville tp., New London co., 2 m. from Montville.✣

Pal'metto, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 365.

Pal'mersville, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanley co.

Palmersville, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Palmetto, *Fla.*, p.v., Manatee co., on Manatee R., 6 m. from its mouth, opposite Ft. Homer. Pop. 100.

Palmetto, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Campbell co., 14 m. N.E. Newnan by A.&W.P.RR. Pop. 473.

Palmetto, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Darlington co., 5 m. N.W. Florence by C.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,368.

Palmetto, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 13 m. W. of Shelbyville.✣

Palmetto, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Palmetto Home, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Pal'mount, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Palmstown, *Pa.* (p.o. name Plainfield), h. in West Pennsboro tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. from Newville. Pop. 37.

Pal'myra, *Ark.*, p.h. in Owen tp., Lincoln co. 25 m. from Pine Bluff. Pop. 21.

Palmyra, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,118.
—p.v. in North Palmyra and South Palmyra tps., Macoupin co., 15 m. N.W. Carlinville. Pop. 222.

Palmyra, *Ind.*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Harrison co., 15 m. N.W. New Albany. It has a steam flour mill, &c. Pop. 175.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,278.

Palmyra, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 4 m. S.W. Ford Station. Pop. 163; of tp. 1,122.

Palmyra, *Kan.*, p.v., Butler co., 15 m. W. of Eldora. Pop. 75.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 2,478. See Baldwin.

Palmyra, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 4 m. W. of Detroit. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,271.

Palmyra, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., on Raisin R., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 4 m. S. E. Adrian. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,959.

Palmyra, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 308.

Palmyra, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Palmyra, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., cap. of Marion co., 5 m. W. of the Mississippi R., 15 m. W. of Hannibal by H.&St.J.RR. It is in an agricultural region, has considerable trade and manuf., 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, the St. Paul's College, the Ingleside female college, &c. Pop. 2,479.

Palmyra, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otoe co., 34 m. W. of Nebraska City by B.&M.R.RR. in N. Pop. 239; of tp. 1,392.

Palmyra, *N.J.*, p.v. in Cinnaminson tp., Burlington co., on Penn.RR., 7 m. N.E. Camden. P. 571.

Palmyra, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co., finely situated on the Erie Canal, on Mud Creek, 50 m. W. of Syracuse by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a union school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and considerable trade and several important manuf. Pop. 2,408; of tp. 4,435.

Palmyra, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Halifax co., on Roanoke R., 20 m. N.E. Tarborough. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,425.

Palmyra, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 7 m. S. of Newton Falls by A.&L.E.RR. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,105.

Palmyra, *Pa.*, p.v. in Londonderry tp., Lebanon co., 16 m. E. of Harrisburg by P.&R.RR., and 10 m. W. of Lebanon. Manuf., organs, furniture, &c. Chief exports, grain. Pop. 531.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 667.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,727. See HAWLEY.

Palmyra, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Palmyra, *Va.*, p.v. in Palmyra tp., cap. of Fluvanna co., on Ravenna R., 6 m. N.W. Columbia. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,099.

Palmyra, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 40 m. S.W. Milwaukee by Prairie du Chien div. of C.,M. &St.P.RR., in the midst of a country abounding in fine scenery. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, and mineral springs possessing valuable medicinal properties, and several factories. P. 598; of tp. 1,361.

Pa'lo, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Palo, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Linn co., near Cedar R., 10 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N. RR. Pop. 135.

Palo, *Mich.*, p.v. in Ronald tp., Ionia co., on Prairie Creek, 9 m. N.E. Ionia. Pop. 327.

Palo, *Neb.*, p.o., York co.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,465.

Palo Alto, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Palo Alto, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., drained by the Des Moines R., and its tributaries; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 540,504 bush. of corn, 148,215 of oats, 37,646 of wheat, and 13,919 of barley. Cap., Emmettsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 4,131 (of whom 1,018 for.).

Palo Alto, *Miss.*, p.v., Clay co., 10 m. N.W. West Point. Pop. 150.

Palo Alto, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Palo Alto, *Pa.* (p.o. name POTTSVILLE), a coal-mining borough, Schuylkill co., 2½ m. from Pottsville. Here is a rolling mill. Pop. 1,588.

Palo Alto, *Tex.*, a battle-field in the S. extremity of the State, in Cameron co., between Matamoras and Point Isabel. Here, May 8th, 1846, the Mexican army under Gen. Arista, some 6,000 strong, was defeated by the Americans under Gen. Taylor, numbering 2,300.

Paloma, *Ill.*, p.v., Adams co., 10 m. S.W. Camppoint by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 100.

Palo Pinto, *Mo.*, p.o., Benton co.

Palo Pinto, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Brazos R.; area, 960 sq. m. The surface is broken and hilly, with much prairie land and some woodland. Sheep and stock-raising are the chief industries. Cap., Palo Pinto. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,885 (of whom 309 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., near the Brazos R., and abt. 100 m. W. of Dallas. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 352.

Palos, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,210.

Palouse, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Palmey, *Tex.*, p.v., Hood co., 50 m. S.W. Fort Worth. It has a flour mill, &c. Pop.

Pa'mela, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Pame'lia, *N.Y.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,148.

Pamelia Four Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pamelia tp., Jefferson co., 3 m. N.W. Evans Mills Station. Pop. 150.

Pam'lico, *N.C.*, an E. co., bordering on the Neuse R. and Pamlico sound; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is low and swampy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 107,959 bush. of corn, 2,226 bales of cotton, and 276,174 lbs. of rice. Cap., Vandemere. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,324 (of whom 2,116 colored).
—tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 1,100.
—p.o., Pamlico co.

Pamlico River, *N.C.*, the estuary of Tar R., extends 40 m. W. from Pamlico Sound, almost cutting Beaufort co. into two nearly equal parts. It is deep enough for the craft which navigate the sound.

Pamlico Sound, *N.C.*, by far the largest of the sounds of N.C., is fenced by long low islands from the open sea, with which it communicates by Ocracoke, Hatteras, Loggerhead, New, and other inlets. It is abt. 20 ft. in average depth, with great areas of very shoal water. It communicates with Albemarle Sound on the N. Its shores are low and often marshy. The fisheries are important. The Neuse and Pamlico are its largest tributary rivers. The tides are very small.

Pam'plin City, *Va.*, p.v. in South Side tp., Appomattox co., 35 m. E. by S. from Lynchburg by N.&W.RR. It has a savings bank. Pop. 117.

Pamunk'ey River, *Va.*, is formed by the junction of N. and S. Anna Rs., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m., and unites with Mattapony to form York R., between New Kent and King William cos. Navigation by vessels of considerable draught once extended to Hanover Court-House, abt. 60 m., but the river is now shallow and full of sand bars.

Pa'na, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Christian co., at the junction of the I.C., the I.&St.L., and O.&M.RRs., 42 m. S.E. Springfield by the I.C.RR. It has 4 wkly papers, a bank, and a large trade. Pop. 3,009; of tp. 4,233.

Pan'aca, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Pan'acea, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Pan'ama, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Panama, *Neb.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 549.

Panama, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Harmony tp., Chatauqua co., 4 m. from Clymer Station. Pop. 473.

Pana Mari'a, *Tex.*, p.v., Karnes co., 40 m. W. of Cuero by G.,W.T.&P.RR.✠

Pan'coast, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Winslow tp., Jefferson co., 18 m. E. of Brookville by Low Grade div. of A.V.RR. Pop. 131.

Pan'coastburgh, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Fayette co. Pop. 175.

Pando'ra, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Pandora, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Pane, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Pang'burg, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Pan'guitch, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Iron co., 20 m. S. by W. from Junction. Pop. 664; of tp. 846.

Pan'handle, *Ga.*, tp., Stewart co. Pop. 795.

Panhandle, a name applied in W. Va. to a long and narrow tract in the N.W. of the State, bounded E. by Pa. and W. by the Ohio R., and divided into the 4 cos. of Hancock, Brook, Ohio and

Marshall; and in Texas to the N.W. extremity of the State, between Ind. Ter. and N.Mex., yet unorganized and for the most part uninhabited.

Pan Handle, *W. Va.*, p.o., Brooke co.

Panic, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Panoche, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Pan'ola, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshew co.

Panola, *Ga.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Panola, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Woodford co., 20 m. N. of Bloomington by I.C.RR. Pop. 134; of tp. 1,132.

Panola, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Tallahatchie R.; area, 680 sq. m. Its surface is level or rolling, and the soil fertile, especially in the low lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 521,193 bush. of corn, 22,016 of oats, and 30,055 bales of cotton. Cap., Sardis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 28,353 (of whom 115 for., and 18,834 colored).

Panola, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Panola, *Tex.*, an E. co., bordering on La., intersected by the Sabine R. and drained by its branches; area, 800 sq. m. It has a gently rolling surface covered with extensive forests of pine, oak, walnut, ash, and hickory, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 192,090 bush. of corn, 18,749 of oats, 16,470 galls. of molasses, and 8,702 bales of cotton. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,218 (of whom 4,934 colored).

Pano'ra, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Cass tp., Guthrie co., on the Middle Coon R., 44 m. W. by N. from Des Moines. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and a high school. Pop. 795.

Pantans', *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Pante'go, *N.C.*, p.tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 2,136.

Pan'ther, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Panther, *Ky.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Panther Branch, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,462.

Panther Creek, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Panther Creek, *Ky.*, rises in Ohio co., flows W. and joins Green R. in Daviess co.
—tp., Graves co. Pop. 1,419.

Panther Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Panther Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kingsley tp., Forest co., 16 m. N.E. Tionesta. Pop. 40.

Panthers Creek, *Tenn.*, tp., Stewart co. P. 891.

Panther Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Hamblen co., 6 m. W. of Morristown. Pop. of tp. 1,374.

Panthersville, *Ga.*, p.tp., DeKalb co. P. 2,503.

Panther Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Panton, *Vt.*, p.tp., Addison co. Pop. 419.

Pao'la, *Kan.*, a city◇ in Paola tp., cap. of Miami co., at the junction of K.C.,F.S.&G. and M.P. RRs., 45 m. S. by W. from Kansas City. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and is a trade centre for a rich agricultural region. Pop. 2,313; of tp. (city excluded) 1,008.

Paoli, *Ga.*, p.v., Madison co., 30 m. N.E. Athens. Pop. 115.

Paoli, *Ind.*, p.v.◇ and tp., cap. of Orange co., 8 m. S. of Orleans. It has 3 wkly papers, a graded school, and the Southern Indiana Normal School. Pop. 696; of tp. 2,510.

Paoli, *Pa.*, p. in Willistown tp., Chester co., on Penn. RR., 9 m. N.E. West Chester. A monument here commemorates the action of Sept. 20, 1777, commonly called "the Paoli massacre." P. 136.

Paoli, *Wis.*, p.v. in Montrose tp., Dane co., on Sugar R., 5 m. S. of Vernon Station. Pop. 74.

Paonia, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Pa'pagos, a tribe of Indians in Arizona, belonging to the Pima family, and calling themselves Papapootam, have been the hereditary enemies of the Apaches. A reservation was assigned to them in 1874 on the river Santa Cruz, between Tuscon and Tubac. They are agriculturists, live in small villages of dome-shaped houses, possess a few cattle and horses, and number abt. 5,000.

Papaka'ting, *N.J.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Paper, *Ga.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Paper Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Pa'perville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Papil'lon, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sarpy co., 15 m. S.W. Omaha by U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper, a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 444; of tp. 943.

Papineau (*pap'e-no*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iroquois co., 12 m. N. of Watseka. Pop. 51; of tp. 1,471.

Pa'pinsville, *Mo.*, p.v.◇ in Prairie tp., Bates co., on Osage R., 15 m. S.E. Butler. Pop. 268.

Parachuc'la, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Paraclif'ta, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Sevier co., 150 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. of tp. 503.

Par'adise, or PARADISE RIDGE, *Cal.*, p.v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co., 5 m. S.W. Modesto. P. 299.

Paradise, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Coles co., 5 m. S.W. Mattoon. Pop. 82; of tp. 1,123.

Paradise, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 374.

Paradise, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 500.
—p.tp., Russell co. It has a salt spring. Pop. 584.

Paradise, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Muhlenburg co., 40 m. N.W. Bowling Green. Chief business, coal mining and tobacco-raising. Pop. 137; of tp. 1,794.

Paradise, *Mich.*, p.tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 555.

Paradise, *Mo.*, p.v., Clay co., 14 m. N.W. Liberty. Pop. 100.

Paradise, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Deer Park tp., Orange co., 12 m. N. of Port Jervis by P.J.&M.RR. Pop. 30.

Paradise, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., on Pequa Creek and Penn. RR., 9 m. E. of Lancaster. It has 2 flour mills. Pop. 636; of tp. 2,519.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 688.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,372.

Paradise, *Tex.*, p.h., Wise co., 10 m. S.W. Decatur. Pop. 50.

Paradise, *Utah*, p.v., Cache co. in the Cache Valley, 65 m. N.E. Salt Lake City. Pop. 512.

Paradise Furnace, *Pa.*, p.h. in Todd tp., Huntingdon co., 6 m. S.E. James Creek. Pop. 75.

Paradise Hill, *O.*, p.o., Ashland co.

Paradise Valley, *Nev.*, gold-mining p.v., Humboldt co., 40 m. N. of Winnemucca.✣

Paradise Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Paradise tp., Monroe co., 3½ m. N.W. Henryville. Pop. 125.

Paradox, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Paradox, *N.Y.*, p.o., Essex co.

Paradox Lake, *N.Y.*, in the Adirondack Mts. lies in Schroon tp., Essex co. It is 4 m. long and abt. ¾ m. wide.

Par'agon, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Paragon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ray tp., Morgan co., on White R., 37 m. S.W. Indianapolis, and 7 m. S.W. Martinsville. Exports, grain and hogs. Pop. 306.

Paragon, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Parago'nah, *Utah*, p.v., Iron co., 7 m. N.E. Parowan. Pop. 236.

Paragon Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Paragould, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Parai'so Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Paraje, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Par'allel, *Kan.*, p.v., Washington co., 12 m. S.W. Linn. Pop. 125.

Parch Corn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Parch'ment Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Par'dee, *Kan.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Atchison co., 10 m. S.W. Atchison. Pop. 121.

Pardeeville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wyocena tp., Columbia co., 9 m. E. of Portage City by C.,M.&St.P. RR. It has graded schools. Pop. 234.

Pardoe, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Findley tp., Mercer co., 5 m. E. of Mercer by S.&A.RR. Pop. 500.

Par'freyville, *Wis.*, h. in Dayton tp., Waupaca co., 4½ m. S.W. Waupaca. Pop. 49.

Parham, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Par'ham's, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Parhams Store, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Par'is, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Logan co., 15 m. S.E. Ozark. Pop. 210.

Paris, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Paris, *Idaho*, p.v.◈, cap. of Bear Lake co., on Bear R. which here expands into a lake, 20 m. N.E. Franklin Station. It has several mills and a wkly paper. Pop. 611.

Paris, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Edgar co., on the I.M., the I.&St.L., and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 19 m. W. of Terre Haute, Ind. It has a normal academy, 2 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers, a considerable trade, and important manuf. Pop. 4,373; of tp. 5,769.

Paris, *Ind.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Jennings co., ½ m. from Paris Crossing. Pop. 156.

Paris, *Iowa*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 921.

—p.v. in Jackson tp., Linn co., 15 m. N. of Marion. Pop. 110.

Paris, *Kan.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 12 m. N. of Lincoln Centre. Pop. 60.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,500.

Paris, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Bourbon co., on a tributary of Licking R., 19 m. N.E. Lexington by K.C.RR. It has a military institute, the Bourbon and the Garth Female colleges, gas-works, 4 banks, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers. It is an important cattle market, and the chief seat of the manuf. of Bourbon whisky. Pop. 3,204; of tp. 6,489.

Paris, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Oxford co., 48 m. N.E. Portland, is finely situated on a hill 800 ft. high, in the midst of very picturesque mountain scenery. It has a wkly paper, an academy, and several factories. The tp. contains Mt. Mica, and has another village called South Paris. Pop. of tp. 2,930.

Paris, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,497.

—tp., Kent co. Pop. 2,038.

—p.v. in Greene tp., Mecosta co., on Muskegon R., and G.R.&I.RR., 5 m. N. of Big Rapids. Pop. 155.

Paris, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., cap. of Monroe co., on Salt R., 44 m. W. of Hannibal by M.P. RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,243.

Paris, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Paris, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on Sauquoit Creek and on D.,L.&W.RR., 8 m. from Utica. Pop. of tp. 3,573.

Paris, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Paris, *O.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 666.

—p.v. and tp., Stark co., 11 m. E. of Canton. Pop. 226; of tp. 2,636.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 3,718. See MARYSVILLE.

Paris, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Washington co., 2½ m. N. of Harmon's Creek Station. Pop. 86.

Paris, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Paris, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Henry co., pleasantly situated on an elevated ground, on Bailey's fork of West Sandy R., which affords good water-power, 69 m. W.S.W. Clarksville by L.&M.RR. It has a seminary, a bank, 2 wkly papers, several tobacco stemmeries, a cotton yarn factory, &c. Pop. 1,767.

Paris, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lamar co., 64 m. E. of Sherman by T.&P.RR., is the centre of trade for a rich agricultural and cotton producing region. It has 2 banks, a female seminary, a high school, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 3,980.

Paris, *Va.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Fauquier co., 18 m. S.E. Winchester. Pop. 134.

Paris, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 876.

—p.tp., Kenosha co., 4 m. S. of Union Grove Station. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,002.

Paris Crossing, *Ind.*, p.v., Jennings co., on O.&M.RR., 12 m. S. of Vernon. Pop. 125.

Parish, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Parish, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oswego co., on Salmon Creek, 27 m. N. of Syracuse by R.,W.&O. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 402; of tp. 1,817.

Parish Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 603.

Par'ishville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on the St. Regis R., which affords great water-power, 9 m. E. of Potsdam. Pop. 496; of tp. 2,384.

Parishville, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Parishville Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Parishville tp., St. Lawrence co., 5 m. from Potsdam. Pop. 496.

Paris Landing, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., on the Tennessee R., 20 m. N.E. Paris. Pop. 80.

Paris Mountain, *S.C.*, tp., Greenville co. Pop. 1,473.

Paris Springs, *Mo.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 22 m. W. of Springfield. Here are valuable mineral springs.

Par'isville, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Parisville, *O.*, p.o., Portage co., 3 m. N.E. Mineral City. Pop. 100.

Park, *Col.*, a central co., situated amid the loftiest ranges of the Rocky Mts.; area, 2,300 sq. m. It includes the South park, a plateau over 10,000 ft. high, nearly level except where crossed by spurs of the mountains that form its boundaries, watered by tributaries of the S. Platte, and covered with a luxuriant growth of grass and with forests of pine. The soil is fertile, and produces the hardiest cereals, potatoes, turnips, &c. Hot and warm mineral springs and extensive salt springs exist, and lignite has been found in the N. part. Gold is extensively mined. Cap., Fair Play. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. P.3,970 (of whom 1,024 for., 142 colored, and 124 Chinese).

—p.v. in above co., 7 m. N.W. Fair Play. Pop. 100.

Park, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Greene co.

Park, *Iowa*, p.o., Cerro Gordo co.

Park, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 406.

Park, *Mich.*, tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,283.

Park, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

—tp., Clay co. Pop.

Park, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Park City, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Park City, *Utah*, silver-mining p.v. and tp., Summit co., 25 m. E. of Salt Lake City. Here are silver and quartz mines. Pop. 1,542.

Park'dale, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Parkdale, *Minn.*, p.v. in Tumuli tp., Otter Tail co., 10 m. S.E. Fergus Falls. Pop. 100.

Parke, *Ind.*, a W. co. bounded W. by Wabash R., and drained by Sugar and Raccoon Creeks; area, 440 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a very fertile soil, with extensive beds of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,737,472 bush. of corn, 739,848 of wheat, and 133,481 of oats; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Rockville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 19,460 (of whom 406 for., and 290 colored).

Parke, *Pa.*, p.o., Yorke co.

Parke Bar, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 372.

Parker, *Ala.*, tp., Escambia co. Pop. 646.

Parker, *Ariz.*, p.o. and Indian agency, Yuma co., on the Colorado R., abt. 100 m. above Yuma City.

Parker, *Ark.*, tp., Nevada co. Pop. 936.

Parker, *Col.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Parker, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Turner co., 20 m. W. by N. from Canton. Pop. 113.

Parker, *Ill.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 803.

Parker, *Ind.*, p.v., Randolph co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 12 m. W. of Winchester. Pop. 125.

Parker, *Kan.*, v. and tp., Montgomery co., on Verdigris R., 18 m. S.E. Independence. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,527.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 1,002.

Parker, *Ky.*, tp., Edmonson co. Pop. 1,549.

Parker, *Minn.*, tp., Morrison co. 74.

Parker, *Mo.*, p.o., Andrew co.

Parker, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Parker, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Parker, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 2,516.

Parker, *Tex.*, a N. co., intersected by the Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. It consists of prairie and woodland in about equal proportions. The soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 243,245 bush. of corn, 81,638 of wheat, 30,561 of oats, and 4,454 bales of cotton. Cap., Weatherford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 15,871 (of whom 623 for., and 620 colored).
—in Armstrong co. See PARKER'S LANDING.

Parker, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Parkers, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Parkersburg, *Ill.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Richland co., 12 m. S. of Olney. Pop. 258.

Parkersburg, *Ind.*, p.h. in Scott tp., Montgomery co., 1½ m. N. of Raccoon Station. Pop. 90.

Parkersburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Albion tp., Butler co., on Beaver Creek which affords good water-power, and on I.C.RR., 14 m. S. of Allison and 118 m. W. of Dubuque. It has a graded school, 2 banks and a wkly paper. Exports, cattle, hogs and grain. Pop. 556.

Parkersburg, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Parkersburg, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hardeman co., on C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., 11 m. N. by E. from Bolivar.

Parkersburg, *W. Va.*, a city in Parkersburg tp., cap. of Wood co., on Ohio R., at the mouth of Little Kanawha R. and on B.,O. and M.&C.RRs., 82 m. W. of Clarksburg. It has a fine railroad bridge across the Ohio, several academies, 3 nat. banks and 3 wkly papers. It has a flourishing business in coal refining, manufacturing and river transportation and has several lines of steamers on both rivers. Pop. 6,582; of tp. 7,859.

Parker's Head, *Me.*, p.h., Sagadahoc co., on Kennebec R., 8 m. S. of Bath.

Parkers Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Parkers Landing, *Pa.* See PARKER CITY.

Parker's Prairie, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Otter Tail co., 18 m. N. of Alexandria. P. 45; of tp. 431.

Parkers Settlement, *Ind.*, p.h., Posey co., 24 m. S. by E. from Princeton.

Parkers Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Scott co.

Parkers Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Parkers Store, *Ga.*, p.h., Hart co., 30 m. N. E. Danielsville.

Park'ersville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Parker tp., Morris co., 37 m. N.W. Emporia by M.P.RR.

Parkersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pennsburg tp., Chester co., 7 m. S.W. West Chester. Pop. 108.

Parkesburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Chester co., 44 m. W. of Philadelphia by Penn. RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and a nat. bank. Pop. 817.

Park Hall, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Park Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Park'hurst, *Dak.*, p.o., Ramsey co.

Park'ins Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Parkinson's Landing, *Ill.*, p.v., Hardin co., on Ohio R., 7 m. S.W. Elizabethtown. Pop. 275.

Parkison, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Park'man, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Piscataquis co., 4 m. S.W. Guilford. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,005.

Parkman, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 10 m. from Dexter. Pop. 235; of tp. 961.

Park Mills, *Md.*, p.v. in Urbana tp., Frederick co., 9 m. from Frederick. Pop. 44.

Park Place, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Park Range, *Col.* See ROCKY MTS.

Park Rapids, *Minn.*, p.o., Cass co

Park Ridge, *Ill.*, p.v. in Maine tp., Cook co., 12 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Here is an artesian mineral well, 1,600 ft. deep, the waters of which are medicinal. Pop. 457.

Park Ridge, *N.J.*, p.h., Bergen co., on N.J.& N.Y.RR., 11 m. N. of Hackensack. Pop. 225.

Park River, *Dak.*, p.o., Walsh co.

Park's, *Ark.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 427

Parks, *N.Mex*, p.o., Grant co.

Park's Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rome tp., Bradford co., 10 m. N. of Wysox. Pop. 56.

Park's Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Maury co., 10 m. S.E. Columbia by D.R.V.RR.✠

Park's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Parks'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Boyle co., 90 m. S.E. St. Louis by L.&N.RR. Pop. 220.

Parksville, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 5 m. from Liberty. Pop. 160.

Parksville, *S.C.*, p.o, Edgefield co.

Parksville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Park'ton, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on N.C.RR. 2 m. N.W. Whitehall.✠

Park Valley, *Utah*, p.tp., Box Elder co. P. 275.

Park View, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Rio Ariba co.

Parkville, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Parkville, *Ill.*, p.h., Champaign co., 15 m. W. of Champaign. Pop. 30.

Parkville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Greene tp., Parke co., 3 m. S.E. Guion Station. Pop. 497.

Parkville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Park tp., St. Joseph co., 8 m. S. of Schoolcraft. Pop. 152.

Parkville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Pettis tp., Platte co., on the Missouri R., 10 m. N.W. Kansas City by K.C., St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 482.

Parkville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Flatbush tp., King co., on B.&C.I.RR., 5 m. S. of Brooklyn. Pop. 500.

Park'wood, *Pa.*, p.h. in Armstrong tp., Indiana co., 8 m. W. of Indiana. Pop. 65.

Parlin, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Parley's Park, *Utah*, a silver-mining p.v. and tp., Summit co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Echo Station. Pop. of tp. 200.

Par'lin Pond, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Par'na, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Parma, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Parma and Sandstone tps., Jackson co., 11 m. W. of Jackson by M.C.RR. It has a bank, a union school, and several mills and factories. Pop. 482; of Parma tp. 1,418.

Parma, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 2 m. from Spencerport. Pop. 146; of tp. 3,180.

Parma, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 7 m. S. W. Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 1,444.

Parma Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Parma tp., Monroe co., 5 m. from Spencerport. Pop. 100.

Parm'alee, *Mich.*, p.h. in Thornapple tp., Barry co., 19 m. S.E. Grand Rapids by M.C.RR. It has an elevator, a steam saw-mill, &c.✠

Par'mer, *Tex.*, an unsettled N.W. co., bordering on New Mexico; area, 900 sq. m.

Parmitchie, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Parm'leysville, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Parnassus, *Pa.*, p. borough, Westmoreland co., on Alleghany R., on A.V.RR., 26 m. N.W. Greensburg. It has a graded school, and a bank, and ships brick, grain, and lumber. Pop. 520.

Parnassus, *S.C.*, p.o., Marlborough co.

Parnassus, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Par'nell, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Parnell, *Ill.*, p.o., DeWitt co.

Parnell, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Paro'wan, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Iron co., 216 m. S.W. Salt Lake City. Pop. 957.

Parnell, *Neb.*, p.o., Greeley co.

Parnick, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Parramore Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Scriven co.

Parole, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Par'rish, *Ill.*, p.h. in Cave tp., Franklin co., on St.L.,A.&T.H.RR., 8 m. S.E. Benton. Pop. 64.

Parrish, *Iowa*, p.o., Des Moines co.

Par'rott, *Col.*, gold and silver-mining p.v., cap. of La Plata co., on the Rio la Plata, 40 m. S. by W. from Silverton, at an altitude of 8,611 ft. P. 303.

Parrott, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Parrottsville, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Cocke co., 4½ m. from Bridgeport. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,364.

Parry, *N.J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Par'ryville, *Pa.*, p. borough, Carbon co., on Lehigh R., on C.RR. of N.J., 6 m. S.E. Mauch Chunk. Manuf., iron and iron pipes. Pop. 657.

Par'shallville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Hartland tp., Livingston co., 10 m. from Trenton. Pop. 89.

Parsippany, *N. J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Parsonburg, *Md.*, p.o., Wicomico co.

Parson, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Parsonfield, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., York co., 35 m. W. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,613.

Parson's, *Kan.*, city◈, Labette co., on M.P. RR., 120 m. S. by E. from Topeka. It is built on a high rolling prairie between and near the junction of the Big and Little Labette Rs. It contains extensive car-works and machine-shops, various factories, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, masonic and odd fellows' halls, graded school and 5 churches. Pop. 4,196.

Parson's, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough◈, Luzerne co., 2 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre by C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 1,498.

Parson's Creek, *Md.*, tp., Dorchester co. Pop. 1,928.

Parson's Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Linn co. P. 1,628.

Partel'lo, *Mich.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Calhoun co., 30 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. 172.

Part'low, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Partlows, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Par'tridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Partridge, *Ill.*, tp., Woodford co. Pop. 469.

Partridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Pasade'na, *Cal.*, p.v. in San Gabriel tp., Los Angeles co., 9 m. N.E. Los Angeles. Pop. 391.

Pas'cagoula, *Miss.*, a river formed in Greene co. by the union of Chickasawha and Leaf Rs. It flows S. into Pascagoula Bay, a beautiful arm of the Mississippi Sound. The river sometimes floods its valley at high water. It is navigated by small steamboats. Much timber is cut in its pine forests for the New Orleans market.

—a city◈ and tp., cap. of Jackson co., situated on an inlet of the Gulf of Mexico, at the mouth of Pascagoula R., on L.&N.RR., 100 m. E. of New Orleans. It is a port of entry, and contains 2 academies, a wkly paper, a foundry, several shipyards, a masonic lodge, 15 lumber, 3 planing, and a number of shingle and lath mills, and stores. There is a light-house at the entrance of the inlet, and good anchorage. Pop. 418.

Paschal, *Ga.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Paschal, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Pascoag, *R.I.*, manuf. p.v. in Burrillville tp., Providence co., 24 m. W. of Providence by P.&S.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, several woolen mills, &c. Pop. 2,000.

Pas'hack, *N.J.*, p.h., Bergen co., 25 m. N. of Jersey City by N.J.&N.Y.RR.

Pashan', *Ind.*, p.h., Lagrange co., 11 m. W. of Lagrange. Pop. 50.

Paskenta, *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., Tehama co., 24 m. S.W. Tehama. Pop. of tp. 1,643.

Paso Robles, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Pasquotank, *N.C.*, a navigable river, rises in the Dismal Swamp, Va., and flows S. and S.E. into North Carolina, entering Albemarle Sound by a broad estuary. Steamboats pass from Norfolk, Va., by way of the Dismal Swamp Canal and the Pasquotank R.

—a N.E. co., bordering on Va., and bounded N.E. by the Pasquotank R. and S. by Albemarle Sound; area, 240 sq. m. Its surface is low and level, including a portion of the Dismal Swamp, and in some places fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 348,119 bush. of corn, 22,453 of wheat, 17 438 of oats, and 1,181 bales of cotton. Cap., Elizabeth City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,386 (of whom 5,529 colored).

Passacon'away, *N.H.*, the highest peak of the Sandwich group of mountains. It is 4,200 ft. high and separates Carroll co. from Grafton co.

Passadum'keag, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on the Penobscot R., 29 m. N. of Bangor by E.&N.A.RR. Pop. of tp. 302.

Passaic, *N.J.*, a river which rises in Morris co. and after a tortuous course of 100 miles flows into Newark Bay, 3 m. from Newark. It is navigable some 13 m. At Paterson it has a remarkable fall of some 72 ft. affording a very valuable water-power.

—a N. co., bordering on N.Y., bounded S.W. by the Pequannock and intersected by the Ringwood, Ramapo, and Passaic Rs. and by the Morris canal; area, 190 sq. m. Its surface is diversified, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 97,427 bush. of corn, 36,209 of oats, 21,825 of rye, and 17,643 of buckwheat. There is a large number of manufactories, chiefly at Paterson, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $55,000,000. Pop. 68,716 (of whom 22,593 for., and 1,092 colored).

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 1,896.

—a city◈, Passaic co., on Passaic R., 11 m. N.W. Jersey City by Boonton branch of D.,L.&W.RR. It has a city hall, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Its manuf. interests are of considerable importance. Pop. 6,532.

Passamaquod'dy Bay, lies E. of Washington co., Me., and S.W. Charlotte co., New Brunswick. It abounds in good and deep harbors and in fine views. Picturesque islands are numerous and the fisheries are important. Its tides average 25 ft. in rise. It receives the noble estuary of the St. Croix.

Pass Christian, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Harrison co., on the shore of Mississippi Sound, 57 m. E. of New Orleans by L.&N.RR. It has a Catholic College. Pop. 1,410; of tp. 2,702.

Pass Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 613.

Pass Manchac, *La.* (p.o. name Ponchatoula), h., Tangipahoa parish, 35 m. W. of New Orleans. Pop. 20.

Passion Pond, *Tenn.*, tp., Gibson co. P. 975.

Passpatan'sy, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Passumsic, *Vt.*, a river of Caledonia co., is the outlet of Willoughby Lake, and joins the Connecticut R., 1 m. below the foot of Fifteen Mile Falls. Length, 34 m.

—p.v. in Barnet tp., Caledonia co., on Passumsic R., 8 m. S. of Johnsbury by C.R.RR. Pop. 200.

Pasto'ria, *Ark.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,230.

Pastures, *Va.*, tp., Augusta co. Pop. 3,991.

Pataha City (*pat'a-haw*), *Wash.*, p.v., Columbia co., on Patahaw Creek, 50 m. N.E. Walla Walla. Pop.

Pataps'co, *Md.*, a fine mill stream which rises in Baltimore co., and enters Chesapeake Bay by a broad estuary between North and Bodkin's Point. It is navigable for vessels drawing 18 ft. of water, 14 m. to Fall's Point.

—p.v., Carroll co., 25 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M. RR. Pop. 237.

Pataskala, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Lima tp., Licking co., on B.&O.RR., 15 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 634.

Pat'aula, *Ga.*, tp., Stewart co. Pop. 945.

Patch Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., 6 m. S. of Bridgeport Station. Pop. 192; of tp. 826.

Patchin, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Patchin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Boston tp., Erie co., 9 m. from Hamburg. Pop. 100.

Patch'insville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Burnside tp., Clearfield co., 30 m. S.W. Curwinsville Station. P. 75.

Patchogue, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on Great South Bay, 54 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. It has a wkly paper, 1 paper and 2 cotton twine mills, and several other factories, and a fish and oyster trade. There being a natural bed of "Bluepoints" here. Pop. 2,200.

Paterson, *N.J.*, a city◈, cap. of Passaic co., on Passaic R., at the falls, on the Morris canal, on the

N.Y.,L.E.&W., the D.,L.&W., and the N.J.M.RRs., 11 m. N. of Newark, and 17 m. N.W. New York. The river describes a curve, forming the boundary of the city for more than 9 m. on all sides except the S. and is crossed by 14 bridges, several of which are fine structures, one just above the falls having a single span of 260 ft. The falls have a perpendicular descent of 50 ft., and the scenery in the vicinity is very picturesque. Paterson is well built, with paved streets, generally wide and straight and lighted with gas, and contains a large number of handsome residences, particularly in Broadway. The principal public buildings are the court-house and jail, market, city alms-house, first nat. bank, and the opera-house. The city has an excellent system of public instruction, besides several private institutions, 35 churches, 2 orphan asylums, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 loan company, 6 horse railways, an electric fire-alarm telegraph, a volunteer fire department, 2 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 5 wkly newspapers, and a number of fine stores. It ranks second among the cities of the State in point of manufactures, which include silk, locomotives, iron bridges, heavy castings, brass and plumbers' goods, cotton machinery, steam fire-engines, flax, hemp, jute, carpets, cotton yarns, netting, calico prints, shirts and paper. There are 25 firms engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of silk goods and fabrics, with a capital of $4,000,000, and it is owing to this industry that Paterson is called the "Lyons of America." The other important industries are the Passaic rolling-mills, the Paterson iron-works, paper, cotton and planing mills, and machine-works. Pop. 51,031.

Pates (*pāts*), *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

Pates, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Pates Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Pates'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Pateville, *Ga.*, p.o., Dooley co.

Patmos, *O.*, p.v. in Goshen tp., Mahoning co., 8 m. S.W. Canfield Station. Pop. 175.

Pato'ka, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marion co., 15 m. S. of Vandalia by I.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 444 ; of tp. 1,366.

Patoka, *Ind.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,618.
—tp., Dubois co. Pop. 1,997. See HUNTINGBURG.
—tp.◈, Gibson co. Pop. 6,017. See PRINCETON.
—p.v.◈ in White River tp., Gibson co., on Patoka Creek, which affords good water-power, and on E. &T.H.RR., 3 m. N. of Princeton, and 21 m. S. of Vincennes. It has a graded school, 3 saw mills, 3 flour mills, and a distillery. Pop. 775.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,039. See ARTHUR.

Patoka Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Orange co., flows W. for abt. 125 m. and enters the Wabash R., nearly opposite Mt. Carmel, 1 m. below the mouth of the White R.

Pat'on, *Ill.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Paton, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., on D.M.& Ft.D.RR. 14 m. N.E. Jefferson. Pop. 84 ; of tp. 535.

Patrick, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Patrick, *Va.*, a S. co., bordering on N.C. and drained by the Dan, Smith's and North and South Mayo Rs., all of which have their sources in the Blue Ridge, which forms its N.W. boundary ; area, 540 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface, and is noted for its picturesque scenery ; much of the soil is fertile, and iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 262,183 bush. of corn, 88,285 of oats, 23,797 of wheat, and 714,073 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Patrick Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,833 (of whom 2,734 colored).

Patrick Court-House, *Va.*, p.v. in Mayo River tp., cap. of above co., on Mayo R., 50 m. W. of Danville. Pop. 114.

Patricksburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Owen co., 12 m. W. of Spencer. It has a graded school. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 360.

Patrick Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co., 5 m. S.E. Patrick Court-House. It has valuable mineral springs.✤

Patriot, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Posey tp., Switzerland co., on the Ohio R., 20 m. N.E. Vevay. It has a high school. Pop. 467.

Patriot, *Iowa*, p.o., Decatur co.

Patriot, *O.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Gallia co., 10 m. S.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 80.

Patronville, *Ind.*, p.o., Spencer co.

Patroon, *Tex.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Patsa'liga, *Ala.*, a small river and one of the principal branches of Conecuh R., which it enters from the N.W. in Covington co., S.W. through Pike and Crenshaw cos., entering the Conecuh R. in Covington co.

Pat'sey, *Ky.*, p.o., Powell co.

Pat's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Plattagumm'pus, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Patten, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Penobscot co., 30 m. W. of Houlton. It has an academy. P. of tp. 716.

Pat'tenburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Union tp., Hunterdon co., 12 m. E.S.E. Phillipsburg by L.V.RR. Pop. 200.

Patten's Mill, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Patten's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kingsbury tp., Washington co., 6 m. from Glens Falls. Pop. 175.

Pat'terson, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Patterson, or CHEROKEE, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Nevada co., 12 m. N. of Oroville. Pop. 200.

Patterson, *Ill.*, p.o., Greene co.

Patterson, *Iowa*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Madison co., 34 m. S.W. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 186.

Patterson, *Mo.*, p.h. in Logan tp., Wayne co., 9 m. E. of Piedmont Station. Pop. 36.

Patterson, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Putnam co., on Croton R., and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 12 m. N. of Croton Falls. Pop. 315 ; of tp. 1,579.

Patterson, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Caldwell co., 18 m. from Morganton. Pop. of tp. 1,038
—tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,642.

Patterson, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,280.
—p.v. in Jackson tp., Hardin co., 64 m. S.W. Sandusky by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 385.

Patterson, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 130.
—p. borough, Juniata co., on the Juniata R., directly opposite Mifflintown, and on Penn. RR. Pop. 763.
—in Schuylkill co. See TUSCARORA.

Patterson Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Patterson's, *N.C.*, tp., Alamance co. Pop. 816.

Patterson's Bluff, *Ark.*, p.v., Logan co., on the Arkansas R., 45 m. E. of Fort Smith. P. 100.

Patterson's Bridge, *N.C.*, p v., Moore co., 5 m. S. of Jackson's Springs. Pop. 400.

Patterson's Creek, *W. Va.*, rises in Grant co., among the Alleghanies, flows N.E. across Minerne co., and falls into the N. branch of the Potomac.

Patterson's Depot, *W. Va.* p.o., Mineral co.

Patterson's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Patterson's Mills, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Patterson's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cross Creek tp., Washington co., 7 m. S. of Hanlin's. Pop. 125.

Patterson's Station, *Tex.*, p.o., Waller co.

Patterson's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Pat'tersonville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Sioux co., 14 m. W. of Sheldon by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 173.

Patterson'ville, *La.*, p.v.◈, St. Mary's parish, on the Bayou Teche, near Atchafalaya R., 7 m. W. of Morgan City. Pop. 500.

Pattersonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rotterdam tp., Schenectady co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 7 m. from Amsterdam. Pop. 100.

Pattie's Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Patton, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 3,140.

Patton, *Ind.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Patton, *Mo.*, p.o., Bollinger co.

Patton, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,637.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 761.

Patton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Patton, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Pat'tonia, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Pat'tonsburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Daviess co., is near Grand R., 42 m. N.W. Chillicothe by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 399.

Pattonsburg, *Va.* (p. o. name BUCHANAN), v.◈ in Buchanan tp., Botetourt co., on the James R. opposite Buchanan. Pop. 188.

Patton's Home, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Pattons Station, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pattonsville, *Va.*, p.h. in Powell tp., Scott co., 50 m. W. of Bristol, Tenn. Pop. 76.

Pat'tonville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Pattonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Woodbury tp., Bedford co., 7 m. N.W. Hopewell. Pop. 215.

Pattonville, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Patux'ent, *Md.*, tp., Charles co. Pop. 1,291.
—a river, rises in Montgomery co., and flowing S.E 40 m., turns to the S., flows 50 m., nearly parallel with Chesapeake Bay, which it enters on the W. side by a large estuary. It is navigable 50 m., to Nottingham, for vessels of 250 tons.
—p.v., Anne Arundel co., 19 m. S.W. Baltimore by B.&P.RR.✠

Paul, *Ga.*, p.o., Echols co.

Paulding, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., drained by branches of the Chattahoochee, Tallapoosa, and Etowah Rs.; area, 340 sq. m. Its surface is uneven and traversed by elevated ridges; the soil in the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 318,520 bush. of corn, 53,613 of oats, 48,240 of wheat, and 7,352 bales of cotton. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,887 (of whom 984 colored).

Paulding, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jasper co., 33 m. S.W. Meridian. It has a wkly paper, &c. P. 229.

Paulding, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ind., drained by the Maumee and Anglaize Rs.; area, 420 sq. m. Its surface is level, covered with forests, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 341,181 bush. of corn, 208,967 of wheat, and 101,549 of oats. Cap., Paulding. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 13,490 (of whom 743 for., and 647 colored.)
—p.v.◈ in Paulding tp., cap. of Paulding co., on Crooked Creek, 6 m. S. of Emerald Station, in an agricultural region. It has a wkly paper, and a graded school. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 454; of tp. 1,065.

Pauli'na, *N. J.*, p.h. in Frelinghuysen tp., Warren co., 10 m. S.W. Newton. Pop. 41.

Paulina, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Paulina, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Pauline (*paw-leen'*), *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pauline, *Kan.*, p.h., Shawnee co., 6 m. S. of Topeka by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 24.

Paulington, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Paullina, *Iowa*, p.o., O'Brien co.

Paulsborough, *N.J.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Gloucester co., on Mantua Creek, 5 m. W. of Woodbury Junction. Pop. 750.

Pauls Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Paul Smith's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pauls Valley, *Ind.*, p.o., Chickasaw Nation.

Paulton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Westmoreland co., on Kiskiminitas R., opposite Apollo, and on Penn. RR., 22 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 90.

Pau'pac, *Pa.*, p.v. in Palmyra tp., Pike co., 8 m. S. of Hawley. Pop. 130.

Pau'pack, *Pa.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 628.

Pavia (*pā-vee'ă*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Bedford co., 15 m. N. of Cessna Station. Pop. 60.

Pavilion (*pā-vil'yun*), *Ill.*, p.v., Kendall co., on the Fox R., 12 m. S.W. Aurora. Pop. 250.

Pavilion, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Pavilion, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 17 m. S.W. Battle Creek. Pop. of tp. 1,138.

Pavilion, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., 32 m. W. by S. from Rochester by R.&P.RR. Pop. 265; of tp. 1,650.

Pavilion Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 2 m. E. of Pavilion by R.&.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Pavonia, *N.J.*, p.h. in Stockton tp., Camden co., 2 m. N.E. Camden, whose water-works are here.✠

Paw'catuck, *Conn.*, a river formed in Washington co., R.I., by the union of the Charles and Wood Rs. It is navigable for small vessels for several miles, forms the S. portion of the E. boundary of Connecticut, and empties into Long Island Sound.
—(p.o. name STONINGTON), manufacturing v., New London co., on Pawcatuck R., opposite Westerly, R. I. It has a nat. bank.✠

Paw Creek, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Mecklenburg co., 6 m. W. of Charlotte. Here are gold-mines, and several flour and saw mills. Pop. of tp. 1,739.

Pawhus'ka, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Osage Agency.

Paw'let, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., on Pawlet R., and D.&H.C.Co.'s RR., 30 m. N. of Cambridge. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,696.

Pawlet River, rises in Vt., flows W. and N. W. through Washington co., N. Y., and falls into Wood Creek just before its entrance into Lake Champlain. This stream affords good water-power.

Pawling, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 65 m. N. of New York. It has an institute of learning, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a large mill, &c. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. 580; of tp. 2,006.

Pawling, *Pa.*, p.v. in Schuylkill tp., Chester co., on Schuylkill R., at junction of Perkiomer branch with main line of P.&R.RR., 15 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 156.

Pawnee', *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. S. of Springfield. Pop. 129; of tp. 1,131.

Pawnee, *Kan.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Arkansas R. and its Pawnee fork; area, 756 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, with a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 66,765 bush. of corn, and 51,051 of wheat. Cap., Larned. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,396 (of whom 451 for.).
—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 801.
—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 572.
—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 524.
—tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,634.

Pawnee, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Kan.; area, 432 sq. m. The surface is diversified, the soil, particularly along the streams is fertile. The N. part is rocky, and there are quarries of limestone and beds of bituminous coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,516,879 bush. of corn, 118,331 of oats, and 62,422 of wheat. Cap., Pawnee City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 6,920 (of whom 999 for.).

Paw'nee, *O.*, p.h., Medina co., 2 m. E. of Homerville. Pop. 50.

Pawnee Agency, *Ind. T.*, p.o. and station, between the Verdigris and Arkansas Rs.

Pawnee City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Pawnee tp., cap. of Pawnee co., on Turkey Creek, 45 m. S.W. Nebraska City. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, farming, and stock-raising. Pop. 763; of tp. 1,332.

Pawnee Rock, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Barton co., 65 m. S.W. Hutchinson by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 84; of tp. 493.

Pawnees, a warlike tribe of Indians, formerly residing chiefly in Central Nebraska. Physically, they are superior to most of the Indians of the Plains. They are divided into four bands, Tsawé, Tsitkakish, Skeres, and Tapahowerats. They have always been friendly to the U. States, and numbered at one time 2,000 warriors, but have been much reduced by constant wars with the Sioux. In 1875 they removed to the Ind. Ter. Where they are under the charge of the Friends.

Pawnee Station, *Kan.*, p h., Bourbon co., on K.C.,Ft.S.&G.RR., 13 m. S.W. Fort Scott.

Pawnee Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Paw Paw, *Ill.*, h. and tp., DeKalb co., near Paw Paw Grove. Pop. 52; of tp. 909.

Paw Paw, *Ind.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Miami co., on Eel R., and W.,St.L.&P.RR., 12 m. N.E. Peru. Pop. 50.
—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 2,130.

Paw Paw, *Kan.*, p.tp., Elk co. Pop. 951.

Paw Paw, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Paw Paw, *Mich.*, a river which rises in Van Buren co., flows W. for abt. 80 m. and empties into St. Joseph R. in Berrien co.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on Paw Paw R. and M.C.RR., 4 m. N. of Lawton. It has a high school, a nat. bank, 3 wkly papers, excellent water-power, and extensive trade with agricultural and lumber-producing surroundings, and several factories. Pop. 1,482; of tp. 2,707.

Paw Paw, *W. Va.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,081.
—p.v., Morgan co., 26 m. E. by S. from Cumberland, Md., by B.&O.RR. Pop. 480.

Paw Paw Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Paw Paw Grove, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Wyoming tp., Lee co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 20 m. E. of Amboy. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 476.

Pawtucket, *R.I.*, a river which rises in the W. part of Providence co., and, with its branches, waters a large part of the State. It enters Narragansett Bay, 5 m. below Providence, and is celebrated for its fine mill sites.

Pawtucket, *R.I.*, p. town◈ in Providence co., on both sides of Pawtucket R. here navigable and spanned by a stone and 3 iron bridges, and on B.&P. and P.&W.RRs., 4 m. N. of Providence. It is beautifully situated, and has a picturesque appearance. The river here has a fall of 30 ft., supplying extensive water-power. The first cotton manufactory in the country was established here by Samuel Slater in 1790. The manuf. interests of Pawtucket are of very considerable and yearly increasing importance. Besides the Dunnell Manufacturing Company, which alone prints abt. 20,000,000 yards of calico yearly. There are many manuf. of yarn, worsted braid, woolens, cotton cloth, wadding, thread, haircloth, cardboard, belting, thread (spool), steam fire-engines, &c. Several foundries and machine-shops, bleacheries, tanneries, &c. From five to ten vessels, laden with coal and lumber, arrive daily during the season of navigation. The town has a paid fire department, 3 nat. and 3 savings banks, an insurance company, 14 public schools, including a high school, a public library, 1 daily, and 2 wkly papers, and 18 churches. Pawtucket formed part of Bristol co., Mass., till 1861. A portion of the town of North Providence was annexed to it in 1874. Pop. in 1870, 6,619; in 1880, 19,030.

Pawtux'et, *R.I.*, p.v. in Cranston and Warwick tps., Kent and Providence cos., on Narragansett Bay at the mouth of a small river of the same name from which Providence takes its supply of water, 5 m. S.W. Providence. Exports, fish and oysters. Pawtuxet Station is 2 m. S.W. on N.W.,P.&B.RR. Pop. 350.

Pawtuxet, *Fla.*, p.o., Wakulla co.

Pax, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Pax'inos, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shamokin tp., Northumberland co., on N.C.RR.,13 m. S.E. Sunbury. Manuf., powder, flour, and lumber. Pop. 108.

Paxton, *Ga.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Paxton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Patton tp., cap. of Ford co., on I.C. and L.E.&W.RRs., 103 m. S. of Chicago. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, several factories, a large trade, and is the seat of the Augustine College of N. America, to the library of which the King of Sweden presented 5,000 volumes. Pop. 1,726.

Paxton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 8 m. N.W. Worcester. Manuf., boots, shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 592.

Paxton, *Minn.*, p.tp., Redwood co. Pop. 259.

Paxton, *O.*, tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,119.

Paxton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Paxton tp., Dauphin co., on N.C.RR., 32 m. N. of Harrisburg. Pop. 75.

Paxton's, *Ind.*, p.v. in Haddon tp., Sullivan co., 32 m. S. of Terre Haute by E.&T.H.RR. P. 164.

Paxtonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Snyder co., on Lewiston div. of Penn. RR. (Beuter Station), 3 m. S.W. Middleburg. Pop. 163.

Pay Down, *Mo.*, p.h., Maries co., on Gasconade R., 6 m. N.E. Vienna. It has several mills. P. 100.

Payette River, *Idaho*, rises in the N.W. part of Ada co., flows W. for abt. 125 m., and empties into Snake R.

Payne, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

Payne, *O.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Payne's, *Ky.*, p.tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,919.

Payne's, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Payne's Corners, *O.*, p.h. in Brookfield tp., Trumbull co.,on L.S.&M.S.RR.,12 m. N. of Youngstown. Pop. 100.

Payne's Depot, *Ky.*,p.h.,Scott co.,6 m. S.W. Georgetown. Pop. 100.

Payne's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Paynes'ville, *Ala.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,044.

Paynes'ville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Stearnes co., 27 m. W. of St. Cloud. Pop. 127; of tp. 405.

Paynesville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Calumet tp., Pike co.,on the Mississippi R.,20 m. E. of Bowling Green. Pop. 1,860.

Paynesville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Milwaukee co., 2½ m. from Oakwood. Pop. 40.

Payneville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Caseville tp., Meade co., 9 m. S.W. Brandenburg. Pop. 56.

Payson, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Adams co., 14 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 517; of tp. (city of Quincy excluded) 669.

Payson, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co., 65 m. S. of Salt Lake City by U.S.RR. Pop. 1,788.

Pay Up, *Ga.*, p.o., Hart co.

Peabody (*pee'bod-ĭ*), *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marion co., 67 m. S.W. Emporia by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,087; of tp. 1,585.

Peabody (formerly SOUTH DANVERS), *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 2 m. W. of Salem by E.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a high school, and large manufactures. It is the birthplace of G. Peabody, who founded here in 1852 the Peabody Institute, to which he gave $200,000, and contains a library of 15,000 volumes, &c. Pop. of tp. 9,028.

Peabody, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Peace Creek, *Kan.*, p.v., Reno co., on a creek of the same name, 30 m. W. of Hutchinson. Pop. 300.

Peacedale, *R.I.*, p.v. in South Kingston tp., Washington co., 1 m. N.E. from its station on N.P. RR., which is 4 m. from Kingston Station. Manuf., woolen shawls, worsted goods, &c.✣

Peace Grove, *La.*, p.o., Tangipahoa co.

Peace Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Peach, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

Peach'am, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Caledonia co., 22 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,041.

Peach Belt, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Peach Bottom, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., York co., on Susquehanna R., and Susquehanna and Tidewater Canal, 3½ m. W. of Delta. Pop. 110; of tp. 2,130.

Peach Bottom, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Peacher's Mills, *Tenn.*,p.o.,Montgomery co.

Peach Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Peach Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Peach Grove, *Neb.*, p.h., Sarpy co., 10 m. W. of Papillion.✣

Peach Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Peach'land, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Peach Or'chard, *Ark.*, p.o., Clay co.

Peach Orchard, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. P. 747.

Peach Orchard, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Peach Stone Shoals, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Peach Tree, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Peach Tree, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Peach Tree, *Tex.*, p.v., Jasper co., near Nechez R., 5 m. N.W. Jasper. Pop. 150.

Peachville, or Buena Vista, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Butler co., 3 m. N.W. Barnhart's Mills. Pop. 125.

Peacocks, *Ala.*, tp., Coffec co. Pop. 650.

Peaeocks, *Ga.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,092.

Peacoek's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Pea Cove, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Peak Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,913.

Peake's Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Peake's Turn Out, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Peakersville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Sweet Home tp., Clarke co., 7 m. N.E. Cahoka. Pop. 69.

Peake's Island, *Me.*, p.v. in a small island of that name situated in Casco Bay, Cumberland co., 2½ m. from Portland with which it is connected by a steam ferry. It is a favorit summer resort. Pop. 300.

Peak's Mill, *Ky.*, p.tp., Franklin co. P. 2,513.

Peak's of Otter, *Va.*, two summits of the Blue Ridge, abt. 4,000 ft. high, between Bedford and Botetourt cos.

Peaks'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Peak'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Peanut, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Pea'paek, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bedminster tp., Somerset co., 6 m. W. of Lyons Station. Here are several lime kilns. Pop. 235.

Pea Patch, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Pearces, *Ga.*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 375

Pearces, *Ky.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 477.

Pearee's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Pea Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Pea Ridge, *Ark.*, a range of hills in Benton co., near the N.E. corner of the State noted for the battle fought there from Bentonville. In March, 1862, a battle took place here between the Union forces under Gen. Curtis, and the Confederates under Gen. Van Dorn, resulting in the defeat of the latter.

Pea Ridge, *Ill.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,064.

Pea Ridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Pear'isburg, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Pearisburg tp., cap. of Giles co., situated among mountainous scenery, on New R., 90 m. W. of Lynchburg. It has 2 wkly papers. Deposits of iron ore exist here. Grain and cattle are raised. Pop. 285; of tp. 2,577.

Pea River, *Ala.*, is the largest branch of Choctawhatchie R., which it enters near the S. border of the State, in Dale co.

—p.tp., Barbour co. Pop. 814.

Pearl, *Ill.*, tp., Pikc co. Pop. 845.

Pearl, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Pearl, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Pearl Creek, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Covington tp., Wyoming co., on R.&P.RR., 8 m. from Warsaw. Pop. 73.

Pearl Depot, *Ill.*, p.h. in Pearl tp., Pike co., 35 m. S.W. Jacksonville by C.&A.RR. Pop. 72.

Pearl'ette, *Kan.*, p.o., Meade co.

Pearl'ington, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Pearl R., 7 m. W. of Toulme. Pop. 629; of tp. 1,309.

Pearl River, *Miss.* and *La.* Its head branches rise near the centre of Miss., and running S. it joins by several mouths the Rigolets, which forms a communication between Lakes Ponchartrain and Borgne. It forms the boundary line between Miss. and La. from lat. 31° N. It is navigable for small craft to Jackson, the cap. of Miss. Some efforts have been made to improve the navigation, which is obstructed by sand bars, shallows, and rafts of timber. Total length, abt. 375.

Pearl River, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany parish.

Pearl River, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., 6 m. from Nyack. Pop. 125.

Pearsall, *Tex.*, p.o., Frio co.

Pearsall's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 18 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. Chief business, oyster planting. Pop. 965.

Pearson, *Ga.*, p.v., Coffee co., 89 m. W. of Brunswick by B.&A.RR. It has a wkly paper. P. 125.

Pearson, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Pearson, *O.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Pearson, *S.C.*, p.o., Marlborough co.

Pearson's Corner, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Pearson's Mill, *Tenn.*, tp., Crockett co. Pop. 1,160.

Pearson's Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Pease (*pēz*), *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 8,819.

Pease, *Tex.*, p.o., Hardemau co.

Peasleeville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Blackbrook tp., Clinton co., 12 m. S.W. Plattsburg. Pop. 48.

Peb'ble, *Ala.*, p.o., Winston co.

Pebble, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., on a creek of the same name, 21 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. of tp. 1,101.

Pebble, *O.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,594.

Peean, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 764.

Peean, *Tex.*, p.o., Delta co.

Pecan Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Navarro co., flows S.E. and joins Trinity R. in Freestone co.

Pecan Grove, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Pecan Point, *Ark.*, p.h., Mississippi co., on the Mississippi R., 17 m. S. of Osceola. Pop. 200.

Pecaton'ica, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., on a stream of the same name, 107 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,029; of tp. 1,847.

Peckatoniea River, *Wis.* and *Ill.*, rises in Iowa co., Wis., flows S.E. to Freeport, Ill., and then flowing N.E. through Stephenson and Winnebago cos. falls into Rock R. at Rocktou, after a total course of abt. 140 m.

Peck, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Peck, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Peckerwood, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Peckport, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Bouckville), h. in Eaton tp., Madison co., 26 m. from Utica by D., L.&W.RR.✣

Peekham, *Neb.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Peeks'burg, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Hendricks co., 33 m. W. of Indianapolis by St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Pop. 75.

Pecks Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Peckville, *Pa.*, Lackawanna co. See Blakely.

Peeon'ic, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southold tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 6 m. from Greenport. Pop. 455.

Peeos, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Pecos R.; area, 11,000 sq. m. It is supposed to contain valuable minerals, but has been little explored. The valleys contain some good farming land, but the country is best adapted to grazing. Cap., Fort Stockton. Pop. 1,807 (of whom 1,267 for., and 127 colored).

Peeos River, *N.Mex.* and *Tex.*, rises in San Miguel co., N.Mex., and flows in a general S.S.E. course, enters Texas, and falls into the Rio Grande del Norte after a course of abt. 800 m. It flows through a broken country, and in summer is dry the greater part of its length.

Pecu'liar, *Mo.*, p.tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,069.

Pedee (*pe'dee'*), *Iowa*, p.o., Cedar co.

Pedee, *N.C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 742.

Pedee, *S.C.*, tp., Georgetown co. Pop. 4,974.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,776.

Pedee, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Pedee River, *N.C.* See Great Pedee River.

Pe'den, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Pederna'les River, *Tex.*, rises in Gillespie co., flows E. for abt. 100 m. and falls into the Colorado R. in Blanco co.

Ped'lar, *Va.*, tp., Amherst co. Pop. 5,665.

Ped'lar Mills, *Va.*, p.h. in above tp., Amherst co., 10 m. N.W. Burford's. Pop. 43.

Ped'lar's Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Pedlar's Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Ped'rick, *Ga.*, p.o., Brooks co.

Ped'ricktown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper Penn's Neck tp., Salem co., 7 m. N.E. Pennsville Station. Pop. 262.

Pe'dro, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Pee'bles, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Pee Dee, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Pee Dee, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Pee'des, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Peek's Hill, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Calhoun co., 12 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. of tp. 1,328.

Peeks'kill, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cortland tp., Westchester co., on the E. bank of the Hudson R., 17 m. below Newburg, and 43 m. above New York city. There are frequent trains on the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. to New York, and in summer steamers to and from that city touch here. Peekskill is the market centre of an extensive farming country, but the chief business is the manufacture and working of iron. There are 6 iron foundries, producing chiefly stoves, and a large blast furnace. At Verplanck's Point, just below, bricks are extensively manufactured. Peekskill has 2 large public schools, several private institutions of learning, of which the principal are the Peekskill academy, the New York scientific school, and St. Gabriel's school (Episcopal) and the seminary of Our Lady of Angels (Roman Catholic) for young ladies. There is a nat. bank, a savings institution and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 5,742.

Peeks'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Peel'ed Chest'nut, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Peel Tree, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Peely, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Pee Pee, *O.*, p.tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,725.

Peeples, *S.C.*, p.tp., Hampton co. Pop. 4,736.

Peerless, *O.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Peers, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Peerys'ville, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of McDowell co., 70 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. 51.

Pe'grams Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Peiro, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Pe'kin, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Pekin tp., cap. of Tazewell co., on the S.E. bank of the Illinois R., 12 m. below Peoria and 55 m. N. of Springfield. The following railroads meet at this point, the I.,B.&W., the L.,N.A.&C., the P.,D.&E., the W.,St.L.&P., and the C.,P.&S.W. Pekin is in the center of a rich agricultural country; it is lighted with gas; and contains many elegant residences, large and costly school buildings, and a fine court-house. It has a considerable trade and several important manuf. and extensive pork-packing establishments, 3 distilleries, 3 flour mills, 2 foundries, a nat. and another bank, graded schools, a library, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Coal is mined here. Pop. 5,998; of tp. 6,169.

Pekin, *Ind.*, p.h. in Polk tp., Washington co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 23 m. N.W. Louisville. Pop. 50.

Pekin, *Md.*, coal-mining p.v. in Lonaconing tp., Alleghany co., 6 m. N. E. Piedmont Junction. P. 505.

Pekin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cambria and Lewiston tps., Niagara co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 10 m. W. of Lockport. Pop. 218.

Pekin, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Pekin, *O.*, p.o., Warren co.

Pekin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Pekin, *Wash.*, p.o., Cowlitz co.

Pel'ahat'chee Depot, *Miss.*, p.v. in Pelahatchee tp., Rankin co., 26 m. E. of Jackson by V.&M.RR. Pop. 117; of tp. 2,574.

Pel'etier's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Pelham, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Pelham, *Ga.*, p.v., Mitchell co., 34 m. S. of Albany by S.,F.&W.RR. It has manuf. of lime, naval stores, &c. Pop. 168.

Pelham, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Hampshire co., 7 m. from Amherst. Pop. of tp. 614.

Pelham, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., on Beaver R., 8 m. S.E. Nashua. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. of tp. 848.

Pelham, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, near the N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 2 m. W. of New Rochelle. Pop. of tp. 2,540.

Pelham, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Caswell co., 34 m. S. by W. from Albany by S.F.&W.RR. Pop. 113; of tp. 2,113.

Pelham, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Pelham, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Pel'ham Manor, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pelham tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, 15 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. 250.

Pel'hamville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pelham tp., Weschester co., on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 1 m. from Mount Vernon. Pop. 218.

Pelican, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 544.

Pelican Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 367. —p.v., Otter Tail co., 30 m. N. of Fergus Fall. P. 100.

Pelican Rapids, *Minn.*, p.v., Otter Tail co., 22 m. N. of Fergus Fall. Pop. 80.

Pelican River, *Minn.*, issues chiefly from a lake of the same name in Otter Tail co., flows S. and joins Red R. near Fergus Fall.

Pelican Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Langlade co.

Pel'la, *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Pella, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 860.

Pella, *Iowa*, city◈, Marion co., on C.,R.I.&P. RR., 11 m. N.E. Knoxville. It is the seat of the Central University of Iowa, and has 2 graded public schools, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, 2 flour mills, and 2 elevators. Pop. 2,430.

Pella, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Pella, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Shawano co., on Embarras R., 10 m. N. of Clintonville. Pop. of tp. 585.

Pellonia, *Ill.*, Massac co. See Brooklyn.

Pells'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Vermilion co., 10 m. E. of Paxton. Pop. 91.

Pell'ville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., 20 m. N.E. Owensburgh. Pop. 112; of tp. 1,368.

Pel'zer, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Pemaquid', *Me.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Lincoln co., 20 m. E. of Bath. Pop. 250.

Pem'berton, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Pemberton, *N.J.*, p. borough and tp., Burlington co., on Rancocas Creek, on Penn. RR., 64 m. S.W. New York. Pop. 799; of tp. 2,885.

Pemberton, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Shelby co., 16 m. W. of Bellefontaine by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. P. 228.

Pemberton, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Pemberville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Freedom tp., Wood co., on Portage R., 106 m. N. of Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several mills. P. 644.

Pembina, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., bordering on the Dominion of Canada and Minn., being separated from the latter by Red R., and watered by Pembina and Park Rs.; area, 2,510 sq. m. The bottom lands of Red R. are very productive and well adapted to wheat. The chief prod. in 1880 besides live-stock, were 63,673 bush. of wheat, and 29,609 of corn. Cap., Pembina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,862 (of whom 3,199 for., and 463 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Red R. of the North, at the mouth of the Pembina, a river whose upper course is in the Manitoba province of Canada, 75 m. N. of Grand Forks. Pop. 287.

Pembroke, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 223.

Pembroke, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Christian co., 10 m. S.E. Hopkinsville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 202; of tp. 2,606.

Pembroke, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Lubeck Bay, 11 m. N.W. Eastport. It has a high school and a savings bank. Manuf., iron, nails, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,324.

Pembroke, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Plymouth co., 5 m. W. of Dunbury. Pop. of tp. 1,405.

Pembroke, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimac co., on Merrimac R., abt. 2 m. from Suncook. Pop. of tp. 2,797.

Pembroke, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. (Richville Station), 13 m. W. of Batavia. Pop. of tp. 2,847.

Pembroke, *Va.*, p.tp., Giles co. Pop. 1,961.

Pemis'cot, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., in the extreme corner of the State, bordering S. on Ark. and bounded E. by the Mississippi R. which separates it from Tenn.; area, 480 sq. m. Its surface is nearly level, much of it being covered by swamps, the largest of which Lake Pemiscot, has an area of abt. 75 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 406,999 bush. of corn. Cap., Gayoso. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,299 (of whom 266 colored).
—tp., Pemiscot co. Pop. 644.

Pena Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Encinal co.

Pen Argyl, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Northampton co., on C.RR. of N.J., 15 m. N. of Easton. Here are slate quarries. Pop. 226.

Penasa, *Mich.*, p.o., Osceola co.

Penasco, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Penawa'wa, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Pencader, *Del.*, tp., New Castle co. Pop. 2,350.

Pence, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,405.

Pencie, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Pencoyd, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Merion tp., Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R. and P.&R.RR., 16 m. S.E. Norristown. It has 2 rolling-mills, and extensive iron-works, 3 woolen mills, a cotton mill and a paper mill. Pop. 400.

Pendar'vis, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Pen'dell, *Kan.*, p.h., Butler co., 16 m. S.W. Eldorado. Pop. 60.

Pen'der, *N.C.*, an E. co., drained by the Northeast Cape Fear R.; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and partly covered by pine forests; the soil is mostly sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 159,064 bush. of corn, and 248,622 lbs. of rice. Cap., South Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,468 (of whom 6,957 colored).

Pendleton, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Pendleton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Fall Creek tp., Madison co., on Fall Creek, 28 m. N.E. Indianapolis by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, 4 flour mills, &c. Pop. 614.

Pendleton, *Ky.*, a N. co.; bordered N.E. by the Ohio and intersected by the Licking; area, 400 sq. m. It has an undulating and well wooded surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 792,695 bush. of corn, 181,845 of wheat, 20,696 of oats, 12,514 of rye, and 4,072,291 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Falmouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3.000,000. Pop. 16,702 (of whom 826 for., and 779 colored).
—p.o., Henry co.

Pendleton, *Mo.*, tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 958.
—p.v., Warren co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. W. of Warrenton. Pop. 200.

Pendleton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Niagara co., on the Erie Canal, 7 m. S.E. Lockport Station. Pop. 136; of tp. 1,730.

Pendleton, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Riley tp., Putnam co., 20 m. N.E. Lima. Pop. 156.

Pendleton, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Pendleton tp., cap. of Umatilla co., on Umatilla R., 35 m. S.E. Umatilla. It has a high school, and a wkly paper. P. 730; of tp. 949.

Pendleton, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Anderson co., 13 m. N.W. Anderson. Pop. of tp. 2,559.

Pendleton, *Tex.*, p.o., Sabine co.

Pendleton, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va., enclosed between two ranges of the Alleghanies and intersected by S. branch of the Potomac and two of its tributaries; area, 650 sq. m. Its surface is mountainous and covered with forests, and the soil not very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,622 bush. of corn, 44,936 of wheat, 12,212 of oats, and 11,519 of buckwheat., Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. P. 8.022 (all Americans).

Pendleton Centre, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Pendleton tp., Niagara co., 8 m. S.W. Lockport. Pop. 35.

Pendleton Factory, *S. C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Pendleton Hill, *Conn.*, p.h., New London co., 15 m. E. of Norwich.✢

Pendletons, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Pend Oreille, or PEND d'OREILLE (*o'reel'*), *Idaho*, a lake in lat. 48° N., lon. 116° 30″ W., through which flows the Clarke fork of Columbia R. It is 35 m. long and from 6 to 10 m. wide.
—p.o., Kootenai co.

Penequa, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Pen'field, *Ga.*, p.v., Greene co., 7 m. from Greensborough. It has a high school and several mills. Pop. 458.

Penfield, *Ill.*, p.v. in Compromise tp., Champaign co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. E. of Rantoul. Pop. 84.

Penfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 2 m. N. of Fairport Station. It has several mills. Pop. 394; of tp. 2,957.

Penfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lorain co., on Black R., 6 m. S. of La Grange Station. P. 175; of tp. 735.

Penfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huston tp., Clearfield co., on A.V.RR., 16 m. N.W. Clearfield. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 299.

Pen'hook, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pen'ick, *Ky.*, p.o., Marion co.

Penia'towski, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Pen'iel, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Penin'sula, *Mich.*, tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 849.

Peninsula, *O.*, p.v. in Boston tp., Summit co., on the Ohio Canal, 12 m. N. of Akron by V.RR. Pop. 488.

Penland, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Penllyn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Dublin tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 10 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 92.

Penn, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Penn, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 662.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,216. See CASTLETON.

Penn, *Ind.*, tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,710.
—tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,552. See ANNAPOLIS.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 4,958.

Penn, *Iowa*, tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 2,354.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1.727. See PERLEE.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 702.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,212. See EARLHAM.

Penn, *Kan.*, tp., Osborne co. Pop. 1,495.

Penn, *Mich.*, p.tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,527.

Penn, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. Pop. 643.

Penn, *Mo.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,713.

Penn, *O.*, tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,507.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,245.

Penn, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 3,291.
—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,530. See MT. PLEASANT.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,131.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 814.
—tp., Chester co. Pop. 739. See JENNERVILLE.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 611.
—tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1.521. See BRUSHTOWN.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 998. See GRAFTON.
—p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 4 m. N. of Manheim Station. Pop. 158; of tp. 2,269.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 793.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,771. See LOWER DUNCANNON.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,373. See KIDER.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 2,809.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,962.

Penn, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,481.

Penn, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Pen'nebaken, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co.

Pen'nellville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schroeppel tp., Oswego co., 20 m. S.E. Oswego City by N.Y.,O.&W. RR. Pop. 260.

Penn'field, *Mich.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,072.

Penn Forest, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 653.

Penn Hall, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gregg tp., Centre co., 1 m. N. of Spring Mills Station. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 100.

Penn Haven, *Pa.* (p.o. name MAUCH CHUNK), coal-mining v. in Lausanna tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R., 9 m. N. of Mauch Chunk by L.V.RR. P. 142.

Pennington, *Ala.*, p.o., Talledega co.

Pennington, *Ark.*, tp., Bradley co. Pop. 2,328.

Pennington, *Dak.*, a S.W. co., bordering W. of Wyoming, and E. by the South fork of Big Cheyenne R.: area, 2,800 sq. m. It comprises part of the Black Hills, and has some fertile valleys, but gold mining is yet the only industry. Cap., Rapid City. Pop. 2,244 (of whom 570 for.).

Pennington, *Cal.*, p.o., Scutter co.
—p.v., Minnehaha co., 10 m. N. by E. from Sioux Falls. Pop. 125.

Pennington, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Hopewell tp., Mercer co., 7 m. N. by E. from Trenton Junction. Here are the Pennington Institute, and a seminary. P. 723.

Pennington, *Ga.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Pennington, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Trinity co., 12 m. E. of Lovelady. Pop. 263.

Pennington Point, *Ill.*, p.o., McDonough co.

Penn Line, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conneaut tp., Crawford co., 4¼ m. W. of Centre Road Station. Pop. 75.

Penn Mine, *Mich.*, the name of a rich copper mine in Grant tp., Keweenaw co., 15 m. E. by N. from Eagle R.

Penn Run, or GREENVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cherry Hill tp., Indiana co., 9 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 256.

Penns'borough, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Ritchie co., on B.&O.RR., 13 m. W. of West Union. It has a graded school. Pop. 330.

Penns'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR., 30 m. N.W. Norristown. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper (German), the Perkiomen seminary, and several mills and factories. Pop. 578.

Penns'bury, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 795.

Penns Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Centre co., flows N.E. and E. for abt. 80 m. and empties into Susquehanna R. in Union co.
—or CENTREVILLE, p.v. in Centre tp., Snyder co., 4 m. S. of Mifflinburg Station. Pop. 258.

Penns Grove, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper Penns Neck tp., Salem co., on the Delaware R., 12 m. N. of Salem, is the S. terminus of D.R.RR. It has a large trade and several factories. Pop. 749.

Penn's Park, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wrightstown tp., Bucks co., 4 m. N.W. Newtown Station. It has 4 flour mills. Pop. 130.

Penn's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. E. of Irwin's Station. It has graded schools and 3 hotels. Pop. 420.

Penn's Store. *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Penns'ville, *N.J.*, p.o., Salem co.

Pennsville, *O.*, p.v., Morgan co., 6 m. from McConnelsville. Pop. 300.

Pennsville, *Pa.*, p.v., in Bullskin tp., Fayette co., on Penn RR., 17 m. N. of Uniontown. Manuf., coke. Pop. 266.
—in Lycoming co. See WOLF RUN.

Pennsylvania, one of the Middle States of the Atlantic slope, and the second in wealth, manufactures and pop. It is bounded N. by Lake Erie and New York, E. by Chautauqua co., N.Y., and by Delaware R., which separates it from Delaware co., N.Y., and from the State of New Jersey, S. by Delaware, Maryland and West Virginia, and W. by West Virginia and Ohio. It lies between lat. 39° 43′ and 42° 15′ N., and lon. 74° 42′ and 80° 36′ W. Its greatest length from E. to W. is 302.34 m., and its greatest breadth from N. to S. 175.6 m. Its mean length is 280.39 m., mean breadth 158.05 m.; area, 44,985 sq. m. The surface of Pa. is greatly diversified. There are few large tracts of level land in the State. The S.E. cos., though they can scarcely be denominated hilly, have an undulating and variable surface. South Mt. extends from the Delaware below Easton in a S.W. direction through the State, to the borders of Maryland in Adams co. Next to this, Kittatiny, or Blue Mt., extends from the Delaware Water Gap, and proceeds S.W. with a regular elevation of from 700 to 1,200 ft. above the level of the streams at its base, and terminates at Parnell's knob, an elevated and picturesque summit in Franklin co., near the S. border of the State. N. of the Blue Mt., and between the Lehigh and Susquehanna, is a wild, mountainous region, where the anthracite coal is found. The valley of Wyoming is enclosed by a chain of lofty mountains, known by many local names. Between Kittatiny, or Blue Mt., and the Alleghany, is what has been called the Appalachian chain, which consists of high and nearly parallel ridges, sometimes approaching near to each other, and at other times with valleys between them of 20 m. in breadth, frequently divided by smaller ridges. The Delaware R. washes the E. border of the State, and is navigable for the largest ships to Philadelphia. The Lehigh, after a course of 75 m., enters it at Easton. The Schuylkill is abt. 130 m. long, and unites with the Delaware, 6 m. below Philadelphia. The Susquehanna R. rises in the State of New York, and flows S. through this State, and enters Chesapeake Bay in Maryland. It is much obstructed by rapids and falls, but furnishes a decending navigation for boats and rafts, in time of high water. The Juniata rises among the Alleghany Mts., and, after a course of 180 m., enters the Susquehanna, 11 m. above Harrisburg. The Alleghany R., 400 m. long, from the N.W., and the Monongahela, 300 m. long, from the S. unite at Pittsburg to form Ohio R., which latter flows a short distance in this State. Large tracts of mountain land are covered with a dense growth of timber. Around the headwaters of the W. branch of the Susquehanna are primeval forests from which immense quantities of lumber are cut every year. The white pine forest of the Alleghany Mts. has been a source of great wealth to the middle N. cos. Williamsport is the emporium of this trade.—The climate of Pa., though healthy and temperate, is variable and inconstant. The extremes of temperature are from 20° below zero to 98° above; but such extremes are of short continuance. The mean temperature is from 44 to 52 degrees. The soil of the State is generally good, and much of it is of a superior quality; the richest tract is on the S.E., on both sides of Susquehanna R. This part of the State has been long settled, and is under excellent cultivation. In the country W. of the Alleghany Mts. there is much fertile land. For some distance from the mountains, the country is hilly and rough. Although the State, as a whole, is better adapted to grain than to grazing, yet in many parts there are large dairies, and fine horses and cattle are raised. The most important dairy cos. are Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Chester, Crawford, Erie, Lancaster, Montgomery, Susquehanna, and York, in all of which the number of milch cows ranks from 20,000 to 35,000, and the amount of butter produced from 1,500,000 to 3,700,000 lbs. The principal agricultural prod. in 1880 were reported by the census of that year as follows:

Products.	Quantity produced.	Average yield per acre.	Number of acres in each crop.	Value.
Indian corn..bushels.	55,804,700	40.6	1,374,500	$29,576,491
Wheat...... do .	22,114,380	15	1,474,292	24,104,674
Rye........ do. .	5,857,425	15	390,495	4,451,643
Oats....... do .	35,721,420	30	1,190,714	13,216,925
Barley..... do. .	499,776	24	20,824	419,812
Buckwheat do .	4,109,291	17	241,723	2,547,769
Potatoes.... do .	13,436,320	79	170,080	6,449,434
Tobacco.....pounds.	34,854,108	1,172	29,739	3,485,411
Hay...........tons.	2,727,360	1.07	2,548,935	44,728,704
Total..........	....	....	7,441,302	$128,980,854

The number and value of farm animals in 1880 were as follows:

Animals.	Number.	Value.
Horses..............................	602,200	$43,773,940
Mules	22,453	1,806,829
Milch cows..........................	828,333	21,735,458
Oxen and other cattle...............	626,525	14,692,011
Sheep...............................	1,632,807	5,339,279
Hogs................................	909,200	6,391,676

The mineral wealth of Pa. is very great, consisting chiefly of coal, iron, and petroleum. Bituminous coal of an excellent quality and inexhaustible in quantity, is almost everywhere found W. of the Alleghany Mts., and in all the S. part of the State, to the E. of them. In Pittsburg and the vicinity, it is extensively used for manuf. purposes. The anthracite coal region, with some few exceptions, is bounded on the N.W. by the N. branch of Susquehanna R., extending in a N.E. direction for over 60 m., and divided into the southern, middle, and northern coal-fields. The S. coal-field is divided into four mining districts: the Lehigh, Schuylkill, Swatara, and Susquehanna. The middle coal-field includes the Beaver, Meadow, Hazelton, Mahanoy, and Shamokin districts. Towards the E. part both the S. and middle coal-fields afford a hard, shining, and very compact coal, difficult of ignition, but affording an intense heat, while further W., the coal is less dense and more easy of ignition, and yielding both white and red ashes. The N. coal-field is, like the others, abt. 65 m. long, and 5 or 6 broad, and from 1 to 30 ft. in thickness, and includes the Wyoming and Lackawanna coal, which is lighter than most of the other kinds of anthracite coal, and more easy of ignition, and yields a good heat, though less intense than the Lehigh, and some others. The three great deposits of anthracite coal have been calculated to contain 975 sq. m., or 624,000 acres, in some places 50 or 60 ft. deep, and as each cubic yard in the ground is calculated to yield a ton of coal, it is easy to conceive that the quantity must be immensely great. In the production of iron and steel in blast-furnaces, rolling mills, steel works, forges and bloomeries, Pa. takes the first rank. The capital invested in these industries in the U. States in 1880 amounted to $230,971,884, of which Pa. furnished 46 per cent. The total product was 7,265,140 tons, of which Pa. produced 3,616,668, or nearly 50 per cent. The following cos. are the principal centres of production of iron and steel: Alleghany, 848,146 tons; Lehigh, 324,875; Northampton, 322,882; Cambria, 269,140; Dauphin, 223,676; Berks, 213,580; Mercer, 182,881, Montgomery, 168,628, Lackawanna, 151,273. Of 3,781,021 tons of pig iron and direct castings produced in 1880, in 22 States, Pa. made 1,930,314 tons, or 51 per cent. Of 2,353,248 tons of rolled iron of all kinds produced in 29 States and Territories in 1880 Pa. made 46 per cent. The total production of rails for 1880 was 1,217,497 tons. Of the total production of rails Pa. made 47 per cent. Of steel ingots, the total production in 1880 was 985,208 tons. Of this, Pa. made 56 per cent. Of the production of Bessemer steel rails Pa. made 55 per cent. The total product of iron ore in the U. States in 1880 was 8,022,398 tons, of which Pa. produced more than any other State, viz., 2,173,415 tons, or 27.09 per cent. The principal ore-producing cos. are, Lehigh, 321,322 tons, Lebanon, 285,629, Berks, 252,940, Blair, 154,914, Northampton, 104,788. The State produced in 1880, 28,640,819 tons of anthracite, being the entire product of the country except 6,176 tons. It also produces more bituminous coal than any other State, viz., 18,425,163 tons in 1880, out of a total of 42,420,581 tons for the U. States. The principal oil fields until the past 5 years were comprised in the W. cos. N. of the Ohio and bordering on the Alleghany R. Recently the richest and most regular flowing wells are situated in the so-called Bradford region in McKean co., contiguous to the New York State line. Fields which were productive 15 years ago have become exhausted, but it was the waste of the material which brought ruin to those districts. The new machinery which regulates as it preserves the produce of oil, has caused a more steady supply and yield. At the present time nearly $1,000,000,000 is invested in the petroleum trade, and the average yield is abt. 70,000 barrels per week. In the days of the great oil excitement there were times when this was the daily produce. (See page 40).—Apart from the production of iron, in every co. of the State are industrial establishments of various kinds. According to the Federal census of 1880 there was in Pa. 31,232 manuf. establishments, employing 387,009 hands, capital invested $471,510,993, wages paid during the year $134,055,904, value of materials, $465,020,563, value of products $744,818,445. Numerous as are the manuf. of iron, glass, cotton, woolen and other goods, the resources of the state are so immense that no better locality in the Union is offered for investments.—Pa. is favorably situated for commerce, being connected with the three great systems of water communication of the Atlantic Ocean, the Mississippi and the lakes, through the ports of Philadelphia, Pittsburg, and Erie (which see). In 1882, according to Poor's Manual, the whole number of railroad corporations whose lines are wholly or partly in the State was 166; length of miles operated in Pa. 6,690. Prominent among them is the Pennsylvania, probably the most powerful railroad in the world; nearly 2,500 m. of railroad in Pa. are operated by it, and its investments in this State are estimated at not less than $150,000,000; besides which it owns or leases a large extent of road outside of the State.—The canal system of Pa. comprises 12 distinct lines, with a total length of 920 m., of which 507 are within the limits of the State. The Schuylkill Canal is 108 m. long; the Pennsylvania Canal (360 m.), has 169 locks, 536 bridges, and 68 aqueducts: of the Delaware & Hudson Canal (108 m. long), but 25 m. are in Pa., and the Erie & Pittsburgh Canal intersects the N.W. tier of cos.—By the new constitution the legislature is required to provide for the maintenance and support of an efficient system of public schools, and to appropriate at least one million dollars every year for that purpose. The following educational statistics are taken from the report of the superintendent of public instruction for the year 1882: Number of schools 19,183, of graded schools 7,812, of normal schools 12, number of teachers 21,819 (males 9,051, females 12,778); number of pupils 945,345; average number of pupils attending school 611,317; total sum expended for school purposes in the year, $8,263,244; estimated value of school property, $28,341,560. Scattered over the State are numerous private and select schools, but the high standing of the public schools in the larger towns and cities, and the number of excellent normal schools, are lessening the number of academies and seminaries. The number of colleges in the State is 28, the more prominent of which are the university of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; Lafayette college, at Easton; Lehigh university, at Bethlehem; Dickinson college, at Carlisle; Pennsylvania college, at Gettysburg; Jefferson college, at Cannonsburg; Alleghany college, at Meadville; with others of not less importance and prominence. Of theological seminaries under the control of the various religious denominations, the State is prolific, while in medicine and forensic lore the city of Philadelphia has been the seat for over a century. The medical department of the university of Pennsylvania, and Jefferson medical college, are the most influential and reputable institutions of the kind in the U. States.—There are in Pa. 2 penitentiaries, of which the Eastern, at Philadelphia, is conducted on "the separate system," and the Western, at Pittsburg, upon "the combined" system. Abt. 1,000 prisoners are confined in the two institutions. The house of refuge at Philadelphia will accommodate 820 inmates, and the reform school at Pittsburg provides for 228 pupils. Abt. 50 almshouses have been established, with real estate valued at abt. $6,000,000, in which abt. 13,500 paupers can be cared for. There are 5 State hospitals for the insane, at Norristown, Harrisburg, Dixmont, Danvile and Warren. A department for the insane is connected with the Philadelphia almshouse, and the Pennsylvania hospital for the insane (Kirkbride's) and the Friends' asylum are in the same city. The Pa. institution for the deaf and dumb and for the blind are schools rather than asylums.—The State is divided into 67 cos. Harrisburg is the cap.; Philadelphia and Pittsburg are the largest cities. The other cities are Alleghany, Allentown, Carbondale, Chester, Columbia, Corry, Erie, Franklin, Lancaster, Lock Haven, Meadville, Pottsville, Reading, Scranton, Titusville, Wilkesbarre, and Williamsport.—Under the amended constitution of Dec. 16th, 1873, the legislature consists of 50 senators, chosen for 4 years, and 200 representatives, chosen for 2 years. Biennial sessions are held, beginning on the first Tuesday of Jan. The governor holds office for 4 years, and is not eligible for re-election at the term next succeeding that for which he was first chosen. The supreme court consists of 7 judges, elected by the people for a term of 21 years and not eligible to re-election. Each co. containing 40,000 inhabitants constitutes a separate judicial district. A separate orphans' court is established in every city and co. having a pop. of 150,000. The State election is held on the Tuesday after the first Monday of November. Pa. sends 28 representatives to congress, and has, therefore, 30 electoral votes. The public debt in 1882 was $20,225,083.28. The receipts at the Stat tereasury for the year ending Nov. 30th, 1882, were $16,428,650.11; expenditures, $14,850,871.18; valuation of personal property (real estate is not taxed for State property) $97,921,651.—William Penn received from the English crown a grant of "all that tract of land bounded E. by the river Delaware, extending W. five degrees, and N. and S. between the 40th and 42d parallels, except an area around New Castle (Delaware) circumscribed by a radius of twelve miles." In October, 1682, Penn, accompanied by 2,000 settlers, arrived at New Castle, and in 1683 Philadelphia was chosen as the site for the new colony. Very amicable relations were established with the Indians, and Penn's people were exempt from the horrors of savage warfare which were inflicted upon almost every other colony. The part which Pennsylvania took in the American Revolution is mentioned in this work under PHILADELPHIA. Pop. in 1790, 434,373; in 1810, 810,091; in 1830, 1,348.233; in 1850, 2,311,786; in 1860, 2,906,215; in 1870, 3,521,951; in 1880, 4,282,891 (of whom 2,136,655 males and 2,146,236 females, 3,695,062 natives and 587,829 of foreign birth, 4,197,016 whites, 85,535 colored, 156 Chinese, and 184 Indians).

Pennsylvania, *Ill.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 890.

Pennsylvania Furnace, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Penn Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Falls tp., Bucks co., on Penn. RR., 26 m. S.E. Doylestown. Pop. 75.

Pennville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., Jay co., 12 m. W. of Bryant. Pop. 550.

Pennville, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Penn Yann, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Benton and Mills tps., cap. of Yates co., on the outlet of Keuka lake, 1 m. from its foot and 6 m. W. of Seneca Lake, on N. C.RR., 170 m. W. of Albany and 95 m. E. by S. from Buffalo. It is centrally situated in the lake regions of Western New York, and has a brisk and growing trade; its manufacturing interests are also of considerable importance. Two steamers ply daily during the season of navigation to Hammondsport at the head of Keuka lake. The principal depot and storehouses of the N.C.RR. are situated here. There are an academic union school, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,475.

Pe'no, *Mo.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,310.

Penobscot, *Me.*, a large and important river, which, with its numerous branches waters a great portion of the State. It is formed by the junction in Penobscot co.. of two chief branches The western and larger rises near the Canada border. The eastern branch, also called Seboois R., proceeds from several small lakes in the N. part of Penobscot co. The main stream pursues a course a little W. of S., receiving among its most important affluents the Piscataquis on the W. and the Mattawamkeag and Passadumkeag on the E. and falls into Penobscot bay. Its total length, from the source of the W. branch is about 275 m. and from the junction abt. 135 m. To Bangor, 55 m. from its mouth, it is navigable for large vessels. Above this point small steamers run for many miles. Along its course it has numerous falls, affording considerable water-power which is only in small parts utilized. It is the most importont salmon-stream in the U.S., its product excelling in value and quality of fish, though not in quantity, that of the Columbia R.—PENOBSCOT BAY extends from Owl's Head on the W. to Coast Island on the E., a distance of 30 m. At its mouth are Fox Islands, Deer Isle, Isle of Haut, and several smaller ones. It extends inland to Belfast Bay at the mouth of Penobscot R., a distance of 20 m. N. from Owl's Head. This bay contains many good harbors.

—a central co., intersected by Penobscot R.; area, 2,900 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a generally fertile soil. Formerly it comprised a very large territory, which has been gradually cut up to form other cos., and its outlines are very eccentric, it being composed of three parallelograms irregularly disposed. The chief prod. in 1880 were 320,174 bush. of oats, 107,351 of wheat, 71,137 of corn, 29,367 of barley, and 28,394 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, cheese, wool and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Bangor. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 70,478 (of whom 6,077 for., and 493 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on an inlet of Penobscot Bay, 10 m. N.E. Castine. Pop. of tp. 1,341.

Penobscot, *Pa.*, Luzerne co. See MOUNTAIN TOP.

Penob'scots, a tribe of Indians in Maine, belonging to the Abenaqui group of Algonquins. They number abt. 500, have a fund of $53,000 in the hands of the State, and reside chiefly on Indian island, opposite Oldtown, where they have a church, town hall, and schools. The Passamaquoddies, an allied tribe, also abt. 500 in number, reside at Dennis island and Pleasant point, on the W. shore of Passamaquoddy bay, and on the Schoodic Lakes. Both tribes are Roman Catholics.

Pen'ola, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Pennrose, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Pen'ryn, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., on C.P.RR., 11 m. W. of Auburn. It has a marble quarry, &c. P. 238.

Penryn, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Pensaco'la, *Fla.*, city◈, port of entry, and the cap. of Escambia co., on the N.W. side of Pensacola Bay, abt. 10 m. from the Gulf of Mexico, and on the L.S.,N.P.&M.,and P.&P.RRs., 180 m. W. of Tallahassee, and 53 m. E.S.E. Mobile. The country immediately around Pensacola is sandy, little cultivated, and covered with pines. It has an excellent harbor, with 21 ft. of water on the bar, and was a place of considerable importance during the Spanish and English government of Florida. It has a navy-yard and forts, and was the scene of important military and naval operations during the civil war. Pensacola has 2 semi-wkly papers, several schools, a custom-house, and a considerable trade in lumber. The climate is usually healthy, but subject to occasional visitations of yellow fever. Pensacola was settled by the French in abt. 1696. Pop. in 1870, 3,347; in 1880, 6,846.

Pensacola, *N.C.*, p.tp., Yancey co. Pop. 517.

Pensacola Bay, *Fla.*, an inlet extending from the Gulf of Mexico into Santa Rosa co., abt. 30 or 35 m. in a N.E. direction. At a little more than half this distance from the sea it separates itself into two divisions, Escambia Bay on the W. and on the E. the bay of Santa Maria de Galvez with its subsidiaries, East and Black Water Bays. The former receives the waters of the Escambia R., the latter, those of the Black Water and Yellow Water. The entrance of the bay, between Santa Rosa Island on the E. and the mainland on the W. is little more than 1 m. wide, but within it expands into a capacious harbor. from 4 to 8 m. in width, and entirely land-locked. There is a depth of abt. 22 ft. of water on the bar. The entrance of Pensacola Bay is defended by Fort Pickens on the E. and Fort McRee on the W. Abt. 1½ m. to the N. and immediately in front of the entrance (the W. shore making an abrupt turn E.), stands Fort San Carlos de Barrancas. Near this fort are the lighthouse, extensive barracks, and the naval hospital. About a mile above the hospital is the navy yard, situated on Tartar point, and 7 m. above is the city of Pensacola.

Pensau'kee, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Oconto co., on Green Bay, at the mouth of the small river Pensaukee, 6 m. E. of Oconto. It has 2 saw mills, a good harbor, &c. Lumbering is the chief occupation. Pop. of tp. 1,420.

Pen'tecost, or FOREST CITY, p.v. in Clifford tp., Susquehanna co., on Lackawanna R., and N.Y., L.&W.RR., 30 m. S.E. Montrose. Coal is mined here. Pop. 200.

Pentress, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalla co.

Pent'water, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oceana co., on Lake Michigan, at mouth of Pentwater R., on C. &W.M.RR., 5 m. N.W. Hart. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, a foundry, and several lumber mills. Its deep harbor affords good anchorage. Pop. of tp. 1,278.

Pensyl, *Pa.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Pentz, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

Peo'a, *Utah*, p.o., Summit co.

Peo'la, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Peo'la Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Peo'li, *O.*, p.o., Tuscarawas co.

Peo'ples, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 859.

Peoples, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Peoria, *Ark.*, p.o., Sebastian co.

Peoples, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Peoples, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Peoria, *Ill.*, a N. central co., bounded S.E. by the Illinois R. and Peoria lake, and drained by Spoon R. and Hickapoo, Elbow, and Copperas Creeks; area, 630 sq. m. It has a gently undulating surface and a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,109,589 bush. of corn, 733,467 of oats, 147,438 of wheat, and 123,941 of rye; potatoes, butter, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Peoria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $50,000,000. Pop. 55,427 (of whom 10,900 for., and 523 colored).

—a city◈ in Peoria tp., cap. of Peoria co., on the W. bank of Illinois R., at the foot of an expansion of that stream called Peoria lake which extends N.E. abt. 20 m. and is much wider than the river, on main lines or branches of the C.,B.&Q., the C.,R.I.& P., the C.,P.&S.W., the I.M., the I.,B.&W., the P., D.&E.. the P.&F., the R.I.&P., and W.,St.L.&P. RRs., 62 m. N. of Springfield, and 135 m. S.W. Chicago. It is beautifully situated on rising ground, above the reach of floods. The country back of the city is a fertile rolling prairie. Peoria is regularly laid out, with wide and well graded streets. It has an extensive trade in flour, starch, lumber, agricultural implements, and carriages. Its manufacturing interests are of considerable importance; iron-works constitute a leading industry. Regular lines of steamers run to St. Louis and other points. There are 3 nat. and 6 other banks, a normal school, graded schools, 8 daily, 12 wkly and 3 monthly papers, and abt. 30 churches. Pop. 29,319; of tp. 30,311.

Peoria, *Ind.*, p.h., Franklin co., 7 m. E. of Brookville. Pop. 50.

Peoria, *Iowa*, p.v. in Richland tp., Mahaska co., 10 m. W. of New Sharon. Pop. 133.

Peoria, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Osage R., 8 m. S.E. Ottawa. Pop. 95; of tp. 1,165.

Peoria, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Covington tp., Wyoming co., 2 m. S.E. Pearl Creek Station. Pop. 75.

Peoria, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Union co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 20 m. N.E. Urbana. Pop. 120.

Peoria, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Shedd tp., Linn co., 15 m. S. of Albany. Pop. 51.

Peoria, *Tex.*, p.v., Hill co., abt. 25 m. N. of Walo. Pop. 175.

Peoria City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Polk co., 13 m. N. of Mitchellville. Pop. 129.

Peosta, *Iowa*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Dubuque co., 15 m. W. of Dubuque by I.C.RR. Pop. 175.

Pe'ot, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Pe'otone, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Will co., 40 m. S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 624; of tp. 1,643.

Pe'otone, *Kan.*, p.v., Sedgwick co., 23 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 100.

Pepac'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colchester tp., Delaware co., 12 m. from Rockland. Pop. 200.

Pepin, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 944.

Pepin, *Wis.*, a W. co., separated S.W. from Minn., by the Mississippi R., and partly bounded E. and partly intersected by Chippewa R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is level or gently undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,396 bush. of wheat, 158,013 of corn, 135,451 of oats, and 16,521 of rye; butter and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Durand. Val. of taxable prop. abt $1,500,000. Pop. 6,226 (of whom 1,823 for.).

—p.v.◈ and tp., Pepin co., on N. shore of Lake Pepin, 7 m. above Reed's Landing. Pop. of tp. 605.

Pepin Lake, an extension of the Mississippi R., between Wis. and Minn., 1 m. below the junction of the St. Croix, and 100 m. below St. Anthony's Falls. It is 24 m. long, and from 2 to 4 m. wide. It is not very deep and is surrounded with rocky ramparts of picturesque and inspiring appearance.

Pep'per, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Pep'perell, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp ,Middlesex co., 2 m. W. of East Pepperill Station. It has a high school 4 papers, 5 grist, and 3 saw mills, manuf. of cutlery, &c. a machine shop, &c. Manuf., wadding, shoes, &c. Pop. 450; of tp. 2,348.

Pepperton, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 196.

Pep'pertown, *Ind.*, p.h. in Salt Creek tp., Franklin co., 5 m. S. of Metamora Station. Pop. 62.

Pequa'buck, *Conn.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Litchfield co., 20 m. W. of Hartford. Manuf., iron.✠

Pequaming, *Mich.*, p.o., Baraga co.

Pequa'nac, or PEQUAN'NOCK, *N.J.*, p.tp., Morris co. Pop. 2,239.

Pequannock Creek, *N.J.*, rises in the Walkill and Wawayanda Mts., Sussex cos. and flowing S.E. and S. 27 m., its rapid current affording good water-power, falls into the Passaic. It is called Pompton R., after its union at Pompton with the Ramapo and Ringwood Rs.

Pequea (*pĕk-wā*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 4½ m. N. of Gap Station. Pop. 100.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,351.

Pequea Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Chester co., flows W. and S.W., and joins Susquehanna R. in Lancaster co.

Pequest Creek, *N.J.*, is a large and rapid stream. Its 2 head branches unite in Independence tp., Warren co., and after a S.W. course of 30 m. it enters the Delaware at Belvidere.

Peralta, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

Perche (*persh*), *Mo.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,521.
—p.o., Randolph co.

Perch River, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brownville tp., Jefferson co., on a small stream of the same name, 10 m. from Watertown. Pop. 125.

Per'cival, *Iowa*, p.v. in Benton tp., Fremont co., 2 m. E. of Missouri R., on K.C., St.J.&C.B.RR., 37 m. S. of Council Bluffs. Pop. 125.

Percy, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v., Randolph co., at junction of St.L.&C. and W.,C.&W.RRs., 65 m. S.E. St. Louis, Mo.✠

Percy, *Iowa*, p.o., Marion co.

Percy, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Percy, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Perdido, *Tex.*, p.o., Goliad co.

Perdido Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Per'due Hill, *Ala.*, p.v. in Claiborne tp., Monroe co., 10 m. W. of Monroeville. Pop. 110.

Pere Che'ne (*pār*), *Mich.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Pere Mar'quette, *Mich.*, tp., Mason co. P. 516.

Perham, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. P. 346.

Perham, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otter Tail co., on Red R. of the North and on N.P.RR., 71 m. W. by N. from Brainerd, near Pine Lake. Exports, wheat and lumber. Pop. 269; of tp. 919.

Perilla', *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Per'in's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Per'kasia, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockhill tp., Bucks co., on P.&R.RR., 36 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 301.
—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 300.

Perkins, *Ark.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,127.

Per'kins, *Me.*, plantation, Franklin co. P. 134.
—tp., Sagadahoc co. Pop. 78.

Perkins, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

Perkins, *O.*, tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,879.

Perkins, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop.

Perkins Junction, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Perkins Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Per'kinsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Madison co., on White R., 12 m. N.W. Anderson. P. 150.

Perkinsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Perkinsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wayland tp., Steuben co., 6 m. N.W. Cohocton Station. Pop. 170.

Perkinsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Perkinsville, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Weathersfield tp., Windsor co., on Black R., 5 m. from Cavendish.✠

Perkinsville, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Perkio'men, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,515.

Perkiomen Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Upper Milford tp., at foot of South Mt., flows S. for abt. 40 m. affording good water-power and falls into the Schuylkill, 6 m. above Norristown.

Perkiomen Junction, *Pa.* See PAWLING.

Perkio'menville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Frederick and Marlborough tps., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen Creek and on P. div. of P.&R.RR., 20 m. N.W. Norristown. Pop. 118.

Per'lee, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Penn tp., Jefferson co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 57 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 306.

Per'ley, *Wis.*, p.v. in Turtle Lake tp., Barron co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 20 m. N.W. Barron. P. 150.

Per'nello, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Perote (*pā-ro'tā*), *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Bullock co., 6 m. E. of Thomas Station. Pop. 245; of tp. 1,519.

Perquim'ans, *N.C.*, a river, rises in Gates co., flows S.E. and empties into Albemarle sound in Perquimans co.
—a N.E. co., bordered S. by Albemarle sound, and drained by Perquimans R.; area, 220 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 292,850 bush. of corn, 25,514 of wheat, 13,921 of oats, and 2,778 bales of cotton. Cap., Hartford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,468 (of whom 4,668 colored).

Per'rin, *Mo.*, p.v. in Platte tp., Clinton co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 9 m. N.E. Plattsburg. Pop. 22.

Perrine'ville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Millstone tp., Monmouth co., 6 m. S.E. Hightstown. Pop. 176.

Per'rinsville, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Per'rinton, *N.Y.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 4,030.

Per'rowville, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Perry, *Ala.*, a central co., intersected by the Cahawba R.; area, 790 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 628,248 bush. of corn, 63,710 of oats, and 21,627 bales of cotton. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 30,736 (of whom 112 for., and 23,583 colored).

Perry, *Ark.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Arkansas R., and intersected by Fourche la Fave, one of its branches; area, 580 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and the soil is fertile, particularly near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 134,935 bush. of corn, 11,119 of oats, and 3,314 bales of cotton. Cap., Perryville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 3,910 (of whom 838 colored).
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 977.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 542.

Perry, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Perry, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Taylor co., 25 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 150.

Perry, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Henderson's and Uppertown tps., cap. of Houston co., on C.RR. of Ga., 35 m. S.W. Macon, in the centre of the great cotton-growing section, contains important industries. It has a female and male college, and a wkly paper. Pop. 929.

Perry, *Ill.*, a S. co., intersected by Beaucoup Creek; area, 440 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and much of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 729,430 bush. of wheat, 633,227 of corn, and 153,913 of oats; butter and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Pinckneyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,008 (of whom 2,023 for., and 778 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Pike co., 8 m. W. of Naples. Pop. 770; of tp. 2,026.

Perry, *Ind.*, a S. co., bounded S. and E. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ky., and drained by Anderson's and other creeks; area, 380 sq. m. It has a very hilly surface and a soil fertile along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 449,831 bush. of corn, 124,402 of wheat, 52,659 of oats, and 164,480 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Cannelton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 16,997 (of whom 2,324 for., and 207 colored).

Perry, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,254.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,241. See FAYETTE.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,836. See CORY.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,920. See COLFAX.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,200. See TWEEDYVILLE.
—tp., Lawreuce co. Pop. 909. See SPRINGVILLE.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,598. See SOUTH PORT.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,547. See GILEAD.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 3,976.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 3,517. See LIGONIER.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,631.
—tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 2,034.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 890. See ECONOMY.

Perry, *Iowa*, tp., Buchauan co. Pop. 1,557.
—p.v.◈ in Spring Valley tp., Dallas co., ¾ m. from Raccoon R., at crossing of C.,M.&St.P. and D.M.& F.D.RRs., 18 m. N.W. Adel. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a graded school, and several mills, &c. P. 952.
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 703.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,174. See ANDREW.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 432.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 233.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,912. See TRAER.

Perry, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Kentucky tp., Jefferson co., on the Delaware R., on K.P.RR., 12 m. N.W. Lawrence. It has a wkly paper. Exports, corn, wheat, pork, and railroad ties. Pop. 319.
—tp., Woodson co. Pop. 537.

Perry, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., drained by the North and Middle forks of the Kentucky R.; area, 400 sq. m. It has a mountainous and rugged surface, the valleys being arable and fertile and the higher land adapted to wool-growing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 170,191 bush. of corn. Cap., Hazard. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,607 (of whom 139 colored).

Perry, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Passamaquoddy bay, 8 m. N.W. Newport. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Perry, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shiawassee co., on Looking Glass R., 18 m. E. of Lansing. Pop. 298; of tp. 1,564.

Perry, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-Parle co. Pop. 155.

Perry, *Miss.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Leaf R. and Black Creek, tributaries of the Pascagoula, and drained by their branches; area, 1,000 sq. m. It has a broken surface and a not very fertile soil covered with forests of pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 38,446 bush. of corn, 20,208 of oats, 8,054 bales of cotton, and 151,554 lbs. of rice. Cap., Augusta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,427 (of whom 1,070 colored).

Perry, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., separated from Ill. by the Mississippi R. and drained by several small streams; area, 440 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 519,143 bush. of corn, 472,435 of wheat, and 65,375 of oats; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Perryville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,895 (of whom 1,307 for., and 471 colored).
—p.v. in Salt River tp., Ralls co., 15 m. N.W. Vandalia. Pop. 147.
—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 3,755.

Perry, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wyoming co., at the outlet of Silver Lake, 41 m. S.W. Rochester by S.L.RR. It has an academy, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. P. 1,115; of tp. 2,571.

Perry, *O.*, a S.E. co., drained by several small streams; area, 410 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 536,618 bush. of corn, 235,446 of wheat, 54,008 of oats, and 12,871 lbs. of tobacco; butter, wool, potatoes, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., New Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 28,218 (of whom 2,922 for.).

Perry, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,465.
—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 1,492. See ROWSBURG.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,838. See FAYETTEVILLE.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,040. See PERRYVILLE.
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 4,868. See SALEM.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 901.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,320. See NEW MARTINSBURG.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,489.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,329. See PATRIOT.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,995. See SOUTH FERRY.
—p.v. and tp., Lake co., 29 m. E. of Cleveland by L. S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 170; of tp. 1,316.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,217.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,032.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,008. See EAST LIBERTY.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,214.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,272.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 1,106. See JOHNSVILLE.
—tp., Muskiugum co. Pop. 1,050. See SONORA.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,794.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 879. See CYNTHIANA.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,073. See DUPONT.
—tp., Richlaud co. Pop. 656.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,241. See PEMBERTON.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 9,220. See MASSILLON CITY.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,208. See WESTCHESTER.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,474. See WEST MILL GROVE.

Perry, *Pa.*, a S. co., bounded E. by the Susquehanna, and intersected toward the N. by the Juniata R. and S. by Sherman's Creek; area, 480 sq. m. Its surface is mountainous, the Tuscarora range forming the N.W. boundary and the Blue Mts. the S.E., but much of the land is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 644,506 bush. of corn, 351,329 of oats, 29,715 of rye, 18,911 of buckwheat, and 301,595 of wheat; potatoes, butter and hay, are also largely produced. Cap., New Bloomfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 27,522 (of whom 401 for., and 159 colored).

Perry, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,309.
—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,527. See SHOMOKERSVILLE.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,458. See WEST FREEDOM.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,476. See PERRYOPOLIS.
—p.h. in Harmony tp., Forest co., 9 m. N. of Tionesta. Pop. 75.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,339. See MT. MORRIS.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,293. See PERRYSVILLE.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 827.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,160. See HARDLEY.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,212. See FREMONT.

Perry, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Perry, *Tenn.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Tennessee R. and intersected by the Buffalo, a branch of the Duck R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 423,461 bush. of corn, 23,874 of oats, and 160,151 of wheat. Cap., Liuden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 7,174 (of whom 565 colored).

Perry, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Perry, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Perry, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Dane co., 9 m. S. of Mt. Horeb Station. Pop. 75; of tp. 924.

Perry Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Wyoming co., 35 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 159.

Perry City, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 4 m. from Trumausburg. Pop. 142.

Perrydale, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Salt Lake tp., Polk co., 12 m. N.W. Salem. Pop. 74.

Perry Hall, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Per'rymansville, *Md.*, p.v., Hartford co., on P.,W.&B.RR., 9 m. S.W. Havre de Grace. P. 150.

Perryop'olis, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Fayette co., on Yougbiogheny R., 1½ m. from Layton Station. Pop. 321.

Perry's Bridge, *La.* (p.o. name ABBEVILLE), Vermilion parish, 35 m. from Franklin. Pop. 33.

Perrys'burg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Miami co., 3 m. E. of Deedsville. Pop. 86.

Perrysburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 12 m. N.W. Cattaraugus. Pop. 371; of tp. 1,376.

Perrysburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wood co., on Maumee R., at the head of navigation opposite South Toledo, 9 m. S.W. Toledo by C.,H.&D.RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper, a bank, and an active trade. Manuf., flour, furniture, paper, staves, &c. Pop. 1,909; of tp. 4,112.

Perry's Landing, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazoria co.

Perry Mill, *Ga.*, p.tp., Tattnall co. Pop. 1,048.

Perry's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Champlain tp., Clinton co., on Chuzy R., 8 m. W. of Rouses Point by O.&L.C.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 283.

Perry Springs, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Perrysville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Vermilion co., on the W. bank of Wabash R., and C.& E.I.RR., 14 m. N. of Newport. It has a graded school, and several mills. Pop. 645.

Perrysville, *O.* (p.o. name LAMARTINE), v. in Carroll co., 9 m. S. of Carrollton. Pop. 137.

Perrysville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Alleghany co., 10 m N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 100.
—Jefferson co. See HAMILTON.

Perrysville, *R.I.*, p.h., Washington co., 20 m. S.W. Newport.

Perryton, *Ill.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,053.

Perryton, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Perryville, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. P. of tp. 1,200.

Perryville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Fourche Lafave tp., cap. of Perry co., 8 m. S.W. Lewisburg. Pop. 256.

Perryville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, Boyle co., 9 m. W. of Danville. Here, Oct. 8, 1862, was fought the bloody battle of Perryville or Chaplin's Mills. Pop. 498.

Perryville, *Md.*, p.v. in Port Deposit tp., Cecil co., at the mouth of the Susquehanna R., opposite Havre de Grace, 36 m. N.E. Baltimore by P.,W. &B.RR. Pop. 143.

Perryville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Central tp., Perry co., 75 m. S.E. St. Louis. It has 2 wkly papers. P. 754.

Perryville, *N.J.*, p.o., Hunterdon co.

Perryville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp., Madison co., on U.,I.&E.RR., 7 m. from Cazenovia. Pop. 119.

Perryville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Ashland co., 15 m. S.E. Mansfield by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has an extensive trade and several factories. Pop. 476.

Perryville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Decatur co., on Tennessee R., 6 m. N.E. Decaturville. Pop. 50.

Persia, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Persia, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 1,370.

Persia, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Per'sifer, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 765.

Persimmon Tree, *Ga.*, tp., Pickens co. P. 605.

Persimon, *Ga.*, p.tp., Rabun co. Pop. 594.

Persimon Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Per'son, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Va., and drained by branches of the Dan and the head waters of the Neuse R.; area, 400 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 241,523 bush. of corn, 56,926 of oats, 51,935 of wheat, and 3,012,387 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Roxborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,719 (of whom 6,513 colored).

Personville, *Tex.*, p. tp., Limestone co. P. 1,384.

Perth, *Miss.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Perth, *Ind.*, p.h. in Dick Johnson tp., Clay co., on I.&St.L.RR., 6 m. N. of Brazil. Pop. 45.

Perth, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Perth, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Fulton co., 6 m. N. of Amsterdam. Pop. of tp. 915.

Perth Amboy, *N.J.*, a city◈ and port of entry, Middlesex co., on Raritan Bay at the mouth of the Raritan R., 36 m. N.E. Trenton and 21 m. S.W. New York. It is opposite the S. end of Staten Island with which it is connected by a ferry. A railroad bridge and ferry connect it with South Amboy on the right bank of the Raritan, whence there is communication with Philadelphia by the Amboy div. of Penn. RR. It has communication with New York by the Penn. and C. of N.J.RRs. The harbor is good and easily accessible to large vessels. The city has a large public hall, a young ladies' boarding institute, a cork factory, and a stoneware pottery. Fire-brick is manufactured here, and has the reputation of being the best in the United States. Kaolin and other fire-clays are exported in considerable quantities. The shipping of the port, in 1880 amounted to 48,484 tons. Pop. 4,808.

Peru (*pe-roo'*), *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Peru, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Peru, *Ill.*, a city◈, La Salle co., at the head of navigation on Illinois R. (here crossed by a handsome bridge), and at the S.W. terminus of Illinois and Michigan Canal, 104 m. N. by E. from Springfield, is beautifully situated on the C.,R.I.&P.RR.; has extensive trade and manuf., a wkly paper, a nat. bank, 5 public school buildings, and 4 grain-warehouses, is lighted with gas, and has a good fire department; 125,000 tons of ice are annually exported to Southern markets, and extensive coal mines are found in the vicinity. Lines of steamers ply in the summer to St. Louis and Peoria. Pop. 5,057.

Peru, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Peru tp., cap. of Miami co., on the Wabash R., at crossing of I.P.and C.&W., St.P.&P.RRs., 67 m. N. of Indianapolis. It is surrounded by an exceedingly fertile country, with which it has a important trade. It is lighted by gas, has excellent water-works, and has considerable manufacturing interests. It contains 2 magnificent public school buildings, a large Catholic school, a Lutheran school, 2 nat. banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 5,280; of tp. 6,220.

Peru, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,071.
—p.v. in Walnut tp., Madison co., 10 m. S.S.E. Winterset. Pop. 104.

Peru, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Belleville tp., Chatauqua co., 5 m. S. E. Sedan. Pop. 135.

Peru, *Ky.*, p.o., Oldham co.

Peru, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 825.

Peru, *Mass.*, p.tp., Berkshire co. Pop. 403.

Peru, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Nemaha co., on the Missouri R., 15 m. S.S.E. Nebraska City by B.&M.R. RR.in N. It has a State normal school, &c. Pop. 567; of tp. 620.

Peru, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., on D.&H. C.Co's.RR., 10 m. S.W. Plattsburg. P. 343; of tp. 2,562.

Peru, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Peru, *O.*, p.tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,194.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 916.

Peru, *Tex.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Peru, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Bennington co., 31 m. S. of Rutland. Pop. of tp. 556.

Peru, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 507.

Peru Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lack tp., Juniata co., 20 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 30.

Peru'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Groton tp., Tompkins co., on S.C.RR., 3 m. S. of Groton. Pop. 141.

Pescade'ro, *Cal.*, a pleasant agricultural p.v and summer resort, San Mateo co., on the Pacific Ocean, 38 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 238.

Pesch', *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Pesh'tigo, *Wis.*, tp., Marinette co. Pop. 3,517.
—p.v.◈, Oconto co., on a river of the same name, 6 m. from its entrance into Green Bay, and on C.&N. W.RR., 7 m. S. of Marietta. It has several mills and factories. Exports, lumber, leather, shingles, pickets, and grain. Pop. 1,000.

Peso'tum, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Champaign co., on I.C.RR., 5 m. S. of Torono. Pop. of tp. 1,010.

Petalu'ma, *Cal.*, a city and tp., Sonoma co., on Petaluma Creek which is navigable to this point, 10 m. above its mouth into San Pablo Bay, 42 m. N. W. San Francisco by S.F.&N.P.RR. It has an important trade in all kinds of dairy produce, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 wkly papers, 3 flour mills and several factories. It is also connected with San Francisco by a daily line of steamers. Pop. 3,305; of tp. 4,584

Peter, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Pe'terborough, *N.H.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Hillsborough co., on the Contoocook R., on C. and P.& H.RRs., 45 m. S.W. Concord. It has a wkly paper, a nat. and a savings bank, &c. Manuf., cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,206.

Peterborough, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Smithfield tp., Madison co., 4 m. W. of Munsville Station. Pop. 330.

Peter Cooper, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Peter Cave, *Ky.*, p.o., Martin co.

Peter Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Van Buren co. P. 251.

Peters, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Peters, *Pa.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,165.

Peters, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 955.

Peters, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Peters, *W.Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Pe'tersburg, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Petersburg, *Cal.*, p.o., Arapahoe co.

Petersburg, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Petersburg, *Ga.*, tp., Elbert co. Pop. 800.

Petersburg, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ in Petersburg tp., cap. of Menard co., on the Sangamon R., 188 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, good water-power, several flour mills, and woolen mills, &c. Pop. 2,332; of tp. 4,263.

Petersburg, *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Washington tp., Pike co., near White R., 35 m. N.E. Evansville, in a region remarkable for its fertility. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a considerable trade, and various factories. Exports, flour, pork, tobacco, &c. Coal is abundant. Pop. 1,193.

Petersburg, *Iowa*, p.h. in Bremer tp., Delaware co., 8 m. N.W. Dyersville Station. Pop. 77.

Petersburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., and steamboat landing, Boone co., on the Ohio R., opposite Aurora, Ind., 7 m. N.W. Burlington, and 25 m. below Cincinnati. Pop. 441; of tp. 1,360.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 2,428.

Petersburg, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ in Summerfield tp., Monroe co., on Raisin R. and L.S.&M.S.RR., 20 m. W. of Monroe City. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 420.

Petersburg, *Minn.*, p.tp., Jackson co P. 243.

Petersburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper tp., Cape May co., 3 m. N.E. Mt. Pleasant Station. Pop. 275.

Petersburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rensselear co., on L.S.RR., 5 m. N. of Berlin. P. 315; of tp. 1,785.

Petersburg, *O.* (p.o. name WEBSTER), h. in Scioto tp., Jackson co., 8 m. S.W. Jackson.✣
—h., Lawrence co., 3 m. S.E. Ironton Station.✣
—p.v. in Springfield tp., Mahoning co., 13 m. E. of Washington Station. Pop. 362.

Petersburg, *Pa.*, p. borough◆, Huntingdon co., on the Juniata R. and on Penn. RR., 7 m. N.W. Huntingdon. Pop. 381.

Petersburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 34 m. from Columbia by D.R.V.RR. Pop. 150.

Petersburg, *Tex.*, v., Lavaca co., on the Lavaca R., 95 m. S.E. Austin.

Petersburg, *Utah*, v., Millard co., 90 m. S. by W. from York Station. Pop. 89.

Petersburg, *Va.*, a city◆ and port of entry, Dinwiddie co., on the S. bank of Appomattox R., 12 m. above its entrance into James R., at City Point, on N.&W.P. and R.&P.RRs., 23 m. S. of Richmond. It is lighted with gas, and abundantly supplied with water from a reservoir. It is well built and naturally drained, the ground descending gradually from the heights on the S. outskirts to the river. There is a public park, called Poplar Lawn. The principal public buildings are the custom house and post office, court-house, two market houses, and theatre. The river is navigable to this place, which is at the head of tide water, and, it having been dredged and improved, vessels of large size now ascend to the wharves in the city. Immediately above the city the falls afford extensive water-power. Above the falls the Appomattox is made navigable for bateaux to Farmville, 107 m. The handling of cotton and tobacco, with wheat, corn, and general country produce, is the chief business. The foreign commerce, except in tobacco and cotton, is inconsiderable. There are numerous tobacco factories, 4 cotton factories, 4 flour and grist mills, a whisky distillery, 4 banks, 6 schools of a high grade, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and 24 churches. Petersburg was incorporated in 1748. It is a place of considerable historical interest, and is memorable for its long siege during the civil war, which lasted from June 19, 1864 to April 3, 1865, when Gen. Lee evacuated the city. Pop. 21,656.

Petersburg, *W.Va.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Grant co., on the S. branch of the Potomac R., 150 m. S.E. Wheeling. It is a general deposit for grain from the neighboring counties. Pop. 268.

Peters Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,138.

Peter's Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Stokes co. P. 1,096.

Peters Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Lancaster co., on P.&B.RR., 24 m. S. of Lancaster. P. 210.

Peter's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Pe'tersham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 9 m. S.E. Ashol. Pop. of tp. 1,109.

Petersfield, *R.I.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Peters Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Pe'terson, *Ind.*, p.h. in Kirkland tp., Adams co., on T.D.&B.RR., 4½ m. from Decatur. Pop. 13.

Peterson, *Iowa*, p.v. in Clay tp., Clay co., on Little Sioux R., 20 m. S.W. Spencer. Pop. 75.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 228.

Peter'son, *Minn.*, p.h. in Rushford tp., Fillmore co., on Root R., 30 m. W. of Hokah by C.,M.& St.P.RR. Pop. 120.

Peterson, *Neb.*, p.o., Cuming co.

Peterson, *Utah*, p.tp., Morgan co. Pop. 301.

Peterson's Point, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Peters'town, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Red Sulphur tp., Monroe co., on Rich Creek, 20 m. S.W. Union. P. 228.

Petersville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Bartholomew co., 6½ m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 60.

Petersville, *Ky.*, p.h., Lewis co., 14 m. E. of Flemingsburg. Pop. 45.

Petersville, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 1 m. N. of Barry. Pop. 192; of tp. 2,603.

Petersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Petersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., 5 m. from Seigfried Station. Pop. 60.

Petersville, *Wis.*, p.o., Waupaca co.

Peterton, *Kan.*, p.v. in Superior tp., Osage co., 32 m. S.W. Topeka by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 226.

Petite Anse, *La.*, tp., Iberia parish. Pop. 1,889.

Petit Jean, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. Pop. 289.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 541.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 345.
—p.v. in Ward tp., Yell co., 10 m. E. of Danville. Pop. 86.

Petit Jean River, *Ark.*, rises in Scott co., flows E. for abt. 120 m., and falls into Arkansas R. in the N.W. corner of Perry co.

Petos'key, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ in Bear Creek tp., Emmett co., on LittleTraverse Bay of Lake Michigan, at mouth of Bear R. which supplies good water-power, and on G.R.&I.RR., 67 m. N.E. Fife Lake. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,815.

Petra, *Col.*, p.o., Larimon co.

Petra, *Ky.*, p.o., Cracken co.

Petra Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Petre'a, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Petrie's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Watson tp., Lewis co., 12 m. E. of Lawville. Pop. 60.

Petroleum, *W.Va.* (p.o. name ROGERS), h. in Grant tp., Ritchie co., on B.&O.RR., 82 m. W. of Grafton. It has an oil-refinery, &c. Pop. 57.

Petroleum Centre, *Pa.*, p. town in Cornplanter tp.,Venango co., on Oil Creek and B.,P.&W. RR., 7 m. N. of Oil City. Chief exports, oil. P. 295.

Petrolia, *Cal.*, p.v., Humboldt co., on the Mattole R., 33 m. S. of Eureka.

Petrolia, *N.Y.*, p.o., Allegbany co.

Petrolia, *Pa.*, oil-producing p. borough◈, Butler co.,on P.&K.C.and K.C.&B.RRs., 12 m. N.E. Butler. It was settled in 1872, and has 3 graded schools, a bank, and a wkly paper. The surrounding country is rich in oil, coal, iron ore, fire-clay deposits. P. 1,126.

Petsworth, *Va.*, tp., Gloucester co. P. 3,197.

Pet'teys, *Ark.*, p.o., Mississippi co.

Pettibone, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Pettis, *Mo.*, a central co., drained by La Mine R. and branches; area, 680 sq. m. It has an undulating surface with extensive prairies, forests and beds of coal, the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,847,619 bush. of corn, 268,748 of wheat, 412,644 of oats, and 13,719 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes and butter, are also largely produced. Cap., Sedalia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 27,298 (of whom 1,857 for., and 3,008 colored).

Pettis, *Mo.*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,113.

—tp., Platte co. Pop. 2,354.

Pettis, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Fairfield tp., Crawford co., 8 m. N. of Meadville. Pop. 47.

Pet'tisville, *O.*, p.v. in Clinton and German tps.,Fulton co.,34 m. E. of Butler by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 197.

Pet'tit, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Tippecanoe co., 9 m. E. of Lafayette. Pop. 100.

Pettus, *Ark.*, p.tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 443.

Pet'tusville, *Ala.*, p.h., Limestone co., 5 m. N.E. Elkmont. Pop. 65.

Petty, *Ill.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,699.

Petty, *Utah*, tp., San Pete co. Pop. 216.

Pet'tysville, *Ind.*, p.h., Miami co., on W.,St. L.&P.RR., 11 m. N.E. Peru. Pop. 30.

Pettysville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Hamburg tp., Livingston co., 9 m. S.E. Howell. Pop. 68.

Pettysville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Pettyville, *Utah*, p.o., San Pete co.

Peva, *Utah*, tp., Summit co. Pop. 238.

Peve'ly, *Mo.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on the Mississippi R., 16 m. N.E. De Sota by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 202.

Pewamo, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Lyons tp., Ionia co., on Maple R., 15 m. E. of St. Johns by D.,G.H.&M. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 316.

Pewaukee, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waukesha co., at the E. end of a lake of the same name which is abt. 5 m. long and sends its waters to Fox R., through a short outlet, 19 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a high school, several mills and factories, and is a favorite pleasure resort. Pop. 566; of tp. 2,192.

Pe'wee Valley, *Ky.*, p.v., Oldham co., on L.&N.RR., 11 m. S.W. La Grange. It has a female college. Pop. 285.

Peyton, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

Peytona, *Ky.*, p.h., Shelby co., 7 m. S.E. Shelbyville. Pop. 50.

Peytona, *W.Va.*, p.tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,321.

Peytonsburg, *Ky.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Peytonsburg, *Va.*, p.h., Pittsylvania co., 14 m. E. of Chatham. Pop. 54.

Peytonsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Little River co.

Peytonsville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Williamson co., 20 m. W.by S. from Murfreesboro. Pop. 41.

Pfouts Valley, *Pa.*, p.h.,Perry co., 8 m. N.E. Millerstown Station. Pop. 87.

Phal'aux, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Phantom, *Tex.*, p.o., Jones co.

Pharisburg, *O.*, p.v. in Leesburg tp., Union co., 9 m. N. of Marysville Station. Pop. 77.

Pharsalea, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Chenango co., 15 m. from Norwich. Pop. of tp. 1,147.

Pheasant Branch, *Wis.*, p.h. in Middleton tp., Dane co., on Lake Mendota, 1 m. N. of Middleton Station. Pop. 94.

Phelps, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Gasconade and Maramec Rs.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. There are many low valleys between steep and broken slopes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 571,103 bush. of corn, 102,043 of oats, 144,442 of wheat, 18,706 lbs. of tobacco, and livestock. Cap., Rolla. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 12,565 (of whom 836 for., and 506 colored).

—p.h. in Green tp., Lawrence co., 36 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 69.

Phelps, *Neb.*, a S. central co., bounded N. by the Platte R.; area, 576 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 122,496 bush. of corn, 11,371 of oats, and 61,865 of wheat. Cap., Phelps. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,447 (of whom 931 for.).

—p.v., cap. of above co., 7 m. N.W. Highland. P. 50.

Phelps, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ontario co., at the mouth of Flint Creek, and on N.Y.C.&H.R. and L. O.S.RRs., 34 m. W. by. S. from Auburn. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a high school, several malthouses, agricultural machinery, rich deposits of gypsum, &c. Here also is the most extensive depot for peppermint and other essential oils in the world. Pop. 1,369; of tp. 5,189.

Phelps City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Templeton tp., Atchinson co., 14 m. S. of Hamburg by K.C.,St.J.& C.B.RR. Pop. 302.

Phe'nix, *R.I.*, manufacturing p.v.◈ in Warwick tp., Kent co., on Pawtuxet R. and N.Y.&N.E.RR., 3 m. W. of Pontiac Junction. It has a nat. and a savings bank. Pop. 1,100.

Phi'delta, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Phil, *Ky.*, p.o., Cassy co.

Philadel'phia, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Cass co., 18 m. E. of Beardstown by O.&M.RR. Pop. 112.

Philadelphia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Hancock co., 4 m. W. of Greenfield. Pop. 185.

Philadelphia, *Miss.*, p.v. in Philadelphia tp., cap. of Neshoba co., 36 m. N.W. Meridian. Pop. 101; of tp. 1,602.

Philadelphia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Marion co., 25 m. N.W. Palmyra. Pop. 460.

Philadelphia, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., on the Indian R. and R.,W.&O. and U.&B.R. RRs., 52 m. S. by W. from Ogdensburg. It has several factories and mills. Pop. 600; of tp. 1,749.

Philadelphia, *Pa.*, a port of entry, the principal city of the State, and the second in pop. in the U. States, is situated between the Delaware and Schuylkill Rs., abt. 6 m. above their junction, and 96 m. from the Atlantic by following the course of Delaware R. and bay; 138 m. N.E. of Washington, and 90 m. S.W. of New York city, by rail; lat. 39° 57' N., and lon. 75° 10' W. The surface of the city is generally level, the ground, however, making a gradual ascent towards the N. The co. of Philadelphia being inclosed within the municipal limits of the city, gives the latter a greater superficies of jurisdiction than is found to belong to any other city of the Union. West Philadelphia, Germantown, Manayunk, and Frankford form its most important suburbs; they are thickly populated, and adorned with handsome private residences. The city was originally built in the form of a parallelogram, with main streets running E. to W., or from river to river, with others intersecting them at right angles. Market St. and Broad St., the former running E. and W., and the latter (on the highest ground between the rivers) N. and S. divided the city, as first founded, into 4 nearly equal divisions, of which the most populous lies E. of Broad St. The plan of the city as originally laid out, has been followed in the construction of the new portions N., S., and W., but with considerable and improved variations. The principal streets average from 50 to 80 ft. in width, excepting however, Market St., which has a breadth of 100 ft., and Broad St., one of the most spacious avenues in the U. States, with a space of 120 ft. across. The city is well provided with large and handsomely arranged public parks and squares, of which the principal are Fairmont and Hunting Parks, the latter containing 45 acres, and Franklin, Penn., Rittenhouse, Washington, Logan, and Independence Squares; the latter in the rear of the State house. These squares vary in their several extents from 5 to 7 acres, and are well laid out with a profusion of noble trees, and several handsome fountains. Fairmount Park in the N.W. outskirts of the city, in point of natural beauty of location and extent, is excelled by none in either hemisphere. It is picturesquely situated on both sides of the Schuylkill R., extending upward along that river abt. 5 m. and thence abt. 6 m. more up the Wissahickon,—a spot of peculiar scenic beauty, —and containing altogether a tract of 2,740 acres. P. possesses many fine, and some imposing public buildings. Foremost among these is Girard college, located abt. 2 m. N.W. of the State house. The custom house and sub-treasury is a specimen of Doric architecture. The new city hall (Penn. square), of marble, to cost over $10,000,000, is said to exceed in size the U. States capitol. The new post-office, of granite, will be the peer of any post-office edifice in the world. The U. States mint, has a frontage of 122 ft., with a central portico 62 ft. long, and an inner court; forming, altogether, a fine and commodious building, which was begun in 1829 and completed in the following year, at a cost of $200,000. The merchant's exchange, built on the triangle forming the intersection of Walnut, Third, and Dock Sts., erected at a cost of abt. $300,000, presents an external appearance commensurate with the commercial wealth and importance of the city. The chamber of commerce, lately rebuilt on 2d St., is a fine building. The State house,—"the cradle of American liberty"—a plain brick edifice of antique aspect, is situated on the Chesnut St. front of Independence square, and consists of a central building surmounted by a spire furnished with a clock and bell, and two wings, in which are ensconced the city and county officers. On the first floor of the main building is Independence Hall,—a large apartment decorated with quaint carvings, and with its wainscotted walls serving as a picture gallery of great American worthies,—derives its distinctive appellation from having been the place of assembly of the congress which, in 1776, issued the memorable declaration of American independence. Among other notable buildings are the young men's christian association hall, Presbyterian board of publication, horticultural hall (Broad St.), the university building, the academy of fine arts, academy of natural sciences, zoological society buildings, Ridgway library, masonic hall, erected at a cost of $1,300,000 Wagner institute, memorial hall, occupied by the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art, horticultural building, besides many other buildings of lesser note. P. is liberally supplied with theatres and places of public amusement. Of these the P. academy of music is one of the first edifices of the kind in the U. States. Many of the private and public edifices are very elegant, such as the union league club house, those of the mutual life insurance company, the Public Ledger, The Times, the farmer's and mechanics' bank, Philadelphia, first national, guarantee, fidelity, Girard building, and other banking institutions. The ecclesiastical architecture of P. presents many fine examples of divers styles, such as the Roman Catholic cathedral, the Jewish synagogue, St. Mark's (Epis.), &c. At the corner of Broad and Spruce St. stood the superb Beth-Eden Baptist church, which was burned in 1881. The city is replete with religious edifices; there being altogether abt. 550 places of worship. The environs of the city comprise many handsome cemeteries, such as Laurel Hill, Woodland, Mount Vernon, Mount Moriah, Glenwood, &c. Of the buildings connected with the social wants of the community are the gas and water-works, prisons, alms-houses, houses of refuge, house of correction, &c. The institutions devoted to benevolent purposes include the Pennsylvania, Episcopal, German, St. Joseph's, City, Philadelphia, University, Jefferson, Jewish, Presbyterian, Germantown, Orthopædic, woman's hospitals, and Will's hospital for the treatment of the eye, Preston retreat, or lying-in hospital, houses of industry, several dispensaries, asylums for the insane and feeble-minded, blind asylum, widows' asylum, Christ church hospital, Burd asylum, deaf and dumb asylum, colored orphan asylum, union benevolent association, Western house of employment, newsboys' home, humane society, eye and ear infirmary, Magdalen asylum, house of the Good Shepherd, and numerous others, in all 256 various charitable and philanthropic institutions. The public establishments applying to the intellectual and artistic requirements of the Philadelphians are on a corresponding scale of magnitude and efficiency. The university of Pennsylvania, possessing the oldest medical college in the U. States, founded in 1765, has long been celebrated for the superior advantages it offers to students from all quarters of the Union. The Jefferson medical college, a younger but equally flourishing school, the Women's medical college, Wistar and Horner anatomical museum, Wood's pathological museum, &c. The Philadelphia college of pharmacy, and two dental colleges, with the eclectic and homœopathic medical colleges, are all flourishing institutions. The scholastic provision instituted for the commoner demands of education, finds active employment for 2 high schools, 62 grammar, 27 consolidated, 132 secondary, and 225 primary schools—total, 448—which have an aggregate attendance of abt. 100,000 scholars, controlled by a staff of 1,950 teachers. The expenditures for the support of schools in 1880 was $1,844,260. The literary resources of this city are embodied in the Philadelphia library, founded by Benj. Franklin, and incorporated in 1742, and its new branch—the Ridgway library contains abt. 150,000 volumes. The mercantile library, established in 1821, housed in a handsome and commodious building erected in 1869, contains 135,000 volumes, the Athenæum library 20,000, and the apprentices', founded in 1820, with 25,000 volumes. The library of the university contains 10,000. The Friends have a collection of abt. 25,000 volumes, and taking colleges, associations, and public and private libraries into account, it will be found that the amount of literary pabulum furnished the citizens makes a total of over 500,000 volumes. The academy of natural sciences, established in 1812, besides a valuable library of 28,000 volumes, upon natural history and kindred subjects, possesses the largest museum of natural history in the U. States, including choice and extensive ornithological, zoological, herbarian, and mineralogical collections. The Franklin institute, founded in 1824 for the promotion of the mechanical arts, has a collection of abt. 20,000 volumes, of scientific works, in conjunction with valuable cabinets of mineral specimens, mechanical models, &c. The historical society and philosophical society have each valuable collections of books. The Pennsylvania academy of fine arts possesses a good collection of paintings of the modern school. The U. States navy yard, at League Island, on the Delaware, was purchased in 1862 for the sum of $310,000, and presented by the citizens to the national goverment, as a naval station for the construction of ships of war, and embraces an area of 923 acres. The U. States arsenal, founded in 1800, is located below the naval asylum, on the Schuylkill, and is used principally as a magazine and depot of clothing. A large arsenal located at Bridesburg on the Delaware R., covers several acres in extent. Cramp's dry-dock, built at a cost of $450,000, is capable of accommodating vessels of 450 ft. in length. The U. States naval asylum, a fine white marble building, with a frontage of 380 ft. and the naval hospital, can accommodate nearly 580 persons.—The commercial importance of P. has steadily increased since the opening of the Pennsylvania RR. to Pittsburg, whereby it has effected direct communication with the Mississippi Valley and the far West. The coal, petroleum, and grain trades are very extensive; several large elevators have been erected, one at Girard Point has a capacity for storing 800,000 bush. of grain. The city is in direct intercourse with the chief Atlantic and Gulf ports, Liverpool and Antwerp, by lines of steamships and coasters.—The manuf. are extensive and greater in the variety of articles made, the number of persons employed, and the value of materials used than in any other city in the Union. The plentifulness of water, proximity to coal fields, together with the breadth of the space available for large manuf. establishments, and the comfort which mechanics may enjoy with their families, have contributed to this result. In 1880, according to the U. States census, there were in P. 9,050 manuf. establishments, employing 197,964 hands; capital invested $186,686,934; wages paid during the year $63,027,832; value of materials, $202,506,644; value of products, $322,984,461. The manuf. comprise textile fabrics, machinery, hardware, tools, boots and shoes, chemicals, &c. Some of the largest and most extensive iron works are to be found in this city. One locomotive works alone employs 3,000 hands, with facilities for constructing 700 engines per annum. Extensive business is carried on in car wheels, heavy machine tools, castings, &c. P. is justly celebrated for manuf. of gas tubing and gas fixtures. Of certain grades of carpeting and small woolenware, P. has almost a monopoly. Large paper mills abound in the vicinity of the city, and tend to make P. an economical emporium of book and paper trade. Ship building is largely carried on, and the iron vessels constructed upon the Delaware have attained a great celebrity.—The commerce of the port has been for several years steadily increasing, the increase being chiefly on breadstuffs and produce. For the year 1882 the value of exports to foreign countries was $38,131,258; imports, $34,136,579. Total imports and exports, $72,267,837, which was 4.90 per cent of the general commerce of the U. States. The vessels which entered the port in the foreign trade were 426 American, of 274,444 tons, and 1,313 foreign, of 1,055,961 tons. There were 940 vessels of 211,653 tons belonging to the port, of which 587 sailing vessels of 125,179 tons, 279 steam vessels of 75,268 tons, 45 canal boats of 5,990 tons, and 29 barges of 5,216 tons. The vessels built during the year were 55 of 28,991 tons, of which 38 of 24,470 tons were steamers.—The rail roads which have their dépôts in the city are the C.&A., the C.,G.&M.E., the Penn., the P.,N,&N.Y., the P.&A.C., the P.,W.&B., the P.&B.C., the P.&R., the W.C.&P., and the W.J.—In 1882 there were 32 nat. banks with an aggregate capital of $16,530,000; 20 State and savings banks, and 207 newspapers and periodicals (of which 20 were daily). The principal theatres are the academy of music (3,000 seats), the Walnut street (1,500 seats), the Arch street (1,800 seats), the Chestnut street (2,500 seats), the American (2,800 seats), the Grand Central, and the museum. P. has a large number of markets, some of which are of large size and superior character.—P. is divided into 31 wards. The mayor is elected for 3 years. The legislative authority is vested in a select council of 31 members elected for 3 years, and a common council of 68 members elected for 2 years. The U. States courts for the eastern district of Pa., meet here, and terms of the State supreme court are held here. There are 4 courts of common pleas, each consisting of 3 judges, which have coördinate jurisdiction in civil matters within the city. P. sends 8 senators and 38 representatives to the State legislature. The police force is under command of a chief, assisted by 4 captains, and consists of 1,200 men. There is a paid fire department, under the control of a board of 7 commissioners. The force consists of a chief engineer, 5 assistant engineers, and abt. 400 men, organized into 27 steam engine companies and 5 hook and ladder companies. The city is supplied with water from the Schuylkill and Delaware Rs., chiefly from the former. There are 7 works; the Fairmount, on the Schuylkill, at the lower extremity of the park, the Schuylkill, the Spring Garden, the Delaware, the Belmont, the Roxborough, and the Frankford. These works pump in average abt. 45,000,000 gallons per day. The water department is in charge of a chief engineer. The debt of the city in 1882, was: gross, $72,264,596; net, $54,223,844.

The assessed val. of taxable prop. in 1880 was $623,711,085. P. was founded by William Penn, who came over from England in 1682, accompanied by a colony of Quakers, and purchased the site from the Indians. The emigration thither was very rapid, and in 1684 the pop. was estimated at 2,500. Penn presented the city with a charter in 1701. It prospered greatly, and was the most important city in the country during the colonial period and for more than a quarter of a century after the revolution. The first continental congress assembled here (in 1774), as did also the subsequent congresses during the war. The declaration of independence was made and issued here, July 4, 1776. The convention which formed the constitution of the republic assembled here in May, 1787. Here resided the first president of the U. States, and here congress continued to meet until 1797. Until 1797 it was the capital of the colony and State of Pa., and from 1790 to 1800 was the seat of the government of the U. States. The city was in possession of the British from September, 1777, to June, 1778, a result of the unfortunate battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Since the revolution the city has grown steadily and rapidly. Pop. in 1778 (census by General Cornwallis), 21,767; in 1800, 41,200; in 1820, 121,376; in 1850, 408,762; in 1860, 565,529; in 1870, 674,022; in 1880, 846,984.

Philadelphia, *S.C.*, p.tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,310.

Philadelphia, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Loudon co., 7 m. S.W. Loudon by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 332; of tp. 811.

Philadel'phus, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Philanthropy, *O.*, p.o., Butler co.

Phil'brook, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Phil'ippi, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Barbour co., on Tygart's Valley R., 13 m. S. of Webster. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 tanneries and several mills. Here, June, 1861, took place the first battle of the civil war. Pop. 400; of tp. 2,009.

Philips, *Ga.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,268.

Philips Bayou, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Philipsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Centre co., pleasantly located on Mushannon Creek, and on 2 branches of Penn. RR., 51 m. W. of Bellefontaine and 17 m. S.E. Clearfield. in the midst of a fertile country, rich in coal and fire-clay deposits. It has a large graded school, a public library, an opera-house, 2 banks, a wkly paper, 6 saw mills, 2 furniture factories, a foundry, 2 planing mills, a shingle mill, a flour mill, a tannery and an extensive coal trade. Pop. 1,779.

Philip's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Phil'ipston, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Clarion co., on A.V.RR., 25 m. S.W. Clarion. Pop. 123.

Philipsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Venango tp., Erie co., 14 m. S.E. Erie. Pop. 50.

Phil'lips, *Ark.*, an E. co., separated from Miss. by the Mississippi R. and intersected N.E. by the St. Francis and L'Anguille Rs.; area, 630 sq. m. It has a level surface, swampy in parts, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 332,585 bush. of corn, and 29,070 bales of cotton. Cap., Helena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 21,262 (of whom 372 for., and 15,820 colored).

—tp., Garland co. Pop. 185.

Phillips, *Ill.*, tp., White co. Pop. 2,355.

Phillips, *Kan.*, a N. co., bordering on Neb., and intersected by the N. fork of Solomon R.; area, 900 sq. m. It has a rolling surface consisting chiefly of fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 710,396 bush. of corn, 238,447 of wheat, 39,416 of oats, 12,570 of rye, and live-stock. Cap., Phillipsburgh. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,017 (of whom 807 for., and 116 colored).

Phillip's, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on Sandy R., on W. terminus of S.R.RR., 5 m. W. of Strong. Manuf., boots and shoes, &c. P. of tp. 1,437.

Phillips', *Wis.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Price co., on W. C.RR., 108 m. N. of Stevens Point. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Exports, furs and logs. Pop. 170.

Phillips Bluff, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Phillipsburg, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Phillips co., 70 m. N.W. Beloit. Pop. 309; of tp. 1,043.

Phillipsburg, *Mo.*, p.h., Laclede co., 12 m. S.W. Lebanon by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 65.

Phillipsburg, *Mont.*, silver-mining p.v.◈, Deer Lodge co., 27 m. S.W. Deer Lodge. Pop. 299.

Phillipsburg, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Phillipsburg, *N.J.*, city◈ and tp., Warren co., on the Delaware R., and on Central of N.J., C.& M.R., L.V. and P.RRs., 51 m. N.W. Trenton. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a highschool, and important manufacturing and commercial interests, particularly in iron ore of which is abundant in the neighborhood. Pop. 7,118.

Phillipsburg, *O.* (p.o. name STONE CREEK), v. in Jefferson tp., Tuscarawas co., 10 m. S. of Canal Dover by C.&M.RR. Pop. 170.

Phillipsburg, *Pa.*, Beaver co. See WATER CURE

—in Clarion co. See PHILIPSTON.

—in Monroe co. See MCMICHAELS.

Phillip's Creek, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ward tp., Allegany co., 8 m. from Angelica. Pop. 48.

Phil'lipsport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mamakating tp., Sullivan co., on the Delaware and Hudson Canal, 17 m. N. of Middletown by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 661.

Phillipston, *Mass.*, p.tp., Worcester co., 7 m. S.W. Otter R. Pop. 621.

Phil'lipstown, *Ill.*, p.v. in Phillips tp., White co., 4 m. S.E. Crossville Station. Pop. 140.

Phillipstown, *N.Y.*, tp., Putnam co. P. 4,375.

Phil'mont, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Claverack tp., Columbia co., 119 m. N. by E. from New York by N. Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., paper, hosiery, &c. Pop. 1,343.

Phi'lo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. E. of Tolono and 10 m. S.E. Champaign. Exports, grain. Pop. 435; of tp. 1,357.

Philo, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

Phil'omath, *Ga.*, p.o., Oglethorpe co.

Philomath, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Benton co., 15 m. S.W. Albany. It has a wkly paper, a college, &c. Pop. 224; of tp. 746.

Philomont, *Va.*, p.v., Loudoun co., 9 m. S.W. Leesburg Station. Pop. 200.

Philop'olis, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Philpot's Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Daviess co.

Phil'son, *Pa.*, h. in Northampton tp., Somerset co., on B.&O.RR., 5 m. E. of Meyersdale. Pop. 42.

Phipps, *Ala.*, p.tp., Hale co. Pop. 390.

Phipps, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Phipps'burg, *Me.*, p.tp., Sagadahoc co., 6 m. S. of Bath. Pop. of tp. 1,497.

Phlox, *Wis.*, p.v. in Norwood tp., Langlade co., on Red R., 10 m. from Antigo. Pop. 100.

Phœnicia, *N.Y.*, p.village in Shandaken tp., Ulster co., on Esopus Creek, at proximity of the Catskill Mts., 27 m. W. of Rondout by U.&D.RR. Pop. 325.

Phœnix (*fee'niks*), *Ariz.*, p.v.◈ and cap. of Maricopa co., on Salt R., 105 m. N.W. Tucson. It has 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, several mills, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,708.

Phœnix, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Phœnix, *Ill.*, p.o., Douglas co.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 691.

Phœnix, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on the Gunpowder R., 18 m. N. of Baltimore. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 131.

Phœnix, *Mich.*, p.v. in Houghton tp., Keweenaw co., 2 m. E. of Eagle River. Copper is mined here.✠

Phœnix, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Phœnix, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Schroeppel tp., Oswego co., on Oswego R. and Canal, 21 m. S.E. Oswego. It has graded schools, good water-power, a wkly paper, an academy, a bank, several mills, &c. Pop. 1,312.

Phœnix, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Phœnix, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Phœnix, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Jackson co., 8 m. E. of Jacksonville. Pop. 277.

Phœnix, or MILTON, *Pa.*, p.h. in Red Bank tp., Armstrong co., 20 m. N.E. Kittanning. Pop. 50.

Phœnix, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Phœnix Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Middlefield tp., Otsego co., 3 m. S. of Cooperstown by C.&S.V.RR. Pop. 50.

Phœnix Mine, *Cal.* (p.o. name LIDELL), h., Napa co., abt. 15 m. N.W. Woodland, has a mine of cinnabar.

Phœnixville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Eastford tp., Windham co., 5 m. N.W. Abington Station. P. 250.

Phœnixville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Chester co., on the Schuylkill R., at the mouth of French Creek, on main line of P.&R.RR., at terminus of the Pickering Valley branch, 16 m. N.E. West Chester and 27½ N.W. Philadelphia. It has extensive furnaces, rolling mills, pottery, planing mills, creamery, and one of the largest bridge-works in Pa. It is lighted by gas, has extensive water-works and a well equipped fire department. Phœnixville has 10 churches, 1 select and 4 public schools, 2 large public halls, a library, 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 6,681.

Piankatank, *Va.*, tp., Mathews co. P. 2,250.

Pia'sa, *Ill.*, township in Jersey co. Pop. 1,418.

—p.v., Macoupin co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 5 m. S. of Madora. Pop. 250.

Pi'att, *Ill.*, a central co., intersected by the Sangamon R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,170,041 bush. of corn, 630,064 of oats, 34,274 of rye, and 176,515 of wheat; potatoes and butter, are also largely produced. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 15,583 (of whom 866 for.).

Piatt, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 511.

Pic'ayune, *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

Pic'ciola, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Pic'colo, *O.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Pickard's Mills, or HILLSBOROUGH, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Clinton co., 5 m. S.W. Kenyston Station. Pop. 125.

Pick'away, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 820.

Pickaway, *O.*, a S. central co., intersected by the Scioto R., and the Ohio canal, and drained by the Darby, Deer, and Walnut Creeks; area, 480 sq.

m. It has a level surface and a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,846,339 bush. of corn, 925,547 of wheat, and 23,140 of oats. Cap.,Circleville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 27,353 (of whom 930 for., and 1,275 colored).
—tp. in above co. Pop. 1,512.

Pickaway, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Pick'els Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Pickens, *Ala.*, a W. co., bordering on Miss. and drained by the Tombigbee and its branches; area, 1,000 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 491,436 bush. of corn,76,044 of oats,11,985 of wheat, 17,283 bales of cotton,and 1,525 galls. of molasses. Cap., Carrollton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000.Pop. 21,479 (of whom 12,347 colored).

Pick'ens, *Ga.*, a N. co., drained by the affluents of the Etowah and Cossawattee Rs.; area, 230 sq. m. The surface is elevated and mountainous ; the soil of the valleys is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 189,245 bush. of corn, 33,999 of wheat, and 12,542 of oats. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,790 (of whom 145 colored).

Pickens, *S. C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on N.C., bounded N.E. by the Saluda and S.W. by the Keowee ; area, 510 sq. m. Its surface is uneven, the Blue Ridge extending along the N. border. Much of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 314,064 bush. of corn, 23,987 of oats, 31,663 of wheat, and 5,756 bales of cotton. Cap., Pickens Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 14,391 (of whom 3,712 colored).
—tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 3,491.

Pick'en's Court-House, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Pickens co., 20 m. W. of Greenville, in a mountainous and productive mineral region. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,857.

Picken's Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Clark co.

Picken's Station, *Miss.*, p.v., Holme co., 20 m. N. of Canton by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Exports, cotton. Pop. 122.

Pick'ensville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Pickens co., on Tombigbee R., abt. 12 m. E. of Pickens Court-House. Exports, cotton. Pop. 264 ; of tp. 1,548.

Pick'erel Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 530.

Pick'erell's Mills, *O.*, p.h., Delaware co., 3 m. W. of Radnor.✠

Pick'ereltown, *O.*, p.v., Logan co., 8 m. S.E. Bellefontaine. Pop. 100.

Pick'ering, *Mo.*, p.v. in Union tp., Nodaway co., on K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR., 5 m. N. of Maryville. Pop. 118.

Pickering, *Pa.*, p.h. in Charlestown tp., Chester co., on a creek of the same name, an affluent of the Schuylkill R., 4 m. S.W. Phœnixville. Pop. 65.

Pick'erington, *O.*, p.v. in Violet tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. N.E. canal Winchester. Pop. 188.

Pickett, *La.*, p.o., Bossier co.

Pickett, *Tenn.*, a central co., formed after the census of 1880 from the N. parts of Overton and Fentress cos. Cap., Olympus.

Pick'ett's, *Ky.*, tp., Ballard co. Pop. 1,131.

Pick'etts Station, *Wis.*,p.o.,Winnebago co.

Pickford, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Pickren, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Pickton, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Pick'wick, *Minn.*, p.v. in Homer tp., Winona co., 14 m. S.E. Winona. Pop. 124.

Pic'nic, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Picola'ta, *Fla.*, p.o., St. John's co.

Pic'tured Rocks, *Mich.* See SCHOOLCRAFT CO.

Pic'ture Rocks, *Pa.*, manufacturing p.borough, Lycoming co., on Muncy Creek, 2 m. from Hughesville Station. Exports, furniture, rakes, bandles, lumber, toy wagons, and bentwood. Pop. 321.

Pid'cock Ranch, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Pied'mont, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Piedmont, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Benton tp., Wayne co., near the Big Black R., 127 m. S. of St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&I.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 660.

Piedmont, *N. C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Piedmont, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Piedmont, *S. C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Piedmont, *Va.*, tp.,Rappahannock co. P. 2,170.

Piedmont, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mineral co., on the N. branch of the Potomac R., 173 m. E. of Wheeling and 28 m. W. by S. from Cumberland, Md., by B.&O.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, extensive railroad machine shops, and is situated in the great coal region of Va. Pop. 1,853; of tp. 2,108.

Piedmont, *Wyo.*, p.v., Uintah co., at the base of the Uintah Mt., 27 m. N.E. Evanston by U.P.RR. Pop. 70.

Piedmont Springs, *N. C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Piedra, *Col.*, p.o., Conejos co.

Piegan', *Mont.*, p.o., Choteau co.

Pierce, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Satilla R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is low and mostly level. Along some of the rivers there are swamps. The chief prod. in 1880 were 39,026 bush. of corn, 21,786 of oats, 11,598 galls. of molasses, and 44,522 lbs. of rice. Cap., Blackshear. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,538 (of whom 1,473 colored).

Pierce, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 907.

Pierce, *Ind.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,098.

Pierce, *Iowa*, tp., Page co. Pop. 804.

Pierce, or PIERZ, *Minn.*,tp.,Morrisson co. P.924.

Pierce, *Mo.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,383.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 1,388.
—tp., Texas co. Pop. 474.

Pierce, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the N. branch of Elkhorn R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,610 bush. of corn, 24,655 of oats, 10,884 of wheat, and live-stock. Cap., Pierce. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 1,203 (of whom 423 for.).
—p.v. in Pierce tp., cap. of above co., on Elkhorn R., 25 m. N.W. Clinton. Pop. 73 ; of tp. 324.

Pierce, *O.*, tp., Clermont co. Pop. 1,984.
—p.h. in Pike tp., Shank co., 5 m. from Mineral Point.✠

Pierce, *Pa.*,p.h. in Red Bank tp.,Armstrong co., 3 m. from New Maysville Station. Pop. 60.

Pierce, *Wash.*, a W. co., having Puget Sound on the W. and the Cascade Mts. on the E. bounded S. W. by the Nisqually R. and intersected by the Pugallup ; area, 1,520 sq. m. Mt. Rainier, the loftiest peak of the Cascade range is in the S. part. The rivers are navigable for some distance, and there are numerous good harbors. The surface is diversified consisting of prairies, forests, and rugged mountains. The chief prod. are oats, potatoes, and wool. Cap., Steilacoom City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 3,319 (of whom 885 for., and 405 colored).

Pierce, *Wis.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the St. Croix and S.W. by the Mississsippi, and drained by the Rush and other rivers ; area, 570 sq. m. It has a broken surface covered by prairie and forest, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 793,103 bush. of wheat, 404,455 of oats, 313,104 of corn, and 53,547 of barley. Cap., Ellsworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 17,744 (of whom 5,148 for.).
—tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1,743.

Pierce City, or PEIRCE CITY, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Pierce tp., Lawrence co., 50 m. S.W. Springfield by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a graded school, and several factories. Pop. 1,330.

Pierce Creek, *Ark.*,tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 198.

Pierce's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Pierce's Bridge, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Pierce Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Pierceton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Kosciusko co., on P.,F.W.&C.RR., 10 m. E. of Warsaw. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,084.

Piercetown, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Pierceville, *Ga.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Pierceville, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Pierceville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Ripley co., on O.&M.RR., 6 m. N.E. Versailles. It has a graded school. Pop. 175.

Pierceville, *Iowa*, p.h., Van Buren co., 9 m. N.E. Keosauqua. Pop. 60.

Pierceville, *Kan.*, p.o., Sequoyah co.

Pierceville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name EATON), h. in Eaton tp., Madison co., 3 m. S. of Morrisville. Pop. 37.

Pierceville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nicholson tp., Wyoming co., 9 m. N.E. Tunkhannock. Pop. 36.

Piermont, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., on the Connecticut R., 5 m. S.W. Haverhill. Pop. of tp. 752.

Piermont, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on the Hudson R., on N.RR. of N.J., and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. from Nyack. P. 1,369.

Pierpont, *Mich.*, p.v. in Onekama tp., Manistee co., on Lake Michigan, abt. 10 m. N.E. Manistee. Pop. 148.

Pierpont, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Astabula co., on Astabula R., 12 m. E. of Jefferson. Pop. of tp. 1,046.

Pierre, *Dak.*, p.o., Hughes co.

Pierrepont, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., St. Lawrence co., 10 m. S.E. Canton. Manuf., butter-tubs, cheese-boxes, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,494.

Pierrepont Manor, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ellisburg tp., Jefferson co., 54 m. N.W. Rome by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 325.

Pierron, *Ill.*, p.o., Madison co.

Pierson, *Ind.*, tp., Vigo co. Pop. 1,707.

Pierson, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Montcalm co., on White Fish Lake, 29 m. N.E. Grand Rapids by G.R.&I.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 372; of tp. 1,572.

Pierson Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Piatt co.

Piffard, *N.Y.*, p.v. in York tp., Livingston co., on Genesee Valley Canal, 2½ m. N.W. Genesee. Pop. 134.

Pig, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmonson co.

Pigeon (*pij'un*), *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 277.

Pigeon, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pigeon, *Ind.*, tp., Warrick co. Pop. 1,927.

Pigeon, *N.C.*, tp., Haywood co. Pop. 1,233.

Pigeon, *Pa.*, p.v., Forrest co.

Pigeon, *Wis.*, tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 793.

Pigeon Cove, *Mass.*, p.v. in Rockport tp., Essex co., on the Atlantic coast, 32 m. N.E. Boston, is a picturesque spot much resorted to as a watering place. It has valuable quarries of granite.✣

Pigeon Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Butler co.

Pigeon Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Gibson co., flows S. for abt. 45 m. and falls into the Ohio R., at Evansville.

Pigeon Falls, *Wis.*, p.h. in Pigeon tp., Trempealeau co., 7½ m. N.E. Whitehall. Pop. 25.

Pigeon Forge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Pigeon Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. P. 715.

Pigeon Point, *Cal.* (p.o. name PESCADERO), h. in San Mateo co., on the Pacific coast, near a light-house 162 ft. high.✣

Pigeon River, *Ind.* and *Mich.*, rises in Steuben co., flows W. and falls in St. Joseph R. in Cass co., Mich.

Pigeon River, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Pigeon Roost, *Ky.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,275.

Pigeon Run, *O.*, p.v. in Tuscarawas tp., Stark co., on C.&P.RR., 3 m. S. of Massillon. P. 247.

Pigeon Run, *Va.*, p.v., Campbell co., 20 m. S.E. Lynchburg.✣

Pigeon Valley, *N.C.*, p.tp., Haywood co. Pop. 658.

Pig'gott, *Ark.*, p.o., Clay co.

Pig River, *Va.*, rises in the Blue Ridge, flows E. for abt. 35 m. and joins Staunton R., in Pittsylvania co.

—p.o., Franklin co.

—tp., Pittsylvania co. Pop. 4,134.

Pike, *Ala.*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by Pea R., and drained by the Conecuh R. and its branches; area, 740 sq. m. Its surface is undulating, much of it covered with pine; the soil is not very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 374,170 bush. of corn, 38,698 of oats, 15,136 bales of cotton, and 54,402 galls. of molasses. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 20,640 (of whom 6,274 colored).

Pike, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Little Missouri R., and its branches; area, 620 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 188,256 bush. of corn, 11,043 of oats, and 3,787 bales of cotton. Cap., Murfreesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,345 (of whom 394 colored).

Pike, *Ga.*, a W. co., bordered W. by Flint R. and drained by Big Potato, Elkins, and other creeks; area, 290 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and moderately fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 244,674 bush. of corn, 48,976 of oats, 52,880 of wheat, and 12,431 bales of cotton. Cap., Zebulon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,300,000. Pop. 15,849 (of whom 8,071 colored).

—tp., Elbert co. Pop. 1,465.

—p.o., Montgomery co.

Pike, *Ill.*, a W. co., separated from Mo. on the S.W. by the Mississippi R., bounded E. by the Illinois, and drained by McKee's bay, and Little Muddy creeks; area, 810 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, abt. equally divided between forest and prairie, and the soil is very fertile. It contains large quantities of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,598,216 bush. of corn, 2,181,987 of wheat, 172,397 of oats and 12,053 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, and wool, are also largely produced. Cap., Pittsfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 33,761 (of whom 1,623 for., and 301 colored).

—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 990.

Pike, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., bordered N. by the White R. and drained by Patoka and S. Patoka creeks; area, 330 sq. m. It has a gently undulating surface and a generally fertile soil. It is intersected by the Wabash and Erie canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 931,473 bush. of corn, 376,893 of wheat, 61,581 of oats, and 687,674 lbs. of tobacco; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Petersburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 16,384 (of whom 368 for.).

—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,750.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,423. See NEW AUGUSTA.

—tp., Ohio co. Pop. 852.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,100. See WEST LEBANON.

Pike, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 1,086.

Pike, *Kan.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 987.

Pike, *Ky.*, an E. co., bordering on Va. and W. Va., drained by the W. fork of the Big Sandy R.; area, 140 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, the Cumberland Mts. extending along the S.E. border and a spur partly along the S.W. There are extensive beds of bituminous coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 543,463 bush. of corn, 24,186 of oats, 18,207 of wheat, and 18,048 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Piketon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,003 (of whom 175 colored).

Pike, *Miss.*, a S. co., bordering on La., and drained by the Bogue Chitto R. and its branches; area, 720 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 206,810 bush. of corn, 55,909 of oats, 6,507 bales of cotton, 117,099 lbs. of rice, and 44,032 galls. of molasses. Cap., Magnolia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 16,688 (of whom 479 for., and 8,115 colored).

Pike, *Mo.*, an E. co. separated from Ill. by the Mississippi R., intersected by Salt R., and drained by several creeks; area, 620 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,564,430 bush. of corn, 669,523 of wheat, 409,219 of oats, and 408,473 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, wool, honey and pork, are also largely produced. Cap., Bowling Green. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 26,716 (of whom 828 for., and 5,376 colored).

—p.o., Carter co.

—tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 1,834.

Pike, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wyoming co., on Wiscoy Creek, 58 m. E. by S. from Rochester by R.&P. RR. It has a seminary, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 644; of tp. 1,797.

Pike, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Pike, *O.*, a S. co., intersected by the Ohio canal and the Scioto R., and drained by several branches of that river; area, 470 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 832,836 bush. of corn, 146,825 of wheat, 112,039 of oats, and 15,615 of barley; butter and potatoes, are also staple products. Cap., Waverly. Val. of taxable prop. $5,197,568. Pop. 17,927 (of whom 707 for., and 1,227 colored).

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,339.

—tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,758. See NORTHAMPTON.

—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 720. See WEST CARLISLE.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 990.

Pike, *O.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,307.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 548.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 3,059. See NEW LEXINGTON.

—p.o., Pike co.

—tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,514.

Pike, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., separated from N.Y. and N.J., which there form an angle, by the Delaware R., and drained by Lackawaxen and Shohola Creeks; area, 630 sq. m. It has a rough, hilly surface and indifferent soil, with forests that yield large quantities of timber. The N. part is traversed by the Delaware and Hudson canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 41,954 bush. of buckwheat, 99,733 of corn, 37,731 of oats, and 25,492 of rye; butter also is largely produced. Cap., Milford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 9,661 (of whom 1,327 for.).

—tp., Berks co. Pop. 921.

—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,496.

—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 1,441.

—tp., Potter co Pop. 281.

Pike City, *Cal.*, p.v., Sierra co., 15 m. N.E. Nevada.✣

Pike Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Shannon co. Pop. 340.

Pike Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Potter co., on Pine Creek, 20 m. W. of Wellsborough. Pop. 116.

Pike Pond, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Sullivan co., 9 m. E. of Callicoon Depot. Pop. 120.

Pike Road, *Ala.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,726.

Pike Run, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Pike Run, *Pa.* (p.o. name COAL CENTRE), borough, Washington co., on Monongahela R. and P., V.&C.RR., 24 m. S.E. Washington. Coal is largely mined here. Pop. 600.

Pike's Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lake tp., Luzerne co., 15 m. from Wilkesbarre. Pop. 58.

Pikes Peak, *Col.*, a peak of the Front Range of the Rocky Mts., in El Paso co., is 14,336 feet in height above the sea. It is 10 m. S. W. Manitou, and from its summit on which is a U. States signal station, there is a most noble prospect. The ascent is quite difficult. It is nearly in lat. 39° N., lon. 105. W.

Pike's Peak, *Ind.*, p.h., Brown co., 12 m. S.E. Nashville. Pop. 40.

Pike Station, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Pike Station, *O.*, v. in Canaan tp., Wayne co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 10 m. W. of Wadsworth. Pop. 293.

Pikesville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 8 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR. It has a Catholic male seminary and is the seat of a U. States arsenal. P. 284.

Pikesville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Berks co., 14 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 75.

Pike'ton, *Ky.* See PIKEVILLE.

Piketon, *Mo.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Stoddard co., 22 m. S.W. Allenville. Pop. 50.

Piketon, *O.*, p.v. in Seal tp., Pike co., on the E. bank of the Scioto R. and on S.V.RR., 20 m. S. of Chillicothe. It has a high school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 665.

Pike'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Marion co., 52 m. S.S.W. Tuscumbia. Pop. 175.

Pikeville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Pike co., on the W. fork of Big Sandy R., 130 m. E. of Lexington. Pop. 246; of tp. 2,065.

Pikeville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lockhart tp., Pike co., 10 m. W. of Huntingburg Station. Pop. 108.

Pikeville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Pikeville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 9 m. N. of Goldsborough. Pop. 122; of tp. 2,155.

Pikeville, *O.*, p.v. in Greenville tp., Darke co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 20 m. W.S.W. Piqua. P. 90.

Pikeville, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Bledsoe co., 16 m. from Dayton. Here is the Peoples College. P. 146.

Pilcher, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Piles Grove, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 3,497.

Pilchers Point, *La.*, p.o., East Carroll parish.

Pilgrim, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Pilgrim, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Pilgrims Lake, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Pillar Point, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brownville tp., Jefferson co., at the mouth of Black R., into Lake Ontario, 13 m. W. of Watertown. It has a cheese factory, &c. Pop. 150.

Pillow, or UNIONTOWN, *Pa.*, p. borough in Mifflin tp., Dauphin co., 6½ m. W. of Dalmatia. Pop. 250.

Pillsbury, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 231.

—p.o., Todd co.

Pilot, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Pi'lot, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,289.

—p.tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 1,524.

Pilot, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 631.

—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 884.

Pilot, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Pilot, *N.C.*, tp., Surrey co. Pop. 1,967.

Pilot, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Pilot Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. P. 1,229.

Pilot Grove, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Newton co., 8 m. W. of Rensselaer Station. Pop. 40.

Pilot Grove, *Iowa*, p.v., Lee co., 6 m. N.E. Mt. Hamill Station. Pop. 120.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 878.

Pilot Grove, *Minn.*, p.tp., Farihault co. Pop. 324.

Pilot Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Cooper co., 10 m. W. of Boonville. Pop. 209; of tp. 1,467.

—tp., Moniteau co. Pop. 1,478.

Pilot Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 12 m. S.E. Sherman. Pop. 134.

Pilot Hill, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., El Dorado co., 8 m. S.E. Auburn. Pop. 85.

Pilot Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Pilot Knob, *Ill.*, tp., Washington co. P. 645.

Pilot Knob, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Pilot Knob, *Ky.*, tp., Simpson co. Pop. 1,341.

—p.o., Todd co.

Pilot Knob, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Arcadia tp., Iron co., 86 m. S. by W. from St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.&S. RR., at the base of the celebrated Pilot Knob Mt., much of which consists of excellent iron ore. Chief business, mining and smelting iron ore. Pop. 1,359.

Pilot Knob, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Pilot Knob, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Pilot Mound, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Boone co., on the Des Moines R. and M.&St.L.RR., 12 m. N.W. Boonesborough, so named from a mound here which is nearly 100 ft. high. Pop. 25; of tp. 658.

Pilot Mound, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Fillmore co., 11 m. N.E. Preston. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,002.

Pilot Mountain, *N.C.* See Surry co.
—p.o., Stokes co.

Pilot Oak, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Pilot Point, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Denton co., on T.&P.RR., 10 m. N.E. Denton. It has a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 790.

Pilot Rock, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 267.

Pilot Rock, *Iowa*, p.h. in Pilot tp., Cherokee co., 7 m. S. of Cherokee. Pop. 25.

Pilot Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Pilot Town, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Pil'zen, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Pima, *Ariz.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by Gila R., E. by N. from Mexico, and S. by Mexico, and intersected in the E. portion by the Rio San Pedro and Rio San Domingo, tributaries of the Gila, and by the Santa Cruiz R.; area, 19,220 sq. m. The portion of the co., W. of Tucson and S. of the Gila valley is uninhabited except by the Papago Indians, who occupy a reservation near the Mexican border. This region consists of plains interspersed with broken or detached chains of mountains, and is covered with grass a part of the year, and considerable portions of it with mezquite, but it is deficient in water. The valley of the Gila, with irrigation, is very productive, and portions of it in this co., are from 5 to 10 m. wide. The Maricopa and Pima Indians occupy a reservation 25 m. long in this valley, W. of the centre of the co., E. of Tucson the surface consists of plains, valleys, and broken chains of mountains. The greater part is covered with nutritious grasses, and live oak and mezquite abound. The valleys with irrigation produce two crops a year. Gold, silver, copper, and lead are found in the mountains. The greater portion of this co. has been subject to the incursions of the Apaches. Mining and cattle and wool-raising are the leading pursuits. Cap., Tucson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 17,007 (8,709 for., and 1,391 Indians).
—p.o., Graham co.

Pimas, a family of Indians, formerly extending over Arizona, and in Mexico over Sonora and part of Sinaloa, and including the Pimas people, the Opatas, Eudeves, and Joves. They have always been an agricultural people, they embraced christianity at an early day and faithfully adhered to it. The Pimas now within the limits of the U. States in Arizona, occupy along with the Maricopas, a reservation of 64,000 acres on both sides of the Gila R. from Maricopa Wells to Sacaton, in Pima and Maricopa cos., set apart for them in accordance with the act of Feb. 28, 1859. They are tall, bony, and well-formed, are fond of athletic games, wear cotton blankets of their own manufacture, live in villages of dome-shaped huts, and wage a perpetual warfare against the Apaches. They cultivate the soil by means of irrigation, are skillful in weaving, in basket and boat making, and have a rude kind of pottery. They have much degenerated since the whites from the north entered their country, the men being thieves and the women corrupt. They now number abt. 4,000, and are under the religious influence of the Reformed (German) Church.

Pim'ents, *Ind.*, p.v. in Linton tp., Vigo co., on E.&T.H.RR., 12 m. S. of Terre Haute. Pop. 129.

Pin'afore, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Pinafore, *Pa.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Butler co., on P.&W.RR., 12 m. from Butler. Pop. 34.

Pinal', *Ariz.*, a S. central co., bounded S. and S.E. by Pima co., to which it much resembles; area, 6,400 sq. m. It is traversed by Gila R. Gold and silver are found, and their mining is the chief industry of the inhabitants. Cap., Florence. Pop. 3,004 (of whom 1,343 for., and 113 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in above co., 35 m. N.E. Florence.✣

Pinch'back's Mills, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Pincham, *Ky.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,548.

Pinck'ney, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Pinckney, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Putnam tp., Livingston co., on a branch of Huron R., 9 m. S.W. Genoa. Pop. 427.

Pinckney, *Mo.*, p.tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,119.

Pinckney, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,152.

Pinckney, *S.C.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 3,127.

Pinck'neyville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Clay co. P. 718.

Pinckneyville, *Ga.*, tp., Gwinnett co. Pop. 1.694.

Pinckneyville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Pinckneyville tp., cap. of Perry co., on St.L.,A.&T.H. and W.,C.&W. RRs. It has a bank, a high school and a wkly paper. Its commercial and manufacturing interests are important. Pop. 964; of tp. 3,583.

Pinckneyville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Livingston co., on the Cumberland R., 10 m. E. by N. from Smithland. Pop. 58.

Pincon'ning, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Bay co., near Saginaw Bay, on M.C.RR., 20 m. N. by W. from Bay City. Pop. 300; of tp. 738.

Pin'der, *Mo.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Pind'leton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Blacklick tp., Cambria co., 6 m. W. of Ebensburg. Pop. 40.

Pine, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 254.

Pine, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pine, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 556.
—p.o., Cass co.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 597.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 972. See Rainsville.

Pine, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,029.

Pine, *Minn.*, an E. co., bounded E. and S.E. by Wis., from which it is in part separated by St. Croix R.; area, 1,400 sq.m. Its surface is level, with a soil rather wet and heavy. It is traversed by Snake R., and numerous other streams. Noble pine forests cover a large part of the co. Cap., Pine City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 1,365 (of whom 458 for., and 173 colored).

Pine, *Oreg.*, p.o., Linn co.

Pine, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 773.
—tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 728.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 911.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 385.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,189.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 640.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,652. See Pine Grove.

Pine, *Va.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Pine Apple, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wilcox co., 40 m. S. of Selma by L.&N.RR. P. 358; of tp. 2,426.

Pine Bank, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Green co., 17 m. S. of Waynesburg. Pop. 50.

Pine Bend, *Minn.*, p.h., Dakota co., on Mississippi R., 14 m. S. of St. Paul. Pop. 25.

Pine Bluff, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Vengine tp., cap. of Jefferson co., in the cotton-producing section of the State, on the S. bank of the Arkansas R., 43 m. S.E. Little Rock, by L.R.,M.R.&T.RR. It has excellent public schools, 5 churches, a Jewish synagogue, a normal institute, a bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, the Pine Bluff Iron-Works, various mills and factories, and a large cotton trade. Pop. 3,203.

Pine Bluff, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Pine Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Pine Bluff, *Wis.*, p.h., Dane co., 3 m. from Blue Mound Station. Pop. 75.

Pine Bluff, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Pine Brook, *N.J.*, p.v., Morris co., on the Passaic R., 12 m. S.W. Paterson. Pop. 164.

Pine'burg, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Pine Bush, *N.Y.*, p.v in Crawford tp., Orange co., 13 m. N. of Middletown by M.&C.RR. Pop. 400.

Pine'castle, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Pine City, *Ark.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Pine City, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Pine co., on the Snake R., 64 m. N. by E. from St. Paul by St.P.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf. and chief business, lumber. Pop. 331; of tp. 600.

Pine City, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southport tp., Chemung co., 16 m. S. of Elmira. It has several factories. Pop. 438.

Pine City, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Pine Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,200.

Pine Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Benton co., flows S.W. and joins Wabash R. in Warren co.

Pine Creek, *Mich.*, h., Allegan co., 2 m. S. of Otsego. Pop. 75.

—p.v. in Leroy tp., Calhoun co., 8 m. N.W. Union City Station. Pop. 150.

Pine Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Laclede co.

Pine Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 738.

Pine Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Potter co., flows S. for abt. 100 m. and falls into the W. branch of the Susquehanna R. in Lycoming co. It is navigable 60 m. to the line of Potter co.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,078.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,189.

Pine Creek, *Va.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,582.

Pine Creek Furnace, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co

Pine'dale, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Brunswick tp., Schuylkill co., on Pine Creek, 3 m. from Auburn Station. Pop. 57.

Pine Flat, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,512.

Pine Flats, *Pa.*, p.v. in Green tp., Indiana co., 14 m. E. of Indiana. Pop. 115.

Pine For'est, *Ala.*, p.o., St.Clair co.

Pine Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Pine Glen, *Pa.*, p.o., Centre co.

Pine Grove, *Ala.*, tp., Escambia co. Pop. 482.

Pine Grove, *Ark.*, p.h., Dallas co., 2 m. S.E. Fairview. Pop. 40.

Pine Grove, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Amador co., 8 m. from Jackson. Pop. 104.

Pine Grove, *Col.*, p.v., Douglas co., 20 m. S. E. of Denver. Pop. 225.

Pine Grove, *Ga.*, p.h., Appling co., on E.T., V.&G.RR., 6 m. N.W. Baxley.✣

Pine Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Pine Grove, *Ky.*, p.h., Clark co., on C.&O. RR., 12 m. E. of Lexington.✣

—tp., Rowan co. Pop. 659.

Pine Grove, *La.*, p.o., St.Helena parish.

Pine Grove, *Mich.*, tp., Van Buren co. P.1,887.

Pine Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Pine Grove, *Nev.*, p.v., Esmeralda co., 55 m. S.E. Carson City. Pop. 260.

Pine Grove, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Pine Grove, *Pa.*, Mercer co. See Wolf Creek.

—tp., a coal-mining p.borough and tp., Schuylkill co., on Swatara Creek, 22 m. N. of Lebanon by P.&R.RR. Pop. 957; of tp. (borough excluded) 2,327.

—tp., Venango co. Pop. 956.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,332.

Pine Grove, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. P. 2,656.

—tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,994.

—p.h., Union co., 2 m. N. of Unionville. Pop. 35.

Pine Grove, *W.Va.*, p.h., Wetzel co., 35 m. S. of Wheeling. Pop. 79.

—tp., Portage co. Pop. 339.

Pine Grove Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cooke tp., Cumberland co., on S.M.RR., 18 m. S.W. Carlisle. Pig iron is manufactured here from the ore mined in the close vicinity. Pop. 250.

Pine Grove Mills, *Mich.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Pine Grove Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ferguson tp., Centre co., 12 m. N.E. Spruce Creek Station. P. 251.

Pine Hall, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Pine Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Pine Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Pine Hill, *Fla.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 769.

Pine Hill, *Ga.*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,607.

Pine Hill, *Ky.*, coal-mining p.v., Rock Castle co., 130 m. S.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR.✣

Pine Hill, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Pine Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Shandaken tp., Ulster co., 39 m. W. of Roundout by U.&D.RR. Pop. 242.

Pine Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brothers Valley tp., Somerset co., 3 m. S. of Berlin Station. Pop. 48.

Pine Hill, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

Pine Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Rusk co., 23 m. S.W. Marshall. Pop. 225.

Pine Hill, *Wis.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Jackson co., 10 m. S. of Black River Falls Station. P. 35.

Pine House Depot, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Pine Iron Works, *Pa.*, p.h. in Douglas tp., Berks co., 1¼ m. from Manatawny Station. Manuf., boiler plates.✣

Pine Island, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Goodhue co., by C.&N.W.RR., 16 m. N. by W. from Rochester. Pop. 656; of tp. 1,605.

Pine Island, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Warwick tp., Orange co., 12 m. S.W. Goshen by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 65.

Pine Island Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Polk co., flows S.E. into Neches R. in Hardin co.

Pine Knob, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Pine Knot, *Ga.*, tp., Chattahoochee co. P.610.

Pine Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Ingham co.

Pine Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v., Fulton co., 17 m. N. W. Mayfield Station. Pop. 118.

Pineland, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Pine Land, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Pine Lev'el, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Montgomery co., 20 m. S.E. Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 2,097.

Pine Level, *Fla.*, p.v., cap. of Manatee co., 55 m. S.E. Tampa. Pop. 55.

Pine Level, *N.C.*, p.v. in Selma tp., Johnston co., 2 m. S.E. Selma. Pop. 219.

Pinel'las, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Pine Log, *Ga.*, p.tp., Bartow co.

Pine Mead'ow, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. in New Hartford tp., Litchfield co., 6 m. S. of Canton by H. &C.W.RR. Pop. 200.

Pine Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Wood co.

Pine Mountain, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 447.

Pine Oak, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,149.

Pine Or'chard, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Pine Plains, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. Pop. 643.

Pine Plains, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., on N.,D.&C. and P.,H.&B.RRs., 26 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an academy, a public library, and several factories. Pop. 529; of tp. 1,352.

Pine Plains, *S.C.*, p.v., Lexington co., 13 m. S. by E. from Lexington. Pop. 250.

Pine Point, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Pine Ridge, *Ark.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 828.

Pine Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Pine Ridge, *La.*, p.o., Winn parish.

Pine Ridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Greene co.

Pine Ridge, *N.C.*, p.h., Surry co., 4 m. N.E. Haystack. Pop. 85.

Pine Ridge, *S.C.*, p.h., Lexington co., 15 m. N.W. Lexington. Pop. 25.

Pine Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Pine River, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Pine River, *Mich.*, rises on the W. border of Mecosta co., flows S.E. across an angle of Isabella and Montcalm into Gratiot co., then N.E. into Midland when it joins Tittabawassee at Midland. Length, abt. 100 m. There are several other small rivers of this name in the different parts of the State.

—h. in Arenac tp., Bay co., 5 m. from Standish. P. 97.

—tp., Gratiot co. Pop. 3,090.

Pine River, *Wis.*, p.v. in Leon tp., Waushara co., 15 m. N. of Berlin station on a small river of the same name which affords good water-power. Pop.126.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 278.

Pine Rock, *Ill.*, tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,137.

Pine Run, *Mich.*, p.v. in Vienna tp., Genesee co., on Pine Creek, 23 m. S.E. East Saginaw by F.& P.M.RR. Pop. 191.

Pine Run, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Pine Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Pine Springs, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Pine Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Clinton co., on Penn.RR., 4 m. S. of Jersey Shore. Pop. 93.

Pine Sum'mit, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine tp., Columbia co., 15 m. E. of Muncy. Pop. 53.

Pine Swamp, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 777.

Pine Tavern, *Ky.*, tp., Bullitt co. Pop. 1,984.

Pine Top, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Pine Top, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Pine Top, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardeman co.

Pine Top, *Va.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 2,363.

Pine Tree, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Pine Tucky, *Ala.*, p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 809.

Pine Val'ley, *Miss.*, p.o., Yalabusha co.

Pine Valley, *Mo.*, p.o., Reynolds co.

Pine Valley, *N.Y.*, Cattaraugus co. See SOUTH DAYTON.

—p. in Catline and Veteran tps., Chemung co., on N.C.RR., 4 m. from Horseheads. Pop. 78.

Pine Valley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Union co.

Pine Valley, *Utah*, p. tp., Washington co. Pop. 234.

Pine Valley, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,732.

Pine View, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Pine Village, *Ind.*, p.v. in J. Q. Adams tp., Warren co., on Big Pine Creek, 5 m. S. of Oxford Station. Pop. 190.

Pine'ville, *Ala.*, tp., Marengo co. Pop. 695.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,573.

Pineville, *Ark.*, p.o., Izard co.

Pineville, *Ga.*, p.o., Marion co.

Pineville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Bell co., on the Cumberland R., 55 m. S.E. Somerset. Pop. 175.

Pineville, *La.*, p.v. and tp., Rapids parish, on Red R., opposite Alexandria. Pop. 763; of tp. 2,117.

Pineville, *Miss.*, tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,258.

Pineville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Pineville tp., cap. of McDonald co., on Elk R., 20 m. S. of Neosho, situated in a rich mineral region, has good water-power, a high school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 147; of tp. 1,358.

Pineville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Mecklenburg co., 11 m. S. of Charlotte by C.,C.&A.RR. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,401.

Pineville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Buckingham tp., Bucks co., 8 m. E. of Doylestown. Pop. 42.

Pineville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Pineville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Clear Lake tp., Polk co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., is an important lumbering point. Pop. 100.

Pine Wood, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Pine Wood, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hickman co., 45 m. W. of Nashville. Pop. 288.

Pine Woods, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Eaton tp., Madison co., 3 m. from Morrisville. Pop. 40.

Pin'ey, *Ark.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 319.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 226.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 411.

—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 274.

Piney, *Ky.*, tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 1,576.

Piney, *Mo.*, tp., Oregon co. Pop. 604.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 535.

—tp., Texas co. Pop. 1,725. See HOUSTON.

Piney, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. Pop. 1,120.

Piney. *Tenn.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Piney Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Piney Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. P.988.

Piney Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mann tp., Bedford co., 18 m. S. of Everett. Pop. 174.

Piney Falls, *Tenn.*, p.h., Rhea co., 33 m. W. of Roddy Station. Pop. 140.

Piney Flats, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sullivan co., on E. T.,V.&G.RR., 10 m. S.W. Bristol. Pop. 145.

Piney Fork, tp., Sharp co. Pop. 1,290.

Piney Grove, *Md.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Piney Grove, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. P. 2,559.

Piney Grove, *Tenn.*, tp., Unicoi co. Pop. 154.

Piney Grove, *W.Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Piney Point, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Pin'gree Grove, *Ill.*, p.h., Kane co., 8 m. W. of Elgin by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 85.

Pin'hook Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Pink, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Pink'amink, *Ind.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Pink Bed, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Pink'erton, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Pinkerton, *Pa.*, v. in Addison tp., Somerset co., on B.&O.RR., 16 m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 150.

Pinkhamton, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Pink Hill, *Mo.*, p.h. in Sinabar tp., Jackson co., 22 m. E. of Kansas City. Pop. 12.

Pink Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 767.

Pink Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 2 m. E. of Choctaw on T.&P.RR. Pop. 85.

Pink Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

Pink'staff, *Ill.*, p.h. in Bond tp., Lawrence co., 5 m. N. of Lawrenceville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 25.

Pin'nacle, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Pinnacle Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Pinnebog, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Pin'nellville, or PINELVILLE, *Miss.*, p.tp., Jones co. Pop. 795.

Pino, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 25 m. N.E. Sacramento by C.P.RR. Pop. 194.

Pin Oak, *Ill.*, p.h., Wayne co., 6 m. S.W. Jeffersonville Station. Pop. 20.

Pin Oak, *Iowa*, p.h., Dubuque co., 6 m. S. of Buena Vista Station. Pop. 50.

Pin Oak, *Tex.*, p.h., Fayette co., 10 m. S.W. La Grange. Pop. 250.

Pino'le, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Pinon', *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Pinora, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 375.

Pinos Altos, (*pī-nōs'al-tōs*), *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Pin'son, *Tenn.*, p.v., Madison co., 11 m. S.E. Jackson by M.&O.RR. Pop. 220.

Pintlala, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,959.

Pin'to, *Nev.*, p.o., Eureka co.

Pinto, *Utah*, p.o., Iron co.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 155.

Piny, or PINEY, *Pa.*, p.tp., Clarion co. Pop. 822.

Pioche, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., situated in a deep canon of the Cordilleras, abt. 7,000 feet above sea-level and 110 m. S.E. Hamilton, possesses several rich silver mines, good schools, several literary and social institutions, a bank, a wkly paper, a public library, 2 founderies, &c. Pop. 745.

Pioneer, *Ariz.*, p.o., Gila co.

Pioneer, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Pioneer, *Idaho* (p.o. name IDAHO CITY), gold-mining v., Boise co., 15 m. N.W. Idaho City. P. 192.

Pioneer, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,395.

Pioneer, *Kan.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 393.

—p.tp., Rush co. Pop. 549.

Pioneer, *Mich.*, p.tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 299.

Pioneer, *Mont.*, p.v., Deer Lodge co., on Hell Gate R., abt. 12 m. below Deer Lodge. Pop. 271.

Pioneer, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Williams co., on St. Joseph R., 15 m. N. of Bryan. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, several mills, &c. P. 754.

Pioneer, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Pioneer, *Pa.*, oil-producing p.v. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., on Oil River Creek, 9 m. S. of Titusville by B.,P.&W.RR. Pop. 82.

Pioneer, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Pioneer Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Pioneer'ville, *Idaho*. See PIONEER.

Piop'olis, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Pipe Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Grant co., flows N.W. and joins Wabash R. in Miami co.

Pipe Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,958. —tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,619.

Pipe Creek, *Kan.*, p.v., Ottawa co., 12 m. N. of Minneapolis. Pop. 80.

Pipe Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Bandera co.

Pi'per, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Piper City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Brenton tp., Ford co., 76 m. E. of Peoria by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 424.

Piper's Gap, *Va.*, p.tp., Carroll co. P. 2,742.

Piper's Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hopewell tp., Bedford co., 15 m. N.E. Bedford. Pop. 38.

Pi'persville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bedminster tp., Bucks co., 8 m. N. of Doylestown. Pop. 110.

Pipersville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Ixonia tp., Jefferson co., on Rock R., 3 m. S.W. Ixonia Station. Pop. 89.

Pipestem, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Summers co. P. 1,307.

Pipe'stone, *Mich.*, p.tp., Berrien co. P. 1,495.

Pipe Stone, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., drained by the tributaries of the Big Sioux and Minnesota Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 52,192 bush. of oats, 37,547 of wheat, and 16,914 of corn. Cap., Pipe Stone. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 2,092 (of whom 343 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Sweet tp., cap. of above co., 105 m. S.W. Mankato by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 222.

Pipesville, *O.*, p.o., Knox co.

Pipkin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Unicoi co.

Piqua, *Kan.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Piqua, *O.*, a city◈ in Washington tp., Miami co., pleasantly situated on the W. bank of the Great Miami R., here crossed by 3 bridges, and on the Miami canal and the C.,H.&D. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 73 m. W. by N. from Columbus, and 88 m. N. by E. from Cincinnati. The river here makes a bend, leaving a level plateau between the city and the water's edge, while on the opposite side the bank rises boldly. The city is regularly laid out with wide streets. Holly water-works are in course of construction. A large business is carried on with the surrounding country, which is rich in agricultural products. Water-power is supplied by the canal, and considerable manufacturing is carried on, the principal establishments being car shops, agricultural works, woolen mills, founderies, &c. There are 2 nat. banks, graded public schools, including a high school, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 6,031.

Pire'way Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Piscat'aqua River, *N.H.*, for some miles the boundary between Me. and N.H., is formed by the junction a few miles below Dover, of Salmon Falls and Cocheco R., both of which furnish extensive and well-utilized water-power. Its lower course is tidal, and constitutes the harbor of Portsmouth.

Piscata'quis, *Me.*, a river which rises in the N.W. part of Piscataquis co., flows 65 m. in an E. direction, and falls into the Penobscot in Penobscot co. This river affords good water-power, and together with its branches waters large tracts of country.
—a N. co., drained by the Piscataquis and the W. branch of the Penobscot and their tributaries; area, 2,900 sq. m. Its surface is dotted over with hills and mountains, the highest of which is Mt. Katahdin, and contains a large number of lakes, of which the principal are Sebec, Pamedumcook, Caribou, Chesuncook, and Moosehead, the last named is the largest, and is 35 m. long by from 4 to 12 m. wide. A large portion of the land is yet unsettled. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,402 bush. of corn, 98,544 of oats, and 29,186 of wheat, potatoes, butter, wool, cheese, and hay are largely produced. Cap., Dover. Val. of taxable abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,873 (of whom 626 for.).

Piscat away, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Prince George's co., on Potomac R., at the mouth of a creek of the same name, opposite Mt. Vernon. P. of tp. 2,063.

Piscataway, *N.J.*, tp., Middlesex co. P. 3,242.

Piscataway, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Pis'eco, *N.Y.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Pis'eco Lake, *N.Y.*, lying in Arietta tp., Hamilton co., is 6 m. long, abt. 2 m. wide, and abounds with salmon and brook trout of a superior size and quality. The outlet constitutes the W. branch of the Sacondaga, a tributary of the Hudson R.

Pis'gah, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Pisgah, *Ill.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Pisgah, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Pisgah, *Mo.*, p.h. in Moniteau tp., Cooper co., 14 m. S.E. Boonville. Pop. 60.

Pisgah, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Pisgah, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Butler co., 11 m S.E. Hamilton. Pop. 74.

Pisgah, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Pish'elville, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Pish'on's Ferry, *Me.*, p.v., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., 30 m. N.E. Augusta by M.C.RR.✣

Pistal, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Pishta'ka Lake, *Ill.*, through which passes Fox R., lies in the N.W. part of Lake co., is an extension of Fox R., and is nearly 7 m. long.

Pit'cairn, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Oswegatchie R., 37 m. S.E. Ogdensburg. Pop. 178; of tp. 790.

Pitch'er, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 864.

Pitcher, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 16 m. S.E. Syracuse. The tp. has 2 mineral springs, and several mills and factories. It has a woolen mill, &c. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,075.

Pitcher Springs, *N.Y.*, p.o. in above tp.

Pitcher'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Pit'hole City, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Pit'kin, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Gunnison co., on U.P.RR., 15 m. E. of Gunnison. Pop. 1,891.

Pit'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Clay co.

Pitman, *Ill.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 896.

Pitman, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Pitman, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., Schuylkill co., 20 m. W. of Pottsville. Pop. 208.

Pitman Grove, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mantua tp., Gloucester co., 10 m. S. of Woodbury by W.J.RR. Pop. 150.

Pitt, *N.C.*, an E. co., intersected by the Tar R.; area, 820 sq. m. It has a level surface and sandy soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 458,166 bush. of corn, 29,406 of wheat, 22,664 of oats, 14,879 bales of cotton, and 110,067 lbs. of rice. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 21,790 (of whom 11,087 colored).

Pitt, *O.*, p.tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,268.

Pitt River, *Cal.*, rises in Modoc co., flows S.W. through Lassen and Shasta cos., and falls into the Sacramento R., of which it is the largest branch. —tp., Lassen co. Pop. 84.

Pitts, *Mo.*, p.o., Warren co.

Pitts'borough, *Ind.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Hendricks co., 18 m. W. of Indianapolis by I.,B.& W.RR. Pop. 418.

Pittsborough, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Calhoun co., 25 m. N.E. Grenada. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 206.

Pittsborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Chatham co., abt. 12 m. N.W. Haywood. Here is the Locust Hill Seminary. Pop. 300.

Pitt's Bridge, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

Pittsburg, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,364.

Pittsburg, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Pittsburg, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Pitts'burg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Tippecanoe tp., Carroll co., on Wabash R., 2 m. N.W. Delphia. It has a graded school, and several flour, woolen and saw-mills. Pop. 400.

Pittsburg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Van Buren co., on the Des Moines R., 2 m. W. of Keosauqua Station. Pop. 94.

Pittsburg, *Kan.*, p.o.◈, Crawford co.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 529.

Pittsburg, *Md.*, tp., Wicomico co. Pop. 2,117.

Pittsburg, *Mich.*, p.h. in Bennington tp., Shiawassee co., 8 m. S.W. Corunna, which is on D., G.H.&M.R.R. Pop. 100.

Pittsburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Green tp., Hickory co., 45 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 91.

Pittsburg, or Pittsburg, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Coos co., on the Connecticut R., 3 m. S. of Connecticut Lake, and 40 m. S. by E. from Lancaster. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 581.

Pittsburg, *Oreg.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Pittsburg, *Pa.*, the cap. of Alleghany co., the 2d city of the State in pop. and importance, the 12th in pop. and one of the chief manuf. cities in the Union, is situated at the confluence of the rivers Alleghany and Monongahela, which by their union, here forms the Ohio, which is at this place a quarter of a mile wide, and navigable by steamboats to the Gulf of Mexico through the Mississippi R.; 466 m. above Cincinnati, and by rail, 354 m. W. by N. from Philadelphia. It is built on a beautiful plain between the two rivers of a triangular form. Abt. a mile back of the the point it is surrounded by Grant's, Ayer's, and Quarry hills. It is substantially and compactly built, with many handsome residences, to which, however, a dingy appearance is given by the dust of the bituminous coal, so extensively used in its manuf. and otherwise, whence it is styled "Smoky City," while it owes its appellation of "Iron City" to the extent of its iron manuf. Five bridges span the Monongahela R. and 7 the Alleghany, 5 of which connect Pittsburg with the city of Alleghany. The hills with which the city is surrounded are filled with bituminous coal, which can easily be brought to the city, and affords unequalled facilities for manuf. Among the public buildings are the municipal hall, the court-house, the custom-house and post-office, the U. States arsenal, and the mercantile library, a spacious and handsome building, containing 15,000 volumes and reading rooms. Of the 150 churches of the city, the most noteworthy are the Roman Catholic cathedral of St. Paul, and Trinity church (Episcopalian). There are in Pittsburg 2 theatres, an opera house, an academy of music, and several public halls. The railroads which centre here, affording direct connection with all parts of the country, are the A.V., the C.&P., the Penn., the P.,C.&St.L., the P.,F.W.&C., the B.&O., the P.&C.P., the P.&L.E., the P.S., and the P.&W. Additional facilities for traffic are afforded by the 3 rivers. Lumber and oil are transported to a considerable extent on the Monongahela R., nearly all the lumber from the W. cos. of the State finding its way to market in rafts by this stream. Coal and coke are produced in large quantities on the Monongahela, and are floated in barges to Cincinnati, Louisville, and New Orleans when the rivers are in flood. The consumption, quantities shipped, and production of coal and coke at Pittsburg for the year 1881, was as follows: quantity consumed, coal 40,000,000 bls., coke 30,000,000; quantities shipped by river, coal 75,000,000 bls., coke 3,780,700; quantities shipped by rail, coal 88,471,755, coke 104,221,140; total production, coal 203,471,755 bls., coke 138,001,840 bls. Pittsburg is a port of delivery. The number of vessels belonging to the port in 1881 was 214 of 52,711 tons in aggregate, of which 169 of 36,467 tons were steamers, and 45 of 16,244 tons were barges. The number built during the same year was 27 steamers of 6,424 tons. A new and promising industry is the building for exportation steam and other boats of iron, steel, and wood fitted and put together here, then taken apart and sent by rail to New York, thus shipped to the port of destination, and there put together complete for sea or river service. The statement of the industries of Pittsburg, given by the U. States census of 1880, being limited to Pittsburg proper, does not show what is truly the business of the city, which should include that of its sister city of Alleghany, or in fact of Alleghany co. The twin cities of Pittsburg and Alleghany are so directly and intimately associated and connected in business that it would be very difficult, in fact almost impossible, to separate them, Pittsburg and Alleghany capital, brains and industry, being employed in the mills, factories, warehouses, and offices of either city. The following statement, showing the business of Pittsburg, Alleghany, and immediate vicinity (exclusive of the retail industries), was prepared by Mr. G. Follansbee, superintendent of the chamber of commerce of Pittsburg.

CLASS OF MANUFACTURES.	Number of establishments.	Capital invested.	Hands employed.	Value of product.
Agric. implements.	5	$400.000	365	$675,000
Boilers, tanks, &c..	12	645.800	776	1,450,000
Brass founders.....	16	683,000	330	1,300,000
Brewers	21	1,730,500	429	1,895,752
Bridges, iron.......	3	570,000	752	1,462,000
Boating, rivers...........		7,447.000	3,260	2,400,000
Coal................	67	15,552,000	17,962	12,208,306
Coke........... ..	60	10,854,500	5,659	4,423,559
Copper....	2	600,000	120	975,000
Chemic'ls, acids, &c	4	1,345,000	511	1,283,583
Cooperage..........	35	718.000	723	1,153,000
Cotton mills........	3	562,500	873	785,000
Clothing, wholesale	5	500,000	565	1,021,000
Confect'ners, whlse	13	581,000	175	1,154,000
Distillers...	7	1,250,000	268	4,470,000
Foun'rs, mach's, &c	35	2,740,000	2,083	3,953.000
Flouring mills......	3	340,000	70	1,158,930
Fire-brick and tile..	10	858,000	845	1,029,500
Furnit're, chairs, &c	57	491,500	475	1,220,000
Glass..............	59	5.985,000	6,442	6,832,683
Iron, rolling mills..	36	19,020.000	18,905	30 242,257
Iron, blast furnaces	16	4,890,000	2.285	8,766,493
Iron rail'gs & fences	6	100,000	85	204,000
Ir. roofs, cornic., &c	3	167,000	141	316,000
Lubricating oil.....	7	162,000	61	638.000
Lumber, &c	86	1,072,000	1,450	3.748,000
Misc. lead and iron.	7	1,510,000	1,050	5,962,921
Misc. mfg. establ'ms	10	1,099,000	845	1,405,000
Newspapers........	33	1,029.000	426	1,154,000
Paper mills....	5	950,000	535	1,345,000
Printing....	61	250,000	460	560,000
Planing mills......	23	338,000	475	850,000
Pork packers.......	7	750,000	150	1,0 0,000
Railway supplies...	6	1,435,000	1,102	3,177,817
Steel.....	17	10,170,000	7,060	18,378.836
Saws and tools.....	6	910.000	834	1,345,850
Stoves.	7	444,000	406	693,000
Saw-mills and barge builders..........	11	185,000	330	1,050,000
Sash, door, box factor. & plan'g mills	10	240,000	320	680,000
Tanners............	14	1,190,000	345	2,183,000
Wh. lead & lins. oil	8	1,200,000	306	1,672.000
All others..........	575	4,436,681	4,722	9,099,135
Totals..........	1,380	$105,401,481	85,436	$145,721,619

Pittsburg had in 1882, 24 nat. banks, with an aggregate capital of $10,150,000, and 20 State and savings banks. It is divided into 37 wards. It is governed by a mayor, a select council, and a common council. It has a police force and an efficient fire department. The assessed value of prop. is abt. $250,000,000. The city is liberally supplied with pure water, the new reservoir being said to be of sufficient capacity to supply a city with 1,000,000 inhabitants. There are 5 gas-works, and gas is better and cheaper here than in any other city of the Union. Pittsburg has an excellent system of ward schools, with a high school for advanced pupils. The Western university, founded in 1819, has 250 students, and ranks among the best educational establishment in the country. The Pittsburg female college (Methodist), is also a flourishing institution. There were, in 1882, 49 newspapers and periodicals, of which 11 were daily. Pittsburg was laid out in 1765, on the site of the old French Fort du Quesne, famous in colonial annals, and on its capture by the British its name was changed to Fort Pitt, in honor of Wm. Pitt. The city charter was granted in 1816. Pop. in 1800, 1,565 ; in 1830, 12,542 ; in 1860, 49,221 ; in 1870, 86,076 ; in 1880, 156,381.

Pittsburg, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Camp co., on Jefferson branch of M.P.RR. and on T.&St.L.RR., 52 m. N.W. Jefferson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 745.

Pittsburg Landing, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hardin co., on the W. bank of the Tennessee R., 9 m. S.W. Savannah, was made famous by the great battle (lately known as battle of Shiloh) fought at, or near this point on April 6th and 7th, 1862, and now noted for its National Cemetery.✣

Pitt's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Pitts'field, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pike co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. S. of Maysville. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, several flour mills and tobacco factories, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,152 ; of tp. 3,257.

Pittsfield, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Somerset co., 40 m. N.E. Augusta by M.C.RR. It has an institution, and several mills. Pop. of tp. 1,909.

Pittsfield, *Mass.*, a city◈, cap. of Berkshire co., on B.&A. and H.RRs., 130 m. N.N.E. New York, and 151 m. W. of Boston. It is beautifully situated in an elevated valley surrounded by mountains and lakes, and is regularly laid out, with houses generally very neatly built. There are 6 lakes and lakelets, the outlets of which form Housatonic R. It is supplied with water and gas, and contains a park, a free library of 7,000 vols., works of art, etc., 1 high and 30 public schools, 2 seminaries, a fine courthouse, 12 churches among which the handsome Roman Catholic marble church of St. Joseph, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, 3 nat. banks, a life and fire insurance company, several fine hotels, a jail, and fine stores. The lakes in the vicinity afford excellent water-power, which is utilized in the manuf. of cotton and woolen fabrics, silk, and tacks. Pop. 13,367.

Pittsfield, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. P. 1,233.

Pittsfield, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., on the Suncook R., at terminus of Suncook Valley div. of B.,L.&C.RR., 15 m. E. of Concord. It has a nat. and a savings bank, and an academy. Manuf., cotton goods, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,974.

Pittsfield, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Otsego co., 3 m. from New Berlin. Pop. of tp. 1,450.

Pittsfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lorain co., on Black R., 10 m. S.W. Elyria. Pop. of tp. 976.

Pittsfield, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., on P.& E.RR., 13 m. W. of Warren. Pop. 200 ; of tp. 1,740.

Pittsfield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Rutland co., 15 m. N.E. Rutland. Pop. of tp. 555.

Pittsfield, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 712.

Pittsford, *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 730.

Pittsford, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsdale co., 23 m. W. of Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. P. 134; of p. 1,614.

Pittsford, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., on Erie Canal, on Irondequoit Creek, and N.Y.C.&H.R. RR., 8 m. E. of Rochester. It has a union school, and various factories. Pop. 756 ; of tp. 2,236.

Pittsford, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., on Otter Creek, 11 m. N.W. Rutland by C.V.RR. It has a high school, and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,983.

Pittsford Quarry, *Vt.* (p.o. name PITTSFORD), p.h. in above tp., and on same railroad 2 m. N. of Pittsford ; has a marble quarry.✣

Pitts'grove, *N.J.*, p.tp., Salem co. Pop. 1,778.

Pitt's Point, *Ky.*, p.v., Bullett co., 8 m. S.W. Stephensville. Pop. 225.

Pitts'ton, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on the E. bank of the Kennebec R., opposite Gardiner with which it is connected by a bridge. P. of tp. 2,458.

Pittston, *Pa.*, city◈ in Luzerne co., in the Wyoming Valley, on the E. branch of Susquehanna R. and on the C.RR. of N.J., the D.,L.&W. and L.V.RRs., 8 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre, and 10 m. S.W. Scranton. The city lies on both sides of the river, and is connected by two bridges with the west side, which is called West Pittston, and has a separate municipal government, but no p.o. Pittston is the second city in size and importance in the country, and is nicely laid out in wide, broad streets, beautifully lined with shade trees and well lighted with gas, has a street railway, good water-works, 14 churches, excellent graded public schools, 1 opera-house, 14 hotels, 1 nat. and 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper. This is an extensive manufacturing and mining city, and has 4 large collieries, a fire-arm factory, a paper mill, a stove foundery, 2 breweries, 2 knit goods mills, 2 tanneries, a cracker factory, a foundry, a flour mill, a pottery, 2 planing mills, and a sewer pipe and fire brick manufactory. West Pittston is the residence portion of the place, and is beautifully laid out and contains many handsome residences. The surrounding country is rolling and is underlaid with an almost inexhaustible supply of coal of a very superior quality. Pop. 7,472 ; of West Pittston 2,544.

Pitts'town, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Hunterdon co., 7 m. from Lebanon. Pop. 100.

Pittstown, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rensselaer co., 9 m. from Hoosick. Pop. of tp. 4,136.

Pitts'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Wicomico co.

Pittsville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Johnson co., 14 m. N.W. Warrensburg. Pop. 30.

Pittsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rockland tp., Venango co., 14 m. S.E. Franklin and 1¼ m. from Rockland Station. Pop. 122.

Pittsville, *Tex.*, p.v., Fort Bend co., 35 m. W. of Houston. Pop. 76.

Pittsville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Pittsville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wood tp., Wood co., on the Yellow R., 4 m. N. of Denterville Station on G. B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 163.

Pitt's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Pittsylva'nia, *Va.*, a S. co., bordering on N. C., bounded by the Stanton, intersected by the Banister through the middle, and drained by the Dan R. on the S.; area, 900 sq.m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 613,186 bush. of corn, 243,446 of oats, 112,214 of wheat, and 12,271,533 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Chatham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 52,589 (of whom 272 for., and 27,199 colored).

Pitt'ville, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Pittville, *Pa.*, a station of the Philadelphia post-office.

Pitt'wood, *Ill.*, p.o., Iroquois co.

Pi Ute, *Utah*, an E. co., bordering on Col., and intersected by the Grand and Green Rs.; area, 3,700 sq. m. The W. part is crossed by the Wahsatch Mts. and watered by Sevier R. It is mostly sterile. Cap., Junction. Pop. 1,651 (of whom 312 for., and 120 Indians).

Pixley, *Ill.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,566.

Pixley, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

P.K., *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Pla'cer, *Cal.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Nev., bounded N. by Bear R., S. by the American R. and its Middle fork, and intersected by the N. fork of the American and other streams ; area, 1,480 sq. m. The E. part is mountainous, being crossed by the Sierra Nevada, and is well timbered. Toward the Sacramento valley on the W. the surface becomes more level, and in this portion there is much arable land, but the chief wealth is in the gold mines, of which there are abt. 45. The chief prod. in 1880 were 183,547 bush. of wheat, 68,275 of barley, and 14,524 of oats; wool and wine are also staple prod. Cap., Auburn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 14,226 (of whom 5,211 for., 2,355 colored and 2,196 Chinese).

Pla'cerville, *Cal.*, p.town◈ in Placerville tp., cap. of El Dorado co., abt. 45 m. E.N.E. Sacramento, has excellent public schools, 1 private academy, 4 churches, 1 synagogue, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an iron-foundry, 4 distilleries, 2 breweries, an evaporator for fruit-drying, 1 grist and 9 saw mills. Quartz lodes bearing gold are numerous, and water is obtained for mining and irrigation from lakes situated near the summit of the Sierra Nevada, through an aqueduct over 40 m. in length. Fruit-growing is extensively carried on, and the breeding of Angora goats has proved successful. The Odd Fellows, Masons, Knights Templar, Red Men, and Druids have each lodges here. Numerous quartz-mills are located in the vicinity. Pop. 1,951; of tp. 2,949.

Placerville, *Cal.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Placerville, *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v., Boise co., in the Boise Basin, 15 m. N.W. Idaho City. P.426.

Plain, *Ind.*, tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,467.

Plain, *O.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,270.

—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,539. See NEW BERLIN.

—p.tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,992. See JEFFERSON

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,985.

Plain, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Plain, *Wis.*, p.o., Sauk co.

Plain City, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Darby tp., Madison co., 6 m. W. of Wooster Station. It has a graded school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 665.

Plain City, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Weber co., 10 m. N.W. Ogden. Pop. of tp. 653.

Plain'field, *Cal.*, p.o., Yalo co.

Plainfield, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 29 m. N.E. New London by Providence div. of N.Y. &N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. P. of tp. 4,021.

Plainfield, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Will co., on the Du Page R., 8 m. N.W. Joliet. Pop. 686; of tp. 1,713.

Plainfield, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Guilford tp., Hendricks co., on St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR., 10 m. S.E. Danville and 14 m. W. of Indianapolis. It is the seat of the State Reform School for boys, and of the Co. Orphan's Home. It has 2 graded schools, and a wkly paper. Pop. 980.

Plainfield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., Bremer co., on Cedar R., on I.C.RR., 8 m. N. of Waverly. Pop. 293.

Plainfield, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Hampshire co., 10 m. from Charlemont. Pop. of tp. 457.

Plainfield, *Mich.*, tp., Iosco co. Pop. 61.

—tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,608.

—p.v. in Unadilla tp., Livingston co., 14 m. S.W. Howell. Pop. 109.

Plainfield, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 2 m. from Hartland, Vt. Pop. of tp. 1,372.

Plainfield, *N.J.*, a city◈, Union co., on C. N.J.RR., 24 m. S.W. Jersey City. It is beautifully laid out. Many of the inhabitants are engaged in business in New York, and very little manufacturing is carried on. It has 2 nat. banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, an institute, a seminary for young ladies and a large amount is annually engaged for the support of the public school, which ranks among the first in the State. Pop. in 1870, 5,095; in 1880, 8,125.

Plainfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Otsego co. Pop. 1,195.

Plainfield, *O.*, p.v. in Linton tp., Coshocton co., on Wills Creek, 4 m. S. of W. Lafayette and 10 m. S.E. Coshocton. Pop. 300.

Plainfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Pennsboro tp., Cumberland co., ½ m. from Greason Station on C.V. RR. Pop. 202.

—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,468.

Plainfield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Winooski R., 10 m. E. of Montpelier by M.&W. R.RR. Pop. of tp. 728.

Plainfield, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waushara co. in a fine farming country, 49 m. N. of Portage City by W.C.RR. It has several mills, 3 elevators, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 348; of tp. 1,409.

Plainfield Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Plainfield tp., Otsego co., 4 m. from West Winfield. Pop. 200.

Plain Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lawrence co., 8 m. E. of Neshannock Falls Station. Pop. 187; of tp. 787.

Plains, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Luzerne co., on the N. branch of the Susquehanna R., 3 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre, and 2 m. from Plainville. It has a graded school. Coal is the chief export. P. 225; of tp. 5,354.

Plains, *Va.*, tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 5,529.

Plains'berg, *Cal.*, p.o., Merced co.

Plains'borough, *N.J.*, p.h., Middlesex co., 3 m. S.W. Monmouth Junction by Penn. RR. P. 200.

Plains of Du'ra, *Ga.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Plains'ville, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Plains tp., Luzerne co., on the Susquehanna R., 4 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre by L.V.RR. Pop. 204.

Plainview, *Dak.*, p.o., Scott co.

Plain'view, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hillyard tp., Macoupin co., 20 m. on C.&A.RR., and 23 m. N.E. Alton. P. 182.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 707.

Plainview, *Pa.*, p.o., Scott co.

Plainview, *Kan.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 272.

Plainview, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wabasha co., 30 m. N.W. Norfolk by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 668; of tp. 1,343.

Plainview, *Neb.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Plainview, *Pa.*, p.o., Adams co.

Plain View, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

Plain'ville, *Conn.*, manufacturing p.v.◈ and tp., Hartford co., at crossing of N.H.&N. and N.Y.& N.E.RRs., 27 m. N.W. New Haven. It has a graded school, fine water-power, and a wkly paper. P. 1,930.

Plainville, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gordon co. Pop. 993.

Plainville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Steele tp., Daviess co., 5 m. E. of Edwardsport Station. Pop. 91.

Plainville, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Rooks co., 12 m. S. of Stockton. Pop. 39; of tp. 551.

Plainville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Wrentham tp., Norfolk co., 30 m. S.W. Boston. Pop. 250.

Plainville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Somerset co., 20 m. N. of Trenton. Pop. 30.

Plainville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lysander tp., Onondago co., on the Seneca R., 6 m. from Baldwinsville. Pop. 138.

Plainville, *O.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Hamilton co., on Little Miami R., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 9 m. N. E. Cincinnati. Pop. 200.

Plainville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Dell Prairie tp., Adams co., on Wisconsin R., 6 m. N. of Kilbourn.✣

Plain'well, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Gunplain tp., Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R. and on G.R.&I. and L.S. &M.S.RRs., 11 m. N. of Kalamazoo. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a union school, 2 foundries, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,367.

Plaisance, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Plaistow (*plăs'to*), *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 38 m. N. of Boston by B.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,002.

Plain Number Four, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co

Plankington, *Dak.*, p.o., Aurora co.

Plank Road, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co., 16 m. W. of Detroit.

Plank Road, *N.Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Plank Road, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hopewell tp., York co., 4 m. E. of Shrewsbury. Pop. 64.

Pla'no, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Plano, *Cal.*, p.v. in Tule River tp., Tulare co., on Tule R., 25 m. S.E. Visalia. Pop. 181.

Plano, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Little Rock tp., Kendall co., 58 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a high school. Manuf., cheese, leather, reapers and mowers, &c. Pop. 1,782.

Plano, *Iowa*, p.o., Appanoose co.

Plano, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Collin co., 17 m. N. of Dallas by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 556.

Plant, *Tenn.*, p.o., Humphreys co.

Planta'tion No. 14, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

Planta, *Ga.*, p.o., Madison co.

Planter's, *Ark.*, tp., Chicot co. Pop. 549.

Planter's, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Planter's Hall, *Ky.*, p.tp., Breckenridge co. Pop. 635.

Plan'tersville, *Ala.*, p.tp., Dallas co. P. 1,089.

Plantersville, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Plantersville, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Plantersville, *Tex.*, p.v., Grimes co., abt. 45 m. N.W. Houston. Pop. 300.

Plantersville, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Plants, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Plants, *O.*, p.v., Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 12 m. above Pomeroy. Pop. 100.

Plants'ville, *Conn.*, manufacturing p.v. in Southington tp., Hartford co., on N.H.&N.RR., 20 m. N. of New Haven. It has a graded school.✣

Plants'ville, *O.*, p.h., Morgan co., 14 m. S. of McConnellsville. Pop. 41.

Plaquemine (*plak'meen'*), *Ky.*, tp., Jessamine co. Pop. 2,527.

Plaquemine, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Iberville parish, on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 112 m. N. of New Orleans. It has a wkly paper, and a large river commerce. Pop. 2,061.

Plaquemine Brule'e, *La.*, p.o., St.Landry parish.

Plaque'mines, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded E. and S. by the Gulf of Mexico; area, 930 sq. m. Its surface is low and in some parts swampy, and much cut up by bayous; the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 30,469 bush. of corn, 6,609,954 lbs. of rice, 970,324 galls. of molasses, and 14,017 hhds. of sugar. Cap., Point a la Hache. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,575 (of whom 885 for., 10,207 colored and 103 Chinese).

Platea, or LOCKPORT, *Pa.*, p.v. in Girard tp., Erie co., 3½ m. S. of Girard Station. Pop. 343.

Plat'ford, *Neb.*, tp., Sarpy co. Pop. 632.

Platform, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Plath'ers Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,040.

Pla'to, *Ill.*, p.o., Iroquois co.
—tp., Kane co. Pop. 982.

Plato, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Plato, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Plato, *Minn.*, p.h. in Helen tp., McLeod co., 5 m. E. of Glencoe. Pop. 49.

Plato, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Platt, *Pa.*, p.o., Cambria co.

Platt Cove, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hunter tp., Greene co., 13 m. from Saugerties. Pop. 30.

Platte, or LITTLE PLATTE, *Iowa* and *Mo.*, a river which rises in Union co., Iowa, flows S. into Mo. and falls into the Missouri R. in Platte co. Length 280 m.

Platte, *Iowa*, tp., Taylor co. Pop. 1,367.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 963.

Platte, *Mich.*, a small river of Benzie co., falls into a bay of the same name in Lake Michigan.
—p.v. and tp., Benzie co., on Platte Bay, abt. 40 m. N. of Manistee. Pop. of tp. 170.

Platte, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., separated from Kan., by the Missouri R., which bounds it S. and S.W. and intersected by Little Platte R.; area, 410 sq.m. It has a diversified surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,038,870 bush. of corn, 600,654 of wheat, and 128,410 of oats; potatoes and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Platte City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 17,373 (of whom 727 for., and 1,618 colored).
—tp., Andrew co. Pop. 2,084.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,219.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,353. See SMITHVILLE.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,389.

Platte, *Neb.*, an E. central co., bounded S.E. by Platte R., and intersected by Loup fork and Shell Creek; area, 684 sq. m. The soil is generally fertile, and the surface undulating and diversified with prairies and woodland along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 920,140 bush. of corn, 228,671 of wheat, 155,717 of oats, and 10,518 of barley. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 9,511 (of whom 3,821 for.).

Platte, *Neb.*, tp., Dawson co. Pop. 400.
—tp., Dodge co. Pop. 686.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 452.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 673.

Platte Canon, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.,

Platte City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Carroll tp., cap. of Platte co., on Platte R., 11 m. E. by N. from Leavensworth by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, fine water-power, extensive paper mills, &c. P. 670.

Platte Creek, *Dak.*, p.o., Charles Mix co.

Plattekill, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Ulster co., 9 m. N.W. Newburg. Pop. 75; of tp. 2,205.

Platte River, is formed in Lincoln co., Neb., by the union of the N. and S. forks. The former rises in the North Park, Col., receiving the Sweetwater, the Laramie, and other streams. The South Platte flows from the South Park of Col., and in its upper course is extensively utilized in irrigation and as a source of water-power. The united stream flows E. and reaches the Missouri near Plattsmouth, Cass co., Neb. It is the widest, but neither the largest in volume nor the longest affluent of the Missouri. Its mouth is over 1,000 yards wide, but it is so very shallow that it can nowhere be navigated with much success. Its valley is generally very fertile. The drainage area is estimated at 7,500 sq. m. The Loup fork and Elkhorn are the chief tributary streams. Estimated length (from the source of the North fork) 900 m.

Platte River, *Mo.*, p.h., Buchanan co., on Platte R., 5 m. N. of Edgerton.✣

Platte Station, *Col.*, p.o., Park co. Gold is found here.

Platte Valley, *Neb.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 997.

Platteville, *Col.*, p.h., Weld co., on South Platte R., 36 m. N. of Denver by U.P.RR. Pop. 70.

Platteville, *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 1,095.
—p.v. in Jefferson tp., Taylor co., 10 m. E. of Bedford. Exports, grain and hogs. Pop. 158.

Platteville, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., on Little Platte R., 30 m. S.W. Mineral Point by C., M.&St.P.RR. It has a State normal school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 2 foundries, 6 flour-mills, 2 carriage factories, &c. Lead mined in the vicinity is smelted here. Pop. 2,687; of tp. 3,813.

Plat'tin, *Mo.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,692.

Platts'burg, *Miss.*, p.h. and tp., Wenston co., 7 m. W. of Noxapater. Pop. 47; of tp. 2,542.

Plattsburg, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., cap. of Clinton co., on Smith's fork of Platt R., on C.,R.I.&P. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 29 m. S.E. St. Joseph. It has an academy, an institute, 2 banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,344.

Plattsburg, *N.Y.*, p.town◈ and port of entry, in Plattsburg tp., cap. of Clinton co., at the mouth of the Saranac R., which here enters the Cumberland Bay of Lake Champlain, on D.&H.C.Co's. and C.RRs., 90 m. N. of Whitehall. It has a fine harbor and good water-power, extensive woolen, flouring, and saw-mills, foundries, machine shops and manufactories, a large lumber trade, fine court and custom houses, an academy, 3 nat. banks, extensive U.S. barracks, 6 churches, and 3 wkly papers. Noted as the scene of the capture of a British fleet on Lake Champlain by Com. McDonough, Sept. 11, 1814. Pop. 5,245; of tp. 8,283.

Plattsburg, *O.*, p.h. in Harmony tp., Clark co., 11 m. E. of Springfield by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 53.

Platts'mouth, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Plattsmouth tp., cap. of Cass co., on the Missouri R., near its confluence with Platte R., 22 m. S. of Omaha by B.& M.R.RR. It has 3 wkly papers, a nat. and a private bank, a high school, 2 foundries, and various factories. Pop. 4.175; of tp. 5,383.

Platt Springs, *S.C.*, tp., Lexington co. P. 851.

Platts'ville, *Conn.*, p.h., Fairfield co., 5½ m. N.W. Bridgeport.✣

Plattsville, *O.*, p.v. in Green tp., Shelby co., 8 m. S.E. Sidney. Po. 104.

Platt'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lisbon tp., Kendall co., 9 m. S.E. Yorkville Station. Pop. 118.

Plaza, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Plaza Del Alcalde, *N.Mex.*, v., Rio Arriba co., 30 m. N. of Santa Fé. Pop. 168.

Pleasant, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,940.

Pleasant, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,641.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,643. See SWEETZER.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,573. See GREENWOOD.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 574.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 892. See KOUTTS.
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 2,483. See ANGOLA.
—p.h. and tp., Switzerland co., 13 m. N.W. Vevay. Pop. of tp. 2,024.
—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 2,185. See LAKETON.

Pleasant, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 1,010.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,174. See GRISWOLD.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,180.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 895.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,350. See COALFIELD.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 655.
—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 707.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 682.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,034.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 886.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 929.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 594.

Pleasant, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 630.
—tp., Coffey co. Pop. 1,021. See STREWN.
—tp., Harvey co. Pop. 587.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 803.

Pleasant, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Pleasant, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 227.

Pleasant, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,940.
—tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,581. See CATAWBA.
—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,281. See PLEASANTVILLE.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,291. See HARRISBURG.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,866. See McCOMB.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 5,492. See KENTON CITY.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,773. See HOLYOKE.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,032.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,123. See LOGANSVILLE.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,433. See MT.STERLING.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,188.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,053. See MOXAHALA.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 3,013. See COLUMBUS GROVE.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,417. See FORT SENECA.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 5,415. See VAN WERT.

Pleasant, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.h. in Hickory tp., Mercer co., 6 m. E. of Sharon.✣
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 395.

Pleasant, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Pleasant, *W. Va.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 1,430.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 813.
—tp., Preston co. Pop. 1,825.

Pleasant Bend, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Pleasant Brook, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Roseboon tp., Otsego co., 6 m. from Cherry Valley. Pop. 94.

Pleasant Corners, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pleasant Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mahoning tp., Carbon co., 4 m. S.W. Lehighton. Pop. 36.

Pleasant Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Pleasant Cross, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Pleasant Dale, *Neb.*, p.v., Seward co., 13 m. W. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 200.
—p.tp., Rush co. Pop. 474.

Pleasant Dale, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Pleasant Farm, *Mo.*, p.o., Miller co.

Pleasant Gap, *Ala.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 27 m. E. of Gadsden.✣

Pleasant Gap, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Bates co., 11 m. S.E. Butler. Pop. of tp. 1,453.

Pleasant Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. in Spring tp., Centre co., 4½ m. S. of Bellefonte. Pop. 175.

Pleasant Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Pleasant Garden, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Pleasant Green, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co., 18 m. N.E. Phillipsburg. Pop. 75.

Pleasant Green, *Mo.*, p.h., Cooper co., 17 m. N.E. Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 210.

Pleasant Grove, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 195.

Pleasant Grove, *Cal.*, p.o., Sutter co.

Pleasant Grove, *Fla.*, p.o., Levy co.

Pleasant Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Pleasant Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Coles co. P. 1,490.
—p.o., Wayne co.

Pleasant Grove, *Ind.*, p.h., Jasper co., 4 m. N. of Pleasant Ridge.✣

Pleasant Grove, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Des Moines co., 8 m. N. of Danville. P. 97; of tp. 1,150.
—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 655.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 911.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,557.

Pleasant Grove, *Kan.*, p.h., Douglas co., 9 m. S.W. Lawrence. Pop. 75.
—tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 510.

Pleasant Grove, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Olmsted co., 14 m. S.E. Rochester. P. 200; of tp. 1,044.

Pleasant Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Pleasant Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Pleasant Grove, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Pleasant Grove, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alamance co. Pop. 1,514.
—tp., Johnston co. Pop. 1,851.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,379.

Pleasant Grove, *O.*, p.h. in Colerain tp., Belmont co., 9 m. from Bridgeport. Pop. 69.

Pleasant Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fulton tp., Lancaster co., 2 m. from Hains Station. Pop. 75.

Pleasant Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Pleasant Grove, *Utah*, p.v., Utah co., 37 m. S.S.E. Salt Lake City by U.C.RR., in the midst of a fine farming and fruit-growing region. Pop. 1,775.

Pleasant Grove, *Va.*, p.tp., Lunenburg co. Pop. 1,945.
—tp., Norfolk co. Pop. 2,739.

Pleasant Hall, *Pa.*, p.h. in Letterkenney tp., Franklin co., 7½ m. W. of Shippensburg. P. 407.

Pleasant Hill, *Ala.*, tp., Clarke co. P. 427.
—p.v. and tp., Dallas co., 20 m. S.E. Selma by L.& N.RR. Pop. 193; of tp. 1,571.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 715.

Pleasant Hill, *Ark.*, tp., Izard co. Pop. 814.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 424.

Pleasant Hill, *Del.*, p.o., Newcastle co.

Pleasant Hill, *Ga.*, p.v., Talbot co., 14 m. S. of Waynesborough. Pop. 91.

Pleasant Hill, *Ill.* (p.o. name SELMA), h. in Lexington tp., McLean co., 3 m. S.E. Lexington. P. 60.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Pike co., 46 m. S.E. Jacksonville by C.&A.RR. Pop. 276; of tp. 1,485.

Pleasant Hill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Coal Creek tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. S. of Waynetown. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Hill, *Iowa*, p.v., Cedar co., 12 m. S. by E. from Tipton. Pop. 80.

Pleasant Hill, *Ky.*, p.v., Mercer co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 203.

Pleasant Hill, *La.*, p.v., De Sota parish, abt. 55 m. S. of Shreveport. Pop. 93.

Pleasant Hill, *Minn.*, tp., Winona co. P. 819.

Pleasant Hill, *Miss.*, p.v., De Soto co., 12 m. N.E. Hernando. Pop. 173.

Pleasant Hill, *Mo.*, p. town◈ in Pleasant Hill tp., Cass co., on M.P. and A.,T.&S.F.RRs., 33 m. S.E. Kansas City. It has a nat. bank, a college, a public library, 2 wkly papers, several flour and grist mills, &c. Pop. 2,372; of tp. 3,072.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,052.

Pleasant Hill, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant Hill tp., cap. of Saline co., 9 m. S.W. Crete. Pop. 115; of tp. 1,014.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 409.

Pleasant Hill, *N.C.*, p.v., Northampton co., 4 m. N.E. Weldon by Petersburg RR. Pop. 125.

Pleasant Hill, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Newton tp., Miami co., 25 m. N.W. Dayton by T.,D.&B.RR. Pop. 461.

Pleasant Hill, *Oreg.*, tp., Clackamas co. P. 331.
—tp., Curry co. Pop. 213.
—p.tp., Lane co. Pop. 339.

Pleasant Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Pleasant Hill, *S.C.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,425.

Pleasant Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Pleasant Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Pleasant Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Pleasant Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Pleasant Home, *Ky.*, p.v., Owen co., 4 m. S.W. Owenton. Pop. 200.

Pleasant Home, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Pleasant Home, *Neb.*, tp., Polk co. P. 868.
—p.o., York co.

Pleasant Home, *N.C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Pleasant Home, *O.*, p.h., Wayne co., 4 m. S. of West Salem Station. Pop. 45.

Pleasant Home, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Pleasant Hope, *Mo.*, p.v. in Mooney tp., Polk co., 18 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 80.

Pleasant Lake, *Ind.*, p.v. in Steuben tp., Steuben co., on a small lake of the same name, which is an expansion of Pigeon R., 5 m. S. of Angola by F.W.&J.RR. Pop. 451.

Pleasant Lake, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

Pleasant Lane, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Pleasant Mills, *Ind.*, p.v. in St. Mary's tp., Adams co., on St. Mary's R. and T.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. S.E. Decatur. Pop. 135.

Pleasant Mills, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mullica tp., Atlantic co., 35 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 90.

Pleasant Mound, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Bond co., 4 m. S.E. Smithboro Station. Pop. 174.

Pleasant Mound, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Blue Earth co., 5 m. N.W. Winnebago, derives its name from several mounds said to be abt. 200 ft. in height, in its vicinity. Pop. 595.

Pleasant Mound, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montg'y co.

Pleasant Mount, or MOUNT PLEASANT, *Mo.*, p.v. in Saline tp., Miller co., 10 m. N.W. Tuscumbia. Lead mined in the vicinity is smelted here. Pop. 89.

Pleasant Mou, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Wayne co., 16 m. N.W. Honesdale and 3 m. E. of Herrick Station. Pop. 169.

Pleasant Oaks, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Pleasanton, *Cal.*, thriving p.v.◈, Alameda co., 41 m. S.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR.

Pleasanton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Decatur co., 12 m. S. of Leon. Pop. 117.

Pleasanton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Potosi tp., Linn co., 24 m. N. of Fort Scott by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. It has good schools, a bank, and a wkly paper. Rich deposits of lead and coal exist here. Pop. 709.

Pleasanton, *Mich.*, tp., Manitee. Pop. 481.

Pleasanton, *O.*, p.v. in Alexander tp., Athens co., 7 m. S.W. Athens. Pop. 107.

Pleasanton, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Atascosa co., on the Atascosa R., 32 m. S. of San Antonio. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 393.

Pleasant Plain, *Ind.*, p.v., Huntington co., 13 m. S. of Huntington. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Plain, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., Jefferson co., 16 m. S.W. Washington by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 202.

Pleasant Plain, *Kan.*, p.v., Osborne co., 19 m. S.W. Osborne City. Pop. 75.

Pleasant Plain, *O.*, p.v. in Harlan tp., Warren co., on M.&C.RR., 9 m. E. of Loveland. Pop. 151.

Pleasant Plains, *Ark.*, p.v., Independence co., 14 m. S. of Batesville. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Plains, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cartwright tp., Sangamon co., 29 m. E. of Beardstown by O.&M.RR. Pop. 417.

Pleasant Plains, *Mich.*, tp., Lake co. P. 350.

Pleasant Plains, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., Dutchess co., 4 m. from Staatsburg. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Point, *O.*, p.h., Paulding co., 5½ m. S. of Paulding. Pop. 50.

Pleasant Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Pleasant Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Pleasant Prairie, *Iowa*, p.h., Muscatine co., 5 m. S. of Stockton.✢

Pleasant Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. 238.

Pleasant Prairie, *Wis.*, p.tp., Kenosha co. Pop. 1,386.

Pleasant Retreat, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Pleasant Retreat, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Pleasant Retreat, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Pleasant Ridge, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Green co., 17 m. N.W. Eutaw. Pop. 200; of tp. 2,002.

Pleasant Ridge, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 782.

Pleasant Ridge, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 737.

Pleasant Ridge, *Ind.*, p.h., Jasper co., on I.,D.&C.RR., 4 m. S. of Rensselaer.✢

Pleasant Ridge, *Iowa*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 903.

Pleasant Ridge, *Kan.*, p.h., Leavensworth co., 10 m. N.W. Leavensworth by U.P.RR. Pop. 80.

Pleasant Ridge, *Kan.*, tp., Pawuce co. Pop. 326.

Pleasant Ridge, *Ky.*, p.v., Daviess co., 13 m. S.E. Owensburg. Pop. 357.

Pleasant Ridge, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 326.
—plantation, Somerset co. Pop. 245.

Pleasant Ridge, *Miss.*, p.v., Itawamba co., 30 m. S. of Iuka.✢

Pleasant Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Pleasant Ridge, *Neb.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Pleasant Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Union Vale tp., Dutchess co., 8 m. from Dover Plains. Pop. 40.

Pleasant Ridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co.

Pleasant Ridge, *O.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 7 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.N.RR. Pop. 252.

Pleasant Ridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Belfast tp., Fulton co., 12 m. S.W. McConnellsburg.

Pleasant Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Princess Anne co.

Pleasant Ridge, *Wis.*, p.h., Clark co., 5½ m. E. of Neillsville Station.✢

Pleasant Run, *Ind.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 1,768.

Pleasant Run, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co., 12 m. N.W. Louisville.✢

Pleasant Run, *N.J.*, p.v. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., 2½ m. from Stanton Station. Pop. 184.

Pleasant Run, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Pleasant Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in New Hanover tp., Montgomery co., 20 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 50.

Pleasant Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Pleas'ants, *W. Va.*, a N.W. co., separated from Ohio by the Ohio R.; area, 150 sq. m. It has a broken or rolling surface, and contains some good farming land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,527 bush. of corn, and 53,059 of wheat. Cap., St. Mary's. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,255 (all Americans).

Pleasant Shade, *Tenn.*, p.o., Smith co.

Pleasant Shade, *Va.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Pleasant Site, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pleasant Springs, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,278.

Pleasant U'nity, *Pa.*, p.v. in Unity tp., Westmoreland co., 5 m. S. of Beatly Station. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 298.

Pleasant Vale, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,823.

Pleasant Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Pleasant Valley, *Cal.*, p.v., El Dorado co., 8 m. S.E. Placerville. Pop. 325.

Pleasant Valley, *Conn.*, p.v., Litchfield co., 5 m. from Winsted.✠

Pleasant Valley, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.

Pleasant Valley, *Ill.*, p.tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 923.

Pleasant Valley, *Iowa*, tp., Carroll co. P. 493.
—tp., Cerro Gordo co. Pop. 319.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,591. See ELGIN.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 880.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 604.
—p.h. and tp., Scott co., on the Mississippi R., 9 m. N.E. Davenport. Pop. 150; of tp. 821.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 905. See COALVILLE.

Pleasant Valley, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,099.
—p.o., Lincoln co.
—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 913.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 425.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 848.

Pleasant Valley, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,304.

Pleasant Valley, *Mich.*, p.o., Midland co.

Pleasant Valley, *Minn.*, tp., Mower co. Pop. 592.

Pleasant Valley, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., 24 m. N.W. Fremont. Pop. 75.
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 430.

Pleasant Valley, *N.J.*, p.h., Sussex co., 5 m. S. of Branchville Station. Pop. 75.

Pleasant Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., on Wappinger's Creek, 6 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie by P.,H.&B.RR. Manuf., cotton, flour, &c. Pop. 429; of tp. 1,785.
—(p.o. name HAMMONDSPORT), h., Steuben co., 2 m. S. of Hammondsport by B.&H.RR. Manuf., wine.

Pleasant Valley, *O.* (p.o. name SHADE), v., Athens co., 8 m. S. of Athens. Pop. 100.
—(p.o. name DARBY CREEK), v., Madison co., on P.,C. &St.L.RR., 18 m. from Columbus.✠
—v., Muskingum co., on B.&O.RR., 5 m. N.W. Zanesville.✠

Pleasant Valley, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. P. 190.

Pleasant Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Bucks co., 6 m. N.E. Quakertown. It has 3 flour mills. Pop. 102.
—in Luzerne co. See MARR.
—tp., Potter co. Pop. 211.

Pleasant Valley, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Pleasant Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Pleasant Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Pleasant Valley, *Vt.*, p.o., Chittenden co.

Pleasant Valley, *Va.*, p.h., Fairfax co., 12 m. W. by N. from Fairfax Court House. Pop. 14.
—(p.o. name ROCKINGHAM), v. in Rockingham co., 5 m. S.W. Harrisonburg. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Valley, *Wis.*, tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 941.
—p.tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 593.

Pleasant Valley Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Pleasant View, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. P. 1,331.
—p.h. in Rushville tp., Schuyler co., 5 m. S.E. Rushville Station. Pop. 100.

Pleasant View, *Ind.* (p.o. name BROOKFIELD), v. in Moral tp., Shelby co., 16 m. S.E. Indianapolis. Pop. 118.
—p.h. in Chester tp., Wabash co., 6 m. N. of La Gro Station. Pop. 50.

Pleasant View, *Iowa*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Pleasant View, *Kan.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. Pop. of tp. 1,107.

Pleasant View, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Pleasant View, *Mich.*, p.tp., Emmett co. Pop. 418.

Pleasant View, *Mo.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Pleasant View, *Pa.*, p.v. in Spruce Hill tp., Juniata co., 10 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 98.

Pleasant View, *Tenn.*, p.v., Cheatham co., 9 m. N. of Ashland City. It has a high school. P. 180.

Pleasant View, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Pleasant View, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Pleasantville, *Ind.*, p.v., Sullivan co., 7 m. N.W. Marco Station. Pop. 150.

Pleasantville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Pleasant Grove tp., Marion co., 25 m. S.E. Des Moines by C.,B.& Q.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 449.

Pleasantville, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Pleasantville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Egg Harbor tp., Atlantic co., 6 m. W. of Atlantic City by P.&A.C. RR. Pop. 225.
—(p.o. name NEW VERNON), h. in Passaic tp., Morris co., 4 m. S. of Morristown.✠

Pleasantville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westchester co., 1 m. E. of Pleasantville Station. Pop. 400.

Pleasantville, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Pleasantville, *O.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Fairfield co., 31 m. S.E. Columbus by C.&N.W.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 334.

Pleasantville, *Pa.* (p.o. name ALUM BANK), Bedford co., 15 m. N.W. Bedford. Pop. 227.
—p. borough◈, Venango co., 7 m. S.E. Titusville. It has a good union school, 2 banks, and an opera house. Chief business, oil-producing, and oil trade. Pop. 855.

Pleasantville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Pleasantville Station, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westchester co., 33 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 625.

Pleasure Ridge Park, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pleasureville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 44 m. E. by N. from Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,731.

Pledger, *Tex.*, p.o., Matagorda co.

Plen'itude, *Tex.*, p.v., Anderson co., on I. &G.N.RR., 8 m. N.E. Palestine.✠

Ples'sis, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Alexandria tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. N.W. Theresa. Pop. 215.

Plev'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Plevna, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Plevna, *Kan.*, p.tp., Reno co. Pop. 198.

Plevna, *Mo.*, p.o., Knox co.

Plevna, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lake co. Pop. 139.

Plier, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Plimp'ton, *O.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Plin'y, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Pliny, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Pliny Store, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Plough's, *N. Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co.

Plover, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Portage co., at the confluence of the Wisconsin and Plover Rs., and at junction of G.B.,W.&St.P. and W.C.RRs. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 412; of tp. 1,220.

Plover River, *Wis.*, rises in the N.E. part of Marathon co., flows S.W. and joins the Wisconsin at Plover.

Plow′boy, *Kan.*, p.o., Shawnee co.

Plough′share, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Plow′den's Mill, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 955.

Ployd, *Dak.*, p.o., Brulé co.

Pluck′emin, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bedminster tp., Somerset co., 5 m. S.W. Lyons Station. Pop. 135.

Plum, *Pa.*, tp., Allegheny co. Pop. 1,729.

—p.v. and tp., Venango co., 14 m. N. of Franklin. Pop. 96; of tp. 1,116.

Plum, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Plum, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Plum′as, *Cal.*, a N.E. co., containing sources of Feather R.; area, 2,760 sq. m. Lying within the Sierra Nevada range, the surface is composed of high mountains, deep canyons, and grass-covered valleys. Many of the valleys are large and fertile, but the chief resources are mineral, abt. 80 gold mines being in operation, mostly placer mines. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 87,797 bush. of oats, and 21,217 of wheat. Cap., Quincy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 6,180 (of whom 2,483 for., 868 Chinese and 545 Indians).

—tp., Plumas co. Pop. 1,057.

Plumb, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Plum Bayou, *Ark.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on the N.E. bank of the Arkansas R., 24 m. S.S.E. Little Rock. Pop. of tp. 2,968.

Plum Branch, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Plumb's Cross Roads, *O.*, p.o., Paulding co

Plumb Station, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Plum City, *Wis.*, p.h. in Union tp , Pierce co., on Plum Creek, 18 m. S. of Ellsworth. Pop. 150.

Plum Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 673.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 655.

Plum Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Plum Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Butler co., flows S. and falls into the Big Blue R. in Seward co.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 284.

—p.v.◈, cap. of Dawson co., on U.P.RR., 230 m. W. of Omaha. It has a wkly paper. A bridge spans Platte R. at this point. Pop. 344.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 442.

Plum Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. P. 1,996.

Plum′er, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., 2½ m. S.E. Petroleum Centre Station. Pop. 168.

Plum′erville, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Plum′field, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Plum Grove, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Butler co., 15 m. N.W. Eldorado. Pop. of tp. 377.

Plum Hill, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 2 m. S. of Addieville Station. Pop. 175; of tp. 733.

Plum Hol′low, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Scott tp., Fremont co., 3 m. E. of McPaul Station. Pop. 2,750.

Plum Island, *Mass.*, in Essex co., a large narrow island extending from the mouth of the Merrimac R. on the N., to the mouth of Ipswich R. on the S. It is separated from the mainland by a narrow sound called Plum River.

Plum Island, or Plumb, *N.Y.*, at the E. entrance of Long Island Sound, is separated from Oyster Pond Point by a channel called Plumgut, or Plumbgut. It is abt. 3 m. in length and 1 m. in width, and has a lighthouse with revolving light, 63 m. above sea level in lat. 41° 10′ 18″ N., lon. 72° 13′ 12″ W.

Plumlee, *Ark.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 140.

Plum Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Plum′mers Landing, *Ky.*, p.h. in Plummer's Mill tp., Fleming co., 10 m. S.E. Flemingsburg. Pop. 67.

Plummer's Mills, *Ky.*, tp., Fleming co. Pop. 723.

Plum′merville, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Plummerville, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Plumpoint, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Plum Point, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Plum River, *Ill.*, p.v. in Stockton tp., Jo Daviess co., 10 m. S.W. Lena. Pop. 175.

Plumstead, *N.J.*, tp., Ocean co. Pop. 1,561.

Plum′steadville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plumstead tp., Bucks co., 5 m. N.E. Doyleston. Pop. 159.

Plum Tree, *Ind.*, p.h., Huntingdon co., 12 m. S.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 50.

Plum Tree, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Plum Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Plum′ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 14 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 192.

Plunk′ett, *Pa.*, p.h., Sullivan co., on Loyal Sock Creek, 20 m. N. of Muncy.✠

Plylers, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Plunkett's Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 777.

Plymouth (*plim′uth*), *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v.◈, Amador co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Latrobe. It is supported chiefly by its mining interests. Pop. 740.

Plymouth, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., on Naugatuck R. and railroad, 10 m. N. of Waterbury, has large manuf. and granite quarries. Pop. of tp. 2,350.

Plymouth, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Plymouth, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in St. Mary's tp., Hancock co., 40 m. N.E. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 593.

Plymouth, *Ind.*, a very handsome and flourishing p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Marshall co., Yellow R. at crossing of I.,P.&C. and P.,F.W.&C.RRs., 118 m. N. of Indianapolis. It has graded schools, a nat. and a private bank, 2 wkly papers, an opera-house, a library, and a great magnetic flowing well, producing 500 galls. of water per minute. Pop. 2,571.

Plymouth, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by the Big Sioux R., which separates it from Dakota, and intersected by Floyd R.; area, 820 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 968,032 bush. of corn, 67,268 of wheat, 52,483 of oats, and 10,305 of barley. Cap., Semars. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,567 (of whom 2,445 for.).

—p.v.◈ in Falls tp., Cerro Gordo co., on Shellrock R., 8 m. N.E. Mason City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. 239.

—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 357.

Plymouth, *Kan.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Lyon co., on Cottonwood R., 10 m. W. of Emporia by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 75.

—tp., Russell co. Pop. 1,073.

Plymouth, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 4 m. from East Newport. Pop. of tp. 828.

Plymouth, *Mass.*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by Massachusetts Bay and S. partly by Buzzard's Bay, and watered by Taunton and North Rs.; area, 725 sq. m. Its soil is but moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,402 bush. of corn, also butter and potatoes. Iron ore is mined and extensively manuf. Cap., Plymouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. P. 74,024 (of whom 7,943 for., and 562 colored).

—p. town◈, tp., port of entry and cap. of Plymouth co., on Plymouth harbor and Cape Cod Bay, 37 m. S.S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. The town covers an area of nearly 18 m. in extent along the coast, varying from 5 to 9 m. in width. The harbor which is large but shallow, is formed partly by a beach 3 m. long, which protects it from the waters of Massachusetts bay. At its N. entrance is Gurnet Point, a promontory exhibiting 2 fine lights, 11½ ft. apart, in lat. 42° 1′ 6″ N., lon. 70° 36′ 48″ W. Plymouth is supplied with water-works, gas, an efficient fire department, Masonic and Good Templars' lodges, several clubs, with charitable and benevolent organizations. The most noted edifices are Pilgrim Hall, which contains a large hall, the public library, and curiosities relating to the Pilgrims of the Mayflower and other early settlers of Massachusetts, and the national monument of the pilgrims, surmounted with the colossal statue of "Faith." There are excellent schools, 2 nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, manuf. of cordage, cotton sail-duck, tacks, rivets, stoves, and of hollow-ware, iron and zinc nails, cotton cloth and batting, steel shanks, hammers, and other articles. There is some commercial business, and a fleet of abt. 30 vessels engaged in the Newfoundland fisheries. Plymouth is the oldest town in New England. The pilgrim fathers landed here Dec. 21, 1620. Pop. 7,094.

Plymouth, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co., on Rouge R., at the junction of D.,L.&N. and F.&P. M.RRs., 23 m. N.W. Detroit. It has a nat. bank, a high school, and several factories. Pop. 1,025; of tp. 3,339.

Plymouth, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 443.

Plymouth, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Plymouth, *Neb.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 443.

Plymouth, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., semi-cap. of Grafton co., on the Pemigewasset R., 51 m. N. by W. from Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. It has a State normal school and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,719.

Plymouth, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chenango co., 8 m. N.W. Norwich by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 144; of tp. 1,302.

Plymouth, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry in Plymouth tp., cap. of Washington co., on a small creek, a few miles S. of Roanoke R., where it enters into Albemarle Sound, 105 m. E. of Raleigh. It has a brisk trade. Pop. 838; of tp. 3,399.

Plymouth, *O.*, tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 780.

—p.v.◈ in Plymouth tp., Richland co., on Huron R., 34 m. S. of Sandusky by B.&O.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Part of the v. belongs to New Haven tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,145; of Plymouth tp. 1,700.

—(p.o. name Bartlett), v., Washington co., 20 m. W. of Marietta. It has an academy. Pop. 250.

Plymouth, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough◈ and tp., Luzerne co., on the E. branch of Susquehanna R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 4 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. It has 12 collieries in extensive operation, 4 graded schools, an opera-house, gas and water-works, a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly and a monthly paper. Pop. 6,065; of tp. 7,318.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,916.

Plymouth, *Utah*, p.tp., Box Elder co. P. 300.

Plymouth, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., 10 m. from Ludlow. Pop. of tp. 1,075.

Plymouth, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 1,503.

—tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,245. See Footville.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Sheboygan co., on the Mullet R., at junction of W.C. and C.&W.RRs., 52 m. N. of Milwaukee. It has a bank, a wkly paper, an iron foundry, 2 breweries, 2 flour mills, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,482.

Plymouth Mee'ting, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitemarsh tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 4 m. W. of Norristown. Pop. 250.

Plymouth Rock, *Iowa*, p.h., Winneshiek co., on Iowa R., 10 m. N.E. Cresco Station. Pop. 30.

Plymouth Union, *Vt.*, p.h. in Plymouth tp., Windsor co., 10 m. S.W. Woodstock.

Plymp'ton, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Plympton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 4 m. S. of Plympton Station. Pop. of tp. 694.

Plympton Station, *Mass.*, manuf. p.h. in Plympton and Kingston tps., Plymouth co., on O.C. RR., 9 m. S.W. South Abingdon.✣

Poage's Mill, *Va.*, p.office, Roanoke co.

Poast Town, *O.*, p.h., Butler co., 40 m. N. of Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR.✣

Poca, *W. Va.*, tp., Kanawha co. Pop. 2,587.

—p.v., Putman co., 3 m. N. of Mouth of Scary. P.175.

Pocahon'tas, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Demun tp., cap. of Randolph co., on Black R., which is navigable to this point for steamboats, 56 m. N.E. Batesville. It has a wkly paper and an active river commerce. P.325.

Pocahontas, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bond co., 41 m. E. of St. Louis, Mo. by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. Pop. 369; of tp. 1,084.

Pocahontas, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., drained by Lizard and other small rivers; area, 576 sq. m. Its surface is rolling, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 686,602 bush. of corn, 154,023 of oats, and 33,383 of wheat. Cap., Pocahontas Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 3,713 (of whom 1,018 for.).

Pocahontas, *Mo.*, p.h. in Shawnee tp., Cape Girardeau co., 10 m. N. by E. from Jackson. Pop. 47.

Pocahontas, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 1,800.

Pocahontas, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greenville tp., Somerset co., 30 m. S. of Somerset. Pop. 50.

Pocahontas, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardeman co., on the Hatchee R., 74 m. E. of Memphis by M.&C.RR. Pop. 192.

Pocahontas, *Va.* (p.o. name Petersburg), v., Chesterfield co., on Appomattox R., opposite Petersburg.✣

—p.o., Tazewell co.

Pocahontas, *W. Va.*, an E. co., intersected by Greenbrier R.; area, 820 sq. m. It has an elevated and mountainous surface, being traversed by the Greenbrier range toward the W. and bounded S.E. by a main range of the Alleghanies, which separates it from Va., a large portion of the land is unfertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 80,943 bush. of corn, 32,999 of oats, and 27,790 of wheat. Cap., Huntersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 5,591 (of whom 334 colored).

Pocahontas Centre, *Iowa*, p.v. in Centre tp., cap. of above co., 13 m. N. of Plymouth. P. 37.

Pocas'set, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., on Red Brook Harbor, an arm of Buzzard's Bay, 19 m. E. of New Bedford by O.C.RR.✣

Pocasset, *R.I.* (p.o. name Olneyville), v. in Johnston tp., Providence co., 4½ m. from Olneyville.✣

Pocatalico, *W. Va.*, tp., Putnam co. P. 1,611.

Pock'et, *N.C.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 1,939.

Pocola, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Skullyville co.

Po'comoke City, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on the Pocomoke R., at head of navigation, 10 m. S.W. Snowhill, is chiefly engaged in lumber, fruit and produce trade. Pop. 1,425; of tp. 3,031.

Pocomoke River, *Del.*, has its source in Dismal Swamp, on the boundary between Del. and Md. and proceeds abt. 70 m. in a S.W. direction to Pocomoke Bay, a branch of Chesapeake Bay. It is navigable to Snowhill for small vessels.

Po'cono, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,208.

—p.v. in Coalbaugh tp., Monroe co., near a mountain range of that row which extends to Carbon co., 17 m. N.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 48.

Po'contico, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Pocopson, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Chester co., on W.&N.RR., 5 m. S. of West Chester. Pop. of tp. 564.

Pocotal'igo, *S.C.*, tp., Hampton co. Pop. 1,921.

Pocotaligo, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Pocotaligo River, *W. Va.*, rises in Roane co., flows S.W. and joins Great Kanawha R., on the E. boundary of Putnam co.

Podo'pholine, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Podunk', *Neb.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Poe, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Poe, or Po, *Ind.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Allen co. on St. Mary's R., 12 m. S. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 118.

Poe, *O.*, p.o., Medina co.

Poe, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Poe, *W. Va.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 894.

Poestenkill, *N.Y.*, a valuable mill stream of Rensselaer co., falls W. into the Hudson R., at Troy.

—p.v. and tp., Rensselaer co., 8 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,672.

Poetry, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Po'heta, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

Pohocco, *Neb.*, tp., Saunders co. Pop. 753.

Poindexter, *Ga.*, p.o., Schley co.

Poindexter, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Poindexter's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Poinset, *Dak.*, p.o., Hamlin co.

Poin'sett, *Ark.*, a N.E. co. bordered E. by the St. Francis R. and Lake St. Francis, and drained by L'Anguille and several other rivers; area, 760 sq. m. It has a level surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,133 bush. of corn, and 1,514 bales of cotton. Cap., Harrisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 2,192 (of whom 290 colored).

Point, *Ill.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,585.

Point, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,161.

Point, *Ky.*, tp., Henderson co. Pop. 978.

Point, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Point, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 926.

Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Rains co.

Point a' la Hache, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Plaquemines parish, on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 40 m. S. of New Orleans. It has a wkly paper and an export trade in sugar and rice. Pop. 300.

Point au Rock, *N.Y.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Point Bluff, *Wis.*, p.h. in Springville tp., Adams co., on Wisconsin R., 12 m. N. of Kilbourn City. ✣

Point Cas'well, *N.C.*, p.v., Pender co., on Black R., 35 m. by water N.W. Wilmington with which it is connected by steamer. Pop. 250.

Point Ce'dar, *Ark.*, p.o., Clark co.

Point Chatauqua, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chatauqua co.

Point Clear, *Ala.*, p.h., Baldwin co. Pop. 49.

Point-de-Luce, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. P. 432.

Point Douglas, *Minn.*, p.v. in Denmark tp., Washington co., on the Mississippi R., opposite Hastings. Pop. 100.

Point Eastern, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Pointe Coup'ee (*koo-pee'*), *La.*, a S.E. parish bordered E. by the Mississippi R. and W. by the Atchafalaya; area, 575 sq. m. It has a low and level surface subject to overflow by the Mississippi, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 305,470 bush. of corn, 334,985 galls. of molasses, 4,933 hhds. of sugar, and 18,935 bales of cotton. Cap., Pointe Coupee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 17,799 (of whom 233 for., and 13,017 colored).

—p.v., cap. of above parish, on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 6 m. above Bayou Sara. It has a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 100.

Point Isabel, *Ind.*, p.v. in Green tp., Grant co. 10 m. W. of Fairmount Station. Pop. 125.

Point Isabel, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Clermont co., 13 m. S.E. Batavia Station. Pop. 136.

Point Look'out, *Md.*, p.h. on a narrow projection of land at the S. extremity of St. Mary's co., on Chesapeake Bay, at the mouth of the Potomac R., 70 m. S.E. Annapolis. Pop. 42.

Point Marble'head, *O.*, p.v. in Danbury tp., Ottawa co., on Lake Erie, 12 m. E. of Port Clinton. Limestone is largely quarried and is the chief article of export. Here is a lighthouse. Pop. 350.

Point Mar'ion, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springhill tp., Fayette co., on the Monongahela R., 12 m. S.W. Fairchance. Pop. 100.

Point of Rocks, *Md.*, p.v. in Buckeystown tp., Frederick co., on the Potomac R., where it crosses by the Catoctin Mts., near a long tunnel of the B.&O.RR., 55 m. W. of Ellicott City. Pop. 290.

Point of Tim'ber, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., 46 m. E. of San Francisco. Pop. 105.

Point Penin'sula, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lyme tp., Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario, 3 m. from Three Mile Bay. Pop. 100.

Point Peter, *Ark.*, p.o., Searcy co.

Point Peter, *Ga.*, p.o., Oglethrope co.

Point Pleasant, *Ill.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 374.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 916.

Point Pleasant, *Iowa*, p.h., Hardin co., 8 m. W. of Eldora on C.I.RR. ✣

Point Pleasant, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Point Pleasant, *La.*, p.o., Tensas parish.

Point Pleasant, *Mo.*, p.v. in La Sieur tp., New Madrid co., on Mississippi R., 8 m. from New Madrid. Pop. 221.

Point Pleasant, *N.J.*, p.v. in Brick tp., Ocean co., on Manasquan R., ¾ m. from the Atlantic, and 15 m. by rail S. of Long Branch. Pop. 798.

Point Pleasant, *O.*, p.v., Clermont co., on the Ohio R., 22 m. S. of Batavia. Pop. 121.

—(p.o. name DYSON'S), v. in Valley tp., Guernsey co., 49 m. N. of Marietta, at junction of C.&M. and E.O.RRs. Manuf., woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 238.

Point Pleasant, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tinicum tp., Bucks co., on the Delaware R., and on a branch of Penn. RR., 9 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 78.

Point Pleasant, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Point Pleasant, *Va.*, p.o., Bland co.

Point Pleasant, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Lewis tp., cap. of Mason co., near the junction of the Kanawha with Ohio R., and opposite Gallipolis, O. It has 3 wkly papers, a nat. bank, several factories, and an extensive trade in coal. Pop. 1,036.

Point Remove, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. P. 500.

Point Re'yes, *Cal.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 403.

Point Richards, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Point Rock, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lee tp., Oneida co., 14 m. N. of Rome. Pop. 30.

Point Sable, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Point Truth, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Point View, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Point'ville, *N.J.*, p.v., Burlington co., 3 m. S.E. Lewistown. Pop. 200.

Point Wash'ington, *Fla.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 312.

Pojna'que, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

Po'kagon, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 6 m. N.E. Niles by M.S.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 302; of tp. 1,323.

Pokesville, *Ky.*, tp., Bath co. Pop. 1,344.

Poland, *Ark.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 982.

Po'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cass tp., Clay co., 9 m. S.E. Knightsville Station. Pop. 100.

Poland, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 133.

Poland, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Poland, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Androscoggin co., 4 m. from Mechanics Falls. Pop. of tp. 2,443.

Poland, *N.Y.*, tp., Chatauqua co. It contains POLAND CENTRE, a p.h. on N.Y., P.&O.RR., 2 m. from Kennedy. Pop. of tp. 1,540.

—p.v. in Newport and Russia tps., Herkimer co., on W. Canada Creek, 16 m. N. of Herkimer. It has a bank, a graded school, and several factories. P. 282.

Poland, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mahoning co., 8 m. E. of Canfield. It has a bank and a seminary. Exports, coal and iron. Pop. 399; of tp. 2,512.

Polar, *Wis.*, p.o., Langlade co.

Polar Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Pole Cat, *Ga.*, tp., Habersham co. Pop. 197.

Pole Green, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Polen'ta, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Polk, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Polk, *Ark.*, a W. co., bordering on Ind. Ter., watered by the Washita and several branches of Red R.; area, 945 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 179,400 bush. of corn, 15,816 of oats, 13,096 of wheat, and 2,061 bales of cotton. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,857 (all Americans).

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 440.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 503.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 140.

Polk, *Fla.*, a central co., bounded S.E. by Kissimee R. and lake, and drained by Pease Creek; area, 2,060 sq. m. It contains numerous small lakes. The surface is low and the soil moderately productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 52,073 bush. of corn, 8,694 galls. of molasses, and 14,000 lbs. of rice. Cap., Bartow. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 3,153 (of whom 120 colored).

Polk, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ala. and drained by the Tallapoosa and other streams; area, 330 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a light sandy soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 241,382 bush. of corn, 67,515 of oats, 50,010 of wheat, and 8,126 bales of cotton. Cap., Cedar Town. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,954 (of whom 4,148 colored).

Polk, *Ill.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 931.

Polk, *Ind.*, tp., Huntington co. Pop. 1,167.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,980. See TYNER CITY.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,043.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,057.

Polk, *Iowa*, a central co., intersected from N.W. to S.E. by the Des Moines R. and across the N.E. by the Skuuk R. and watered also by the Raccoon and other branches of the Des Moines; area, 576 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,860,898 bush. of corn, 709,603 of oats, 350,729 of wheat, and 19,679 of rye; potatoes, butter and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Des Moines. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 42,395 (of whom 6,229 for., and 675 colored).
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,410.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 1,252. See PLAINFIELD.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,180. See ABINGDON.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 735.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 443.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 893.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 910.

Polk, *Minn.*, a N.W. co., separated from Dak., by Red R.; area, 4,000 sq. m. It is drained by Red Lake and Wild Rice Rs., and other affluents of the Red. The surface is level or lightly undulating, mostly prairies; the valleys contain good farming land. The chief prod. in 1880 were 529,692 bush. of wheat, 226,221 of oats, and 15,544 of barley. Cap., Crookston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,247 (of whom 5,717 for.).

Polk, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., watered by the affluents of the Osage R.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is undulating and largely covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,482,281 bush. of corn, 244,237 of oats, 148,840 of wheat, and 24,575 lbs. of tobacco; butter also is a staple product. Cap., Bolivar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 15,745 (of whom 286 colored).
—tp., Adair co. Pop. 716.
—tp., Atchison co. Pop. 2,343. See ROCKPORT.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,499. See STRAUSBURG.
—tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,416. See BILLINGS.
—tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,117.
—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,352. See UNION STAR.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 875.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 6,670. See MARYVILLE.
—p.o., Polk co.
—tp., Ray co. Pop. 1,534. See LAWSON.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 605.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 302. See MILAN.

Polk, *Neb.*, an E. co., bounded N.W. by Platte R. and intersected by the N. fork of the Big Blue; area, 450 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of rolling prairies, and timber is scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,276,956 bush. of corn, 392,946 of wheat, 135,776 of oats, and 18,519 of barley. Cap., Osceola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,846 (of whom 1,883 for.).

Polk, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on S.C. and drained by affluents of Broad R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil good, especially along the water courses. The Blue Ridge Mts. are on the W. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 139,315 bush. of corn. Gold and other metals are found. Cap., Columbus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 5,063 (of whom 1,143 colored).

Polk, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Ashland co., 8 m. N. E. Ashland by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 335.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 6,518. See GALION.

Polk, *Oreg.*, a W. co., bounded E. by Willamette R. and W. by the Coast Mts., and watered by La Creole and other rivers; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 825,896 bush. of wheat, 338,226 of oats, and 25,358 of barley; wool and cattle are also staple prod. Cap., Dallas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 6,601 (of whom 472 for., 237 Indians and 205 Chinese).

Polk, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 361.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,100.
—p.v., Venango co., 6 m. W. of Franklin by L.S.& M.S.RR. Pop. 180.

Polk, *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by N.C. and S. by Ga., and drained by the Hiawassee R.; area, 400 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface extensively covered with forests, and a moderately fertile soil, and contains copper mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 239,224 bush. of corn, 37,126 of wheat, and 10,505 of oats. Cap., Benton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,269 (of whom 376 colored).

Polk, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Trinity R.; area, 1,100 sq. m. Its surface is nearly level, and the soil along the Trinity very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 121.355 bush. of corn, 3.629 bales of cotton, and 11,173 galls. of molasses. Cap., Livingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 7,919 (of whom 2,848 colored and 236 Indians).

Polk, *Wis.*, a N.W. co., separated from Minn. on the W. by the St. Croix R., and drained by several streams; area, 940 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 288,331 bush. of wheat, 188,570 of oats, 45,869 of corn, and 15,490 of barley. Cap., Osceola Mills. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,018 (of whom 3,806 for., 243 colored and 238 Indians).
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,037.

Polk Bayou, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Polk City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Polk co., 17 m. N.W. Des Moines by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 443.

Polk City, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Polk Patch, *Ind.* See TAYLORSVILLE.

Polk Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Polks'ville, *Ga.*, p.tp., Hall co. Pop. 877.

Polk'ton, *Mich.*, tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 2.688.

Polkton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Lanesborough tp., Anson co., 44 m. E. of Charlotte by C.C.RR. Pop. 183.

Polkville, *Ala.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 892.

Polk'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Warren co.

Polkville, *Miss.*, p.o., Smith co.

Polkville, *N.J.*, p.o., Warren co.

Polkville, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Pol'lard, *Ala.*, p.v. in Pollard tp., cap. of Escambia co., 66 m. E. of Mobile by L.&N.RR. Exports, ship-timber. Pop. 347; of tp. 1,429.

Pollard, *Ark.*, p.o., Clay co.

Pollard, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Pol'lock, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Sullivan co., 14 m. N. of Milan. Pop. 104.

Pol'lock, or PERRYVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Clarion co., on L.V.RR., 22 m. S.W. Clarion. Exports, crude oil. Pop. 364.

Pol'locksville, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Jones co., on the Trent R., 12 m. S.W. New Berne. P.53; of tp. 2,228.

Pol'o, *Ark.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 781.

Polo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Buffalo tp., Ogle co., 23 m. S. of Freeport by I.C.RR. It has a nat. and a private bank, a wkly and a semi-monthly paper, a public library, good school, 2 grain-harvester manufactories, &c. Pop. 1,820.

Polo, *Kan.*, p.o., Appanoose co.
—p.o., Cowley co.

Polo, *Mo.*, p.h. in Grant tp., Caldwell co., 7 m. S. of Kingston. Pop. 72.

Polo, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

Polo'nia, *Wis.*, a Polish p.h. in Sharon tp., Portage co., 3½ m. N. of Custer. Pop. 75.

Polsgrove, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pol'sonton, or KNOXVILLE, *Ind.* (p.o. name LUDLOW), h., Jasper co., 10 m. N.E. Jasper. Pop. 33.

Polva'ders, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Pom'aria, *S.C.*, p.h., Newberry co., 30 m. N.W. Columbia by C.&G.RR. Pop. 50.

Pomerania, *N.J.*, p.o., Atlantic co.

Pome'roy, *Ill.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Pomeroy, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Butler tp., Calhoun co., 26 m. W. of Fort Dodge by I.C.RR. Pop. 185.

Pomeroy, *Kan.*, p.v., Wyandotte co., on the Missouri R. and M.P.RR., 9 m. N.W. Wyandotte. Pop. 250.

Pomeroy, *O.*, a city◈ in Salisbury tp., cap. of Meigs co., on the Ohio R., situated equi-distant from Pittsburgh, Pa. and Cincinnati, is also on C.,H.V.& T.RR., 25 m. S. of Athens and 86 m. S.W. Marietta. Pomeroy is the fifth of the river-towns in point of trade and commerce above Cincinnati. It contains good schools, rolling and nail mills, steam-engine and machine shops, flouring, woolen, saw, and planing mills, 2 wkly papers, a nat. and a private bank, &c. Rich veins of bituminous and cannel coal underlie this section, and deposits of salt are extensive and profitably mined. Pop. 5,560.

Pomeroy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sadsbury tp., Chester co., on Buck Run Creek and Penn. RR., 14 m. from Westchester. Manuf., woolens and flour. Pop. 77.

Pomeroy, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Columbia co., abt. 50 m. E. of Walla Walla. Pop. 175.

Pom'fret, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., residence of Gen. Israel Putnam previous to the Revolution, and scene of his famous adventure with a wolf, 2 m. N. of Pomfret Centre. Pop. of tp. 1,470.

Pomfret, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Pomfret, *N.Y.*, tp., Chatauqua co. Pop. 4,551.

Pomfret, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Windsor co., on White R., abt. 7 m. from West Hartford. Pop. of tp. 1,139.

Pomfret Centre, *Conn.*, p.v. in Pomfret tp., Windham co., 5 m. S.W. Putnam by N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

Pomfret Landing, *Conn.*, p.h. in Pomfret tp., Windham co., on the Quinebaug R., 3 m. S.E. Pomfret Centre.✣

Pom'ham, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Pomme de Terre (*pŭm deh tair*), *Minn.*, a river, rises in Grant co., flows S. for abt. 100 m. and falls into the Minnesota R. in Swift co.
—p.h. and tp., Grant co., on above river, 20 m. S.E. Fergus Falls. Pop. of tp. 150.

Pomme de Terre River, *Mo.*, rises in Greene co., flows N. for abt. 125 m. and falls into Osage R. in Hickory co.

Po'mo, *Cal.*, p.v. in Calpella tp., Mendocino co. in Potter Valley, 16 m. from Ukiah. Pop. 88.

Pomo, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Pomo'na, *Cal.*, p.v., Los Angeles co., 2 m. E. of Spadra. Pop. 150.

Pomona, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Pomona, *Ill.*, p.v., Jackson co., 45 m. N. of Cairo by St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 200.

Pomona, *Kan.*, p.v. in Appanoose tp., Franklin co., 8 m. W. of Ottawa. Pop. 259.

Pomona, *Md.*, p.o., Kent co.

Pomona, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., on N.J.&N.Y.RR., 4 m. from Spring Valley. Pop. 250.

Pomona, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Pomon'key, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Charles co., 40 m. S.W. Annapolis. Pop. of tp. 1,276.

Pompanoo'suc, *Vt.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., 10 m. N.E. White River Junction by Passumpsic RR.✣

Pompeii (*pom'pe-i*), *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Pompey, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondago co., on a high ridge, 15 m. S.E. Syracuse by S.,C.&N.Y.RR. (Oran Station). Pop. of tp. 3,240.

Pompey Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in above tp., 12 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 100.

Pompey Smash, *Md.* (p.o. name FROSTBURG), coal-mining v. in East Frostburg tp., Allegany co., 2½ m. from Frostburg. Pop. 535.

Pomp'ton, *N.J.*, a river which is formed at Pompton by the junction of Pequannock, Ringwood and Ramapo Rs., divides Passaic from Morris co., and falls into the Passaic. Length, 8 m.
—p.v. and tp., Passaic co., on above river (which see) 12 m. N.W. Paterson. Pop. 250; of tp. 2,251.

Pompton Plains, *N.J.*, p.h. in Pequannock tp., Morris co., on N.Y.&G.L.RR., 26 m. N.W. Jersey City. Pop. 113.

Pon, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Ponagan'sett, *R.I.* (p.o. name ROCKLAND), h. in Scituate tp., Providence co., 8 m. N.W. Hope Station.

Ponca, *Dak.*, a river which rises in Tripp co., flows S.E. and enters the Missouri R. in the S.E. part of Todd co.

Ponca, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Ponca tp., cap. of Dixon co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 20 m. N.W. Dakota. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 594; of tp. 1,167.

Ponceam'nah, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Ponce de Leon, *Fla.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Ponce de Leon, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Ponce de Leon Bay, or CHATHAM BAY, *Fla.*, a large inlet of the Gulf of Mexico, south of Monroe co. It is studded with small islands forming the group called The Thousand Isles.

Ponchatou'la, *La.*, p.v., Tangipahoa parish, 48 m. W. of New Orleans by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. P.293.

Poncho Springs, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Chaffee co., on D.&R.G.RR., abt. 50 m. S. by E. from Leadville, near a depression of the Snowy range, called Pancho Pass, which at an altitude of 8,500 ft. opens a way between the Arkansas Valley and the N. part of San Luis Park. Pop. 170.

Pond, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Pond, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Pond Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,900.

Pond Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,009.

Pond Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Pond Creek Mills, *Ind.*, p.o., Knox co.

Pond Ed'dy, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lumberland tp., Sullivan co., on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 11 m. from Port Jervis. Pop. 325.

Pond Fork, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Pond Gap, *W.Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Pond Island, *Me.*, an islet at the mouth of Kennebec R. It has a fixed light, 52 ft. above sea level in lat. 43° 42' N., lon. 69° 44' W.

Pond River, *Ky.*, rises in Todd co., flows N. for abt. 65 m. and falls into Green R. at the N.E. corner of Hopkins co.

Pond Run, *O.*, p.h. in Nile tp., Scioto co., on the Ohio R., 9 m. below Portsmouth. Pop. 100.

Ponds, *Ga.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 475.

Pond's Gap, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Pond Spring, *Ga.*, p.tp., Walker co. P.1,355.

Pond Town, *Ga.*, p.o., Miller co.

Pond'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Pondville, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Pondville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Pon'eto, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Poney, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Po'ney Hol'low, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newfield tp., Tompkins co., 12 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 576.

Ponka'pog, *Mass.*, p.v., Norfolk co., 3 m. N.E. Canton Station. Pop. 460.

Pontchartrain, *La.*, a lake in the S. part of the State, is abt. 40 m. long from E. to W., and 24

m. wide from N. to S. It is connected with Lake Borgne on the E. by the Rigolets, a narrow winding strait, and with Lake Maurepas on the W. by the bayou Manchac. Its S. shore borders on New Orleans, and the bayou St. John, a small tributary, extends into that city. The lake is nowhere more than abt. 20 ft. deep, yet, through it is carried on most of the costing trade between New Orleans and the eastern gulf ports. Steamboats and small vessels pass from the lake to the heart of the city through two canals, each terminating in an artificial basin. New Orleans communicates also with the lake by Pontchartrain RR. (almost the earliest in the U. States). The northern shores of the lake are more elevated than the southern, and afford sites for country-seats and summer resorts.

Pontiac, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Pontiac tp., cap. of Livingston co., on Vermilion R., and on the C.&A., the I.C. and W., St.L.&P.RRs., 92 m. S.W. Chicago. It has good schools, a State reform school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a coal mine, 2 flour mills, an iron foundry, &c. Pop. 2,243; of tp. 3,415.

Pontiac, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Pontiac, *Mich.*, a city◈, cap. of Oakland co., on Clinton R., on D.,G.H.&M. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 26 m. N.W. Detroit. It has a handsome union school building, a State insane asylum which is one of the finest edifices in the State, graded public schools, 2 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers, 5 grain elevators, 5 flour mills, 2 foundries, several manuf., and a large trade in wool and agricultural productions. It was incorporated as a city in 1861. Pop. 4,509.

Pontiac, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Evans tp., Erie co., 3 m. S.W. Eden Valley Station. Pop. 375.

Pontiac, *R.I.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., 1 m. E. of Natick Grove Station. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 250.

Pontoo'suc, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Mississippi R., 2 m. from Dallas which is 16 m. S. by W. from Burlington by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 266; of tp. 789.

Pontoosuc, *Mass.*, v. in Pittsfield tp., Berkshire co., near Pittsfield. Manuf., blankets, &c.✣

Pontotoc', *Miss.*, a N. co., watered by the Tallahatchee and Yalabusha and branches of the Tombigbee R.; area, 530 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 414,335 bush. of corn, 18,826 of oats, 14,692 of wheat, and 8,085 bales of cotton. Cap., Pontotoc. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 13,858 (of whom 4,250 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Pontotoc tp., cap. of above co., 15 m. W. of Tupelo. It has a female seminary, and a wkly paper, &c. Pop. 447; of tp. 3,800.

Pontotoc, *Tex.*, p.o., Mason co.

Pon'y, *Iowa*, p.o., Bremer co.

Pony, *Ky.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Pony, *Mont.*, p.v., Madison co., 15 m. N. of Virginia City. Pop. 100.

Pool, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Pool, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Pool, *W.Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Pool Island, *Md.*, in Chesapeake Bay, 18 m. E. by N. from Baltimore near the mouth of Gunpowder R. It has a lighthouse with a fixed light.

Poole's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Pooles'ville, *Md.*, p.v. in Medley's tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. W. of Germantown Station. P.287.

Pool'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Madison co., 36 m. S. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 172.

Poore's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Poor Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Poor'man, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Poor's Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Poortith, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Popac'ton River, *N.Y.*, is the E. branch of the Delaware R. It rises in the Catskill Mts., flows S.W. through the S. part of Delaware co., and joins the main branch near Hancock. Length, abt. 85 m.

Popalote, *Tex.*, p.o., Bee co.

Pop'ash, *Fla.*, p.o., Manatee co.

Pop Corn, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Pope, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,618.

Pope, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., bordered S.W. by the Arkansas R. and W. partly by Big Piney Creek, and drained by Illinois bayou and other streams; area, 800 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 494,773 bush. of corn, 30,741 of oats, 34,439 of wheat, and 8,625 bales of cotton. Cap., Dover. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 14,325 (of whom 176 for. and 904 colored).

Pope, *Ga.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pope, *Ill.*, a S. co., bordered S.E. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ky., and intersected by Big Bay Creek; area, 360 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, and the soil is a fertile sandy loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 884,620 bush. of corn, 94,177 of oats, 181,478 of wheat, and 63,013 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Golconda. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 13,256 (of whom 390 for., and 604 colored).
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 700.

Pope, *Minn.*, a W. co., drained by Chippewa R.; area, 720 sq. m. It contains several lakes. It has a rolling prairie surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 381,977 bush. of wheat, 288,337 of oats, 36,785 of corn, and 11,670 of barley. Cap., Glenwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,874 (of whom 2,582 for.).

Pope's Creek, *Md.*, p.h., Charles co., on the Potomac R., 75 m. S. by W. from Baltimore by B.&P.RR.

Pope's Depot, *Miss.*, p.v., Pinola co., 15 m. S. of Sardis by M.&T.RR. Pop. 181.

Pope's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Macomb tp., St. Lawrence co., 6 m. from Chateaugay. Pop. 84.

Pope Valley, *Cal.*, quicksilver-mining p.h., Napa co., abt. 80 m. N.E. San Francisco.✣

Pop'lar, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Poplar, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Poplar, *Miss.*, p.o., Tate co.

Poplar, *O.*, p.h., Crawford co., 10 m. W. of Bucyrus.✣

Poplar, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,512.

Poplar, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Poplar Bluff, *Ark.*, p.h., Ashley co., on Bayou Bartholomew, 35 m. S.W. Arkansas City. Pop. 35.

Poplar Bluff, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Poplar Bluff tp., cap. of Butler co., on the Big Black R., 166 m. S. of St. Louis by Arkansas div. of St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 791; of tp. 1,778.

Poplar Branch, *N.C.*, p.tp., Currituck co. Pop. 1,814.

Poplar City, *Ill.*, p.h. in Sherman tp., Mason co., 6 m. E. of Havana. Pop. 24.

Poplar Corner, *Miss.*, p.o., De Soto co.

Poplar Creek, *Miss.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,353.

Poplar Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Poplar Creek Agency, *Mont.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Poplar Flat, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Poplar Grove, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Phillips co., 17 m. W. of Helena by A.M.RR. Pop. 119.

Poplar Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Boone and Caledonia tps., Boone co., 74 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 163.

Poplar Grove, *Ind.*, p.h. in Ervin tp., Howard co., 16 m. N.W. Kokomo. Pop. 50.

Poplar Grove, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Owen co., 9 m. N. of Owenton. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,232.

Poplar Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Poplar Grove, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Poplar Hall, *Ark.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Poplar Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Poplar Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Poplar Hill, *Ky.*, p.h., Casey co., 20 m. N.W. Somerset. Pop. 45.

Poplar Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Poplar Hill, *Va.*, p.v., Giles co., 10 m. N. of Dublin Station. Pop. 125.

Poplar Mount, *Va.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Poplar Plains, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fleming co., 5 m. E. of Lexington. Pop. 278; of tp. 1,865.

Poplar Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Poplar Ridge, *Ill.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Poplar Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Venice tp., Cayuga co., 3 m. W. of Venice Station. Pop. 125.

Poplar Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Poplar Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Freedom tp., Blair co., 3 m. S.W. Newry Station. Pop. 25.

Poplar Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Poplar Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Haralson co.

Poplar Springs, *Md.*, p.h., Howard co., 27 m. S.W. Baltimore. Pop. 67.

Poplar Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Poplar Tent, *N.C.*, tp., Cabarras co. P.1,495.

Poplar'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Marion co.

Poplin's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Popple, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Popple, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Poquetan'uck, *Conn.*, p.h. in Preston tp., New London co., 4 m. S.E. Norwich.✠

Poquon'ock, *Conn.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 5 m. N.W. Windsor Station.✠

Poquonock Bridge, *Conn.*, p.v., in Groton tp., New London co., 5 m. E. of New London by N.Y.,P.&B.RR.✠

Porcupine, *Wis.*, p.h. in Frankfort tp., Pepin co., on a small river of the same name, 10 m. S.W. Durand. Pop. 50.

Por'cupines, *Me.* See Mount Desert.

Pork, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 715.

Porkasia, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 300.

Portage, *Ind.*, tp., Porter co. Pop. 809.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 14,049. See South Bend.

Portage, *Mich.*, tp., Houghton co. Pop. 3,145.
—p.h. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 7 m. S. of Kalamazoo by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,007.

Portage, *Mo.*, tp., New Madrid co. Pop. 503.

Portage, *N.Y.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,295.

Portage, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by Cuyahoga and Mahoning Rs.; area, 490 sq. m. It is intersected by the Penn. and Ohio canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 514,833 bush. of oats, 493,779 of corn, and 292,564 of wheat; butter, cheese, flax, wool, potatoes, maple sugar, and hay, are also staple prods. Cap., Ravenna. Val. of taxable prop. $15,943,713. Pop. 27,500 (of whom 2,706 for., and 144 colored).
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 914.
—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 2,094. See Port Clinton.
—tp., Summit co. Pop. 2,540.
—p.v. in Liberty and Portage tps., Wood co., on Portage R., 27 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. 304; of Portage tp. 1,435.

Portage, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Cambria co., on Connemaugh R. and Penn. RR., 8 m. E. of Ebensburg. The surrounding country is underlaid with one of the largest coal veins in W. Pa., and large quantities of carbonate of iron ore, 16 to 30 inches in thickness, are also found here. Pop. 274; of tp. 765.
—tp., Cameron co. Pop. 186.

Portage, *Utah*, p.v., Box Elder co., on Malade R., 35 m. N. of Corrine. Pop. 282; of tp. 462.

Portage, *Wis.*, a central co., intersected by the Wisconsin R. and drained by several of its branches; area, 800 sq.m. It contains extensive pine forests from which large quantities of lumber are rafted down the river. The chief prod. in 1880 were 278,743 bush. of corn, 225,614 of oats, 204,778 of wheat, 111,659 of rye, and 16,544 of barley; also potatoes, butter, and hops. Cap., Stevens Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,731 (of whom 5,677 for.).
—a city, cap. of Columbia co., at the head of navigation on the Wisconsin R., on the ship canal connecting the Wisconsin and Fox Rs.; and on C.,M.&St.P. and W.C.RRs., 32 m. N. of Madison and 85 m. W.N.W. Milwaukee. It has graded schools, 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, several factories and mills for which water-power is furnished by the canal, and a considerable trade with the surrounding country. P. 4,346.

Portage Centre, *O.*, p.h., Hancock co., 5 m. N. of Findlay.✠

Portage Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., McKean co., on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 26 m. from Smethport. Pop. 98.

Portage des Sioux, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., St. Charles co., on Mississippi R., 12 m. N.E. St. Charles. Pop. 225; of tp. 2,541.

Portage Lake, *Mich.* 1. One of a number of small lakes supplying the head waters of Huron R. It lies between Livingston and Washtenaw cos. and is abt. 7 m. long.—2. In Houghton co., is abt. 20 m. long and 3 m. wide, and is navigable by large vessels. It is very irregular in its shape, having several arms, one of which communicates with Keewaiwona Bay, one with Houghton's Lake, and one extends N.W. almost to the opposite side of Keewaiwona Point, on the head of which the lake is situated. Portage Lake is connected at its N. end with Lake Superior by a ship-canal 2½ m. long and 100 ft. wide.

Portage Lake, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 132.

Portage River, *O.*, drains Hancock co., and flowing N.E. enters Lake Erie at Port Clinton, Ottawa co., after a course of abt. 90 m.

Portage'ville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Portage tp., New Madrid co., 15 m. S.W. New Madrid. Pop. 73.

Portageville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Genesee Falls tp., Wyoming co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. from Nunda. Pop. 400.

Port Alleghany, *Pa.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., McKean co., pleasantly situated on Alleghany R., and B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 12 m. E. of Smethport, and 27 m. S. of Olean, N.Y., in a mountainous and heavily timbered region. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, one of the largest tanneries in the U. States, and various factories and mills. Lumber and leather are the chief exports. Pop. 731.

Port Allen, *Iowa*, p.h., Muscatine co., on Iowa R., 44 m. N. of Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 50.

Port Allen, or Allain, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of West Baton Rouge parish on the Mississippi R., opposite Baton Rouge. Pop. 200.

Port An'drew, *Wis.*, p.v. in Richwood tp., Richland co., on Wisconsin R., 1½ m. from Blue River on C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 133.

Port Angeles, *Wash.*, p.h., Clallam co., on the Strait San Juan de Fuca, 15 m. W. of New Dungeness. Pop. 25.

Port Aus'tin, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Huron co., on Lake Huron, 95 m. N. of Port Huron. It has a wkly paper, 3 salt manufactories, 2 grindstone quarries. Pop. 757; of tp. 1,356.

Port Bar're, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Port Ben'jamin, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Wawarsing), v., Ulster co., on the Delaware and Hudson Canal, 4 m. N. of Ellenville. Pop. 214.

Port Blanch'ard, or Port Griffith, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Jenkins tp., Luzerne co., on the Susquehanna R., 1 m. S. of Pittston and 5 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre by L.V.RR. Pop. 850.

Port By'ron, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rock Island co., on the Mississippi R., at head of Upper Rapids, 16 m. N.E. Rock Island City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 800; of tp. 935.

Port Byron, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mentz tp., Cayuga co., on the Erie Canal, 25 m. W. of Syracuse by N.Y. C.&H.R.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, an academy, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,146.

Port Car'bon, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., on the Schuylkill R., 2 m. N.E. Pottsville at the junction of 3 branches of P.&R.RR., in the vicinity of rich coal-mines. It has 2 graded schools, a rolling mill, and a flour mill. Pop. 2,346.

Port Ches'ter, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Rye tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, 27 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has an institution, a large public and a graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, an iron foundry, and several manufactories. Pop. 3,254.

Port Clinton, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Portage tp., cap. of Ottawa co., on Lake Erie at the mouth of Portage R., 14 m. W. of Sandusky and 35 m. E. by N. from Toledo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a good harbor, 2 wkly papers, a bank, several mills, and a good lake-trade. Pop. 1,600.

Port Clinton, *Pa.*, p. borough, Schuylkill co., on the Schuylkill R., and P.&R.RR., 15 m. S.E. Pottsville and 78 m. N.W. Philadelphia. Coal is the chief article of export. Pop. 686.

Port Clyde, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

Port Col'den, *N.J.*, p.v., Warren co., on Morris Canal, 1 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 202.

Port Con'way, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Port Costa, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Port Crane, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Broome co., on Chenango R., 6 m. E. of Binghampton by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school, &c. Pop. 276.

Port Cres'cent, *Mich.*, p.v. in Hume tp., Huron co., at the S. entrance of Saginaw Bay, 3 m. S.W. Port Austin, and abt. 25 m. N.W. Sand Beach on P.,H.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 268.

Port Deposit, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cecil co., on E. bank of Susquehanna, at head of navigation for heavy-laden boats, and on Port Deposit branch of P.,W.&B.RR., 5 m. N. of Havre de Grace and 37 m. N.E. Baltimore. It has a nat. bank and large interests in the lumber-trade on the Susquehanna, and in shipping granite quarried here to Baltimore. Pop. 1,950; of tp. 4,260.

Port Dick'inson, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Binghamton tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 2½ m. N. of Binghamton. Pop. 373.

Port Discov'ery, *Wash.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Puget Sound, 60 m. N. of Oakland. Pop. 100.

Port Eads, *La.*, p.v.◈, Plaquemines parish, at the mouth of the South Pass of the Mississippi R., 42 m. S.E. Buras. Here is a lighthouse. Pop. 100.

Port Ed'wards, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Wood co., on the Wisconsin R., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 4 m. S. of Grand Rapids. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 136; of tp. 348.

Port Eliz'abeth, *N.J.*, p.v. in Maurice River tp., Cumberland co., on Maurice R., 5 m. N.W. Port Norris Station. Pop. 445.

Porter, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Porter, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., bordered N. by Lake Michigan and S. by the Kankakee R., and drained by Calumet R. and Coffee and Salt Creeks; area, 410 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface toward the N., which becomes rough and broken in the S., and the soil, principally occupied by forest and prairie, is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 838,331 bush. of corn, 412,625 of oats, 290,858 of wheat, and 14,828 of rye; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Valparaiso. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 17,229 (of whom 3,476 for.).
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 980.

Porter, *Ky.*, p.o., Scott co.

Porter, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., 7 m. S.W. West Baldwin. Pop. of tp. 1,095.

Porter, *Mich.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,954.
—p.v. and tp., Midland co., on Pine R., 10 m. N.E. St. Louis. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 302.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,224.

Porter, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Porter, *Mo.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 838.

Porter, *Neb.*, tp., Richardson co. Pop. 546.

Porter, *N. Y.*, tp., Niagara co. Pop. 2,278.

Porter, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Rio Arriba co.

Porter, *O.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 926.
—(p.o. name Pine Grove), b. in Springfield tp., Gallis co., 10 m. from Gallipolis. Pop. 172.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 2,274. See Sciotoville.

Porter, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,591.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,056.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,039.
—p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. S.E. New Mayville. Pop. of tp. 669.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 636.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 99.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 2,625.

Porter, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,224.

Porterfield, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Venango co., 6 m. W. of Emlenton Station. Pop. 20.

Porters, *Ala.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,809.

Porter's, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Porter's Bayou, *Miss.*, Sunflower co.

Porter's Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Saratoga co., 2 m. from King's Station. P. 200.

Porter's Falls, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Porter's Lake, *Pa.*, p.h. in Porter tp., Pike co., 21 m. E. of Stroudsburg Station. It is a summer resort.✣

Porter's Mills, *Wis.*, p.b. in Brunswick tp., Eau Claire co., on Chippewa R., 5½ m. below Eau Claire. Manuf., lumber.✣

Porter's Precinct, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Porter's Ranch, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Porter's Side'ling, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Porter's Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Lumpkin co.

Porter's Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Houston co., 10 m. S.W. Crockett. Pop. 300.

Porter's Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Westchester tp., Porter co., 44 m. S.E. Chicago by M.C.RR. Pop. 224.

Porters'ville, or Porterville, *Ala.*, p.v., De Kalb co., 61 m. S. of Chattanooga by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 200.

Portersville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Boone tp., Dubois co., 15 m. S. of Loogootee Station. Pop. 55.

Portersville, *O.*, p.h. in Bearfield tp., Perry co., 9 m. E. of New Lexington. Pop. 50.

Portersville, *Pa.*, p.borough, Butler co., 12 m. E.S.E. Newcastle. Pop. 216.

Porterville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Tule River tp., Tulare co., 22 m. S.E. Tulare. Pop. 202.

Porterville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Marilla tp., Erie co., on Buffalo Creek, 18 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 140.

Port Ewen, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Esopus tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R., at the mouth of the Rondout, 3 m. S.E. Kingston, has a large trade in Pennsylvania coal. Pop. 1,580.

Port Gam'ble, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Kitsap co., on Puget Sound, 5 m. N. of Port Madison. Pop. 421.

Port Gib'son, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Claiborne co., on Bayou Pierre, 12 m. from its entrance into the Mississippi, and 35 m. S. by W. from Vicksburg. It has a collegiate academy, and a wkly paper. Large quantities of cotton are shipped from this place. Pop. 1,300.

Port Gibson, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Ontario co., on the Erie Canal, 4 m. from Newark Station. Pop. 299.

Port Glas'gow, *N. Y.* (p.o. name North Huron), b. in Huron tp., Wayne co., 2 m. N.W. Rose. Pop. 74.

Port Har'ford, *Cal.* (p.o. name San Luis

OBISPO), h., San Luis Obispo co., on the Pacific, 201 m. below San Francisco. Pop. 47.

Port Har'relson, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Port Hay'wood, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

Port Henry, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Moriah tp., Essex co., on the W. div. of Lake Champlain, 111 m. N. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 iron furnaces, and several superior iron-ore mines. Pop. 1,124.

Port Hickey, *La.*, h., East Baton Rouge parish, 1 m. S. of Port Hudson. Pop. 50.

Port Ho'mer, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., 13 m. N. of Steubenville by C.&P.RR. P. 200.

Port Hope, *Mich.*, p.v. in Rubicon tp., Huron co., on Lake Huron, 8 m. N. of Sand Beach Station. Pop. 401.

Port Hope, *Wis.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Port Hud'son, *La.*, p.v.◈, East Baton Rouge parish, on the Mississippi R., 12 m. below Bayou Sara, is the S. terminus of Clinton & Port Hudson RR., and is noted for important military events during the civil war. Pop. 350.

Port Hudson, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Port Huron, *Mich.*, a city◈, cap. of St. Clair co. in Port Huron tp., on St. Clair R. and at the mouth of Black R., which is here crossed by 2 bridges 1½ m. from the foot of Lake Huron on C.&G.T. and P.,H.&N.W.RRs. It is connected by ferry with Port Samia, Canada, on the opposite side of the St. Clair. The Grand Trunk railway crosses the St. Clair at Fort Gratiot, 1½ m. N., to which point two horse railroads have been constructed. The Black R., brings down immense quantities of logs, which give employment to a large number of lumber and shingle mills. There are also 3 ship-yards and 2 dry docks. The trade in fish is important. Port Huron is the port of entry of the customs district of Huron, which embraces all the coast of the State bordering on Lake Huron, and has a large domestic and foreign commerce. The traffic by rail with Canada is extensive. The city has a fire department, gas-works, water-works, a fine court house, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 large public school houses, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and 9 churches. It was incorporated as a city in 1857. Pop. 8,883.

Portia, *Ark.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Por'tis, *Kan.*, p.h. in Bethany tp., Osborne co., 19 m. N.W. Downs. Pop. 43.

Port Jackson, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Montgomery co., on Erie Canal and Mohawk R., 1 m. S. of Amsterdam Station. Pop. 715.

Port Jefferson, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 59 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. It has a good harbor, 2 wkly papers and a good school system. Ship-building is the principal business. Pop. 1,724.

Port Jefferson, *O.* (p.o. name PRATT), v. in Salem tp., Shelby co., on the Miami R. and canal, 5 m. N. of Sidney. Pop. 425.

Port Jervis, *N.Y.*, p.town◈ in Deer Park tp., Orange co., on the Delaware R. and Delaware and Hudson canal, near the mouth of Neversink R., 87 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., at the intersection of the boundary lines of the States of N.J., N.Y. and Pa. The scenery is very fine and attracts many summer visitors. Port Jervis has graded public schools, 2 nat. banks, 2 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers, extensive railroad shops, and various factories. Pop. 7,753.

Port Ken'nedy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Merion tp., Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R. and P.&R.RR., 5 m. W. of Norristown. Pop. 466.

Port Kent, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Keesville tp., Essex co., on Lake Champlain, 13 m. S. of Plattsburg by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Export, iron. Pop. 139.

Port'land, *Ala.*, p.tp., Dallas co. Pop. 837.

Portland, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Ashley co., 30 m. S.E. Monticello. Pop. 19; of tp. 1,085.

Portland, *Col.*, p.v., Ouray co., 8 m. N.W. Ouray. Silver is mined and smelted here. Pop. 100.

Portland, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on the E. bank of the Connecticut R., nearly opposite Middletown, 25 m. N.E. New Haven by B.&N.Y.A.L.RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, and is noted for its "Portland quarries" of brown sandstone. Pop. of tp. 4,156.

Portland, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Portland, *Ill.*, tp., Whitesides co. Pop. 926.

Portland, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., cap. of Jay co., on Salamonie R. at crossing of L.E.&W. and G.R.&I.RRs., 49 m. S. of Fort Wayne, and 100 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, several mills and factories. Exports, grain, livestock, and lumber. Pop. 1,694.

Portland, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Cerro Gordo co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 4 m. E. of Mason City. Pop. 50; of tp. 629.

—tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 631.

—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 305. See PORTLANDVILLE.

Portland, *Me.*, a city◈,

Portland, *Me.*, the commercial metropolis of the State, port of entry, and cap. of Cumberland co., is very pleasantly situated on a peninsula at the W. extremity of Casco Bay, between Casco R. on the S. and Back Cove on the N., 68 m. S.S.W. of Augusta, 108 m. N.N.E. of Boston, and 290 m. S.E. of Montreal, by rail. Lat. 43° 39′ N., lon. 70° 15′ W. The length of the peninsula, from E. to W., is 3 m., and its average width abt. ¾ m., containing abt. 2,200 acres of land. The ground on which the city is built rises, towards both its E. and W. extremities, into considerable elevations, which gives a beautiful appearance to the general outline of the place, as it is approached from the sea. The city is regularly laid out, especially the more modern portions of it, and several of the streets are among the handsomest in any of our cities. It is built mostly with brick; and the dwellings, always neat, are, many of them, spacious and elegant. Beautiful elms and other shade trees adorn several of the more retired avenues. For a city of its size, Portland has exceptionally fine public buildings. The city hall is one of the largest and finest municipal structures in the country. It is surmounted with a graceful dome 160 ft. high. The post-office is a beautiful building of white Vermont marble, in the mediæval Italian style. The custom-house, erected at a cost of $485,000, is a handsome granite structure, with elaborate ornamentation within. The society of natural history has a fine collection of birds, fishes, reptiles, shells and minerals. The library, incorporated in 1867, contains 15,000 volumes. The Marine hospital, erected in 1855, at a cost of $80,000, is an imposing edifice. On a promontory at the E. end of the city, rising abt. 100 ft. above the water, stands a tower, 70 ft. high, erected in 1807, by the merchants of Portland, for the purpose of observing vessels at sea. It is furnished with a large telescope, and with signals to be raised on the approach of vessels making this port. This position commands a most extensive and beautiful prospect in all directions, embracing the Atlantic Ocean as far as the eye can reach; Casco Bay, to the mouth of the Kennebec, with the numerous verdant and beautiful islands reposing upon its bosom; the Agamenticus hills in York, and the whole range of mountains on the borders of N.H., from Ossipee, near Lake Winnipiseogee, to the White Mts., which constitute the crowning feature of the landscape. The serene, majestic form of Mount Washington, as it stands in clear relief against the distant heavens, is here a most impressive object; while below, "in the immediate vicinity," as one has said of it, "lie the city and adjacent country, as a gem in its emerald setting." The principal lines of railroads which have here their E. terminus, are the E., the M.

C., the P.&O., the B.&M., the P.&R., and the G.T. Portland is the winter port of the ocean steamers connecting with G.T.RR. at Montreal in summer, and plying to Liverpool and Glasgow. There are 2 lines of steamers daily to New York, daily boats to Boston, and lines to Bangor, St. John and Halifax. The harbor is one of the best in the U. States, being near the ocean, easy of access, safe and ample, with sufficient depth of water for the largest vessels. It is not obstructed with ice, except occasionally in the most extreme cold weather. This city, from its relative position, enjoys fine advantages for trade and commerce. The foreign trade is chiefly carried on with the West Indies, South America and Europe, the exports being for the most part provisions, lumber, ice, and fish, and the imports molasses, sugar, crockery, salt and iron. The value of imports for the year 1882 was $2,650,000 (of which $326,432 were foreign exports); of exports $2,453,394. The number of entrances from foreign ports in 1882 was 338, tonnage 176,789; clearances 478, tonnage 235,773; entrances in the coastwise trade and fisheries, 728 of 610,064 tons, clearances 597 of 550,240 tons. There were, belonging to the district, 351 sailing vessels of 108,915 tons, 23 steamers of 7,985 tons, and 2 barges of 718 tons; built during the year, 5 sailing vessels of 3,256 tons, and 2 steamers of 165 tons. The vessels employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries in 1882 were 135 of 5,824 tons. Portland has 19 public schools, numerous charitable associations, 25 churches, 3 lines of street cars, 6 nat. banks, besides private banking houses, 28 newspapers and periodicals (of which 5 daily), a safe deposit company, 2 iron rolling-mills, manuf. of locomotives and marine engines, a dry dock deeper than any other in the U. States, and manuf. of carriages, furniture, varnishes, etc. The canning of corn and lobsters is extensively carried on. The city is divided into 7 wards, and is governed by a mayor and a board of aldermen of one member, and a common council of 3 members, for each ward; it has an organized police force, an efficient fire department, and is abundantly supplied with good and clean water from Sebago Lake, 17 m. distant. Portland was settled in 1632, and has had a steady growth; but on the night of July 4, 1866, a great fire swept away half the business portion, destroying $10,000,000 worth of property. The entire district destroyed by the fire has since been rebuilt. Pop. in 1800, 3,704; in 1870, 31,413; in 1880, 33,810.

Portland, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ionia co., on Grand R., 26 m. N.W. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. It has fine water-power, a wkly paper, 2 banks, a union school, 2 foundries and several mills. Pop. 1,670; of tp. 2,809.

Portland, *Mo.*, p.v. and steamboat landing in Auxvasse tp., Callaway co., on the N. bank of the Missouri R., 15 m. S.E. Fulton. Pop. 100.

Portland, *N. Y.*, h. and tp., Chautauqua co. on Lake Erie, and on L.S.&M.S.RR. P. of tp. 2,013.

Portland, *O.*, tp., Erie co., co-extensive with Sandusky City.
—Jefferson co. See OAK HILL.
—p.v. in Lebanon tp., Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 15 m. E. of Pomeroy. Pop. 141.

Portland, *Oreg.*, a city◈, cap. of Multnomah co., and port of entry of the district of Willamette, on the W. bank of the Willamette R., 12 m. above its mouth in the Columbia, and 122 m. by these rivers from the Pacific ocean, 50 m. N. of Salem, and 530 m. N. of San Francisco. It is the head of ship navigation, and is built on a plateau rising gradually from the river, a range of fir-covered hills surrounding it in a semi-circle on the west, and commanding fine views of the Willamette valley with the Cascade Mts. in the distance. The streets are regularly laid out, well paved, lighted with gas, and except in the business portion shaded with maples. There are many handsome residences and good public buildings. Portland is the N. terminus of the O.C.RR. and is connected by two ferries with East Portland on the opposite bank of the Willamette, the N. terminus of the O.&C.RR. A semi-wkly line of steamers run to Victoria, British Columbia, a tri-monthly line to San Francisco, and a monthly line to Victoria and Sitka, Alaska. There are also frequent lines to various points on the Columbia and Willamette Rs. A daily line to Kalama, Wash., 50 m. distant, connects with the Pacific div. of the N.P.RR. for points on Puget Sound. The trade and commerce of Portland are increasing rapidly, the chief articles of shipment being wheat, flour, salmon, and lumber. The greater part of the wheat is exported to the British Isles, while the flour is shipped to San Francisco, New York, Liverpool, China, and Japan. The total exports for the year 1880 amounted to $3,105,290. During the same year 125 vessels of 203,193 tons in aggregate entered and 102 vessels of 187,746 tons cleared the port in the coastwise trade. In 1881 there were belonging to the port 10 sailing vessels of 2,346 tons, and 57 steamers of 27,079 tons in aggregate. The U. States courts for Oregon are held here. There are good graded schools, an Episcopalian grammar and divinity school, 2 Roman Catholic academies, a library association with a reading room and a library of 7,000 volumes, 1 nat. and 5 other banks, 4 daily, 14 wkly. and 6 monthly papers, and numerous foundries, saw-mills, and factories. P. in 1870, 8,293; in 1880, 17,578,

Portland, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Northampton co., on the Delaware R., at junction of D.,L.&W. and B.&O.RRs., 8 m. S. of Stroudsburg. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 3 saw-mills, 4 flour mills, 2 handle factories, a tannery, a foundry, 4 school slate factories, and a number of lime kilns. Pop. 608.

Portland, *W. Va.*, v. and tp., Preston co. near Cranberry. Pop. 200; of tp 2,875.

Portland, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,271.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,056.

Portland Mills, *Ind.*, p.v., Parke co., 6 m. S. of Russelville. Pop. 100.

Portland Station, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., and C.&P.RR., 13 m. below Steubenville. Pop. 125.

Port'landville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Portland tp., Plymouth co., on Big Sioux R., by C.,M.&St.P.RR., 31 m. N. of Sioux City. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 242.

Portlandville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R., and C.&S.V.RR., 9 m. from Oneonta. Pop. 375.

Port Lava'ca, or LAVACA, *Tex.*, p.v., Calhoun co., on W. shore of Lavaca Bay, abt. 10 m. N.W. Indianola on G.,W.T.&P.RR. Pop. 300.

Port Leyden, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Lyonsdale tp., Lewis co., 42 m. N. of Utica by U.&BR.RR. Pop. 84.

Port Louisa, *Iowa*, tp., Louisa co. Pop. 693.

Port Lud'low, *Wash.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Puget Sound, 15 m. S. of Port Townsend. Pop. 212.

Port Mad'ison, *Wash.*, p.v., cap. of Kitsap co., on Bainbridge Island, and on the W. shore of Puget Sound, 15 m. N.W. Seattle. Pop. 228.

Port Matil'da, *Pa.*, p.v. in Worth tp., Centre co., on Penn. RR., 20 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 310.

Port Mon'mouth, *N.J.*, p.v. in Middletown tp., Monmouth co., on Sandy Hook Bay, 7 m. N. of Red Bank by Monmouth branch of N.J.S.RR. P. 396.

Port Mor'ris, *N.J.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Morris co., 7 m. W. of Dover. Pop. 228.

Port Mur'ry, *N.J.*, p.v. in Mansfield tp., Warren co., on the Morris Canal, 2 m. E. of Washington by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 252.

Port Nor'ris, *N.J.*, p.v. in Commercial tp., Cumberland co., on the Maurice R., 2 m. from its mouth, 20 m. S.E. Bridgeport by M.R.RR. Pop. 885.

Port Onta'rio, *N. Y.*, p.v., Oswego co., on

Lake Ontario at the mouth of Salmon R., 3 m. W. of Pulaski. Pop. 325.

Port O'ram, *N.J.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Morris co., on C. of N.J. and D.,L.&W.RRs., 45 m. W. of New York. Iron ore is mined and manufactured here. Pop. 602.

Port Orange, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Port Or'ford, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Curry co., on the Pacific Ocean, abt. 30 m. N. of Ellensburg. It has a good harbor. Pop. of tp. 223.

Port Penn, *Del.*, p.v. in St. George's hundred, Newcastle co., 20 m. S. of Wilmington. Exports, peaches. Pop. 247.

Port Per'ry, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in North Versailles tp., Alleghany co., on the Monongahela R., and Pittsburgh div. of B.&O.RR., 11 m. E. of Pittsburg. Pop. 1,100.

Port Providence, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Providence tp., Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R., 1 m. below Phœnixville. Pop. 125.

Port Repub'lic, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Port Republic, *N.J.*, p.v. in Calloway tp., Atlantic co., 5 m. N.E. Pomona Station. Pop. 708.

Port Republic, *Va.*, p.v. in Stonewall tp., Rockingham co., on the S. fork of the Shenandoah R., 8 m. S. of Harrisonburg. Pop. 189.

Port Richmond, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Northfield tp., Richmond co., on the N. shore of Staten Island, and on the Kill von Kull channel, 8 m. S.W. New York with which it is hourly connected by steamers. It has convenient docks for shipping, and some factories. Pop. 3,561.

Port Royal, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 13 m. N.E. New Castle. Pop. 200; of tp. 2,103.

Port Royal, *Pa.*, p. borough, Juniata co., on Juniata R. and Penn. RR., 3 m. S. of Mifflintown. It has the Airy View academy, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 621.

Port Royal, *S.C.*, Beaufort co., an island separated from the mainland by Broad R., a stream whose enlargement at its mouth into the sea is called Port Royal Entrance. It is abt. 11 m. long and 8 m. wide and contains the town of Beaufort. See BEAUFORT.

—p.v.◈ in Port Royal Island, 4 m. S. of Beaufort, is the S. E. terminus of the P.R.&A.RR. It has a good harbor and an active coasting trade. Pop. 374.

Port Royal, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Port Royal, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Caroline co., on Rappahannock R., 23 m. below Fredericksburg. Pop. 347; of tp. 3,826.

Port San'ilac, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sanilac co., on Lake Huron, 32 m. N. of Port Huron. P.595.

Ports'mouth, *Mich.*, a former p.v. of Bay co., which, though now annexed to Bay City, has retained its separate p.o.

Portsmouth, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 779.

Portsmouth, *N.H.*, a city◈, port of entry, and semi-cap of Rockingham co., the only seaport in the State, is built on a beautiful peninsula, on the S. side of the Piscataqua R., abt. 3 m. from the ocean, and on B.,L.&C. and E.RRs., 54 m. N. by E. from Boston. The ground rises gradually from the harbor, affording to the city a peculiarly pleasant and healthful situation. It is supplied with excellent water, brought by an aqueduct from a fountain 3 m. distant, and has a good fire department. The Piscataqua is from ½ to ¾ m. wide where it passes the town, and although the current has so much rapidity as to prevent the river from freezing, it forms one of the most secure and commodious harbors in the U. States, into which ships of any size may enter with perfect safety. It is well protected, by its islands, from the N.E. storms, which are the most to be dreaded on this coast, and can be easily defended, and rendered perfectly impregnable, in time of war. The main channel passes on the E. side of Great Island, on the N.W. point of which is Fort Constitution, and opposite, in Kittery, is Fort McClary. On two other islands are Forts Washington and Sullivan. There is another entrance on the S. side of New Castle, called Little Harbor, where the water is shoal and the bottom sandy. The U. States navy yard, situated on the harbor of Portsmouth, is admirably located for its objects on an island called Continental, or Badger's Island, on the E. side of the river, within the limits of Kittery tp., Me. Here is every convenience for the construction and repair of vessels of the largest class, among which a balance dry dock, 350 ft. long, 121 ft. wide, and 72 ft. high. The value of the foreign commerce of Portsmouth is unimportant. In the coastwise trade 1,067 vessels of 119,355 tons entered, and 1,033 vessels of 120,527 tons cleared the port in 1880. In 1880 there were belonging to the port 71 sailing vessels of 10,505 tons and 6 steamers of 317 tons in aggregate. The manuf. are of considerable extent, and include cotton fabrics (Kearsarge mills, with 26,000 spindles), hoisery, ale and beer, boots and shoes, carriages, medicinal cod-liver oil, copper and brass foundry products, sleighs, soap, leather, &c. Ship-building is also carried on. There are high and graded schools, a commercial college and a young ladies' seminary, the Portsmouth Athenœum with a reading room, a library of abt. 12,000 volumes, and cabinets of minerals and natural history, 4 nat., 2 savings, and 1 other bank, 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, and abt. 12 churches. Portsmouth was settled in 1623, and incorporated as a city in 1849. It was the cap. of the colony and State till 1807. Pop. 9,690.

Portsmouth, *N.C.*, p.tp., Carteret co. P.224.

Portsmouth, *O.*, a city◈, co-extensive with Wayne tp., cap. of Scioto co., at the confluence of Scioto R. with the Ohio, and at the S. terminus of Ohio and Erie Canal, on a branch of M.&C.RR., and S.V.RR., 101 m. S. by E. from Columbus, is the shipping point for the mineral regions of S. Ohio and N.E. Kentucky, and for the fertile valley of the Scioto. It has abt. 12 churches, 3 nat. and 1 savings bank. 4 wkly papers, 7 building associations, 2 rolling mills, 3 foundries, several saw and planing mills, numerous manuf., has Holly water-works, an opera-house, a Masonic temple, graded public schools, and a flourishing river commerce. Pop. 11,321.

Portsmouth, *R.I.*, p.v. and tp., Newport co., on Narragansett Bay, 4 m. S.W. Tiverton. The tp. embraces the northern half of Aquidneck or Rhode Island, and has many villages and places of resort for summer visitors. Pop. of tp. 1,893.

Portsmouth, *Va.*, a city◈ and seaport of Norfolk co., on the left bank of the Elizabeth R., opposite Norfolk with which it is connected by ferry, and at the terminus of the S.&R.RR. It is on level ground and is regularly laid out. The harbor is one of the best on the Atlantic coast, and is accessible by the largest vessels. Gosport at the S. extremity of the city is the seat of a U. States navy yard, dry dock, and naval hospital. Lines of steamers run to Boston, Providence, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, and other points. The exports are cotton, lumber, oak staves, naval stores, pig iron, and early vegetables for the Northern cities. There are 13 churches, 2 banks, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, 2 academies, 12 public schools, and several factories. Pop. 11,390.

Portsmouth Grove, *R.I.*, steamboat landing, Newport co., and station on O.C.RR., 7 m. N. of Newport.

Port Tobac'co, *Md.*, p.v. in Port Tobacco tp., cap. of Charles co., at the head of Port Tobacco Bay on Potomac R., 2 m. from its station on Popes Creek branch of B.&P.RR. and 4 m. from Chappels Point. It was formerly an important shipping point. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 202; of tp. 2,227.

Port Town'send, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., on Port Townsend Bay and the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 100 m. N. of Olympia. It has a good harbor, a large lumber trade and a wkly paper. Pop. 917.

Port Trev'erton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Union tp., Snyder co., on Susquehanna R., opposite Herndon its shipping point. Pop. 190.

Por'tuguee, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Port Union, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Butler co., on Miami R., 20 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 76.

Port'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R., 6 m. S.E. Olean by B.,N.Y.& P.RR. Pop. 683; of tp. 2,400.

Port Vin'cent, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Livingston parish, on Amite R., 20 m. S.E. Baton Rouge. It has a wkly paper, and is connected with New Orleans by a regular line of steamboats. Pop. 200.

Port Walthall, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Port Wash'ington, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., on Manhasset Bay, 16 m. E. of Brooklyn. Exports, oysters. Pop. 1,038.

Port Washington, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R., the Ohio and Erie Canal, and P.,C.&St.L.RR., 89 m. E. of Columbus. Pop. 634.

Port Washington, *Wis.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ozaukee co., on M.,L.S.&W.RR., 25 m. N. of Milwaukee. It has 2 iron foundries, 2 breweries, 2 large malt houses, several mills, a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,654.

Port'William, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Clinton co., on Cæsars Creek, 8 m. N. of Wilmington by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Manuf., woolens, lumber, &c. P. 181.

Port Wine, *Cal.*, p.h. in Sears tp., Sierra co., 55 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 63.

Po'sen, *Mich.*, p.tp., Presque Isle co. Pop. 858.

Posen, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 133.

Posey (*po'ze*), *Ind.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ky. by the Ohio R. and from Ill. by the Wabash; area, 410 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, a very fertile soil, composed in part of extremely rich bottom lands, and an abundance of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,941,310 husb. of corn, 1,013,716 of wheat, 22,837 of oats, and 25,935 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Mount Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 20,857 (of whom 1,889 for., and 954 colored).
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 2,477.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 981. See BENTONVILLE.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,039.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,978. See ELIZABETH.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,846. See ARLINGTON.
—tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 2,105. See PATRIOT.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,411.

Poseyville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Robb tp., Posey co., 18 m. N. of Mt. Vernon Station. Pop. 250.

Post, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 1,550.

Post Boy, *O.*, p.v., Tuscarawas co., on C.&M. RR., 20 m. S. of New Philadelphia.✣

Post Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Wabaunsee co.

Post Creek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Post Mill Village, *Vt.*, p.v. in Thetford tp., Orange co., 5 m. S.W. Fairlee Station. Pop. 250.

Post Oak, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Johnson co., 4 m. S. of Cornelia. Pop. of tp. 1,858.

Post Oak, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Post Oak, *Va.*, p.o., Spotsylvania.

Post Oak Grove, *Tex.*, p.h., Lavaca co., 25 m. S. of Schulenburg. Pop. 100.

Post Oak Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Pos'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Ripley co., on O.&M.RR., 5 m. W. of Versailles. Pop. 98.

Post'ville, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Postville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Post tp., Allamakee co., on C.,M.&St.P. and B.,C.R.&N.RRs., 16 m. from Waukon. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 732.

Postville, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Postville, *Wis.* (p.o. name STEWART), h. in York tp., Green co., 16 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 33.

Pota'to Creek, *Ga.*, rises in Pike co., flows S.W. and joins Flint R. in Epson co.

Potato Creek, *Ind.*, p.h. in Sugar Creek tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. E. of Linden Station.✣

Poteau, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Poteau River, *Ark.*, rises in Scott co., flows W. and then N. for abt. 100 m. mostly in the Ind. T. and falls into the Arkansas R. near Fort Smith. Length, 100 m.

Po'teet, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Poteet, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Poteca'si, *N.C.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Potomac, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Potomac, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Po'tomac, a river forming the S. boundary of Md. through its whole course, dividing it from Va. and W.Va. It rises by two main branches in the Alleghany Mts., called the N. branch and the S. branch; and also receives numerous other streams from the same elevated regions, which are among its more distant sources. The course of the two main branches is N.E. at first, until the N. branch passes Cumberland, where it is inflected to the S.E. and breaks through several ridges of elevated lands into the valley of the S. branch, and forms a junction with it. From the junction, which is abt. 20 m. S.E. Cumberland, its course forms an irregular curve, first N.E. and then generally S.E. until it reaches the city of Washington. Thence flowing S. and S.W. it expands into an estuary from 6 to 8 m. broad, and after a course of 40 m. again changes to S.E. for abt. 70 m. and enters Chesapeake bay, 75 m. from the Atlantic, the entire length being nearly 400 m. Its principal tributary is the Shenandoah, which enters it just W. of the Blue Ridge. Several other streams, but none of considerable size, also contribute to its volume. Of these the principal are the Savage and Monocacy Rs., and the Conegocheague, Patterson, Occoquan, and Aquia Creeks, all of which are navigable for short distances. The tide extends to Georgetown, 125 m. from its mouth, and it is navigable for ships of the line to the city of Washington. From its source to tide water the river has a great descent. There are a number of falls, including Houre's, the Shenandoah, Seneca, Great, and Little; and from Westport to Washington, abt. 220 m. the difference in its altitude is 1,160 ft. It abounds in beautiful scenery, and its passage through the Blue Ridge at the junction of the Shenandoah at Harper's Ferry ranks among the finest natural curiosities of the country.

Potomac, *Va.*, tp., King George co. Pop. 2,222.
—p.v. in Dumfries tp., Prince William co., on the Potomac R., 6 m. S. of Freestone. Pop. 119.

Potomac, *W.Va.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Potomac Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Westmoreland co., 4 m. N.W. Baynesville. Pop. 39.

Potosi, *Kan.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 2,347.

Potosi, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Breton tp., cap. of Washington co., 65 m. S.W. St.Louis by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., near extensive mines of iron and lead, has a large trade in lumber and dry goods, and a wkly paper. Pop. 715.

Potosi, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Grant co., on the Mississippi R., 12 m. N. of Dubuque, and 3 m. from Specht's Ferry, Iowa. Pop. 466; of tp. 2,375.

Potosi Island, *Ga.*, McIntosh co., one of the group of sea islands.

Potowo'mut, *R.I.*, p.o., Kent co.

Potrero, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Pots'dam, *Minn.*, p.h., Olmstead co., 4 m. W. by N. from Elgin Station. Pop. 90.

Potsdam, *Neb.*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 485.

Potsdam, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on the Racket R., which affords good water-power, 38 m. E. by S. from Ogdensburg by R.,W.&O. RR. It has Holly water-works, a fire department, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a State normal and training school, numerous foundries, machine-shops, saw-mills, and manufactories, especially of furniture and agricultural implements. It is noted for its extensive quarries of sandstone, of a geological formation which has taken its name from this place. Pop. 1,081; of tp. 7,610.

Potsdam, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

Pots Mountain, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Pottawatomie (*pot ta-wat'o-mĭ*), *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded S. by the Kansas and W. by the Big Blue R. and watered by numerous streams; area, 850 sq. m. The surface is somewhat diversified and the soil fertile. Timber grows along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,137,162 bush. of corn, 218,405 of oats, 195,185 of wheat, 14,771 of rye, and 10,670 of barley. Cap., Louisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 16,347 (of whom 2,732 for., 454 colored and 224 Indians).
—tp., Coffey co. Pop. 471.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 818. See Lane.
—Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,105.

Pottawattomie, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., separated from Neb. by the Missouri R.; and drained by the Boyer and West fork of the Nishnabatona, besides several large creeks; area, 900 sq. m. Its soil diversified by prairies and forest, is generally fertile. It is intersected by the Burlington and Missouri Rs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 7,350,176 bush. of corn, 699,324 of wheat, 370,788 of oats, 73,325 of barley, and 13,984 of rye. Cap., Council Bluffs. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 39,846 (of whom 7,106 for. and 618 colored).

Pottawattomies, a tribe of Indians of the Algonkin family, who originally occupied a large portion of the lower peninsula of Michigan. They were allies of the British in the war of 1812–15, after which they soon disposed of most of their lands by successive treaties, and removed to the region now known as Kansas. A few still reside in Michigan and Wisconsin; the majority have been partially civilized by Catholic and Protestant missions, and are now citizens of Kansas.

Pot'ter, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Potter, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Potter, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Potter, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Gates co., on Flint Creek, 16 m. from Penn Yan Station. P. of tp. 1,940.

Potter, *Pa.*, a N. co., bordering on N.Y.; area, 1,070 sq. m. It has an elevated and mountainous surface, and is drained by the head waters of the Alleghany, Genesee, and the Susquehanna. Much of it is covered by pine forests, and lumber is largely exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 288,193 bush. of oats, 73,465 of corn, 28,509 of wheat, and 51,709 of buckwheat. Cap., Condersport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 13,798 (of whom 976 for.).
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 2,375.

Potter, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected in its N. part by Canadian R.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 28.

Potter Brook, *Pa.*, p.h. in Westfield tp., Tioga co., 17 m. S.W. Elkland. Pop. 60.

Potter Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hoosick tp., Rensselaer co., 7 m. from Hoosick Falls. Pop. 40.

Potter Hill, *R.I.*, p.v. in Hopkinton and Westerly tps., Washington co., on the Charles R., 4 m. N.W. Westerly, Conn. Manuf., woolens, &c.

Potter Place, *N.J.*, p.v. in Andover tp., Merrimack co., 30 m. N.W. Concord. Pop. 225.

Pot'tersburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Pottersburg, *O.*, p.v., Union co., on N.Y., P.&O.RR., 7 m. W. of Marysville. Pop. 175.

Potter's Hol'low, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rensselaerville tp., Albany co., on Catskill Creek, 15 m. from Middlebury. Pop. 91.

Potters Landing, *Md.*, p.v. in Denton tp., Caroline co., 40 m. S.E. Annapolis. Pop. 135.

Potter's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Potter tp., Centre co., 6 m. S. of Mills Station. Pop. 180.

Potters Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rantoul tp., Calumet co., on Manitowoc R., 3 m. from Hilbert Station. Pop. 125.

Pot'tersville, *Ala.*, p.o., Pike co.

Pottersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Pottersville, *N.H.*, p.o., Cheshire co.

Pottersville, *N.J.*, p.v., Hunterdon co., 13 m. S.W. Morristown. Pop. 125.

Pottersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chester tp., Warren co., 6 m. from Riverside. Pop. 168.

Potter Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Pot'terville, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Potterville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Benton tp., Eaton co., 12 m. S.W. Lansing by C.&G.T.RR. It has a union school and various factories. Pop. 471.

Potterville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Orwell tp., Bradford co., 12 m. N.E. Wysox Station. Pop. 120.

Potts'boro, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Pott's Camp, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Pott's Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Potts'grove, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 3,985.
—p.v. in Chillisquaque tp., Northumberland co., on P.&R.RR., 12 m. N. of Sunbury. Pop. 100.

Pott's Station, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Potts'town, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Montgomery co., on the Schuylkill R., 18 m. E.N.E. Reading, and 40 m. W.N.W. Philadelphia by P.&R.RR., is also the S. terminus of Colbrookdale branch of that railroad. It is lighted with gas, has good water-works, a fire department, 9 churches, excellent school buildings, the College Seminary, an opera-house, a nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., 4 iron works, 2 planing mills, leather, furniture, flour, chairs, organs, machines, and boiler shops, and bridge works. Pop. 5,305.

Potts'town Landing, *Pa.*, v. in North Coventry tp., Chester co., on the Schuylkill R. and Canal opposite Pottstown. Pop. 214.

Potts'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Pottsville, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Schuylkill co., at terminus of main line and of 3 branches of P.&R. RR., 93 m. N.W. Philadelphia, 69 m. N. of Harrisburg, and 118 m. S.E. Williamsport. It is situated in a valley at junction of the Norwegian Creek with the Schuylkill R., and is nearly surrounded by mountains. Pottsville is the business centre of the vast anthracite coal region, and owing to its natural advantages and excellent transportation facilities is a manufacturing place of considerable importance. It has a large number of substantial business blocks, good co. buildings, a theatre, the Academy of Music, gas, and water-works, an efficient fire department, 13 churches, a high school, a public library, 3 nat. and 2 savings banks, 2 daily and 7 wkly papers. Manuf., iron, steel, safes, drills, brass goods, glue, pottery ware, flour, lumber, soap, candles, bolts, chairs, boilers, furniture, beer, stoves, barrels, brooms, brushes, and wagon bolster springs. Pottsville was first settled in 1795, and was incorporated as a borough in 1828. Pop. 13,253.

Pottsville, *Tex.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Poughkeepsie (*po-kip'sĭ*), *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Poughkeepsie, *N.Y.*, a city◈, cap. of Dutchess co., on Hudson R., and on N.Y.C.&H.R. and P.,H.&B.RRs., 75 m. N. of New York, and 70 m. below Albany. The greater portion of the town is on a tableland from 150 to 200 ft. above the river, back of which is College Hill, whose summit is 500 ft. above the town. It is regularly laid out, with pleasantly shaded streets, has good public buildings, many elegant residences, and is one of the most delightful places of residence in this country. It is lighted with gas, and well supplied with water. It is distinguished for its seminaries of learning, having 4 large boarding-schools for girls, 2 for boys, and a commercial college. Here also, 2 m. E. of the city, is the flourishing Vassar College for young ladies, founded in 1861. Poughkeepsie contains 20 churches, 6 nat., 1 other and 1 savings bank, 3 daily and 7 wkly papers, a public library, orphan asylum, old ladies' home, hospital, and other charitable institutions. Outside the city limits, to the N., is the Hudson River Hospital for the Insane, occupying one of the finest sites on the river. There are many important and flourishing manuf. interests in the city, among which are dyewoods, carpets, pins, iron, and shoes. A horse railroad connects the western and eastern extremes, running from the river to Vassar College. Poughkeepsie was first settled in 1690, and received a city charter in 1854. P. 20,217; of tp. (city excluded) 4,628.

Poughquag, *N.Y.*, p.village in Beekman tp., Dutchess co., 6 m. from Riverside. Pop. 130.

Poul'an, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Poultney, *Vt.*, a river rises in Rutland co., flows W. forming the boundary between N.Y. and Vt. for some distance, and falls into the head of Lake Champlain near Whitehall, N.Y.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Rutland co., near the Poultney R., 19 m. S.W. Rutland by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, slate quarries, and various manuf. Pop. of tp. 2,717.

Pound, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Pound, *Va.*, p.o., Wise co.

Pound'ridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., 40 m. N.E. New York. Pop. 92; of tp. 1,034.

Pov'erty Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Po'vo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Pow'ar's Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Poway, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Pow'derhorn, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Pow'der Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Powder River, *Oreg.*, rises in Union co., among the Blue Mts. flows N.E. for abt. 175 m. and falls into the Lewis R. in Baker co.

Powder River, *Wyo.* and *Mont.*, rises in Mont., among the Big Horn Mts. by 2 forks called Little Powder R. and Clear Fork, which unite in the S. part of Mont., and fall into the Yellowstone R. near the Wolf Rapids, after a course of about 325 m.

Powder River, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Powder Spring Gap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Powder Springs, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Cobb co., 11 m. S.W. Marietta. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,978.

Powell, *Ark.*, tp., Craighead co. Pop. 1,311.

Pow'ell, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Powell, *Ky.*, an E. co., intersected by Red R., a tributary of the Kentucky: area, 640 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 189,788 bush. of corn. Cap., Stanton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 3,639 (of whom 288 for.).

Powell, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Powell, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Powell, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Delaware co., 14 m. N.W. Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 131.

Powell, *Pa.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Bradford co., on B.RR.&C.Co., 6 m. from Towanda. Pop. 75.

Powell, *Va.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 3,513.

Pow'ells Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Powell's Point, *N C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Powell's River, *Va.* and *Tenn.*, rises in Wise co., and flows S.E., unites with Clinch R. 38 m. N.E. Knoxville. It is boatable abt. 100.

Powell's River, *Tenn.*, p.v., Campbell co., 13 m. from Jacksborough. Pop. 100.

Powell's Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Knox co., 9 m. W. of Knoxville by K.&O.RR. Pop. 125.

Powell's Valley, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 358.

Pow'ellsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Bertie co.

Powellsville, *O.*, p.h. in Green tp., Scioto co., 15 m. from Portsmouth. Pop. 69.

Powellton, *Cal.*, p.v. in Kimshew tp., Butte co., 20 m. N.E. Chicago. Pop. 100.

Powellton, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Powellton, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.

Powellton, *Va.*, p.tp., Brunswick co. P.2,933.

Powellville, *Ga.*, p.o., Coweta co.

Powellville, *Md.*, p.h. in Dennis tp., Wicomico co., 5 m. S. of Pittsville Station. Pop. 67.

Powellville, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Pow'elton, *Fla.*, p.h., Escambia co., on L.&N. RR., 15 m. N. of Pensacola. Pop. 198.

Powel'ton, *Ga.*, p.v., Hancock co. Pop. 172.

Powelton, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Powelton, *Pa.* (p.o. name SANDY RIDGE), coal-mining v., Centre co., 30 m. N.E. Altoona by Penn. RR. Pop. 110.

Powel's Creek, *Pa.*, p.o., Dauphin co.

Powers, *Ga.*, p.o., Terrell co.

Powers, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Jay co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 11 m. S.W. Portland. Pop. 118.

Powers, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Pow'ersburg, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Power's Shop, *S.C.*, p.o., Lawrens co.

Pow'ersville, *Ga.*, p.h., Houston co., 20 m. S.W. Macon by S.W.RR. of Ga. Pop. 60.

Powersville, *Ky.*, p.o., Bracken co.

Powersville, *N.J.*, h. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 1 m. N.W. Boonton. Pop. 35.

Poweshiek, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., drained by the N. fork of the Skunk R., which crosses the S.W. corner, and by English R. and other streams; area, 576 sq. m. It has a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,228,057 bush. of corn, 875,859 of oats, 455,425 of wheat, 40,258 of barley, and 17,662 of rye; butter and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Montezuma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 18,936 (of whom 1,921 for.).

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,282.

Powhatan, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Black River tp., cap. of Lawrence co., on Black R., 35 m. N.E. Jacksonport. Pop. 196.

Powhatan, *Iowa*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Powhatan, *Kan.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,214.

Powhatan, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Powhatan, *Va.*, an E. co., bordered N. by the James R., and S. by the Appomattox; area, 280 sq.m. It has a level surface and a naturally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,060 bush. of corn, 48.246 of oats, 51,314 of wheat, and 914,132 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Powhatan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7.817 (of whom 5,091 colored).

—tp., James City co. Pop. 1,488.

—p.v., cap. of Powhatan co., abt. 30 m. W. of Richmond. Pop. 100.

Powhatan Point, *O.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Belmont co., on the Ohio R., 20 m. below Wheeling, W. Va. Pop. 225.

Powhattan, *Iowa*, p.tp., Pocahontas co. P.258.

Powl's Val'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Halifax tp., Dauphin co., 2 m. S. of Halifax Station. Pop. 150.

Pow'nal, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Cumberland co., 18 m. N.E. Portland by G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 874.

Pownal, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Bennington co., on the Hoosick R., 9 m. N.W. North Adams by T.&B. RR. Pop. of tp. 2,015.

Pownal Centre, *Vt.*, p.h., Bennington co., 2 m. W. of Pownal.✠

Poy'dras, *La.*, p.o., St. Bernard parish.

Poygan, *Wis.*, a lake, or more properly an enlargement of Wolf R., abt. 8 m. long and 2½ m. wide, between Winnebago and Waushara cos.

—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 925.

Poy'ner, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 1,157.

Poynette, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Dekorra tp., Columbia co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 13 m. S. of Portage. It has a graded school. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 366.

Poyn'ter, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Poy Sip'pi, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waushara co., on Pine R., 13 m. N. of Berlin. Pop. 108; of tp. 1,031.

Pozo, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

Prague (*prāg*), *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Helena tp., Scott co., and Lanesbury tp., La Suer co., on M.& St.L.RR., 5 m. S. of Helena. Pop. 384.

Pra'ha, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Prairie (*prā'ri*), [French, a *meadow*], is a tract of country in its natural state, covered with grass. In this country the name has been applied by the early French explorers to the great fertile, treeless plains which lie between O. and Mich. on the E. and the arid plains on the W. The region over which they mainly extend is the W. part of O., nearly the whole of Ind., Ill., and Iowa, the S. part of Mich., the N. part of Mo., and portions of Wis., Kan., and Neb. On the head waters of the Illinois and Wabash, and S. and W. of Lake Michigan, the prairies are very level and smooth, and are termed flat. Those of other regions, where the surface is undulating and broken by the depressions of the streams, are known as rolling prairies. Trees are met with upon the prairies under peculiar circumstances of moisture and soil, in scattered groups, called groves, or along the larger streams, or occasionally on low rocky ridges. West of the Mississippi they become less frequent, and near lon. 98° W. they disappear altogether. The soil of the prairies is generally free from stones. In the swales and in some of the bottom lands the rich black vegetable mould is very deep, but on the upper prairies its depth is usually from one to two ft. The subsoil is almost invariably an argillaceous loam, more or less mixed in its lower portions with sand and occasional pebbles. The vast plains lying between the 99th and 104th meridians, and reaching from the Big Horn Mts. on the N. to the Llano Estacado on the S., differ from the prairies in being arid and partly desert, although irrigation generally renders them very fertile. The mound prairies near Puget Sound, and in other parts of the Pacific coast, are so called because they are thickly studded with earth mounds, generally 3 or 4 ft. high and 30 to 40 ft. in diameter at the base.

Prairie, *Ark.*, a central co., bounded E. in part by the White R., which also intersects it, and N. by Cypress bayou, one of its branches; area, 710 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,462 bush. of corn, 31,944 of oats, and 6,977 bales of cotton. Cap., Des Arc. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,435 (of whom 166 for., and 2,744 colored).
—tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 1,359.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 667.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,190.
—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 405.
—tp., Drew co. Pop. 643.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,419.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 690.
—tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 566.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,441.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 839.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 757.
—tp., St. Francis co. Pop. 338.
—tp., Searcy co. Pop. 331.
—tp., Sebastion co. Pop. 927.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 5,110.

Prairie, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,031.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,223. See Elvaston.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,142. See Stewardson.

Prairie, *Ind.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,708.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,205.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 1,923.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 988.
—tp., White co. Pop. 2,140. See Brookston.

Prairie, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 719.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 593.
—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 611.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,105.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,883. See New Sharon.

Prairie, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 701.
—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 423.
—tp., Wyandotte co. Pop. 1,157.

Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Audrain co. Pop. 1,782.
—tp., Bates co. Pop. 841.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,628.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 2,585. See Roanoke.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 3,270. See Lee's Summit.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,005.
—tp., McDonald co. Pop. 572.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,774. See Middletown.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 756.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 3,081. See Renick.
—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 2,227. See Queen City.

Prairie, *Neb.*, tp., Phelps co. Pop. 313.

Prairie, *O.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,926.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,462. See Holmesville.

Prairie Bayou, *Ark.*, tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 1,358.

Prairie Bird, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Prairie Bluff, *Ala.*, p.h., steamboat landing and tp., Wilcox co., on Alabama R., 13 m. N.W. Camden. Pop. of tp. 1,863.

Prairieburg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Boulder tp., Linn co., 12 m. W. of Monticello Station. Pop. 154.

Prairie Centre, *Ill.*, p.v., La Salle co., 10 m. N.W. Ottawa Junction. Pop. 200.

Prairie Centre, *Kan.*, p.h., Johnson co., 10 m. W. of Olathe. Pop. 75.

Prairie Centre, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Prairie City, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McDonough co., 23 m. S.W. Galesburg by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a seminary, a lyceum, 2 elevators, several mills, &c. Pop. 944; of tp. 1,359.

Prairie City, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Prairie City, *Iowa*, p.town◈ in Des Moines tp., Jasper co., 24 m. E. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.& P.RR. It has a coal mine, a graded school, an opera-house, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 591.

Prairie City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Bates co., 5 m. W. of Rockville. Pop. 93.

Prairie City, *Oreg.*, gold-mining p.v., Grant co., on John Day's R., 12 m. E. of Canyon City.✠

Prairie Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. P.1,112.

Prairie Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Benton co., flows E. and enters the Cedar R. in Linn co.

Prairie Creek, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Vigo co., 15 m. S.W. Terre Haute. Pop. of tp. 1,382.

Prairie Creek, *Iowa*, p.tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 986.

Prairie Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 245.
—tp., Merrick co. Pop. 490.

Prairie Creek, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Union co. P. 314.

Prairie Dog Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Thomas co., flows N.E. for abt. 120 m., and falls into Republican R. in Harlan co., Neb.

Prairie Depot, *O.*, p.o., Wood co.

Prairie Dog, *Kan.*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 612.

Prairie Dog, *Neb.*, tp., Harlan co. Pop. 337.

Prairie du Chien [French, *the Dog's Plain*], *Wis.*, a city◈ and tp., cap. of Crawford co., on the Mississippi R., near the mouth of Wisconsin R., and on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 87 m. W. of Madison. It is beautifully situated on a prairie 9 m. long and 1 m. wide, bordered on the E. by high bluffs, and has steamboat communication with St. Paul and other ports on the Mississippi. It contains St. John's College, St. Mary's female institute, a high school, and has an artesian well 960 ft. deep, which supplies the city with water. It is laid out upon a level plain. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, St. John's Catholic college, &c. Manuf., flour, lumber, machinery, ploughs, chairs, leather, oil, &c. Pop. 2,777; of tp. 724.

Prairie du Long, *Ill.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,461.

Prairie du Rocher, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., near the Mississippi R., 4 m. W. of Brewersville. Pop. 288; of tp. 1,189.

Prairie du Lac, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sauk co., on Wisconsin R., 11 m. N. of Mazomanie Station. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Exports, farm products and livestock. Pop. 433; of tp. 1,963.

Prairie Farm, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Prairie Farm, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Barron co., 15 m. E. of Clear Lake Station. Pop. 80; of tp. 828.

Prairie Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Callaway co.

Prairie Green, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. P. 962.

Prairie Grove, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 7 m. S.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 100; of tp. 994.

Prairie Grove, *Iowa*, p.h. in Washington tp., Clark co., 12 m. N.W. Osceola. Pop. 36.

Prairie Grove, *Kan.*, p.v., Republic co., 15 m. N.E. Bellville. Pop. 75.

Prairie Grove, *Tex.*, p.h., Limestone co., 13 m. N.E. Groesbeck. Pop. 50.

Prairie Hill, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 798.

Prairie Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Boone co.

Prairie Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Prairie Hill, *Tex.*, p.v., Hunt co., 20 m. S. of Bonham. Pop. 150.

Prairie Home, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Prairie Home, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Cooper co., abt. 10 m. S.E. Boonville. Pop. 43; of tp. 905.

Prairie Home, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Prairie Island, *Neb.*, tp., Merrick co. Pop. 83.

Prairie Junc'tion, *Minn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Prairie Lea, *Tex.*, p.v., Caldwell co., 12 m. from Lockhart. Pop. 129.

Prairie Plains, *Tenn.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Prairie Plains, *Tex.*, p.v., Grimes co., 65 m. N.W. Houston. Pop. 100.

Prairie Point, *Miss.*, p.o., Noxubee co.

Prairie Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Prairie Queen, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Prairie River, *Mich.*, rises in Branch co., flows W. and joins St. Joseph R., in St. Joseph co.

Prairie Ronde, *Mich.*, tp., Kalamazoo co. Pop. 1,100.

Prairie Spring, *Iowa*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,027.

Prairie Star, *Neb.*, p.o., Thayer co.

Prairie Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Prairieton, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 950.

Prairieton, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Vigo co., 8 m. S.W. Terre Haute. It has a graded school. Pop. 236; of tp. 1,020.

Prairie Town, *Ill.*, p.v. in Omphghent tp., Madison co., abt. 15 m. N.E. Alton. Pop. 108.

Prairie Valley, *Tex.* (p.o. name WHITNEY), v., Hill co., 30 m. N.W. Waco. Pop. 100.

Prairie View, *Ark.*, p.h. in Logan tp., Logan co. Pop. 44.

Prairie View, *Kan.*, p.tp., Phillips co. P. 638.

Prairie View, *Minn.*, tp., Wilkin co. Pop. 156.

Prairieville, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Prairieville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Palmyra tp., Lee co., 5 m. W. of Dixon Junction. Pop. 75.

Prairieville, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Barry co., 13 m. S.S.W. Hastings. Pop. 142; of tp. 1,191.

Prairieville, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 552.

Prairieville, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Prairieville, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Pike co., 15 m. S. of Louisiana. Pop. 147; of tp. 1,283.

Prairieville, *Tex.*, p.v., Kaufman co., 45 m. S.E. Dallas. Pop. 111.

Prater, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cannon co.

Praters, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Pra'ther, or GIBSON, *Ind.*, p.v. in Utica tp., Clark co., on O.&M.RR., 8 m. N.E. Jeffersonville. Pop. 300.

Prather's Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,040.

Prathers'ville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Fishing River tp., Clay co., 8 m. N.E. Liberty. Pop. 70.

Pratt, *Dak.*, an unorganized S.W. co.; area, 1,440 sq. m. It is intersected by White R. It has a rolling surface, consisting mainly of prairies well adapted to grazing. No pop.

Pratt, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

Pratt, *Ind.*, p.h., Clay co., 1 m. from Coal Bluff Station. Pop. 30.

Pratt, *Kan.*, a S. co., watered by the affluents of the Arkansas R.; area, 720 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,064 bush. of corn, and 20,456 of wheat. Cap., Iuka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000. Pop. 1,890 (of whom 141 for.).

Pratt, *Minn.*, p.o., Steele co.

Pratt, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Pratt, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Prattburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Pratt'ham, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mexico tp., Oswego co., 9 m. from Pulaski. Pop. 100.

Pratt Mines, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Pratts'burg, *Ga.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Prattsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Steuben co., 14 m. N. of Bath. It has a fine park, a union free school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 661; of tp. 2,349.

Pratt's Fork, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Pratts Hol'low, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Eaton tp., Madison co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 4 m. S. of Munsville. Pop. 102.

Pratts Junction, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Worcester co., 9 m. S.E. Fitchburg, and 49 m. N.W. Boston by O.C.RR.✣

Pratts'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Prattsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., on Schoharie Creek, 32 m. N.W. Catskill. It has a wkly paper, an academy and several factories, &c. Pop. 398; of tp. 1,118.

Prattville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Prattville tp., cap. of Autauga co., 15 m. N.W. Montgomery. It has a large academy, a wkly paper, 2 cotton factories, a gin factory, &c. Pop. 977; of tp. 4,236.

Prattville, *Cal.*, p.h., Plumas co., in a picturesque valley of the Sierra Nevada, 60 m. N.E. Chico, nearly 5,000 ft. above sea-level.✣

Prattville, *Mich.*, p.o., Hillsdale co.

Prattville, *Miss.*, p.o., Madison co.

Prattville, *Tex.*, p.o., Delta co.

Pray, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Preach'ersville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Crab Orchard tp., Lincoln co., 5 m. E. by S. from Stanford. P. 86.

Preble, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 997.

Preble, *Minn.*, p.tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 1,002.

Preble, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., 10 m. N. of Cortland by S.,B.&N.Y.RR. P.200; of tp. 1,138.

Preble, *O.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ind., and drained by Franklin, Four Mile, and St. Clair Creeks; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,926,199 bush. of corn, 677,994 of wheat, 421,178 of oats, 40,057 of barley, and 2,225,861 lbs. of tobacco. Butter is also largely produced. Cap., Eaton. Val. of taxable prop. $17,761,832. Pop. 24,534 (of whom 1,025 for., and 480 colored).

Preble, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,099.

Precept, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Pre-emp'tion, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 21 m. S. of Rock Island by R.I.&M.Co.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,113.

Prentice, *Ill.*, p.v. in Yatesville tp., Morgan co., on C.&A.RR., 3 m. S.W. Ashland. Pop. 93.

Pren'tis Bay, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Prentis, *Ga.*, p.o., Appling co.

Pren'tiss, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 416.

Prentiss, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., drained by the head waters of the Tombigbee R.; area, 410 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 368,777 bush. of corn, 35,534 of oats, and 7,203 bales of cotton. Cap., Bonneville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,158 (of whom 2,421 colored).

Prentiss Vale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Otto tp., McKean co., on K.&E.RR., 12 m. N. of Smethport. Pop. 136.

Prep'ara'tion, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Pres'cott, *Ariz.*, p.v.◈, cap. of the Territory and of Yavapai co., in a valley of the Pine Mountain, abt. 6,000 ft. above sea-level, abt. 70 m. N.W. Phœnix, has the military headquarters of the State, and 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. Chief industry, gold and silver-mining. Pop.(including Whipple Barracks) 1,836.

Prescott, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Missonri tp., cap. of Nevada co., 30 m. S.W. Arkadelphia by St.L.,I.M. &S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,253.

Prescott, *Ind.*, p.v. in Addison tp., Shelby co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 5 m. S.E. Shelbyville. P. 200.

Prescott, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., on C., B.&Q.RR., 7 m. E. of Corning. It has a high school. Pop. 248 ; of tp. 891.

Prescott, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Sheridan tp., Linu co., 15 m. N. of Fort Scott by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. P.151.

Prescott, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampshire co. P. 460.

Prescott, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 605.

Prescott, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Lebanon tp., Lebanon co., 25 m. W. of Reading by P.&R.RR. Pop. 87.

Prescott, *Wash.*, p.o., Walla Walla co.

Prescott, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Prescott tp., Pierce co., on the Mississippi R., 16 m. S. of Hudson. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. of tp. 975.

President, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

President, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Venango co., on the Alleghany R., 13 m. N.E. Oil City by B.,P.&W. RR. Pop. of tp. 416.

Presidio, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., separated from Mex. on the S. by the Rio Grande ; area, 12,500 sq. m. It is supposed to contain valuable minerals, but has been little explored. There is some good farming land in the valleys of the Rio Grande and other streams. It is better adapted to grazing, but is deficient in water. It is subject to Indian incursions. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,655 bush. of corn, and 25,881 of oats. Cap., Fort Davis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $150,000. Pop. 2,873 (of whom 1,654 for., and 427 colored).
—p.v. in above co., on the Rio Grande. Pop. 147.

Presque Isle, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Aroostook co., near the Aroostook R., 40 m. N.W. Houlton. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,305.
—tp. in above co. Pop. 228.

Presque Isle, *Mich.*, a N.E. co. of the S. peninsula, bordering on Lake Huron ; area, 750 sq. m. It is watered by several streams and lakes. The surface is undulating and the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 25,424 bush. of oats, 13,492 of wheat, and 11,889 of corn. Cap., Rogers City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,113 (of whom 1,663 for.).

Preston, *Ala.*, tp., Sumpter co. Pop. 1,485.

Pre'ston, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Pres'ton, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v. in Summit co., 5 m. N. by E. from Breckinridge, abt. 8,800 ft. above sea-level. Pop. 151.

Preston, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., New London co., 5 m. E. of Norwich. Pop. of tp. 2,519.

Preston, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Webster co., 15 m. W. of Americus. Pop. 139.

Preston, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Preston, *Ill.*, p.h. in Evansville tp., Randolph co., 4 m. S.E. Houston Station. Pop. 62.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,220.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 283.

Preston, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Van Buren tp., Jackson co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 73 m. E. of Cedar Rapids. It has a bank, an elevator and a graded school. P. 500.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 235.

Preston, *Md.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Caroline co., 5 m. S. of Williamsburg Station. Pop. 156.

Preston, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Preston tp., cap. of Fillmore co., 58 m. W.S.W. Caledouia by Dubuque div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, and various factories. Pop. 939 ; of tp. 1,825.

Preston, *Mo.* (p.o. name CARTHAGE), h. and tp., Jasper co., on Spring R., 8 m. N.W. Carthage. It has an academy, &c. Pop. 32 ; of tp. 1,049.
—tp., Platte co. Pop. 1,608. See EGARTON.
—p.o., Hickory co.

Preston, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardsou co.

Preston, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Chenango co., 5 m. W. of Norwich. Pop. of tp. 909.

Preston, *O.*, p.o. at New Harmony, Hamilton co.

Preston, *Pa.*, p.tp., Wayne co., 24 m. N. of Honesdale. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 1,592.

Preston, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Preston, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Preston, *W. Va.*, a N. co., bordering on Pa., and Md., and intersected by Cheat R.; area, 650 sq. m. It occupies a valley between the Chestnut ridge on the W. and the Alleghany ridge on the E., and the soil is very fertile. Iron ore, coal, and slate are found, and there is extensive water-power. The chief prod. in 1880 were 245,266 bush. of corn, 197,395 of oats, 73,974 of buckwheat, and 65,913 of wheat. Cap., Kingwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,040 (of whom 671 for., and 208 colored).

Preston, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 136.
—p.h. in Fenuimore tp., Grant co., 18 m. from Lancaster.✣
—tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 1,530. See BLAIR.

Pres'tonburg, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Floyd co., on W. fork of Big Sandy R., 50 m. S.E. Morehead. Pop. 265.

Preston Hol'low, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rensselaerville tp., Albany co., on Catskill Creek, 14 m. from Middleburg. Pop. 212.

Preston Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. P. 256.

Pres'tonville, *Ky.* (p.o. name CARROLLTON), v. in Carrollton and Prestonville tps., Carroll co., 8 m. from Worthville Station. Pop. 183 ; of tp. 1,700.

Prestonville, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Pret'tyman, *Ill.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Pretty Marsh, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Pretty Prairie, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Pri'am, or TRENTON, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Blackford co., 7 m. E. of Hartford City. Pop. 225.

Price, *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.
—tp., Haralson co. Pop. 661.

Price, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 5 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 100.

Price, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 252.

Prices, *Ky.*, tp., La Rne co. Pop. 1,302.

Price's Branch, *Mo.*, p.h. in Bear Creek tp., Montgomery co., 15 m. N.W. Warrenton. Pop. 66.

Price's Forks, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Price's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Price's Mill, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Price's Station, *Md.*, p.o., Queen Anne co.

Price's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Price'town, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Highland co., 37 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 147.

Pricetown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ruscombmanor tp., Berks co.. 2 m. S. of Fleetwood. Pop. 261.

Price'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Prich'ard, *Ala.*, p.o , Mobile co.

Pridemore, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Pride, *Kan.*, p.h., Barton co., 19 m. N. of Great Bend.✣

Pride's Cros'sing, *Mass.* (p.o. name BEVERLY FARMS), v., Essex co., on the sea-coast, 4½ m. N.E. Salem by E.RR.✣

Pride's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Prig'more, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Prill'amans, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Prim'ghar, *Iowa*, p.v., cap. of O'Brien co., 7½ m. S. of Sanborn. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,550.

Primrose, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Primrose, *O.*, p.h. in Mill Creek tp., Williams co., 8 m. N.W. Fayette on L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 200.

Primrose, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dane co. Pop. 887.

Prince, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Prince Ed'ward, *Va.*, a S. co., bordered N. by the Appomattox and S. by the Nottaway R. and drained by several small streams; area, 300 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a generally fertile soil, and contains mines of coal and copper. The chief prod. in 1880 were 192,462 bush. of corn, 59,870 of oats, 45,838 of wheat, and 2,462,326 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Farmville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,668 (of whom 9,917 colored).

Prince Fred'ericktown, *Md.*, p.v., cap. of Calvert co., 4 m. from Chesapeake Bay and 35 m. S. of Annapolis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 150.

Prince George, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordered N. by James R. and N.W. by the Appomattox, and drained by the sources of the Blackwater; area, 300 sq. m. The chief prod. in 1880 were 183,683 bush. of corn, 54,295 of oats, and 33,441 of wheat. Cap., Prince George Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,861 (of whom 5,891 colored).

Prince George Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 5 m. E. of Petersburg. Pop. 100.

Prince George's, *Md.*, a S.W. co., bordered E. by the Patuxent R. and W. by the Potomac and the District of Columbia, and drained by several streams; area, 500 sq. m. Its surface is somewhat hilly and abounds in iron ore; the soil is generally very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 656,888 bush. of corn, 129,946 of wheat, 37,395 of oats, 17,041 of rye, and 6,575,246 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Upper Marlborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 56,263 (of whom 558 for., and 12,313 colored).

Prince's Bay, *N. Y.*, p.h., lighthouse and bay in Westfield tp., Richmond co., on the S. side of Staten Island and on S.I.RR., 3 m. from Tottenville. Pop. 75.

Prin'cess Anne, *Va.*, a S. E. co., bordered N. by Chesapeake bay, E. by the Atlantic, and S. by N. Carolina; area, 380 sq. m. It has a level surface and sandy soil, and contains large forests of pine and cypress, affording an important lumber trade. The chief prod. in 1880 were 306,692 bush. of corn, and 13,451 of oats; also lumber and pork. Cap., Princess Anne Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,394 (of whom 4,265 colored).

Princess Anne, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Princess Anne tp., cap. of Somerset co., near the Manokin R., 13 m. S.W. Salisbury by E.S.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and an academy. Pop. 751; of tp. 4,107.

Princess Anne Court-House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Princess Anne co., 9 m. S.E. Norfolk by E.C. &N.RR. Pop. 206.

Prince'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Princeton, *Ark.*, p.v. in Princeton tp., cap. of Dallas co., 30 m. S.E. Arkadelphia. Pop. 205; of tp. 1,294.

Princeton, *Cal.*, an agricultural p.v.◈, Colusa co., on Sacramento R., 34 m. by stage from Williams. Pop. 142.

Princeton, *Ill.*, p.town◈ and tp., cap. of Bureau co., 105 m. S.W. Chicago and 59 m. N.E. Galesbury by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has gas works, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, a coal mine, and various factories. Pop. 3,439; of tp. 4,811.

Princeton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Patoka tp., cap. of Gibson co., on E.&T.H. and L.,N.A.&St.L.RRs., 82 m. S. of Terre Haute and 27 m. N. of Evansville. It is all nicely laid out, having wide streets lined with shade trees, substantial public buildings and handsome residences. It has a graded school of 10 departments, 2 wkly papers, 4 flour mills, other mills and factories, and an extensive grain trade. Pop. 2,566. —tp., White co. Pop. 1,395. See WOLCOTT.

Princeton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Scott co., on the Mississippi R., 1½ m. W. of Cordova, Ill. Pop. 494; of tp. 1,227.

Princeton, *Kan.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Franklin co., on Middle Creek, 36 m. S. of Lawrence by K.C., K.&S.K.RR. Pop. 125.

Princeton, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Princeton tp., cap. of Caldwell co., 46 m. E. of Paducah by C.,O.&S.W. RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and a college. It is located in a rich coal, iron ore, and lead-bearing section. Pop. 1,234; of tp. 4,768.

Princeton, *Me.* (formerly LEWEY'S ISLAND), p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Big Lake, 21 m. N. W. Calais by St.C.&P.RR., is connected with Grand Lake by daily steamers. Manuf., lumber, shingles, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,038.

Princetown, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 16 m. N.W. Worcester by B.,B.&G.RR. The tp. includes Mt. Wachusett, which rears its conical head 2,018 ft. above Massachusetts Bay, and is the highest mountain in the State. Pop. of tp. 1,100.

Princeton, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Mille Lacs co., on Rum R., 30 m. E. of St. Cloud. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 587; of tp. 917.

Princeton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Morgan tp., cap. of Mercer co., on the Weldon R., 212 m. S. of Davenport by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers, a normal institute, and some factories. Pop. 514.

Princeton, *N. J.*, a town◈ and tp., Mercer co., on Delaware and Raritan Canal, at terminus of short branch of Penn. RR., 11 m. N.E. Trenton, and 40 m. N.E. Philadelphia. The town is beautifully located upon an elevated ridge, commanding a fine prospect, and contains numerous fine residences. It has a nat. bank, 1 wkly, 1 bi-weekly, and 3 monthly papers, and is the seat of the College of New Jersey, popularly called Princeton College, chartered in 1746, one of the oldest and most prosperous literary institutions in this country. It also has the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. Here, Jan. 3, 1777, was fought one of the most bloody battles of the revolutionary war. P. 3,209; of tp. 4,348.

Princeton, *N. C.*, p.v., Johnston co., 37 m. S.E. Raleigh by R.&D.RR. Pop. 225.

Princeton, *O.* (p.o. name HUGHES STATION), h., Butler co., 20 m. N. of Cincinnati.✣ —h., Mahoning co., 10 m. S.W. Canfield.✣

Princeton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Slippery Rock tp., Lawrence co., 7 m. S.E. Newcastle. Pop. 130.

Princeton, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Mercer co., 32 m. N. of Wytherville. It has a bank. Pop. 300.

Princeton, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Princeton, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Green Lake co., on Fox R. and C.&N.W.RR., 11 m. S.W. Berlin, and 28 m. N.E. Portage City. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, several mills and factories, and is an important shipping point. Pop. 961; of tp. 2,074.

Princeton Depot, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Princeton Junc'tion, *N. J.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Prince'town, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Schenectady co. Pop. 826.

Prince'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Peoria co., 22 m. N.W. Peoria by R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a coal mine. Pop. 509; of tp. 1,682.

Princeville, *Kan.*, v., Cloud co., 11 m. S.E. Concordia. Pop. 80.

Prince William, *Va.*, a N.E. co., bordered E. by the Potomac and N.E. by the Occoquan R., and drained by Cedar Run and Quantico Creeks;

area, 430 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and sandy soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 281,474 bush. of corn, 65,964 of wheat, and 37,778 of oats. Cap., Brentsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,180 (of whom 226 for., and 2,601 colored).

Prince William Sound, *Alaska*, an inlet of the North Pacific Ocean, between lat. 60° and 61° 30′ N., lon. 146° and 148° W.

Principio, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., 5 m. N. of Principio Furnace. Pop. 114.

Principio Furnace, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., near Chesapeake Bay, at Principio Station, 4 m. N.E. Havre-de-Grace by P.,W.&B.RR. It has an iron-furnace, &c. Pop. 300.

Prine'ville, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wasco co., abt. 75 m. W. by N. from Canyon City. Pop. 351; of tp. 1,103.

Print, *Mich.*, p.o., Benzie co.

Prior, *Minn.*, tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 578.

Pri'ors Lake, *Minn.*, p.v., Scott co., 36 m. W. of Hastings. Pop. 125.

Prior's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Polk co.

Pris'moid, *Tex.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Pritch'ardville, *Mich.*, p.o., Barry co.

Pritchardville, *S.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Privateer', *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,171.

Proc'ter, *Tex.*, h., Comanche co., 30 m. S.E. Cisco. Pop. 38.

Proctor, *Ark.*, tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 2,280.

Proc'tor, *Ky.*, p.v., Lee co., on the Kentucky R., 32 m. E. of Richmond. Pop. 100.

Proctor, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Proctor, *W. Va.*, p.h. and tp., Wenzel co., on the Ohio R., 28 m. below Wheeling. P. of tp. 2,562.

Proc'torsville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Cavendish tp., Windsor co. 25 m. S.E. Rutland by C.N.RR. It has a nat. bank, and a quarry of serpentine marble.✣

Proctor'ville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Fairview tp., Caldwell co., 13 m. E. of Kingston. Pop. 57.

Proctorville, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Lawrence co., on the Ohio R., 23 m. above Ironton. Pop. 385.

Pro'file House, *N.H.*, p.b., Grafton co., near the celebrated Franconia Notch, 1,975 ft. above sea-level, 10 m. by P.&F.N.RR. S. of Bethlehem, which is 125 m. N. of Concord by B.C.,M.&W.M.RR.

Proffit, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Progress, *Mo.*, p.v., Adrian co.

Progress, *Pa.*, p.v. in Susquehanna tp., Dauphin co., 3 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 144.

Prohibi'tion City, *Mo.*, p.o., Worth co.

Promise City, *Iowa*, p.v. in South Fork tp., Wayne co., 9½ m. E. of Corydon. Pop. 203.

Promised Land, *N.Y.*, p.b. in East Hampton tp., Suffolk co., 114 m. from Sag Harbor. Pop. 72.

Prom'ontory, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co. P. 121.

Promp'ton, *Pa.*, p.borough, Wayne co., on Lackawaxen Creek, 4 m. W. of Honesdale. Pop. 310.

Proph'etstown, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Whitesides co., on Rock R., 23 m. S. of Clinton, Iowa, by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and a graded school. Pop. 769; of tp. 1,709.

Pros'pect, *Conn.*, p.b. and tp., Newhaven co., 5 m. from Cheshire Station. Pop. of tp. 492.

Prospect, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Prospect, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 841.
—p.o., Republic co.

Prospect, *Me.*, p.tp., Waldo co. Pop. 770.

Prospect, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Prospect, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Oneida co., on W. Canada Creek, above Trenton Falls, 1 m. from its station on U.&B.R.RR., 18 m. N. of Utica. The Trenton limestone is quarried here. Pop. 326.

Prospect, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., on Scioto R., 9 m. S. of Marion by C.&T.RR. Pop. 600; of tp. 1,724.

Prospect, *Pa.*, p.borough, Butler co., 9 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 362.
—Cambria co. See JOHNSTOWN.

Prospect, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Prospect, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Prospect, *Va.*, p.v., Prince Edward co., 42 m. E. of Lynchburg by A.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 109.

Prospect Ferry, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Prospect Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Prospect Grove, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Shelter Island tp., Suffolk co., 1 m. from Greenpoint. Pop. 30.

Prospect Harbor, *Me.*, p.v. in Goldsborough tp., Hancock co., on an inlet of the sea, 30 m. S.E. Ellsworth. Pop. 100.

Prospect Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Clay co.

Prospect Hill, *N.Y.*, h. in Pembroke tp., Genesee co., near East Pembroke. Pop. 59.

Prospect Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Prospect Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Prospect Hill, *Wis.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Waukesha co., 6 m. S.E. Waukesha. Pop. 125.

Prospect Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Prospect Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Du Page co., 20 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 197.

Prospect Plains, *N.J.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. S.W. Jamesbury. Pop. 38.

Prospect Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chautauqua co.

Prospect Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Prospect Valley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Prospectville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Horsham tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. S.E. Lansdale. Pop. 225.

Pros'per, *Kan.*, p.o., Rice co.

Prosper, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Prosperity, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Prosperity, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Prosperity, *Pa.*, p v. in Morris tp., Washington co., 3 m. N.W. Lindley's Mills Station. Pop. 100.

Prosperity, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, Newberry co., 40 m. N.W. Columbia by C.&G.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200.

Prosperity, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Prospertown, *N.J.*, p.o., Ocean co.

Pros'sers, *Ga.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 812.

Pros'ton, *Kan.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Protec'tion, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Holland tp., Erie co., 30 m. S.E. Buffalo by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. 53.

Pro Tem, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Pro'temus, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

Pro'tivin, *Iowa*, p.o., Howard co.

Prout's Station, *O.*, p.o., Erie co.

Prove'mont, *Mich.*, p.o., Leelenaw co.

Provencal, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches co.

Prov'idence, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 415.

Providence, *Ark.*, p.o., Searcy co.

Providence, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 167.

Providence, *Dak.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Providence, *Fla.*, p.tp., Bradford co. Pop. 761.

Providence, *Ga.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Providence, *Ill.*, p.v. in Indian tp., Burlan co., 8 m. S.W. Princeton. Pop. 127.

Providence, *Ind.*, p.v., Johnson co., 7 m. from Franklin. Pop. 100.

Providence, *Iowa*, tp., Buena Vista co. P. 376.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,151.

Providence, *Kan.*, p.o., Butler co.

Providence, *Ky.*, p.v., Webster co., 55 m. E of Paducah. Pop. 267; of tp. 1,722.

Providence, *Minn.*, p.tp., Lac-qui-parle co Pop. 177.

Providence, *Mo.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Boone co., on the Missouri R., 18 m. below Boonville.✣

Providence, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 994.

Providence, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.
—tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,189.
—tp., Pasquotank co. Pop. 783.
—tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,585.

Providence, *O.*, h. and tp., Lucas co., on the Maumee R., 25 m. S.W. Toledo. Pop. of tp. 2,164.

Providence, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,134.

Providence, *R.I.*, a N. co., bordered N. and E. by Mass. and W. by Conn., and drained by the Blackstone R., which runs partly along the E. border, and the Pawtuxet, which forms a portion of the S. boundary; area, 390 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and generally fertile soil. Market garden products, potatoes and hay are extensively raised. The manuf. interests are of very considerable magnitude. Cap., Providence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000,000. Pop. 197,874.
—the largest city in the State, port of entry, cap. of Providence co., and semi cap. of the State, is the 2d city of New England in wealth and pop. It is situated at the head of navigation on Providence R. (an arm of Narraganset Bay), and on the B.&P., the N.Y.& N.E., the P.&S., the P.&W., the N.Y.,P.&B., and the P.,W.&B.RRs., 35 m. from the sea, 30 m. N.N.W. Newport, 40 m. S.W. Boston, and 169 m. N.E. New York. The river extends to the centre of the city when it expands into a cove nearly a mile in circumference, surrounded by an elm shaded park, which, in its situation and capability, is one of the most attractive features of any city in the country. The land on the E. side of the river is hilly, attaining, at its greatest height, 204 ft. above tide water. The soil is rich and heavy. On the W. side of the river the land is more level, and the soil light and sandy, its greatest height above tide water being only 78 ft. The harbor of Providence is safe and commodious, but it is not safely approached by large vessels without a pilot. Commerce was the favorite pursuit of the citizens of Providence at an early period of its history. The East India business, before 1812, was pursued with great success for many years. Since that period, this and all foreign commerce has gradually declined. The value of imports from foreign countries for the year 1882 was $124,094; exports, $1,214. There is still a large amount of coasting business done in Providence. There were belonging to the port in 1882 115 sailing vessels of 15,104 tons, and 29 steam vessels of 22,440 tons. But for years the attention of the money-making part of the community has been withdrawn from commerce and fixed on manuf. Much of the capital and enterprise of Providence men is invested in the manuf. establishments in and near its borders. The water power is occupied to its full extent, besides which there are in operation a large number of steam engines. They are employed in grinding grain, sawing and polishing marble, printing, bleaching, calendering, and dyeing cloths, sawing and planing lumber, driving bellows in furnaces and foundries, manuf. machinery, screws, nails, rubber shoes, small wares, furniture, power loom pickers, carriages, iron, gold and silver wares, fire-arms, cotton and woolen goods, refining gold and silver, &c. The most prominent industry is the manuf. of gold jewelry, in which are engaged abt. 150 establishments of all sizes. There are abt. 25 establishments engaged in the manuf. of woolen cloths, yarns, &c., and worsted goods, and abt. 50, with 150,000 spindles, in the manuf. of printing cloths, yarns, battings, thread, spool cotton, lacings, braids, &c. Providence is the leading market for the trade in cloth printing, and has the largest manuf. of solid silver ware and of "small wares" in the world. There are 25 nat. banks having an aggregate capital of $12,000,000; 9 State banks; 7 savings banks; and 6 private bankers. The city is noted for its elegant and spacious private residences, surrounded by beautiful and expensive grounds. The most noteworthy buildings are the arcade, the largest of the kind in the U. States, the city hall, the State house, the county court-house, the opera house, the Butler exchange, the Union depot, and the Narragansett hotel. There are also several handsome churches. Westminster street is the main business thoroughfare. On the heights in the E. section of the city are the spacious grounds and substantial buildings of Brown university, an old and important institution of learning, founded in 1764. Its library numbers over 50,000 volumes and is housed in a handsome fire-proof building. The museum of natural history is rich in specimens, and the art collection includes some good portraits. The grounds comprise 16 acres, and are shaded with grand old elms. The Rhode Island historical society has a fine brick and granite building opposite the University grounds, in which are a valuable library and some interesting historical relics. The Athenæum is a substantial granite building, containing a reading-room, a library of 38,000 volumes, and some valuable paintings. The Butler hospital for the insane occupies large and imposing buildings on the W. bank of Seekonk R., surrounded by extensive grounds and commanding broad views. The Dexter asylum for the poor is a fine edifice of brick, situated on elevated land in the N.E. part of the city. The Rhode Island hospital has stately buildings surrounded by pleasant grounds in the S. part of the city, fronting on the harbor. The reform school is in the S.E. section of the city, and near by is the home for aged women. The State farm, in Cranston, comprises 500 acres, and contains the State prison, work-house, house of correction, almshouse, and State hospital for the insane. The city has always been noted for the number and effectiveness of its public schools and higher institutions of learning, among the latter of which, besides Brown university are the yearly meeting boarding school, under the control of the society of Friends, 3 flourishing Roman Catholic academies, and the female academy of the sacred heart of Jesus. There are 5 daily and 15 weekly and monthly papers and periodicals. The city is divided into 10 wards, and is governed by a mayor, a board of aldermen of 10, and a common council of 40 members, elected annually. It is liberally, since 1871, supplied with excellent water from Pawtuxet R., 6 m. distant, the waterworks costing abt. $4,500,000. The police force numbers abt. 200 men, and there is an efficient paid fire department, consisting of 150 officers and men, divided into 5 steam-engines, 6 hose, and 3 hook and ladder companies. Providence was settled by Roger Williams in 1636, received its first patent in 1643, suffered much in the war of King Philip in 1675, and was incorporated as a city in 1832. Pop. in 1800, 7,614; in 1830, 16,836; in 1860, 50,666; in 1870, 68,904; in 1880, 104,850.

Providence, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. P. 1,260.
—p.tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,034.

Providence, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Cache co., 2½ m. S. of Logan. Pop. of tp. 578.

Providence Forge, *Va.*, p.o., New Kent co.

Providence Square, *Pa.*, p.v. in Montgomery co., 2 m. S. of Collegeville. Pop. 100.

Prov'incetown, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., at the extreme end of Cape Cod, 120 m. E. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has one of the finest harbors in the U. States, and contains a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, a public library and a high school. The chief business is cod and mackerel fishing. The Pilgrim Fathers first landed here from the Mayflower. Pop. of tp. 4,345.

Provi'so, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co. Pop. 3,060.

Pro'vo, *Utah*, a city◈, cap. of Utah co., on the Provo R., near Utah Lake, and 48 m. S.E. Salt Lake City by U.S.RR. Pop. 3,432.

Prow'ers, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Prud'homme, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Pruit, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Prunty's, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Prun'tytown, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Taylor co., 3 m. W. of Fetterman. Pop. 335.

Prus'sia, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 536.

Pry'or, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Pryor Creek, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Pry'orsburg, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Graves co., 31 m. S. of Paducah by Memphis div. of C.,O.&S.W. RR. Pop. 129; of tp. 2,168.

Pryor's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Pryse, *Ky.*, p.o., Lee co.

Pucker Brush, *Ind.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Puck'etts Ferry, *S.C.*, p.o., Lawrens co.

Puckett Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Coweta co.

Pueblo, *Col.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Arkansas R.; area, 2,600 sq. m. The tributaries of the Arkansas form fertile valleys, with intervening mesas or table lands, which afford excellent pasturage. The greater portion of the co. is easily irrigated. The chief prod. are livestock and wool. Cap., Pueblo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,615 (of whom 897 for., and 156 colored).
—p.town◈, cap. of above co., at the confluence of Arkansas R., and Fountain Creek, on D.&N.O. and A.,T.&S.F.RRs., 125 m. S. of Denver, is considered the metropolis of Southern Colorado, being situated in the midst of an agricultural and stock-raising region. It has 2 nat. banks, and 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 3,217.

Puerco Rio, *N.Mex.*, a river, rises in Santa Anna co., flows S. for abt. 150 m. and joins the Rio Grande in Bernalillo co.

Puerto de Luna, *N.Mex.*, p.v., San Miguel co., on Pecos R., abt. 70 m. S.E. Las Vegas. P. 500.

Puget Sound, *Wash.*, an inland sea, perhaps the finest body of water in the world. It extends S. from the E. end of the Strait of Fuca, through which it communicates with the Pacific Ocean, into the N.W. portion of the territory, for a distance in a direct line of about 80 m. Its principal constituents are Admiralty Inlet, Puget Sound proper, the S. termination of this inlet, and Hood's Canal. Admiralty inlet extends from Strait of Fuca a little E. of S., with an average breadth of nearly 6 m., for 70 m., and communicates with the sound proper through the "Narrows," 1 m. wide and 4 m. long. The sound extends S.W. from the Narrows, ramifying into numerous bays and inlets, and containing many islets. Hood's Canal branches off from Admiralty Inlet 18 m. S. of the Strait of Fuca, and extends S.W., with an average breadth of 2 m., for 50 m., when it bends abruptly and extends N.E. for 15 m., nearly connecting with the waters of the sound. Hood's Canal on the one hand and Admiralty Inlet and the sound on the other, enclose a peninsula of which Kitsap co. forms the greater part. "Nothing can exceed" says Admiral Wilks, in a report to the Navy Department," the beauty of these waters and their safety. Not a shoal exists within the Straits of Juan de Fuca, Admiralty Inlet or Hood's Canal that can in any way interrupt their navigation by a 74-gun ship. I venture nothing in saying there is no country in the world that possesses waters equal to these. They cover an area of abt. 2,000 sq. m. The shores of all these inlets and bays are remarkably bold; so much so that in many places a ship's side would strike the shore before her kneel would touch the ground. The country by which these waters are surrounded is remarkably salubrious and offers every advantage for the accommodation of a vast commercial and military marine, with convenience for docks and a great many sites for towns and cities, at all times well supplied with water and capable of being well provided with everything by the surrounding country, which is well adapted for agriculture. The Straits of Juan de Fuca are 95 m. in length and have an average width of 11 m. At the entrance (8 m. in width) no danger exists and it may be safely navigated throughout. No part of the world affords finer inland sounds or a greater number of harbors than are found within the Straits of Juan de Fuca, capable of receiving the largest class of vessels, and without a danger in them which is not visible. From the rise and fall of the tides (18 feet) every facility is offered for the erection of works for a great maritime nation. The country also affords as many sites for water-power as any other." There is a slight error in the report as to the length of the straits, but it is correct in everything else. The whole length of the shore line of Puget Sound, as shown by the Coast Survey, is as follows:—

	Miles.
Straits of Juan de Fuca....................	161
Rosario Strait, Canal de Haro, Gulf of Georgia.	627
Admiralty Inlet............................	334
Hood's Canal...............................	192
Puget Sound proper.........................	280
Total......................................	1,594

The statistics of the Puget Sound trade are very meagre and imperfect. Most of the coal and lumber leaves the sound in coasting vessels, and no record is kept of the quantity they ship.

Pugh, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Pugh, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Pughs, *N.C.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pughtown, *Pa.*, p.h. in South Coventry tp., Chester co., on French Creek, 6 m. S. of Pottstown. Pop. 80.

Pughville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Pujol, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Pulaski, *Ark.*, a central co., intersected by the Arkansas R., and drained by its branches; area, 810 sq. m. In the S. the surface is level, and in the N. and W. hilly, and the soil is moderately fertile. Lead, slate, and excellent granite are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 369,911 bush. of corn, 32,976 of oats, and 20,254 bales of cotton; also livestock and lumber. Cap., Little Rock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 32,663 (of whom 2,110 for., and 14,971 colored).
—tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 655.

Pulaski, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Pulaski, *Ga.*, a central co., intersected by Ocmulgee and Little Ocmulgee Rs., and drained by their branches; area, 470 sq. m. It has a level surface toward the S. and rolling toward the N. The chief prod. in 1880 were 242,814 bush. of corn, 29,604 of oats, 9,805 bales of cotton, and 22,653 galls. of molasses. Cap., Hawkinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,058 (of whom 8,234 colored).

Pulaski, *Ill.*, a S. co., separated from Ky. by the Ohio R., and bordered N.W. by Cache R.; area, 190 sq. m. It has a level and well wooded surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 320,552 bush. of corn, 116,592 of wheat, 19,124 of oats, and 46,800 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Mound City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 9,507 (of whom 361 for., and 3,269 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Pulaski co., 15 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. 77; of tp. 819.

Pulaski, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Tippecanoe R.; area, 430 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, abt. equally divided between prairie and oak openings, and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 416,421 bush. of corn, 231,733 of wheat, 94,009 of oats, and 12,333 of rye; also wool and hay. Cap., Winamac. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 9,851 (of whom 1,122 for.).
—p.h. in Indian Creek tp., Pulaski co., on Tippecanoe R., 7 m. S.W. Winamac. Pop. 61.

Pulaski, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Davis co., on C.,B.&K.C.RR., 75 m. W. of Burlington. It has a graded school. Pop. 196.

Pulaski, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., bordered S. by Cumberland R., and E. by the Rock Castle; area, 120 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, with several elevated ranges, and contains iron, lead, and coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 612,388 bush. of corn, 80,636 of wheat, 76,159 of oats, and 30,516 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Somerset. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 21,318 (of whom 120 for., and 1,196 colored).

—p.o., Pulaski co.

Pulaski, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Jackson co., 18 m. S.W. Jackson by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,168.

Pulaski, *Mo.*, a S. co., intersected by Gasconade R. and drained by several of its branches; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 478,652 bush. of corn, 57,573 of wheat, and 39,920 of oats. Cap., Waynesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,300,000. Pop. 7,250 (of whom 263 for.).

Pulaski, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., semi-cap. of Oswego co., on Salmon R., 4 m. from Lake Ontario, and 38 m. N. of Syracuse by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, an academy, and various factories. Pop. 1,501.

Pulaski, *O.*, tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,456.

—p.v. and tp., Williams co., 4 m. from Bryan. Pop. 145; of tp. 4,430.

Pulaski, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 903.

—p.v. and tp., Lawrence co., on Shenango R., and E.&P.RR., 10 m. N.W. New Castle. Chief exports, umber, grain and lumber. Pop. 281; of tp. 1,684.

Pulaski, *S.C.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 741.

Pulaski, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Giles co., on Richland Creek, 79 m. S. of Nashville by L.&N.RR. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, the Giles College, the Martin Female College, a cotton and a woolen mill, 2 tanneries, 2 planing and 2 flour mills, &c., and is the trade centre for a large agricultural district. Pop. 2,089.

Pulaski, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordered E. partly by New R., which, turning W. intersects it toward the S., Little R. a branch of New, completing the E. boundary; area, 340 sq. m. It lies between two mountain ranges, Walker Mt. on the N.W. and the Blue Ridge on the S.E. The surface is broken and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 155,989 bush. of corn, 41,594 of wheat, 36,825 of oats, and 122,776 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Newbern. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 8,750 (of whom 2,452 colored).

Pulaski, *Wis.*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 1,402.

Pulas'kiville, *O.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Morrow co., 5 m. E. of Mt. Gilead. Pop. 51.

Pul'cifer, *Wis.*, p.h. in Green Valley tp., Shawano co., on Oconto R., 38 m. W. of Oconto. P. 50.

Pulgas, *Cal.*, tp., San Mateo co. Pop. 60.

Pul'lens, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Pul'ler Springs, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Pul'ley's Mill, *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Pullman, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Cook co., 2 m. N. of Kensington.✣

Pullman, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Pullman, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Pull'tight, *Ga.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Pulpit Harbor, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

Pultney, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., near the W. shore of Keuka Lake, 14 m. S.W. Penn Yan. Manuf., wine. Pop. 202; of tp. 1,660.

Pult'neyville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Williamson tp., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 15 m. N. of Palmyra. Pop. 247.

Pulav'dera, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Pum'phrey, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Pump'kinton, *S.C.*, tp., Pickens co. P. 841.

Pump'kin Vine, *Ga.*, p.tp., Paulding co. Pop. 600.

Puncheon (*pŭnch'un*), *Ky.*, tp., Allen co. P. 672.

—p.o., Magoffin co.

Pungoteague (*pun'go-tig*), *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Accomack co., 60 m. N.E. Norfolk. Pop. 147; of tp. 5,504.

Pun'ta Are'nas, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Arena tp., Mendocino co., on the Pacific Ocean, 35 m. N.W. Cloverdale. Exports, lumber. Pop. 198.

Pun'ta Ras'sa, *Fla.*, p.h., Monroe co., on San Carlos Harbor, S. of the mouth of the Caloosahatchee R. Exports, cattle and fish. Pop. 30.

Punxsutaw'ney, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Jefferson co., on Mahoning Creek, 16 m. S. of Reynoldsville Station. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 3 flour mills, and a coal mine. Pop. 674.

Purcell', *Pa.*, p.v. in Mann tp., Bedford co., 18 m. S. of Everett. Pop. 150.

Purcell's, *Ind.*, p.h. in Johnson tp., Knox co., on E.&T.H.RR., 5 m. S. of Vincennes.✣

Pur'cellville, *Va.*, p.v. in Mount Gilead tp., Loudoun co., 45 m. N.W. Alexandria by W.&W.RR. Pop. 98.

Pur'chase, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Westchester co., 3 m. from Port Chester. Pop. 25.

Purchase, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Purchase Line, *Pa.*, p.h. in Green tp., Indiana co., 18 m. N.E. Indiana.

Pur'din, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Pur'don, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Pur'dy, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Purdy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Purdy, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of McNairy co., 4½ m. E. of Bethel Station on M.&O.RR., and 35 m. S. E. Jackson. It has a wkly paper and an institute. Pop. 400.

Purdy, *Wis.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Vernon co., 10 m. S.W. Viroqua Station.✣

Purdy Creek, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hartsville tp., Steuben co., 5 m. from Cannisteo. Pop. 50.

Purdy's, *Ga.*, tp., Dawson co. Pop. 445.

Purdy's Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Salem tp., Westchester co., on Croton R., on N.Y.C.&H.R. RR., 46 m. N.E. New York. Pop. 228.

Pur'dyville, *Kan.*, p.o., Hodgeman co.

Pure Air, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Pur'gatory, or Las Animas, *Col.*, a river, rises among the Rocky Mts., in the S.W. part of Las Animas co., flows N.E. for abt. 175 m. and falls into Arkansas R. near Las Animas, Bent co.

Pur'gitsville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Puris'sima, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co.

Purity, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Pur'ley, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Purley, *Tex.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Pur'mela, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Purple Cane, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Purs'eley, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Pursley, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Pur'vis, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rockland tp., Sullivan co., 12 m. from Liberty. Pop. 75.

Pushe'ta, *O.*, tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,245.

Pushmataha', *Ala.*, p.v., Choctaw co., 13 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 225.

Pushmataha, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Putah, *Col.*, tp., Yola co. Pop. 512.

Putah Creek, *Cal.*, rises in Lake co., flows S.E. and then E., and falls into Sacramento R. some miles below Sacramento.

Put-in-Bay, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ottawa co., an island of the Wine group in Lake Erie, forming a tp., and containing a p.v. of the same name, 16 m. N. of Sandusky. This beautiful island, containing abt. 2,000 acres, mostly devoted to the culture of the grape, is fast becoming one of the most fashionable and pleasant summer resorts in the State. Pop. 381; of tp. 1,222.

Put'nam, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Putnam, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windham co., on the Quinnebaug R., 56 m. N.E. Hartford by N.Y. &N.E.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, a high school, 7 cotton and woolen mills, 6 shoe factories, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,827.

Putnam, *Fla.*, an E. co., bounded E. by St. John's R. and drained by its tributaries; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is low and level, and the soil fertile. It contains several small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 10,781 galls. of molasses, and 29,019 bush. of corn. Cap., Palatka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,476 (of whom 206 for., and 2,219 colored).

Putnam, *Ga.*, a central co., bordered E. by the Oconee and drained by Little R. and several creeks; area, 360 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, abounding with forests of oak and pine, and a soil naturally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 141,172 bush. of corn, 35,234 of oats, 24,591 of wheat, 9,678 bales of cotton, and 2,422 galls. of molasses. Cap., Eatonton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,539 (of whom 11,027 colored).

Putnam, *Ill.*, a N. central co., intersected by the Illinois R. and drained by its branches; area, 170 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,400,487 bush. of wheat, and 14,102 of rye. Cap., Hennepin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 5,555 (of whom 853 for.).
—tp., Putnam co.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,917.

Putnam, *Ind.*, a W. co., drained by a branch of Eel R. and several creeks; area, 490 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. It is intersected by the Indianapolis and Illinois Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,646,470 bush. of corn, 385,256 of wheat, and 145,011 of oats. Butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Greencastle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 22,502 (of whom 586 for., and 570 colored).

Putnam, *Iowa*, p.tp., Fayette co. Pop. 790.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 887.

Putnam, *Kan.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 525.
—p.h., Barton co., 15 m. W. of Great Bend. Pop. 60.

Putnam, *Mich.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,294.

Putnam, *Mo.*, a N. co., bordering on Iowa, bounded E. by the Chariton R. and drained by its branches; area, 490 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, diversified by prairies and forests, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,695,441 bush. of corn, 423,011 of oats, 32,885 of wheat, 17,659 of rye, and 34,143 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Unionville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,556 (of whom 223 for.).

Putnam, *N. Y.*, a S.E. co., bordered W. by the Hudson R., E. by Conn., and watered by Croton R. and Peekskill Creek; area, 240 sq. m. Its surface is mountainous, several ranges crossing the co. from S.W. to N.E., and the deep valleys are fertile. There are several beautiful mountain lakes, the principal of which are Mahopac, Canopus, and Gleneida. Iron, granite, limestone, and other minerals are found in the mountains, and there are many mines and quarries. The chief prod. in 1880 were 132,906 bush. of corn, 89,326 of oats, 14,769 of rye, 11,255 of buckwheat, and 55,399 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Carmel. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,866,499. Pop. 15,181 (of whom 2,233 for., and 187 colored).
—p.h. and tp., Washington co., on Lake Champlain, 14 m. N. of Whitehall by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 30; of tp. 611.

Putnam, *O.*, a N.W. co., drained by Auglaize R. and its tributaries, the Ottawa and Blanchard's Fork; area, 510 sq. m. It has a level surface, is covered with large tracts of timber, and its soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,380,644 bush. of corn, 576,771 of wheat, 169,784 of oats, and 11,312 of rye. Butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Ottawa. Val. of taxable prop. $5,716,470. Pop. 23,718 (of whom 2,949 for.).
—in Muskingum co., a p.v., now included in Zanesville.

Putnam, *Tenn.*, a N. co., drained by affluents of the Cumberland R.; area, 460 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, and much of it is covered by forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 511,610 bush. of corn, 24,160 of oats, 42,033 of wheat, and 75,384 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Cookville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,501 (of whom 600 colored).

Putnam, *Tex.*, p.o., Callahan co.

Putnam, *W. Va.*, a W. co., touching the Ohio with its W. corner, intersected by the Great Kanawha, and drained by its tributaries; area, 320 sq. m. It has a rough and hilly surface and a generally fertile soil, and contains extensive beds of iron ore and bituminous coal. Chief prod. in 1880 were 301,552 bush. of corn, 82,522 of wheat, 23,189 of oats, and 193,864 lbs. of tobacco. Cap.. Winfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,376 (of whom 187 for., and 356 colored).

Putnam Hall, *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Putnam Heights, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

Putnam Station, *N. Y.*, p.o., Washington co.

Putnam Valley, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,555.

Put'namville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Putnam co., on Deep Creek on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 5 m. S. of Greencastle. Manuf., lumber and staves. Pop. 204.

Put'ney, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 10,492.

Putney, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on the Connecticut R., 9 m. N. of Brattleborough by C.V.RR. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,124.

Putney Heights, *Conn.* (p.o. name STRATFORD), a manufacturing h. in Stratford tp., Fairfield co., on Housatonic R., 2½ m. from Stratford Station. ✠

Put'neyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mahoning tp., Armstrong co., 5 m. S. of New Bethlehem Station. P. 210.

Putt, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Puyallup (*pu-all'up*), *Wash.*, p.v., Pierce co., on a river of the same name, on N.P.RR., 7 m. S.E. Tacoma. Pop. 297.

Py'burns Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Pye, *Ga.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Py'eatt, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 928.

Pylesville, *Md.*, p.h., Harford co., 35 m. N. E. Baltimore near a mine of asbestos. ✠

Pymatu'ning Creek, *O.* and *Pa.*, rises in Ashtabula co., O., flows S. and empties into Shenango R. in Mercer co., Pa.

Pym'osa, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 955.

Pyr'amid, *Nev.*, p.o., Roop co.

Pyramid Lake, *Nev.*, lies in Roop co. It receives Truckee R., and is among lofty mountains. It is 32 m. long and 10 m. wide. Elevation, 4,000 ft. It abounds in large trout. It has no outlet.

Pyramid Peak, *Col.*, a peak of the Elk Mts. in lat. 39° N., lon. 106° 55' W. Altitude, abt. 13,850 ft.

Pyr'mont, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Carroll co., 8 m. S. of Delphia. Pop. 50.

Pyrmont, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Pyrmont, *O.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 15 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. 120.

Pysht, *Wash.*, p.o., Clallam co.

Q.

Quack'en Kill, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Grafton tp., Rensselaer co., 10 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 60.

Qua'kake, *Pa.* (p.o. name TAMANEND), h. in Schuylkill co., at junction of L.V. and P.&R.RRs., 9 m. E. of Mahoning. Pop. 50.

Qua'ker, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Quaker Bottom, *O.*, v. in Union tp., Lawrence co., on Ohio R., 23 m. S.E. Ironton and abt. 1 m. from Guyandotte, W. Va. It has a graded school. Pop. 325.

Quaker City, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Millwood tp., Guernsey co., 17 m. S.E. Cambridge by B.&O.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. P.594.

Quaker Gap, *N.C.*, p.tp., Stokes co. P. 2,681.

Quaker Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Quaker Hill, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co., 4 m. S. by E. from Dove Station. Pop. 30.

Quaker Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Saratoga tp., Saratoga co., 7 m. S.E. Saratoga Springs. Here are sulphur springs. Pop. 150.

Quaker Street, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Duanesburg tp., Shenectady co., 27 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co.'s RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 250.

Qua'kertown, *Ind.*, p.h. in Harmony tp., Union co., on East Fork of White Water R., 6 m. S. E. Liberty. It has a Friends' church. Pop. 50.

Quakertown, *N.J.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Hunterdon co., 9 m. N.W. Flemington Station. P.250.

Quakertown, *Pa.*, p. borough◈, Bucks co., on North Penn. division of P.&R.RR , 38 m. N. of Philadelphia, in the midst of a very fertile agricultural and grazing district. It has wide streets, beautifully lined with shade trees, substantial business blocks, and handsome residences. It contains a nat. bank, 3 good schools, the Richland library with 1,500 volumes, an organ factory, 2 planing mills, and various factories. Pop. 1,769.

Qua'kerville, *Kan.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Quality Hill, *N.Y.* (p.o. name LENOX), v. in Lenox tp., Madison co., near Canastota. Pop. 84.

Quality Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Qual'latown, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Jackson co., 12 m. N. W. Webster. Is mostly inhabited by a remnant of the Cherokee Indians. Pop. of tp. 967.

Qualls, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

Quandahl, *Iowa*, p.o., Allamakee co.

Quan'tico, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Wicomico co., 8 m. N.W. Salisbury. Pop. of tp. 1,608.

Quan'tock, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Qua'paw, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Quarry, *Iowa*, p.v. in Le Grand tp., Marshall co., on Iowa R., 5 m. S.E. Marshalltown. Exports, marble quarried here. Pop. 224.

Quar'ry, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Quar'ryville, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

Quarryville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Wantage tp., Sussex co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 15 m. S.W. Middletown, N. Y. It has a stone quarry. Pop. 78.

Quarryville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Saugerties tp., Ulster co., 12 m, N. of Kingston. It has bluestone quarries. Pop. 600.

Quarryville, *Pa.*, p.v., Eden tp., Lancaster co., on Quarryville branch of R.&C.RR., 15 m. N. W. Lancaster. Exports large quantities of lime. Pop. 346.

Quarter, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Quartz, *Cal.*, tp., Plumas co. Pop. 1,006.

Quartz, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Quartz, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Quartz'burg, *Idaho*, p o., Boisé co.

Quartz Gulch, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. P. 108.

Quar'queton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Liberty tp., Buchanan co. on Wapsipinicon R., 5½ m. S. of Winthrop Station. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 529.

Quebec, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

Quebec, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Que'chee, *Vt.*, manuf. p.v. in Hartford tp., Windsor co., on a small river of same name, and on W.RR., 5 m. E. of Woodstock.✣

Que'chy, *N.Y.* (p.o. name CANAAN FOUR CORNERS), h. in Canaan tp., Columbia co., 1 m. from Canaan Station. Pop. 64.

Queen Anne, *Md.*, an E. co., bordered E. by Delaware, W. by Chesapeake Bay, and N.W. by Chester R., and drained by several creeks ; area, 420 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 934,831 bush. of corn, 558,353 of wheat, and 22,944 of oats; also butter and pork. Cap., Centreville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,500,000. Pop. 19,257 (of whom 245 for. and 7,192 colored).

Queen City, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Queen City, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Schuyler co., 50 m. N. of Macon. Pop. 357.

Queen City, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 28 m. S.W. Texarkana by T.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 301.

Queen'dale, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Queen Peak, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Queen's, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co., in the W. part of Long Island, bordered N. by Long Island Sound and S. by the Atlantic Ocean; area, 290 sq. m. Its surface is somewhat hilly; much of the soil is fertile, and nearly all is highly cultivated. The shores are much indented by bays and inlets, and on the S. beach are many small islands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 598,923 bush. of corn, 148,166 of oats, 115,945 of wheat, 69,926 of rye, and 25,167 of buckwheat. Market-gardening, dairying, and stock-raising, are also extensively pursued, and important manuf. are springing up in the large towns, favored by their proximity to Brooklyn and New York. Cap., Jamaica. Val. of taxable prop. $38,637,560. Pop. 99,547 (of whom 21,991 for., and 3,840 colored).

—p.v. in Hempstead and Jamaica tps., Queen's co., on L.I.RR., 6 m. E. of Flushing. Pop. 347.

Queens, *W. Va.*, p.v., Upshur co., on Middle Fork of Mygarts Valley R., 40 m. S. of Clarksburg. It has a flour and lumber mill.

Queens'bury, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Warren co., on Hudson R., 5 m. N. of Glens Falls. P. of tp. 9,805.

Queen Shoals, *W. Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Queens Lake, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Queenstown, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Queen Anne co., near the mouth of Chester R. into Chesapeake Bay, 7 m. S.W. Centreville. Oysters and fish are abundant. Pop. 213 ; of tp. 2,953.

Queenstown, *Pa.*, a borough in Perry tp., Armstrong co., near Brady's Bend. Pop. 217.

Queensville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Geneva tp., Jennings co., on J.,M.&I.RR., 6 m. N.W. Vernon. P. 97.

Quemaho'ning, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,339.

Quenemo (*ke-ne'mō*), *Kan.*, p.v. in Agency tp., Osage co., on Osage R., 8 m. S.E. Lyndon. Pop. 122.

Quer'cus Grove, *Ind.*, p.h., Switzerland co., 16 m. N.E. Vevay. Pop. 30.

Querida, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Que'ry's, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Quewhiffle, *N.C.*, township in Cumberland co. Pop. 868.

Quick Sand Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Breathitt co.

Quicks'burg, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Quick'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Quid'nick, *R.I.* (p.o. name ANTHONY), v. in Coventry tp., Kent co., on N.Y.&N.E.RR., 11 m. S. W. Providence.✣

Quid Nunc, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Quiet Dell, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Quihi, *Tex.* (p.o. name NEW FOUNTAIN), v., Medina co., 4 m. W. of San Antonio. Pop. 106.

Quil'cene, *Wash.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Quil'layute, *Wash.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Quinaiult (*kwe'ni-ut*), *Wash.*, a lake in Jefferson co., abt. 10 m. S. of Mt. Olympus, and 40 m. N. W. Oakland. It is abt. 10 m. long, and gives rise to a river of the same name which flows S.W. to the Pacific Ocean.

Qui'nan, *Tex.*, p.o., Wharton co.

Qui'napoxet, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Quincy, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Quincy, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Plumas tp., cap. of Plumas co., in a narrow valley abt. 3,500 ft. above sea-level and 110 m. N.E. Sacramento, near gold mines. It has a wkly paper, and a brisk trade. Pop. 432.

Quincy, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Quincy, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Gadsden co., 20 m. W. of Tallahassee by F.C.&W.RR., in one of the best agricultural regions of the State. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Chief business, shipping cotton and tobacco. Pop. 639.

Quincy, *Ill.*, a beautiful city◈ in Payson tp., cap. of Adams co. and the second city of the State in size, on the Mississippi R., 160 m. above St. Louis, and on the C.,B.&Q., the H.&St.J., the St.L.,K.&N.W. and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 263 m. S.W. Chicago. It is picturesquely situated upon a limestone bluff 125 ft. above the river, of which it commands a fine view; is regularly laid out and well built. paved, watered, and lighted; has an extensive river traffic, a splendid railroad bridge across the Mississippi, 4 parks, a fine fair ground, many elegant public and private edifices, numerous manuf. employing 3,500 operatives and producing annually $10,000,000 worth of goods; Quincy has 30 churches, 4 daily, 1 tri-wkly, 7 wkly and 1 monthly papers, a medical college, several academies and seminaries, 9 public graded schools, a good city library, 2 hospitals, 3 asylums, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, a fine grain-elevator, and a large business in pork-packing and ice collecting. Among the manuf. establishments are 13 of carriages and wagons, 9 of spirits, 8 iron-foundries, 11 brick-yards, and 11 flouring-mills. Quincy is divided into 6 wards, has an efficient police force and well organized fire department. It was first settled in 1823, and received a city charter in 1839. Pop. 27,275.

Quincy, *Ind.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Owen co., 25 m. N. by W. from Bloomington by L.,N.A.&C.RR. P. 228.

Quincy, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 5 m. N. W. Coming. Pop. 198; of tp. 2,345.

Quincy, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Greenwood co., on Verdegris R., 16 m. N.E. Eureka. P. 100; of tp. 573.

Quincy, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on Ohio R., 10 m. W. of Portsmouth, O. P. 162; of tp. 1,405.

Quincy, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., on Quincy Bay, 8 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has the Adams Academy, a high school, a public library, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, and a wkly paper. Here is quarried the celebrated Quincy granite used all over the country. Gen. John Hancock and Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams were born here. Pop. of tp. 10,529.

Quincy, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Branch co., 6 m. E. of Cold Water by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has excellent schools, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,120; of tp. 2,526.
—tp., Houghton co. Pop. 1,490.

Quincy, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Olmsted co., 5 m. N.E. Eyota Station. Pop. 45; of tp. 745.

Quincy, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Quincy, *Mo.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Hickory co., 15 m. E. of Osceola. Pop. 82.

Quincy, *O.* (p.o. name Shieds), coal-mining v. in Putney tp., Belmont co., at junction of B.&O. and St.C.RRs., 4 m. W. of Bellaire. Pop. 110.
—p.v. in Miami tp., Logan co., on Miami R., and C., C.,C.&I.RR., 12 m. S.W. Bellefontaine. Pop. 442.

Quincy, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on M.A. RR., 12 m. S.E. Chambersburg. P. 331; of tp. 3,309.

Quincy, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Adams co., on Wisconsin R., 9 m. N.E. Manston Station. P. of tp. 397.

Quincy Point, *Mass.*, p.v. in Quincy tp., Norfolk co., on Massachusetts Bay, at the confluence of Weymouth and Towns Rs., 2 m. E. of Quincy. It has a good harbor.✣

Quinda'ro, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Wyandotte co., on Missouri R., 3 m. W. of Wyandotte. P. of tp. 2,123.

Quinebaug', *Conn.*, p.h. in Thompson tp., Windham co., on Quinebaug R. and N.Y.&N.E.RR., 60 m. W. of Boston. Pop. 65.

Quinebaug River, *Conn.* and *Mass.*, a beautiful mill stream, drains the S. part of Westchester co., Mass., and entering Windham co., Conn., flows S.E. then S., and joins the Shetucket near the city of Norfolk. Length, abt. 85 m.

Quinn, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Quinn, *Oreg.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Quin'nesec, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Menominee co., on C.&N.W.RR., 28 m. W. of Spaulding. Pop. 700.

Quin'ney, *Wis.*, p.h. in Stockbridge tp., Calumet co., 7 m. W. of Chilton.✣

Quin'nimont, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Sewell Mountain tp., Fayette co., on Kanawha R., 21 m. N.W. Hinton by C.&O.RR. It has a coal mine and an iron blast furnace. Pop. 551.

Quin'nepiac River, *Conn.*, rises in Hartford co., flows S. for abt. 30 m. and enters Long Island Sound at New Haven.

Quin'sig'amond, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Quinta'na, *Tex.* (p.o. name Velasco), h., Brazoria co., on the Gulf of Mexico, at mouth of Brazos R., abt. 20 m. S.E. Brazoria. Pop. 47.

Quin'ton, *N.J.*, p.v., Salem co., 3 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 91; of tp. 1,390.

Quinton, *Va.*, p.o., New Kent co.

Quissett, *Mass.*, p.o., Barnstable co.

Quit'man, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Cadrow tp., Van Buren co., 45 m. N. of Little Rock. Pop. 177.

Quitman, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ala. by the Chattahoochee and drained by Pataula Creek and other streams; area, 160 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 40,220 bush. of corn, 22,398 of oats, 3,121 bales of cotton, and 4,877 galls. of molasses. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 4,392 (of whom 2,619 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Quitman tp., cap. of Brooks co., on Ocopilio R., 174 m. W. of Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. It has good schools, a wkly paper, a bank, a large cotton and woolen mill, and several other factories. Pop. 1,400; of tp. 3,692.

Quitman, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Coldwater R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating or nearly level. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,510 bush. of corn, and 2,337 bales of cotton. Cap., Belen. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 1,407 (of whom 815 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on Chickasawha R., 25 m. S. of Meridian. Pop. 410; of tp. 2,521.

Quitman, *Mo.*, p.v. in Green tp., Nodaway co., on Nodaway R., 11 m. W. of Maryville. Pop. 335.

Quitman, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Wood co., on Lake Fork of Sabine R., 15 m. S.E. Emory. Pop. 151.

Quiv'er, *Ill.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 824.

Quiz', *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Qulin, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Quod', *Ky.*, p.o., Magoffin co.

Quogue (*kwŏg*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on Shinnecock Bay near Sag Harbor branch of L.I.RR., 8 m. S.E. Riverhead. Pop. 194.

Quonochontaug, *R.I.*, p.h. in Washington co., 8 m. E. by S. from Westerly Station, 1 m. N. of large pond of the same name which opens on the sea.✣

Quorn, *Iowa*, p.h., Plymouth co., 20 m. from Le Mars.✣

R.

Ra'bat, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Rabbit Hash, *Ky.*, p.o., Boone co.

Rabbit Town, *Ala.*, p.tp., Calhoun co. P. 831.

Rabun, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bordering N. on N. Carolina and E. on S. Carolina, from which it is separated by the Chattooga R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is extremely mountainous, and abounds in fine scenery. The chief prod. in 1880 were livestock, and 115,456 bush. of corn. Cap., Clayton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 4,634 (of whom 195 colored).

Rabun Gap, *Ga.*, p.o., Rabun co.

Rac'coon, *Ill.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,183.

Raccoon, *Ind.*, tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,294.
—p.o., Putnam co.

Raccoon, *O.*, tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,821.

Raccoon, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 1,092.
—p.v. in Smith tp., Washington co., on P.,C.&St.L. RR., 18 m. N. of Washington. Pop. 32.

Raccoon, *Ky.*, tp., Laurel co. Pop. 1,287.

Raccoon Bend, *Ky.*, p.v., Laurel co., 10 m. S.E. Livingston Station. Pop. 150.

Raccoon Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Boone co., flows S.W. for abt. 75 m., and joins Wabash R. in Parke co.

Raccoon Creek, *O.*, rises in Vinton co., flows S. for abt. 80 m., and falls into Ohio R. in Gallia co.

Raccoon Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Washington co., flows N., and empties into the Ohio R. in Beaver co.

Raccoon Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Raccoon Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Raccoon (or COON) **River**, *Iowa*, rises in Buena Vista and Pocahontas by 2 branches which unite in Sac co. It then flows S.E., and falls into Des Moines R. at the city of Des Moines, after a total course of abt. 180 m.

Raccoon Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Race'burg, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Race land, *La.*, p.v., La Fourche co., 40 m. W. by S. from New Orleans by M.L.&T.RR. Pop. 550.

Race'pond, *Ga.*, p.o., Charlton co.

Race Track, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Raceville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Washington co.

Racine (*ra-seen*), *Ark.*, p.v., Arkansas co., on Arkansas R., 5 m. N. of Varner Station, on L.R.,M. R.&T.RR. Pop. 225.

Racine, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

Racine, *Minn.*, p.tp., Mower co. Pop. 885.

Racine, *Mo.*, Newton co. See DAYTON.

Racine, *O.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Meigs co., on the Ohio, abt. 25 m. S. of Athens, in the vicinity of coal-mines. It has a high school, and several mills. P.453.

Racine, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Lake Michigan; area, 340 sq. m. It is watered by several streams. The surface is nearly level, and the soil productive. Limestone is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 718,942 bush. of oats, 554,377 of corn, 210,434 of wheat, 51,918 of barley, and 33,797 of rye. Butter, wool, potatoes, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Racine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $21,000,000. Pop. 30,921 (of whom 10,608 for., and 159 colored).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Root R., 23 m. S. of Milwaukee by C. &N.W.RR. It is built on a plateau projecting abt. 5 m. into the lake, and elevated abt. 40 ft. above its level. The climate is cold in winter, and cool and bracing in summer; the mean annual temperature is abt. 44°. The streets are wide and cross each other at right angles, the principal ones being bordered by shade trees. The harbor is one of the best on the lake, and is accessible by vessels drawing 14 ft. A considerable tonnage is owned here, and the lake commerce is important. The lumber trade is large and increasing. Manuf. is the chief interest, and to this Racine owes most of its wealth and prosperity. There are 2 nat. banks, 2 elevators, a dredge company, and 2 daily, 5 wkly, 1 semi-monthly, and 1 monthly papers. The public schools are excellent, and the Roman Catholics have a flourishing academy. Racine College, founded in 1852, has its handsome grounds, 10 acres in extent, at the upper end of Main street. This institution comprises a collegiate department, and a grammer school, and has a library of 3,000 volumes. Manuf., wagons, carriages, planing mills, 10 tanneries, trunks, harness and saddles, sashes and blinds, 3 foundries, lumber (6 saw mills), paper machines, woolens, wagon locks, threshers, silver-ware, &c. Racine was settle in 1834, and became a city in 1844. Pop. 16,031.

Rack'et, or RAQUETTE, *N.Y.*, a lake situated on the table land of the N. part of the State, Hamilton co., 1,731 ft. above sea-level. It is 14 m. long, from 2 to 3 wide, of an irregular shape, and abounding with fish of uncommon size.
—a river rises in Racket, Long, and other smaller lakes, Hamilton co., flows N. through St. Lawrence co. and enters the St. Lawrence R., opposite the Island of Cornwall in Canada. Length, abt. 145 m.

Racket River, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Massena tp., St. Lawrence co., 22 m. W. of Malone. Pop. 150.

Racoon, *W.Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Racoon Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Racy Point, *Fla.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Rad'cliff, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Radcliffe, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Rad'dick, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ra'dersburg, *Mont.*, gold-mining p.v.◈, cap. of Jefferson co., near the Missouri R., abt. 60 m. N. by E. from Virginia City. Pop. 169.

Radford, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Rad'ford, *Ill.*, p.v. in Prairieton tp., Christian co., abt. 20 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 100.

Radford Furnace, *Va.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Rad'fordsville, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. P. 1,246.

Rad'ical, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Radical City, *Kan.*, p.v. in Sycamore tp., Montgomery co., on Elk R., 5 m. N.W. Independence. Pop. 72.

Radnor, *Ill.*, tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,197.

Radnor, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., on C. &T.RR., 8 m. N. of Delaware. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,209.

Radnor, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., on Penn. RR., 12 m. W. of Philadelphia. Pop. 764; of tp. 1,924.

Ra'dom, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Ashley tp., Washington co., 2 m. S. of Ashley by I.C.RR. Pop. 100.

Rae'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Rafting Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. P. 2,176.

Ragersville, *O.* See ROGERSVILLE.

Rag'ged, *N.H.*, a range which extends abt. 10 m. between Grafton and Merrimack cos. It is abt. 2,000 ft. high in its N. part. It owes its name to its bleak and precipitous appearance.

Raglan, *Iowa*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 432.

Raglesville (*rä'ghelz-vil*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Daviess co., 16 m. N.E. Washington. P. 75.

Rags'dale, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Ragsdale, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Rags'dale, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Rahn', *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 2,129.

Rahn's, *Pa.*, Montgomery co. See IRON BRIDGE.

Raht, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Rahway, *N.J.*, a river rises in Essex co., flows S. and empties into Staten Island Sound, 5 m. E. of Rahway city.
—a city◈, Union co., at the head of tide of above river, here navigable for small craft, 19 m. S.W. New York by Penn. RR. The streets are well laid out, and are lighted with gas. There are numerous fine residences, surrounded by handsome gardens. Rahway is chiefly noted for its extensive carriage factories, of which there are 15 or 20. There are also a printing-press manuf., 2 wool-scouring establishments, a manufactory of paper hangings, and several other factories. The city contains a nat. bank, five public schools, a male and female institute, numerous private schools, a public library of 5,000 volumes, 2 wkly newspapers, and 16 churches. Rahway was first settled in 1720, and was made a city in 1858. Pop. 6,455.

Raif Branch, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Railroad, *Ark.*, tp., Chicot co. Pop. 947.

Rail Road, *Ind.*, tp., Starke co. Pop. 730.

Rail Road, *Pa.*, p.borough in Shrewsbury tp., York co., on N.C.RR., 19 m. N. of York. Manuf., flour, spirits and bark extracts. Pop. 220.

Rail Road Flat, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h., Calaveras co., 14 m. N.E. San Andreas. Pop. 38.

Rain'bow, *Conn.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Hartford co., 4 m. from Windsor Locks.✠

Rainbow, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Rainbow, *Tex.*, p.o., Newton co.

Rainier (*ra'neer*), *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on Columbia R., 5 m. below Kalama. Pop. of tp. 372.

Rains (*rānz*), *Tex.*, a N.E. co., watered by Lake Fork and other tributaries of Sabine R.; area, 270 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. There is considerable timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 75,655 bush. of corn, 25,881 of oats, and 1,915 bales of cotton. Cap., Emory. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,035 (of whom 244 colored).

Rains'borough, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Highland co., 10 m. E. of Hillsborough. Pop. 236.

Rainsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Colerain tp., Bedford co., 10 m. S. of Bedford. Manuf., flour, leather, &c. Pop. 280.

Rainstown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Hendricks co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 20 m. N.W. Indianapolis. Exports, lumber. Pop. 150.

Rainsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Warren co., on Pine Creek, 10 m. S. of Oxford. Pop. 131.

Raisin Centre (*rā'zn*), *Mich.*, p.h. in Raisin tp., Lenawee co., on Raisin R., 25 m. S.E. Jackson by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,564.

Raisin River, *Mich.*, derives its name from the numerous grapevines which formerly covered its banks. It rises in Hillsdale co., and after a circuitous course of abt. 130 m. (60 m. in direct line), it falls into Lake Erie, 2½ m. below Monroe.

Raisinville, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 40 m. S.W. Detroit by C.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,035.

Raker, or HUNTER, *Pa.*, p.v. in Little Mahanoy tp., Northumberland co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 11 m. N. of Sunbury. Pop. 100.

Raleigh, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 561.

Raleigh, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Saline co., 5 m. W. of Eldorado. Pop. 245; of tp. 1,395.

Raleigh, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Rush co., on Flat Rock Creek, 5 m. S. of Lewisville Station. Pop. 151.

Raleigh, *Ky.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,237.
—p.h. and tp., Union co., on Ohio R., 25 m. S.W. Henderson. Pop. 41; of tp. 1,470.

Raleigh, *Miss.*, p.v. in Raleigh tp., cap. of Smith co., 25 m. S. of Forest. Pop. of tp. 2,599.

Raleigh, *N.C.*, a city◈, cap. of the State and of Wake co., 6 m. W. of Neuse R., on the R.&G., the R.&A.A.L., and the R.&D.RRs., 97 m. S.W. Weldon, 48 m. N.W. Goldsborough and 149 m. N. by W. from Wilmington. Its soil is elevated and healthy. It is very regularly laid out, and possesses many fine streets, shaded with old oaks, which having attained a giant growth, have conferred upon the city the title of the "City of Oaks." The principal public buildings are the State House, the new U.States Court-House and a post-office, the State geological museum, the State institution for the deaf, dumb and the blind, the State insane asylum, the State penitentiary, the county court-house, and the county jail. There is a large trade in cotton and dry goods. The city contains the shops of the R.&G. and R.&A.A.L.RRs., 2 iron foundries, 2 cigar manuf., a manuf. of pumps, several printing and binding establishments, and 3 nat. banks. There are 2 public halls, separate public schools for white and colored children, 3 female seminaries, several private schools, 2 libraries in the State house (the law library with 4,000 volumes, and the State library with 25,000 volumes), and 3 daily, 7 wkly and 2 monthly papers. Raleigh was incorporated as a city in 1794. Pop. 9,265; of tp. 13,843.

Raleigh, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., on Wolf R., 9 m. N.E. Memphis. Pop. 108.

Raleigh, *Tex.*, v., Navarro co., 15 m. from Corsicana.

Raleigh, *W. Va.*, a S. co., bounded E. by the Kanawha or New R. and watered by Coal R. and other tributaries of the Kanawha; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and largely covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 144,441 bush. of corn, 40,478 of oats, and 16,609 of wheat. Cap., Raleigh Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,376 (all Americans).

Raleigh Court-House (p.o. name), *W. Va.*, p.v. in Iowa tp., cap. of above co., on Piney Creek, abt. 35 m. S. of Charleston. Pop. 144.

Ralley Hill, *La.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ralls, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., separated from Ill. by the Mississippi R. and intersected by Salt R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is broken or undulating comprising prairie and timber land in nearly equal proportions. The soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,140,276 bush. of corn, 355,056 of wheat, and 168,801 of oats; cattle, pork, and butter are largely produced. Cap., New London. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,500,000. Pop. 11,838 (of whom 386 for., and 1,213 colored).

Ralls'ville, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Rally Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Ralston, *Pa.*, p.v. in McIntyre tp., Lycoming co., 24 m. N. of Willamsport. Pop. 129.

Ralston Station, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Weakley co., on N.,C.&St.L.RR., 139 m. W. of Nashville. Pop. of tp. 1,594.

Rama, *Ky.*, p.o., Bracken co.

Ramapo, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rockland co., on Ramapo R., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 33 m. N.W. New York. It has important iron-works. Pop. of tp. 4,954.

Ramapo River, *N.Y.* and *N.J.*, rises by several branches in Orange co., flows S., and joins Pompton R. in Passaic co., N.J. Its valley is noted for its beautiful scenery.

Ra'melton, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Ra'mer, *Ala.*, p.o. at Athens, Montgomery co.

Ramer, *Tenn.*, p.h., McNairy co., 45 m. S. by E. from Jackson by M.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Ramey, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gulick tp., Clearfield co., on Penn. RR., 33 m. S. of Clearfield. Pop. 166.

Ramire'na, *Tex.*, p.o., Live Oak co.

Ramsay, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Kossuth co., 23 m. N.E. Algona. Pop. of tp. 186.

Ramsaytown, *N.C.*, p.tp., Yancey co. P. 676.

Ramsey, *Ala.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Ramsey, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., bordering on the Dominion of Canada; area, 1,510 sq. m. Stump lake is in the S. part of it, and the S.W. corner is occupied by a portion of Miniwaken or Devils Lake. The surface is rolling prairie. Pop. 281.
—p.o., McCook co.

Ramsey, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Ramsey, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., 12 m. N. of Vandalia by I.C.RR. Pop. 376; of tp. 1,742.

Ramsey, *Minn.*, an E. co., bordered S.W. and S. by the Mississippi R.; area, 180 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, diversified with prairies and forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 122,466 bush. of wheat, 80,204 of oats, and 58,360 of corn. Cap., St. Paul. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 45,915 (of whom 16,584 for., and 520 colored).
—tp., Anoka co. Pop. 387.

Ramsey, *Miss.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Ramsey, *Mo.*, p.o., Miller co.

Ramsey, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Ramsey, *S.C.*, Sumter co.

Ram'sey's, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hohokus tp., Bergen co., 12 m. N. of Paterson. Pop. 345.

Ramsey'ville, *S.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Ran'aleburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Ranch, *Utah*, p.o., Kane co.

Ranch'es of Ta'os, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Taos co., 5 m. E. of Fernandez de Taos. Pop. 2,250 (chiefly consisting of Mexicans).

Ranchi'to, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Ran'cho, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Ranco'cas, *N.J.*, p.v. in Westhampton and Willingboro tps., Burlington co., near Rancocas Creek, 4 m. W. of Mount Holly. Pop. 252.

Rancocas Creek, *N.J.*, rises in Ocean co., flows W. and falls into Delaware R. near Beverly, Burlington co.

Randalia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Centre tp., Fayette co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 66 m. N. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 97.

Ran'dall, *Ark.*, p.o., Dorsey co.

Randall, *Iowa*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Randall, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Randall, *Mich.*, p.h., Saginaw co., 16 m.W. of Saginaw by S.V.&St.L.RR. (Porters Station). ✣

Randall, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Root tp., Montgomery co., on Erie Canal and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. S.W. Fonda. Pop. 35.

Randall, *O.*, p.h., Cuyahoga co., 10 m. S.E. Cleveland by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 250.

Randall, *Tex.*, a N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 3.

Randall, *W.Va.*, p.h. in Cass tp., Monongalia co., 3 m. S. of Maidsville. Pop. 44.

Randall, *Wis.*, tp., Kenosha co. Pop. 451.

Randall Road, *N.Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Randall's Bluff, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Ran'dallstown, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 6 m. N.W. Arlington Station. Pop. 225.

Ran'dallsville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lebanon tp., Madison co., at junction of N.Y.,O.&W. and U.,C.&B.RRs., 2 m. from Hamilton. Pop. 100.

Ran'del, *Ga.*, p.o., Colquitt co.

Randleman, *N.C.*, p.tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,383.

Ran'dol, *Mo.*,tp., Cape Girardeau co. P. 1,833.

Randolph, *Ala.*, an E. co., bordering on Ga., intersected by the Tallapoosa R.; area, 610 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a generally fertile soil. Gold is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 332,466 bush. of corn, 58,379 of wheat, 43,558 of oats, 7,475 bales of cotton and 1,032 galls., of molasses. Cap., Wedowee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 16,575 (of whom 3,420 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Bibb co., 40 m. N. by E. from Selma by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,929.

Randolph, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Mo. and drained by branches of Black R.; area, 640 sq. m. Its surface is generally level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 728,403 bush. of corn, 33,137 of oats, 31,244 of wheat, and 6,248 bales of cotton. Cap., Pocahontas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 11,724 (of whom 672 colored).

—tp., Desha co. Pop. 652.

Randolph, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ala. by the Chattahoochee, intersected by Pataula Creek, and drained by branches of Flint R.; area, 400 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface, and a very fertile soil in the river bottoms. The chief prod. in 1880 were 130,258 bush. of corn, 46,612 of oats, 12,653 of wheat, 31,797 galls. of molasses, and 8,467 bales of cotton. Cap., Cuthbert. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 13,341 (of whom 7,796 colored).

Randolph, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., separated from Mo. by the Mississippi R., intersected by the Kaskaskia, and drained by several small streams; area, 560 sq. m. It has an undulating and hilly surface, and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,122,186 bush. of corn, 1,628,631 of wheat, and 247,861 of oats. Cap., Chester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 25,691 (of whom 3,805 for., and 1,298 colored).

—p.tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,957.

Randolph, *Ind.*, an E. co., bordering on Ohio, and drained by White, Mississinewa and Whitewater Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,019,377 bush. of corn, 688,862 of wheat, and 319,793 of oats; cattle, pork, butter, and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Winchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 26,437 (of whom 539 for., and 563 colored).

—tp., Ohio co. Pop. 3,377.

—p.h. in Ward tp., Randolph co., 2 m. from Deerfield Station. Pop. 54.

—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 830.

Randolph, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Riverside tp., Fremont co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 9 m. N. of Sidney. P.213.

Randolph, *Kan.*, p.v.◆ in Jackson tp., Riley co., on Big Blue R., 20 m. N. of Manhattan. Pop. 262

Randolph, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalfe co.

Randolph, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 15 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has a high school, a public library, a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, and woolens. Pop. of tp. 4,027.

Randolph, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 339.

Randolph, *Miss.*, p.tp., Pontotoc co. P.2,477.

Randolph, *Mo.*, a N. co., intersected by the E. fork of the Chariton R. and drained by several other streams; area, 470 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface and a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,861,667 bush. of corn, 167.625 of oats, 70,724 of wheat, 12,055 of rye, and 701,052 lbs. of tobacco; cattle, pork, and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Huntsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 22,751 (of whom 1,449 for., and 2,814 colored).

—or Renick, p.v., Randolph co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. S. of Moberly. Pop. 460.

—tp., St. Francis co. Pop. 765.

Randolph, *N.H.*, p.tp., Coos co. Pop. 203.

Randolph, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 428.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 7,700.

Randolph, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 18 m. W. of Salamanca. It contains the Chamberland Institute, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,111; of tp. 2,459.

Randolph, *N.C.*, a central co., drained by Deep R. and by the Uharie, a tributary of the Yadkin; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 477,168 bush. of corn, 137,104 of wheat, and 88,380 of oats; also, cattle, pork, and butter. Cap., Ashborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 20,836 (of whom 3,077 colored).

Randolph, *O.*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 23,727.

—p.v.◆ and tp., Portage co., 8 m. S. of Ravenna. Pop. 230; of tp. 1,684.

Randolph, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co., on Pacific at mouth of Coquille R., 20 m. S. of Empire City. Pop. of tp. 353.

Randolph, *Pa.*, p.tp., Crawford co. Pop.1,869.

Randolph, *Tenn.*, p.v., Tipton co., on Mississippi R., at the mouth of Big Hatchie R., 30 m. N. of Memphis. Pop. 158.

Randolph, *Utah*, p.v., cap. of Rich co., on Bear R., 35 m. E. of Logan. Pop. 263; of tp. 446.

Randolph, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 33 m. S. by W. from Montpelier by C.V.RR. P. of tp. 2,910.

Randolph, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Randolph, *W.Va.*, a N.E. co., drained by the sources of Monongahela R.; area, 1,080 sq. m. A range of the Alleghanies run along its E. border and several parallel ranges extend within its limits. The soil in the valleys is fertile. Coal, iron, salt, and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 128,610 bush. of corn, 25,873 of oats, and 25,713 of wheat. Cap., Beverly. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 8,102 (of whom 470 for., and 111 colored).

Randolph, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop.1,057.
—p.v.◈ in Columbia and Dodge cos., 24 m. E. of Portage City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 421.

Randolph Centre, *Wis.*, p.h. in Randolph tp., Columbia co., 5 m. from Columbia Station.✠

Ran'dom Lake, *Wis.*, p.v. in Sherman tp., Sheboygan co., on a small lake 41 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C.RR. Pop. 158.

Range, *O.*, p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,884.

Rangeley, *Me.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 180.

Rangeley Lake, *Me.* See UMBAGOG.

Rangeley Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 447.

Rangeline, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Ranger, *Ind.*, p.h. in Anderson tp., Perry co., 13 m. N. of Cannelton. Pop. 50.

Ranger, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Ran'kin, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Bntler tp., Vermilion co., 25 m. E. of Gibson by L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 258.

Rankin, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Rankin, *Mich.*, p.o., Genesee co.

Rankin, *Miss.*, a central co., bordered W. and N.W. by Pearl R., and drained by its branches; area, 800 sq. m. Its surface is covered with pine forests, and its soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 271,996 bush. of corn, 59,450 of oats, 11,775 bales of cotton, 18,402 galls. of molasses, and 69,117 lbs. of rice. Cap., Brandon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,752 (of whom 9,560 colored).

Rankin's Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v., Locke co., 15 m. S. of Morristown. Pop. 50.

Rann's Mill, *Mich.*, p.o., Shiawassee co.

Ran'som, *Dak.*, an E. co.; area, 1,940 sq. m. The N. part is watered by Sheyenne R., and the S.W. corner by the Dakota. The surface consists of rolling prairies. Pop. 537 (of whom 195 for.).
—p.o., Ransom co.

Ransom, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Allen tp., La Salle co., 8 m. E. of Streator. Pop. 132.

Ransom, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsdale co., on Silver Creek, 14 m. S. of Ossee. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,563.

Ransom, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 165.

Ransom, *N.C.*, tp., Columbus co. Pop. 1,463.

Ransom, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Lackawanna co., on Susquehanna R., and L.V.RR., 16 m. W. of Scranton. Pop. 85; of tp. 646.

Ransom Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Ransom's Bridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Nash co.

Ran'somville, *Kan.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ransomville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Porters tp., Niagara co., on R.,W.&O.RR., 8 m. E. of Yonngstown. Pop. 275.

Ransomville, *N.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

Ran'toul, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., 114 m.S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Part of the v. is in Lndlow tp. Pop. 850; of tp. 2,167.

Rantoul, *Kan.*, p.h., Franklin co., 11 m. S.S.E. Ottawa. Pop. 100.

Rantoul, *Wis.*, tp., Calnmet co. Pop. 1,761.

Rantowles, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Ra'per, *Miss.*, p.o., Lec co.

Raphael (*răf'a-el*), *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Rapho, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 3,799.

Rap'idan, *Minn.*, p.tp., Blue Earth co. P. 796.

Rapidan, *Va.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,712.

Rapid Ann River, or RAPIDAN, *Va.*, rises in Madison co., in the Blue Ridge, and falls into the Rappahannock, 10 m. above Fredericksburg.

Rapid Ann Station, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Culpeper co., on Rapidan R., 74 m. S. of Alexandria by V.M. RR. Pop. 150.

Rapid City, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Pennington co., abt. 25 m. N.E. Cnster. Pop. 292.

Rapides (*rap-eed'*), *La.*, a W. parish, bounded N.E. by Little R., and intersected by the Red and Calcasieu Rs.; area, 1,498 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 488,370 bush. of corn, 1,832 hhds. of sugar, 134,531 galls. of molasses, and 17,990 bales of cotton. Cap., Alexandria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 23,597 (of whom 360 for., 14,071 colored and 104 Indians).
—tp., Rapides parish. Pop. 2,912.

Rapides, *N.C.*, tp., Halifax co. Pop.

Rapid River, *Mich.*, tp., Kalkaska co. P. 382.

Rap'ids, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 12,008.

Rapids, *Ky.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Rapids, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Rapids, *N.Y.*, p.v.,Niagara co., on Tonawanda R., 6 m. S.E. Lockport Station. Pop. 225.

Rapids, *O.*, p.v. in Hiram tp., Portage co., on Cnyahoga R., 15 m. N.E. Ravenna. Pop. 300.

Rapids City, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hampton and Port Byron tps., Roek Island co., on Mississippi R., 14 m. E. of Rock Island. It has a graded school. Pop. 920.

Rappahannock, *Va.*, a river, rises in the Blue Ridge, and flowing S.E. 130 m. enters a large estuary from Chesapcake Bay, 25 m. S. of the mouth of the Potomac. It has 4 fathoms of water to Hobb's Hole, and is navigable to Fredericksburg, 110 m. for vessels requiring 10 ft. of water. Its N. part above the mouth of the Rapid Ann or Rapidan, its largest affluent, is commonly called North Fork.
—a N.E. co., bordered N.E. by the North fork of the Rappahannock, and drained by others of its head waters; area, 240 sq. m. It is bordered N.E. by the Blue Ridge, and has a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 320,978 bush. of corn, 64,716 of wheat, and 31,946 of oats. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,291 (of whom 3,536 colored).
—(p.o. name RAPPAHANNOCK STATION), p.v. and tp., Fauquier co., 12 m. E. of Culpeper by V.M.RR. Pop. 102; of tp. 4,136.
—tp., King George co. Pop. 2,176.

Rappahannock Academy, *Va.*,p.o.,Caroline co.

Rappsburg, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Rapp's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Ra'ra A'vis, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Rarden, *O.*, Scioto co. See GALENA.

Rar'din, *Ill.*, p.v. in Morgan tp., Coles co., 20 m. W. of Paris. Pop. 25.

Rar'itan, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Bedford tp., Henderson co., 15 m. S. of Young America. Pop. 125.

Raritan, *N.J.*, a river, rises in Morris co., by 2 branches which unite in Somerset co., and empties at Perth Amboy into Raritan Bay, an inlet of the sea between Middlesex co. and the S.W. part of Staten Island. Vessels of 80 tons ascend the river to Brunswick, 17 m., with 8 ft. of water.
—tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 4,188.
—tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 3,789.
—tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 3,891.
—p.v., Bridgewater tp., Somerset co., on Raritan R., 36 m. W. of Jersey City by C.RR. of N.J. It has the Raritan Institute, 2 foundries, and various mills and factories. Pop. 2,046.

Rath'bone, *N.Y.*, tp., Stenben co. Pop. 1,371.

Rath'boneville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., Steuben co., on Canisteo R. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 5 m. from Addison. Pop. 131.

Rathbun, *Pa.*, h. in Benzinger tp., Elk co., on Penn. RR., 20 m. E. of Ridgway.✠

Rathbun, *Wis.*, p.v. in Mitchell tp., Sheboygan co., 8 m. W. of Plymouth. Pop. 100.

Rath'drum, *Idaho*, p.o., Kootenai co.

Raton, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Raton Mts., a spur of the Rocky Mts., running in an E. direction from the main range, and forming the S. base of Colorado. They extend to Colfax co., New Mexico, and give rise to Cimarron and Purgatory Rs. Fisher's Peak, abt. 9,000 ft. above sea-level, is the highest summit of the ranges.

Rat'tle Run, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 4 m. from Smith's Creek. Pop. 150.

Rat'tlesnake, *Cal.*, p.o., Placer co.

Rattlesnake, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Rattlesnake Fork, *O.*, rises in Fayette co., flows S.E. and joins Paint Creek in the N.E. part of Highland co.

Ratz, *Mich.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Raub, *Ind.*, p.v., Benton co., 35 m. S.E. Kankakee by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 200.

Rauch's Gap, *Pa.*, p.village, in Crawford tp., Clinton co., 28 m. N.E. Lock Haven. Pop. 150.

Raughts' or GRANT MILLS, *Pa.*, p.h. in Millstone tp., Elk co., 16 m. W. of Ridgway. Pop. 28.

Ravan'na, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 8 m. N.E. Princeton. Pop. 171; of tp. 1,572.

Raven, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Raven Creek, *Pa.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Ravenden, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Raven'na, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h., Los Angeles co., 51 m. N.E. Los Angeles by S.P.RR.✣

Ravenna, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Muskegon co., on Crockery Creek, 16 m. S.E. Muskegon. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,189.

Ravenna, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 283.

Ravenna, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Ravenna tp., cap. of Portage co., on Pennsylvania and Ohio Canal, 17 m. E. of Akron by N.Y.,P.&O.RR., and 38 m. S.E. Cleveland by C.&P.RR. It has a union graded school, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., carriages, flour, furniture, agricultural implements, window glass, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 2,134; of tp. 4,224.

Ravenna, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Raven Rock, *N.J.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Hunterdon co., on Delaware R. and Penn. RR., 25 m. N. W. Trenton. Pop. 110.

Raven Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Raven Run, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in West Mahanoy tp., Schuylkill co., 5 m. S. of Mahanoy City. Pop. 450.

Raven's Eye, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Raven Nest, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Raven Stream, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Ra'venswood, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Lakeview tp., Cook co., 6 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. P. 485.

Ravenswood, *N.Y.*, a former p.v.◈, Queens co., on East R., now 3rd Ward of Long Island City.

Ravenswood, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., on Ohio R., 35 m. S. of Parkersburg. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper, and is a shipping point for the coal-oil and minerals of the interior. Pop. 681; of tp. 3,805.

Ravenwood, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Ravine, *Pa.*, p.o., Schuylkill co.

Ravin'ia, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Raw'hide, *Ala.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Raw Hide Butte, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Rawles (*rawlz*), *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 909.

Raw'ley Springs, *Va.*, p.h., Rockingham co., 12 m. W. of Harrisonburg. Here are mineral waters. Pop. 50.

Raw'lings, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Alleghany co., on B.&O.RR., 12 m. S.W. Cumberland. Pop. of tp. 2,396.

Raw'lins, *Kan.*, a N.W. co.; area, 1,080 sq. m. It borders on Neb., and is drained by Beaver and Sappa Creeks, affluents of the Republican R. It consists of fertile rolling prairies. Cap., Atwood. Pop. 1,623 (of whom 291 for.).

—p.v. in above co., 8 m. S. of Atwood. Pop. 100.

Rawlins, *Wyo.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Carbon co., 136 m. W. of Laramie by U.P.RR., at an altitude of abt. 6,500 ft. It has 2 wkly papers, and a very active trade with the surrounding mining region. Here is a valuable sulphur spring. Pop. 1,451.

Raw'linsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Martic tp., Lancaster co., 4½ m. from Providence Station. Pop. 150.

Rawson, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

Rawson, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lyndon tp., Cattaraugus co., 7 m. N. of Cuba. Pop. 65.

Rawson, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Hancock co., 8 m. S.W. Findlay by L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 227.

Raw'sonville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Van Buren tp., Wayne co., 7 m. W. of Romulus. Pop. 50.

Rawsonville, *O.*, Lorain co. See GRAFTON.

Rawsonville, *Vt.*, p.h. in Jamaica tp., Windham co., 10 m. N.W. Fayetteville.✣

Ray, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Ray, *Ill.*, p.v., Oakland tp., Schuyler co., 8 m. N.E. Rushville by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 109.

Ray, *Ind.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,141.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 969.

—p.h. in Clear Lake tp., Steuben co., on Ft.W.&J. RR., 12 m. N.E. Angola. Pop. 86.

Ray, *Kan.*, p.v., Pawnee co., 8 m. E. of Larned. Pop. 75.

Ray, *Mich.*, tp., Macomb co. Pop. 1,538.

Ray, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Ray, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., bordered S. by the Missouri R.; area, 580 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, covered with forests and prairies, and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,490,332 bush. of corn, 224,116 of oats, and 181,646 of wheat; also butter, horses, cattle and pork; coal and limestone abound. Cap., Richmond. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 20,200 (of whom 429 for., and 1,721 colored).

Ray, *Tex.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Ray, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Ray'ado, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Ray Brook, *N.Y.*, p.h., North Elba tp., Essex co., 4 m. from Saranac Lake. Pop. 40.

Ray Centre, *Mich.*, p.h., Macomb co., 4 m. S. E. Romeo. Pop. 150.

Raymertown, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pittstown tp., Rensselaer co., 20 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 175.

Ray'milton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mineral tp., Venango co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 10 m. S.W. Franklin. It has several oil-works. Pop. 97.

Raymond, *Dak.*, p.o., Clark co.

Raymond, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 973.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Montgomery co., 48 m. S.W. Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 543; of tp. 1,455.

Raymond, *Iowa*, p.v., Black Hawk co., on line between Poyner and Barclay tps., 7 m. E. of Waterloo by I.C.RR. Pop. 125.

Raymond, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Rice co., on Arkansas R., 64 m. W. of Newton by A.,T.&S.F.RR., Pop. of tp. 571.

Raymond, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., abt. 25 m. N. of Portland. It has a high school. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,132.

Raymond, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 389.

Raymond, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hinds co., 13 m. W. of Jackson. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and an important cotton trade. Pop. 488.

Raymond, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Raymond, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on Lamprey R., 23 m. W. of Portsmouth by B.,L.&C.RR. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,053.

Raymond, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Racine co., 7 m. N.W. Franksville. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,667.

Raymond City, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Putnam co., on Great Kanawha R., 15 m. W. of Charleston. Pop. 600.

Raymond's, *O.*, Union co. See NEWTON.

Raymond's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Potter co., 12 m. N.E. Condersport. Pop. 25.

Raymondville, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Raymondville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Norfolk tp., St. Lawrence co., 6 m. from Norwood. Pop. 134.

Raymore, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., 11 m. W. of Pleasant Hill by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 83 ; of tp. 646.

Rayne, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Rayne, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,958.

Raynham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 3 m. N. of Taunton by O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,681.

Ray's, *O.*, Jackson co. See RAYSVILLE.

Rays, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Ray's Crossing, *Ind.*, p.v., in Union tp., Shelby co., on J.M.&I.RR., 6 m. N.E. Shelbyville. Pop. 75.

Ray's Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Providence tp., Bedford co., 9 m. from Everett. Pop. 75.

Rays Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Rays'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Henry co., on Big Blue R., by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 353.

Raysville, *O.* (p.o. name RAY), v., Jackson co., 25 m. E. of Chillicothe by M.&C.RR. Pop. 175.

Raytown, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ray'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Rayville, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Richland parish, 22 m. E. of Monroe by V.,S.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 216.

Rayville, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 5 m. E. by N. from Hampstead Station. It has an academy. P. 42.

Rayville, *Mo.*, p.v., Ray co., 10 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. 100.

Rayville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., near Riders Mills. Pop. 31.

Rayville, *O.* (p.o. name WAYNESVILLE), v. in Wayne tp., Warren co., near Waynesville Station. Pop. 110.

Ray'wick, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 3 m. S.W. Loretto Station. Pop. 146 ; of tp. 1,580.

Ray'wood, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Re, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Rea (*ra*), *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,870.
—p.o., DeKalb co.

Read (*reed*), *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Clayton co., 10 m. W. of Clayton. Pop. 936.

Read, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 382.

Reade, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,532.

Read'field, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on M.C.RR., 10 m. W. by N. from Augusta. Pop. of tp. 1,243.

Readfield, *Wis.*, p.h. in Caledonia tp., Waupaca co., 4½ m. from Dale Station. Pop. 70.

Readfield Depot, *Me.*, p.h. in Readfield tp., Kennebec co., 25 m. N.E. Lewiston by M.C.RR.✣

Reading, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Livingston co., 5 m. S. of Streator by C.,P.&S.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,354.

Reading, *Iowa*, tp., Sioux co. Pop. 437.

Reading, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Lyons co., 15 m. N.E. Emporia by A.,K.&S.F.RR. Pop. 93 ; of tp. 715.

Reading, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 12 m. N.W. Boston by B.&M.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, cabinet furniture, refrigerators, organ-pipes, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,181.

Reading, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsdale co., 36 m. S. of Jackson by F.W.&J.RR. It has a union graded school, a bank and a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 871 ; of tp. 2,175.

Reading, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Reading, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 805.

Reading, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,581.

Reading, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Sycamore tp., Hamilton co., 2 m. from Lockland Station, and 9 m. N.E. Cincinnati, on the Lebanon turnpike. It has a convent, several breweries, &c. Pop. 2,680.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 3,367. See SOMERSET.

Reading, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Berks co., on the E. bank of the Schuylkill R., here crossed by 3 bridges, and on the Schuylkill and Union canals, at the intersection of several branches of the P.&R.RR., with the W.&N. and S.&L. lines. It is very pleasantly situated on an elevated ascending plain, backed E. by Penn's Mts. and S. by Neversink Mts. it is regularly laid out, has wide and level streets well lighted by gas, many elegant residences, handsome substantial business blocks, excellent co. buildings, 2 large opera-houses, churches of almost all denominations, and 25 public schools. The water-works are excellent and there is an efficient fire department. Reading has 4 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 daily and 9 wkly (of which 5 German) papers. It is especially noted for its manufactures, among which the production and working of iron hold the first rank, including blast furnaces, rolling mills, sheet and boiler plate iron mills, nail mills, foundries, hardware factories, stove works, iron pipe works, bolt and nut factories, and boiler works. There are also manuf. of fire-brick, terra cotta goods, boats, brass goods, brick, cars, carriages, furniture, lumber, wool hats, leather, paint, agricultural implements, and many other articles of minor importance. The principal shops of the Pa.&R.RR., are situated here, and employ a great number of hands in their different departments. In 1881 the city had an assessed valuation of $23,000,000, and a bonded debt of $1,156,200. Pop. in 1870, 23,930 ; in 1880, 43,280.
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,382.

Reading, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Windsor co., 7 m. N.W. Windsor Station. Pop. of tp. 953.

Reading Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Reading tp., Schuyler co., on S.,G.&C.RR., 4 m. N.W. Watkins. Pop. 128.

Read'ington, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Hunterdon co., 8 m. W. of Somerville. Pop. 59 ; of tp. 3,103.

Reads'borough, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Bennington co., on Deerfield R., 12 m. E. of Bennington. Pop. of tp. 743.

Readsborough Falls, *Vt.*, p.o., Bennington co.

Read's Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Readstown, *Wis.*, p.h. in Kickapoo tp., Vernon co., on Kickapoo R., 11 m. from Viroqua Station. Pop. 150.

Readsville, *Mo.*, p.o., Callaway co.

Read's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Read'ville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Norfolk co., on Neponset R., 9 m. S. of Boston by B.&P.RR.✣

Ready Branch (*rĕd'y̆*), *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Read'yville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Reagan, *Tex.*, p.v., Falls co., 20 m. S.E. Waco by H.&T.C.RR.✣

Reagle', *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Ream's Station, *Va.*, p.v., Dinwiddie co., 10 m. S. of Petersburg by P.RR.✣

Reams'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., 17 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 333.

Reas'nor, *Iowa*, p.h. in Palo Alto tp., Jasper co., 10 m. S. of Newton by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 50.

Reaves', *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Reaville (*rā'vil*), *N.J.*, p.v. in East Amwell tp., Hunterdon co., 3 m. S.E. Fleming. Pop. 212.

Reavine, *Ga.*, tp., Walker co. Pop. 904.

Re'ba, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Rebecca, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Reber, *N. Y.*, p.o., Essex co.

Re'bersburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Miles and Brush Valley tp., Centre co., 20 m. E. of Bellefonte. P. 200.

Rebuck's, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Northumberland co., 4 m. S.E. Dornsife Station. Pop. 110.

Reck'lesstown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Chesterfield tp., Burlington co., 4 m. S.E. Bordentown. Pop. 151.

Reckord, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Re'cord, *O.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Recovery, *O.* (p.o. name FORT RECOVERY), v. and tp., Mercer co. Pop. 203 ; of tp. 1,272.

Rec'tor, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Rectortown, *Va.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Fauquier co., 18 m. E. of Front Royal by V.M.RR. Pop. 109.

Rec'torville, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Redan, *Ga.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Red Apple, *Ala.*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 497.

Red Bank, *N.J.*, p. town◈ in Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury R., terminus of Port Monmouth branch of N.J.S.RR., 7 m. from Port Monmouth and 8 m. N.W. Long Branch. It has good public and other schools, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 2,684.

Red Bank, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,667. —tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,308.

Red Bank, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Red Bank, *Va.*, p.tp., Halifax co. Pop. 2,491.

Red Bank Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Jefferson co., flows for abt. 75 m. S.W., and then W. between Armstrong and Clarion cos., and empties into Alleghany R., some miles below Brady's Bend.

Red Bank Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Clarion co., on A.V.RR., 20 m. S.W. Clarion. Pop. 196.

Red Banks, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Red Banks, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Red Bay, *Fla.*, p.o., Walton co.

Red Beach, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

Red Bird, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Red Bird, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Red Bluff, *Ark.*, p.h. in Barraque tp., Jefferson co., on Arkansas R., abt. 30 m. below Little Rock. Pop. 74.

Red Bluff, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Red Bluff tp., cap. of Tehama co., on Sacramento R. at head of navigation, 135 m. N. of Sacramento by Oregon div. of C.P. RR. in the midst of a very rich district of agricultural land. It has good graded schools, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, several mills and factories, and a considerable river traffic. Chief exports, lumber and wool. Pop. 2,106; of tp. 3,976.

Red Bluff, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Red Bluff, *Mont.*, p.o., Madison co.

Red Bluff, *S.C.*, tp., Marlborough co. P. 2,435.

Red Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Red Bluff, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Red Boiling Springs, *Tenn.*, p.h., Macon co., on Lick Creek, 35 m. E. of Gallatin. Here is a mineral spring.✢

Redbone, *Ga.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,274.

Red Bridge, *Ind.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Red Bud, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Red Bud, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Red Bud, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Randolph co., 36 m. E. of St. Louis, Va. by C.&St.L.RR. is the centre of a rich farming district. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers, Pop. 1,338; of tp. 2,539.

Red Bud, *Kan.*, p.h., Cowley co., 14 m. N.W. Winfield. Pop. 60.

Red Bud, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Red Cedar, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 785.

Red Cedar River, *Mich.* and *Minn.* See CEDAR RIVER.

Red Cedar River, *Wis.*, rises in Burnett and Barren cos., in a series of small lakes, the most S. of which, Red Cedar Lake, is abt. 6 m. long. The river flows S.S.W. for abt. 120 m. and empties into Chippewa R. in Dunn co., some miles above Durand.

Red Clay, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Whitfield co., on State line, 16 m. N. of Dalton by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 64; of tp. 561.

Red Cliff, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Red Cloud, *Ind.*, p.h., Knox co., 6 m. S.W. Hazelton Station. Pop. 40.

Red Cloud, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Red Cloud tp., cap. of Webster co., on Republican R., 374 m. E. of Denver and 41 m. S.W. Hastings by B.&M.R.RR. in the centre of a large and very fertile district. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 679; of tp. 1,962.

Red Cloud, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Red Clover, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Redclyffe (*red'klif*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Barnett tp.,

Red Colony, *Ark.*, tp., Sevier co. Pop. 1,394.
Forest co., 18 m. N. of Brookville. Pop. 45.

Red Creek, *Kan.*, p.h., Barbour co., 8 m. N. W. Medicine Lodge. Pop. 65.

Red Creek, *N.Y.*, in Walcott tp., Wayne co., 21 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a seminary. Manuf., flour, lumber, woolens, &c. P. 525.

Red Creek, *W.Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Red Cross, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Red'den, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Redden, *Kan.*, p.h., Butler co., 21 m. N.W. El Dorado. Pop. 50.

Red'dick, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Reddie's River (*red'diz*), *N.C.*, p.tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,257.

Red'ding, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Shasta co., on Sacramento R., 170 m. N. of Scramento by Oregon div. of C.P.RR. It is the business centre of a large area of thickly populated country, where wool-growing and stock-raising are extensively carried on. Pop. 600.

Redding, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., on Saugatuck R., 3 m. E. of West Redding. Pop. of tp. 1,540.

Redding, *Ind.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,690.

Redding, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Redding, *Miss.*, p.o., Grenada co.

Redding Ridge, *Conn.*, p.h. in Redding tp., Fairfield co., 5 m. E. of West Redding. It has an institute and some factories.✢

Red'dington, *Ind.*, p.h. in Redding tp., Jackson co., on White R., 7 m. N.E. Seymour Station. Pop. 82.

Red Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Prattsville tp., Green co., 33 m. W. of Catskill. Pop. 79.

Red'field, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Redfield, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Redfield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Union tp., Dallas co., near the fork of Middle and South Coon Rs., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 32 m. W. of Des Moines. It has several mills and coal mines. Pop. 394.

Red'field, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Redfield, *Mich.*, p.o., Cass co.

Redfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Redfield tp., Oswego co., on Salmon R., which near here has a fall of 100 ft. 20 m. N. of Camden. Pop. of tp. 1,294.

Red'ford, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Rouge R., 12 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,947.

Redford, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Saranac tp., Clinton co., on Saranac R., 21 m. W. of Plattsburg. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 447.

Red Fork, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Desha co. Pop. 2,027.

Red Haw, *O.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Ashland co., 9 m. E. of Ashland. Pop. 150.

Red Hill, *Ala.*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 508.

Red Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Red Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 633.

Red Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RRs., 2 m. S. of Pennsburg. Pop. 100.

Red Hill, *S.C.*, p.tp., Marlborough co. P. 3,010.

Red Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Red Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Red Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Red Hook, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dutchess co., 2 m. E. of Hudson R., on H.&C.W.RR., 45 m. S. of Albany. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper and an extensive tobacco factory. It is located in the centre of an excellent farming section. Pop. 936; of tp. 4,471.

Red House, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 7 m. W. of Salamanca by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. The best portion of the tp. forms a portion of the Alleghany reservation of the Seneca Indians. P. of tp. 487.

Red House, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Red House Shoals, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Redington, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Redington, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Saucon tp., Northampton co., on L.V.RR. and Lehigh R., 7 m. S.W. Easton. Pop. 354.

Red Jacket, *Mich.* (p.o. name CALUMET), v. in Calumet tp., Houghton co., near the Calumet and Hecta copper mine. Pop. 2,140.

Red Jacket, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co. in city of Buffalo.

Red'key, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Jay co., at crossing of P.,C.&St.L. and L.,E.&W.RRs., 12 m. S. W. Portland. It has a graded school. Pop. 386.

Red Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Brulé co.

Red Lake, *Minn.* See RED LAKE RIVER. —p.v. and reservation of Chippewa Indians, Beltram co., on Red Lake, 65 m. N.E. White Earth. ✣

Red Lake Falls, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Red Lake River, *Minn.*, rises in Red Lake, a large sheet of water 38 m. long and 15 m. wide, in Beltram and Kittson cos. The river rises from the S.W. end of the lake, flows W. and empties into Red River of the North at the W. of Crookston in Polk co.

Red Land, *Ark.*, tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 1,712.
—tp., Hempstead co. Pop. 578.
—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 624.
—p.o., Pike co.

Red Land, *La.*, p.v., Bossier parish, 35 m. N. E. Shreveport. ✣

Red'land, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Red Land, *Miss.*, p.tp., Pontotoc co. Pop. of tp. 3,269.

Redland, or WHITEHALL, *Pa.*, p.v., Adams co., 3 m. from Littlestown Station. Pop. 111.

Red Level, *Ala.*, p.tp., Covington co. P. 500.

Red Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalfe co.

Red Lick, *Miss.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 8 m. N.E. Fayette. Pop. 100.

Red Li'on, *Del.*, p.h. in New Castle hundred, New Castle co., 7 m. from New Castle. Pop. 100.
—tp., New Castle co. Pop. 2,480.

Red Lion, *N.J.*, p.o., Burlington co.

Red Lion, *O.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Warren co., 5 m. N.W. Lebanon. Pop. 163.

Red Lion, *Pa.*, p.borough, York co., 10 m. S. E. York. Pop. 241.

Redman Mills, or BECK'S RUN, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Baldwin tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R., 3 m. from Pittsburgh. Pop. 157.

Red Mill, *N.Y.* (p.o. name ARCOLA), v. in Midland tp., Bergen co., 2 m. N. of Lodi. Pop. 37.

Redmon, *Ill.*, p.h. in Buck tp., Edgar co., 9 m. W. by N. from Paris by I.M.RR. Pop. 71.

Redmond, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Redmond, *Utah*, tp., Sevier co. Pop. 158.

Red Mound, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Red Mountain, *Mont.*, p.o., Silver Bow co.

Red Mountain, *N.C.*, p.o., Durham co.

Red Oak, *Ga.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Red Oak, *Ind.T.*, p.v., Choctaw Nation, 40 m. S.E. Eufaula. Pop. 170.

Red Oak, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 503.
—a city ◈ in Red Oak tp., Montgomery co., pleasantly situated on East Nishnabatona R., and on C.,B.& Q.RR., at terminus of two of its branches, 50 m. S.E. Council Bluffs and 241 m. W. of Burlington. It has a good system of public schools, 10 churches, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, a public library, 2 opera houses, various factories, and a rapidly growing trade. The city is lighted by gas, has water-works, and an efficient fire department. Pop. 3,755; of tp. 4,646.

Red Oak, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Red Oak, *Mo.*, p.h. in Green tp., Lawrence co., 6 m. N.E. Bowers Mills. Pop. 49.

Red Oak, *N.C.*, p.o., Nash co.

Red Oak, *O.*, p.h., Brown co., 5 m. from Ripley. Pop. 100.

Red Oak, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,761.

Red Oak, *Tex.*, p.v., Ellis co., 10 m. N. by E. from Waxahachie. Pop. 55.

Red Oak, *Va.*, tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 4,169.

Red Oak Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Red Oak Ridge, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Red'path, *Kan.*, p.o., Shawnee co.

Red Plains, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Red Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Red River, the first large river which enters the Mississippi above its mouth, coming down from the far S.W. It rises in the Llano Estacado or great Stake Plain in the Pan-Handle of Texas, in lat. 34° 40′ N., lon. 103° 2′ W. It flows E. to the 100th meridian, then S. and E. by S., separating Texas from Indian T. and Arkansas, and entering the latter State, bends to the S., passes into Louisiana, and afterwards flows S.E. until it falls into the Mississippi, 341 m. below its mouth. Its length is abt. 1,200 m., and its basin is abt. 97,000 sq. m. in extent. Its remotest drainage-slope is on an elevated and barren plain, 2,450 ft. above sea-level, marked by no channels or hills, but by a few isolated water-holes, which from time immemorial have been designated by stakes to guide even the Indian traveler. The imperceptible slopes converge at abt. lon. 102° on the same lat., and then enter a canyon of more than 100 m. in length amid broken mountains, and of such depth (500 to 1,000 ft.) and such steepness as to be inaccessible, so far as known, except at the two extremities. This remarkable chasm has a varying breadth of 5 to 20 m., said to have a soil of great fertility. It is owned and held by Comanches and Stake Plain Indians, who effectually guard it against white intrusion. On emerging from the canyon, the river flows over a broad bed of light shifting sands through an arid prairie country to the "cross timbers" a belt of woodland between the 98th and 97th meridians. Below this the river flows through rich and densely wooded alluvial bottoms. Here the borders contract, and the water for a great portion of the year washes both banks, carrying the loose alluvium from one side and depositing it on the other, in such a manner as to produce constant changes in the channel, and to render navigation difficult. This character continues throughout the rest of its course; and in this section it is subject to heavy inundations, which often flood the bottoms to such a degree as to destroy the crops, and occasionally leave a deposit of white sand, rendering the soil barren and worthless. Its depth greatly varies, being only 6 or 8 ft., even in floods, throughout the desert, while it is some 50 ft. in the fertile region. In extreme low water a depth of 3 ft. may be depended upon below Alexandria, about 4 ft. thence to the head of the raft, and 1 ft. thence to Fort Towson (Ind. Ter.). Steamers of 4 ft. draught can ascend to Shreveport, La. (330 m. above its mouth), at any time except in extreme low water, but to Fort Towson or even Fulton for only about three months in the year, and frequently only run in one direction during a single rise. The raft, an immense collection of trees and drift wood, extending abt. 15 m. from Shreveport above, has long obstructed the navigation but in 1873 a navigable channel was opened through its whole length. Red R. receives its name from its peculiar color, supposed to be derived from the red clay of the gypseous formation through which its upper course lies. The chief tributaries on the left bank are the North fork (a little W. of the 99th meridian) and the Washita, in Indian Ter., Little R. in Arkansas, and Black R., formed by the Washita and Tensas, which enters in Louisiana not far from the Mississippi. On the right bank the chief tributaries are the Pease and Big Wichita Rs., which enter from W. Texas. In Louisiana, Red R. sends off numerous bayous, which find their way back again to the main stream, forming frequent lakes.

Red River, *Ark.*, tp., Little River co. P. 2,069.

Red River, *Ky.*, rises in Wolf co., flows W. and joins Kentucky R., at the N.E. corner of Madison co.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 471.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 887.
—tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 591.
—tp., Searcy co. Pop. 500.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 724.
—tp., White co. Pop. 666.
—p.o., Wolfe co.

Red River, *La.*, a N. parish, intersected by Red R., and bounded E. by Black R.; area, 386 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,250 bush. of corn, 11,512 bales of cotton, and 1,048 galls. of molasses. Cap., Coushatta Chute. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,573 (of whom 6,067 colored).

Red River, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Red River, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., separated from the Ind. Ter. by Red R., and bounded S. by Sulphur R., one of its branches; area, 1,060 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 634,490 bush. of corn, 52,453 of oats, 17,585 bales of cotton, and 1,570 galls. of molasses. Cap., Clarksville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 17,194 (of whom 138 for. and 6,287 colored).

Red River, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Kewaunee co., 20 m. N.E. Green Bay. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,582.

Red River Iron Works, *Ky.*, p.v., Estill co., 15 m. N.E. Madison. Pop. 75.

Red River Landing, *La.*, p.v., Pointe Coupée parish at the confluence of Mississippi and Red Rs., 20 m. (air line) N.W. Point Coupée. Pop. 148.

Red River of the North, rises from Elbow Lake, 1,680 ft. above the sea, on the border of Becker and Beltrame cos., Minn. It flows S. for abt. 100 m. through several small lakes to Otter Tail Lake, and thence W. 100 m. to Breckinridge, Wilkin co. whence it runs N. abt. 550 m. separating Dakota from Minnesota, crossing the U. States boundary, traversing Manitoba, and finally flowing into Lake Winnipeg (628 ft. above the sea). The portion between Breckinridge and Otter Tail Lake is also called Otter Tail R., the term Red R. being sometimes restricted to the portion below Breckinridge. It is sluggish, except at the rapids or chutes, flowing through a very flat prairie, between clay banks varying from 20 to 60 ft. in height.

Red River Springs, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Red Rock, *Ga.*, tp., Cobb co. Pop. 696.

Red Rock, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Otoe Agency.

Red Rock, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., on Des Moines R., 5 m. S.W. Otley Station. Pop. 119; of tp. 1,247.

Red Rock, *Minn.*, p.o., Cottonwood co.
—tp., Mower co. Pop. 834.

Red Rock, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Red Rock, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Canaan tp., Columbia co., 5 m. from Chatham Station. Pop. 92.

Red Rock, *Oreg.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 98.

Red Rock, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Red Rock, *Tex.*, p.h., Bastrop co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Austin. Pop. 65.

Red Rose, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Red Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brecknock tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. from Union Station. Pop. 150.

Red Shoals, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Red Stone, *Dak.*, p.o., Davison co.

Red Stone, *Kan.*, p.h., Cloud co., 1 m. E. of Rice.✣

Redstone, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,066.
—p.h. in Jefferson tp., Fayette co., 3 m. E. of Allenport Station. Pop. 60.

Red Store, *Ala.*, tp., Mobile co. Pop. 1,552.

Red Store, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Red Sulphur, *W.Va.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 2,557.

Red Sulphur Springs, *W.Va.*, p.v., Monroe co., in a valley of the Alleghanies, on C.&O.RR., 38 m. S.W. White Sulphur Springs, is a fashionable watering place, the water having a mean temperature of 54°.

Red Valley, *N.J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Red Vermillion, *Kan.*, tp., Nemaha co. P. 528.

Red Willow, *Neb.*, a S. co., bordering on Kan.; area, 720 sq. m. It is intersected by the Republican R. and its branches. The surface is undulating or level. Cap., Indianola. Pop. 3,044 (of whom 273 for.).
—p.h. and tp., Red Willow co., 5 m. W. of Indianola. Pop. 24; of tp. 426.

Red Willow Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Lincoln co., flows S.E. and enters Republican R., in Red Willow co.

Red Wine, *La.*, p.o., Jackson parish.

Red Wing, *Minn.*, a city◈, cap. of Goodhue co., delightfully situated on the W. bank of the Mississippi, at the N.W. extremity of Lake Pepin, 41 m. S.E. St. Paul by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a high school, a collegiate institute, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, and 4 wkly papers. It is an important shipping point for wheat, and its manuf. interests are rapidly increasing. Pop. 5,876.

Red Wing, *Neb.*, p.o., Nance co.

Redwood, *Cal.*, tp., Santa Clara co. P. 2,244.
—tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 913.

Redwood, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Redwood, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Minnesota R., and intersected by Redwood, Sleepy Eye, and Big Cottonwood Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is uneven and consists largely of prairies; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 212,647 bush. of oats, 207,535 of wheat, 122,527 of corn, and 29,337 of barley. Cap., Redwood Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 5,375 (of whom 1,608 for.).

Redwood, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Alexandria tp., Jefferson co., 33 m. S. by W. from Ogdensburg by U.& B.R.RR. It has good water-power. Manuf., glass. Pop. 541.

Redwood City, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Redwood tp., cap. of San Mateo co., on S.P.RR., 8 m. from San Mateo. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,383.

Redwood Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Redwood Falls tp., cap. of Redwood co., on Redwood R., abt. 3 m. from its confluence with Minnesota R., on C.&N. W.RR., 80 m. W. by N. from Mankato. It has a high school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Here are soapstone and mineral paint quarries. Pop. 981; of tp. 1,081.

Redwood River, *Minn.*, rises in Lyon co., flows E. for abt. 70 m. and falls into Minnesota R. in Redwood co.

Reed, *Ill.*, tp., Will co. Pop. 5,981.

Reed, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Reed, *O.*, tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,527.

Reed, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 324.

Reed City, *Mich.*, thriving p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., Osceola co., at junction of G.R.&I. and F.&P. M.RRs., 69 m. N. of Grand Rapids. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 1,091.

Reed Creek, *Ga.*, p.tp., Hart co. Pop. 1,902.

Reed Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Reeder, *Kan.*, p.tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,295.

Reeder, *Mich.*, tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 323.

Reeders, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 2,244.

Reeder's Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Reeders Mill, *Iowa*, p.h., Harrison co., 5 m. S.E. Logan. Pop. 40.

Reeder's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Reed Island, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Reed Misenhiemers, *N.C.*, tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 567.

Reed Plantation, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 100.

Reed's, *Mo.*, h., Jasper co., 307 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 100.

Reed's, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Reeds'burg, *O.*, p.h. in Plain tp., Wayne co., 10 m. W. of Wooster. Pop. 250.

Reedsburg, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sauk co., on Baraboo R., 52 m. N.W. Madison by C.&N.W.RR. It has high and graded schools, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and saw, flax, woolen, and stave mills. It is the principal hop-market in the U.States. Pop. 1,331; of tp. 2,546.

Reed's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Corham tp., Ontario co., near Canandaigua Lake, 5 m. S.E. Canandaigua. Pop. 76.

Reed's Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 838.
—p.o., Sharp co.

Reed's Ferry, *N.H.*, p.v. in Merrimac tp., Hillsborough co., on Merrimac R., 8 m. S. of Manchester by B.,L.&C.RR.✣

Reeds'fort, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Reeds Gap, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tuscarawas tp., Juniata co., 16 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 56.

Reed's Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Reed's Landing, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Pepin tp., Wabasha co., at the end of Lake Pepin, opposite the mouth of Chippewa R., 3 m. N.W. Wabasha by C.,M. &St.P.RR. It carries on a considerable traffic in lumber and grain. Pop. 579.

Reed's Mills, *O.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on P.,C. &St.L.RR., 15 m. W. of Steubenville.✣

Reed's Station, *Ind.*, p.h., Delaware co., on L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. N.W. Muncie. Pop. 51.

Reeds Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Reedsville, *Kan.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Marshall co., 9 m. S.E. Marysville. Pop. 70.

Reedsville, *O.*, p.v. in Olive tp., Meigs co., on Ohio R., 15 m. from Pomeroy. Pop. 192.
—v. in Plain tp., Wayne co. Pop. 148.

Reedsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Mifflin co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 6 m. N. of Lewistown. Pop. 297.

Reedsville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Reedsville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Maple Grove tp., Manitowoc co., 17 m. N.W. Manitowoc by M.,L.S.& W.RR. Pop. 140.

Reed'town, *O.*, p.h. in Reed tp., Seneca co., 3 m. N. of Attica Station. Pop. 100.

Reed'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Reedville, *Ky.*, p.v., Rock Castle co., 8 m. N. by E. from Mt. Vernon. Pop. 200.

Reedville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Reed'y, *W.Va.*, p.tp., Roane co. Pop. 1,546.
—tp., Wirt co. Pop. 834.

Reedy Branch, *Fla.*, tp., Liberty co. P. 263.

Reedy Church, *Va.*, tp., Caroline co. P. 3,542.

Reedy Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Reedy Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Reedy Island, lies in the Delaware R., 50 m. below Philadelphia, and 20 m. from Bombay Hoot. Length 3 m., width ¼ m. At its S. end is a fixed light 55 ft. above sea-level.

Reedy Rip'ple, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wirt co.

Reedy River, *S.C.*, rises in Greenville co., flows S.S.E. and uniting with the Reaburn, empties into Saluda R. in Laurens co.

Reedy River Factory, *S.C.*, p.h., Greenville co., 12 m. S.E. Greenville.✣

Reedy Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Reedy Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Reed'yville, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Reedyville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Ree Heights, *Dak.*, p.o., Hand co.

Reel'foot, *Tenn.*, p.h. and steamboat landing; Lake co., on the Mississippi R., 10 m. below Tiptonville. Pop. 25.

Reelfoot Lake, *Tenn.*, lies in Lake co., on the W. border of Obion co. It is a shallow sheet of water, abt. 20 m. long and 3 m. wide, receives the Reelfoot and other small creeks, and connects with Obion R. in Dyc co., through a short outlet. It was found during the earthquake of 1812 and chiefly consists of a submerged forest.

Reeltown, *Ala.*, tp., Tallapoosa co. Pop. 1,379.

Reels'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Putnam co., on Eel R. and St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR., 10 m. S.W. Greencastle. Pop. 125.

Reem's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Buncombe co. P. 1,762.

Reese', *Mich.*, p.v. in Denmark tp., Tuscola co., 13 m. S.E. Bay City by M.C.RR. Manuf., flour, lumber, staves, &c. Pop. 344.

Reese River, *Nev.*, rises in Esmeralda co., and flows N. through the Reese River Valley, which lies between the Shoshone and Toiyabe Mts., and is noted for its rich silver mines. In Lander co. it breaks through the Shoshone Mts., and terminates in a sink S. of the Humboldt R.

Reese's, *O.*, p.h., Franklin co., 11 m. S.E. Columbus by S.V.RR.✣

Reeses, *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

Reese's Mill, *Ind.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Boone co., on Sugar Creek, 8 m. N. of Lebanon. P.150.

Reese's Mill, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Reeseville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lowell tp., Dodge co., 10 m. N.W. Watertown by C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. 248.

Rees Store, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rees Tannery, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Rees'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Clinton co., 9 m. E. of Wilmington by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 245.

Reeve, *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,682.

Reeve, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 763.

Reeves, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mahoning tp., Lawrence co., on P.&L.E.RR. (Carbon Station), 8 m. N.W. New Castle. Pop. 75.

Reeves, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,907.

Reeves' Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Reeves'ville, *S.C.*, p.v., Colleton co., 50 m. W. of Charleston.✣

Re'form, *Ala.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 687.

Reform, *Mo.*, p.v., Callaway co., 12 m. S.E. Fulton. Pop. 100.

Reform, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Ref"ton, or LIME VALLEY, *Pa.*, p.v. in Strasburg tp., Lancaster co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 9 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 100.

Refuge, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

Refuge, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Refu'gio, *Tex.*, a S. co., on the Gulf of Mexico, bounded N.E. by the Guadalupe R. and Espiritu Santo Bay, and S.W. by the Aransas, and intersected by the San Antonio, Mission, and other rivers; area, 850 sq. m. It has a level surface, partly covered with forests, and a generally fertile soil. Aransas bay lies chiefly in the S. part. The chief industries are cattle-raising and beef-packing. Cap., Refugio. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 1,585 (of whom 173 for., and 336 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Mission R., abt. 20 m. above its mouth in Copano Bay. Pop. 465.

Re'gal, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Re'ger, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Re'gina, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Reg'nant, *Ga.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Re'go, *Ind.*, p.h., Orange co., 15 m. S. of Lancaster Station.✣

Re'gret, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Reho'both, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Wilcox co., 27 m. S.W. Selma. Pop. 125; of tp. 2,095.

Rehoboth, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Rehoboth, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., on Palmer's R., 10 m. S.W. Taunton. Manuf., cotton goods, flour, lumber, shingles, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,891.

Rehoboth, *O.*, p.v. in Clayton tp., Perry co., 2 m. N. of New Lexington Junction. Pop. 162.

Rehoboth, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Rehoboth, *Va.*, p.tp., Lunenberg co. P. 2,041.

Rehoboth Bay, *Del.*, is situated at the mouth of Indian R. through which it communicates with the Atlantic.

Rehoboth Beach, *Del.*, p.h. and bathing-place, Sussex co., on Rehoboth Bay, 9 m. S.E. Lewis by J.&B.RR. ✢

Rehoboth Church, *Va.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Reh'rersburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tulpehocken tp., Berks co., 8 m. N. of Womelsdorf Station. Pop. 366.

Rei, or DELAWARE, *Ind.*, p.v., Ripley co., on O.& M.RR., 6 m. N. of Versailles. Pop. 200.

Reid, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Reid, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Rei'denbach's Store, *Pa.*, p.v. in Earl tp., Lancaster co., 2 m. from New Holland Station. P. 100.

Reids, *O.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Reidsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Clarion co., 6 m. N.E. Sligo Station. Pop. 87.

Reidsville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Reidsville tp., cap. of Tatnall co., 60 m. W. of Savannah. P. 106; of tp. 1,626.

Reidsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Berne tp., Albany co., 8 m. S.W. Union Church Station. Pop. 227.

Reidsville, *N.C.*, p.v.◆ in Williamsburg tp., Rockingham co., 24 m. N. of Greensborough by R. &D.RR. It has a female seminary, 2 wkly papers, 4 warehouses, and abt. 15 tobacco factories. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 1,316.

Reidsville, or REIDVILLE, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Spartanburg co., 10 m. S.W. Spartanburg. Pop. 175; of tp. 4,420.

Reiff, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Reiffsburg (*rīfs'bŭrg*), *Ind.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Wells co., 6 m. S.E. Bluffton Station. Pop. 34.

Reigle', *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Reigs'tadt, *Dak.*, p.o., Walworth co.

Reiley, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., 15 m. N. W. Hamilton. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,499.

Reilly, *Kan.*, township, Nemaha co. Pop. 301.

Reilly, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Reilly, *Pa.*, in Beccaria tp., Clearfield co., on B's.G.RR., 23 m. S. of Clearfield. Pop. 125.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,452.

Reily Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Rein'beck, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Black Hawk tp., Grundy co., 59 m. W. of Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N. RR. Pop. 482.

Rei'nersville, *O.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Morgan co., 10 m. E. of McConnellsville. Pop. 126.

Rein'hold's Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., on Cocalico Creek and P. &R.RR., 29 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 225.

Rein'holdsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., 1½ m. from Reinhold's Station. Pop. 75.

Reis, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 208.

Rei'sor, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Reis'terstown, *Md.*, p.v.◆, Baltimore co., 19 m. N. of Baltimore by W.M.RR. It has a male and a female academy. Pop. 500.

Reist'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Heidelberg tp., Lebanon co., 3 m. S. of Myerstown Station. Pop. 80.

Reiter (*ree'ter*), *Kan.*, p.o., Washington co.

Relay, *Pa.*, p.h. in York tp. and co., ½ m. N. of Dallastown Station. Pop. 80.

Relfe (*relf*), *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Relf's Bluff, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Reli'ance, *Md*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Reliance, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Relief', *Ky.*, p.h., Morgan co., abt. 12 m. E. by N. from West Liberty. Pop. 30.

Rem'bert, *S.C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Remick, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Rem'ington, *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Carpenter tp., Jasper co., 20 m. W. of Monticello by P.,C.&St.L.RR. in the midst of a rich prairie farming district. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 761.

Remington, *O.*, p.v. in Symmes tp., Hamilton co., on Little Miami R., 12 m. N.E. Cincinnati by M. &C.RR. Pop. 125.

Remington, *Pa.*, p.h. in Robinson tp., Alleghany co., 6 m. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 75.

Remington, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Wood co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 17 m. S. of Centralia. Exports, lumber and cranberries. Pop. 33; of tp. 196.

Remington Park, *Fla.*, p.o., St. John's co.

Rem'lap, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Rem'pel, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Rem'sen, *Iowa*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Remsen, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Oneida co., 21 m. N. of Utica by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 329; of tp. 1,195.

Remson's Corners, *O.*, p.v., Medina co., 9 m. N.E. Medina Station. Pop. 100.

Remus, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Re'nault, *Ill.*, p.tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,692.

Rendsville, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 231.

Rendville, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Perry co., 2 m. W. of Chapel Hill. Pop. 349.

Renfroe', *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Renfrow's Station, *Tenn.* (p.o. name HOWELL), h., Lincoln co., 6 m. N. of Fayetteville. Pop. 70.

Ren'ick, *Mo.*, Randolph co. See RANDOLPH.

Ren'icks Valley, *W.Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Reniff, *N.Y.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Re'no, *Ariz.*, p.o., Gila co.

Reno, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Reno, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Reno, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Hendricks co., 27 m. W. of Indianapolis by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 75.

Reno, *Iowa*, p.h. in Edna tp., Cass co., on Nodaway R., 14 m. S. of Wiota Station. Pop. 31.

Reno, *Kan.*, a S. co., intersected in the N.E. corner by the Arkansas R., and watered by several of its affluents; area, 1,260 sq. m. The surface is undulating, the soil, mostly prairie, is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 724,408 bush. of corn. 204,010 of wheat, and 102,715 of oats. Cap., Hutchinson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,824 (of whom 1,429 for.).
—p.h. and tp., Leavenworth co., 26 m. S.E. Leavenworth by U.P.RR. Pop. 43; of tp. 987.
—tp., Reno co. Pop. 2,114. See HUTCHINSON CITY.

Reno, *Minn.*, p.o., Houston co.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 342.

Reno, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Reno, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Reno, *Nev.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Washoe co., on Truckee R. which affords here considerable water-power, and on C.P. and V.&T.RRs., 52 m. N.W. Virginia City, and 155 m. N.E. Sacramento, Cal., 11 m. E. of the base of the Sierra Nevada, is an important centre of mining and manuf. interests. It has a female seminary, a nat. bank, and 2 daily, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,302.

Reno, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Venango co., on Alleghany R., and on the L.S.&M.S., the N. Y.,P.&O. and the A.V.RRs., 4 m. E. of Franklin. It has lost much of its former importance as an oil town. Pop. 325.

Reno, *W.Va.*, tp., Preston co. Pop. 3,237.

Reno Centre, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Reno'vo, *Pa.*, thriving p.borough◆ in Chapman tp., Clinton co., on Penn. and Erie div. of Penn. RR., 26 m. N.W. Lockhaven, and 52 m. W. of Williamsport. It has 2 graded and 1 Catholic school, a wkly paper, extensive railroad machine shops, several mills and factories, excellent water-works, an efficient fire department, and a theatrical hall. It is a resort for summer tourists. Pop. 3,708.

Ren'rock, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Rensselaer (*ren'se-ler*), *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Marion tp., cap. of Jasper co., on Iroquois R. and L.,N.A.& C.RR., 40 m. N. of Lafayette, and 125 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and several mills. Pop. 912.

Rensselaer, *Mo.*, p.h., Ralls co., 12 m. W. of Hannibal by M.P.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 51.

Rensselaer, *N. Y.*, an E. co., bordering on Vt. and Mass., bounded W. by the Hudson R. and drained by the Hoosick and Little Hoosick Rs., and Kinderhook Creek ; area, 650 sq.m. Two ranges of mountins the Taghkanick and Petersburg, traverse it from N. to S.; they have an elevation of from 1,000 to 2,000 ft. with precipitous declivities, studded with numerous small lakes. The soil is generally hard and sterile, but much of it is under cultivation, yielding liberal crops.The chief prod. in 1880 were 697,610 bush. of oats, 365,189 of corn, 240,059 of rye, and 52,063 of buckwheat ; also potatoes, butter, hay, wool, cheese, flax, hops, and maple sugar. Cap., Troy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $125,000,000. Pop. 115,341 (of whom 26,384 for., and 936 colored).

Rensselaer Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Canton tp., St. Lawrence co., on Oswegatchie R., 13 m. S.E. Ogdensburg by R.,W.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 409.

Rens'selaerville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Albany co., 20 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 393 ; of tp. 2,488.

Ren'ton, *Wash.*, coal-mining p.h., King co., 15 m. S.E. Seattle by C.&P.S.RR.

Renville, *Dak.*, a N. co., bordering on British America ; area, 1,760 sq. m. The S.W. part is occupied by the Plateau-du-Coteau-du-Missouri ; the rest is watered by Mouse R. The surface is generally undulating, and the co. is well adapted for grazing. No pop.

Renville, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bounded S.W. by the Minnesota R., and drained by its branches ; area, 900 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of rolling prairies, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 605,404 bush. of wheat, 503,299 of oats, 233,371 of corn, and 33,541 of barley. Cap., Beaver Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,791 (of whom 4,235 for.).

Renville Station, *Minn.*, p.v. in Emmett tp., Renville co., on C.,M.&St.P RR., 104 m. W. by S. from St. Paul. Pop. 232.

Ren'wick, *Iowa*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Rep, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Repau'po, *N.J.*, p.h. in Woolwich tp., Gloucester co., on D.R.RR., 10 m. W. by S. from Woodbury. Pop. 60.

Replete, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Repose, *Ga.*, p.o., Haralson co.

Repose, *Neb.*, p.o., Saline co.

Rep'pard's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Clinch co.

Rep'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Conecuh co.

Republic, *Kan.*, a N. co., bordering on Neb. and intersected by the Republican R.; area, 720 sq. m. It has an undulating prairie surface, and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,012,116 bush. of corn, 279,655 of wheat, 189,622 of oats, 43,322 of barley, and 28,249 of rye. Cap., Belleville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. P. 14,913 (of whom 2,256 for.) —p.h. in Big Bend tp., Republic co., on M.P.RR., 20 m. N.W. Belleville. Pop. 50.

Republic, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marquette co., on Michigamie R., 35 m. S.W. Marquette by M.,H.& C.RR. It has a valuable iron mine. Pop. of tp. 1,787.

Republic, *Mo.*, p.h. in Brookline tp., Greene co., 9 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 81.

Republic, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Scipio tp., Seneca co., 6 m. E. of Tiffin by B.&O.RR. It is the seat of the Northwestern Normal school. Pop. 715.

Republica, *Ga.*, tp., McDuffie co. Pop. 1,594.

Republican, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Republican, *Ind.*, tp., Jefferson co. P. 1,056.

Republican, *Kan.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,017.

Republican, *Neb.*, tp., Harlan co. Pop. 603.

Republican City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Republican tp., Harlan co., on Republican R., 5 m. S.E. Alma. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 281.

Repu'blican Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Republican River, rises by several branches in the E. part of Colorado, and after flowing through N.W. Kansas into Nebraska, enters Kansas again at the N.W. corner of Republic co., and there flowing S.E., joins the Kansas R., near Junction City, Clay co. It is abt. 500 m. long from the source of its longest branch, the Arikazee or Middle Fork.

Re'qua, *Cal.*, p.o., Del Norte co.

Res'aca, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Gordon co., on Oostenaula R., 15 m. S. of Dalton by W.&A.RR. Pop. 191; of tp. 853.

Resaca, *N.C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Resa'cadela Pal'ma, *Tex.*, a ravine, as its name imports, thickly grown with palm trees, that cross the Matamoros road, abt. 3 m. from the place where the road opens upon the Rio Grande opposite Matamoros. Here on the 9th May, 1846, 2,000 Americans under Gen. Zachary Taylor totally defeated 6,000 Mexicans under Gen. Arista.

Res'cue, *Neb.*, p.v., Saunders co., 14 m. N.W. Wahoo. Pop. 80.

Reserve, or PEORIO, *Ind.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Miami co., on Mississinewa R., 7 m. S.E. Peru. P.100. —tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,550. See MONTEZUMA.

Reserve, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Reserve, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. Pop. 490.

Reserve, *N. Y.*, p.v. in West Seneca tp., Erie co., 8 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 250.

Reserve, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,786.

Res'ervoir, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Re'sort, *Col.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Resort, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Resort, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Rest, *Kan.*, p.v., Wilson co., 12 m. N.E. Fredonia. Pop. 75.

Rest, *Tex.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Rest, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Rest, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Re'treat, *Ind.*, p.h. in Vernon tp., Jackson co., on J.,M.&J.RR., 10 m. S.of Seymour. Pop. 42.

Retreat, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

Retreat, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Retreat, *Wis.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Vernon co., 16 m. from Viroqua. Pop. 60.

Retro, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Retta, *Pa.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co., 14 m. S.W. Montrose. Pop. 150.

Reuben, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Reuben, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Reuben, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Reutchler, *Ill.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Reveille, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

Revere, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Revere, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., on Massachusetts Bay, 5 m. N.E. Boston by E.RR., and by horse-car line from Boston to Lynn. The p.o. is a branch of that of Boston. It is a favorite holiday resort. Pop. of tp. 2,263.

Revere, *Mich.*, p.o., Bay co.

Rev'ilee, *Ark.*, p.tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,923.

Revilla-Gigedo (*rá-veel'yá-he-há'do*), *Alaska*, an island 50 m. long and 25 m. broad. Lat. between 55° and 56° N., lon. 131° W.

Rew, *Pa.*, p.v. in Foster Brook tp., McKean co., on B.,B.&K.RR., 14 m. from Smethport. Pop. 100.

Rewey, *Wis.*, p.h. in Mifflin tp., Iowa co., 25 m. W. of Dodgeville. Pop. 60.

Rex, *Dak.*, p.o., Hand co.

Rex, *Ga.*, p.o., Clayton co.

Rex, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Rex, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbeha co.

Rex, *O.*, p.o., Miami co.

Rex, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Rex'burg, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co,

Rexford, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Rexford, *Mo.*, p.o., Stoddard co.

Rexford, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Rexford Flats, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clifton Park tp., Saratoga co., on Mohawk R., and the Erie Canal opposite Aqueduct Station, 2 m. from Schenectady. Pop. 165.

Rex'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Ripley co., 9 m. S.W. Versailles. Pop. 125.

Rexville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in West Union tp., Steuben co., 7 m. from Anderson. Pop. 225.

Rey, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Rey'burn, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Reynale's Basin (*rī'nalz*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Niagara co., on Erie Canal, 3 m. W. of Middleport. Pop. 175.

Reynold's, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Reynolds, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Reynolds, *Ga.*, p.v., Taylor co., on Flint R., 42 m. W. of Macon by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 278; of tp. 1,674.

Reynolds, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 743.
—p.v. in Edgington tp., Rock Island co., 60 m. from Rock Island by R.I.&M.RR. Pop. 192.

Reynolds, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Honey Creek tp., White co., at crossing of P.,C.&St.L. and L.,N.A.&C. RRs., 6 m. W. of Monticello and 13 m. N. of Lafayette in an excellent grain-growing district. It has a graded school. Pop. 870.

Reynolds, *Mich.*, tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 1,569.

Reynolds, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 470.

Reynolds, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Reynolds, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., drained by the head waters of the Big Black R.; area, 760 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 347,295 bush. of corn, 33,033 of wheat, and 23,989 of oats. Cap., Centreville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. P.5,722 (all Americans).

Reynolds, *Neb.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Reynolds, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schaghticoke tp., Rensselaer co., on B.,T.H.&W.RR., 8 m. from Lansingburg. Pop. 200.

Reynolds, or CENTREVILLE, *Pa.*, p.h. in Walker tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 22 m. E. of Pottsville. Pop. 75.

Reynolds Bridge, *Conn.*, p.h. in Thomaston tp., Litchfield co., 9 m. S.E. Litchfield.✣

Reynolds, *Ill.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Reynoldsburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Truro tp., Franklin co., 4 m. from Black Lick Station. Pop. 375.

Reynoldson, *N.C.*, p.tp., Gates co. Pop. 1,184.

Reyn'oldsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Bath co.

Reynoldsville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hecktor tp., Schuyler co., 8 m. N.E. Watkins. Pop. 175.

Reynoldsville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Winslow tp., Jefferson co., on Sandy Lick and on A.V. RR., 12 m. W. of Brookville. It has an academy, an opera-house, a wkly paper, 5 saw-mills, and flour, shingle, woolen, and planing mills. Pop. 1,410.

Rhea (*rā*), *Tenn.*, a S.E. co., bordered S.E. by the Tennessee R., drained by its branches, and intersected by a range of the Cumberland Mts.; area, 340 sq. m. The surface is partly hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 362,810 bush. of corn, 38,650 of oats, and 31,290 of wheat. Bituminous coal and iron are found. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7,073 (of whom 773 colored).

Rhea's Mills (*rāz*), *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Rhea's Mills, *Tex.*, p.h., Collin co., 8 m. N.W. McKinney.

Rhea Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rhea co., 2 m. from Spring City Station, and 57 m. from Chattanooga. Here are valuable sulphur springs, which are fast becoming known and popular. Pop. 200.

Rhea'town, *Tenn.*, p.v., Greene co., on Sinking Creek, near Fullen's Station, and 10 m. from Greenville. It has an academy. Pop. 198.

Rheim's (*reemz*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Urbana tp., Steuben co., near Lake Keuka, on B.&H.RR., 3 m. S.W. Hammondsport. Pop. 175.

Rhine, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Sheboygan co., 6 m. from Kiel Station. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,542.

Rhine'beck, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R., opposite Kingston, and on N. Y.C.&H.R. and H.&C.W.RRs., 15 m. N. of Poughkeepsie. It has an institute, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a paper mill, carriage factories, and is a shipping point for the products of the surrounding agricultural region. Pop. 1,569; of tp. 3,902.

Rhinecliff, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rhinebeck tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R., 3 m. E. of Rhinebeck by H.&C.W.RR. It is connected by ferry with Kingston and Rondout. Pop. 585.

Rhine'hart, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Rhineland, *Mo.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Missouri R., 3 m. N.E. Gasconade City. Pop. 121.

Rhoades', *Kan.*, p.v., Dickenson co., 22 m. S. of Abilena. Pop. 75.

Rhoadesville (*rōdz'vĭl*), *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Rhode, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rhode Island, a New England State, the smallest in the Union, bounded N. and E. by Massachusetts, S. by the Atlantic Ocean, and W. by Connecticut. It is situated between lat. 41° 8' and 42° 3' N., lon. 71° 8' and 71° 53' W. The greatest length is 48 m., the breadth 39 m., and the area, (including water surface) 1,250 sq. m. The natural features of the State are somewhat peculiar. About one-tenth part of it is water, and of the residue, a very considerable portion is made up of islands. The interior, with the exception of the intervales along the streams, is generally rough and hilly, better adapted to grazing than to the raising of grain. The most considerable hills in the State are Mount Hope in Bristol, Pine in Exeter, Easchahoague and Hopkins in West Greenwich, Chopmist in Scituate, Neutaconkanet in Johnston, Woonsocket in Smithfield, and Diamond in Cumberland. Narragansett Bay, which divides the State into two unequal parts, leaving far the greater portion on the West, extends N. from the Atlantic Ocean a distance of 28 m. It is from 3 to 12 m. wide, and holds in its embrace the islands of Aquidneck, or Rhode Island, Canonicut, and several smaller ones. The first named, which has been called the "Eden of America," is 15 m. long, from 3 to 3½ m. wide, and contains abt. 50 sq. m. It comprises the city of Newport, the town of Middletown, and the greater part of Portsmouth. Newport near its S. end, is a celebrated watering place. Newport harbor, which lies between Canonicut and Rhode Island, is one of the finest in the world, and has a depth of water sufficient for the largest ships. Canonicut is 7 m. long and about 1 m. wide, and forms the town of Jamestown. Projecting southward from the mainland on the E. is a peninsula which divides Narragansett Bay and forms Mt. Hope Bay, at the head of which Taunton R., enters. In the Atlantic, abt. 10 m. S. by W. of Point Judith (at the W. entrance of Narragansett Bay), is Block Island. R.I. has 3 considerable rivers, which, though none of them navigable for any great distance, afford valuable water-power; these are—the Pawcatuck, called above the town of that name the Blackstone, the Pawtuxet, which flows S.E., and the Pawcatuck, which flows through the W. portion of the State and forms a part of the boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut.—The W. half of the State and a small tract along the E. shore of Narragansett Bay are Eozoic, but a tract covering all the islands of Narragansett Bay and part of its western shore belongs to the Carboniferous era and forms the easternmost bed of anthracite in the U. States. The coal has not been esteemed as equal to the Pennsylvania anthracite in quality, though perhaps even more extensive in quantity, but it improves in quality as lower strata are reached. About 10,000 to 15,000 tons are annually mined. Excellent iron ore is found in various parts of the State, and lime of the best quality is burned from the limestones at Lime Rock, which belong to the coal measures and abound in fossil plants. Sandstone, serpentine and marble abound in several parts of the State, and excellent brick are made from the clay of Providence co.—The soil of the State is for the most part moderately fertile, though the gravelly and pebbly soil of the W. part, and the sand-dunes and salt marshes of the S.W., are exceptions; but much of it is broken, rocky and difficult of cultivation. The islands of Narragansett Bay and the region drained by Pawtucket and Pawtuxet Rs., is the most arable.—The vegetation does not differ materially from that of Massachusetts and Connecticut, though, from the presence of a large body of landlocked water like Narragansett Bay, the temperature is somewhat milder than that of either of the adjacent States. About one-fourth of the surface is in woodland. The flora and fauna also of the State are almost without exception those of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Narragansett Bay is a favorite resort for the duck, brant and teal families, and the swamps and marshes adjacent for snipe, woodcock and grouse.—The climate, though modified to some extent by the influence of the bay, is not materially different from that of the adjacent States. The summer climate of Newport is delightful; the E. winds are tempered by the breadth of land over which they come, and the S. winds become mild by the influence of the Gulf Stream. Careful observations upon meteorology were made by Professor Caswell, of Brown university, at Providence, during a period of 29 years. The mean of Feb. (the coldest month) for the whole period was 26.73°, and the mean of July (the warmest month), 70.69°. The highest annual mean was 49.86°, and the lowest, 44.62°; mean for the 29 years, 48.19°. Fifteen degrees below zero was the lowest temperature recorded, and 94 degrees above the highest, giving a range of 109 degrees. The largest annual rainfall was 53.27 inches, and the smallest, 30.96 inches; mean for the whole period, 40.38 inches.—R.I. is not an agricultural State. Her pop. is too dense, and her best lands too valuable for town-sites, to make farming, except in the way of market gardening, largely profitable. The area of farming-lands in the State, as in Massachusetts and Connecticut, has been gradually diminishing, mainly because the lands were becoming too valuable to be cultivated as farms. The crops of cereals are never large enough for home consumption. The principal products in the census year 1880 were 17,783 bush. of barley, 327,967 of corn, and 159,339 of oats. The live-stock in farms consisted of 9,661 horses, 3,523 working oxen, 21,460 milch cows, 10,601 other cattle, 17,211 sheep, and 14,121 hogs.—R.I. is essentially a manuf. State. It stands 8th among the States of the Union in the amount of capital engaged, and 14th in the value of products; but in proportion to area or pop. it is unrivaled. In 1880 the State had 2,205 manuf. establishments, employing 62,878 hands; capital invested, $75,575,943; wages paid during the year, $21,355,619; value of materials, $58,103,443; value of products, $104,163,621. The first cotton-mill in the U. States was erected in R.I., which now stands next to Mass. in this branch of industry. In 1880 there were 115 cotton-mills working 29,660 looms and 1,764,569 spindles employing 21,474 hands; capital invested, $28,047,331; wages paid during the year, $5,320,303; bales of cotton consumed 177,480; value of materials, $12,291.437; value of products, $22,875,111. The other leading industries are printing, cotton and woolen goods, bleaching and dyeing, woolen goods, machinery, cotton and woolens, jewelry, worsted goods, screws, India-rubber and elastic goods. The State is divided into 3 customs districts whose ports of entry are Bristol, Newport, and Providence (which see). In 1882 there were 212 m. of railroad in operation in the State.—The public schools are free, and are supported by State, town and district taxes. In 1882 the number of children in the State between the ages of 5 and 15 years was 52,273; children attending public schools, 33,504; number of schools, 824; number of teachers, 889; expenditures for school purposes, $544,200. Brown university is the only college. An agricultural and scientific department has been added to it. The boarding school of Friends at Providence has a property valued at $850,000. The newly established school for the deaf, which has been established only four years, is on a successful basis, and has 25 pupils. The permanent school fund of the State is $266,950. The penal, correctional, and charitable institutions on the State farm at Cranston cost $147,190 for support during the year 1881. A new reform school, with separate departments for boys and girls, has been added, for which the buildings are not yet complete. In 1882 the work-house and house of correction contained 180 men and 57 women; the asylum for the incurable insane, 113 men and 132 women.—R.I. is divided into 8 cos., viz.: Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington. Providence and Newport are the capitals; the other cities are Lincoln, Pawtucket, Warwick, and Woonsocket. The legislature consists of a senate of 36 members, and a house of representatives of 72 members. They hold two sessions annually, the principal one at Newport, and an adjourned one at Providence in Oct. The executive power is vested in a governor and lieutenant-governor, both annually elected by the people. The secretary of State, attorney general, general treasurer, and State auditor, are also chosen by the people. The commissioner of public schools was for many years appointed by the governor and senate, but is now chosen by the board of education. The judicial power is vested in a supreme court, consisting of 1 chief-justice and 4 associate justices, which holds its sessions twice a year in each co., and has both appellate and original jurisdiction; of courts of common pleas, presided over by one of the associate justices of the supreme court, also holding sessions twice a year in each co.; of justices' courts; and of probate courts, the judges of which in Providence, Pawtucket, and East Providence, are elected by the general assembly. The State sends 2 members to congress, and has 4 electoral votes. The State debt in 1882 was $2,521,500. The receipts into the treasury for the year 1881 amounted to $919,792; expenditures, $794,685. The val. of taxable prop. was $328,530,559 (real estate, $243,658,190: personal, $84,872,369).—The official designation of the State is "the State of R.I. and Providence Plantation." It was first settled by Roger Williams, who fled from religious persecution in Mass., in June, 1636. He received a grant of territory from the Narragansett Indians, March 24, 1638, and obtained a charter in 1644, which was renewed by Charles II. in 1663, and remained in force till 1842 when—after an insurrection, in which a number of the people took up arms under Wilson Dorr, who was made prisoner, —a new constitution was agreed to, and became into force in 1843. R.I. suffered much from the Indian wars, until the defeat and death of Philip, king of the Wampanoags. It was seized by the English, Dec. 8, 1776; attacked by the French and Americans without effect, Aug. 8, 1778; abandoned by the English in 1779; and occupied by the French, July 11, 1780. R.I. was the last of the States that gave in their adherence to the federal constitution, which was done in May, 1790. Pop. in 1790, 68,825; in 1830, 97,199; in 1860, 174,620; in 1870, 217,353; in 1880, 276,531 (of whom 133.030 males and 143,501 females; 202,538 natives and 73,993 of foreign birth; 269,939 whites, 6,488 colored, 27 Chinese, and 77 Indians).

Rho'delia, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co.

Rhode River, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Rhodes, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Rhodes'ville, *N. C.*, p.o., Johnston co.

Rials, *Miss.*, p.v., Simpson co., 6 m. E. of Westville.✣

Rialto, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Rib Falls, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Marathon co., 15 m. W. of Wausau. Pop. 574.

Rice, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 676.

Rice, *Iowa*, tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 566.

Rice, *Kan.*, a central co., intersected by Arkansas R., and watered by Low Creek and the Little Arkansas; area, 720 sq. m. The surface consists of undulating prairies, which have a fertile soil. The bottom lands are well timbered. The chief prod. in 1881 were 824,780 bush. of corn, 147,536 of wheat, and 87,185 of oats. Cap., Lyons. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 9,292 (of whom 743 for.).

—p.o., Cloud co.

Rice, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., drained by the head waters of Cannon R.; area, 520 sq m. The surface is uneven; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 907,514 bush. of wheat, 507,522 of oats, 405,990 of corn, and 22,789 of barley; also butter, and hay. Cap., Faribault. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 22,480 (of whom 6,789 for.).

Rice, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 950.

Rice, *Tex.*, p.h., Navarro co., 40 m. S. of Dallas by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 53.

Rice'borough, *Ga.*, p.v., Liberty co., 5 m. E. by S. from McIntosh Station. Pop. 55.

Rice Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Prince Edward co.

Rice'ford, *Minn.*, p.v. in Spring Grove tp., Houston co., 15 m. S.E. Preston. Pop. 200.

Rice Lake, *Minn.*, p.h., Dodge co., on a small lake 10 m. E. of Owatonna. Pop. 60.

—tp., St. Louis co. Pop. 63.

Rice Lake, *Wis.*, thriving p.v.◈ in Stanford tp., Barron co., on Red Cedar R., and on a small lake, 45 m. N.W. Chippewa Falls by a branch of C., St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a high school, a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 362.

—tp., Barron co. Pop. 454.

Rice'land, *Minn.*, tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 783.

Rice's, *Minn.*, p.h., Benton co., 13 m. S.W. Sauk Rapids. Pop. 100.

Rice's, *S. C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Rice's Crossing, *Tex.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Rices Landing, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Greene co., on Penn. RR., 12 m. N.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 116.

Riceville, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Riceville, *Cal.*, p.o., Tehama co.

Riceville, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Riceville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jenkins tp., Mitchell co., on W. branch of Wapsipinicon R., 20 m. N. of Charles City. It has a graded school and a cheese factory. Pop. 191.

—v., cap. of Pearl co., 67 m. N. of New Orleans.

Riceville, *Ky.*, tp., Hart co. Pop. 2,768.

Riceville, *N.J.*, Monmouth co. See NAVASINK.

Riceville, *N. C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Riceville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Bloomfield tp., Crawford co., on B.,P.&W.RR., 22 m. N.E. Meadville. Exports, lumber, handles, wood, and bark. Pop. 314.

Riceville, *Tenn.*, p.v., McMinn co., 49 m. E. of Chattanooga by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Here is a masonic institute, the Riceville Institute, and several grist, saw, and woolen mills. Pop. 285.

Riceville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Riceville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Washington co., on C.&N.W.RR., 26 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 150.

Rice Wilsons, *Ky.*, tp., Russell co. P. 1,088.

Rich, *Ill.*, tp., Cook co. Pop. 1,702.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,427.

Rich, *Kan.*, p.tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,139.

Rich, *Mich.*, tp., Lapeer co. Pop. 881.

Rich, *Utah*, a N.E. co., bordering on Idaho and Wyoming, and intersected by Bear R.; area, 820 sq. m. The E. part is mountainous. It is generally well timbered, and adapted to the raising of grain, stock, and vegetables. Cap., Randolph. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 1,263 (of whom 392 for.).

Richards, *Ala.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 1,441.

Richards, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Richards, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Rich'ardson, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Richardson, *Ind.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Richardson, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., separated from Mo., on the E. by the Missouri R., bordering S. on Kan. and watered by the Nemaha and other streams; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. There are extensive prairies and numerous groves. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,931,837 bush. of corn, 372,725 of wheat, 188,220 of oats, 50,737 of barley, and 23,377 of rye; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Falls City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 15,028 (of whom 1,998 for.).

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 91.

Richardson, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 650.

Richardson, *Tex.*, p.h., Dallas co., 199 m. S. of Houston by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 100.

Richardson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Richardson, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Richardson's Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Union co.

Richardsons Landing, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co.

Richardsons Landing, *Tenn.*, p.h. and shipping place, Tipton co., on Mississippi R., 28 m. N. of Memphis.✣

Rich'ardsonville, *S. C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Richardsville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Green Castle tp., Warren co., 7 m. N. of Bowling Green. Pop. 77.

Richardsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warsaw tp., Jefferson co., 7 m. N. of Brookville. Pop. 150.

Richardsville, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Richborough, *Pa.*, p.v. in Northampton tp., Bucks co., 5 m. from Churchville Station, and 6 m. W. of Newton. Pop. 177.

Rich'burg, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wirt tp., Allegbany co., 9 m. S.W. Scio Station. Pop. 250.

Richburg, *S. C.*, p.v., Chester co., 10 m. E. of Chester by C.&C.RR. Here is a masonic hall. P. 250.

Rich Coffey, *Tex.*, p.o., Coleman co.

Rich Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Rich Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

Riche's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Sauk co.

Richey'ville, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Rich'field, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 25 m. S.E. Quincy. Pop. 79; of tp. 1,373.

Richfield, *Iowa*, p.o., Fayette co.

Richfield, *Mich.*, p.tp., Genessee co. Pop. 1,571.

Richfield, *Minn.*, p.tp., Hennepin co. P. 1,501.

Richfield, or CENTREVILLE, *N.J.*, p.v. in Aquackononck tp., Passaic co., on Morris Canal, 16 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. from Paterson.✣

Richfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 12 m. N.W. Cooperstown. Pop. 84; of tp. 2,515.

Richfield, *O.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 857.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,070.

—p.v. and tp., Summit co., 12 m. N.W. Akron. It has a high school. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,253.

Richfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Juniata co., 18 m. N.E. Juniata. Pop. 175.

Richfield, *Utah.*, p.v., cap. of Sevier co., on Sevier R., 70 m. S. of Nephi. It has a graded school. Pop. 1,197.

Richfield, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 308.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 25 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 137; of tp. 1,708.

Richfield Centre, *O.*, p.o., Lucas co.

Richfield Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and fashionable summer resort in Richfield tp., Otsego co., near the head of Schuyler Lake, 36 m. S. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a seminary, a wkly paper, a bank, and a sulphur spring celebrated for the cure of cutaneous diseases. Pop. 1,307.

Richford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tioga co., on E. Owego Creek, 47 m. S. by E. from Auburn by S.C. RR. Pop. 317; of tp. 1,477.

Richford, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., at the confluence of Missisquoi and Clyde Rs., 32 m. N.W. Newport by S.E.RR. and 28 m.E. of St.Albany by Missisquoi div. of C.V.RR. It has a graded school, a savings bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,818.

Richford, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waushara co., 5 m. E. of Coloma Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 449.

Rich Fountain, *Mo.*, p.v., Osage co., 3 m. S. of Linn. Pop. 175.

Rich Grove, *Ind.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 492.

Rich Hill, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Bates co., on M.P. and K.C.,F.S.&G.RRs., 11 m. S. of Butler.✣

Rich Hill, *O.*, p.v., Knox co., on O.C.RR., 17 m. S. by E. from Mt. Gilead. Pop. 75.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,404. See Rixs Mills.

Rich Hill, *Pa.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,795.

Rich Hill, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Rich'ison's Cove, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Sevier co. Pop. 715.

Richland, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 933.
—tp., Searcy co. Pop. 694.
—tp., Desha co. Pop. 285.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,631.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,723.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 605.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,044.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 210.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,087.

Richland, *Cal.*, p.v., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., some mills below Sacramento.✣

Richland, *Dak.*, an E. co., separated from Minn. by Red R., and watered by its affluents; area, 1,390 sq. m. The river bottoms are fertile; the rest of the co. consists of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 184,753 bush. of wheat, 63,243 of oats, and 15,330 of barley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,597 (of whom 1,681 for.).
—p.v., Union co., near Big Sioux R., 10 m. W. of Vermillion Station. Pop. 43.

Richland, *Ga.*, p.tp., Stewart co. Pop. 952.

Richland, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., drained by tributaries of the Wabash R.; area, 380 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 783,703 bush. of corn, 412,020 of wheat and 111,734 of oats; also hay, and pork. Cap., Olney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 15,546 (of whom 902 for.).
—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 778.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 807.
—p.h., Sangamon co., on O.&M.RR., 12 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 26.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,142. See Strasburg.

Richland, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,151.
—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,350. See Corunna.
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 1,913.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,329.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,028. See Mier.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,563. See Bloomfield.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 2,036. See Dunkirk.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 985.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,672. See Chili.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,610. See Elletsville.
—p.h. and tp., Rush co., 10 m. S. of Rushville. Pop. 119; of tp. 941.
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 742.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 1,917. See Larwill.

Richland, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 670.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 381.
—tp., Chickasaw co. Pop. 690.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,100.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 840.
—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 54.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 409.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 624.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,056.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 951.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 792.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Keokuk co., on Skunk R., 9 m. W. of Pleasant Plain Station. Pop. 254; of tp. 1,402.
—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 117.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,261. See Peoria.
—tp., Story co. Pop. 537.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 808.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,348.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,315. See Hartford.

Richland, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 665.
—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,046.
—tp., Harvey co. Pop. 372.
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 714.
—tp., Labette co. Pop. 2,585. See Chetopa.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,436.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 849.
—p.h., Shawnee co., 19 m. S.W. Lawrence by U.P.RR.

Richland, *Ky.*, p.tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,480.

Richland, *La.*, a N.E. parish, chiefly drained by Bayou Bœuf; area, 578 sq. m. The surface is low and level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,855 bush. of corn, and 11,631 bales of cotton. Cap., Rayville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,440 (of whom 5,236 colored).

Richland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Kalamazoo co., 10 m. N.E. Kalamazoo. It has an academy, and several factories. Pop. 223; of tp. 1,189.
—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 751.
—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 880. See Vestaburgh.
—tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 76.
—tp., Ogemaw co. Pop. 101.
—tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 700.

Richland, *Minn.*, p.tp., Rice co. Pop. 957.

Richland, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 1,068.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 788.
—tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,176.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 839.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,544.
—tp., Ozark co. Pop. 948.
—p.v. in Liberty tp., Pulaski co., 160 m. W. of St. Louis. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Chief business, stock-raising and farming. Pop. 360.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 785.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,264. See Sikeston.
—tp., Stoddard co. Pop. 976. See Essex.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 615.

Richland, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Richland, *Neb.*, p.tp., Colfax co. Pop. 409.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 523.
—tp., Sarpy co. Pop. 600.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 592.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 605.

Richland, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 45 m. N. of Syracuse by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 3,991.

Richland, *N.C.*, tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 3,253.
—tp., Onslow co. Pop. 2,630.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 842.

Richland, *O.*, a N. co., drained by the head waters of Walhonding R.; area, 490 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 888,950 bush. of corn, 821,672 of oats, and 771,513 of wheat; butter, wool, potatoes, hay, and maple sugar, are also largely produced. Cap., Mansfield. Val. of taxable prop. $21,763,200. Pop. 36,306 (of whom 2,827 for., and 186 colored).

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 3,372.

—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 4,361. See St. Clairville.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,338. See Sabina.

—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,252. See Dawn.

—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,427.

—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 1,502. See Rushville.

—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,439. See Senecaville.

—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,463.

—(p.o. name Belle Centre), v. and tp., Logan co., on C.,S.&C.RR., 10 m. N. of Bellefontaine. Pop. 116; of tp. 1,761.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,210.

—p.v. and tp., Vinton co., on M.&C.RR., 5 m. W. of Hamden. Pop. of tp. 1,668.

—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,676. See Wharton.

Richland, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 760.

—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,994. See Richlandtown.

—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 996.

—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 2,740. See Foxburg.

—tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,221.

Richland, *S.C.*, a central co., bounded W. and S.W. by Congaree R., and E. by the Wateree, and drained by their branches; area, 620 sq. m. It has a somewhat hilly surface, mostly covered with pine forests, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 171,040 bush. of corn, 30,904 of oats, 10,958 bales of cotton, and 104,121 lbs. of rice. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt $8,500,000. Pop. 28,585 (of whom 409 for., and 19,396 colored).

—tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,202.

Richland, *Tenn.*, p.v., Granger co., 6 m. from New Market Station. Pop. 100.

Richland, *Tex.*, p.h., Navarro co., 199 m. N. by W. from Houston by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 100.

Richland, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Richland, *W. Va.*, tp., Ohio co. Pop. 1,525.

Richland, *Wis.*, a S.W. co., bordered S. by Wisconsin R., and drained by Pine R. and Knapp's and Mill Creeks; area, 570 sq. m. It has a generally level surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 873,042 bush. of corn, 362,987 of oats, 322,572 of wheat, and 12,904 of rye; also potatoes, butter, hops, and wool. Cap., Richland Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 18,174 (of whom 1,881 for.).

—tp., Richland co. Pop. 2,048.

Richland Centre, *Ind.*, p.h., Fulton co., 3 m. from Tiosa Station.✣

Richland Centre, *Pa.*, Bucks co. See Quakertown.

Richland Centre, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., cap. of Richland co., on Pine R., 11 m. N. of Richland City by C.,M.&St.P.RR., in the midst of a beautiful and fertile district. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, leather, staves, lumber, &c. Pop. 1,227.

Richland City, *Wis.*, p.v. in Buena Vista tp., Richland co., on Wisconsin R., 6 m. W. of Lone Rock by C.,St.P.&M.RR. Pop. 100.

Richland Grove, *Ill.*, p.h., Rock Island co., 12 m. S.E. Rock Island. Pop. 60.

Rich'lands, *N.C.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Onslow co., 35 m. S.W. New Berne. Pop. 75.

Richlands, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Richland Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., San Saba co.

Richland Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mill Creek tp., Lebanon co., on Lehigh Valley div. of P.&R. RR., 9 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 297.

Richland Station, *Tenn.*, p.h., Sumner co., on L.&N.RR., 15 m. N. of Gallatin. Pop. 40.

Rich'landtown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Bucks co., 2 m. N.E. Quakertown Station. Pop. 272.

Rich Lien (*rich'lū*), *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Rich'man, *Iowa*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 911.

Richmond, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Dallas co., 23 m. S. of Selma. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,076.

Richmond, *Ark.*, p.v. in Red River tp., cap. of Little River co., 20 m. W. by N. from Texarkana. Pop. 150.

Richmond, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Richmond, *Ga.*, an E. co., separated from S. Carolina by the Savannah R.; area, 320 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and the soil is fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 102,619 bush. of corn, 73,155 of oats, 13,553 of wheat, 2,742 bales of cotton, and 1,662 galls. of molasses. Cap., Augusta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 34,569 (of whom 1,458 for., and 17,483 colored).

Richmond, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., McHenry co., 75 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 464; of tp. 1,359.

Richmond, *Ind.*, h., Decatur co., on Sand Creek, 23 m. S. of Columbus.

—a city◈ in Wayne tp., cap. of Wayne co., on the East Fork of Whitewater R. and on the C.,H.&D., the G.R.&I. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 68 m. E. of Indianapolis, and the same distance N.W. Cincinnati, O., on rolling ground 700 ft. above tide water, in the midst of a fertile agricultural district, with which it has an important trade. The co. buildings are substantial, the residences handsome, and the streets wide, well lighted by gas, and traversed by 3½ m. of street railway. Richmond has 9 public and 3 private schools, the Friend's Academy, the Earlham College, also conducted by the Friends, the Morrison free library, comprising over 10,000 volumes, a law library of 2,000 volumes, 2 opera-houses, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 daily and 2 wkly papers, and an efficient fire department. The river furnishes good water-power, chiefly utilized by numerous flour mills. There are 160 manuf. establishments, in which an aggregate capital of $3,500,000 is invested, employing 2,200 persons, among whom $1,000,000 is distributed annually as wages. During the year 1880 these manuf. consumed $2,400,000 worth of raw material, which produced over $5,000,000 worth of manufactured articles, consisting chiefly of threshing machines, portable engines, ploughs, flax, lumber, school and church furniture, &c. Pop. 12,743.

Richmond, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in English River tp., Washington co., 4 m. S.E. Kalona Station. Pop. 354.

Richmond, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 12 m. S. of Ottawa. Pop. 50; of tp. 682.

—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 1,972. See Seneca.

Richmond, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., cap. of Madison co., 139 m. S.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. It is the seat of the Central University and of the Madison Female Institute. It is lighted by gas, and has 2 wkly papers, and 4 nat. banks. Pop. 2,909; of tp. 4,622.

Richmond, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sagadahoc co., on Kennebec R., 44 m. N.E. Portland by M.C.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and 2 nat. banks. Manuf., boots and shoes, lumber, &c. P. of tp. 2,658.

Richmond, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 159 m. W. of Boston by B.&A.RR. It has an academy, and an iron furnace. Pop. of tp. 1,124.

Richmond, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macomb co., on G.T.RR., 20 m. S.W. Port Huron, 38 m. N. of Detroit. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 750; of tp. 2,613.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 2,352. See Reed City.

Richmond, *Minn.*, Stearns co. See Torah.

—p.h. and tp., Winona co., on Mississippi R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 10 m. S.E. Winona. Pop. of tp. 284.

Richmond, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

—h., Lee co., 12 m. S.E. Tupelo.

Richmond, *Mo.*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 3,606.

—p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., cap. of Ray co., 5 m. N.W. Lexington Junction by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a college, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, some flour mills and factories, and a considerable trade. Pop. 1,424; of tp. 6,070.

Richmond, *Neb.*, tp., Furnas co. Pop. 453.

Richmond, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Cheshire co., 6 m. from Winchester. Pop. of tp. 669.

Richmond, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Richmond, *N.Y.*, a S. co., comprising Staten Island, Shooter's Island at the entrance of Newark Bay, and the islands in Staten Island Sound ; area, 60 sq. m. Cap., Richmond. Val of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 38,994 (of whom 10 961 for., and 935 colored). See STATEN ISLAND.

—tp., Ontario co. Pop. 1,772.

—p.v.◈ in Northfield tp., cap. of Richmond co., on S.I.RR., 2 m. from the sea, 2 m. W. of New Dorp, and 12 m. S.W. New York. Here are many elegant villa residences. Pop. 88.

Richmond, *N.C.*, a S. co., bordering on S.C., and bounded N.E. by Lumber R. and W. by the Yadkin ; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 277,974 bush. of corn, 32,279 of oats, 19,994 of wheat, and 12,754 bales of cotton. Cap., Rockingham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 18,245 (of whom 10,100 colored).

Richmond, *O.*, tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 1,011.

—tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,014. See CHICAGO JUNCTION.

—p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.W. Steubenville. It is the seat of Richmond College. P. 491.

Richmond, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,226.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,490.

—Franklin co. See RICHMOND FURNACE.

—p.v. in Lower Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., 6 m. S. of Portland Station. Pop. 150.

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,512.

Richmond, *R.I.*, tp., Washington co. P. 1,800.

Richmond, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Fort Bend co., on Brazos R., at head of navigation, 34 m. S.W. Houston by G.,H.&S.A.RR. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,156.

Richmond, *Utah*, p.tp., Cache co. Pop. 1,198.

Richmond, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chittenden co., on Winooski R., 34 m. S.E. St. Albans by C.V.RR., in a fertile valley of the Green Mts. Exports, chiefly dairy produce. Pop. of tp. 1,264.

Richmond, *Va.*, an E. co., bordered S.W. by the Rappahannock R.; area, 140 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface and fertile soil. There are extensive forests of pine, and abundant oyster-beds in the Rappahannock. The chief prod. in 1880 were 157,107 bush. of corn, and 42,926 of wheat. Cap., Warsaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,198 (of whom 3,434 colored).

Richmond, *Va.*, a port of entry, the cap. and largest city of the State, also cap. of Henrico co., is pleasantly situated on the N. side of James R. here crossed by 5 bridges, immediately below the falls, at the head of tide-water, and 150 m. from its mouth, on the R.&P., the R.,F.&P., the C.&O., R.&D., and R.,Y.R.&C.RRs., 116 m. S.S.W. of Washington by rail. Directly opposite to Richmond, and connected to it by two bridges, is Manchester, which may be regarded as a suburb of the city. From its peculiarly favorable situation, between the upper and the lower country, Richmond is one of the most healthy cities in the U. States. Seldom, if ever, has it been visited with yellow fever, or any desolating epidemic. The city is divided into two unequal parts by a valley, through which passes the Shockoe Creek, to enter James R. It is chiefly built upon the more elevated grounds on either side of this depression, which present a beautiful variety of surface, and afford in many parts highly picturesque situations for dwellings and for public edifices, Shockoe Hill, on the W. part of the city, and Richmond Hill stand opposite to each other, with the creek between them ; and near the E. limit is Church Hill, which is also a commanding eminence. Over these elevated grounds, and the valley between them, declining towards the river, the streets and buildings of the city are spread. The streets mostly cross each other at right angles, and are most commonly 65 ft. in width. Near the brow of Shockoe Hill which is an elevated plain, and a favorite place of residence, is Capitol Square, a beautiful public ground, containing abt. 9 acres, surrounded by a handsome iron railing, ornamented with gravel walks, and shaded with a variety of trees. In the centre stands the State house, which is remarkable for its commanding position, and its chaste yet beautiful proportions. It is a Græco-Composite building, adorned with a portico of Ionic columns, the plan having been furnished by Thomas Jefferson after that of the Maison Carrée at Nimes, in France. The view from the platform on the roof is extensive and beautiful. In an open hall, in the centre of the building within, is placed the celebrated marble statue of Washington, by Houdon, which was erected in 1788, during the lifetime of Washington. On the E. Capitol Square are also the governor's mansion, a bronze equestrian statue of Washington, a marble statue of Henry Clay, and Foley's statue of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson. Richmond has a fine system of public free schools, including a high school. Private schools for both sexes are also numerous, including Richmond college for males and Richmond female institute for girls and young ladies. The medical college of Va. was established in 1851. The Roman Catholics have several excellent schools under their control, and for the higher education of the colored people there are the Richmond normal school and the Colver theological institute. The city has 52 churches. Besides the State central lunatic asylum (for colored insane), and the city almshouse, there are a number of orphan asylums, homes, etc., sustained by the various denominations and private charity. The State penitentiary is also here. The city has an excellent police, and its efficient fire department has 5 steam engines. The city owns and operates its own gas and water-works. The water power afforded by the falls is immense and easily utilized, but comparatively little of it has yet been taken advantage of. The falls of James R. afford immense water power. Vessels drawing 16 ft. can ascend to within a mile of the centre of the city, at a place called Rockets, and those of 18 ft. draught to Warwick, 3 m. below. A canal has been built around the falls, and above them there is navigation for over 200 m. Improvements are in progress in the river, which are expected to render the docks accessible by vessels drawing 19 ft. The James R. and Kanawha canal extend to Buchanan, 195 m. Regular lines of steamers run to Norfolk, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York. Richmond had in 1880 702 manuf. establishments, employing 16,932 hands ; and the sale of their products amounted to $24,705,083. The manuf. included iron-works, machine shops, foundries, sugar refineries, cigar factories, coach and wagon factories, furniture, sheetings and shirtings, and stoneware. The value of its foreign commerce for the year 1882 was as follows: imports, $125,607 ; exports, $1,685,311. The number of entrances was 28 of 8,378 tons ; clearances, 81 of 37,651 tons. Number of vessels belonging to the district, 59 of 6,468. In 1882 there were 4 nat., 5 State and 8 private banks, 40 newspapers and periodicals, of which 5 were daily.—Richmond was founded in 1737, was incorporated in 1742, and became the State cap. in 1779, at which period it was a small village. In 1861 it was made the capital of the Southern confederacy ; and one of the great aims of the federal authorities, throughout the war, was to reduce it into their possession. The obstinacy with which the confederates defended it was a proof of the great importance they attached to its retention. When General Lee evacuated Petersburg, April 2, 1865, the troops defending Richmond on the E. were withdrawn, and

to prevent the tobacco warehouses and public stores from falling into the hands of the federal forces, the buildings—together with the bridges over James R.—were fired. This resulted in the destruction of a large part of the business section of the city, the number of buildings destroyed having been estimated at 1,000, and the loss at $8,000,000. With the cessation of hostilities, Richmond set to work to rebuild her blackened quarters, which she has now almost wholly accomplished, and the city is rapidly surpassing its former prosperity. Pop. in 1790, 3,761; in 1830, 16,060; in 1860, 37,910; in 1870, 51,038; in 1880, 63,803.
—tp., Wise co. Pop. 1,333.

Richmond, *W. Va.*, tp., Raleigh co. Pop. 725.

Richmond, *Wis.*, tp., Shawano co. Pop. 706.
—p.v. and tp., Walworth co., 9 m. S. of Whitewater Station. Pop. of tp. 882.

Richmond Camp Ground, *Me.*, p.o., Sagadahoc co.

Richmond Centre, *O.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Ashtabula co., 10 m. S.E. Jefferson.✣

Richmond Corner, *Me.*, p.o., Sagadahoc co.

Richmond Dale, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Ross co., 14 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 234.

Richmond Furnace, *Mass.*, p.h., Berkshire co., 1 m. from Richmond.✣

Richmond Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Metal tp., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 28 m. W. of Chambersburg. Pop. 100.

Richmond Hill, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Jamaica tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 8 m. E. of Brooklyn. P. 50.

Richmond Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Richmond Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Silver Lake tp., Susquehanna co., 5 m. N. of Montrose. Pop. 75.

Richmond Junction, *Ky.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Richmond Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Ontario co., 4 m. from Livonia Station. Pop. 175.

Richmond Switch, or Wood River Junction, *R.I.*, p.h., Washington co,, on Wood R., and N.Y.,P.&B.RR., 25 m. S.W. Greenwich.✣

Rich'mondville, *Mich.*, p.v., Sanilac co., on Lake Huron, 20 m. N. of Lexington. Pop. 100.

Richmondville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Schoharie co., on Cobleskill Creek, 50 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and some factories. Pop. 653; of tp. 2,082.

Rich Mountain, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rich Mountain, *N. C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Rich Mountain, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Rich Patch, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Rich Pond, *Ky.*, p.v., Warren co., 8 m. S. of Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. Pop. 150.

Rich Prairie, *Minn.*, p.o., Morrison co.

Rich Square, *N. C.*, p.h. and tp., Northampton co., 12 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 63; of tp. 3,619.

Rich'ton, *Ill.* (p.o. name Mattison), v. in Rich tp., Cook co., 29 m. S. of Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 105.

Rich Valley, *Ind.*, p.v., Wabash co., on Wabash R. and W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. S.W. Wabash. P. 175.

Rich Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.
—tp., McLeod co. Pop. 991.

Rich Valley, *Va.*, p.tp., Smyth co. Pop. 4,379.

Rich'view, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 10 m. S. by W. from Centralia by I.C.RR. It has a seminary, and a bank, and various factories. Pop. 559; of tp. 1,291.

Rich'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Tuscola co.

Richville, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Richville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in DeKalb tp., St. Lawrence co., on Oswegatchie R., 42 m. N.E. Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a graded school, and several lumber mills. Pop. 375.

Richville, *O.* (p.o. name Chatfield), v., Crawford co., 10 m. N. of Bucyrus. Pop. 240.
—p.v. in Perry tp., Stark co., 6 m. S.W. Canton. Pop. 124.

Richville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Shoreham tp., Addison co., 24 m. N.W. Rutland. Manuf., butter-tubs.

Richwood, *Ark.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 267.

Rich wood, *Ill.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,195.
—tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,283.

Richwood, *Ky.*, p.o., Boone co.

Richwood, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Becker co., 10 m. N. of Detroit City. It has a flour and a lumber mill. Pop. 45; of tp. 439.

Richwood, *Mo.*, tp., McDonald co. Pop. 688.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 2,283.

Richwood, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Claiborne tp., Union co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 14 m. W. of Marion. It has a wkly paper, 2 banks, a public library, 2 large grain-elevators, a steam chair-factory, &c. Farming is the chief business. Pop. 1,317.

Richwood, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Richwood, *Wis.*, p.v. in Shields tp., Dodge co., 5 m. N.W. Watertown by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 118.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,515.

Rich'woods, *Ark.*, tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 714.
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 1,529.

Richwoods, *Ill.*, tp., Jersey co. Pop. 1,147.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 544.

Richwoods, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 16 m. W. of Blackwell's Station. P. of tp. 1,126

Rich'ardsville, *Iowa*, p.h., Dubuque co., 15 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 100.

Rick'real, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Ricks, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,606

Rico, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Dolores co., on the W. fork of Dolores R., 25 m. S.W. Silverton.✣

Riddenvold, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 200.

Rid'dicksville, *N. C.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Rid'dle, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

Rid'dlesburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Broad Top tp., Bedford co., on Boyerstown branch of Juniata R., 13 m. N. of Everett. Pop. 222.

Riddles Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Butler co, 4 m. S. of Carbon Black. Pop. 36.

Riddleton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Smith co.

Rid'dleville, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 10 m. from Sandersville. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,085.

Riddleville, *Tex.*, p.v., Karner co., 35 m. S. of Luling. Pop. 100.

Rider, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Rider's Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Chatham tp., Columbia co., 7 m. from Valatie. Pop. 52.

Ri'dersville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Ridge (*rĭj*), *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,316.

Ridge, *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,396.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,013.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 2,318. See Alto Pass.

Ridge, *Kan.*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 405.

Ridge, *Ky.*, tp., Menifee co. Pop. 927.

Ridge, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

Ridge, *Minn.*, p.o., Pike Stone co.

Ridge, *N. Y.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ridge, *O.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Noble co., 10 m. S. of Caldwell. Pop. 20.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1.587.
—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 639.

Ridge, or Ridge Spring, *S. C.*, p.v., Edgefield co., 43 m. E. of Augusta. Pop. 175.
—tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 2,001.

Ridge'bury, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Ridgebury, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wawayanda tp., Orange co., 5 m. S. of Middleton. Pop. 125.

Ridgebury, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., 3 m. S. of Wellsbury Station, N.Y. It has 5 saw-mills. Pop. 47; of tp. 1,489.

Ridgedale (*rĭj'dāl*), *Iowa*, p.h., Polk co., 8 m. N. of Des Moines.✣

Ridge Farm, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Elwood tp., Vermlion co., 16 m. S. of Danville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 238.

Ridge'field, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 15 m. N. of Norwalk by D.&N.RR. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. of tp. 2,028.

Ridgefield, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dorr tp., McHenry co., 45 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 107.

Ridgefield, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Bergen co., 9 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 221; of tp. 3,952.

Ridgefield, *O.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 2,359.

Ridge Grove, *Ala.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,516.

Ridge Hill, *Mass.*, p.h. in South Scituate tp., Plymouth co., 1 m. N. of West Scituate. Pop. 219.

Ridge'land, *Ill.* (p.o. name OAK PARK), h. in Cicero tp., Cook co., on C.&N.W.RR., 7 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 270.
—tp. Iroquois co. Pop. 806.

Ridgeland, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

Ridgeland, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Ridge'ley, *Mo.*, p.v. in Preston tp., Platte co., 6 m. E. of Camden Point. Pop. 84.

Ridgeley, *Neb.*, p.h., Dodge co., 21 m. N.W. Fremont. Pop. 75.

Ridgely, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Sangamon co., 3 m. N. of Springfield Centre. Pop. 100.

Ridgely, *Md.*, p.v. in Greensborough tp., Caroline co., 15 m. N.E. Easton by D.&C.RR. Pop. 81.

Ridgely, *Minn.*, tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 348.

Ridge Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rome tp., Oneida co., on Black River Canal, near Rome. Pop. 50.

Ridge'port, *Iowa*, Broome co. See MINERAL RIDGE.

Ridge Post, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Ridge Prairie, *Ill.*, p.h., St. Clair co., on O.&M.RR., 15 m. E. of St.Louis, Mo. Pop. 70.

Ridge Prairie, *Mo.*, p.h. in Blackwater tp., Saline co., 15 m. W. of Booneville. Pop. 46.

Ridge Road, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., 10 m. N. of Lockport. Pop. 40.

Ridge's Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Ridge Spring, *N.C.*, p.o., Pitt co.

Ridge Val'ley, *Ga.* (p.o. name HERMITAGE), v., Floyd co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 7 m. N. by E. from Rome. Pop. 100.

Ridge'view, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Westmoreland co., 12 m. S.E. Greensburg. Pop. 75.

Ridge'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Iroquois co.

Ridgeville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Randolph co., on Mississinewau R., at crossing of P.,C.&St.L. and G.R.&I.RRs., 84 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, the Ridgeville College, and some flour and saw-mills. Pop. 775.

Ridgeville, *N.C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Ridgeville, *O.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,120.
—(p.o. name NORTH RIDGEVILLE), v. in Ridgeville tp., Lorain co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 20 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 1,660.
—p.h. in Clear Creek tp., Warren co., 7 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 74.

Ridgeville, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Ridgeville, *W. Va*, p.o., Mineral co.

Ridgeville, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,286.

Ridgeville Corners, *O.*, p.h. in Ridgeville tp., Henry co., 8 m. N.W. Napoleon. Pop. 60.

Ridge'way, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co. Pop. 2,498.

Ridgeway, *Ga.*, tp., Gilmer co. Pop. 322.

Ridgeway, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Ridgeway, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Winneshiek co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 54 m. N.W. McGregor. Pop. 250.

Ridgeway, *Kan.* (p.o. name DODGE CITY), v., Ford co., 9 m. S.W. Spearville.✣
—p.h. and tp., Osage co., on Kansas div. of U.P. RR., 20 m. S.W. Lawrence. Pop. 40; of tp. 2,696.

Ridgeway, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 5 m. from Tecumseh. Pop. of tp. 1,167.
—(p.o. name LENOX), v. in Lenox tp., Macomb co., 41 m. N.E. Detroit by G.T.RR. It has an elevator.✣

Ridgeway, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Ridgeway, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Ridgeway, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 37 m. N.E. Buffalo. It contains valuable sandstone quarries. Pop. 119; of tp. 5,495.

Ridgeway, *N.C.*, p.v., Warren co., 57 m. N. by E. from Raleigh by R.&G.RR. Pop. 200.

Ridgeway, *O.*, p.v. in Hale tp., Hardin co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 9 m. S. of Kenton. Pop. 249.
—v., Muskingum co., 10 m. from Zanesville.✣

Ridgeway, *S.C.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 26 m. N. of Columbia by C.,C.&A.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 225.

Ridgeway, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 10 m. S. by W. from Martinsville. Here are 2 tobacco factories. Pop. 75; of tp. 2,408.

Ridgeway, *Wis.*, p.tp., Iowa co. Pop. 2,348.

Ridge'wood, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Bergen co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 22 m. N. of New York, and 5 m. N. of Paterson. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,478.

Ridgewood, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 10 m. from Babylon. Here are the Brooklyn water-works. Pop. 125.

Ridg'way, *Ill.*, p.v. in New Market tp., Gallatin co., 168 m. S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. Pop. 174.

Ridgway, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., cap. of Elk co., on Elk Creek, Clarion R. and Penn. and Erie div. of Penn.RR., 118 m. S.E. Erie. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an opera-house, 2 tanneries, 2 planing mills, 2 flour and 12 saw-mills, and a foundry. Pop. 1,415; of tp. 2,580.

Ridley, *Pa.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,533.

Ridley Park, or MOORE'S STATION, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ridley tp., Delaware co., on P.,W.&B.RR., 7 m. S.E. Media. Pop. 439.

Ridleyville, *Pa.* (p.o. name MOORE'S), h. in Ridley tp., Delaware co., 2 m. S. of Lazaretto. Pop. 40.

Ridott, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Stephenson co., 8 m. E. of Freeport by C.&N.W.RR. P. 215; of tp. 2,013.

Riegel (*ree'gel*), *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Rie'gelsville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Pohatcong tp., Warren co., at the confluence of Musconetong Creek and Delaware R., on Belvidere div. of Penn.RR., 9 m. S. of Phillipsburg. It has 2 paper and 2 flour mills, an edge tool factory, &c. Pop. 200.

Riegelsville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Dorham tp., Bucks co., on Delaware div. of Penn.RR., 21 m. N. of Doylestown. Manuf., iron, paper, &c. Pop. 308.

Ricks', *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Rietbrock, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 409.

Rienzi (*re-en'zee*), *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Alcorn co., 12 m. S. of Corinth by M.&O.RR. Pop. 316.

Rifle River, *Mich.*, rises in Ogemaw co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m. and falls into Saginaw Bay in Bay co.

Rif'ton Glen, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Esoput tp., Ulster co., on Wallkill R., 8 m. from Kingston. Pop. 200.

Ri'ga, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 17 m. S.E. Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 213; of tp. 2,320.

Riga, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Monroe co., 3 m. from Churchville. Pop. 76; of tp. 2,221.

Rigdon, or INDEPENDENCE, *Ind.*, p.v. partly in Grant and partly in Madison cos., 10 m. N.E. Elwood Station. Pop. 200.

Riggs, *Iowa*, p.o., Clinton co.

Riggs, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalfe co.

Riggs'bee's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Riggs'ton, *Ill.*, p.o., Scott co.

Riggsville, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Richtwell, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Rigna, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Rigolets (*rĭg'o-lets*), *La.*, p.h., Orleans parish, 31 m. N.E. New Orleans by L.&N.RR.✣

Rigolets Pass, *La.*, a narrow navigable channel, which connects Lakes Pontchartrain and Borgne, and is 8 or 10 m. in length.

Rigolette, *La.*, tp., Rapides parish. Pop. 1,074.

Ri'kers Hollow, *N.Y.* (p.o. name INGLESIDE), v., Steuben co., 10 m. E. of Bloods Depot Station. Pop. 225.

Ri'ley, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Riley, *Ark.*, p.tp., Yell co. Pop. 1,199.

Riley, *Ill.*, tp., McHenry co. Pop. 864.

Riley, or LOCKPORT, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Vigo co., on T.H.&S.E.RR., 9 m. S.E. Terre Haute. Exports, grain. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,632.

Riley, *Iowa*, tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 418.

Riley, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Big Blue R., and S. and S.W. by the Kansas and Republican Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. Limestone and sandstone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,204,122 bush. of corn, 117,312 of wheat, 85,959 of oats, and 12,921 of rye. Cap., Manhattan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 10,430 (of whom 2,111 for., and 322 colored).

Riley, *Me.*, plantation, Oxford co. Pop. 21.

Riley, *Mich.*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,501.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 2,002.

Riley, *O.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,486. See PENDLETON.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,621.

Riley, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Riley Centre, *Kan.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Riley co., 18 m. N.W. Manhattan. Pop. 93.

Riley Centre, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on Belle R., 7 m. S.W. Emmet. Pop. 150.

Rileys Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Riley's Station, *Ky.*, p.v. in Haysville tp., Marion co., 9 m. E. of Lebanon by L.&N.RR. P. 143.

Riley's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Ri'leyville, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

Rileyville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lebanon tp., Wayne co., 10 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 45.

Ri'mer, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Rimer, or RIMERTON, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Armstrong co., on Alleghany R., and A.V.RR., 15 m. N. of Kittanning. Pop. 110.

Ri'mersburg, *Pa.*, p. borough, Clarion co., on Sligo branch of A.V.RR., 10 m. N.E. Brady. Pop. 334.

Ri'naldo, *Ky.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Ri'nard, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bedford tp., Wayne co., 7 m. S. of Flora by O.&M.RR. Pop. 70.

Rinard's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rin'con, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Rindge (*rĭnj*), *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., 4 m. S. of East Jaffray Station. Pop. of tp. 936.

Rine'hart, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Rine'hart, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

Ri'ner, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Ri'neyville, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Ring, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Ring, *Wis.*, p.v. in Utica tp., Winnebago co., 5 m. N. of Rosendale Station. Pop. 80.

Ringgold, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Ringgold, *Ga.*, p.v.◆ in Ringgold tp., cap. of Catoosa co., 22 m. S.E. Chattanooga by W.&A.RR. It has a masonic educational institute, a wkly paper, grist, and flouring mills, and rich deposits of iron ore. Pop. 436; of tp. 1,142.

Ringgold, *Iowa*, a S. co., bordering on Mo., and intersected by Platte R. and by the E. and W. forks of Grand R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,689,549 bush. of corn, 411,840 of oats, 86,115 of wheat, and 11,490 of rye; also butter, hogs, and cattle. Cap., Mount Ayr. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,085 (of whom 593 for.).
—p.h. in Riley tp., Ringgold co., 12 m. S. of Mt. Ayr. Station. Pop. 14.

Ringgold, *La.*, p.v., Bienville parish, 37 m. E. of Shreveport. Pop. 133.

Ringgold, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. E. of Hagerstown. Pop. 199; of tp. 823.

Ringgold, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Morgan co., 6 m. S.W. McConnellsville. Pop. 80.

Ringgold, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. S.E. New Maryville Station. P. 150; of tp. 1,078.
—Schuylkill co. See NEW RINGGOLD.

Ringgold, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Ringgold, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Ring Jaw, *Ga.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 431.

Ringoes, *N.J.*, p.v. in East Amwell tp., Hunterdon co., on Flemington branch of Penn. RR., 6 m. S. of Flemington. Manuf., satinets. Pop. 298.

Ringold, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Rin'go's Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Ringo's Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Ring'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Union tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 22 m. N. of Pottsville. Exports, lumber. Pop. 350.

Ring'ville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Worthington tp., Hampshire co., 8 m. from Middlefield Station.✣

Ringville, *Pa.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Ring'wood, *Ill.*, p.h. in McHenry tp., McHenry co., 11 m. N. of Nunda. Pop. 100.

Ringwood, *N.J.*, p.h. in Pompton tp., Passaic co., near Greenwood Lake and on N.Y.&G.L.RR., 18 m. N. of Paterson. Exports, iron ore. Pop. 350.

Ringwood, *N.C.*, p.v. in Brinkleyville tp., Halifax co., 50 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 137.

Ringwood River, *N.Y.* and *N.J.*, rises in Orange co., flows S. and joins the Pequannock in Passaic co., N.J. to form the Pompton R.

Rink'elville, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Rink'erton, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Rio (*ree-o*), *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., 21 m. N.E. Monmouth by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 188; of tp. 1,126.

Rio, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Rio, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Rio, *Wis.*, p.v.◆ in Otsego tp., Columbia co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 15 m. S.E. Portage City. It has a graded school, a foundry and a steam elevator. Pop. 230.

Rio Arriba (*ar-ree' ba*), *N.Mex.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ariz., and intersected in the S.E. by the Rio Grande; area, 7,160 sq. m. The E. part is watered by tributaries of the Rio Grande, the W. part by affluents of the San Juan, and it is crossed by several mountain chains. The chief prod. are wool, wheat, and corn. Cap., Plaza del Alcalde. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 11,023 (of whom 186 for., 808 colored, and 799 Indians).

Rio Dell, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Rio del Norte, *Tex.* See RIO GRANDE.

Rio de San Juan (*hoo-an*), rises in Hinsdale co., Col., among the San Juan Mts., flows S.W. to New Mexico, and then W. to Utah where it joins the Colorado R. in Kane co. after a total course of abt. 325 m.

Rio Frio (*free'o*), [Spanish, *Cold River*], *Tex.*, rises in Bexar co., flows S.E. and joins the Rio Nueces in Nueces co.
—p.o., Uvalde co.

Rio Gran'de, RIO GRANDE DEL NOR'TE, or RIO BRA'VO DEL NORTE, a large river which rises in the S.W. part of Colorado, in the San Juan Mts., in abt. lat. 37° 40' N., and lat. 107° 30' W., near Rio Grande Pyramid, a mountain abt. 13,700 ft. high, remarkable for its nearly regular pyramidal form. The river flows E. for abt. 150 m. then bends abruptly S. entering New Mexico, between the Sierra Madre and the main chain of the Rocky Mts., and flows through that territory to the Mexican border; thence it pursues a general S.E. course, separating Texas from Mexico, to the Gulf of Mexico, which it enters in abt. lat. 26° N. Its entire length is estimated at 1,800 m. The upper part of its course is obstructed by rocky ledges and cataracts, and the lower part by sand banks and numerous wooded islands; but small steamers have ascended to Kingsbury's rapids, abt. 450 m. from the sea. The Rio Grande is subject to periodical floods, which commence in April, are at their greatest height in the beginning of May, and fall toward the end of June. For the greater part of the year it is fordable almost everywhere above the influence of the tide. The only important tributary is the Rio Pecos. Both the Rio Grande and the Pecos flow for the most part through an arid region; but their valleys, which are generally from 1 to 4 m. wide, that of the Rio Grande expanding in places to 10 or 15 m. are productive when irrigated.

Rio Grande, *Col.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Rio Grande; area, 1,500 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, the San Juan being the principal range. There are valuable gold mines. Cap., Del Norte. Pop. 1,944 (of whom 280 for.).

Rio Grande', *N.J.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Cape May co., 6 m. N. of Cape May by W.J.RR., and 34 m. S. of Millville. Exports, oysters, fish, produce and fruit. Pop. 241.

Rio Grande', *O.*, p.v. in Raccoon tp., Gallia co., 12 m. N.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 150.

Rio Gran'de City, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Starr co., on Rio Grande R., at the head of steamboat navigation, abt. 100 m. above Brownville. Exports, wool, hides, &c. Pop. 2.109.

Rio Pecos, a river. See Pecos.

Rio'ta, *O.*, p.o., Preble co.

Rio'ville, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Rio Vis'ta, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Solano co., on Sacramento R., is an important shipping depot for fruit from the surrounding country. It has the St. Gertrude's academy for young ladies, and a wkly paper. Pop. 666; of tp. 1,232.

Rip'ley, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Ripley, *Ill.*, tp., Bond co. Pop. 1,273.
—p.v. and tp., Brown co., on Lamoin R., 6 m. from Mt. Sterling. Pop. 214; of tp. 633.

Ripley, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Laughery Creek; area, 450 sq. m. It has a generally level surface and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 703,963 bush. of corn, 269,405 of wheat, and 196,571 of oats; also hops, sorghum molasses, wool, and butter. Cap., Versailles. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 21,627 (of whom 2,925 for., and 156 colored).
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,349.
—p.o., Noble co.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,986.

Ripley, *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 453.

Ripley, *Me.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 550.

Ripley, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 384.

Ripley, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tippah co., 25 m. W. by N. from Booneville. It is the S. terminus of S. I.,R.&K.RR., which connects at Middleton with the M.&C.RR. and the S. terminus of the Ripley RR. It has a female college and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 637.

Ripley, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ark., intersected by Current R.; area, 620 sq.m. It has a rough and hilly surface and a soil fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 317,140 bush. of corn, 14,984 of oats, and 12,196 of wheat. Cap., Doniphan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 5.377 (of whom 100 for.).

Ripley, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., on Lake Erie, 25 m. S.W. Dunkirk by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,990.

Ripley, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Brown co., on Ohio R., 50 m. above Cincinnati. It has a union school, 2 nat. banks, a wkly paper, and considerable interest in manufacturing and in river-trade. P. 2,546.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1.359. See Canaansville.
—tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,038.

Ripley, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lauderdale co., 40 m. N.E. Memphis in a rich cotton and grain-growing section. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 353.

Ripley, *Tex.*, p.o., Titus co.

Ripley, *W. Va.* See Jackson Court-House.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 4,208.

Ripley Landing, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Ripleys, *W. Va.*, p.o. at Centerville, Tyler co.

Ripley's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Craig co.

Ripleyville, *O.*, p.h. in Ripley tp., Huron co., 10 m. S. of Norwalk.✠

Rip'on, *Cal.*, p.v., San Joaquin co., on C.P.RR., 19 m. S. of Stockton. Pop. 225.

Ripon, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Ripon, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Ripon, *Wis.*, city◈ and tp., Fond du Lac co., on Green Lake Inlet, on C.,M.&St.P. and a div. of C.& N.W.RRs., 22 m. W. of Fond du Lac and 83 m. N. of Milwaukee. It is the seat of Ripon College, and has a high school, a nat. bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories, and a large traffic in wool and livestock. Pop. 3,177; of tp. 4,274.

Rip'petoe, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Rip'pey, *Iowa*, p.v. in Washington tp., Greene co., on D.M.&Ft.D.RR., 42 m. N.W. Des Moines. Coal is mined here. Pop. 192.

Rip'pon, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Osborne tp., Jefferson co., 5 m. S. of Charlestown. Pop. 55.

Rippys, *N.C.*, tp., Cleveland co. Pop. 1,665.

Rip Shin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Ripton, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Addison co., 8 m. from Middlebury. Pop. of tp. 672.

Ripville, *Ala.*, tp., Chambers co. Pop. 1,607.

Ri'pyville, *Ky.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Risden, *N.C.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Risden, *Ill.*, p.o., St.Clair co.

Risers, *Ala.*, tp., Talladega co. Pop. 1,607.

Rish's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Rish'ton, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Ri'sing, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Rising City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Butler co., 10 m. W. of David City by U.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 835.

Rising Fawn, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dade co., 25 m. S. of Chattanooga by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 827; of tp. 1,128.

Rising Star, *Tex.*, p.o., Eastland co.

Rising Sun, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Rising Sun, *Ind.*, flourishing p.town◈ in Randolph tp., cap. of Ohio co., on Ohio R., 38 m. below Cincinnati, 7 m. S. of Aurora, and 92 m. S.E. Indianapolis, in the midst of a rich agricultural district. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 1 planing and 2 flour mills. Pop. 1,806.

Rising Sun, *Iowa*, p.v., Polk co., 7 m. E. of Des Moines. Pop. 150.

Rising Sun, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cecil co., 52 m. N.E. Baltimore by P.,W.&B.RR. It has a girl's high school, a wkly paper and a private bank. Manuf., casting, carriages, &c. Pop. 314; of tp. 2,904.

Rising Sun, *O.*, p.v., Wood co., 28 m. S. by E. from Toledo by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Pop. 344.

Rising Sun, *Wis.*, p.h. in Utica tp., Crawford co., 35 m. N. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 53.

Ri'singville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Thurston tp., Steuben co., 7 m. from Campbell. Pop. 34.

Risk, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ris'ley, *Kan.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 698.

Ritch'ey, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

Ritchey, *Mo.*, p.v., Newton co., 10 m. W. of Pierce City. Pop. 150.

Ritchie (*rich'ee*), *W. Va.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Hughes R., a branch of the Little Kanawha; area, 400 sq. m. It has a hilly surface covered with forests, and the soil is fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 276,743 bush. of corn, 65,074 of wheat, 16,141 of oats, and 138,461 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Harrisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,474 (of whom 238 for.).

Ritchie Court-House, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Ritchie co. See Harrisville.

Ritch'ieville, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Rito Alto, *Col.*, p.h., Saguache co., 15 m. E. by S. from Saguache, near a mountain of the same name, which is 12,875 ft. high and belongs to the Sangre de Cristo range.✣

Rit'ter, *N.C.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 1,761.

Rit'ters, *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Rit'tersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Lehigh co., 3 m. N.E. Bethlehem Station. Pop. 84.

Rittman, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Ritzville, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Rivan'na, *Va.*, p.tp., Albemarle co. Pop.6,447.

River, *Ala* , tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,708.

River, *Ark.*, tp., Bradley co. Pop. 344.

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 449.

River, *Ga.*, tp., Early co. Pop. 836.

River, *Ky.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 422.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 686.

Riv'er, or Lancaster, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Huntington co., on Salamonie R., 10 m. S. of Huntington. Pop. 140.

River, *N.C.*, tp., Cleveland co. Pop. 502.

—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 367.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,417.

River Aux Vases (*ō-vaz*), *Mo.*, p.o., St. Genevieve co.

River Bend, *Ala.*, p.o, Bibb co.

River Bend, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

River Bend, *Mich.*, p.o., Clinton co.

River Bend, *N.C.*, tp., Gaston co. Pop. 2,689.

River Bend, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Riv'erdale, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Riverdale, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Riverdale, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Cook co., 16 m. S. of Chicago. Pop. 450.

River Dale, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Riverdale, *Mich.*, p.v. in Seville tp., Gratiot co., 12 m. W. of St.Louis by C.,S.&C.RR. Pop. 144.

Riverdale, *Minn.*, tp., Watonwan co. Pop.790.

Riverdale, *N.Y.*, branch p.o. in New York City, on Hudson R., 12 m. N. of City Hall by N.Y. C.&H.R.RR.

Riverdale, *N.C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Riverdale, *Tenn.*, p.h., Knox co., on French Broad R., 10 m. E. of Knoxville. Pop. 60.

Riverdale, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

River Edge, *N.J.*, p.v. in Midland tp., Bergen co., on N.J.&N.Y.RR., 9 m. E. of Paterson. P. 106.

River Falls, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pierce co., on Kinnickinnick R. and C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 12 m. N.E. Preston. It has a normal and collegiate institution, graded schools, a bank, 2 wkly papers, 3 large flour mills,and other mills and factories. Pop. 1,499 ; of tp. 2,516.

River Forest, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

Riv'erhead', *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Riverhead and Southampton tps., cap. of Suffolk co., on Peconic R. at its entrance into Great Peconic Bay, 73 m. E. by N. from Long Island City by L.I.RR. It has a high school, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and various mills and factories. There is direct communication by water with New York City. Pop. 1,757 ; of Riverhead tp. 3,939.

River Head, *Va.*, tp., Augusta co. P. 4,757.

River Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

River Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v., White co., on Caney Fork of Cumberland R., 8 m. from Sparta. Pop. 100.

River Junction, *Iowa*, p.h. in Fremont tp., Johnson co., on Iowa R. and B.,C.R.&N.RR., 12 m. S. of Iowa City. Pop. 25.

Riverland, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

River Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Leyden tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 11 m. W. of Chicago. P. 498.

River Point, *Minn.*, p.o., Steele co.

River Point, *R.I.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Kent co., on Pawtuxet R., 10 m. S. of Providence, has extensive manuf. of cotton and other goods. Pop. 600.

River Raisin, *Mich.*, p.hamlet in Bridgewater tp., Washtenaw co., on a small river of same name, 21 m. N.E. Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 80.

River Ridge, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rive'rside, *Ariz.*, gold-mining p.h., Pinal co., in the Mescal Mts., on Gila R., 30 m. E. of Florence. Pop. 25.

Riverside, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., San Bernardino co., on Santa Ana R., 7 m. from Cotton Station on S.P.RR. It is a new and most delightfully located place, surrounded by a rich agricultural and fruit-growing district. It is particularly noted for its magnificent orange orchards. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1.358.

Riverside, *Col.*, gold and silver-mining p.v., Chaffee co., on U.P.RR., 35 m. S.E. Leadville. P. 105.

Riverside, *Conn.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound at mouth of Mianus R., on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 4 m. S.W. Stamford.✣

Riverside, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Riverside, *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co.

Riverside, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 12 m. W. by S. from Chicago by C.,B.& Q.RR. Pop. 450 ; of tp. 498.

Riverside, *Ind.*, p.h. in Davis tp., Fountain co., on Wabash R. and W.,St.L.&P.RR., 20 m. N.E. Covington. Pop. 50.

Riverside, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Iowa tp., Washington co., on English R., 31 m. W. of Muscatine by B., C.R.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper. Exports, hay, cattle, and grain. Pop. 412.

Riverside, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Riverside, *Me.*, p.v. in Vassalborough tp., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., 8 m. N. of Augusta by M. C.RR.✣

Riverside, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Riverside, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Riverside, *Mich.*, p.o., Berrien co.

—tp., Missaukee co. Pop. 158.

Riverside, *Minn.*, tp., Lac qui Parle co. Pop.319.

Riverside, *Mo.*, p.o., Shannon co.

Riverside, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Riverside, *Neb.*, tp., Burt co. Pop. 325.

Riverside, *N.J.*, p.v. in Delran tp., Burlington co., on Delaware R. at mouth of Rancocas R., 7 m. below Burlington, and 10 m. N.E. Camden by Penn. RR. Manuf., fruit-canning, hosiery, flour, &c. P. 777.

Riverside, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kirkwood tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., near Great Bend, Pa. P. 125.

Riverside, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Riverside, *O.*, p.v. in Delhi tp., Hamilton co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C. and O.&M.RRs., near Cincinnati. Pop. 1,268.

Riverside, *Oreg.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Riverside, *Pa.*, p.borough in Rush tp., Northumberland co., on P.&E.RR., and on North branch of the Susquehanna R., opposite Danville. Pop. 336.

Riverside, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

Riverside, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

Riverside, *Tex.*, p.v., Walker co., on Trinity R., 79 m. N. of Houston by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 75.

Riverside, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Riverside, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

River Side, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

River Sioux, *Iowa*, p.v., Harrison co., at the confluence of Missouri and Little Sioux Rs., on S.C. &P.RR., 31 m. N.W. Logan. Pop. 175.

Rivers Landing, *La.*, p.o., Concordia parish.

River Springs, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

River Station, or Duck River, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co., 4 m. from Columbia. Pop. 90.

River Styx, *O.*, p.h. in Guilford tp., Medina co., 5 m. S.E. Seville Station. It has a petrifying spring and a Berea sandstone quarry. Pop. 150.

Riv'ersville, *Va.*, iron-mining p.v., Amherst co., on James R. and on James River & Kanawha Canal, 10 m. S.E. Amherst. Pop. 197.

Riverton, *Conn.*, p.v. in Barkhampstead tp., Litchfield co., on Farmington R., 4 m. N.E. Winstead.✣

Riverton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Sangamon co., on Sangamon R., 6 m. E. of Springfield. Coal is mined here. Pop. 705.

Riverton, *Iowa*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 377.
—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 969.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Fremont co., on Nishnabatona R., and C.,B.&Q.RR., 6 m. S.E. Sidney and 30 m. S.W. Red Oak. It has a high school and a bank. Exports, livestock and grain. Pop. 497; of tp. 1,069.

Riverton, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Riverton, *Ky.* (p.o. name GREENUP), v., Greenup co., on Ohio R., near Greenup, at terminus of E.K.RR. Pop. 88.

Riverton, *Md.*, p.o., Wicomico co.

Riverton, *Mich.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 861.

Riverton, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Riverton, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Riverton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Franklin co., on Republican R., 16 m. E. of Bloomington by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 426.

Riverton, *N.J.*, handsome summer residence p.v. in Cinnaminson tp., Burlington co., on Delaware R., 10 m. above Philadelphia and 8 m. N.E. Camden by Penn. RR. Pop. 286.

Riverton, *Va.*, p.v., Warren co., on Shenandoah R., 3 m. N.W. Front Royal Station. Pop. 200.

Riv'ertown, *Ga.*, p.o., Campbell co.

River Vale, or SCOTTVILLE, *Ind.*, p.v., Lawrence co., on O.&M.RR., 10 m. S.E. Bedford. P. 100.

Riv'ervale, *N.J.*, p.v. in Harrington tp., Bergen co., 2½ m. E. of Westwood Station, and 12 m. N. E. Paterson. Manuf., chairs, lumber, flour, &c. P. 300.

Ri'verview, *Iowa*, p.o., Lyon co.

Riverview, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Riverview, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Riverview, *N.C.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Riverview, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Sewell Mountain tp., Fayette co., on C.&O.RR., 60 m. S.E. Charleston. Pop. 26.

Rives (*reevz*), *Ga.*, p.o., Dougherty co.

Rives, *Mich.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,338.

Rives, or ROME, *O.*, p.v., Richland co., 12 m. N. of Mansfield. Pop. 250.

Rives, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Obion co., 61 m. S. of Paducah by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 180; of tp. 800.

Rives, *Va.*, p.tp., Prince Georges co. Pop. 1,884.

Rives Chapel, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Rives Junction, *Mich.*, p.h. in Rives tp., Jackson co., on Grand R., at junction of two branches of M.C.RR., 10 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 80.

Rives'ville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Paw Paw tp., Marion co., on Monongahela R., 4 m. N. by E. from Fairmont. Pop. 136.

Riviere a Jacques. See DAKOTA RIVER.

Riverside, *Iowa*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 128.

Rix'eyville, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Rix'ford, *Fla.*, p.v., Suwanee co., on S.,F.& W.RR., 3 m. N. of Live Oak. Manuf., lumber and naval stores. Pop. 100.

Rixford, *Pa.*, thriving p.v.◈ in Otto tp., McKeon co., on K.&E.RR., 12 m. N. of Smethport. It has an opera-house. Pop. 1,187.

Rix's Mills, *O.*, p.v. in Rich Hill tp., Muskingum co., 4 m. S. of New Concord Station. Pop. 102.

Roach, *Iowa*, p.o., Shelby co.

Roachdale, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Putnam co., at crossing of I.,D.&S. and L.,N.A.&C.RRs., 16 m. from Greencastle. Pop. 86.

Roachton, *O.*, p.h., Wood co., on D.&M.RR., 3 m. from Perrysburg. Pop. 60.

Roadside, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Roads'town, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. W. of Bridgetown. Pop. 71.

Roadville, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Roane (*rōn*), *Ark.*, tp., La Fayette co. Pop. 1,683.

Roane, *Tenn.*, an E. co., intersected by Tennessee R. and drained by its branches, the Clinch and Holston; area, 450 sq. m. Along the W. border is a range of the Cumberland Mts. The soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 697,787 bush. of corn, 130,821 of oats, and 54,276 of wheat. Stock-raising is the principal industry. Cap., Kingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 15,237 (of whom 148 for., and 1,927 colored).

Roane, *W. Va.*, a W. co., intersected by branches of the Kanawha and DeKalb Rs.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly, and in the N. part mountainous, and the soil fertile. Iron ore and coal are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 347,965 bush. of corn, 68,899 of wheat, and 18,418 of oats, also sorghum molasses, wool, and butter. Considerable numbers of sheep and swine are raised. Cap., Spencer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 12,184 (all Americans).

Roane's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Roan Mt., *N.C.*, a summit of the Bald Mts. in the N. port of Mitchell co. It is abt. 6,300 ft. above sea-level, and commands a splendid mountain-sight.

Roan Mt., *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Ro Ann (*ro-an'*), *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Paw Paw tp., Wabash co., on Eel R., on the Eel River div. of W., St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. N.W. Wabash. It has a graded high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 350.

Roanoke, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 13 m. S.E. Wedowee It has a male and female college. Pop. 327; of tp. 2,379.

Roanoke, *Ark.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 816.

Roanoke, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Woodford co., 31 m. S.W Streator by C.,P.&S.W.RR. Pop. 355; of tp. 1,403.

Roanoke, *Ind.* p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Huntingdon co., on Wabash and Erie Canal, and on W.,St.L. &P.RR., 10 m. N.E. Huntington. It has a graded school, an academy, a bank, a wkly paper, 3 saw-mills, &c. Pop. 597.

Roanoke, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie tp., Howard and Randolph cos., 12 m. N. of Fayette. Pop. 215.

Roanoke, *N.Y.* (p.o. name LE ROY), v. in Stafford tp., Genesee co., 2 m. from Stafford Station. Pop. 103.

Roanoke, *N.C.*, tp., Northampton co. P. 2,275.

Roanoke, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Roanoke, *Va.*, a S. co., intersected by Staunton R. bordered S.E. by the Blue Ridge and N.W. by a ridge of the Alleghanies; area, 280 sq. m. It occupies part of the Great Virginia Valley, and has a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,274 bush. of corn, 172,468 of wheat, 59,538 of oats, and 585,410 lbs. of tobacco; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,105 (of whom 4,832 colored).
—tp., Charlotte co. Pop. 5,703.
—tp., Halifax co. Pop. 7,124.
—p.v.◈, Roanoke co., on A.,M.&O.RR., 5 m. S.W. Salem.

Roanoke, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Roanoke Island, *N.C.*, forms part of Dare co., and is abt. 12 m. long. It lies in the channel which connects Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds. Croatan Sound separates it from the mainland.

Roanoke River, *Va.* and *N.C.* Staunton and Dan Rs., two large tributaries unite at Clarksville, Mecklenburg co., Va., to form this river, which flows E.S.E. for abt. 250 m. and finally empties itself into the W. extremity of Albemarle Sound, near Plymouth, N.C. It is a tidal stream to Halifax Falls, N.C., 75 m. from its mouth, is navigable, 75 m. farther to Weldon, for steamboats, and throughout its course by bateaux. Its valley is picturesque and fertile.

Roan's Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

Roaring Branch, *Pa.*, p.v., stands on the line between Tioga and Lycoming cos., but mostly in McNett tp., Lycoming co., on Lycoming Creek and N.C.RR., 29 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 426.

Roaring Brook, *Pa.*, tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 760.
—p.o., Luzerne co.

Roaring Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 553.
—p.h. in Locust tp., Columbia co., 5 m. S. of Catawissa Station. Pop. 155.

Roaring Creek, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Randolph co. Pop. 822.

Roaring Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Roaring Gap, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Roaring River, *Mo.*, p.tp., Barry co. P.706.

Roaring River, *N. C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Roaring Run, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Roaring Spring, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., 15 m. S.W. Cadix. Pop. 225.

Roaring Spring, *Pa.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Blair co., on two branches of Penn.RR., 8 m. S. of Hollidaysburg. Exports, paper, flour, grain, and live-stock. Pop. 489.

Roark', *Mo.*, tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 3,165.

Roark, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Ro'bards Station, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henderson co., 13 m. S. of Henderson by L.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,357.

Robb, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,778.

Rob'berson, *Mo.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,299.

Rob'bins, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Robbins, *S. C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Robbins, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 690.

Robbins Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Robbins Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 25.

Rob'binston, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Passamaquoddy Bay, at mouth of St. Croix R., 12 m. S.E. Calais. Pop. of tp. 910.

Rob'binsville, or Newton, *N.J.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Mercer co., on Penn.RR., 7 m. E. of Trenton. Pop. 83.

Robbinsville, *N. C.*, p.h. in Chesah tp., cap. of Graham co., 45 m. E. by S. from Athens, Tenn. Here is a Peabody school. Pop. 47.

Robb's, *Neb.*, tp., Gosper co. Pop. 233.

Robbs'ville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Robe'line, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches co.

Rob'ella, *Pa.*, Alleghany co. See Bellevue.

Rob'erson Fork, *Tenn.*, p.h., Marshall co., 4 m. E. of Lynnville Station. Pop. 80.

Roberson's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.h., Bledsoe co., abt. 35 m. N. of Chattanooga, is the seat of Sequatchie College. Pop. 12.

Rob'ersonville, *N. C.*, p.v. and tp., Martin co., 15 m. E. of Tarborough Station. Pop. 148; of tp. 1,346.

Robert, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Canadian R.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 32.

Roberts, *Ga.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 664.

Roberts, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lyman tp., Ford co., 97 m. N.E. Springfield by I.C.RR. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 228.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,017. See Varna.

Roberts, *N. C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Roberts, *S. C.*, p.o. Andersou co.
—tp., Hampton co. Pop. 2,665.

Roberts, *Wis.*, St. Croix co. See Warren.

Robertsdale, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Carbon tp., Huntingdon co., on E.B.T.RR., 30 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 694.

Roberts Landing, *Mich.*, p.h., St. Clair co., on St. Clair R., 25 m. below Port Huron. Pop. 75.

Rob'ertson, *Iowa*, p.o., Hardin co.

Robertson, *Ky.*, a small N.E. co., bounded N. by Shaunon Creek, and S.W. by Licking R.; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 269,109 bush. of corn, 76,821 of wheat, and 1,722,398 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Mt. Olivet. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,814 (of whom 283 colored).

Robertson, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Robertson, *Tenn.*, a N. co., bordering on Ky., and drained by tributaries of the Cumberland R.; area, 500 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 793,702 bush. of corn, 134,426 of wheat, 115,678 of oats, and 4,342,588 lbs. of tobacco; butter, pork and whisky are also among the staple prod. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 18,862 (of whom 5,618 colored).

Robertson, *Tex.*, a central co., bordered E. by the Navasota R., and W. by the Brazos, and drained by their branches; area, 870 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, covered with forest and prairie, and a generally fertile soil, with some very rich bottom lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 422,889 bush. of corn, 36,873 of oats, 18,080 bales of cotton, and 1,355 galls. of molasses. Cap., Calvert. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 22,385 (of whom 683 for., and 11,013 colored).

Robertson, *Va.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 3,445.

Robertson's, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Robertson's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Robertson's Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Robertson's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Robertsonville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Sullivan co., 30 m. N.W. Port Jervis. Pop. 60.

Rob'ertsville, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Robertsville, *Mo.*, p.h., Franklin co., 43 m. W. of St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR.✣

Robertsville, *O.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Stark co., 7 m. S.E. Canton. Pop. 152.

Robertsville, *S. C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Robertsville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Robeson, *N. C.*, a S. co., bordering on S.C., watered by the Lumber and Little Pedee Rs.; area, 950 sq. m. It has a nearly level surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 360,128 bush. of corn, 22,845 of oats, 8,846 bales of cotton, and 118,393 lbs. of rice. Cap., Lumberton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 23,882 (of whom 11,974 colored).
—p.v., Columbus co., on C.,C.&A.RR., 25 m. N.W. Wilmington. Pop. 75.

Robeson, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,322.

Robeso'nia, *Pa.*, v. in Heidelberg tp., Berks co., near Robesonia Furnace. Pop. 284.

Robesonia Furnace, *Pa.*, p.v. in Heidelberg tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 12½ m. E. of Reading. Manuf., pig iron. Pop. 156.

Robideaux (*ro-be-dō'*), *Mo.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 769.

Robin Hill, *N. C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Rob'in's Nest, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jubilee tp., Peoria co., 4 m. from Laugdon, is the seat of Jubilee College. Pop. 20.

Rob'inson, *Ark.*, p.o., Beuton co.

Robinson, *Col.*, p.o.◈, Summit co.

Robinson, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Robinson tp., cap. of Crawford co., 47 m. E. of Effingham by S.,E.&S.E. RR., and 51 m. S. of Paris by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,381; of tp. 2,875.

Robinson, *Ind.*, tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,733.

Robinson, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Brown co., on Wolf R. and U.P.RR., 30 m. N.W. Atchison. Pop. 210; of tp. 1,145.

Robinson, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Ottawa co., 20 m. S.E. Muskegon. Pop. of tp. 439.

Robinson, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

Robinson, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,170.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,798.

Robinson, *Tex.*, p.v., McLennan co., 8 m. S. of Waco. Pop. 30.

Robinson, *Va.*, tp., Wise co. Pop. 1,321.

Robinson, *W. Va.*, tp., Mason co. Pop. 1,267.

Robinson, *Wis.*, p.v. in Green Bay tp., Brown co., 15 m. N.E. Green Bay. Pop. 150.

Robinson and Kelley, *Ga.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 473.

Robinson Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Robinson Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Robinson's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,005.

Robinson's Ferry, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Robinson's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Robinson Springs, *Ala.* (p.o. name COOSADA STATION), v. and tp., Elmore co. near Coosada Station. Pop. 109; of tp. 1,979.

Rob'insonville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Robinsonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Bedford co., 16 m. S. of Everett Station. Pop. 21.

Rob'ious, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Rob Roy, *Ark.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 7 m. N.E. Pine Bluff. Pop. 100.

Rob Roy, *Ind.*, p.h. in Shawnee tp., Fountain co., on C.&B.C.RR., 12 m. N.E. Covington. Pop. 46.

Robson, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Roby's Corner, *N.H.*, p.h., Merrimack co., 25 m. W. of Concord by C.&C.RR.✠

Boca, *Neb.*, p.v., Lancaster co., 11 m. S. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 100.

Roche-a Cri (*rōsh-a-kree*), *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Roch'dale, *Mass.*, p.v. in Leicester tp., Worcester co., 9 m. S.W. Worcester. Pop. 300.

Roche Harbor, *Wash.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Rochelle (*ro-shel'*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Flagg tp., Ogle co., on C.&I. and C.&N.W.RRs., 86 m. W. of Chicago. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and a thriving trade in grain. Pop. 1,896.

Rochelle, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Rochelle Park, *N.J.*, p.v. in Midland tp., Bergen co., on Saddle R. and N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 3½ m. from Paterson. It has a rubber mill. Pop. 400.

Roche Percee Creek (*rōsh per-sa'*), *Mo.*, rises on the N. border of Boone co., flows S. for abt. 45 m. and empties into the Missouri, near Providence.

Rocheport (*rōsh'port*), *Mo.*, p.v. in Missouri tp., Boone co., on Missouri R., 10 m. W. of Columbia. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and a thriving river-trade. Pop. 728.

Roch'ester, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Rochester, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., on Sangamon R., 8 m. S.E. Rochester by O.&M.RR. Pop. 307; of tp. 1,318.

Rochester, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Rochester tp., cap. of Fulton co., near Lake Manitou, on W.,St.L.&P. RR., 98 m. N. of Indianapolis. It has a graded school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,869; of tp. 4,448.

—(p.o. name LIGONIER), h. in Perry tp., Noble co., on Elkhart R., 15 m. S.E. Goshen by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 55.

Rochester, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Cedar co., on Red Cedar R., 8 m. N. of Moscow. P. 150; of tp. 693.

Rochester, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Rochester, *Ky.*, p.v., Butler co., on Green R., 12 m. from Morgantown. Pop. 189; of tp. 1,958.

Rochester, *La.*, p.o., Jackson parish.

Rochester, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 5 m. N.W. Marion. Manuf., lumber. P. of tp. 1,043.

Rochester, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Avon tp., Oakland co., at the confluence of Clinton R. and Paint Creek, 31 m. N. by W. from Detroit by M.C.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 996.

Rochester, *Minn.*, a city◈, cap. of Olmsted co., on South Fork of Zumbro R., 50 m. W. of Winona by C.&N.W.RR., in the centre of one of the best grain-raising cos. in the State. It has a high school, 3 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, a public library, a public hall, 2 foundries, and several mills and factories. It ships annually abt. 1,000,000 bush. of grain. P. 5,103.

Rochester, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Andrew co., 10 m. E. of Savannah. Pop. 212; of tp. 2,039.

Rochester, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Strafford co., on B.&M. and W.&N.RRs., 10 m. N.W. Dover, 45 m. N. of Nashua, and 52 m. S.W. Portland, Me. It has a high school, 1 nat. bank and 2 wkly papers, and extensive woolen factories. Pop. of tp. 5,785.

Rochester, *N. Y.*, city, port of entry, and cap. of Monroe co., is situated on both sides of the Genesee R., 7 m. S. from its entrance into Lake Ontario, on the Erie Canal and on the N.Y.C.&H.R., the N.Y., L.E.&W., the R.&L.O., and the R.&P.RRs., 250 m. W.N.W. of Albany and 69 m. E. by N. of Buffalo, by rail. The Erie Canal crosses the Genesee by an aqueduct of cut stone, built at an expense of $600,000, and the Genesee Valley Canal, a tributary to the Erie, has its N. terminus here. The city is regularly laid out with wide and handsome streets, of which many are lined with shade trees. Within the city limits the Genesee undergoes a descent of 268 ft., falling in 3 distinct cataracts within the distance of 2 m. These cataracts evidently formed at one time a single cascade, but the different degrees of hardness of the several rocks have caused an unequal retrograde movement of the falls, until they have assumed their present position. At the Upper Falls, the water descends 96 ft. over the perpendicular face of Niagara limestone, underlaid by shale. Below it, the river flows between nearly perpendicular walls abt. 1¼ m. to the Middle Falls, where it has a descent of 25 ft. One hundred rods below, it descends 84 ft. at the Lower Falls, over a ledge of Medina sandstone to the level of Lake Ontario. The magnificent water-power thus afforded, located in the midst of one of the finest wheat growing regions in the world, in connection with the facilities of transportation afforded by the Erie Canal, Lake Ontario, and the railways, have given a powerful impulse to the prosperity of the place, and it has become one of the most important manuf. cities in the State. In earlier years, flour was the chief prod., and although now dwarfed by other branches, it is still of great importance, there being 18 mills, grinding annually, with 75 run of stone, 2,500,000 bush. of wheat. The manuf. interests of Rochester are both immense and diversified. Ready-made clothing is by far the largest manuf.; boots and shoes rank next. The other leading branches of industry are India rubber goods, iron bridges, flour barrels, breweries, tobacco factories, cigar making, carriages, furniture, optical instruments, perfumery, steam-engines, blast-furnaces, fruit-canning, glassware, bank locks, agricultural machinery, &c. The greatest nurseries of America are here. Thousands of acres, within five mile of the city, are devoted to the culture of fruit trees, and millions of trees are annually sent abroad to other States and foreign lands. The annual product of these nurseries is $2,000,000. The direct foreign commerce of Rochester is with Canada. The exports at the port of Genesee for the year 1882, were valued at $362,531; imports, $753,236. The city is becoming a great distributing centre for coal, which is loaded from railroads on the banks of the river directly into vessels, which convey it to all points on the lakes in yearly increasing quantities. The business centre of the fertile Genesee Valley, Rochester, exhibits a steady growth in business and wealth, which has never been seriously checked since its foundation. A magnificent system of water-works has recently been constructed at a cost of $3,250,000, with two sources of supply—one from the river, the water being forced through 8 m. of mains in the business centre by the Holly system, and is used for suppressing fires and running light machinery; the other is from Hemlock Lake, 29 m. S. and 400 ft. above the city. There is a receiving reservoir of 85,000,000 gallons capacity, and a distributing reservoir of 45,000,000 gallons, sending water through 60 m. of mains. The two systems can be connected in case of accident to either, and thus a certain supply is guaranteed. The pressure on the mains is such as to throw from the hydrants a stream 130 ft. perpendicularly, and no city is more perfectly guarded from fire. At the corner of W. Main and State sts. are the Powers buildings, a tubular block of stores, built of stone, glass and iron, 7 stories high. In the upper halls is a fine collection of paintings, and on the top is a tower from which may be obtained a fine view of the city and its surroundings. Near it is the Arcade, roofed over with glass, and containing numerous shops. Nearly opposite is the county court-house, in which is the athenæum with a library of 20,000 volumes. Back of the court-house is the city hall, a handsome building of gray limestone, 138 by 80 ft., with a tower 175 ft. high. The most ornate business block in the city is the Rochester savings bank, cor. W. Main and Fitzhugh sts. The finest church edifices are the First Baptist, the First Presbyterian, and St. Patrick's Cathedral (Roman Catholic). There are twelve spacious parks, and four elegant bridges over the Genesee. The university of the city of Rochester is located on a tract of twelve acres, just E. of the city limits. It was founded by the Baptists in 1850, and has a valuable library, and fine mineralogical cabinet. Connected with it is the Baptist theological seminary. This has a German department, and a library of 15,000 volumes. The Western house of refuge, a State reform school for vicious boys, is a large and imposing edifice, abt. 1 m. N. of the centre of the city, containing usually abt. 400 inmates. There are two large hospitals, St. Mary's, under the management of the Sisters of Charity, the other a city institution. Mount Hope cemetery is located in Brighton, near the S. line of the city, on Mount Hope, a beautiful eminence overlooking the city. It is laid out in excellent taste, and is one of the finest rural cemeteries in the country. In 1882, the city had 3 nat., 2 State, and 4 savings banks, 34 newspapers and periodicals, of which 6 were daily. Rochester was first settled in 1810, and was incorporated as a city in 1834. Pop. in 1820, 1,502; in 1840, 20,191; in 1860, 48,204; in 1870, 62,386; in 1880, 89,363.

—tp., Ulster co. Pop. 4,109.

Rochester, *O.* (p.o. name Rochester Depot), v. and tp., Lorain co., 42 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,C., C.&I.RR. Pop. 237; of tp. 733.

—v. in Salem tp., Warren co., 2 m. E. of Morrow. Pop. 116.

Rochester, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ and tp., Beaver co., on P.,F.W.&C. and C.&P.RRs., 1½ m. from Beaver, and 26 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. It has a union school, 2 banks, 3 planing mills, 2 brick-yards, 3 glass factories, a stove foundry, &c. The tp. contains several coal and stone quarries. Pop. 1,398; of tp. 2,552.

Rochester, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co., 8 m. W. of West Randolph. Pop. of tp. 1,362.

Rochester, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Racine co., on Fox R. at mouth of Muskego R., 5 m. N. of Burlington Station. Pop. 284; of tp. 775.

Rochester Depot, *O.*, Lorain co. See Rochester.

Rochester Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Canoe tp., Indiana co., 19 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 90.

Rochford, *Dak.*, gold and silver-mining p.v., Pennington co., near Elkhorn peak of the Black Hills, abt. 30 m. N. of Custer. Pop. 396.

Rock, *Cal.*, p.o., Yolo co.

Rock, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Rock, *Iowa*, p.o., Cerro Gordo co.

—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 236.

—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 353.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 840.

—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 254. See Rock Valley.

—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 196.

Rock, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 540.

Rock, *Mass.*, p.h., Plymouth co., 39 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Manuf., lumber, staves, &c.

Rock, *Minn.*, a S.W. co., bordering S. on Iowa, and W. on Dak.; area, 470 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and is drained by tributaries of the Big Sioux and Rock Rs.; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 246,924 bush. of oats, 173,158 of corn, 118,378 of wheat, and 28,804 of barley. Cap., Luverne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 3,669 (of whom 1,015 for.).

Rock, *Mo.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 3,517.

Rock, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Schuylkill co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 16 m. S.W. Pottsville. Pop. 315.

Rock, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Rock, *W. Va.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,735.

Rock, *Wis.*, a S. co., bordering on Ill., intersected N. and S. by Rock R., and drained by its branches; area, 720 sq. m. Its surface is nearly level, with much prairie, especially E. of Rock R., which is nearly all occupied by rock prairie, and the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,555,704 bush. of corn, 1,768,454 of oats, 533,892 of barley, 340,978 of wheat, 124,709 of rye, 14,812 of buckwheat, and 4,643,870 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, and hay, are also largely produced. Cap., Janesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 38,823 (of whom 7,553 for., and 214 colored).

—tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,006.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 261.

Rockabe'ma, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Rock'alo, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

Rock'away, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Morris co., on river of same name and on Morris Canal, 9 m. N. of Morristown, and 31 m. N.E. Newark by D.,L.&W. RR. It contains valuable iron mines, 2 iron forges, flour, and saw-mills, and a rolling mill. Pop. 1,052; of tp. 7,366.

Rockaway, *N. Y.* (p.o. name Lawrence Station), v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 17 m. from Brooklyn by L.I.RR. Here is Rockaway Beach, a narrow strip of land affording fine sea bathing and separating Jamaica Bay from the Atlantic. At its W. end is an hotel containing 1,200 rooms. There is communication by numerous steamboats between here and New York City of which it is one of the favorite summer holiday resorts.

Rockaway, *O.*, p.o., Seneca co.

Rockaway Beach, *N. Y.* See Rockaway.

Rock Bluff, *Fla.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Rock Bluff, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Cass co., on Missouri R., 5 m. S. of Plattsmouth. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,211.

Rock Bottom, *Mass.*, p.h. in Stow tp., Middlesex co., on Marlborough branch of F.RR., 6 m. S. W. South Acton, and 23 m. N.W. Boston.✢

Rock Branch, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Rock Branch, *Kan.*, tp., Norton co. Pop. 778.

Rock'bridge, or Sheffield, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sheffield tp., Greene co., 40 m. S. of Jacksonville by C.,B. &Q.RR. Pop. 202.

Rockbridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rockbridge, *O.*, Hocking co. See Millville.

Rockbridge, *Va.*, a central co., intersected by North R., a branch of the James, and bordered S.E. by the Blue Ridge; area, 780 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface and very fertile soil. The co. derives its name from the celebrated "natural bridge" which is in its S. corner, on Cedar Creek. The chief prod. in 1880 were 432,645 bush. of corn, 203,097 of wheat, 69,593 of oats, and 360,065 lbs. of tobacco;

butter is also largely produced. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 20,003 (of whom 103 for., and 5,340 colored).

Rockbridge, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Richland co., on Pine R., 9 m. N. of Richland Centre Station. The tp. owes its name to a curious natural bridge, 60 ft. high, across the river. Pop. 59; of tp. 1,200.

Rockbridge Alum Springs, *Va.*, p.h. in Rockbridge co., 5 m. S.W. Goshen Station. It has valuable medicinal springs. Pop. 14.

Rockbridge Baths, *Va.*, p.v. and summer resort, Rockbridge co., 2 m. S.W. Rockbridge Alum Springs. Pop. 135.

Rock Camp, *O.*, p.h., Lawrence co., 10 m. E. of Ironton. Pop. 260.

Rock Camp, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rock Cas'tle, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., bordered S.E. by Rock Castle R., by the branches of which and Dick's R. it is drained; area, 300 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a not very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 269,109 bush. of corn, 19,421 of oats, and 16,202 of wheat. Cap., Mt. Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 9,670 (of whom 437 colored).

—p.h., Trigg co., on Cumberland R., 45 m. E. of Paducah. Pop. 71.

Rock Castle, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

Rock Castle, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Rock Castle River, *Ky.*, rises in Jackson co., flows S.S.W. for abt. 60 m., and falls into Cumberland R. at the N.W. corner of Whitley co.

Rock Castle Springs, *Ky.*, p.h., Pulaski co., on above river, 20 m. E. by S. from Somerset. Here are valuable mineral springs.✣

Rock Cave, *W. Va.*, p.o. name of Centreville, Upshur co.

Rock City, or Rock Run, *Ill.*, p.v. in Rock Run tp., Stephenson co., 10 m. N.E. Freeport. P. 161.

Rock City, *N. Y.*, a natural curiosity in Great Valley tp., Cattaraugus co., near Rock City Station on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 10 m. S.W. Olean. More than 100 acres are covered with fragments of rock of imposing grandeur, and so naturally arranged as to convey the idea of buildings along the streets of a city.

—p.h. in Milan tp., Dutchess co., 4 m. from Red Hook. Pop. 56.

Rock City Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Saratoga co., on Kayaderosseras Creek, 5 m. N.W. Ballston Spa. It has several paper mills. Pop. 303.

Rock Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Rock Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Clark co.

—(p.o. name Red Land), v., Pike co., 35 m. N.W. Arkadelphia. Pop. 200.

Rock Creek, *D.C.* This stream rises in Montgomery co., Md., flows S. through the W. part of the District of Columbia, separating Georgetown from the city of Washington, and falls into the Potomac.

Rock Creek, *Ga.*, tp., Fannin co. Pop. 189.

Rock Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Rock Creek, *Ill.*, p.tp., Carroll co. P. 2,186.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,445. See Ferris.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 841.

—tp., Menard co. Pop. 1,008.

Rock Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,099.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,443. See Rockfield.

—p.v. and tp., Huntingdon co., on Wabash R., 10 m. S.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,834.

—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,412. See Rockford.

Rock Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 717.

—p.o., Mitchell co.

Rock Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 532.

—tp., Coffee co. Pop. 658.

—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,170.

—p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 34 m. S.W. Atchison by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,128.

—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 1,854. See Sabetha.

—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 1,123.

—tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 673.

Rock Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Grayson co. P. 2,414.

Rock Creek, *Minn.*, p.tp., Pine co. Pop. 221.

Rock Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 352.

—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 661.

—tp., Otoe co. Pop. 699.

—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 602.

Rock Creek, *N. C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,213. See Gibsonville.

—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,071.

Rock Creek, *O.*, p.v.◈, Ashtabula co., 15 m. S. of Ashtabula by A.&P.RR. Pop. 558.

Rock Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 185.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 78.

—tp., Wasco co. Pop. 1,527.

Rock Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Rock Creek, *Wash.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Rock Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 402.

Rock Creek, *Wyo.*, p.v., Albany co., 50 m. N. of Laramie by U.P.RR., near the source of a stream of the same name, which, flowing N. for abt. 75 m. joins Medicine Bow R. in Carbon co. Pop. 83.

Rock Cut, *N. C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Rock'dale, *Ala.*, p.tp., Randolph co. P. 1,000.

Rockdale, *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded S.W. by South R., a branch of the Ocmulgee; area, 120 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil good. Iron, gold, and other minerals are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 91,552 bush. of corn, 27,128 of wheat, 23,349 of oats, and 4,385 bales of cotton. Cap., Conyers. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,838 (of whom 2,688 colored).

Rockdale, *Iowa*, p.h. in Table Mound tp., Dubuque co., on Mississippi R. and on I.C.RR., 4 m. S. of Dubuque. Pop. 55.

Rockdale, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Rockdale, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Rockdale, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Guilford tp., Chenango co., on Unadilla R. and N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 9 m. N.E. Bainbridge. Pop. 130.

Rockdale, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,603.

—in Delaware co. See Glen Riddle.

—p.h. in North White Hall tp., Lehigh co., on L.V. RR., 12 m. N. of Allentown. Pop. 25.

Rockdale, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Milam co., 91 m. N.E. Austin by I.&G.N.RR. It has a seminary, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and extensive stock-yards. Large numbers of cattle are shipped from this place. Pop. 1,185.

Rockdale, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Rockdale Mills, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

Rockdale Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. N.W. Du Bois Station. P. 110.

Rock Dell, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Olmsted co., 15 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. of tp. 1,008.

Rock Elm, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Rock Elm, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Pierce co., 20 m. N.E. Red Wing. Pop. 70; of tp. 899.

Rock E'non Springs, *Va.*, p.h., Frederick co., 15 m. N.W. Winchester. Pop. 20.

Rock'erville, *Dak.*, p.o., Pennington co.

Rock'ery, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Rock Fall, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Rock Falls, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Coloma tp., Whitesides co., on Rock R., opposite Sterling, 110 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper; an immense dam in the river affords considerable water-power, which is utilized by several mills and factories. Pop. 894.

Rock Falls, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Falls tp., Cerro Gordo co., on Shell Rock R., and B.,C.R.&N.RR., 10 m. N.E. Mason City. It has a graded school. P. 221.

Rock Falls, *Neb.*, p.tp., Phelps co. Pop. 129.

Rock Falls, *Wis.*, p.h. in Rock Creek tp., Dunn co., on Rock Creek, 13 m. S.W. Eau Claire. Pop. 46.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 101.

Rockfeller, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 836.

Rock Fence, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Rock'field, *Ind.*, p.v. in Rock Creek tp., Carroll co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 7 m. N.W. Delphia. It has a graded school. Pop. 280.

Rockfield, *Ky.*, p.v., Warren co., 9 m. S.W. Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. Pop. 181; of tp. 1,889.

Rockfield, *Wis.*, p.h. in Germantown tp., Washington co., 21 m. N. of Milwaukee by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 40.

Rock Fish, *N.C.* (p.o. name HOPE MILLS), v. and tp., Cumberland co., 10 m. S.W. Fayetteville. Pop. 265; of tp. 2,184.

—p.tp., Duplin co. Pop. 1,652.

Rockfish, *Va.*, tp., Nelson co. Pop. 4,336.

Rockfish Depot, *Va.*, p.h. in above tp., 15 m. from Washington, D.C. Pop. 150.

Rock ford, *Ala.*, p.v. in Rockford tp., cap. of Coosa co., 35 m. N.E. Montgomery. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,533.

Rockford, *Ill.*, a city◈, cap. of Winnebago co., on both sides of Rock R., here crossed by a fine iron bridge, and at the intersection of C.&I. and C.& N.W.RRs., 92 m. W. of Chicago. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural region, and has a healthy situation. The streets and private grounds are well shaded, and there are many fine residences. The city is one of the handsomest in the State. It is lighted with gas, and is supplied with water by works on the Holly plan. The river supplies abundant water-power, which is extensively used in manufacturing. There are 2 paper mills, 4 extensive flour mills, 2 cotton factories, 5 reaper and mower factories, 2 machine and mill-casting shops, 2 pump factories, 5 extensive plough shops, 4 sock-knitting establishments, a tack factory, 2 furniture factories, extensive malleable iron works, a woolen mill, an extensive watch factory, and various manuf. of agricultural implements. The city has 2 high and seven ward schools, a female seminary, several private schools and a public library containing 6,500 volumes, a fine museum, 4 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily, 1 semi-wkly, 4 wkly and 1 quarterly papers and abt. 20 churches. Pop. in 1870, 11,049; in 1880, 13,136; of tp. 14,523.

Rockford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Redding tp., Jackson co., on East Fork of White R., and J.,M.&I.RR., 11 m. N.E. Brownstown. Pop. 252.

—(p.o. name BARBER'S MILLS), v. in Rock Creek tp., Wells co., 7 m. W. of Bluffton. Pop. 88.

Rockford, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Floyd co. at confluence of Shell Rock R., and Lime Creek, both treams affording good water-power, 48 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 739; of tp. 1,368.

—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 931.

Rockford, *Kan.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 798.

Rockford, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ in Algoma and Plainfield tps., Kent co., on Rouge R., 14 m. N.E. Grand Rapids by G.R.&I.RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 816.

Rockford, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Wright co., on Crow R., 5 m. N. by E. from Delano Station. Pop. 159; of tp. 901.

Rockford, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 569.

Rockford, *N.C.*, p.tp., Surry co. Pop. 1,144.

Rockford, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Rockford, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., on Little R., 6 m. from Maryville. Pop. 144.

Rockford, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Rockford, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Rockford, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Grant tp., Harrison co., 4 m. N.W. Johnstown. Pop. 75.

Rock Gap. *W. Va.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 761.

Rock Glen, *N.Y.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Rock Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Stephenson co., 6 m. N. of Dacotah. Pop. 225; of tp. 1.071.

Rock Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Floyd co. Pop. 1,451.

Rock Hall, *Md.*, p.h., Kent co., on E. shore of Chesapeake Bay and on K. co. and S.&D.B.RR., 20 m. S.E. Baltimore. Exports, oysters. Pop. 472.

Rock Haven, *Ky.*, p.h. in Garnettsville tp., Meade co., on Ohio R., 5 m. W. of West Point Station. Pop. 50.

Rock Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Rock Hill, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 3,207.

—p.h. in Conestoga tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. N. of Safe Harbor. Pop. 73.

Rock Hill, *S.C.* p.v.◈ in Catawba tp., York co., 94 m. N.E. Columbia by C.,C.&A.RR. It has an academy, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 800.

Rock Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Rock Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Rock Hill, *Va.*, tp., Stafford co. Pop. 1,333.

Rock'holds, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Rock Hole, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanly co.

Rock House, *Ky.*, tp., Laurel co. Pop. 450.

—p.tp., Letcher co. Pop. 824.

Rock House, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Rockhouse, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Rockhouse, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Rockingham, *Iowa*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 369.

Rockingham, *N.H.*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by the Atlantic and S. by Mass., and separated from Me. on the N.E. by the Piscataqua R.; area, 740 sq. m. It is watered by Lamprey, Exter, Beaver, and Spiggot Rs. Great Bay, a body of water communicating with the Piscataqua, is on the N.E. and Massabesic Lake on the W. border. The surface is uneven, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 175,705 bush. of corn, and 26,572 of oats. Potatoes and butter are also largely produced. Caps., Exeter and Portsmouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $37,000,000. Pop. 49,062 (of whom 3,944 for., and 201 colored).

Rockingham, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Va., intersected by the Dan and drained by the head waters of the Haw R.; area, 550 sq. m. It has an elevated and hilly surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 392,767 bush. of corn, 139,266 of oats, 71,187 of wheat, and 4,341,259 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Wentworth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 21,744 (of whom 9,312 colored).

—p.v.◆ in Rockingham tp., cap. of Richmond co., on C.C.RR., 117 m. N.W. Wilmington. It has an academy and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. Pop. 950; of tp. 2,482.

Rockingham. *Vt.*, manuf. p.h. and tp., Windham co., on Williams R., 4 m. N. of Bellows Falls by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,568.

Rockingham, *Va.*, a N. co., bordered S.E. by the Blue Ridge and N.W. by the Shenandoah Mts. and drained by the Shenandoah R. and its branches; area, 900 sq. m. It occupies part of the great valley of Va., and has an uneven surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 657,834 bush. of corn, 507,080 of wheat, 54,833 of oats, and 19,230 of rye; also butter, cattle and pork. Cap., Harrisonburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 29,567 (of whom 199 for., and 3,430 colored).

—p.o., Rockingham co.

Rock Island, a N.W. co., separated from Iowa on the N.W. by the Mississippi R. and intersected by Rock R.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil very fertile. Coal and limestone occur in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,073,109 bush. of corn, 414,540 of oats, 90,837 of wheat, 55,413 of rye, and 14,230 of barley; butter, potatoes, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Rock Island. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 38,315 (of whom 10,401 for., and 541 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on the Mississippi R., at the foot of the upper rapids opposite Davenport, Iowa, 3 m. above the mouth of Rock R. and 181 m. W. of Chicago, on the C.,B.&A., the C.,P.&S.W., the C.,M.&St.P., the R.I.&M.C. and the C.,R.I.&P. RRs., steamers leave daily for St. Louis and St.Paul during the season of navigation. Rock Island is opposite the W. extremity of the island from which it derives its name. This island, the property of the U. States, is 3 m. long, covering 960 acres, is well timbered, and has graded avenues and handsome drives. Here is the Rock Island arsenal and armory, intended to be the central U.States armory. The railroads here cross the Mississippi on the railroad and wagon bridge built by the government in connection with the arsenal. The railroads and river afford excellent facilities for shipment, and the abundant water-power gives ample opportunity for manufactures. There are 4 large public, the Augustana college, and several other private schools, a public library, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily, 1 semi-wkly, and 2 wkly papers, and abt. 15 churches. Manuf., plows, cultivators, stoves, window-glass, cotton-goods, lumber, beer, &c. Pop. in 1870, 7,890; in 1880, 11,661.

Rock Island, *Ind.*, v., Perry co., on Ohio R., 2 m. E. of Cannelton.✣

Rock Island, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Rock Island, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Rock Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Lyon co. Pop. 248.

Rock Lake, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Wayne co., 9 m. E. of Herrick Centre Station. P. 45.

Rockland, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., on Brandywine Creek, 5 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. 250.

Rockland, *Ill.* (p.o. name LAKE BLUFFS), h., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, 29 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR.✣

Rockland, *Ind.*, p.h. in Blue River tp., Henry co., 8 m. N.E. New Castle. Pop. 50.

Rockland, *Me.*, a city◈, cap. of Knox co., on the W. shore of Owl's Head Bay, which forms its harbor, and on K.&L.RR., 60 m. E. N.E. Portland and 40 m. S.E. Augusta. It is well supplied with water and gas, and has excellent public schools, 3 nat. banks, and 5 wkly papers. It is extensively engaged in the manuf. of lime, producing 1,000,000 casks annually; also in commerce, trade, and to some extent ship-building. It has a water front of abt. 4½ m. affording ample facilities for commerce. Pop. 7,599.

Rockland, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Plymouth co., 19 m. S.E. Boston. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. The manuf. of boots and shoes form an extensive industry. Pop. of tp. 4,553.

Rockland, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ontonagon co., on Ontonagon R., 15 m. S.E. Ontonagon. Here are valuable copper mines. Pop. of tp. 887.

Rockland, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co., bordered E. by Hudson R., and S.W. by N.J., and drained by the Hackensack and Ramapo Rs. and several smaller streams; area, 200 sq. m. It has a rough and mountainous surface, consisting largely of the Highland range of hills skirting the Hudson. Red sandstone is extensively quarried, and immense quantities of lime and brick are made. Rockland Lake abt. ½ m. from the Hudson, is noted for its yield of ice. The chief prod. in 1880 were 102,890 bush. of corn, 50,917 of oats, 26,124 of rye, and 13,170 of buckwheat; butter and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Clarkstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 27,690 (of whom 4,995 for., and 812 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., on Beaver Hill Creek, 125 m. N.W. New York by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,481.

Rockland, *O.*, Washington co. See CEDARVILLE.

Rockland, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,527.
—p.v. and tp., Venango co., 9 m. N. of Emlenton Station. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,977.

Rockland, *R.I.*, p.v. in Scituate tp., Providence co., 8 m. N.W. Coventry. Pop. 400.

Rockland, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

Rockland, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 803.
—p.h. in Burns tp., La Crosse co., on C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 5 m. W. of Sparta. Pop. 50.
—tp., Manitowoc co. Pop. 1,234.

Rockland Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clarkstown tp., Rockland co., opposite Sing Sing, 35 m. N. of New York, extends from the Hudson R. (Slaughter's Landing), to Rockland Lake, a beautiful sheet of water, 4 m. in circumference, and 160 ft. above the river. Here some 200,000 tons of ice are annually cut for market by abt. 1,000 men. Pop. 441.

Rocklane, *Ind.*, p.h., Johnson co., 5 m. S.W. Acton. Pop. 75.

Rock Ledge, *Fla.*, p.o., Brevard co.

Rock Lev'el, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Rock Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Rock Lick, *W.Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Rock'lin, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 22 m. N.E. Sacramento by C.P.RR., is the location of the machine shops of that railroad, and has large granite quarries. Pop. 624.

Rock'low, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Rockmart, *Ga.*, p.v. in Van Wert tp., Polk co., at W. terminus of Cherokee RR., 25 m. S.W. Cartersville. It has a graded school, fine slate quarries, and a considerable trade in cotton and grain. P.450.

Rock Mills, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 25 m. N.E. Lafayette. Manuf., cotton, leather, &c. Pop. 500; of tp. 1,256.

Rock Mills, *S.C.*, p.tp., Anderson co. P.1,293.

Rock Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rappahannock co.

Rock'pile, *Ga.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Rock Point, *Oreg.*, gold and silver-mining p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on Rogue R., 5 m. N.W. Willow Springs. Pop. of tp. 281.

Rock Point, *Pa.*, p.v. in Big Beaver tp., Beaver co., on P.,F.W.&C. and P.&L.E.RRs., 6 m. S. of Beaver Falls. Exports, coal. Pop. 175.

Rock Pond, *Ga.*, p.tp., Decatur co. Pop. 2,252.

Rockport, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Hanson co., on W. bank of Dakota R., 2 m. S. of Rosedale Station, and 65 m. N.W. Canton. Pop. 140.

Rockport, *Ill.*, p.v. in Atlas tp., Pike co., 36 m. S.W. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 204.

Rockport, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Ohio tp., cap. of Spencer co., on Ohio R., on L.,E.&St.L.RR., 45 m. E. of Evansville, stands on a high bluff, and is surrounded by a fine farming country, abounding in timber and coal. It has graded schools, a bank, 4 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. P.2,382.

Rockport, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Rockport, *Ky.*, p.v., Ohio co., on Green R. at head of steamboat navigation, 117 m. W. of Louisville by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 399; of tp. 3,615.

Rockport, *Me.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Knox co., on W. shore of Penobscot Bay, 8 m. N. of Rockland. Manuf., lime.✣

Rockport, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the Atlantic, 32 m. N.E. Boston by Eastern RR. It has good schools, a public library, a nat. bank, a large cotton mill, an organ factory, and 3 isin-glass manuf. Chief business, quarrying granite, fishing, and farming. Pop. of tp. 3,912.

Rockport, *Miss.*, p.o., Copiah co.

Rockport, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Polk tp., cap. of Atchison co., near Nishnabatona R., 2 m. E. by N. from Phelps City Station. It has a graded school, a bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 715.

Rockport, *N.J.*, h. in Mansfield tp., Warren co., 3 m. by rail N.E. Port Murray.✣

Rockport, *O.* (p.o. name CRANBERRY), v., Allen co., 10 m. from Lima.✣
—p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., on Rocky R., 7 m. W. of Cleveland. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,676.

Rockport, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lausanna tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R., and on C. of N.J. and L.V.RRs., 15 m. N. of Mauch Chunk. Pop. 121.

Rockport, *Tex.*, p.v.◈ and seaport, cap. of Aransas co., on Live Oak Point, a peninsula in Aransas Bay, abt. 25 m. N.N.E. Corpus Christi, 160 m. W. S.W. Galveston, and in direct communication with New Orleans by water. It has an institute, good schools and 5 churches, and is one of the largest cattle marts in Texas. Pop. 552.

Rockport, *Utah*, p.tp., Summit co. Pop. 127.

Rockport, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Steele tp., Wood co., 15 m. S. of Parkersburg. Pop. 126.

Rock Prairie, *Mo.* (p.o. name EVERTON), h. and tp., Dade co., on K.C.,F.&G.RR., 5 m. S.E. Greenfield. Pop. 36; of tp. 1,097.

Rock Prairie, *Wis.*, p.h. in Harmony tp., Rock co., 5 m. N.E. Janesville.✣

Rock Rapids, *Iowa*, p.v., cap. of Lyon co., on Rock R. and on a branch of C.,St.P.,M.&Q.RR., 60 m. N. of Sioux City. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Exports, cattle, hogs, and grain. Pop. 550.

Rock Ridge, *Col.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Rock Ridge, *Ga.*, tp., Gwinnett co. P. 1,373.

Rock Rift, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Tompkins tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., and N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 8 m. S.W. Walton. Pop. 80.

Rock River, *Wis.* and *Ill.*, rises in Fond du Lac co., flows through Horicon Lake, receives its W. fork, and traverses Lake Koshkonong; passing S. into Ill., and then flows S.W. after a somewhat rapid course of 350 m. it reaches the Mississippi, 2 m. below Rock Island. It is not navigable except at high water, but affords much water-power. Its valley is picturesque and fertile.

Rock Roe, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 435.

Rock Run, *Ill.*, tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 2,202. See ROCK CITY.

Rocks'burg, or ROXBURG, *N.J.*, p.v., Warren co., 3 m. S. of Belvidere. Pop. 200.

Rock Spring, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Rock Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Washington co.

Rock Spring, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Rock Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ferguson tp., Centre co., 12 m. N.E. Spruce Creek Station. Pop. 42.

Rock Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Rock Springs, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Rock Springs, *Wis.* See ABLEMAN.

Rock Springs, *Wyo.*, coal-mining p.v.◈, Sweetwater co., on Bitter Creek, 14 m. E. of Green R. by U.P.RR. Pop. 763.

Rock'stad, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rock Stream, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Starkey tp., Yates co., near Seneca Lake, 28 m. N. of Corning by S.,G.&C.RR. Pop. 175.

Rock'ton, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Rockton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., at the confluence of Rock and Pecatonica Rs., 31 m. E. of Freeport by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 950; of tp. 1,688.

Rockton, *Kan.*, p.h., Wabaunsee co., 12 m. S. E. Alma. Pop. 75.

Rockton, *Neb.*, p.tp., Furnas co. Pop. 184.

Rockton, *Pa.*, p.h., Union tp., Clearfield co., on Anderson Creek, 12 m. N.W. Clearfield. Pop. 100.

Rockton, *Wis.*, p.h. in Whitestown tp., Vernon co., on Kickapoo R., 14 m. from Hazens Station. Pop. 39.

Rock'vale, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Rockvale, *Ill.*, tp.. Ogle co. Pop. 846.

Rockvale, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Rockvale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Rock Valley, *Iowa*, p.v. in Rock tp., Sioux co., 7 m. S.W. Athol. Pop. 100.

Rock View, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Cattaraugus co., 8 m. from Olean. Pop. 200.

Rock View, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Rockville, *Conn.*, p.v.◈, Vernon tp., Tolland co., on N.Y.&N.E.RR., 15 m. E. of Hartford. It is lighted by gas, and has a high school, an opera-house, 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 2 wkly papers, 8 woolen-mills. Manuf., warps, sewing silk, stockinet, ginghams, envelopes, &c. The water-power for these mills is furnished by Hockanum R. (the outlet of Snipsie Lake) which falls here 280 ft. Pop. 6,916.

Rockville, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,075.

Rockville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., cap. of Parke co., on T.H.&I.RR., 23 m. N.E. Terre Haute, and 65 m. W. of Indianapolis. It has a handsome court-house and high school buildings. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,684.

Rockville, *Iowa*, p.h. in North Fork tp., Delaware co., 2 m. from Worthington Station. Pop. 23.

Rockville, *Kan.*, p.o., Miami co.

Rockville, *Me.*, p.v. in Camden tp., Knox co., on Penobscot Bay, 4 m. N. of Rockland.✣

Rockville, *Md.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Montgomery co., 56 m. W. of Baltimore by B.&O.RR. It has an academy and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 688; of tp. 4,203.

Rockville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Medway tp., Norfolk co., on Charles R., 2½ m. from Medway Station.✣

Rockville, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. of tp. 650.

Rockville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bates co., on Osage R., 27 m. S.W. Clinton by M.P.RR. Pop. 315; of tp. 947.

Rockville, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Rockville, *O.*, h. in Green tp., Adams co., on Ohio R., 17 m. below Portsmouth. Pop. 35.
—(p.o. name RURAL DALE), v. in Blue Rock tp., Muskingum co., 18 m. S.E. Janesville. Pop. 109.

Rockville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Rockville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Honeybrook tp., Chester co., 1 m. from Cupola Station. Pop 215.
—v. in Dauphin co. See FORT HUNTER.

Rockville, *R.I.*, p.h., Washington co., 30 m. S.W. Providence.✣

Rockville, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,160.

Rockville, *Utah*, p.tp., Kane co. Pop. 232.

Rockville, *Va.*, p.o.. Hanover co.

Rockville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Potosi tp., Grant co., 9 m. from Specht's Ferry Station. Pop. 128.
—h. in Schleswig tp., Manitowoc co., 2 m. E. of Kiel.✣

Rockville Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 18 m. E. of Brooklyn. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,882.

Rock'wall, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., watered by affluents of Trinity and Sabine Rs.; area, 150 sq. m. It consists chiefly of undulating prairies, and has a good soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 88,713 bush. of corn, 26,305 of oats, 20,966 of wheat, and 2,630 bales of cotton. Cap., Rockwall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,984 (all Americans).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 26 m. N. of Kaufman. Pop. 215.

Rock'well, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Genesee tp., Cerro Gordo co., 12 m. S. of Mason City by C.I.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 249.

Rockwell, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Rockwell City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Twin Lake tp., cap. of Calhoun co., 12 m. S. of Manson Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 250.

Rockwell's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Guilford tp., Chenango co., 10 m. S. of New Berlin by N.Y.,O. &W.RR. Pop. 100.

Rock'wood, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Rockwood, *Ill.*, p.v., Randolph co., on Mississippi R., 9 m. S.W. Chester. Pop. 237; of tp. 987.

Rockwood, *Mich.*, p.v. in Brownstown tp., Wayne co., on Huron R., and on C.S. and L.S.&M.S. RRs., 22 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 236.

Rockwood, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ephrata tp., Fulton co., 8 m. from Johnstown. Pop. 254.

Rockwood, *O.*, p.v., Lawrence co., on the Ohio R., opposite Huntington, W.Va., 161 m. above Cincinnati. Pop. 100.

Rockwood, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Rockwood, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Somerset co., on a div. of B.&O.RR., 9 m. S. of Somerset. Pop. 331.

Rockwood, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Roane co., 70 m. N. E. Chattanooga by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. It is the location of the Roane Iron Co's. Furnaces. Exports, iron. Pop. 1,011.

Rocky, *Ark.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rocky, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Rocky Bar, *Idaho*, gold and silver mining p.v.◈, cap. of Alturas co., at the confluence of Bear and Steel Creeks, 70 m. E. of Idaho City.✣

Rocky Brook, *R.I.*, p.h., Washington co., 4 m. from Kingston Station.✣

Rocky Comfort, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., cap. of Little River co., near Red R., 30 m. N.W. Texarkana. Pop. 213.

Rocky Comfort, *Mo.*, p.v. in Elk Horn tp., McDonald co., 20 m. N.E. Pineville. Pop. 121.

Rocky Creek, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 916.

Rocky Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Gordon co.

Rocky Ford, *Col.*, p.v., Bent co., on Arkansas R. and A.,T.&S.F.RR., 35 m. W. of Las Animas. Pop. 47.

Rocky Ford, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Rocky Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 2,431.

Rocky Fork, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Rocky Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Rocky Fork, *W. Va.*, coal-mining p.h., Kanawha co., 4 m. S.W. Pocotaligo.✣

Rocky Gap, *Va.*, p.tp., Bland co. Pop. 1,180.

Rocky Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 901.

Rocky Head, *Ala.*, tp., Dale co. Pop. 826.

Rocky Hill, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on W. bank of Connecticut R., 8 m. S. of Hartford by H.&C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,109.

Rocky Hill, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Barren co., 7 m. S.W. Glasgow. Pop. of tp. 2,384.

Rocky Hill, or Rock Hill, *N.J.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Somerset co., on Millstone R. and on Delaware and Raritan Canal, at terminus of a branch of Penn. RR., 4½ m. from Princeton. Pop. 332.

Rocky Hill, *O.*, p.v., Jackson co., 8 m. S.E. Jackson.✣

Rocky Hill Station, *Ky.*, p.v., Edmonson co., 18 m. N.E. Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. P. 150.

Rocky Knoll (*nōle*), *Tenn.*, p.h., Wayne co., on Buffalo R., 16 m. from New Era Station.✣

Rocky Mount, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.

Rocky Mount, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Rocky Mount, *La.*, p.h., Bossier parish.

Rocky Mount, *Mo.*, p.v., Miller co., 31 m. S. of California. Pop. 200.

Rocky Mount, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Edgecombe co., near Tar River, 41 m. N. of Goldsboro and 37 m. S. of Weldon by W.&W.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 552; of tp. 1,850.

—tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,702.

Rocky Mount, *S.C.*, p.o., Chester co.

Rocky Mount, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Rocky Mount tp., cap. of Franklin co., is the W. terminus of the Franklin div. of V.M.RR., 70 m. S.W. Lynchburg. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 315; of tp. 3,370.

Rocky Mountains. Along the whole of the Western side of North America, from near the mouth of the Mackenzie in the Arctic Ocean, and from Alaska on the Pacific shore, to the Isthmus of Nicaragua and Panama, that is, across 60° of lat. from N. to S., extends with a grand double curve the continuous length of the Rocky Mts., and others which prolong the line, having a position in North America similar to that of the Andes in South America, and shutting off, in some parts, a comparatively narrow portion of the continent, with the Pacific shore, from the great central plain. But several minor ranges, branching off or confronting the principal mountain ridge or backbone of North America, enclose large spaces of a table-land, traversed by the Columbia, the Fraser, and the Colorado Rs., with those which join them, and holding the Great Salt Lake of Utah in its central basin. The Cascade Mts. of Washington and Oregon, the Sierra Nevada of California, and the Coast Range prolonged through the Californian peninsula, have a general direction from N. to S.; while the Wahsatch, the Humboldt, the Blue Mts., the Salmon R., and other ranges, stand rather across the table-land, or obliquely, from W. to E. It may be convenient to speak of the former series, regarded altogether, as the general Pacific Coast Range, which we also observe to be continued northward, with some intervals, beyond lat. 60° N., to the peninsula of Alaska, presenting summits of increased height, that of Mount St. Elias being above 17,000 ft., and Mount Fairweather nearly 15,000 ft. In the Cascade Range are Mount St. Helens, N. of the Columbia R., attaining an elevation of 15,750 ft.; Mount Hood and Mount Jefferson, abt. 15,500 ft. The Sierra Nevada, at its northern extremity, where it forms an acute angle with the Coast Range, displays the lofty terminal peak of Mount Shasta, having an altitude of 14,400 ft. The minor California Coast range nowhere rises to 4,000 ft. The main Cordillera or spine of Western North America, which in the British Dominion and in the U. States territory is called the Rocky Mts., but which takes the name of the Sierra Madre in Mexico, and in the isthmus, farther S., is split into two lower groups of a volcanic character, attains the height of 16,000 ft. in Mount Brown, and 15,700 ft. in Mount Hooker, both near the 54th degree of lat., above the source of the Saskatchewan R.; but Fremont, in the Wind R. group, between Oregon and Nebraska, is 13,560 ft. high, and there are peaks of 10,000 ft. or 12,000 ft. in Utah and New Mexico. The highest mountains, however, in North America, excelling even Mount St. Elias, belong to a volcanic series which crosses the table-land of Southern Mexico from W. to E., and of which the culminating points are Popocateptl, 17,884 ft., and Orizaba, 17,373 ft.; while Agua, in Guatemala, rises to 13,000 ft. Thus we may remark, at each extremity of the Cordillera, at its N. end, towards Alaska, and at its S. end, in Central America, it is encountered by a cluster of volcanoes, Mount St. Elias being one of this description, which exceed the height of the Rocky Mts. The spaces enclosed between the main trunk and branches of this immense system of mountains are several hundred miles wide, and their surface is elevated 5,000 ft. or 6,000 ft. above the sea-level, as in the Utah Lake basin, the Nevada territory, and the plateau of Anahuac, or Southern Mexico, which last has an elevation of 6,000 ft. to 8,000 ft., and has therefore, a temperate climate within the tropics.—In the U. States, the Pacific slope is drained by rivers which flow into the Pacific Ocean. It embraces the greater part of California, all of Oregon, and a part of Washington, Idaho, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona. It forms three separate divisions, the Northern, Southern and Western. The Northern division embraces the section N. of the great inland basin, between the Rocky Mts. and the Cascade Range. This entire region is a table-land with an average elevation of from 2,500 to 3,000 ft. above the sea, and it is traversed by many broken mountain ridges. It is a region of general sterility, with the exception of some valleys where the soil is better constituted for fertility and the rains are more abundant; but even these oases are better adapted for grazing than for agriculture. The Southern division includes the country lying between the Wahsatch and Rocky Mts., which is drained by rivers flowing into the Gulf of California. It is in general a table-land, with an average elevation of abt. 4,000 ft. above sea level, and it is traversed, like the northern division, by many broken mountain ranges. The Western division embraces the country between this chain and the Cascade Range and Sierra Nevada. This is a region 1,200 m. in length by 120 m. in breadth, containing an area of 144,000 sq. m. It is well watered and exceedingly fertile. In the S. part of this division, so extraordinary are the prolific influences of the soil and climate, that the grasses, trees, fruit, and grains attain a very remarkable development. The principal rivers of the Pacific slope are the Colorado, the Columbia, and the Sacramento. The Colorado is one of the most remarkable rivers in the world. Rising from numerous sources ten or twelve thousand feet above the level of the sea, on the W. side of the Rocky Mts., this great river descends into the plateau of the same name, through which it has worn its present wondrous channel, the walls of which sink down perpendicularly from the edge of the table-land for a distance of more than 300 m. The distance from the top of the bank to the surface of the river varies from 1,000 to 6,000 ft. The most remarkable part of its course is the Big Cañon, which is in the N.W. corner of Arizona, and begins at the mouth of the Diamond R., abt. 35 m. from Yamais Village. At this point its walls have an altitude of 3,000 ft., but a few miles farther eastward the table-land rises to the altitude of more than 7,000 ft. above the sea, and the vast cliffs of the cañon tower to the height of more than a mile above the stream. The Columbia has its source in the Rocky Mts., and plunging from these lofty ranges in cataracts and rapids through cañons more than 1,000 ft. in height enters the Pacific after a course of 1,200 m. The passage of the Columbia R. through the Cascade Mts., which is known as "The Cascades," is a scene of great grandeur and beauty. The Sacramento and its tributary, the San Joaquin, drain one of the richest countries in the world, viz., the famous gold-producing valleys of California. The high ranges of Colorado extend N. into Wyoming, but they are all of much less altitude than in Colorado. The Laramie Range has an elevation of abt. 9,000 ft. It is crossed by the U.P.RR. at Sherman, 8,269 ft. The Medicine Bow Range, which is an offshoot from the Front Range, has abt. the same elevation as the Laramie Range. Between them lie the beautiful Plains of Laramie. The Park Range is the third and last of the series. Beyond these, the country consists of a series of high, cold, desert plateaux. The first swell in this plateau,beyond the North Platte,separates the waters of the Atlantic from those of the Pacific, the Platte R. from the Green. Thence the country descends to the Green R. basin, the arid valley upon which that fugitive name "Great American Desert" has finally been bestowed, and where it will probably remain. A second rise of the plateau separates the waters of the Pacific from those of the Great Basin, the Green R. from the Bear. These divides are broad and flat, the water partings are ill defined, and they contain numerous salt lakes without outlets, and streams which flow nowhere. The great system of ranges known as the Rocky Mts. is composed of two sections, separated by this great extent of plateaux, stretching N.W. and S.E. for 200 m. The trans-continental traveler on the U.P.RR., crosses this great depression between the ranges, and sees little or nothing of the Rocky Mts. Toward the N. part of Wyoming, the mountain system suddenly starts again into being, with a great breadth of alternate mountain and valley. On the E., the Big Horn Range rises from the plains to a height of 12,000 ft. above the sea-level. Then follow the Big Horn basin and the valley of Wind R., upon which frown the lofty, snow-capped peaks of the Wind R. Range, with their glaciers and eternal snow, and the rugged, volcanic peaks of the Yellowstone Range. W. of the former lies the upper part of the Green R. basin, at whose head are the Gros Ventre and other mountains and hills abt. the head of the Snake R. Here the country is all on edge. There is but little valley country. Excepting Jackson's Hole, a valley at the base of the Tétons, the valleys are mere gorges and cañons. Beyond the Yellowstone Range, which marks roughly the eastern boundary of the Yellowstone Park (which see), the country is mainly a high plateau, abt. 8,000 ft. above sea-level, densely timbered and abundantly watered. —The Great Inland basin, sometimes called "Fremont's Basin," embraces nearly all of Nevada and parts of Oregon, California, Idaho and Utah. This singular region is a plateau with an average elevation of 5,000 ft. above the level of the sea, surrounded by rugged mountains. It is a dreary, desolate country, abounding in salt lakes and alkaline springs, and it has a system of lakes and rivers of its own, having no connection with the ocean. Great Salt Lake is almost saturated with salt, the amount of saline matter being so large that no living thing can exist in it. Utah Lake, a beautiful sheet of pure fresh water, communicates with Great Salt Lake through the river Jordan. The longest river in the Great Inland Basin is the Humboldt R., which empties into Humboldt Lake, called its "sink," because there is no outlet. This river is 350 m. long, but is in no place larger than a mill-stream.—The basin of the Red R. of the N. embraces a part of Minnesota and Dakota. The Missouri R. cuts Dakota into nearly equal parts. E. of the river the country consists mainly of elevated table-lands, the Coteaus du Missouri et des Prairies. The former, which is the most western, comes down in a longue tongue from the British possessions, occupying the space between the Missouri and the James Rs. On the N., it is slightly above 2,000 ft. above the sea, with a gradual descent southward. Its surface is somewhat uneven and broken, with numerous "sinks" and ponds of alkaline water. Vegetation is scanty; and of timber there is practically none. The other plateau lies E. of the James R., extending over into Western Minnesota. Its elevation is slightly less than that of the Missouri Coteau; but its surface resembles very closely that of the latter in its sinks and alkaline lakes. In general, these coteaus are limited sharply by lines of bluffs. In the N.E., the Coteau des Prairies breaks down to the valley of the Red R. of the North, so called to distinguish it from the Red R. of Louisiana. This valley has become, of late, one of the greatest wheat-producing regions of the N.W. Southward the coteau sinks gradually to the fertile country near the Missouri. W. of that river, the country as a whole assumes a more forbidding aspect. On the lower course of the Little Missouri and the Lower Yellowstone, much of the country is what is known as "Bad Lands." This is the worst section. Aside from it, the whole region resembles the rest of the Great Plains, of which it forms a part. The surface is level or gently rolling. The vegetation is mainly bunch grass. As we progress southeastward, however, beyond the Cheyenne, we detect a marked amelioration in the vegetation, consequent upon reaching a less arid climate. The Niobrara has considerable large timber along its course; and the grasses grow much more luxuriantly in this neighborhood. The Black Hills, the only group of mountains in Dakota, lie within, and closely embraced by the two forks of the Cheyenne R. This group has an elliptic shape, its longer axis lying N.W. and S.E. Its highest peaks range between 6,000 and 7,000 ft. above sea-level. Its core is of granite, around which the sedimentary formations are arranged in concentric ellipses, forming long and beautifully curved "hogbacks," between which are beautiful valleys carpeted with luxuriant grasses and gay with flowers. For many years it had been a current tradition that there was gold in the Black Hills; but this report did not assume tangible form until 1874, when some miners connected with Gen. Custer's expedition found gold in placers, in paying quantities. The U. States army attempted to stop the rush that ensued, upon the ground that the hills were a part of the Sioux reservation; and for a time they succeeded in keeping the miners off. This attempt was soon abandoned, and the hills given over to the miners. The first discoveries of gold were in placers, which were speedily worked out. Then followed, in due course, the discovery of the sources of the placers, which are now yielding largely and steadily. The mines of the Black Hills produce gold only. In form the deposits are true fissure veins. The ore is native gold, in quartz, and is, in most mines, of a very low grade. This is compensated for by the great breadth of the veins and the fact that the ore can be worked in stamp mills, and does not require smelting. Mining the ore is very cheap thus far, as few mines have got to any great depth below the surface, and it is simply a question of quarrying. The total production of this section in 1880 was $4,123,081.

—Referring for further information to the names of the several States and Territories in which the Rocky Mts. lie, we give here, on the authority of Mr. Gannett, U. S. G. G. S., the height of the principal summits of the Park Range system:

		Feet.
Gray's Peak,	Colorado Range	14,341
Torrey's Peak,	"	14,336
Mount Evans,	"	14,330
Long's Peak,	"	14,271
Mount Guyot,	"	13,565
Mount Lincoln,	Park Range	14,297
Buffalo Peak,	"	13,541
Mount Powell,	"	13,398
Pike's Peak,	Pike's Peak Group	14,147
Mount Harvard,	Sawatch Range	14,375
Mount Elbert,	"	14.351
La Plata Mountain,	"	14,311
Massive Mountain,	"	14,298
Mount Autoro,	"	14,245
Mount Princeton,	"	14,196
Mount Yale,	"	14,187
Holy Cross Mountain	"	14,176
Mount Shavano,	"	14,093
Mount Ouray,	"	14,043
Grizzly Peak,	"	13,956
Castle Peak,	Elk Mountain Range	14,115
Narrow Mountain,	"	14,003
Capitol Mountain,	"	13,997
Snowmass Mountain,	"	13,970
Pyramid Peak,	"	13,885
Italian Peak,	"	13,350
Treasury Mountain,	"	13,200
Mount Daly,	"	13,193
Garland Peak,	Sangre de Cristo	14,300
Crestone,	"	14,233
Mount Wilson,	San Juan Mts	14,280
Unkarpagri,	"	14,235
Mount Sniffels,	"	14,158
Mount Eolus,	"	14,054
Handie's Peak,	"	13,997
Rio Grande Pyramid,	"	13,773
Mount Ossa,	"	13,640

Rocky Pass, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Rocky Point, *Cal.*, p.o., Sierra co.

Rocky Point, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound, 8 m. from Port Jefferson. Pop. 200.

Rocky Point, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Pender co., 15 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. of tp. 1,830.

Rocky Point, *R.I.* (p.o. name WARWICK NECK), v. and summer resort in Warwick tp., Kent co., 1 m. N. of Narragansett Bay, on Warwick and Oakland Beach div. of N.Y.,P.&B.RR., 8 m. S. by E. from Providence, and 2 m. N.E. Oakland Beach.

Rocky Ridge, *Md.*, p.h., Frederick co., 54 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR. Pop. 100.

Rocky Ridge, *O.*, p.v., Ottawa co., on L.S. &M.S.RR., 12 m. W. of Port Clinton. Pop. 400.

Rocky River, *N.C.*, has numerous head branches, which drain the whole of Cabarras co. The main stream flows S. and then W. separating Stanley and Anson cos. and empties into the Yadkin R.
—tp., Cabarrus co. Pop. 1,512.

Rocky River, *O.*, rises in Medina co., flows N. through Cuyahoga co. and empties into Lake Erie abt. 8 m. W. of Cleveland.
—p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Rocky River, *S.C.*, rises in the N. part of Anderson co., flows S. and enters the Savannah in Abberville co.

Rocky River, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Rocky Run, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 844.

Rocky Run, *Wis.*, p o., Columbia co.

Rocky Spring, *Md.*, p.v., Washington co., 4 m. from Hagerstown. Pop. 300.

Rocky Spring, *Miss.*, p.h., Claiborne co., 20 m. S.E. Vicksburg. Pop. 58.

Rocky Spring, *N.C.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 758.
—p.o., Rockingham co.

Rocky Spring, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 521.

Rocky Station, *Va.*, p.tp., Lee co. P. 2,778.

Rocky Well, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Rod'amers, *W. Va.*, p.v., Preston co., 12 m. W. by S. from Oakland. Pop. 100.

Rodan'the, *N.C.*, p.o., Dare co.

Rod'den, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Rod'dy, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Rod'elm, *Tex.*, p.o., Knox co.

Ro'dentown, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Rode's Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Rod'gers, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Rod'man, *Iowa*, p.o., Palo Alto co.

Rodman, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Sandy Creek, 5 m. from Adams. Pop. 228; of tp. 1,517.

Rodney, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Rodney, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Rodney, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R., 15 m. N.W. Fayette. It is an important shipping point for cotton. Pop. 733.

Rodney, *O.*, p.h., Gallia co., 7 m. N.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 50.

Ro'dophil, *Va.*, p.o., Amelia co.

Roe, *Ark.*, p.o., Prairie co.

Roe, *N.C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Roe'buck, *Miss.*, p.o., Leflore co.

Roeville, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 928.

Rogers(*rŏj'erz*), *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Rogers, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Rogers, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 775.

Rogers, *Mich.*, tp., Presque Isle co. Pop. 475.

Rogers City, *Mich.*, p.v. in Rogers tp., cap. of Presque Isle co., on Lake Huron, 55 m. N.E. Gaylord Station. It has a wkly paper, and does a large business in lumber. Pop. 325.

Rogersfield, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dannemora tp., Clinton co., 12 m. from Saranac. Pop. 80.

Rogers Gap, *Ky.*, p.o., Scott co.

Rogers Park, *Ill.*, p.v. in Evanston tp., Cook co., 8 m. N. of Chicago. Pop. 529.

Rogers Prairie, or ROGERSVILLE, *Tex.*, p.o., Leon co., 15 m. S. of Marquez Station.✣

Rogers Rock, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ticonderoga tp., Essex co., on Lake George and N.Y.&C.RR., 4 m. from Port Henry. Pop. 100.

Rogers Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Rogers Store, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Rog'ersville, *Ala.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., near the Tennessee R. 30 m. E. of Florence. Pop. 150.

Rogersville, *Ind.*, h. in Stony Creek tp., Henry co., 9 m. N.E. New Castle. Pop. 50.

Rogersville, *Kan.*, h., Ness co., 12 m. S.E. Sidney.

Rogersville, *Ky.* (p.o. name KINGSTON), v. in Richmond tp., Madison co., abt. 30 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. 98.

Rogersville, *Mich.*, p.h., Genesee co., 11 m. N.E. Flint by F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 175.

Rogersville, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Rogersville, *O.*, v., Butler co., on C.,H.&I.RR., 6 m. N.W. Hamilton ✣

—v. in Auburn tp., Tuscarawas co., 10 m. S.W. New Philadelphia. Pop. 212.

Rogersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Greene co., 6 m. W. of Waynesburg. Pop. 50.

Rogersville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hawkins co., at the head of navigation on Holston R., 72 m. N.E. Knoxville by the Rogersville branch of E.T., V.&G.RR. It has the Rogersville Female College and McMinn academy, 2 wkly papers, and fine quarries of variegated marble. Pop. 741.

Rogue River (*rōg*), *Oreg.*, rises in the Cascade range of Jackson co., flows W. for abt. 200 m. and empties into the Pacific Ocean at Ellensburg.

—tp., Curry co. Pop. 262.

Roh'nerville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Humboldt co., on Eel R., at head of navigation, 22 m. S. of Eureka. It is the seat of St. Joseph's College, and has a wkly paper. Its main supports are the lumber, wool and agricultural interests of the locality which are very valuable. Pop. 500; of tp. 909.

Roh'olt, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rohr'ersville, *Md.*, p.v. in Pleasant Valley tp., Washington co., 15 m. S. of Hagerstown by B.&O.RR. Pop. 106.

Rohrs'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Columbia co., on Green Creek, 10 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 146.

Rokeby (*rōk'bee*), *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Rokeby Lock, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Roland, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 599.

Ro'land, *Ill.*, p.v., White co., 2 m. N.E. Middle Point Station. Pop. 200.

Roland, *Iowa*, p.h., Story co., on a branch of C.I.RR., 12 m. N. of Nevada. Pop. 60.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 271.

Roland, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Roland, *Oreg.*, p.o., Coos co.

Roland, *Pa.*, iron manuf. p.v., Centre co., 5 m. N.E. Bellefonte. Pop. 200.

Roles'ville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Wake Forest tp., Wake co., 15 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 115.

Rolette (*ro-let'*), *Dak.*, a N.E. co., bordering on British America; area, 1,760 sq. m. The extreme E. part is watered by a stream that empties into Miniwakan or Devil's Lake. The N.W. part is occupied by the Turtle Mts. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. No pop.

Rolfe (*rŏlf*), *Iowa*, p.h., Pocahontas co., 18 m. N.E. Pocahontas Centre. Pop. 30.

Rolfe, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Ridgway tp., Elk co., 9 m. from Ridgway. Pop. 416.

Roll, *Ind.*, p.o., Blackford co.

Rol'la, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Phelps co., 113 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. It is the seat of the State school of Mines and Metallurgy and has a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,582; of tp. 2,687.

Rolla, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Rollag, *Minn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Rol'land, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 895.

Rollers Ridge, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. P. 404.

Rollers'ville, *O.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Sandusky co., 4 m. W. of Helena Station. Pop. 58.

Rol'lin, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., on Tiffin R., 4 m. N. of Hudson. Pop. 76; of tp. 1,425.

Rol'ling, *Wis.*, p.o., Langlade co.

Rolling Fork (*ro'ling*), *Minn.*, p.tp., Pope co. Pop. 296.

Rolling Fork, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sharkey co., 45 m. N. of Vicksburg. Pop. 91.

Rolling Green, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Rolling Green, *Minn.*, tp., Martin co. P.323.

Rolling Home, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Rolling Prairie, *Ind.*, p.v.◈in Kankakee tp., La Porte co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 7 m. N.E. La Porte. It has a graded school. Exports, grain and hogs. Pop. 427.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 667. See CAMDEN.

Rolling Prairie, *Wis.*, p.h.◈ in Oak Grove tp., Dodge co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 5 m. from Juneau. Pop. 49.

Rolling Stone, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Winona co., 10 m. W. of Winona. Pop. 68; of tp. 808.

Rol'lington, *Ky.*, v. and tp., Oldham co., near PeeweeValley Station. Pop. 123; of tp. 819.

Rol'lins, *Ga.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Rollins, *Ill.*, p.v., Lake co., 9 m. W. of Gurnee Station. Pop. 100.

Rollins, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Rollins, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Rollins, *Tenn.*, p.o., Madison co.

Rol'linsburg, *W.Va.*, p.v., Summers co., on Greenbrier R., 5 m. S.E. Hinton. Pop. 216.

Rol'linsford, *N.H.*, tp., Strafford co. Pop. 1,712.

Rol'lins Fork, *Va.*, p.o., King George co.

Rol'linsville, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v., Gilpin co., 10 m. N. of Central City. Pop. 198.

Rolphs, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Ro'ma, *Tex.*, p.v., Starr co., on Rio Grande, 12 m. W. of Rio Grande City. Pop. 100.

Ro'mance, *Wis.*, p.h. in Genoa tp., Vernon co., 14 m. W. of Viroqua.✣

Romansville, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Bradford tp., Chester co., 1½ m. from Embreeville Station. Pop. 64.

Rome, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Rome, *Dak.*, p.o., Hanson co.

Rome, *Ga.*, a city◈ in Rome tp., cap. of Floyd co., on Coosa R. here formed by the junction of the Etowah and Oostenaula Rs., and on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 49 m. S. by W. from Dalton, and 78 m. N.W. Atlanta. It is also connected by the Rome RR. (20 m. long) with the W.&A.RR. at Kingston. The Oostenaula is navigable by steamers, 70 m. above this point, and the Coosa 180 m. below, to Greenport, Ala. Rome is situated on several picturesque hills, which command an extensive view of mountain scenery. It has the finest water-works in the south. It is in the centre of the rich iron ore deposits of N.W. Georgia, and contains a rolling mill, a nail factory, 2 iron foundries and machine shops, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 female colleges, 2 male high schools, 7 primary schools, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, and abt. 10 churches. Pop. 3,877; of tp. 8,099.

Rome, *Ill.* (p.o. name DIX), v. and tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. E. of Centralia. Pop. 153; of tp. 1,721.

—p.h. in Chillicothe tp., Peoria co., on Illinois R., 16 m. N. of Peoria by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 78.

Rome, *Ind.*, p.v. in Tobin tp., Perry co., on Ohio R., 16 m. N.E. Cannelton. Pop. 191.

Rome, *Iowa*, p.v. in Tippecanoe tp., Henry co., on Skunk R. and C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 276.

—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,270. See OLIN.

Rome, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Rome, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., 10 m. from Belgrade. Pop. of tp. 606.

Rome, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Lenawee co., 10 m. W. of Adrian. Pop. 98; of tp. 1,369.

Rome, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 505.

Rome, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Rome, *Mo.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Rome, *N.Y.*, a city◈, one of the caps. of Oneida co., on Mohawk R. and Erie Canal, and on the D.,L.&W., the N.Y.C.&H.R., and the R.,W.&O.RRs., 109

m. W. by N. from Albany, and 39 m. E. of Syracuse. It is built upon a level plot of ground at the head of Mohawk Valley, and is laid out with wide streets, well shaded with maples and elms. Public and private parks and fountains add to its beauty, and pure water is obtained from the Mohawk by the reservoir and direct pumping system combined. The city contains abt. 15 churches, a public library, a free academy, excellent schools, 4 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 wkly papers, and the Central New York institution for deaf mutes. Rome is the centre of the dairy interest, the cheese-factory system having originated here. Its manuf. embrace puddled and railroad iron, merchant iron, locomotives, railroad rolling-stock, knit goods, lumber, builders' wood-work, fishing tackle, agricultural implements, and patent medicines. Pop. 12,194.

Rome, *O.* (p.o. name Stout's), v. in Green tp., Adams co., on Ohio R., 12 m. S.W. West Union. P. 225.

—p.h. and tp., Ashtabula co., on A.&P.RR., 20 m. S. of Ashtabula. Pop. of tp. 668.

—tp., Athens co. Pop. 2,207.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,512.

—(p.o. name Rives), v. in Blooming Grove tp., Richland co., 12 m. N. of Mansfield. Pop. 200.

—v., Seneca co., 11 m. W. of Tiffin.✢

Rome, *N.C.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Rome, *Pa.*, p.o. and tp., Bradford co., 7 m. N. of Wysox Station. Pop. 236; of tp. 1,281.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,324.

Rome, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Rome, *Tenn.*, p.h., Smith co., on Cumberland R., 12 m. E. of Lebanon Station. Pop. 82.

Rome, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Rome, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 219.

—p.v., Jefferson co., 7 m. N. of Palmyra. It has a flour and 2 lumber mills.

Rome City, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and watering place in Orange tp., Noble co., on Sylvan Lake and on G., R.& I.RR., 8 m. N.E. Albion. It has valuable mineral springs. Pop. 440.

Romeo, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Bruce and Washington tps., Macomb co., 12 m. N.W. Rochester by G.T.RR. It has a union school, 2 nat. banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., agricultural implements, carriages, flour, iron, steam engines, &c. Pop. 1,629.

Romeo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Romeo, *Wis.*, p.v. in Brighton tp., Marathon co., 3 m. from Spencer Station. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 200.

Rom'ford Station, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Ro'mine, *Ill.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,000.

Romine's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Rom'ney, *Ind.*, p.v. in Randolph tp., Tippecanoe co., on L.,N.,A.&C.RR. (Corwin Station), 12 m. S. of Lafayette. Pop. 225.

Romney, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Romney tp., cap. of Hampshire co., on S. branch of Potomac R., 20 m. S. of Patterson's Depot. It is the seat of the State institution for the deaf, dumb and blind, and has a wkly paper. Pop. 371; of tp. 1,565.

Rom'ola, *Pa.*, p.o., Centre co.

Rom'ulus, *Ala.*, p.tp., Tuscaloosa co. P. 760.

Romulus, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Huron R., abt. 20 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. of tp. 1,174.

Romulus, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Romulus and Varick tps., Seneca co., 12 m. S.E. Geneva by G.,I.&S.RR. The tp. extends across the co. from Cayuga Lake to Seneca Lake. Pop. of tp. 178; of Romulus tp. 2,766.

Ro'nald, *Mich.*, tp., Ionia co. Pop. 1,499.

Ronceverte (*ron-thĕs'vert*), *W Va.*, p.v.◈ in Fort Springs tp., Greenbrier co., on Greenbrier R., 11 m. W. of White Sulphur Springs by C.&O.RR. It has a mineral spring. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 395.

Ron'dell, *Dak.*, p.o., Brown co.

Ron'do, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Rondo, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Rondo, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Rondout (*ron'dŏut*), *N.Y.*, p.o.◈ and former v. in Kingston tp., Ulster co., on Rondout Creek, 1 m. above its confluence with Hudson R. It now forms part of the city of Kingston.

Rondout Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Sullivan co., flows N.E. through Ulster co., and enters the Hudson near Rondout (Kingston). The Wallkill and several streams, all affording considerable water-power, are its tributaries.

Ro'ney, *Mo.*, p.o., Hickory co.

Roney's Point, *W. Va.*, p.h., Ohio co., on B. &O.RR., 8 m. E. of Wheeling. Pop. 30.

Roney's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Ronkonko'ma, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., on a lake of the same name and on L.I.RR., 7 m. from Patchogue. Pop. 96.

Ronks, *Pa.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Ro'no, *Ind.* p.v. in Union tp., Perry co., on Ohio R., 22 m. N.E. Cannelton. It has a graded school. Pop. 76.

Rood House, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 111 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has 2 graded schools, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, a flour mill, 2 coal-shafts, railroad shops and stock-yards, and an elevator. Pop. 718; of tp. 3,214.

Rooks, *Kan.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the S. fork of Solomon R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is gently rolling, and consists chiefly of prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 350,566 bush. of corn, 98,121 of wheat, and 16,515 of oats. Cap., Stockton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 8,113 (of whom 478 for.).

Rooks Centre, *Kan.*, p.v., Rooks co., 8 m. E. of Stockton. Pop. 100.

Rook's Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,011.

Roop, *Nev.*, the most N.W. co., bordering on Cal. and Oreg.; area, 5,200 sq. m. It has a broken surface, but embraces a portion of the fertile Surprise Valley lying between Warner's range and the Granite Mts., has several boiling springs, and includes the famous Pyramid Lake which is nearly 30 m. long. Some gold has been found. Pop. 286.

Rooster Rock, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 306.

Root, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,270.

—p.v. in Marion tp., Allen co., on St. Mary's R., 3 m. W. of Hoagland Station. Pop. 100.

Root Creek, *Wis.*, p.h. in Greenfield tp., Milwaukee co., 7 m. S.W. Milwaukee.✢

Root River, *Minn.*, p.o., Mower co.

Root River, *Wis.*, rises in Waukesha co., flows S.E. for abt. 35 m. and empties into Lake Michigan at Racine co.

Roots'town, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., on C.&P.RR., 4 m. S. of Ravena. Pop. of tp. 1,217.

Rop'ers, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Rosa'ko, *N.C.*, p.o., Hertford co.

Rosalia, *Kan.*, p.township in Butler co. Pop. 545.

Rosalia, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Rosalie, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Rosalind, *Kan.*, p.v., Republic co., 6 m. N. of Belleville. Pop. 75.

Ros'althe, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Ro'saryville, *Md.*, p.o., Prince Georges co.

Ros'by's Rock, *W. Va.*, p.v., Marshall co., on B.&O.RR., 18 m. S. of Wheeling. Pop. 212.

Roscoe (*ros'ko*), *Ga.*, p.o., Coweta co.

Roscoe, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., on Rock R. on C.&N.W.RR., 85 m. W. of Chicago. Pop. 326; of tp. 940.

Roscoe, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 702.

—p.h., Des Moines co., on B.&N.W.RR., 20 m. N. of Burlington. Pop. 30.

Roscoe, *Kan.*, p.h. in Graham tp. and co., 9 m. N.E. Hill City. Pop. 27.

—tp., Reno co. Pop. 328.

Roscoe, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Goodhue co., 20 m. N.W. Rochester. Pop. of tp. 1,106.

Roscoe, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., on Osage R., 8 m. S.E. Osceola. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,253.

Roscoe, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rockland tp., Sullivan co., 7 m. from Morrston Depot. Pop. 40.

Roscoe, *O.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Coshocton co., on Muskingum R. opposite Coshocton and on Ohio Canal. Manuf., casting, lumber, woolens, &c. P. 681.

Roscoe Centre, *Minn.*, p.h. in Roscoe tp., Goodhue co., 20 m. N.W. Rochester. Pop. 75.

Roscom'mon, *Mich.*, a N. central co., drained by the S. branch of the Au Sable and some of the head waters of Muskegon and Tittibawassee Rs.; area, 580 sq. m. It contains several lakes, the largest of which are Higgin's and Houghton's. The surface is rolling and heavily wooded, the soil is poor. Cap., Roscommon. Pop. 1,459 (of whom 723 for.).
—p.h.◆ and tp., cap. of above co., 78 m. N.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 114.

Rose, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Rose, *Ill.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,381.

Rose, *Kan.*, p.v., Woodson co., 10 m. S.E. Yate City. Pop. 150.

Rose, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Oakland co., 2 m. N. of Clyde. Pop. 25; of tp. 1,159.
—tp., Ogemaw co. Pop. 262.

Rose, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. Pop. 877.

Rose, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 31 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 502; of tp. 2,244.

Rose, *O.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,195.

Rose, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,601.

Rose, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Rose, *Wis.*, tp., Waushara co. Pop. 464.

Rose Bank, *Kan.*, p.h., Dickenson co., 20 m. S.E. Abilene. Pop. 75.

Roseberry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Rose Bluff, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Rose'boom, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 3 m. S.W. Cherry Valley Station. P. 168; of tp. 1,515.

Roseborough, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Rose Bower, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Rose'bud, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Rose Bud, *Ark.*, p.h. in Kentucky tp., White co., 30 m. W. by N. from Searcy. Pop. 38.

Rose'bud, *Dak.*, p.o. and agency of the Spotted Tail Sioux Indians, Meyer co.

Rose Bud, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Rosebud, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Rosebud Land'ing, *Dak.*, p.o., Lyman co.

Rose'burg, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.
—h., Union co., 2 m. from Liberty. Pop. 42.

Roseburg, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Roseburg, *Oreg.*, p.v.◆in Deer Creek tp., cap. of Douglas co., on South Fork of Umpqua R., 76 m. S. of Eugene by O.&C.RR., in the midst of a rich agricultural and stock-raising region. It has 3 wkly papers, 9 distilleries, and an extensive trade in grain and wool. Pop. 828.

Roseburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Saville tp., Perry co., 10 m. W. of New Bloomfield. Pop. 97.

Rose'by's Rock, *W.Va.*, p.v., Marshall co., on B.&O.RR., 18 m. S. of Wheeling. Pop. 212.

Rosecrans (*ro'ze-kranz*), *Ill.*, p.h. in Newport tp., Lake co., 3 m. N.W. Wadworth Station. Pop. 49.

Rosecrans, *Pa.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Rosecrans, *Wis.*, p.o. in Cooperstown tp., Manitowoc co., 10 m. N. of Cato Station. Pop. 150.

Rose Creek, *Ga.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 972.

Rose Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Republic co. P. 1,384.

Rose Creek, *Minn.*, p.v.◆ in Windom tp., Mower co., 7 m. S.E. Austin. Pop. 144.

Rose Creek, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Thayer co., 12 m. S.E. Hebron. Pop. 200; of tp. 730.

Rose'dale, *Dak.*, p.o., Hanson co.

Rosedale, *Ill.*, p.h. in Illinois tp., Jersey co., 15 m. W. of Jerseyville. Pop. 38.

Rosedale, *Ind.*, p.h. in Florida tp., Parke co., on St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR., 10 m. S.W. Rockville. Pop. 207.
—(p.o. name OAK), h., Pulaski co., 15 m. N.W. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR.✢

Rosedale, *Iowa*, p.h., Wright co., 4 m. from Eagle Grove Station. Pop. 50.

Rosedale, *Kan.*, p.v. in Shawnee tp., Wyandotte co., near Kansas R., 3 m. S.W. Kansas City. It has a large rolling mill, &c. Pop. 988.

Rosedale, *La.*, p.h., Iberville parish, 15 m. by rail W. of Allain. Pop. 150.

Rosedale, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Rosedale, or FLOREYVILLE, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Bolivar co., 65 m. W. of Grenada.✢

Rose Dale, *N.C.*, p.o., Pasquotank co.

Rosedale, *O.*, p.v., Madison co., 6 m. from Mechanicsburg. Pop. 70.

Rosedale, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Rosedale, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Rose Dell, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 196.

Rose'field, *Ill.*, p.tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,220.

Rosefield, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Rose Grove, *Iowa*, p.tp., Hamilton co. P. 267.

Rose Hill, *Ala.*, p.tp., Covington co. P. 1,036.

Rose Hill, *Ill.*, Jasper co. See HARRISBURG.

Rose Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Wabash co.

Rose Hill, *Iowa*, p.v. in White Oak tp., Mahaska co., 10 m. E. of Oskaloosa by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 199.

Rose Hill, *Kan.*, p.h., Butler co., 24 m. S.W. Eldorado. Pop. 75.

Rose Hill, *Ky.*, p.v. in Bergin tp., Mercer co., 3½ m. W. of Harrodsburg. Pop. 88.

Rose Hill, *Minn.*, p.tp., Cottonwood co. P. 123.

Rose Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Rose Hill, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 7 m. S. of Holden. Pop, 350; of tp. 1,653.

Rose Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Duplin co.

Rose Hill, *O.*, p.v. in Mississinewa tp., Darke co., 16 m. N.W. Greenville. Pop. 113.

Rose Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Rose Hill, *Va.*, p.tp., Lee co. Pop. 3,287.

Rose Lake, *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 470.

Rose'land, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Cook co.

Roseland, *Neb.*, p.o., Adams co. near Kensington Station. Pop. 772.

Roseland, *N.J.*, p.v. in Livingston tp., Essex co., 4 m. W. of Montclair Station. It has an academy. Manuf., shoes. Pop. 250.

Roseland, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Rose Lawn, *Ind.*, p.o., Newton co.

Roselle (*ro'zĕl'*), *Ill.*, p.v. in Bloomingdale tp., Du Page co., 25 m. W. by N. from Chicago. Pop. 193.

Roselle, *Iowa*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 821.

Roselle, *N.J.*, p.v. in Linden tp., Union co., on Central of N.J.RR., 2 m. from Elizabeth. It is a pleasant residence village with good schools and 4 churches Pop. 737.

Rosel'ma, *Neb.*, p.o., Boone co.

Rose'mary, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 853.

Rose Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Rose'mond, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Christian co., 4 m. W. of Pana by I.&St.L.RR. P. 240; of tp. 1,275.

Rosemond, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Rose Mount, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dakota co., 7 m. N. of Dakota. Pop. 116; of tp. 964.

Rosenberg, *Tex.*, p.o., Fort Bend co.

Rosendale (*ro'zen-dāl*), *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Rosendale, *Minn.*, p.o., Meeker co.
—tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 211.

Rosendale, *Mo.*, p.v. in Platte tp., Andrew co., 21 m. N. of St. Joseph by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. P. 121.

Rosendale, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., on Rondout Creek, and Delaware and Hudson Canal, 8 m. S. of Kingston by W.V.RR. It has good limestone quarries and extensive manuf. of hydraulic cement. Pop. 720; of tp. 4,724.

Rosendale, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fond du Lac co., 12 m. W. of Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,193.

Rose'neath, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Roseneath, *N.C.*, tp., Halifax co. Pop. 1,452.

Rosenhayn, *N.J.*, p.hamlet and p.o. in Deerfield tp., Cumberland co., 6 m. E. of Bridgeton.✣

Rosenvick, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Rose Point, *Pa.*, p.v. in Slippery Rock tp., Lawrence co., in a region rich in iron ore, coal and limestone, 9 m. S.E. New Castle. Pop. 245.

Rose's Bar, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 1,496.

Rose's Cabin, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Rose's Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

Rose's Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gamble tp., Lycoming co., 4 m. E. of Front Run Station. Pop. 250.

Rosetta, *Ky.*, p.h. in Bewleyville tp., Breckenridge co., 4 m. N.W. Big Spring. Pop. 53.

Rosette (*ro-zet*), *Kan.*, p.h. in Grant tp., Lincoln co., 16 m. W. of Lincoln Centre.✣

Rose Vale, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Rose'ville, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Logan co., on Arkansas R., 10 m. E. of Ozark. Pop. 215; of tp. 981.

Roseville, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., at junction of the Oregon div. and the main line of C.P.RR., 18 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 258.

Roseville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Warren co., 12 m. S. of Monmouth by St. Louis and Rock Island div. of C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank and coal mines. Pop. 804; of tp. 1,708.

Rose'ville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Florida tp., Parke co., on Raccoon Creek, 2 m. W. of Jessup's Station. P. 75.

Roseville, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Barren co., 10 m. S. of Glasgow. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,335.
—(p.o. name Lyonia), h. in Bellville tp., Hancock co., 30 m. E. of Owensboro. Pop. 59.

Roseville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Erin tp., Macomb co., 2 m. S.E. Frazer. Pop. 225.

Roseville, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 194.

Roseville, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyohi co. Pop. 286.

Roseville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Muskingum co., 10 m. S.W. Zanesville. A small part of this v. is in Harrison tp., Perry co.

Roseville, *Pa.*, Tioga co. See Rutland.

Rosewood, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Rosewood, *Fla.*, fruit-growing p.v., Levy co., 11 m. N.E. Cedar Key by F.T.RR. Pop. 175.

Rosewood, *Ind.*, p.h. and steamboat landing in Taylor tp., Harrison co., on Ohio R., 20 m. S.E. Corydon. Pop. 80.

Rosewood, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 448.

Ros'iclare, or Rose Clare, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Hardin co., on Ohio R., 5 m. below Elizabethtown. Here are mines of lead. Pop. 368; of tp. 994.

Rosi'crucian, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Ros'ier (*rō'zher*), *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Rosiere, *N. Y.*, p.village in Cape Vincent tp., Jefferson co., 4 m. E. of Cape Vincent and 22 m. N.W. Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 350.

Rosiere, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Rosi'na, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

Ros'indale. *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Rosine, or Rozine, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Ohio co., on P.&E.RR., 50 m. S.W. Elizabethtown. Pop. 146; of tp. 3,436.

Rosita (*ro·zĭ'ta*), *Col.*, silver-mining p.v.◈, cap. of Caster co., 45 m. S.W. Pueblo, abt. 9,000 ft. above sea-level. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,008.

Ros'lin, *N.C.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Ros'lindale, *Mass.*, v., Suffolk co., within the limits of Boston, 6 m. S.W. of the City Hall by B.& P.RR. It has a branch p.o.

Ros'lyn, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., at the head of Hempstead harbor, and on Glen Cove branch of L.I.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 1,101.

Ross, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,309.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 333.
—tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 2,655.

Ross, *Ind.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,870.
—p.h. and tp., Lake co., on a branch of M.C.RR., 8 m. N. of Crown Point. Pop. 46; of tp. 1,584.

Ross, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 624.
—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 1,280.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 738.

Ross, *Kan.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,072.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 1,119. See Downs City.

Ross, *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Ross, *Mich.*, tp., Kalamazoo co. Pop. 1,617.
—p.h., Kent co., 13 m. S. of Grand Rapids by G.R. &I.RR. Pop. 100.

Ross, *O.*, a S. co., intersected by Scioto R. and the Ohio canal, and drained by Paint Creek, the North fork of Paint Creek, and Sugar Creek; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is diversified and extensively covered with forests, and the soil fertile. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 2,626,536 bush. of corn, 667,891 of wheat, and 59,260 of oats. Cap., Chillicothe. Val. of taxable prop. $21,522,510. Pop. 40,307 (of whom 2,562 for., and 3,286 colored).
—or Venice, p.v.◈ in Ross tp., Butler co., near Miami R., 8 m. S.W. Hamilton. Pop. 310; of tp. 1,693.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,335.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 741.

Ross, *Pa.*, p.tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,976.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,053. See Sweet Valley.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 710.

Ross, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Ross Corners, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Rossean (*ros-so'*), *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Morgan co., 6 m. S.W. McConnellsville. Pop. 50.

Rosser, *Ala.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Ross Fork, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Ross Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Rossie, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., St.Lawrence co., on Indian R., which is navigable to this point, 25 m. S. W. Ogdensburg. The tp. is rich in valuable minerals. Pop. 135; of tp. 1,709.

Ross'land, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ross tp., Monroe co., 13 m. S.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 43.

Ross Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Ellicott tp., Chautauqua co., on D.,A.V.&P.RR., 10 m. from Jamestown. Pop. 100.

Ross Station, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Ross'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Manor tp., Armstrong co., on Alleghany R. and A.V.RR., 5 m. S. of Kittaning. Pop. 125.

Rosston, *Tex.*, p.v., Cook co., 55 m. W. of Sherman, Pop. 114.

Ross'town, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Knox co., 1 m. S. of Danville. Pop. 160.

Ross View, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Ross'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Grant and Ross tps., Vermilion co.. on N. Fork of Vermilion R., 23 m. N. of Danville by C.&E.I.RR. It has good schools, a bank, a wkly paper, a brewery, 2 elevators, and abundant water-power. Coal deposits exist here. Pop. 768.

Rossville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Ross tp., Clinton co., 4½ m. W. of Sedalia Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 471.

Rossville, *Iowa*, p.v., Allamakee co., 8 m. S. E. Waukon Station. Pop. 150.

Rossville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shawnee co., on Cross Creek, 46 m. W. of Lawrence by U.P.RR. Pop. 823; of tp. 1,466.

Rossville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on Phil., W.&B.RR., 9 m. E. of Baltimore and 10 m. from Towsontown. The Locust Grove Furnace is located here. Pop. 300.

Rossville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westfield tp., Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound, 3 m. N. of Tottenville Station. Pop. 577.

Rossville, *O.*, v., Miami co., 8 m. N. of Troy✣.

—v. in Spring Creek tp., Miami co., 8 m. N. of Troy. Pop. 208.

—(p.o. name SHASTA), v., Van Vert co., on T.,D.&B. RR., 4 m. E. of Van Vert Junction.✣

Rossville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Warrington tp., York co., 12 m. N.W. York. Pop. 74.

Rossville, *S.C.*, p.tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,922.

Rossville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Fayette co., on Wolf R., 31 m. E. of Memphis by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Exports, cotton. Pop. 126.

Rossville, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Rostra'ver, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Westmoreland co., 5 m. S.W. West Newton. Pop. 43; of tp. 3,231.

Ros'well, *Ga.*, p.v.◆, Cobb co., on Chattahoochie R., 20 m. N. of Atlanta. Manuf., cottons and woolens. Pop. 1,180.

Roswell, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Rote, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lamar tp., Clinton co., 4 m. S.E. Mill Hall Station. Pop. 175.

Roth'bury, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Roth'erwood, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hawkins co., on North Fork of Holston R., 25 m. E. of Rogersville. Pop. 100.

Roth'say, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wilkin co. Pop. 198.

Roths'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Lancaster co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 11 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 343.

Roth'ville, *Mo.*, p.h., Chariton co., on Yellow Creek, 5 m. E. of Cunningham Station. Pop. 116.

Rot'terdam, *Kan.*, p.h., Osborne co., 8 m. N. by E. from Osborne. Pop. 40.

Rotterdam, *N.Y.*, tp., Shenectady co. P. 2,326.

Roubidous, *Mo.*, p.township, Texas co., watered by a creek of the same name which joins Gasconade R. in Pulaski co. Pop. 467.

Roude'bush, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Rouge River (*roozh*), *Mich.*, rises principally in some small lakes in the S. part of Oakland co., flows S.E. across Wayne co., and falls into Detroit R., some miles below Detroit.—Another Rouge R. rises in Newaygo co. and empties in Grand R. in Kent co.

Rough and Ready, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. and tp., Nevada co., near South Fork of Feather R., 8 m. S.E. Nevada City. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,564.

Rough and Ready, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mahantango tp., Schuylkill co., 18 m. N.E. Ashland. Pop. 100.

Rough Creek, *Ky.* This stream waters the W. part of Hardin co., flows S.W., and forming part of the boundary between Daviess and Ohio cos., empties into Green R.

Rough Creek, *Va.*, p.h., Charlotte co., 35 m. S.E. Lynchburg. Pop. 65.

Rough Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Roulette (*roo-let'*), *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Potter co., on Alleghany R., 7 m. from Port Alleghany. Pop. 65; of tp. 648.

Round Bottom, *O.*, p.h., Monroe co., on the road leading from Charington to Woodsfield.✣

Round Bottom, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Round Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. P. 906.

—p.h. in Mount Pleasant tp., Whitesides co., 6 m. E. of Morrison. Pop. 87.

Round Grove, *Ind.*, tp., White co. Pop. 804.

Round Grove, *Iowa*, p.o., Scott co.

Round Grove, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. P. 386.

Round Grove, *Md.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Round Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 911.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,808. See EMERSON.

Round'head, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Hardin co. on Scioto R., 15 m. S.E. Kenton. Pop. 176; of tp. 1,036.

Round Hill, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Round Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Reading tp., Adams co., 8 m. S. of New Oxford Station. Pop. 60.

Round Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Round Knob, *W.Va.*, p.o., Putnam co

Round Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Wexford co.

Round Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P. 116.

Round Lake, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Malta tp., Saratoga co., on a small lake and on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 7 m. from Ballston.✣

Round Mound, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Osborne co., 18 m. S.W. Osborne City. Pop. of tp. 465.

Round Mound, *Minn.*, p.o., Traverse co.

Round Mountain, *Ala.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 2 m. N.W. Centre. Here are the works of the Round Mountain Coal and Iron Co.

Round Mountain, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h., Shasta co., 25 m. N.E. Redding. Pop. 175.

Round Mountain, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Round Mountain, *Tex.*, p.v., Blanco co., 55 m. N.W. Austin. Pop. 150.

Round Oak, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Round Peak, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Round Pond, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Round Pond, *Me.*, p.v. in Bristol tp., Lincoln co., 4 m. N.E. Pamaquid. Pop. 300.

Round Prairie, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. P. 1,502.

Round Prairie, *Iowa*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,116.

Round Prairie, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. P. 440.

Round Prairie, *Mo.*, tp., Callaway co. P. 1,312

Round Prairie, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Round Rock, *Tex.*, p.v.◆, Williamson co., 18 m. N. of Austin by I.&G.N.RR. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 628.

Round Spring, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. P. 304.

Round Spring, *Mo.*, p.o., Shannon co.

Round Stone, *Ky.*, p.o., Rock Castle co.

Round Timber, *Tex.*, p.o., Baylor co.

Round Top, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cairo tp., Greene co., 8 m. from Catskill. Pop. 30.

Round Top, *Pa.*, p.h. in Charleston tp., Tioga co., 4 m. from Wellsborough. Pop. 38.

Round Top, *Tenn.*, p.h., Wilson co., 24 m. S. E. Lebanon. Pop. 30.

Round Top, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., 15 m. from La Grange. Pop. 200.

Round Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Inyo co.

—tp., Mendocino co. Pop. 742.

Round Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Rountree, *Ga.*, p.o., Emanuel co.

Rountree, *Ill.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 822.

Rouse'. *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Rouses Point (*rous'iz*), *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ in Champlain tp., Clinton co., on Lake Champlain, at the mouth of Richelieu R., at the N.E. extremity of the State, ½ m. S. of the Canadian boundary, is the point of junction of a branch of G.T. with C.V.RR., which here crosses Lake Champlain on a floating bridge 5,000 ft. long, built at a cost of $300,000. It is an important port for the lake-commerce with Canada, 2,000 vessels arriving and departing annually, and the customs receipts averaging $500,000. It is protected by Fort Montgomery, which is situated on the frontier at the outlet to the lake; is divided into upper and lower villages; has 3 churches, a wkly paper, a large printing establishment, and a considerable lumber-business. Pop. 142.

Rouseville (*rous'vĭl*), *Pa.*, p.v.◆ in Cornplanter tp., Venango co., on Oil Creek, and B.,P.&W.RR. The various oil wells near by produce monthly some 15,000 barrels of oil, which product is the only export of importance. Pop. 688.

Rousseau (*roo-sō'*), *Dak.*, p.o., Hughes co.

Rousseau, *Iowa*, p.h. in Polk tp., Marion co., 4½ m. S. of Otley Station. Pop. 25.

Rousseau, *Ky.*, p.o., Breathitt co.

Routier Station, *Cal.*, p.hamlet, Sacramento co., on American R., 11 m. E. of Sacramento by S.&P.RR.✣

Routt', *Col.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Wyoming, and traversed by Tampah and Green Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. Cap., Hahn's Peak. Pop. 140.

Ro'ver, *Ark.*, p.tp., Yell co. Pop. 447.

Rover, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Rowan', *Ky.*, a N.E. co., bounded W. by Licking R., and drained by several tributaries of that stream; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is uneven and hilly and a large portion of it covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 166,010 bush. of corn, and 14,699 of oats. Cap., Morehead. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,419 (of whom 105 colored).

Rowan, *N.C.*, a W. co., bordered partly on the E. by the Tadkin, and N.E. by the South Tadkin; area, 450 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and a generally fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 597,519 bush. of corn, 138,278 of wheat, 142,121 of oats, 4,381 bales of cotton, and 115,251 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Salisbury. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 19,917 (of whom 6,306 colored).

Rowan Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowau co.

Rowanta, or Rowanty, *Va.*, p.tp., Dinwiddie co. Pop. 3,981.

Roway'ton, *Conn.*, Fairfield co. See Five Mile River.

Rowe (*rō*), *Ill.*, p.v., Livingston co., 16 m. S.E. Streator by W.,St.L.&P.RR. ✠

Rowe, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N. of Zoar Station. Pop. 450, of tp. 502.

Rowe, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Rowe, *Pa.*, p.o., Beaver co.

Row'ell, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,122.

Rowe'na, *Ky.*, p.tp., Russell co. Pop. 921.

Rowen'ton, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Rowes'ville, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Row'land, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Rowland, *Cal.*, p.h., El Dorado co., on Tahoe Lake, 40 m. E. by N. from Placerville. Pop. 175.

Rowland, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Rowland, *Mich.*, p.v., Isabella co., 15 m. S.W. Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 100.

Rowland, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Rowland, *O.*, p.h. in Bristol tp., Morgan co., 6 m. N.E. McConnellsville. Pop. 18.

Rowland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lackawaxen tp., Pike co., on a branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 30 m. N.W. Milfoid. Pop. 265.

Rowland, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Rowland Mills, *N.J.*, p.h. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., 4 m. N. of Flemington. Pop. 39.

Row'landsville, *Md.*, p.v. in Mt. Pleasant tp., Cecil co., on Susquehanna R., and P.&B.C.RR., 2 m. from Liberty Grove. It has an academy and an iron furnace. Pop. 101.

Rowlesburg (*rōlz'bŭrg*), *W.Va.*, p.v. in Reno tp., Preston co., on Cheat R., and B.&O.RR., 11 m. W. of Portland. Pop. 402.

Rowles'ville, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Rowlet'ta, *Mo.*, p.h., Pettis co., 15 m. N.W. Sedaline. ✠

Row'letts, *Ky.*, p.v. in Mumfordsville tp., Hart co., 76 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. P. 197.

Rowley (*rou'lā*), *Iowa*, p.v., Buchanan co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 31 m. N. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 40.

Rowley, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on the sea shore, 4 m. N.W. Ipswich. It has large salt marshes. Pop. of tp. 1,201.

Rowley's Bay, *Wis.*, p.v. in Liberty Grove tp., Door co., 45 m. N. of Sturgeon Bay. Pop. 150.

Rows, or Rows'burg, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Ashland co., 8 m. E. of Ashland. Pop. 198.

Row ville, *O.* (p.o. name Buena Vista), v., Tuscaiawas co., 6 m. from New Philadelphia. P. 189.

Row'zersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Franklin co., 3 m. S.E. Waynesborough Station. It has several distilleries. Pop. 216.

Rox'abell, *O.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Ross co., on M.&C.RR., 12 m. W. of Chillicothe. Pop. 224.

Roxala'na, *W.Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Roxan'a, *Ala.*, p.o., Lce co.

Roxana, *Del.*, p.v. in Baltimore hundred, Sussex co., 4 m. E. of Frankford Station. Fruit-canning is the chief industry. Pop. 323.

Roxana, *Mich.*, p.tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,597.

Roxborough, *N.C.*, p.v. in Roxborough tp., cap. of Person co., near the source of the Neuse R., 52 m. N.W. Raleigh. Pop. 483; of tp. 1,939.

Rox'bury, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 7 m. from New Milford. Pop. 250; of tp. 950.

Roxbury, *Kan.*, p.v., McPhersou co., 18 m. N. E. McPherson. Pop. 150.

Roxbury, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 175.

Roxbury, *Mass.*, formerly a city of Norfolk co., but since 1867 forming the 13th, 14th, and 15th wards of Boston. It has a branch p.o.

Roxbury, *N.H.*, tp., Cheshire co. Pop. 126.

Roxbury, *N.J.*, tp., Morris co. Pop. 2,139.

Roxbury, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., on East Branch of Delaware R., 55 m. N.W. Kingston by U.&D.RR. Pop. 335; of tp. 2,344.

Roxbury, *O.*, p.h. in Windsor tp., Morgan co., on Muskingum R., 12 m. S.E. McConnellsville. Pop. 100.

Roxbury, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lurgan tp., Franklin co., 10 m. from Shippensburg Station. Pop. 289.

Roxbury, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washmgton co., 7 m. S.E. Northfield by C.V.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 938.

Roxbury, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Dane co., on Wisconsin R., 10 m. N. of Mazomanie Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,157.

Roxbury Mills, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

Roxbury Station, *Conn.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Litchfield co., 18 m. N. of Bethel by Shepang RR. Pop. 300.

Roxie, *W.Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Rox'obel, *N.C.*, p.tp., Bertie co. Pop. 1,702.

Rox'ton, *Tex.*, p.h., Lamar co., 6 m. S.W. Paris. Pop. 75.

Roy, *Ga.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Roy, *Kan.*, p.h., Sumner co., 21 m. S.W. Wellington. Pop. 80.

Roy, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.

Roy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

Royal, *Ark.*, tp., White co. Pop. 1,264.

Royal, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 221.

Royal, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

Royal Centre, *Ind.*, p.v. ◆ in Boone tp., Cass co., 11 m. N.W. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Exports, grain. Pop. 339.

Royal'lien, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Royal Oak, *Md.*, p.v. in St. Michaels tp., Talbot co., at the mouth of Oak Creek in Chesapeake Bay, 2 m. from Double Mills. Pop. 92.

Royal Oak, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Oakland co., 13 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,G.H.&M.RR. Pop. 217; of tp. 1,709.

Royal Oak, *O.*, p.h., Paulding co., on Miami Canal, 15 m. S. of Defiance. Pop. 120.

Roy'alston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 2 m. from South Royalston. It has several factories. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,192.

Roy'alton, *Ind.*, p.h. in Eagle tp., Boone co., 5 m. W. of Zionsville. Pop. 85.

Royalton, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Royalton, *Mich.*, p.tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,024.

Royalton, *Minn.*, p.h., Morrison co., 12 m. S. E. Little Falls. Pop. 75.

Royalton, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Niagara co. Pop. 4,888.

Royalton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Niagara co., 2 m. S. of Gosport Station. Pop. 250.

Royalton, *O.*, v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., near North Royalton. Pop. 84, of tp. 1,124. —p.v. in Amanda tp., Fairfield co., 6 m. from Amanda Station. Pop. 170.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,096. See LYONS.

Royalton, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windsor co., on White R., 33 m. S.W. Northfield by C.V.RR. It has an academy and a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 1,558.

Royalton, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waupaca co., 46 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 202; of tp. 1,086.

Roy'ce, *Mich.*, p.h., Oscoda co.

Royer, *Pa.*, p.o., Blair co.

Royer's Ford, *Pa.*, p. borough in Limerick tp., Montgomery co., on Schuylkill R., 32 m. N.W. Philadelphia. It has a graded school and 3 important stove foundries. Pop. 558.

Royerton, *Ind.*, p.v., Delaware co., on Ft.W., M.&C.RR., 5 m. N. of Muncie. Pop. 125.

Roys'field, or RICEFIELD, *N.J.*, p.h. in Hillsborough tp., Somerset co., on Flemington branch of C.of N.J.RR., 3 m. S. of Somerville. Pop. 55.

Roys'ton, *Ark.*, p.v., Pike co., on Little Missouri R., 2 m. N. of Murfreesborough. Pop. 96.

Roys'ton, *Ga.*, p.v., Franklin co., on A.&C.A. L.RR., 15 m. S. by E. from Corners. Pop. 127.

Rozell'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Roz'et'ta, *Ill.*, p.h., Henderson co., 4 m. E. of Oquawka Station. Pop. 225.

Rozine, *Ky.*, Ohio co. See ROSINE.

Ru'bens, *Kan.*, p.h., Jewell co., 10 m. N. by E. from Mankato. Pop. 35.

Ru'bermont, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Rubicon, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,229.

Rubicon, *Wis.*, a creek rises in the W. part of Washington co., and flows W. into Dodge co., where it empties into the E. branch of Rock R.
—p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 41 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,660.

Ru'by, *Kan.*, p.h., Sedgwick co., 13 m. S.W. Wichita. Pop. 70.

Ruby, *Mich.*, p.v. in Clyde tp., St. Clair co., at the confluence of Black R. and Mill Creek, 4 m. N. of Thornton. Pop. 118.

Ruby Hill, *Nev.*, silver-mining p.v., Eureka co., 6 m. S.W. Eureka. Pop. 1,000.

Ruby Valley, *Nev.*, p.v., Elko co., at the base of the East Humboldt Range at N. of a lake of the same name, abt. 40 m. S.E. Elko. Pop. 250.

Ruch'ville, *Pa.*, p.o., Lehigh co.

Rucker, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Ruckers'ville, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Elbert co., abt. 40 m. E. of Athens. Pop. 78; of tp. 1,141.

Ruckersville, *Va.*, p.tp., Greene co. P. 1,911.

Ruckerville, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Ruckerville, *Va.*, p.o., Clark co.

Rucksville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 92.

Rudd, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Floyd co., 15 m. W. of Charles City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 170; of tp. 795.

Rudd, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Ruddell, *Ark.*, tp., Independence co. Pop. 2,176.

Rud'dell, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Rud'dell's Mills, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bourbon co., at the confluence of South Licking R. and Hinkston Creek, 7 m. N. of Paris. Manuf., whiskey. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,389.

Ruddle, *W.Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Rudd's Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Monroe co., on C.&N.W. and C.,St.P.,M.&O.RRs., 17 m. S.E. Black River Falls. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 150.

Rudolph, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Wood co., on C., M.&St.P.RR., 7 m. N. of Centralia. P.175; of tp. 908.

Rud'rews, *N.C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Ru'dy, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Salford tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Salford Station. Pop. 75.

Ruella, *Kan.*, tp., Harper co. Pop. 251.

Ruff Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Greene co., 5 m. N. of Waynesburg. Pop. 35.

Ruf'fin, *N.C.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 15 m. S.W. Danville by R.&D.RR. Pop. 175.

Ruff's Dale, or BETHANY, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 4 m. N.W. Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 200.

Rufus, *Ky.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Rug'by, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Rugby, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Rugby, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Rug'gles, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Ashland co., on Vermilion R., 15 m. N.W. Ashland. Pop. of tp. 726.

Ruggles, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Luzerne co., 15 m. N.E. Plymouth. Pop. 150.

Rule, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Rule, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Ru'lo, *Neb.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Richardson co., on Missouri R. and on B.&M.R.RR., 10 m. E. of Falls City. It has a bank and a considerable local trade. Pop. 673; of tp. 1,418.

Ru'ma, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Randolph co., 6 m. N.W. Evansville. Here is a Roman Catholic college. Pop. of tp. 888.

Rumford, *Me.* (also called RUMFORD CORNER), p.v. and tp., Oxford co., on Androscoggin R., 12 m. N. by E. from Bethel Station. Near it is *Rumford Falls*, a point where the Androscoggin falls abt. 150 ft. by successive cascades. Pop. of tp. 1,006.

Rumford, *R.I.*, p.v. in East Providence tp., Providence co., 3 m. N.E. Providence by B.&P.RR. It has several factories.✣

Rumford Centre, *Me.*, p.h. in Rumford tp., Oxford co., 4 m. N.E. Rumford.✣

Rumford Point, *Me.*, p.h. in Rumford tp., Oxford co., 1½ m. N.E. Rumford.✣

Rum'ley, *O.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,261.

Rum'merfield Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Standing Stone tp., Bradford co., on L.V.RR., 10 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. 400.

Rum'ney, *N.H.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Grafton co. The v. is on Baker's R., 1 m. W. of Rumney Depot, and has several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,050.

Rumney Depot, *N.H.*, p.h. in above tp., 59 m. N. by W. from Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR.✣

Rumph'town, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Run River, *Minn.* This stream is supplied by Mille Lacs and several smaller lakes, and flowing S. for abt. 160 m. empties into the Mississippi in Anoka co.

Rum'sey, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., on Green R., 2 m. S. of Calhoun. Pop. 204; of tp. 1,049.

Rundell's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Spring tp., Crawford co., 8 m. from Conneautville Station. Pop. 75.

Rundlett, *Neb.*, p.o., Hall co.

Run'elsburg, *Neb.*, p.h., Hall co., 12 m. N.W. Grand Island. Pop. 60.

Runkel's Mills, *Wis.*, p.h., Portage co., on W.C.RR., 16 m. N. of Centralia.✣

Run'nels, *Tex.*, a W. co., intersected by the N. fork of the Colorado R.; area, 990 sq. m. The soil in the valleys of the streams is good. The co. is adapted to stock-raising but is subject to Indian incursions. Cap., Runnels. Pop. 980 (all Americans).
—p.h., cap. of above co., 23 m. W. of Coleman. P. 50.

Running Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Running Water, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Runny'mede, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Runs, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Ru'pert, *Pa.*, p.v., Columbia co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 2 m. S. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 127.

Rupert, *Vt.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Bennington co., 9 m. N.E. Salem, N.Y. Pop. of tp. 957.

Rural, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Rural, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Rural, *Ill.*, p.tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 943.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,050.

Rural, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Randolph co., on G.R.&I.RR., 5 m. S. of Winchester. Pop. 37.

Rural, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. S. of Oskaloosa by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,027.

Rural, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Rural, *O.*, v. in Franklin tp., Clermont co., on Ohio R., 7 m. below Higginsport. Pop. 91.

Rural, *Wis.*, p.v. in Dayton tp., Waupaca co., on Arbor Creek, 5 m. S.W. Waupaca. Pop. 125.

Rural Bower, *Va.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Rural Dale, *O.*, p.h. in Blue Rock tp., Muskingum co., 15 m. S.E. Zanesville. Pop. 125.

Rural Grove, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Root tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. S.W. Funda Junction. Pop. 117.

Rural Hall, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Rural Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Rural Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ellisburg tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. from Adams. Pop. 40.

Rural Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Rural Retreat, *Va.*, p.v. in Black Lick tp., Wythe co., 13 m. S.W. Wytheville by N.&W.RR. Pop. 286.

Rural Ridge, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Rural Shade, *Tex.*, p.o., Navarro co.

Rural Vale, *Ga.*, p.o., Whitfield co.

Rural Vale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Rural Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cowanshannock tp., Armstrong co., 12 m. E. of Kittanning. Pop. 183.

Ruscoe, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Ruscomb Manor, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. P. 1,466.

Rush, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 1,106.

Rush, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., drained by Blue R. and Flat Rock Creek; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,265,928 bush. of corn, 930,738 of wheat, 100,443 of oats, and 10,821 of barley. Butter is also largely produced. Cap., Rushville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 19,238 (of whom 500 for., and 542 colored).

Rush, *Kan.*, a W. central co., intersected by Walnut Creek, an affluent of the Arkansas, and watered by other streams; area, 720 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of undulating prairies, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,342 bush. of corn, and 58,810 of wheat. Cap., Rush Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 5,490 (of whom 1,304 for.).

Rush, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 314.

Rush, *Ky.*, tp., Kenton co. Pop. 6,073.

Rush, *Md.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Rush, *Mich.*, tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,286.

Rush, *Mo.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 2,326.

Rush, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Rush, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 4 m. from Honeoye Falls. Pop. 216; of tp. 1,741.

Rush, *O.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 2,150.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 778.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,037.

Rush, *Pa.*, tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,591.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 124.
—tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,263.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,522. See Delano.
—p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., 10 m. S.W. Montrose. Pop. 90; of tp. 1,357.

Rush Branch, *Ky.*, p.o., Marion co.

Rush Centre, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Rush co., on Ness Creek, 25 m. N.W. Larned Station.✣

Rush City, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Rusheba tp., Chisago co., on Rush Lake, 54 m. N. of St. Paul by St.P. &D.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 580.

Rush Creek, *O.*, a stream which rises in Logan co., flows E. and joins Scioto R. in Marion co.
—tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 8,604. See Lancaster City.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 2,265. See Rushsylvania.
—p.o., Union co.

Rush Creek Valley, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 100.

Rush'eba, *Minn.*, tp., Chicago co. Pop. 974.

Rush'ford, city, p.v.◈ and tp., Fillmore co., at the confluence of Root R. and Rush Creek, 31 m. W. of La Crosse, has fine water-power on both streams, utilized for important manuf. of iron, machinery, woolen goods and carriages, and for flour and saw-mills. It has a wkly paper, a graded school and a bank. Pop. 941; of tp. 863.

Rushford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., on Caneadea Creek, 14 m. N. of Cuba. It has an academy and several flour mills and factories. Several sulphur springs are found within the tp. Pop. 439; of tp. 1,453.

Rushford, *Wis.*, tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 2,059.

Rush Four Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Susquehanna co., 12 m. N.E. Laceyville. Pop. 45.

Rush Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Rush'ing, *Ark.*, p.o., Stone co.

Rush'ings Store, *Miss.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Rush Lake, *Iowa*, p.o., Osceola co.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 237.

Rush Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. P. 448.

Rush Lake, *Utah*, v. in Stockton tp., Tooele co., near a lake of the same name, 12 m. S. by W. from Tooele. Pop. 115.

Rush'more, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Rushmore, *Minn.*, p.v. in Dewald tp, Nobles co., 10 m. W. of Worthington. Pop. 99.

Rush Point, *Minn.*, p.o., Chisago co.

Rush River, *Wis.*, rises in St. Croix co., flows S. and empties into Lake Pepin at Maiden Rock.
—tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 677.

Rush Run, *O.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 15 m. N. of Bellaire by C.&P.RR. Pop. 275.

Rushsylva'nia, *O.*, p.v. in Rush Creek tp., Logan co., 60 m. S.W. Galion by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a union school and a bank. Pop. 445.

Rush Tower, *Mo.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R., abt. 40 m. S. of St. Louis. Pop. 100.

Rush'town, *O.*, p.h., Scioto co., on Ohio Canal, 8 m. N. of Portsmouth. Pop. 20.

Rushtown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Northumberland co., 2 m. S. of Riverside Station. Pop. 90.

Rushville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Rushville tp., cap. of Schuyler co., 46 m. S. of Canton by a branch of C.,B. &Q.RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, several factories, and is the centre of an agricultural and grain-growing region. Pop. 1,662; of tp. 2,956.

Rushville, *Ind.*, a handsome and thriving p.v.◈ in Rushville tp., cap. of Rush co., pleasantly located on the C.,H.&D. the C.,I.,St.L.&C. the Ft.W.,C.&L. and the J.,M.&I.RRs., 39 m. S.E. Indianapolis, and 84 N.W. Cincinnati. It has a graded school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several saw, planing, and flour mills. Exports, livestock and grain. Pop. 2,515; of tp. 4,396.

Rushville, *Kan.*, tp., Phillips co. Pop. 248.

Rushville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Buchanan co., 6 m. E. of Atchison, Neb. by C.,R.I.&P.RR., 16 m. S.W. St. Joseph by H.&St.J.RR., and 52 m. N. W. Kansas City by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 341.

Rushville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Potter tp., Yates co. (where is the p.o.), and Gorham tp., Ontario co., 12 m. W. of Bellona Station. It has an academy, a union school, and various factories. Pop. 503.

Rushville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Fairfield co., 37 m. E. of Columbia by O.C.RR., and 10 m. E. of Lancaster. Pop. 227.

Rushville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Susquehanna co., 14 m. N.E. Wyalusing Station. Pop. 70.

Rushville, *Va.*, p.h. in Ashley tp., Rockingham co., abt. 6 m. W. of Harrisonburg. Pop. 50.

Rushville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Rusk, *Dak.*, a W. central co., bounded E. by the Missouri R. and intersected by the Moreau; area, 1,870 sq. m. The W. portion is occupied by the Elk Ridge. The surface is chiefly rolling prairies. Pop. 46.

Rusk, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Rusk, *Tex.*, an E. co., bordered N. by the Sabine R. and watered in the N. by its branches and on the S. and W. by those of the Angelina; area, 920 sq. m. The surface is undulating and extensively covered with forests, and the soil fertile. Iron ore is abundant and there are some mineral springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 367,706 bush. of corn, 30,953 of oats, 14,161 galls. of molasses, and 11,145 bales of cotton. Butter, pork, and sweet potatoes are also staple prod. Cap., Henderson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 18,987 (of whom 149 for., and 8,178 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Cherokee co., 125 m. N. of Houston. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 626.

Rusk, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Rusk, *Wis.*, p.v. in Red Cedar tp., Dunn co., 18 m. N.W. Eau Claire by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Ruskey, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Dutchess co., 3 m. from Salt Point. Pop. 50.

Russell, *Ala.*, an E. co., separated from Ga. by the Chattahoochee R.; area, 670 sq. m. The surface is undulating. The co. contains productive tracts, sandy ridges, and barren plains. The chief prod. in 1880 were 215,555 bush. of corn, 91,141 of oats, 19,553 galls. of molasses, and 19,442 bales of cotton. Cap., Scale's Station. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,800,000. Pop. 24,840 (of whom 18,660 colored).

Russell, *Col.*, p.o., Costilla co.

Russell, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Russell, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,283. See RUSSELLVILLE.

Russell, *Ind.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,294.

Russell, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Lucas co., 123 m. W. of Burlington by C.,B.&Q.RR. Exports, grain and livestock. Pop. 345.

Russell, *Kan.*, a W. central co., intersected by the Saline and Smoky Hill Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 361,752 bush. of corn, 26,113 of oats, and 185,235 of wheat. Cap., Russell. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. P. 7,351 (of whom 1,180 for.).

—p.v.◈ in Russell tp., cap. of above co., 10 m. W. of Ellsworth by U.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. The surrounding country is suited for agriculture and stock-raising. P. 861; of tp. 2,001.

Russell, *Ky.*, a S. co., intersected by the Cumberland R. and drained by its branches; area, 240 sq. m. It has a hilly surface and a soil fertile near the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 280,488 bush. of corn, 38,218 of wheat, and 75,469 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Jamestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 7,591 (of whom 354 colored).

—p.v. in Barn tp., Greenup co., on Ohio R., 10 m. E. of Greenup. Pop. 175.

Russell, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., on Westfield R., 18 m. W. of Springfield by B.&A.RR. Manuf., paper. Pop. of tp. 823.

Russell, *Mo.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,156.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 809.

Russell, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., St. Lawrence co., on Grass R., 10 m. S.E. East DeKalb. Pop. 500; of tp. 2,403.

Russell, *O.*, h. and tp., Geauga co., on Chagrin R., 4 m. from Chagrin Falls and 20 m. E. of Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 713.

—(p.o. name AMWELL), h., Wayne co., 24 m. N.W. Massillon, at crossing of C.,T.V.&W. and N.Y.,P.&O.RRs. Pop. 180.

Russell, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordered S.E. by the Clinch Mts. and intersected by Clinch R.; area, 540 sq. m. It has a mountainous surface and some good soil in the valleys, and contains iron ore, coal, and marble. The chief prod. in 1880 were 419,106 bush. of corn, 79,280 of wheat, and 46,177 of oats; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,400,000. Pop. 13,906 (of whom 1,271 colored).

Russell, *Wis.*, tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 557.

—p.o., Trempealeau co.

Russell Cave, *Ky.*, p.h., Fayette co., 6 m. S.E. Donerail. Pop. 25.

Russell Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Russell Gap, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Russell Gulch, *Col.*, p.v., Gilpin co., 2 m. S. of Central City. Pop. 543.

Russell Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R., 2 m. N. of Vosburg Station. Pop. 76.

Russell Place, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co.

Rus'sellsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine Grove tp., Warren co., on D.,A.V.&P.RR., 7 m. N. of Warren. Pop. 275.

Russell's Mills, *Ind.*, p.h. in Sugar Creek tp., Parke co., 6 m. from Marshall Station. Pop. 45.

Russell's Place, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Lawrence co., 4½ m. N.W. Huntington, W.Va. Pop. 71.

Russell's Station, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Highland co., on a branch of M.&C.RR., 6 m. W. of Hillsborough. Pop. 124.

Rus'sellville, *Ala.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Cedar Creek, 7 m. N.E. Bel Green. Here is the Franklin Institute. Pop. 275.

Russellville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Illinois tp., Pope co., near Arkansas R., 90 m. S.E. Fort Smith by L.R.&F.S.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 825.

Russellville, *Ga.*, p.h., Monroe co., 25 m. W. by N. from Macon. Pop. 100.

Russellville, *Ill.*, p.v., Lawrence co., on Wabash R., 10 m. N.E. Lawrenceville. Pop. 265.

Russellville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Russell tp., Putnam co., on I.,D.&S.RR., 18 m. N.W. Greencastle. It has a graded school. Pop. 157.

Russellville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Russellville tp., cap. of Logan co., on L.&N.RR., 143 m. S. by W. from Louisville. Here are the Logan female college and the Bethel college. It has a nat. and 2 other banks. and 2 wkly papers. It has a considerable trade, and is the shipping point for the surrounding agricultural region. Pop. 2,068; of tp. 5,783.

Russellville, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

Russellville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Moreau tp., Cole co., 15 m. W. of Jefferson City. Pop. 67.

Russellville, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Brown co., 5 m. E. of Georgetown. Pop. 478.

Russellville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Oxford tp., Chester co., 4 m. S. of Lincoln Station. Pop. 98.

Russellville, *Tenn.*, p.v. in Benleys tp., Hamblen co., 6 m. E. of Morristown on E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 174.

—tp., Hamblen co. Pop. 670.

Russellville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Russia (*rŭsh'e-a*), *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Herkimer co. The v., also called Russia Corners, is 14 m. N.E. Utica, and 5½ m. E. of the celebrated Trenton Falls, the E. portion of which is included in this tp. Pop. of v. 126; of tp. 2,177.

Russia, *O.*, tp., Lorain co. Pop. 4,376.

—p.v. in Laramie tp., Shelby co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 14 m. W. of Sydney. Pop. 91.

Russian River, *Cal.*, rises in Mendocino co., flows S. and W. for abt. 110 m. and empties into the Pacific Ocean in Sumner co.

—tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 956.

Russia'ville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Honey Creek tp., Howard co., 9 m. S.W. Kokomo by T.,D.&B.RR., and 17 m. N.E. Frankfort. It has a graded school. P. 419.

Rus'sum, *Md.*, p.o., Wicomico co.

Rust, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 124.

Rust'burg, *Va.*, p.v. in Rustburg tp., cap. of Campbell co., 8 m. S.E. Lynchburg. Pop. 194; of tp. 5,359.

Rust ford, *Mich.*, p.o., Mecosta co.

Rus'tic, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Rustic, *N.J.*, p.h. in Roxbury tp., Morris co., 1½ m. from Drakesville. Pop. 25.

Rut'an, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Greene co., 11 m. W. of Waynesburg. Pop. 36.

Ru'tersville, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., 7 m. from La Grange. Pop. 100.

Ruth, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Ruth, *Ga.*, p.o., Greene co.

Ruth, *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Ruthburg, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Ruth'erford, *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Rutherford, *Ind.*, tp., Martin co. Pop. 1,315.

Rutherford, or RUTHERFORD PARK, *N.J.*, p.v. in Union tp., Bergen co., near Passaic R., 9 m. N. of Jersey City by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a wkly paper, and is the residence place of many New York business men. Pop. 2,299.

Rutherford, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on S.C., and drained by the head waters of Broad R., a branch of the Congaree; area, 470 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, and but a portion of the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 394,062 bush. of corn, 39,085 of wheat, 31,971 of oats, and 2,079 bales of cotton. Cap., Rutherfordton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,198 (of whom 3,273 colored).

Rutherford, *Tenn.*, a central co., intersected by Stone R., a branch of the Cumberland; area, 590 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,590,855 bush. of corn, 172,997 of wheat, 74,794 of oats, and 12,414 bales of cotton. Cap., Murfreesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 36,741 (of whom 108 for., and 16,493 colored).

Rutherford Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Rutherford tp., Gibson co., 21 m. S.E. Union City by M.&O.RR. Pop. 323; of tp. 1,076.

Rutherfordton, *N.C.*, p.v.◆ in Rutherford tp., cap. of Rutherford co., near Brown R., abt. 75 m. W. of Charlotte, is the centre of important mining interests. Pop. 300; of tp. 1,243.

Ruth'er Glen, *Va.*, p.h., Caroline co., 28 m. N. of Richmond by R.,F.&P.RR. Pop. 150.

Ruths'burg, *Md.*, p.tp., Queen Anne co. Pop. 2,040.

Ruth'ven, *Iowa*, p.v. in Highland tp., Palo Alto co., on a lake and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 12 m. W. of Emmetsburg. Pop. 73.

Rut'land, *Ill.*, tp., Kane co. Pop. 1,033.

—p.tp.◈, La Salle co. Pop. 1,767.

Rutland, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Humboldt co., on a branch of C.&N.W.RR., 6 m N.W. Dakotah. Pop. 48; of tp. 396.

—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 192.

Rutland, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. S.W. Independence. Pop. of tp. 1,061.

Rutland, *Ky.*, p.tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,406.

Rutland, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Rutland, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 5 m. S.W. Princeton Station. Pop. of tp. 1,060.

Rutland, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,225.

Rutland, *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. 254.

Rutland, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Jefferson co., 4 m. E. of Watertown. Pop. of tp. 1,796.

Rutland, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Meigs co., 5 m. W. of Pomeroy. Pop. 139; of tp. 2,340.

Rutland, *Pa.*, p. borough and tp., Tioga co., 8 m. W. of Columbia Cross Roads. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,064.

Rutland, *Vt.*, a W. co., bordering on N.Y. from which it is separated partly by Lake Champlain, and drained by Black, White, Quechee, and Paulet Rs. and Otter Creek; area, 900 sq. m. It has an elevated surface, in some parts mountainous, and a fertile soil. Iron ore abounds, and a range of marble quarries extends along its whole length. The marble as well as the iron, is excellent. The staple prod. are butter, cheese, potatoes, wool, maple sugar, hay, oats, and corn. Cap., Rutland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 41,830 (of whom 6,488 for., and 174 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of above co., on Otter Creek, at the junction of the B.&R., the V.C. and the D.&H.C.Co.RRs., 50 m. S. S. W. Montpelier. The v. is the second place in importance in the State, and is pleasantly situated between two lines of hills, the Green Mt. range on the E. and the Taconic range on the W. The Clarendon springs are 6 m. distant, and there are several prominent peaks in the vicinity. Rutland is laid out at right angles. The business blocks are of brick and marble; the residences principally of wood. It has good public and private schools, the Rutland military institution, 3 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily, and 2 wkly papers, and abt. 10 churches. There are no large manuf. The The production of marble is the chief industry, employing about 1,500 men. The annual yield is about 400,000 cubic ft. The quarries, first opened abt. 1840, are the largest and most valuable in the State furnishing large and sound blocks of white marble quite as fine as the statuary marble of Carrara and also beautiful specimens of variegated and brecciated marble. The tp. was chartered in 1761 and settled in 1770. Pop. of tp. 12,149.

Rutland, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Dane co., 4 m. S. of Oregan Station. Pop. 122; of tp. 1,133.

Rutledge (*rŭt'lĭj*), *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Crenshaw co., on Patsaliga R., 50 m. S. of Montgomery. Pop. 215; of tp. 1,586.

Rutledge, *Ga.*, p.v., Morgan co., 60 m. E. by S. from Atlanta by G.RR. Pop. 325.

Rutledge, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 648.

Rutledge, *N.Y.* (p.o. name CONEWANGO), v. in Conewango tp., Cattaraugus co., on Conewango Creek, 3 m. S.W. Leon. Pop. 180.

Rutledge, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Grainger co., 13 m. from Mossy Creek Station. It has an academy. Pop. 126.

Ry'an, *Kan.*, p.o., Rusb co.

—tp., Summer co. Pop. 453.

Ryan, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 599.

Ryan, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,117.

Ryan, *Wis.*, p.h. in Pierce tp., Kewaunee co., 7 m. N.W. Kewaunee. Pop. 50.

Ryan Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Cullman co.

Rye (*rī*), *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Rye, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Rye, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on the Atlantic Ocean at the mouth of Piscataqua R., 3 m. S. of Portsmouth, is famous for its extensive beach, a favorite place of summer resort, which is 2 m. S. and has also a p.o. Pop. of tp. 1,111; or Rye Beach, 200.

Rye, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., on Long Island Sound, on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 25 m. N. E. New York. It has a female seminary. Pop. of tp. 6,576.

Rye, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 849.

Rye Beach, *N.H.*, Rockingham co. See RYE.

Rye Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Rye'gate, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Caledonia co., 6 m. N.W. Wells River. Pop. of tp. 1,046.

Rye Patch, *Nev.*, p.h., Humboldt co., 118 m. N.E. Reno by C.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Ryerson, *Mich.*, p.o., Muskegon co.

Ry'erson's Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rich Hill tp., Greene co., 7 m. N.E. Cameron Station, W.Va. Pop. 60.

Rye Valley, *Oreg.*, p. tp., Baker co., 35 m. S. E. Baker City. It contains gold and silver mines. Pop. of tp. 122.

Rye Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Rymer, *Tenn.*, p.v., Polk co., 12 m. from Cleveland Station. Stock-raising is the leading industry. ✠

Ry'near, *Ind.*, h. in Cain tp., Fountain co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 61 m. N.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 45.

Ry'nex's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Princetown tp., Shenectady co., 7 m. W. of Shenectady. Pop. 50.

S.

Sabat'tus, *Me.*, p.v., Androscoggin co., on a lake abt. 4 m. long and 1 m. wide, called Sabattus Pond on M.C.RR., 4 m. E. of Lewiston. Manuf., cottons, woolens, &c. Pop. 275.

Sabbath Day Point, *N.Y.*, p.h. and summer resort in Hayne tp., Warren co., on Lake George, 11 m. from Ticonderoga. Pop. 30.

Sabbath Rest, *Pa.*, p.v. in Antis tp., Blair co., 2½ m. S. of Bellewood Station. Pop. 125.

Sab'bot Island, *Va.*, p.h., Goochland co., on James R., 5 m. S.E. Goochland. Pop. 54.

Sabeth'a, *Kan.*, p.v.◆ in Rock Creek tp., Nemaha co., 60 m. W. by N. from St. Joseph, Mo. by U.P.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 849.

Sabil'lasville, *Md.*, p.v. in Hanvers tp., Frederick co., 66 m. W. of Baltimore by W.M.RR. P. 151.

Sabin, *Minn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Sabi'na, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Richland tp., Clinton co., 66 m. N.E. Cincinnati by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 757.

Sabinal, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Socorro co., on Rio Grande, 89 m. S.W. Santa Fé by A.,T.&S.F.RR.✣

Sabinal, *Tex.*, p.o., Uvalde co.

Sabine (*sa-been'*), *Ind.*, p.h., Marion co., on I.& St.L.RR., 6½ m. W. of Indianapolis. Pop. 21.

Sabine, *La.*, a W. parish, separated from Tex. by Sabine R., and drained by several of its tributaries; area, 1,008 sq m. It has a nearly level surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 60,897 bush. of corn, 9,530 galls. of molasses, and 2,313 bales of cotton. Cap., Manny. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 7,344 (of whom 1,858 colored).

Sabine, *Tex.*, an E. co., separated from La. by Sabine R., area, 570 sq.m. It has an undulating surface mostly covered with forests, and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 66,363 bush. of corn, 6,606 galls. of molasses, and 1,705 bales of cotton. Cap., Hemphill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 4,161 (of whom 943 colored).

Sabine Lake. See SABINE RIVER.

Sabine Pass, or SABINE CITY, *Tex.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Gulf of Mexico at mouth of Sabine R., 27 m. S. of Beaumont, and 75 m. S.E. Galveston. It has an academy and a fine beach. Pop. 250.

Sabine River, *Tex.* and *La.*, rises in Tex. in lat. 32° 30′ N., flows S.E. and S., and enters La. in Caddo parish, thence forming the boundary between La. and Tex. It is 300 m. long, watering the most hilly parts of La. in the upper part of its course, and in its lower part a broad and sterile prairie. In low water it has but 4 ft. on the bar at its mouth. It passes through *Sabine Lake*, which is 30 m. long and from 1 to 7 or 8 m. wide, before entering the Gulf of Mexico, but is little broader after leaving the lake than when it entered it. The mouth of Sabine R., called *Sabine Pass*, has a muddy bar, with 6 or 8 ft. of water, and a narrow channel. There is a brick lighthouse on Brant Point, the E. side, lat. 29° 43 55″, lon. 93° 50 19″ W. with a flashing dioptric light of the 3d order.

Sa'binsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clymer tp., Tioga co., 16 m. N.E. Elkland. Pop. 170.

Sabougla, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Sabula, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Union tp., Jackson co., on Mississippi R., 44 m. S.E. Dubuque by C.,M.&St. P.RR., and 18 m. N. of Clinton. It has a graded school, a public library, a bank, and a wkly paper. Exports, lumber, pork, flour and oat meal. P. 1,223

Sabula, or WEST SUMMIT, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sandy tp., Clearfield co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 20 m. N.W. Clearfield. Pop. 50.

Sac (*sawk*), *Iowa*, a W. co., watered by Boyer and Coon Rs. and other streams; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,931,335 bush. of corn, 438,152 of wheat, 317,602 of oats, 26,076 of barley, and 10,798 of rye, Cap., Sac City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 8,774 (of whom 1,636 for.).
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 581.

Sac, or BIG SAC, *Mo.*, a river which rises in Lawrence and Green cos., flows N., and joins Osage R. in W. Clair co.
—tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,200.

Sac and Fox Agency, *Ind.*, p.o., 50 m. W. of Okmulkee.

Saccarap'pa, *Me.*, manuf. p.v. in Westbrook tp., Cumberland co., on Presumpscot R. which supplies good water-power, 6 m. W. of Portland by P.&R.RR. It has a high school.✣

Sac City (*sawk*), *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Jackson co., cap. of Sac co., on Raccoon R., at the junction of two branches of C.&N.W.RR., 12 m. N. of Wall Lake, and 43 m. W. by S. from Fort Dodge. It has a graded school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, an extensive creamery, &c. Pop. 595.

Sack Bay, *Mich.*, tp., Delta co. Pop. 501.

Sack'ett, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 750.

Sack'ett's Har'bor, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ in Hounsfield tp., Jefferson co., on the S. shore of Black River Bay, an inlet of Lake Ontario, on U.&B.R.RR., 13 m. W.S.W. Watertown. The harbor, one of the best on the lake, is divided by a crescent-shaped tongue of land, which extends from the lower part of the village, into the outer and inner harbor. The latter has sufficient depth of water for large vessels to within two fathoms of the shore. Its commerce, formerly extensive, has been mostly diverted to other channels. The Madison barricks, built by the goverment in 1816–'19 are situated here. Pop. 558.

Saco (*saw'ko*), *Me.*, city◆ and port of entry, York co., on the E. bank of the Saco R., abt. 4 m. from its mouth, and on B.&M. and E.RRs., 15 m. S.W. Portland. It is connected with Biddeford, an active and thriving city on the opposite side of the river, by 4 bridges. The sea beach within the city (the part of which called Old Orchard beach, is 3½ m. from the railroad depot) has unsurpassed facilities for driving and bathing, and has several hotels. It has little foreign commerce, but a considerable coasting trade. The number of vessels belonging to the port in 1880 was 27, aggregate tonnage 4,316. Ship-building is carried on. Manuf., cotton goods, cotton machinery, boots and shoes, belting, brick, brushes, carriages, hubs and wheels, loom harnesses, lumber, leather, etc. There are 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 2 wkly papers, and an Athenæum with a library of 2,000 volumes. P. 6,396.

Sacoman go River, *N.Y.*, rises in Warren co., and enters the Hudson R. in Fulton co.

Saconda ga River, *N.Y.*, rises in several small lakes in Hamilton co., of which the largest are Piseco, Round, and Pleasant Lakes. The river then flows in a winding E. direction through the N.E. corner of Fulton co., and enters the Hudson, opposite the v. of Luzerne, Saratoga co.

Saco River, *N.H.* and *Me.*, is one of the largest in New England, yet, being much broken in its course by falls, is not navigable to any considerable extent. It rises in the White Mts., in Coos co., N.H., and formed by the junction of 3 principal branches at Bartlett, Carroll co. It flows S.E. until it enters Me., then makes an abrupt turn N. and again pursues a S.E. direction through that State to the ocean below Saco. Total length, abt. 160 m. The main branch passes through the noted Notch of the White Mts. Its falls afford valuable water-power. The principal of them are the Great Falls, at Hiram, 72 ft.; Steep Falls, at Limington, 20 ft.; Salmon Falls, at Hollis and Buxton, 30 ft.; and Saco Falls, 42 ft. This last fall is abt. 4 m. from the mouth of the river, and is at the head of tide water. The river has an ordinary rise in the spring of from 6 to 15 ft., but it has frequently very far exceeded that height, causing destructive inundations.

Sacramen'to, *Cal.*, a river rises in Lassen co., flows W., then S., and empties into Suisun Bay on the line between Contra Costa and Solano cos., after a total course of abt. 500 m. Its upper portion is called Pitt R., the name Sacramento being often given to a comparatively small branch which rises S. of Mount Shasta. The principal branches are Feather, American and Mokelumne Rs. Its broad and fertile valley is a northward continuation of that of the San Joaquin. The stream is navigable from its mouth some 50 m. and by small vessels to Red Bluffs, 320 m. in good stages of water.
—a central co., bordering N. on American R., S. on Calaveras and San Joaquin Rs., and W. on the Sacramento, and intersected by the Mokelumne and Cosumnes Rs.; area, 1,000 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, nearly level in the W. and hilly toward the E., and the soil is generally fertile. The E. portion contains deposits of gold. The chief prod. in 1880 were 804,631 bush. of wheat, 650,448 of barley, 149,550 of corn, and 22,745 of oats; wool, butter, hops, potatoes, wine, and cheese are also largely produced. Cap., Sacramento. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $45,000,000. Pop. 34,391 (of whom 12,494 for., 14 Indians, 573 colored, and 4,878 Chinese).
—a city◈, cap. of the State, and also of the above co., the second city in the State in pop. and importance, on C.P. and S.&P. RRs., 90 m. E.N.E. San Francisco. It is situated in an extensive and lovely plain on the E. bank of the Sacramento R., here spanned by a fine bridge, immediately S. of the mouth of the American R., and is one of the handsomest cities W. of the Rocky Mts. The streets are wide and straight, and cross each other at right angles. Those running E. and W. are named by the letters of the alphabet; those crossing them N. and S. are numbered. The shops and stores are mostly of brick, the dwellings mostly of wood and surrounded by gardens. Shade trees are abundant. The streets in the business portion are paved with Nicolson pavement and cobblestones. The city is supplied with gas, and water is pumped up from the Sacramento R. and distributed through the streets in pipes. The climate is semitropical, and a luxuriant growth of flowers and shrubs may be seen in the open air at all times of the year. The only important public building is the State capitol, one of the finest structures of the kind in the U. States. It is situated almost in the heart of the city, and the grounds cover 18 blocks, beautifully laid out with trees, shrubs, and flowers. Steamers run to San Francisco, Marysville, and various points on the Sacramento R. There are various factories. The machine, repair and car shops of the C.P.RR. employ from 1,000 to 1,500 hands. Sacramento has 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 3 daily and 6 wkly papers, 17 public schools, a female college, a normal school, a Roman Catholic college, a conventual school, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, and a number of private schools. The State library in the capitol has more than 35,000 volumes, and the Sacramento library, in a fine building belonging to the association, abt. 7,000. The State agricultural society has ample accommodations for the exhibition of stock and one of the finest race courses in the world. It holds a fair annually about the middle of September. Sacramento was first settled in 1839, and was then called New Helvetia; it became cap. of the State in 1854, and was incorporated as a city in 1863. Pop. 21,420.

Sacramento, *Ill.*, p.h., White co., 25 m. S. of Fairfield by O.&M. RR. Pop. 75.

Sacramento, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 10 m. from Calhoun. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,420.

Sacramento, *Neb.*, p.v., Phelps co., 17 m. E. of Rock Falls. Pop. 60.

Sacramento, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hubley tp., Schuylkill co., 26 m. W. of Pottsville, and 12 m. from Fremont Station. Pop. 45.

Sacramento City, *Cal.* See SACRAMENTO.

Sacred Heart, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Renville co., 24 m. N.W. Beaver Falls. Pop. 76; of tp. 1,171.

Sacred Heart Mission, *Ind. T.*, p.o. and missionary station, Pottawatomie Nation.

Sacs and Foxes, two associate Algonkin tribes of Indians, who formerly occupied a large tract of land on both sides of the Mississippi. They were gradually removed S.W. and now abt. 450 of them occupy a reservation of 483,840 acres in the Ind. T. They entirely reject civilization, schools, and churches. There are also abt. 500 Sacs and Foxes on two reservations in Tama and Toledo cos., Iowa, who are progressing more favorably.

Sadaw'ga, *Vt.*, v. in Whitingham tp., Windham co., 7 m. W. of Halifax.✠

Saddleback Mt., *Me.*, is a few miles S. of Mt. Abraham, Franklin co. Altitude abt. 4,000 ft.

Saddle Creek, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Saddle Mt. There are two mountains of this name; 1—in Mass, Berkshire co., some miles to the S. of North Adams; height, 3,505 ft. 2—in N.Y., Essex co. among the Adriondacks; height, abt. 4,500 ft.

Saddle River, *N.J.*, rises in the S. part of N. Y. and enters the Passaic abt. 1 m. above Acquackanock. It is a rapid stream affording extensive water-power. Length, 18 m.
—manuf. p.v. in Hohokus and Washington tps., Bergen co., 1½ m. E. of Allendale Station and 10 m. N. of Paterson. Exports, woolen goods, tools, plows, fruit baskets, and produce. Pop. 325.

Saddlers Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Sadieville (*sā'de-vĭl*), *Ky.*, p.h., Scott co., 25 m. N. of Lexington by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Sad'lersville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Robertson co., 14 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 60.

Sadsburg, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 749.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 895.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,782. See CHRISTIAN.

Sadsburyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sadsbury tp., Chester co., 3 m. N.W. Coatesville. Pop. 212.

Sae'gerstown (*să'-ghers-tŏwn*), *Pa.*, p.borough◈, in Woodcock tp., Crawford co., on N.Y.,P. &O.RR., 6 m. N. of Meadville. Exports, lumber, live-stock, cheese and products. Pop. 678.

Sae'gersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Heidelberg tp., Lehigh co., on Jordan Creek, 15 m. N.E. Allentown Pop. 123.

Safe Har'bor, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conestoga and Manor tps., Lancaster co., at confluence of Conestoga Creek and Susquehanna R., on a branch of Penn.RR., 12 m. S.W. Lancaster. Pop. 691.

Safe Lock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dyer co.

Saf'fold, *Ga.*, p.o., Early co.

Saf'ford, *Ariz.*, p.o., Graham co.

Safford, *Dak.*, p.o., Traill co.

Safford, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Saffron Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

Saga'dahoc, *Me.*, a S. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and intersected by the Kennebec R.; area, 260 sq. m. Nearly half the co. is composed of small islands at the mouth of the Kennebec, and it has numerous bays and channels. The soil is fertile. The inhabitants are largely engaged in ship-building, fishing, and coasting trade; butter, hay, wool and potatoes are staple prod. Cap., Bath. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,500,000. Pop. 19,276 (of whom 1,058 for., and 129 colored).

Sagan'ing, *Mich.*, v. in Standish tp., Bay co., on a creek of the same name, 23 m. N. of Bay City. Pop. 243.

Sag Bridge, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lemont tp., Cook co., on Illinois and Michigan Canal, 20 m. S.W. Chicago. Pop. 100.

Sage, *Tex.*, p.office, Burnet co.

Sagetown, *Ill.*, v. in South Henderson tp., Henderson co., 83 m. S.W. Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a distillery. Pop. 505.

Sage'ville, *Iowa*, p.h. in Peru tp., Dubuque co., 7 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 45.

Sageville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lake Pleasant tp., cap. of Hamilton co., 50 m. N. of Amsterdam. Pop. 30.

Sagg, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., 2 m. from Bridgehampton Station. Pop. 50.

Sag Har'bor, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry in East Hampton and Southampton tps., Suffolk co., on Gardner's Bay and L.I.RR., 9 m. S. of Greenport. It has a good harbor, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a large cotton factory, &c. It has regular steamboat communication with New York, and is a summer resort for tourists. It is the principal market-town for the E. end of Long Island, and is engaged in whaling, fishing and other maritime pursuts. Pop. 1,996.

Sag'inaw, *Mich.*, a river, formed by the junction of Flint and Shiawassee Rs. in Saginaw co. It flows N. 30 m. to Saginaw Bay, and is navigable for 24 m. by steamers of 10-foot draught.—*Saginaw Bay* extends 60 m. S.W. from Lake Huron. It is studded with fine islands, and has valuable fisheries. It is 30 m. in breadth.

—an E. co.; area, 840 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil good. The co. is abundantly watered by a number of rivers, the principal of which are the Saginaw, Tittibawassee, Flint and Shiawassee. There are extensive forests in the co. and lumbering and fishing are the chief branches of industry. Salt springs abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 537,826 bush. of wheat, 461,296 of oats, 376,295 of corn, and 21,398 of barley. Cap., Saginaw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 59,095 (of whom 19,928 for., 591 colored and 284 Indians).

—city◈ and tp., cap. of above co., on Saginaw R., 18 m. above its mouth and on M.C. and F.&P.M. RRs. It is 100 m.N.W. Detroit, and 64 m.N.E. Lansing. It is on an elevated plateau amply drained, the centre of a rich farming-district; has 9 steam saw-mills, 8 shingle-mills, 8 saltworks, 3 planing-mills, 1 measure, bale, box, and drum factory, hoop-factory, tannery, boiler-works, foundry, machine-works, axe-factory, grist-mill, boat-factory, 4 carriage-factories, &c. It has union schools with academic course. Holly water-works, 4 public libraries, 3 public halls, 8 churches, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 benevolent societies, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers and street railway to East Saginaw. Pop. 10,525; of tp. (city excluded) 1,376.

Sago, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co. See Bloomfield.

Sago, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sago, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Sago'le, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

Saguache (*sa-woch'*), *Col.*, a range of the Rocky Mts., also called Sierra Madre, and National range, divides through nearly its whole extent the waters of the Atlantic from those of the Pacific. It is parallel with and about 16 m. W. of the Park range terminating some 40 m. N.W. Mt. Lincoln in the Mount of the Holy Cross, 13,400 ft. high. The highest part of this range commences in Grand Mt., abt. 14,200 ft. above the sea, 20 m. S. of the Holy Cross, whence for 50 m. further S. the whole range is 13,000 ft. high, with 10 peaks rising at intervals of from 2 to 8 m. to a height of from 14,000 to 14,400 ft. Among the principal summits are Mts. Antoro (14,245 ft.), Massick (14,368 ft.), Elbert (14,326 ft.), La Plata (14,302 ft.), Harvard (14,385 ft.), Ouray (14,043 ft.) and Princeton (14,199 ft.) and Yale.

—a river rises among the Cochetopa Hills, near San Luis Peak, Saguache co., flows N.E. and then S.E. through the N. part of San Luis Park, and empties into San Luis Park, a swamp abt. 10 m. wide and 30 m. long, which receives several considerable streams and however has no visible outlet.

—a S. co., forming the N. extremity of San Luis Park, bordered on three sides by mountains, and watered by Saguache R. and affluents of the Gunnison and Arkansas Rs.; area, 4,500 sq. m. The valleys are natural meadows, covered with a rich vegetation and the tablelands afford fine natural pasturage. Cap., Saguache. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 1,973 (of whom 266 for.).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Saguache R., abt. 55 m. S.E. Gunnison City, at the N. extremity of San Luis Park. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 325.

Saidora (*sa-do'ra*), *Ill.*, p.o., Mason co.

Sailor Springs, *Ill.*, p.o., Clay co.

Sailor's Rest, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

St. Albans (*awl'banz*), *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,285.

St. Albans, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Somerset co., on Moose Pond, 8 m. from Pittsfield. It has a high school and several mills. Pop. of tp. 1,394.

St. Albans, *O.*, tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,186.

St. Albans, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

St. Albans, *Vt.*, city◈, cap. of Franklin co., 3 m. E. of Lake Champlain, 58 m. N.W. Montpelier, and 63 m. S. of Montreal by C.V.RR., of which this is the headquarters. It has 2 nat. banks and 2 trust companies, extensive railroad shops, a large rolling-mill, 1 considerable iron foundry, 1 daily, and 2 wkly papers, 8 churches, a public graded school, a convent, 2 public libraries, water-works and gas-works. It is the chief business centre of the co. It has 6 hotels, and is quite a summer resort. Aside from railroading, its chief business is trade and agriculture. Its butter-market is famous throughout the country, and the quotations of butter and cheese at St. Albans affect the market through the Eastern States. Pop. of tp. 7,193.

St. Albans, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Kanawha co., at the confluence of Kanawha and Coal Rs., on C.&O.RR., 12 m. W. of Charleston. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Exports, lumber and coal. Pop. 482.

St. Albans Bay, *Vt.*, p.v. in St. Albans tp., Franklin co., on Lake Champlain, 3 m. W. of St. Albans. Pop. 200.

St. Andrew, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

St. Andrew's, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Montgomery tp., Orange co., 2 m. from Walden. Pop. 36.

St. Andrew's, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co.

St. Andrew's Bay, *Fla.*, on the S. coast, Washington co. The main parts of the bay extend N. 12 m., but some of its branches extend 30 m. Its average width is from 2 to 5 m. It is easy of access, has 18 ft. of water on the bar, and good anchorage within, sheltered from the winds. An arm extends 20 m. parallel with the coast and a mile from it.

—p.tp., Washington co., on above bay. Pop. 371.

St. Andrew's Sound, *Ga.*, on the S. coast of Camden co., receives the Santilla R. and some smaller streams. It contains Dover and other islands.

St. An'na, *Wis.*, p.v. in Russell tp., Calumet co., 5 m. W. of Kiel Station. Pop. 125.

St. Ann, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kankakee co., 10 m. S.E. Kankakee by C.I.,St.L.&C.RR., and 17 m. N. of Watseka by C.&E.I.RR., is the seat of Saviour's College. It is noted for its fine farming-lands, adapted to the culture of fruits, grass and corn, and also to stock-raising. Pop. 412; of tp. 1,158.

St. Annie (*an'nee*), *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

St. Ans'gar, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mitchell co., on Cedar R., 9 m. N.W. Osage by I.C.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills, &c. Pop. 551; of tp. 1,214.

St. Anthony (*an'to-ne*), *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.

St. Anthony, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Dubois co., 8 m. E. of Huntingburg Station. Pop. 87.

St. Anthony, or Riven's Grove, *Iowa*, p.h., Marshall co., 10 m. N. of State Centre Station.✣

St. Anthony, *Minn.*, tp., Hennepin co. Pop. 485. Exclusive of the former city of St. Anthony, which is now part of Minneapolis (which see).

St. Ar'mand, *N.Y.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 452.

St. Aubert's, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Callaway co., on Missouri R., 16 m. S.E. Fulton. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,322.

St. Augusta, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 798.

St. Augustine (*aw'gus-tīn*), *Fla.*, city◈, port of entry, on the Atlantic coast, and cap. of St. John's co., on St.J.&L.E.RR, 33 m. S.S.E. Janesville. The city stands back abt. 2 m. from the coast on the side of a peninsula, and is shielded from the force of the main ocean by Anastasia Island, which lies before it, but is so low and narrow as not to intercept the sea breezes. On the N. end of that island is a revolving light, lat. 29° 53′ N., lon. 91° 16′ W. The site of St. Augustine is itself low, being not over 12 ft. above the level of the ocean; and the soil is rich in calcareous and vegetable deposits. The climate here is reckoned equally mild and grateful with that of Italy or the S. of France. There are only one or two months in the year when frosts are ever experienced, and the winters are sometimes passed entirely without them. In the summer, too, the alternation of sea and land breezes both tempers the heats by day and renders the nights generally cool and pleasant. This is, therefore a favorite resort for invalids seeking to avoid the more variable and rugged climate of the north. The city lies in the form of a parallelogram, 1 m. long and ¾ m. wide, fronting E. on Matanzas Sound, which spreads ½ m. before it, forming a harbor, protected by Anastasia Island, of large capacity and of perfect security. Not more than one-half the extent of the city is compactly built, and much of this has yet an antiquated appearance. St. Augustine, indeed, is the oldest city in the U. States, having been settled by the Spaniards 43 years earlier than Jamestown, in Virginia, by the English. The streets are generally very narrow, some not more than 10 ft. wide, and the principal ones not more than 15 to 18 ft. in width, and sometimes very crooked. The houses in the compact part of the city, are on a line with the street, and are generally two stories high, with the second story projecting over the first. Until within a few years the only material used in building was the coquina rock, a conglomerate of small sea shells, quarried on Anastasia Island and dried hard in the sun. In the E. part is a fine large square, opening from the sound, on three sides of which are the court-house, a splendid Roman Catholic Church, an Episcopal Church, a neat Gothic edifice, and several elegant residences. The barracks are among the finest and most complete in the country. The old Spanish Castle of St. Mark, now Fort Marion, is quite an object of curiosity. It is of coquina, is well preserved, and will accomodate a garrison of 1,000 men. The city is embosomed in orange, lemon, olive, and palm trees, which grow here in great perfection, and which give to the place a rural rather than a commercial appearance. The chief business is the manuf. of "palmetto straw" work, which is largely shipped to the north. Two lines of sailing packets run to New York. Pop. 2,293.

St. Augustine, *Ill.*, p.v. in Indian Point tp., Knox co., 15 m. S. of Gatesburg by C.,B.&Q.RR. P. 289.

St. Augustine, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

St. Augustine, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clearfield tp., Cambria co., 14 m. N. of Cresson Station. Pop. 110.

St. Bernard, *La.*, a S.E. parish, between the Gulf of Mexico and the Mississippi R., having Lake Borgne on the N.; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile, the higher portions producing large crops of sugar-cane. The chief prod. in 1880 were 149,580 galls. of molasses, 3,373 hhds. of sugar, and 1,027,200 lbs. of rice. Cap., St. Bernard. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500.000. Pop. 4,405 (of whom 589 for., and 2,301 colored).
—p.v., cap. of above parish near Mississippi R., 12 m. E.S.E. New Orleans. Pop. 200.

St. Bernard, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

St. Bernice (*ber'niss*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Holt tp., Vermilion co., 7 m. N.W. Clinton Station. Pop. 122.

St. Bethlehem, or CHERRY'S RUN, p.v., Montgomery co., on L.&N.RR., 4 m. from Clarksville. Pop. 250.

St. Bonifa'cius, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

St. Bonifacius, or GLASSERTOWN, *Pa.*, p.h. in Elder tp., Cambria co., 15 m. N. of Ebensburg. P. 74.

St. Bridget (*brij'et*), *Kan.*, p.h., Marshall co., 23 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 60.

St. Catharine, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Yellow Creek tp., Linn co., on H.&St.J.RR., 13 m. S.E. Linneus. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. 250.

St. Catherine, *Ga.*, an island off the coast of Liberty co., at the mouth of South Newport R., S. of St. Catherine Sound. It is 15 m. long and 3 m. wide.

St. Charles, *Ark.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Arkansas co., on White R., 30 m. W. of Helena. Pop. 73.

St. Charles, *Idaho*, p.v., Bear Lake co.

St. Charles, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kane co., on Fox R., 38 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has fine water-power, utilized by several manufactories. Pop. 1,536; of tp. 2,524.

St. Charles, *Iowa*, tp., Floyd co. Pop. 3,942.
—p.v.◈ in South tp., Madison co., 6 m. S. of Beamington Station. Pop. 183.

St. Charles, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hopkins co., on C.,O.&S.W.RR., 15 m. E. by N. from Princeton. Pop. 356; of tp. 1,444.

St. Charles, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded N. by Lake Pontchartrain, and intersected by the Mississippi R.; area, 284 sq. m. There are several lakes and bayous on its borders; the surface is generally level, and the soil fertile in the higher parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 609,943 lbs. of rice, 559,755 galls. of molasses, and 8,893 hhds. of sugar. Cap., Hahnville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,800,000. Pop. 7,161 (of whom 174 for., and 5,761 colored).
—(p.o. name HAHNVILLE), v. in above parish, on Mississippi R., 20 m. W. of New Orleans by M's.L.&T.RR. Pop. 225.

St. Charles, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saginaw co., at the forks of Bad R., 15 m. S.W. Saginaw City by M.C.RR. Manuf., lumber, shingles, staves, &c. Pop. 683; of tp. 1,539.

St. Charles, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winona co., 28 m. W. by S. from Winona by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,155; of tp. 1,895.

St. Charles, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded N. and N.E. by the Mississippi R. and S.E. by the Missouri, and drained by Cuivre R. and several creeks; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is varied, occupied in part by a range of highlands, and the soil fertile. There are extensive coal mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,614,960 bush. of corn, 1,124,518 of wheat, 249,554 of oats, and 52,452 lbs. of tobacco. Butter is also largely produced. Cap., St. Charles. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 23,060 (of whom 4,286 for., and 2,410 colored).
—a city◈ in St. Charles tp., cap. of above co., on the left bank of Missouri R., 20 m. from its mouth, 23 m. N.W. St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. (45 m. by the river.) The site of the city is elevated and commanding, but its business portion is along the river bank. St. Charles is one of the oldest settlements in the State, a part having been established here under Spanish authority by the French Louis Blanchette in 1769. The pop. is now largely German, and is thrifty and prosperous. There are 13 churches, 1 nat. and 2 savings banks, a public library, 4 wkly papers, a fire company, and an insurance corporation. A convent school is conducted by the ladies of the Sacred Heart, and Lindenwood Female Seminary, under the patron-

age of the Presbyterian Church, is known throughout the West. There are 3 public schools, 3 parish schools, 3 private schools, and 1 college. The St. Charles iron railway bridge over the Missouri, cost $1,750,000 and is one of the finest specimens of the art in the world. With its approaches it is 2 m. in length. St. Charles has car-shops, woolen-mills, foundries, pork-houses, breweries, and factories where the finest starch in the world is made from the celebrated St. Charles white corn. Six steam mills manufacture choice flour, for which St. Charles is noted. The delta between Missouri and Mississippi Rs., is of unsurpassed richness. The rest of the country is good wheat and corn land, and is thickly settled by industrious people. St. Charles was incorporated as a city in 1849. Pop. 5,014; of tp. 8,417.

St. Charles, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Cuming co., on Elkhorn R., 6 m. from Oak Springs. Pop. of tp. 760.

St. Charles, *O.*, p.h., Butler co., 10 m. W. of Hamilton.✣

St. Clair, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. and S. E. by Cossa R.; area, 630 sq. m. It is mountainous, and has large forests of oak and other timber, and a good soil. Extensive beds of bituminous coal are worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 341,703 bush. of corn, 54,843 of wheat, 41,291 of oats and 6,028 bush. of cotton. Cap., Ashville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 14,463 (of whom 2,838 colored).
—p.tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,213.

St. Clair, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

St. Clair, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., lying on the Mississippi R., opposite St.Louis, drained by Kaskaskia R. and Cahokia, Silver, and Richland Creeks; area, 680 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. Along the Mississippi are rich coal mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,154,129 bush. of corn, 2,959,444 of wheat, 342,729 of oats, and 15,286 of barley; wine, potatoes, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Belleville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 61,850 (of whom 15,980 for., and 2,574 colored).

St. Clair, *Iowa*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 907.
—p.tp., Monona co. Pop. 331.

St. Clair, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 584.

St. Clair, *Mich.*, an E. co., bordering E. on Lake Huron, St. Clair R., and Lake St. Clair, which separate it from Canada, and drained by Bell and Black Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and much of it heavily timbered with pine and other trees. The soil is fertile in the S. and sandy in the N. and W. The chief prod. in 1880 were 903,611 bush. of oats, 622,934 of wheat, 360,092 of corn, 192,571 of barley, and 14,259 of buckwheat; potatoes, wool, and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Port Huron. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 46,197 (of whom 17,174 for.).
—a city♦ and tp. of above co., at the confluence of St.Clair and Pine Rs., 13 m. S. of Port Huron. It has a union school, 1 nat. bank, a wkly paper, 6 steam brick-yards, 2 flouring and 2 saw-mills, an extensive tannery, and various other factories. Pop. 1,923; of tp. (city excluded) 1,996.

St. Clair, *Mo.*, a W. co., intersected by Osage R. and drained by Sac R.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is varied, partly prairie and partly timber, and the soil tolerably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,614,817 bush. of corn, 121,961 of wheat, and 77,132 of oats. Cap., Osceola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 14,126 (of whom 287 for., and 309 colored).
—p.v. in Central tp., Franklin co., 55 m. S.W. St. Louis. Pop. 217.

St. Clair, *Neb.*, p.o., Antelope co.

St. Clair, *Nev.*, p.o., Churchill co.

St. Clair, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 6 m. N. of East Liverpool. Pop. of tp. 1,806.

St. Clair, *Pa.*, Beaver co. See FREEDOM.
—p. borough♦, Schuylkill co., on Mill Creek and P.&R.RR., 5½ m. N.W. Pottsville. Coal is extensively mined and forms the chief export. Pop. 4,149.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 795. See BRADENVILLE.

St. Clair, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hawkins co., 4 m. N.E. Whitesburg Station. Pop. 192.

St. Clair, *Va.*, tp., Smythe co. Pop. 2,404.

St. Clair Lake, a lake lying between Michigan and Ontario, Canada, 30 m. long, with a mean breadth of 12 m., at its widest part 20 m.; area, 360 sq. m.; mean depth, 20 ft. It is 6 ft. higher than Lake Erie, it receives the waters of Lakes Huron, Superior, and Michigan, which it discharges through the Detroit R. into Lake Erie.

St. Clair River, discharges the waters of Lakes Superior, Michigan, and Huron, and connects the latter with Lake St. Clair. It flows S., and enters the N.E. part of Lake St.Clair by six channels, the N. one of which, on the Mich. side, is the one navigated in ascending and descending the river. It has few islands excepting those formed by its outlets. Its waters are clear and transparent, the navigation easy, and the scenery varied and beautiful. It is 40 m. long, ½ m. wide, and on an average 50 ft. deep, with a current of 3 m. an hour and a descent of abt. 13 ft.

St. Clair's Bottom, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

St. Clairsville, *O.*, p.v.♦ in Richland tp., cap. of Belmont co., connected by St.Clairsville RR., with the B.&O.RR., 11 m. W. of Wheeling, W.Va., and 15 m. S. of Cadia. It has a union school, a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,128.

St.Clairsville, *Pa.*, p. borough, Bedford co., 4 m. N. of Cessna Station. Pop. 144.

St. Clara, *W.Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

St. Clement's Bay, *Md.*, p.o., St. Mary's co.

St. Clere, *Kan.*, p.h. in Emmett tp., Pottawatomie co., 15 m. N.E. Louisville. Pop. 22.

St. Cloud (*kloo'*), *Minn.*, a city♦ and tp., cap. of Stearns co., on Mississippi R., 75 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR., is the leading commercial and manuf. town of Northern Minn. It has a public library, a State normal school and 2 banks. It has 2 wkly papers, several saw, planing, and flouring mills, a foundry, &c. Pop. 2,462; of tp. 3,060.

St. Cloud, or SLYVANIA, *Mo.* (p.o. name ORAN), v., Scott co., on St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., 158 m. S. of St. Louis. Pop. 125.

St. Cloud, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

St. Cloud, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

St. Cloud, *Wis.*, p.v. in Marshfield tp., Fond du Lac co., on C.&N.W.RR., 18 m. E. of Fond du Lac. Pop. 183.

St. Croix, *Ind.*, p.o., Perry co.

St. Croix, *Me.*, a river which forms part of the boundary between Maine and New Brunswick, flows from Grand Lake in a general E.S.E. course, and falls into Passamaquoddy Bay. It is navigable to Calais, Me., above which it affords fine water-power. It is 75 m. in length. It is also sometimes called by the names of Passamaquoddy, Schoodic, and Cheputnetecook.

St. Croix, *Wis.*, a W. co., separated by the St. Croix R., from Minn., and drained by Willow, Apple, and Rush Rs.; area, 740 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and most of it covered with pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,372,511 bush. of wheat, 728,556 of oats, 186,021 of corn, and 27,981 of barley; potatoes, butter, cattle, and lumber are also staple prod. Cap., Hudson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 18,956 (of whom 5,826 for.).
—a river, rising in Douglas co., near the W. part of Lake Superior, and flowing S.W. to the E. line of Minn., where it becomes the boundary between that State and Wis. Its general direction in this part of its course is S., and it falls into the Mississippi, 38 m.

below St. Paul. Its whole length is abt. 200 m. and its width at its mouth 100 yards. An expansion in the lower part of its course, for abt. 36 m. is called St. Croix Lake. The river has several fine falls.

St. Croix Falls, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Polk co., on St. Croix R., which here furnishes immense water-power, opposite Taylor's Falls Station, Minn. It has a wkly paper. Exports, furs, hides, &c. Pop. 216; of tp. 542.

St. David, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

St. David, *Ill.*, p.o., Fulton co.

St. Den'is, or RELAY STATION, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 9 m. S.W. Baltimore by B.&O.RR. Pop.161.

St. De'roin, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Nemaha co., on Missouri R., 13 m. below Brownville. Pop. 90; of tp. 190.

St. Dona'tus, *Iowa*, p.v., Jackson co., 5 m. W. of Gordon's Ferry on the Mississippi R. Pop.141.

St. Ed'ward, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Beaver tp., Boone co., on U.P.RR., 12 m. S.E. Albion. Pop. 158.

St. Elias Mount. See ALASKA.

St. Eliz'abeth, *Mo.*, p.h. in Jim Henry tp., Miller co., 23 m. S. of Jefferson City. Pop. 15.

St. El'mo, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Mobile co., 20 m. S.W. Mobile by L.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 787.

St. Elmo, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

St. Elmo, *Ga.*, p.o., Schley co.

St. Elmo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Avena tp., Fayette co., 14 m. E. of Vandalia by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. Pop. 273.

St. Elmo, *Miss.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

St. Elmo, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

St. Ferdinand, *Mo.*, tp., St. Lonis co. Pop. 7,923. See FLORISANT.

St. Florian, *Ala.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

St. Fran'cis, *Ark.*, an E. co., drained by the St. Francis and L'Anquille Rs.; area, 620 sq.m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,061 bush. of corn, and 5,966 bales of cotton. Cap., Forrest City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,389 (of whom 134 for., and 3,468 colored).

—p.o., Clay co.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 815.

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 688.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 7,014.

St. Francis, *Ill.*, tp., Effingham co. Pop. 828.

St. Francis, *Me.*, p o. and plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 299.

St. Francis, *Minn.*,p.tp., Anoka co. Pop. 270.

St. Francis, *Mo.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 275.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 520.

St. Francis, *Wis.*, p.v., Milwaukee co.,on Lake Michigan 2 m.S. of Milwaukee by C.&N.W.RR. It has a Catholic college and a deaf and dumb institute.✣

St. Francis River, *Mo.* and *Ark.* This river, forming part of the boundary between Miss. and Ark., rises in the Iron Mt. district of S.W. Mo., and flows S.W. 450 m. entering the Mississippi near Helena, Ark., is navigable 150 m., passes through a continuous swamp after entering Ark., and spreads into numerous lakes, one of which, 50 m. long by 20 wide, is supposed to have been produced by a sinking of the soil at the time of the great earthquake of 1811.

St. Francisville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Dennison tp., Lawrence co., on Wabash R., 10 m. S.W. Vincennes by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 334.

St. Francisville, *La.* (p.o. name BAYOU SARA), v., cap. of West Feliciana parish, near the Mississippi R. and adjoining Bayou Sara. Pop. 721.

St. Francisville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Des Moines tp., Clarke co., on Des Moines R., 8 m. N.E. Cahoka. Pop. 296.

St. Francois *(frŏn'swa')*, *Mo.*,a S.E. co., drained by the Big R., a branch of the Maramec, and the sources of the St. Francis; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is broken and hilly, and includes a portion of the Iron Mt. It has extensive iron works. The chief prod. in 1880 were 506,627 bush. of corn, 163,350 of wheat, and 86,342 of oats. Cap., Farmington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $13,000,000. Pop. 13,822 (of whom 1,083 for., and 653 colored).

—tp., St. Francois co. Pop. 2,325. See FARMINGTON.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,422. See GREENVILLE.

St. Gabriel, *La.*, p.v., Iberville parish, on Mississippi R., abt. 20 m. below Baton Rouge. Pop. 425.

St. Genevieve, *Mo.*, an E.S.E. co., bounded N.E. by the Mississippi R. and drained by Rivière aux Vases,Isle au Bois, Saline, and Establishment Creeks; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is broken and hilly. There are quarries of marble, and valuable mines of lead and copper. The chief prod. in 1880 were 429,529 bush. of corn, 337,892 of wheat, and 52,432 of oats. Cap.,St. Genevieve. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 10,390 (of whom 1,094 for., and 557 colored).

—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of above co., on Mississippi R. 12 m. above Chester. It has a convent, a bank and 3 wkly papers. It is an important river station, shipping the iron products of the Iron Mt., glass-sand, and the fruits, wines and cereals of the surroundings. Pop. 1,422; of tp. 3,929.

St. George, *Del.*, tp., New Castle co. P. 5,073.

St. George, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

St. George, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Pottawatomie co., on Kansas R., 43 m. W. by N. from Topeka by U.P.RR. Pop. 206; of tp. 760.

St. George, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Knox co., on the Atlantic Ocean, at the mouth of Penobscot Bay. Pop. of tp. 2,875.

St. George, *Minn.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 453.

St. George, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

St. George, *Utah*, p.v.◈, cap. of Washington co., on U.S.RR., 350 m. S.E. Salt Lake City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,332.

St. George, *Vt.*, p.tp., Chittenden co. Pop. 93.

St. George, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in St. George tp., cap. of Tucker co., on Cheat R., 20 m. S. of Rowlesburg. Pop. of tp. 863.

St. George, *Wis.*, p.o., Sheboygau co.

St. George's, *Del.*, p.v. in Red Lion hundred, New Castle co., on Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, 3 m. E. of Kirkwood Station. Pop. 550.

St. George's, *Fla.*, an island off the coast of Franklin co. in the Gulf of Mexico, at the mouth of Appalachicola R. It is abt. 20 m. long and 4½ m. wide, and is abt. 6 m. from the main land from which it is separated by St. George's Strait.

St. George's, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

St. Hed'wig, *Tex.*, p.h., Bexar co., 18 m. E. of San Antonio co. Pop. 64.

St. Helen, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Sanvies Island tp., cap. of Columbia co., on Columbia R., 30 m. N. of Portland. Pop. 209.

St. Hele'na, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Hot Spring tp., Napa co., 64 m. N. of San Francisco by C.P.RR. in the midst of a wine-growing district, two million gallons of which are made annually in the St.Helena Valley. It has a wkly paper. White Sulphur Springs, a summer resort, is in the neighborhood. Pop. 1,339.

St.Helena, *La.*, an E. parish, bounded W. by the Amite R. and drained by the Tickfah R. and Nathalbany Creek; area, 423 sq. m. The surface is gently undulating and the soil fertile especially along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 113,855 bush. of corn, 11,053 of oats, 10,147 galls. of molasses, and 5,328 bales of cotton. Cap.,Greensburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 7,504 (of whom 4,178 colored).

St. Helena, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in St. Helena tp.,cap. of Cedar co., on Missouri R., 12 m. below Yankton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200; of tp. 503.

St. Helena, *S.C.*, tp., Beaufort co., consisting of St.Helena and several other islands of the Sea Island group. Pop. 6,644 (mostly colored).

St. Hen'ry, *Ind.*, p.h. in Cass tp., Dubois co., 12 m. S. of Jasper. Pop. 62.

St. Henry, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

St. Henry's, *O.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Mercer co., 11 m. S. of Celina. Pop. 350.

St. Hilaire, *Minn.*, p.o., Polk co.

St. Ignace (*in'yass*), *Mich.*, p.tp.◈, Mackinac co. Pop. 966.

St. Ig'na'tius, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

St. In'igoes, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., St. Mary's co. in the lower end of the co. between St. Mary's R. and Chesapeake Bay. Pop. of tp. 2,195.

St. Jacob's, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., on Silver Creek, 5 m. W. of Highland by St.L.,V.& T.H.RR. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 461; of tp. 1,779.

St. James, *Ind.*, p.h. in Johnson tp., Gibson co., on E.&T.H.RR., 11 m. S. of Princeton. Pop. 60.

St. James, *La.*, a S.E. parish, having Lake Maurepas, on the N.E. and intersected by the Mississippi; area, 308 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The plantations are chiefly on the river. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,017,352 galls. of molasses, 14,251 hhds. of sugar, 2,718,586 lbs. of rice, and 189,700 bush. of corn. Cap., Convent. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 14,714 (of whom 321 for., and 9,864 colored).
—p.v., St. James parish on the W. bank of Mississippi R., 52 m. W. of New Orleans by N.O.P.RR. P. 325.

St. James, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., near Monkton Mills.✣

St. James, *Mich.*, p.v. in Chandler tp., cap. of Manitou co., on Beaver Island in Lake Michigan, 20 m. W. of Northport. Pop. 168.

St. James, *Minn.*, tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 282.
—p.v.◈ in Butterfield tp., Watonwan co., 122 m. S. W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 544.

St. James, *Mo.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 924.
—p.v. and tp., Phelps co., 103 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a high school. P. 392; of tp. 841.

St. James, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Cedar co., on Missouri R., 6 m. below St. Helena. P. 81; of tp. 316.

St. James, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Smithtown tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 7 m. from Port Jefferson. P. 125.

St. James. *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 951.

St. James Goose Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 10,615.

St. James Santee, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 3,745.

St. Jo, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Montague co., 25 m. W. of Gainesville. Pop. 342.

St. Joe, *Ark.*, p.tp., Searcy co. Pop. 580.

St. Joe, *Neb.*, p.h. in Deep Well tp., Hamilton co., 4 m. E. of Bunker Hill. Pop. 32.

St. Joe, *Pa.*, p.v. in Donegal tp., Butler co., on P.&K.C. and K.C.&B.RRs., 8 m. N.E. Butler. P. 200.

St. Joe Mines, *Mo.* (p.o. name Bonne Terre), v., St. Francois co., 13 m. N.W. Farmington. Lead is extensively mined here. Pop. 287.

St. John, *Cal.*, p.h. in Orland tp., Colusa co., 45 m. N.W. Marysville. Pop. 54.

St. John, *Ill.*, p.v. in Du Quoin tp., Perry co., 3 m. N. of Du Quoin by I.C.RR. Chief business, coal mining and salt making. Pop. 495.

St. John, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Lake co., 3½ m. S. of Schererville Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,511.

St. John, *Iowa*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 2,297.

St. John, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Stafford co., 20 m. S.E. Larned Station. Pop. 56; of tp. 678.

St. John, or Bethlehem, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., on L.&N.RR., 5 m. W. of Elizabethtown.✣

St. John, *Me.*, a river, which rises, under the name of the S.W. branch, in the highlands that separate Me. from Quebec, Canada, at the Metjarmette portage. It is for nearly 40 m. the boundary between the U. States and Canada. It then traverses for 112 m. the wilds of Northern Me. and is known as the Walloostook Main, or St. John. Some 150 m. below its origin it joins with the St. Francis, and changes its N.E to a more E. course. Below the mouth of the St. Francis it is the N. boundary of Me. for abt. 75 m. Below this part of its course it is wholly in Canadian territory; shortly after entering which its Grand Falls occur, 225 m. above its mouth. The river here falls 75 ft. perpendicularly. From its mouth at St. John, New Brunswick, it is navigable by large steamers for 80 m. to Fredericton, and at high water to Woodstock, 145 m. and by small steamboats, at good stages of water, even as high as the Grand Falls, above which it is again navigable some 40 m. The total length of the river is 550 m. Its navigation is free to U. States citizens by the Ashburton Treaty.
—a plantation of Aroostook co. Pop. 166.

St. John, *Mo.*, tp., New Madrid co. Pop. 467.
—p.v. in Sherman tp., Putnam co., 15 m. N.W. Unionville. Pop. 149.

St. John, *N.C.*, p.tp., Hertford co. Pop. 3,300.

St. John, *O.* (p.o. name Maria Stein), v. in Marion tp., Mercer co., 6 m. W. of Minster. Pop. 127.

St. John, *Utah*, p.o., Tooele co.

St. John, *Wis.*, p.h. in Woodville tp., Calumet co., on W.C.RR., 3 m. W. of Hilbert Junction. P. 50.

St. John Bap'tist, *La.*, a S.E. parish intersected by the Mississippi R., bordering N.W. on Lake Maurepas, N.E. on Lake Ponchartrain, and S.W. on Lake Des Allemands; area, 190 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 586,563 galls. of molasses, 9,614 hhds. of sugar, 501,960 lbs. of rice, and 106,406 bush. of corn. Cap., Edgar. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 9,686 (of whom 271 for., and 5,831 colored).

St. John'land, *N.Y.*, p.v. and colony in Smithtown tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound and on L.I.RR., 5 m. E. of Northport, contains a home for indigent old men and crippled children. Pop. 216.

St. John's, *Ariz.*, p.v., cap. of Apache co., on Colorado R.✣

St. John's, *Dak.*, p.o., Rolette co.

St. John's, *Fla.*, a N.E. co., lying between the St. John's R. and the Atlantic, and drained by the St. John's and its affluents; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is flat and much of it marshy. There are some live oaks. The chief prod. in 1880 were 13,913 galls. of molasses, and 13,997 bush. of corn. Cap., St. Augustine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 4,535 (of whom 186 for., and 1,365 colored).

St. John's, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Bingham tp., cap. of Clinton co., 98 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,G.H.&M. RR. It has a union school, a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 2,372.

St. John's, *Minn.*, p.tp., Kandiyohi co. P. 167.

St. John's, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Auglaize co., 5 m. E. of Wapakoneta. Pop. 208.

St. Johns, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Multnomah co. P. 209.

St. Johns, *Pa.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Luzerne co., 7 m. N. of Hazleton Station. Pop. 250.

St. John's Asylum, *Ky.*, p.o., Kenton co.

St. John's Berkley, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 9,586.

St. Johnsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wheatfield tp., Niagara co., 9 m. S.W. Lockport. Pop. 400.

St. Johns'bury, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in St. Johnsbury tp., cap. of Caledonia co., on Passumpsic R. and on Passumpsic and St. J.&L.C.RRs., 38 m. E.N.E. Montpelier. The tp. contains 3 villages, St. Johnsbury, St. Johnsbury Centre, and St. Johnsbury East, each of which has a p.o. but the first is much the largest, and has many neat residences and good public buildings. The court-house is a fine structure, and in front is a soldier's monument. The Athenæum, also a fine building, contains a public reading room with a library of more than 10,000 volumes and a gallery of choice paintings and works of art. The principal educational institution besides the free public schools, is the St. Johnsbury academy. The tp. has 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, 3 wkly papers, and 11 churches. There are iron foundries and manuf. of agricultural implements, &c.; but the chief industrial feature is the extensive manuf. of the "Fairbanks standard scales," in St. Johnsbury village. The works occupy 15 acres and employ from 500 to 600 men. Pop. of tp. 5,800.

St. John's Colleton, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 10,388.

St. John's River, *Fla.*, rises in Brevard co., in an immense marsh, slightly elevated above the level of the ocean, and flows N. nearly parallel with the coast, until it turns to the E. and flows into the Atlantic in Duval co., abt. 15 m. E. of Jacksonville. It passes through Lake George in the upper part of its course, and afterwards receives the Ocklawaha, a large tributary. Its entire length is abt. 350 m. It is only 1 m. wide at its entrance, and it has 12 ft. of water on the bar. It is regularly navigated by steamboats to Enterprise, abt. 250 m. from its mouth, and small steamers have ascended some 60 m. above that point. It is a beautiful stream, having but a slight fall and a very gentle current. Its banks are clad in rich half-tropical verdure, and for nearly two-thirds of its course it is nowhere less than a mile in breadth, and often expands into spacious lakes. There is a lighthouse on the S. side of its mouth, showing a fixed light 65 ft. high, in lat. 30° 21′ N., lon. 81° 33′ W.

St. Johns'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 20 m. W. by N. from Fonda. It is located amid fine scenery, and has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a large trade and important manuf. interests. P. 1,072; of tp. 2,002.

St. Joseph, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

St. Joseph, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

St. Joseph, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., 22 m. W. of Danville by I.,B.&W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop 328; of tp. 1,454.

St. Jo'seph, *Ind.*, a N. co., bordering on Mich. and drained by St. Joseph and Kankakee Rs.; area, 470 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and is divided abt. equally into oak openings, forests, and prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 954,615 bush. of corn, 952,327 of wheat, 271,767 of oats, and 12,781 of barley; butter, hay, cattle, and pork are also staple prod. Cap., South Bend. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $24,000,000. P. 33,176 (of whom 5,507 for., and 285 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,521.
—p.v. in German tp., Vanderburg co., 8 m. N.W. Evansville. Pop. 175.

St. Joseph, *Iowa*, p.v., Kossuth co., 4 m. from Livermore Station. Pop. 25.

St. Joseph, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tensas parish on Mississippi R., 350 m. above New Orleans and 60 m. S. of Vicksburg, has good schools, a masonic lodge, a wkly paper. Exports, cotton. Pop. 486.

St. Joseph, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ind. and drained by the St. Joseph, Portage, Prairie, Pigeon, and Fawn Rs.; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil very fertile. Large quantities of peppermint are raised in this county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,358,318 bush. of corn, 1,263,661 of wheat, 310,042 of oats, and 10,525 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Centreville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $19,000,000. P. 26,626 (of whom 2,551 for., and 242 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Berrien co., on Lake Michigan at the mouth of St. Joseph R., 87 m. S. by W. from Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. It has a nat. bank and 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, is the centre of the principal peach region of the N.W. and has a flourishing trade in lumber and in fruit which are largely shipped to Chicago, 60 miles distant by water. P. 2,603; of tp. 3,550.

St. Joseph, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Stearns co., 7 m. W. of St. Cloud by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 292; of tp. 863.

St. Joseph, *Mo.*, a city◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Buchanan co. and the second city of commercial importance in the State, is beautifully situated on the right bank of Missouri R., 110 m. above Kansas city on the western boundary of the State and on the H.&St.J. the K.C.,St.J.&C.B., the M.P., the St.J.&D.M. and the W.,St.L.&P.RR. The country surrounding St. Joseph is one of the richest in the U. States. Since its founding the city has been the largest wholesaling point in the Central States W. of St. Louis and Chicago, which supremacy it still maintains. In 1880 its wholesale trade exceeded $22,000,000. The city has 32 schools and colleges, 24 churches, 4 banks and a clearing house, 4 daily and 10 wkly papers. 5 public libraries, 63 societies, an industrial exposition association, State asylum for the insane, the finest opera-house W. of New York City, and one of the largest court-houses in the U. States. The great iron bridge across the river at this point, for railroad and ordinary travel, was built by the city in 1873, at a cost of $1,500,000. P. in 1870, 25,322; in 1880, 32,461.

St. Joseph, *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

St. Joseph, *O.*, tp., Williams co. Pop. 2,073.

St. Joseph, *Pa.*, p.h. in Choconut tp., Susquehanna co., 10 m. N.W. Montrose. Pop. 150.

St. Joseph, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

St. Joseph, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

St. Joseph, *Wis.*, p.o. in Greenfield tp., La Crosse co., 13 m. E. of La Crosse. Pop. 80.
—tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 642.

St. Joseph River, *Mich.*, *O.* and *Ind.*, waters the central part of Hillsdale co., flows S.W. across a corner of O. into Ind., where it joins the St. Mary's at Fort Wayne, forming Maumee R. It affords extensive water-power. Length, abt. 110. m.

St. Joseph River, *Mich.*, rises in the N.E. part of Hillsdale co., flows E. and after a S. curve into Ind., proceeds N.W. to its entrance into Lake Michigan, at St. Joseph, Berrien co. It is 250 m. long, following its course, but not more than 150 in a direct line, being the second river in size in the State. Its tributaries are numerous, and its water-power extensive. It is navigable for small steamboats to South Bend. The bar at its mouth has 6 ft. of water.

St. Joseph's Bay, an arm of the Gulf of Mexico, enclosed by Cape St. Blas, a long, crooked peninsula. The bay is 20 m. long, and from 7 to 8 wide, with a broad entrance on the N.W., near Cape False, affording 17 ft. of water on the bar. There is a channel close to the peninsula, on the S.E. side of the entrance, nearly as deep as the N.W. passage. The N.E. shore of the bay is intersected by ponds and lagoons. There is a beautiful island, 2 m. from the S.E. coast, covered with live oak, palm trees, &c.

St. Joseph's Hill, *Ind.*, p.h. in Silver Creek tp., Clarke co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 11 m. N.W. Jeffersonville. Pop. 50.

St. Kil'ian, *Wis.*, p.v. in Ashford tp., Fond du Lac co., 5 m. W. of New Fane Station. Pop. 125.

St. Labory, *Neb.*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 341.

St. Lan'dry, *La.*, a S.W. parish, bounded E. by the Atchafalaya R. and drained by numerous bayous; area, 2,276 sq. m. The surface is high and undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 190,937 galls. of molasses, 2,877 hhds. of sugar, 23,148 bales of cotton, 831,181 bush. of corn, and 246,643 lbs. of rice. Cap., Opelousas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 40,002 (of whom 527 for., 19,531 colored, and 127 Indians).

St. Lawrence, a great river forming the outlet of the chain of lakes, or inland seas, lying between the U. States and Canada. It may be considered as descending from Lake Superior, and passing through Lakes Huron, Erie, and Ontario, to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, a distance of 2,000 m.; draining an area, of over 500,000 sq. m. in extent. Its course through the centre of these lakes and below, until it crosses

45° N. lat., forms the boundary between the U. States and Canada. After crossing 45° lat., the course of this majestic river is wholly within the territory of Canada. In the upper part of its course it loses its character as a river, when passing through the lakes; and even when it passes from lake to lake, connecting and bearing along their waters, it is known by different names in different sections; as the St. Mary's between Superior and Huron; the St. Clair and the Detroit between Huron and Erie, having the small lake St. Clair in the intermediate course; and the Niagara between Erie and Ontario. From Lake Ontario to Montreal it is sometimes called the Iroquois, though it is more commonly known as the St. Lawrence proper, from the outlet of Lake Ontario to its mouth. Below Montreal the river varies in breadth from ½ m. to 3 m. and it passes through the Lake St. Peter, 50 m. below Montreal, which is from 12 to 15 m. wide. Below Quebec the river increases rapidly in width, until it enters the gulf by a mouth nearly 100 m. across. Its average fall is about six inches to the mile, although this is very unequally distributed, on account of the numerous rapids, and one stupendous cataract in its course. It receives many tributaries, the most important of which, on the S. side, is the Richelieu, which is the outlet of Lake Champlain, entering at the head of Lake St. Peter; and, on the N. the Saguenay, 140 m. below Quebec; and the Ottawa, or Grand R. which enters it a little above Montreal. The St. Lawrence, with the chain of lakes which empty their waters through its channel into the N. Atlantic, constitutes one of the great commercial thoroughfares of the North American continent. It is navigable by sea-going vessels to Montreal. Above that city its navigation is impeded by rapids, of which the Cedar and Lachine are the most considerable. The inclination of these rapids is so regular, that steamboats drawing 7 ft. of water can descend the river safely; and for the purpose of obviating the difficulty of ascent (Lake Ontario being 231 ft. above the ocean level according to former measurements, and according to J. T. Gardner's recent calculations several feet higher), seven different canals have been constructed, of an aggregate length of 41 m. which will admit the passage of vessels of 1,000 tons. A canal has also been constructed from Lake Ontario to Lake Erie, called the Welland Canal, 28 m. in length, and having capacity to pass a vessel of 500 tons burden. There is also a ship canal of large size around the falls of St. Mary, between Lake Huron and Lake Superior. A vessel of 500 tons may load from the mouth of the St. Louis river at Duluth, Minn., or from Chicago, and, without breaking bulk, pass down the St. Lawrence to any port in the world.

St. Lawrence, *Dak.*, p.o., Hand co.

St. Lawrence, *Minn.*, p.tp., Scott co. P. 297.

St. Lawrence, *N. Y.*, a N. co., bordering N. W. on St. Lawrence R., and drained by the Indian, Oswegatchie, Grass, Raquette, St. Regis, and Deer Rs. and their affluents; area, 2,900 sq. m. Being the largest co. in the State. It has three lakes of considerable size, Long, Black, and Cranberry, besides several smaller ones. The southern portion of the co. is as yet but thinly settled, and is heavily timbered. Along the St. Lawrence the surface is generally level and very productive. There are mines of lead and specular iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,356,239 bush. of oats, 295,466 of corn, 196,172 of barley, 175,102 of wheat, and 48,116 of rye; butter, cheese, potatoes, maple sugar, wool, hay, hops, and flax, are also staple prod. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. $20,808,882. Pop. 85,993 (of whom 15,413 for., and 132 colored).

—p.h. in Jefferson co., 6 m. from Clayton. Pop. 150.

St. Lawrence, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

St. Lawrence, *Pa.*, p.h. in Chest tp., Cambria co., 18 m. N. of Ebensburg. Pop. 45.

St. Lawrence, *Wis.*, p.v. in Addison and Hartford tps., Washington co., 2½ m. N.W. Schleisingerville Station. Pop. 115.

—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 874.

St. Lawrence Island, *Alaska*, lies in Behring Sea, lat. 63° N., lon. 170° W., abt. 50 m. S.E. Indian Point, on the Asiatic Continent. It is 80 in length from E. to W. and abt. 25 m. in width. It is inhabited by Esquimaux.

St. Leger, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

St. Leo, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

St. Le'on, *Ind.*, p.v. in Kelso tp., Dearborn co., 9 m. N.W. Guilford Station. Pop. 254.

St. Leonards, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

St. Lib'ory, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., 10 m. N. E. New Athens Station. Pop. 550.

St. Libory, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

St. Louis, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. in Sears tp., Sierra co., abt. 60 m. N.E. Marysville on the Sierra Nevada. Near here gold is found. Pop. 94.

St. Louis, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Bethany and Pine River tps., Gratiot co., on Pine R., 36 m. E. of Lake View by the C.,S.&C.RR. It has a nat. bank, an academy, 2 wkly papers, extensive saw-mills, &c. The Michigan Magnetic Springs are located here. Pop. 1,975.

St. Louis, *Minn.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by the chain of small lakes which separate that State from Canada, S.E. by Lake Superior, and drained by St. Louis, Vermilion, and other rivers; area, 6,000 sq. m. The surface is undulating, mostly covered with forests, and interspersed with lakes, the largest of which are Vermilion and Pelican. Settlements are as yet confined to the shore of Lake Superior. Cap., Duluth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 4,504 (of whom 1,986 for., 132 colored and 122 Indians).

St. Louis, *Mo.*, an E. co., occupying the tongue of land formed by the junction of the Mississippi and Missouri Rs., and drained by the Maramec; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is varied and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,893,425 bush. of corn, 908,838 of wheat, and 177,773 of oats; potatoes, butter, wine, and hay, are also largely produced. Manuf. forms a very extensive industry, centering at St. Louis, the cap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000,000. Pop. 382,410 (of whom 111,583 for., 26,082 colored, 114 Indians, and 59 Chinese).

—cap. of above co., the chief city and commercial metropolis of the central Mississippi Valley, and the 6th city in the U. States in point of pop., stands on the right bank of the Mississippi, 20 m. by water below the mouth of the Missouri, 196 m. above the mouth of the Ohio, 1,149 m. above New Orleans, 125 m. by rail E. of Jefferson City, and 1,063 m. W. of New York. It is beautifully and regularly built upon three terraces rising 20, 150 and 200 ft. above high water, with wide and well built streets running parallel to the river, crossed by others at right angles. The city is remarkably well built, stone and brick being the chief materials, and the architecture being more substantial than showy. The principal public buildings are the U. States arsenal, the city hall, county court-house, the new custom house and post-office, the marine hospital, insane asylum, mercantile library hall, polytechnic institute, St. Louis life insurance company's building, and others. The chamber of commerce in 3d street, is the great commercial mart of the city, and is claimed to be the finest edifice of the kind in the country. Christ church (Episcopal), and the Cathedral (Roman Catholic), are the most remarkable church edifices in the city. The public squares and parks embrace in the aggregate an area of abt. 2,000 acres. Shaw's garden, the largest of the parks, is 330 acres in area, and includes an herb and flower garden of 10 acres, a fruit garden of 6 acres, and an arboretum of 25 acres. The city of East St.

Louis, on the opposite bank of the river, is connected with St. Louis by the great St. Louis Bridge, which was completed in 1874 and is regarded as one of the greatest triumphs of American engineering. It consists of three spans resting on 4 piers. The centre span is 520 ft. and the side ones are each 500 ft. in the clear. The rise of the arches is 60. ft. The bridge is built in 2 stories; the lower one containing a double railroad car track. It passes over a viaduct of 5 arches into Washington ave. where the lower roadway runs into a tunnel 4,800 ft. long, which passes under a large part of the city, terminating near 11th street. The total cost of bridge and tunnel was over $10,000,000. There are 16 railroads centering in St. Louis, and the city has also water communications with a vast extent of country. Prior to 1850 St. Louis had no railways and was dependent on the rivers solely for her trade with the outside world. And whilst the number of steamers on the Mississippi and principal tributaries has gradually been decreasing, it must not be concluded that the river transportation business has had its day. The changes which time has wrought may have lessened the number of mammoth steamers, but commerce finds herself greatly benefited with the more modern methods of handling and transporting grain, by means of the great barge system, so successfully introduced a few years ago. Indeed, the barge system promises at no distant date to revolutionize the grain trade of the West. The river route not only furnishes remarkably low rates, but it must act as a check on the railways, and prevent exorbitant freight rates to the eastern seaboard. For the year 1882, 2,537 steamboats and 1,310 barges arrived with 802,080 tons of freight, and 769,905 tons of freight were shipped in 2,487 steamboats. Besides 271,490 tons of lumber and logs were received by rafts from the Upper Mississippi and Missouri Rs. The freight received by rail during the same year was 6,900,622 tons. The following statement shows the comparative business in leading articles at St. Louis for 1882.

ARTICLES.	1882.
Flour, amount manufactured,. ....bbls.	1,850,215
Wheat, total receipts....................bush.	20,774,987
Corn, “ “ .. .. “	14,541.555
Oats, “ “ .... “	8.138.516
Barley, “ “ .... “	1,818.968
All Grain received... .. .. “	54,693,141
Cotton, receipts. ....bales.	371,149
Hemp, “ .... “	2,902
Bagging, manufactured ....yards.	11,000,000
Tobacco, receipts....... ....hhds.	17.445
Lead. receipts in pigs 80 lb. average.....pigs.	1,197,395
Cattle, receipts .... head.	443,169
Sheep, “ .... “	443.120
Hogs, “ . ... “	846,228
Lumber, “ ....feet.	531,890,370
Shingles, “ .... pcs.	77,667,209
Lath, “ .... “	35,247,014
Wool, total receipts...................... lbs.	16,019,836
Hides, “ ... . “	22,135.538
Sugar, received.......................... “	158,527,100
Molasses, shipped ....galls.	3,258,640
Coffee, received ....bags.	255,880
Coal, receipts...........................bush.	47,750,375
Nails, “ ... .kegs.	504.623
Potatoes, receipts ....bush.	1,338.367
Butter ... .lbs.	8,408.295

The trade in drygoods is also extensive. In 1880, according to the U. States census, St Louis had 2,909 manuf. establishments, employing 41,057 hands; capital invested, $49,570,385; wages paid during the year, $17,349,905; material used, $70,720,064; product $108,909,217. Flour and grist milling was then, and continues to be the greatest industry of St. Louis, which is in this respect the first city in the Union. There were 24 mills, employing 712 hands; products, $13,750,628. The meat packing industry numbered 32 establishments, employing 584 hands; capital invested, $1,243,000: wages paid $269,763; products, $8,424,064. Iron manufacture, in all branches, was represented by 82 foundries and machine-shops, employing 6,757 hands; capital invested, $9,605,213; material employed, $5,767,059; products, $10,323,370. The other leading industries were carriages and wagons, clothing, tanneries, brewers, paints, printing, saddlery, tobacco, &c.—St. Louis is a port of delivery in the customs district of New Orleans, and a port of entry under the act of 1870 permitting the shipment of foreign goods in bond to interior ports from the port of first delivery. The value of direct importations under this act in 1882 was $1,961,917. St. Louis had, in 1882, 6 nat., 13 State, 5 savings banks, and 14 banking houses. The aggregate of clearings and balances at the clearing-house was $1,001,614,263.—The city is divided into 12 wards. The police force consists of abt. 475 men. The fire department comprises 18 engines, 14 hose, and 3 hook and ladder companies; the number of men is 150. The water supply is raised from the Mississippi at Bissell's Point, and stored in a reservoir on Compton Hill, 26 ft. above the highest street grade. The assessed val. of taxable prop. in 1882 was $191,948,450. The building permits issued in that year were 2,361; cost $5,010,554.—The public school system of St. Louis including 1 normal and 6 high schools, is one of the best in the country, and the school-houses, 56 in number, are exceptionally fine. Among the higher educational establishments are the O'Fallon polytechnic institute, the Washington university, the St. Louis university, the college of the christian brothers, the St. Patrick academy (the last three Roman Catholic), the St. Louis medical college, the Missouri medical college, and the St. Louis law school. Scientific and literary associations are the academy of sciences, the engineer club, the historical society, the institute of architects, the agricultural and mechanical society, the medical society, the union literary association, the university club and the art society. There were, in 1882, 107 newspapers and periodicals, 9 of which were daily.—A fur trading-post was established by the French, Feb. 15, 1764, where the city now stands, and named St. Louis. In 1822 St. Louis was incorporated as a city. Pop. in 1799. 925; in 1830, 5,864; in 1860, 185,587; in 1870, 310,864; in 1880, 350,522.

St. Louis, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

St. Louis Crossing, *Ind.*, p.v. in Flat Rock tp., Bartholomew co., on a branch of J.,M.&I.RR. 9 m. N. of Columbus. Pop. 155.

St. Louis Landing, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

St. Louis River, *Minn.* The head branches of this river rise in Dead Fish, Seven Beaver, and other smaller lakes. It flows S.W. for some distance, and finally flows S.E., forming the boundary between Wis. and Minn., until its entrance into Lake Superior, in Carlton co., after a course of abt. 200 m., here and there broken by rapids.

St. Louis'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Licking co., on B.&O.RR., 8 m. N. of Newark. Pop. 215.

St. Lucas, *Iowa*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Fayette co., 8 m. N.W. West Union.✠

St. Luc'ie, *Fla.*, p.v. and winter resort, cap. of Brevard co., on Indian R., an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean abt. 160 m. S.E. St. Augustine. Pop. 60.

St. Luke's, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

St. Mag'dalene, *Ind.*, p.h., Ripley co., 10 m. S. of Poston Station. Pop. 80.

St. Mar'garet's, *Md.*, p.h., Anne Arundel co., near Chesapeake Bay, 5 m. N.E. Annapolis. P. 15.

St. Marie (*maree'*), *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jasper co., 7 m. S.E. Boos Station. Pop. 243; of tp. 918.

St. Marie, *Wis.*, tp., Green Lake co. Pop. 705.

St. Mark, *Kan.*, p.h. in Union tp., Sedgwick co., 15 m. N.W. Wichita. Pop. 40.

St. Mark's, *Fla.*, p.h., Wakulla co., 21 m. S. of Tallahassee by J.,P.&M.RR. Pop. 63.

St. Mark's, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

St. Marks, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 709.

St. Mar'tin, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 516.

St. Mar'tin's, *La.*, a S. parish, bordered E. by Atchafalaya and Grand Rs., S.W. by Chetimaches Lake, and intersected by Teche bayou; area, 618 sq. m. The surface is level and contains large forests of cypress, &c.; the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 211,995 bush. of corn, 181,617 galls. of molasses, 3,253 hhds. of sugar, and 2,232 bales of cotton. Cap., St. Martinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,662 (of whom 225 for., and 6,880 colored).

St. Martins, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Worcester co., 23 m. S.E. Salesbury by W.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,382.

St. Martins, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

St. Martin's, *O.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Brown co., 5 m. from Westborough. It has an Ursuline convent. Pop. 50.

St. Martins, *Wis.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Milwaukee co., 7 m. from Oakwood Station. Pop. 100.

St. Martin's River, *Md.*, waters the N.E. part of Worcester co., and enters the Atlantic through Sinepuxent Bay opposite Fenwick's Island.

St. Martinville, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of St. Martin's parish at head of navigation on Bayou Teche, 45 m. W. of Baton Rouge. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,606.

St. Mary, *Minn.*, tp., Waseca co. Pop. 767.

St. Mary's, *Col.*, p.o., Huerfano co.

St. Mary's, *Ga.*, p.v. and port of entry in St. Mary's tp., cap. of Camden co., at the north of St. Marys R., into Cumberland Sound, 8 m. N.W. Fernandia, Fla., It has a good harbor. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 600; of tp. 1,375.

St. Marys, *Ill.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,542.

St. Mary's, *Ind.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 979.
—p.v., Vigo co., on I.&St.L.RR., 4 m. N.W. Terra Haute, is the seat of St. Mary's of the Woods, a female institute. Pop. 100.

St. Marys, *Iowa*, tp., Mills co. Pop. 271.
—p.h. in Jackson tp., Warren co., 12 m. S.W. Indianola Station. Pop. 35.

St. Marys, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pottawatomie co., 23 m. W. of Topeka by U.P.RR. It has a Catholic college, a bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 884; of tp. 1,418.

St. Mary's, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 5 m. W. of Lebanon by L.&N.RR. Pop. 62; of tp. 966.

St. Mary's, *La.*, a S. parish, bordered S.W. by several bays of the Gulf of Mexico, and N.E. by Lake Chetimaches, and drained by Atchafalaya and Teche bayous; area, 641 sq. m. The surface is flat and marshy, and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 913,842 galls. of molasses, 16,536 hhds. of sugar, and 210,074 bush. of corn. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 19,891 (of whom 870 for., and 13,174 colored).

St. Mary's, *Md.*, a S. co., bounded N.E. by the Patuxent, E. by Chesapeake Bay, and S.W. by the Potomac; area, 400 sq. m. It has numerous bays and creeks; the surface is nearly level and densely wooded; the soil in parts is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 360,756 bush. of corn, 155,677 of wheat, 11,387 of oats, and 4,429,316 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Leonardtown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,934 (of whom 8,689 colored).

St. Marys, *Mo.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,493.
—p.h. in Beauvais tp., St. Genevieve co., on Mississippi R., 8 m. S.E. St. Genevieve. Pop. 419.

St. Mary's, *N C.*, tp., Wake co. Pop. 2,944.

St. Mary's, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Auglaize co., on St. Marys R. and Miami Canal, 112 m. W. by S. from Sandusky by L.E.&W.RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,745; of tp. 3,147.

St. Marys, *Pa.*, in Chester co. See WARWICK.
—p.borough in Benzinger tp., Elk co., on Elk Creek and P.&E.RR., 10 m. E. of Ridgeway. It has a graded school, the St. Benedict's female academy, a fire department, a bank, a wkly paper, 4 saw-mills, 2 foundries, 3 breweries, &c. Exports, coal, lumber, and tar bark. Pop. 1,501.

St. Mary's, *Tex.*, p.v. and seaport, Refugio co., on Aransas Bay, 45 m. S. of Victoria. Pop. 350.

St. Marys, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Washington tp., cap. of Pleasant co., on Ohio R., 18 m. N.W. Ellenborough. Pop. 350.

St. Mary's, *Wis.*, p.o., Monroe co.

St. Mary's City, *Md.*, p.h., St. Mary's co., near the Chesapeake Bay, abt. 900 m. S.E. Baltimore. It has a female seminary. Pop. 35.

St. Mary's River, *Fla.* and *Ga.* This river, which was formerly the boundary of the U. States, rises in the Okefinokee Swamp in the S. part of Ware co., Ga., and flowing S. for some distance, it suddenly turns N. and finally takes an E. course until its entrance into the Atlantic, abt. 2 m. N. of Fernandina, Fla. It is 105 m. long, at low tide has 13½ ft. of water on the bar and at common high tide 19½ ft. It forms the only good harbor on the E. coast of Fla.

St. Marys River, *O.* and *Ind.*, rises in the S. part of Mercer co., O., flows N.W. and unites with St. Joseph's R., to form the Maumee at Fort Wayne, Ind.

St. Marys Strait, or RIVER, the connecting link between Lake Superior and Lake Huron, forming also the boundary between Ontario, Canada, and the upper peninsula of Mich. Beginning at the head of Tequamenon Bay, a frith of Lake Superior, the strait holds a general S.E. course of 63 m. to the head of Drummond Island, in Lake Huron. One mile below Lake Superior are rapids known as St. Mary's falls or Sault de Ste. Marie, and below these the strait spreads out into a broad lake. It is navigable up to the rapids for the largest vessels. These rapids have within the space of ¾ m. a fall of 22 ft. A ship canal around the falls was completed May 19, 1855, the greater part of which is cut through solid rock.

St. Matthews, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

St. Matthews, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. P. 1,878.

St. Matthews, *S.C.* See LEWISVILLE.

St. Maurice (*maw'reess'*), *Ind.*, p.h. in Fugit tp., Decatur co., 4 m. N. of New Point. Pop. 50.

St. Maurice, *La.*, p.v., Winn parish on Saline bayou, 75 m. S.W. Monroe.

St. Mein'rad, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Spencer co., on Anderson's Creek, 9 m. E. of Dale Station. It has a Catholic church, a convent, and a monastery, conducted by the order of St. Benedict. Pop. 250.

St. Michael, *Mo.*, tp. Madison co. Pop. 3,533.

St. Michael's (*mī'kels*), *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Talbot co., on the S. side of St. Michael's Estuary, 12 m. W. of Easton. It has a wkly paper, and is engaged in ship-building, oyster trade and coast commerce. Pop. 1,175; of tp. 3,791.

St. Micheals, *Minn.*, p.h., Wright co., 30 m. N.W. Minneapolis. Pop. 100.

St. Micheals, *Wis.*, p.h. in Farmington tp., Washington co., 3½ m. from Kewaskum Station.✢

St. Mor'gan, *Ill.* (p.o. name HIGHLAND). h. in Helvetia tp., Madison co., 18 m. N.E. Belleville. P. 39.

St. Na'than's, *Wis.*, p.v. in Little Suamico tp., Oconto co., 5 m. W. of Little Suamico Station. Pop. 175.

St. Nazianz, *Wis.*, p.village, in Eaton tp., Manitowoc co., 10 m. N.E. New Holstem. Pop. 150.

St. Nich'olas, *Fla.*, p.h., Duval co., on St. Johns R., near Jacksonville.✢

St. Nicholas, *Minn.*, p.o., Stearns co.

St. Nicholas, *Pa.*, Cambria co. See NICKTOWN.
—coal-mining p.v. in Mahanoy tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 13 m. N. of Pottsville. Pop. 1,200.

St. Olaf, *Iowa*, p.h. in Wagner tp., Clayton co., on I.E.RR., 6 m. N. of Elkader. Pop. 50.

St. Olof, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

St. Omer, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Decatur co., 2 m. E. of St. Paul. Pop. 182.

St. Onge, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

St. Par'is, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson tp., Champaign co., 11 m. W. of Urbana by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a nat. and a private bank, a wkly paper and several mills. Exports, grain, flour, stock, and lumber. Pop. 1,099.

St. Patrick, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

St. Patrick, *Mo.*, p.o., Clarke co.

St. Patrick's, *La.*, p.o., St. James parish.

St. Paul, *Ark.*, p.o., Madison co.

St. Paul, *Ill.*, p.o., Fayette co.

St. Paul, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Adams tp., Decatur co., on Flat Rock Creek and C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 11 m. N.W. Greensburg. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 3 limestone quarries, and 4 flour mills. Pop. 555.

St. Paul, *Iowa*, p.v. in Marion tp., Lee co., 16 m. N.W. Ft. Madison. Pop. 37.

St. Paul, *Ill.*, p.o., Sheridan co.

St. Paul, *Minn.*, a city◈ and port of delivery, cap. of the State and of Ramsey co., on both sides of the Mississippi R., 2,200 m. from its mouth, 8 m. in a direct line E.S.E. of the falls of St. Anthony, and 350 m. N.W. Chicago. It was formerly confined to the left bank, the site embracing four distinct terraces, forming a natural amphitheatre with a southern exposure, and conforming to the curve of the river, which, here flowing N.E. by an abrupt circular sweep takes a S.E. course. The city is built principally upon the second and third terraces which widen into level semi-circular plains, the last, abt. 90 ft. above the river, being underlaid with a stratum of blue limestone from 12 to 20 ft. thick, of which many of the buildings are constructed. St. Paul is the centre of 11 railroads over which arrives and departs abt. 100 trains daily. The main lines are the C.,M.&St.P., the C.,St.P.,M.&O., the N.P., the St.P.,M.&M.. and the St.P.&D.RRs. There are 13 school buildings, a fine high school, 2 female seminaries of a high order, several private schools, while the Roman Catholics have parochial schools with over 2,000 scholars. The city contains 38 churches, 2 theatre buildings, 3 public libraries, ranging from 7,000 to 10,000 vols. each, an academy of natural sciences, and 5 daily, 6 wkly and 2 monthly papers. St. Paul is supplied with water from a large and beautiful lake on the high land back of its site. It is lit with gas, and has an admirable system of sewerage. It has a well-managed police force and an efficient, paid fire department. There are 3 nat., 1 saving, and 3 other banks, and a Clearing-House association, 2 orphan asylums, 3 hospitals, a house for the friendless, 2 Magdalen reformatories, and the State reform school is located on the edge of the city. The U. States has a granite custom-house and post-office building costing $350,000, in which the federal courts are held. The State capitol, built in 1853 and subsequently enlarged, is small and plain. There are 2 extensive grain-elevators, a number of wholesale houses, many fine business-blocks, hotels, &c. Manuf., agricultural implements, machinery, furniture, boots and shoes, &c. St. Paul is the practical head of navigation of the Mississippi R., 5 m. below the mouth of the Minnesota, its most northern navigable tributary. An average of 90 steamboats and 100 barges trade with this port. The average length of the season of navigation is 7½ months. Pop. in 1860, 10,401; in 1870, 20,830; in 1880, 41,498.

St. Paul, *Mo.*, p.h. in Cuivre tp., St. Charles co., 17 m. W. by N. from St. Charles. Pop. 64. —(p.o. name SHERMAN), v., St. Louis co., 24 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. Pop. 150.

St. Paul, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in St. Paul tp.. cap. of Howard co., on Loup fork of Platte R., 22 m. N. of Grand Island by U.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 482; of tp. 1,322.

St. Paul, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

St. Paul, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

St. Paul, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

St. Paul's, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,622.

St. Paul's, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

St. Paul's, *S. C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 1,083.

St. Paul's Parish, *S. C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,346.

St. Peter, *Minn.*, city◈, Nicollet co., on Minnesota R., 75 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., and 11 m. N. of Faribault by C.&N.W.RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. The Minnesota hospital for the insane is located here. Pop. 3,436.

St. Peter, *Neb.*, p.o., Cedar co.

St. Peter's, *Ind.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Franklin co., 8 m. N. of Sanman Station. Pop. 114.

St. Peter's, *Mo.*, p.v. in Dardenne tp., St. Charles co., 30 m. N.W. St. Louis by St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. Pop. 334.

St. Peters, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warwick tp., Chester co.. on a branch of W.&N.RR., 22 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 112.

St. Peters, *Va.*, tp., New Kent co. Pop. 1,408.

St. Petersburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Richland tp., Clarion co., 20 m. E. of Clarion. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper, several oil wells, a natural gas well, a glycerine factory, &c. Exports, oil, iron, coal, limestone, &c. Pop. 1,044.

St. Phil'ip, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marrs tp., Posey co. on St.L.&S.E.RR., 11 m. E. of Mt. Vernon. Pop. 50.

St. Phillips, *S. C.*, tp., Charleston co. P. 1,183.

St. Regis Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Dickinson tp., Franklin co., on St. Regis R., 10 m. S. of Moirs Station. Pop. 250.

St. Re'gis River, *N. Y.*, rises in Franklin co., flows N.W. through a part of St. Lawrence co., into Canada, where it enters the St. Lawrence R., a few miles above the line.

St. Ro'sa, *O.*, p.h., Mercer co., 2 m. W. of Maria Stein.✠

St. Rose, *Ill.*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,226.

St. Sebald, *Iowa*, p.h., Clayton co., 4 m. N. of Strawberry Station. Pop. 50.

St. Simon's Islands and Sound, *Ga.* This sound lies off Glynn co., between Alatamaha Sound on the N. and Jykill Sound on the S. It contains St. Simon's, Little St. Simon's, Long, and some other islands. There is a fine light on the S. end of St. Simon's, in lat. 31° 8′ N., lon. 81° 36′ W.

St. Simon's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Glynn co.

St. Sophia, *Kan.*, p.h., Ness co., 22 m. N.W. Sidney.✠

St. Sophie (*so'fee*), *La.*, p.v., Plaquemines parish, on Mississippi R., 30 m. below New Orleans.✠

St's. Rest, *Miss.*, p.o., Sun Flower co.

St's. Store, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

St. Stephen, *Neb.*, p.h. in Bolnart tp., Nuckolls co., 1 m. N. of Arago. Pop. 18.

St. Stephen, *O.*, p.o., Seneca co.

St. Stephens, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Washington co., on Tombigbee R., 60 m. N. of Mobile. Pop. 100.

St. Stephens, *Neb.*, tp., Richardson co. P. 638.

St. Stephens, *S. C.*, tp., Charleston co. Pop. 3,599.

St. Stephen's Church, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

St. Stephen's Depot, *S. C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

St. Tam'many, *La.*, a S.E. parish, lying on Lake Pontchartrain, bounded E. by Pearl R. and drained by its tributaries; area, 923 sq. m. The surface is uneven, partly pine barrens, and the soil is poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 7,513 galls. of molasses, 16,086 bush. of corn, and 49,719 lbs. of rice. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 6,887 (of whom 337 for. and 2,632 colored).

St. Tammany's, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

St. Theresa, *Fla.*, p.o., Franklin co.

St. Thom'as, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittendon co.

St. Thomas, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

St. Thomas, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

St. Thomas, *Mo.*, p.v. in Osage tp., Cole co., on Osage R., 17 m. S.W. Osage City. Pop. 110.

St. Thomas, *Nev.*, p.v., Lincoln co., on Rio Virgen, about 25 m. above its confluence with the Colorado R.✠

St. Thomas, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7 m. W. of Chambersburg. Pop. 390; of tp. 2,358.

St. Vincent, *Ky.*, p.o., Union co.

St. Vincent, *Minn.*, p.v. in St. Vincent tp., cap. of Kittson co., on Red River of the N. near the borders of Manitoba and 390 m. N.W. St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 489.

St. Wen'dall, or Wendel, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 510.

St. Wen'del, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

St. Wen'dell's, or Wendle, *Ind.*, p.v. in Robinson tp., Posey co., 21 m. N.E. Mount Vernon. Pop. 119.

Saints Beat, *Ala.*, tp., Colbert co. P. 1,651.

Sala'do, *Tex.*, p.v., Bell co., 8 m. E. of Belton. Is the seat of Salado College. Pop. 443.

Salaman'ca, *Kan.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,994.

Salamanca, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R. It is 46 m. S.E. Dunkirk by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 34 m. E. of Jamestown by N.Y., P.&O.RR. and 108 m. S.W. Rochester by R.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, railroad repair-shops, and a large saw-mill. Lumbering is extensively carried on. P. 2,531; of tp. 3,498.

Salamo'nia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Jay co., 9 m. S.E. Portland. Pop. 133.

Salamo'nie, *Ind.*, tp., Huntingdon co. P. 1,864.

Sale Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Salem, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., 19 m. W. of Columbus by C.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,035.

Salem, *Ark.*, p.v. in Benton tp., cap. of Fulton co., 30 m. E. of West Plains, Mo. Pop. 86.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 742.

—(p.o. name Whitcherville), v. in Prairie tp., Sebastian co., 20 m. S. of Fort Smith. Pop. 168.

Salem, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New London co., in a picturesque valley, 10 m. W. of Norwich. Pop. of tp. 574.

Salem, *Dak.*, p.o., McCook co.

Salem, *Ga.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 610.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 354.

Salem, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 851.

—tp., Edwards co. Pop. 1,858. See West Salem.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,795. See Yates City.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,302.

—p.v.◈ in Salem tp., cap. of Marion co., in a rich agricultural district, 26 m. W. of Flora by O.M.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,327; of tp. 2,182.

Salem, *Ind.*, h. in Blue Creek tp., Adams co., 5 m. from Monroe Station and p.o. Pop. 61.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,592. See Daleville.

—(p.o. name Jordan), h. in Madison tp., Jay co., 9 m. S.E. Collett Station. Pop. 58.

—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 936. See Francesville.

—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,050. See Hudson.

—p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Washington co., 35 m. N. of New Albany by L.,N.A.&C.RR. It has a fine graded school, a public library, a bank and a wkly paper. It is the centre of a thrifty trade, and has large manuf. interests. Exports, grain, furniture, jeans, leather, and stone. Pop. 1,615.

Salem, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., on Big Cedar R., on St.L.,K.&N.W.RR., 10 m. S.W. Mt. Pleasant. It is the seat of Whittier College for both sexes and is a place of considerable trade importance. Pop. 524; of tp. 1,585.

Salem, *Kan.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 678.

—tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 621.

—p.v.◈ in White Mound tp., Jewell co., on White Rock Creek, 15 m. N.W. Mankato. Pop. 105.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 584.

Salem, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 12 m. W. of Marion. Here is Salem College. Pop. 132; of tp. 1,616.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,282.

Salem, *Me.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 273.

Salem, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Salem, *Mass.*, a city◈ and port of entry, and one of the caps. of Essex co., on B.,L.&C. and E.RRs., 16 m. N.E. Boston. It is nearly surrounded by water, being situated between 2 inlets of the sea, called the North and South Rs. To the main and now inhabited part of the town is attached a peninsula portion of land, called the Neck. This was the first inhabited, and is now occupied as the Almshouse Farm. Salem was formerly noted as one of the leading commercial cities of America, carrying on more trade with the East Indies at one period than all other American ports combined. Though its harbor is safe and convenient, it is not of sufficient depth for vessels of the largest class, and this first led to the withdrawal of its commerce to Boston and New York. It has now very little foreign commerce, but a large coasting trade, and it is a point of shipment for large quantities of coal landed here in vessels and sent to the interior by rail. Manuf. is a prominent interest, and is increasing. The leading industry is the manuf. of leather, but in addition there are a successful cotton company, 2 lead-mills, 1 or 2 jute-factories, 7 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily, 2 semi-wkly, 4 wkly, and 2 monthly papers, and a large number of machine-shops and small industries. It is an important centre of retail trade. Salem has many interesting old houses, and its general appearance is attractive. It is divided into 6 wards, and has an efficient police force and a good fire department. The streets are lighted with gas, and water is supplied by an aqueduct from Wenham Lake, 4 m. distant. Besides the almshouse and small-pox hospital, there are an orphan asylum, a dispensary, a reform school for boys, and several charitable societies. There are a high school, five grammar and twelve primary schools, two evening schools, two drawing schools, and a special school for factory operatives and others unable to pursue the regular course. One of the State normal schools (for females) is here. Among the principal public institutions is the East India marine society, organized in 1799, and formed of those who, as captains or supercargoes, have doubled Cape Horn or the cape of Good Hope. The museum of this society is one of the most interesting and valuable in the country. The Essex institute, organized in 1848, besides its extensive cabinet of natural history, has a library of 30,000 volumes, a large collection of portraits, and many historical and other relics. The Salem Athenæum, formed in 1810, has a library of 15,500 volumes. The office of the permanent secretary of the American association for the advancement of science, organized in 1848, is in the East India marine hall, and contains a small and select scientific library. The charitable mechanical association, organized in 1817, has a library of 4,000 volumes. Other important associations are the marine society, instituted in 1766; the lyceum, in 1830; the young men's union in 1855; and the young men's Christian association, in 1858. Salem is after Plymouth the oldest town in Mass. It was settled in 1628, and became a city in 1836. In 1692 the famous witchcraft delusion made its appearance here, and 19 persons from this and adjacent towns were executed on the eminence now known as Gallows Hill. Pop. 27,598.

Salem, *Mich.*, tp., Alleghan co. Pop. 1,574.

—p.h. and tp., Washtenaw co., 29 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 129; of tp. 1,192.

Salem, *Minn.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 353.

—tp., Olmsted co. Pop. 990.

Salem, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Salem, *Mo.* (p.o. name Coffeysburg), v. and tp., Daviess co. Pop. 75; of tp. 982.

—p.v.◈ in Spring Creek tp., cap. of Dent co.. 130 m. S.W. St. Louis. It is the terminus of the S.&E.RR. and of the St.L.,S.&L.R.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, 2 iron-ore banks, and several factories. Pop. 1,624.

—tp., Dunklin co. Pop. 756.

—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,197.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,087.

Salem, *Neb.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 221.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Richardson co., on Big Nemaha R., 86 m. S.E. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 473; of tp. 1,035.

Salem, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 1½ m. from its station, on the Concord RR., 19 m. S. of Manchester. Manuf., shoes. Pop. of tp. 1,809.

Salem, *N.J.*, a S.W. co., bordered W. by the Delaware R., drained by Salem, Alloway's, and other creeks; area, 340 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil a fertile sandy loam. Marl abounds, and iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,064,227 bush. of corn, 269,670 of wheat, and 142,729 of oats; potatoes, butter, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. $17,569,029. Pop. 24,580 (of whom 882 for., and 2,770 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of Salem co., on a creek of the same name 3½ m. above its mouth in Delaware Bay, and at the W. terminus of Salem branch of W.J.RR., 42⅓ m. by rail and 50 by water from Camden. It is connected with Philadelphia by a daily steamboat line. It is lighted by gas, has a volunteer fire department, 11 churches, 3 graded schools, a high school, a public library of 4,700 volumes, an opera house, a nat. bank, and 3 wkly papers. This is the business centre and shipping point of a large and fertile farming district, has an extensive local trade and some of the most important manufacturing establishments in South Jersey. Salem is one of the oldest towns in the State. It was settled in 1673, and was incorporated as a city in 1860. Pop. 5,056.

Salem, *N.Y.*,p.v.◈ in Salem tp., one of the caps. of Washington co., 46 m. N. of Albany by D.&H.C. Co's.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Principal business, farming and dairying. Pop. 1,410; of tp. 3,498.

Salem, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Winston tp., Forsyth co., 29 m. S.W. Greensboro by R.&D.RR. It has a male college, a female academy, a Moravian school and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons, leather, lumber, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,340.

—tp., Pasquotank co. Pop. 1,880.

Salem, *O.*, tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,160.

—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 2,108.

—a fine p.town◈ in Perry tp., Columbiana co., 17 m. E. of Alliance and 70 m. W. of Pittsburg by P.,F.W. &C.RR. It has a high school, 2 nat. and 2 other banks and 3 wkly and 3 monthly papers. It is an important manufacturing town and centre of trade for rich agricultural surroundings. The residents are mainly Quakers. Pop. 4,041.

—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 5,142. See Leetonia.

—in Guernsey co. See North Salem.

—tp., Highland co. Pop 1,144. See Princeton.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,907. See Richmond.

—tp., Meigs co. Pop. 1,668. See Danville.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,377.

—(p.o. name Clayton), v. in Randolph tp., Montgomery co., 10 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 297.

—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 874. See Adamsville.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 2,683. See Oak Harbor.

—in Rose co. See South Salem.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,576.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 2,457. See Port Washington.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,052. See Morrow.

—(p.o. name Lower Salem), v. and tp., Washington co., on Duck Creek, 2 m. E. of Warner Station on C.& M.RR., 18 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,638.

—in Wayne co. See West Salem.

—tp., Wyandot co. Pop. 1,548.

Salem, *Oreg.*, a city◈, cap. of the State, also of Marion co., on Willamette R. and O.&C.RR., 52 m. S. of Portland with which it is also connected by steamers for nine months in the year. The town is well laid out and contains a number of fine buildings, both private and public. It is the seat of Willamette University and of the State Penitentiary. It has a bank, 3 daily and 2 wkly papers, a deaf mute school, an institute for the blind, and a number of manufacturing enterprises. Salem is surrounded by fertile prairies, and has good water from the falls of Mill Creek. Pop. 2,538.

Salem, *Pa.*,tp.,Clarion co. Pop. 1,496.

—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,448.

—Mercer co. See Leech's Corners.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 592.

—p.h. in Penn tp., Snyder co., 1½ m. W. of Selin's Grove Station. Pop. 40.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,635. See Hollisterville.

—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,831.

Salem, *Tenn.*, p.h.,Cocke co.,6 m. N. of Bridgeport Station.

—v., Franklin co., 5 m. S.W. Winchester. It has an academy.

Salem, *Tex.*, p.o., Newton co.

Salem, *Utah*, p.tp., Utah co. Pop. 510.

Salem, *Vt.*, tp., Orleans co. Pop. 581.

Salem, *Va.*, tp., Culpeper co. Pop. 2,590.

—Fauquier co. See Salem Fauquier.

—p.v.◈ in Salem tp., cap. of Roanoke co., on A.,M. &O.RR., 180 m. W. of Richmond. It is the seat of Roanoke college which has a library of 15,000 volumes. It has a large town-hall, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several tobacco factories. Pop. 1,759; of tp. 5,099.

Salem, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Salem, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp.. Kenosha co., 15 m. W. of Kenosha by C.&N.W.RR. P. 93; of tp. 1,286.

—in La Crosse co. See West Salem.

—tp., Pierce co. Pop. 478.

Salem Centre, *Ind.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Steuben co., 10 m. S.W. Angola. Pop. 100.

Salem Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in North Salem tp., Westchester co., 7 m. from Katonah. Pop. 100.

Salem Centre, *O.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Meigs co., 12 m. W. of Pomeroy. Pop. 19.

Salem Chap'el, *N.C.*, p.tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 1,226.

Salem Church, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Salem Depot, *N.H.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Rockingham co., 7 m. N. of Lawrence by M.&L.RR.✢

Salem Fauquier, or Salem, *Va.* (p.o. name Marshall), v. in Marshall tp., Fauquier co., on V. M.RR., 4 m. W. of The Plains. Pop. 257.

Sa'lemsburg, *Kan.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Saline co., 12 m. S. of Salina. Pop. 75.

Sa'lemville, *Pa.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Salemville, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Salemville, *Wis.*, p.o., Green Lake co.

Salesville (*sālz'vĭl*), *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Salesville, *O.*, p.v. in Millwood tp., Guernsey co., on B.&O.RR., 12 m. E. of Cambridge. Pop. 266.

Salesville, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Pinto co.

Sal'fordville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Salford tp., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR., 15 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 258.

Sal'ida, *Cal.*, p.o., Stanislaus co.

Salida, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Sali'na, *Col.*, mining p.v., Boulder co., 6 m. N. by W. from Boulder. Pop. 184.

Salina, *Ill.*, p.tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 945.

Salina, *Ind.*, p.h., Fulton co., 8 m. N.W. Rochester. ✠

Salina, *Iowa*, p.v., Jefferson co., 4 m. N. of Glendale Station. Pop. 125.

Salina, *Kan.*, a city◈, cap. of Saline co., on Smoky Hill R., 47 m. W. of Junction City by U.P. RR. It has a good school system, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 4 wkly and 1 monthly paper, salt springs, and several mills and factories. Chief export, grain. Pop. 3,111.

Salina, *N.J.*, p.h. in Deptford tp., Gloucester co., 1 m. from Barnsborough Station on W.J.RR. Pop. 40.

Salina, *N.Y.*, tp., Onondaga co. Pop. 2,888.

Salina, *O.*, p.h., Athens co., on Hocking R., 6 m. N. of Athens by C.,H.V.&T.RR. Exports, coal and salt. Pop. 200.

Salina, *Pa.* (p.o. name CRANBERRY), h. in Cranberry tp., Venango co., 5½ m. S. of Oil City. Pop. 60.
—p.v. in Bell tp., Westmoreland co., on a div. of Penn.RR., 43 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 172.

Salina, *Utah*, p.tp., Sevier co. Pop. 438.

Sal'inas, *Cal.*, p. town◈ in Alisal tp., Monterey co., on Salinas R., 117 m. S. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. It is tastily and regularly laid out, and has a fine new court-house and good schools, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, flour, &c. Pop. 2,200.
—tp., San Luis Obispo co. Pop. 1,209.

Salinas River, *Cal.*, rises in the S. part of the Santa Lucia Mts., flows N.W. through San Luis Obispo and Monterey cos., and empties into Monterey Bay. It traverses a valley between the Santa Lucia Mts. on the W. and the Monte Diablo Range and Gavilan Mts. on the E.

Saline (*sa'līne*), *Ark.*, a central co., drained by Saline R.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is level in the S. part and hilly elsewhere, and the soil is productive. Marble, quartz, and soapstone are found in large quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 292,628 bush. of corn, 38,046 of oats, and 5,075 bales of cotton. Cap., Benton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000 Pop. 8,953 (of whom 177 for., and 1,367 colored).
—p.o., Dallas co.
—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 397.
—tp., Drew co. Pop. 934.
—tp., Hempstead co. Pop. 1,731. See COLUMBUS.
—tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 264.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 688.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 2,417. See BENTON.

Saline, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., area, 380 sq. m. The surface is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 982,635 bush. of corn, 273,407 of wheat, 59,385 of oats, and 785,897 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Harrisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 15,940 (of whom 131 for., and 584 colored).
—tp., Gallatin co. Pop. 594.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,249.
—tp., Williamson co. Pop. 1,458.

Saline, *Kan.*, a central co., intersected by the Saline and Smoky Hill Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil is fertile. Timber grows along the streams, and there are salt springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,321,171 bush. of corn, 710,763 of wheat, and 115,594 of oats. Cap., Salina. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 13,810 (of whom 3,412 for., and 276 colored).
—tp., Ellis co. Pop. 436.

Saline, *La.*, p.o., Bienville parish.

Saline, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washtenaw co., on Saline R., 11 m. S.W. Ypsilanti by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, 2 wkly papers, a foundry, 3 flour mills, &c. Pop. 729; of tp. 1,927.

Saline, *Mo.*, a central co., bounded N. and E. by the Missouri R., and intersected by the Black and Salt forks of La Mine R.; area, 760 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie and the soil fertile. Bituminous coal, lead, limestone, and sandstone are found, and there are numerous salt springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,836,829 bush. of corn, 858,105 of wheat, 344,695 of oats, and 540,175 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, cattle, and pork are also staple prod. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 29,912 (of whom 1,255 for., and 4,925 colored).
—tp., Cooper co. Pop. 1,630.
—p.o., Mercer co.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 2,402.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,331.
—tp., Ralls co. Pop. 1,682.
—(p.o. name LITTLE ROCK), v. in Saline co., 13 m. S.E. Marshall. Pop. 52.
—tp , St.Genevieve co. Pop. 1,403.

Saline, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Big Blue R., and watered by its affluents; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,310,851 bush. of corn, 569,511 of wheat, 252,486 of oats, 118,016 of barley, and 12,048 of rye. Cap., Pleasant Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,491 (of whom 3,627 for.).

Saline, *O.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,480.

Saline Bayou, *La.*, rises in Bienville parish, flows S. and crossing a lake called Sabine Lake in Winn co., empties into Red R., 25 m. above Colton.

Saline City, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sugar Ridge tp., Clay co., 20 m. S.E. Terre Haute by T.H.&S.E.RR. P. 199.

Saline Bayou, *Ark.*, a tributary of Little R., which it joins in Howard co.

Saline Mines, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v., Gallatin co., on Saline R., 25 m. N.E. Golconda. Pop. 100.

Saline River, *Ark.*, rises by several branches in Grant co., flows S.E. then S. and falls into Ouachita R. between Bradley and Ashley cos. Length, abt. 175 m.

Saline River, *Ill.* This river is formed near Equality, Gallatin co., by the union of N., S., and Middle forks, and falls into the Ohio, 12 m. below Shawneetown. There are several extensive salt works on its borders.

Salt River, *Kan.*, rises in the N.W. part of Trego co. and flowing E. for abt. 250 m. falls into Smoky Hill R. some miles below Salina, Saline co.

Saline River, or CREEK, *Neb.*, rises in the S. part of Lancaster co., flows N. to Lincoln, and then N.E. and joins Platt R. at the N.W. corner of Cass co., abt. 75 m. It is also called Salt R.

Saline'ville, *O.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Columbiana co., on C.&P.RR., 15 m. S. of New Lisbon. It has a union school and a bank. Pop. 2,302.

Sa'ling, *Mo.*, tp., Audrain co. Pop. 1,598.

Salisbury (*sawlz'ber-e*), *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 62 m. W. of Hartford by H.&C.W.RR. It has 2 academies, an institute for imbeciles, and a wkly paper. It derives its prosperity chiefly from its mining and manuf. of iron. Salisbury iron is acknowledged as unsurpassed for the manuf. of railway car wheels. There are in the town 7 ore-mines, 2 blast furnaces, 2 foundries, the locomotive and car-works of the Housatonic RR., 4 flour mills, a woolen factory, &c. The tp. contains 5 lakes and is celebrated for its picturesque mountain scenery. Pop. of tp. 3,715.

Salisbury, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 9 m. N.W. Springfield. Pop. 113; of tp. 689.

Salisbury, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Mutters tp., cap. of Wicomico co., on E.S. and W.&P.RRs., at the head of Wicomico R., 140 m. S.E. Baltimore, has a high school, a wkly paper, 2 large flouring mills, 1 wool-carding establishment, and several saw and planing mills. The town, largely engaged in the coasting and inland trade, owns a number of schooners whose tonnage exceeds 10,000. Lumber and grain are the staple articles of export, but small fruits are also shipped to the North. Pop. 2,581.
—tp., Wicomico co. Pop. 1,485.

Salisbury, or SALISBURY POINT, *Mass.*, p.v.

and tp., Essex co., on Merrimac R., 38 m. N. of Boston by Eastern RR. It is connected with Newburyport by a suspension bridge and has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, and has large interests in cotton and woolen manufactures. Salisbury Beach, on the Atlantic Ocean, 3½ m. N.E Salisbury, is a favorite summer resort. Pop. of tp. 4,079.

Salisbury, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chariton co., 5 m. N. of Glasgow by W.,St.L &P.RR. It has a ank, a wkly paper, and rich deposits of coal. Pop. 08; of tp. 3,809.

Salisbury, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 20 m. N.W. Virginia City.

Salisbury, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., on Black R., 4 m. from North Boscawen, includes a part of Mt. Kearsarge. Pop. of tp. 795.

Salisbury, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Herkimer co., 7 m. N. of Little Falls. The v. is also called Salisbury Corners. Pop. 124; of tp. 1,884.

Salisbury, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Salisbury tp., cap. of Rowan co., on W.N.C. and R.&D.RRs., 44 m. N. of Charlotte. It contains excellent schools, gas works, several mills, a bank, 2 wkly papers and 2 iron foundries. Pop. 2,723; of tp. 4,085.

Salisbury, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 10,992.

Salisbury, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. N. of Gap Station. Pop. 60; of tp. 3,873.
—tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,078. See MOUNTAIN.
—in Somerset co. See ELK LICK.

Salisbury, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 4 m. E. of West Salisbury. It has several important manufactories. Lake Dunmore, in this tp. is a delightful summer resort. Pop. of tp. 775.

Salisbury Centre, *N.H.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Merrimack co., 4½ m. W. of North Boscawen.✣

Salisbury Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Salisbury tp., Herkimer co., 9 m. N. of Little Falls. Pop. 341.

Salisbury Corners, *N.Y.* See SALISBURY.

Salisbury Cove, *Me.*, p.h. in Eden tp., Hancock co., on Mount Desert Island, 12 m. S.E. Ellsworth.✣

Salisbury Furnace, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Salisbury Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Blooming Grove tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 8 m. S.W. Newburg. Pop. 325.

Salit'pa, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Sa'lix, *Iowa*, p.h., Woodbury co., on S.C.&P. RR., 14 m. S. of Sioux City. Pop. 50.

Salkehatchie (*sawl-ke-hatch'e*), *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Sallaco'a, *Ga.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 566.

Salladasburg (*sal'-a-daz-bŭrg*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Mifflin tp., Lycoming co., on Larry's Creek, 9 m. N. of Jersey Shore Station. It has several saw and planing mills. Pop. 312.

Sal'lis, *Miss.*, p.v. in Newport tp., Attala co., 55 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 132.

Salmon, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 513.

Salmon City (*săm'un*), *Idaho*, gold-mining p.v.◈, cap. of Lemhi co., at the confluence of Salmon and Lemhi Rs., 120 m. (direct) N.E. Boisé City.

Salmon Falls, *Cal.*, p.tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 492.

Salmon Falls, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Salmon Falls, *N.H.*, p.v. in Rollinsford tp., Strafford co., on Salmon Falls R., 5. m. N.E. Dover by B.&M.RR. It has a high school and a bank. Manuf., cotton goods.✣

Salmon Falls River, *Me.* and *N.H.*, rises in Carroll co., N.H., and flowing S.E., unites with the Cocheco to form the Piscataqua R. It forms part of the boundary between Me. and N.H.

Salmon River, *Conn.* This fine mill stream rises in the high lands in Tolland co., flows S., receiving many valuable tributaries, and enters the Connecticut R., at East Haddam, where it produces a beautiful cataract.

Salmon River, *Idaho*, rises in the Salmon River Mts. of Alturos co. and in the Rocky Mts. of Lemhi co., by two principal branches which flow N. by W. and unite some miles above Salmon City. It then flows N.W. and enters the Snake R., abt. 50 m. above Lewiston, after a total course of abt. 425 m.

Salmon River, *N.Y.*, 1. rises in Lewis co., flows W. through Oswego co., and enters Lake Ontario, through Mexico Bay, at Port Ontario village. It has a tolerably good harbor at its mouth, and is boatable, at high water, 14 m. to the falls at Orwell. These falls may be classed among the greatest natural curiosities of the country. The current of the river is gentle for 6 m. or more above, then follows 2 m. of rapids, and then it falls almost perpendicularly 107 ft. The banks are rocky precipices of from 70 to 90 ft. in height above the falls, and abt. 200 ft. below them.—2. Rises in the E. part of Franklin co., flows N.W. into Canada, where it enters the St. Lawrence R.
—p.v. in Albion tp., Oswego co., on Salmon R., 5 m. from Pulaski. Pop. 40.

Salo'ma, *Ky.*, p.h., Taylor co., 7 m. N.W. Campbellsville. Pop. 56; of tp. 2,000.

Salo'na, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lamar tp. Clinton co., 6 m. S. of Lock Haven. Pop. 25.

Salona, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Sal So'da, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Salt Air, *O.*, p.o., Clermont co.

Salt City, *Kan.*, p.v. in Walton tp., Sumner co., 18 m. S.E. Wellington. It has a saline spring. Pop. 89.

Salt Creek, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Salt Creek, *Ill.*, a stream which rises in DeWitt co., flows W. for abt. 90 m. and joins Sangamon R. in Menard co.
—p.h. in Addison tp., Du Page co., 20 m. W. of Chicago.✣
—tp., Mason co. Pop. 978.

Salt Creek, *Ind.* This stream rises in Brown co., flows S.W. for abt. 85 m. and falls into the East Fork of White R. in Lawrence co.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 1,565.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,239.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,316.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 784.
—p.o., Porter co

Salt Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,258.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,222.

Salt Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Rooks co., and flows S.E. to Saline R., which it joins in Russell co.
—tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 753.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 515.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 429.
—p.h. and tp., Reno co., 11 m. W. of Hutchinson. Pop. 50; of tp. 478.

Salt Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Letcher co.

Salt Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Chariton co. Pop. 901.

Salt Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 653.

Salt Creek, *O.*, 1. rises in Hocking co., flows S. and empties into Scioto R. in Ross co.—2. a small affluent of Muskingum R. in Muskingum co.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,486.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,493. See BENTON.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,131.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,858. See TARLTON.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,775. See FREDERICKSBURG.

Salt Creek, *Tex.* (p.o. name SENTERFITT), h., Lampasas co., 22 m. N.W. Lampasas. Pop. 175.
—p.v., Montague co., on Red R., 15 m. N. by W. from Montague. Pop. 113.

Salt Creek, or NEPHI, *Utah*, p.v.◈, cap. of Juab co., on U.S.RR., 75 m. S. of Salt Lake City. Pop. 1,225.

Salt Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Salter, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Salter's Depot, *S.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Saltersville, or PAMRAPO, *N.J.*, in Hudson co., a v., which now forms the 3d ward of Bayonne City. It is situated on a peninsula between New York and Newark Bays, on C.RR. of N.J., and 5 m. S. of Jersey City Court House by rail. It has a p.o.

Salt Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 838.

Saltil'lo, *Ind.* (p.o. name BRIGHT), h., Dearborn co., 8 m. N. of Lawrenceburg.✣

Saltillo, *Miss.*, p.v., Lee co., 42 m. S. of Corinth by M.&O.RR. Pop. 262.

Saltillo, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Lancaster co., on Salt Creek, 9 m. S. of Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 865.

Saltillo, *O.*, p.o., Holmes co.

—(p.o. name BUCKEYE COTTAGE), v. in Clayton tp., Perry co., 7 m. N. of New Lexington. Pop. 80.

Saltillo, *Pa.*, p. borough in Cromwell tp., Huntingdon co., on E.B.T.RR., 24 m. S. of Huntington. Pop. 227.

Saltillo, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardin co., on Tennessee R., 15 m. from Savannah. Pop. 263.

Saltillo, *Tex.*, p.o , Hopkins co.

Saltil'loville, or SALTILLO STATION, *Ind.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Washington co., 47 m. N.W. Louisville, Ky. by L.,N.A.&C.RR. Pop. 125.

Salt Lake, *Oreg.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 356.

Salt Lake, *Utah.* See GREAT SALT LAKE.

—a N. co., bordering on Great Salt Lake, and intersected by Jordan R.; area, 750 sq. m. The Wahsatch Mts. cross the E. part, the W. portion descends toward the valley of the lake along the base of the mountains. The soil is productive when irrigated. There are four mining districts, producing gold, silver and lead. The chief prod. in 1880 were 106,632 bush. of wheat, 23,398 of corn, 22,073 of oats, and 16,395 of barley. Cap., Salt Lake City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 31,978 (of whom 11,687 for., 131 Chinese, 131 colored, and 19 Indians).

Salt Lake City, a city◈, cap. of the territory and of Salt Lake co., the metropolis of the Mormons, situated at the base of the Wahsatch Mts., 4,250 ft. above sea level, 11 m. from Great Salt Lake and 2 m. from Jordon R., near the intersection of the 41st parallel with the 112th meridian, on the D.&R.G., the U.C., the U.S. and the U.&N.RRs., 600 m. E. by N. from San Francisco. The streets are 137 ft. wide, and the blocks are 40 rods square. Shade trees and ditches filled with running water, brought from City Creek for the purpose of navigation, line both sides of every street while almost every lot has an orchard of pear, apricot, plum, peach and apple trees. The dwellings are generally small and of one story, with separate entrances where the proprietor has a plurality of wives. The site covers more than 9,000 acres, not more than one-fourth of which is as yet occupied. The city is lighted by gas, and has 6 miles of street railroad. It has several graded schools, inclusive of the University of Deseret, a territorial, a city, and a Masonic library, a museum of the productions and curiosities of the region, 1 nat. and 5 other banks, 3 daily, 2 semi-wkly, 4 wkly and several monthly papers. The most remarkable building is the tabernacle, the Mormon place of assembly for worship. It contains an organ second in size only to the big organ of Boston, cost $500,000 and will seat 7,000 to 8,000 people. There are Masons and Odd Fellows' halls, Congregational, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Methodist, and Roman Catholic churches, and many relief and benevolent societies. Salt Lake City was settled in 1847 by the Mormons. Pop. in 1870, 12,854; in 1880, 20,768.

Salt Lick, *O.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 3,970.

Salt Lick, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

-tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,372.

Salt Lick, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Salt Lick, *W. Va.*, tp., Braxton co. Pop. 1,556.

Salt Lick Bridge, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Salt Marsh, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Saltpe'tre, *O.*, p.h., Washington co., 12 m. N. W. Marietta. Pop. 45.

Saltpetre Cave, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Salt Point, *Cal.*, tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 875.

Salt Point, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pleasant Valley tp., Dutchess co., on Wappinger Creek and on P.,H.&B. RR., 10 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. 60.

Salt Pond, *Mo.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 2,526.

Salt River, *Ky.* The head waters of this stream drain Mercer co. It then flows N. into Anderson co., and turning W. enters the Ohio at West Point, 20 m. below Louisville, between Jefferson and Meade cos. It is 200 yds. wide at its mouth, and boatable 150 m. On the S. side, 15 m. from its mouth, it receives a branch nearly as large as itself, called the Rolling Fork, which also receives a large branch in Nelson co., called Beechy Fork. Some of the most fertile parts of the State are watered by this river and its branches.

Salt River, *Mich.*, waters the N.E. part of Isabella co., flows E. and empties into Tittibawassee R. in Midland co.

—p.v. in Coe tp., Isabella co., on above river, 8 m. S. E. Mt. Pleasant. Pop. 194.

Salt River, *Mo.*, rises in Adair co., flows S.W. under the name of North Fork; unites with its Middle and South forks near Florida, and then flowing E.N.E. empties into the Mississippi R., near Louisiana, Pike co. Length, abt. 180 m.

—tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,377. See BRASHEARS.

—tp., Audrain co. Pop. 7,773. See MEXICO CITY.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,421. See NOVELTY.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 489.

—tp., Ralls co. Pop. 1,681. See PERRY.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 861.

—tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,111. See GREEN TOP.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 2,866. See SHELBINA.

Salt Rock, *O.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 551.

Salts'burg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Indiana co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 20 m. S.W. Indiana. It has graded schools, 2 banks, a wkly paper, several mills, a tannery, and a foundry. Exports, coal, coke, and produce. Pop. 858.

Salt Spring, *Mo.*, tp., Randolph co. P. 3,218.

Salt Springs, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Salt Springs, *Kan.*, tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 1,293.

Salt Springs, *Mo.*, p.v. in Elmwood tp., Saline co., on C.&A.RR., 8 m. W. of Marshall. Here are several saline springs. Pop. 1,018.

Salt Spring'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Otsego co., 5 m. N. of Cherry Valley. Pop. 125.

Salt Sulphur Springs, *W. Va.*, p.h. and summer resort, Monroe co., 25 m. S.W. White Sulphur Springs. This is a pleasant watering place, encircled by mountains on every side. The springs are much visited by invalids and others, and enjoy a high reputation for their medical virtues. Pop. 54.

Salt Trace, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Saltville, *Kan.*, p.v., Mitchell co., 15 m. S. of Beloit. Pop. 25.

Saltville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., near North Fork of Holston R., on A.,M.&O.RR., 15 m. N.E. Abingdon. Exports, rock-salt and plaster. Pop. 185; of tp. 3,120.

Salt Works, *Ala.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,451.

Salubria, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Salu'brity, *S.C.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 1,500.

Saluda, *Ind.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,649.

Saluda, *N.C.*, p.v , Polk co., 13 m. S.E. Hendersonville by S.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

Saluda, *S.C.*, a large river, abt. 200 m. long rises in the N.W. part of the State, flows S.E., separating Greenville, Laurens, and Newberry, from Pickens, Anderson, Abbeville, and Edgefield cos., crosses Lexington co., and unites with Broad R. at Columbia to form the Congaree.

—tp., Greenville co. Pop. 1,939.
—tp., Lexington co. Pop. 1,501.
—or Saluda Old Town, p v., Newberry co., on Saluda R., 59 m. N. of Columbus by C.&G.RR. P. 150.

Saluda, *Va.*, p.v. in Saluda tp., cap. of Middlesex co., near Rappahannock R., 50 m. E. of Richmond. Pop. 103; of tp. 2,104.

Salunga, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Hempfield tp., Lancaster co., on Penn.RR., 4 m. E. of Mount Joy Station. Pop. 113.

Salu'via, *Pa.*, p.h. in Licking Creek tp., Fulton co., 17 m. N.W. Loudon Station. Pop. 50.

Salvi'sa, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Mercer co., 10 m. from Lawrenceburg. Pop. 276; of tp. 1,779.

Sal'yersville, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Magoffin co., on Licking R., 25 m. S.E. Morehead. Pop. 175.

Salz'burg, *Mich.*, p.v., Bay co., 6 m. S.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. 80.

Saman'tha, *O.*, p.h. in Penn tp., Highland co., 4 m. N. of Hillsborough. Pop. 104.

Sama'ria, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Sama'ria, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hensley tp., Johnson co., 17 m. E. of Martinsville by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 95.

Samaria, *Mich.*, p.h., Monroe co., 35 m. S. of Ann Arbor by T.,A.A.&G.T.RR.✠

Sa'mish, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Sam'mons Land'ing, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Sam'monsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Johnstown tp., Fulton co., 3 m. S.W. Johnstown Station. Pop. 138.

Sammy Swamp, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 1.029.

Sam'oth, *Ill.*, p.o., Massac co.

Sam'pit, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Sample, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamblen co.

Samp'sell, *Mo.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,265.

Sampsell Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Samp'son, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sampson, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Sampson, *N.C.*, a S.E. co., bordered W. by South R. and drained by Black R. and several tributaries of that stream; area, 840 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil sandy, but fertile. There are extensive forests of pitch pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 486,768 bush. of corn, and 6,291 bales of cotton. Cap., Clinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 22,892 (of whom 9,537 colored).

Sampson, *O.*, h. in Neave tp., Darke co., 15 m. from Greenville. Pop. 47.

Sampson's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Sam's Creek, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Sam'sonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Olive tp., Ulster co., 16 m. W. of Rondout. Here is a lumber mill. P. 106.

Samsonville, *O.*, p.h., Jackson co., on M.&C.RR., 10 m. S. of Jackson. Pop. 37.

Sam's Valley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sams'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Edwards co.

Samuel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Samuel Miller, *Va.*, tp., Albemarle co. P. 5,085.

Sam'uel's Depot, *Ky.*, p o., Nelson co.

San Acacia, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

San An'dreas, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Calaveras co., near Calaveras R., 40 m. N.E. Stockton. It has good schools and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, mining, farming, and stock-raising. Pop. 597.

San An'gela, *Tex.*, p.o., Tom Green co.

San Antonia, *Cal.*, tp., Los Angeles co. P. 1,679.

San An'tonio, *Cal.*, tp., Marin co. Pop. 523.
—p.v., Monterey co., 80 m. S.E. Monterey. Pop. 200.

San Antonio, *Mo.*, p.v., Buchanan co., 8 m. E. of St. Joseph.✠

San Antonio, *Nev.*, p.o., Nye co.

San Antonio, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Socorro co.

San Antonio, *Tex.*, a river, rises in Bexar co., flows S.E. for abt. 200 m. and empties into Espirita Santo Bay. It unites with the Guadalupe abt. 12 m. from its mouth. Its largest tributaries are the Medina and Salado in Bexar co., and the Cibolo in Karnes co.
—a city◈, cap. of Bexar co., on San Antonio and San Pedro Rs., 216 m. W. of Houston by G.,H.&S.A.RR., 81 m. S.W. Austin, and 154 m. N.E. Laredo by I.RR. San Antonio was the cap. of Texas under the Spanish and Mexican governments, and one of the oldest settlements in the State. It consists of 3 parts; the old town, or San Antonio proper, between the two streams; Alamo, E. of the San Antonio; and Chihuahua, W. of the San Pedro. The old town is the business quarter, and has in great part lost its Mexican character, having been almost entirely rebuilt since 1860. Chihuahua is almost exclusively Mexican in character and population. The houses are one story high, partly built of stone and partly of upright logs with cane roofs. Alamo, is the largest quarter of the city, is considerably higher than the other two, and is mostly inhabited by Germans. The land immediately around the city is level. A mile distant rises a chain of limestone hills, which furnish an excellent building material. San Antonio is the chief city of W. Texas, and has an extensive trade. Its most important manufactories are 3 large flouring mills, a soap and candle factory, a wood and stone cutting establishment, 2 ice factories, a meat extract factory, and 3 breweries. It has a nat. and 4 other banks. It is divided into four wards, and has a good fire department. There are a hospital and a female orphan asylum, under the control of the Roman Catholics, a Roman Catholic college and convent, two German-American schools, 5 free public schools, 10 churches, and 4 daily and 3 wkly papers. San Antonio was founded in 1714 by the Spaniards, and was incorporated as a city in 1873. Pop. in 1870, 12,256; in 1880, 20,561.

San Augustine (*aw'gus-teen'*), *N.Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

San Augustine, *Tex.*, an E. co., bordered W. by Angelina R. and Attoyac bayou, and drained by their branches; area, 560 sq. m. The soil is very rich, and produces excellent cotton. The chief prod. in 1880, besides cattle and pork, were 2,745 bales of cotton, 6,752 galls. of molasses, and 80,422 bush. of corn. Cap., San Augustine. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,085 (of whom 1,925 colored).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 27 m. N.W. Sabinetown, and 35 m. E. of Nacogdoches. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 503.

San Beni'to, *Cal.*, a river of San Benito co., flows through a fertile valley lying between the Monte Diablo Range and the Gavilan Mts., and empties into the Pajaro R.
—a W. co., bounded E. by the main range of the Coast Mts. and embracing the valley of the San Benito R.; area, 990 sq. m. The soil is partly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 327,271 bush. of wheat, 192,462 of barley, and 59,100 lbs. of tobacco. The raising of sheep and cattle is largely pursued. Cap., Hollister. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,584 (of whom 1,332 for., 242 Chinese, and 81 Indians).
—p.tp., San Benito co. Pop. 672.

San Bernardino, *Cal.*, a S.E. co., bordering N.E. on Nev., and E. on Ariz., from which it is separated by the Colorado R.; area, 23,000 sq m. The greater part of the co., composing the N. and E. portions, consists of dry desert valleys and volcanic mountains. This region has little vegetation, and is interspersed with hot springs and deposits of sulphur and soda. There are some streams that lose themselves in "sinks." Death valley, in which the Amargoza R. disappears, is from 100 to 250 ft. below the level of the sea, is destitute of good water, and is extremely hot in summer. Gold and silver are found in the Sierra Nevada Mts. in the N. In the S.W. part of the county, here crossed by the Coast range, are extensive valleys having a delightful climate and a fertile soil. The mountains contain an abundance of pine, cedar, hemlock, maple, &c. In this district are found gold, copper, tin, marble, and alabastor, and silver mines are worked successfully. The largest stream is the Santa Ana, which flows into the Pacific. The view of Mt. San Bernardino, the loftiest peak of the Coast range, is exceedingly grand. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,563 bush. of barley, 45,582 of wheat, and 23,136 of corn. Cap., San Bernardino. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 7,786 (of whom 1,087 for., 123 Chinese, and 614 Indians).

—p.v.◈ in San Bernardino tp., cap. of above co., in a fertile valley, 3 m. N. of Colton Station on S.P.RR., which is 58 m. E. of Los Angelos. It is situated in a level valley and surrounded by one of the most fertile and productive agricultural districts in the State. It has a graded school, a bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,683; of tp. 4,061.

San Bernardino Mts., are the most S.E. of the Coast ranges of the State, they extend through San Diego and San Bernardino cos., and bound the desert plains, of the Majave and the Colorado Rs. in the S.W.

San'born, *Col.*, p.o., Bent co.

Sanborn, *Dak.*, p.o., Barnes co.

Sanborn, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., O'Brien co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 7 m. N. of Primghar. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 364.

Sanborn, *Minn.*, po., Redwood co.

Sanborn, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lewiston tp., Niagara co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 12 m. from Lockport. Pop. 177.

Sanborn's Mills, *N.H.*, p.h. in Wakefield tp., Carroll co., 20 m. N. of Rochester by E.RR. Pop. 175.

San'bornton, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Belknap co., 8 m. W. of Laconia on the W. side of Lake Winnesquam. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,192.

San Bru'no, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co.

San Buenaventura (*bwa-na-ven-too'ra*), p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Ventura co., on the Pacific Ocean, 30 m. S.E. Santa Barbara. It has an excellent harbor, a high school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, a library, a reading room, a planing mill, &c. It is a favorite place of resort for tourists and invalids, owing to its climate and hot springs. Pop. 1,370; of tp. 2,263.

San'burn, or San'born, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Johnson co., 40 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 76.

San Carlos (*kar'los*), *Ariz.*, p.o., Indian reservation and agency, 34 m. S. of Globe City, Pinal co.

San Catrina, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Sancho, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tyler co.

San Clemen'te, *Cal.*, an island in the Pacific Ocean, abt. 70 m. E. by N. from San Diego, San Diego co.

Sanco'ty Head, *Mass.*, the S.E. end of Nantucket Island, has a fixed light 150 ft. above sea level. Lat. 41° 16' 58" N., lon. 69° 58' 16" W.

San'dago, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Sand'bank, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Albion tp., Oswego co., on Salmon R. and R.,W.&O.RR., 9 m. S.E. Richland Junction. It has various factories. Pop. 753.

Sand Beach, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Huron co., 30 m. S.E. Port Austin. It has a good harbor of refuge and a breakwater. Manuf., lumber, salt, &c. Pop. 524; of tp. 1,515.

Sand Bluff, *Mo.*, p.o., Iron co.

Sandborn, *Ind.*, p.v. in Vigo tp., Knox co., on I.&V.RR., 91 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 252.

Sand Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Princess Anne co.

Sand Brook, *N.J.*, p.h. in Delaware tp., Hunterdon co., 4 m. S.W. Flemington. Pop. 60.

Sand Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Decatur co., flows S.W. and joins the Driftwood Fork of White R. in Jennings co.

—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,501.

—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 2,161. See Westport.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 967.

Sand Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Union co. Pop. 611.

Sand Creek, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 2,083.

Sand Creek, *Neb.*, p.v., Saunders co., 12 m. N. of Wahoo. Pop. 80.

Sand Creek, *Wis.*, p.v., Dunn co., on Red Cedar R., 25 m. N. of Rusk Station on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 116; of tp. 667.

Sand Cut, or Gouldsboro, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dreher tp., Wayne co., on Lehigh R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 30 m. S.W. Honesdale. Pop. 258.

San'ders, *Col.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Sanders, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

San'derson, *Fla.*, p.v. in Sanderson tp., cap. of Baker co., 35 m. W. of Jacksonville. Pop. 150; of tp. 968.

San'der's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Sandersville (p.o. name), *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Sandersville tp., cap. of Washington co., between Oconee and Ogeechee Rs., 135 m. N.W. Savannah. It has an academy, 2 wkly papers, and is the centre of trade for a large cotton-producing region. Pop. 1,297; of tp. 2,199.

Sandford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Fayette tp., Vigo co., on I.&St.L.RR., 9 m. N.W. Terre Haute. Pop. 200.

Sandford, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Sandford Lake, *N.Y.*, a very picturesque lake of the Adirondack Mts., Essex co., from which rises the Hudson R. It is 8 or 9 m. long, and scarcely 1 m. wide.

Sand Fork, *O.*, p.v. in Walnut tp., Gallia co., 16 m. S.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 100.

Sand Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Sand'gate, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Bennington co., 7 m. from Arlington. Pop. of tp. 681.

Sand Gates, *Md.*, p.h., St. Marys co., on Patuxent R., 12 m. from Leonardtown. Pop. 75.

Sand Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Sand Hill, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Sand Hill, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Scotland co., 12 m. S. of Memphis. Pop. of tp. 1,064.

Sand Hill, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sand Hill, *N.C.*, tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 593.

—tp., Moore co. Pop. 837.

Sand Hill, *O.*, p.o., Erie co.

Sand Hill, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Marshall co. P. 1,197.

Sand Hol'low, *O.*, p.h., Morgan co., 8 m. S. of Cumberland Station.

San'didges, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

San Diego, *Cal.*, a S. co., separated E. from Ariz., by the Colorado R., S. and bordering W. on the Pacific Ocean; area, 14,600 sq. m. Two branches of the Coast range cross it from N. to S. dividing it into three parts differing much in climate, soil, and topography. The division along the coast is abt. 25 m. wide, and consists largely of level plains or gently sloping valleys, watered by San Bernardo, San Diego, and other rivers; the greater portion is suitable for agriculture and grazing. The central or mountain division is very irregular in outline, averaging 40 m. in width. Both ranges are covered with forests of oak, cedar, pine, and fir, and contain gold, silver, copper, and other minerals. Gold is extensively mined. There are a number of broad valleys or tablelands, having a delightful climate and a fertile soil. They produce grapes, oranges, wheat, barley, &c. The E. division is occupied by the Colorado desert, which is for the most part treeless and barren, and part of it is below the level of the sea. It is very dry and hot, and contains many natural curiosities, among which is a lake of boiling mud abt. half a mile long by 500 yds. wide. Staple prod. are wheat, barley, wool, cattle, horses, hogs, honey, wine and fruit. Cap., San Diego. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. P. 8,618 (of whom 1,890 for., 1,654 Indians, and 229 Chinese).

—city◈ and port of entry, cap. of above co., pleasantly situated on the bay of the same name, 15 m. N.

of the Mexican border, and 480 m. S.E. San Francisco, with which it is connected by the Pacific coast steamers. San Diego is the intended W. terminus of the T.&P.RR. Its harbor, which is 5½ m. long and completely land-locked, is next to San Francisco, the best on the Pacific coast. The city is a popular resort for invalids from all parts of the country, its climate being perhaps the mildest and most equable of which any knowledge exists. It has 2 academies, a bank, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, a chamber of commerce, and several mills and factories. Exports, butter, wool, hides, honey, wine, olive oil, and fruit. Pop. 2,637.

San Diego, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Duval co., 53 m. W. by N. from Corpus Christi and 109 m. E. by N. from Loreto. Raising cattle and horses is the chief industry. Pop. (largely Mexicans) 1,572.

San Diequito (*de-a-gwee'to*), *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., San Diego co., 22 m. N. of San Diego. Pop 204.

San'diford, *Pa.*, p.o., Philadelphia co., is a branch of Philadelphia p.o.

San'disfield, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Berkshire co., 27 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. of tp. 1,107.

Sand Lake, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Nelson tp., Kent co., 26 m. N. by E. from Grand Rapids by G.R.&I.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 281.

Sand Lake, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rensselaer co., 10 m. S.E. Troy. Here is the Sand Lake Collegiate Institute. Manuf., cotton goods, iron, &c. Pop. 777 ; of tp. 2,550.

Sand Leuck, *Ky.*, tp., Pendleton co. P. 1,536.

Sand Lick, *Va.*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 2,200.
—p.o., Dickenson co.

Sand Mountain, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Sand'nes, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 426.

San Domingo, *Tex.*, p.o., Bee co.

Sando'val, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marion co., at crossing of I.C. and O.&M.RRs., 61 m. E. of St. Louis. It has a graded school, railroad repair shops, &c. Pop. 564.

Sand'over, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Sand'down, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Rockingham co., 19 m. N.E. Nashua by N.&R.RR. Pop. of tp. 500.

Sand Patch, *Pa.*, p.v. in Larimer tp., Somerset co., on B.&O.RR., 20 m. S.E. Somerset.

Sand Point, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Sand Prairie, *Ill.*, tp., Tazewell co. P. 1,020.

Sand Ridge, *Ill.*, tp., Menard co. Pop. 1,409.

Sand Ridge, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co.

Sand Rock, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Sand'run, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Sand Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Sands, *Ill.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Sands, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Sands, *N. C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Sand Spring, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Sand Spring, *Iowa*, p.v. in South Fork tp., Delaware co., 14 m. W. of Farley by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 203.

Sand Spring, *Ky.*, tp., Grayson co. P. 1,077.
—p.o., Jackson co.

Sand'stone, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., 30 m. S. of Lansing. Pop. of tp. 1,572.

Sandstone, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Sand'town, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Sandtown, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Sand Town, *Ga.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Sandt's Eddy, *Pa.*, p.h. in Forks tp., Northampton co., 5 m. N. of Easton. Pop. 54.

Sand Tuck, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Sandusky, *Ill.*, p.tp., Alexander co. Pop. 439.

Sandusky, *Ind.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Sandusky, *Iowa*, p.h., Lee co., on Mississippi R., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 5 m. N. of Keokuk. Pop. 100.

Sandusky, *Mich.*, p.v., cap. of Sanilac co., 8 m. W. of Farmers. Pop. 120.

Sandusky, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Freedom tp., Cattaraugus co., 26 m. N. of Cuba. Pop. 299.

Sandusky, *O.*, a river, rises in Richland and Crawford cos., flows W. and then N. for abt. 430 m. through a fertile country, and empties into Sandusky Bay. A portage of 4 m. connects it with Sciota R., and though a rapid stream, it affords good navigation at high water. Sandusky Bay lies in Ottawa, Sandusky, and Erie cos. It is 23 m. in length, with an average width of abt. 3 m. It communicates on the E. with Lake Erie through a narrow strait, and forms one of the best harbors on the lake.
—a N. co., bordering N.E. on Sandusky Bay, intersected by Sandusky R., and also drained by Portage R. and several smaller streams ; area, 440 sq. m. It has a low and level surface and fertile soil. In the W. part is the Black swamp, covered with forests, which has been reclaimed and is highly productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,443,647 bush. of corn, 1,061,379 of wheat, and 451,514 of oats ; potatoes, wool, and apples are also largely produced. Cap., Fremont. Val. of taxable prop. $12,921,013. Pop. 32,063 (of whom 4,375 for., and 186 colored).
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 658.
—a city◈, port of entry and cap. of Erie co., at the mouth of Sandusky R. into Sandusky Bay, on the B.&O., the I.,B.&W., the L.E.&W., and the L.S.&M.S.RRs., 210 m. N. by E. from Cincinnati, and 61 m. W. of Cleveland. Lines of steamers run to Detroit, Toledo, Cleveland, and the islands of Lake Erie. The city is built on an inexhaustible bed of excellent limestone, extensively employed for building purposes and in the manufacture of lime. The site rises gradually from the shore and commands a beautiful view of the bay, has 30 churches, the best of public school buildings, its high school building being the most costly in the State. It is the largest fresh fish market in the world. Its trade is fish, lumber, limestone, manufactured woodwork, grapes, and native wine, steel works, engine and boiler and threshing-machine works. It has excellent water-works, a paid fire department, and 3 nat. banks. Its receipts from the country are largely wool and grain. Its coal-business is large over B.&O.RR., and thence by lake to Detroit and the N. Its receipts by water are chiefly iron ore, lumber, and fish. It has 1 daily, 2 semi-wkly and 5 wkly papers. Its fisheries employ over 1,000 hands, and it is the centre of one of the most important wine-growing districts in the U. States. It is also celebrated for its manuf. of articles in wood, of which handles, spokes, and hubs, "bent wood" for carriages, and carpenters' tools are the most important. Pop. 15,838.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 723.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,785.

Sandusky, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Sandusky, *Wis.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Sauk co., 14 m. N. of Lone Rock Station. Pop. 52.

Sandwich, *Ill.*, city◈ in Somonauk tp., DeKalb co., 57 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has 2 banks, 1 semi-wkly, 2 wkly, and 1 monthly papers, 2 graded schools, and various factories. Pop. 2,343.

Sandwich, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Bay, 62 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. It has an academy, a savings bank, a wkly paper, and various factories, among which is the establishment of Boston and Sandwich glass company, the largest of its kind in New England which produces articles of superior quality. Pop. of tp. 3,544.

Sandwich, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 45 m. N. of Concord. The Sandwich Mts. are a lofty range, extending N.E. and terminating in Chocoma Peak, Albany co. Squam Mt. is also of considerable height. Abt. one-fourth of Squam Lake lies in this tp. Pop. of tp. 1,701.

Sandy, *Ill.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 439.

Sandy, *O.*, tp., Stark co. Pop. 1,265.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. P. 1,864. See MINERAL POINT.

Sandy, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

—Multonomah co. Pop. 320.

Sandy, *Pa.*, tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 3,840.

Sandy, *Tex.*, p.o., Blanco co.

Sandy, *Utah*, p.tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 488.

Sandy, or SANDYVILLE, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co., 8 m. from Ravenswood. Pop. 175.

Sandy Bay, *Wis.*, p.h. in Carlton tp., Kewaunee co., has a harbor on Lake Michigan. Pop. 100.

Sandy Bottom, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Sandy Bridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Sandy Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Sandy Creek, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Sandy Creek, *N. Y.*, there are 3 small streams of this name; 1. rises in Orleans co., flows N.W. and enters Lake Ontario in Clarkson tp., Monroe co.—2. rises in Lewis co., flows W. and enters Lake Ontario in Ellisburg tp., Jefferson co.—3. rises in Jefferson co. flows S.W. into Oswego co., where it enters Lake Ontario, through Sandy Creek Bay at the tp. of that name. It is also called Little Sandy Creek.

—p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 47 m. N.W. Rome by R., W.&O.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 foundries, 2 tanneries, 3 grist, 2 planing, and 5 saw mills, &c. Pop. 951; of tp. 2,878.

Sandy Creek, *N. C.*, tp., Franklin co. P. 2,054.

—p.o., Randolph co.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 3,489.

Sandy Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Mercer co., flows E. and empties into Alleghany R. in Venango co.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 745.

—tp., Venango co. Pop. 804.

Sandy Cross, *Ga.*, p.o., Oglethorpe co.

Sandy Flat, *S. C.*, p o., Greenville co.

Sandy Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Sandy Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Leslie co.

Sandy Fork, *La.*, tp., St. Tammany parish. Pop. 694.

Sandy Grove, *N. C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Sandy Grove, *S. C.*, p.tp., Clarendon co. P. 402.

Sandy Hill, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Kingsbury tp., Washington co., on Hudson R., 4 m. E. of Glens Falls by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a fine union school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, several furnaces, 4 paper mills, 6 saw mills, &c. Lumbering is extensively carried on. Pop. 2,487.

Sandy Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Perry co., 20 m. S.W. Newport Station. Pop. 34.

Sandy Hook, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Newtown tp., Fairfield co., 1 m. N.E. Newtown Station. Pop. 600.

Sandy Hook, *Ky.*, p.v. in Martinsburg tp., cap. of Elliott co., 25 m. S.W. Grayson. Pop. 83.

Sandy Hook, *Md.* (p.o. name KEEP TRYST), v. and tp., Washington co., on Potomac R. and on B.&O.RR., 20 m. S. of Hagerstown. P. 373; of tp. 1,585.

Sandy Hook, *N.J.*, is the extreme N. point of the N.J. coast, and consists of a strip of sandy beach projecting into the water, and separating the ocean from Sandy Hook Bay. It is abt. 20 m. from New York. The main ship channel lies directly across the end of the Hook, and through this is the entrance to the lower or maritime bay of New York. On the point of the Hook are 3 lighthouses, and inside the Hook and abt. 2 m. from the point is the terminus of the N.J.S.RR.—*Sandy Hook Bay*, lies just S. of the lower or maritime bay of New York. It is triangular in shape, the shortest side being along Sandy Hook on the E. and the longest along the N.J. mainland on the S.W. The Neversink Highlands are in the corner formed by these two sides. Outward-bound vessels leaving to proceed to sea frequently take advantage of the anchorage afforded by the upper part of the bay known as the Horseshoe.

Sandy Lake, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Mercer co., on Sandy Creek and L.S.&M.S.RR., 20 m. W. of Franklin. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Manuf., steam injectors, stoves, saw, flour, and woolen mills. Considerable coal is mined in the neighborhood. Pop. 730.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,097.

Sandy Lev'el, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sandy Mountain, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Sandy Mush, *N. C.*, p.tp., Buncombe co. Pop. 1,175.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 614.

Sandy Neck, *Mass.*, to the W. of entrance to Barnstable Bay Cape Cod Bay, shows a fixed light in lat. 41° 43′ 21″ N., lon. 70° 17′ 9″, 40 ft. above sea level.

Sandy Plains, *N. C.*, p.o., Polk co.

Sandy Plains, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Sandy Point, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Sandy Point, or BYRON CENTRE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Butler co., 2 m. S. of Emlenton Station. Pop. 200.

Sandy Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazoria co.

Sandy Ridge, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Lowndes co., 6 m. E. of Calhoun Station. Pop. 168; of tp. 2,330.

Sandy Ridge, *Ga.*, p.o, Henry co.

Sandy Ridge, *N. C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 2,519.

Sandy Ridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Centre co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 25 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 80.

Sandy Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Sandy River, also called Big Sandy R., and Chatterawah, is formed by the confluence of the East, or Tug Fork and the West Fork at Louisa, Lawrence co., Ky., and flowing N.N.W. empties into the Ohio R. near Catlettsburg. The Tug Fork rises in McDowell co., W.Va., flows N.W., and with the main stream forms the boundary between W.Va. and Ky. The West Fork is formed by the Louisa and Russell's Forks, which rise and unite in Buchanan co., Va., and has a northerly course through the eastern extremity of Ky.

Sandy River, *Me.*, rises near Saddleback Mt., Franklin co., flows in a winding S.E. direction into Somerset co., where it enters the Kennebec at Starks, 37 m. above Augusta. It has a number of branches, is abt. 45 m. in length, and affords excellent water-power.

—a plantation, Franklin co. Pop. 50.

Sandy River, *Oreg.*, rises in Clackamas co., flows N.W. and empties into Columbia R., 15 m. E. of Portland.

Sandy River, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sandy River, *W. Va.*, tp., McDowell co. Pop. 1,040.

Sandy Run, *N. C.*, tp., Cleveland co. P. 1,512.

Sandy Run, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Foster tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of C.RR. of N.J., 32 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 506.

Sandy Run, *S. C.*, tp., Lexington co. P. 1,301.

Sandy Spring, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Mechanicsville tp., Montgomery co., 8 m. N.E. Rockville Station. It has a female seminary. Pop. 50.

Sandy Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

San'dyston, *N.J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,195.

Sandy Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Winslow tp., Jefferson co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 14 m. E. of Brookville. Pop. 77.

Sand'dyville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Warren co., 5 m. E. of Ackworth Station. Pop. 85.

Sandyville, *O.*, p.v. in Sandy tp., Tuscarawas co., 10 m. N.E. New Philadelphia. Pop. 239.

Sandyville, *W. Va.* See SANDY.

San'dywoods, *Mo.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 879.

San'el, *Cal.*, tp., Mendocino co. Pop. 746.

San Eliza'rio, *Tex.* (p.o. name YSLETA), v., El Paso co., on Rio Grande, 8 m. N.E. Ysleta by S.P. RR. Pop. (mostly Mexicans) 910.

San Emig'dio, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

San Feli'pe, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

San Felipe, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., on Brazos R., 45 m. W. of Houston. Pop. 156.

San Fer'nando, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Los Angeles co., on S.P.RR., which has near here a tunnel 6,960 ft. long, 21 m. N.W. Los Angeles. Pop. 174; of tp. 1,305.

Sanford, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Orange co., on Lake Monroe, 120 m. S.E. Palatka, and 22 m. N. of Orlando by S.F.RR. Pop. 425.

Sanford, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on Mousam R. which affords good water-power and on P.& R.RR., 36 m. W. of Portland. Pop. of tp. 2,734.

Sanford, *Mich.*, p.v. in Jerome tp., Midland co., on J.,L.&S.RR., 10 m. N.W. Midland. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 100.

Sanford, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Broome co. Pop. 3,495.

Sanford, *N.C.*, p.v. in Jonesboro tp., Moore co., 44 m. S. of Raleigh by R.&A.RR. Pop. 236.

Sanford, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

Sanford's, *Ga.*, tp., Dawson co. Pop. 523.

Sanfords Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 5 m. N.E. Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 106.

Sanford Station, *Conn.*, p.h. in Ridgefield tp., Fairfield co., on D.&N.RR., 10 m. S. by E. from Danbury. Pop. 300.

Sanfordville, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

San Francis'co, *Cal.*, the finest and largest bay on the Pacific coast, between lat. 37° 48′ and 38° 10′ N. and lon. 122° and 122° 30′ W., is connected with the Pacific Ocean by a strait 1 m. wide called the Golden Gate. It extends S.S.W. abt. 40 m., being separated from the Pacific by a peninsula from 6 to 15 m. wide, on the N. extremity of the S. arm of which is the city of San Francisco. The bay opposite the city is abt. 7 m. wide, and in its widest part 12 m. The shores of the Golden Gate are bold and rocky, rising on the N. in some places nearly 2,000 ft. while on the S. the hills are from 300 to 400 ft. high, many of them being covered with shifting white sand. On the bar there is 30 ft. of water at low tide; within there is a much greater depth and good anchorage. The principal islands are Alcatraz, in the middle of the channel, abt. 4 m. from the entrance; Angel, the largest, containing 800 acres, and Yerba Buena, or Goat Island, opposite the city. There is a fortification on Alcatraz Island, and another at Fort Point on the S. side of the Golden Gate. The bay is connected on the N. by a strait 3 m. wide, with San Pablo Bay, which is nearly round and abt. 10 m. in diameter, and this receives from the E. through Carquinez Strait (1 m. wide) the waters of Suisun Bay, which is abt. 8 m. long from E. to W., and 4 m. wide; San Pablo and Suisun Bays are deep, but Carquinez Strait has only 16 ft. of water at low tide. At the head of San Pablo Bay is Napa, or Mare Island, in which is a U. States navy yard.

—the chief city and seaport of California and of the Western coast of North America, and the 9th city of the U. States in point of pop., designated in law as "the city and county of San Francisco," the functions of city and co. government, usually separated, being here consolidated. It is situated in lat. 37° 48′ 26.6″ N., lon. 122° 24′ 39.6″ W., on the end of a peninsula there, 6 m. wide and 20 m. long, separating the S. arm of the San Francisco Bay from the Pacific Ocean. The city stands on the E. or inner slope of the peninsula. Its area is 42 sq. m.—sandy, dusty, rocky in different parts, hardly green anywhere. The harbor is part of a bay 50 m. long and 5 m. wide, has an entrance 35 ft. deep at low tide and 1 m. wide, and on the anchorage along the city front there is abundant room, with excellent holding ground and a depth of 40 ft., which increases to 400 ft. in the narrowest part of the Golden Gate, as the beautiful entrance to the bay is styled. San Francisco is connected by ferry-boat with Oakland, a beautiful city on the E. side of the bay, with groves and gardens, beautiful streets, and delightful climate, which is a favorite residence of persons doing business in the metropolis. The city is regularly laid out, though not on a uniform plan. The streets are broad, and cross each other at right angles. The business streets are generally paved with Belgian blocks or cobble stones, and most of the residence streets are planked. The leading thoroughfare is Montgomery St., which is broad and lined with handsome buildings. At its N. end it extends to the top of a hill, which is so precipitous that carriages can not ascend it. A flight of steps enables pedestrians to mount with comparative ease; and from the top there is a fine view over the city and bay. Kearney St. and Market St. are the fashionable promenades, and contain some of the principal retail shops. In California St. the principal banks and brokers and insurance offices are located. The importers and jobbers are in Front, Sansome, and Battery Sts. The "Chinese quarter," comprises portions of Sacramento, Commercial, Dupont, Pacific, and Jackson Sts. The characteristics of San Francisco in 1882 have been thus given by Mr. C. S. Gleed: "What Paris is to France, San Francisco is to the Pacific coast of the U. States; and the similarity does not end in the mere matter of size. The character of San Francisco as a city is like that of Paris. San Francisco is a gay city, the metropolis of a light-hearted people. It is a condensation of California. It is a city of sunshine, flowers, music, poetry, painting, literature, business activity and swift social currents—swift, if not deep. Two hundred and fifty thousand people, or thereabouts, are gathered together on the extremity of a tumulus, sandy, wave-washed point of land. The city on its many hills is like Rome, only more so; in its water-beleaguered condition is like Venice, only not quite so much so; in its Chinese quarter is like Pekin or Hong Kong; in its fog malady for half the year is like London; in its love for music, art and literature is like Boston; in its business mania is like New York or Chicago. Crossing the bay from Oakland the stranger lands in San Francisco, and at once realizes that he *is* a stranger. The street cars run without visible means of support; up hill and down they go with all the intelligence, steadiness and quiet of "the oldest inhabitants," the secret of their activity being a noiseless underground cable. The hotels, from the Palace and the Baldwin down to the What-cheer house are unusual and unprecedented. The Palace is a hollow square, seven stories high, covered with glass, having a conservatory or hanging garden on the top floor, and a band of music in the rotunda. Count Smith, chief clerk, is as remarkable as any other part of the institution. He knows everybody, and forgets nothing. The Grand hotel is just across the street from the Palace, and is the handsomest hotel building in the city. The What-cheer house is the house where a guest's plate is filled with soup from a monster syringe. If the necessary five cents in payment is not at once forthcoming the syringe is again applied to the plate and the soup withdrawn. The theatres are large and handsome, though of late the theatrical business has considerably declined. The churches, from Mayor Kalloch's tabernacle to the Chinese Joss houses, are well built and well supported. The clubs—Bohemian and others—are conducted on the most "generous, gorgeous and gigantic" plan. Hospitality is the object of their every endeavor. The schools of the city are modern in every respect. The mint is an institution where the stranger should go to see how it seems to see gold and silver handled like corn and potatoes. Chinatown must be visited at night with a policeman or some other functionary as a guide. Here you will see a simon-pure chunk of China, broken off and relocated in San Francisco. The stores with their queer commodities; the merchants with their counting machines; the theatres with their senseless performances—stale, flat and unprofitable; the Joss houses, or churches, with their idols, symbols and magnificent specimens of carving; the restaurants, where nimble-fingered Chinamen "eatee lice" (rice) with two small round sticks; the opium dens, where one comes as near getting a smell of Hell and a sight of the Devil as anywhere else in the world; the underground burrowings, where there are more Chinamen to the square yard than there are inhabitants in Kansas to the square mile; the great aggregation of crooked smells and noises, and over and above all the babblings of a strange and chilling tongue—these are the tints which compose the picture of Chinatown. San Francisco jewelry stores, photographic establishments and Japanese importing houses should all be visited. "Nobb hill," is the place where much of the wealth of California has its place of residence. The grave of Starr King, the new city hall, the wharfs and naval posts, all should be seen. Golden Gate park, the Cliff house and Seal Rocks should be visited, and then may come an endless variety of excursions—North, East, South—near at hand along the bay, or further off inland or along the coast. San Francisco is a wooden city, the peculiar climate making it advantageous to build of wood and finish with a cement which gives buildings the appearance of marble. The red wood used does not burn rapidly, and altogether this system of building which at first seems shoddy and unsubstantial is really the best possible one. This is San Francisco. It must be seen to be appreciated."—The Southern Pacific is the only railroad terminating within the city limits; the Central Pacific terminates at Oakland, and the California Pacific and San Francisco and North Pacific lines terminate on San Pablo Bay N. of the city. Abt. 50 ocean steamers run from the port in regular lines to Japan, Australia, Panama, Mexico, Victoria, and domestic ports in Oregon and California, and a score of light steamers to various ports on the inland waters that have their outlet at the Golden Gate. San Francisco was first settled in 1776 as a Spanish military station and a Franciscan mission to Indians. It made little progress till 1848, when the discovery of gold directed a great tide of immigration to the Pacific coast; and nature had given San Francisco almost an absolute monopoly of the harbor privileges of 2,000 m. of coast. Its growth was rapid; its enterprises were magnificent, its ventures the most daring, and its speculations the wildest, in modern commercial history. As the country gained age, and surface mining wore out, more distant and more costly mining was managed from San Francisco; and the losses and the gains in that city upon ventures in Nevada and Colorado have been enormous. A great traffic has grown up in the development of the permanent grain and fruit resources, as well as in its commanding relation to Asiatic commerce. San Francisco ranks third among all the ports of the Union in the total value of its foreign commerce, which for the year 1882 was $83,092,022 (exports $53,476,356; imports $41,001,636). In that year 922 vessels of 1,116,903 tons entered, and 992 vessels of 1,200,419 tons cleared the port in the foreign trade. There were, belonging to the port, 860 vessels of 208,058 tons, including 165 steamers of 75,129 tons. The following are items of the foreign and domestic commerce and business of San Francisco: mineral prod. $18,190,973; treasure exports, $26,218,171; mint coinage, $38,065,750; quicksilver exports, 52,180 flasks; coal receipts, 618,094 tons; wine exports by sea, 1,401,438 galls., and by rail 676,916 galls.; salmon shipped E., 216,301 cases; coffee imports, 12,393,822; coffee exports by sea 514,741 lbs., and by rail, 2,822,965 lbs.; rice imports, 48,811,107; shipments of hides by rail, 4,622,920 lbs., and of leather, 1,791,275 lbs.; wool exports by sea, 12,731,297 lbs., valued at $2,313,959, and shipped by rail, 37,379,044 lbs., valued at $6,600,000; lumber receipts, 212,151,817 ft.; tea imports, 19,977,672 lbs.; sugar imports, 54,487,442 lbs.; on which the Hawaiian Islands constituted 46,682,801 lbs. The value of manuf. establishments in 1880 was $80,000,000, including sugar refineries, woolen and silk-mills, and manuf. of watches, carriages, boots, furniture, candles, acids, soap, wire-work, castings of iron and brass, silverware, etc. Many of the mines of gold, silver, quicksilver and coal, the deposits of borax and sulphur, the quarries of granite, marble, trap, slate, and steatite, the mining and irrigating ditches, the railways and macadamized roads, the quartz mills and saw mills, the vineyards, farms, orchards, and ranches, from Arizona to Idaho, and from the Pacific to the Rocky Mts., are owned here.—San Francisco had, in 1882, 21 commercial banks and bankers, and 8 savings banks with $36,374,685 deposits. The city is divided into 12 wards, and governed by a mayor and a board of supervisors of 12 members. It is supplied with water from Pilarcitos near the base of the peninsula, by a conduit 30 m. long. The regular police force consists of 150 men, and there is a paid fire department with 11 steam engines, 5 hose, and 3 hook and ladder companies. The most important educational institution near San Francisco is the university of California, at Berkeley. In the city, besides the public schools which accommodate 30,000 pupils in regular attendance, are an excellent school of design, two medical colleges, and three academies. Among the charitable institutions the principal are the U. States marine hospital, the new city hospital, St. Mary's hospital (Roman Catholic), the State woman's hospital, the almshouse, the Protestant orphan asylum, and the Roman Catholic orphan asylum. The mercantile library has 40,000 volumes, the mechanics' institute library 30,000, the odd fellows' library 25,000, and the law library 15,000. In 1882 there were 103 newspapers and periodicals, of which 16 daily. The Golden Gate park, W. of the city, comprises 1,043 acres beautifully laid out. The Laurel Hill cemetery is in many respects unsurpassed. Within the inclosure of the cemetery is a singular mountain, of conical shape, which rises up singly and alone to a considerable height above the surrounding country, which is tolerably level. On its summit is a large wooden cross; and both mountain and cross are very conspicuous, and may seen from almost any part of the city. Pop. in 1846, 600; in 1848, 1,000; in 1852, 34,870; in 1860, 56,802; in 1870, 149,473; in 1880, 233,956 (of whom 20,000 Chinese).

San Francisco, *Minn.*, tp., Carver co. P. 736.

San Francisco Mt. See ARIZONA.

San Gabriel, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Los Angeles co., 9 m. E. of Los Angeles by S.P.RR., is an ancient Jesuit mission, celebrated for beauty and fertility, and especially for its fruits. Manuf., brandy, wine, raisins, &c. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,517.

San Gabriel, *Tex.*, p.o., Milam co.

Sangamon, *Ill.*, a river, rises in Vermilion co., in a small lake, flows S.W. to the city of Decatur, then N.W. and finally W. until its junction with Illinois R., between Cass and Mason cos., after a total course of abt. 225 m. This river and its numerous tributaries water the most fertile and pleasant parts of the State.

—a central co., intersected by Sangamon R.; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is mostly level prairie land diversified with forests of good timber. Bituminous coal is found in abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 6,813,714 bush. of corn, 1,017,260 of wheat, 470,535 of oats, and 32,656 of rye; butter, wool, cattle and pork, are also largely produced. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $55,000,000. Pop. 52,902 (of whom 7,787 for., and 1,830 colored).

—tp., Piatt co. Pop. 1,568.

Sangamon Station, *Ill.*, p.h., Macon co., on I.,D.&S.RR.

San ger, *Dak.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Sang'erfield, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 23 m. S.W. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,172.

Sang'erville, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Piscataquis co., on Piscataquis R., 6 m. W. of Dover. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Sangerville, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Sangre de Cristo (*san'gra da krees'to*), *Col.*, a range of the Rocky Mts., extending at the E. end of San Luis Peak from Arkansas R. in the N. down to New Mexico. Among its highest summits are Garland and Crestone peaks which are respectively 14,300 (abt.) and 14,233 ft. above sea level.

—p.o., Saguache co.

San Greg'orio, *Cal.*, p.h., San Mateo co., 25 m. S.W. Redwood City. Pop. 26.

Sang Trap, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Sang Run, *Md.*, tp., Garrett co. Pop. 794.

San Hila'rio, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

San'ilac, *Mich.*, an E. co., bordering on Lake Huron and drained by the head streams of Black and Cass Rs.; area, 960 sq. m. It has an undulating and well timbered surface, and a moderately fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 541,612 bush. of wheat, 344,121 of oats, 82,157 of barley, and 79,067 of corn; also potatoes and butter. Lumbering is the leading industry. Cap., Lexington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 26,341 (of whom 12,864 for.).

—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 595.

San Isa'bel, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

San Jacin'to, *Cal.*, p.tp.,San Diego co. P. 625.

San Jacinto, *Ind.*, p.h. in Bigger tp.,Jennings co., on Grahams Creek, 7 m. E. of Vernon. Pop. 50.

San Jacinto, *Tex.*, a river, rises in Walker co. and flows S.E. 120 m. to San Jacinto Bay, an arm of Galveston Bay. It is navigable for abt. 45 m.

—a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by Trinity R. and drained by small tributaries of the San Jacinto; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 102,853 bush. of corn, 5,354 bales of cotton, and 1,502 galls. of molasses. Cap., Cold Spring. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,186 (of whom 3,289 colored, and 42 Indians).

—(p.o. name HARRISBURG), v., Harris co., on Galveston Bay at the mouth of San Jacinto R., 18 m. E. by S. from Houston. It has a ship yard. Here April, 21st, 1836, was fought the battle which won the independence of Texas. Pop. 175.

San Joaquin (*wa-kēn*), *Cal.*, a river, which rises in Fresno co. After a S.W. course to the Tulare Slough it turns N.W., traverses the magnificent valley which bears its name, and at last joining with the Sacramento, falls into Suisun Bay after a course of abt. 350 m. At high water the outflow of the Tulare system of lakes is discharged by the San Joaquin which is navigable to Stockton for large steamers for a good part of the year, and small steamers can ascend 275 m. higher.

—a central co., intersected by the San Joaquin R., which here receives the Mokelumne, and bounded N. by the Calaveras and S.E. by the Stanislaus, tributaries of the San Joaquin; area, 1,360 sq. m. It lies between the foot hills of the Sierra Nevada and Coast ranges, but the surface is generally level, and a large portion of it treeless. Part of the extensive tract of tule marsh in the N.W. has been reclaimed. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,529,511 bush. of wheat, 796,409 of barley, 68,890 of corn, and 76,438 of rye; wine butter, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Stockton. Val. of taxable prop. $17,377,129. Pop. 24,354 (of whom 7,167 for., 334 colored, 1,984 Chinese, and 37 Indians).

—tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 1,236.

—p.h., San Joaquin co., on San Joaquin R., 75 m. E. by S. from San Franciso. Pop. 30.

—tp., Stanislaus co. Pop. 659.

San Jose (*ho-sā'*), *Cal.*, tp.,Los Angeles co. Pop. 1,874.

—tp., San Luis Obispo co. Pop. 872.

—a city◆ in San José tp., cap. of Santa Clara co., is situated in the Santa Clara valley, famed alike for the magnificence of its scenery and the fertility of its soil, on the C.P., the S.P.C. and the S.P.RRs., 46 m. S. of San Francisco. The ever changing and ever beautiful scenery along the route, made up of lovely hills and dales, dotted with charming country homes and well cultivated gardens, makes the ride from this city to the metropolis one of constant pleasure. San José contains a public library, the college of Notre Dame for young ladies, with buildings and grounds valued at $500,000, the San José Institute and Business College, 7 fine public school buildings, the State normal school, the finest court-house in the State, costing $200,000, a theatre, 3 large public halls, and many other excellent public buildings and elegant private residences. The city owns a beautiful park of 400 acres 6 m. distant, containing numerous mineral springs, with which it is connected by a magnificent avenue lined with four rows of trees. The city is embowered in a dense growth of flowers, trees, and shrubbery, and with a most equable and delightful climate throughout the year, is regarded by tourists as one of the most beautiful inland towns on the continent. It has 1 nat. and 5 other banks, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers. Staple prod. of the city and valley, wheat, wine, dried and canned fruits, tobacco, &c. Pop. 12,675; of tp. 18,103.

San Jose, *Ill.*, p.v. in Allen's Grove tp., Mason co., 9 m. N. of Mason City by C.&A.RR. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 285.

San Juan (*hwan*), *Cal.*, tp., Los Angeles co. Pop. 902.

—tp., Monterey co. Pop. 876.

—p.v. and tp., San Benito co., on San Benito R., 45 m. S. of San José. It is one of the oldest towns in the State. Pop. 484; of tp. 906.

San Juan, *Col.*, a lofty range of the Rocky Mts. forming the W. boundary of the San Luis Park. Wilson (14,280 ft.), Unkarpagri (14,235 ft.), Sniffels (14,138 ft.), Kendall (13,380 ft.), Couly (13,274 ft.), and Galena (13,290 ft.), are among its highest peaks.

—a S.W. co., drained by Animas and other rivers; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is very mountainous including some of the loftiest summits of the above mountains. It has rich mines of silver. Cap., Silverton. Pop. 1,087 (of whom 402 for.).

—p.h., Hinsdale co., 40 m. E. of Silverton.✢

San Juan, *Tex.*, p.o., Bexar co.

San Juan, *Utah*, an unorganized S.E. co., bounded W. by the Colorado R. and S. by Arizona; area, 9,101 sq. m. Pop. 204.

San Juan, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., embracing the islands of San Juan, Orcas, Lopez, Blakely, Decatur, Shaw, Waldron, Henry, Spiedan, Stuart, and Sucia, and several islets, all lying in Puget's Sound between the mainland and Vancouver Island; area, 650 sq. m. Cap., Friday Harbor. Pop. 948 (of whom 318 for., and 375 Indians). The island of San Juan lies between the Gulf of Georgia on the N., the Strait of Fuca on the S., Rosario Strait on the E. and the Canal de Haro on the W., abt. lat. 48° 30′ N., lon. 123° W.; length 15 m., greatest breadth 7 m.; area, abt. 60 sq. m. The N. part is mountainous and heavily timbered; the S. part has many beautiful and fertile prairies, and excellent pasturage. Coal and limestone are found. The adjacent waters abound in cod, salmon, and other fish. The largest of the other islands are Orcas, abt. 60 sq. m., and Lopez, abt. 30 sq. m. The possession of San Juan and some other island was disputed between Great Britain and the U. States until 1872, when the Emperor of Russia, acting as arbitrator, decided the question in favor of the U. States.

—p.v., San Juan co., on island of San Juan, 120 m. N. of Olympia. Pop. 75.

San Lean'dro, *Cal.*, p.v. in Eden tp., Alameda co., on a creek of the same name, 15 m. E. of San Francisco by C.P.RR., in the midst of a fruit-growing and agricultural region. It has a graded school, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,369.

San Lorenzo, *Cal.*, p.village, in Eden tp., Alameda co., 3½ m. S.E. San Leandro. Pop. 158.

San Luis (*loois*), *Col.*, p.v., cap. of Costilla co., in San Luis Park, 20 m. S. of Garland Station.

San Luis Obis'po, *Cal.*, a S.W. co., bordering W. on the Pacific, E. on the Coast range and S. on Guaymas, or Santa Maria R.; area, 3,460 sq. m. The surface is partly mountainous, and the soil fertile. Gold, silver, coal, and limestone are found; there are bituminous springs, and a celebrated warm sulphur spring. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,869 bush. of barley, 173,531 of wheat, 20,300 of rye, 13,503 of corn, and 13,405 of oats; also wool, cheese, and butter. Cap., San Luis Obispo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 9,142 (of whom 1,963 for., 188 Chinese, and 153 Indians).

—city◈ in San Luis Obispo tp., cap. of above co., 9 m. inland from the bay of the same name, and abt. 250 m. S. by E. from San Francisco. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Exports, dairy produce, wool, &c. Pop. 2,243; of tp. 3,754.

San Luis Park, *Col.*, is the largest of the 4 Colorado parks, embracing an area of abt. 8,500 sq. m. It lies S. of South Park, from which it is separated by the main range which, under the name of Sangre de Cristo Range forms also its E. boundary, while its W. boundary is formed by the San Juan Mts. It extends S. into the Taos co., of New Mexico. Its highest elevation does not exceed 7,000 ft. which with its Southern situation and mild climate, make it well adapted to agriculture. The park is watered by the Rio Grande and its numerous tributaries, which flow in a S. direction and afford abundant water-power. Gold, silver, iron and copper abound.

San Luis Rey (*ra*), *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., San Diego co., on a river of same name, 85 m. S.E. Los Angeles. Pop. 300; of tp. 708.

San Marcial (*măr'she-ăl*), *N.Mex.*, p.v., Socorro co., on Rio Grande, and A.,T.&S.F.RR., 27 m. S. of Socorro. Pop. 35.

San Marcos, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hays co., on a river of the same name (which is the head stream of Guadalupe R.) and on I.&G.N.RR., 31 m. S.E. Austin. It has excellent schools, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and a series of boiling springs forming a great natural curiosity and affording fine water-power. Pop. 1,233.

San Marino (*ma-ree'no*), *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

San Mateo (*mă-ta'o*), *Cal.*, a W. co., bordering on the Pacific, and bounded N.E. by the bay of San Francisco; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is hilly and well timbered, and the soil fertile. Excellent coal is found, and there are mineral springs of sulphur and iron. The chief prod. in 1880 were 349,644 bush. of barley, 219,084 of wheat, and 132,473 of oats; also potatoes, cheese, and butter. Cap., Redwood City. Val. of taxable prop. $6,355,680. Pop. 8,669 (of whom 3,534 for., 595 Chinese, and 8 Indians).

—p.v.◈ in above co., on W. side of San Francisco Bay, 21 m. S. of San Francisco by S.P.RR. Pop. 932.

San Mateo, *Fla.*, p.h., Putnam co., on St. John's R., 4½ m. S. of Palatka. Here are sulphur springs.

San Mateo, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

San Miguel, *Cal.*, p.o., San Luis Obispo co.

San Miguel, *Col.*, mining p.v., Ouray co., 25 m. W. by S. from Ouray. Pop. 175.

San Miguel, *N.Mex.*, an E. co., bordering on Tex., intersected by the Rio Pecos and Canadian Rs.; area, 14,500 sq. m. The N.W. portion is mountainous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 108,490 bush. of corn, 87,041 of wheat, and 18,670 of oats. Wool is largely produced. Cap., Las Vegas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 20,638 (of whom 577 for., and 96 Indians).

—p.v. in above co., on Pecos R., abt. 20 m. S.W. Las Vegas.✣

Sann'emin, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Livingston co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 8 m. E. of Pontiac. Pop. of tp. 1,268.

Sann'gren, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

San Pablo, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., pleasantly situated near San Pablo Bay, 15 m. S.W. Martinez. Pop. 625.

San Pablo Bay, *Cal.* See San Francisco.

San Pasqual, *Cal.*, tp., San Diego co. P. 342.

San Patricio (*pa-tris'se-o*), *La.*, p.tp., Sabine parish. Pop. 1,091.

San Patricio, *Tex.*, a S. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; area, 730 sq. m. It has a considerable good land, but is subject to summer droughts. Stock-raising is the chief business. Nearly half the county is covered with mezquite bushes and other small trees. Cap., San Patricio. Pop. 1,010 (of whom 261 for.).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on Rio Nueces, 25 m. N. W. Corpus Christi. Pop. 238.

San Pedro, *Cal.*, p.h., Los Angeles co., at the W. side of a large bay of the same name, 43 m. S. of Los Angeles by S.P.RR.✣

San Pedro, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

San Pedro, *Tex.*, p.o., Houston co.

San Pete, *Utah*, an E. co., bordering on Col., and intersected by Green R.; area, 2,790 sq. m. The W. part is crossed by the Wahsatch Mts., watered by the Sevier R., and has abundant timber and considerable land adapted to agriculture. In the E. are numerous large but generally unoccupied valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 164,627 bush. of wheat, and 90,892 of oats. Cap., Manti. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 11,557 (of whom 4,118 for., and 71 Indians).

San Pierre (*pe-êr*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Railroad tp., Starke co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 20 m. N.W. Knox. It has a graded school. Pop. 265.

San Quentin (*kŏn'tăn'*), *Cal.*, p.v., Marin co., on W. shore of San Francisco Bay, 11 m. N. of San Francisco by N.P.C.RR., contains the State prison, and has several factories. Pop. 100.

San Ra'fael (*răf-a-el'*), *Cal.*, p.v.◆ in San Rafael tp., cap. of Marin co., 15 m. N. by W. from San Francisco by N.P.C.RR., and 36 m. S. by E. from Santa Rosa by S.F.&N.P.RR., of which it is the S. terminus. It is situated in a valley near the N. end of San Francisco Bay and is a favorite resort for consumptives and asthmatics. It has 3 academies and 2 wkly papers. P. 2,276; of tp. 6,203.

San Rafael, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Valencia co., near lat. 35° N.

San Ramoon, or Ramon, *Cal.*, p.h., Contra Costa co., in a valley of that name, 19 m. S.E. Martinez. Pop. 75.

San Sa'ba, *Tex.*, a W. branch of the Colorado R., which it joins in San Saba co., just below Pecan Creek.

—a W. co., bounded N. and E. by the Colorado and intersected by the San Saba R.; area, 1,130 sq. m. The surface is partly mountainous. There are sulphur springs in the S.E. part. Cattle, pork and corn are staple prod. Cap., San Saba. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 5,325 (of whom 140 colored, and 1 Indian).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on San Saba R., abt. 85 m. N.W. Austin. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 599.

Sans Bois, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nat.

San Sim'eon, *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., San Luis

Obispo co., on Pacific Ocean, abt. 35 m. N.W. San Luis Obispo. Quicksilver is mined and smelted here. Pop. 31; of tp. 1,860.

Sans Souci (*soo'se*), *N.C.*, p.o., Bertie co.

San'ta, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Santa Ana (*săn'tă ă'nà*), *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Los Angeles co., on C.P.RR., 34 m. S. of Los Angeles. Pop. 711; of tp. 3,200.

Santa Ana, *N.Mex.* See Dona Ana.

Santa Ana, *Tex.*, p.o., Coleman co.

San'ta An'na, *Ill.*, tp., De Witt co. P. 2,146.

Santa Barbara, *Cal.*, a S.W. co., bordering S. and W. on the Pacific Ocean, N. on Guaymas or Santa Maria R., and drained by Santa Inez and other rivers; area, 2,200 sq. m. The E. portion is mountainous, the W. undulating. The soil near the coast is generally fertile, and in the valleys bountiful crops are produced. Formerly stock-raising was the principal business; but latterly much attention has been devoted to the culture of grapes, oranges, and almonds. Gold, iron, copper, salt, asphalt, and petroleum are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 265,955 bush. of wheat, 245,667 of barley, and 123,795 of corn. Grapes, oranges, almonds and wool, are also staple prod. Cap., Santa Barbara. Val. of taxable prop. $5,337,638. Pop. 9,522 (of whom 1,398 for., 226 Chinese, and 86 Indians).

—p.town◈ and seaport, cap. of above co., on Pacific Ocean, 260 m. S. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by steamboat, stage, and railroad, contains the Santa Barbara and Franciscan colleges, St. Vincent's Institute, a graded public school, 2 nat. banks, 1 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 1 wkly paper, several vineyards and 2 excellent hotels. The town has water and gas-works, and its hot springs are becoming very popular with invalids. Pop. 2,100.

Santa Barbara Islands. See California.

Santa Clara, *Cal.*, a W. co., bounded on the E. by the Monte Diablo Range, and on the W. by the Santa Cruz Mts.; area, 1,400 sq. m. The S. extremity of San Francisco Bay belongs to this co. The principal streams are the Guadalupe R. and the Coyote Creek which empty into the bay and traverse a wide valley extending between the two mountain chains just named. Much of the land in this valley is exceedingly rich. The cultivation of the grape vine is an important branch of business. The hillsides are heavily wooded with redwood, oak, madrone, spruce, &c. There are mineral and hot springs. The New Almaden and Guadalupe quicksilver mines are in this county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 716,860 bush. of barley, 648,055 of wheat, and 10,391 of corn; wine, wool, cheese, butter, and hay, are also largely produced. Cap., San José. Val. of taxable prop. $27,603,240. Pop. 35,039 (of whom 11,391 for., 164 colored, 2,688 Chinese, and 73 Indians).

—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co. in the rich valley of same name, 43 m. S. of San Francisco by S.P.C.RR. and 3 m. W. by N. from San José by S.P.RR. It contains the Santa Clara College and the St. Mary's academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 2,416; of tp. 4,785.

Santa Clara, *Col.*, p.h., Huerfano co., 26 m. N. of El Moro by D.&R.G.RR.✣

Santa Clara, *Utah*, tp., Washington co. P. 194.

Santa Claus, *Ind.*, p.v., Spencer co., 12 m. N. of Troy. Pop. 100.

Santa Cruz, *Cal.*, a W. co., lying between the summit of the Santa Cruz Mts. and the Pacific Ocean, and bounded S. by the Pajaro R.; area, 420 sq. m. There is considerable fertile land, but the greater portion consists of mountain ranges densely timbered with redwood, oak, and pine, and adapted to grazing. There is abundant water-power. Copper, coal, gold, and sand for glass making are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 291,049 bush. of wheat, 176,804 of barley, 43,873 of corn, and 21,513 of oats; wine, cheese, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Santa Cruz. Val. of taxable prop. $6,809,724. Pop. 12,801 (of whom 3,163 for., 324 Chinese, and 125 Indians).

—an island. see California.

—p.town◈, cap. of Santa Cruz co., on Monterey Bay at the mouth of Lorenzo R. and on S.P. and S.P.C.RRs., 80 m. S.E. San Francisco. It has a college and an academy, a public hall, gas-works, a bank, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers, and several mills and foundries. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 3,898.

Santa Cruz, *N.Mex.*, p.v., Rio Ariba co., on the Rio Grande, 23 m. N. of Santa Fé. Pop. 196.

Santa Fe' (*fă*), *Fla.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Santa Fe', *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Alexander co., on Mississippi R., 20 m. N.W. Cairo. Pop. of tp. 315.

Santa Fe', *Ind.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Miami co., 4 m. N. of North Grove. Pop. 92.

Santa Fe' *Mo.*, p.v. in South Fork tp., Monroe co., 17 m. N. of Mexico. Pop. 77.

Santa Fe, *N.Mex.*, a N. central co., drained by the Rio Grande and small tributaries of that river and by the head waters of the Rio Pecos; area, 1,500 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, and the soil, except in the valleys, poor and sandy. Grape culture is skillfully carried on, and the wine manufactured here is of a superior quality. There are gold mines. Cap., Santa Fé. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 10,867 (of whom 658 for., 118 colored and 359 Indians).

—a city◈, the cap. of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek, which flows W. 14 m. into the Rio Grande, at an altitude of 6,862 ft., 853 m. S.E. St.Louis, Mo. by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Here are an Archiepiscopal See of the Roman Catholic church, and the headquarters of the military district. Santa Fé is the centre of supplies for the surrounding country. The valley in which it is situated is surrounded by high mountains. The climate is very agreeable, the temperature never reaching either extreme, while the atmosphere is rare and pure. The town is irregularly laid out, and the unpaved streets are very narrow, crooked, and ancient looking. Within the town is the military reservation of Fort Marcy. Santa Fé has 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, and 2 nat. banks. The Roman Catholics have here a college for boys and a conventual academy for girls. When first visited by the Spaniards, abt. 1542, the town was a populous Indian pueblo. It is not known when it was first settled by the Spaniards, but it has been the cap. of New Mexico since 1640. Pop. (mostly of Spanish and Mexican origin and speaking the Spanish language) 6,635.

Santa Fe', *O.*, p.o., Logan co.

Santa Fe', *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., 10 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 166.

San'ta Lu'ca, *Ga.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Santa Maria (*mă-ree'ă*), *Cal.*, p.v., Santa Barbara co., near the mouth into the sea of a small river of that name, abt. 45 m. N.W. Santa Barbara. P. 120.

Santa Maria, *Tex.*, p.v., Cameron co., on Rio Grande, 14 m. N.W. Brownsville. Pop. 100.

Santa Monica, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in La Bellona tp., Los Angeles co., 15 m. S.W. Los Angeles by C.P.RR. It is a resort for tourists and pleasure-seekers on the ocean beach. The climate is very fine, and the country is picturesque. Pop. 417.

Santa Pau'la, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Saticoy tp., Ventura co., 10 m. from San Buenaventura. It has a graded school. Pop. 188.

San'taquin, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Utah co., 25 m. S.W. Provo City. Pop. 715.

Santa Raphael, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

Santa Rita (*ree'ta*), *Cal.*, p.h., Monterey co., 3 m. N. of Salinas.

Santa Rita, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Santa Rosa, *Cal.*, p. town◈ in Santa Rosa tp., cap. of Sonoma co., on a creek of the same name, 50 m. N. by W. from San Francisco by S.F.&N.P. RR., 2 m. from the foothills of the Coast Range, at the opening of the splendid Valleys of Petaluma, Santa Rosa and Russian Rs., unexcelled for productiveness in the State. The climate is mild and equable. It has 2 colleges, 2 banks, 2 daily and wkly papers, various mills and factories, and an extensive trade, with a wine-growing, agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop. 3,616; of tp. 5,761.

—an island 35 m. off the coast of Santa Barbara co.

Santa Rosa, *Fla.*, a W. co., bordering on Ala., watered by Yellow and Blackwater Rs., and washed on the S.W. by Pensacola Bay and Escambia R.; area, 1,260 sq. m. The surface is flat and the soil poor. Santa Rosa Island, off the S. shore, is long and narrow, and extends from Choctawhatchee Bay on the E. to Pensacola Bay on the W. The chief prod. in in 1880 were 2,968 galls. of molasses, and 98,823 lbs. of rice. Cap., Milton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 6,645 (of whom 1,873 colored).

Santa Rosa, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Santa Rosa, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Santee, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

Santee, *S.C.*, tp., Clarendon co. Pop. 1,751.

—tp., Georgetown co. Pop. 4,057.

Santee A'gency, *Neb.*, p v. in Niobrara tp., Knox co., on Missouri R., 6 m. from Niobrara. The Santee Sioux have here a reservation. Pop. 126.

Santee River, *S.C.*, is formed by the confluence of Congaree and Wateree Rs., at S.E. extremity of Richland co., flows S.E. and empties into the ocean between Georgetown and Charleston cos. through two months. It is abt. 150 m. long and is navigable. Steamboats ascend to Columbia on the Congaree and to Camden on the Wateree.

Sante Fe, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 526.

Santiago (*san'te-ä'go*), *Minn.*, p.tp., Sherburne co. Pop. 243.

Santiam, *Oreg.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 587.

Santiam River (*san'te-am*), *Oreg*, rises in Linn co., among the Cascade Mts. by two branches, the North and the South; flows W. and falls into Williamett R., abt. 25 m. above Salem.

Santuck, *Ala.*, tp., Elmore co. Pop. 701.

Santuck, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Union co., 37 m. S.E. Spartanburg by S.,U.&C.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,576.

Sap'ello, *N.Mex.*, p.o., San Miguel co.

Sape'lo Island, *Ga.*, one of the "Sea Islands" of McIntosh co., abt. 10 m. long and 5 wide, lies between Sapelo Sound on the N. and Doboy Sound on the S. has a lighthouse at its S. end, lat. 31° 32′ 55″ N.

Sapony, *Va.*, tp., Dinwiddie co. Pop. 2,465.

Sapp, *Ky.*, p.o., Fleming co.

Sap'pa, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Sappa, *Neb.*, tp., Harlan co. Pop. 295.

Sappa Creek, *Kan.* and *Neb.*, rises by two forks in Sherman co., Kan., flows N.E. for abt. 180 m. and falls into Republican R., near Alma, Harlan co., Neb.

Sap'pington, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Sappington, *Mo.*, p.v. in Carondelet tp., St. Louis co., 10 m. W. of St. Louis. Pop. 110.

Sara Bayou, *La.* See BAYOU SARA.

Sarah, *Kan.*, p.o., Grove co.

Sarahsville, *O.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Noble co., 3 m. N.E. Caldwell Station. Pop. 400.

Sar'anac, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ in Boston tp., Ionia co., on Grand R., 8 m. S.W. Ionia by D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has 2 banks, a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 877.

Saranac, *N.Y.*, the name of 2 lakes and a river. The upper lake lies in the N. part of Hamilton co., is 10 m. long, from 2 to 3 m. wide, and is surrounded by numerous other lakes connected with each other, among which is the Lower Saranac Lake, 3 or 4 m. to the E. in the S. part of Franklin co. From the lower lake issues the Saranac R. which flows N.E. across the corner of Essex co., and enters Lake Champlain at Plattsburg, Clinton co., after a course of abt. 100 m.

—p.v.◆ and tp., Clinton co., on Saranac R., which here has several forks and affords abundant water-power, 15 m. W. of Plattsburg. Pop. of tp. 4,552.

Saranac Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Harriettstown tp., Franklin co., on Saranac R. which here issues from lower Saranac Lake, 4 m. from Keeseville. It has a graded school. Pop. 191.

Saraso'ta, *Fla.*, p.v., Manatee co., on a bay of the same name formed by Sarasota Island and other keys, 35 m. N.W. Pine Level. Pop. 125.

Saras'a, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Saratoga, *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

Saratoga, *Cal.*, p.v. in Redwood tp., Santa Clara co., 12 m. S.W. San José. It is a great resort for invalids on account of its valuable Pacific Congress mineral springs. Pop. 297.

Saratoga, *Dak.*, p.o., Le Moure co.

Saratoga, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,136.

—p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,021.

Saratoga, *Ind.*, p.v. in Ward tp., Randolph co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 8 m. N.E. Winchester. P.136.

Saratoga, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Howard co., 10 m. S.W. Lime Springs. Pop. 30; of tp. 567.

Saratoga, *Kan.*, p.h. in Tuka tp., Pratt co., 3 m. E. of Anderson. Pop. 43.

Saratoga, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Winona co., 6 m. from St. Charles. It has a graded school. Pop. 186; of tp. 907.

Saratoga, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Saratoga, *Neb.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 878.

—p.o., Holt co.

Saratoga, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Wilson co., 8 m. E. of Wilson. Pop. 61; of tp. 1,434.

Saratoga, *N.Y.*, a lake in Saratoga co., 4 m. S.E. Saratoga Springs, and 5 m. E. of Ballston Spa. This beautiful sheet of water, 9 m. long and abt. 2 m. wide, is much resorted to by pleasure parties during the summer months.

—an E. co., bounded E. and partly N. by Hudson R. and S. by the Mohawk; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is mountainous in the N.W. Iron ore, sandstone, and limestone are abundant. The central portion abounds in mineral springs, principally at Saratoga and Ballston Spa. The Champlain canal passes along the E., and the Erie along the S. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 726,036 bush. of oats, 612,222 of corn, 147,360 of buckwheat, 133,897 of rye, and 24,150 of wheat. Cap., Ballston. Val. of taxable prop. $19,057,054. Pop. 55,155 (of whom 7,558 for., 744 colored, and 11 Indians).

—tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 4,539.

Saratoga, *Wis.*, p.tp., Wood co. Pop. 316.

Saratoga Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Saratoga co., on the A., the D.&H.C.Co., and the S., Mt.McG.&L.G.RRs., 32 m. N. by W. from Albany. This is the most celebrated watering-place in the U. States. There are here, within the distance of about half a mile, as many as 28 mineral (including 6 spouting) springs, with properties considerably various, and all highly efficacious in their remedial use. This place is the annual resort of thousands, especially during the months of July and August, who come in pursuit of health or pleasure, from every section of this country and of Europe. Large and splendid accommodations are provided in the various hotels and boarding-houses, which, in the season of company, are often thronged with visitors, presenting an animated scene of gayety, luxury, and display. The village, which is in the N. part of the tp. is situated on a sandy plain, in part surrounded by a beautiful grove of pines, having its principal street upon the W. margin of a narrow vale in which the springs are found. On this broad street most of the largest hotels are situated, with several of the churches and other public edifices, which give to it an imposing appearance. The springs issue from the limestone formation, which underlies the whole surface of sandy soil upon which the village is built; most of them coming out near the margin of a small stream which runs through the village, in the narrow valley on the E. of the principal street. Some springs are chalybeate, others impregnated with iodine, sulphur, and magnesia, and all powerfully charged with carbonic acid gas. The most celebrated are the Congress, Empire, Hathorn, High Rock, Washington, Geyser, (spouting), and Pavilion Springs. These waters are highly efficacious in many inveterate cases of disease. But even this is not their most important benefit. They have an almost magic effect upon the healthy system, to renovate and invigorate its energies, when relaxed from long confinement to business, or from sedentary habits, and to remove the latent causes of languor and disease. Their chief medicinal properties are of the cathartic and tonic kinds. Large quantities of these waters are bottled, and exported. The v. contains 7 large and 25 small hotels, abt. 50 boarding houses, a large town hall, 2 assembly rooms, a female seminary, a water cure, 8 churches, a nat. bank, and 1 daily and 5 wkly papers. Pop. 8,421; of tp. 10,820.

Sar'co, *Tex.*, p.o., Goliad co.

Sarcoxie (*sar-kox'ee*), *Kan.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 716.

Sarcoxie, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jasper co., on Centre Creek, 12 m. N.W. Pierce City by St.L.&S.F. RR. Pop. 341; of tp. 1,545.

Sardin'ia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Decatur co., 10 m. N. of North Vernon Station. Pop. 140.

Sardinia, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 20 m. S.W. Warsaw. Pop. 272; of tp. 1,767.

Sardinia, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Brown co., at junction of C.&E. and C.&M.RRs., 10 m. N.E. Georgetown. It has a graded school. Pop. 283.

Sardinia, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Sar'dis, *Ga.*, p.o., Burke co.

Sardis, *Ky.*, p.v., Mason co., 12 m. S.W. Maysville. Pop. 224; of tp. 1,074.

Sardis, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Panola co., 50 m. S. of Memphis by M.&T.RR. It has a female institute, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 986.

Sardis, *O.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Monroe co., on Ohio R., 14 m. S.E. Woodsfield. Pop. 265.

Sardis, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Westmoreland co., 6 m. S.E. Logan's Ferry Station. Pop. 250.

Sardis, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Sardis, *Tex.*, p.o., Cass co.

Sardis, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,930.

Sardis and Toluka, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 829.

Sarep'ta, *Miss.*, v., Calhoun co., 15 m. from Pittsborough. Pop. 175.

Sargeant, *Minn.*, p.tp., Mower co. Pop. 425.

Sargents, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Sar'gent, *Cal.*, p.h., Santa Clara co., on S.P. RR., 6 m. from Gilroy.✣

Sargent, *Ill.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 1,162.

Sargent, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Sargent, *Pa.*, p.o., McKean co.

Sargentville, *Me.*, fishing p.v., Hancock co., on Penobscot Bay, 20 m. S.E. Belfast. Pop. 175.

Sar'onville, *Neb.*, p.o., Clay co.

Sarpy, *Neb.*, an E. co., separated from Iowa on the E. by the Missouri R. and bounded S. and W. by the Platte; area, 230 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil very fertile. Cottonwood abounds along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,584,880 bush. of corn, 208,692 of oats, 105,281 of wheat, and 21,796 of barley; also butter. Cap., Bellevue. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 4,481 (of whom 878 for., and 6 Indians).

Sarpy Centre, *Neb.*, p.h. in Fairview tp., Sarpy co., 6 m. S.W. Papillon. Pop. 43.

Sartin, *Ky.*, tp., Barren co. Pop. 1,219.
—tp., Metcalfe co. Pop. 1,808.

Sar'tinville, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

Sartwell, *Pa.*, p.v. in Keating tp., McKean co., on Alleghany R. and B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 9 m. N.E. Smethport. Pop. 350.

Sar'versville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Buffalo tp., Butler co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 13 m. S E. Butler. P. 37.

Sarvis Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Sa-sak-wa, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Seminole Nat.

Sassa'fras, *Ky.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 392.
—p.o., Perry co.

Sassafras, *Md.*, a river, forms the boundary between Cecil and Kent cos., and empties into Chesapeake Bay.
—p.v. in Massey's tp., Kent co., at the head of Sassafras R., 1½ m. from Fox Hole. Pop. 200.

Sassafras Fork, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Granville co., 10 m. N. of Oxford. Pop. of tp. 1,983.

Sas'ser, *Ga.*, p.o., Terrell co.

Sas'sin, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Sa'tank, *Col.*, p.o., Pitkin co.

Satar'tia, *Miss.*, p.v., Yazoo co., on Yazoo R., 30 m. N.E. Vicksburg. Pop. 350.

Sater, *O.*, Hamilton co. See New Baltimore.

Saticoy (*sat-e-koi*), *Cal.*, p.tp., Ventura co. Pop. 1,680.

Satil'la, *Ga.*, a river, rises in Irwin co., flows E., then S., and resuming its E. course, empties into St. Andrews Sound, abt. 15 m. S. of Brunswick. Length, abt. 200 m.

Satilla Bluff, *Ga.*, p.o., Camden co.

Satillo, *Ky.*, tp., Oldham co. Pop. 1,145.

Sat'sop (*sat'sŭp*), *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Satter'field, *Pa.*, Mercer co. See Jackson Centre.

Satt'ler, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

Sat'urn, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Whitley co., 5 m. N.W. Aboite Station. Pop. 175.

Sause, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Saucelito (*saw-sa-lee'to*), *Cal.*, p.v., Marin co., on the N. side of San Francisco Bay, 5 m. N. of San Francisco with which it communicates by ferry. It is on N.P.C.RR., 15 m. S. of San Rafael. Pop. 476; of tp. 1,372.

Saude, *Iowa*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

Saugatuck, *Conn.*, p.v. in Westport tp., Fairfield co., on a river of same name and N.Y.,N.H. &H.RR. (Westport Station), 3 m. E. of South Norwalk.✣

Saugatuck, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Allegan co., on Lake Michigan near mouth of Kalamazoo R., 21 m. N.W. Allegan. It has a good harbor, a wkly paper, and is situated in the middle of the Michigan fruit region. It has also an active trade in lumber, bark, and wood. Pop. 794; of tp. 2,220.

Sau'gerties, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R., at mouth of Esopus Creek, 9 m. N. of Rondout. It is connected by ferry with Tivoli 2 m. distant on the N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has an institute, 2 nat. banks, a daily and wkly paper, extensive manuf. of quicklime, cement, and bricks, and a considerable shipping-business for agricultural products. Pop. 3,923; of tp. 10,375.

Sau'go, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Sau'gus, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., 9 m. N.E. Boston by E.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes, flannels, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,626.

Sauk, *Wis.*, a S.W. central co., drained by the Barraboo R.; area, 800 sq. m. The Wisconsin R. crosses the N.E. corner and borders the co. S.E. and S. The surface is hilly and well timbered, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 963,060 bush. of corn, 943,246 of oats, 620,522 of wheat, 64,843 of rye, 47,136 of barley, and 16,389 of buckwheat; butter, potatoes, hops, cattle and wool, are also largely produced. Cap., Barraboo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 28,729 (of whom 7,255 for.).

Sauk Centre, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Stearns co., on Sauk R., 117 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M. RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,201; of tp. 1,599.

Sauk City, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Prairie du Lac tp., Sauk co., on Wisconsin R., which is here crossed by a bridge, 10 m. N. of Mazomanie Station. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, 3 breweries, 2 planing mills, and a granite quarry. Pop. 917.

Sauk Rapids, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Benton co., on Mississippi R., 76 m. N.W. St. Paul by N.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. The finest granite quarries are here, and dairying is extensively carried on. Pop. 598; of tp. 698.

Sauk River, *Minn.*, rises in Osakis Lake, receives the waters of a number of other smaller lakes, flows S.E. for abt. 125 m. and empties into the Mississippi R., near St. Cloud, Stearns co.

Saukville, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Ozaukee co., on Milwaukee R., 29 m. N. of Milwaukee by W.C.RR. Pop. 595; of tp. 1,942.

Sauls'berry, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Saulsburgh, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barree tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. N.E. Petersburg Station. Pop. 70.

Sauls'bury, *Ark.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Saulsbury, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Hardeman co., 57 m. from Memphis by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 188.

Sauls'ton, *N.C.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,511.

Sauls'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Sault Sainte Marie (*soo sent ma'ree*), *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Chippewa co., 145 m. E. of Marquette, at the foot of the rapids or falls from which it derives its name, on St. Mary's R., near the outlet of Lake Superior, and on the ship-canal constructed around those rapids to facilitate navigation between Lakes Superior and Huron. It is chiefly inhabited by French Canadians and Chippewa Indians, who are engaged in hunting, trapping, fishing, making maple-sugar, and trafficking with the summer visitors who make this a place of resort. Pop. 1,947; of tp. 4,227.

Saums'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Saun'der, *Neb.*, an E. co., bounded N. and E. by Platte R., and drained by Cottonwood Creek and other streams; area, 756 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, and the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,108,655 bush. of corn, 784,829 of wheat, 374,120 of oats, 36,703 of barley, and 11,711 of rye. Cap., Wahoo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 15,809 (of whom 5,083 for.).

Saunders and Jordan, *Ky.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,259.

Saun'dersville, *Ky.*, tp., Fayette co. P. 2,509.

Saundersville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Grafton tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 10 m. S.E. Worcester by P.&W.RR.✣

Saundersville, *O.*, p.h., Gallia co., 9 m. from Crown City.✣

Saundersville. *R.I.*, v. in Scituate tp., Providence co., near North Scituate.✣

Saundersville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 7 m. S. of Gallatin by L.&N.RR. Pop. 98.

Sauquoit, *N.Y.*, p. village◈ in Paris tp., Oneida co., 9 m. S. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. It has an academy and several mills and factories. Pop. 525.

Saur'atown. *N.C.*, p.tp., Stokes co. P. 1,816.

Sau'ty Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Sauvies, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Sauvies Island, *Oreg.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 277.
—tp., Multonoma co. Pop. 152.

Savage, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Savge, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., 20 m. S.W. Baltimore by B.&O.RR. Pop. 164.

Savage, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Savage, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Savan'na, *Ill.* (p.o. name SAVANNAH), p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., on Mississippi R., 138 m. W. of Chicago by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and an important river traffic. Pop. 1,000; of tp. 1,275.

Savannah, *Cal.*, p.h. in El Monte tp., Los Angeles co., on S.P.RR., 11 m. E. of Los Angeles. P. 50.

Savannah, *Ga.*, a city◈ and port of entry, cap. of Chatham co., and the second city in size and commercial importance in the State, on the S. side of the Savannah R., 18 m. from its mouth, on the C.G., the C.&S. and the S.F.&W.RRs., 295 m. E.S.E. Atlanta and 115 m. S.W. Charleston, S.C. The city is built on a sandy plain 40 ft. above the level of the river. It is laid out with regularity and beauty, by streets crossing each other at right angles, and having between every other street a public square, generally enclosed and ornamented with trees. These open parks, with their verdant carpeting and shaded avenues, together with the rows of trees with which the streets generally are lined on both sides throughout, give to the city, during the spring and summer months, an airy, cool, and rural appearance. Of public buildings the most prominent are the custom-house and post-office, exchange, police barracks, theatre, Oglethrope Barracks (U. S.), and market; private buildings of rare and beautiful architectural proportions are prominent. The position and the harbor of Savannah offer fine advantages for navigation and commerce. The harbor is one of the finest on the S. coast of the U. States. The entrance from the sea, over the bar, is full a mile wide, the depth of water is 19 ft. at mean low water, and 26 ft. at mean high water; within, at the Tybee Roads anchorage, the depth is 31 ft. and 38 ft. respectively. Only 12 ft. however, at mean low water and 18 ft. at mean high water can be carried up to the city, and much dredging is required to keep the channel open in certain places to this extent. The river flows between marshy lands, which are intersected by numerous creeks and artificial channels, and are cultivated chiefly for rice. Long narrow islands and spits almost level with the water occupy a large portion of the space between the opposite banks, and reduce the main channel for a considerable part of the way between the city and the mouth to a width of a quarter of a mile and even less. The chief defences of the river are Fort Pulaski, a strong fortification on Cockspur Island, at the mouth of the river, and Fort Jackson on the right bank, 4 m. below the city. Steamers run regularly up the river to Augusta, and to New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Florida, and southern ports.—The chief business of Savannah is the receipt and shipment of cotton, though the trade in turpentine lumber is also considerable. As a cotton port it ranks second in the U. States. The value of imports from foreign countries in 1880 was $429,519; of exports, $21,527,235. During the year 319 vessels of 400,048 tons entered, and 366 vessels of 431,450 tons cleared the port in the coastwise trade. The number of vessels belonging to the port in 1880 was 71, with an aggregate tonnage of 16,347. The chief manuf. establishments are several planing mills, foundries, and flouring and grist mills. There are 1 nat. and 5 other banks, 2 daily, 3 wkly and 2 monthly papers. The city is governed by a mayor and 12 aldermen, elected biennially. It has a good police force and efficient fire department with a fire alarm telegraph. There are 13 public schools (10 white and 3 colored), several private schools, and a medical college. Savannah has also three noteworthy and attractive monuments—one in memory of Count Pulaski, who fell in the American assault on the British works in that city on Oct. 9, 1779; another in memory of Gen. Nathaniel Greene; and the third in honor of the Confederate dead—erected in the magnificent park on the southern limits of the city. Pop. 30,709.
—tp., Dawson co. Pop. 412.

Savannah. *Ind. T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nat.

Savannah. *Iowa*, p.v., Davis co., 10 m. S. of Bloomfield Station. Pop. 100.

Savannah, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Nodaway tp., Andrew co., 14 m. N. of St. Joseph by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. It has a private and a savings bank and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. P. 1,206.

Savannah, *Neb.*, h. and tp., Butler co., on Platte R., 8 m. S.W. Schuyler. Pop. of tp. 401.

Savannah, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 32 m. W. of Syracuse by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 418; of tp. 1,867.

Savannah, *N.C.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 694.

Savannah, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clear Creek tp., Ashland co., 7 m. N. of Ashland. Pop. 342.
—(p.o. name GUYSVILLE), v. in Rome tp., Athens co., 10 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 175.

Savannah, *S.C.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,604.

Savannah, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hardin co., on Tennessee R., 200 m. above its mouth and 45 m. S.E. Jackson. It has a male and a female college, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain, cotton, and lumber. Pop. 1,006.

Savannah River, *S. C.* and *Ga.*, a river, formed by the junction on the line between Anderson co., S.C. and Franklin co., Ga., of the Tugaloo and Kiowee, two small streams which rise at the S. extremity of N.C. From its source, at the junction of these two rivers, to its mouth it has a channel length of 450 m. while the distance in a direct line is only 250 m. With its tributaries it drains an area of over 8,000 sq. m. It flows S.S.E. forming the boundary between S.C. and Ga., and enters the Atlantic 18 m. below Savannah City. The Savannah is a turbid stream, and the current in the upper portion of the river and its tributaries is rapid and carries a great deal of silt, particulaly during the season of freshets. Bars are therefore formed in the broader portions of the stream where the current is less rapid, and the stream becomes sluggish. At Savannah the mean rise and fall of tide is 6½ ft. The tidal wave ordinarily ascends to a point abt. 28 m. above Savannah city, or 45 m. from Tybee Roads. The river is navigable to Savannah for vessels drawing 18 ft. of water, and by small vessels to Augusta, 231 miles, and even far beyond the latter place for small craft.

Sa'verton, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Ralls co., on Mississippi R., 7 m. S. of Hannibal by St.L.,K.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,488.

Sa'vill, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

Saville (*sa-vĭl'*), *Ala.*, p.tp., Crenshaw co. P. 959.

Saville, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,743.

Savo'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bath tp., Steuben co., on Cohocton R., 14 m. N.W. Corning by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 447.

Sa'vonburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Sa'voy, *Ill.*, p.h., Champaign co., 4 m. S. of Champaign City by I.C.RR. Pop. 175.

Savoy, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., 15 m. N.E. Pittsfield. Pop. of tp. 715.

Savoy, *Tex.*, p.v., Fannin co., 16 m.E. of Sherman by T.&P.RR. It has an active coral trade. Pop. 348.

Savoy Centre, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

Saw Dust, *Ga.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Saw Dust Valley, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., 10 m. from Columbia Station. Pop. 100.

Sawens', *N.Y.*, p.h. in Darien tp., Genesee co., 4 m. from Corfu. Pop. 30.

Saw Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Saw Mill, *Kan.*, p.h., Pawnee co., 23 m. S.W. Larned. Pop. 60.

Saw'neys, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Saw Tooth, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Sawyer, *Mich.*, Berrien co. See BROWN'S.

Sawyer, or BAY VIEW, *Wis.*, p.h., Door co., opposite Sturgeon Bay on Sturgeon Bay Canal.✢

Sawyer City, *Pa.*, an oil p.v. in Foster tp., McKean co., on Kendall Creek and K.&E.RR., 15 m. N.W. Smethport. Pop. 350.

Sawyerdale, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburgh co.

Sawyers Bar, *Cal.*, p.o. and mining camp in Liberty tp., Siskiyou co., 40 m. S.E. Orleans. Pop. 88.

Saw'yersville, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Saw'yerville, *Ala.*, p.o., Hale co.

Saxa'pahaw, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Sax'enburg, *Pa.* See SAXONBURG.

Saxeville (*sax'vĭl*), *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Waushara co., 12 m. S. of Waupaca. Pop. 46; of tp. 719.

Sax'on, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

Saxon, *Neb.*, p.o., Saline co.

Saxon, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Saxon's, *Ala.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 938.

Saxonburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Jefferson tp., Butler co., 3 m. from Saxon Station on a branch of Penn. RR., 10 m. S.E. Butler. Exports, grain, and produce. Pop. 319.

Saxonville, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, Middlesex co., on B.&A.RR., 4 m. N.W. Natick.

Sax'ton, *Mo.*, p.v., Buchanan co., on Platte R., 6 m. E. of St. Joseph.✢

Saxton, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

Saxton, *Pa.*, p.borough in Liberty tp., Bedford co., on H.&B.T.M.RR., 27 m. N.E. Bedford. Pop. 369.

Saxton's River, *Vt.*, p.v. in Rockingham tp., Windham co., on Saxtons R., 3 m. W. of Bellows Falls. It has several factories, and is the seat of the Vermont Academy. Pop. 600.

Say'brook, *Conn.*, p.v. in Old Saybrook tp., Middlesex co., on Long Island Sound at mouth of Connecticut R., 32 m. E. of New Haven by N.H.,N.L.&S.RR. It contains the Seaburg Institute and is a noted place of summer resort.✢
—tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 1,362.

Saybrook, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Saybrook, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Cheneys Grove tp., McLean co., 27 m. E. of Bloomington by L.E.&W.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 734.

Saybrook, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashtabula co., 5 m. S.W. Ashtabula by L.S.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,384.

Saybrook Point, *Conn.*, p.v. in Old Saybrook tp., Middlesex co., on Long Island Sound at mouth of Connecticut R., 44 m. S.E. Hartford by H.&C.V.RR. Pop. 403.

Sayersville, *N.J.* See SAYREVILLE.

Sayersville, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Sayles Bleach'ery (*sālz*), *R.I.*, v. in Lincoln tp., Providence co., near Pawtucket. Here are large bleaching works.✢

Saylesville, *R.I.*, p.h., Providence co., near Pawtucket.

Say'lor, *Iowa*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 879.

Say'lorsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 3½ m. N. of Wind Gay Station. Pop. 112.

Say'lorsville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Saylor tp., Polk co., 8 m. N. of Des Moines. Pop. 151.

Sayre (*sā'er*), *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Athens tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., at junction of two branches of L.V.RR. with S.C.RR., 17 m. N. of Towanda. The L.V.RR. has here extensive locomotive and car-repair shops. Pop. 729.

Sayreville, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Raritan R., 4½ m. W. of South Amboy Station. Exports (by river), fire-bricks, fire-clay and sand. Pop. 735; of tp. 1,930.

Say'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co., on Great South Bay on L.I.RR., 9 m. E. of Islip. Chief business, fishing. Pop. 1,590.

Scale, *Ky.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Scales, *Cal.*, p.o., Sierra co.

Scales Mound, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jo Daviess co., 31 m. E. of Dubuque by I.C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 311; of tp. 808.

Scales'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Warwick co.

Scalesville, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Scalp Level, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Cambria co., 7 m. S.E. Johnstown Station. Exports, lumber. Pop. 156.

Scam'bler, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 375.

Scam'monville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Mineral tp., Cherokee co., 10 m. W. of Columbia. Here is a coal mine. Pop. 75.

Scan'dia, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Republic co., on Republican R., 14 m. N. of Yuma by M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 573; of tp. 1,139.

Scandia, *Minn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Scandina'via, *Dak.*, p.v., Denel co., 14 m. S. W. Gary. Pop. 60.

Scandinavia, *Neb.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Scandinavia, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Waupaca co., 61 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 94; of tp. 987.

Scan'las, *Ark.*, p.o., Crittenden co.

Scantic, *Conn.* (p.o. name East Windsor), h., Hartford co., 10 m. N.E. Hartford.✣

Scap'poose, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Columbia co. Pop. 168.

Scar'borough, *Ga.*, p.v., Scriven co., 70 m. N.W. Savannah by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 250.

Scarborough, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., on E.RR., 6 m. S.W. Portland. Pop. of tp. 1,847.

Scarborough, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ossing tp., West Chester co., on Hudson R., and on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 2 m. from Sing Sing. Pop. 100.

Scarborough, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Scarborough, *Tenn.*, p.h., Anderson co., 12 m. S. of Clinton.✣

Scarborough Beach, *Me.* (p.o. name Oak Hill), p.v. in Scarborough tp., Cumberland co., 7 m. S. by W. from Portland by B.&M.RR., on the sea shore. It is a favorite bathing place.

Scar'let's Mill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Robinson tp., Berks co., 2½ m. N. of Geiger's Mills Station. Pop. 80.

Scarlett, *Pa.*, p.o., Camden co.

Scars'dale, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 4 m. from White Plains. Pop. of tp. 614.

Scates Mill, *Ky.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,803.

Scen'ega, *Cal.*, p.o., Ventura co.

Scenery Hill, or Hillsborough, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Bethlehem tp., Washington co., 12 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 250.

Schaefferstown, or Shaefferstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Heidelburg tp., Lebanon co., 6 m. from Meyerstown Station. It has 3 flour mills and several factories. Pop. 700.

Schaghticoke (*skat'ĭ-kook*), *N. Y.*, p.o. and tp., Rensselaer co. Pop. 3,610. See Hart's Falls.

Schal'ler, *Iowa*, p.o., Sac co.

Schall's, *Mo.*, p.o., Perry co.

Schap'ville, *Ill.* (p.o. name Houghton), h., Jo Daviess co., 6 m. S. of Scaler Mound Station. P. 100.

Schardine, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,660.

Schatul'ga, *Ga.*, p.o., Muscogee co.

Schell'bourne, *Nev.*, p.h., White Pine co., 50 m. N.W. Hamilton.✣

Schell City (*shell*), *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Bacon tp., Vernon co., 18 m. N.E. Nevada by M.P.RR. Pop. 199.

Schells'burg, *Pa.*, p. borough in Napier tp., Bedford co., 4½ m. from Mann's Choice Station. P. 359.

Schenck's, *Pa.*, Bucks co. See Bridgewater.

Schenectady, *N. Y.*, an E. co., traversed by the Mohawk R. and the Erie Canal; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is hilly; the soil in the valley of the Mohawk is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 310,684 bush. of oats, 152,552 of corn, 68,152 of buckwheat, 52,152 of rye, 22,892 of barley, and 12,263 of wheat; butter and potatoes are also staple prod. Cap., Schenectady. Val. of taxable prop. $8,737,628. Pop. 23,558 (of whom 3,750 for., and 162 colored).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on Mohawk R., and Erie Canal, and on D.&H.C.Co. and N.Y.C.&H.R.RRs., 17 m. N.W. Albany. It is the seat of Union College one of the oldest and most successful in the State. and has first-class graded schools with academical department and preparatory school for boys for college. Among its manuf. establishments are large locomotive-works, the Washington agricultural works, forge works. 2 foundries, a shawl-factory, knitting-mills, sash, door, and blind factory, 3 planing-mills, varnish-factory, and 2 carriage factories. The city is supplied with water by the Holly system, is lighted with gas, has 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers. Masons, Sons of Temperance, and I.O. of O.F. have lodges here. There are public halls, 1 park, and a State armory. It is one of the oldest settlements in the State (1661); was burned and nearly all its inhabitants massacred by French and Indians in the winter of 1690, and was incorporated as a city in 1798. Pop. 13,655.

Schen'evus, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Maryland tp., Otsego co., on Schenevus Creek, 67 m. W. by S. from Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 650.

Schenley Station (*shen'le*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Armstrong co., on A.V.RR., 14 m. S.W. Kittanning. Pop. 68.

Scheperville, *Mo.*, p.o., Bollinger co.

Scherer'ville, *Ind.*, p.h., Lake co., 7 m. N.W. Crown Point. Pop. 100.

Schiller, *Wis.*, p.o., Brown co.

Schilling, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Schlat'terville, *Ga.*, p.h., Pierce co., 50 m. W. of Brunswick by B.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

Schlei'singerville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Washington co., 33 m. N. of Milwaukee by C.,M.& St.P.RR. It has an organ factory, a foundry, a brewery, and a brick yard. Pop. 358.

Schles'wig, *Wis.*, tp., Manitowoc co. P. 2,069.

Schley (*shlī*), *Ga.*, a S.W. co., drained by branches of Flint R.; area, 180 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and a large part of it is covered with forests; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 99,188 bush. of corn, 12,408 of oats, 12,410 galls. of molasses, and 4,945 bales of cotton. Cap., Ellaville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,302 (of whom 3,073 colored).

Schlich'ter, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockville tp., Bucks co., 1½ m. N.W. Sellersville Station. Pop. 85.

Schluersburg (*slu'ers-bŭrg*), *Mo.*, p.h. in Femme Osage tp., St. Charles co., 23 m. S.W. St. Charles. Pop. 28.

Schnecks'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Whitehall tp., Lehigh co., 5 m. from Rockdale Station. Pop. 160.

Schneider, *Neb.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 244.

Schnell'ville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Dubois co., 12 m. S.E. Jasper. Pop. 60.

Schochoh, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Schock's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Donegal tp., Lancaster co., on Penn.RR., 19 m. W. of Lancaster. Pop. 200.

Schodack, *N. Y.*, tp., Rensselaer co. P. 4,319.

Schodack Centre, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Schodack tp., Rensselaer co., 6 m. S. of Albany. Pop. 80.

Schodack Depot, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Schodack tp., Rensselaer co., 2 m. from Castleton. Pop. 150.

Schodack Landing, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Schodack tp., Rensselaer co., on Hudson R., 14 m. S. of Albany by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 401.

Schoeneck, *Pa.*, p.village in West Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., 16 m. N.E. Lancaster. P. 250.

Schoff'ner's Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Polk tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. N.E. Brookville. Pop. 50.

Scho'field, *Wis.*, p.v. in Weston tp., Marathon co., on Eau Claire R., 5 m. S.W. Wausau by M.,L. S.&W.RR. (Weston Station). Manuf., lumber. P. 250.

Schoharie (*sko-hăr'ree*), *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Schoharie, *N. Y.*, an E. co., drained by Schoharie and Catskill Creeks; area, 650 sq. m. A branch of the Catskill Mts., occupies the S. and W. part, and a ridge called the Helderburg Mts., extends along the E. border. Iron ore, limestone, and sandstone are found, and there are sulphur springs in the N.W. The chief prod. in 1880 were 727,690 bush. of oats, 217,506 of corn, 293,443 of buckwheat, 80,467 of wheat, 76,628 of rye, and 30,157 of barley; butter, hops, potatoes, wool, flax, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Schoharie. Val. of taxable prop. $8,268,255. Pop. 32,939 (of whom 740 for., 461 colored, and 20 Indians).

—p.v.◈ in Schoharie tp., cap. of above co., near the confluence of Fox's and Schoharie Creeks, 40 m. (by rail) W. of Albany. It is the N. terminus of the M.& S.RR. It has an academy, 2 wkly papers, and a nat. bank. Pop. 1,188; of tp. 3,350.

Schoharie Creek, *N.Y.*, rises among the Catskill Mts., in Greene co., flows N. for 100 m. through Schoharie co., and enters the Mohawk in Montgomery co. This large stream and its tributaries afford extensive water-power.

Scholl's Ferry (*shollz*), *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

Scholl'ville, *Ky.*, v. in Kiddville tp., Clark co., near Hedges Station. Pop. 118.

Schoodic Lakes, *Me.* These lakes are abt. 12 in number, lying in the N. part of Washington co., and from them issue the Schoodic, or W. branch of the St. Croix R. The most E. of these lakes is called the Big Lake. It is of a very irregular form, and abt. 9 m. in length. It is connected by a very rapid stream, 3 m. long, with Grand Lake. (See GRAND LAKE). Beyond this, on the S.W. is Pocumcus Lake, 4 m. long, and the Waboosis, 3 m. long. In a W. direction lies the Sic-la-dob-sis, 10 m. in extent. Farther N. is the Horseshoe Lake, so called from its form; also the Junior Lake, 6 m. long. Still farther on is the Scraggled Lake, of an irregular shape; also the Pleasant Lake, 5 m. long, with some others of less size. These are all connected by considerable-sized streams, and, except between the Big and Grand Lakes, there is a continuous boat navigation of nearly 100 m. in extent. The surrounding country is very fertile and well wooded.

School (*skool*). *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

School'craft, *Mich.*, a central co. of the upper peninsula, bounded N. by Lake Superior and S. E. by Lake Michigan; area, 2,030 sq. m. It is drained by the Manistique R. and other streams. The surface is rough and broken, and mostly covered with dense forests of pine. Lumbering is the chief occupation. The "Pictured Rocks" are in this county, on the S. shore of Lake Superior. Cap., Onota. Pop. 1,575 (of whom 675 for., and 134 Indians).

—tp., Houghton co. Pop. 2,645.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Kalamazoo co., 13 m. S. of Kalamazoo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, a grain elevator, a large flouring mill, and saw and planing mills. Principal business, farming. Pop. 951; of tp. 2,284.

Schoolcraft, *Neb.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 533.

School Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 803.

School'ey's Mt., *N.J.*, p.v., Washington tp., Morris co., on a high plateau, abt. 1,200 ft. above sea level, 20 m. W. of Morristown, and 3 m. from Hackettstown Station. It is one of the most pleasant and healthy summer resorts in the U. States. P. 335.

Schooley's Station, *O.*, p.h., Ross co., on M.&C.RR., 8 m. S.E. Chillicothe.✠

School Hill, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

School House Station, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co.

Schoon'er, *Ind.*, p.h., Brown co., 4½ m. from Nashville. Pop. 30.

Schooner Point, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Schraal'enburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Palisade tp., Bergen co., on J.C.&N.A.RR. Exports, fruit and produce. Pop. 507.

Schroeppel (*skroo'pel*), *N.Y.*, tp., Oswego co. Pop. 3,381.

Schroon', *N.Y.*, tp., Essex co. It contains several peaks of the Adirondacks, among which Schroon Mt., abt. 3,200 ft. high, near Schroon Lake. P. 1,731.

Schroon Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schroon tp., Essex co., 15 m. from Riverside Station, at the N. end of a lake of same name, 10 m. long and from 1 to 2 wide, which is an expansion of Schroon R., flowing S. empties into the main branch of the Hudson in Warren co. The village is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 324.

Schroon River, *N.Y.*, p.h., Essex co., on above river, 17 m. W. of Port Henry. Pop. 125.

Schu'lenburg, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Fayette co., 25 m. W. of Columbus by G.,H.&S.A.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several factories. Exports, cotton. Pop. 719.

Schultz, *S. C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 2,441.

Schultz', *W.Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Schultz Mills, *Ill.*, p.o., Greene co.

Schultz'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Clinton tp., Dutchess co., 7 m. from Rhinebeck. Pop. 40.

Schultzville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Lackawanna co., 4 m. S. of Glenburn. Pop. 119.

Schumm, *O.*, p.o., Van Vert co.

Schuyler (*skī'ler*), *Ill.*, a W. co., bordered S.E. by Illinois R. and S.W. by Crooked Creek; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil excellent. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,554,725 bush. of corn, 440,654 of wheat, and 151,806 of oats; also butter, cattle and pork. Cap., Rushville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 16,249 (of whom 557 for.).

Schuyler, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Iowa, bounded W. by Chariton R. and drained by the N. fork of Salt R. and the head streams of Fabius R.; area, 340 sq. m. The soil is rich, and the surface diversified by woodland and prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,087,370 bush. of corn, 230,508 of oats, 38,058 of wheat, and 32,252 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Lancaster. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 10,470 (of whom 338 for.).

Schuyler, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Schuyler tp., cap. of Colfax co., on Platte R., 76 m. W. of Omaha by U.P. RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and is a centre of trade for several agricultural cos. Pop. 1,017; of tp. 1,377.

Schuyler, *N.Y.*, a S.W. co.; area, 400 sq. m. The southern portion of Seneca Lake and Little, Mud, and other small lakes, are within its borders. It is traversed by the Chemung Canal. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 313,419 bush. of barley, 311,254 of oats, 275,194 of corn, 149,779 of wheat, 102,439 of buckwheat, and 12,389 of rye; butter, cattle and wool are also staple prod. Val. of taxable prop. $5,806,099. Pop. 18,842 (of whom 900 for., and 190 colored).

—tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 1,452.

Schuyler's Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Clinton co., on Salmon R., 8 m. S.W. Plattsburg. Pop. of tp. 1,640.

Schuyler's Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Otsego co., 8 m. N.W. Cooperstown at the outlet of a lake of same name, which is the source of the East branch of the Susquehanna R. Pop. 265.

Schuylersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Saratoga tp., Saratoga co., on Hudson R., crossed by a bridge and on Champlain Canal, 20 m. N. of Troy. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,617.

Schuylkill, *Pa.*, a river, rises by three principal branches in Schuylkill co. and flowing S.E. enters the Delaware 7 m. below Philadelphia. It is abt. 140 m. long. The most important of its tributaries are Tulpehocken Creek, from the W. and Perkiomen Creek from the E. Vessels of from 300 to 400 tons ascend to the W. wharves of Philadelphia, where its average depth at common tide is from 13 to 14 ft. By means of dams and locks, it is navigable 108 m.

from Fairmount Dam, above Philadelphia, to Port Carbon, in Schuylkill co.
—an E. co., drained by Schuylkill R., bounded S.E. by Kittatinny, or Blue Mt. and traversed by the Broad and Locust, Sharp and Mahanoy Mts. all abounding in rich deposits of anthracite coal and iron; area, 840 sq. m. The surface is very mountainous, and the soil except along the streams generally poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 376,516 bush. of corn, 275,405 of oats, 136,900 of rye, 117,300 of wheat, and 40,896 of buckwheat. About 4,000,000 tons of anthracite coal are annually mined. Cap., Pottsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000,000. Pop. 129,977 (of whom 26,146 for., and 358 colored).
—p.h. and tp., Chester co., 1 m. N.E. Phœnixville Station. Pop. of tp. 1,416.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 521.

Schuylkill Haven, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 4 m. S. of Pottsville. The inhabitants are chiefly a coal-mining community and coal is abt. the only export. Pop. 3,052.

Schwedt, *Neb.*, p.o., Stanton co.

Schwenksville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Frederick and Perkiomen tps., Montgomery co., on Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR., 12 m. N.W. Norristown. P. 303.

Sci'ence Hill, *Ky.*, p.h., Pulaski co., 38 m. S. of Danville by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Science Hill, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Science Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Scienceville, *Ga.*, tp., Stewart co. Pop. 943.

Sc'io, *Kan.*, p.o., Rawlins co.

Scio, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Washtenaw co., on Huron R., 7 m. N.W. Ann Arbor. Pop. of tp. 2,291.

Scio, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. N. of Wellsville. Pop. 419; of tp. 1,555.

Scio, *O.*, p.v.◈ in North tp., Harrison co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 33 m. W. of Steubenville. Pop. 509.

Scio, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈, Linn co., 20 m. S. of Salem. Pop. 193; of tp. 1,144.

Scio'la, *Iowa*, p.h., Montgomery co. on West Nodaway R., 8 m. N. of Villisca Station. Pop. 100.

Scio'ta, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McDonough co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. W. of Bushnell. Exports, grain. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,502.

Sciota, *Mich.*, tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,565.

Sciota, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. Pop. 276.

Sciota, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chazy tp., Clinton co., 15 m. N. by W. from Plattsburg by D &H.C.Co's.RR. P.228.

Sciota, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 8 m. S.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 100.

Sciotavale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wilmot tp., Bradford co., 11 m. S. of Wyalusing Station. Pop. 45.

Scioto, *O.*, a river, and one of the principal tributaries of the Ohio R.; rises in Hardin co., near the source of the Miami R., flows S.E. to Columbus, where it receives the Olentangy R., and thence flows S. to Portsmouth, where it joins the Ohio after a course of abt. 280 m. Its valley is one of the richest and best cultivated portions of the State.
—a S. co., bounded S. by the Ohio R. and watered by the Scioto and Little Scioto Rs.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. In the E. part of the co. iron is plentiful, and large furnaces and foundries are in operation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,233,420 bush. of corn, 245,504 of wheat, and 166,070 of oats. Cap., Portsmouth. Val. of taxable prop. $10,414.621. Pop. 33,511 (of whom 2,943 for., and 1,157 colored).
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,667. See Ostrander.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,579.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 2,310.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 921.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 12,689. See Chillicothe City.
—Scioto co. See Harrisonville.

Scioto Fur'nace, *O.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Scioto co., on M.&C.RR., 15 m. E. of Portsmouth. P. 300.

Sciotoville, *O.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Scioto co., on Ohio R., 6 m. E. of Portsmouth by M.&C.RR. It has several manuf. of fire-bricks and retorts. Pop. 671.

Scip'io, *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 515.
—p.v. in Geneva tp., Jennings co., on Madison div. of J.,M.&I.RR., 9 m. N. of Vernon. It has a graded school. Pop. 200.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 745.

Scipio, *Kan.*, p.v., Anderson co., 18 m. S. of Ottawa. Pop. 85.

Scipio, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. Pop. 1,012.

Scipio, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 9 m. S. of Auburn. Pop. 141; of tp. 2,093.

Scipio, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 1,720.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,837. See Republic.

Scipio, *Utah*, p.tp., Millard co. Pop. 574.

Scipioville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Scipio tp., Cayuga co., 3 m. N.E. Scipio. Pop. 128.

Scir'cleville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Johnson tp., Clinton co., 49 m. W. of Muncie by L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 120.

Scit'ico, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. in Enfield tp., Hartford co., 6 m. from Thompsonville.✣

Scituate (*sit'u-āt*), *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on the Atlantic, 25 m. S.E. Boston. Chief business, fishing, lumbering, and collecting Irish moss. Pop. of tp. 2,466.

Scituate, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. Pop. 4,050.

Scituate Centre, *Mass.*, p.h. in Scituate tp., Plymouth co., 26 m. E. of Boston by O.C.RR.✣

Sco'beyville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Atlantic tp., Monmouth co., 7 m. S.W. Red Bank Station. Pop. 50.

Sco'field, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Scofield, *Mich.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Monroe co., 35 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 191.

Scofield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Southwart tp., Warren co., 7 m. S. of Tidioute Station. Pop. 100.

Scofield, *Utah*, p.o., Emery co.

Scoo'ba, *Miss.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Kemper co., 32 m. S. of Artesia by M.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 4,362.

Scotch Bush, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Florida tp., Montgomery co., 6 m. S. of Amsterdam. Pop. 95.

Scotch Grove, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Jones co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 14 m. N.E. Anamosa. Pop. 30; of tp. 778.

Scotch Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Farmington tp., Clarion co., 12 m. N.E. Clarion. Pop. 84.

Scotch Irish, *N.C.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 1,605.

Scotch Plains, or Fanwood, *N.J.*, p.v. in Fanwood tp., Union co., on C.RR. of N.J., 12 m. W. of Elizabeth. Exports, hatters' fur and paper board. Pop. 500.

Scotch Ridge, *O.*, p.v. in Webster tp., Wood co., 7 m. N.E. Bowling Green. Pop. 100.

Scotch Town, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wallkill tp., Orange co., 3 m. from Schenectady. Pop. 175.

Sco'tia, *Neb.*, p.v., cap. of Greeley co., on North Loup Creek, 5 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 518.

Scotia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Glenville tp., Shenectady co., on Mohawk R., 2 m. from Scenectady. Pop. 222.

Scotia, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Scot'land, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Scotland, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 8 m. E. of Willimantic by N.Y.&N.E.RR. P. of tp. 590.

Scotland, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, Bon Homme co., 31 m. S.E. Marion Junction by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Scotland, *Fla.*, p.o., Gadsden co.

Scotland, *Ill.*, tp., McDonough co. Pop. 1,247.

Scotland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Greene co., 6 m. S. of Mineral City Station. Pop. 149.

Scotland, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Scotland, *Md.*, p.o., Marys co.

Scotland, *Minn.*, p.o., Fillmore co.

Scotland, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Iowa, and intersected by the Wyaconda, North Fabius, and Middle Fabius Rs.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie, and the soil fertile. The chief prod.

in 1880 were 1,788,675 bush. of corn, 481,066 of oats, 69,725 of wheat, and 15,366 of rye; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Memphis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,500,000. Pop. 12,507 (of whom 269 for., and 129 colored).

—lead-mining p.v. in Jackson tp., Jasper co., 7 m. S.W. Carthage.✠

Scotland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greene tp., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 5 m. N.E. Chambersburg. Pop. 223.

Scotland Neck, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Caledonia tp., Halifax co., 17 m. E. of Enfield. Pop. 482.

Scott, *Ark.*, a W. co., drained by tributaries of Arkansas R.; area, 920 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 279,533 bush. of corn, 29,661 of oats, and 4,826 bales of cotton. Cap., Waldron. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 9,174 (of whom 6 Indians).

—tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 1,117.

—tp., Poinsett co. Pop. 872.

—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 872.

Scott, *Ill.*, a W. co., bounded W. by Illinois R. and intersected by Plume and other creeks; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is mostly level and well timbered, and the soil very fertile. Coal and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,312,135 bush. of corn, 585,613 of wheat, and 25,105 of oats. Cap., Winchester. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 10,745 (of whom 910 for.).

—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,031.

—tp., Ogle co. Pop. 1,002.

Scott, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., drained by affluents of White R.; area, 190 sq. m. The surface is flat, except in the W. where are some high hills called the Knobs. The soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 294,712 bush. of corn, 70,963 of wheat, and 33,223 of oats; also butter and pork. Cap., Scottsburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 8,343 (of whom 155 for.).

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,034.

—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 783.

—p.h. in Van Buren tp., Lagrange co., on Pigeon R., 8 m. W. of Lima Station. Pop. 125.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,289.

—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,154.

—tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 1,676. See INGLEFIELD.

Scott, *Iowa*, an E. co., bounded E. and S. by the Mississippi, which separates it from Ill., and N. by the Wapsipinicon; area, 440 sq. m. It has an elevated rolling surface, thinly timbered, and a fertile soil. Coal and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,904,552 bush. of corn, 848,306 of barley, 691,336 of oats, and 361,083 of wheat; butter and potatoes, are also staple prod. Cap., Davenport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 41,270 (of whom 12,796 for., and 265 colored).

—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 239.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 521.

—p.h. and tp., Floyd co., 4½ m. from Marble Rock. Pop. of tp. 570.

—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 1,577. See FREMONT CITY.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 734.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,314.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 897.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,103.

—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,049.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,139. See STANTON.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 821.

Scott, *Kan.*, an unorganized W. co., watered by affluents of Smoky Hill R. and of Walnut Creek, a tributary of the Arkansas; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Pop. 43.

—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 2,316.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 412.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,428.

Scott, *Ky.*, a N. co., drained by tributaries of the Kentucky R.; area, 240 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and the soil extremely fertile. Fine blue limestone is found in great abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 919,757 bush. of corn, 322,173 of wheat, 61,138 of barley, 43,707 of oats, and 160,535 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 14,965 (of whom 187 for., and 5,002 colored).

—p.h. and tp., Kenton co., 8 m. S. of Covington. Pop. of tp. 2,187.

Scott, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.W. by Minnesota R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating, with a variety of prairie land and large forests, and the soil is fertile. Timber is a valuable prod. The chief prod. in 1880 were 697,261 bush. of wheat, 303,475 of corn, and 266,166 of oats; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Shakopee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,800,000. Pop. 13,516 (of whom 4,861 for., and 47 Indians).

—tp., Stevens co. Pop. 233.

Scott, *Miss.*, a central co., drained by several tributaries of Pearl R.; area, 580 sq. m. There are large forests of pine, and the soil is sandy and sterile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 193,013 bush. of corn, 50,370 of oats, 31,291 galls. of molasses, 6,227 bales of cotton, and 98,731 lbs. of rice. Cap., Forest. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,845 (of whom 4,133 colored, and 80 Indians).

—v., Harrison co., on Gulf of Mexico, 5 m. E. of Pass Christian by L.&N.RR. It has a lumber mill and forests of pine, magnolia, &c.

Scott, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., separated from Ill. by the Mississippi R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is uneven, and the soil generally fertile. There are vast cypress swamps in the S. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 721,366 bush. of corn, 200,376 of wheat, and 19,639 of oats. Cap., Commerce. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 8,587 (of whom 615 for., and 551 colored).

—tp., Taney co. Pop. 742.

Scott, *Neb.*, tp., Clary co. Pop. 509.

—p.h., Webster co., 9 m. S.W. Red Cloud. Pop. 60.

Scott, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., 7 m. from Horner. Pop. 133; of tp. 980.

Scott, *O.*, Adams co. See WINCHESTER.

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,192.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,224. See NEW HOPE.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 553.

—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,452.

—p.o., Van Vert co.

Scott, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,532.

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 1,347. See ESPY.

—p.v. and tp., Lackawanna co., 7 m. N.E. Dalton Station. Pop. 1,263.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 188; of tp. 985.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,097. See SHERMAN.

Scott, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co.

Scott, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ky. and drained by the Big South fork of the Cumberland R.; area, 640 sq. m. It is traversed by the Cumberland Mts. which are covered with thick forests, and has an abundance of coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 185,646 bush. of corn, and 23,060 of oats. Cap., Huntsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,021 (of whom 157 colored).

Scott, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Tenn. and intersected by Clinch R. and the N. fork of Holston R.; area, 520 sq. m. The Clinch Mt. and several parallel ridges traverse it. The soil is generally good, and adapted to grazing. Bituminous coal and iron abound. The "Natural Tunnel" perforated through a lofty ridge by a branch of the Clinch R., is in this county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 529,968 bush. of corn, 79,698 of oats, and 72,912 of wheat. Cap., Estillville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 17,233 (of whom 674 colored).

—tp., Fauquier co. Pop. 5,149.

Scott, *W.Va.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,177.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 2,670.

—p.o., Wood co.

Scott, *Wis.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,352.
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 830.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,046.
—p.v. in Scott tp., Sheboygan co., 5 m. W. of Sherman Station. Pop. 66; of tp. 1,584.

Scott Centre, *Pa.*, p.o.. Wayne co.

Scott'dale, *Pa.*, p.borough, Westmoreland co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 17 m. S. of Greensburg. It has a foundry, 2 planing mills, a flour mill, a rolling mill, and a wkly paper. Exports, coal and iron. Pop. 1,278.

Scott Ha'ven, *Pa.*, p.borough in Sewickley tp., Westmoreland co., on B.&O.RR., 16 m. S.W. Greensburg. Pop. 100.

Scott Land, *Ill.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Edgar co., 37 m. E. of Tuscola by I.,D.&S.RR. Pop. 127.

Scott River, or Scott's Bar, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Siskiyou co., on a small river of the same name, 23 m. W. of Yreka. Pop. 225; of tp. 625.

Scott's, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 2,750.

Scotts, *Mich.*, p.h. in Pavilion tp., Kalamazoo co., 14 m. S.W. Battle Creek. Pop. 45.

Scotts'borough, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Jackson co., 39 m. E. of Huutsville by M.&C.RR. It has an institute, 2 wkly papers, several cotton gins, &c. Pop. 625.

Scottsburg, *Ill.*, p.o., McDonough co.

Scottsburg, *Ind.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Scott co., on J.,M&I.RR., 78 m. S. of Indianapolis. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 454.

Scottsburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Caldwell co., 4 m. N. E. Princeton by C.,O.&S.E.RR. Pop. 100.

Scottsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sparta tp., Livingston co., 8 m. from Dansville. Pop. 300.

Scottsburg, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Douglas co., at head of navigation of Umpqua R., 45 m. S.W. Eugene City. Pop. 63; of tp. 199.

Scottsburg, *Va.*, p.v. in Roanoke tp., Halifax co., 101 m. S.W. Richmond by R.&D.RR. Pop. 87.

Scotts Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P.621.

Scotts Cross'ing, *O.*, p.h., Allen co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 9 m. N.W. Lima. Pop. 50.

Scotts Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Scott's Depot, *W.Va.*, p.v., Putnam co., on C.&O.RR., 30 m. E. of Huntingdon. Pop. 172.

Scott's Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Scotts Hill, *Tenn.*, p.h., Henderson co., 14 m. S.E. Henderson.✠

Scotts Mills, *N.H.*, p.h. in Dalton tp., Coos co., 8 m. S. of Lancaster.✠

Scott's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Scott's Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Scotts Station, *Mo.*, p.h., Cole co., 7 m. W. of Jefferson City by M.P.RR.✠

Scotts'ville, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Bibb co., 47 m. N. by W. from Selma. Pop. of tp. 1,391.

Scottsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Scottsville, *Ill.* (p.o. name Wabash), h. in Leech tp., Wayne co., 7 m. S.W. Albion. Pop. 50.

Scottsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Floyd co., 5 m. W. of St. Joseph. Pop. 150.

Scottsville, *Kan.*, p.v. in Lulu tp., Mitchell co., 12 m. N.E. Beloit by M.P.RR. Pop. 95.

Scottsville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Scottsville tp., cap. of Allen co., 23 m. S.E. Bowling Green. It has an academy, and an institute. Pop. 395; of tp. 3,218.

Scottsville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Duncan tp., Sullivan co., 22 m. N. of Laclede. Pop. 88.

Scottsville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Wheatland tp., Monroe co., on Genesee R., 11 m. W. of Rochester by R.&P.RR. Pop. 784.

Scottsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Windham tp., Wyoming co., on L.V.RR., 12 m. N.E. Tunkhannock. P.45.

Scottsville, *Tex.*, h., Harrison co., 8 m. E. of Marshall by T.&P.RR.✠

Scottsville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Albemarle co., on James R. and James River Canal, 70 m. W. of Richmond. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Chief business, farming. Pop. 465; of tp. 7,290.
—in Powhatan co. See Powhatan.

Scottswood, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawattamie co.

Scott Town, *O.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 15 m. E. of Ironton Station. Pop. 100.

Scott Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 1,578.

Scott'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 20 m. W. of Virden Junction. Pop. 284; of tp. 1,523.

Scottville, *Ind.*, Lawrence co. See River Vale.

Scottville, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Scottville, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Scottville, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Sco'vell, *Minn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Scovill, *Dak.*, p.o.. Ransom co.

Scovill, *Neb.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 461.

Scrab'ble, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Scran'ton, *Iowa*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,007.

Scranton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Burlingame tp., Osage co., 21 m. S. of Topeka by A.,T.&S.FéRR. Pop. 835.

Scranton, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Jackson co., on the Gulf of Mexico, 40 m. S.W. Mobile by L.&N. RR. It has a considerable business in sawing and shipping lumber. Pop. 1,052.

Scranton, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Lackawanna co., on Lackawanna R., and on the D.,L.&W., the D.&H.C. and C. of N.J.RRs., 162 m. N. of Philadelphia, is the 3rd city in size and importance in Pa., and the largest coal-mining centre in America. Its prosperity is mainly due to the enormous area of the finest coal deposits in the world, which underlie the whole of this vicinity, but it owes much also to its immense rolling-mills and steel-works, its furnaces, its iron-works for manuf. rails, locomotives, and mining machinery, unequaled in this country. It manufactures brass and iron casting, coal screens and sieves, huge steam-boilers, stoves and hollow-ware, files, coaches and carriages, edge-tools, glass, powder, silk, flour, vinegar, lumber, &c. The appearance of the city is as a whole attractive. It is lighted by gas, has excellent water-works, an efficient fire department, a public library, fine theatre, a large public hall, a driving park, and the largest collection of Indian Stone relics in the world. The most noteworthy buildings are the Academy of Music, armory hospital, home for the friendless, and Catholic cathedral. There are abt. 50 churches, excellent public schools, several academies, 2 nat. and 6 other banks, and 2 daily and 10 wkly papers. The 4th, 5th, 6th, 14th, 15th, and 18th wards of this city are known as Hyde Park, and the 1st, 2d and 3d wards as Providence. Pop. in 1860, 35,092; in 1880, 45,850.

Scranton, *S.C.*, p.v., Williamsburg co., 20 m. S. of Florence by N.E.RR. Pop. 125.

Scranton, *Wis.*, p.h. in Dexter tp., Wood co., 22 m. W. of Grand Rapids by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 48.

Scranton Station, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Kendrick tp., Greene co., on C.&N.W.RR., 110 m. W. of Council Bluffs. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 725.

Scrap, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Screv'en, *Ga.*, p.h., Wayne co., 68 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. 75.

Scri'ba, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 4 m. E. of Oswego. Pop. of tp. 2,971.

Scrib'ner, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Pebble tp., Dodge co., on Elkhorn R., 23 m. N.W. Fremont by S.C.& P.RR. Pop. 193.

Scriv'en, *Ga.*, an E. co., bordering on S.C., bounded E. by the Savannah R., and S.W. by the Ogeechee; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy. Pine timber is exported largely. The chief prod. in 1880 were 180,215 bush. of corn, 35,347 of oats, 35,756 galls. of molasses, 8,166 bales of cotton, and 235,184 lbs. of rice. Cap., Sylvania. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 12,786 (of whom 6,613 colored).

Scroggins, *Ala.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 895.

Scroggs'field, *O.*, p.v. in Fox tp., Carroll co., 6 m. E. of Carrollton. Pop. 100.

Scrub Grass, *Pa.*, Venango co. See WITHERUP'S.

—tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,503.

Scruggs, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Scruggs, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Scuff'letown, *Ky.*, p.h., Henderson co., on Ohio R., 7 m. N.E. Henderson. Pop. 100.

Scuffletown, *S.C.*, p.tp., Laurens co. P.2,060.

Scull Shoals, *Ga.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 661.

Scup'pernong, *N.C.*, p.tp., Washington co., on Albemarle Sound. Pop. 2,253.

Scurry, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 102.

Sewick'ley, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. P.3,469.

Scyene (*sī-een*), *Tex.*, p.h., Dallas co., 13 m. E. of Dallas by T.&P.RR. (Merquito Station). Pop. 100.

Scythe'ville, *N.H.*, p.v. in New London tp., Merrimack co., 4 m. from West Andover. Manuf., scythes, woolen goods, &c.✠

Sea'bec, *Wash.*, p.v., Kitsap co., on Hoods Canal, a branch of Puget Sound, 45 m. N.E. Oakland. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 266.

Seaboard, *Va.*, tp., Princess Anne co. P.3,681.

Sea'board, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Northbampton co., 12 m. N.E. Weldon by S.&R.RR. Pop. 167; of tp. 2,595.

Seabright (*see'brīt*), *N.J.*, a pleasant p.v. and summer resort in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., on Atlantic beach, on N.J.S.RR., 5 m. N. of Long Brancb. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 388.

Sea'brook, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Seabrook, *Mich.*, p.o., Mackinac co.

Seabrook, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingbam co., 13 m. S. of Portsmoutb by Eastern RR. Pop. of tp. 1,745.

Sea'bury, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Sea Cliff, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., on Long Island Sound, 2 m. from Glen Cove. Pop. 554.

Sea'field, *Ind.*, p.v. in Princeton tp., White co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 12 m. W. of Monticello. Pop.175.

Seaford (*see'ford*), *Del.*, p.v.◈ and hundred, Sussex co., on Nanticoke R., and junction of D.&D. and P.,W.&B.RRs., 35 m. S. by W. from Dover. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Principal business, oyster-packing. Pop. 2,423; of tp. 3,161.

Seaford, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on the S. shore of Long Island, 3 m. E. of Ridgewood. Pop. 214.

Sea Girt, *N.J.* (p.o. name SPRING LAKE), in Monmouth co., on the sea shore, 55 m. S. of New York by C.RR. of N.J.✠

Sea'goville, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Sea Isle City, *N.J.*, p.o., Cape May co.

Seal', *O.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,411.

—p.o., Wyandot co.

Seal Cove, *Me.*, p.b. in Fremont tp., Hancock co., on S.W. coast of Desert Island.✠

Seale, or SEALE'S STATION, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Russell co., 19 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga., by M.&G. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 257.

Seals, *Ala.*, tp., Mobile co. Pop. 359.

Seals, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Sealy, *Tex.*, p.b., Austin co., 6 m. S.E. Bellville. Pop. 24.

Sea Plain, *N.J.*, p.v. in Wall tp., Monmoutb co., ½ m. from Spring Lake Station. Pop. 175.

Sea'po, *Kan.*, p.v. in Grant tp., Republic co., 12 m. S. of Belleville. Manuf., salt, from salt springs. Pop. 82.

Searcy, *Ark.*, a Northern co., intersected by Buffalo Fork of White R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 362,828 bush. of corn, 24,776 of oats, 19,179 of wheat, and 2,464 bales of cotton. Cap., Marshall. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,278 (all Americans).

—tp., Cross co. Pop. 1,064.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 1,782.

—p.v ◈ in Gray tp., cap. of White co., on Little Red R., 55 m. N.E. Little Rock, is the shipping point for extensive cotton-growing surroundings. It has a high school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 840.

Sea'right's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Menallen tp., Fayette co., 6 m. N.W. Uniontown. Pop. 30.

Sears, *Cal.*, tp., Sierra co. Pop. 550.

Sears, *Ill.*, p.o., Rock Island co.

Sears, or ORIENT, *Mich.*, p.h. in Orient tp., Osceola co., 10 m. E. of Hersey. Pop. 88.

Sears'borough, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Poweshiek co., on C.I.RR., 67 m. E. of Des Moines. Pop. 225.

Searsburg, *N.Y.*, p.b. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 13 m. W. of Ithaca. Pop. 70.

Searsburg, *Vt.*, p.tp., Bennington co. P. 232.

Sear's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, tp., Lee co. P.998.

Searsmont, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waldo co., on St. George R., 30 m. S.E. Augusta, has excellent water-power, utilized by a large number of mills, grist-mills, and a tannery. Pop. of tp. 1,330.

Sears'port, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Waldo co., on Penobscot Bay at the mouth of Penobscot R., 6 m. N.E. Belfast and 27 m. S. by W. from Bangor. It has a high school, a savings bank, and various factories. Exports, ice, lumber, spools, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,323.

Sears'ville, *Cal.*, p.o., San Mateo co.

Searsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Orange co., 7 m. from Walden. Pop. 100.

Sea Side, *Cal.*, tp., Santa Cruz co., on the Pacific Ocean. Pop. 2,796.

Sea Side, *N.Y.*, p.v., Richmond co., Staten Island, 5 m. from Tottensville. Pop. 50.

Sea Side, *Oreg.*, p.h., Clatsup co., abt. 25 m. S. of Astoria. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 86.

Sea Side, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Sea Side Park, *N.J.*, a sea-side resort in Berkeley tp., Ocean co., on the Atlantic beach and Barnegat Bay, 7 m. E. of Toms R.

Sea'ton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Seatonville, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 576.

Seat Pleas'ant, *Md.*, p.o., Prince Georges co.

Seattle, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap. of King co., on Admiralty Inlet, near the mouth of Dwamish R., 65 m. N.N.E. Olympia, is the seat of the Territorial University. It has 2 daily and 4 wkly papers, and a very active trade in coal and lumber. Pop. 3,533.

Sea View, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Sea'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Seaville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Upper tp., Cap May co., on the sea, 3½ m. E. of South Seaville Station. Pop. 200.

Sea'wall, *Mo.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Sea'ward, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Seay', *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Seays, *W. Va.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Seba, *Ind.*, p.o., Washington co.

Seba'go, *Me.*, p.tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 808.

Sebago Lake, *Me.*, p.h. in Standisb tp., Cumberland co., at S. end of a lake of the same name which is abt. 14 m. long by 10 wide, 17 m. W. of Portland by P.&O.RR.✠

Sebast'ian, *Ark.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Ind. T. and N. by the Arkansas R.; area, 700 sq. m. The Poteau hills, a S. offshoot of the Ozark Mts. traverse a part of the county, and are rich in minerals. The soil is well adapted to grazing and the production of grain and cotton. Bituminous coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 553,513 bush. of corn, 53,976 of oats, 32,157 of wheat, and 11,112 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,560 (of whom 612 for., 1,536 colored, and 51 Indians).

Sebastian, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Sebas'ticook, *Me.*, a river, rises in Penobscot co., flows S.W. for abt. 50 m. and joins Kennebec R. in Kennebec co. It affords much water-power.

Sebasto'pol, *Cal.*, p.v. in Analy tp., Sonoma co., 6 m. S.W. Santa Rosa. Pop. 197.

Sebec', *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Piscataquis co., on Sebec Lake at the outlet of a lake of the same name which is abt. 10 m. long, and averages abt. a mile in width, 10 m. E. of Dover. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 876.

Sebec Station, *Me.*, p.h. in Sebec tp., Piscataquis co., 6 m. E. of Dover.✣

Se'bewa, *Mich.*, p.h. in Danby and Sebewa tps., Ionia co., 6 m. S.W. Portland. P. of Sebewa tp. 1,560.

Sebewa'ing, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Huron co., near Saginaw Bay, and 25 m. E. of Bay City. Lumbering is the principal industry. P. 553; of tp. 1,489.

Se'bree, *Ky.*, p.v. in Petersburg tp., Webster co., 17 m. S. of Henderson by L.&N.RR. Pop. 360.

Sebree, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

Se'brell, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Secau'cus, *N.J.*, p.v. in North Bergen tp., Hudson co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. N. of Jersey City. Here is the Secaucus Iron Company, which comprises the only industry. Pop. 500.

Sech'lersville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hixton tp., Jackson co., on Trempealeau R. near Hixton Station of G.B.,W.&St.P.RR., which is 10 m. N.W. Merrillan. Pop. 100.

Seclu'sion, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Sec'ond Creek, *W. Va.*, p.h., Greenbrier co., 5 m. S. of Ronceverte Station. Pop. 275.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,464.

Se'cor, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Palestine tp., Woodford co., 6 m. W. of El Paso. Pop. 456.

Se'cret Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Sec'tion, *Kan.*, p.o., Coffey co.

Secu'rity, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Seda'lia, *Col.*, p.v., Douglas co., 25 m. S. of Denver by D.&R.G.RR. Pop. 103.

Sedalia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Owen tp., Clinton co., 28 m. S. by W. from Logansport by T.H.&L.RR. Exports, grain and livestock. Pop. 1,231.

Sedalia, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Sedalia, *Mo.*, a city◈, cap. of Pettis co., at the intersection of 3 branches of the M.P.RR., 189 m. W. of St. Louis, 94 m. E. of Kansas City, and 64 m. W. by N. from Jefferson City, stands on one of the highest swells of a rolling prairie. The principal street is 120 ft. wide, is finely shaded, and has many handsome buildings. Sedalia is lighted with gas, and is supplied with water by the Holly system. It has a large and rapidly increasing trade. It contains important machine shops of the M.P.RR., several foundries, flouring mills, and manufactories of agricultural implements, carriages, soap, woolens, &c. There are 2 nat. and 2 other banks, good public schools, a public library and reading room, an opera house, 3 daily, and 9 wkly papers, and 11 churches. Pop. 9,561; of tp. 10,847.

Sedalia, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Sedalia, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Sedalia, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Sedan', *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Sedan, *Ind.*, p.v. in Richland tp., DeKalb co., 4 m. W. of Waterloo by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 150.

Sedan, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Sedan tp., cap. of Chautauqua co., on Caua R., 27 m. W. of Independence, in a fine agricultural district. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 665; of tp. 1,476.

Sedan, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Sedan, *O.*, p.h., Scioto co., 15 m. N. of Portsmouth. Pop. 30.

Sedan, *Pa.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Sedan, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Sed'don, *Va.*, tp., Bland co. Pop. 1,058.

Sedge's Gar'den, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Sedge'wickville, *Mo.*, p.o., Bolinger co.

Sedg'wick, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Sedgwick, *Kan.*, a S. co., intersected by Arkansas R. and drained by affluents of that stream; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,347,080 bush. of corn, 574,741 of wheat, and 301,192 of oats. Cap., Wichita. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,753 (of whom 1,577 for., 263 colored, and 24 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Harvey co., 10 m. S.W. Newton by A.,T.&S.FéRR. It has a graded school, and a savings bank. Pop. 415; of tp. 939.

Sedgwick, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Penobscot Bay, 5 m. S.E. Brooksville. P. of tp. 1,128.

Sedgwick, *Mo.*, p.o., Linn co.

Sedlor, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

See, *Ky.*, p.o., Powell co.

Seed, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

See'horn, *Ill.*, p.o., Adams co.

Seek, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Rahn tp., Schuylkill co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 20 m. N.E. Pittsville. Pop. (mostly miners) 750.

See'konk, *Mass.*, p.tp., Bristol co. Pop. 1,228.

Seele, *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

See'ly, *Iowa*, tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 438.

Seely, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Seely, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 441.

Seely Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southport tp., Chemung co., on T.&E.S.L.RR., 7 m. S.W. Elmira. Pop. 100.

See'lyville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Lost Creek tp., Vigo co., 8 m. E. of Terre Haute by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. Pop. 50.

Seelyville, *O.* (p.o. name Wood Grove), h. in Manchester tp., Morgan co., 11 m. N.E. McConnellsville. Pop. 38.

Seelyville, *Pa.*, manuf. p.v. in Texas tp., Wayne co., on Lackawaxen R., 1 m. from Honesdale. P. 484.

Seem'ly, *Ill.*, p.o., Iroquois co.

Seemly, *W. Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Sefton, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,367.

Seg, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Se'go, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Sego, *O.*, p.h. in Madison tp., Perry co., 8 m. N. of New Lexington. Pop. 32.

Se'guin (*seh'găn'*), *Me.*, a small island off the mouth of Kennebec R. It has a lighthouse with fixed light, 166 ft. above sea level, in lat. 43° 41′ 36″ N., lon. 69° 44′.

Seguin, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R., in a rich farming district, 36 m. N.E. San Antonio by G.,H.&S.A.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,363.

Seguin, *Wash.*, p.o., Clallam co.

Se'home, *Wash.*, coal-mining p.h., Whatcom co., on Bellingham Bay, 11 m. below Whatcom.

Sei'ad Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Sei'berlingsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Weissenburg tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. W. of Kempton Station. P. 26.

Sei'dersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Saucon tp., Northampton co., 2 m. from Bethlehem. Pop. 114.

Seigfried's Bridge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Northampton co., on C.RR. of N.J. and L.V.RRs., 19 m. W. of Easton. Exports, flour, grain, cement and paint. Pop. 233.

Seigsworth's Corners. See Lickingville.

Seips, *Pa.*, p.v. in Palmer tp., Northampton co., 3 m. W. of Easton Station. Pop. 100.

Seis'holtzville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hereford tp., Berks co., 4 m. S. of Shamrock Station. Pop. 82.

Seitzland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., York co., on N.C.RR., 17 m. S. of York. Pop. 175.

Se'lah, *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Selby, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,683.

Selby, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Selbysport, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Garrett co., on Youghiogheny R., 2 m. S.W. Mineral Springs. Pop. 25; of tp. 1,250.

Sel'byville, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Selbyville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Selden, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Selden, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., 5 m. from Medford. Pop. 88.

Selden, *O.*, Fayette co. See Jasper Mills.

Selec'tion, *Iowa*, p.o., Monroe co.

Se'ligman, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Seli'na, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Se'lin's Grove, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Snyder co., on div. of Penn. and N.C.RRs., 10 m. E. of Middleburg. It has good public schools, an institute, 2 wkly papers, a foundry, 2 tanneries, and several mills. Pop. 1,431.

Selish, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Selkirk, *S.C.*, p.h., Marion co., 25 m. N. by W. from Marion. Pop. 25.

Sellars, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Sell'ers, *Ga.*, p.o., Appling co.

Sellers, *Ill.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Sell'ersburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Silver Creek tp., Clarke co., on J.,M.&I.RR.,9 m. N. of Jeffersonville. Pop. 169.

Sell'ersville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Rock Hill tp., Bucks co., on P.&R.RR., 31 m. N. of Philadelphia. It has a graded school, a knit goods factory, and 9 cigar factories. Pop. 490.

Sell'man, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Sell's Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Union tp., Adams co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 12 m. S.E. Gettysburg.

Sel'ma, *Ala.*, a city◈, cap. of Dallas co., on the bank of Alabama R., and on the E.T.,V.&G., the N. O.&S., and the C.,S.&M.RRs., 95 m. below Montgomery by the course of the river and 50 m. by rail, stands on an elevated plateau, which terminates abruptly in a steep bluff forming the bank of the river. It has a nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, 3 railroad and machine shops, 6 cotton warehouses, and several mills and factories. It was an important military centre during the civil war, and was captured by the Union forces, April 2, 1865. P.7,529.

Selma, *Ark.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Drew co., 35 m. W. of Napoleon. Pop. 129.

Selma, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Selma, *Ill.*, McLean co. See Pleasant Hill.

Selma, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Delaware co., 6 m. E. of Muncie by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 244.

Selma, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Selma, *Mich.*, tp., Wexford co. Pop. 233.

Selma, *Minn.*, p.tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 292.

Selma, *N. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Johnston co., 28 m. S.E. Raleigh by R.&D.RR. Pop. 256; of tp. 1,821.

Selma, *O.*, p.v., Madison tp., Clark co., on P., C.&St.L.RR., 11 m. S. of Springfield. Pop. 214.

Selma, *Tex.*, p.v., Bexar co., 13 m. N.E. San Antonio. Pop. 100.

Selma, *Va.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Sel'sa, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sel'vin, *Ind.*, p.o., Warrick co.

Semiah'moo, *Wash.*, p.h., Whatcom co., on Gulf of Georgia, near the line of British Columbia, abt. 35 m. N.W. Whatcom. Salmon is extensively fished here. Pop. 300.

Sem'inary, *Ark.*, p.h., Washita co., 18 m. S.W. Camden. Pop. 23.

Seminary, *Ill.*, p.tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,306.

Seminole, *Ga.*, tp., Chattooga co. Pop. 788.

Seminole, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Seminoles, a tribe of Indians of the Creek or Muskogee nation, formerly residents in Central Florida, from where they were for the most part transported beyond the Mississippi in 1842, after a war which lasted several years and cost the U. States $10,000,000 and 1,500 lives. They are now settled on a reservation in the Ind. Territory, and have in great part adopted civilization and christianity. They number abt. 2,000, besides abt. 150 in Florida.

Semo'ra, *N. C.*, p.o., Caswell co.

Sempro'nius, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 6 m. E. of Moravia. Pop. 103; of tp. 1,138.

Sempronius, *Tex.*, p.v., Austin co., on G.,C. &S.F.RR., 4 m. S.W. Chapel Hill. Pop. 160.

Senath', *Mo.*, p.o., Dunklin co.

Senato'bia, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tate co., 37 m. S. of Memphis by M.&T.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 935.

Sene'ca, *Cal.*, tp., Plumas co. Pop. 539.

Seneca, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Manlius tp., La Salle co., on Illinois R., 32 m. W. of Joliet by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain. Pop. 738.
—tp., McHenry co. Pop. 1,025.

Seneca, *Iowa*, p.o., Kossuth co.

Seneca, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Richmond tp., cap. of Nemaha co., on S. fork of Nemaha R., 77 m. W. of St. Joseph by U.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, stock-raising and farming. Pop. 1,203.

Seneca, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Seneca, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lenawee co. Pop. 2,693.

Seneca, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Newton co., 31 m. S.W. Pierce City by St.L.&S.F.RR. P. 380; of tp. 965.

Seneca, *N. Y.*, a W. central co., bounded E. by Cayuga Lake and Seneca R., and W. chiefly by Seneca Lake and drained by Seneca and Clyde Rs.; area, 340 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally very fertile. The Erie, Cayuga and Seneca canals traverse it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 542,412 bush. of corn, 483,612 of wheat, 470,201 of oats, 421,012 of barley, and 22,014 of buckwheat; butter, wool, potatoes, flax, and hay are also largely produced. Caps., Ovid and Waterloo. Val. of taxable prop. $12,328,370. Pop. 29,279 (of whom 3,964 for., and 247 colored).
—tp., Ontario co. Pop. 2,877.

Seneca, *O.*, a N. co., intersected by Sandusky R. and Honey and Green Creeks; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is almost level, well timbered, and very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,415,599 bush. of corn, 1,446,333 of wheat, and 631,274 of oats; also butter, wool, apples, potatoes and hay. Cap., Tiffin. Val. of taxable prop. $18,497,281. Pop. 36,955 (of whom 3,771 for., and 141 colored).
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,302.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,004. See Mt. Ephraim.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,521.

Seneca, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cranberry tp., Venango co., 3 m. N. of South Oil City Station. Pop. 225.

Seneca, *S. C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oconee co., 121 m. N.E. Atlanta, Ga. by R.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,613.

Seneca, *Va.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 3,509.

Seneca, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Crawford co., 22 m. N. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. 88; of tp. 1,446.
—tp., Green Lake co. Pop. 445.
—tp., Shawano co. Pop. 346.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 567.

Seneca Castle, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Ontario co., 10 m. from Albany by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. 149.

Seneca Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Seneca co., on the outlet of Seneca Lake and the Cayuga and Seneca Canal, 16 m. W of Auburn by N.Y.C.&H.R. RR. There are beautiful falls in the river at this point, affording excellent water-power, which is employed in the manuf. of agricultural implements, steam fire engines, woolens, pumps, flour, machinery, &c. Seneca has an academy, a nat. bank, and a semi-wkly and a wkly paper. Pop. 5,880; of tp. 6,853.

Seneca Lake, *N. Y.*, is the largest of that series of beautiful lakes lying in the interior of Western New York. It is 40 m. long, and varies in width from 2 to 4 m. Its elongated diameter is nearly from N. to S. The elevation of its surface is 431 ft. above tide water. About midway, upon the W. shore, it receives the outlet of Crooked Lake, which lies abt. 6 m. to the S.W. elevated 265 ft. above. Its own outlet is at its N.E. angle, and flows E. abt. 12 m. to Cayuga Lake, affording a fine water-power at Waterloo, and also at Seneca Falls. The whole descent, in 12 m. is abt. 80 ft. At the falls the water descends 47 ft. over 4 dams. Seneca Lake is very deep, and consequently is never entirely frozen over; 12 m. from its outlet, it has been ascertained to be 560 ft. deep. It is connected by a canal with Crooked Lake. Its outlet is also made navigable by locks at Waterloo, connecting its commerce with that of the Erie Canal. Upon the lake itself steamboats run regularly through from Geneva, near its foot, to Jefferson at its head.

Seneca River, *N. Y.*, is the outlet of Seneca Lake, from the N. end of which it flows E. abt. 12 m. to the N. end of Cayuga Lake. Receiving the waters from this lake, it turns N. until it meets with a stream formed by the outlet of Canandaigua Lake, and other small tributaries coming from the W.; after which it flows E. again, receiving other tributaries successively from the outlets of Owasco, Skaneateles, and Onondaga Lakes, until it meets that of the Oneida Lake, where, turning to the N.W. it becomes the Oswego R. and flows into Lake Ontario, at Oswego. Its course is abt. 60 m. from Seneca Lake to its confluence with the Oswego. It is rendered navigable by a canal and locks to the Erie Canal at Waterloo.

Sen'ecas, one of the tribes of Iroquois, or Six Nations of Indians of Western New York, the most numerous and warlike of that confederacy. They still occupy in N.Y. the Alleghany, Cattaraugus, and Tonawanda reservations (66,000 acres), but white settlers have encroached so that there are thriving towns there. They number abt. 3,000 and there is besides a band of abt. 200 living in the Ind. T. on the Neosho.

Sen'ecaville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Richland tp., Guernsey co., 10 m. S.E. Cambridge. Pop. 402.

Se'ney, *Iowa*, p.h. in Elgin tp., Plymouth co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 5 m. N. of Le Mars. Pop. 71.

Seney, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Senior, *Tex.*, p.o., Bexar co.

Senn, *S. C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Sen'nett, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., on N. Y.C.&H.R.RR., 4 m. N.E. Auburn. Pop. of tp. 1,644.

Senoi a, or SENORIA, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Coweta co., 79 m. W. by N. from Macon by S.G.&N.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 731.

Sen'terfitt, *Tex.*, p.o., Lampasas co.

Sen'tinel, *Ariz.*, p.o., Maricopa co.

Sentinel, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Sentinel, *Wis.*, p.o., Juneau co.

Sentinel Prairie, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Separ, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Sepul'ga, *Ala.*, p.tp., Conecuh co. Pop. 953.

Sepulga River, *Ala.*, rises in Butler co., flows S. and joins the Conecuh R. in Escambria co.

Sequatch'ee College, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Sequatchie, *Tenn.*, a river, rises in Bledsoe co., flows S.W. and empties into the Tennessee R., in Marion co. It traverses a very fertile valley abt. 60 m. long and 4 m. wide, bounded by high bluffs in the E. and the Cumberland Mts. on the W.
—a S. co., intersected by Sequatchie R.; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and the soil moderately productive. Iron and other valuable minerals abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 145,532 bush. of corn. Cap., Dunlap. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 2,565 (all Americans.)

Sequo'yah, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., intersected by the Arkansas R.; area, 864 sq. m. The surface is elevated and consists chiefly of rolling prairies. Pop. 568.

Ser'bin, *Tex.*, p.h., Lee co., abt. 45 m. E. of Austin. Pop. 45.

Sere'na, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., La Salle co., 32 m. S. of Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 108; of tp. 1,077.

Sere'no, *Pa.*, p.h., Pine tp., Columbia co., 4 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 45.

Ser'geant, *Pa.*, tp., McKean co. Pop. 922.

Sergeant Bluffs, *Iowa*, p.v. in Woodbury tp., Woodbury co., 8 m. S. of Sioux City by S.C.&P. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 167.

Sergeantsville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Delaware tp., Hunterdon co., 3 m. N. of Stockton Station. Pop. 139.

Ser'via, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Service (*ser'vis*), *Pa.*, p.h., Beaver co., 8 m. S. of Industry Station. Pop. 35.

Ser'villa, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Ses'sumsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Oktibbcha co.

Setau'ket, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., 3 m. from Port Jefferson. Pop. 492.

Seth'ton, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Sett, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Set'tendown, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Set'tle, *N. C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Sett'ler, *Iowa*, tp., Sioux co. Pop. 187.

Settle's Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Platte co.

Setzlers Store, or LAWRENCEVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Coventry tp., Chester co., 7 m. S.E. Pottstown Station. Pop. 425.

Sevas'topol, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Kosciusko co., 7 m. W. of Clayport Station. Pop. 151.

Sevastopol, *Iowa*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Polk co., 1 m. S. of Des Moines. Pop. 354.

Sevastopol, *Wis.*, p.tp., Door co. Pop. 865.

Seven Fountains, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Seven Gums, *Ky.*, p.o., Union co.

Seven Islands, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Seven Mile, *O.*, a creek, rises in Preble co., flows S. and empties into Miami R. in Butler co.
—p.v. in Wayne tp., Butler co., on the above creek, 6 m. N. of Hamilton. Pop. 251.

Seven Mile Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 785.

Seven Mile Ford, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Seven Points, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Augusta tp., Northumberland co., 6 m. S.E. Sunburg. Pop. 50.

Seven Rivers, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Seven Springs, *N. C.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Seven Stars, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rankin tp., Adams co., 4 m. N.W. Gettysburg. Pop. 25.

Seventh, *Ga.*, tp., Gordon co. Pop. 970.

Seventy First, *N. C.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 3,236.

Seventy Six, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 832.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 873.

Seventy Six, *Kan.*, tp., Sumner co. Pop. 419.

Seventy Six, *Ky.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Seventy Six, *Mo.*, p.o., Perry co.

Seventy Six, *Pa.*, p.h. in Independence tp., Beaver co., on Raccoon Creek, 3 m. W. of Shannopin's Station. Pop. 50.

Seven Valleys, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., York co., on N.C.RR., 10 m. S. of York. Pop. 200.

Sev'erance, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Wolf River tp., Doniphan co., on Wolf R., 88 m. E. of Marysville by U.P.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 375.

Severance, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 331.

Severe, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,006.

Severn, *Md.*, a river of Anne Arundel co., rises near the centre of the co., flows S.E. and empties into Chesapeake Bay just below Annapolis.
—p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Sev'ery, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Sevier, *Ark.*, a S.W. co., bordering on the Ind.-

Ter. and bounded S. by Little R.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 158,839 bush. of corn, 12,693 of oats, and 3,075 bales of cotton. Cap., Lockesburgh. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 6,192 (of whom 1,095 colored, and 8 Indians).

Sevier, *Tenn.*, an E. co., bordering on N.C. and traversed by French Broad and Little Pigeon Rs.; area, 520 sq. m. Much of the surface is mountainous and the soil along the streams is fertile. Limestone and iron ore abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 493,885 bush. of corn, 89,499 of wheat, and 53,274 of oats. Cap., Sevierville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 15,541 (of whom 693 colored).

Sevier, *Utah*, a river which rises in Iron co., by several branches which unite near Junction, Piute co. It then pursues its N. course through the E. part of Sevier, San Retc and Juab cos., and then turning S.W. enters Sevier Lake in Millard co. Sevier Lake is a body of salt water lying in Millard co., Utah, 120 m. S.S.W. Great Salt Lake; altitude above the ocean 4,600 ft. Its length N. and S. is 20 m., its width 10 m., and its area 140 sq. m. Its surface is not interrupted by an island. It has no outlet, and its sole tributary is Sevier R., which enters the N. end. The valley which contains the lake is an arm of the Sevier desert, and is uninhabitable by reason of the absence of fresh water. It is walled at the W. by the House range of mountains, and at the E. by the Beaver Creek range, and it opens northward to the desert. The shores of the lake are low and treeless, and desolate in the extreme. The soil saline and pulverulent, and sustains only a scanty growth of low bushes.

— an E. co., bordering on Col., and intersected by Green and Grand Rs.; area, 1,700 sq. m. The W. part is crossed by the Wahsatch Mts., and watered by Sevier R. The chief prod. in 1880 were 70,528 bush of wheat, and 52,245 of oats. Cap., Richfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,138 (of whom 1,539 for., 24 Chinese, and 4 Indians).

Sevierville, *Tenn.*, p.v. in Sevierville tp., cap. of Sevier co., at confluence of the two Pigeon Rs., which afford good water-power, 25 m. E. of Knoxville. Pop. 253; of tp. 1,401.

Seville (*se-vil*), *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Seville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Harris tp., Fulton co., on Spoon R., 45 m. W. of Peoria. Pop. 80.

Seville, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Gratiot co., 8 m. W. of St. Louis by C.,S.&C.RR. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. of tp. 1,216.

Seville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Guilford tp., Medina co., 27 m. N.W. Madison by C.,T.V.&W.RR. It has 2 banks, a union school and a wkly paper. Pop. 589.

Seville, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Sewanee (*se-wah'nee*), *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Franklin co., on Tennessee Coal RR., 15 m. N.E. Winchester, is situated on the Cumberland plateau, 2,000 ft. above tide water, and is a summer resort for invalids and others seeking pure atmosphere. It is the seat of the University of the South, an Episcopal theological institution. Coal is extensively mined here. Pop. 275.

Seward, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Seward, *Ill.*, tp., Kendall co. Pop. 1,012.

—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,111.

Seward, *Ind.*, tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,421.

Seward, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., bordering on Ind. T.; area, 648 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies. Pop. 5.

—p.tp., Stafford co. Pop. 399.

Seward, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 226.

Seward, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Big Blue R. and its forks; area, 576 sq.m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,499,888 bush. of corn, 573,951 of wheat, 214,494 of oats, and 64,788 of barley. Cap., Seward. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 11,147 (of whom 1,962 for.).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Seward co., on Big Blue R., 29 m. N.W. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and a growing trade. P. 1,525.

Seward, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., 54 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. P. of tp. 1,734.

Seward, *Pa.*, p.h. in St. Clair tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn.RR., 35 m. N.E. Greensburg. P.40.

Seward Valley, *N.Y.* (p.o. name SEWARD), v. in Seward tp., Schoharie co., 3 m. from Seward. Pop. 141.

Se'wee, *Tenn.*, p.h., Meigs co., 12 m. W. of Athens. Pop. 50.

Sew'ell Depot, *W.Va.*, p.v., Fayette co., 55 m. S.E. Charleston. Pop. 323.

Sew'ellsville, *O.*, p.v. in Kirkwood tp., Belmont co., 15 m. W. of St. Clairsville. Pop. 113.

Sewick'ley, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Alleghany co., 13 m. N.W. Pittsburgh, is a landing on the Ohio R., and a station on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. This place is composed chiefly of residences which are occupied by citizens of Pittsburgh. It is lighted by gas and has a library, a public hall, an academy, and an institute. Pop. 2,053; of tp. 392.

Sex'son, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Sex'ton, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Sexton, *Ind.*, p.o., Rush co.

Sexton, *Tex.*, p.o., Sabine co.

Sexton's Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Clay co. P.1,264.

Sex'tonville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Ithaca tp., Richland co., 7 m. S.E. Richland Centre Station. Pop. 61.

Seymour (*see'mur*), *Ariz.*, p.o., Maricopa co.

Seymour, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., New Haven co., on Naugatuck R., on Naugatuck RR., 6 m. N. of Derby. It has a graded school, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. of tp. 2,318.

Seymour, *Ill.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Champaign co., 10 m. W. of Champaign. Pop. 82.

Seymour, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Jackson tp., Jackson co., on O.&M.RR., whose machine shops are here and on J.,M.&I.RR., 59 m. S. of Indianapolis and 87 m. W. of Cincinnati. It is lighted by gas, has excellent schools, an opera house, a nat. bank, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, and is quite an extensive manufacturing place. Pop. 4,250.

Seymour, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Walnut tp., Wayne co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 124 m. W. of Burlington. It has an academy. Pop. 501.

Seymour, *Ky.*, p.h., Hart co., 8 m. S. by E. from Munford. Pop. 70.

Seymour, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Seymour, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Baylor co., 9 m. S. of Oregon City. Pop. 1,400.

Seymour, *Wis.*, tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 515.

—tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 898.

—city◈ and tp., Outagamie co., 17 m. W. of Green Bay by G.B.,W.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper and a thriving trade, and is an important manufacturing point. Pop. 850; of tp. 1,612.

Seymour Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

Sey'moursville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Shab'bona, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., DeKalb co., 69 m. W. of Chicago by C.&I.RR. and by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 399; of tp. 1,432.

Shabbona Grove, *Ill.*, p.v. in Shabbona tp., DeKalb co., abt. 25 m. W. of Aurora.✠

Shabonier, *Ill.*, p.v. in Kaskaskia tp., Fayette co., 6 m. S. of Vaudalia. Pop. 154.

Shackel'ford, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Shackelford, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Clear fork of the Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. Stock-raising is the chief occupation. Cap., Albany. Pop. 2,037 (of whom 105 for., and 121 Indians).

Shackelton, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Shack'leford, *Mo.*, p.o., Saline co.

Shackle'fords, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

Shack's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Shade, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Shade, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,287.

Shade, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Shade Furnace, *Pa.*, Somerset co. See HILLSBOROUGH.

Shade Gap, *Pa.*, p.borough in Dublin tp., Huntingdon co., 6 m. S. of Orbisonia Station. Pop. 170.

Shade Mountain, *Pa.*, a ridge of the Alleghany chain, extends from Bedford co. through Huntingdon into Mifflin co., a distance of 40 m.

Shade Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tell tp., Huntingdon co., 5 m. E. of Orbisonia Station. Pop. 35.

Shadeville (*shād'vĭl*), *O.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Franklin co., on Scioto R. and Ohio Canal, 8 m. S. of Columbus. Pop. 146.

Shadwell, *Va.*, p.h., Albemarle co., 3 m. E. of Charlottesville.✣

Shady, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Shady Bend, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Sha'dy Dale, *Ga.*, p.tp., Jasper co. Pop. 738.

Shady Grove, *Fla.*, p.h., Taylor co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 75.

Shady Grove, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Shady Grove, *Ky.*, p.h., Crittenden co., 8 m. N.E. Marion. Pop. 100.

Shady Grove, *La.*, p.o., Washington parish.

Shady Grove, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Shady Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Shady Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Antrim tp., Franklin co., 3 m. E. of Greencastle Station. Pop. 100.

Shady Grove, *Tenn.*, p.h., Jefferson co., on French Broad R., 14 m. W. of Centreville. Pop. 100.

Shady Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Shady Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Shady Lea, *R.I.* (p.o. name ALLENTON), h., Washington co., 2 m. S. of Wickford.✣

Shady Nook, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Shady Plain, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kiskiminitas tp., Armstrong co., 7 m. N.E. Apollo Station. Pop. 45.

Shady Side, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Shady Spring, *W. Va.*, p.v., Raleigh co., 5 m. S.E. Raleigh. Pop. 80.

Shady Springs, *N.C.*, p.tp., Ashe co. P. 1,223.

Sha'fer, *Idaho*, p.o., Boisé co.

Shafer, *Minn.*, p.tp., Chisago co. Pop. 1,587.

Shafer's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Moon tp., Beaver co., 4 m. S. of Water Cure. Pop. 30.

Shaft, or WILLIAM PENN, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in West Mahony tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 13 m. N. of Pottsville. Pop. 950.

Shafton, *Mo.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Randolph co., 6 m. E. of Higbee. Pop. 147.

Shafts'burg, *Mich.*, p.o., Shiawassee co.

Shaftsbury, *Mich.*, v. in Woodhull tp., Shiawassee co., 18 m. S.W. Corunna. Pop. 104.

Shaftsbury, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Bennington co., 11 m. N. of Bennington by B.&R.RR. P. of tp. 1,887.

Sha'ham, *Ala.*, p.o., Etowah co.

Sha'ker, *O.*, p.o., Warren co.

Sha'kers, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Watervliet tp., Albany co., 5 m. from West Troy. Pop. 139.

Shaker Station, *Conn.*, p.v., inhabited by Shakers, in Enfield tp., Hartford co., 9 m. S. of Springfield, Mass.✣

Shaker Village, *Me.*, a Shaker community in New Gloucester tp., Cumberland co., 7 m. from Canterbury Station.✣

—h. in Alfred tp., York co., near Alfred.

Shaker Village, *Mass.* (p.o. name WEST PITTSFIELD), v., Berkshire co., 3 m. S.W. Pittsfield.✣

—(p.o. name SHIRLEY), a Shaker community in Middlesex co., 5 m. W. of Harvard Station.✣

—(p.o. name HARVARD), a Shaker community in Harvard tp., Worcester co., 5 m. N.E. Harvard Station.

Shaker Village, *N.H.*, Shaker community in Enfield tp., Grafton co., near Enfield.

—p.h. in Canterbury tp., Merrimac co., 12 m. N. of Concord, mostly inhabited by Shakers.✣

Shaker Village, *N.Y.* (p.o. name NEW LEBANON), a Shaker community in Canaan tp., Columbia co., 2 m. S. of New Lebanon. Pop. 59.

Shakes'peare, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Grant co.

Shakopee, or SHAKOPEE CITY, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Scott co., on Minnesota R., 42 m. W. of Hastings by C.,M.&St.P.RR., and 28 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has 2 academies, an orphan asylum, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, railroad repair shops, and various factories. Pop. 2,011.

Sha'ler, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,929.

Shalers Mills, *O.*, p.h., Knox co., 10 m. N. of Mount Vernon.✣

Sha'lersville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 6 m. N. of Ravenna. Pop. of tp. 960.

Shallotte (*shal-lot*), *N.C.*, p.tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 1,630.

Shallow Ford, *Ga.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 462.

Shallow Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Alamance co.

Shallow Ford, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Sham'baugh, *Iowa*, p.h., Page co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 5 m. S. of Clarinda. Pop. 50.

Sham'bling's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.h., Roane co., 38 m. N. of Charleston.

Sham'burg, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Shamburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Alleghany tp., Venango co., 17 m. N.E. Franklin. Here are several oil wells. Pop. 484.

Shamo'kin, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp. in the coal regions of Northumberland co., on P.&R., L.V., and N.C.RRs., 20 m. S.E. Sunbury. It has good public schools, a library, an efficient fire department, gas works, a bank, 2 wkly papers, 3 foundries, &c. Coal mining is the chief industry, and coal is shipped in very large quantities. Pop. 8,184; of tp. 2,218.

Shamokin Dam, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Snyder co., on Susquehanna R., 2 m. S. of Sunbury Station, on opposite side of river, and 12 m. N.E. Middlebury. Pop. 307.

Shamong, *N.J.*, p.h. in Woodland tp., Burlington co., on Vineland branch of N.J.S.RR., 22 m. S. W. Mt. Holly. Manuf., paper. Pop. 175.

Shamong, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,097.

Sham'rock, *Mo.*, p.h., Callaway co., 16 m. S.E. Mexico.

Shamrock, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Shamrock, *Wis.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Shanando'ah, *O.*, p.h. in Blooming Grove tp., Richland co., 10 m. N. of Mansfield. Pop. 70.

Shanda'ken, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 33 m. W. of Rondout by U.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,829.

Shane, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Shanes Crossing, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Dublin tp., Mercer co., on St. Marys R., and T.,D.&B.RR., 10 m. N.W. Celina. Pop. 404.

Shanes'ville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Tuscarawas co., 9 m. W. of Canal Dover. Pop. 368.

Shanesville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Earl tp., Berks co., 5 m. N.W. Boyerstown Station. Pop. 125.

Shang'hai, *Ind.*, p.h., Howard co., 5 m. N.W. Russiaville.✣

Shanghai, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkley co.

Shang'hi, *O.* (p.o. name McCOY'S STATION), v., Knox tp., Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., 10 m. N. of Steubenville. Pop. 125.

Shank, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Shank's Run, or MANAYUNK, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Mifflin co., on Penn.RR., 17 m. S.E. Lewistown. Pop. 175.

Shanksville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Stony Creek tp., Somerset co., 10 m. E. of Somerset.

Shanley, *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 110.

Shan'nock Mills, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., 6 m. S.W. West Kingston Junction. Pop. 400.

Shannon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 136 m. W. of Chicago. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 713; of tp. 1,193.

Shannon, *Kan.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 726.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 513.

Shannon, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Shannon, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Lee co., 60 m. S. of Corinth by M.&O.RR. Pop. 232.

Shannon, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Current R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is uneven. and partly occupied by pine forests. Mines of copper and iron are worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 18,842 bush. of corn, 13,107 of wheat, and 11,099 of oats. Cap., Eminence. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 3,441 (all Americans).

Shannon, *O.*, h. in Muskingum tp., Muskingum co., 3 m. N.E. Nashport. Pop. 39.

Shannondale, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Montgomery co., 11 m. E. of Crawfordsville. P. 116.

Shannondale, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Shannondale. *Pa.*, p.h. in Red Bank tp., Clarion co., 4 m. N. of New Mayville Station. Pop. 92.

Shannondale Springs, *W. Va.*, h., Jefferson co., on Shenandoah R., 4½ m. E. of Charleston, much resorted to for its saline chalybeate springs.✠

Shannon Hill, *Va.*, p.v., Goochland co., 31 m. S. of Louisa Court-House.

Shannonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Providence tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. from Oaks Station. P. 100.

Shao'kalan, *Minn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Shapleigh (*shăp'le*), *Me.*, p.tp., York co. Pop. 1,128.

Shar'key, *Miss.*, a W. co., bounded W. by the Mississippi R. and drained by Deer Creek; area, 540 sq. m. The soil is fertile. It has forests of ash, oak, cypress, gum, &c. The chief prod. in 1880 were 169,130 bush. of corn, and 14,162 bales of cotton. Cap., Rolling Fork. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $700,000. Pop. 6,306 (of whom 4,893 colored, and 8 Indians).
—p.o., Tallahatchee co.

Shar'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Shar'on, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 3 m. E. of Sharon Station, N.Y. Manuf., carriages, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,580.

Sharon, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Sharon, *Ga.*, p.v., Taliaferro co., abt. 60 m. W. of Augusta. Pop. 100.

Sharon, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,790.
—p.o., Henry co.

Sharon, *Ind.*, p.h. in Delaware tp. and co., 4 m. S. of Albany Station.✠

Sharon, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 509.
—tp., Audubon co. Pop. 219.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,154.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,159.
—p.o., Warren co.

Sharon. *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Sharon, *Ky.*, tp., Todd co. Pop. 1,105.

Sharon, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 18 m. S.W. Boston by B.&P.RR. It has various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,492.

Sharon, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 1,161.

Sharon, *Minn.*, tp., Le Sueur co. Pop. 1,202.

Sharon, *Miss.*, p.h., Madison co., 5 m. N.E. Canton. It has a high school. Pop. 100.

Sharon, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Sharon, *N.H.*, tp., Hillsborough co. Pop. 203.

Sharon, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Schoharie co., 6 m. from Sharon Station. Pop. of tp. 2,591.

Sharon, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.
—tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,048.

Sharon, *O.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,621.
—tp., Medina co. Pop. 1,195.
—p.v. and tp., Noble co., 3 m. W. of Caldwell. Pop. 204; of tp. 1,221.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 2,981.

Sharon, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Hickory tp., Mercer co., on E.&P. and N.Y.&P.O.RRs., and on Shenango R., 14 m. W. of Mercer. The iron industry is the main feature of the place, there being 3 large rolling mills, 4 furnaces, a brass foundry, a nail factory, boiler works, &c. It is lighted by gas, has a fire department, good union schools, an opera house, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily, and 2 wkly papers. P. 5,684.
—tp., Potter co. Pop. 1,055.

Sharon, *Tenn.*, p.v., Weakley co., 45 m. N. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Exports, cotton, grain and tobacco. Pop. 275.

Sharon, *Tex.*, p.o., Bandera co.

Sharon, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windsor co. Pop. 1,012.

Sharon, *Va.*, tp., Bland co. Pop. 1,286.

Sharon, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Sharon, *Wis.*, tp., Portage co. Pop. 1,639.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Walworth co., 71 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper and the largest cheese factory in the State. Pop. 657; of tp. 1,956.

Sharon Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Sharon Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sharon tp., Schoharie co., 3 m. from Sharon Springs. Pop. 70.

Sharon Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Sharon tp., Medina co., 8 m. S.E. Medina. Pop. 124.

Sharon Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sharon tp., Potter co., 14 m. S.E. Portville Station, N.Y. Pop. 35.

Sharon Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Todd co.

Sharon Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Darby tp., Delaware co., 6 m. W. of Philadelphia by P.,W.&B.RR. P. 475.

Sharon Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sharon tp., Schoharie co., 59 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's. RR. It is in a narrow valley amidst high hills and fine scenery. It has a wkly paper and is a noted place of summer resort, having 4 mineral springs—chalybeate, magnesia, white sulphur and blue sulphur. It has numerous boarding-houses and is annually visited by above 10,000 persons. Pop. 627.

Sharon Springs, *Va.*, p.h., Bland co., abt. 15 m. N. of Wytheville. It has alum and chalybeate springs. Pop. 60.

Sharon Station, *N.Y.*, p.h., Dutchess co., 87 m. N. by E. New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. P. 40.

Sharon Station, *Tenn.*, tp., Weakley co. Pop. 2,078.

Sharon Valley, *Conn.*, p.h. in Sharon tp., Litchfield co., 1½ m. from Sharon Station, N.Y.✠

Sharon'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Sycamore tp., Hamilton co., 17 m. N.E. Cincinnati by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Pop. 469.
—(p.o. name OMEGA), v. in Jackson tp., Pike co., on Scioto R. and Ohio Canal, 12 m. S. of Chillicothe by S.V.RR. Pop. 173.

Sharp, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Mo. and intersected by Spring and Strawberry Rs., tributaries of Black R.; area, 590 sq. m. The surface is a plateau, divided into a series of ridges by numerous clear streams, with much good soil. Iron, lead and zinc occur, and the last is mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 432,570 bush. of corn, 52,241 of oats, 18,908 of wheat, and 4,350 bales of cotton. Cap., Evening Shades. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 9,047 (of whom 176 colored).

Sharpe, *N.C.*, tp., Alexander co. Pop. 982.

Sharpesburg, *N.C.*, tp., Iredell co. P. 1,134.

Sharps'burg, *Ga.*, p.v., Coweta co., 25 m. N.W. Griffin by S.,G.&N.A.RR. Pop. 110.

Sharpsburg, *Ill.*, p.h. in Buckhart tp., Christian co., 22 m. S.E. Springfield by O.&M.RR. (Sharps Station). Pop. 67.

Sharpsburg, *Ky.*, p.v., Bath co., 10 m. N. of Mount Sterling. It has a high school and a bank. Pop. 356; of tp. 1,785.

Sharpsburg, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Antietam Creek, 9 m. N. of Harpers Ferry. It is situated in a pleasant fertile section, and its surroundings are full of interest to tourists. The Maryland Heights, Belinda Springs, Black Rock, and a National Cemetery are in the vicinity. Pop. 1,260; of tp. 2,311.

Sharpsburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Nash co.

Sharpsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Indiana tp., Alleghany co., on Alleghany R., and on P.&W. and Penn. RRs., 5 m. N.E. Pittsburgh, of which it is one of the most important suburbs. It is lighted by gas, has a fire department, an academy, good graded and Catholic schools, a bank, and a wkly paper. It contains a rolling mill, a glass factory, a saw-mill, a foundry, varnish works, and has lubricating oil manufactories. Pop. 3,466.

Sharpsburg, *Tex.*, p.h., San Patricio co. P. 33.

Sharp's Chap'el, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

Sharp's Creek, *Kan.*, p.tp., McPherson co. Pop. 537.

Sharp's Cross Roads, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Sharp's Island, *Md.*, in Chesapeake Bay, off the entrance to Choptank R. Here is a fixed light in lat. 38° 37′ 42″ N., lon. 76° 22′ 36″ W.

Sharp's Mills, *Ind.*, p.h. in Spencer tp., Harrison co., 10 m. N.E. Corydon. Pop. 25.

Sharpsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Tipton co., 46 m. N. of Indianapolis by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a graded school. Exports, grain, livestock and lumber. Pop. 280.

Sharpsville, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Sharpsville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Mercer co., on Shenango R. and on N.Y.,P.&O. and E.&P.RRs., 14 m. W. of Mercer. The iron industry is the chief business engaged in, there being 10 blast furnaces here and in the immediate vicinity. It has also coal mines, a union school, a public hall, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,825.

Sharp's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Sharp Top, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherkoee co.
—tp., Pickens co. Pop. 438.

Sharp'town, *Ind.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sharptown, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Wicomico co., on Nanticoke R., 9 m. S.W. Seaford. Pop. 411; of tp. 859.

Sharptown, *N. J.*, p.v. in Pilesgrove tp., Salem co., on Salem Creek, 5 m. S.E. Yorktown Station. Pop. 258.

Shartlesville (*shar'telz-vĭl*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Berne tp., 8 m. S.W. Hamburg Station. Pop. 212.

Shaskatan, *Minn.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 163.

Shas'ta, *Cal.*, a N. co., bounded W. by the Coast range, and intersected by Sacramento R.; area, 4,000 sq. m. The surface is greatly diversified. Lassen's Peak is 10,557 ft. high. The climate of the valleys is warm in summer, but mild and equable during the rest of the year, and many of them have a fertile soil. The N. and W. portions are covered with forests of conifers, while the E. part abounds in hot and boiling springs. The co. contains gold, silver, and copper. The chief prod. in 1880 were 99,610 bush. of wheat, 87,303 of barley, and 22,039 of oats. Wine is also a staple prod. Gold is the chief article of export. Cap., Shasta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,492 (of whom 2,254 for., 1,037 Indians, and 1,336 Chinese).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 6 m. W. of Reading Station, near Sacramento R., at the base of a majestic peak bearing the same name, in a rich gold-mining district, at the head of Sacramento Valley. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 488.

Shasta, *O.*, p.h., Van Wert co., 6 m. S. of Van Wert. Pop. 50.

Shat'tuckville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Coleraine tp., Franklin co., 8 m. N.W. Greenfield. Pop. 250.

Shattuckville, *Mich.* (p.o. name SAGINAW), h. in Saginaw tp., Saginaw co., 5 m. W. of Saginaw. Pop. 46.

Shauck's, *O.*, Morrow co. See JOHNSVILLE.

Shaum'burg, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Cook co., 3 m. N. of Roselle Station. Pop. of tp. 954.

Sha'vano, *Tex.*, p.o., Bexar co.

Sha'vertown, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Andes tp., Delaware co., 15 m. S. of Delhi. Pop. 40.

Shaw, *Ark.*, p.tp., Saline co. Pop. 469.

Shaw, *Ill.*, p.o., Lee co.

Shaw, *Mich.*, p.o., Presque Isle co.

Shaw, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Shaw, *S. C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 1,172.

Shaw, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Shaw, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mineral co.

Shawan', *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Shawangunk (*shong'gŭm*), *N. Y.*, a range of mountains, which is a continuation of the Alleghany chain. It extends in a N.E. direction through Orange and Sullivan cos., and terminates in Ulster co.—A river or creek which rises in Orange co., flows N.E. and joins Wallkill R. in Ulster co.
—p.v. and tp., Ulster co., on Wallkill R., 17 m. N.E. Goshen by W.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,910.

Shawano, *Wis.*, a N.E. co. intersected by Oconto, Wolf, Embarras, and Red Rs.; area, 1,200 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. Lake Shawano which is abt. 6 m. long and 2½ m. wide, is in the central part, and fine streams of water abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 162,561 bush. of wheat, 144,924 of oats, 60,342 of corn, and 23,362 of rye. Lumber is the chief article of export. Cap., Shawano. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,371 (of whom 4,017 for., and 278 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Shawano tp., cap. of above co., on Wolf R. at its confluence with the outlet from Shawano Lake, 35 m. W. of Green Bay. It has a wkly paper. Lumbering is the principal industry. Pop. 890.

Shaw'han, *Ky.*, p.v., Bourbon co., 7 m. N. of Paris by K.C.RR. It has several whiskey distilleries.

Shawnee', *Kan.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Kansas R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating or level, and the soil fertile. Coal and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,339,645 bush. of corn, 183,564 of wheat, 123,726 of oats, and 11,564 of rye; butter, potatoes, and cattle are also staple prod. Cap., Topeka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 29,092 (of whom 2,968 for., 5,364 colored, and 77 Indians).
—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 994.
—p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 10 m. N.E. Olathe. Pop. 425: of tp. 2,477.
—tp., Wyandotte co. Pop. 2,377. See ROSEDALE.

Shawnee, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 810.
—tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 2,200.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,104.

Shawnee, *N. Y.*, p.v., Niagara co., 18 m. N. of Buffalo. Pop. 125.

Shawnee, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,243.
—p.v.◈ in Salt Lick tp., Perry co., 8 m. S. of New Lexington, is the S. terminus of the Straitsville div. of B.&O.RR. Coal is mined here. Pop. 2,770.

Shawnee, *Pa.*, p.h. in Smithfield tp., Monroe co., 5 m. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 50.

Shawnee, *Va.*, tp., Frederick co. Pop. 1,812

Shawnee'haw, *N.C.*, tp., Watauga co. P.463.

Shawnee Mound, *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

Shawnee Mound, *Mo*, p.o., Henry co.

Shawnees, an erratic tribe of the Algonquin family of Indians first known on the banks of Fox R., Wis., in 1684. In 1811 their celebrated leader Tecumseh attempted to form a confederacy of all the N.W. Indians against the whites, but his gathering forces were routed by Gen. Harrison at Tippecanoe, Nov. 7. They now number abt. 1,600 souls, some of them living with the Sacs and Foxes, a few with the Quapaws, and others with a band of Senecas. Missions have long been maintained among them by the Methodists, Baptists, and Quakers, and most of them have become civilized.

Shaw'neetown, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Gallatin co., on Ohio R., 75 m. S.E. Flora by O.& M.RR., and 61 m. N.W. Evansville by L.&N.RR. It has excellent schools, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, farming, pork-packing, salt-making and coal-mining. Pop. 1,851; of tp. 2,750.

Shawneetown, *Ind.T.*, p.o.,—Nat.

Shawneetown, *Mo.*, p.v. in Shawnee tp., Cape Girardeau co., 3 m. N. of Pocahontas. P.354.

Shaw's, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,559.

Shaw's Flat, *Cal.*, v., Tuolumne co., 2 m. from Sonora, on the Copperopolis stage-road. Pop. 136.

Shaw's Landing, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Fairfield tp., Crawford co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 6 m. S. of Meadville. Pop. 60.

Shaw's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Shaw's Point, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. P. 958.

Shaw's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Shawsville, *Va.*, p.v., Montgomery co., on N.&W.RR., 3 m. S. of Big Spring. Pop. 105.

Shaws'wick, *Ind.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 3,966.

Shawtown, *Mich.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Shaw'vers Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Shaytown, *Mich.*, p.o., Eaton co.

Sheak'leyville, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Sandy Creek tp., Mercer co., 3 m. N. of Hadley Station. Pop. 222.

Shearers Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in Alleghany tp., Westmoreland co., 3 m. S.W. Greensburg Station. Pop. 50.

Shearer's Ferry, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

Shearer Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Sheboy'gan, *Wis.*, a river which rises in Fond du Lac co., flows N.E. then S.E. and empties into Lake Michigan at the city of Sheboygan.

—an E. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, drained by Sheboygan R. and its tributaries, and by tributaries of Milwaukee R.; area, 500 sq.m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 678,440 bush. of oats, 610,628 of wheat, 336,612 of corn, 238,419 of barley, and 81,364 of rye; butter, potatoes, wool, cheese, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Sheboygan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 34,206 (of whom 10,932 for.).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., on Lake Michigan at mouth of Sheboygan R., 43 m. E. of Fond du Lac by C.&N.W.RR. and 52 m. N. of Milwaukee by M.,L.S.&W.RR. It has a fine harbor, gas works, 2 banks, a high school, 4 wkly papers, a considerable lumber trade, 4 chair factories, 4 foundries and machine shops, 6 tanneries, 3 breweries, a large stone ware factory, &c. Pop. 7,314; of tp. 1,616.

Sheboygan Falls, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sheboygan co., on Sheboygan R., 5 m. W. of Sheboygan by C.&N.W.RR., is the centre of a fine dairy county, engaged largely in the manuf. of cheese. It has a Dairy Board of Trade, a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,148; of tp. 2,958.

Shedd's, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Linn co., 10 m. S. of Albany. Pop. 55; of tp. 603.

Shed's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.b. in De Ruyter tp., Madison co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 50.

Sheen'water, *N.Y.*, p.o. and place of summer resort in Grand Island of Niagara R., Erie co.

Sheep'head, *Nev.*, p.o., Roop co.

Sheep Ranch, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v.◈, Calaveras co., 16 m. N.E. San Andreas. It has 4 stamp mills in active operation. Pop. 650.

Sheep Run, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Sheep'scott Bridge, *Me.*, p.v. in New Castle tp., Lincoln co., on Sheepscott R., 5 m. N.E. Wiscasset.✣

Sheepscott River, *Me.*, rises in Kennebec co., flows S. through Lincoln co., and empties into Sheepscott Bay, which is 3 m. wide at its mouth, and extends inland abt. 10 m. between the towns of Boothbay and Georgetown.

Sheepshead Bay, *N.Y.*, p.v., Kings co., on the sea shore, 2 m. N.E. Coney Island.✣

Sheets, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Shef'field, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Concord tp., Bureau co., 38 m. W. of La Salle by C.,R.I.&P. RR. It has a private bank. Pop. 905.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 623. See ROCKBRIDGE.

Sheffield, *Ind.*, p.v. in North tp., Lake co., on Lake Michigan, and on P.,F.W.&C., L.S.&M.S., and B.&O.RRs., 15 m. S.E. Chicago. Pop. 103.

—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,644. See DAYTON.

Sheffield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., Franklin co., on C.I.RR., 11 m. N. of Hampton. Pop. 307.

Sheffield, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R., 31 m. S. of Pittsfield by H.RR. It is an almost exclusively agricultural community. The tp. is noted for its manifold variety of beautiful scenery, and for its exhaustless quarries of fine white marble. Pop. of tp. 2,204.

Sheffield, *O.*, tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 688.

—p.v. and tp., Lorain co., 15 m. from Elyria. Pop. 289; of tp. 1,046.

Sheffield, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Warren co., on Tionesta R. and on Philadelphia & Erie div. of Penn. RR., 12 m. S.E. Warren. Lumber and leather are the chief prod. Pop. 684; of tp. 1,424.

Sheffield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Sheffield, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., 35 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 884.

Shekom'eko, *N.Y.*, p.h., Dutchess co., 9 m. W. of Millerton by N.,D.&C.RR. Pop. 40.

Shelbi'na, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Salt River tp., Shelby co., 47 m. W. of Hannibal by H.&St.J.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and a considerable trade in tobacco and stock. Pop. 1,289.

Shel'burn, *Ind.*, a mining p.v. in Curry tp., Sullivan co., on E.&T.H.RR., 27 m. S. of Terre Haute. It has a graded school. Pop. 387.

Shel'burne, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Franklin co., 4 m. from Shelburne Falls. Pop. of tp. 1,621.

Shelburne, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 140.

Shelburne, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Coos co., on Androscoggin R., 5 m. S.E. Gorham by G.T.RR. Pop. of tp. 252.

Shelburne, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., on Lake Champlain, 4 m. S. of Burlington by C.V. RR. Pop. of tp. 1,096.

Shelburne Falls, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Shelburne and Buckland tps., Franklin co., 17 m. E. by S. from Hoosac Tunnel by F.RR., at the picturesque falls of Deerfield R., 40 ft. high, which afford water-power for important manuf. of cutlery, locks, bits, gimlets, &c. It has an academy, a public library, and a nat. and a savings bank.✣

Shelby, *Ala.*, a central co., bounded E. by Coosa R. and intersected by the Cahawba; area, 780 sq. m. The surface is hilly, with considerable forests, and the soil is well watered and highly fertile. Coal and iron ore abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 312,839 bush. of corn, 39,348 of oats, 34,324 of wheat, and 6,643 bales of cotton. Cap., Columbiana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 17,236 (of whom 116 for., and 4,982 colored).

Shelby, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Shelby, *Ill.*, a central co., intersected by the Kaskaskia and Little Wabash Rs.; area, 760 sq. m. The surface is almost level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,118,740 bush. of corn, 909,946 of wheat, 655,764 of oats, 21,210 of rye, and 25,022 lbs. of tobacco; butter, wool, potatoes, cattle and pork are also staple prod. Cap., Shelbyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 30,282 (of whom 1,753 for.).

—tp., Edwards co. Pop. 1,521.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,471.

Shelby, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., drained by Blue R. and numerous other streams; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level and extensively covered with forests, the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,678,681

bush. of corn, 976,209 of wheat, 66,452 of oats, 41,034 of barley, and 40,791 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Shelbyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 25,256 (of whom 775 for., and 286 colored).
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,749.
—p.o., Lake co.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 2,902.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,487. See MONTGOMERY.

Shelby, *Iowa*, a W. co., drained by Boyer and other rivers; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,039,100 bush. of corn, 690,659 of wheat, 253,774 of oats, and 57,975 of barley. Cap., Harlan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,696 (of whom 2,417 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Shelby tp. and co., 30 m. N.E. Council Bluffs by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 449; of tp. 1,299.

Shelby, *Ky.*, a N. co., drained by Beech and other large creeks; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is hilly and diversified with fine forests; the soil is very rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,493,101 bush. of corn, 282,672 of wheat, 86,488 of oats, 35,244 of rye, and 620,262 lbs. of tobacco; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Shelbyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 16,813 (of whom 302 for., and 5,556 colored).
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 652.

Shelby, *Mich.*, tp., Macomb co. Pop. 1,657.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Oceana co., 31 m. N.W. Muskegon by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,496.

Shelby, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 882.

Shelby, *Mo.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the North fork of Salt R. and the South Fabius R.; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil good. Bituminous coal and limestone are abundant, and timber is scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,603,962 bush. of corn, 157,616 of oats, 61,045 of wheat, and 126,567 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Shelbyville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 14,024 (of whom 567 for., 933 colored, and 4 Indians).
—p.o., Linn co.

Shelby, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Polk co., 5 m. E. of Osceola. ✣

Shelby, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Shelby tp., Orleans co., 3 m. S.E. Shelby Basin Station. Pop. 162; of tp. 3,824.

Shelby, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Shelby tp., cap. of Cleveland co., on First Broad R., 54 m. W. of Charlotte by C.C.RR. It has 2 excellent schools, a bank, a wkly paper, an extensive vineyard, and several factories. Pop. 990; of tp. 2,606.

Shelby, *O.*, a W. co., intersected by Miami R.; area, 429 sq. m. The N. part is level, the S. undulating, and the soil fertile. It is traversed by the Miami Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,515,669 bush. of corn, 714,071 of wheat, 477,168 of oats, 28,520 of barley, and 83,130 lbs. of tobacco; also butter, pork and wool. Cap., Sidney. Val. of taxable prop. $9,700,754. P. 24,136 (of whom 2,072 for., and 557 colored).
—p.v.◈ in Sharon tp., Richland co., 9 m. N.E. Crestline by I.&St.L.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,871.

Shelby, *Tenn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Miss., bounded W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Ark., and intersected by Loosahatchee and Wolf Rs.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 996,210 bush. of corn, 72,674 of oats, 23,437 of wheat, and 46,388 bales of cotton. Cap., Memphis. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $75,000,000. Pop. 78,433 (of whom 4,799 for., 43,987 colored, and 2 Indians).
—(p.o. name SULPHUR WELL), v., Shelby co., 17 m. E. of Memphis. Pop. 95.

Shelby, *Tex.*, an E. co., bordering on La., bounded E. by the Sabine and W. by the Attoyac R.; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 185,484 bush. of corn, 12,356 of oats, 26,208 galls. of molasses, and 6,171 bales of cotton. Cap., Center. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. P. 9,524 (of whom 2,154 colored).
—p.o., Austin co.

Shelby, *Wis.*, tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 796.

Shelby Basin, *N.Y.*, p.v., Shelby tp., Orleans co., on Erie Canal, 2 m. from Medina. Pop. 175.

Shelby City, *Ky.*, p.v., Boyle co., at Danville Junction on L.&N.RR., 29 m. E. of Lebanon. P. 466.

Shelby Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Shelby Iron Works, *Ala.*, p.v. in Columbiana tp., Shelby co., by E.T.,V.&G.RR., 5 m. S.E. Columbiana. Exports, pig iron. Pop 567.

Shelby Springs, *Ala.*, h., Shelby co., 4 m. W. by S. from Columbiana by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a sulphur spring. ✣

Shelbyville, *Ill.*, a city◈ in Shelbyville tp., cap. of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R. on I.&St.L.RR., 50 m. S.E. Springfield. It is the centre of trade of a fertile and populous agricultural region and has large general manuf. interests. It has a graded school, an academy, a nat. and another bank, and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 2,939; of tp. 4,104.

Shelbyville, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Addison tp., cap. of Shelby co., on Blue R., at junction of C.,I.,St.L.&C. and J.,M.&I.RRs., 27 m. S.E. Indianapolis. It has excellent county buildings, substantial business blocks, handsome residences, wide streets, regularly laid out, beautifully lined with shade trees and well lighted by gas, a good fire department, an opera house, a fine high school building, a nat. and another bank, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, several flour, saw and planing mills, and various factories. Exports, grain and livestock. Pop. 3,745.

Shelbyville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Shelby co., on Clear Creek, 31 m. E. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. It is the seat of Shelby college, and has 2 banks, a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,393; of tp. 4,874.

Shelbyville, *Mich.*, p.h., Allegan co., on G.R.&I.RR., 26 m. S. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 80.

Shelbyville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Black Creek tp., cap. of Shelby co., on Black Creek, 7 m. N. of Shelbina Station, and 90 m. N.E. Jefferson City. It has a high school, a bank and a wkly paper. Principal business, stock-raising. Pop. 1,455.

Shelbyville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Bedford co., pleasantly located on Duck R., whence good water-power is derived and largely utilized by various manuf., 63 m. S.E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It contains the Shelbyville institute, good public schools, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain. P. 1,869.

Shelbyville, *Tex.*, p.v., Shelby co., 60 m S. W. Shreveport, La. Pop. 100.

Sheldahl', *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Palestine tp., Story co., 25 m. N. of Des Moines by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 168.

Shel'don, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Sheldon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Iroquois co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 44 m. N.W. Lafayette, Ind. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 947; of tp. 1,940.

Sheldon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Allen co., on Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., 11 m. S. of Fort Wayne. P. 166.

Sheldon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Floyd tp., O'Brien co., at the crossing of a branch of C.,M.&St.P. and the C.,St.P.,M.&O.RRs., 58 m. N. by E. from Sioux City. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, livestock, flour and produce. Pop. 730.

Sheldon, *Kan.*, p.o., Harvey co.

Sheldon, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Houston co., 30 m. S. of Winona. Pop. of tp. 856.

Sheldon, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Sheldon, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Wyoming co., 13 m. W. of Warsaw. Pop. of tp. 2,257.

Sheldon, *O.*, p.o., Perry co.

Sheldon, *Pa.*, p.h. in Silver Lake tp., Susquehanna co., 10 m. N. of Montrose. Pop. 50.

Sheldon, *S.C.*, p.tp., Beaufort co. Pop. 5,466.

Sheldon, or SHELDON SPRINGS, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N.E. St. Albans by C.V.RR. Its valuable mineral springs are much resorted to by invalids. Pop. of tp. 1,529.

Sheldon, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 794.

Sheldon's Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Shel'donville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Wrentham tp., Norfolk co., 27 m. S. of Boston.✣

Shel'drake, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ovid tp., Seneca co., on Cayuga Lake, 18 m. N.W. Ithaca. Pop. 150.

Shell, *Ala.*, p.o., Butler co.

Shell, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Shell, *W.Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Shell Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Platte co., flows S. E. and E. for abt. 75 m. and empties into Platte R. in Colfax co.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 595.

—p.v. and tp., Colfax co., 12 m. N.W. Schuyler. P. 448.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 302.

—tp., Platte co. Pop. 398.

Shell Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carter co.

Shell City, *Minn.*, p.o., Wadena co.

Shell Knob (*nŏb*), *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Shell Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Barnett co.

Shell Mound, *Miss.*, p.o., LeFlore co.

Shell'mound, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marion co., on N., C.&St.L.RR., 22 m. W. of Chattanooga. Pop. 100.

Shell Rock, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Butler co., on Shell Rock R., and on B.,C.R.&N. and D.&D.RRs., 172 m. N.W. Burlington. It has a wkly paper, a bank, and several factories. Pop. 719; of tp. 1,524.

Shell Rock, *Kan.*, p.tp., Greenwood co. P. 460.

Shell Rock, *Minn.* (p.o. name GLENVILLE), v. and tp., Freeborn co., 7 m. S.E. Albert Lee. Pop. 206; of tp. 1,013.

Shell Rock River, *Minn.* and *Iowa*, rises in Freeborn co., Minn., and passing into Iowa, flows S.E. to the Cedar R. which it joins in Black Hawk co.

Shellsburg, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Canton tp., Benton co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 10 m S.E. Vinton. It has a graded school, an opera house, and a wkly paper. Exports, baled hay, corn, oats, and produce. P. 547.

Shellsford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Shel'ly, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Bucks co., on P.&E.RR., 20 m. S.E. Doylestown. Pop. 50.

Shelly Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 887.

Sheloc'ta, *Pa.*, p. borough in Armstrong tp., Indiana co., 9 m. W. of Indiana. Pop. 121.

Shelter Island, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co. This island, embracing 8,000 acres, is in Gardiner's Bay, near the E. extremity of Long Island. It was originally the residence of the Manhassett Indians, is charmingly diversified, and has become quite a favorite summer resort. Pop. of tp. 732.

Shel'ton, *Conn.*, a manuf. v. in Huntington tp., Fairfield co., on Housatonic R. opposite Birmingham.✣

Shelton, *Mo.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,087.

Shelton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Buffalo co., on Wood R., 24 m. W. of Grand Island by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 917.

Shelton, *S.C.*, p.v., Fairfield co., on Broad R., 49 m. N.E. Spartanburg by S.,U.&C.RR. Pop. 95.

Shelton Laurel, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. P. 979.

Sheltons Ford, *Tenn.*, p.o. Grainger co.

Shel'tonville, *Ga.*, p.h., Forsyth co., on Chattahoochee R., 2 m. W. of Suwanee Station. Pop. 250.

Shelving Rock, *N.Y.*, p.o., Washington co.

Shenando'ah, *Iowa*, p.v.◇, Grant tp., Page co., on Nishnabatona R., 19 m. S. of Red Oak by C., B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school, an opera house, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, produce, and livestock. Pop. 1,387.

Shenandoah, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough◈, Schuylkill co., on P.&R. and L.,V.RRs., 12 m. N. of Pottsville. It has 14 churches, 27 public schools, 1 theatre, 2 public halls, and 2 wkly papers. It is lighted by gas, and a fire department is sustained. Coal is the only export, and is shipped in very extensive quantities. Pop. 10,148.

Shenandoah, *Va.*, a N. co., intersected by the North fork of the Shenandoah R.; area, 510 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. Iron ore, lead, copper, coal, and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 440,847 bush. of corn, 351,635 of wheat, 27,450 of oats, and 16,602 of rye. Cattle is extensively raised. Cap., Woodstock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 18,204 (of whom 126 for., and 1,006 colored).

—p.tp., Page co. Pop. 2,627.

Shenandoah Alum Springs, *Va.*, p.v., Shenandoah co., 3 m. N. of Orkney Springs. Here are valuable mineral springs. Pop. 150.

Shenandoah Corners, *N.Y.* (p.o. name EAST FISHKILL), h., Dutchess co., 55 m. N.E. New York. Here are iron and kaolin mines. Pop. 96.

Shenandoah Iron-Works, *Va.*, p.v. in Shenandoah tp., Page co. on Shenandoah R., 25 m. E. of Harrisonburg. Pop. 197.

Shenandoah Junction, *W.Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Shenandoah River, *Va.*, rises in Augusta co., and runs N.E. along the Valley of Virginia, W. of the Blue Ridge. At Front Royal it is joined by its N. fork. It is abt. 170 m. long, and for 140 m. is navigated by bateaus. It joins the Potomac at Harper's Ferry, W.Va. It flows through a rich and picturesque region, and affords great water-power.

Shenango, *Pa.*, a river, rises in Crawford co., flows S. for abt. 90 m. and joins the Mahoning R. in Lawrence co., to form the Beaver R.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,040.

—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,595.

—v. in West Salem tp., Mercer co., on E.&P., N.Y., P.&O. and S.&A.RRs., 2 m. S. of Greenville. P. 160.

Shen'ford, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Shenkel, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Shep'ardsville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Ovid tp., Clinton co., 6 m. E. of St. Johns by D.,G.H.&M.RR. P. 145.

Sheph'erd, *Ark.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 280.

Shepherd, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Shepherd, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Shepherd, *Tex.*, p.h., San Jacinto co., 10 m. S.E. Cold Springs. Pop. 39.

Shepherd, *W.Va.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,136.

Shepherds'town, *O.*, p.h. in Wheeling tp., Belmont co., 6 m. N. of St. Clairsville. Pop. 54.

Shepherdstown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Allen tp., Cumberland co., 8 m. S.W. Harrisburg. Pop. 135.

Shepherdstown, *W.Va.*, p.v.◈ in Potomac and Shepherd tps., Jefferson co., on Potomac R., 14 m. S. by W. from Hagerstown. It is the seat of Shepherds College, and has a savings bank, a wkly paper and several important factories. Pop. 1,533.

Shepherd'sville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Shepherdsville tp., cap. of Bullitt co., on E. fork of Salt R., 18 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 299; of tp. 3,753.

Sheppardtown, *Miss.*, p.o., Leflore co.

Sheran'do, *Va.*, p.v., Augusta co., 6 m. S. of Waynesboro Station. Pop. 100.

Sher'born, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 18 m. S.W. Boston. Pop. of tp. 1,401.

Sher'burne, *Ky.* (p.o. name SHERBURNE MILLS), v. and tp., Fleming co., on Licking R., 25 m. S.W. Maysville. Pop. 1,777; of tp. 810.

Sherburne, *Minn.*, a central co., bounded S.W. by the Mississippi and intersected by Snake R.; area, 450 sq.m. It contains several small lakes. The surface is diversified and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,408 bush. of corn, 115,388 of wheat, 49,380 of oats, and 15,829 of rye. Cap., Elk River. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 3,855 (of whom 980 for.).

—p.v. Martin co., 14 m. W. of Fairmont. Pop. 131.

Sherburne, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chenango co., on Chenango Canal, 11 m. N. of Norwich by D., L.&W.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons, earthenware, woolens, &c. Pop. 944; of tp. 3,128.

Sherburne, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 450.

Sherburne Four Corners, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Sherburne tp., Chenango co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 7 m. N. of Norwich. Pop. 100.

Sherburne Mills, *Ky.* See SHERBURNE.

Sherburne Quarter, *N. Y.*, v. in Sherburne tp., Chenango co., near Sherburne. Pop. 337.

Sher'burneville, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Sherford, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Sher'idan, *Ark.*, p.v. in Merry Green tp., cap. of Grant co., 30 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. 42.

Sheridan, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., on C.P.RR., 23 m. W. of Auburn. Pop. 125.

Sheridan, *Dak.*, an unorganized N. central co.; area, 1,510 sq.m. It contains several small lakes, and the N. part is watered by one of the head streams of the Cheyenne and by an affluent of Mouse R. The W. part is occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. No pop.

—gold-mining p.v., cap. of Pennington co., near the Black Hills. Pop. 142.

Sheridan, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Mission tp., La Salle co., on Fox R., 38 m. S.W. Aurora by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 442.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 948. See NEW HOLLAND.

Sheridan, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Hamilton co., 13 m. W. of Noblesville. Pop. 309.

Sheridan, *Iowa*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 720.

—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 657.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 747.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,247 See ELDRIDGE.

—p.tp., Sioux co. Pop. 425.

Sheridan, *Kan.*, a N.W. co.; area, 720 sq. m. It is drained by Prairie Dog Creek, the North and South forks of Solomon R., and the Saline R. It consists of undulating and fertile prairies, and is well adapted to grazing. Cap., Kenneth. Pop. 1,567 (of whom 147 for.).

—tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,642.

—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 606.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 2,348. See CHEROKEE.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,291. See PRESCOTT.

—tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,240. See DELPHOS.

—p.o., Sheridan co.

Sheridan, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. P.85.

Sheridan, *Mich.* (p.o. name MORGAN), v., Barry co., on M.C.RR., 6 m. E. of Hastings.✣

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 2,018. See ALBION.

—tp., Clare co. Pop. 496.

—tp., Huron co. Pop. 540.

—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 207.

—p.v.◈ in Evergreen and Sydney tps., Montcalm co., 5 m. S. of Stanton by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 661.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 1,181.

Sheridan, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 115.

Sheridan, *Mo.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 967.

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 913.

Sheridan, *Mont.*, p.v.◈, Madison co., 15 m. N.W. Virginia City. Pop. 150.

Sheridan, *Neb.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 405.

—(p.o. name NORTH AUBURN), v. in Douglas tp., Nemaha co., 9 m. W. of Brownville. Pop. 200.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 367.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 612.

Sheridan, *Nev.*, p.v., Douglas co., 10 m. S. of Genoa. Pop. 107.

Sheridan, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Chautauqua co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 5 m. E. of Dunkirk. Pop. of tp. 1,990.

Sheridan, *O.*, p.h., Putnam co., 6 m. W. of Ottawa.✣

Sheridan, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Yam Hill co., on Yam Hill R., 20 m. S. by W. from Yam Hill. It has a college. Pop. 196; of tp. 993.

—p.v.◈, Yam Hill co., 14 m. S.W. St. Joseph. Pop. 215.

Sheridan, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mill Creek tp., Lebanon co., on P.&R.RR., 8 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 225.

Sheridan, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,612.

Sheridan, *W. Va.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,123.

—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,124.

Sheridan, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 687.

—p.h., Waupaca co., on W.C.RR., 7 m. W. of Waupaca. Pop. 50.

Sheridan, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Sheridan Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Poweshiek co.

Sheridan Coal Works, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Perry tp., Lawrence co., on Ohio R., 7 m. above Ironton.

Sheridan's Point, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Sher'lock, *Iowa*, p.o., Palo Alto co.

Sherman, *Ala.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Sherman, *Ark.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 266.

Sherman, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Sherman, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

Sherman, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Fairfield co., 9 m. N.W. Brookfield Station. Pop. 350; of tp. 828.

Sherman, *Dak.*, p.o., Brookings co.

Sherman, *Ill.*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,324.

—tp., Mason co. Pop. 765. See EASTON.

—p.h. in Fancy Creek tp., Sangamon co., 7 m. S. by E. from Springfield by C.&A.RR. Pop. 73.

Sherman, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Sherman, *Iowa*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 549.

—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 544.

—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,092.

—tp., Monona co. Pop. 384.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 979. See ELLIOTT.

—p.h. in Jackson tp., Poweshiek co., 7 m. S. of Montezuma. Pop. 75.

—tp., Sioux co. Pop. 336.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 521.

Sherman, *Kan.*, an unorganized N.W. co., bordering on Col.; area, 1,080 sq. m. It is drained by affluents of the Republican R. The surface consists of undulating prairies. Pop. 13.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,114.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 957.

—tp., Dickenson co. Pop. 554. See CHAPMAN.

—tp., Leavenworth co. Pop. 1,403. See LINWOOD.

—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 354.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,045. See PALMER.

Sherman, *Ky.*, p.h., Grant co., 4 m. S. of Crittenden by C.,N.O.&T.RR. Pop. 65.

Sherman, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Aroostook co., 25 m. N. of Mattawamkeag. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 798.

Sherman, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,094.

—tp., Isabella co. Pop. 382.

—tp., Keweenaw co. Pop. 1,011.

—tp., Mason co. Pop. 409.

—tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 644.

—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 568.

—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 1,204.

—p.v.◈, cap. of Wexford co., on Manistee R., 30 m. N.E. Manistee. It has a union school, a wkly paper. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 325.

Sherman, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

—tp., Redwood co. Pop. 142.

Sherman, *Mo.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,020.

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,622.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,058. See ST. JOHN.

—p.o., St Louis co. See ST. PAUL.

Sherman, *Neb.*, a central co., intersected by Loup fork; area, 576 sq. m. It consists mostly of prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 107,013 bush. of corn, 46,154 of wheat, and 26,743 of oats. Cap., Loup City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,061 (of whom 461 for.).

—tp., Antelope co. Pop. 295.

—p.tp., Furnas co. Pop. 144.

—tp., Gage co. Pop. 171.

—tp., Kearney co. Pop. 387.

—h., Nemaha co., 28 m. S. of Nebraska City.

—tp., Nuckrolls co. Pop. 493.

—tp., Platte co. Pop. 435.

Sherman, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., 20 m. N. of Corry by B.,P.&W.RR. It has a union school, a bank, and a wkly paper. P. 731; of tp. 1,558.

Sherman, *O.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,223.

—p.h., Summit co., 9 m. S.W. Akron. Pop. 130.

Sherman, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Wayne co., 9 m. N.E. Starucca Station. Pop. 196.

Sherman, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co., bounded N. by Ind. Ter. and traversed by the N. fork of the Canadian R.; area, 910 sq. m. No pop.

—p.town◈, cap. of Grayson co., 89 m. N.E. Fort Worth by T.&P.RR., and 73 m. N. of Dallas by H.&T.C.RR. It has a college, a high school, 2 banks, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers. It is a trade centre for a cotton and agricultural district. Pop. 6,143.

Sherman, *W. Va.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,136.

—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,203.

—tp., Hampshire co. Pop. 1,492.

Sherman, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 300.

—tp., Dunn co. Pop. 548.

—p.h., Portage co., 8 m. from Sheridan Station. P. 30.

—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 1,750.

Sherman, *Wyo.*, p.h., Albany co., 33 m. W. of Cheyenne by U.P.RR., at the highest point on that road; altitude, abt. 8,240 ft.✣

Sherman City, *Kan.*, p.v., Cherokee co., 13 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 125.

Sherman City, *Mich.*, p.v., Isabella co., 60 m. N. of Grand Rapids. Pop. 100.

Sherman Mills, *La.*, p.o., Pointe Coupée parish.

Sherman Mills, *Me.*, a manuf. p.v. in Sherman tp., Aroostook co., 28 m. N. of Mattawamkeag.✣

Sherman's Dale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Carroll tp., Perry co., 6 m. S. of New Bloomfield. Pop. 71.

Sher'manville, *Ky.*, p.o., Casey co.

Sher'odsville, *O.*, p.h. in Orange tp., Carroll co., 11 m. from Carrollton. Pop. 50.

Sherrard', *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Sher'rett, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

Sher'rill, *Mo.*, tp., Texas co. Pop. 1,889.

Sherrill's Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Sherrill's Mount, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Dubuque co., 13 m. N.W. Dubuque. Pop. 112.

Sher'ritts, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Sher'wood, *Md.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Sherwood, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Branch co., 48 m. W. of Jackson by M.C.RR. It has a graded school. Chief business, lumbering. P.211; of tp.1,346.

Sherwood, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Sherwood, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Scipio tp., Cayuga co., 4 m. from Aurora. Pop. 169.

Sherwood, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Delaware tp., Defiance co., 10 m. W. of Defiance. Pop. 193.

Sherwood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sherwood, *Tex.*, p.o., Tom Green co.

Sherwood, *Wis.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Calumet co., on Winnebago Lake and W.C.RR., 10 m. E. of Menasha. Exports, lumber and produce. Pop. 325.

Sherwood Forest, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. P.115.

Sheshequin, *Pa.*, p.village and township, Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., nearly opposite Ulster. It has several mills. Pop. of tp. 1,460.

She'tek, or LAKE SHETEK, *Minn.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Lyon co., 90 m. W. of Mankato.✣

—tp., Murray co. Pop. 242.

Shetek, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Barron co., 32 m. N. of Chippewa Falls. Exports, wheat, wool and lumber. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,286.

She'ton's, *S.C.*, tp., Pickens co.

Shetuck'et River, *Conn.*, rises by several branches in Tolland and Windham cos., flows S.E., and, joining the Quinnebaug at Norwich, flows into the Thames. It receives several branches, the principal of which are the Natchang and Willimantic, and affords fine mill privileges.

Sheyenne River (*shi'enn'*), *Dak.*, rises in Antelope Lake, McHenry co., flows E., and then S. to Ransom co., where it turns N.E., and falls into Red River of the North in Cass co., 10 m. N. of Fargo, after a total course of abt. 325 m.

—p.o., Barnes co.

Shiawas'see, *Mich.*, a river, rises in Oakland co., flows N.W. for abt. 100 m., and joins Flint R. to form the Saginaw a few miles above South Saginaw.

—a central co., intersected by Shiawassee R.; area, 54 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,071,090 bush. of wheat, 602,974 of corn, 456,860 of oats, and 32,132 of barley; butter, potatoes, wool and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Corunna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 27,059 (of whom 4,033 for., and 3 Indians).

—v. and tp. in above co., near Vernon. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,929.

Shib'boleth, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Shible, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 233.

Shib'ley's Point, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Shick'shinny, *Pa.*, p.borough ◈ in Salem tp., Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R., 17 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre. It has a wkly paper, extensive coal-works, and several mills. It is noted for its fine mountain scenery and waterfalls. Pop. 1 059.

Shid'ler, *Ind.*, p.h., Delaware co., on Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., 8 m. N. of Muncie. Pop. 60.

Shields', *Ill.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,336.

Shields, *Ind.*, p.h., Jackson co., on O.&M.RR., 3 m. N.E. Brownstown. Pop. 50.

Shields, *Mont.*. p.o., Gallatin co.

Shields, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Shields, or SHEILDS, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,025.

—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 620.

Shields Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Shields'ville, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Rice co., 8 m. N.W. Faribault. Pop. 118; of tp. 771.

Shield's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Shiel'ville, *Ind.*, Hamilton co. See BUENA VISTA.

Shilo, *Tex.*, p.o., Clay co.

Shi'loh, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Marengo co., 55 m. W. of Selma. Pop. of tp. 1,857.

Shiloh, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Shiloh, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Shiloh, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,202.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,087.

—p.v., St. Clair co., 5 m. S.E. O'Fallon Depot. P. 175.

Shiloh, *Iowa*, p.o., Cedar co.

—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 675.

Shiloh, *Kan.*, tp., Neosho co. Pop. 988.

—p.h., Ness co., 5 m. S.W. Sidney. Pop. 70.

Shiloh, *Ky.*, p.h. in Wadesboro tp., Calloway co., 10 m. N.E. Murray. Pop. 33.

—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,041.

Shiloh, *La.*, p.v., Union parish, 35 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 250.

Shiloh, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

Shiloh, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Shiloh, *Mo.*, p.o., Butler co.

Shiloh, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Shiloh, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hopewell and Stow Creek tps., Cumberland co., 4 m. N.W. Bridgeton. It has an academy. Pop. 265.

Shiloh, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Camden co., on Pasquotank R., 7 m. N.W. Camden Court House. Pop. 95; of tp. 1,854.

—tp., Iredell co. Pop. 1,860.

Shiloh, *O.,* p.v.◈ in Cass tp., Richland co., 61 m. S.W. Cleveland by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 661.

Shiloh, *S.C.,* p.tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,405.

Shiloh, *Tenn.,* p.o., Montgomery co.

Shiloh, *Va.,* p.tp., King George co. Pop. 1,999.

Shiloh, *Wis.,* p.o., Polk co.

Shiloh Centre, *Ill.,* p.o., Champaign co.

Shiloh Hill, *Ill.,* p.o., Randolph co.

Shi'lohville, *Tenn.,* p.h., Hardin co., 15 m. S. of Savannah and abt. 2 m. W. of Pittsburg Landing on Tennessee R. Pop. 75. See PITTSBURG LANDING.

Shi'mers, *N.J.,* p.v. in Lopatcong tp., Warren co., is a suburb of Phillipsburg, located just outside of its corporate limits. Pop. 800.

Shi'mersville, or SHIMERVILLE, *Pa.,* p.v. in Upper Milford tp., Lehigh co., 2½ m. S. of Macungie Station. Pop. 325.

Shin'bone, *Ala.,* p.o., Clay co.

Shin Creek, *N.Y.,* p.h. in Rockland tp., Sullivan co., 9 m. from Morsston. Pop. 40.

Shine, *N.C.,* p.o., Greene co.

Shingle, *Fla.,* p.o., Orange co.

Shingle, *Tenn.,* p.o., White co.

Shingle Creek (*shing'gl*), *Minn.,* p.o., Hennepin co.

Shinglehouse, *Pa.,* p.v. in Sharon tp., Potter co., on Oswayo Creek, 20 m. N.W. Condersport.

Shingle Springs, *Cal.,* p.v. in Mud Springs tp., El Dorado co., on S.&P.RR., 11 m. S.W. Placerville. Pop. 126.

Shingletown, *Cal.,* p.o., Shasta co.

Shin'hopple, *N.Y.,* p.o., Delaware co.

Shinn, *Ill.,* p.o., Pike co.

Shinn, *Iowa,* p.o., Adams co.

Shin'necock Bay, *N.Y.,* Suffolk co., is a beautiful body of water, lying in the town of Southampton. It is 10 m. long, and from 3 to 4 wide. A narrow sand beach, evidently formed by the waves, separates it from the ocean. This bay has long been celebrated for its shell fish.

Shinnston, *W.Va.,* p.v. in Clay tp., Harrison co., 10 m. N. of Clarksburg. Pop. 289.

Shioc'ton, *Wis.,* p.v. in Bovina tp., Outagamie co., on Wolf R., 31 m.W. by S. from Green Bay by G. B.,W.&St.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Ship, *O.,* p.o., Ashtabula co.

Shipland, *Miss.,* p.o., Issaquena co.

Ship'ley, *Md.,* p.o., Carroll co.

Shipman, *Ill.,* p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 19 m. N. of Alton by C.&A.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 486; of tp. 1,682.

Shipman, *Mo.,* p.o., Grundy co.

Shippen, *Pa.,* tp., Cameron co. Pop. 1,217.
—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 441.

Ship'pensburg, *Pa.,* p. borough◈ and tp., Cumberland co., on Mains R. and on C.V.RR., 21 m. W. of Carlisle. It is lighted by gas and is the seat of the Cumberland Valley State Normal School. It has a good fire department, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 foundries. Exports, iron and grain. P. 2 213; of tp. 494.

Ship'pensville, *Pa.,* p.v. in Elk tp., Clarion co., on Deer Creek and F.,St.P.&C.RR., 5 m. N.W. Clarion. Pop. 388.

Ship'pey, *Ark.,* p.o., Garland co.

Ship'pingsport, *Pa.,* p.h. in Green tp., Beaver co., on the Ohio R., opposite Industry, its shipping depot, and 8 m. S.W. Beaver. Pop. 74.

Shipps Landing, *Tenn.,* p.o., Humphreys co.

Ship Yard, *N.C.,* p.o., Camden co.

Shire'manstown, *Pa.,* p.borough in Allen tp., Cumberland co., on C.V.RR., 13 m. from Carlisle. Limestone quarries are in the vicinity. Pop.404.

Shireoaks, *Pa.,* coal-mining p.v. in Union tp., Washington co., on Monongahela R. and Penn.RR., 18 m. S.E.Washington. Pop. 150.

Shir'land, *Ill.,* p.h. and tp., Winnebago co., on Petonica R., 13 m. N.W. Rockford. P. of tp. 474.

Shirland, *Pa.,* p.h. in North Fayette tp., Allegheny co., 3 m. W. of Beech Cliff Station. Pop. 50.

Shirley, *Ala.,* p.v., Covington co. Pop. 544.

Shirley, *Ill.,* p.v. in Dale tp., McLean co., 5 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 119.

Shirley, *Iowa,* p.o., Pocahontas co.

Shirley, *Kan.,* tp., Cloud co. Pop. 912.

Shirley, *Me.,* p.tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 253.

Shirley, *Mass.,* p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. N. of Shirley Village Station. Pop. of tp. 1,365.

Shirley, *N.J.,* p.o., Salem co.

Shirley, *N.Y.,* p.h. in North Collins tp., Erie co., 20 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 175.

Shirley, *Pa.,* tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,703.

Shirley, *S.C.,* p.o., Hampton co.

Shirley, *W.Va.,* p.o., Tyler co.

Shirley Mills, *Me.,* p.o., Piscataquis co.

Shirleysburg, *Pa.,* p. borough, Huntingdon co., on E.B.T.RR., 20 m. S.E. Huntingdon. Exports, grain and produce. Pop. 367.

Shirley Village, *Mass.,* a manuf. p.v.◈ in Shirley tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. W. of Ayer Junction by F.RR. Pop. 400.

Shoa'katon, *Minn.,* p.o., Lincoln co.

Shoal (*shōl*), *Mo.,* tp., Clinton co. Pop. 3,340.

Shoal Creek, *Ark.,* p.tp., Logan co. Pop. 849.

Shoal Creek, *Ga.,* tp., Dawson co. Pop. 378.
—tp., Hart co. Pop. 1,398.
—tp., Lumpkin co. Pop. 378.
—tp., White co. Pop. 520.

Shoal Creek, *Mo.,* tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,667.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,383.

Shoal Creek, *N.C.,* tp., Cherokee co. P.1,604.

Shoal'ly, *S.C.,* p.o., Spartanburg co.

Shoal Point, *Tex.,* p.o., Galveston co.

Shoal River, *Ill.,* rises in Montgomery co., flows S., and joins Kaskaskia R. in Clinton co.

Shoals (*shōlz*), *Ind.,* p.v.◇ in Halbert tp., cap. of Martin co., pleasantly located on the East fork of White R., 23 m. W. of Mitchell by O.&M.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 706.

Shoals'burg, *Mo.,* p.o., Newton co.

Shoal'water Bay, *Wash.,* is in Pacific co., and is entered from the ocean by a channel between Toke Point and Ledbetter Point. It is abt. 30 m. in length from N. to S., is rather shallow and contains abundant oysters. The harbor is excellent.

Shobe, *Mo.,* p.o., Bates co.

Shob'onier, *Ill.* See SHABONIER.

Shoc'co, *N.C.,* tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,619.

Shochoh, *Ky.,* h. and tp., Logan co.

Shock, *W.Va.,* p.o., Braxton co.

Shock'eysville, *Va.,* p.o., Frederick co.

Shockhoe Church (*shok'o*), *Va.,* p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Shoe Heel, *N.C.,* p.v.◇ and tp., Robeson co., 90 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. 214; of tp. 1,661.

Shoe'maker, *N.Mex.,* p.o., Mora co.

Shoemaker's, *Pa.,* p.o., Monroe co.

Shoemakersville, *Pa.,* p.v. in Perry tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 12 m. N. of Reading. P.429.

Shoemakertown, *Pa.,* p.v. in Cheltenham tp., Montgomery co., on Bethlehem branch of P.&R. RR., 15 m. S. E. Norristown, and 7 m. N.W. Philadelphia. Pop. 250.

Shoe'nersville, *Pa.,* p.h. in Hanover tp., Lehigh co., 5 m. N. of Bethlehem. Pop. 110.

Shoho'la, *Pa.,* p.v. and tp. Pike co., on Delaware R. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 15 m. N.E. Milford. Pop. of tp. 715.

Sho'kan, *N.Y.,* p.v. in Olive tp., Ulster co., on Esopus Creek, 14 m. W. by N. from Kingston by U.&D.RR. Pop. 275.

Sho'neytown, *Mo.,* p.o., Putnam co.

Shon'galoo', *La.*, p.h., Webster parish.

Shon'geto, *Miss.*, p.o., Smith co.

Shong'o, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Willing tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. from Wellsville. Pop. 62.

Shoo Fly, *Iowa*, p.o., Johnson co.

Shoofly, *N.C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

Shook's, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Shoot'ing Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Clay co. P.636.

Shoot'man, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Shopes, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Shopiere (*sho' pe-air'*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Turtle tp., Rock co., on Turtle Creek, 2 m. from its station on C.&N.W.RR., 10 m. S.E. Janesville. It has a graded school. Pop. 201.

Shop Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Shop'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Shore, *Ind.*, p.o., Lagrange co.

Shore, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Shore, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Shore'ham, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., on Lake Champlain, 9 m. E. of Ticonderoga by C.V. RR. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,354.

Shores, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Short Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Short Creek, *Ky.*, p.tp., Grayson co. P.2,911. —tp., Pendleton co. Pop. 1,036.

Short Creek, *O.*, p.tp., Harrison co. P. 1,831.

Short Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Brooke co.

Shor'ter's Depot, *Ala.*, p.v., Macon co., 23 m. E. of Montgomery by W.RR. of Ala. P.125.

Short'erville, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Henry co., 10 m. E. of Abbeville. Pop. of tp., 1,717.

Short Falls, *N.H.*, p.h. in Epsom tp., Merrimack co., on Suncook R., 10 m. E. of Concord by B.,L.&C.RR.✣

Short Hills, *N.J.*, p.v. in Milburn tp., Essex co., on a div. of D.,L.&W.RR., 8 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 250.

Short Line, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Short Mountain, *Ark.*, tp., Logan co. P.1,297.

Short Mountain, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cannon co.

Short Off, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Short Run, *Pa.*, Potter co.

Shorts Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Shorts'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Manchester tp., Ontario co., on N.Y.C.RR., 6 m. N.E. Canandaigua. Pop. 620.

Shortsville, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Short Tract, *N.Y.*, p.v., Alleghany co., 7 m. S.W. Swain Station. Pop. 450.

Shortville, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Shoshone (*sho-sho-nee*), *Idaho*, a N. co., bounded S. by the Clearwater R. and intersected in the N. by Clarke's fork of the Columbia and the Kooteuay Rs.; area, 5,950 sq. m. It is watered by tributaries of the Clearwater R. and by the Spokane R. and contains Cœur d' Alêne and Pend d' Oreille Lakes. The surface is mountainous. There is fertile land around the lakes and along the streams. Timber is abundant and there are extensive placer gold mines. Cap., Pierce City. Pop. 469.

Shoshone Agency, *Wyo.*, p.o., Sweetwater co

Shoshone Falls. See SNAKE RIVER.

Shoshone Mts., *Nev.*, a long range trending N. and S. through Esmeralda, Churchill and Lander cos., and terminating near the S. bank of the Humboldt R. They bound the Reese River Valley on the W.

Shoshones, or SNAKES, a family of Indians of the Californian group, inhabiting a wide range of territory from Idaho southward into Utah, and from the Sierra Nevada eastward to the Rocky Mts. They are divided into Shoshones proper and Utes or Utahs. The Shoshones have usually been peaceably inclined, but have several times come into collision with the white settlers and suffered severely, several bands having been nearly exterminated. Most of the southern Shoshones live upon roots and small animals, but the northern bands obtain a comfortable subsistence from the fisheries of the Shoshone R. (a head stream of Snake R.) and by hunting larger game, some of them being very expert with the bow, and of late years possessing some horses and firearms. They are very fond of barter and of personal adornment, are usually dressed in buffalo or deer skins, live in skin tents, are fond of games of chance. Few efforts at their conversion or education have as yet been made. The entire number of the various bands is estimated at abt. 5,000, the greater part being in Utah and Nevada.

Shotts'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Shot'well, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Shoul'der, *Ga.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Shoun's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Shoups Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Shous'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Crescent tp., Alleghany co., on Ohio R. and P.&L.E.RR., 15 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 223.

Shovel Mount, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Show Low, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Shrades, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Shreve (*shreev*), *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Shreve, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., Wayne co., 10 m. W. of Wooster by P.,F.W.&C.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper and various factories. P. 908.

Shreve'port, *La.*, a city◈ and port of delivery, cap. of Caddo parish on W. bank of Red R. and on E. shore of Soda Lake, 40 m. E. of Marshall by T.&P. RR. It has regular communication by steamboat with New Orleans and is the second commercial city in the State. Situated in the very heart of the finest cotton-growing region in the world, it has become one of the most important cotton-markets in the Southwest, shipping annually from 110,000 to 125,000 bales, dependent upon the cotton crop. Having very few manufactories, its population falls far short of the extent of its trade. It has 10 churches, 3 private banks, 2 daily and wkly papers and a cotton exchange. Pop. 8,009.

Shrews'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 6 m. N.E. Worcester. Pop. of tp. 1,500.

Shrewsbury, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Monmouth co., on an inlet of the ocean called the Shrewsbury R. and on N.J.S. and C. of N.J.RRs., 12 m. N.E. Freehold. Pop. 500; of tp. 6,526.

Shrewsbury, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 474. —tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 343. —p.borough◈ and tp., York co., 1 m. from Railroad, its station on N.C.RR., and 14 m. ~~N.~~S of York. It has a savings bank, and several factories. Pop. 565; of tp. (borough excluded) 2,087.

Shrewsbury, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Rutland co., abt. 2 m. from Cuttingsville. Pop. of tp. 1,235.

Shrewsbury, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Shrub Oak, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Yorktown tp., Westchester co., 6 m. from Peekskill. Pop. 325.

Shu'buta, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on Chickasawha R., 39 m. S. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. Cotton is largely shipped from here. Pop. 754; of tp. 4,324.

Shuck Pen, *Ga.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 1,100.

Shueys Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Schueyville, *Iowa*, p.village in Jefferson tp., Johnson co., 10 m. S. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 108.

Shuf'field, *N.C.*, tp., Moore co. Pop. 1,689.

Shu'fordville, *N.C.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Shuler, *Ark.*, p.o., Union co.

Shulls'burg, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lafayette co., 35 m. W. of Monroe by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a high school, a private bank, and a wkly paper. Lead is mined and smelted here. Pop. 1,168; of tp. 2,244.

Shull's Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Shu'mansville, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Shum'la, *Ky.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Shum'way, *Ill.*, p.v. in Banner tp., Effingham co., 9 m. N.W. Effingham by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 130.

Shunesburg, *Utah*, tp., Kane co. Pop. 82.

Shunk, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fox tp., Sullivan co., 12 m. S.E. Canton Station. Pop. 40.

Shun'pike, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Shu'qualak, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Noxubee co., 9 m. S. of Macon by M.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. P. 352.

Shuro's Landing, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Shus'han, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Washington co., on Batten Kill R., 11 m. N. of Eagle Bridge by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 328.

Shutes'bury, *Mass.*, p.tp., Franklin co. P.529.

Shutter's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wright tp., Schoharie co., 6 m. N.E. Schohary. Pop. 100.

Shy Beaver, *Pa.*, p.o., Huntingdon co.

Siam, *Iowa*, Taylor co. See BUCHANAN.

Siam, *O.*, p.h., Seneca co., on B.&O.RR., 15 m. E. of Tiffin. Pop. 75.

Siberia, *Ky.*, tp., La Rue co. Pop. 525.

Sibley, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Sibley, *Ill.*, p.o., Ford co.

Sibley, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Holman tp., cap. of Osceola co., 16 m. N.E. Sheldon and 247 m. N.W. Des Moines by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 301.

Sibley, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 760.

Sibley, *Minn.*, a S. co., bounded S.E. by Minnesota R.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Lake Minnetonka, 30 m. long, is in this co. The chief prod. in 1880 were 598,956 bush. of wheat, 459,239 of oats, 247,617 of corn, and 47,743 of barley. Cap., Henderson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,637 (of whom 4,069 for.).
—p.tp., Sibley co. Pop. 499.

Sibley, *Mo.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sibley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Sicily, *Neb.*, tp., Gage co. Pop. 524.

Sicily, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Sicily Island, *La.*, p.h., Catahoula parish, 25 m. W. of St. Joseph.✣

Sick'els, *Minn.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Sicklerville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Winslow tp., Camden co., 3 m. from Williamstown. Manuf., glassware.

Sid'dons, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Side'ling Hill, *Pa.*, a mountain ridge, trends parallel to the Tuscarora Mt. from the Md. State line to the Juniata R., traversing Bedford and Blair cos.
—p.h. in Bethel tp., Fulton co., 28 m. S.W. McConnellsburg. Pop. 75.

Sid'ell, *Ill.*, tp., Vermillion co. Pop. 1,185.

Sid'ell's Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Side View, *Ky.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Sid'ney, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Sidney, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Sidney, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., on South fork of Vermillion R., 25 m. W. of Danville. It has a high school. Pop. 468; of tp. 1,603.

Sidney, *Ind.*, p.o., Kosciusko co.

Sidney, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Sidney tp., Fremont co., 20 m. S. of Hastings by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Exports, corn and livestock. Pop. 855; of tp. 2,994.

Sidney, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Sidney, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., abt. 3 m. N. of Augusta. P. of tp.1,396.

Sidney, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Montcalm co., 30 m. N.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. of tp. 2,224.

Sidney, *Mo.*, h. in Saline tp., Ralls co., 15 m. W. of Hannibal. Pop. 20.

Sidney, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Sidney tp., cap. of Cheyenne co., and military post, on Lodge Pole Creek, 123 m. W. of North Platte by U.P.RR., which has here a round house and repair shops. It has 2 wkly papers. Sheep-farming is a leading industry in this vicinity. Pop. 1,069; of tp. 1,173.

Sidney, or LANSDOWNE, *N.J.*, p.h., Hunterdon co., on L.V.RR., 7 m. N. of Flemington. Pop. 50.

Sidney, *N.Y.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,461.
—Delaware co. See SIDNEY PLAINS.

Sidney, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Sidney, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., cap. of Shelby co., on the W. bank of Miami R., 12 m. N. of Piqua by C.,H.&D.RR. and 22 m. S.W. Bellefontaine by C.C.,C.&I.RR. It has a union school, a public library, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, an opera house, a public park, a bell foundry, and various other factories. P. 3,823.

Sidney Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sidney tp., Delaware co., on Susquehanna R., here crossed by a noble iron bridge, 15 m. N.W. Walton by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 141.

Sidney Plains, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Sidney tp., Delaware co., on Susquehanna R., 23 m. N.W. Walton by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. (Sidney Station), and 39 m. N.E. Binghampton by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 400.

Si'don, *Miss.*, p.o., Leflore co.

Sidon, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sid'onsburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Monaghan tp., York co., 6 m. S. of Mechanicsburg Station. Pop. 155.

Siegle's Store, *N.C.*, post-office, Lincoln co.

Siep Springs (*seep*), *Tex.*, p.v., Comanche co., near the E. base of the Dividing Ridge, abt. 20 m. S.E. Cisco Station. Pop. 172.

Sier'ra (The Sp. name for "Mountain," but properly meaning "Saw" and referring to the notched outline of the mountains as seen against the sky), *Cal.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by Nev., and drained by the North and Middle forks of Yuba R.; area, 880 sq. m. It is situated among the Sierra Nevada Mts. and but little of it is less than 3,000 ft. above the sea. There are several isolated peaks, the most conspicuous of which are Table Mt., more than 6,500 ft. high; Saddle Mt., a little lower; and the Sierra buttes, 8,300 ft. high. Nearly the whole co. is underlaid by auriferous slates, generally covered by volcanic accumulations. It is one of the chief gold producing cos. in the State. The surface is covered with a heavy growth of coniferous trees. The land suited to agriculture or grazing is mostly confined to a few small valleys and mountain flats. The climate in winter is rigorous. Cap., Downieville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 6,623 (of whom 3,166 for., 1,250 Chinese and 12 Indians).
—tp., Sierra co. Pop. 930.
—tp., Tehama co. Pop. 475.

Sier'ra Blan'ca, *Col.*, a range of mountains in the S.E. part of Saguache co., separated from the Sangre de Christo range by the San Luis Valley. Blanca Peak, 14,464 ft. above sea level, is the highest summit.

Sierra City, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v.◈ in Butte tp., Sierra co., near the Sierra Nevada, 90 m. N.E. Sacramento. Pop. 401.

Sierra Madre, *Cal.*, p.o., Los Angeles co.

Sierra Nevad'a, *Cal.*, a range of mountains, continuous northward with the Cascade Mts., and southward of the San Joaquin Valley, uniting near the Tejon Pass with the Coast Range. The Sierra Nevada extends along the E. border of the State. It is not a single range, but an aggregate of ranges, on an average some 70 m. wide. The principal lines of crests are distinguished. Numerous peaks reach an elevation of 10,000 or 15,000 feet. Among these are Lassen's Butte (10.577 feet), Pyramid Peak Mts., Whitney (15,088), Dana (13,227), Brewer (13,886), Tyndall (14,386), Lyell (13,217), Shasta (14,444), Williams (14,500), Mt. Hoffman, Mt. Gardiner, Mt. Goddard, Mt. King, and many others. The Sierras are remarkably broken by cagnons. Quartz-mining for gold, the cutting of timber, and the pasturage of sheep are important industries in these ranges. The

Sierras are crossed by C.P.RR., and are famous for their wonderfully sublime scenery.

Sierra San Juan. See SAN JUAN MOUNTAINS.

Sierra Valley, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Surra tp., Sierra co., 20 m. E. of Downieville. Pop. 350.

Sies'ta Da'ra, *Tex.*, p.o., Medina co.

Si'gel, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Sigel, *Ill.*, p.v. in Big Spring tp., Shelby co., 9 m. N. of Effingham by I.C.RR. Pop. 302.

Sigel, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., 8 m. W. of Lawrence by U.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Sigel, *Mich.*, p.tp., Huron co. Pop. 521.

Sigel, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 652.

Sigel, *Mo.*, p.o., Pettis co.

Sigel, *Pa.*, p.h. in Eldred tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. N. of Brookville Station. Pop. 115.

Sigel, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 856.
—p.o., La Crosse co.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 656.

Si'glerville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Armagh tp., Mifflin co., 3 m. N.E. Milroy Station. Pop. 175.

Sigmonburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Sig'mund, or HAMPTON, *Pa.*, p.h., Lehigh co., 3½ m. N. of Zionsville Station. Pop. 70.

Sig'nal, *Ariz.*, silver-mining p.v., Mohave co., abt. 60 m. W. of Prescott. Pop. 75.

Signal, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Sigourney (*sig'ŭr-ne*), *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Sigourney tp., cap. of Keokuk co., on North Skunk R., 25 m. E. of Oskaloosa by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a private bank, 3 wkly papers, and various factories. Pop. 1,735; of tp. 2,207.

Sikes Ferry, *La.*, p.o., Webster parish.

Sike'ston, *Mo.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Scott co., 30 m. S.W. Cairo by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 191.

Silas, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Silas Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Sil'bongh, *Pa.*, p.b. in Addison tp., Somerset co., 5 m. E. of Confluence Station. Pop. 40.

Sil'eott Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Silent, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yuma co.

Silent Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Hopkins co.

Silex, *Ark.*, p.o., Pope co.

Silex, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Sil'liards, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Sills, *La.*, p.o., Winn parish.

Silo'am, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Siloam, *Ga.*, p.o., Green co.

Siloam, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Siloam, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Siloam, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Siloam Springs, *Ark.*, p.o.◈, Benton co.

Siloam Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Silu'ria, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Silvar'a, *Pa.*, p.v., Bradford co., 4 m. from Skinner's Eddy Station. Pop. 100.

Sil'ver, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 463.

Silver, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Silver, *Utah*, tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 121.

Sil'vera'do, *Cal.*, p.v., Los Angeles co., on S. P.RR., 25 m. E. of Santa Ana, Los Angeles. Here are gold, silver, and tin mines. Pop. 275.

Silver Bow, *Mont.*, p.v., Silver Bow co., 55 m. S. of Helena. Pop. 49.

Silver Brook, *Pa.*, p.v. in Klein tp., Schuylkill co., 1 m. from Summit Station. Pop. 136.

Silver City, *Ark.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Silver City, *Idaho*, p.v.◇, cap. of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek, 75 m. S. of Boisé City, in the centre of rich silver mines, has several quartz-mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 593.

Silver City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Ingraham tp., Mills co. Pop. 185.

Silver City, *Miss.* (p.o. name PALMETTO HOME), h., Yazoo co., on Yazoo R., 20 m. N. of Yazoo City. Pop. 45.

Silver City, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis and Clarke cos.

Silver City, *Nev.*, p.town, Lyon co., 5 m. S. of Virginia City, in the vicinity of productive gold and silver mines, has a number of quartz-mills, and a semi-wkly paper. Pop. 481.

Silver City, *N. Mex.*, p.v.◇, Grand co., near Bear Peak. It has 3 banks, 1 daily and 1 wkly paper, and rich mines of silver. Pop. 800.

Silver City, *Utah*, p.v., Juab co., abt. 20 m. W. by S. from Santaquin Station. It has gold, silver and copper mines. Pop. 275.

Silver Cliff, *Col.*, mining p.v.◈, Custer co., abt. 25 m. S. by W. from Canon City. It has 2 banks, 2 daily and 1 wkly paper, and very rich silver mines. Pop. 4,560.

Silver Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Alpine co.

Silver Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Silver Creek, *Ill.*, rises in Madison co., flows S. for 75 m., and joins Kaskaskia R. in St. Clair co.
—p.o., Calhoun co.
—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 1,312.

Silver Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,186.

Silver Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Shelby co., flows S. for abt. 75 m., and falls into Nishnabatona R. in Mills co.
—p.tp., Ida co. Pop. 388.
—tp., Mills co Pop. 1,410. See MALVERN.
—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 620.

Silver Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 857.
—tp., Harper co. Pop. 499.

Silver Creek, *Ky.*, p.v. in Kirksville tp., Madison co., 11 m. S.W. Ricbmond by L.&N.RR. Pop. 124.

Silver Creek, *Mich.*, p.h., Allegan co., 3 m. S.E. Plainwell. Pop. 50.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 984.

Silver Creek, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. P.381.

Silver Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Silver Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,391.

Silver Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Burt co. Pop. 476.
—tp., Dixon co. Pop. 402.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Merrick co., near Platte R., 17 m. S.W. Columbus by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 241.

Silver Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., on Lake Erie, at mouth of Silver Creek, 9 m. N.E. Dunkirk by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several factories. P.1,036.

Silver Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. P. 1,487.

Silver Creek, *O.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,155.
—p.b. in Taylor Creek tp., Hardin co., on C.,S.&C. RR., 6 m. S. of Kenton. Pop. 38.

Silver Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Marion co. P. 1,238.

Silver Creek. or NEW PHILADELPHIA, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Blythe tp., Schuylkill co., on P. &R.RR., 5 m. N.E. Pottsville. Pop. 185.

Silver Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Silver Creek, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Silver Creek, *Wis.*, p.b. in Sherman tp., Sheboygan co., 4 m. W. of Random Lake Station. P. 75.

Silver Dale, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Silver Dale, *Kan.*, p.tp., Cowley co. P. 711.

Silver Dale, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Silver Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Silver Hill, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp.. Davidson co., 6 m. S.E. Linwood. Pop. 94; of tp. 958.

Silver Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Silverina, *Miss.*, p.h., Smith co., abt. 30 m. S. of Forest. Pop. 64.

Silver King, *Ariz.*, silver-mining p.v., Pinal co., 30 m. N.E. Florence. Pop. 180.

Silver Lake, *Ark.*, tp., Desha co. Pop. 640.

Silver Lake, *Cal.*, p.o., Amador co.

Silver Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Silver Lake, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Kosciusko co., 13 m. S. of Warsaw by C.,W.&M.RR. It has a graded school. Exports, livestock and lumber. Pop. 534.

Silver Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 45.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 296.
—p.tp., Worth co. Pop. 573.

Silver Lake, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shawnee co., 10 m. W. of Topeka by U.P.RR. Pop. 268; of tp. 995.

Silver Lake, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Silver Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., McLeod co.
—tp., Martin co. Pop. 250.

Silver Lake, *Mo.*, p.h., Perry co., 8 m. S.W. Perryville. Pop. 175.

Silver Lake, *Neb.*, p.tp., Adams co. Pop. 584.

Silver Lake, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Silver Lake, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 445.

Silver Lake, *Pa.*, p.tp., Susquehanna co. Pop. 1,105.

Silver Lake, *R.I.*, v. in Johnson tp., Providence co., adjoining Olneyville.✣

Silver Lane, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Silver Leaf, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Silver Mine, *Conn.*, p.h. in Norwalk tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. W. of Winnipauk Station. Pop. 280.

Silver Mountain, *Cal.*, p.o. and silver mining camp., Alpine co., abt. 100 m. E. of Sacramento, and 7,000 ft. above the sea, at foot of Silver Mt., (altitude 10,934 ft.), a peak of the Sierra Nevada. Pop. 26.

Silver Peak, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Silver Plume, *Col.*, silver-mining p.v.◈, Clear Creek co., at N. base of Gray's Peak, 5 m. S. of Georgetown. Pop. 1,260.

Silver Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Silver Reef, *Utah*, silver-mining p.v.◈, Washington co., 20 m. N. of St. George. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,046.

Silver Ridge, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Silver Run, *Ala.*, p.tp., Talladega co. P. 1,523.

Silver Run, *Md.*, p.h. in Myers tp., Carroll co., 36 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 80.

Silver Shoal, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Silver Spring, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,263.
—p.v. in West Hempfield tp., Lancaster co., on P. &.R.RR., 6 m. from Lancaster. Pop. 175.

Silver Spring, *R.I.* (p.o. name ALLENTON), v. in North Kingston tp., Washington co., 2 m. S.E. Wickford.✣

Silver Spring, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Silver Spring, *Wis.*, p.h., Milwaukee tp. and co., on C.&N.W.RR., 6 m. N. of Milwaukee. P. 50.

Silver Springs, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Silver Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Silver Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Silver Star, *Mont.*, gold-mining p.v., Madison co., 75 m. S.W. Helena. Pop. 45.

Silver Street, *S.C.*, p.o., Newberry co.

Sil'verton, *Col.*, p.town◈, cap. of San Juan co., on Las Animas R., at an altitude of 9,500 ft., at base of Sultan Peak of the San Juan Mts., 75 m. W. of Del Norte. It has 2 banks and a wkly paper. Silver is mined and smelted here. Pop. 264.

Silverton, *N.J.*, p.o., Ocean co.

Silverton, *Oreg.*, p.v.◈ in Silver Creek tp., Marion co., on Silver Creek, 15 m. E. of Salem. P. 229.

Silverton, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 2,036.
—tp., Barnwell co.

Silverton, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sil'verville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Indian Creek tp., Lawrence co., 10 m. W. of Bedford. Pop. 56.

Sil'veyville, *Cal.*, tp., Solano co. Pop. 1,921.

Sim'coe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Sim'mesport, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Sim'mon Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Sim'mons, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Simmons, *Cal.*, p.o., Tehama co.

Simmons Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Simmons Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Coffee co. Pop. 497.

Sim'monsville, *R.I.* (p.o. name OLNEYVILLE), a manuf.v. in Johnston tp., Providence co.✣

Simmonsville, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Craig co., 20 m. N.W. Salem Station. Pop. 35; of tp. 990.

Simons, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Si'monsville, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

Simp'kinsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Simp'son, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 592.

Simpson, *Ill.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,064.

Simpson, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Sim'pson, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tenn. and drained by tributaries of Big Barren R. and by Red R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 579,055 bush. of corn, 117,010 of wheat, 86,709 of oats, and 1,668,055 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 10,641 (of whom 2,795 colored).

Simpson, *Miss.*, a S. co., bounded W. by Pearl R., and intersected by Strong R.; area, 580 sq. m. The soil is sandy, and there are extensive pine woods. The chief prod. in 1880 were 147,672 bush. of corn, 34,817 of oats, 20,951 galls. of molasses, 3,501 bales of cotton, and 40,534 lbs. of rice. Cap., Westville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,005 (of whom 3,012 colored).

Simpson, *Mo.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 979.

Simpson, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Simpson, *W. Va.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,685.

Simpson's, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co,

Simpson's Corner, *Me.*, p.h. in Dixmont tp., Penobscot co., 16 m. S.W. Bangor.✣

Simpson's Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 2,426.

Simpson's Creek, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Court House tp., Taylor co., 8 m. S.W. Grafton. Pop. 148.

Simpson's Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Simpson's Mills, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Simpson's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Simpson's Store, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Finley tp., Washington co., 12 m. S. of Claysville Station. Pop. 40.

Simp'sonville, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, Shelby co., 23 m. E. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 253; of tp. 2,577.

Simpsonville, *Md.*, p.v., Howard co., 17 m. W. of Baltimore. Pop. 225.

Simpsonville, *N.C.*, tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 1,833.

Simpsonville, *Tex.*, p.v., Upshur co., 15 m. N.W. Gilmer. Pop. 275.

Sims, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Sims, *Ind.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,185.

Simsbury, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 15 m. N.W. Hartford by H.&C. W.RR., and 42 m. N. of New Haven by N.H.&N.RR. Here is a fine factory. Pop. of tp. 1,830.

Sims Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Lampasas co.

Sims Store, *Ky.*, p.o., Caldwell co.

Sims'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Si'nabar, *Mo.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 3,908.

Sinai, *Ky.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Sin'cerity, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Sin'clair, *Ill.*, p.h. in Yatesville tp., Morgan co., 7 m. N.E. Jacksonville by C.&A.RR. Pop. 12.

Sinclair, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Sinclair, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Sinclair, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Sin'clairville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Charlotte tp., Chautauqua co., 22 m. S. by E. from Dunkirk by D., A.V.&P.RR. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 540.

Singac (*sin'jăk*), *N.J.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Passaic co., on Passaic R., on N.Y.&G.L.RR., 5 m. S.W. Paterson. Pop. 77.

Singer, *Va.*, p.o., Roanoke co.

Singer's Glen, *Va.*, p.h., Rockingham co., 5 m. W. of Linfield Station, contains 2 large publishing houses. Pop. 65.

Sing'letaryville, *S. C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Sing'leton, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Singleton, *Miss.*, p.h., Winston co., 38 m. S.W. Columbus.

Singleton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Sing Sing, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ossining tp., Westchester co., on E. bank of Hudson R., 30 m. N. of New York by N.Y.&H.R.RR. It is pleasantly situated on uneven ground, rising in one part into an eminence 180 ft. above tide water, overlooking Tappan and Haverstraw Bays, the Hudson and Croton Rs., and the surrounding country, including views of the Palisades and the Highlands in the distance. There are several manuf., the principal being 2 of files, one of lawn mowers, 2 of carriages, 1 of Brandreth pills, and one of porous plasters. Sing Sing contains a nat. bank, and a savings bank, a public school, a Roman Catholic school, a female seminary, a school for preparing boys for West Point, 3 military schools, 12 private schools, and 4 wkly papers. It is the seat of one of the State prisons. The male division was erected by convicts, the first draft of whom, from Auburn State prison, began work in May, 1825. It contains 1,200 cells, is 484 ft. long by 44 ft. wide, and 6 stories high, with ranges of workshops running at right angles, 40 ft. wide and 2 and 3 stories high. The female division, with 120 cells, is on the E. side of the male division, and under separate management; it was begun in 1835. Both buildings are of white marble. Pop. 6,578.

Sink, *Ga.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Sink, *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Sink, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Sink Hole, *Ga.*, tp., Bullock co. Pop. 947.

Sinking, *Ky.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,864.

Sinking, *Mo.*, tp., Dent co. Pop. 326.

Sinking Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Craig co.

Sinking Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

Sinking Spring, *O.*, p.v. in Bush Creek tp., Highland co., on Bush Creek, 15 m. S.E. Hillsborough. Pop. 197.

Sinking Spring, *Pa.*, p.v. in Spring tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 5 m. W. of Reading. P.517.

Sinking Spring, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Sevier co. Pop. 661.

Sinking Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Blair co., 6 m. S. of Tyrone. Pop. 200.

Sinks, *Ind.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Sinks Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co., 5 m. S. of Fort Spring Station. Pop. 164.

Sinnamaho'ning, *Pa.*, p.v. in Grove tp., Cameron co., on a creek of the same name, and on a branch of Penn.RR., 21 m. S.W. Emporium. Pop.150.

Sinnett's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

Sinope, *La.*, p.o., Caldwell parish.

Sinsin'awa Mound, *Wis.*, p.v. in Hazel Green tp., Grant co., 6 m. N.E. East Dubuque Station. It is the seat of St. Clara's academy, a girl's school, conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic.✠

Sioux, *Iowa*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by the Big Sioux R. and intersected by Rock R., and affluents of Floyd's R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 767,153 bush. of corn, 133,273 of oats, 86,079 of wheat, and 25,416 of barley. Cap., Orange City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 5,426 (of whom 1,808 for.).

Sioux, or Dakotas, a race or collection of tribes or "bands" of Indians, who inhabit Nebraska, Wyoming, Dakota, &c. Among these tribes are the Santees, Yanktons, Sissetons, Brules, Minikanyes, Unkpapas, Ogalallahs, and Tetons. They formerly occupied the country as far E. as the Mississippi, which they ceded to the U.S. in 1851. Their language shows them to be of a different stock from most of the Indian tribes. The languages of the Assiniboines, the Pawnees, the Osages, the Comanches, the Crows, and others belong to the same class with the Dakota tongue. The name "Dakota" signifies the "allied." —tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 274.

Sioux, *Neb.*, an unorganized co., occupying the N.W. corner of the territory; area, 21,070 sq. m. It is intersected by the Niobrara R. Pop. 699 (of whom 137 for., and 51 Indians).

Sioux Agency, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 171.

Sioux Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Sioux co.

Sioux City, *Iowa*, a city◈ in Sioux City tp., cap. of Woodbury co., on the Missouri R., and on the C.,M.&St.P., the I.C., and the S.C.&P.RRs., 156 m. N.W. Des Moines. The business portion of the city is built upon a dry, well drained bench, which almost imperceptibly slopes N. from the river. N. and W. of the thickly settled part of the city rise low ranges of bluffs, upon whose sides are built some of the finest residences. The streets cross each other at right angles, and the principal ones are graded and furnished with sidewalks. The city has an extensive trade with N.W. Iowa, N.E. Nebraska, and S. Dakota. It contains several churches, excellent schools, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 1 daily, 3 wkly and 1 monthly paper, foundry and machine shops, elevator, jobbing houses, mills, pork-packing houses, an opera-house, water and gas works, and an efficient fire department. Pop. 7,366; of tp. 7,845.

Sioux Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Barron co.

Sioux Falls, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Minnehaha co., on Big Sioux R. and on C.,M.&St.P. and C.,St.P., M.&O.RRs., 100 m.N.of Sioux City. It has a U.States Land office, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 5 wkly papers, several mills, &c. The river falls 110 ft. in half a mile, affording a fine water-power. Pop. 2,164.

Sioux Rap'ids, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lee tp., cap. of Buena Vista co., on Little Sioux R., 18 m. N. of Storm Lake Station, and 117 m. N.W. Des Moines. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 181.

Sioux River, *Dak.* See Big Sioux River.

Sioux Valley, *Minn.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P. 89.

Sipe's Mill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Belfast tp., Fulton co., 15 m. S. of McConnellsburg. Pop. 125.

Sipe Springs, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Sipestown (*sīps'tŏwn*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Weisenburg tp., Lehigh co., 12 m. W. of Allentown. P. 150.

Sipesville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Somerset tp., Somerset co., 7 m. N.E. Somerset. Pop. 39.

Sip'po, *O.*, p.o., Stark co.

Sipsey River, *Ala.*, rises in Marion co., flows S. for abt. 140 m. and falls into the Tombigbee R., 12 m. N. of Gainesville, Sumpter co. There is also a creek of this name, which flows S.E. through Winston co. and joins Mulberry R. in Walker co.

Sipsey Turnpike, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Sir Johns Run, *W. Va.*, p.h., Morgan co., on Potomac R., 50 m. E. of Cumberland by B.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Sirocco, *Ky.*, p.o., Meade co.

Sis, *Pa.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Fulton co., 7 m. S. of Three Springs Station. Pop. 49.

Sis Quoc, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Barbara co.

Sis'kiyou, *Cal.*, a N. co., bordering on Oreg., and intersected by the Klamath R., and watered by several of its tributaries; area, 5.660 sq. m. The surface is elevated and contains Mt.Shasta (White Sea). The principal agricultural district is Scott's Valley, 40 m. long by 7 m. wide. The chief prod. in 1880 were 114,013 bush. of barley, 106,350 of oats, and 98,370 of wheat; cattle and sheep are numerous. Cap., Yreka. Val. of taxable proo. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 8,610 (of whom 2,990 for., 1,561 Chinese, and 492 Indians).

Sis'seton Agency, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Siss'ou, *Mo.*, tp., Howell co. Pop. 873.

Siss'onville, *W. Va.*, p.h., Kanawha co., 15 m. N. of Charleston. Pop. 175.

Sis'ter Bay, *Wis.*, p.v., Door co., on Green Bay, 4 m. N.E. Ephraim. Pop. 100.

Sis'terdal, *Tex.*, p.o., Kendall co.

Sister Lakes, *Mich.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Sistersville, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Tyler co., on Ohio R., 23 m. N. of Ellenborough. It has a high school and several factories. Pop. 386.

Sit'ka, *Alaska*, p.v., cap. of the territory on W. coast of Baranoff Island near lat. 57° N. and lon. 135° 18′ W. It has a small but commodious harbor and was long the headquarters of the Russian-American Fur Company, but consisted, when transferred to the U. States in 1867, of only abt. 100 log huts. Since that time several commodious edifices have been built, chiefly by San Francisco merchants, and the presence of a detachment of U. States troops has contributed to the prosperity of the village. It has a monthly communication by steamer with Portland, Oreg. Chief business, catching and curing salmon.✣

Sitka, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Sitka, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Sitka, *Mich.*, p.o., Newaygo co.

Siuslaw, *Oreg.*, p.h and tp., Lane co., on a small river of the same name, 15 m. S.W. Eugene City. Pop. of tp. 279.

Siv'ells Bend, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Siv'erly, *O.*, p.h., Vinton co., 9 m. N.W. McArthur.

Siverly, *Pa.*, borough, Venango co. Pop. 667.

Six Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Sixes, *Ga.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 600.

Six Lakes, *Mich.*, p.v. in Belvidere tp., Montcalm co., 7 m. E. of Lake View by C.,S.&C.RR. P.51.

Six Mile, *Ala.*, p.tp., Bibb co. Pop. 999.

Six Mile, *Ark.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,121.

Six Mile, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Six Mile, or HADENBURG, *Ind.*, p.v., Jennings co., on O.&M.RR., 9 m. W. of Vernon. It has a graded school. Pop. 225.

Six Mile, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Six Mile Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Harbor Creek tp., Erie co., 10 m. E. of Erie. Pop. 18.

Six Mile Falls, *Me.*, p.h., Penobscot co., 4 m. N. of Bangor within whose limits it is included.

Six Mile Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. P.209.

Six Mile Run, *Pa.*, Bedford co. See COALDALE.

Six Oaks, *Minn.*, p.o., Olmsted co.

Six Points, *O.*, p.v., Wood co., 7 m. W. of Bradner. Pop. 150.

Six Points, *Pa.*, p.h. in Allegheny tp., Butler co., 4 m. S. of Emlinton. Pop. 51.

Six Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in West St. Clair tp., Bedford co., 8 m. W. of Cessna Station. Pop. 45.

Six Runs, *N. C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Sixteen Mile Stand, *O.*, p.h. in Symmes tp., Hamilton co., 16 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 50.

Sixth, *Ga.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 1,651.

Si'zerville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Portage tp., Cameron co., on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 5 m. N. of Emporium. P.60.

Skaggs, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Skagg's Springs, *Cal.*, p h., Sonoma co., 30 m. N.W. Santa Rosa, much resorted to during summer for its valuable bicarbonated hot springs.✣

Skaggston, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Ska'git, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Skagit River, *Wash.*, rises in British Columbia, enters Wash Ter. at the N.W. of Whatcom co., flows S. and then S.W. and falls into the Port Susan of Puget Sound.

Skalkaho, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Skam'ania, *Wash.*, a S. co., bordering on Oreg., bounded S. by Columbia R. and drained by several streams; area, 1,800 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous, with fertile valleys. The Cascade Mts. traverse it from N. to S. and Mt. St. Helens stands in the S.W. part of the co. Cap., Cascades. Pop. 809 (of whom 212 for., and 82 Indians).

Skamok'awa, *Wash.*, p.o., Wahkiakum co.

Skan'dia, *Minn.*, tp., Murray co. Pop. 197.

Skaneateles (*skan-e-at'les*), *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Onondaga co., is the terminus of Skaneateles RR. and 5 m. S.E. Skaneateles Junction, a station of N. Y.C.&H.R.RR., 17 m. W. of Syracuse. It is situated at the N. end of Skaneateles Lake, has 6 churches, good schools, a bank, 2 wkly papers, 1 flour-mill, and manuf. of carriages, printing paper, woolen goods, hydraulic lime, and merchant iron. Large quantities of the teasel-plant are grown here. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. 1,669; of tp. 4,866.

Skaneateles Falls, *N. Y.*, p.h., Onondaga co., 3 m. N. of Skaneateles. Pop. 450.

Skaneateles Lake, *N. Y.*, a beautiful sheet of water in Onondaga and Cayuga cos., is 15 m. long, and from ½ m. to 1 m. wide. Its N. shores are highly cultivated, while the S. banks are more rugged and picturesque. It is famous for its fine trout, and is much resorted to by tourists. It is drained northward into Seneca R.

Ska'nee, *Mich.*, p.o., Baraga co.

Skeel's Cross Roads, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Skee nah, *N. C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Skei'nah, *Ga.*, p.tp., Fannin co. Pop. 491.

Skel'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Skelton, *Ill.*, p.o., Logan co.

Skene, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Ski a Took, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nat.

Skid'more, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Skidmore, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Nodaway co., 7 m. N. of Graham. Pop. 100.

Skiles'ville, *Ky.*, v. in Paradise tp., Muhlenburg co., 10 m. S. of Beaver Dam. Pop. 85.

Skill'man, *N.J.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Skin Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., Lewis co. Pop. 1,413.

Skinersburg, *Ky.*, p.o., Scott co.

Skinner's Eddy, *Pa.*, p.v. in Braintrem tp., Wyoming co., on P.&N.Y.C.RR., 22 m. N.W. Tunkhannock.

Skin'nerville, *Mass.* (p.o. name HAYDENVILLE), h. in Williamsburg tp., Hampshire co., near Williamsburg Station.

Skinnerville, *N. Y.*, v. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co., near Stockholm Depot. Pop. 78.

Skinnerville, *N. C.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,058.

Skin Quarter, *Va.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Skip'anon, *Oreg.*, p.h., Clatsop co., on the Pacific, 6 m. S.W. Astoria.

Skip'pack, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perkiomen tp., Montgomery co., 11 m. N.W. Norristown, and 3 m. from Rahn's Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 250.

Skip'pers Gap, *Tex.*, p.o., Erath co.

Skipperville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Dale co., 25 m. S. of Clayton. Pop. 85; of tp. 1,466.

Skip'ton, *Md.*, p.v. in Chapel tp., Talbot co., 25 m. E. by S. from Annapolis and near a navigable inlet of Chesapeake Bay. Pop. 17.

Skjold, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Skoko mish, *Wash.*, p.h., Mason co., on a small river of the same name, 8 m. N.W. Oakland.✣

Skookum'chuck, *Wash.*, p.v., Lewis co., on N.P.RR., 20 m. S. by W. from Olympia.✣

Skowhe'gan, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Skowhegan tp., cap. of Somerset co., on Kennebec R., opposite Bloomfield and at the N. terminus of Skowhegan branch of M.C.RR., 30 m. N. of Augusta. The river here falls 28 ft. perpendicularly, affording fine water-power, which is employed by various mills and factories. It has good schools, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 3,861.

Skull Bone, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Skull Creek, *Neb.*, p.tp., Butler co. Pop. 659.

Skull Shoals, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Skull Valley, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Skunk River, *Iowa*, rises in Hamilton co., flows S. and S.E. for abt. 250 m. and empties into the Mississippi R. in Henry co., 10 m. below Burlington. It receives its principal affluent, called North Skunk, in Keoknk co.

Sky, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Sky'berg, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Skye, *N.C.*, p.o., Richmond co.

Slab, *Ky.*, p.o., Menifee co.

Slab, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Slab Fork, *W. Va.*, tp., Raleigh co. Pop. 813. —tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 572.

Slack, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Slack Canyon, *Cal.*, p.o., Monterey co.

Slack'land, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Slack Water, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conestoga tp., Lancaster co., 6 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 120.

Slades'burg, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Slades Corners, *Wis.*, p.h. in Wheatland tp., Kenosha co., 5 m. S.E. Lyons. Pop. 50.

Slades'ville, *N.C.*, p.v., Hyde co., 14 m. N.W. Swan Quarter. Pop. 175.

Slaghts, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Slagle (*slā'ghel*), *Iowa*, p.o., Keoknk co.

Slagle, *Mo.*, p.o., Polk co.

Slanes'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Slate, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Slate, *Ind.*, p.v., Jennings co., 3 m. W. of Conmiskey Station. Pop. 200.

Slate, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Slate, *W. Va.*, tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,067

Slate Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Slate Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Idaho co.

Slate Cut, *Ind.*, p.h. in Union tp., Clark co., on J.,M.&I.RR., 12 m. N. of Jeffersonville. Pop. 30.

Slateford, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mt. Bethel tp., Northampton co., on Delaware R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 21 m. N.E. Scranton. Pop. 143.

Slate Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wawayanda tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 5 m. S. of Middletown. Pop. 175.

Slate Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Peachbottom tp., York co., 2 m. N. of Delta Station. Pop. 60.

Slate Lick, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Buffalo tp., Armstrong co., 9 m. S.W. Kittanning. Here is Slate Lick Classical Institute. Pop. 100.

Slate Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Rappahannock co.

Slater, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

Slater, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Cambridge tp., Saline co., 11 m. N.E. Marshall by C.&A.RR. Pop. 771.

Slater, *Pa.*, p.o., Warren co.

Slate Range, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. Pop. 713.

Slate River, *Va.*, tp., Buckingham co. P.2,874.

Slate River Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Sla'tersville, *R.I.*, p.v. in North Smithfield tp., Providence co., 4 m. W. of Woonsocket Station. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 550.

Slatersville, *Utah*, p.tp., Weber co. Pop. 328.

Slaterville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Caroline tp., Tompkins co., 8 m. E. of Ithaca. Pop. 375.

Slate Spring, *Miss.*, p.h., Calhoun co., 14 m. S. of Pittsboro. It has a college. Pop. 175.

Slatesville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sla'tington, *Pa.*, an extensive slate manuf. p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Lehigh co., pleasantly situated on Lehigh R. and P.&R. and A.V.RRs., 16 m. N.W. Allentown. It has 4 churches, 7 schools, a public hall, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. In addition to its several slate factories, the borough has 1 mantel factory, a planing mill, 2 furniture factories, 1 flour-mill and a machine shop. Pop. 1,567.

Slaugh'ter, *Del.* (p.o. name Hartey), v., Kent co., 45 m. S.W. Wilmington. Pop. 200.

Slaughter, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Slaughter, *Va.*, p.o., Nelson co.

Slaughter, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Slaughtersville (*slaw'terz-vĭl*), *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Webster co., 27 m. S. of Henderson by L.&N.RR. Pop. 269; of tp. 2,008.

Slay'dens Crossing, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Slay'ton, *Mich.*, p.o., Ogemaw co.

Slayton, *Minn.*, p.o., Mnrray co.

Slayton, *Oreg.*, v. and tp., Marion co. Pop. 226; of tp. 467.

Sleepy Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Sleepy Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., Morgan co. P.546.

Sleepy Creek Bridge, *W. Va.*, p.h., Morgan co., on B.&O.RR., 16 m. N.W. Martinsburg. P. 150.

Sleepy Eye, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Home tp., Brown co., 14 m. W. of New Ulm by C.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper, a high school and a large wheat-elevator storehouse. Pop. 450.

Sleepy Hole, *Va.*, tp., Nansemond co. P. 2,810.

Sleepy Hollow, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. P.1,933.

Sleeth, *Ind.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Sleights'burg, *N.Y.*, v. in Esopus tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R. at mouth of Rondout Creek which separates it from Rondout (Kingston). Pop. 282.

Slem'ons, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Slemp, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Slick'away, *Ky.*, p.v., Fayette co., 6 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 95.

Slick Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,857.

Slick Rock, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Barren co., 5 m. W. of Randolph. Pop. 71; of tp. 1,022.

Slide, *Cal.*, p.h., Hnmboldt co., 16 m. S.E. Eureka.✣

Slide, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Sligh, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Sligo, *Ga.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 242.

Sligo, *Md.*, p.h., Montgomery co., near Silver Spring Station, 6 m. from Washington. Pop. 100.

Sligo, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Sligo, *O.*, v. in Adams tp., Clinton co., 5 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. 87.

Sligo, *Pa.*, p. borough in Piney tp., Clarion co., is the N. terminus of Sligo branch of A.V.RR., 10 m. S.W. Clarion. Exports, iron ore and fire clay. Pop. 543.

Sligo Furnace, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Sling'erlands, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Albany co., 7 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 225.

Slippery Ford, *Cal.*, p.v., El Dorado co., 20 m. E. by N. from Placerville. Pop. 102.

Slippery Rock, or Centreville, *Pa.*, a thrifty borough, Butler co., 5 m. S. of Harrisville Station. It has several churches, good public schools, a bank, a foundry, a tannery, a woolen mill and 4 flour-mills. Pop. 418.
—tp., Bntler co. Pop. 1,006.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,741.

Slippery Rock Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Mercer and Butler cos., flows S.W. and falls into Conquenessing Creek a little above its entrance into Beaver R. Length, 40 m.

Sliter's, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sand Lake tp., Rensselaer co., 9 m. S.E. Troy. Pop. 50.

Sloan (*slōn*), *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Woodbury co., 20 m. S.E. Sioux City by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 310.

Sloans Station, *O.* (p.o. name Toronto), v. in Knox tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R. and C.&P.RR., 8 m. N. of Steubenville. It has a graded school and various factories. Pop. 800.

Sloans Valley, *Ky.*, p.h., Pulaski co., 56 m. S. of Danville by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Sloansville (*slōnz'vil*) *N.Y.*, p.v. in Esperance tp., Schoharie co., on a creek of the same name, 4 m. N. of Central Bridge. Pop. 200.

Sloats'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. W. of Spring Valley. Pop. 275.

Slocum, *Pa.*, p.tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 377.

Slocum Junction. *Mich.* (p.o. name TRENTON), v., Wayne co., on Detroit R., 17 m. S. by W. from Detroit by C.S.RR.✣

Slocum's Grove, *Mich.*, p.v., Muskegon co., 5 m. S.W. Trent Station. Pop. 100.

Slo'cumville, *R.I.*, p.h. in North Kingstown tp., Washington co., 10 m. S. of East Greenwich.✣

Sloop Point, *N.C.*, p.o., Ponder co.

Sloten, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Slough, *Neb.*, tp., Pierce co. Pop. 110.

Slo'van, *Wis.*, p.v. in Pierce tp., Kewaunee co., at Grimm's Pier on Lake Michigan, 8 m. N. of Kewaunee. Pop. 100.

Slow'go, *Ky.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Slush'er's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

Smackover, *Ark.*, tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 831.

Small'hous, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Small'man, *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Small Point, *Me.*, p.h., Sagadahoc co., 15 m. S. of Bath.✣

Small'wood, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. P. 935.

Smallwood, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,106.

Smallwood, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Smarr's Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Smartt's Station, *Tenn.*, p.o., Warren co.

Smart'ville, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. in Rose Bar tp., Yuba co., 17 m. E. of Marysville. Pop. 372.

Smartville, *Neb.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Smel'ley, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Smel'ser, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,283.

Smeltzer, *Pa.*, p.o., Elk co.

Smiley, *Ga.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Smeth'port, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of McKean co., on Marion and Potato Creeks, and on McK.&B. and B.,B.&K.RRs. It has a graded school, a private bank, an opera house, 4 churches, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, hemlock bark and lumber. Pop. 872.

Smicks'burg, *Pa.*, p.borough in West Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 20 m. N.W. Indiana. Pop. 221.

Smi'leytown, *Ky.*, p.o., Spencer co.

Smith, *Ark.*, tp., Cross co. Pop. 1,964.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,124.
—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 1,197.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 993.

Smith, *Ga.*, p.o., Dade co.

Smith, *Ind.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 861.
—tp., Posey co. Pop. 1,105.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 1,892. See CHERUBUSCO.

Smith, *Kan.*, a N. co., bordering on Neb., and intersected by the N. fork of Solomon R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,381,448 bush. of corn, 268,980 of wheat, and 32,799 of oats. Cap., Smith Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,885 (of whom 879 for.).

Smith, *Miss.*, a central co., intersected by Strong R. and drained by the head streams of Leaf R.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 156,952 bush. of corn, 46,959 of oats, 6,594 galls. of molasses, and 3,721 bales of cotton. Cap., Raleigh. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,084 (of whom 1,632 colored).

Smith, *Mo.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 741.
—tp., Laclede co. Pop. 621.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 1,509.

Smith, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,977.
—tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 1,941. See EAST ALLIANCE.

Smith, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,449.

Smith, *Tenn.*, a N. co., intersected by Cumberland R. and drained by Caney fork; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is rough, but the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,071,050 bush. of corn, 104,945 of wheat, 47,240 of oats, and 1,799,981 lbs. of tobacco; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Carthage. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 17,799 (of whom 3,578 colored, and 6 Indians).

Smith, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by the Sabine R. and W. by the Neches, and drained by the sources of the Angelina; area, 960 sq. m. The greater portion of the surface is prairie land, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 515,515 bush. of corn, 64,005 of oats, 16,285 bales of cotton, and 6,417 galls. of molasses; also dairy products. Cap., Tyler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 21,858 (of whom 143 for., and 10,357 colored).

Smith and Jordan, *Ga.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 685.

Smithborough, *Ga.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Smithborough, *Ill.*, p.h. in Greenville tp., Bond co., 15 m. W. of Vandalia. Pop. 40.

Smith'burg, *N.J.*, p.h. in Freehold tp., Monmouth co., 5½ m. S.W. Freehold. Pop. 31.

Smiths'burg, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Smithburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., Campbell co., on Clear Fork Creek, 28 m. N. of Jacksborough. Pop. 100.

Smith Centre, *Kan.*, p.v ◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Smith co., 30 m. W. of Mankato, is surrounded by a fine agricultural region. It has a high school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 254.

Smith Creek, *Fla.*, p.o., Wakulla co.

Smith'dale, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Smith'field, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Cass tp., Fulton co., 40 m. W. of Peoria. Pop. 118.

Smithfield, *Ind.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 1,423.
—(p.o. name SELMA), v. in Liberty tp., Delaware co., 7 m. E. by S. from Maurice and 2 m. S. of Selma Station. Pop. 97.
—p.o., Wayne co.

Smithfield, *Iowa*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 764.

Smithfield, *Kan.*, p.h., Graham co., 10 m. N. W. Hill City. Pop. 75.

Smithfield, *Ky.*, p.v., Henry co., 35 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. It has a college. Pop. 183.

Smithfield, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 25 m. N. of Augusta. Pop. of tp. 564.

Smithfield, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Smithfield, *Mo.*, p.v., Jasper co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Carthage. Pop. 100.

Smithfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,226.

Smithfield, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Smithfield tp., cap. of Johnston co. on Neuse R., 3 m. W. of Selma. Pop. 485; of tp. 3,522.

Smithfield, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., 13 m. S.W. Steubenville. It has a graded school and a nat. bank. Pop. 559; of tp. 1,887.

Smithfield, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,826.
—p.v. in Georges tp., Fayette co., 10 m. S. of Uniontown, and 3 m. from Fairchance Station. It has an academy. Exports, iron ore, grain and produce. P. 458.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,667.

Smithfield, *R.I.*, tp., Providence co. P. 2,830.

Smithfield, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Smithfield, *Utah*, p.v., Cache co., 7 m. N. of Logan by U.P.RR. Pop. 1,177.

Smithfield, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Newport Isle tp., Isle of Wight co., on a navigable creek, abt. 2 m. from its mouth into James R., and 25 m. N.W. Norfolk with which it is connected by daily steamer. It has a graded school, a wkly paper and a savings bank. Pop. 814.

Smithfield, *W.Va.*, tp., Roane co. Pop. 1,650.

Smith Grove, *N.C.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Davie co., 18 m. S.W. Winston. Pop. 198.

Smith Lake, *Minn.*, p.v., Wright co., on a lake of same name, 47 m. W. of Minneapolis by St.P., M.&M.RR. Pop. 125.

Smithland, *Ind.*, p.v., Shelby co., 5 m. S.W. Shelbyville. Pop. 100.

Smithland, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Woodbury co., 10 m. N.W. Mapleton Station. Pop. 250.

Smithland, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Smithland, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Smithland tp., cap. of Livingston co., on Ohio R. at the mouth of Cumberland R., and 11 m. above Paducah. Pop. 570; of tp. 2,039.

Smithland, *La.*, p.o., Pointe Coupée parish.

Smith Point, *Tex.*, p.tp., Chambers co. P. 88.

Smith'port, *Pa.* (p.o. name HORTON'S), h. in Banks tp., Indiana co., 25 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 48.

Smith River, *Cal.* See SMITH'S RIVER.

Smith Road, *O.*, p.o., Medina co.

Smith's, *Ala.*, tp., Tuscaloosa co. Pop. 1,134.

Smith's, *Ga.*, tp., Hart co. Pop. 1,075.

—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 312.

—tp., Laurens co. Pop. 1,431.

Smith's, *Ky.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,000.

Smiths, *N.C.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 852.

—tp., Robeson co. Pop. 2,244.

Smiths Basin, *N.Y.*, p.h., Washington co., on Champlain Canal, 4 m. from Fort Ann.

Smiths'borough, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tioga tp. and co., on Susquehanna R. here crossed by a bridge, and on N.Y.,L.E.&W. and S.C.RRs., 10 m. S.W. Owego. Pop. 294.

Smith's Bridge, *N.C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 890.

Smiths'burg, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Cavetown tp., Washington co., 9 m. E. of Hagerstown by W.M RR. near the South Mt. It has a high school, and several factories. Pop. 433.

Smith's Corners, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Smiths Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Kimball tp., St. Clair co., 10 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 225.

Smiths Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Pamlico co.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,150.

Smiths Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Smith's Cross'ing, *Ind.*, Decatur co. See WINTERSVILLE.

Smith's Cross Roads, *Ga.*, tp., Harris co. Pop. 1,200.

Smith's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Metcalfe co

Smiths Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Smiths Ferry, *Mass.*, p.v., Hampshire co., on Connecticut R. and B.,L.&N.RR., 5 m. N. of Holyoke. Pop. 100.

Smiths Ferry, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ohio tp., Beaver co., 12 m. S.W. Beaver. Pop. 100.

Smiths Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rhea co.

Smiths Ferry, *Tex.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Smith's Flat, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Smiths Ford, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Smith's Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Smith's Gap, *W.Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Smiths Grove, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 14 m. N.E. Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. Pop. 388; of tp. 3,589.

Smiths Island, in Delaware R., between Philadelphia and Camden, N.J. It belongs to Pa. and is used as pleasure ground.

Smith's Island, *N.C.*, New Hanover co., is situated at the mouth of Cape Fear R. Cape Fear is the S. extremity of the island. A lighthouse stands on the W. side overlooking the main channel.

Smiths Landing, *N.J.*, p.v. in Egg Harbor tp., Atlantic co., on P.&A.C. and W.J.&A.C.RRs. 6 m. W. of Atlantic City. Exports, oysters. Pop. 350.

Smiths Landing, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Catskill tp., Greene co., on Hudson R., 1 m. from Germantown. Pop. 40.

Smiths Landing, *O.*, p.v., Clermont co., on Ohio R., 3 m. E. of Chilo. Pop. 225.

Smiths Mill, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

Smiths Mill, *Wis.*, p.o., Juneau co.

Smiths Mills, *Ga.*, p.v., Jasper co., on Ocmulgee R., 8 m. W. of Monticello. Pop. 100.

Smiths Mills, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Henderson co., 10 m. W. by. S. from Henderson. Pop. 92; of tp. 2,538.

Smith's Mills, *Miss.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Smith's Mills, *N.J.*, p.h., Passaic co., on N.Y., S.&W.RR., 14 m. N.W. Paterson. Pop. 75.

Smiths Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., 12 m. E. of Dunkirk by N.Y.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 148.

Smiths Mills, or JANESVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Guelich tp., Clearfield co., on Muddy Run, 4 m. S. of Ramey Station. Pop. 221.

Smiths Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Williamsburg co.

Smithson, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Smith'son's Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

Smith's Point, *Va.*, the E. extremity of Northumberland co., extending into Chesapeake Bay. It has a lighthouse with a fixed light 85 ft. above the water.

Smith's Ranch, *Cal.*, Sonoma co. See BODEGA CORNERS.

Smith's Ridge, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Smiths River, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Del Norte co., near the sea, 15 m. N.E. Crescent City. Pop. of tp. 516.

Smith's River, *Va.*, tp., Patrick co. P. 4,110.

Smith's Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Smith's Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Hinds co.

Smith's Station, *Pa.*, p.h. in Heidelberg tp., York co., on H.,J.,H.&G.RR., 16 m. S.W. York. P. 55.

Smiths Turn Out, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Smith's Valley, *Ind.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Smiths Valley, *N.Y.* See RANDALLSVILLE.

Smith'ton, *Ill.*, St. Clair co. See GEORGETOWN.

Smithton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Pettis co., 8 m. E. of Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 307; of tp. 1,237.

Smithton, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Huntington tp., Westmoreland co., on Youghiogheny R. and B.&O. RR., 16 m. S.W. Greensbury. It has a coal mine and a paper mill. Pop. 500.

Smithton, *W.Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Smithtown, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., 6 m. N. of Suffolk. Pop. 325; of tp. 2,250.

Smithtown, *W.Va.* (p.o. name WHITE DAY), h., Monongalia co., 7 m. N. of Fairmont.✣

Smithtown Branch, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Smithtown tp., Suffolk co., 6 m. N. by E. from Suffolk. Pop. 525.

Smith Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hector tp., Schuyler co., 7 m. N.E. Havana. Pop. 160.

Smith'ville, *Ala.*, p.h., Henry co., on Chattahoochee R., 10 m. below Ft. Gaines, Ga. Pop. 80.

Smithville, *Ark.*, p.v. in Strawberry tp., Lawrence co., 125 m. N.N.E. Little Rock. It has an institute. Pop. 225.

Smithville, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Smithville, *Ga.*, p.v., Lee co., on Muckalee Creek, 12 m. S. of Americus by C.RR. of Ga. It has an academy. Pop. 329.

Smithville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Logan tp., Peoria co., 10 m. S.W. Peoria. Pop. 61.

Smithville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Monroe co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 7 m. S. of Bloomington. Pop. 112.

Smithville, *Ky.*, p.o., Bullitt co.

Smithville, *Md.* (p.o. name DUNKIRK), h., Calvert co., 8 m. S.E. Upper Marlborough.✣

—p.h., Caroline co., 3 m. E. of Concord. Pop. 50.

Smithville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Worcester co., on Ware R., 15 m. N.W. Worcester.✣

Smithville, *Miss.*, p.v., Monroe co., 20 m. N. of Aberdeen. Pop. 114.

Smithville, *Mo.* (p.o. name SEDGEWICKVILLE), h. in White Water tp., Bollinger co., 15 m. E. of Marquand Station. Pop. 61.

—p.v. in Platte tp., Clay co., 15 m. N.W. Liberty. Pop. 231.

Smithville, *N.J.*, p.v.◈, Burlington co., on Rancocas Creek, 2 m. E. of Mt. Holly, and 22 m. E. of Philadelphia, Pa. Here are the large works of the H.B. Smith Machine Company. Pop. 285.

Smithville, *N.Y.*, tp., Chenango co. P. 1,492. —p.v.◈ in Henderson tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. from Adams. Pop. 79.

Smithville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Brunswick co., on the right bank of Cape Fear R. near its mouth, and opposite Smith's Island. It has a good harbor. Pop. 1,008, of tp. 2,116.

Smithville, *O.*, Franklin co. See Black Lick. —p.v.◈ in Green tp., Wayne co., on Sugar Creek, 6 m. N.E. Wooster It has a high school. Pop. 546.

Smithville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Providence tp., Lancaster co., 9 m. S. of Lancaster, and 2 m. from Pequea Station. Pop. 86.

Smithville, *S.C.*, tp., Abbeville co. Pop. 2,106. —tp., Marlborough co. Pop. 2,630. —p.o., Sumter co.

Smithville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of DeKalb co., 65 m. E. of Nashville. It has an academy, a public library, a wkly paper, 2 flour mills, &c. Pop. 580.

Smithville, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Smithville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Madison and Walton tps., cap. of Charlotte co., 4 m. N.W. Drakes Branch. Pop. 358.

Smithville, *W.Va.*, p.v., Ritchie co., 10 m. S. of Harrisville.✢

Smithville Flats, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Smithville tp., Chenango co., 6 m. N. of Greene. Pop. 275.

Smithville South, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 1 m. from Bellmore Station on L.I. RR. Pop. 225.

Smithville Station, *O.* (p.o. name Weilersville), h., Wayne co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 5 m. E. of Wooster. Pop. 40.

Smith'wick, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Smit'sonville, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Smoaks', *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Smoky Hill, *Kan.*, a river, rises by several branches in the W. part of Walker co., flows E. for abt. 375 m. and joins Soloman co., some miles above Abilene, Dickinson co.
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,074.
—tp., Ellis co. Pop. 265.
—p.h. in Union tp., McPherson co., 13 m. N.W. McPherson. Pop. 75.
—tp., McPherson co. Pop. 1,177. See Lindsburg.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 750.

Smoky Mountains. See Tennessee.

Smoky Or'dinary, *Va.*, p.h., Brunswick co., 7 m. N.E. Laurenceville. Pop. 50.

Smoky Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Smoky View, *Kan.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 940.

Smo'lin, *Kan.*, tp., Saline co. Pop. 842.

Smoth'ersville, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Smyr'na, *Del.*, p.v.◈, Kent co., on Duck Creek, 39 m. S. by W. from Wilmington by P.,W.&B.RR. It has 5 churches, 2 nat. banks, a wkly paper, a public library, a seminary, 2 shipyards, 2 iron foundries, several flour and lumber mills, &c. Principal business, fruit-growing and agriculture. Pop. 2,490.

Smyrna, *Ga.*, p.v., Cobb co., 16 m. N.E. Atlanta by W.&A.RR. It has a woolen mill. Pop. 259; of tp. 1,087.

Smyrna, *Ind.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 961.

Smyrna, *Iowa*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Clarke co., 5 m. S. of Woodburn Station. Pop. 48.

Smyrna, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Smyrna, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 237.

Smyrna, *Mich.*, p.v. in Otisco tp., Ionia co., on Flat R., 15 m. N.W. Ionia. Pop. 236.

Smyrna, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chenango co. on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 4 m. from Sherburne. Pop. 308; of tp. 1,651.

Smyrna, *N.C.*, p.tp., Carteret co. Pop. 863.

Smyrna, *O.*, p.v. in Freeport tp., Harrison co., 17 m. S.W. Cadiz. Pop. 100.

Smyrna, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sadsburg tp., Lancaster co., 2½ m. W. of Christiana Station. Pop. 100.

Smyrna, *Tenn.*, p.v., Rutherford co., 21 m. S. E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 215.

Smyrna, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Smyrna Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Smysers, *Pa.*, York co. See Seven Valleys.

Smyth (*smĭth*), *Va.*, a S.W. co. intersected by the head waters of Holston R.; area, 490 sq. m. It consists chiefly of an elevated fertile valley, bounded S.E. by Iron Mt. and N.W. by Walker's Mt.: it has deposits of limestone, rock salt, and gypsum The chief prod. in 1880 were 325,025 bush. of corn, 99,697 of oats, and 68,412 of wheat. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,159 (of whom 1,640 colored).

Snachwine (*snak'wine*), *Ill.* (p.o. name Putnam), v. and tp., Putnam co., on Illinois R., 39 m. N.E. Peoria by C.,R.I.&P.RR. (Putnam Station). Pop. 230; of tp. 831.

Snake'bite, *N.C.*, tp., Bertie co. Pop. 1,291.

Snake Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Snake Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Snake Indians. See Shoshones.

Snake Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Bastrop co.

Snake River, also called Lewis Fork, and Shoshone River, the largest tributary of the Columbia, issues at an elevation of abt. 7,790 ft., from a a lake in the National Park of the Yellow Stone (Uintah co., Wyo. Ter.), which was until lately supposed to be the source of the Madison R. It flows N.W. to the junction of Lewis fork, the outlet of Shoshone and Lewis Lakes: then S., expanding in its course into Jackson Lake, and again N.W. to the junction of Henry's fork (a total course of nearly 200 m.) in Idaho, about lat. 43° 15', lon. 112°. From the junction the Snake describes a curve of more than 350 m. through S. Idaho, flowing S.W. and then N. W., and strikes the Oregon border in about lat. 44° 40'; it then flows N. abt. 200 m., separating Idaho from Oregon and Washington territory, when in abt. lat. 46° 30' it turns W. into Washington, and after a further course of abt. 150 m. falls into the Columbia abt. 20 m. above the Oregon boundary, abt. lat. 46° 15', lon. 119°. Its total length is upward of 900 m. Steamers ascend to Lewiston on the Idaho border; navigation is then impeded for more than 100 m. by shallows and rapids, above which the river is again navigable for 150 or 200 m. In its course through S. Idaho, the Snake flows through a vast canyon, varying in depth from 100 to 1,000 ft.; many of its tributaries sink, and, passing under the strata of lava, fall from the sides of the cañon into the main stream; and here occur the American, Shoshone, and Salmon falls. The American falls are in abt. lon. 112° 45' and have a perpendicular descent of 60 or 70 ft. The Shoshone falls, further down the stream; and just below the junction of Malade R. are surpassed only by those of Niagara and the Yosemite. The river, here 200 or 300 yards wide, is divided above 400 yards above the main fall into six nearly equal parts by five islands, and in the passage between them is precipitated, 25 or 30 ft. Uniting below the islands, the water passes in an unbroken sheet over the great fall, a descent of abt. 200 ft. The Salmon falls abt. 45 m. below the Shoshone, are 20 ft. high.

Snake River, *Minn.*, rises by several branches in the S. part of Aitkin co., flows S. to Brunswick, Kanabec co., and then turning E. falls into St. Croix R., in Pine co. Length, abt. 135 m. —Also the name of an affluent of the Red River of the North in Kittson co.

Snake River, *Neb.*, rises in the W. part of Sioux co., flows E.N.E. for abt. 100 m. and falls into Niobrara R., in abt. lon. 100° 40'.

Snake Root, *Va.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Snake Spring, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 716.

Snap'finger, *Ga.*, p.o, DeKalb co.

Snapp, *Ark.*, p.o., Woodruff co.

Snapp, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Snap'ping Shoals, *Ga.*, p.v., Newton co., 15 m. S.W. Covington. Pop. 225.

Snead's Camp, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Snead's Ferry, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Sned'ekerville, or SNEDEKER'S, *Pa.*, p.h. in Columbia tp., Bradford co., on N.C.RR., 25 m. N.W. Towanda. Pop. 65.

Sneeds'borough, *N.C.*, p.o., Anson co.

Sneeds'ville, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Hancock co., on Clinch R., 20 m. N.W. Rogersville. It has a high school. Pop. 157.

Snell'ing, *Cal.*, p.v., Merced co., delightfully situated on Merced R., in Merced Valley, one of the most fertile in the State, 55 m. S.E. Stockton. P. 334.

Snell's, *Tex.*, p.o., Newton co.

Snell's Station, *Wis.*, p.o., Winnebago co.

Snel'son, *Ga.*, p.o., Merriwether co.

Snet'ters, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 845.

Sni'bar, *Mo.*, tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 1,637.

Snicar'te, *Ill.*, p.h. in Lynchburg tp., Mason co., 9 m. S.W. Bath Station. Pop. 33.

Snick'ersville, *Va.*, p.v. in Mount Gilead tp., Loudoun co., at E. base of Blue Ridge, 11 m. W. of Hamilton. Pop. 195.

Sni'der, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Sniff, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Sni Mills, *Mo.*, p.h. in Van Buren tp., Jackson co., 15 m. N. of Pleasant Hill. Pop. 47.

Snipe, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Snipes'ville, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Snod'dy's Mill, *Ind.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Wabash tp., Fountain co., on Coal Creek and C.&E. I.RR., 8 m. S. of Covington. Pop. 600.

Snoho'mish, *Wash.*, a river rises in the Cascade Mts. of King co., by two branches which unite in Snohomish co. It flows W. and then N. and empties into the Port Gardner Section of Admiralty Inlet. Its principal branch, the Snoqualmie R., rises near a pass of the same name through the Cascade Range, is abt. 65 m. long and has abt. midway a fall said to be 260 or 270 ft. at one leap.

—a N.W. co., bordering W. on Puget Sound and E. on the Cascade Mts., and drained by several streams; area, 2,160 sq. m. Extensive forests skirt the streams, and lumber is the chief source of wealth. Coal is found in various places. Along the sound are extensive cranberry marshes, and in the interior large tracts adapted to agriculture. Cap., Snohomish. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,387 (of whom 313 for., 102 colored, and 262 Indians).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on Snohomish R., which is navigable for steamers to this point, abt. 8 m. from its mouth and 25 m. N. by E. from Seattle. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 149.

Snoqual'mie, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Snoqualmie River, *Wash.* See SNOHOMISH.

Snow, *Ga.*, p.o., Dooly co.

Snow, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Snow Camp, *N.C.*, p.h., Alamance co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Hillsborough. It has a high school. P. 78.

Snow Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 765.

—tp., Stokes co. Pop. 2,375.

Snow Creek, *Tenn.* (p.o. name ELMWOOD), v., Smith co., 5 m. S.E. Carthage. Pop. 150.

Snow Creek, *Va.*, p.tp., Franklin co. P. 2,705.

Snow'den, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,259.

Snow'don, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Otsego tp. and co., 7 m. from Cooperstown. Pop. 30.

Snow'doun, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Snow Falls, *Me.*, p.h. in Paris tp., Oxford co., 3 m. from West Paris Station.✠

Snow Flake, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Snowflake, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Snowflake, *Neb.*, p.o., Kearney co.

Snow Hill, *Ala.*, p.v., Wilcox co., 30 m. S. of Selma by L.&N.RR. Pop. 100

Snow Hill, *Ind.*, p.h., Randolph co., on G.R. &I.RR., 6 m. S. of Winchester. Pop. 100.

Snow Hill, *Kan.*, p.o., Labette co.

Snow Hill, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Snow Hill tp., cap. of Worcester co., on Pocomoke R., 20 m. from its mouth, and 15 m. S.W. Berlin by B.&F.RR. It has a high school, 2 wkly papers and is an important shipping point for fruit and oysters. P. 1,276; of tp. 3,427.

Snow Hill, *Mo.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 888.

Snow Hill, *N.J.* (p.o. name HADDONFIELD), v. in Centre tp. Camden co., 2½ m. S. of Haddonfield. Pop. 429.

Snow Hill, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Greene co., 65 m. E. of Raleigh. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 332; of tp. 1,703.

Snow Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., James co.

Snow Hill, *W.Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Snow Mass Mt., *Col.*, a peak of the Elk Range, is abt. lat. 107° N., lon. 39″ W.; altitude, 13,950 ft.

—p.o., Gunnison co.

Snow Shoe, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ and mountainous tp., Centre co., on B.&S.RR., 22 m. N.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 400; of tp. 1,410.

Snow'ville, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Snowville, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co.

Snowville, *Va.*, p.v., Pulaski co., 8 m. S.E. Newbern. Pop. 325.

Sny'der, *Ark.*, p.o., Ashley co.

Snyder, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Snyder, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Snyder, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

Snyder, *Pa.*, a central co., bounded E. by Susquehanna R.; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Iron ore and coal are found in great abundance. It is traversed by the Pennsylvania canal along the E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 480,105 bush. of corn, 268,875 of oats, 235,894 of wheat, 34,387 of rye, 10,878 of buckwheat, and 115,960 lbs. of tobacco; butter is also a staple prod. Cap., Middleburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 17,797.

—tp., Blair co. Pop. 1,424.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,048. See BROCKWAYVILLE.

—p.o., Somerset co.

Sny'dersburg, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Snydersburg, *Pa.* (p.o. name FURNACE), h. in Knox tp., Clarion co., 12 m. N. of Clarion. Pop. 25.

Snyder's Mills, *W.Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Snydersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 6 m. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 78.

Snydertown, *Pa.*, p.borough in Shamokin tp., Northumberland co., on N.C.RR., 7 m. E. of Sunburg. Exports, grain. Pop. 209.

Snyder'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Soak Creek, *W.Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Soap Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Appanoose co., flows E. and joins Des Moines R. in Davis co.

—tp., Davis co. Pop. 993.

Soap'stone, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Soapstone Mt., *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Sobieski, or MOSHANNON, *Pa.*, p.h. in Decatur tp., Clearfield co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 16 m. S. of Clearfield. Pop. 27.

Socas'tee, *S.C.*, tp., Horry co. Pop. 800.

Social Circle (*so'shal sir'kl*), *Ga.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Walton co., 52 m. E. of Atlanta by G.RR. It has an academy and a growing trade. P. 606; of tp. 2,044.

Social Hill, *Ark.*, p.v., Hot Spring co., 2 m. S.W. Rockport.✠

Socialville, *O.*, p.h. in Deerfield tp., Warren co., 10 m. S.W. Lebanon. Pop. 59.

Soci'ety Hill, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co., 57 m. E. of Montgomery. Pop. 113; of tp. 1,331.

Society Hill, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Darlington co., on Great Pedee R., 13 m. S. of Cheraw by C.&D. RR. Pop. of tp. 2,664.

Socor'ro, *N.Mex.*, a W. co., bordering on Ariz. intersected in the E. by the Rio Grande, and containing the sources of the Gila R.; area, 17,800 sq. m. There are fertile valleys along the streams, but the greater part of the co. is mountainous and unproductive. Gold, iron, and other minerals are found. Wheat, corn, wool, and wine are the staple prod. Cap., Socorro. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,750,000. Pop. 7,875 (of whom 369 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Rio Grande, abt. 150 m. S. of Santa Fé in a silver-mining region. P. 1,272.

So'da Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Wantauga co.

Soda Lake, *La.*, Caddo parish, is abt. 15 m. long, and lies S. from Caddo Lake, with which it is connected. It is navigable by steamers.

Soda Springs, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Soda Springs, *Idaho*, p.h., Oneida co., on Bear R., and at the base of the Bear River Mts., 25 m. N.E. Oneida Station. Here are valuable springs whose waters contain carbonic acid gas and iron, and are effervescing. Pop. 225.

Soda Springs, *Oreg.*, tp., Clackamas co. P. 191.

Soda'ville, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

So'daville, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Waterloo tp., Linn co., 20 m. S.E. Albany, here known for its mineral spring. Pop. 56.

Sod'dy, or Rathburn, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hamilton co., on a creek of the same name, and on C.S.RR., 20 m. N. of Chattanooga. It has several mills. Exports, corn, potatoes and coal. Pop. 454.

Sodom, *O.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Trumbull co., 6 m. N. of Youngstown. Pop. 150.

Sodorus, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Champaign co., 35 m. E. of Decatur. It has a high school. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,598.

Sodus, *Mich.*, p.tp., Berrien co. Pop. 960.

Sodus, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 188.

Sodus, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 41 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. It has an academy, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 842; of tp. 5,285.

Sodus Bay, *N.Y.*, Wayne co., an irregular body of water, 5 m. long and from 1 to 3 m. wide, lying in Sodus and Huron tps. and opening into Lake Ontario on the N. It is navigable, and has at its mouth extensive piers and lighthouses.

Sodus Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sodus tp., Wayne co., on L.O.S.RR., 6 m. S. of Sodus Point. Pop. 250.

Sodus Point, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sodus tp., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 14 m. N. of Lyons, on N.Y.C. &H.R.RR. It is the N. terminus of S.P.&S.RR. It overlooks the entrance to Sodus Bay, has a bank, and is a delightful summer resort. Pop. 275.

Soi'lean, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

Solano, *Cal.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.E. by Sacramento R., and S. by Suisun Bay; area, 940 sq. m. The surface consists mostly of valleys, marsh lands, undulating prairies, and high rounded hills. It is one of the best agricultural counties in the State. There is very little timber. Marble is found, and limestone from which a superior hydraulic cement is obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,042,533 bush. of wheat, and 571,493 of barley; wine, wool, and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Suisun City. Val. of taxable prop. $9,042,881. Pop. 18,475 (of whom 5,911 for., 992 Chinese, and 21 Indians).

Sol'dier, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 297.
—p.tp., Monona co. Pop. 381.

Soldier, *Kan.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 599.
—tp., Shawnee co. Pop. 2,631.

Soldier, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Soldier City, *Kan.* (p.o. name Fort Robinson), v. in Soldier tp., Jackson co., 15 m. W. of Holton by C.P.RR. Pop. 98.

Soldier Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Soldier River, *Iowa*, rises in Ida co., flows S.W. for abt. 90 m., and joins the Missouri R. in Harrison co.

Soldier's Delight, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Soldier's Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. in Clayton tp., Crawford co., on Kickapoo R., 15 m. S. of Viroqua Station. Pop. 106.

Soldier's Valley, *Iowa*, p.o., Harrison co.

Solebury (*sōl'ber-e*), *Pa.*, p.tp., Bucks co. Pop. 2,648.

Sol'edad, *Cal.*, tp., Los Angeles co. Pop. 412.
—p.h., Monterey co., 35 m. S.E. Monterey and 142 m. S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. Pop. 325.

Solgohach'ia, *Ark.*, p.o., Conway co.

Sol'itude, *Ind.*, p.o., Posey co.

Solitude, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Sol'omon, *Iowa*, p.h., Mills co., on W.,St.L.& P.RR., 21 m. from Glenwood. Pop. 75.

Solomon, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 1,073.
—tp., Norton co. Pop. 605.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 526. See Marvins.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 509.

Solomon City, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Dickinson co., on Solomon R., 9 m. W. of Abilene by U.P.RR., and 100 m. W. of Topeka. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Manuf., salt from springs. Pop. 618.

Solomon Rapids, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Mitchell co., on Solomon R., 5 m. W. by N. from Beloit. Pop. of tp. 637.

Solomon River, *Kan.*, rises in the N. central part of the State by 2 forks, North and South, which unite in Mitchell co., abt. 10 m. above Beloit, and flowing S.E. joins the Smoky Hill R. some m. W. of Abilene, Dickinson co., to form the Kansas R. Length (including either fork) abt. 275 m.

Solomon's Island, *Md.*, p.v. and steamboat landing, Calvert co., on an island at mouth of Patuxent R., 45 m. S. of Annapolis. Exports, oysters. P. 252.

Sol'omonsville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

So'lon, *Ind.*, p.o., Clark co.

Solon, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Big Grove tp., Johnson co., 16 m. S.E. Cedar Rapids and 19 m. N. of Iowa City by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 383.

Solon, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Somerset co., on Kennebec R., 45 m. N. of Augusta. It has a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 1,013.

Solon, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,693.
—p.tp., Leelenaw co. Pop. 303.

Solon, *Neb.*, p.o., Otoe co.

Solon, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cortland co., 9 m. from Cortland. Pop. 37; of tp. 842.

Solon, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 15 m. S.E. Cleveland by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Exports, cheese. Pop. of tp. 867.

Solon, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Solon Mills, *Ill.*, p.o., McHenry co.

Sols'berry, *Ind.*, p.v. in Beech Creek tp., Greene co., 13 m. S.E. Freedom Station. Pop. 150.

Solsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Madison tp. and co., 7 m. from Hamilton by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 100.

So'mer, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,160.

Somerfield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Addison tp., Somerset co., 7 m. S. of Confluence Station. Pop. 100.

Somerford, *O.* See Summerford.

Somers, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Tolland co., 10 m. S.E. Thompsonville. Pop. of tp. 1,242.

Somers, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Westchester co., near Croton R., 4 m. N. of Katonah. It has a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 1,630.

Somers, *N.C.*, tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 883.

Somers, *O.*, tp., Preble co. Pop. 2,233.

Somers, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Kenosha co., on C., M.&St.P.RR., 4 m. N.W. Kenosha, and 2½ m. W. of Lake Michigan. The tp. is bounded on the E. by Lake Michigan. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,458.

Somers Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Somers tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. N.W. Katonah. Pop. 100.

Somerset, *Ill.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,473.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 975.

Somerset, *Ind.*, p.v. in Waltz tp., Wabash co., on Mississinewa R., 7 m. N. of Xenia Station. It has 3 flour-mills. Exports, grain, flour and flaxseed. P.306.

Somerset, *Kan.*, p.v. in Middle Creek tp., Miami co., 8 m. N.E. Paola by M.P.RR. Pop. 80.

Somerset, *Ky.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pulaski co., 79 m. S. of Lexington by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper, in the midst of an iron and coal-mining district. Pop. 900.

Somerset, *Me.*, a W. co., bordering on Canada, intersected by the Kennebec R., and drained by the head streams of the Penobscot and Walloostook Rs.; area, 3,510 sq. m. The surface is diversified, and the soil generally good. There are several small lakes, and the N. part is covered with forests, affording vast quantities of timber for export. The chief prod. in 1880 were 273,438 bush. of oats, 46,846 of wheat, 92,545 of corn, 33,991 of barley, and 13,469 of buckwheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Norridgewock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,500,000. P. 32,339 (of whom 1,274 for.).

Somerset, *Md.*, a S.E. co., on the E. shore of Chesapeake Bay, and bounded S.E. by the Pocomoke R. and sound; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 389,896 bush. of corn, 83,812 of wheat, and 49,152 of oats. Cap., Princess Anne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 21,668 (of whom 8,637 colored).

Somerset, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., on Taunton R., 6 m. N. of Fall River by O.C.RR., has some manuf., and is largely engaged in the coasting trade and fisheries. Pop. of tp. 2,006.

Somerset, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Hillsdale co., 17 m. N.E. Hillsdale by L.S.&M.S.RR. P.54; of tp. 1,356.

Somerset, *Minn.*, tp., Steele co. Pop. 811.

Somerset, *Mo.* (p.o. name Cleopatra), h. and tp., Mercer co., 14 m. N.E. Princeton. Pop. 38; of tp. 1,123.
—p.o., Ozark co.

Somerset, *N.J.*, a N. central co., bounded N.E. by the Passaic and W. by the Lamington R., intersected by the Raritan, and traversed by the Delaware and Raritan Canal; area, 300 sq. m. The surface in some parts is very hilly, and the soil generally fertile, especially along the streams. The chief prod. in 1881 were 727,683 bush. of corn, 547,220 of oats, 137,619 of wheat, 56,429 of rye, and 12,485 of buckwheat; butter, potatoes and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Somerville. Val. of taxable prop. $16,336,000,000. Pop. 27,161 (of whom 3,026 for., 1,659 colored, and 3 Indians).

Somerset, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Niagara co., 32 m. E. of Lewiston by Lake Ontario div. of R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,015.

Somerset, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 2,241.
—p.v.◈ in Reading tp., Perry co., on the Straitsville div. of B.&O.RR., 7 m. N.W. New Lexington. It has a wkly paper, an extensive flouring-mill, and several factories. Rich deposits of coal, iron ore and potter's clay abound in close proximity. Pop. 1,207.

Somerset, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Md., bounded W. by the Youghiogheny R. and Laurel Ridge, and intersected in the S. by Castleman's R.; area, 1,100 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous, and the soil fertile. The glades are admirably adapted to grazing. The co. abounds in bituminous coal, and iron ore, fire-clay, and cannel coal of excellent quality are found.. The chief prod. in 1880 were 579,419 bush. of oats, 323,367 of corn, 192,870 of wheat, 79,831 of buckwheat, and 67,082 of rye; butter, wool and maple sugar are also largely produced. Cap., Somerset. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 33,146 (of whom 1,440 for., and 113 colored).
—p.borough◈, Somerset tp. and co., N. terminus of the Somerset branch of B.&O.RR., 70 m. S.E. Pittsburgh, has good public schools, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and is the seat of an active trade in livestock, coal and limestone. Pop. 1,197; of tp. (exclusive of borough) 3,310.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 983.

Somerset, *Tex.*, p.o., Atascosa co.

Somerset, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windham co. Pop. 67.

Somerset, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., St. Croix co., on Apple R., 6½ m. W. of New Richmond. P.77; of tp. 968.

Somerset Centre, *Mich.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Hillsdale co., 17 m. N.E. Hillsdale by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 130.

Somerset Mills, *Me.*, p.v., Somerset co., on Kennebec R., 6 m. N.W. Waterville by M.C.RR. P.100.

Som'er's Lane, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Tioga co., on Tioga R. and T.&E.S.L.RR., 23 m. N.E. Wellsborough. Pop. 116.

Somers Point, *N.J.*, p.h. and summer resort in Egg Harbor tp., Atlantic co., on Egg Harbor R., near the Atlantic beach, 10 m. S.W. Atlantic City. Is connected with Ocean City by steamboat. Pop. 75.

Som'ersville, *Cal.*, coal-mining p.v.◈, Contra Costa co., on San Joaquin R., 6 m. from Antioch. Pop. 225.

Somersville, *Iowa*, p.o., Boone co.

Som'ersworth, *N.H.*, tp., Strafford co. Pop. of tp. 5,586.

Som'erton, *O.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Belmont co., 18 m. S.W. St. Clairsville. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 159.

Somerton, *Pa.*, a branch of the Philadelphia p.o.

Somerton, *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

Som'erville, *Ala.*, p.v., cap. of Morgan co., 25 m. S. of Huntsville. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 175.

Somerville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Somers tp., Tolland co., abt. 20 m. N. by E. from Hartford.

Somerville, *Ind.*, p.h., Gibson co., 14 m. S.E. Princeton. Pop. 60.

Somerville, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., 15 m. E. of Augusta. Pop. of tp. 540.

Somerville, *Mass.*, a city of Middlesex co., on the Mystic R., 2 m. N.W. of the Boston State House. It is divided into 4 wards. The L.RR., Fitchburg RR., B.&M.RR. and E.RR. run through it.

Somerville, *N.J.*, a residence p.v.◈ in Bridgewater tp., cap. of Somerset co., on Raritan R., 36 m. S.W. Jersey City by C.RR. of N.J. It has 7 churches, a graded school, a nat. and another bank, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, produce. Pop. 3,105.

Somerville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rossie tp., St. Lawrence co., 6 m. from Gouverneur. Pop. 125.

Somerville, *O.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Butler co., on Seven Mile Creek, 14 m. N. of Hamilton by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 370.

Somerville, *Pa.*, is a branch of Philadelphia p.o.

Somerville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fayette co., abt. 1 m. from Loosahatchee R., 13 m. N. of Moscow by E.T.,V.&G.RR., is the point of supply for a fertile and thickly populated section, and its trade is very large. It has an academy, the Somerville Female Institute, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 834.

Somerville, *Tex.*, a N.E. central co., intersected by the Brazos R.; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 58,236 bush. of corn, 13,356 of wheat, and 1,066 bales of cotton. Cap., Glen Rose. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,649 (of whom 4 Indians).

Somerville, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Somes Bar (*sōmz*), *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Somes'ville, *Me.* (p.o. name Mount Desert), v., Hancock co., on Mount Desert Island, 7 m. W. of Bar Harbor.✣

Som'onauk, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., DeKalb co., 61 m. W. by S. from Chicago by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 587; of tp. 3,865.

Sonestown (*sonz'town*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Davidson tp., Sullivan co., on Muncy Creek, 7 m. S. of Laporte. Pop. 175.

Sonoma, *Cal.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.E. by San Pablo Bay and W. by the Pacific Ocean, and watered by Russian, Santa Rosa, Petaluma, and Sonoma Rs.; area, 1,520 sq. m. The N. part is mountainous being traversed by spurs of the Coast range, which are generally well timbered. The valleys are very fertile, and Sonoma valley is celebrated for its vineyards. In the N.E. part of the country are the geysers, a collection of hot springs. Gold, silver, copper, quicksilver, and coal occur, but not generally in paying quantities. Wine, butter, wheat, oats, barley, corn, potatoes, wool, and cheese are the staple prod. Cap., Santa Rosa. Val. of taxable prop. $15,569,362. Pop. 25,926 (of whom 6,094 for., 904 Chinese, and 339 Indians). —p.v.◈ and tp. in Sonoma co., at the head of navigation of Sonoma Creek, is most charmingly situated in the picturesque valley of the same name, where the lucious grape is extensively grown and where wine is manufactured in abundance. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,153.

Sonoma, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Sono'ra, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Tuolumne co., 130 m. E. of San Francisco, in a pretty basin of the Sierra Nevadas, where placer mining was carried on quite extensively and where in early times scenes of excitement were often witnessed. It has an academy, good public schools, the Inell library, 2 wkly papers, water-works, &c. Principal business, mining, farming, lumbering and vine culture. Pop. 1,492.

Sonora, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Gordon co., 9 m. E. of Calhoun. Pop. of tp. 1,231.

Sonora, *Ill.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,401.

Sonora, *Iowa*, p.o., Poweshiek co.

Sonora, *Kan.*, p.o., Harper co.

Sonora, *Ky.*, p.v. in Wallingford tp., Hardin co., 55 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 289.

Sonora, *Miss.*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

Sonora, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bath tp., Steuben co., 4 m. N.E. Savona Station. Pop. 125.

Sonora, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Muskingum co., 7 m. N.E. Zanesville by B.&O.RR. Pop. 183.

Son'tag, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sonyea (*son-ya*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Groveland tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 5 m. from Mt. Morris. Pop. 100.

Sopchop'py, *Fla.*, p.tp., Wakulla co. P. 542.

Sophia, *Ga.*, p.o., Barlow co.

So'phronia, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

So'que, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Soquel (*so-kel'*), *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Santa Cruz co., on Monterey Bay, 4½ m. E. of Santa Cruz. Pop. 328; of tp. 1,344.

Sora'doville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Decatur tp., Mifflin co., on Penn. RR., 10 m. N.E. Lewistown. P. 20.

Sor'by, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Sor'ghotown, *Ky.*, p.tp., Daviess co. P. 1,162.

Sorlien's Mill (*sor'leenz*), *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Sorren'to, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Sos'col, *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Sou'ans, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Sou'cook River, *N.H.*, rises in Belknap co., passes through Loudon, receives several branches, and joins the Merrimack in Merrimack co., below Garvin's Falls.

Sou'dersburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., on Pequa Creek, 2½ m. W. of Leaman Station. Pop. 275.

Sou'derton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franconia tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 18 m. N. of Norristown. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 2 planing and 1 sawmill. Pop. 472.

Soule', *Mich.*, p.o., Huron co.

Soule'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Soulouque, *La.*, p.o., Iberville parish.

Souls'byville, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Tuolumne co., 13 m. E. of Sonora. Pop. 225.

Sound, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Sound Beach, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Sour Lake, *Tex.*, p.h., Hardin co., near a small lake of the same name, whose waters have valuable medicinal properties, 67 m. E. of Houston by T.&N. O.RR. Pop. 75.

South, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 1,374.

South, *Iowa*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,016.

South, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmonson co.

South, *Mo.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 1,143.

South, *Neb.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

South Ab'ington, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Plymouth co. It has a wkly paper, an important boot and shoe, tack, and other manufactories. There is also a p.o. at South Abington Station, a h. on O.C. RR., 21 m. S. by E. from Boston. Pop. of tp. 3,024.

South Acton, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

South Acton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Acton tp., Middlesex co., on F.RR., 25 m. N.W. Boston. It has a wkly paper and various factories.✢

South Ac'worth, *N.H.*, p.v. in Acworth tp., Sullivan co., 4 m. S.W. Lempster. Pop. 250.

South Adams, *Mass.* See ADAMS.

South Ad'dison, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Tuscarora tp., Steuben co., 4 m. S. of Addison. Pop. 30.

South Alabam'a, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Alabama tp., Genesee co., 9 m. from Batavia. Pop. 113.

South Al'bany, *Vt.*, p.h. in Albany tp., Orleans co., 35 m. N. of Montpelier.✢

South Albion, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

South Albion, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Albion tp., Oswego co., 4 m. from Sand Bank.✢

South'all, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

South Amana, *Iowa*, p.h. in Amana tp., Iowa co., on Iowa R., and on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 95 m. E. of Des Moines, is the location of the Amana Communistic Society. Pop. 175.

South Amboy, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Raritan Bay at the mouth of Raritan R., the N. terminus of Amboy div. of Penn. RR., and also on a line of N.Y.&L.B.RR., 1½ m. from Perth Amboy, 61 m. N.E. Camden, and 21 m. S.W. New York with which it is connected by steamboats. It has 6 churches, 2 graded schools, a public library, and a wkly paper. Exports, coal, and fire-clay. Pop. of tp. 3,648.

South Ame'nia, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Amenia tp., Dutchess co., 5 m. from Dover Plains. Pop. 82.

South America, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

South Amesbury, *Mass.* See MERRIMACPORT.

South Am'herst, *Mass.*, p.h. in Amherst tp., Hampshire co., 3 m. S. of Amherst.✢

Southampton, *Ill.*, p.o., Peoria co.

Southampton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., 7 m. N. of Westfield by N.H.&N.RR. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,046.

Southampton, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 2,269.

Southampton, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., on Atlantic Ocean, and on L.I.RR., 10 m. S.W. Sag Harbor. Pop. 949; of tp. 6,352.

Southampton, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. P. 1,206. —tp., Bucks co. Pop. 1,435. See SOUTHAMPTONVILLE. —tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,992. See CLEVERSBURG. —tp., Franklin co. Pop. 2,040. See ORRSTOWN. —tp., Somerset co. Pop. 629.

Southampton, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bordering on N.C., bounded E. by the Blackwater R. and S.W. by the Meherrin, and intersected by the Nottaway; area, 610 sq. m. The surface is nearly level and diversified by large forests of cypress and pine, and the soil is tolerably productive. Tar and turpentine are largely exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 390,968 bush. of corn, and 15,061 of oats. Cap., Jerusalem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 18,012 (of whom 10,565 colored).

Southampton Mills, *Pa.* See Glencoe.

Southamptonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Southampton tp., Bucks co., on P.N.&N.Y.RR., 12 m. S. of Doylestown. Pop. 147.

South An'dover, *Me.*, p.h. in Andover tp., Oxford co., 20 m. N.W. Bryant's Pond.✣

South Ann, *Mich.*, tp., Charlevoix co. P. 737.

South Ann River, *Va.*, rises in the E. part of Albemarle co., flows S.E. for abt. 70 m. and joins North Ann R. in Louisa co.,to form the Pamunkey R.

South Ann'ville, *Pa.*, tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 1,809.

Southard,*N.J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Southard, *Pa.*, p.v. in Keating tp., McKeon co., 2½ m. from Bordell Station. Pop. 175.

South Apalach'in, *N.Y.*, p.o., Tioga co.

South Argyle, *N.Y.*, post-hamlet in Argyle tp., Washington co.,8 m. N.W. Salem Station. P. 50.

South Ar'lington, *O.*, v. in Clay tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 192.

South Arm, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Charlevoix co., on an inlet of Lake Michigan, 12 m. S.W. Boyne Falls. Pop. 175.

South Ash'field, *Mass.*, p.h., Franklin co., 3 m. S.E. Ashfield.✣

South Ath'ol, *Mass.*, p.h. in Athol tp., Worcester co., 4 m. S. of Athol by B.&A.RR.✣

South At'kinson, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

South Attleborough, *Mass.*, p.v. in Attleborough tp., Bristol co., 2 m. S. by E. from Attleborough.✣

South Au'burn, *Me.*, p.v.,Androscoggin co., within the city limits of Auburn.

South Auburn, *Neb.*, p.o., Calvert co.

South Auburn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co., 3½ m. N.E. Skinner's Eddy Station. Pop. 116.

South Av'enue, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

South Avon, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Avon tp., Livingston co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 5 m. N. of Geneseo. Pop. 100.

South Ballston, *N.Y.*, p.h., Saratoga co., 8 m. N. of Shenectady by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 150.

South Ban'croft, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

South Baugor, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

South Barn'stead, *N.H.*, p.o., Belknap co.

South Barre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Orleans co., 7 m. from Albion. Pop. 30.

South Barre, *Vt.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Washington co., 7 m. S. of Montpelier.✣

South Bar'ton, *Vt.*,p.h. in Barton tp.,Orleans co., 25 m. N. of St. Johnsbury by C.R.RR.✣

South Bay, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Comstock's), h., Washington co., on Lake Champlain, 7 m. N. of Fort Ann. Pop. 125.

South Beaver, *Pa.*, tp., Beaver co. P. 1,025.

South Bed'dington, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

South Bellingham, *Mass.*, v., Norfolk co., on Peter's R., 3 m. N.E. Mill River Junction by N.Y. &N.E.RR.✣

South Bend, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

South Bend, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Portage tp.,cap. of St. Joseph co. and the 3rd largest manufacturing city in the State, located on St. Joseph R. and on the C.&G.T., the L.G.&M.S. and the M.C.RRs., 85 m. E. of Chicago and 160 m. N. of Indianapolis. It contains 12 churches, Notre Dame University, St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's Academy, and the Academy of the Assumption, excellent high and ward schools, water and gas works, a fine system of sewerage, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, ample water-power from St. Joseph's R., an extensive wagon and carriage manufactory, South Bend Ironworks, a plough factory, paper and flouring mills, a sewing machine establishment, the Indiana Reaper and Iron Co., a fire department, furniture and chair factories, foundries, and the various other industries of a thriving city. Pop. 13,279.

South Bend, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 291. —p.o., Morris co.

South Bend, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Blue Earth co., on Minnesota R., and on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 4 m. S. of Mankato. Pop. 125; of tp. 514.

South Bend, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cass co., on Platte R., and B.&M.R.RR. in N.,33 m. N.E. Lincoln. Pop. 232; of tp. 741.

South Bend, *O.*, h., Hamilton co., on Ohio R., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 8 m. W. of Cincinnati. Pop. 35.

South Bend, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp.. Armstrong co., 12 m. W. of Indiana Station. Pop. 54; of tp. 1,151.

South Bend, *Tex.*, p.o., Young co.

South Bend, *Wash.*, p.h., Pacific co., on Willopa R., 3½ m. from Shoal Water Bay.✣

South Ber'lin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Rensselaer co., on Little Hoosic R., 5 m. S. of Berlin by Lebanon Springs RR. Pop. 150.

South Berlin, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

South Berne, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Berne tp., Albany co., 20 m. W. of Albany. Pop. 40.

South Ber'wick, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., York co., on Salmon Falls R. and B.&M.RR., has 6 churches, a library and public hall,an academy founded in 1791, a nat. bank, 1 cotton and 2 woolen mills, a shoe factory, carriage and ladder factories, and saw and planing-mills. The tp. contains also South Berwick Junction a p.v. at the junction of B.&M. and E. RRs.,70 m. N. of Boston and 38 m. S. by W. from Portland. Pop. of tp. 2,677.

South Beth'any, *Ind.*,p.o.,Bartholomew co.,

South Beth'el, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

South Bethlehem, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp.,Albany co., 10 m. S. of Albany and 6 m. S. of Union Church Station. Pop.89.

South Bethlehem, *Pa.*,p. borough◈, Northampton co., on the S. bank of Lehigh R. and P.&R. RR., 12 m. S.W. Easton and 52 m. N. of Philadelphia, on opposite side of river from Bethlehem; contains 6 churches and good graded schools. The Lehigh University, endowed by Asa Packer, in the sum of $1,500,000, has a library attached endowed with $500,000. It has many substantial business blocks, a bank, a wkly paper, an opera house, is lighted by gas and has good water-works. This is one of the most important steel and iron manuf. places in the Lehigh Valley, producing a large amount of Bessemer steel annually, which, in addition to zinc works, boiler shops, car factory, brass foundry, brewery, shovel factory, and 3 iron foundries and furnaces, comprise its chief manufactories. The surrounding country has rich deposits of iron ore and zinc. Pop. 4,926.

South Bil'lerica, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

South Blen'don, *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

South Bloom'field, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ontario co.

South Bloomfield, *O.*, tp., Morrow co. Pop. 1,067.

—p.v. in Harrison tp., Pickaway co., on the Ohio Canal and in the Scioto valley, 9 m. N. of Circleville. Pop. 303.

South Bloomingville, *O.*, p.v., Hocking co., 18 m. S.W. Logan. Pop. 165.

South Boardman, *Mich.*, p.h. in Boardman tp., Kalkaska co., 10 m. S.W. Kalkaska. Pop. 100.

South Boliver, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

South Bombay, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bombay tp., Franklin co.. 5 m. from Moira. Pop. 35.

South Borough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 28 m. W. of Boston by O.C.RR. The tp. contains several villages and has 4 churches, and 6 ecclesiastical societies, a public library, St. Mark's Episcopal school, a seminary, a school for idiots, a handsome town-house, a wkly paper, 2 shoe. a blanket, and a mattress manuf., several mills, a granite quarry, and a brick-yard. Pop. of tp. 2,142.

South Boston, *Ind.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Washington co., 6 m. E. of Salem. Pop. 75.

South Boston, *Mass.*, of the city of Boston, occupying in the harbor a peninsula between South Bay on the W. and Dorchester Bay on the S.E. It has a branch p.o.

South Boston Depot, *Va.*, p.v.◆, Halifax co., on Dan R., 32 m. E. of Danville by R.&D.RR. Pop. 500.

South Bradford, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bradford tp., Steuben co., 20 m. N.W. Elmira. Pop. 70.

South Braintree, *Mass.*, p.v. in Braintree tp., Norfolk co., 11 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It is the seat of Thayer school, and has extensive manuf. especially of boots and shoes.✣

South Branch, *Minn.*, p.tp., Watonwan co. Pop. 189.

South Branch, *Neb.*, tp. Otoe co. Pop. 316. —tp., Pierce co. Pop. 266.

South Branch, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hillsborough tp., Somerset co., on South branch of Raritan R., 6 m. S.W. Somerville and 3 m. N. of Neshanic Station. Pop. 117.

South Branch, *Pa.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Bradford co., on S.L.&S.RR., 10 m. S. of Towanda. P. 75.

South Branch Depot, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

South Brewster, *Mass.*, p.v. in Brewster tp., Barnstable co., abt. 15 m. E.N.E. Barnstable.✣

South'bridge, *Mass.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Worcester co., on Quinnebaug R., 69 m. S.W. Boston by B. &N.E.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, a public library, a wkly paper, a woolen factory, Southbridge print works, American optical company, and manuf. of cotton cloth, knives, shuttles, twine, cassimere, reps, &c. Pop. of tp. 6,465.

South Bridgeton (*brij'ton*), *Me.*, p.h. in Bridgeton tp., Cumberland co., 35 m. N.W. Portland.✣

South Bris'tol, *Me.*, p.h. in Bristol tp., Lincoln co., 5 m. E. of Booth Bay. Pop. 225.

South Bristol, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Ontario co. Pop. 1,327.

South Brit'ain, *Conn.*, p.v. in Southbury tp., New Haven co., 10 m. S.W. Naugatuck. Pop. 250.

South'brook, *Minn.*, tp., Cottonwood co. P. 211

South Brookfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Brookfield tp., Madison co., 25 m. S. of Utica. Pop. 76.

South Brooks, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

South Brooks'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

South Brunswick, *N.J.*, tp., Middlesex co. Pop. 2,803.

South Buffalo, *N.Y.*, Erie co., p.o. in the 13th ward of the city of Buffalo, 4 m. from the Court House.

South Buffalo, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,715.

South Bur'lington, *Vt.*, tp., Chittenden co. Pop. 664.

South'bury, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New Haven co., 8 m. W. of Naugatuck Station. It has various factories. Pop. 225 ; of tp. 1,740.

South But'ler, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 858.

South Butler, *Mich.*, p.o., Branch co.

South Butler, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Wayne co., 7 m. from Wolcott. Pop. 290.

South Butte, *Cal.*, p.o., Sutter co.

South By'field, *Mass.*, p.h., Essex co., 27 m. N.E. Boston.✣

South By'ron, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Byron tp., Genesee co., 8 m. N.E. Batavia. Pop. 251.

South Byron, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

South Cab'ot, *Vt.*, p.o., Washington co.

South Cairo (*kā'ro*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cairo tp., Greene co., on Catskill Creek, 7 m. from Catskill. Pop. 125.

South Cam'den, *Mich.*, p.h., Hillsdale co., 4 m. S. of Camden. Pop. 100.

South Cam'eron, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

South Canaan, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

South Canaan, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 12 m. N. of Waymart Station. Pop. 225 ; of tp. 1,175.

South Canadian, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nat.

South Caniste'o, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

South Canterbury, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

South Carolina, a S.E. State, bounded N. and N.E. by North Carolina, S.E. by the Atlantic Ocean, and S.W. by Georgia. It is situated between lat. 32° and 35° 10′ N., lon. 78° 35′ and 83° 30′ W. The shape is that of an irregular triangle, 240 m. long from E. to W., and 210 m. wide from N. to S.; area, 30,170 sq. m. This State presents a great variety of soil and surface. Along the seaboard and for 40 m. into the interior, the face of the country is flat and unpromising, covered with extensive tracts of pine barren, swamp, and savannah, or open meadow without wood, comprising the most fertile and the most sterile extremes of soil. Ascending toward the centre of the State, the country rises into hills of moderate elevation. Advancing still further into a N. direction, it becomes mountainous, and very picturesque, rising by a gradual slope toward the Blue Ridge Mts. Table Mt. has an elevation of 4,000 ft. King's Mt., upon the N.C. border, is a conspicuous landmark. The principal rivers of the State take their rise in the Blue Ridge Mts. of N.C. and flow in a S.E. direction toward the ocean. Beginning on the N., the first important stream is the Great Pedee, called the Yadkin in N.C., which empties into Winyaw Bay. Steamboats ascend it for 150 m. The Santee R., formed by the junction of the Wateree and the Congaree near the centre of the State, discharges its water through two mouths, called the North and South Santee. Both the main branches are navigable almost to the boundaries of N.C. for small boats. Ashley and Cooper Rs. find their outlet through Charleston Bay. The Edisto is a considerable stream, divided by a large island near its mouth into two parts, called the North and South Edisto. Savannah R. forms the boundary between S.C. and Ga. It is navigable for large steamers to Augusta, 230 m. Numerous bays indent the coast, which is 200 m. long in a direct line. Winyaw Bay, 14 m. long and 2 m. wide, affords a good harbor. St. Helena's Sound, from 3 to 5 m. broad, extends inland for 10 m. Beaufort harbor will admit vessels drawing 24 ft. of water. Charleston harbor is spacious, but the entrance is obstructed by bars. Stretching along the coast and cut off from the main land by narrow channels are many islands. These islands, in their primitive state, were covered with a growth of trees, underbrush and rank weeds so thick as to be almost impenetrable. Extending along the adjacent shores were dense forests of live-oak, pitch pine, palmetto, yucca, laurel, hickory, etc. Six millions of acres are included in the pine woods. Orange trees flourish in the South. The mountains of the N.W. are covered with a hardwood growth, comprising most of the trees which are common to N.C. and Va. The famous sea-island cotton, "which has no superior in the world," is grown to perfection upon the deep, rich soil of the islands. It is estimated that a million acres of the most productive lands can be made by draining the swamps, which have an inexhaustible fertility. Rice-fields occupy many of the tide-swamps. Upon the oak and hickory openings large crops of cotton, corn, potatoes and other vegetables are produced. The pine lands are less fertile, but well repay cultivation. Nearly half the soil of the State is of an alluvial formation, having clay for its substratum. The climate, from the location, should be very hot, being in the lat. of Morocco and the Barbary States, but it is more like that of the S. of France and N. Spain. On the coast the sea-breezes, and in the interior the mountains, greatly modify the heat. In the N.W. portion of the State, Indian corn is not as sure a crop as it is in Minnesota, while in the S. and S.E. districts the orange, the sugar-cane, the pomegranate, the fig, and the banana are largely cultivated. Sudden frosts sometimes cut off these fruits, but in the average of years they do well. The mean annual temperature of Charleston for the past thirty years has been 65.6°—the summer mean abt. 80°, the winter mean 52°, the spring 66.3°, and the autumn abt. 65°. The isothermal line of 64° crosses the State from Little River Inlet (N.E. corner of the State) to Hamburg, opposite Augusta, on the Savannah R. S. of this line, towards the Savannah R. and harbor, the mean annual temperature rises to 67° N. and N.W. of it the annual mean falls to 60°, and in the mountainous district to 56°. The range on the lowlands is from 51 to 60 inches, on the middle and ridge lands, 44 to 52 inches, and in the mountainous districts, from 40 to 44 inches. Yellow fever occasionally occurs as an epidemic at Charleston.—S.C. is rich in mines. Gold is found in Spartanburg, Union, York, Lancaster, Greenville, Pickens and Abbeville counties; silver in Spartanburg; copper in York, Spartanburg and Pickens; iron in Spartanburg, York, Greenville and Pickens; lead in Pickens; manganese in Spartanburg, York, Union, Chester, Pickens, Lancaster, Greenville, Anderson, Abbeville and Edgefield; bismuth in Chesterfield and Lancaster; black lead in Spartanburg; coal in Chesterfield, Malboro and Aiken; oxide of titanium in Pickens; sulphate of iron, found in gold mines, is in Pickens detected mixed with sulphate of alumina. Previous to 1860, these mines had been worked to some extent, but never were developed to their full capacity. Since the close of the late civil war the owners have been pecuniarily unable to continue the work. Capitalists are becoming interested in them, and in a few years these mines will again be in active operation and yielding handsome revenues. The limestone of the Blue Ridge may be used as fertilizers, while the richest deposits of bone phosphates on the continent, if not in the world, are quarried in Charleston co., near the Ashley and Cooper Rs. (See CHARLESTON).—S.C. is rich in valuable woods such as live oak and 20 other varieties of oak, black walnut, cedar, cypress, 5 varieties of pine, hickory, chestnut, poplar, ash, linden, magnolia, elm and other magnificent forest trees. The flora of the State embraces 3,500 species, of which 400 are medicinal. The usual prod. of the State are cotton, rice, corn, wheat, rye, oats, millet, barley, buckwheat, peas, beans, sweet and Irish potatoes, sorghum, sugar, tobacco, indigo, hemp, flax, hops, broom corn. Of fruits, peaches, apples, pears, figs, quinces, plums, pomegranates, lemons, olives, mulberries, raspberries, strawberries, blackberries, whortleberries, walnuts, chestnuts, hickory nuts, pecans, hazel nuts, beech nuts and pindars. All varieties of grapes grow luxuriantly, and fine wines are made from the cultivated grapes and from the muscadine, which grows in wild abundance all through the woods. Vineyards and the manuf. of wines have proved profitable and very inexpensive. Vegetables of every known variety are grown with ease in this State, and the shipping of early vegetables to Northern markets brings a handsome profit to those so engaged. Thousands of dollars have been realized on asparagus beds, and any amount of money might be realized on the canning of tomatoes and fruits which grow to perfection here. Where proper attention has been paid to dairy products a good yield has paid well, and the butter made at some of the dairies brings from 35 to 45 cents a pound. Sheep husbandry is receiving considerable attention in S.C. now, and promises to prove a vast source of wealth to the people. Many are interested in raising improved bees and poultry. Cattle, sheep, goats and hogs are raised for market, but are seldom sold outside of the State. The native grasses in the N. part of the State furnish abundant pasturage for cattle and sheep, and very little attention to them is necessary, even in winter, owing to the mildness of the climate. The principal markets for agricultural products and live stock are Charleston, Columbia, Newberry, Greenville, Spartanburg, and other towns in this State; Charlotte, N.C., Atlanta, Augusta and Savannah in Ga. The cotton is purchased in those cities principally by commission merchants and consigned by them to Europe and the Northern States of the Union. In 1880 the principal agricultural prod. were 11,767,099 bush. of corn, 2,715,505 of oats, 962,358 of wheat, 52,077,515 lbs. of rice, 138,924 galls. of molasses, and 522,548 bales of cotton. The amount of wages paid for farm labor decreased, according to the census returns, from $7,404,297 in 1870 to $5,981,616 in 1880. The total value of farm prod. was $41,967,746 in 1880, against $41,909,402 in 1870. The number of horses, mules, and other domestic animals, reported in the three last census years, was as follows:

LIVE-STOCK.	1880.	1870.	1860.
Horses of all ages........	60,660	44.105	81,125
Mules and asses..........	67,005	41,327	56,446
Working oxen...........	24,506	17,685	22,623
Milch-cows..............	139,828	98.693	163,938
Other cattle.............	199,243	132,925	320,209
Sheep....................	147,758	124 594	233,509
Swine....................	628,057	395,999	965,779

The yield of some of the principal agricultural products, as given by the census, was as follows:

PRODUCTS.	1880.	1870.	1860.
Rice, lbs....	62,948.537	32,304,825	119,100,528
Sorghum sugar, lbs.....	8,225	....	....
Cane-sugar, hogsheads..	234	1,055	198
Sorghum-molasses, galls.	261,708	183,585	51,041
Cane-molasses, galls ...	152,307	436,882	....
Milk sold or sent to factory, galls	257,195	241,815	. .....
Butter made on farms.lbs	319,685	1,461,980	3,177.934
Cheese made on farms,lbs	16,026	169	1,543
Potatoes, Irish, bushels.	144,942	83,252	226,735
Potatoes, sweet, bushels.	2,189,622	1,342,165	4,115,688
Peas and beans, bushels.	738,844	460,378	1,728.074
Honey, lbs.	354,350	194,253	526,077
Wax, lbs................	26,780	11.404	40,479
Wine, galls	17,422	13,179	24,964

The rice plantations of the Carolinas and Ga., which before the war produced 175,000 tierces of 600 pounds, were destroyed and the cultivation discontinued during the war. It was commenced again in 1864–'65, in which year the product amounted to 4,000 tierces, and has been gradually extended until the crop of 1880–'81 reached 115,000 tierces. The Carolina product increased from 48,000 tierces in 1878–'79 to 63,750 in 1879–80, and 69,000 in 1880–'81. The product of N.C., included in these returns, is comparatively small. The rice-lands of S.C., which are not suitable for any other crop, give employment to thousands of the colored people, who were thrown upon their own resources after the war.—S.C. is not a manuf. State. According to the census of 1880, the State had 2,078 manuf. establishments, employing 22,018 hands, capital invested $11,205,894, wages paid during the year, $2,836,289, value of materials, $9,885,538, value of products, $16,738,008. Cotton factories form the most important manuf. interest. There were 14 in active operation, having an aggregate capital of $2,776,100, spindles 82,334, looms 1,676. The commerce and navigation of S.C. are noticed under the names of its three customs districts: CHARLESTON, BEAUFORT and GEORGETOWN. In 1882 there were 1,484 m. of railroad in operation in the State. The Santee Canal, 22 m. long, connects Charleston, through Cooper R., with the Santee. There are also several short canals, having an aggregate length of abt. 30 m.—There are in the State 3,331 educational institutions of various kinds, as follows: Colleges, male and female 12, professional schools 2, with a wide range of study, and are supported by the towns and the State. The annual school appropriations amount to more than $600,000. A portion of the schools, in the larger towns especially, are thoroughly graded and are furnished with apparatus and libraries. The State has also, in some parts, select private schools, commercial institutes and academies. Providence voluntarily sustains a school of design. Scituate and East Greenwich have academies. The State normal school, located in Providence, receives an annual appropriation of $9,000. Brown university, situated in Providence, founded by the Baptists in 1764, is a liberal college of a very high rank, known over all the country for its able teachers and graduates.—S.C. is divided into 33 cos. (formerly called districts) viz.: Abbeville, Aiken, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Edgefield, Fairfield, Georgetown, Greenville, Hampton, Horry, Kershaw, Lancaster, Laurens, Lexington, Marion, Marlborough, Newberry, Oconee, Orangeburgh, Pickens, Richland, Spartanburgh, Sumter, Union, Williamsburg, York. Columbia is the cap. Charleston is the chief city. Charleston and Port Royal rank among the finest harbors on the Atlantic. The latter is fast becoming the outlet for a vast amount of Western products as well as for cotton and rice shipped direct to Europe. Taking into consideration its geographical position, climate, soil, mineral productions, means of artificial fertilization, water-power, means of inland transportation, and foreign commerce, its health and rare beauty, S.C. is unquestionably one of the finest countries in the world. Its people as a whole are alive to the importance of settling up the land now idle for want of efficient labor, and every encouragement is held out to immigrants and capitalists. The government is administered under the constitution adopted in 1868. The legislature consists of 33 senators, elected for 4 years, and 124 representatives, elected for 2 years. The governor (salary, $3,500 and a furnished house) and lieutenant governor are chosen for 2 years. Three judges, appointed by the general assembly for 6 years each, constitutes the supreme court. The chief-justice is paid a salary of $4,500, and the others $3,500 each. There are 2 circuit courts, of which the court of common pleas has civil jurisdiction and the court of general sessions has criminal jurisdiction only. A court of probate is established in each county. In 1881 the total State debt was $7,253,447. The valuation of taxable property was $136,999,989 (real estate $79,563,022, personal property $45,504,063, railroad property $12,132,900). Tax levy (5 mills) $684,999.94. —In 1562 a party of French Huguenots built a fort upon an island in Port Royal Harbor and called it Carolina, in honor of Charles IX. of France. This colony was soon dispersed. The first permanent settlement was made by a company of English colonists, at Port Royal, in 1670. In 1685, a large company of French Huguenots established themselves in the State. South Carolina bore an honorable part in the struggle for independence. The battles of Camden, King's Mt., Cowpens, Eutaw Springs and others of lesser note were fought upon her soil. An ordinance of secession was passed Dec. 17, 1860, and the bombardment and capture of Fort Sumter by Gen. Beauregard, April 12, 13, 1861, was the first act of open hostility of South against North. The destructive march of Gen. W. T. Sherman from Savannah through S.C. began in Jan., 1865. The State was readmitted into the Union, July 13th, 1868. Pop. in 1790, 249,073; in 1830, 581,185; in 1860, 703,708 (free colored 9,914, slaves, 402,406); in 1870, 705,606; in 1880, 995,577 (of whom 490,408 males and 505,169 females; 987,891 natives, and 7,686 of foreign birth; 391,106 whites, 604,332 colored, 9 Chinese, and 131 Indians).

South Carrolton, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Muhlenburg co., on Green R., 33 m. S. of Owensborough by O.&N.RR. Pop. 493; of tp. 3,297.

South Car'thage, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

South Carver, *Mass.*, p.v. in Carver tp., Plymouth co., 37 m. S. of Boston.✢

South Cas'co, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

South Cass, also called ODESSA CENTRE, *Mich.*, p.v. in Odessa tp., Ionia co., 8 m. S.E. Saranac. P. 175.

South Ce'dar, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

South Centreville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wawavanda tp., Orange co., 8 m. from Middletown. Pop. 150.

South Cham'pion, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Champion tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. from Watertown. Pop. 40.

South Charleston (*charlz'ton*), *O.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Clark co., 11 m. S.W. London by P.,C.&St.L.RR., and 12 m. S.E. Springfield by O.S.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 932.

South Charlestown, *N.H.*, p.h. in Charleston tp., Sullivan co., on Connecticut R., 4 m. N. of Bellows Falls by C.R.RR.✢

South Char'lotte, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

South Chatham, *Mass.*, p.h. in Chatham tp., Barnstable co., on the Atlantic, 4 m. from Harwich.✢

South Chatham, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

South Chelms'ford, *Mass.*, p.h. in Chelmsford tp., Middlesex co., 6 m. S. of Lowell by O.C. RR.✢

South Ches'ter, *Pa.*, Delaware co. See THURLOW.

South Ches'terville, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

South Chica'go, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Hyde Park tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, on the L.S.&M.S. the B.&C. and the P.,Ft.W.&C.RRs., 12 m. W. by S. from Chicago. Pop. 1,961.

South Chi'na, *Me.*, p.v. in China tp., Kennebec co., on China Lake, 10 m. E. of Augusta. Pop. 100.

South Codo'rus, *Pa.*, tp., York co. Pop. 1,565.

South Col'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Colton tp., St. Lawrence co., on Racket R., 13 m. E. of Canton. P. 132.

South Columbia, *N.H.*, p.h., Coos co., on Connecticut R., 23 m N. by E. from Lancaster.✢

South Columbia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Herkimer co., 4 m. N. of Richfield Springs by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 126.

South Cor'inth, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

South Corinth, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Corinth tp., Saratoga co., 13 m. N. of Saratoga Springs by Adirondack RR. Pop. 175.

South Cornish, *N.H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

South Cortland, *N.Y.*, p.h., Cortland co., 3 m. S.W. Cortland on U.,I.&E.RR. Pop. 125.

South Cottonwood, *Utah*, p.tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 1,288.

South Coventry, *Conn.*, p.v. in Coventry tp., Tolland co., near C.V.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf.. silk, cottons, &c.

South Coventry, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 569.

South Covington, *Ky.* (p.o. name MILLDALE), v. in Rush tp., Kenton co., 5 m. S. of Cincinnati by K.C. and L.&N.RRs. Pop. 527.

South Creek, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Dixon co., 14 m. S.W. Ponca. Pop. of tp. 163.

South Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Beaufort co.

South Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,113. See Gillet.

South Cuyler (*kī'ler*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Cuyler tp., Cortland co., 6 m. from Truxton. Pop. 50.

South Dan'bury, *N.H.*, p.o., Merrimack co.

South Dan'by, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Danby tp., Tompkins co., 8 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 40.

South Dans'ville, or Rogerville, *N.Y.*, p.v., Steuben co., 12 m. N. of Hornellsville. Pop. 175.

South Dan'ville, *Vt.*, p.h. in Danville tp., Caledonia co., abt. 5 m. S.W. St. Johnsbury.✣

South Dartmouth, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dartmouth tp., Bristol co., at the head of Apponaganset Bay, 3 m. S. of New Bedford. It has a high school.✣

South Dayton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dayton tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 6 m. S.E. Dayton Junction. Pop. 318.

South Deer'field, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Deerfield tp., Franklin co., 28 m. N. of Springfield by C.R.RR. It has a high school, and important manufactures, and is the locality of the famous Bloody Brook massacre in King Philip's war, at which Capt. Thomas Lothrop and 76 men, called the "flower of Essex," lost their lives Sept. 18, 1675 (O. S.). A marble monument, erected in 1838, commemorates this event, and the bi-centennial anniversary was celebrated in 1875. Pop. 425.

South Deerfield, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

South Deer Isle, *Me.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Hancock co., on a small island of the same name in Penobscot Bay, 36 m. S.E. Belfast.✣

South Den'nis, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Dennis tp., Barnstable co., on O.C.RR., 8 m. E. of Barnstable.✣

South Dennis, *N.J.*, p.v. in Dennis tp., Cape May co., on Dennis Creek, 5 m. N. of Cape May Court House. Pop. 300.

South Division, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co., branch of Chicago p.o.

South Dix'on, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 973.

South Dor'set, *Vt.*, p.h. in Dorset tp., Bennington co., at foot of Mount Æolus, 6 m. N. of Manchester. It has a quarry of good building white marble.✣

South Do'ver, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

South Dover, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Dutchess co., 1 m. N. of Wing's Station. Pop. 75.

South Durham, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

South Durham, *N.Y.*, p.v., Greene co., 16 m. W.N.W. Catskill. Pop. 100.

South Dux'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. in Duxbury tp., Plymouth co., 2 m. S.W. Duxbury. Pop. 100.

South East, *Ind.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 1,644.

South'east, *N.Y.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 3,500.

South East'on, *Mass.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Bristol co., on a branch of O.C.RR., 10 m. N. of Taunton. Manuf., boots and shoes, machinery, &c. Pop. 425.

South Easton, *Pa.*, Northampton co. See Easton.

South Easton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Washington co., 10 m. from Cambridge. Pop. 100.

South Eatone (*ee'ton*), *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

South Ed'meston, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Edmeston tp., Otsego co., on Unadilla R., 17 m. W. of Cooperstown Station. Pop. 163.

South Edwards, *N.Y.*, p.h., St. Lawrence co., 25 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 100.

South Ef'fingham, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

South Egremont, *Mass.*, p.v. in Egremont tp., Berkshire co., 4 m. N.W. Sheffield Station. P. 250.

South Elgin, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

South Elkhorn, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., on South Elkhorn Creek, 7 m. S.W. Lexington. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,874.

South Elliott, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

South End, *Mass.*, p.o., Suffolk co., a branch of Boston p.o.

South Englewood, *Ill.*, p.v. in Calumet and Lake tps., Cook co., 9 m. S. of Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 175.

South Eng'lish, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in English River tp., Keokuk co., 10 m. N.E. Sigourney. Pop. 361.

South Erin, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chemung co.

Southern, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Southern, *Ill.*, tp., Williamson co. Pop. 1,647.

Southern Home, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

South Etna, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

Souther'land, *Iowa*, p.o., O'Brien co.

South Eu'clid, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

South Eugene, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 817.

South Ev'anston, *Ill.*, p.v. in Evanston tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan near Evanston which is 12 m. N. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 1,518.

South Evansville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Maiden Creek tp., Berks co., 11½ m. N. of Reading. Pop. 18.

South Ex'eter, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

South Fairfield, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

South Fair'lee, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

South Falls'burg, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 7 m. from Monticello. Pop. 40.

South Farmington, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

South Fayette, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,765.

South'field, *Mass.*, p.h. in New Marlborough tp., Berkshire co., 35 m. W. of Springfield. Manuf., whips.✣

Southfield, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Oakland co., 20 m. N.W. Detroit. Manuf., lumber. P. of tp. 1,634.

Southfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Richmond co. P. 4,980.

South'fields, *N.Y.*, p.o., Orange co.

South Fin'castle, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

South Flint, *Iowa*, p.o., Des Moines co.

South Flor'ence, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Colbert co., on Tennessee R., opposite Florence. Pop. of tp. 1,212.

South'ford, *Conn.*, p.v. in Southburg tp., New Haven co., 11 m. S.W. Waterbury by N.Y.&N.E. RR. Pop. 225.

South Fork, *Ark.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,329. —p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 842. —tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 850.

South Fork, *Cal.*, tp., Humboldt co. P. 809. —tp., Modoc co. Pop. 455.

South Fork, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co.

South Fork, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,600.

South Fork, *Iowa*, tp., Delaware co. P. 1,759. —tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,326. —tp., Wayne co. Pop. 917. See Promise City.

South Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

South Fork, *Mo.*, p.tp., Howell co. Pop. 857. —tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,514. See Santa Fe.

South Fork, *Neb.*, tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 786. —tp., Saline co. Pop. 649.

South Fork, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

South Fork, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co. —tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 1,459.

South Fork, *Oreg.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 97.

South Fork, *Pa.*, thriving p.v. in Croyle tp., Cambria co., is situated in the midst of the greatest bituminous coal centre in the co., on Penn. RR., 26 m. S. of Ebensburg. Pop. 190.

South Fork, *W. Va.*, tp., Hardy co. Pop. 1,515.

South Fork of the Platte, an unnavigable river, rises on the E. slope of the Park Range, Park co., flows N. to Evans, Weld co., and the E. and N.E., joins the North fork in Lincoln co., Neb., after a course of abt. 525 m.

South Foster, *R.I.*, p.o., Providence co.

South Fra'mingham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Framingham tp., Middlesex co., 21 m. W. by S. from Boston by B.&A.RR., and 13 m. N.W. Walpole by O.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Manuf., straw goods, rubber goods, shoes, &c.✣

South Frank'fort, *Mich.*, p.v. in Gilmore tp., Benzie co., 1 m. E. of Lake Michigan, and 5 m. W. of Benzonia. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 385.

South Franklin, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

South Franklin, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

South Free'port, *Me.*, p.v. in Freeport tp., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 3 m. S. of Freeport.✢

South Ga'briel, *Tex.*, p.h., Burnet co. P.39.

South Gar'diner, *Me.*, p.h. in Gardiner tp., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., 5 m. S. of Gardiner, and 10 m. S. of Augusta by M.C.RR. Pop. 250.

South Gard'ner, *Mass.*, p.v.◆ in Gardner tp., Worcester co., at crossing of B.,B.&G. and F. &T. and B.RRs., 27 m. N. by W. from Worcester.✢

South Gas'ton, *N.C.*, p.o., Halifax co.

South Gate, *Ind.*, p.v. in Highland tp., Franklin co., 7 m. S.E. Brookville. Pop. 100.

South Gate, *N.Y.*, p.o., Monroe co.

South Ger'mantown, *Wis.*, p.h., Washington co., 20 m. N.W. Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P. RR. (Germantown Station). Pop. 150.

South Gibson, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gibson tp., Susquehanna co., on Tunkhannock Creek, 11½ m. N.E. Hop Bottom Station. Pop. 152.

South Gil'boa, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Gilboa tp., Schoharie co., on U.&D.RR., 5 m. from Stamford. Pop. 50.

South Glastenbury, *Conn.*, p.v. in Glastenbury tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R., 2 m. S. of Glastenbury. Manuf., cottons and woolens. Pop. 525.

South Glens Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Moreau tp., Saratoga co., on Hudson R., opposite Glen Falls. Pop. 1,084.

South Goulds'borough, *Mo.*, p.o., Hancock co.

South Gran'by, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

South Grand Blanc, *Mich.*, p.h., Genesee co., 7 m. N. of Holly by F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 75.

South Gran'ger, *Ind.*, p.o., Monroe co.

South Gran'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Granville tp., Washington co., 2 m. from Granville Station. Pop. 125.

South Greece, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greece tp., Monroe co., on Erie Canal, 6 m. W. of Rochester.✢

South Green'field, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsboro co.

South Greenfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. Saratoga co., on A.RR., 4 m. N.W. Saratoga Springs. Pop. 25.

South Grove, *Ill.*, p.tp., DeKalb co. Pop.779.

South Groveland, *Mass.*, p.v. in Groveland tp., Essex co., 2 m. from Groveland. Manuf., woolens.✢

South Had'ley, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., near Connecticut R., 4 m. N. of South Hadley Falls. It has 5 churches,1 cotton,2 woolen, 4 paper, and 4 saw-mills,a high school, lyceum, and farmers' club, and is celebrated for the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, the earliest collegiate institution for females in the country. Here fine views are had up the river where it breaks through the gap between Mt. Holyoke and Mt. Tom. Pop. of tp. 3,538.

South Hadley Falls, *Mass.*, p.v.◆ in South Hadley tp., Hampshire co., on Connecticut R., opposite Holyoke and 8 m. N. of Springfield. It takes its name from the water falls of the river which here descends abt. 45 ft. over a series of rapids, affording, by means of a magnificent dam, an unequaled water-power for flourishing manuf. of ginghams, paper, &c., here and at Holyoke. Here is a graded school. Pop. 900.

South Halifax, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

South Ham'ilton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Madison co., 3 m. from Hubbardville. Pop. 60.

South Hamp'ton, *N.H.*, p.tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 383.

South Han'cock, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

South Han'nibal, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hannibal tp., Oswego co., 7 m. from Fulton. Pop. 50.

South Hanover, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Plymouth co., 2½ m. S.E. East Abington.✢

South Hanover, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 1,205.

South Han'son, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hanson tp., Plymouth co., 24 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR.✢

South Har'peth, *Tenn.*, p.o.,Williamson co.

South Harps'well, *Me.*, p.h. and summer resort, Cumberland co., 5 m. E. of Chebeague Island. Pop. 225.

South Hartford, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Washington co., 6 m. S.E. Fort Ann Station. P. 325.

South Hart'wick, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hartwick tp., Otsego co., 6 m. from Milford. Pop. 60.

South Harwich, *Mass.*, p.v. in Harwich tp., Barnstable co., 3 m. from Harwich.✢

South Haven, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Sumner co., 43 m. S. of Wichita. Pop. 121 ; of tp. 1,214.

South Haven, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Buren co., on Lake Michigan, 39 m. W. by N. from Kalamazoo by M.C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, several mills, &c. Principal business, lumbering. Pop. 1,442 ; of tp. 2,246.

South Haven, *N.Y.*,p.h. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., 8 m. from Patchogue. Pop. 51.

South Hen'derson, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Henderson co., 5 m. S.E. Sagetown. Pop. of tp. 1,182.

South Her'mitage, *Pa.*, p.h. in Salisbury tp., Lancaster co., 5 m. S.W. Honeybrook Station. Pop. 100.

South He'ro, *Vt.*,p.h.◈ and tp.,Grand Isle co., embraces the southern half of Grand Island in Lake Champlain. Pop. of tp. 620.

South Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

South Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Orwell tp., Bradford co., 8 m. N.E. Wyson Station. Pop. 30.

South Hill, *Va.*, p.tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,557.

South Hing'ham, *Mass.*, p.v. in Hingham tp., Plymouth co., 3 m. S. of Hingham Station. Manuf., shoes, woodenware, &c. Pop. 625.

South Hiram, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

South Hodgdon (*höj'don*), *Me.*, p.h. in Hodgdon tp., Aroostook co., 7 m. S. of Houlton.

South Hol'land, *Ill.*, p.v. in Thornton tp., Cook co., 3 m. S. of Dolton Junction. Pop. 250.

South Hol'lis, *Me.*, p.h. in Hollis tp., York co., 1½ m. from Hollis Centre.✢

South Ho'mer, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 2,200.

South Hope, *Me.*, manuf. p.v. in Hope tp., Knox co., 4 m. W. of Hope. Pop. 225.

South Howard, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Howard tp., Steuben co., 4 m. from Adrian. Pop. 30.

Southington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on Quinepiac R., 22 m. N. of New Haven by N. H.&N.RR. It has a well-endowed academy, a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., cutlery, carriage, hardware, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,411.

Southington, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Trumbull co., 8 m. N.W. Warren. Pop. of tp. 916.

South Jack'son, *Mich.*, p.o., Jackson co.

South Jef'ferson, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

South Jefferson, *N.Y.*, p.o., Schoharie co.

South Jordan, *Utah*, p.tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 440.

South Kent, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

South Kidder, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. Pop. 546.

South Kil'lingly, *Conn.*, p.h.,Windham co., 3 m. E. of West Killingly.✢

South Kingston, *R.I.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 5,000.

South Kirt'land, *O.*, p.h. in Kirtland tp., Lake co., 20 m. N.E. Cleveland.✢

South Kort'right, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

South La Grange, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

South Lake Weir, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

South Lan'caster, *Mass.*, p v. in Lancaster tp., Worcester co., 2 m. N. of Clinton Junction. P.325.

South Lan'sing, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lansing tp., Tompkins co., 8 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 100.

South Lawn, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

South Leb'anon, *O.*, p.h., Warren co., on P., C.&St.L.RR., 7 m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. 42.

South Lebanon, *Pa.*, tp., Lebanon co. P.2,117.

South Lee, *Mass.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R. and RR., 2 m. E. of Stockbridge, has celebrated marble quarries. Pop. 225.

South Lee, *N.H.*, p.o., Strafford co.

South Leeds, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

South Leon, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

South Levant, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

South Lewiston, *Me.*, p.v. in Lewiston tp., Androscoggin co., 14 m. N.W. Brunswick.✣

South Liberty, *Iowa* (p.o. name Bon Accord), h. in Liberty tp., Johnson co., 7 m. S.W. Iowa City. Pop. 48.

South Liberty, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

South Lima, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lima tp., Livingston co., 2 m. from Livonia Station on N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Pop. 52.

South Lim'ington, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

South Lincoln, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

South Litchfield, *Ill.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 955.

South Litchfield, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

South Litchfield, *Pa.*, p.h. in Litchfield tp., Bradford co., 8 m. S.E. Athens Station. Pop. 38.

South Liv'ermore, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

South Livo'nia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Livonia tp., Livingston co., near Conesus Lake, 4 m. from Livonia Station on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 130.

South Londonder'ry, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Londonderry tp., Windham co., 15 m. E. of Manchester Station.

South Loup, *Neb.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 948.

South Low'ell, *Ala.*, p.v., Walker co., 45 m. N.W. Birmingham. Pop. 150.

South Lowell, *N.C.*, p.o., Durham co.

South Lu'nenburg, *Vt.*, p.o., Essex co.

South Lyme, *Conn.*, p.o., New London co.

South Lynde'borough, *N.H.*, p.v. in Lyndeborough tp., Hillsborough co., 3 m. N.W. Wilton Station. Pop. 225.

South Lynne (*lĭn*), *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

South Ly'on, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Lyon tp., Oakland co., 34 m. W. of Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. P.418.

South Macon, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,611.

South Maho'ning, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,374.

South Man'chester, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Manchester tp., Hartford co., 6 m. N.E. Glastonbury, noted for the extensive silk factories of the Cheney Brothers, and the comfortable houses provided for the operatives. Pop. 1,200.

South Man'heim, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 906.

South Man'itou, *Mich.*, Manitou co., a small island in Lake Michigan, abt. 6 m. S. by W. from North Manitou. It has a good harbor, a p.o., and a lighthouse.✣

South Mar'tin, *Ind.*, p.h., Martin co., on East fork of White R., 12 m. S. of Loogootee. Pop. 75.

Southmayd, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

South Mer'iden, *Conn.*, p.v. in Meriden tp., New Haven co., 2½ m. S.S.W. Meriden. It has a graded school.✣

South Mer'rimac, *N.H.*, p.h. in Merrimac tp., Hillsborough co., 6 m. N. of Nashua by B.,L.& C.RR.✣

South Middleborough (*mĭd'del-bŭr-rŭh*), *Mass.*, p.h. in Middleborough tp., Plymouth co., 8 m. S.E. Middlebourg.✣

South Mid'dleton, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,864.

South Milan, *Ind.*, Ripley co. See MILAN.

South Milford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Milford tp., La Grange co., 15 m. S. of La Grange. Pop. 157.

South Milford, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

South Mill Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

South Mills, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Camden co., on Pasquotank R. and Dismal Swamp Canal, 10 m. W. of Currituck. Pop. 225; of tp. 2,433.

South Moline, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 2,084.

South Molun'cus, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

South Mon'mouth, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

South Mont'rose, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bridgewater tp., Susquehanna co., 3 m. from Montrose. Pop. 65.

South Mont'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

South Mound, *Kan.*, p.h., Neosho co., 10 m. S. of Erie. Pop. 75.

South Mound For'est, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

South Muddy, *Ill.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,003.

South Mur'derkill, *Del.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 4,506.

South Na'tick, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Natick tp., Middlesex co., on Charles R., 2 m. from Natick. It has a graded school, several shoe and other factories, and a university of natural history. Pop. 425.

South New Ber'lin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Berlin tp., Chenango co., on Unadilla R. and N.Y.,O.& W.RR., 6 m. E. of Norwich. Pop. 217.

South New'burg, *Me.*, p.h., Penobscot co., 3 m. S.W. Newburg Centre. Pop. 225.

South New'bury, *N.H.*, p.h. in Newbury tp., Merrimack co., 2½ m. from Bradford Station.✣

South Newbury, *O.*, p.h. in Newbury tp., Geauga co., 10 m. S. of Chardon.✣

South Newbury, *Vt.*, p.h. in Newbury tp., Orange co., 4 m. N. of Bradford.✣

South New Ha'ven, *N.Y.*, p.h. in New Haven tp., Oswego co., 13 m. from Oswego. Pop. 50.

South New Lyme, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

South New Mar'ket, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., on Exeter R., 3 m. N.E. Exeter. Pop. of tp. 829.

South New Market Junction, *N.H.*, p.h., Rockingham co., at the crossing of B.,L.&C. and B.&M.RRs., 10 m. W. of Portsmouth.✣

South New'port, *Ga.*, p.o., McIntosh co.

South New'stead, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newstead tp., Erie co., 4 m. from Akron. Pop. 40.

South Nor'folk, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

South Norridgewock (*nŏr'rĭj-wŏŏk*), *Me.*, p.v., Somerset co., on Kennebec R. opposite Norridgewock with which it is connected by a bridge.✣

South Northfield, *Vt.*, p.h. in Northfield tp., Washington co., 1½ m. from Northfield Station.✣

South Norwalk, *Conn.*, a city◈ and seaport in Norwalk tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound, 42 m. N.E. New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., and 2 m. S. of Norwalk by D.&N.RR. The principal industries are the manuf. of hats, shoes, locks, bronzed goods, force-pumps, steam-engines, ship and boat building, marine railway, paper boxes, portable gas-machines, and the cultivation and sale of oysters. It has excellent schools, gas and water-works, a fire department, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, an opera house, &c. Vessels drawing 12 ft. water come to the docks. It is connected with New York by daily steamers during the summer season. Pop. 5,300.

South Oil City, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Cranberry tp., Venango co., on the S. bank of Alleghany R. opposite Oil City, and 8 m. from Franklin, on A. V.RR. whose car shops are located here. Coal is extensively mined in the vicinity, and wool, flour, feed and produce, from the exports. Pop. 3,771.

South'old, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., is a neck of land between Long Island Sound on the N. and Great and Little Peconic and Gardner's Bays on the S., and includes Plum and Fisher's Islands in Long Island Sound. Ship-building, manufactures, and commerce are the leading pursuits. The v. is 8 m. S. by W. from Greenport, and has an academy, a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,221; of tp. 7,267.

South Ol'ive, *O.*, p.v. in Olive tp., Noble co., on C.&M.RR., 5 m. S. of Caldwell. Here are several oil wells. Pop. 105.

South Onon'daga, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Onondaga tp., Onondaga co., 10 m. S. by W. from Syracuse. Pop. 225.

South Or'ange, *N.J.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Essex co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 15 m. W. of New York, 2½ m. S. of Orange, and 5 m. W. of Newark, with which it is connected by steam railway. It has 4 churches, a large graded school building, a public library of 2,000 volumes, a paper mill, a flour mill, and a wkly paper. It is the seat of Seton Hall College (Catholic). Pop. 2,178; of tp. 3,911.

South Or'leans, *Mass.*, p.h., Barnstable co., abt. 3 m. from Orleans.✣

South Or'rington, *Me.*, p.v. in Orrington tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 8 m. S. of Bangor by E.M.RR.✣

South Os'born, *Wis.*, p.o., Outagamie co.

South Ot'selic, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Otselic tp., Chenango co., on Otselic Creek, 4 m. S.W. Otselic Station. Pop. 230.

South Ot'tawa, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. P.1,289.

South Otter, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. P.1,110.

South Owe'go, *N.Y.*, p.o., Tioga co.

South Ox'ford, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chenango co.

South Palmyra, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 1,473.

South Par'is, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Paris tp., Oxford co., on Little Androscoggin R., on G.T.RR., 12 m. N.W. Oxford, is the seat of the Oxford Normal Institute. It has a savings bank, several mills, &c.✣

South Park, *Col.*, is situated S. of Middle Park, on the E. side of Park range, and it embraces within its rocky barriers abt. 2,200 sq. m., the greater portion of which is adapted to agriculture, and nearly all of which affords excellent pasture lands. The maximum elevation above the sea is 10,000 ft., while the average elevation is abt. 9,000 ft. The streams, which are supplied by melting snows from the surrounding mountains, are tributaries to the South Platte, and flow E. through the park to the plains. —p.o., Park co.

South Pars'onfield, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

South Pass, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 1,012.

South Pass City, *Wyo.*, gold-mining p.h., Sweetwater co., near the E. base of Rocky Mts., 7,880 ft. above sea level. Pop. 37.

South Pea'body, *Mass.*, p.v. in Peabody tp., Essex co., 4 m. W. of Salem.✣

South Peacham, *Vt.*, p.v., Caledonia co., 10 m. E. by N. from Summit Station. Pop. 160.

South Penob'scot, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

South Per'ry, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Hocking co., 20 m. N.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 182.

South Pittsburg, *Tenn.*, a manuf. p.v.◈, Marion co., on Tennessee R., 30 m. W. of Chattanooga by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has 2 blast furnaces, extensive fire-brick works, machine-shops, coal mines and 2 steam mills. Exports, pig iron, coal, fire-brick and lumber. Pop. (chiefly consisting of workingmen and their families) 1,045.

South Platte (*plat*), *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

South Platte, *Neb.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 948.

South Platte River. See SOUTH FORK OF THE PLATTE.

South Platts'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Plattsburg tp., Clinton co., on Salmon R., and D.&H.C. Co's.RR., 4½ m. S.W. Plattsburg. Pop. 100.

South Plym'outh, *Mass.*, p.h., Plymouth co., on the Atlantic, abt. 5 m. S.E. Plymouth.✣

South Plymouth, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Plymouth tp., Chenango co., on N.Y.&O.M.RR., 4 m. N.E. Norwich. Pop. 50.

South Point, *Mo.*, p.v. in St. John's tp., Franklin co., on Missouri R., 52 m. W. of St. Louis by M. P.RR. Pop. 132.

South Point, *N.C.*, p.tp., Gaston co. P.3,638.

South Point, *O.*, p.h., Lawrence co., on Ohio R., opposite Catlettsburg, Ky.✣

South Po'land, *Me.*, p.h. in Poland tp., Androscoggin co., 6 m. from Danville, has a valuable mineral spring.✣

South Pomf'ret, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

South'port, *Conn.*, p.v.◆ in Fairfield tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound. 50 m. N. of New York by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has 3 churches, a seminary, high and parochial schools, a wkly paper, and a nat. and a savings bank. Pop. abt. 1,200.

Southport, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Marion co., 7 m. S.E. Indianapolis by J.,M.&I.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 388.

Southport, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., is an island in Sheepscot Bay, on the Atlantic coast. Pop. of tp. 679.

Southport, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Chemung co. P. 3,619.

Southport, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

South Ports'mouth, *R.I.*, p.v., Newport co., 4 m. N.E. Newport. Pop. 225.

South Prairie, *Oreg.*, tp., Tillamook co. P.183.

South Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Stephens co.

South Presque Isle (*presk'eel'*), *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

South Pueb'lo, *Col.*, p.v.◈, Pueblo co., 2 m. S. of Pueblo by D.&R.G.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 1,443.

South Pultney, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pultney tp., Steuben co., 6 m. from Hammondsport. Pop. 100.

South Quay (*kē*), *Va.*, p.o., Nansemond co.

South Raub, *Ind.*, p.o., Tippecanoe co.

South Reading, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

South Rehoboth, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

South Reel'foot, *Tenn.*, p.o., Obion co.

South Richland, *N.Y.*, Oswego co. See HOLMESVILLE.

South Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

South Ri'ley, *Ill.*, p.o., McHenry co.

South Riley, *Mich.*, p.o., Clinton co.

South River, *Iowa*, rises in Madison co., flows N.E. and joins Des Moines R. in Warren co.

South River, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

South River, *Mo.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 726.

South River, or WASHINGTON, *N.J.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., on South R., 4 m. S.E. New Brunswick. Exports, brick and sand. Pop. 1,081.

South River, *N.C.*, a large tributary of Cape Fear R., rises in the N.E. part of Cumberland co., and flows S.S.E. separating Sampson and New Hanover from Cumberland, Bladen, and Brunswick cos. —p.o., Rowan co.

South River, *Va.*, p.tp., Rockbridge co. P.3,059 —tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,744.

South Rob'binston, *Me.*, p.v. in Robbinston tp., Washington co., 2 m. S. of Robbinston.✣

South Rock, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. P.888.

South Rock'wood, *Mich.*, p.v. in Berlin tp., Monroe co., on Huron R., near Rockwood. Pop. 251.

South Ron'dout, *N.Y.* (p.o. name RONDOUT), v. in Esopus tp., Ulster co., near Rondout. Pop. 493.

South Roy'alston, *Mass.*, p.v. in Royalston tp., Worcester co., 12 m. W. of South Gardner.✣

South Royalton, *Vt.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Windsor co., on White R., opposite Royalton, and 44 m. S. by E. from Montpelier by C.V.RR.✣

South Rutland, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rutland tp., Jefferson co., 6 m. S. of Black River Station. P. 200.

South Rye'gate, *Vt.*, p.v. in Ryegate tp., Caledonia co., on Wells R., 32 m. E. of Montpelier by M.&W.R.RR.✢

South Saint Lou'is, or CARONDELET, *Mo.*, a former city of St. Louis co., annexed to the city of St. Louis in 1870. It has a branch p.o.

South Sa'lem, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lewisborough tp., Westchester co., 8 m. from Somers. Pop. 125.

South Salem, *O.*, p.v. in Buckskin tp., Ross co., 2 m. S.E. Lyndon Station. Pop. 299.

South Salem, *Oreg.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 838.

South San'disfield, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

South Sandwich, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., 7 m. from West Barnstable.✢

South San'ford, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

South Schodack', *N.Y.*, p.h. in Schodack tp., Rensselaer co., 4 m. from Castleton. Pop. 91.

South Schroon (*skroon*), *N.Y.*, p.h., Essex co., on Schroon Lake, 24 m. N. of Warrensburg. Pop. 50.

South Scit'uate, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 4 m. S.W. Scituate Centre Station, on North R., has 3 churches, 1 hotel, 1 savings bank, 1 ship-yard, 7 saw-mills, 5 box and trunk and 2 tack factories. There are several large swamps which produce valuable live-oak for ship-building, which was formerly an important industry. Pop. of tp. 1,820.

South Scituate, *R.I.*, p.h. in Scituate tp., Providence co., 5 m. N.W. Hope Station. Pop. 225.

South Scri'ba, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oswego co.

South Sea'brook, *N.H.*, p.v., Rockingham co., 2 m. S. of Seabrook. Pop. 600.

South Sea'ville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Dennis tp., Cape May co., 8 m. N. of Cape May Court House, and 62 m. S.E. Philadelphia, Pa. by W.J.RR. P. 175.

South Sebec', *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

South See'konk, *Mass.*, p.o., Bristol co.

South Shafts'bury, *Vt.*, p.v. in Shaftsbury tp., Bennington co., 3 m. N.E. North Bennington✢.

South Sharp's Creek, *Kan.*, tp., McPherson co. Pop. 370.

South Shenango, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 991.

South Side, *Kan.*, p.h., Osborne co., 18 m. S. E. Osborne City. Pop. 80.

South Side, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 312.

South Side, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

South Side, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

South Side, *Va.*, tp., Appomattox co. P. 3,064.

South Slough, *Oreg.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. 269.

South Smith'field, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

South Sodus, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sodus tp., Wayne co., 7 m. N.E. Lyons Station. Pop. 325.

South So'lon, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

South Solon, *O.*, p.v. in Stokes tp., Madison co., 18 m. S.E. Springfield by O.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 262.

South Somerset, *N.Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

South Spaf'ford, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Spafford tp., Onondaga co., 4½ m. N.W. Preble. Pop. 40.

South Starks'borough, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

South Ster'ling, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dreher tp., Wayne co., on Wallenpaupack Creek, 26 m. S. of Honesdale. Pop. 175.

South Stetson, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

South Still'water, *Minn.*, p.v. in Baytown tp., Washington co., on St. Croix Lake, 2 m. S. of Stillwater. It has several mills and factories. P. 601.

South Stock'ton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Stockton tp., Chautauqua co., 14 m. N.W. Jamestown. Pop. 130.

South Stod'dard, *N.H.*, p.o., Cheshire co.

South Strabane', *Pa.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,602.

South Strafford, *Vt.*, p.v. in Strafford tp., Orange co., 7 m. N.E. Royalton Station.✢

South Sud'bury, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sudbury tp., Middlesex co., 22 m. S. of Lowell by O.C.RR.✢

South Sulphur, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

South Summit, *Pa.*, v. in Codorus tp., York co., on H.,J.H.&G.RR., 18 m. S.W. York. Pop. 155.

South Sun'apee, *N.H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

South Surry, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

South Sutton, *N.H.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Merrimack co., 4 m. from Bradford.

South Syracuse, *N.Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

South Tam'worth, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

South Tar, *N.C.*, tp., Yancey co. Pop. 502.

South Thomas'ton, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., on Penobscot Bay, 3 m. S.E. Thomaston. Pop. of tp. 1,771.

South Thompson, *O.*, p.h., Geauga co., 10 m. N.E. Chardon. Pop. 100.

South Toe, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

South Toledo, (formerly MAUMEE CITY), *O.*, p.v.◆, Lucas co., on Maumee R. opposite Perrysburg, at the head of ordinary navigation, and on W.,St.L.&W.RR., 8 m. W. of Toledo, has a good trade, and is the seat of the Central Ohio Conference Seminary. Pop. 1,783.

South Tren'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Oneida co., 10 m. N.E. Utica. Pop. 134.

South Troups'burg, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

South Troy, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

South Tru'ro, *Mass.*, p.h. in Truro tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Bay, 110 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR.✢

South Tun'bridge, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

South Tun'nel, *Tenn.*, p.v., Sumner co., 7 m. N. of Gallatin by L.&N.RR. Pop. 80.

South Tur'ner, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

South Union, *Ky.*, p.v., Logan co., 14 m. S.W. Bowling Green by L.&N.RR. Pop. 100.

South Union, *Me.*, manuf. p.v. in Union tp., Knox co., 2 m. S. of Union. Pop. 120.

South Union, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,177.

South Valley, *N.Y.* (p.o. name ONOVILLE), h. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 7 m. S. of Steamburg. Pop. of tp. 995.
—p.v. in Roseboom tp., Otsego co., 6 m. S. of Cherry Valley Station. Pop. 122.

South Vas'salborough, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

South Vernon, *Vt.* (p.o. name WEST NORTHFIELD, Mass.), h. in Vernon tp., Windham co., on Connecticut R., at the junction of the C.R., the A., and the C.V.RRs.✢

South Versailles', *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 882.

Southville, *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

Southville, *Ky.*, p.h. in Jones tp., Shelby co., 35 m. E. by S. from Louisville. Pop. 19.

Southville, *Mass.* (p.o. name SOUTHBOROUGH), manuf. v. in Southborough tp., Worcester co., on B.&A.RR., 15 m. E. of Worcester.✢

Southville, *N.Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

South Vineland, *N.J.*, p.v. in Landis tp., Cumberland co., 2 m. S. of Vineland by W.J.RR., and 10 m. E. of Bridgeton. Pop. 525.

South Walden, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

South Waldo'borough, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

South Wales, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wales tp., Erie co., 21 m. S.E. Buffalo by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. 225.

South Wal'lingford, *Vt.*, p.v. in Wallingford tp., Rutland co., 5 m. N. of Danby.✢

South Wal'pole, *Mass.*, p.v. in Walpole tp., Norfolk co., 3½ m. S. of Walpole. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods, &c. Pop. 317.

South Wards'borough, *Vt.*, p.h., Windham co., 25 m. N.E. Bennington.✢

South Ware'ham, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

South Warren, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

South Warren, *Pa.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Bradford co., 16 m. S. of Owego Station, N.Y. P. 117.

South War'saw, *O.*, p.h., Allen co., 7 m. S.E. Lima.✣

South Wash'ington, *N.C.*, p.v., cap. of Pender co., 28 m. N. of Wilmington. Pop. 100.

South Water'ford, *Me.*, p.v. in Waterford tp., Oxford co., 2 m. S. of Waterford. Pop. 325.

South Waverly, *Pa.* (p.o. name Sayre), borough, Bradford co. Pop. 854.

South Weare, *N.H.*, p.h. in Weare tp., Hillsborough co., 4 m. W. of Goffstown Station. Pop. 225.

South Weber, *Utah*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 239.

South Well'fleet, *Mass.*, p.h. in Wellfleet tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Peninsula, 10 m. N. of Orleans, and 103 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. P. 80.

South West, *Ill.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 314.

South West, *Ind.*, p.o., Elkhart co.

Southwest, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 440.

South West, *Pa.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 482.

South West City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., McDonald co., 25 m. S. of Seneca Station. Pop. 173.

South West'erlo, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Westerlo tp., Albany co., 25 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 150.

South West Har'bor, *Me.*, p.v. and summer resort on Mount Desert Island, Hancock co., on the Atlantic coast, 3 m. N.E. Fremont, and connected with Portland by steamers. It is a favorite summer resort, and has several good hotels, and numerous boarding-houses.✣

South West'minster, *Mass.*, p.v., Worcester co., 2 m. S. of Westminster.✣

South West Oswe'go, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oswego tp. and co., 4½ m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 325.

South West Pass, *La.*, v., Plaquemines parish at mouth of Mississippi R., 102 m. below New Orleans. Pop. 236.

South West'port, *Mass.*, p.h. in Westport tp., Bristol co., 11 m. S.W. New Bedford.✣

South Wethers'field, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

South Wey'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Weymouth tp., Norfolk co., 15 m. S.E. Boston by O.C. RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., boots and shoes.✣

South Wheatland, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,787.

South Whee'lock, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

South White'hall, (also called Cedarville), *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lehigh co., 4 m. W. of Allentown. Pop. 108.

South Whit'ley, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Cleveland tp., Whitley co., on Eel R. and on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 9 m. S.W. Columbia City. It has a graded school. Pop. 408.

South'wick, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., 21 m. S. by W. from Northbampton by N.H.&N. RR. Pop. of tp. 1,104.

South Wil'liamstown, *Mass.*, p.v. in Williamstown tp., Berkshire co., 4 m. S. of Williamstown. It has a high school.✣

South Wil'son, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wilson tp., Niagara co., 8 m. from Lockport. Pop. 30.

South Wil'ton, *Conn.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

South Windham, *Conn.*, p.v., Windham co., 4 m. S.E. Willimantic by C.V.RR., and 55 m. N.W. Providence, R.I. by N.Y.& N.E.RR.✣

South Windham, *Me.*, p.v. in Windbam tp., Cumberland co., on Presumpscot R., 11 m. N.W. Portland by P.&O.RR. It has various factories.✣

South Windham, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

South Windsor, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 5 m. N.E. Hartford by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,902.

South Windsor, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

South Wolf'borough, *N.H.*, p.h., Carroll co., 15 m. E. of Laconia.✣

South Wood'bury, *O.* (p.o. name Bennington), v. in Peru tp., Morrow co., 4½ m. N.E. Ashley Station. Pop. 80.

South Woodbury, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,633.

South Woodbury, *Vt.*, p.b. in Woodbury tp., Washington co., 16 m. N.E. Montpelier.✣

South Wood'stock, *Conn.*, p.v. in Woodstock tp., Windham co., 3 m. N.W. Putnam Junction. It has several mills. Pop. 325.

South Woodstock, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

South Woodstock, *Vt.*, p.b. in Woodstock tp., Windsor co., 5 m. S. of Woodstock.✣

South Worces'ter, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Worcester tp., Otsego co., 5 m. from Schenevus. Pop. 131.

South'worth, *O.*, p.h., Allen co., 5 m. S. of Delphes. Pop. 8.

South Worth'ington, *Mass.*, p.h., Hampshire co., 9 m. N. of Huntington.✣

South Yar'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Yarmouth tp., Barnstable co., on Bass R., 3 m. S.E. Yarmouthport Station. It has a high school, a savings bank, and some factories. It is extensively engaged in fishing and salt manuf. Pop. 425.

Sou'wilpa, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

So'va, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Sowell's, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Sow'ers, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Spade's Depot (*spādz*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Ripley co., 23 m. N.W. Lawrenceburg by C.,I. St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 99.

Spad'ra, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Johnson co., on Arkansas R., 3 m. W. of Clarksville Station on L.R. &F.S.RR. Pop. of tp. 3,055.

Spadra, *Cal.*, p.b., Los Angeles co., 28 m. E. of Los Angeles.

Spafford, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Onondaga co., 18 m. S. by W. from Syracuse. Skaneateles Lake is the S.W. boundary of the tp. Pop. of tp. 1,450.

Spain, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henderson co.

Spal'ding, *Ga.*, a Northwest co. bounded W. by Flint R.; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,142 bush. of corn, 29,574 of wheat, 22,555 of oats, and 7,418 bales of cotton. Cap., Griffin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,585 (of whom 7,147 colored).

Spalding, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Menominee co., 41 m. N.E. Menomonee by C.&N.W.RR. It has several lumber mills. Pop. of tp. 1,132.

Spalding, *Mo.*, p.o., Ralls co.

Spaldings, *Md.*, tp., Prince George co. Pop. 1,671.

Span'gelo, *Minn.*, p.o., Becker co.

Spang'le, *Wash.*, p.v., Spokane co. Pop. 36.

Spang'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Olney tp., Berks co.

Span'ish Bar, *Col.*, p.o., Clear Creek co.

Spanishburg, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Spanish Camp, *Tex.*, p.v., Wharton co., 10 m. S.W. East Bernard.

Spanish Fork, *Utah*, p.tp., Utah co. P. 2,304.

Spanish Fort, *Tex.*, p.o., Montague co.

Spanish Hol'low, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Spanish Lake, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Spanish Oaks, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Spanish Ranch, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Spanish Town, *Cal.* (p.o. name Half Moon Bay), v., San Mateo co., on the Pacific, 23 m. S. of San Francisco. Pop. 461.

Span'ker, *O.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 8 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 56.

Spar'kill, *Col.*, p.o., Pilkin co.

Sparkill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., 4 m. S. of Nyack by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. P. 175.

Spark'ling Catawba Springs, *N.C.*, p.v., Catawba co., abt. 50 m. N.W. Charlotte. Here are sulphur springs. ✣

Spark'man, *Tenn.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Sparks, *Ill.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Spark's Hill, *Ill.*, p.v., Hardin co., 10 m. S.W. Shawneetown. Pop. 100.

Sparks'ville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Carr tp., Jackson co., on Ohio and Mississippi Rs., 14 m. S.W. Brownstown. Pop. 58.

Spar'land, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Steuben tp., Marshall co., 27 m. N.E. Peoria by C.R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, coal mines, and a distillery. Pop. 375.

Spar, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Spar'row, *Mo.*, p.o., Henry co.

Spar'rowbush, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Deerpark tp., Orange co., on Delaware R., 3 m. from Port Jervis. Pop. 150.

Spar'ta, *Ala.*, p.v., Conecuh co., 95 m. N.E. Mobile. Pop. of tp. 235.

Sparta, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hancock co., 54 m. N.E. Macon by G.RR. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 595.

Sparta, *Ill.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,682.
—p.town◈ and tp., Randolph co., 97 m. N.W. Cairo by C.&St.L.RR. It has a high school, a public library, a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,754; of tp. 3,421.

Sparta, *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Dearborn co., 3 m. W. of Moores Hill on O.&M.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,763.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,631. See Cromwell.

Sparta, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Sparta, *Ky.* (p.o. name Sparta Station), h. and tp., Gallatin co., 65 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&N. RR. Pop. 62; of tp. 473.

Sparta, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Bienville parish, 47 m. S.E. Shreveport. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 160.

Sparta, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 2,103.

Sparta, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 1,456.

Sparta, *Miss.*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

Sparta, *Mo.*, p.h. in Linden tp., Christian co., 18 m. S.E. Springfield. Pop. 23.

Sparta, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Sparta, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Sussex co., on N.Y., S.&W.RR., 7 m. E. of Newton. It is situated at the head of Wallkill Valley, bounded on each side by mountain ranges which abound in mineral wealth, such as iron ore, zinc, &c., and natural picturesque scenery, it is unrivaled in Northern Jersey. Pop. 292; of tp. 2,274.

Sparta, *N.Y.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,201.
—(p.o. name Sing Sing), v., Westchester co., on Hudson R. near Sing Sing.✣

Sparta, *N.C.*, p.v. in Gap Civil tp., cap. of Alleghany co., 55 m. N.W. Statesville. Pop. 100.
—(p.o. name Old Sparta), v. and tp., Edgecombe co., on Tar R., 12 m. E. of Rocky Point. Pop. 128; of tp. 1,620.

Sparta, *O.*, p.v. in South Bloomfield tp., Morrow co., 10 m. W. of Mount Vernon. Pop. 235.
—(p.o. name Pierce), v., Stark co., 9 m. S. of Canton.✣

Sparta, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Eagle tp. and mining camp, Union co., near Bald Mt. and abt. 25 m. S.E. La Grande. Pop. 213.

Sparta, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,181.
—p.v.◈ in Morris tp., Washington co., 13 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. 25.

Sparta, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of White co., 85 m. S.E. Nashville near Cumberland Mt. It has a seminary and a wkly paper. Coal mines have been sunk 5 m. from here.

Sparta, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Sparta, *Va.*, p.h., Caroline co., 37 m. N. by E. from Richmond. Pop. 75

Sparta, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Sparta tp., cap. of Monroe co., 24 m. N.E. La Crosse. Situated in a fertile valley, surrounded by romantic bluffs and rocky elevations, near the headquarters of the La Crosse R. on the lines of the C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., with its handsome residences and streets adorned with natural and cultivated foliage, it presents an air of beauty and refinement rarely beheld in Western towns. It has several factories, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, and is also distinguished as one of the most popular watering places in the Northwest, owing to the superior quality of its mineral waters. Pop. 2,385; of tp. 3,457.

Sparta Centre, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Sparta tp., Kent co., 14 m. N.W. Grand Rapids by C.&W.M. RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 507.

Spar'tanburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greensfork tp., Randolph co., 12 m. S.E. Winchester. Pop. 208.

Spartanburg, *S.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on N.C., and watered by affluents of Broad R., area, 950 sq. m. The surface is mostly hilly; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 593,454 bush. of corn, 79,991 of wheat, 64,581 of oats, and 24,188 bales of cotton; also dairy prod. Cap., Spartanburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 40,408 (of whom 164 for., 14,038 colored, and 2 Indians).
—or Spartanburg Court House, p.v.◈ in Spartanburg tp., cap. of above co., 49 m. S.E. Hendersonville by S.&A.RR., and 69 m. N.W. Alston by S.,U. &C.RR. It has excellent water-power, and contains Wofford College, a female seminary, an orphan's home, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 3,253; of tp. (village excluded) 4,268.

Spartanburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Sparta tp., Crawford co., on B.,P.&W.RR., 9 m. S.S.W. Cory. It has 3 saw-mills, a planing mill, a flour mill, a woolen mill, and a foundry. Exports, lumber, tan bark, wood and hay. Pop. 486.

Sparta Station, *Ky.* See Sparta.

Spaulding, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Hamlin co.✣

Spaulding, *Iowa*, tp., Union co. Pop. 593.

Spaulding, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 413.

Spaulding, *Neb.*, p.o., Greeley co.

Spaulding, *Wis.*, p.v. in Albion tp., Jackson co., on G.B.,W.&St.P.RR., 30 m. E. of Merrillan. Pop. 175.

Spay, *Miss.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Speaker, *Mich.*, p.tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 1,473.

Spear, *N.C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Spear, *Va.*, p.o., York co.

Spear'fish, *Dak.*, p.v., Lawrence co. in the Black Hills, on a creek of the same name, 17 m. W. by N. from Deadwood. Pop. 170.

Spears, *Ky.*, p.o., Jessamine co.

Spears'ville, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Spearsville, *La.*, p.v., Union parish, 45 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 84.

Spear'ville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ford co., 16 m. N.E. Dodge City by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 136; of tp. 718.

Speck, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co.

Speckled Mountain (*spek'eld*), *Me.*, Oxford co., lies on the N.H. line, partly in Riley tp. Elevation, abt. 4,000 ft.

Speeds Mills, *Ala.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 524.

Speeds'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Caroline tp., Tompkins co., 10 m. S.E. Caroline Depot Station. P. 96.

Speed'well, *Ky.*, p.h. in Yates tp., Madison co., 5 m. N.W. Harris Station. Pop. 26.

Speedwell, *Mo.*, tp., St.Clair co. Pop. 1,133.

Speedwell, *Tenn.*, p.h., Claiborne co., 35 m. N. of Knoxville. Pop. 75.

Speedwell, *Va.*, p.tp., Wythe co. Pop. 2,659.

Spee'gleville, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

Speer, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Speers, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Speer's Ferry, *Va.*, p.o., Scott co.

Speight's Bridge, *N.C.*, p.tp., Greene co. Pop. 2,493. See Spreights Bridge.

Spencer, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Spencer, *Ill.*, p.v., Will co., 8 m. S.E. Joliet by M.C.RR. Pop. 240.

Spencer, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ohio R.; area, 390 sq. m. Surface hilly in the W. and level in the S. part; soil productive, abounding in bituminous coal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 913,120 bush. of corn, 306,777 of wheat, 102,635 of oats, 10,538 of barley, and 2,593,559 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Rockport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 22,122 (of whom 1,767 for., and 1,492 colored).

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,320.

—tp., Jennings co. Pop. 1,803. See HARDENBURG.

—p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Owen co. on W. fork of White R., 53 m. S.W. Indianapolis by I.&V. RR. Building stone and Indiana marble are very abundant here. It has several mills, a stove factory, a pork-packing establishment, &c., 2 banks, a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,655.

Spencer, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Spencer tp., cap. of Clay co., on Little Sioux R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 135 m. N.E. Council Bluffs. It has a graded school, a library, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, produce and livestock. Pop. 824; of tp. 1,392.

Spencer, *Ky.*, a N. co., intersected by Salt R.; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 528,987 bush. of corn, 116,006 of wheat, and 18,743 of oats; also butter and pork. Cap., Taylorsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 7,040 (of whom 100 for., and 1,626 colored).

—p.h., Montgomery co., 6 m. E. of Mount Sterling by K.&S.A.RR. Pop. 75.

Spencer, *Mass.*, p.v.◇ and tp., Worcester co. near South Spencer Station on B.&A.RR., which is 18 m. W. by S. from Worcester. It has a public library and lyceum, a nat. and a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 7,466.

Spencer, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,196.

Spencer, *Mo.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,022. See CURRYVILLE.

—tp., Ralls co. Pop. 2,268.

Spencer, *Neb.*, p.o., Hall co.

Spencer, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Tioga co., 12 m. S. of Ithaca by L.V.,P.&N.Y.RR. Pop. 700; of tp. 2,382.

Spencer, *O.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,647.

—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1.552.

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 996.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 686.

—p.v. and tp., Medina co., 12 m. from Medina. Pop. 159; of tp. 898.

Spencer, *Tenn.*, p.v.◇ in the Cumberland Mts., cap. of Van Buren co., 21 m. E. of McMinnville. It has 3 churches and a college. Pop. 217.

Spencer, *Va.*, tp., Powhattan co. Pop. 2.444.

Spencer, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Roane co., 33 m. W. of Charleston. Pop. 226; of tp. 2,595.

Spencer, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marathon co., 40 m. N.W. Stevens Point by W.C.RR. It has 4 saw and 2 planing mills, and a wkly paper. Pop. 725.

Spencer Brook, *Minn.*, p.tp., Isanti co. Pop. 298.

Spen'cerburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Spencer tp., Pike co., 10 m. N.W. Bowling Green. Pop. 157.

Spencer Creek, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Spencer Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Lane co. Pop. 195.

Spen'cerport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ogden tp., Monroe co., on Erie Canal, and the Niagara Falls branch of N.Y.C.RR., 10 m. W. of Rochester. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 670.

Spencer's Mill, *Mich.*, p.o., Kent co.

Spencer's Mill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Spencer Springs, *N.Y.* (p.o. name SPENCER), h. in Spencer tp., Tioga co., 7 m. W. of Candor, much resorted to during the summer season for its valuable chalybeate, and sulphur springs.✣

Spencer's Station, *O.*, p.h., Guernsey co., on B.&O.RR., 6 m. W. of Barnesville. Pop. 69.

Spencer's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Spencertown, *N.Y.*, p.v in Austerlitz tp., Columbia co., 4 m. S.E. Chatham. Pop. 325.

Spencerville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., DeKalb co., 17 m. N.E. Fort Wayne. Pop. 253.

Spencerville, *Md.*, p.h. in Berry's tp., Montgomery co., near the Patuxent R., 7 m. from Laurel. Pop. 84.

Spencerville, *O.* (p.o. name or SPENCER), p.v.◈ in Spencer tp., Allen co., on Miami Canal, and T.,D.&B.RR., 14 m. S.W. Lima. It has a union school, and several mills and factories. Pop. 532.

Spe'onk, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on the Sag Arbor branch of L.I.RR., 8 m. S.E. Manorville. Pop. 196.

Sper'ry, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,236.

—p.h., Des Moines co., on B.,C.R.&N. and B.&N.W. RRs., 11 m. N. of Burlington. Pop. 50.

Sper'ryville, *Va.*, p.v. in Piedmont tp., Rappahannock co., near the base of the Blue Ridge, 30 m. W. of Warrenton. Pop. 314.

Spice'land, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 5 m. N.W. Lewisville Station, contains Spiceland Academy, and a wkly paper. Manuf., lumber, washing machines, &c. Pop. 527; of tp. 2,039.

Spicer, *Neb.*, tp., Richardson co. Pop. 691.

Spice Valley, *Ind.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 2,121.

Spick'ardsville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Grundy co., 12 m. N. of Trenton by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 330.

Spillville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Calmar tp., Winneshiek co., 4 m. W. of Conover, on Turkey R. which affords water-power. Pop. 340.

Spink, *Dak.*, an unorganized S.E. central co., intersected by the Dakota or James R.; area, 1,580 sq. m. It has a broken prairie surface, and a broken soil. Pop. 477.

—p.o., Union co.

Spinks, *Miss.*, p.o., Kemper co.

Spin'nerstown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Melford tp., Bucks co., 5 m. W. of Quakerstown Station. Pop. 80.

Spirit Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.

Spirit Lake, *Iowa*, is abt. 10 m. long, and is situated in the central part of Dickenson co., at the head of Little Sioux R.

—p.v.◈ in Centre Grove tp., cap. of Dickenson co., 22 m. N. of Spencer. It is pleasantly situated between Okoboji Lake on the N., and Spirit Lake on the S. and W., and is fast becoming one of the most popular summer resorts in the N.W. of the State. It has 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, hides, wool, produce and stock. Pop. in 1883, abt. 1,000.

—tp., Dickenson co. Pop. 306.

Spirit Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Spirit'wood, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutsman co.

Split Rock, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Split Rock, *N.J.* (p.o. name BLOONTON), h. in Rockaway tp., Morris co., 2½ m. N.E. Hibernia.✣

Split Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Splange, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Spo'kan Bridge, *Wash.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Spo'kane, *Wash.*, an E. co., watered on the N. by Spokane R., and traversed by the N.P.RR. Cap., Spokane Falls. Pop. 4,262 (of whom 695 for., 216 Chinese, and 130 Indians).

Spokane Falls, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap of Spokane co., on Spokane R. and N.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 350.

Spo'kane River, issues from Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, flows W.N.W. for abt. 125 m., and falls into the Columbia R. in Spokane co.

Spoon River, *Ill.*, rises in Bureau co., flows S. for abt. 140 m., passing through Peoria, Knox and Fulton cos., and empties into Illinois R. on the W. side, nearly opposite Havana.

Spoonville, *Ga.*, p.o., Houston co.

Spor'ine, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Sport'ing Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rapho tp., Lancaster co., 2 m. S.W. Manheim Station. Pop. 200.

Sports'wood, *N.J.*, p.v. in East Brunswick tp., Middlesex co., on South R., 14 m. S.W. South Amboy by Penn. RR. It has several mills. Exports, snuff, tobacco, drugs, flour, feed and hominy. P.375.

Spotts'ville, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Henderson co., on Green R., 10 m. E. of Henderson. It has a graded school, and extensive coal-mines. Pop. 448; of tp. 1,675.

Spottsville, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Spott'sylvania, *Va.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by the Rappahannock and S.W. by North Anna R., and drained by the Mattapony; area, 380 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Granite and freestone are abundant. It is intersected by the Rappahannock Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 241,142 bush. of corn, 49,874 of wheat, 23,249 of oats, and 396,668 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Spottsylvania Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,829 (of whom 189 for., and 6,406 colored).

Spottsylvania Court House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Spottsylvania co., on Po R., 53 m. N. by W. from Richmond. Here May, 1864, was fought the battle best known as "battle of the Wilderness." P. 100.

Spout Spring, *Va.*, p.v., Appomattox co., on N.&W.RR., 5 m. W. of Appomattox Court House. Pop. 80.

Spout Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Sprad'ling, *Ky.*, p.o., Wolfe co.

Spragg's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Green co., 9 m. S. of Waynesburg. Pop. 65.

Sprague (*sprāg*), *Conn.*, tp., New London co. Pop. 3,207.

Sprague, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

Sprague, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Sprague, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Sprague River, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lake co. P.113.

Sprague's Mill, *Me.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Aroostook co., 3 m. W. of Easton. Pop. 725.

Sprague'ville, *Iowa*, p.v., Jackson co., near the Maquoketa R., 3 m. N.W. Preston Station. P.150.

Spragueville, *Pa.* (p.o. name Analomink), v., Monroe co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 4½ m. N.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 100.

Spragueville, *R.I.* (p.o. name Greenville), a manuf. h. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., near Georgiaville.✣

Spra'kers Basin, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Root tp., Montgomery co., on Erie Canal and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. 3 m. from Canajoharie. Pop. 219.

Sprank'le's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oliver tp., Jefferson co., 9 m. E. of New Mayville Station. Pop. 225.

Spraytown, *Ind.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Spread, *Ga.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Spread Eagle, *Pa.*, p.v., Chester co., on Penn.RR., 15 m. N.E. West Chester. Pop. 125.

Sprigg, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,652.

Spring, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 600.

Spring, *Ill.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 945.

Spring, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 194.

Spring, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 743.
—tp., Harper co. Pop. 151.

Spring, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 2,340.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 2,235. See Coleville.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,524.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,538.

Spring, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Spring Ar'bor, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Jackson co., on the Air Line div. of M.C.RR., 9 m. S.W. Jackson. Pop. of tp. 1,264.

Spring Bank, *Neb.*, p.tp., Dixon co. Pop. 408.

Spring Bay, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Woodford co., on the Peoria Lake of Illinois R., 2 m. E. of Mossville. It has a graded school. Pop. 176; of tp. 388.

Spring Bluff, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Spring Bluff, *Mo.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Spring Bluff, *Wis.*, p.h. in Lincoln tp., Adams co., 10 m. from Westfield Station. Pop. 50.

Springboro, *Pa.*, p. borough◈ in Spring tp., Crawford co., on E.&P.RR., 18 m. N.W. Meadville. Pop. 379.

Spring'borough, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clear Creek tp., Warren co., 38 m. N. of Cincinnati. It has a college and several mills and factories. Pop. 553.

Spring Branch, *Neb.*, tp., Wayne co. P.171.

Spring Branch, *Tex.*, p.o., Comal co.

Spring Brook, *Iowa*, p.h. in Jackson tp. and co., 7 m. S. of Bellevue Station. Pop. 50.

Spring Brook, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Spring'brook, *Neb.*, tp., Harlan co. Pop. 400.

Spring Brook, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Elma tp., Erie co., 9 m. S.E. Buffalo. Pop. 156.

Spring Brook, *Pa.*, p.tp., Lackawanna co. Pop. 658.

Springbrook, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 1,304.

Spring Church, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kiskiminitas tp., Armstrong co., 5 m. N.E. Apollo Station. Pop. 135.

Spring City, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

Spring City, *Nev.*, silver-mining p.v., Humboldt co., 50 m. N. by E. from Golconda Station. P.160.

Spring City, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in East Vincent tp., Chester co., on Schuylkill R., opposite Royer's Ford, which is its shipping depot, and 20 m. N. of West Chester. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a paper mill, 2 foundries, &c. Pop. 1,112.

Spring City, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Rhea co., 55 m. N.E. Chattanooga by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Spring City, *Utah*, p.v., San Pete co., at foot of the Wahsatch Mts., 10 m. N.E. Manti. Pop. 989.

Spring Cottage, *Miss.*, p.o., Marion co.

Spring Creek, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Lee co., 23 m. N.W. Helena. Pop. of tp. 984.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 466.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 2,508.

Spring Creek, *Ga.*, rises in the N.E. part of Early co., flows S. for abt. 75 m. and falls into Flint R. near its junction with the Chattahoochee, Decatur co.

Spring Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,365.

Spring Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 707.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 974.

Spring Creek, *Kan.*, p.h., Chatauqua co., 7 m. N.W. Sedan. Pop. 75.
—tp., Coffey co. Pop. 516.
—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 511.
—tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 295.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 1,200. See Brookville City.

Spring Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Spring Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Spring Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Spring Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Putnam co., flows S.E., and joins Iroquois R. in Adair co.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 3,138.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 675.
—tp., Howell co. Pop. 1,059.
—tp., Maries co. Pop. 347.
—p.h. and tp., Phelps co., 16 m. S.W. Rolla. Pop. of tp. 1,521.

Spring Creek, *Mont.*, p.o., Lewis and Clark co.

Spring Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Greeley co. Pop. 243.
—tp., Harlan co. Pop. 602.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 226.
—p.tp., Johnson co. Pop. 546.
—tp., Nuckrolls co. Pop. 237.
—tp., Thayer co. Pop. 472.

Spring Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,604.

Spring Creek, *O.*, tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,682.

Spring Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 467.
—p.v. and tp., Warren co., on a div. of Penn. RR.,

23 m. W. of Warren. It has 4 saw-mills. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,309.

Spring Creek, *Tenn.*, p.v., Madison co., 12 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 117.

Spring Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Throckmorton co.

Spring Creek, *Va.*, p.v. in Ashby tp., Rockingham co., 7 m. N.W. Weyer's Creek. Pop. 109.

Spring Creek, *W. Va.*, tp., Wirt co. P. 705.

Spring Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Adams co.

Spring'dale, *Ark.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Washington co., 12 m. N.E. Fayetteville. It has a high school. Pop. 198; of tp. 1,265.

Springdale, *Col.*, mining p.v., Boulder co., 10 m. N.W. Boulder. Pop. 100.

Springdale, *Conn.*, p.h. in Stamford tp., Fairfield co., 3½ m. N.E. Stamford.✣

Springdale, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Springdale, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ and tp., Cedar co., 7½ m. N. of West Liberty Station. Pop. 172; of tp. 4,852.

Springdale, *Kan.*, p.h. in Alexandria tp., Leavenworth co., 12 m. S.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 41.

Springdale, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 963.
—p.o., Mason co.

Springdale, *Mich.*, p.o., Wexford co.

Springdale, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. P. 340.

Spring Dale, *Miss.*, p.v., Lafayette co., on C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., 10 m. S. of Oxford. Pop. 101.

Springdale, *Neb.*, p.tp., Valley co. Pop. 311.

Springdale, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Springdale, *O.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Hamilton co., 2 m. from Glendale and 13 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 175.

Springdale, *Pa.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Alleghany co., on Alleghany R. and Penn. RR., 17 m. N.E. Pittsburgh. It has a graded school. Exports, produce and fertilizers. Pop. 456; of tp. 738.

Springdale, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Springdale, *Utah*, tp., Kane co. Pop. 50.

Spring Dale, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Springdale, *Wis.*, p.tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,006.

Spring Dell, *Kan.*, tp., Sumner co. Pop. 587.

Springer, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◆, Colfax co., 70 m. N. E. Las Vegas by A.,T.&S.F.RR.✣

Springer, *O.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Springer Ranch, *Tex.*, p.o., Hemphill co.

Spring'erton, *Ill.*, p.v. in Mill Shoals tp., White co., on O.&M.RR., 13 m. S. of Fairfield. P. 133.

Springer'ville, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Springfield, *Ala.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,174.

Spring'field, *Ark.*, p.v. in Union tp., Conway co., 40 m. N.W. Little Rock. Pop. 51.

Springfield. *Cal.*, gold-mining v., Tuolumne co., 3 m. from Sonora. Pop. 44.

Springfield, *Dak.*, p.v.◆, Bon Homme co., on Missouri R., 20 m. W. of Yankton. It has a wkly paper, a public hall, and an incorporated library association. Pop. 235.

Springfield. *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Effingham co., on Ebenezer Creek, 25 m. N.W. Savannah. Pop. 125.

Springfield. *Ill.*, a city◆, cap. of the State, and also of Sangamore co., pleasantly situated on the edge of a broad and beautiful prairie, 4 m. S. of Sangamore R., on the C.&A., the I.C., the O.&M., and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., and in a direct line between Chicago and St. Louis, 185 m. S.W. the former, and 95 m. N.E. the latter. It is regularly planed, with wide, straight streets, tastefully adorned with shade trees. From the beauty of the place and its surroundings, it is termed the "Flower City." The new capitol, costing $5,000,000, is one of the finest buildings of the kind in the country. Other noteworthy buildings are the U. States Court House and custom house, and post-office building, the county court house, State arsenal, high school house, and several handsome churches and commodious hotels. Two miles N. of the city is Oak Ridge cemetery, a picturesque and well kept burying ground of 72 acres, containing the remains of Lincoln and a national monument to his memory which cost $206,550, dedicated on Oct. 15, 1874. There are coal mines in the vicinity, and the surrounding country is very productive. Springfield has gas-works, a paid fire department, and adequate water-works. The principal manuf. are, the Springfield woolen mills, paper and pulp manuf., corn planter and baby-wagon manuf., Springfield Watch Co., Springfield iron, steel, and rolling mills, machine shops, spice and hominy mills. There are 4 ward schools, and a fifth for colored children, also a tasteful high school building, the Bettie Stuart Institute, Ursuline convent, and St. Joseph's of Notre Dame, the home for the friendless and other charitable institutions, a public library and a law library, the latter belonging to the State. There are 4 nat. and 1 other bank, 4 daily, 9 wkly, and 2 monthly papers, and 22 churches. Springfield was laid out in 1822, and was made the State capitol in 1837. Pop. 19,746.

Springfield. *Ind.*, tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,898.
—p.h. and tp., Franklin co., 8 m. E. of Brookville. Pop. of tp. 1,376.
—(p.o. name BRUSTRY PRAIRIE), h. and tp., La Grange co., on Big Turkey R., 12 m. E. of La Grange. Pop. 36; of tp. 1,017.
—tp., La Porte co. Pop. 1,076.

Springfield, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,402.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Keokuk co., 3½ m. N.W. Delta Station. Pop. 175.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 1,037.

Springfield, *Ky.*, p.v.◆ in Springfield tp., cap. of Washington co., 10 m. N. of Lebanon. It has a nat. bank, and a female Catholic seminary. P.610.

Springfield, *La.*, p.v., Livingston parish, 50 m. E. of Baton Rouge. Pop. 99.

Springfield, *Me.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Penobscot co., 20 m. E. of Lincoln Centre Station. P. of tp. 878.

Springfield, *Md.*, p.o., Prince Georges co.

Springfield, *Mass.*, a city◆, cap. of Hampden co., on the E. bank of Connecticut R., opposite West Springfield, with which it is connected by 2 bridges and R.R. bridge, 98 m. W. by S. from Boston, 120 m. N.N.E. New York, and 26 m. N. of Hartford. It is an important railroad centre, 4 lines meeting in one large depot, each having large connections, viz.: the B.&A., the C.R., the N.Y.,N.H.&H. and the N.&N. E.RRs. Its natural situation is beautiful, it is well built and has wide streets shaded with elms and maples. The City Hall is a noble building in the Romanesque style, containing a public hall, seating 2,700 persons, the Court House is a massive granite structure costing $200,000, and the building of the city free library (containing 40,000 volumes and 2 museums of natural history) is very handsome. There are also several fine churches. The city is well supplied with water. The fire department consists of a chief and 5 assistant engineers, together with 116 officers and men. There are 6 steam fire-engines, and 1 chemical engine, several hose-carts, and abt. 8,000 feet of hose. The Springfield cemetery contains abt. 40 acres, and is rendered beautiful by the diversity of its natural scenery and the variety of its shade trees and fountains. Hampden Park, containing abt. 60 acres, is under the control of the Hampden Park Association, and is used for public recreations and active sports. The school system embraces a high school and 28 other buildings furnishing employment for 140 teachers, and instruction for 6,000 pupils. Besides the public schools, there are several private educational institutes. There are 9 nat., 3 savings, and 2 other banks, a clearing house, 3 daily, 7 wkly and 4 monthly papers, and 27 churches. Springfield is noted for the variety of its skilled industries. The U. States armory, located here, is the largest and most important arsenal of construction in the country. This establishment employs 700 hands, and 175,000 stand of arms are kept constantly in stock. A pistol manuf. and the Wason Co. Car Works are known throughout the country, and have filled large orders for foreign nations. There are also extensive manuf. of cotton and woolen goods, boilers, blank books, engines, buttons, carriages, confectionery, furniture, cards, corrugated iron, gold and silver plating, trunks and harnesses, paper, paper boxes, paper collars, picture frames, soda fountains, spectacles, tools, envelopes, &c. Springfield was first settled in 1635 by immigrants from Roxbury, and became a city in 1852. Pop. in 1870, 26,703; in 1880, 33,340.

Springfield. *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Oakland co., 2½ m. E. of Davisburg. Pop. of tp. 1,272.

Springfield, *Minn.*, p.v. in Barnstown tp., Brown co., on C.&N.W.RR., 25 m. W. of New Ulm. Pop. 167.
—tp., Cottonwood co. Pop. 283.

Springfield, *Mo.*, a city◈, cap. of Greene co., on Wilson Creek and on St.L.&S.F. and K.C., Ft.S.& G.RRs., 240 m. S.W. St. Louis, is the business centre for the whole of S.W.Mo. and N. Ark. It is on a table land 1,500 ft. higher than St. Louis, its climate is very mild and healthful. It is lighted by gas, is the seat of Drury College, and has good public schools, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers and 11 churches. The leading manuf. are a cotton-mill, wool-mill, wagon-factory, 3 flouring-mills, 2 planing-mills, 2 iron-foundries, furniture factory, and 4 tobacco-factories. Pop. 6,524.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 941.

Springfield, *Neb.*, p.o., Sarpy co.

Springfield, *N.H.*, p.tp., Sullivan co. P. 732.

Springfield, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. P. 1,886.
—p.v. and tp., Union co., 1 m. N.W. Milburn Station on D., L.&W.RR. It has 3 pasteboard mills. Pop. of tp. 884.

Springfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Otsego co., 7 m. from Richfield Station. Pop. 74; of tp. 2,016.

Springfield, *N.C.*, tp., Nash co. Pop. 2,225.
—p.o., Wilkes co.

Springfield, *O.*, a city◈, cap. of Clark co., at the confluence of Mad R. and Lagonda Creek, and at the intersection of the C., C., C.&I., the I., B.& W., the N.Y., P.&O. and O.S.RRs., 45 m. W. of Columbus and 70 m. N.E. Cincinnati. It is well laid out, is handsomely built, and is in the heart of one of the richest and most populous agricultural regions in the Union. A large trade is carried on in wheat, flour, Indian corn, and other produce, and many cattle and swine are shipped to eastern markets. Water-power is abundant; there are 5 nat. and one other bank; and abt. 100 factories are in operation, employing 5,000 hands. These include flouring mills, iron foundries, machine shops, manufactories of agricultural implements, linseed-oil mills, and a paper mill. More than 30,000 mowers and reapers are manufactured annually. Limestone is largely quarried and burned. The city has among its literary institutions Wittenberg College, the Springfield Seminary for Young Women, excellent public schools, 2 daily, 5 wkly and 1 semi-monthly paper, and a free public library. Pop. 20,073; of tp. 24,455.
—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,782. See PORTER.
—v. and tp., Hamilton co., 12 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 284; of tp. 7,976.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 817. See AMSTERDAM.
—(p.o. name HOLLAND), v. and tp., Lucas co., on L.S.& M.S.RR., 9 m. W. of Toledo. Pop. 705.
—tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 2,474. See PETERSBURG.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,280.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,617.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 1,287. See HOPETOWN.
—tp., Summit co. Pop. 2,332. See WEST RICHFIELD.
—tp., Williams co. Pop. 2,118. See STRYKER.

Springfield, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Lane co., 5 m. E. of Eugene City. Pop. 160; of tp. 771.

Springfield, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., 3 m. E. of Columbia Cross Roads Station. Pop. 206; of tp. 1,516.
—tp., Bucks co. Pop. 2,525.
—Chester co. See BLUE ROCK.
—Cumberland co. See BIG SPRING.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,772. See MORTON.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,792. See NORTH SPRINGFIELD.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,713. See ELM.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 816.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,464. See LEESBURG.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,535.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,854.

Springfield, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. P. 1,926.

Springfield, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Robertson co., on Sulphur fork of Red R., 29 m. N.W. Nashville by L.&N.RR. It has a female institution, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. It is noted for its production of the finest corn whiskey in America. Pop. 354.

Springfield, *Tex.* (p.o. name MEXIA), v., Limestone co., on Navasota R., 7 m. N. of Groesbeck.✣

Springfield, *Vt.*, p.v.◇ and tp., Windsor co., on Black R., near its confluence with Connecticut R., and opposite Charlestown, N.H., on C.V.RR., 8 m. N. of Bellows Falls. It has a high school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 3,144.

Springfield, *Va.*, tp., Elizabeth City co. P. 1,594.
—(p.o. name HOPE MILLS), h. and tp., Page co., 2 m. from Luray. Pop. 42; of tp. 2,277.

Springfield, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Hampshire co., 7 m. N.E. Romney. Pop. 149; of tp. 1,418.

Springfield, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,240.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 838.
—tp., Marquette co. Pop. 428.
—tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 1,372. See WILSON.
—p.v. in Lyons tp., Walworth co., 7 m. E. of Elkhorn by C., M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 130.

Springfield Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Otsego co., 9 m. N. by E. from Cooperstown and near N. of Otsego Lake. It has a cheese factory.

Springfield Corners, *Wis.*, p.v., Dane co., 6 m. from Waunakee Station. Pop 75.

Springfield Court House, *Ky.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 3,853.

Springfield Furnace, *Pa.*, Blair co. See MINES.

Springfield Store, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Jamaica tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 13 m. from Brooklyn. Pop. 197.

Spring Forge, or SPRING GROVE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., York co., on Frederick branch of Penn. RR., 10 m. S.W. York. Pop. 208.

Springfork, *Ky.*, tp., Breathitt co. Pop. 532.

Spring Gar'den, *Ala.*, p.o. at Ambersonville, Cherokee co.

Spring Garden, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Spring Garden, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. S.E. Belle River Station. P. 158; of tp. 1,363.

Spring Garden, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. P. 1,322

Spring Garden, *Mo.*, p.o., Miller co.

Spring Garden, or SPRINGVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mt. Joy tp., Lancaster co., on Penn. RR., 13 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 110.
—tp., York co. Pop. 4,110. See FRYSTOWN.

Spring Garden, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Spring Garden, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Spring Garden Centre, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Spring Green, *Neb.*, p.tp., Furnas co. P. 267.

Spring Green, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sauk co., on Prairie du Chien div. of C., M.&St.P.RR., 36 m. W. by N. from Madison. Exports, grain and hogs. Pop. 450; of tp. 1,090.

Spring Grove, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Spring Grove, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Warren co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 5 m. N. of Monmouth. Pop. 620; of tp. 1,401.

Spring Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,027.

Spring Grove, *Ky.*, p.h. in Raleigh tp., Union co., 6 m. W. of Morganfield. Pop. 67.

Spring Grove, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

Spring Grove, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Houston co., 35 m. S. of Winona. Pop. 293; of tp. 1,282.

Spring Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Spring Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Spring Grove, *O.* See Winton Place.

Spring Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Earl tp., Lancaster co , 6 m. N.E. New Holland Station. Pop. 110.

—York co. See Spring Forge.

Spring Grove, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,500.

—p.o., Laurens co.

Spring Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Spring Grove, *Wis.*, tp., Greene co. P. 1,166.

Spring Harbor, *Mich.* See Boyne.

Spring Hill, *Ala.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 3,519.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,288.

—Marengo co. Pop. 2,636.

—p.v. and tp., Mobile co., 8 m. W. of Mobile by M.& S.H.RR. Here are St. Joseph's College and the Mobile City water-works. Pop. of tp. 805.

—tp., Pickens co. Pop. 1,332.

—tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,010.

Spring Hill, *Ark.*, tp., Drew co. Pop. 967.

—tp., Hempstead co. Pop. 2,549.

Spring Hill, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

Spring Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. in Portland tp., Whitesides co., 3 m. S.E. Erie Station. Pop. 325.

Spring Hill, *Ind.*, p.h. in Fuget tp., Decatur co., 10 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 50.

Spring Hill, *Iowa*, p.v. in Greenfield. tp., Warren co., 22 m. S.W. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P. RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 137.

Spring Hill, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Johnson co., 30 m. S.W. Kansas City by K.C.,F.S.&G.RR. Pop. 502; of tp. 1,291.

Spring Hill, *Ky.*, tp., Hickman co. Pop. 622.

Spring Hill, *Md.*, tp., Vermillion co. P. 1,340.

Spring Hill, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., 2 m. E. of Sandwich.✣

Spring Hill, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. P. 548.

Spring Hill, *Mo.*, p h. in Jackson tp., Livingston co., 8 m N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 31.

Spring Hill, *Mont.*, p.h., Gallatin co., at foot of Ross Peak. 25 m. S.E. Gallatin. Pop. 59.

Spring Hill, *N.C.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 935.

Spring Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Tuscarora tp., Bradford co., 4 m. N. of Lacyville Station. Pop. 255.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,558.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,721. See New Freeport.

Spring Hill, *S.C.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 1,216.

—p.o., Lexington co.

—tp., Sumter co. Pop 1.950.

Spring Hill, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Maury co., on Duke R., 11 m. N. of Columbia. It has a female academy. Exports, cotton, wheat, corn and bacon. P. 400.

Spring Hill. *Tex.*, p.v., Navarro co., on Richland Creek, 58 m. S. of Dallas. Pop. 152.

Spring Hill, *Va.* (p.o. name Long Glade). v. in North River tp., Augusta co., 5 m. W. of Fort Defiance. Pop. 132.

—p.o.. Mecklenburg co.

Spring Hill, *W.Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Spring Hill Academy. *Tenn.* p.h., Henry co., 9 m. N.W. Paris Station. It has an academy.✣

Spring Hills, *O.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Champaign co., 15 m. N.W. Urbana. Pop. 151.

Spring Hope, *N.C.*, p.o., Nash co.

Spring Hope, *Pa.*, p.h. in St.Clair tp., Bedford co., 5 m. W. of Cessna Station. Pop. 50.

Spring House. *Pa.*, p.h. in Gwynned tp., Montgomery co., 1 m. from Pendlyn Station on P.&R.RR.✣

Spring House, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Spring Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Kingsbury co.

Spring Lake, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Ottawa co., on the E. shore of Lake Michigan, 3 m. N.E. Grand Haven by D.,G.H.&M.RR. in the centre of the "peach belt;" has excellent schools, a wkly paper, 7 saw-mills, a mineral spring, and one of the best harbors in the lake. Pop. 1,372; of tp. 2,384.

Spring Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,166.

Spring Lake, *N.J.*, p.v. in Wall tp., Monmouth co , on a small lake, 12 m. S. of Long Branch by C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 75. Near it at Sea Girt Station, on the Atlantic Ocean, is Spring Lake Beach, a p.h. and sea-bathing place containing a hotel and a number of boarding-houses.

Spring Lake (p.o. name or Pineville), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Conquest tp., Cayuga co., 5 m. N.W. Port Byron. It has a steam lumber mill and manuf. of carriages and pumps. Pop. 96.

Spring Lake, *O.*, p.h., Williams co., 10 m. N.W. Bryan.✣

Spring Lake, *R.I.* (p.o. name Coventry), manuf. v. in Coventry tp., Kent co., near Washington Station.✣

Spring Lake, *Utah*, tp., Utah co. Pop. 157.

Spring Lake, *Wis.*, tp., Pierce co. Pop. 843.

—p.h., Marion tp., Waushara co., 12 m. N.W. Berlin. Pop. 25.

Spring Lake Beach, *N.J.* See Spring Lake.

Spring Lev'el, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Spring Lick, *Ky.*, p.v., Grayson co., 88 m. S.W. Louisville by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 100.

Spring Meadow, *Pa.*, p.h. in St. Clair tp., Bedford co., 6 m N.W Cessna Station. Pop. 40.

Spring Mill. *Pa.* See William Penn.

Spring Mills, *N.J.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Camden co., 12 m. S. of Camden, and 7 m. S.E. Woodbury Station. Manuf., agricultural implements. Pop. 225.

Spring Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Independence tp., Alleghany co., 12 m. S. of Andover. Pop. 85.

Spring Mills. *O.*, p.h., Richland co., on P., Ft.W.&C.RR., 7 m. N.W. Mansfield. Pop. 100.

Spring Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gregg tp., Centre co., on Penn's Creek, and on a branch of Penn.RR., 15 m. E. of Bellefonte. Exports, iron ore, lumber, grain and produce. Pop. 278.

Spring Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Spring Mountain, *Idaho*, p.o., Lemhi co.

Spring Mountain, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Coshocton co., 15 m. N.W. Coshocton. Pop. 55.

Spring Place, *Ga.*, p.v. in Town tp., cap. of Murray co., 12 m. S.E. Dalton. Pop. 234.

Spring Point, *Ill.*, tp., Cumberland co. P.875.

Spring'port, *Ind.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Henry co., 8 m. N. of New Castle. Pop. 118.

Springport, *Ky.*, p.o., Henry co.

Springport, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Jackson co., 31 m. S. by W. from Lansing by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 385; of tp. 1,468.

Springport, *N.Y.*, tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 2,125.

Spring Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Walworth co., 4 m. N. of Springfield Station. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,107.

Spring Ranch, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Clay co., 8 m. from Fairfield Station. Pop. of tp. 447.

Spring Ridge, *La.*, p.o., Caddo parish.

Spring River. The head branches of this stream drain Lawrence co., Mo; it then flows in a circuitous S.W. course into the Ind. T., where it enters Neosho R. Length, abt. 140 m.

Spring River, *Ark.*, tp., Lawrence co. P.649.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 245.

Spring River, *Mo.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 1,465.

Spring Rock, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. P. 1,431.

Spring Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fannet tp., Franklin co., 14 m. N.E. Richmond Furnace Station. Pop. 43.

Springs, *N. Y.*, p.v. in East Hampton tp., Suffolk co., near the sea, 7 m. E. of Sag Harbor. P. 339.

Spring Side, *Kan.*, p.o., Pottawatomie co.

Springs Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Brown co.

Spring Station, *Ind.*, p.v. in Grass tp., Spencer co., 10 m. N. of Rockport.

Spring Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Woodford co.

Springs'ville, *N. C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Spring'town, *Ark.*, p.v., Benton co., 15 m. S.W. Benton. Pop. 95.

Springtown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Warren co., on the mill river Pohatcong and on C. RR. of N.J., 3 m. W. of Bloomsburg. It has 1 paper, and 3 flour-mills. Pop. 225.

Springtown, *N. Y.*, p.h. in New Paltz tp., Ulster co. on W.V.RR., 12 m. S.W. Kingston. P. 35.

Springtown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Bucks co., 5 m. S.E. Hellertown Station. Pop. 150.

Springtown, *Tex.*, p.v., Parker co., abt. 25 m. W. of Fort Worth. Pop. 166.

Spring Vale, *Iowa*, tp., Humboldt co. P. 606.

Springvale, *Kan.*, p.tp., Pratt co. Pop. 83.

Springvale, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Sanford tp., York co., 36 m. S.W. Portland by P.&R.RR. It is in a valley and has good water-power used in manuf. of boots and shoes, cotton goods, lumber, &c.✤

Springvale, *Mich.*, p.tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 336.

Springvale, *Minn.*, tp., Isanti co. Pop. 350.

Springvale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Windsor tp., York co., on P.C.RR., 10 m. S.E. York. Pop. 34.

Springvale, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hamblen co., 6 m. from Morristown Station. Pop. 50.

Springvale, *Va.*, p.o., Fairfax co.

Springvale, *Wis.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 680.
—tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,158.

Spring Valley, *Ala*, p.o., Colbert co.

Spring Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Spring Valley, *Cal.*, tp., Colusa co. P. 1,685.

Spring Valley, *Col.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Spring Valley, *Dak.*, p.o., Turner co.

Spring Valley, *Ill.*, p.o., Kane co.

Spring Valley, *Iowa*, tp., Dallas co. P. 1,836.
—p.h. in Hamilton tp., Decatur co., 9 m. W. of Lineville Station.✤
—tp., Monona co. Pop. 457.

Spring Valley, *Kan.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 2,499.
—p.tp., McPherson co. Pop. 668.

Spring Valley, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fillmore co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 76 m. W. of La Crosse. It has a high school, a bank, 2 public halls, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. It is the business centre of a large wheat-growing region. Pop. 1,256; of tp. 2,106.

Spring Valley, *Miss.*, p.tp., Sumner co. Pop. 1,488.

Spring Valley, *Mo.*, tp., Shannon co. P. 209.

Spring Valley, *Neb.*, tp., Nuckrolls co. Pop. 244.

Spring Valley, or NEW MILFORD, *N.J.*, p.v. in Midland tp., Bergen co., on N.J.&N.Y.RR., 6 m. N. of Hackensack. Pop. 100.

Spring Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W. and N.J.&N.Y.RR., 15 m. N.E. Piermont. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 810.

Spring Valley, *O.*, p.v ◆ and tp., Greene co., on Little Miami R. and P.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. S. of Xenia. Pop. 376; of tp. 1,562.

Spring Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Spring Valley, *Wis.* (p.o. name WEST BRANCH), h. in Bloom tp., Richland co., 12 m. N.W. Richland Centre. Pop. 81.
—tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,172. See OXFORD.
—p.v. in Spring Lake tp., Pierce co., 10 m. S. of Hersey Station. Pop. 100.

Spring'ville, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., 28 m. N.E. Birmingham by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 185.

Springville, *Cal.* (p.o. name SLIDE), v. in Rohnerville tp., Humboldt co., near Rohnerville. P. 163.
—p.o., Ventura co.

Springville, *Ill.*, p.o., Union co.

Springville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Lawrence co., on Spring Creek, 12 m. N.W. Bedford by B.,S.,O.&B.RR. Pop. 237.

Springville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Brown tp., Linn co., 16 m. N.E. Cedar Rapids by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 365.

Springville, *Ky.*, v., Greenup co., on Ohio R. opposite Portsmouth, Ohio, 13 m. N.W. Greenup. Pop. 279.

Springville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Cambridge tp., Lenawee co., 10 m. N.W. Adrian. Pop. 225.
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 150.

Springville, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., Erie co., terminus of S.&S.RR., 30 m. S. of Buffalo, in the centre of one of the richest dairying sections in the State. It has an endowed academy, a bank, a wkly paper, an iron foundry, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,227.

Springville, *O.*, p.h., Wayne co., 6 m. S.W. Wooster. Pop. 60.

Springville, *Pa.* (p.o. name BOILING SPRINGS), v. in West Pennsboro tp., Cumberland co., abt. 1 m. from Boiling Springs. Pop. 144.
—Lancaster co. See SPRING GARDEN.
—p.v. and tp., Susquehanna co., on M.RR., 9½ m. S. of Montrose. Pop. 165; of tp. 1,499.

Springville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Henry co., 10 m. E. of Paris. Pop. 117.

Springville, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Utah co., 6 m. from Provo City. Pop. of tp. 2,312.

Springville, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Springville, *Wis.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 437.
—p.v. in Jefferson tp., Vernon co., 3 m. from Viroqua Station. Pop. 187.

Spring Warrior, *Fla.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Spring'water, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Springwater, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 198.

Springwater, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Livingston co., 45 m. S. of Rochester by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Manuf., agricultural implements, castings, &c. Pop. 339; of tp. 2,279.

Spring Water, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Spring Water, *Wis.*, p.tp., Waushara co. Pop. 577.

Spring'wells, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. P. 7,960.

Sprink'le's Mills, *O.*, p.h. in Walnut tp., Gallia co., 10 m. W. of Gallipolis. Pop. 35.

Sprott, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Sprout, *Ky.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Sprout Brook, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Canajoharie tp., Montgomery co., 4 m. N.E. Cherry Valley. Pop. 72.

Sprowls, *Tex.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Spruce, *Mo.*, tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,124.

Spruce, *Pa.*, p.h. in Green tp., Indiana co., 17 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 75.

Spruce Creek, *Pa.*, p.v., Huntingdon co., on Penn. RR., 12 m. N.W. Huntingdon. Pop. 218.

Spruce Grove, *Pa.*, p.h. in Colerain tp., Lancaster co., 25 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 45.

Spruce Head, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

Spruce Hill, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglas co. P. 231.

Spruce Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Juniata co., 6 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 46; of tp. 1,007.

Spruce Mount, *Nev.*, p.o., Elks co.

Spruce Pine, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Spruce Pine, *N. C.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Spruceton, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Lexington tp., Greene co., 6 m. from Hunter. Pop. 30.

Spruce Vale, *O.*, p.h. in St. Clair tp., Columbiana co., 7 m. N. of East Liverpool. Pop. 31.

Spud, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Spur'geon, *Ind.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Pike co., 18 m. S. of Petersburg. Pop. 129.

Spur'ger, *Tex.*, p.o., Tyler co.

Spurk, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 53.

Spur'lington, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Spur'lockville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Spurr, *Mich.*, tp., Baraga co. Pop. 120.

Spurr Mt., *Mich.*, p.o., Baraga co.

Spuyten Duyvil (*spī't'n dī'vīl*), *N. Y.*, formerly a v. of Yonkers tp., Westchester co., on Hudson R. and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, now annexed to the city of New York. It is 12 m. N. of the city hall by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., and has a branch p.o.

Spuyten Duyvil Creek, *N. Y.*, a tortuous narrow channel connecting the Hudson R. with the Harlem R., and thence with the East R. on Long Island Sound. The creek forms the N. boundary of Manhattan Island. Flaws of wind are apt to burst along the depression through which the creek runs, impeding the navigation by sailing craft, and the name is probably derived from an oath sworn by an old Dutch shipmaster, that he would pass the mouth of the creek *Spuyt den Duyvil* "in spite of the devil." It is too shallow for navigation, and propositions have been made from time to time to deepen its ends at the E. and W., cut a ship canal across the neck formed by its devious course, and so make, in connection with improvements in the bed of the Harlem R., a channel between Long Island Sound and the Hudson R., through which vessels might pass from the one to the other, instead of being compelled to make the circuit of the entire city of New York as at present.

Squak (*skwawk*), *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Squam Lake, *N.H.*, a beautiful sheet of water, lies partly in Grafton and partly in Carroll cos., and N.W. of Lake Winnipeseogee. It is 6 m. long, and 3 m. wide, and studded with numerous islands. Its outlet, Squam R., empties into the Pemigewasset R.

Squam'magonic, *N.H.* See GONIC.

Squan, *N.J.*, Monmouth co. See MANASQUAR.

Squankum, *N.J.*, Monmouth co. See LOWER SQUANKUM.

Square Pond, *Conn.*, p.o., Tolland co.

Squaw, *Iowa*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 807.

Squaw Creek, *Idaho*, p.o., Boisè co.

Squaw Grove, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. P. 1,224.

Squaw Valley, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Squires'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Squirrell Island, *Me.*, a small island in the Atlantic Ocean, near the coast of Lincoln co., abt. 15 m. S. of Wiscasset. It contains a hamlet and summer resort.✠

Srygley, *Ala.*, tp., Colbert co. Pop. 466.

Staatsburg (*stats'bŭrg*), *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hyde Park tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R., and on N.Y.C. &H.R.RR., 5 m from Rhinebeck. Pop. 225.

Sta'blersville, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Stacey'ville, or STACYVILLE, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Mitchell co., on Little Cedar R., 12 m. N. of Osage Station. It has a graded and a Catholic school. Pop. 326; of tp. 914.

Staceyville, *Me.*, plantation. Penobscot co. Pop. 184.

Sta'cy, *Minn.*, p.o., Chisago co.

Stafford, *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Stafford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Tolland co., 50 m. N. by W. from New London by C.V.RR. The v. has some factories. The tp. which is watered by Willimantic R., contains also Stafford Springs and several other manufacturing villages. Pop. of tp. 4.455.

Stafford, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Stafford, *Ind.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 509.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,141.

Stafford, *Kan.*, a W. central co., intersected in the N.W. by the Arkansas R.; area, 792 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of undulating prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 159,724 bush. of corn, 37,498 of wheat, and 10,862 of oats. Cap., St. John. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,755 (of whom 452 for., and 123 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., 10 m. S.E. Zion Valley. Pop. of tp. 876.

Stafford, *N.J.*, tp., Ocean co. Pop. 1,008.

Stafford, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Genesee co. on Black Creek, 5 m. E. of Batavia by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Pop. 212; of tp. 1,808.

Stafford. *O.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Monroe co., 12 m. S.W. Woodfield. It has a high school. Pop. 172.

Stafford, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Stafford, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Stafford, *Tex.*, p.v., Fort Bend co., 21 m. S.W. Houston by G.,H.&St.A.RR. Pop. 450.

Stafford, *Va.*, an E. co., bordering on Potomac and Rappahannock Rs., drained by Aquia and other creeks; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is usually hilly but is fertile along the Potomac. Excellent granite and freestone abound, and gold has been discovered in small quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 216,333 bush. of corn, 40,697 of wheat, and 15,101 of oats. Cap., Stafford Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 7.210 (of whom 1,651 colored).

Stafford Court House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of above co., 58 m. S. of Washington, D.C. Pop. 25.

Stafford Point, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Stafford Springs, *Conn.*, p.borough◈ in Stafford tp., Tolland co., at junction of the two branches at head of Willimantic R., 20 m. N. of Willimantic by C.V.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, and several cotton and woolen mills. Its mineral springs are much resorted to. Pop. abt. 2,000.

Stafford Store, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Staffordsville, *Va.*, p.v., Giles co., 10 m. N. of Dublin Station.

Staffordsville, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. in Stafford tp., Tolland co., 5 m. N.E. Stafford Springs. Pop. 325.

Staffordville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Eagleswood tp., Ocean co., on Tuckerton RR., 25 m. S. of Toms R. Pop. 52.

Stage Pond, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Stagg, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Staggs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Stagg's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Ashe co. P. 1,287.

Stahls'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cook tp., Westmoreland co., 8½ m. S.W. Ligonier. Pop. 100.

Staggstown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Stag Hall, *Ga.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,395.

Stagville, *N.C.*, p.o., Durham co.

Stahl, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Staked Plain, *Tex.* See LLANO ESTACADO.

Sta'ley, *Ill.*, p.o., Champaign co.

Staley, *Ky.*, p.o., Boyd co.

Stal'wart, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Stalwart, *Wis.*, p.o., Richland co.

Stam'baugh, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Stam'ford, *Conn.*, p.borough◈ and tp., on Long Island Sound, and on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 35 m. N.E. New York. The tp. contains 4 villages, but the greater part of the pop. resides in the borough of Stamford, which has a small harbor, made accessible to steamboats by a canal. The borough is supplied with water brought 10 m., is lighted with gas, and has 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 2 wkly papers and a high school. The nearness to New York, attractive scenery, and wholesome air have made the tp. the residence of many business men from that city. The chief factories are the Stamford manufacturing company, producing extract of logwood, liquorice, &c.; a lock factory, a billiard table factory, a woolen mill, a stove foundry, a carriage factory, rolling mills, camphor refineries, and manuf. of shoes, fire-brick, edge tools, wire, &c. Pop of tp. 11,298.

Stamford, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Harpersfield and Stamford tps., Delaware co., at the head waters of the W. branch of Delaware R., 74 m. N.W. Rondout by U.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 522; of Stamford tp. 1,638.

Stamford, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Bennington co., 5 m. from North Adams, Mass. Manuf., lumber, chemicals, &c. Pop. of tp. 726.

Stamp Creek, *Ga.*, p.tp., Bartow co. P. 522.

Stamper, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Stamper's Creek, *Ind.*, p.tp., Orange co. Pop. 921.

Stamping Ground, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., 7 m. N.W. Georgetown. Pop. 233; of tp. 2,266.

Stanard's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Willing tp., Alleghany co., near Wellsville. Pop. 350.

Stan'ardsville, *Va.*, p.v. in Stanardsville tp., cap. of Greene co., 5 m. E. of the Blue Ridge, in a very fertile valley, 20 m. W. of Orange Court House. Pop. 308; of tp. 2,227.

Stan'berry, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Cooper tp., Gentry co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. S.E. Maryville. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,207.

Stanch'field, *Minn.*, p.tp., Isanti co. Pop. 491.

Stand'ard, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Standard, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Stand'art Grove, *Wis.*, p.o., Iowa co.

Stand'fold, or STAN'FOLD, *Wis.*, tp., Barron co. Pop. 929.

Standingrock, *Dak.*, p.o., Boreman co.

Standing Stone, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., on a branch of L.V.RR., 7 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. of tp. 815.

Standing Stone, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Stan'dish, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Cumberland co., 15 m. N W. Portland. Pop. of tp. 2,035.

Standish, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Bay co., 34 m. N. of Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. 246; of tp. 862.

Standish Shore, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

Stan'ford, *Ill.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,268.
—p.v. in Allen tp., McLean co., 12 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 353.

Stanford, *Ind.*, p.h. in Van Buren tp., Monroe co., 9 m. S.W. Bloomington. Pop. 75.

Stanford, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Stanford tp., cap. of Lincoln co., on L.&N.RR., 104 m. S.E. Louisville. It has a female college, 2 nat. banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,213; of tp. 4,551.

Stanford, *Minn.*, tp., Isanti co. Pop. 360.

Stanford, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Stanford, *Mont.*, p.o., Weagher co.

Stanford, *N.Y.*, tp., Dutchess co. Pop. 2,092.

Stan'fordville, *Ga.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Stanfordville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stanford tp., Dutchess co., 18 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie by P.,H.&B. RR. Pop. 340.

Stan'hope, *Iowa*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Stanhope, *N.J.*, p.v. in Byram tp., Sussex and Morris cos., on a div. of D.,L.&W.RR. and the Morris Canal, 12 m. S. of Newton, and 53 m. W. of New York. Manuf., pig iron and mineral wool. Pop. 677.

Stanhope, *N.C.*, p.o., Nash co.

Stanislaus (*stan-is-lōw*), *Cal.*, a river formed by the confluence in Alpine co., of 3 branches (North, Middle and South) which rises in the Sierra Nevada. It flows S.W. between Calaveras and Tuolumne cos., and between San Joachin and Stanislaus cos., and falls into San Joachin R., abt. 20 m. S. of Stockton.
—a central co., bounded N. in part by the Stanislaus R., and intersected by the San Joaquin and Tuolumne; area, 1,420 sq. m. It is for the most part level, but the E. portion is undulating, while a strip a few miles on the W. border, rises into the Coast range, which here has a general altitude of abt. 2,000 ft. There is little timber. The soil is very productive. Gold-mining is carried on to some extent in the E. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,642,892 bush. of wheat, 312,882 of barley, 22,619 of rye, and 13,655 of corn; wool is also largely produced. Cap., Modesto. Val. of taxable prop. $6,232,441. Pop. 8,751 (of whom 2,026 for., 519 Chinese, and 27 Indians).

Stan'ley, *Dak.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by the Missouri R., and intersected by the Big Cheyenne and Teton Rs., tributaries of the Missouri; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is rolling. Pop. 793 (of whom 138 for., and 102 Indians).

Stanley, *Kan.*, p.h. in Oxford tp., Johnson co., on B.&M.R.RR. in N., 10 m. E. by S. from Olathe. Pop. 44.

Stanley, *Md.*, p.o., Kent co.

Stanley, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 188.

Stanley, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Stanley, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Stanley, *N.J.*, p.v. in Chatham tp., Morris co., on Passaic R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 8 m. S.E. Morristown. Pop. 175.

Stanley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Ontario co., 17 m. S. of Newark by L.O.S.RR, and 40 m. N.E. Rochester by N.C.RR. Pop. 300.

Stanley, or STANLY, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by the Yadkin and S. by Rocky R.; area, 380 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and the soil generally fertile. Gold and silver have been found in considerable quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 271,877 bush. of corn, 72,223 of oats, 70,070 of wheat, and 2,475 bales of cotton. Cap., Albemarle. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,506 (of whom 1,321 colored).

Stanley, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Stanley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marion co.

Stanley, *Va.*, tp., Warwick co. Pop. 697.

Stanley, *Wis.*, p.h. in Edson tp., Chippewa co., on Wolfe R., on W.C.RR., 32 m. E. of Chippewa Falls. Pop. 50.

Stanley Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Gaston co. See BREVARD.

Stanley'ville, *O.*, p.h. in Fearing tp., Washington co., 9 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 55.

Stannard, *Vt.*, p.tp., Caledonia co. Pop. 251.

Stan'sell, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Stansells, *Ga.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,189.

Stan'ton, *Ariz.*, p.o., Gila co.

Stanton, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., 1 m. from its station on P.,W.&B.RR., which is 6 m. S.W. Wilmington. Manuf., fertilizers, woolens, &c. Pop. 514.

Stanton, *Ill.*, tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,057.

Stanton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Scott tp., Montgomery co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 8 m. E. of Red Oak. Pop. 247.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 528.

Stanton, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., bordering on Col., and drained by tributaries of the Arkansas R.; area, 696 sq. m. The surface is rolling. P. 5.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 689.
—p.v. and tp., Miami co., on Osage R., 10 m. S.W. Paola. Pop. of tp. 904.

Stanton, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of Powell co., on Red R., 36 m. S.W. Paris. Pop. 98.

Stanton, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Day, Evergreen and Sidney tps., cap. of Montcalm co., 24 m. N. of Ionia by L.&N.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, shingles, &c. P. 1,775.

Stanton, *Minn.*, p.tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 512.

Stanton, or STANTON COPPER MINES, *Mo.*, p.v., Franklin co., on Maramec R., 65 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. Copper is mined here. Pop. 80.

Stanton, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Elkhorn R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. Timber and fuel are scarce. The chief prod. in 1880 were 143,715 bush. of corn, 18,815 of oats, and 13,203 of wheat. Cap., Stanton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 1,813 (of whom 682 for.).

—tp., Colfax co. Pop. 333.
—tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 403.
—p.v.◈ in Stanton tp.,cap. of above co., on Elkhorn R., 11 m. E. of Norfolk Junction by S.C.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 211 ; of tp. 1,383.

Stanton, *N.J.*, p.v. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., 1 m. from its station on L.V.RR., 6 m. N. of Flemington. Pop. 109.

Stanton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rose tp., Jeffersou co., 5 m. S. of Brookville. It has 6 saw-mills. Pop. 74.

Stanton, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 967.

Stanton Depot, or STANTON, *Tenn.*, p.v., Haywood co., 44 m. N.E. Memphis by L.&N.RR. Pop. 255.
—p.tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 752.

Stanton Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in New Baltimore tp., Greene co., 8 m. from Coxsackie. Pop. 50.

Stan'tonsburg, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Wilson co., on Mocassin Creek, 45 m. S.E. Raleigb. Pop. 72; of tp. 1,152.

Stanton's Mill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jenuer tp., Somerset co., 15 m. S. of Johnstowu Station. Pop. 66.

Stan'tontown, *O.*, p.o., Morrow co.

Stan'tonville, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Stan'wich, *Conn.*, p.h., Fairfield co., 10 m. W. of Norwalk.✣

Stan'wix, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rome tp., Oneida co., on Erie Canal, 2 m. from Rome. Pop. 96.

Stan'wood, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Fremont tp., Cedar co., on C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. N. of Tipton. It has a graded school. Pop. 254.

Stanwood, *Kan.*, p.h., Leavenworth co., 31 m. N.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 75.

Stanwood, *Mich.*, p.v. in Mecosta tp. and co., 45 m. N. by E. from Graud Rapids. Pop. 146.

Stanwood, *Wash.*, p.o., Snobomish co.

Sta'plehurst, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Staples, *Minn.*, p.o., Todd co.

Staple's Store, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

Stapleton (*stā-pei'ton*), *Ga.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Stapleton, *Iowa*, tp., Chickasaw co. Pop.1,287.

Stapleton, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Southfield tp., Richmond co., on N.E. coast of Staten Island, 6 m. S. by W. from New York by steamboat. It has water and gas works, an institution, an infirmary, the Seaman's Retreat, the Kentgen observatory in lat. 40° 39′ N., lon. 74° 4′ W., a savings bank, 4 wkly papers, 6 large breweries, a shot-tower, &c. The heights are occupied by elegant mansions. Pop. 4,016.

Stapleton Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Amherst co.

Star, *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co.

Star, *Ind.*, p.o., Rush co.

Star, *Iowa*, p.o., Marion co.

Star, *Kan.*, p.h., Graham co., 13 m. N.W. Hill City.✣

Star, *Mo.*, p.o., Barry co.

Star, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Star, *Utah*, tp., Beaver co. Pop. 313.

Star'buck, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Star, *Wis.*, p.h. in Stark tp., Vernon co., on Kickapoo R., 20 m. S. of Norwalk Station. Pop. 125.

Star City, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln co., 23 m. S.E. Pine Bluff. Here is Lyell College. Pop. 250.

Star City, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Pulaski co., 19 m. N.W. Logansport by P.,C.&St.L.RR. P.218.

Star Corner, *Dak.*, p.o., Clay co.

Star Farm, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Star Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Stark, *Ga.*, p.o., Butts co.

Stark, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Spoon R.; area, 290 sq. m. The surface is partly prairie, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,232,541 bush. of corn, 525,565 of oats, 43,965 of wheat and 25,231 of rye; butter, cattle and pork are also staple prod. Cap., Toulon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 11,209 (of whom 1,199 for.).
—p.o., Stark co.

Stark, or STARKS, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 35 m. N. of Augusta. Manuf., lumber. P. of tp. 929.

Stark, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Stark, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 513.
—p.o., Cbisago co.

Stark, *Mo.*, tp., Hickory co. Pop. 657.

Stark, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Coos co., 15 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. of tp. 485.

Stark, *N.Y.*, tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 1,476.

Stark, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Tuscarawas R. and its branches, and traversed by the Ohio Canal; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil a rich sandy loam. Limestone is abundant, and large quantities of coal and iron are produced. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,187,801 bush. of wheat, 1.074,254 of oats, 1,066,810 of corn, and 27,223 of barley; butter, wool, flax, and potatoes are also staple prod. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. $32,554,950. Pop. 64,027 (of whom 8,619 for., and 290 colored).

Stark, *Wis.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 954.
—p.o., Brown co.

Starke (*stark*), *Fla.*, p.v. in Stark tp., cap. of Bradford co., 73 m. S.W. Fernandina by F.T.RR. It has a seminary. Pop. 292; of tp. 1,517.

Starke, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Yellow and Kankakee Rs.: area, 300 sq. m. The surface is level and in many places marshy, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 133,310 bush. of corn, 49,102 of wheat, and 21.953 of oats. Cap., Knox. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,600,000. Pop. 5,105 (of whom 556 for.).

Starke Lake, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Star'key, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Yates co., on N. C.RR., 11 m. N. of Watkins. It has a seminary. Pop. 225 ; of tp. 2,729.

Starks'borough, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Addison co., 13 m. N.E. New Haven Station. P. of tp. 1,249.

Starkspoint, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co.

Stark'ville, *Col.*, p.v., Las Animas co., 6 m. S. of Trinidad by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Here are coal mines.

Starkville, *Ga.*, v., Lee co., 3 m. from Leesburg Station on C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 80.

Starkville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Oktibbeha co., 11 m. W. of Artesia by M.&O.RR. It has a female seminary, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,500.

Starkville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stark tp., Herkimer co., 10 m. S.E. Little Falls Station. Pop. 325.

Stark Water, *N.H.*, p.h. in Stark tp., Coos co., 1½ m. N.E. Stark.✣

Star Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. P.180.

Star Lime-Works, *Ky.*, p.o., Lyons co.

Starlington, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 519.

Starues, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Starns, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.

Star of the West, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Star Place, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

Star Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St Croix co., on Apple R., 4 m. N. of New Richmond Station. Pop. of tp. 944.

Starr, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Starr, *Kan.*, tp., Cloud co. Pop. 565.
—tp., Coffee co. Pop. 436.

Starr, *O.*, p.tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,411.

Starr, *Pa.*, p.o., Forest co.

Starr, *Tex.*, a S. co., bounded S.W. by the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico ; area, 2.500 sq. m. There is considerable rich land in the valley of the Rio Grande, producing corn, sugar cane, &c. The rest of the co. suffers from lack of water, and is suitable only for stock-raising which is the principal occupation. Cap., Rio Grande City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 8,304 (of whom 5,001 for., and 211 colored).

Starrucca, or STARUCCA, (*sta-rŭk'ka*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Preston tp., Wayne co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. S.E. Susquehanna. Pop. 535.

Starr'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Starrville, *Tex.*, p.h., Smith co., 15 m. N.E. Tyler. Pop. 175.

Star Tan'nery, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Star Valley, *Kan.*, p.h., Cherokee co., 12 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 80.

Star View, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., York co., 2 m. from Mt. Wolf Station. Pop. 56.

State, *Ky.*, tp., Menifee co. Pop. 1,153.

State Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Verona tp., Oneida co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 3½ m. N. of Oneida. P.80.

State'burg, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Sumter co., near Claremont Station. Pop. 100; of tp. 3,061.

State Centre, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marshall co., 14 m. W. of Marshalltown by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 889; of tp. 1,639.

State Centre, *Kan.*, p.h., Barton co., 20 m. N.E. Great Bend. Pop. 70.

State Col'lege, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in College tp., Centre co., 11 m. S. by W. from Bellefonte, is the site of Penn. State College. Pop. (chiefly consisting of students) 250.

State Line, *Ark.*, p.o., Columbia co.

State Line, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

StateLine, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Kent tp., Warren co., on W. border of the State, 10 m. S.W. Williamsport by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 268.

State Line, *Mass.*, p.v., Berkshire co., on the border line between New York and Mass. and on B.&A. RR., 12 m. S.W. Pittsfield.

State Line, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 63 m. N. by W. from Mobile by M.&O.RR. Pop. 97; of tp. 942.

State Line, *N.H.* (p.o. name WINCHENDON, Mass.), h., Cheshire co., 18 m. S.E. Keene.✠

State Line, or MIDDLEBURG, *Pa.*, p.v., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 5 m. S. of Greencastle. Pop. 125.

State Line, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

State Line, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

State Line Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldred tp., McKean co., on New York State Line, on Alleghany R. and B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 16 m. N. of Smethport. P. 200.

Stately, *Minn.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 153.

Stat'en Island, *N.Y.*, an island forming the co. of Richmond (which see), is in shape an irregular triangle, its base being bounded by the Kill von Kull, which separates it from the mainland of New Jersey on the N. and Newark Bay; its longest side on the E. and S. by New York harbor and the lower or maratime bay respectively; and its shortest side on the W. by Staten Island Sound, abt. ½ m. wide, which runs between it and New Jersey. Its area, is abt. 60 m., its greatest length 13 m., and its greatest breadth, 8 m. The island is very hilly, and its shores are almost everywhere dotted with the villas of New York business and professional men, who make it their place of residence all the year round. On the E. shore, opposite which Long Island comes to a point and forms the entrance to New York harbor called the Narrows, are Fort Wadsworth, Battery Hudson, and a line of water batteries, which, with Fort Lafayette on the opposite shore, command the entrance to the harbor. The quarantine station for vessels entering the port of New York is also here, and the quarantine hospital is on the S. shore. On the N. shore is the Sailors' Snug Harbor, a retreat for superannuated seamen. There is but one line of railway on the island. It extends from Tompkinsville to Tottenville, following the longest side of the triangle about a mile from the shore, and which connects with Perth Amboy, New Jersey, by a steam-ferry about every hour. Ferry-boats run from New York to Tompkinsville, Stapleton, and Clifton, on the E. shore, from the foot of Whitehall st., and from another pier adjoining to New Brighton, Sailors' Snug Harbor, Castleton, Port Richmond, and Elm Park, on the N.

Stat'enville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Statenville tp., cap. of Echols co., 20 m. S. of Lawton. Pop. 51; of tp. 594.

State Road, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

State Road, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

State Road Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 942.

State Roads, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

States'borough, *Ga.*, p.h. in Statesborough tp., cap. of Bulloch co., 45 m. N.W. Savannah. Pop. 29; of tp. 1,077.

States'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Autauga co.

Statesville, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Statesville tp., cap. of Iredell co., 25 m. W. by N. from Salisbury by W. N.C.RR. and 110 m. N. of Columbia, S.C., by C.C.&A. RR. of which it is the N. terminus. It has a male and female college, a wkly paper, and an active trade. Pop. 1,891; of tp. 2,967.

Statesville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Wilson co., 8 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 117.

Station Belden, *Tex.*, p.o., Morris co.

Station Camp, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Estill co., 4 m. S. of Irvine. Pop. of tp. 1,454.

Station Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

Station Fifteen, *O.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Harrison co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 5 m. W. of Uhrichsville. Pop. 75.

Stations, *Ky.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,917.

Stat'lers Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Stattler, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Statt's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Stauffer, *Pa.*, p.village in Mt. Pleasant tp., Westmoreland co., on Jacob's Creek and B.&O.RR., 15 m. S. of Greensburg. Pop. 425.

Staunton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Macoupin co., 14 m. S.W. Litchfield by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,358; of tp. 2,798.

Staunton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Posey tp., Clay co., 4 m. S.W. Brazil by St.L.,V.&T.H.RR. It has a graded school and extensive mines of coal. Pop. 141.

Staunton, *O.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Fayette co., on Sugar Creek, 4½ m. from Washington. Pop. 68.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,292.

Staunton, *Va.*, a river, rises in the Alleghany Mts. of Montgomery co., flows E. through a gap of the Blue Ridge, and unites near Clarksville, Mecklenburg co., with the Dan R. to form the Roanoke R.; in the first 20 m. of its course it descends 1,000 ft. Length, abt. 200 m.
—a city◈, cap. of Augusta co., on Lewis Creek, at junction of C.&O. with a branch of B.&O.RRs., 136 m. W.N.W. Richmond. It is surrounded by a highly productive country, abounding in fine scenery. Stages run to Weyer's and Madison's caves, 18 m., and to the Augusta springs, 12 m. distant. It is the seat of the western State lunatic asylum and of the State institution for the education of the deaf and dumb and the blind, each having fine buildings and grounds. The principal manufactories are 2 iron foundries, 2 tobacco factories, and 2 flour-mills. There are 2 nat. banks, a Roman Catholic seminary; 3 female seminaries, 5 wkly and 4 monthly papers, and 10 churches. P. 6,664.
—tp., Bedford co. Pop. 4,321.
—tp., Halifax co. Pop. 4,218.
—tp., Pittsylvania co. Pop. 4,810.

Stavan'ger, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Stayton (*stā'ton*), *Oreg.*, p.v., Marion co., on North fork of Santiam R., 15 m. S.E. Salem. P. 203.

Steady Run, *Iowa*, tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 866.

Steam'boat, *Nev.*, p.v., Washoe co., 11 m. S. of Reno by V.&T.RR., has several hot sulphur springs. Pop. 34.

Steamboat Rock, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Clay tp., Hardin co., on Iowa R. and on C.I.RR., 111 m. N.E. Des Moines. It has a bank and an active trade. P. 523.

Steamboat Springs, *Col.*, p.h., Routt co., on Yampah R., abt. 50 m. N.W. Hot Sulphur Springs, noted for its numerous hot sulphur springs. Pop. 15.

Steam'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Cold Spring tp., Cattaraugus co., 12 m. W. of Salamanca by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. Pop. 242.

Steamburg, *O.*, p.o., Ashtabula co.

Steamburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conneaut tp., Crawford co., 5 m. S.W. Conneautville Station. Pop. 125.

Steam Cor'ner, *Ind.*, p.h. in Mill Creek tp., Fountain co., 12 m. S.E. Covington Court House. It has a graded school. Pop. 100.

Steam Corners, *O.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Morrow co., 10 m. S.W. Galion. Pop. 62.

Steam Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Steam Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Coyan House tp., Lycoming co., 22 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 46.

Stearnesville (*sternz'vil*), *Ga.*, p.o., Pike co.

Stearns, *Mich.*, p.o., Midland co.

Stearns (*sternz*), *Minn.*, a central co., bounded E. by the Mississippi, and drained by Sauk R. and Lake; area, 1,350 sq. m. A portion of the co. is prairie, but the W. part is hilly. There are numerous lakes and streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,135,704 bush. of wheat, 728,996 of oats, 274,770 of corn, 39,259 of barley, and 15,987 of rye; also dairy produce. Cap., St. Cloud. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 21,956 (of whom 7,131 for.).

Stearns, *Neb.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 401.

Stearnsville (*sternz'vil*), *Mass.* (p.o. name WEST PITTSFIELD), v. in Pittsfield tp., Berkshire co., 2½ m. S.W. Pittsfield. Here are several woolen mills.✣

Steb'binsville, *Wis.*, p.o., Rock co.

Stecoah (*stĕk'o-a*), *N.C.*, p.tp., Graham co. Pop. 561.

Sted'man, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Chautauqua co., 6 m. from Mayville. Pop. 125.

Steed'mans, *S.C.*, p.o., Lexington co.

Steel, *Ky.*, p.o., Knox co.

Steel Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Holt co. Pop. 473.

Steel Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Mecklenburg co. Pop. 2,022.

Steele, *Dak.*, p.o., Kidder co.

Steele, *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,415.

Steele, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Lester R. and branches of Cannon R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is undulating, diversified by prairie and strips of forest, and the soil fertile. There are three or four small lakes and several small streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 846,219 bush. of wheat, 512,287 of oats, 329,460 of corn, and 21,585 of barley; butter and cattle are also staple prod. Cap., Owatonna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 12,460 (of whom 3,884 for.).

Steele Centre, *Minn.*, p.o., Steele co.

Steele City, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Newton tp., Jefferson co., on Little Blue R., 11 m. S.E. Fairbury by St. Joseph and Western div. of U.P.RR. Pop. 375.

Steele's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Richmond co. Pop. 2,303.

Steeles Mills, *Ill.*, tp., Randolph co. P. 1,009.

Steeles Store, *Tex.*, p.v., Brazos co., 12 m. W. of Bryan. Pop. 350.

Steele's Tavern, *Va.*, p.h. in River Head tp., Augusta co., abt. 20 m. S.W. Staunton. Pop. 76.

Steele'ville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Randolph co., 15 m. N.E. Chester by W.,C.&W.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 490.

Steel'manville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Egg Harbor tp., Atlantic co., 2 m. N. of Linwood Station. Pop. 225.

Steel Run, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Steel's Depot, *Ala.*, p.h., St. Clair co., 8 m. S.W. Attalla by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 98.

Steelton, or BALDWIN, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Dauphin co., on Penn. RR., 3 m. from Harrisburg. Here are very extensive steel-works, several cheese factories and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,447.

Steel'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Meramec tp., cap. of Crawford co., on Meramec R., 31 m. N. of Salem by St.L.&L.R.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 410.

Steelville, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Fallowfield tp., Chester co., 5 m. S. of Atglen Station. Pop. 79.

Steen, *Ind.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,216.

Steen's Creek, *Miss.*, p.tp., Rankin co. Pop. 3,549.

Steen's Prairie, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Steep Bank, *Miss.*, p.o., Rankin co.

Steep Brook, *Mass.*, p.h., Bristol co., 4 m. N. by E. from Fall River by O.C.RR.✣

Steep Creek, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. P. 1,645.

Steep Falls, *Me.*, p.v. in Standish tp., Cumberland co., on Saco R., 24 m. N.W. Portland by P.&O.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 225.

Steep'hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Marion co.

Steer Creek, *W.Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Steer'pen, *S.C.*, tp., Chesterfield co. Pop. 2,080.

Steffenville, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Steil'acoom City, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pierce co., on S.E. coast of Puget Sound, 30 m. N.W. Olympia. Pop. 250.

Steinaur, *Neb.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Steiner's Store, *Ala.*, tp., Butler co. P. 848.

Stei'nersville, *O.*, h. in York tp., Belmont co., on Ohio R., 18 m. below Bellaire. Pop. 50.

Stein'hatchee, *Fla.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Stein'metz, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

Steins'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Bucks co., 3 m. S.W. Shelley Station. Pop. 105.

Steins'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Linn tp., Lehigh co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 27 m. N.W. Allentown. Pop. 90.

Steinthal, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Stein way, *N.Y.*, p.o., Kings co.

Stella, *Ga.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Stella, *Mich.*, p.o., Gratiot co.

Stella, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Stella, *N.C.*, p.o., Carteret co.

Stella, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Stellapolis, *Iowa*, p.v., Iowa co., 12 m. S. of Marengo. Pop. 140.

Stel'lar, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Stel'laville, *Ga.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 15 m. N.W. Waynesboro. Pop. 74.

Stel'ton, *N.J.*, p.h. in Raritan tp., Middlesex co., 2½ m. N.E. New Brunswick. Pop. 79.

Stel'vi'deo, *O.*, p.h. in Richland tp., Darke co., 15 m. W. of Piqua. Pop. 66.

Stem'auer, *Neb.*, tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 518.

Stembersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Towamensing tp., Carbon co., 5 m. N.E. Weissport Station. Pop. 84.

Stem'ton, or LAUBACH'S, *Pa.*, p.v. in Allen tp., Northampton co., on Lehigh R. and C.RR. of N.J., 20 m. W. of Easton. Pop. 289.

Stencil House, *N.C.*, p.o., Hyde co.

Sten'dal, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lockhart tp., Pike co., 35 m. N.E. Evansville. Pop. 112.

Sten'nett, *Iowa*, p.h., Montgomery co., on a branch of C.,B.&Q.RR., 7 m. N. of Red Oak. Pop. 20.

Steno, *Ind.*, p.o., Lagrange co.

Stephens, *Ga.*, Oglethorpe co. See ANTIOCH.

Stephens, *Mich.*, p.v. in Mayfield tp., Lapeer co., 5 m. N.E. Lapeer by M.C.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 100.

Stephens, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected in the N. by the Clear fork of Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is diversified with hills and valleys, creeks and streams. The bottom lands of Hubbard's Creek are rich. Corn and wheat are produced, but stock-raising is the chief occupation. Cap., Breckenridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 4,726 (all American).

Stephens, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Ste'phensburg, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Hardin co., 51 m. S.W. Louisville by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,402.

Stephensburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Morris co., 6 m. S.W. Hackettstown Station. P.125.

Stephen's Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Stephens City, *Va.*, p.v.◈, Frederick co., 8 m. S.W. Winchester by B.&O.RR. Pop. 264.

Stephen's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fremont tp., Steuben co., 10 m. from Hornellsville. Pop. 75.

Stephenson (*stee'ven-son*), *Ill.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Wis., intersected by the Pecatonica R.; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,538,288 bush. of corn, 1,438,823 of oats, 347,376 of wheat, 289,676 of barley, and 211,061 of rye; butter, potatoes, cattle and pork. are also staple prod. Cap., Freeport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 31,970 (of whom 5,896 for.).
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 814.

Stephenson, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Menominee co., 21 m. N. of Marinette by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,222.

Stephenson, *Tenn.*, p.o., Madison co.

Stephenson's Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Ste'phensport, *Ky.* (p.o. name BRECKINBRIDGE), v. and tp., Breckenridge co., on Ohio R., opposite Rome, O., and 10 m. N. of Hardinsburg. Pop. 218; of tp. 1,018.

Stephenson's Pottery, *Ga.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Stephen's Store, *Mo.*, p.v. in Bourbon tp., Callaway co., 13 m. N.W. Fulton. Pop. 325.

Stephens'ville, *Fla.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Stephensville, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilkinson co.

Stephensville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Ellington tp., Outagamie co., 4½ m. N. of Hortonville. Pop. 188.

Ste'phentown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Rensselaer co., 6 m. N. of New Lebanon by L.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,986.

Stephentown Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stephentown tp., Rensselaer co., 20 m. from Troy. Pop. 175.

Stephen'ville, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Erath co., on Bosque R., 85 m. N.W. Waco. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 725.

Step'ney, *Conn.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Fairfield co., 1½ m. N.W. Stepney Depot.✣

Stepney, *Minn.*, p.o., Big Stone co.

Stepney Depot, *Conn.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 10 m. N.N.W. Bridgeport by Housatonic RR. Pop. 325.

Stepping Rock, *Ky.*, tp., Laurel co. P. 351.

Step'stone, *Ky.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Stepto (*step'to*), *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Ster'ling, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Sterling, *Ark.*, p.v., Chicot co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 15 m. above Mayerville. Pop. 425.

Sterling, *Col.*, p.o.◈, Weld co., 58 m. S.W. Denver Junction by U.P.RR. Pop. 125.

Sterling, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Windham co., 7 m. E. of Plainfield by N.Y.&N.E.RR. P. of tp. 957.

Sterling, *Dak.*, p.o., Burleigh co.

Sterling, *Fla.*, p.o., Walton co.

Sterling, *Ill.*, a city◈, Whitesides co., on Rock R. on C.,B.&Q. and C.&N.W.RRs., 110 m. W. of Chicago. It has 3 high schools, 2 reading rooms, a public library, 3 wkly papers, 2 nat. and another bank, and abt. 12 churches. It is lighted with gas, and is supplied with water by the Holly system of works and by an artesian well, 1,650 ft. deep, discharging 700 barrels an hour. It is chiefly devoted to manufacturing. The river at this point is spanned by a dam of solid masonry, 1,100 ft. long and 7 ft. high, which with the 9 ft. natural fall of the rapids above affords an immense water-power. The articles are principally of wood, including agricultural implements, school furniture, feed-mills, pumps, burial cases, carriages and wagons, building materials, butter tubs, washing machines, barrels, hedge trimmers, tables, mittens, machinery, mineral paint, paper, &c. There are 5 flour-mills, a distillery, (said to be the largest in the U. States), 2 tanneries, and a pork-packing establishment. Pop. 5,089; of tp. 5,839.

Sterling, *Ind.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,992.

Sterling, *Iowa*, p.v. in Iowa tp., Jackson co., 4½ m. W. of Sabula Station. Pop. 91.

Sterling, *Kan.*, tp., Hodgman co. Pop. 529.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Rice co., on Arkansas R., 17 m. N.W. Hutchinson. It has 4 banks, 2 wkly papers, and carries on a considerable trade. Pop. 1,014; of tp. 1,702.

Sterling, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 14 m. N. of Worcester by W.&N.RR., has flourishing manufactures, beautiful scenery, a celebrated camp-meeting ground, and a library. Pop. of tp. 1,414.

Sterling, *Mich.*, p.v. in Deep River tp., Bay co., 35 m. N.W. Bay City. Pop. 160.
—tp., Macomb co. Pop. 2,088. See UTICA.

Sterling, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 704.

Sterling, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Johnson co., on Big Nemaha R., 35 m. S.E. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 560; of tp. 1,378.

Sterling, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cayuga co., on R.,W.&O. and S.C.RRs., 12 m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 111; of tp. 3,034.

Sterling, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Sterling, *O.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,662.

Sterling, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 8 m. E. of Moscow Station. Pop. 160; of tp. 705.

Sterling, *Utah*, p.o., San Pete co.

Sterling, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Sterling, *Wis.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 406.
—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,382.

Sterling Bush, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Diana tp., Lewis co., 8 m. from Antwerp. Pop. 108.

Sterling Centre, *Minn.*, p.v. in Sterling tp., Blue Earth co., 20 m. S.W. Mankato. Pop. 175.

Sterling Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Sterling Hill, *Conn.*, p.o., Windham co.

Sterling Junction, *N.Y.* (p.o. name SLOATSBURG), h., Rockland co., near Sloatsburg Station on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It is the terminus of the Sterling Mountain RR.✣

Sterling Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lumber tp., Cameron co., on a div. of Penn. RR., 9 m. S. of Emporium. Exports, lumber and leather. Pop. 411.

Sterling's Mill, *N.C.*, tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,313.

Sterling Station, *Ga.*, p.v., Glynn co., 8 m. N.W. Brunswick on E.T.,V.&G.RR.✣

Sterling Station, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Cayuga co., at junction of S.C. and R.,W.&O.RRs., 15 m. S.W. Oswego. Pop. 30.

Ster'lington, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rockland co.

Sterling Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sterling tp., Cayuga co., 6 m. from Fair Haven. Pop. 111.

Ster'lingville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Philadelphia tp., Jefferson co., on Black Creek, 9 m. N. by W. from Carthage by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 100.

Sterlingville, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P.171.

Ster'ner, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Stern'erton, *Kan.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 13 m. N.W. Independence. Pop. 75.

Ster'rett, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Sterrett, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,356.

Ster'rett'ania, *Pa.*, p.v. in McKean tp., Erie co., 4 m. S.E. Fairview Station. Pop. 150.

Sterrett's Gap, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rye tp., Perry co., 7½ m. N. of Carlisle Station. Pop. 80.

Stet'son, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., 25 m. W. by N. from Bangor. Pop. of tp. 729.

Stet'sonville, *Wis.*, p.v., Taylor co., on W. C.RR., 62 m. N. of Stevens Point. Pop. 100.

Stettin (*stet-teen'*), *Wis.*, p.tp., Marathon co. P.684.

Steu'ben, *Ill.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,088.

Steuben, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., bordering on O. and Mich., and intersected by the St. Joseph's and Pigeon Rs.; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is prairie and woodland, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 890,719 bush. of corn, 522,879 of wheat, and 208,335 of oats; butter, wool, and potatoes are also

largely produced. Cap., Angola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 14,644 (of whom 370 for.).
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,567.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,315. See MARSHFIELD.

Steuben, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., at the N. end of an inlet of the sea, abt. 45 m. S.E. Bangor. Pop. of tp. 1,165.

Steuben, *N.Y.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Pa., drained by Chemung, Cantisteo, Tioga, and Conhocton Rs.; area, 1,500 sq. m. The surface is broken and the soil generally fertile. Iron ore and good building stone are found. There are two or three small lakes, and Keuka (formerly Crooked) Lake is partly within the co. Considerable lumber is exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,596,530 bush. of oats, 641,235 of corn, 385,672 of wheat, 401,761 of buckwheat, 332,515 of barley, 52,376 of rye, and 904,125 lbs. of tobacco; butter, wool, hay, potatoes, cheese, maple sugar, and honey are staple prod. Cap., Bath. Val. of taxable prop. $17,910,635. Pop. 77,585 (of whom 6,472 for., and 468 colored).
—p.h. and tp., Oneida co., 14 m. N.E. Utica. Pop. of tp. 1,223.

Steuben, *O.*, p.v., Huron co., on Huron R., 10 m. S. of Norwalk. Pop. 175.

Steuben, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 782.
—Northampton co. See HECKTOWN.

Steuben, *Wis.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Steu'benville, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Steubenville, *O*, a city◈, cap. of Jefferson co., on the Ohio R., here crossed by a railroad bridge, at the junction of C.&P. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 22 m. above Wheeling, W.Va., 30 m. below Pittsburgh, Pa., and 150 m. N.E. Columbus. It stands on an elevation on the right bank of the river, is well laid out and substantially built, is surrounded by a rich farming and stock-growing country, and is the centre of an important river and land trade. Abundance of excellent coal is found in the neighborhood, and there are eight shafts within the city limits. The court house is the finest in eastern Ohio. The city has water-works, gas-works, and an effective fire department. There are a high school, a female seminary, a Roman Catholic school, 2 daily and 6 wkly papers, 2 nat., 2 other and 1 savings bank, and abt. 20 churches. The chief manuf. are an extensive nail factory, blast furnaces, foundries and machine shops, glassworks, an oil refinery, boiler works, &c. This place named in honor of Baron Steuben, was settled in 1797 and became a city in 1851. Pop. 12,093; of tp. 13,150.

Stevens, *Dak.*, a N.W. co., bounded S.W. by the Missouri R., and intersected in the N.E. corner by Mouse R.; area, 3,090 sq. m. It is mostly occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. Pop. 247.

Stevens, *Ind.*, p.o., Fountain co.

Stevens, *Kan.*, an unorganized S.W. co., bordering on Ind. Ter. and intersected by Cimarron R.; area, 648 sq. m. The surface is undulating. Pop. 12.

Stevens, *Minn.*, a W. co., intersected by the Pomme de Terre R.; area, 589 sq. m. The surface is rolling and is studded with numerous lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 417,076 bush. of wheat, 304,007 of oats, 21,135 of barley, and 11,632 of corn. Cap., Morris. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,911 (of whom 1,247 for.).
—tp., Stevens co. Pop. 112.

Stevens, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Stevens, *Pa.*, p.v. in West Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., on P.&R.RR., 17 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 180.

Stevens, *Tex.*, p.o., Rusk co.

Stevens, *Wash.*, a N.E. co., bordering on British Columbia and Idaho, bounded S. in part by the Snake R., W. in part by the Cascade Mts., and intersected by the Columbia; area, 23,260 sq. m. Lake Chelan is in the W. part, and the co., is watered by Clarke's fork, the Okinakane, Palouse, Spokane, and other streams. There are broad plains and rugged mountains, with some barren places, but the proportion of valuable land is very large, and much of it is very fertile. The climate is mild. There are gold mines on the bars of the Columbia and lateral streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 27,778 bush. of oats, and 12,672 of wheat. Cap., Fort Colville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 1,245 (of whom 509 for., 232 Chinese and 55 Indians).

Stevensburg, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Stevensburg, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., Culpeper co., 6 m. E. of Culpeper Court House. P. 61: of tp. 2,655.

Stevens Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Stevens Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 357.

Stevens Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Ste'venson, *Ala* , p.v.◈, Jackson co., 38 m. W. by S. from Chattanooga by N.,C.&St.L.RR., which here connects with the M.&C. div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 225.

Stevenson, *Ky.*, tp., Kenton co. Pop. 2,109.

Stevenson, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Stevenson's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Stevens' Plains, *Me.*, p.v. in Dering tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. N.W. Portland.✣

Stevens Point, *Wis.*, a city◈, cap. of Portage co., on the E. bank of Wisconsin R. and on W.C. and a branch of G.B.,W.&St.P.RRs., 63 m. W. of Menasha and 165 m. N.W. Milwaukee. It has a high school, a Roman Catholic academy, 4 wkly papers, a private bank, 2 flour-mills, 3 saw-mills, 6 shingle-mills, 3 planing-mills, 2 foundries, &c. The shops of the W. C.RR. are located here. Pop. 4.449: of tp. 5,018.

Steven's, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,520.

Stevenstown, *Wis.*, p.h. in Farmington tp., La Crosse co., abt. 9 m. N. of Midway Station. P. 50.

Ste'vensville (p.o. name KENT ISLAND), *Md.*, v. in Kent Island tp., Queen Anne co., on Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay, 10 m. E. of Annapolis. P. 124.

Stevensville. *Mich.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp , Berrien co., on L.&B.S.RR., 8 m. S by W. from St. Joseph. Pop. 105.

Stevensville, *Mont.*, gold-mining p.h., Missoula co., on Bitter Root R., 35 m. S. of Missoula. P. 47.

Stevensville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. N.W. Monticello. Pop. 100.

Stevensville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Bradford co., on Wyoming Creek, 9 m. N.E. Wyalusing Station. Pop. 425.

Stevensville, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., King and Queen co., 15 m. N. of West Point. Pop. 200; of tp. 3,982.

Steward. *Ill.*, Lee co. See HEATON.

Stew'ard's Creek. *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Steward's Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Freestone co.

Stewardson, *Pa.*, tp., Potter co. Pop. 223.

Stewart, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by the Chattahoochee R., which separates it from Alabama and drained by several of its tributaries; area, 440 sq. m. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 182.948 bush. of corn, 61,370 of oats, 12,922 of wheat, 35,451 galls. of molasses, and 12,653 bales of cotton. Cap., Lumpkin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,998 (of whom 9,583 colored).

Stewart, *Ky.*, p.h., Mercer co., 10 m. S.W. Harrodsburg. Pop. 100.

Stewart, *Minn.*, p.o., McLeod co.

Stewart, *Mo.*, p.o., Pemiscot co.

Stewart, *O.*, p.v., Athens co., on Hocking R., 12 m. E. of Athens by M.&C.RR. Pop. 175.

Stewart, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,498.

Stewart, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Stewart, *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ky., intersected by the Cumberland R. and bounded W. by the Tennessee; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. Valuable iron ore abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 778.404 bush. of corn, 34,855 of wheat, 26,629 of oats, and 1,876,773 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dover. Val. of taxable

prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 12,690 (of whom 142 for., and 2,757 colored).
—p.v., Houston co., 33 m. W. by S. from Clarksville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 92.

Stewart, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Stew'arton, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Stewarts, *Ky.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,381.

Stewart's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. Pop. 1,331.
—tp., Surry co. Pop. 1,159.

Stewart's Ferry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Stewart's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Schley co.

Stewartson, or Stewardson, *Ill.*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Shelby co., 20 m. S. of Sullivau by W.,St. L.&P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 385.

Stewart's Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hickory tp., Forest co., 5 m. N. of Tionesta. Pop. 86.

Stewart's Station, *Ala.*, p.h. in Havana tp., Hale co., 12 m. N.E. Eutaw. Pop. 41.

Stewart's Station, or Cavettsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in North Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., on Penn. RR., 14 m. W. of Greensburg.✣

Stew'artstown, *N.H.*, p.tp., Coos co. P. 958.

Stewartstown, *Pa.*, p. borough in Hopewell tp., York co., 7½ m. W. of Shrewsbury, or Railroad Station. Pop. 303.

Stewartstown, *W.Va.*, p.h., Monongahela co., on Cheat R., 50 m. S.E. Wheeling.

Stew'artsville, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Stewartsville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Robb tp., Posey co., 11 m. N. of Mount Vernon. It has a graded school. Pop. 133.

Stewartsville, *Ky.*, p.tp., Grant co. Pop. 784.

Stewartsville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., DeKalb co., 41 m. W. of Kansas City by H.&St.J. RR. It has a seminary, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 537.

Stewartsville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Greenwich tp., Warren co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 5 m. E. of Phillipsburg. Pop. 500.

Stewartsville, *N.C.*, tp., Richmond co. Pop. 3,552.

Stewartsville, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Stewartsville, *Pa.* (p.o. name Larimer), h. in North Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., 12 m. from Greensburg. Pop. 44.

Stewartsville, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Stew'artville, *Cal.*, p.o., Contra Costa co.

Stewartville, *Minn.*, p.h., Olmsted co., on Root R., 10 m. S.W. Rochester.✣

Sthraal, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

Stice's Shoal, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Stick'lerville, *Mo.*, p.h., Sullivau co., 22 m. W. of Kirksville. Pop. 225.

Stick'leyville, *Va.*, p.h. in Rocky Station tp., Lee co., 45 m. W. of Abingdon. Pop. 30.

Stickney, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Stiles (*stīlz*), *Iowa*, p.h. in Grove tp., Davis co., 11 m. S. of Bloomfield. Pop. 49.

Stiles, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Oconto co., on Oconto R., 15 m. N.W. Pensaukee. It is an important lumbering point, with good water-power. Pop. of tp. 323.

Stiles'borough, *Ga.*, p.v. in Euharlee tp., Bartow co., on Etowah R., 7 m. S.W. Cartersville by Cherokee RR. Pop. 256.

Stiles Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Stilesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Hendricks co.,on Mill Creek,10 m. S.W. Danville. P. 295.

Stillman Valley, *Ill.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Ogle co., 3 m. N.E. Davis Junction. Pop. 92.

Still Pond, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Kennedyville tp., Kent co., 25 m. S. of Middletown, Del. Pop. 194.

Still River, *Mass.*, p.v., Worcester co., on Nashua R., 23 m. N.E. Worcester by W.&N.RR.✣

Still'water, *Ark.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Stillwater, *Cal.*, p.o., Shasta co.

Stillwater, *Iowa*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Stillwater, *Ky.*, p.o., Wolfe co.

Stillwater, *Minn.*, a city◈ and tp., cap. of Washington co., on the W. bank of St. Croix R. and on C.&N.W. and St.P.&D.RRs.,18 m. N.E. St. Paul, is the centre of the lumber trade of the St. Croix Valley, the river being navigable to this point for large boats. The business portion of the city is located on a small plain surrounded by bluffs, the latter crowned by fine residences. It contains a State prison, a high school, a public library, 4 wkly papers, 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 9 or 10 large saw-mills, &c. Pop. 9,054; of tp. 9,747.

Stillwater, *Mont.*, p.o.; Gallatin co.

Stillwater, *Neb.*, tp., Webster co. Pop. 589.

Stillwater, *Nev.*, p.v., cap. of Churchill co., on a river of the same name, abt. 70 m. E. of Reno Station. Pop. 212.

Stillwater, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Sussex co., 8 m. W. of Newton. Pop. 117; of tp. 1,502.

Stillwater, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saratoga co., on Hudson R.,4 m. N. of Mechanicsville Station, has numerous factories. To this tp. belong the villages of Mechanicsville and Bemis's Heights, notable for the two battles of Sept.19 and Oct. 7, 1777 (sometimes called the battle of Stillwater), which led to the surrender of Burgoyne. Pop. 877; of tp. 3,412.

Still Water, *O.*, p.v., Tuscarawas co., 30 m. S. of Canton. Pop. 150.

Stillwater, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fishing Creek tp., Columbia co., 13 m. N. of Rupert Station. Pop. 115.

Stillwater, *R.I.*, p.v. in Smithfield tp., Providence co., on Woonasquatucket R., 9 m. N.W. Providence by P.&S.RR. Pop. 250.

Stillwater Creek, *O.*, rises in Belmont co., flows N.W. for abt.55 m.and falls into Tuscarawas R. in Harrison co.—Another creek of this name rises in Darke co. and joins Greenville Creek in Miami co.

Still'well, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 243.

Stillwell, *Ill.*, h. in St. Albans tp., Hancock co., 26 m. N.E. Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 90.

Stillwell, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Stil'son, *Kan.*, p.h., Cherokee co., on K.C.,F. S.&G.RR., 6 m. N. of Columbus. Pop. 80.

Stil'well, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Stine's Corner (*stīnz*), *Pa.*, p.v., Lehigh co.

Stines'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Blossom tp.. Monroe co., 4 m. S. of Gosport by L.,N.A.&C.RR. Pop. 225.

Stin'king Creek, *Ky.*, tp , Knox co. P. 1,015.

Stinson, *Wis.*, p.h. in Main tp., Outagamie co., on Wolf R., 8 m. N. of Shiocton Station.✣

Stip's Hill, or Buena Vista, *Ind.*, p.v., Franklin co., 8 m. W. of Metamora. Pop. 100.

Stirling, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Stirling, or Sterling, *N.J.*, p.v. in Passaic tp., Morris co., on P.&D.RR., 6 m. N. of Plainfield. Manuf., compositiou buttons. Pop. 185.

Stir'rup Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

Stis'sing, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dntchess co.

Stith'ton, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Stitt'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., Oneida co., 10 m. N. of Utica by U.&B.R.RR. Pop. 250.

Stitz'er, *Wis.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Grant co., 8 m. N. of Lancaster by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 36.

Stock, *O.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 713.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,543. See East Union.

Stock, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Stock'bridge, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Stockbridge, *Mass.*, p.v., summer resort and tp., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R. and RR., 93 m. N. of Bridgeport, Conn., is famed for the quiet beauty of the village, its meadow-elms, and the picturesqueness of the adjacent mountain scenery. The tp. includes the beautiful lake Mahkeenac, and Monument Mts. is abt. 3 m. distant from the village. It has an academy, 2 young ladies' schools, a public library, a nat. bank, and several woolen, paper, pulp, grist, and saw-mills. Pop. of tp. 2,360.

Stockbridge, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Ingham co., 13 m. N.E. Leslie. Pop. 160; of tp. 1,003.

Stockbridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., 3 m. N.W. Munville Station. Pop. 217; of tp. 2,023.

Stockbridge, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Windsor co., 5 m. from Bethel. Pop. of tp. 1,124.

Stockbridge, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Stockbridge Indian Reservation, Calumet co., on E. shore of Winnebago Lake, 9 m. N.W. Chilton, in an excellent farming country. It has a high school. P.195; of tp. 2,172.

Stock'dale, *Ind.*, p.o., Miami co.

Stockdale, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.

Stockdale, *Tex.*, p.v., Wilson co., 35 m. E. of San Antonio. Pop. 97.

Stock'ertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Palmer tp., Northampton co., 6 m. W. of Easton. Pop. 143.

Stock'ham, *Neb.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Stock'holm, *Iowa*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 540.

Stockholm, *Ky.*, p.o., Edmunson co.

Stockholm, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 1,126.

Stockholm, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hardiston tp., Sussex co., 19 m. E. of Newton. Exports, wood and iron ore. Pop. 500.

Stockholm, *N.Y.*, p.tp., St. Lawrence co. Pop. 3,441.

Stockholm, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Pepin co., on the Missouri R., 2½ m. N. of Lake City Station. Pop. of tp. 763.

Stockholm Centre. *N.Y.*, p.h. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co., 3 m. from Stockholm Depot. Pop. 50.

Stockholm Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co., 14 m. E. of Potsdam. Pop. 146.

Stocking, *Neb.*, tp.. Saunders co. Pop. 1,804.

Stock'land, *Ill.*, tp., Iroquois co. Pop. 980.

Stock'ley, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Stock'port. *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., at the confluence of Kinderhook and Claverack Creeks, 4 m. N.E. Hudson by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has several mills and factories. Pop. 302; of tp. 1,980.

Stockport. *O.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Morgan co., on Muskingum R., 10 m. S. of McConnellsville. Pop. 335.

Stockport Station, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hancock tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 18 m. S.E. Deposit by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 75.

Stocks Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Stocks'ville, *N.C.*, p.v., Buncombe co., 12 m. N. of Asheville. Pop. 100.

Stockton, *Ala.*, p.v., Baldwin co., on Tensas R., 30 m. above Mobile. Pop. 100.

Stockton, *Cal.*, a city◈, cap. of San Joaquin co., at the head of a navigable channel of the same name, connecting it with San Joachin R., 3 m. therefrom, 92 m. E. by N. from San Francisco, and 48 m. S.E. Sacramento by the W. div. of C.P.RR. The site of the city is a level plain, whose monotony is relieved by scattering oaks; its streets are regularly laid out, and many of them ornamented with choice shade trees. The business portion of the city is principally constructed of brick, and has many fine buildings. It was laid out in 1849. Being at the head of navigation and a convenient point of departure for the gold-mining regions of Calaveras, Tuolumne, and Mariposa cos., it soon became a place of considerable business importance, and commanded the trade of those prosperous counties. After the decline of the mining interest came the development of the agricultural resources of the great San Joaquin Valley, for which Stockton, on account of its location, became the natural business centre, a distributing point for farmers' supplies, and is now the most important interior wheat market in California. Stockton has several large warehouses for the storage of grain, and sailing vessels of 150 tons, and steamers of 500 tons burden reach her wharves at all seasons of the year. Stockton has 15 churches, some of them beautiful and costly edifices, 5 large public school houses, a convent, 2 public libraries, a mechanics' institute, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 3 daily and 4 wkly papers, 2 large flouring mills, 2 extensive tanneries, 2 manuf. of agricultural implements, and 2 of carriages and wagons, a paper-mill, a woolen-mill, 2 foundries, &c. The California insane asylum is located within the city limits, occupying a handsome site of 100 acres. A never failing supply of pure fresh water is obtained from artesian wells bored to a depth of from 80 to 120 ft., in which the water rises within 6 ft. of the surface. Pop. 10,282.

Stockton, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Clinch co., 8 m. S.W. Dupont by S.,F.&W.RR. Pop. of tp. 465.

Stockton, *Ill.*, p.tp., Jo Daviess co. P.1,211.

Stockton, *Ind.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,372. —Owen co. See Coal City.

Stockton, *Iowa*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Muscatine co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 20 m. N.E. Muscatine. P.116.

Stockton, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Stockton tp., cap. of Rooks co., on South fork of Solomon R., 37 m. N. of Hays City. It has 2 wkly papers. P.411; of tp. 656.

Stockton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waldo co., on Belfast Bay, at the mouth of Penobscot R., 9 m. N.E. Belfast. It has a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 1,548.

Stockton, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 9 m. S. of Snow Hill by J.&B.RR. Pop. 252; of tp. 2,836.

Stockton, *Minn.*, p.v. in Hillsdale tp., Winona co., 11 m. W. of Winona by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 214.

Stockton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Linn tp., cap. of Cedar co., 50 m. N.W. Springfield. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 407.

Stockton, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 557.

Stockton, *N.J.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 3,532. —p.v. in Delaware tp., Hunterdon co., on Delaware R. and a div. of Penn. RR., 9 m. S.W. Flemington. Pop. 577.

Stockton, *N.Y.*, p.tp.◈, Chautauqua co. P.1,868.

Stockton. *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Hazel tp., Luzerne co., on Hazelton branch of L.V.RR., 60 m. S.E. Wilkesbarre. Pop. 42.

Stockton, *Tenn.*, p.tp., London co. Pop. 420.

Stockton, *Utah*, a lead and silver-mining p.v. and tp., Tooele co., 35 m. S.W. Salt Lake City. Pop. of tp. 515.

Stockton, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Stockton, *Wis.*, p.tp., Portage co. Pop. 1,346.

Stockton Homestead, *Cal.*, tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 367.

Stockton Station, *Ill.* (p.o. name Loxa), v. in Lafayette tp., Coles co., 6 m. E. of Mattoon by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 236.

Stock'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Stock'well, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Lauramie tp., Tippecanoe co., 51 m. N.W. Indianapolis by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a collegiate institute. Pop. 373.

Stockwell, *N.Y.*, p.o., Oneida co.

Stod'dard, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. by the St. Francis and drained by Castor R.; area, 850 sq. m. The greater portion of the county is level, and there are swamps and shallow lakes, the principal of the latter being Lake Nicoring, 25 m. long, and 4 m. wide. It is a part of the "sunk country" produced by the earthquake of 1811. Forests of cypress abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 917,694 bush. of corn, 97,811 of wheat, 48,724 of oats, and 54,182 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Bloomfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 13,432 (of whom 112 for.).

Stoddard, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., 15 m. N.E. Keene. Pop. of tp. 553.

Stoddard, *Wis.*, p.h. in Bergen tp., Vernon co., 8 m. S. of Lacrosse. Pop. 50.

Stod'dartsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buck tp., Luzerne co., on Lehigh R., 18 m. S.W. Sand Cut Station. Pop. 100.

Stohrville, *Kan.*, tp., Harper co. Pop. 606.

Stokes, *Ill.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,236.

Stokes, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Lee tp., Oneida co., 6 m. N. of Rome. Pop. 75.

Stokes, *O.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,095.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,285. See South Solon.

Stokes, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Va., and drained by a branch of the Dan R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 338,781 bush. of corn, 72,391 of oats, 55,284 of wheat, and 2,131,161 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Danbury. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 15,353 (of whom 3,624 colored).

Stokes, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dyer co.

Stokes Bridge, *S.C.*, p.tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,300.

Stokes'dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delmar tp., Tioga co., on C.,C.&A.RR., 2½ m. from Wellsborough. Here is a large tannery. Pop. 175.

Stokes' Mound, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Stokes Station, *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Stol'zenbach, *Kan.*, p.h., Marshall co., 14 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 65.

Stone, *Ala.*, Pickens co. See Fairfield.

Stone, *Ark.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. by White R., and watered by the Little Red R.; area, 642 sq. m. The surface is irregular. Timber is abundant. Iron, lead, and marble occur. The chief prod. in 1880 were 209,375 bush. of corn, 19,297 of oats, 13,537 of wheat, and 2,049 bales of cotton. Cap., Mountain View. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 5,089 (of whom 100 colored, and 6 Indians).

Stone, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ark., intersected by White R., and drained by its tributary, the James; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is broken and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 254,663 bush. of corn, 38,264 of wheat, and 14,492 of oats. Cap., Galena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 4,405.

Stone, *O.*, tp., Summit co. Pop. 911.

Stone, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Baker co. Pop. 381.

Stone Ara'bia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Palatine tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Canajoharie. Pop. 115.

Stone Bank, *Wis.*, p.v. in Merton tp., Waukesha co., on Kauchee Lake, 3 m. N. of Nashotah Station. Pop. 101.

Stone Bluffs, *Ind.*, p.h. in Van Buren tp., Fountain co., 9 m. S. of Attica by C.&B.C.RR. P.60.

Stone'borough, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Lake tp., Mercer co., at junction of N.,C.&O. and Franklin branch of L.S.&M.S.RRs., 10 m. N.E. Mercer. It has extensive mines of coal. Pop. 1,186.

Stone Bridge, *R.I.* (p.o. name Tiverton), v. in Tiverton tp., Newport co., 1 m. from Tiverton Depot.✣

Stone Church, *Ill.*, p.o., Washington co.

Stone Church, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bergen tp., Genesee co., 18 m. S.W. Rochester. Pop. 66.

Stone Church, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Mt. Bethal tp., Northampton co., 4 m. S. of Portland Station. Pop. 128.

Stone City, *Iowa*, p.h., Jones co., 4 m. W. of Auamosa on C.,M.&St.P.RR. Here are several quarries of a superior quality of stone. Pop. 275.

Stone Cliff, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Sewell tp., Fayette co., 2 m. S. of River View. Pop. 85.

Stone Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 785.

Stone Creek, *O.*, p.h., Tuscarawas co., 10 m. S.W. Dover.✣

Stone Dam, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Stone Fort, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Saline co., 55 m. N.E. Cairo by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 600.

Stone'ham, *Me.*, tp., Oxford co. Pop. 475.

Stoneham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 9 m. N. of Boston by the Stoneham branch of B., L.&C.RR. It has a high school, a public library, 2 wkly papers, and large shoe factories. Pop. of tp. 4,891.

Stoneham, *Pa.*, p.v. in Meade tp., Warren co., on a div. of Penn. RR., 5 m. S.E. Warren. Here are several oil wells. Pop. 241.

Stone Hill, *Ala.*, p.v., Cleburne co., abt. 5 m. E. of Oxford Station. Copper is mined and smelted here.✣

Stone Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Stone'house, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Stone House Mt., *Va.*, tp., James City co. Pop. 1,219.

Stone Lick, *O.*, p.tp., Clermont co. P.1,871.

Stone Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Orleans tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. from Brownville. Pop. 115.

Stone Mound, *Kan.*, p.h., Smith co., 5 m. N.E. Smith Centre. Pop. 50.

Stone Mt., *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., DeKalb co., 16 m. N.E. Atlanta by G.RR., at the foot of a base and isolated peak of granite 2,200 ft. above the sea level, and at the top of which has been built a tower 180 ft. high, much resorted to by tourists. P.799; of tp. 1,788.

Stone Mt., *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Stone Pile, *Ga.*, tp., Rabun co. Pop. 368.

Stone Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Van Zandt co.

Stone Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Marbletown tp., Ulster co., 4 m. S.W. Rosendale Station. Pop. 325.

Stone River, *Tenn.*, a tributary of Cumberland R. in Rutherford co.

Stoner's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 2 m. S.W. Mount Pleasant. Pop. 68.

Stoners Creek, *Ky.*, rises in Clark co, flows N.W. and joins the South fork of Licking R. in Bourlen co.

Stoners Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Stoners'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Stonersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Exeter tp., Berks co., 7 m. E. of Reading. It has 3 flour-mills. Pop. 87.

Stone's Crossing, *Ind.*, p.h. in White River tp., Johnson co., 9 m. N.W. Franklin Court House. Pop. 50.

Stone's Prairie, *Ill.*, p.h., Adams co., 6 m. N.E. Fall Creek Junction. Pop. 425.

Stone Station, *Ill.*, p.o., Lee co.

Stone Station, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Stone'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Marquette co.

Stoneville, *Miss.*, p.v., Washington co., on Deer Creek, 8 m. E. of Greenville. Pop. 100.

Stoneville, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Stoneville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Mayo tp., Rockingham co., 20 m. N.W. Reidsville. Pop. 100.

Stoneville, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Stonewall, *Ala.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Stonewall, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Stonewall, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Chickasaw Nation.

Stonewall, *Ky.*, p.h., Scott co., 18 m. N. of Georgetown. Pop. 100.

Stonewall, *La.*, p.o., De Soto parish.

Stonewall, *Miss.*, p.v., Harrison co., 4½ m. N.E. Mississippi City. Pop. 225.

Stonewall, *N.C.*, p.v., cap. of Pamlico co., 6 m. S.W. Vandemere. Pop. 210.

Stonewall, *Tenn.*, p.o., Smith co.

Stonewall, *Tex.*, a N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. Pop. 104 (of whom 3 Indians).
—p.o., Gillespie co.

Stonewall, *Va.*, tp., Appomattox co. P. 2,745.
—p.o., Augusta co.
—tp., Frederick co. Pop. 3,349.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 2,091.
—tp., Rappahannock co. Pop. 1,766.
—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 1,538.
—tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 6,176.
—tp., Shenandoah co. Pop. 3,226. See Woodstock.

Stonewall, *W. Va.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,894.

Stoney Brook, or Stony Brook, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven tp., Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound and on L.I.RR., 55 m. E. by N. from Brooklyn. It has a good harbor and some coasting trade. Pop. 549.

Stonington, *Conn.*, a borough◈ and port of entry in Stonington tp., New London co., on Long Island Sound, 50 m. S.E. Providence by N.Y.,P.&B. RR. It is built on a narrow rocky point extending abt. ½ m. into the Sound, and is a quiet town, with quaint houses surrounded by beautiful grounds. It has a good harbor protected by 2 breakwaters, is a favorite place for summer resort, and has a considerable coasting trade and several vessels employed in sailing. The well known "Stonington Line" of steamers plies daily to and from New York. There are 3 public school buildings,a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. The shipping belonging to the port amounted in 1882 to 127 vessels of 8,876 aggregate tonnage. Pop. of the tp. 7,353.

Stonington, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Christian co., 20 m. S.W. Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 137; of tp. 997.

Sto'no, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Francois co.

Stono, *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Stony, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Ston'y Battery, *S.C.*, tp., Newberry co. Pop. 2,626.

Stony Brook, *Mass.* (p.o. name WALTHAM), v., Middlesex co., on F.RR., 10 m. W. of Boston.✠

Stony Brook, *Minn.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 281.

Stony Brook, *N.Y.* See STONEY BROOK.

Stony Creek, *Cal.*, tp., Colusa co. Pop. 1,453.

Stony Creek, *Conn.*, p.v. in Branford tp., New Haven co., on Long Island Sound, 11 m. S.E. New Haven by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. 350.

Stony Creek, *Ind.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 947.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,483.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,337.

Stony Creek, *Mich.* (p.o. name ROCHESTER), v. in Avon tp., Oakland co., on Avon Creek, 29 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 98.
—p.h. in Augusta tp., Washtenaw co., 30 m. S.W. Detroit. Pop. 71.

Stony Creek, *N.Y.*, tp., Warren co. P. 1,253.

Stony Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Caswell co. P. 1,615.
—tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,897.

Stony Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 900.
—p.h. and tp., Somerset co., 3 m. N.W. Berlin Station. Pop. 40; of tp. 1,727.

Stony Creek, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Carter co., 17 m. N.E. Carters Depot. Pop. of tp. 822.

Stony Creek, *Va.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 2,022.

Stony Creek Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Alsace tp., Berks co., on a creek of the same name, 4 m. from Reading. Pop. 100.

Stony Creek Warehouse, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Stony Cross, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Stony Fork, *N.C.*, p.tp., Watauga co. P. 664.

Stony Fork, *Pa.*, p.v. in Delmar tp., Tioga co., 6 m. S.W. Wellsborough. Pop. 110.

Stony Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Stony Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Stony Man, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Stony Point, *Cal.*, p.h. in Petaluma tp., Sonoma co., 10 m. S. of Santa Rosa.✠

Stony Point, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Stony Point, *Ky.*, p.o., Bourbon co.

Stony Point, *La.*, p.o., East Baton Rouge parish.

Stony Point, *Mich.*, p.h., Jackson co., 16 m. S. of Jackson by Ft.W.&J.RR. It has a sand stone quarry.

Stony Point, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Rockland co., on Hudson R., 41 m. N. of New York by N.J.& N.Y.RR. It is the site of an old fort taken on July 16, 1799, by Genl. Wayne. Manuf., bricks, lime, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,308.

Stony Point, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

Stony Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sadsbury tp., Crawford co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 15 m. S.W. Meadville. Pop. 40.

Stony Point, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Stony Point, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hawkins co., 10 m. N.E. Rogersville. It has an institute and an agricultural implement factory.

Stony Point, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Stony Point Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Stony Ridge, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Stony Ridge, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Wood co., on C.,H.V.&T.RR., 8 m. S. of Toledo. Pop. 50.

Stony Run, *Minn.*, p.tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 630.

Stony Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Albany tp., Berks co., 4 m. E. of Albany Station. Pop. 125.

Stoops, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moon tp., Alleghany co., on the Ohio R. and P.&L.E.RR., 14 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 175.

Stor'den, *Minn.*, p.tp., Cottonwood co. P. 209.

Store'ville, *S.C.*, p.v., Anderson co., 10 m. S. of Anderson Court House. Pop. 140.

Storey, *Nev.*, a W. co., bounded N. by Truckee R. and S. by the Carson; area, 470 sq. m. The valleys of the rivers contain small tracts of arable land, but the county derives its importance from the Comstock lode, on Mt. Davidson (abt. 7,800 ft. high), the richest silver-bearing lode in the world. Cap., Virginia City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,115 (of whom 6,920 for., 108 colored, 639 Chinese, and 114 Indians).

Storm Lake, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, cap. of Buena Vista co., near Storm Lake on I.C.RR., 87 m. E. of Sioux City. It has 7 churches, a graded school, an opera-house, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 1,034.

Stor'mont, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Storms'town, or HALF MOON, *Pa.*, p.v. and Half Moon tp., Centre co., 3 m. S.E. Port Matilda Station. Pop. 101.

Storm'ville, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Stormville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in East Fishkill tp., Dutchess co., 2 m. S.E. Adriance Station. Pop. 125.

Stormville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hamilton tp., Monroe co., 4 m. S.W. Stroudsburg. Pop. 85.

Stormville, *Tex.*, p.o., Wood co.

Story, *Ind.*, p.o., Brown co.

Story, *Iowa*, a central co., intersected by Skunk R.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,579,260 bush. of corn, 557,037 of oats, 197,613 of wheat, and 19,550 of rye; also dairy produce. Cap., Nevada. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,906 (of whom 2,979 for.).

Story City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Lafayette tp., Story co., on South Skunk R., and C.&N.W. and C.I.RRs., 18 m. N.W. Nevada, and 50 m. N. of Des Moines. Exports, grain, flax, stock, butter and eggs. Pop. 331.

Stot'ler, *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Stotlers Cross Roads, *W. Va.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Stott'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stockport tp., Columbia co., 5 m. N.E. Hudson Junction. Manuf., woolens, cotton, &c. Pop. 721.

Stouchs'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Berks co., 1½ m. N. of Sheridan Station. It has an academy. Manuf., flour, woolens, and bricks. Pop. 356.

Stoughstown, *Pa.*, post-village in Newton tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. S. of Newville Station. Pop. 85.

Stough'ton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Norfolk co., on O.C. and B.&P.RRs., 19 m. S. of Boston. It has a high school, a public library, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, woolen goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,875.

Stoughton, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Stoughton, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Dunkirk tp., Dane co., on Catfish R., 15 m.S.E. Madison, and 81 m.W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It is pleasantly located, with well laid out streets abundantly shaded. It has 7 churches, a graded school and a wkly paper. Manuf., flour, plows, carriages, &c. Pop. 1,353.

Stout, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Stout, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Stout, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Stoutland, *Mo.*, p.v. in Auglaize tp., Camden co., near Gasconade R., and Lead Mountain, 170 m. S.W. St.Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 182.

Stout's, *O.*, Adams co. See ROME.

Stout's, *Pa.*, p.h. in Williams tp., Northampton co., 8 m. S. of Easton. Pop. 75.

Stoutsburg, *N.J.*, p.h. in Montgomery tp., Somerset co., on P.&R.RR., 5 m.S.E. Princeton. P. 56.

Stouts Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Stouts'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Monroe co., 34 m. S.W. Hannibal by M.P.RR. Pop. 118.

Stoutsville, *O.*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Fairfield co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 15 m. S.W. Lancaster. Pop. 340.

Sto'ver, *Ark.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Stover, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

Stover, *Mo.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Stover's Shops, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Stow (*stō*), *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 401.

Stow, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. from South Acton. Pop. of tp. 1,045.

Stow, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Harmony tp., Chautauqua co., on Chautauqua Lake, 5 m. from Ashville. P. 30.

Stowe, *Neb.*, p.o., Frontier co.

Stow Creek, *N.J.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 1,107.

Stowe, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 867.

Stowe, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lamville co., on Waterburg R., 10 m. N. by E. from Waterburg Station, in a rich farming district, and amid charming mountain scenery. It has a picturesque peak called "the nose," and is the nearest point to Mt. Mansfield. Pop. of tp. 1,896.

Stowe Prairie, *Minn.*, tp., Todd co. P. 393.

Stowers, *Ky.*, p.o., Simpson co.

Stoyestown (*stoiz'town*), *Pa.*, p.borough in Quemahoning tp., Somerset co., on B.&O.RR., 10 m. N.E. Somerset. Pop. 319.

Strabane, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Strabane, *Pa.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,713.

Strafford, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Straf'ford, *N.H.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Me., watered by numerous streams; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is generally rocky and uneven, but the valleys contain some good land. Potatoes, butter, corn, and oats, are the staple prod. There are numerous manuf. of boots and shoes, cotton and woolen goods, leather, and lumber. Cap., Dover. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 35,559 (of whom 6,233 for.).
—p.tp., Strafford co. Pop. 1,531.

Strafford, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., 10 m. W. by N. from Rochester. Pop. of tp. 1,181.

Strafford Blue Hill, *N.H.*, p.h. in above tp., 2 m. S.W. Strafford ✠

Strafford Corner, *N.H.*, p.h. in Strafford tp. and co., 6 m. W. of Rochester. ✠

Strahm'burg, *Neb.* (p.o. name GREEN ISLAND), v. in St. Helena tp., Cedar co., on Missouri R. opposite Yankton, Dak. Pop. 63.

Strahan', *Iowa*, p.o., Mills co.

Strahl', *Tenn.*, p.h., Hawkins co.

Straight Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 976.

Straight Fork, *Tenn.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 158.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 416.

Straight'stone, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Strait, *Md.*, tp., Dorchester co. Pop. 1,379.

Strait Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Straits, *N.C.*, p.tp., Carteret co. Pop. 1,149.

Straits Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Tioga tp. and co., 7 m. N.W. Owego. Pop. 30.

Strand, *Minn.*, p.o., Norman co.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 369.

Strange, *Col.*, p.o., Las Animas co.

Strange Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Stranger, *Kan.*, tp., Leavenworth co. P. 1,330.

Stranger, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

Stras'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Strasburg, *Ill.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Shelby co., 18 m. S. of Sullivan by W.,L.&P.RR. Pop. 104.

Strasburg, *Mich.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Strasburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Polk tp., Cass co., 39 m. S.E. Kansas City by M.P.RR. Pop. 75.

Strasburg, *O.* (p.o. name MAXIMO), v., Stark co., near Maximo Station on C.&M.RR., 12 m. N.E. Canton. Pop. 250.
—p.v. in Franklin tp., Tuscarawas co., on C.,T.V.&W. RR., 9 m. from New Philadelphia. Pop. 181.

Strasburg, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Lancaster co., terminus of the Strasburg branch of Penn. RR., 10 m. S.E. Lancaster, has several factories, a thriving trade, and a nat. bank. Pop. of borough 1,005; of tp. 3,016.

Strasburg, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Davis tp., Shenandoah co., on the North branch of Shenandoah R., 20 m. S.W. Winchester by the Harper's Ferry and Valley branch of B.&O.RR., and 89 m. W. of Alexandria by the Manassus div. of V.M.RR. Manuf., stone and earthenware. Here, May 24, 1862, the Union forces under Gen. Banks were defeated by "Stonewall" Jackson. Pop. 647.

Stra'ta, *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Strat'ford, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fairfield co., on Long Island Sound, at the mouth of Housatonic R. at junction of N. and N.Y.,N.H.&H.RRs. The v. is 4 m. N.E. Bridgeport, and 14 m. S.W. New Haven. It has an academy, a boys' boarding school, and a female seminary. The tp. is noted for beautiful rural scenery. Pop. of tp. 4,251.

Stratford, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Hamilton co., on a div. of C.&N.W.RR., 18 m. S. of Webster, and 48 m. N. W. Des Moines. It was settled in 1881 and has a wkly paper. Pop. abt. 250.

Stratford, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Coos co., on Connecticut R., 8 m. S.E. North Stratford by G.T. RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 900.

Stratford, or NICHOLS'VILLE, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Strafford tp., Fulton co., on Canada Creek, 16 m. N. E. Little Falls. Pop. 114; of tp. 1,066.

Stratford, *O.*, p.v., Delaware co., 2½ m. S. of Delaware. Pop. 175.

Stratham (*străt'am*), *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Rockingham co., 2 m. E. of South New Market. ✠

Strath'more, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Strat'mann, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Louis co.

Strat'ton, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,482.

Stratton, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Stratton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newfield tp., Tompkins co., on G.,I.&S.RR., 3 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 50.

Stratton, *Neb.*, p.o., Hitchcock co.

Stratton, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazoria co.

Stratton, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windham co. Pop. 302.

Strat'tonville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Clarion tp. and co., 3 m. W. of Clarion. Pop. 317.

Straughn', *Ind.*, p.v. in Dudley tp., Henry co., 21 m. W. of Richmond by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 143.

Strauss'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Tulpehocken tp., Berks co., 20 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 310.

Straw'berry, *Ark.*, p.tp., Lawrence co. P. 1,420.
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 358.

Strawberry, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 13 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. of tp. 1,258.

Strawberry, *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Strawberry Creek, *Ark.*, rises in Fulton co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m., and joins Black R. in Lawrence co.

Strawberry Plains, *Tenn.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on Holston R., 17 m. N.E. Knoxville by E.T.,V.& G.RR. Pop. 911.

Strawberry Point, or ENFIELD, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Cass tp., Clayton co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 16 m. S.W. Elkader. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 715.

Strawberry Valley, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Yuba co., abt. 40 m. N.E. Marysville. Pop. 175.

Strawn, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Fayette tp., Livingston co., 21 m. S. of Pontiac by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 331.

Strawn, *Kan.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Coffey co., 8 m. N.W. Burlington by M.P.RR., and near Neosho R. crossed at this point by an iron bridge. Pop. 95.

Strawn, *Tex.*, p.o., Palo Piuto co.

Straw'town, or STRAWTON, *Ind.*, p.h. in White River tp., Hamilton co., on White R., 7 m. N.E. Noblesville. Pop. 60.

Stray'horn, *Miss.*, p.o., Tate co.

Streator (*stree'tor*), *Ga.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Streator, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Bruce tp., La Salle co., on Vermilion R., and on the C.,P.&S.W., the C.&A., and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 89 m. S.W. Chicago. It has an academy, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. The headquarters of the Vermilion coal-fields are located here. Pop. 5,158.

Streator, *Kan.*, p.o., Thomas co.

Street Road, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ticonderoga tp., Essex co., 6 m. from Port Henry. Pop. 125.

Streets'borough, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Portage co., 7 m. N.W. Ravenna. Pop. of tp. 702.

Stribling, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Stribling's Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Stick'ersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in London Britain tp., Chester co., 4½ m. N. of Newark Station. P.124.

Strickland, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Strick'land's Ferry, *Me.*, p.h., Androscoggin co., on Androscoggin R., 3 m. N. of North Leeds.✠

Strick'ler, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Strick'ling, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Strines'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Conewago tp., York co., 4 m. N.W. Mount Wolf. Pop. 141.

String'er, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

String'town, *Ill.*, p.o., Richard co.

Stringtown, *Ind. T.*, p.v.,Choctaw Nation,38 m. S. of McAllister by M.P.RR.✠

Stringtown, *Mo.*, v., Cole co., 12 m. S.W. Jefferson City. Pop. 219.

Stringtown, *O.*, p.h., Pickaway co., 12 m. S.E. Circleville. Pop. 100.

Stringtown, *Tex.*, p.o., Hays co.

Stro'derville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Cape Girardeau co., 145 m. S.E. St. Louis by St.L.,I.M.& S.RR. Pop. 44.

Strode's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Oliver tp., Mifflin co., 6 m. S.W. Lewistown. Pop. 120.

Strom, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Stroms'burg, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Polk co., on North fork of Big Blue R., 90 m. W. of Omaha by M.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,091.

Stro'nach, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Manistee co., on Little Manistee R., 4 m. S.E. Manistee. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 354 ; of tp. 621.

Strong, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Chase co., near Cottonwood.✠

Strong, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Sandy R., 9 m. N. of Farmington. Pop. of tp. 596.

Strong River, *Miss.*, rises in Scott co., flows S.W. and empties into Pearl R. in Simpson co.

Strong's Prairie, *Wis.*,p.v. and tp., Adams co., 6 m. from Necedah Station. Pop. 100 ; of tp. 947.

Strongs'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Indiana co., 8 m. N. of Verona Station. It has 10 saw-mills. Pop. 430.

Strongs'ville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Cuyahoga co., 15 m. S.W. Cleveland. Pop. of tp. 1,029.

Strong'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Stroth'er, *S.C.*. p.o., Fairfield co.

Stroud, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Stroud, *Pa.*, Monroe co. Pop. 1,680.

Stroud, *Ky.*, v. in McLeon co., 28 m. S. of Owensborough by O.&N.RR. Pop. 250.

Strouds'burg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Stroud tp., cap. of Monroe co., on Pocono R.and D ,L.&W.RR., 53 m. S.E. Scranton. It contains 5 churches, graded schools, a nat. and one other bank, 3 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop 1,860.

Stroud'water, *Me.*, p.h. in Dering tp., Cumberland co., 3½ m. W. of Portland.✠

Strout, *Ill.*, p.o., Pike co.

Strouther, *O.*, p.v. in Portland tp., Mahoning co., 5 m. S.E. Youngstown by A.&P.RR. Pop. 188.

Stry'ker, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., Williams co., on Bear Creek, 6 m. E. of Bryant and 86 m. E. of Elkhart by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 662.

Stry'kersville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sheldon tp., Wyoming co., 11 m. S.E. East Aurora. Pop. 525.

Stu'art, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Stuart, *Iowa*. p.v.◈ in Lincoln,Adair and Penn. tps., Guthrie co., 41 m. S. by W. from Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. which has here its workshops. It has 6 churches, graded schools, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 large grain elevators, and several factories ; an immense quantity of grain is raised in the neighborhood, as much as 500,000 bushels sometimes being in crib at this point at one time. Pop. 1,994.

Stuart, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Stuart, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Stuart, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Stuart's Draft, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Stub'blefield, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Stubblefield, *Tex.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Stuckey, *Ga.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Stum'ke's Corners, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Stump, *Mich.*, p.o., Muskegon co.

Stump, *Va.*, p.o., Washington co.

Stump'ey Point, *N.C.*, p.tp., Dare co. Pop. 146.

Stump Knob, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Stump Sound, *N.C.*, p.tp., Onslow co. Pop. 2,095.

Stur'bridge, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on Quinebaug R., 28 m. E. of Springfield, is noted for romantic mountain scenery. It has 2 cotton, and 1 woolen-mill, a tool factory, &c. Manuf., printed cotton. Pop. of tp. 2,062.

Stur'devant, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapcosa co.

Sturgeon (*stŭr'jun*), *Ky.*, tp.. Jackson co. Pop. 1,000.

—tp., Owsley co. Pop. 920.

Sturgeon, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Bourbon tp., Boone co., 16 m. S.E. Moberly by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has a high school, a private and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 656.

Sturgeon, *Va.*, tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 2,660.

Sturgeon Bay, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Sturgeon Bay tp., cap. of Door co., on an inlet of Green Bay, 22 m. W. of Lake Michigan with which it communicates by a canal, and 23 m. E. of Oconto. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers, several lumber mills, and other factories. Sturgeon Bay, on which it is situated, is 8 m. long, by 2 m. wide, and affords an excellent harbor for the largest vessels. Pop. 1,199 ; of tp. 2,049.

Sturgeon Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Pine co.

Sturgeon Point, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Stu'rgeonville, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Stur'gis, *Dak.*, p.v., Lawrence co., in Black Hills, 10 m. S.E. Deadwood. Pop. 60.

Sturgis, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Joseph co.. 36 m. S. by E. from Kalamazoo by G.R.&I.RR., and 31 m. E. by N. from Elkhart by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., furniture, pumps, windmills, &c. Pop. 2,091; of tp. 2,677.

Sturgis, *Mo.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Sturgis, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Sturm's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Stutt'gart, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

Stuts'man, *Dak.*, an E. central co., drained by the head waters of the Dakota or James R.; area, 2,010 sq. m. The surface is rolling. The W. part is occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. The chief prod. in 1880 were 34,730 bush. of oats, and 10,985 of wheat. Cap., Jamestown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $100,000. Pop. 1,007 (of whom 313 for.).

Stuyvesant (*stī've-sant*), *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., on Hudson R., 9 m. N. of Hudson by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,095.

Stuyvesant Falls, *N. Y.*, p.v. in above tp., on Kinderhook Creek, 2 m. from Coxsackie Station on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., which is 22 m. S. of Albany. Manuf., cotton and woolens. Pop. 925.

Styx, *N. Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Suam'ico, or Big Suamico, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Brown co., on a small river of the same name, 11 m. N. of Green Bay by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 948.

Sub'lett, *Idaho*, p.o., Cassia co.

Sublett, *Mo.*, p.h. in Polk tp., Adair co., 6 m. N. of Kirksville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 28.

Sub'lette, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., 8 m. S.E. Amboy by I.C.RR. Pop. 279; of tp. 1,105.

Sublett's Tavern, *Va.*, p.o., Powhatan co.

Subligna, *Ga.*, p.v., Chattooga co., 10 m. N.E. Summerville. Pop. 100.

Sublime, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Sublim'ity, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 12 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 52; of tp., 813.

Sub Ro'sa, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sub'stantial, *W. Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Sucarnoo'chee, *Miss.*, p o., Kemper co.

Sucarnoochee Creek, *Miss.* and *Ala.*, a tributary of the Tombigbee R., rises in Kemper co., Miss., and flowing S.E. for abt. 100 m. empties in Sumpter co., Ala.

Suc'cess, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Success, *Mo.*, p.o., Texas co.

Success, *N.H.*, tp., Coos co. Pop. (including Milan tp.) 895.

Success, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Suckasunny, *N.J.*, p.v. in Roxbury tp., Morris co., on Chester branch of D.,L.&W.RR., 10 m. N. W. Morristown. Exports, iron ore. Pop. 475.

Sucker Flat, *Cal.*, h., Placer co.

Sud'bury, *Mass.*. a river of Middlesex co. which flows N. and joins the Assabet near Concord to form the Concord R.

—p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Sudbury R., 20 m. S.W. Lowell by O.C.RR. It has a lyceum, a library of 5,000 volumes and prosperous manufactories. It is celebrated for the battle of April 21, 1676, in which Capt. Wadsworth and 50 men were killed by the Indians. Pop. of tp. 1,178.

Sudbury, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Rutland co., on Otter Creek, 8 m. from Brandon. Pop. of tp. 562.

Sud'lersville, *Md.*, p.v. in Dixon tp., Queen Anne co., on a div. of P.,W.& B.RR., 21 m. N. of Centreville. Pop. 199.

Sudley, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Sud'ley Springs, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Sue'belle, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Sue City, *Mo.*. p.h. in Jackson tp., Macon co., 17 m. N.E. Macon City. Pop. 90.

Su'el, *Minn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Su'ez', *Ill.*, p.tp.. Mercer co. Pop. 1,074.

Suez, *Ky.*, p.o.. Martin co.

Suf'fern, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., 31 m. N. by W. from N.Y. by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Here is the Mountain Institution. Pop. 425.

Suf'field, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hartford co., 15 m. N. of Hartford by N.Y.,N.H.&C.RR. It has a nat. bank. Manuf., cigars, paper, &c. P. of tp. 3,325.

Suffield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., 9 m. S.E. Akron. Pop. 110; of tp. 1,530.

Suffolk, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Suffolk, *Mass.*, an E. co., lying upon Massachusetts bay, comprising the cities of Boston and Chelsea and the townships of Revere and Winthrop; area, 15 sq. m.; the manuf. are very numerous and of considerable importance. The garden and dairy products, especially milk, are also very considerable. Cap., Boston. (For special statistics. See Boston). Pop. 387,626 (of whom 120,000 for., 6,336 colored, 135 Chinese, and 21 Indians).

Suffolk, *N. Y.*, a S.E. co., comprising the E. part of Long Island, bounded N. by Long Island Sound, and E. and S. by the Atlantic, drained by the Peconic R. and several smaller streams; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is hilly and uneven in the N., but nearly level in the S.; the soil is generally sandy, but fertile along the Sound. The coast is indented by numerous harbors and inlets, and the co. includes several small islands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 624,407 bush. of corn, 311,581 of oats, 182,537 of wheat, and 47,471 of rye; potatoes, butter, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Riverhead. Val. of taxable prop. $14,713,088. Pop. 53,926 (of whom 5,607 for., 2,393 colored, and 60 Indians).

Suffolk, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Holly Neck tp., cap. of Nansemond co., on Nansemond R., 17 m. S.W. Portsmouth by S.&R.RR., and 23 m. S.W. Norfolk by N.&W.RR. It has 2 high schools, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,963.

Sug'ar, *Ala.*, p.o., Lauderdale co.

Sugar Branch, *Ind.*, p.o., Switzerland co.

Sugar Creek, *Ark.*, rises in Benton co., flows N.W. and joins Elk R. in McDonald co., Mo.

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 659.

—tp., Logan co. Pop. 594.

—h., Poinsett co., 28 m. N. of Forrest City.

Sugar Creek, *Ga.*, rises in Dodge co., flows S.E. and falls into Little Ocmulgee R. in Telfair co.

—tp., Fannin co. Pop. 602.

Sugar Creek, *Ill.*, rises in McLean co., flows S.W. and joins Salt Creek, in Logan co.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 2,804.

Sugar Creek, *Ind.*, rises in the S. part of Clinton co., flows S.W. across Montgomery and Park cos., and empties into the Wabash.—Another creek of this name rises in Henry co., and flows through Hancock and Shelby cos. to the East fork of White R.

—tp., Boone co. Pop. 3,015. See Thorntown.

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,410. See Hillsborough.

—p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 2,099. See New Palestine.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,254.

—tp., Parke co. Pop. 906.

—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,181. See Boggstown.

—tp., Vigo co. Pop. 2,218.

Sugar Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Cedar co. Pop. 616.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 1,169. See Searsboro.

Sugar Creek, *Kan.*, rises in Anderson co., flows E. and falls into Osage R. in Linn co.

—tp., Miami co. Pop. 809.

Sugar Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Sugar Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,789.

—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 676.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 7,031. See Moberly.

Sugar Creek, *O.*, rises in Wayne co., flows S.E. and falls into Tuscarawas R. in Tuscarawas co.

—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,032.

—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,588. See Bellbrook.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,301.

—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,285. See Wilmot.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,462. See Shanesville.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,093. See Dalton.

Sugar Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. P.1,018.
—p.tp., Venango co. Pop. 1,923.

Sugar Creek, *Wis.*, tp., Walworth co. P. 980.

Sugar Creek Mills, *Iowa*, p.o., Cedar co.

Sugar Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 436.

Sugar Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Logan co.

Sugar Grove, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Kane co., 46 m. W. of Chicago by C.&I.RR. Pop. of tp. 808.
—tp., Menard co. Pop. 427.

Sugar Grove, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Tippecanoe co., 10 m. S. of Glenn Hall. Pop. 100.

Sugar Grove, *Iowa*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,125.

Sugar Grove, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Sugar Grove, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Sugar Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Sugar Grove, *O.*, p.v. in Berne tp., Fairfield co., on the Ohio Canal, 7 m. S.E. Laucaster by C.,H. V.&T.RR. Pop. 262.

Sugar Grove, *Pa.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 655.
—p.borough◈ and tp., Warren co., on Stillwater Creek, 14 m. N.W. Warren, and 9 m. N. of Youngsville Station. It has a savings bank. Exports, butter and wool. Pop. 492; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,369.

Sugar Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co.

Sugar Grove, *W.Va.*, p.tp., Pendleton co. Pop. 1,264.

Sugar Grove, *Wis.*, p.v. in Kickapoo tp., Vernon co., 16 m. from Viroqua Station. Pop. 80.

Sugar Hill, *Ga.*, tp., Gwinnett co. Pop. 1,408.
—p.o., Hall co.

Sugar Hill, *N.H.*, p.v. in Lisbou tp., Grafton co., 17 m. N.E. Haverhill.✣

Sugar Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Orange tp., Schuyler co., 8 m. from Havana. Pop. 35.

Sugar Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Sugar Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Sugar Hill, *Tex.*, p.o., Panola co.

Sugar House, *Utah*, tp., Salt Lake co. P. 738.

Sugar Island, *Mich.*, tp., Chippewa co., consisting of a large island in the Straits of St. Mary, between the Montreal Channel and Tahquamenaw Bay. Pop. 544.

Sugar Lake, *Mo.*, p.o., Platte co.

Sugar Lake, *Pa.*, p.v., Crawford co., 11 m. S.E. Meadville. Pop. 200.

Sugar Land, *Tex.*, p.o., Fort Bend co.

Sugar Loaf, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,376.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 616.
—p.h. and tp., Sebastian co., near a mountain of the same name, 20 m. S. by E. from Fort Smith. Pop. of tp. 1,338.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 350.

Sugar Loaf, *Col.*, p.o., Boulder co.

Sugar Loaf, *Kan.*, tp., Rooks co. Pop. 333.

Sugar Loaf, *N.Y.*, p.v., Orange co., on N.Y., L.E.&W.RR., 4 m. S. of Grey Court. Pop. 100.

Sugar Loaf, *N.C.*, tp., Alexander co. P. 828.

Sugar Loaf, *Pa.*, tp., Columbia co. Pop. 872.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 1,390.

Sugar Loaf, *S.C.*, p.o., Chesterfield co.

Sugar Loaf, *Tex.*, p.o., Coryell co.

Sugar Notch, *Pa.*, p.borough in Hanover tp., Luzerne co., in a rich coal belt on L.V.RR., 4 m. S.W. Wilkesbarre. Coal is extensively mined and is the principal export. Pop. 1,582.

Sugar Pine, *Cal.*, p.v., Tuolumne co., abt. 35 m. E. of Milton. Pop. 149.

Sugar Ridge, *Ind.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,533.

Sugar River, *Wis.* and *Ill.*, rises in Dane co., flows S.E. for abt. 60 m. and joins Pecatonica R. in Winnebago co., Ill.

Sugar Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wilmot tp., Bradford co., on L.V.RR., 18 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. 111.

Sugar'town, *La.*, p.h. and tp., Calcasieu parish, 45 m. S.W. Alexandria. Pop. of tp. 1,945.

Sugartown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Willistown tp., Chester co., 3 m. S. of Malvern Station. Pop. 56.

Sugar Tree, *O.*, p.h., Guernsey co., 8 m. N. of Cambridge. Pop. 50.

Sugar Tree, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Sugar Tree Bottom, *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,466.

Sugar Tree Ridge, *O.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Highlaud co., 9 m. S. of Hillsborough. Pop. 79.

Sugar Valley, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Gordon co., 16 m. S. of Dalton by E.T.,V.&G.RR. P. of tp. 1,085.

Sugar Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Sugar Valley, *O.* (p.o. name EATON), h. in Dixou tp., Preble co., 5 m. S.W. Eaton. Pop. 50.

Sugar Valley, or LOGANSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.borough in Greene tp., Clinton co., 16 m. S.E. Lock Haven. Exports, lumber, grain, produce, and tobacco. Pop. 441.

Sugar Valley, *W.Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Suggsville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Clark co., 75 m. N.E. Mobile. Pop. 134; of tp. 997.

Suisun City (*su-ē-sön'*), *Cal.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Suisun tp., Solano co., on an arm of Suisun Bay, at the head of navigation, 1 m. from Fairfield, and 50 m. N.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR., has an excellent harbor, a bank, and a wkly paper. The surrounding country is one of the richest agricultural districts in the State. Pop. 554; of tp. 1,944.—SUISUN BAY, situated between Solano and Contra Costa cos., is the E. projection of San Pablo Bay, with which it is connected by Carquinez Strait. It is 12 m. long, and 5 m. wide. It receives the waters of the San Joaquin and Sacramento Rs.

Suiter, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Su'itland, *Md.*, p.o., Prince Georges co.

Sullivan, *Ark.*, tp., Sharp co. Pop. 844.

Sul'livan, *Dak.*, p.o., Aurora co.

Sullivan, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,260.
—p.v.◈ in Sullivan tp., cap. of Moultrie co., at crossing of P.,D.&E. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 15 m. N.W. Mattoon, and 105 m. S.E. Peoria. It has a graded school, a bank, an opera house, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., flour, woolens, &c. Pop. 1,306; of tp. 3,691.

Sullivan, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ill. by the Wabash R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,347,855 bush. of corn, 807,614 of wheat, and 102,035 of oats; butter, wool, and swine, are also staple prod. Cap., Sullivan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $18,000,000. Pop. 20,336 (of whom 392 for., and 146 colored).
—p.v. in Hamilton tp., cap. of above co., on C.&E.I. and S.,E.&S.E.RRs., 27 m. S. of Terre Haute. It has good public and private schools, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, several boot and shoe factories, &c. Rich deposits of coal exist here. Pop. 2,161.

Sullivan, *Kan.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sullivan, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Frenchman Bay, 12 m. E. of Ellsworth. It has a silver mine. Pop. of tp. 1,023.

Sullivan, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 178.

Sullivan, *Mo.*, a N. co., watered by tributaries of Grand R.; area, 660 sq. m. The surface is fertile, about one-third being wooded, the remainder prairie; bituminous coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,064,933 bush. of corn. 330,203 of oats, 50,933 of wheat, 11.748 of rye, and 30,290 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy produce. Cap., Milan. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 16,569 (of whom 367 for.).
—p.v. in Meramee tp., Franklin co., 71 m. S.W. St. Louis by St.L.&S.F.RR. Pop. 155.

Sullivan, *N.H.*, a W. co., drained by small tributaries of the Connecticut R.; area, 580 sq. m. The valley of the Connecticut is level and contains much excellent land; the rest of the county is broken and sometimes hilly. The chief prod. in 1880 were 135,677 bush. of corn, 104,480 of oats, 17,511 of barley, and 14,445 of wheat; potatoes, butter, wool, maple

sugar, cheese, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Newport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,500,000. Pop. 18,161 (of whom 1,294 for.).
—p.tp., Cheshire co. Pop. 382.

Sullivan, *N. Y.*, a S. co., separated from Pa. by the Delaware R., and watered by several streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is elevated and intersected N.E. and S.W. by several ridges. The valleys are generally wide and fertile. It is traversed by the Delaware and Hudson Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 298,742 bush. of oats, 222,737 of corn, 183,879 of buckwheat, and 73,648 of rye; butter, potatoes, hay, and cattle are also staple prod. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. $4,535,902. Pop. 32,490 (of whom 4,260 for.).
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 4,803. See Chittenango.

Sullivan, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashland co., 6 m. N. of Polk. Pop. 117; of tp. 795.

Sullivan, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., drained by tributaries of the Susquehanna R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is generally rolling and hilly. The chief prod. in 1880 were 122,082 bush. of oats, 80,995 of corn, 33,880 of buckwheat, and 20,358 of wheat; also dairy produce. Cap., Laporte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 8,073 (of whom 922 for.).
—p.h. and tp., Tioga co., 22 m. E. of Wellsborough. Pop. 36; of tp. 1,345.

Sullivan, *S.C.*, tp., Laurens co. Pop. 2,403.

Sullivan, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Va. and intersected by the Holston R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and well timbered, and the soil fertile. Iron ore and coal are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 550,374 bush. of corn, 131,319 of wheat, 111,662 of oats, and 70,059 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Blountsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,321 (of whom 1,303 colored, and 5 Indians).

Sullivan, *Wis.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 400.
—p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,357.

Sullivan's Island, *S.C.*, a long, narrow island in Charleston co., 6 m. from Charleston, and on the N. side of the entrance to Charleston harbor. It is the site of Fort Moultrie and is a fashionable resort for sea-bathing. There are many summer residences. The island, connected with Charleston by steam-ferry boats, is 6 m. long, and is separated from the main land by a tidal channel.

Sul'livant, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 723.

Sullivanville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Veteran tp., Chemung co., 4 m. N.E. Horseheads. Pop. 160.

Sully, *Dak.*, a S. central co., bounded W. by the Missouri and watered by its affluents; area, 1,169 sq. m. The surface is mostly undulating prairies. The Missouri bottom is very productive. Cap., Fort Sully. Pop. 296.

Sulphur, *Ark.*, tp., Garland co. Pop. 196.
—tp., Miller co. Pop. 2,303.
—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 1,229.

Sulphur, or Sulphur Fork, *Ky.*, p.v. in Campbellsburg tp., Henry co., 35 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 96.

Sulphur Bluff, *Tex.*, p.h., Hopkins co., 22 m. N.E. Sulphur Springs. Pop. 63.

Sulphur Creek, *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Sulphur Glen, *Ill.*, p.o., Lake co.

Sulphur Grove, *O.*, p.v., Montgomery co., 8 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 108.

Sulphur Hill, *Ind.*, p.v., Shelby co., 6 m. N.E. Flat Rock.✠

Sulphur Lick, *Ky.*, p.h., Monroe co., 7 m. N.W. Tompkinsville.✠

Sulphur Rock, *Ark.*, p.v. in White River tp., Independence co., 8 m. S.E. Batesville. Pop. 188.

Sulphur Spring, *O.*, Crawford co. See Annapolis.

Sulphur Springs, *Ala.* (p.o. name Bruner), h. and tp., Calhoun co., 16 m. S.W. Jacksonville. Here is a sulphur spring. Pop. of tp. 856.

Sulphur Springs, *Ark.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 512.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 493.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 509.
—tp., Searcy co. Pop. 350.

Sulphur Springs, *Ill.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 782.
—p.v., Williamson co., 10 m. S.E. Marion Station. Pop. 100.

Sulphur Springs, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Henry co., 7 m. N.W. New Castle by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 256.

Sulphur Springs, *Iowa*, p.h. in Providence tp., Buena Vista co., 6 m. E. by S. from Storm Lake by I.C.RR. Pop. 30.

Sulphur Springs, *Kan.*, p.h., Cloud co., 15 m. S E. Concordia. Pop. 50.

Sulphur Springs, *Ky.* See Esculapia.
—p.h., Ohio co., 7 m. N.E. Hartford. Pop. 100.

Sulphur Springs, *Miss.*, p.o., Madison co.

Sulphur Springs, *N.C.*, tp., Cleveland co. Pop. 1,050.
—p.o., Montgomery co.
—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 1,188.

Sulphur Springs, *Oreg.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Sulphur Springs, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Hopkins co., 93 m. N.W. Jefferson by M.P.RR. It has a high school, Masonic and Odd Fellows' lodges, 2 banks, and a wkly paper, 3 cotton-gins, 3 flour-mills, and other factories, and is the centre of trade for a thriving agricultural region. There are several sulphur springs. Pop. 1,854.

Sulphur Springs, *Va.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,662.

Sulphur Springs Landing, *Mo.*, p.h., Jefferson co., on Mississippi R., 2 m. S. of Kinmswick Station. Here is a mineral spring.✠

Sulphur Station, or Moore's Landing, *Tex.*, p.v., Bowie co., on Sulphur fork of Red R., 16 m. S.W. Texarkana by T.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Sulphur Well, *Ky.*, p.h. in Fair View tp., Metcalfe co., 12 m. S. by W. from Greensburg. P. 58.

Sul'tan, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Su'mac, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Su'mach, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Su'manville, *Ind.*, p.h., Porter co., 7 m. N. of Valparaiso on B.&O.RR.✠

Sum'mer, *Kan.*, tp., Osborne co. Pop. 923.

Sum'mer Dale, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Chautauqua tp. and co., 5 m. N. of Sherman by B.,P.&W.RR. Pop. 30.

Sum'merfield, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Dallas co., 8 m. N.W. Selma. It has an academy and a female college. Pop. of tp. 1,354.

Summerfield, *Ga.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Sum'merfield, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, St. Clair co., 27 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR. Pop. 650.

Summerfield, *La.*, p.h., Claiborne parish, 55 m. N.W. Monroe. Pop. 100.

Summerfield, *Mich.*, tp., Clare co. Pop. 195.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,829. See Petersburg.

Summerfield, *N.C.*, p.v., Guilford co., 8 m. W. of Morehead. Pop. 100.

Summerfield, *O.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Noble co., 11 m. S. of Salesville. Pop. 435.

Summerfield, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Sum'merford, or Somerford, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Madison co., 5 m. N.W. London. Pop. 273; of tp. 958.

Summer Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. in Atlas tp., Pike co., 4 m. N.E. Rockport Station. Pop. 142.

Summer'hill, *Neb.*, tp., Dixon co. Pop. 182.
—p.o., Douglas co.

Summer Hill, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cayuga co., 8 m. N.E. Groton. Pop. of tp. 1,028.

Summer Hill, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Cambria co., on Conemaugh Creek and Penn. RR., 10 m.

S. of Edensburgh. Pop. 345; of tp. (borough excluded) 620.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,202.

Summer Lake, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Lake co., at the S. end of a lake situated at the S. extremity of Sage Desert, E. of the Winter Ridge, in abt. lat. 42° 50′ N., lon. 120° 40′ W. The lake is abt. 15 m. long and 5 m. wide.✣

Summers, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Summers, *N.C.*, tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 810.

Summers, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Summers, *W. Va.*, a central co., bounded S.W. by Meadow R. and intersected by Gauley R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is greatly diversified, and the valleys are productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 149,180 bush. of corn, 33,783 of wheat, 31,075 of oats, and 120,015 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 8,832 (of whom 693 colored).

Sum′merset, or SOMERSET, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,080.

—p.v. in Washington tp., Warren co., on Middle R., 17 m. S. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 97.

Summer Shade, *Ky.*, p.v. in Sartain tp., Metcalfe co., 15 m. S.E. Glasgow. Pop. 170.

Summer's, *Ky.*, tp., Muhlenburg co. P. 1,923.

Summer's Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Summers, *N.C.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,385.

Sum′mersville, *Ky.*, p.o., Greene co.

Summersville, *Mo.*, p.h., Texas co., 18 m. S.E. Houston. Pop. 50.

Sum′merton, *Mich.*, p.h. in Pine River tp., Gratiot co., 8 m. N.W. St. Louis.✣

Summerton, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Sum′mertown, *Ga.*, p.v., Emmanuel co., 4 m. N. of Canoochee. Pop. 100.

Summertown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Sum′merville, *Ark.*, p.v., Calhoun co., 6 m. W. of Hampton. Pop. 100.

Summerville, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Summerville tp., cap. of Chattooga co., in a beautiful valley, 23 m. N.W. Rome. It has 2 academies, Masonic and Templar Halls, a cotton-gin, &c. Pop. 340; of tp. 1,820.

Summerville, *Ill.*, in Medona tp., Macoupin co.

—p.o., Peoria co.

Summerville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Pokagon tp., Cass co., 3 m. N. of Pokagon. Pop. 175.

Summerville, *Miss.* (p.o. name SHUQUALAK), v., Noxubee co., 12 m. S. of Macon. Pop. 50.

Summerville, *O.* (p.o. name BOKES CREEK), v. in York tp., Union co., on Boke's Creek, abt. 10 m. N.W. Marysville. Pop. 275.

Summerville, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Union co., 15 m. N. of La Grange. Pop. of tp. 800.

Summerville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Clover tp., Jefferson co., on A.V.RR., 7 m. S.W. Brookville. Pop. 348.

Summerville, *S.C.*, p.v., Berkeley co., 22 m. N.W. Charleston by S.C.RR. It is noted for its mild climate. Pop. 375.

Summit, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Summit, *Ark.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 341.

Summit, *Cal.*, p.v., Plumas co., at the highest point of the pass by which the C.P.RR. crosses the Sierra Nevada, 243 m. E. of Sacramento. It is 7,042 ft. above sea level. Pop. 125.

Summit, *Col.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Utah, and watered by the Grand, Blue, White, and Bear Rs.; area, 9,000 sq. m. The W. portion is densely wooded, and contains large beds of coal, with mines of iron, copper, lead, and zinc; the E. portion includes a portion of the area reserved as the "Middle Park." Almost the entire pop. is in the S.E. corner, upon the head waters of Blue R., where there are gold placer mines. Cap., Breckenridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,459 (of whom 1,433 for.).

—p.o., Rio Grande co.

Summit, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Summit, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lyons tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 12 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. Pop. 272.

—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 1,114.

Summit, *Ind.*, p.h. in Smithfield tp., DeKalb co., 10 m. N. of Auburn by Ft.W.&J.RR. Pop. 66.

Summit, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 481.

—tp., Clay co. Pop. 231.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,412.

—tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 161. See PRINGBON.

Summit, *Kan.*, tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 762.

—tp., Cloud co. Pop. 977.

—p.h. in Stranger tp., Leavenworth co., 14 m. N.E. Lawrence. Pop. 8.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 423.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 148.

Summit, *Ky.*, p.h., Hardin co., 2 m. S.W. East View on C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 75.

Summit, *Mich.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 999.

—tp., Mason co. Pop. 387.

—(p.o. name SALEM), h., Washtenaw co., 29 m. W. by N. from Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR., Salem Station.

—(p.o. name GREENWOOD), v., Ogemaw co., on M.C.RR., 2 m. S.E. Greenwood. Pop. 225.

Summit, *Minn.*, tp., Steele co. Pop. 536.

Summit, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Pike co., 75 m. S.W. Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Here is the Peabody Free School. It has 2 wkly papers. Manuf., farming implements, &c. Pop. 1,604.

Summit, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

—tp., Bates co. Pop. 780.

Summit, *Neb.*, tp., Burt co. Pop. 377.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 435.

—p.o., Greeley co.

Summit, *N.J.*, a pleasant residence p.v. and tp., Union co., on Passaic R. and D.,L.&W.RR., 8 m. N.W. Elizabeth, and 22 m. W. of New York. It has 1 public and 2 good private schools, and a public library. Pop. 1,011; of tp. 1,910.

Summit, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Schoharie co., on a ridge abt. 2,200 ft. above sea level, 4 m. S. of Richmondville. Pop. 121; of tp. 1,405.

Summit, *N.C.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Summit, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Cuyahoga R. and the head streams of the Tuscarawas, and traversed by the Ohio Canal; area, 400 sq. m. It is the most elevated land on the line of the Ohio Canal. The surface is uneven and the soil highly fertile. Coal is mined in large quantities. Water-power abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 642,667 bush. of corn, 611,236 of oats, and 573,678 of wheat; butter, cheese, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Akron. Val. of taxable prop. $22,073,579. Pop. 43,788 (of whom 7,064 for., and 377 colored).

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 914.

—p.o., Summit co.

Summit, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 153.

Summit, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,266.

—p.v., Cambria co., 1 m. S. of Cresson Station. P.139.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,058.

—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,047.

—tp., Potter co. Pop. 202.

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,851. See GARRETT.

Summit, *R.I.*, p.h., Kent co., 20 m. S.W. Providence.✣

Summit, *Tex.*, p.o., Kent co.

Summit, *Utah*, p.o., Iron co.

Summit, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Summit, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Summit, *Wis.*, tp., Juneau co. Pop. 1,010.

—tp., Waukesha co. Pop. 1,138.

Summit Bridge, *Del.*, p.h., New Castle co., 20 m. S.W. Wilmington.

Summit Centre, *Wis.*, p.h. in Summit tp., Waukesha co., 4 m. S. of Oconomowoc. Pop. 60.

Summit City, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Summit City, *Pa.*, p v. in Otto tp., McKean co., on K.&E.RR., 14 m. N.W. Smethport. Pop. 86.

Summit Creek, *Utah*, tp., Iron co. Pop. 123.

Summit Grove, *Ill.*, p.h., Vermilion co., on Wabash R., 20 m. N. of Terre Haute by C.&E.I.RR. ✠

Summit Hill, *O.*, p.h., Ross co., 10 m. N.W. Waverly. Pop. 50.

Summit Hill, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough◈, Carbon co., on M.C.,S.H.&S.B.RR., 8 m. from Mauch Chunk. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Coal is the only export. Pop. 1,783.

Summit Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. P. 68.

Summit Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Summit Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Summit tp., Somerset co., 3 m. E. of Meyersdale Station. Pop. 125.

Summit Park, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Summit Point, *S.C.*, p.v., Lexington co., 26 m. W. of Columbia by C.,C.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

Summit Point, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Summit Station, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Fabius tp., Onondaga co., 19 m. S. of Syracuse by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 175.

Summit Station, *O.*, p.h., Licking co., 13 m. E. of Columbus on P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 50.

Summit Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 12 m. S. of Pottsville. Pop. 81.

Summit Station, *Wis.*, p.o., Fond du Lac co.

Sum'mitville, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co.

Summitville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Madison co., 19 m. N. of Anderson by C.,W.&M. RR. Manuf., lumber, staves, &c. Pop. 400.

Summitville, *Iowa*, p.h., Lee co., 15 m. S.W. Ft. Madison. Pop. 175.

Summitville, *Mo.*, p.o., Washington co.

Summitville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Mamakating tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 9 m. S. of Ellenville. Pop. 223.

Summitville, *O.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Columbiana co., on C.&P.RR., 10 m. N.W. Irondale. P.69.

Summitville, *Pa.*, Cambria co. See SUMMIT.

Summitville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Coffee co., 20 m. N.E. Tullahoma by N.,C.&St L.RR. Pop. 80.

Summum, *Ill.*, p.v. in Woodland tp., Fulton co., 15 m. S.W. Lewistown. Pop. 128.

Sumner, *Cal.*, p.v., Kern co., 107 m. S.E. Fresno by S.P.RR. Pop. 250.

Sumner, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Sumner, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Sumner, *Ga.*, p.h., Worth co., 25 m. E. of Albany on B.&A.RR. Pop. 75.

Sumner, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. Pop. 1,014.
—p.v.◈ in Christy tp., Lawrence co., 19 m. W. of Vincennes by O.&M.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,021.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 948.

Sumner, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Bremer co., on D. &D.RR., 25 m. N.E. Waverly. It has a high school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain, flax, butter, &c. Pop. 285 ; of tp. 996.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 586.
—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 811.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 959.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 863.

Sumner, *Kan.*, a S. co., bordering on Ind. T., and intersected in the N.E. by the Arkansas R.; area, 1,188 sq. m. It consists of fertile prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,602,794 bush. of corn, 410,730 of wheat, and 143,324 of oats. Cap., Wellington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 20,812 (of whom 1,223 for., 107 colored, and 7 Indians).
—tp., Reno co. Pop. 536.
—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 401.

Sumner, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Oxford co., 37 m. W. of Augusta. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,014.

Sumner, or ESTELLA, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Gratiot co., on Pine R., 25 m. N. of Pewamo. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 1,359.

Sumner, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 900.

Sumner, *Miss.*, a N. central co., drained by the Big Black R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is somewhat undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 287,362 bush. of corn, 29,544 of oats, and 6,226 bales of cotton. Cap., Walthall Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 9,535 (of whom 2,297 colored). Name lately changed to WEBSTER.

Sumner, *N.C.*, p.tp., Guilford co. Pop. 1,074.

Sumner, *Oreg.*, coal-mining p.v. and tp., Coos co., 12 m. S.E. Empire City. Pop. of tp. 268.

Sumner, *Tenn.*, a N. co., bordering on Ky., bounded S. by the Cumberland R. and drained by affluents of Big Barren R.; area, 530 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 917,940 bush. of corn, 140,895 of wheat, 95,081 of oats, and 280,326 lbs. of tobacco ; also dairy produce. Cap., Gallatin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 23,625 (of whom 115 for., and 7,331 Indians).

Sumner, *Wash.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Sumner, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Barron co., 12 m. S.E. Rice Lake. Pop. 46 ; of tp. 479.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 532.
—tp., Trempealeau co. Pop. 693.

Sumnerville, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Sum'neytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Marlborough tp., Montgomery co., 1¼ m. S.E. Green Lane Station. Manuf., powder. Pop. 193.

Sump'ter, *Ark.*, p.o., Bradley co.

Sumpter, *Ill.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 1,979.

Sumpter, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,445.

Sumpter, *Wis.*, tp., Sauk co. Pop. 746.

Sump'tion Prairie, *Ind.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Sum'ter, *Ala.*, a W. co., bordering on Miss., bounded E. by the Tombigbee and intersected by the Noxubee R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 699,883 bush. of corn, 31,380 of oats, 22,211 bales of cotton, and 2,872 galls. of molasses. Cap., Livingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 28,728 (of whom 22,280 colored).

Sumter, *Fla.*, a central co., bounded W. by the Withlacoochee R.; area, 13,800 sq. m. The surface is generally level and swampy, and there are several small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 68,972 bush. of corn, and 34,790 galls. of molasses. Cap., Leesburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,686 (of whom 1,185 colored).

Sumter, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded E. by Flint R.; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 272,238 bush. of corn, 83,868 of oats, 39,064 galls. of molasses, and 11,451 bales of cotton. Cap., Americus. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 18,239 (of whom 12,189 colored).

Sumter, *Minn.*, p.tp., McLeod co. Pop. 593.

Sumter, *S.C.*, an E. co., bounded W. by the Wateree R., and drained by Black R. and its affluents ; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil fertile, and there are extensive forests of pine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 442,360 bush. of corn, 64,581 of oats, 22,469 bales of cotton, and 669,592 lbs. of rice. Cap., Sumter Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 37,037 (of whom 111 for., and 27,064 colored).
—SUMTER COURT HOUSE, p.v.◈ in Sumter tp., cap. of Sumter co., 42 m. E. by S. from Columbia by W.,C.&A.RR. It has 2 female academies, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Abt. 10,000 bales of cotton are shipped annually from this place. Pop. 2,011 ; of tp. 5,166.
—tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 2,757.

Sum'terville, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Sumter co., 30 m. N.W. Demopolis. Pop. of tp. 2,068.

Sumterville, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Sumter co., 13 m. S.W. Leesburg. Orange growing is the chief industry. Pop. of tp. 271.

Sun, *La.*, p.o., Tammany co.

Sun'apee, *N.C.*, a manuf. p.v. and tp., Sullivan co., 1½ m. N. of his station on C.&C.RR. which is 40 m. N.W. Concord, on the W. shore of a lake of the same name which is abt. 12 m. long, 1½ m. in width, and sends its water to Sugar R. through a short outlet. Pop. of tp. 895.

Sun'beam, *Ill.*, p.v. in Ohio Grove tp., Mercer co., 5 m. S.E. Aledo Station. Pop. 100.

Sun'bright, *Tenn.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Sun'burg, *Minn.*, p.o., Kandiyohi co.

Sun'bury, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 998.

Sunbury, *N.C.*, p.h., Gates co., 11 m. N.E. Gatesville. Pop. 225.

Sunbury, *O.*, p.v. in Berkshire tp., Delaware co., on Walnut Creek, 22 m. N.E. Columbus by C.,A.&C.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 340.

Sunbury, *Pa.*, in Butler co. See COULTERSVILLE. —an enterprising and thriving borough◈, cap. of Northumberland co., on the E. bank of Susquehanna R. just below the confluence of its two branches, and at the junction of several branches of Penn. and N.C.RRs., 53 m. N. of Harrisburg. It is lighted by gas, contains an efficient fire department, and has a high school, a library and a public hall, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, a foundry, 3 flouring mills, &c. The manuf. of lumber is the chief industry, and lumber in various forms represent the main export. Pop. 4,077.

Sun City, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Barbour co., on Medicine Lodge Creek, 85 m. S.W. Hutchinson. Pop. 81; of tp. 359.

Sun Cliff, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brush Valley tp., Indiana co., is located in one of the most romantic sections of the State, 9 m. E. of Homer City Station. Pop. 33.

Sun'cook, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Pembroke tp., Merrimack co., at confluence of Merrimack and Suncook Rs., 8 m. S.E. Concord by B.,L.&C.RR. It has a savings bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton goods.✠

Sun'dahl, *Minn.*, p.o., Norman co.

Sun Dale, *O.*, p.v., Muskingum co., on B.&O. RR., 12 m. E. of Zanesville. Pop. 85.

Sun'dance, *Wyo.*, p.o., Crook co.

Sun'day Creek, *O.*, rises in Perry co., flows S. and joins Hocking R. in Athens co.

Sun'derland, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Sunderland, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Connecticut R., 2 m. from South Deerfield, is noted for the beautiful scenery of "Sunderland Park." Pop. of tp. 755.

Sunderland, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Bennington co., on Batten Kill R., 19 m. N. by E. from Bennington by B.&R.RR. Pop. 655.

Sun'derlinville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hector tp., Potter co., 30 m. E. of Condersport. Pop. 56.

Sun'down, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 231.

Sun'field, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Eaton co., 12 m. N.W. Charlotte. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,595.

Sun'fish, *O.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 976.

Sun'flower, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Sunflower R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is level and swampy, and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 61,393 bush. of corn, and 5,707 bales of cotton. Cap., Johnsonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 4,661 (of whom 2,895 colored).

Sunflower, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Sunflower Landing, *Miss.*, p.o., Coahoma co.

Sunflower River, *Miss.*, rises in Coahoma co., by two head branches, which are outlets of the Mississippi. It flows S. connecting with numerous small streams, and finally enters Yazoo R. in Washington co.

Sun Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Washington co.

Sun Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Sunk Land, *Ark.*, p.o., Craighead co.

Sunlight, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

Sun'man, *Ind.*, p.v. in Adams tp., Ripley co., 21 m. N.W. Lawrenceburg by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 200.

Sun'ny, *Ala.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Sunny Brook, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Sun'nydale, *Ga.*, p.v., Chattooga co., 4 m. N.W. Alpine. Pop. 100.

Sunny Dale, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Sunny Dale, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Sunny Hill, *Fla.*, p.h., Leon co., 22 m. N.E. Tallahassee. Pop. 60.

Sunny Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Henry co.

Sunny Hill, *La.*, p.o., Tangipahoa parish.

Sunny Lane, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Sunny Lane, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Sunny Side, *Ark.*, p.o., Chicot co.

Sunny'side, *Dak.*, p.o., Union co.

Sunny Side, *Ga.*, p.v., Spalding co., 5 m. N. of Griffin. Pop. 42.

Sunny Side, *Iowa*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Sunny Side, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Sunnyside, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Sunny Side, *N.J.*, p.h. in Clinton and Franklin tps., Hunterdon co., on L.V.RR., 5 m. N. of Flemington. Pop. 100.

Sunny Side, *N.C.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Sunny Side, *Pa.*, p.h., Allegheny co., on Monongahela R., 3 m. from Monongahela City. Pop. 175.

Sunny Side, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Sunny Side, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sequatchie co.

Sunny Side, *Tex.*, p.o., Waller co.

Sunny Side, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Sunny Slope, *Kan.*, p.h., Sumner co., 14 m. N.W. Wellington. Pop. 75.

Sunolglen', *Cal.*, p.h., Alameda co., 36 m. S. E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Sun Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dane co., 12 m. N.E. Madison by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 597; of tp. 1,520.

Sun'rise, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Sunrise, *La.*, p.o., Plaquemines parish.

Sunrise, *Minn.*, tp., Chisago co. Pop. 271.

Sun Rise, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Sunrise, *Va.*, p.o., Bath co.

Sunrise City, *Minn.*, p.v. in Sunrise tp., Chisago co., on a small river of the same name, 7 m. E. of North Branch. Pop. 79.

Sun River, *Mont.*, p.v.◇, Louis and Clarke co., on Medicine R. (or Sun R.), 75 m. N. by E. from Helena. Pop. 79.

Sunsbury, *O.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,660.

Sun'set, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co. Pop. 119.

Sunset, *Kan.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Sunset, *Pa.*, p.h. in Amwell tp., Washington co., on W.&W.RR., 8 m. from Washington. Pop. 49.

Sunset, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Sunset, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Sunshine, *Col.*, gold-mining p.v., Boulder co., 5 m. N.W. Boulder Station.✠

Sunshine, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Sunshine, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Sun'view, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Sun'ville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Plum tp., Venango co., 10 m. N. of Franklin. Pop. 108.

Supe'rior, *Iowa*, tp., Dickenson co. Pop. 95.

Superior, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., McPherson co., 11 m. S.W. McPherson. Pop. of tp. 634. —tp., Osage co. Pop. 1,881.

Superior, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. P. 1,253.

Superior, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Superior, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Nuckolls co., on B.&M. R.RR. in N., 20 m. E. of Red Cloud. It has a nat. and a State bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 512.

Superior, *O.*, tp., Williams co. Pop. 1,845.

Superior, *Wis.*, a thriving p.v.◈ in Superior tp., cap. of Douglas co., is located at the extreme N.W. corner of the State, on Lake Superior, at the mouth of St. Louis and Nenadji Rs., and on a branch of N.P.RR., 7 m. from Duluth. It has a good harbor, a high school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Exports, lumber,fish and furs. Pop. of tp. 655.

Superior Lake, the largest of the great lakes of North America, and supposed to be the largest body of fresh water on the surface of the globe. It is roughly triangular in outline, and is bounded N.W. by Minnesota and the province of Ontario, N.E. by Ontario, and S. by Wisconsin and Michigan. Its length is abt.380 m.,its breadth 130 and its circumference between 1,400 and 1,500 m.It is surrounded mostly by a rocky, uneven, and sterile coast. It contains many considerable islands, the largest of which, in the N.W. part, is Isle Royal. Its waters abound with fish, particularly trout, sturgeon, and white fish, which are caught at all seasons. The trout taken in this lake generally weigh abt. 12 pounds, but many are larger than this, even up to 50 pounds. The elevation of the lake's surface above the ocean is 641 feet, and the mean depth of its bottom 900 feet. This lake is subject to as violent agitation from storms as the broad Atlantic, and its navigation is quite as dangerous. More than 30 rivers empty their waters into Lake Superior, which are all discharged by the outlet of St. Mary's Strait, or River, into Lake Huron, towards the E. The boundary line between the U.S. and the British possessions passes from its outlet through the middle of the E. section of this lake; but towards the W. it is carried clear round to the N. of Isle Royal, giving that island and the whole body of the lake below it to the U.S.; then passing round the W. extremity of the island, it inclines S. to the entrance of Pigeon R., leaving the largest part of this section of the lake on the British side. The Pictured Rocks, so called, towards the E. end of Lake Superior, are a great natural curiosity. They form a perpendicular wall 300 feet high, extending about 12 m. along the shore of the lake. Upon the face of this wall are numerous indentations and projections, from which they have received their name, and at the base are many deep receding caverns, into which the waves, especially when lashed by storms, roll and reverberate with a tremendous roar. At one place, at the height of 70 feet,a considerable stream leaps out, at a single burst from this lofty palisade of rocks into the lake, leaving a clear space for boats to pass behind its descending column. At another place four huge piers of the rock bear up a vast stratum or entablature of the same,with earth resting upon it, upon which are growing trees of spruce and pine, some of which stand 50 or 60 feet high. This is appropriately called the Doric Rock, from its remarkable resemblance to a work of art. The American side of the lake is generally lower and more sandy than the Canadian side, and is especially rich in its abundant deposites of native copper,with which native silver is often associated, and in the not less valuable beds of red hematite iron ores, which are extensively wrought.

Su'plee, or DAMPMAN'S STATION, *Pa.*, p.h. in Honey Brook tp., Chester tp., on a branch of Penn. RR., 18 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 50.

Sup'ply, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Supply, *N.C.*, p.v., Brunswick co., abt. 25 m. S.W. Wilmington. Pop. 100.

Surgeon's Hall (*sur'junz*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. P.30.

Surgoins'ville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Surles, *Ala.*, tp., Crenshawe co. Pop. 1,200.

Surprise, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Surprise Valley, *Cal.*, extends along the E. base of Warner Range, and is abt. 60 m. long and 30 m. wide. It contains large tracts of fertile land, and is watered by numerous springs and streams, which empty into a series of beautiful lakes.

Sur'rency, *Ga.*, p.v., Appling co., 60 m. N.W. Brunswick by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 100.
—tp., Tattnall co. Pop. 1,484.

Surrett's, *Md.*, tp., Prince George co. P. 1,130.

Sur'rey, *Ind.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Surrey, *Mich.*, tp., Clare co. Pop. 1,159.

Surrey, *Wis.*, p.o., Portage co.

Surround'ed Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Prairie co.

Sur'ry, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on Union R., 7 m. from Ellsworth. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,185.

Surry, *N.H.*, p.tp., Cheshire co. Pop. 326.

Surry, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Va., bounded S. by the Yadkin and drained by the Ararat and Fisher Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is in part mountainous and generally hilly. Ararat or Pilot Mt. in the S.E. is the highest peak in this region. The chief prod. in 1880 were 397,143 bush. of corn, 70,737 of oats, 42,046 of wheat, 10,482 of rye, and 905,250 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dobson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 15,301 (of whom 2,067 colored).

Surry, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by James R. and S.W. by Blackwater R.; area, 325 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 84,610 bush. of corn, and 10,675 of oats. Cap., Surry Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,391 (of whom 4,560 colored).

Surry Court House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Surry co., 14 m. N. of Wakefield. Pop. 225.

Sur'ryville, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Survey, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Susan (*soo'zan*), *N.C.*, p.o., McDowell co.
—tp., Lassen co. Pop. 136.

Susan'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Susanville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lassen co., in Honey Lake Valley, E. of the Sierra Nevada Mts., on Susan R. (a small stream which falls into Honey Lake in Lassen co.), 150 m. N.N.E.Sacramento,end of Honey Lake Valley, over 4,000 ft. above the sea, and abt. 100 m. E. of Marysville. It has a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Its surroundings are mountainous and devoted to pasturage. Pop. 500.

Su'song, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Suspen'sion, *Ala.*, p.tp., Bullock co. P.1,325.

Suspension Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Niagara tp., Niagara co. See NIAGARA.

Susquehanna, *Pa.*, a river. formed by the union of its E. and W. branches at Northumberland, Pa. The E. branch, the larger, rises in Otsego Lake, Otsego co., N.Y., at an elevation of 1,300 ft. Its course is S. and then S.W. to the Pa. line, which it crosses twice, afterward flowing S.E., and thence S.W. to the junction. The W. branch rises in Cambria co., Pa. It has a very tortuous and generally E. course through a region abounding in timber and coal, but less celebrated for its fertility and beauty than the valley of the E. branch, a portion of which, called the Wyoming Valley, is world-renowned for the historic events of which it has been the scene, as well as for the mineral wealth which it contains. The main Susquehanna flows first in a S. and then in a S.E. course through a wide, open, exceedingly fertile, and very picturesque country of Devonian slates and limestones. It reaches the head of Chesapeake Bay at Port Deposit, Md. It is a wide and stately stream, but is shallow, and is nowhere navigable to any extent, save in the spring, when the freshets bring down great rafts of logs and lumber and some loaded boats. The length of the main stream is 150 m., of the W. branch 200 m., of the E. (or N.) branch 250 m. The branches afford great water-power. The main stream and both branches have been canalized, but the railroads have to a great extent rendered the canals useless.

—a N.E. co., bordering on N.Y., and drained by tributaries of the Susquehanna R. a portion of which lies in the N. part of the county; area, 830 sq. m. The surface is very hilly, and the soil fertile and well adapted to grazing. Timber is abundant, and the export trade in pine lumber is very extensive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 760,579 bush. of oats, 436,249 of corn, 164,147 of buckwheat, 55,895 of wheat, and 37,191 of rye; butter, potatoes, and wool, are also largely produced. Cap., Montrose. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 40,351 (of whom 3,608 for., and 219 colored).

—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 949.

—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 2,411. See ROCKVILLE.

—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 733.

—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 330.

—Lycoming co. See NISBET.

—p.borough◈, Susquehanna co., on Susquehanna R. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. S.W. Montrose. It has 6 churches, graded and private schools, a convent, a college, a good public library, 2 public halls, a public and a private bank, and 2 wkly papers. Among the industrial enterprises, which are various and extensive, are found 3 planing-mills, a brewery, a flour and a saw-mill, and the mechanical shops connected with the railroad. Pop. 3,467.

Sussex, *Del.*, a S. co., bordering on Md., Delaware Bay, and the Atlantic, and drained by affluents of the Nanticoke and Pocomoke Rs. and other streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is almost level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,424,031 bush. of corn, 153,596 of wheat, and 31,094 of oats. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt $20,000,000. Pop. 36,031 (of whom 134 for., and 5,698 colored).

Sussex, *N.J.*, a N. co., bordering on N.Y. and Pa., bounded N.W. by the Delaware R. and drained by the Flatkill, Paulinskill, Walkill, and Pequest; area, 500 sq. m. The Blue Mts. traverse the W. and the Hamburg and Wawayanda Mts. the E. part, and the remainder of the surface is very hilly; the soil is very fertile. The Hopatcong Lake is in the S.E. part, and supplies the summit level of the Morris Canal; and there are several other small lakes. Franklinite iron ore, red oxide of zinc, and other minerals are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 571,484 bush. of corn, 229,537 of oats, 119,899 of buckwheat, 98,300 of rye, and 30,500 of wheat; also dairy produce. Cap., Newton. Val. of taxable prop. $14,192,383. Pop. 23,553 (of whom 1,000 for., and 172 colored).

Sussex, *Va.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by Blackwater R. and intersected by the Nottoway; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 163,686 bush. of corn, and 25,337 of oats. Cap., Sussex Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,062 (of whom 6,701 colored).

Sussex, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lisbon tp., Waukesha co., 5 m. N. of Pewaukee Station. Pop. 131.

Sussex Court House, *Va.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Sussex co., 25 m. S.E. Petersburg. Pop. 22; of tp. 2,166.

Sussex Mills, *N.J.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Sutal'lee, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Su'tersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sewickley tp., Westmoreland co., on Youghiogheny R. and B.&O.RR., 16 m. S.W. Greensburg. Pop. 493.

Suth'erland, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Sutherland, *Va.*, p.o., Dinwiddie co.

Sutherland Falls, *Vt.*, p.v. in Rutland tp., Rutland co., on Otter Creek, 9 m. N.W. Rutland by C.V.RR. Here is a quarry of fine statuary marble.✣

Sutherland's, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Sutherland Springs, *Tex.*, p.v., Wilson co., on Cibolo R., 18 m. S. of Sequin. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 101.

Suth'erlin, *Va.*, p.h., Halifax co., at junction of M.&S. and R.&D.RRs., 7 m. N.E. Milton, N.C. P.75.

Sutphen's Mill, *Kan.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Su'tro, *Nev.*, p.v., Lyon co. in Carson Valley, 8 m. S. of Virginia City, and at the entrance of the Sutro tunnel which is 4 m. in length and reaches to the celebrated Comstock silver lode. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Sut'ter, *Cal.*, a N. central co., comprising the delta between the Sacramento and Feather Rs.; area, 580 sq. m. It consists chiefly of rich bottom lands, almost the only inequality of surface being the Sutter buttes, an isolated group of three peaks in the N. There is little timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,205,883 bush. of wheat, 365,086 of barley, and 28,935 of corn; wine, wool, and butter, are also largely produced. Cap., Yuba City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 5,159 (of whom 958 for., 266 Chinese, and 12 Indians).

—tp., Amador co. Pop. 1,728.

—tp., Sacramento co. Pop. 1,455.

—tp., Sutter co. Pop. 895.

Sutter, *Ill.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Sutter Creek, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, Amador co., on a creek of same name, 12 m. from Ione City, the terminus of the Amador branch of C.P.RR., there are several gold mines in the vicinity that are profitably worked, and employ a large number of operatives. Pop. 1,324.

Sut'terville, *Cal.*, h., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., 2 m. from Sacramento. Pop. 45.

Sutton, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Sutton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R. and Canal and P.&W.RR., 8 m. S. of Worcester. It has a high school. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. of tp. 3,105.

Sutton, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Sutton tp., cap. of Clay co., 68 m. W. by S. from Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,630.

Sutton, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Merrimack co., 4 m. E. of Newburg Station. Pop. 225.

Sutton, *N.C.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Sutton, *O.*, tp., Meigs co. Pop. 4,466.

Sutton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Sutton, *Tex.*, p.o., Robertson co.

Sutton, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Caledonia co., abt. 3 m. from West Burke. Pop. of tp. 839.

Sutton, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Sutton's, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 779.

Suttons Bay, *Mich.*, p.h. in Bingham tp, Leelenaw co., on W. shore of Grand Traverse Bay, 15 m. N. of Travese City. Pop. 100.

Suver, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Suwanee (*su-wa'nee*), *Fla.*, a N. co., bounded N., W. and S.W. by the Suwanee R.; area, 660 sq.m. The surface is undulating and the soil tolerably fertile. There are two or three small lakes and several swamps. The chief prod. in 1880 were 99,855 bush. of corn, 18,634 of oats, 121 hhds. of sugar, 26,622 galls. of molasses, 1,777 bales of cotton, and 56,206 lbs. of rice. Cap., Live Oak. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 7,162 (of whom 3,140 colored).

—p.h. in above co., 7 m. N. of Live Oak. It has a sulphur spring much resorted to by invalids.✣

Suwanee, *Ga.*, p.v. in Goodwin's tp., Gwinnett co., 31 m. N.E. Atlanta by R.&D.RR. Pop. 215.

Suwanee Shoals, *Fla.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Suwanee River, *Ga.* This stream issues from the Okefinokee Swamp, Charitan co., Ga., flows S. into Fla., forming the E. and the S. boundary of Hamilton co., and then turning S. separates Madison and La Fayette cos., on the W. from Suwanee, Alachua and Levy cos., on the E. Its mouth into the Gulf of Mexico is abt. 10 m. N. of Cedar Keys.

Swa'burg, *Neb.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Swain, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Grove tp., Alleghany co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. S.E. Nunda. Pop. 183.

Swain, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., separated from Tenn. on the N. by the Great Smoky Mts.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is generally elevated and mountainous; the soil is good, chiefly for stock-raising. Cap., Charleston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,785 (of whom 108 colored, and 441 Indians).

Swain, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Swains'borough, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Emmanuel co., 75 m. S.W. Augusta. It has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,680.

Swain's Hill, *Ind.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Swale (*swāl*), *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Swallow Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Swamp Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Tusten tp., Sullivan co., 5 m. from Narrowsburg. Pop 30.

Swamp Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Swamp'scott, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Essex co., on Massachusetts Bay, 13 m. N.E. Boston by E.RR. It is a fashionable watering-place, and has several elegant hotels, a public library and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,591.

Swan, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Swan, *Dak.*, p.o., Ramsey co.

Swan, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,104.

Swan, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Noble co., 15 m. S.E. Albion. It has a graded school. P. 134; of tp. 1,630.

Swan, *Iowa*, v. and tp., Marion co., on C.,B.&Q. RR., 19 m. S.E. Des Moines. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,000.

Swan, *Minn.*, tp., Morrison co. Pop. 560.

Swan, *Mo.*, p.tp., Taney co. Pop. 1,241.

Swan, *O.*, Hocking co. See New Mount Pleasant.

—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,095.

Swan, *Pa.* (p.o. name Pottstown), v. in North Coventry tp., Chester co., on Schuylkill R., 25 m. N. of West Chester, and 1 m. from Pottstown Station. Pop. 225.

Swan, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Swa'ney, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Swan Bluff, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Swan Creek, *Ill.*, p.v. in Swan tp., Warren co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 16 m. S. of Monmouth. It is a shipping point for corn and pork, and has an elevator. Pop. 121.

Swan Creek, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 369.

Swan Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Sabine co. Pop. 513.

Swan Creek, *O.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,529.

—p.h., Gallia co., on Ohio R., 15 m. below Gallipolis. Pop. 75.

Swander's Crossing, *O.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Shelby co., at crossing of C.,H.&D. and C.&M. RRs., 5 m. N. of Sidney. Pop. 67.

Swango, *Ill.*, p.h., Edgar co., 5 m. S. of Paris on W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 80.

Swango, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Swan Island, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Swank, *O.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Swan Lake, *Ark.*, p.v., Arkansas co., on Arkansas R., abt. 25 m. E. of Pine Bluff. Pop. 100.

Swan Lake, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Turner co., on a small lake, 25 m. N.E. Yankton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 100.

Swan Lake, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Swan Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Emmet co. Pop. 127.

—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 93.

Swan Lake, *Minn.*, is abt. 10 m. in length, and lies abt. 10 m. W. of St. Peter, Nicollet co.

—tp., Meeker co. Pop. 1,091. See Dassel.

Swan Lake, *Miss.*, p.o., Tallahatchie co.

Swan Lake City, *Iowa*, p.v. in Swan Lake tp., Emmet co., 20 m. N. of Emmetsburg. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 100.

Swannano'a, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Buncombe co., 8 m. E. of Ashville. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,238.

Swann's Station, *N.C.*, p.v. in Greenwood tp., Moore co., 5 m. S.E. Sanford. Pop. 45.

Swan Quar'ter, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Hyde co., on N. shore of Pamlico Sound, 45 m. S.E. Plymouth. Pop. of tp. 1,178.

Swan River, *Minn.* There are two tributaries of the Mississippi of this name; 1, issues in Itasca co., from Swan Lake (which is abt. 8 m. long), and flowing S. empties in the N. part of Aiken co.—2, rises in Todd co., and flowing E. empties in Morrison co.

Swan's, *Ky.*, tp., Calloway co. Pop. 1,938.

Swans'borough, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Onslow co., near the mouth of White Oak Creek, and near Bogue Sound, 24 m. W. of Morehead City. Pop. 128; of tp. 1,597.

Swansea (*swŏn'ze*), *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Swansea, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 4 m. N.W. Fall River. Pop. of tp. 1,356.

Swansea, *Minn.*, p.o., Renville co.

Swan's Island, *Me.*, an island off the coast of Hancock co., abt. 30 m. S. of Ellsworth, and 5 m. S.W. Mount Desert Island. It is abt. 5 m. long, and 2½ m. wide, and has a p.h. of same name with a good harbor. It forms with several small neighboring islands a tp. whose pop. in 1880 was 765.

Swan'sonville, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Swan'ton, *Iowa*, p.o., Butler co.

Swanton, *Md.*, p.h., Garrett co., 13 m. W. of Piedmont by B.&O.RR. It is the centre of an active lumber trade. Pop. 75.

Swanton, *O.*, p.v.◈, Fulton co., on L.S.&M.S. RR., 8 m. from Ottokee. Exports, lumber, grain, &c. Pop. 335.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 658.

Swanton, or Swanton Falls, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Swanton tp., Franklin co., on Missisquoi R., 9 m. N. of St. Albans by C.V.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 3,079.

Swanton Centre, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Swanton Junction, *Vt.*, p.h. in Swanton tp., Franklin co., 6 m. N. of St. Albans by C.V.RR.✠

Swan'ville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Republican tp., Jefferson co., on M.&O.RR., 12 m. S.W. Madison. P. 60.

Swanville, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Waldo co., 4 m. N.E. Waldo Station. Pop. of tp. 703.

Swanville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fairview tp., Erie co., on L.S.&M.S. and E.&P.RRs., 8½ m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 98.

Swan'wick, *Ill.*, p.h., Perry co., 20 m. N.W. Duquoin by St.L.,A.&T.H.RR. Pop. 100.

Swanwick, *Mo.*, p.h., Ray co., on W.,St.L.& P.RR., 4 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. 75.

Swanzey (*swŏn'ze*), *N.H.*, a manuf. p.h. and tp., Cheshire co., 1½ m. from West Swanzey Station. Pop. of tp. 1,661.

Swarth'more, *Pa.*, p.v. in Springfield tp., Delaware co., on W.,C.&P.RR., 11 m. W. of Philadelphia. It has a Friends' College, and 2 cotton and woolen-mills. Pop. 425.

Swarts'wood, *N.J.*, p.v. in Stillwater tp., Sussex co., 6 m. N.W. Newton, pleasantly located on Swartswood Lake, a small but beautiful body of water well supplied with fish. Pop. 94.

Swart'wood, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Van Etten tp., Chemung co., 22 m. N.E. Elmira by U.,I.&E.RR. Pop. 50.

Swartz Creek, *Mich.*, p.v. in Clayton tp., Genesee co., abt. 8 m. S.W. Flint. Pop. 132.

Swartz'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 75.

Swatara, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 2,841.

—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 1,249.

—p.v. in Reilly tp., Schuylkill co., 3 m. N.E. Fremont Station. Pop. 205.

Swatara Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Schuylkill co., flows S.W. and joins Susquehanna R. in Dauphin co.

Swatara Station, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Dauphin co., on P.&R.RR., 12 m. from Harrisburg. Pop. 115.

Swayne, *Ark.*, tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 172.

Sway'zee, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Swa'zey, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Swe'a, *Iowa*, p.o., Kossuth co.

Swear'engin, *Ala.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Sweat'man, *Miss.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Swede'borg, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Swede'burg, *Neb.*, p.o., Saunders co.

Swede Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co. —tp., Riley co. Pop. 689.

Swede Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. P. 657.

Sweden, *Me.*, p.tp., Oxford co. Pop. 474.

Sweden, *N.Y.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 5,736.

Sweden, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Sweden, *Pa.*, p.tp., Potter co. Pop. 416.

Swede Point, *Iowa*, v. in Douglas tp., Boone co., 2 m. E. of Des Moines R., and 7 m. W. of Sheldahl Station. Exports, grain and coal. Pop. 200.

Swedes'borough, *N.J.*, p.v. in Woolwich tp., Gloucester co., on Raccoon Creek, at the head of sloop navigation, on a branch of W.J.RR., 10 m. S.W. Woodburg and 19 m. S.W. Camden. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 894.

Swedes'burg, *Iowa*, p.h., Henry co., 9 m. N. of Mount Pleasant Station. Pop. 100.

Swedes For'est (*sweedz*), *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 252.

Swedes Prairie, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 152.

Swedo'na, *Ill.*, p.v. in Richland Grove tp., Mercer co., 5 m. W. of Lynn Centre. Pop. 213.

Swedona, *Kan.*, p.h., Sumner co., 12 m. N. W. Wellington. Pop. 75.

Sweed'lin Hill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Sweet, *Minn.*, tp., Pipe Stone co. Pop. 389.

Sweet Air, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 5 m. N. E. Ashland Station. Pop. 970.

Sweet Chalybeate (*ka-lĭb'e-at*), *Va.*, p.v. and summer resort, Alleghany co., 8 m. S. of Alleghany Station. It is so named from its mineral springs and is a place of summer resort.✣

Sweet Grass, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Sweet Hall, *Va.*, p.o., King William co.

Sweet Home, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Sweet Home, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Sweet Home, *Mo.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,053. —p.h. in Jackson tp., Nodaway co., 10 m. E. of Maryville. Pop. 41.

Sweet Home, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Sweet Home, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Linn co., 20 m. N.E. Halsey. Pop. of tp. 269.

Sweet Home, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Sweet'land, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v. in Bridgeport tp., Nevada co., 10 m. N.W. Nevada City. P. 247.

Sweetland, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. P. 1,345.

Sweetland Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Muscatine co.

Sweet Lips, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Sweet O'wen, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Sweet's Corners, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

Sweet'ser's, *Ind.*, p.v. in Frank and Pleasant tps., Grant co., 6 m. N.W. Marion by P.,C.&St.L. RR. Pop. 246.

Sweet Springs, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Monroe co., 20 m. S.W. Covington Station. Pop. of tp. 1,650.

Sweet Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ross tp., Luzerne co., 10 m. N. of Shickshinny Station. Pop. 162.

Sweet Water, *Ala.*, p.tp., Marengo co. P. 922.

Sweet Water, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Sweet Water, *Ill.*, p.v. in Greenview tp., Menard co., 5 m. S.E. Green View. Pop. 164.

Sweet'water, *Neb.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Sweetwater, *Nev.*, p.v., Esmeralda co., 65 m. S.E. Virginia City. Pop. 100.

Sweet Water, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Sweet Water, *Tenn.*, tp., Cocke co., Pop. 777. —p.v.◆, Monroe co., 45 m. S.W. Knoxville by E. T.,V.&G.RR. in the heart of Sweetwater Valley. It is the business centre of the co. and has a high school and a wkly paper. Pop. 677.

Sweet Water, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Nolan co., 202 m. W. by S. from Ft. Worth by T.&P.RR.✣

Sweet Water, *Wyo.*, a central co., extending across the territory from Montana on the N. to Colorado and Utah on the S.; area, 30,275 sq. m. It is crossed by the Wind R. and Rocky Mts., and is watered in the N. by the Big Horn R. and its head streams, and in the S. by the Sweetwater and Green Rs. It contains deposits of coal and gold. Cap., Green River City. Pop. 2,561 (of whom 1,116 for., 497 Chinese, and 37 Indians).

Sweet Water River, *Wyo.*, rises at the S.E. end of the Wind River Mts., and flowing through the South Pass of the Rocky Mts., falls into the North fork of Platte R. in abt. lat. 42° 25′ N., lon. 106° 45′ W., after an E. course of abt. 160 m. Gold has been found on several points along its borders.

Sweet Wine, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Sweno'da, *Minn.*, p.tp., Swift co. Pop. 200.

Swen'gel, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lewis tp., Union co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 14 m. S.W. Lewisburg. P. 70.

Swift, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Swift, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Swift, *Minn.*, a W. co., bordering S.W. on the Minnesota R., and intersected by the Chippewa and Pomme de Terre Rs.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is rolling, with numerous small lakes; the soil is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 492,763 bush. of wheat, 304.302 of oats, 46,768 of corn, and 19,177 of barley. Cap., Benson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,473 (of whom 3,081 for.).

Swift Creek, *N.C.* There are 2 streams of this name: 1, rises in Franklin co., flows S.E. and falls into Tar R. in Nash co.—2, rises in Pitt co., flows S.E. and joins Neuse R. in Craven co.
—tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 2,228.
—tp., Pitt co. Pop. 2,630.
—tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,726.

Swift Creek, *S. C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,706.

Swift Falls, *Minn.*, p.o., Swift co.

Swift Island, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Swif'ton, *Ark.*, p.h. in Bird tp., Jackson co., 18 m. N.E. Newport by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 56.

Swift River, *Mass.*, rises by two branches in Franklin and Worcester cos., flows S., and joins Chicopee R. at Three Rivers, Hampden co.
—p.h. in Cummington tp., Hampshire co., on Westfield R., 10 m. N.W. Williamsburg Station. Pop. 150.

Swift Run, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Swifts'ville, *O.* (p.o. name Leo), h. in Jackson tp. and co., 6 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 50.

Swift'water, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Swiftwater, *Pa.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Swim'ming Pens, *S.C.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 2,091.

Swingles, *Tenn.*, tp., Unicoi co. Pop. 511.

Swin'son's Cut, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Swiss, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Swiss Alp, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Swiss'mont, *Pa.*, p.o., Elk co.

Swiss'vale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wilkins tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R. and Penn. RR., 8 m. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 25.

Switt'zer, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Switz City, *Ind.*, p.v. in Grand and Fairplay tps., Greene co., 41 m. W. of Bedford by B.,S.O.&B. RR. Pop. 187.

Switzer, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Swit'zerland, *Fla.*, p.o., St. Johns co.

Switzerland, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bordering on

Ky., from which it is separated by the Ohio R.; area, 230 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 555,203 bush. of corn, 194,759 of wheat, 28,545 of oats, 12,368 of rye, and 79,298 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Vevay. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 13,336 (of whom 386 for., and 214 colored).

Switzerland, *O.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,226.

Swoope, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Swords Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Sworm'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clarence tp., Erie co., 4 m. E. of Getzville. Pop. 525.

Swygert, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Sy'bertsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sugar Loaf tp., Luzerne co., 3 m. from Conyngham Station. Pop. 69.

Syc'amore, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Sycamore, *Cal.*, p.v., Colusa co., on Sacramento R., abt. 55 m. above Sacramento. Pop. 202.

Sycamore, *Ga.*, p.o., Irwin co.

Sycamore, *Ill.*, p.town◈ in Sycamore tp., cap. of DeKalb co., on Kishwaukee R., 60 m. W. by N. from Chicago by S.,C.&C.RR. It has a high school, 1 nat. and a private bank, 1 daily, 1 semi-wkly and 1 wkly paper, a large harvesting-machine and other manufacturing interests. Principal business, farming and dairying. Pop. 3,028; of tp. 4,110.

Sycamore, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Sycamore, *Kan.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 301.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,672. See Radical City.

Sycamore, *Ky.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 671.

Sycamore, *O.*, tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 6,369.
—p.h. and tp., Wyandot co., on O.C.RR., 10 m. N.E. Upper Sandusky. Pop. 272; of tp. 1,058.

Sycamore, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Sycamore, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,547.

Sycamore, *Tenn.*, p.v., Cheatham co., on a creek of the same name, abt. 12 m. S.W. Springfield. Pop. 100.

Sycamore, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Sycamore, *W.Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Sycamore Dale, *W.Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Sycamore Springs, *Kan.*, p.h., Butler co., 19 m. N.E. Eldorado. Pop. 70.

Sycamore Station, *Va.*, p.h., Pittsylvania co., on V.M.RR., 30 m. N. of Danville. Pop. 36.

Sycamore Valley, *O.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Syd'na, *Dak.*, p.o., Ransom co.

Syd'ney, *Fla.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

Syd'norsville, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Syene (*sĭ-ĕ'nĕ*), *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Syenite, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Francois co.

Sykes', *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Sykes Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Sykes'ville, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., on B.&O. RR., 16 m. N.W. Ellicott City. Pop. 250.

Sykesville, *N.J.*, p.v., in Chesterfield tp., Burlington co., 10 m. N.E. Mt. Holly, and 2 m. N. of Wrightstown Station. Pop. 120.

Sy'lacauga, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Sy'lamore, *Ark.*, p.tp., Stone co. Pop. 744.

Sy'lar'sville, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Syleo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Polk co.

Syllacags, *Ala.*, tp., Talladega co. Pop. 1,495.

Sylls'fork, *Ga.*, p.o., Oglethorpe co.

Sylva, *Ill.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Sylva, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Sylvan, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Sylvan, *Mich.*, tp., Osceola co. Pop. 366.
—p.tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 2,260.

Sylvan, *Pa.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Franklin co., 10 m. S.W. Mercersburg Station. Pop. 90.

Sylvan, *Tex.*, p.o., Lamar co.

Sylvan, *Wis.*, p.tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,035.

Sylvan Dell, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Sylvan Grove, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Sylva'nia, *Ga.*, p.v., cap., of Scriven co., 15 m. E. of Millen. Pop. 314.

Sylvania, *Ind.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Parke co., 8 m. N.E. Newport. Pop. 93.

Sylvania, *Mo.*, p.h., Dade co., on St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., 10 m. N.W. Greenfield. Pop. 75.
—(p.o. name St.Cloud), v. and tp., Scott co., 20 m. N.W. Charleston by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. P. of tp. 841.

Sylvania, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lucas co., 22 m. S.E. Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 523; of tp. 1,421.

Sylvania, *Pa.*, p.borough in Columbia tp., Bradford co., 26 m. W. of Towanda and 4 m. from Troy Station. Pop. 227.
—tp., Potter co. Pop. 215.

Sylvania, or Windsor, *Wis.*, p.h. in Yorkville Station, Racine co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 10 m. W. of Racine. Pop. 75.

Sylvan Lake, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Sylvan Lake, *N.Y.*, p.h., Beekman tp., Dutchess co., on a lake of the same name and on N.,D.&C.RR., 17 m. S.E. Newburg. Pop. 100.

Sylvare'na, *Miss.* See Silvarena.

Sylvatus, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Sylves'ter, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Sylvester, *Mich.*, p.h. in Henton tp., Mecosta co., 50 m. N.E. Grand Rapids. Pop. 55.

Sylvester, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brookfield tp., Tioga co., 3 m. N.W. Wellsborough. Pop. 40.

Sylvester, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Green co., 6 m. N. of Juda Station. Pop. 75; of tp. 928.

Sym'co, *Wis.*, p.v. in Union tp., Waupaca co., on Wolf R., 4 m. N. of Manawa Station. Pop. 100.

Sy'merton, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

Symes, *Minn.*, tp., Stevens co. Pop. 117.

Symmes (*sīmz*), *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. Pop. 1,521,

Symmes, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., on Little Miami R., 20 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. of tp. 1,626.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,099.

Symmes Cor'ners, *O.*, p.v., Butler co., 5 m. S. of Hamilton. Pop. 101.

Symso'nia, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Graves co., 6 m. S. of Florence Station. Pop. 60; of tp. 919.

Sy'ner, *Mo.*, p.o., Lebanon co.

Syos'set, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., 29 m. N.E. Long Island City by L.I.RR. Pop. 125.

Syracuse (*sĭ'rä-kyöz*), *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Turkey Creek tp., Kosciusko co., on Turkey Lake and on B.&O.RR., 6 m. E.N.E. Milford. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 491.

Syracuse, *Kan.*, p.v., Hamilton co., on Arkansas R., 102 m. W. of Dodge City by A.,T.&S.F.RR. Pop. 125.

Syracuse, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Mill Creek tp., Morgan co., 21 m. E. of Sedalia by M.P.RR. Pop. 202.

Syracuse, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Otoe co., on Little Nemaha R., 22 m. W. by S. from Nebraska City by B.&M.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 510; of tp. 1,138.

Syracuse, *N.Y.*, one of the largest of the interior cities, cap. of Onondaga co., is pleasantly situated at the S. end of Onondaga Lake, at the mouth of Onondaga Creek, at the junction of Lake Erie and Oswego canals, and on the N.Y.,C.&H.R., the R.,W.&O., the S.,B.&N.Y., and the S.,C.&N.Y. RRs., 147 m. W. by N. Albany and 150 m. E. of Buffalo. It is regularly laid out and handsomely built. The principal public buildings are the courthouse, the city hall, and the State armory, which covers an area of 35,000 sq. ft. The public and charitable institutions are the county penitentiary, a vast structure on a hill a mile N.E. of the city, the New York State asylum for idiots, the home association for elderly females, the Onondaga co. orphan asylum, the asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, the house of the good Shepherd, and St. Joseph's hospital. The first Presbyterian church, the costliest in the city, is of Fulton brown stone in the middle Gothic style, with a lofty spire. Syracuse was first noted for its extensive salt works, which, before the opening of the salt wells in Michigan, were the largest in America. There are 20 salt companies, which manuf. both by solar and artificial heat, employing a vast amount of capital and hundreds of men. The manuf. establishments of Syracuse are numerous and important. Among them are 2 rolling mills, numerous furnaces, glassworks, steelworks, agricultural machine works, numerous barrel factories, 7 breweries and many others. The wholesale trade of the city is very large, aggregating many millions of dollars annually. There are large wholesale houses in drygoods, groceries, clothing, drugs and medicines, leather, boots and shoes, malt liquors, tobacco and cigars, etc. Syracuse had, in 1883, 8 nat. State and savings banks, and several private bankers. Each of these institutions has erected a large and elegant banking edifice in the central part of the city. The public school system is complete in all its appointments, and in the most prosperous condition. In 1880 they were taught by 177 instructors, all but 8 of them women, in 19 school buildings. The number of pupils enrolled was 9,310 and the average attendance 7,037. The day schools are classed as primary, junior, senior, high, and ungraded, each of the first 3 extending over 3 years. The high school nad an enrollment of 414, with 282 in average attendance, the graduating class numbering 41. The Syracuse university was established by the Methodists in 1870, and opened in 1871. The plan is that of an assemblage of colleges of both undergraduate and professional grades, and three of these have been established, viz.: the college of the liberal arts, which confers degrees in the arts, philosophy, and science; the college of physicians and surgeons; and the college of the fine arts. The library contains abt. 8,000 volumes. All the colleges are open to students of both sexes, who pursue the same courses of instruction in the same classes. While the responsibility of support and direction devolves mainly upon the Methodist Episcopal church, all sectarian differences are ignored, and attendance upon chapel exercises is not compulsory. There are 3 public libraries —the central library, located in the high school building, and containing 14,000 volumes; the library of the court of appeals, in the court-house, containing 8,000 to 9,000 volumes, generally of a legal character; and a small library in the rooms of the young men's christian association. In 1882 there were 20 newspapers and periodicals, of which 4 were daily. The church organizations of the city are numerous, representing 12 or 14 different denominations, and numbering not less than 45 congregations. There are 7 cemeteries, of which Oakwood and St. Agnes are large and very tastefully laid out. The city is divided into 8 wards, and is governed by a mayor and a board of eight aldermen. It has an effective police force, a good fire department, water works, and street railroads. Syracuse was first settled in 1797. It was incorporated as a village in 1825, and became a city in 1847. Pop. in 1850, 22,271; in 1860, 28,119; in 1870, 43,051; in 1880, 51,791.

Syracuse, *O.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 6 m. above Pomeroy. It has a high school. Coal is extensively mined and salt manufactured here. Pop. 1,545.

Sy'ria, *Ind.*, p.h., Orange co., 4 m. N.E. Paoli. Pop. 50.

Syria, *Kan.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 3 m. E. of Lincoln Centre. Pop. 45.

T.

Ta'berg. *N.Y.*, p.v. in Annsville tp., Oneida co., on Fish Creek, 10 m. N.W. Rome by R.,W.&O. RR. It has several mills. Pop. 588.

Tabernacle, *Ga.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 535.

Tabernacle, *N.J.*, p.h. in Shamong tp., Burlington co., 6 m. S. of Vincentown Station. Pop. 25.

Tabernacle, *N.C.*, tp., Randolph co. P. 1,602. —p.o., Guilford co.

Tabernacle, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Tabernacle, *Tenn.*, p.o., Tipton co.

Ta'berville, *Mo.*, p.h., St. Clair co., on Osage R., 8 m. E. of Schell City Station. Pop. 180.

Table Bluff, *Cal.*, p.tp., Humboldt co. P. 876.

Table Grove, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Fulton co., 5 m. N. of Vermont Station. Pop. 240.

Table Mound, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,175.

Table Mountain, *S.C.*, in Pickens co., 20 m. N.W. Greeneville, rises 4,300 feet. above tide, and there is on one side a long line of cliffs 1,000 ft. in perpendicular height. The vicinity abounds in imposing and beautiful scenery.
—p.v., Pickens co., near the above mountain, 10 m. W. of Earley Station: is a place of summer resort. Pop. 123.

Table Rock, *Cal.*, tp., Siskiyou co. Pop. 633. —p.o., Sierra co.

Table Rock, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Table Rock, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pawnee co., on Big Nemaha R., and on B.&M.R.RR. in N., 20 m. S.E Tecumseh. Pop. 404; of tp. 1,447.

Table Rock, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Table Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cumberland tp., Adams co., 6 m. N. of Gettysburg. Pop. 30.

Table Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Raleigh co.

Tabo, *Mo.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Tabor, *Dak.*, p.o., Bonne Homme co.

Tabor, *Ind.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Tabor, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Ross tp., Fremont co., 8 m. S. of Hillsdale Station. It has a graded school, a college, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 320.

Tabor, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Tabor, *Mo.*, tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 951.

Tabor, *N.J.*, p.o., Morris co.

Tabor, *Tenn.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Tabor, *Wis.*, p.o., Racine co.

Tacalee'che, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Tackett, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Tackett's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Tack'itt, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Tacoma, *Wash.*, p.v., Pierce co., on the E. shore of Puget Sound, 25 m. N.E. Olympia is the W. terminus of N.P.RR. Pop. 380.

Ta'co'nic, or TAGHANIC, *Mass.*, a range of mountains extending nearly N. and S. along the E. boundary of N.Y. State and unites the Green Mts. of Western Massachusetts with the Highlands of the Hudson. The characteristic strata of this range is a metamorphic rock, thought by some to be older than the Sylurian system.

Tacony, *Pa.*, branch of the Philadelphia Post Office.

Tacony Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Montgomery co., flows S. and falls into the Delaware R., 1 m. below Frankford, Philadelphia co.

Tacy, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Tad'mer, *O*, p.v., Montgomery co., on Miami Canal, 10 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 121.

Tadmore, *Ga.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 933.

Tacu'sah, *Ill.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 1,108.

Taf'ton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Palmyra tp., Pike co., 3½ m. S. of Howley Station. Pop. 125.

Tafts'ville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Woodstock tp., Windsor co., on the Quechee R., 2½ m. E. of Woodstock by W.RR. Pop. 225.

Taft'ville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., New London co., abt. 5 m. N.E. Norwich.✣

Taghkaniek (*tŏk'hŏn-ik*), *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Columbia co., 10 m. S.E. Hudson. Pop. 72; of tp. 1,308. See TAUGHANNOCK FALLS.

Tahaw'us, *N.Y.*, p.o., Essex co.

Tahle'quah, *Ind.T.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cherokee Nation, in the valley of Illinois R., a tributary of the Arkansas, 15 m. E. of the M.P.RR. It has 2 schools, a wkly paper in Cherokee and English, and a capitol, a brick edifice, built at a cost of $20,000.✣

Tahoe, *Cal.*, p.h., Placer co., 14 m. S. of Truckee, on a beautiful lake of the same name, which is partly in Cal. and partly in Nev., is abt. 20 m. long, and 10 m. wide, and has for outlet the Truckee R. Pop. 32.

Tails Creek, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gilmer co. Pop. 800.

Taint'er, *Wis.*, tp., Dunn co. Pop. 754.

Taits'ville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Knoxville tp., Ray co., 20 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 108.

Taladego, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Tal'atha, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Tal'bert's, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 1,260.

Talbot, *Fla.*, an island off the coast of Nassau co., separated from Amelia Island by the Nassau Sound. It is 10 m. long, by 2½ m. wide, and has a fertile soil.

Talbot, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded N.E. by Flint R. and drained by several large creeks; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 234,545 bush. of corn, 36,834 of oats, 26,411 of wheat, 10,325 bales of cotton, and 11,317 galls. of molasses. Cap., Talbotton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 14,115 (of whom 9,667 colored).

Talbot, *Ind.*, p.h. in Hickory Grove tp., Benton co., 14 m. S.W. Fowler. Pop. 50.

Talbot, *Md.*, an E. co., bounded W. by Chesapeake Bay, and S. and E. by Choptank R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 691,919 bush. of corn, 468.316 of wheat, and 12,257 of oats. Cap., Easton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 19.065 (of whom 306 for., and 7,327 colored).

Talbott, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Talbott, *Tenn.*, p.v., Jefferson co., on E.,T.V. &G.RR., 10 m. N.E. Dandridge. Pop. 150.

Tal'botton, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Talbot co., 8 m. N.W. Geneva Station, and 35 m. E. of Columbus. It has 5 churches, a seminary and high school, a wkly paper, and a healthful climate. Pop. 1,008.

Talbott's, *W.Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Tal'cose, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Tal'cott, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Talcott, *W.Va.*, p.tp., Summers co. Pop. 636.

Talcottville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Vernon tp., Tolland co., 11 m. N. of Hartford.✣

Taliaferro, *Ga.*, a Northeast co., drained by affluents of the Ogeechee and Little Rs.; area, 180 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. Granite, gneiss, sulphuret of iron, and magnetic ore are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 83,239 bush. of corn, 38,769 of oats, 20,647 of wheat, 4,758 bales of cotton, and 2,872 galls. of molasses. Cap., Crawfordville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,034 (of whom 4,724 colored).

Tal'isheek, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany parish.

Talk'ing Rock, *Ga.*, p.tp., Pickens co. Pop. 726.

Tal'lac, *Cal.*, p.o., El Dorado co.

Talladega, *Ala.*, a N.E. co., bounded W. by the Coosa R. and drained by Chockolocko Creek and other streams; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 454,873 bush. of corn, 92,356 of oats, 89,868 of wheat, and 11,832 bales of cotton. Cap., Talladega. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 23,360 (of whom 12,504 colored).

—city◈ and tp., cap. of Talladega co., on E.T.,V.& G.RR., 78 m. N. by E. from Montgomery. It is the seat of the State Institute for the deaf and dumb and the blind, of a female seminary, and of Talladega College. It has a bank, 4 wkly and 1 monthly paper, and a large trade in cotton. Pop. 1,233; of tp. 5,088.

Tallaha'la Creek, *Miss.*, has its source in Jasper co., flows S. receiving several large branches and empties into Leaf R., near Augusta.

Tallahas'see, *Fla.*, a city◈, cap. of Fla. and of Leon co., 164 m. W. of Jacksonville by F.C.&W. RR., beautifully situated on high ground, and regularly laid out with wide, well shaded streets and squares, has a State capitol building, a court-house, the West Florida Seminary, a State institution, with separate male and female departments, 5 churches, a bank, 2 wkly papers, several free public schools, the railroad car and machine shops, and a cotton-factory. Pop. 2,494.

Tallahatch'ie, *Miss.*, a river, rises in Tippah co., and after a devious course of more than 250 m. in a generally S.S.W. direction, unites with the Yallabusha to form the Yazoo. Throughout more than half its extent it is navigated by steamboats at all stages of water.

—a N.W. co., intersected by Tallahatchie R.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is level and in many places swampy and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,917 bush. of corn, and 11,570 bales of cotton. Cap., Charleston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,926 (of whom 6,757 colored).

Tallahat'ta Springs, *Ala.*, p.tp., Clarke co. Pop. 559.

Tallapoo'sa, *Ala.*, an E. co., intersected by the Tallapoosa R., and drained by its branches; area, 810 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil in some parts fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 461,960 bush. of corn, 99,061 of wheat, 78,684 of oats, 14,161 bales of cotton, and 3,327 galls. of molasses. Cap., Dadeville. Val. of taxable prop. bt. $3,000,000. Pop. 23,400 (of whom 7,295 colored).

Tallapoosa, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Haralson co., on the Tallapoosa R., 55 m. W. of Atlanta. Pop. 52; of tp. 904.

Tallapoosa River, *Ga.* and *Ala.*, rises in Paulding co., Ga., flows S.W. and W. 250 m. and unites with the Coosa, forming the Alabama, abt. 10 m. N. of Montgomery, Ala. Its principal affluent is the Little Tallapoosa. It is navigable for steamers more than 40 m. above the Coosa.

Tallassee', *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Elmore co., on Tallapoosa R., 16 m. E. of Wetumpka. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 1,181; of tp. 2,276.

Talle'dora, *Miss.*, p.o., Bolivar co.

Tal'ley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Talley Ca'vey, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hampton tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. N. of Glenshaw Station. Pop. 22.

Talleyrand (*tăl'li-rand*), *Iowa*, p.v. in Clear Creek tp., Keokuk co., 6 m. S. of Keota Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 92.

Talleyrand, *Kan.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 676.

Tal'leysville, *Va.*, p.o., New Kent co.

Tall'madge, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ottawa co. P. 1,506.

Tallmadge, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. and tp., Summit co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 5 m. N.E. Akron. Pop. 276; of tp. 1,455.

Tall'man, *Mich.*, p.o., Mason co.

Tallman, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ramapo tp., Rockland co., on N. of N.J. and N.Y.,L.E.& W.RRs., 5 m. from Spring Valley. Pop. 125.

Tall'mansville, *W.Va.*, p.o., Upshur co.

Tall'manville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Preston tp., Wayne co., 30 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 47.

Tallo'kas, *Ga.*, p.tp., Brooks co. Pop. 1,012.

Tallula, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Menard co., 71 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. It has an academy, a mineral spring, a coal mine, and several factories. Pop. 546; of tp. 1,360.

Tallu'lah, *Ga.*, p.h., Rabun co., at the falls of the Tallulah R., 12 m. N.E. Clarksville.✣

Tallulah, *La.*, p.v., Madison parish, 17 m. W. of Delta by V.,S.&P.RR. Pop. 150.

Tallulah, *Miss.*, p.o., Issaquena co.

Tallulah River, *Ga.*, rises in Rabun co., flows S.E., separates Rabun and Habersham cos., and unites with the Chattooga, a branch of Savannah R. It traverses a mountainous country, and some miles from its mouth, forms the famous Tallulah Falls, a cataract of imposing grandeur.

Tal'ly Ho, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Granville co., 10 m. S.W. Oxford. Pop. 100; of tp. 3,300.

Talmage, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Talmage, *Neb.*, p.o., Otoe co.

Talmage Planta'tion, *Me.*, Washington co. ✣

Tal'mash, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Ta'ma, *Iowa*, an E. central co., intersected by Iowa R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil highly fertile and well timbered. There are rich valleys along the streams, and good water-power. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,629,361 bush. of corn, 944,565 of wheat, 657,016 of oats, 132,405 of barley, and 17,144 of rye; also dairy produce. Cap., Toledo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 21,585 (of whom 4,024 for., and 380 Indians).

Tama, *Iowa*, tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,855.

Tama City, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Tama tp., Tama co., on Iowa R. which affords good water-power, and on C.&N.W. and C.,M.&St.P.RRs., 2½ m. S. of Toledo, and 149 m. N.W. Burlington. It has a graded high school, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and a considerable trade in grain and live-stock. P. 1,289.

Tam'anend, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Schuylkill co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 25 m. N.E. Pottsville. Pop. 53.

Tamaqua, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Schuylkill co., on Little Schuylkill R., and on branches of P.&R. and C. of N.J.RRs., 15 m. W. of Manch Chunk. It contains many handsome public and private buildings, prominent among which are 13 churches, 3 graded school buildings, an opera-house, and the P.&R.RR. depot. It is lighted by gas, and has good water-works, an efficient fire department, several manufactories, and extensive coal mines. Exports, machinery, iron, coal, &c. Pop. 5,730.

Tam'arac, *Minn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Tamarac, or SHERMANSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Sadsbury tp., Crawford co., on M.&L.RR., 12 m. W. of Meadville. Pop. 113.

Tamarac, *Wis.*, p.o., Trempealeau co.

Tam'arack, *Ill.*, p.o., Will co.

Tamaroa, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v.◆ and tp., Perry co., 8 m. N. of Duquoin by I.C.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 799; of tp. 2,337.

Tamor'a, *Neb.*, p.o., Seward co.

Tampa, *Fla.*, a bay called *Espiritu Santo* by the Spaniards, is the largest bay in the Gulf of Mexico, being 40 m. long, and in one place 35 m. in width, and having from 15 to 20 ft. of water on the bar. It is easy of access, and affords fine anchorage. At its mouth are numerous islands. Little Tampa Bay lying in its N.W. part, is abt. 10 m. in diameter but very shallow.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Hillsborough co., at the mouth of Hillsborough R., into the above bay, 140 m. S. by E. from Cedar Keys. It has an academy, 2 wkly papers, an excellent harbor, and is an important shipping point. Pop. 720.

Tam'pico, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Whitesides co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 36 m. W. of Mendota. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 424; of tp. 1,067.

Tampico, *Ind.* (p.o. name CENTRE), v. in Taylor tp., Howard co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 5 m. S.E. Kokomo. Pop. 104.
—p.h. in Grass Fork tp., Jackson co., 7 m. S.W. Langdon's Station. Pop. 60.

Tampico, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Tampico, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Tampico, *Tenn.*, p.v., Grainger co., 25 m. N.E. Knoxville. Pop. 100.

Tam'worth, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 20 m. N.E. Meredith Village. Pop. of tp. 1,274.

Tamworth Iron Works, *N.H.*, p.v. in the above tp., 25 m. N.E. Meredith Village. ✣

Tan'bark, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Tan'dy, *Ky.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Taney (*taw'ne*), *Mo.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ark., and drained by White R. and its affluents; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 294,602 bush. of corn, 29,678 of oats, and 19,943 of wheat. Cap., Forsyth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,605 (all American).

Ta'neytown, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., 5 m. N.E. Frederick Junction. Pop. 519; of tp. 2,596.

Tang, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Tan'gent, *Oreg.*, p.h. in West Albany tp., Linn co., on O.&C.RR., 8 m. S.E. Albany. Pop. 38.

Tanger'ine, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Tan'gier, *Md.*, p.tp., Somerset co. Pop. 2,491.

Tangier, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Tangier Sound, *Md.*, is situated in Chesapeake Bay, off the coast of Somerset co., and N.W. from Pocomoke Bay. It contains a number of islands (some of which belong to Virginia) receives the waters of Nanticoke, Wicomico, Manokin, and some other rivers, and is noted for its oysters.

Tangipahoa (*tan'je-pa-ho'*), *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded N. by Mississippi and S. by Lakes Pontchartrain and Maurepas, and intersected by the Tangipahoa R.; area, 790 sq. m. The surface is low and level, and the soil in some parts fertile, in others sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 82,268 bush. of corn, 24,844 of oats, 138 hhds. of sugar, 43,346 galls. of molasses, 2,934 bales of cotton, and 194,080 lbs. of rice. Cap., Amite City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,638 (of whom 273 for., 4,020 colored, and 15 Indians).
—p.v. in above parish, on Tangipahoa R., 78 m. N. by W. from New Orleans by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 259.

Tangipahoa River, *Miss.* and *La.*, rises in Amite co., Miss., flows S. into La., then S. by E. to its entrance into Lake Ponchartrain, its whole length being abt. 80 m.

Tan'glewood, *Tex.*, p.o., Lee co.

Tank, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Tank, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

Tank'sley, *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Tank'town, *O.*, p.o., Delaware co., on C.,C., C.&I.RR., 4 m. from Delaware. Pop. 175.

Tan'nahill, *Tex.*, p.o., Tarrant co.

Tan'nehill, *Ala.*, p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Tannehill, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Tan'ners, *Ga.*, tp., Walton co. Pop. 1,022.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,437.

Tanner's, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmore co.

Tanner's Creek, *Va.*, p.tp., Norfolk co. Pop. 5,480.

Tanner's Falls, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dyberry tp., Wayne co., on Dyberry Creek, 7 m. N. of Honesdale. Pop. 145.

Tan'nersville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hunter tp., Greene co., 14 m. W. of Catskill. Pop. 250.

Tannersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pocono tp., Monroe co., on a creek of the same name, 8 m. N. of Stroudsburg. Pop. 324.

Tannersville, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Tan'nery, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Tannery, *Pa.*, p.h. in Armstrong tp., Indiana co., 6 m. W. of Indiana. Pop. 16.

Tannery, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Tan's Bay, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co. P. 1,091.

Tansborough, *N.J.*, p.v. in Winslow tp., Camden co., at crossing of P.&A.C. and W.RRs., 18 m. S.E. Camden. Manuf., glass. Pop. 284.

Tanyard, *Ala.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,163.

Tanyard, *Ky.*, tp., Bath co. Pop. 1,156.

Tan Yard, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Taopi, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

Taopi, *Minn.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Mower co., 20 m. S.E. Austin by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 115.

Ta'os, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Taos, *N.Mex.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Col. and Ariz.; area, 8,000 sq. m. It is watered by the Rio Grande and the Rio de Chama, one of its tributaries, and by the San Juan, a branch of the Colorado, and is crossed by several spurs of the Rocky Mts. Gold-mining is carried on to some extent. Wheat, corn, oats, and wool, are the staple prod. Cap., Fernandez de Taos. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 11,029 (of whom 157 for., and 583 Indians).

Tap'ley, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Tap'leyville, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v. in Danvers tp., Essex co., 6 m. N.W. Salem.✣

Tapp, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Tappahan'nock, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Central tp., port of entry and cap. of Essex co., on the S.W. bank of the Rappahannock R., 54 m. below Fredericksburg. It has a custom-house, a large sumach and bark mill, &c. There are steamers twice a week each way from Norfolk and Baltimore. Pop. 574.

Tap'pan, *O.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Tappan See, or BAY, an extension of the Hudson R. Its lower end is 24 m. N. of New York. It is 12 m. long, and its greater breadth is 4 m. It extends from Teller's Point to Piermont.

Tap'pantown, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Orangetown tp., Rockland co., on N. of N.J.RR., 6 m. from Nyack. Pop. 225.

Tap'pen, *Dak.*, p.o., Kidder co.

Ta'ra, *Iowa*, p.h., Webster co., at junction of I.C.and D.M.& Ft.D.RRs., 5½ m. S.W. Fort Dodge. Pop. 30.

Tara, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 225.

Tar'bell, *Dak.*, p.o., Stutsman co.

Tar'boro, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Tar'borough, *Ga.*, p.o., Camden co.

Tarborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Tarborough tp., cap. of Edgecomb co., on Tar R., on a branch of W.&W.RR., 69 m. E.by N. from Raleigh. It is a manufacturing and shipping point, has a bank, a wkly paper, male and female academies and some factories. Pop. 1,600; of tp. 3,746.

Tar'box, *Tex.*, Donley co.

Taren'tum, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R., 21 m. N.E. Pittsburgh by Penn. RR. It has a nat. bank, a graded school, a glass factory, 2 salt-works, &c. Pop. 1.245.

Tariffs'ville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Simsburg tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 12 m. N.W. Hartford by H.&C.W RR. It has a high school. Pop. 375.

Tar Steel, *N.C.*, p.o., Balden co.

Tar'kiln, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Tark'ington's Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Liberty co.

Tarkio, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Page co., 4½ m. E. of Bingham Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 929.

Tarkio, *Mo.*, p.tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,715.

Tarkio River, *Iowa* and *Mo.*, rises in Montgomery co., Iowa, flows S. for abt. 125 m. and falls into the Missouri R. in Holt co., Mo.

Tar Landing, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Tarl'ton, *O.*, p.v. in Salt Creek tp., Pickaway co., 12 m. S.E. Circleville. Pop. 425.

Tarlton, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Tarpau'lin Cove, *Mass.*, Dukes co., a harbor of Naushon Island on Vineyard Sound. Here is a fixed light, 80 ft. above the sea level, lat. 41° 28′ 7″ N., lon. 70° 45′ 45″ W.

Tar'pon, *Va.*, p.o., Dickinson co.

Tarrs, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Huntingdon tp., Westmoreland co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 12 m. S. of Greensburg.

Tar'rant, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the West fork of Trinity R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating, partly timbered and partly prairie, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 429,118 bush. of corn, 193,673 of wheat, 153,671 of oats, and 10,950 bales of cotton. Cap., Fort Worth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 24,678 (of whom 886 for., 2,179 colored, and 8 Indians).

Tarry's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Tar River, *N.C.*, rises in Granville co., flows in a winding S.E. direction, receives Fishing Creek, a large branch from the N. in Edgecomb co., and below Washington expands into a broad estuary, which is called Pamlico R., and flows into Pamlico Sound. Vessels drawing 9 ft. of water navigate it to Washington, and small steamboats to Tarborough. Length, abt. 180 m.

Tar'ry's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Tarrytown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Greenbury tp., Westchester co., on the Tappan See (Hudson R.) and on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 26 m. N. of New York City; has 11 churches, excellent schools, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and 3 wkly papers. It is celebrated as containing the home (Sunnyside) and burial-place of Washington Irving. Sleepy Hollow is included within its precincts, and there are a number of elegant mansions along its heights. Pop. 3,025.

Tarrytown Heights, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Tas'cosa, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Oldham co. P. 120.

Tassinong, *Ind.*, p.h. in Morgan tp., Porter co., 10 m. S. of Valparaiso, and 2½ m. N. of Koutts Station. Pop. 150.

Tas'well, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Tate (*tait*), *Ark.*, tp., Scott co. Pop. 213.

Tate, *Ga.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Tate, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., drained by Coldwater R.; area, 390 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 467,144 bush. of corn, 17,628 of oats, and 22,653 bales of cotton. Cap., Senatobia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,721 (of whom 6,932 colored).

Tate, *O.*, tp., Clermont co. Pop. 2,754.

Tate Creek, *W.Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Tate Springs, *Tenn.*, p.v., Grainger co., 9 m. N.E. Rutledge. It has a valuable mineral spring, whose waters are largely exported. Pop. 100.

Tatesville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Bedford co., on H.&B.T.M.RR., 3½ m. N. of Everett. Pop. 93.

Tatesville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Tate'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Tat'nall, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bounded S. by Altamaha R. and N.E. by the Cannouchee, and intersected by the Great Ohoopee R.; area, 1,100 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil sandy and mostly poor. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,189 bush. of corn, 36,953 of oats, 30,018 galls. of molasses, and 169,153 lbs. of rice. Cap., Reidsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,985 (of whom 1,974 colored).

Tatoms, *N.C.*, tp., Columbus co. Pop. 1,247.

Taton'ka, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Tatum, *Ga.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Tatumville, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Taughan'nock Falls, *N.Y.*, p.o., Tompkins co., 1½ m. from Cayuga Lake, and 10 m. N.W. Ithaca by G.,I.&L.RR. Here a creek called Taghkanic or Taughannock falls perpendicularly 215 ft. into a rocky basin, forming a splendid cataract more than 50 ft. higher than Niagara. At the bottom of the falls the walls of the ravine are nearly perpendicular and 400 ft. high.

Taun'ton, *Mass.*, a city◈, cap. of Bristol co., at the head of navigation on Taunton R., 24 m. from Narragansett Bay, and on O.C.RR., 32 m. S. of Boston, and 17 m. E. of Providence. It is a busy and beautiful city, in whose centre is a handsome park called "the green." There are many elegant residences, some of great cost, to which are attached gardens and conservatories. The principal public buildings are the court house, city hall, hotels, school houses and churches. The principal charitable institutions are the insane asylum, the city almshouse, and a house for aged and infirm women. There are abt. 20 churches, a high school, an incorporated academy, a public library of 13,000 volumes, 3 nat. 1 private, and 2 savings banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Taunton has from the beginning been noted for its manuf. of brick and iron, the latter being at present the leading business, and employing a capital of above $2,000,000. There are 2 locomotive works, 2 tack and nail factories, several foundries and machine shops, &c. In copper manuf. a capital of abt. $1,000,000 is invested. The Taunton copper company, the oldest and largest in the U. States, has been incorporated nearly 50 years. Its products are copper, sheet zinc, and yellow metal sheathing. Among other establishments are 2 manuf. of silver-plated and britannia ware, 4 of stove linings and fire-brick, 2 of crucibles, 5 cotton factories, a flannel factory, a carriage factory, &c. The coasting trade is important. Taunton and Taunton R. are also proverbial for their herring fisheries, the privileges of which are still annually sold, though few of the inhabitants now pursue this branch of industry. Large quantities of shad and alewives are taken from the river in April and May. Pop. 21,213.

Taunton River, *Mass.*, a pleasant navigable stream, is formed by the union of Matfield and Winnetuxet Rs. near Halifax. Passing Taunton, it extends into a wide estuary, which opens into Mount Hope Bay at the city of Fall River. It is celebrated for the great hydraulic power it affords, and for the number of alewives within its waters.

Tavern, *Mo.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,232.
—p.o., Maries co.

Tavre, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Taw'as City, *Mich.*, p.v. ◆ and tp., cap. of Iosco co., on Tawas Bay (the N. part of Saginaw Bay), 65 m. N.E. Bay City, has a fine court-house, a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills. Lumbering is the chief business. Rich deposits of salt exist, and it has one of the finest natural harbors on the chain of lakes. Pop. 712; of tp. 1,142.

Tawa'wa, *O.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Taw Caw, *S.C.*, p.o., Clarendon co.

Tax'ahau, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Tax'sas, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Tay, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Tay'cheeda, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Fond du Lac co., near the head of Lake Winnebago, 1¼ m. from Peebles Station. Pop. 109; of tp. 1,376.

Taylor, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Taylor, *Ark.*, tp., Nevada co. Pop. 970.

Taylor, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Taylor, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Taylor, *Dak.*, p.o., Stark co.

Taylor, *Fla.*, a N. co., bounded S.W. by the Gulf of Mexico and W. by the Ocilla R., and drained by several streams; area, 1,080 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 49,051 bush. of corn, and 19,292 galls. of molasses. Cap., Perry. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,279 (of whom 165 colored).

Taylor, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded N. and E. by Flint R. and drained by Whitewater and other creeks; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 115,400 bush. of corn, 19,177 of oats, 14,739 of wheat, 15,515 galls. of molasses, and 4,854 bales of cotton. Cap., Butler. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,595 (of whom 3,826 colored).
—p.o., Crawford co.

Taylor, *Ill.*, p.tp., Ogle co. Pop. 352.

Taylor, *Ind.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,589.
—tp. Harrison co. Pop. 1,316.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,480.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 807. See QUINCY.

Taylor, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., bordering on Mo., and drained by East Nodaway, One Hundred and Two, and Platte Rs.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,510,116 bush. of corn, 510,953 of oats, 228,197 of wheat, 19,334 of rye, and 14,996 of barley; also dairy produce. Cap., Bedford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 15,635 (of whom 793 for., and 130 colored).
—tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 876.
—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 724.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,006.
—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 1,668. See FARLEY.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 786.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 610.

Taylor, *Ky.*, a central co., drained by affluents of Green R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 363,207 bush. of corn, 43,920 of wheat, 39,511 of oats, and 932,020 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Campbellsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 9,260 (of whom 1,899 colored).

Taylor, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Taylor, *Mich.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,161.

Taylor, or TAYLOR'S, *Miss.*, p.v., Lafayette co., 9 m. S. of Oxford by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 85.

Taylor, *Mo.*, tp., Greene co. Pop. 896.
—p.o., Marion co.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,212.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 856.

Taylor, *Neb.*, p.o. in an unorganized co. of the same name.

Taylor, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cortland co., 30 m. N. of Binghamton. Pop. of tp. 993.

Taylor, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Taylor, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,367.

Taylor, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Taylor, *Pa.*, tp., Blair co. Pop. 2,01_.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,374. See UPPER PROSPECT.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 718. See STORMSTOWN.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 988.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 819. See MAHONINGTOWN.

Taylor, *S.C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Taylor, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., drained by Clear fork of Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is mostly table land, with little timber or water. Pop. 1,736 (all American).
—(p.o. name MANCHESTER), v., Red River co., 15 m. N. of Clarksville. Pop. 152.
—p.v.◆, Williamson co., on I.&G.N.RR., 24 m. S.E. Georgetown. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 700.

Taylor, *Va.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 4,849.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 2,458.

Taylor, *W. Va.*, a N. co., intersected by the Tygart's Valley R.; area, 150 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and the soil in some parts fertile. Iron ore and bituminous coal are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880, were 112,782 bush. of corn, 29,963 of wheat, and 13,445 of oats. Cap., Pruntytown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 11,454 (of whom 456 for., and 394 colored).

Taylor, *Wis.*, a N. central co., drained by the head waters of the Black R., and crossed by the W. C.RR.; area, 900 sq.m. Cap., Medford. Pop. 2,311 (of whom 747 for.).

Taylor Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Taylor Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Cortland co., 15 m. S.E. Cortland.

Taylor Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Madison co., flows N.E. and joins Elkhorn R. in Stanton co.

Taylor Creek, *O.*, tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,189.

Taylor Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Taylor Ridge, *Ill.*, p.h. in Bowling tp., Rock Island co., 10 m. S.W. Milan. Pop. 28.

Taylor's, *N.C.*, tp., Wilson co. Pop. 782.

Taylor's, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co,

Taylor's Bayou, *Tex.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Taylor's Bridge, *Del.*, p.o., Newcastle co.

Taylor's Bridge, *N.C.*, p.tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,706.

Taylors'burg, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Taylorsburg, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Taylor's Chapel, *Tenn.*, p.h., Fayette co., 7 m. N. of Somerville. Manuf., flour, &c.

Taylor Coal Mines, *Ky.*, v. in Hartford tp., Ohio co. 1 m. S.W. Beaver Dam. Pop. 113.

Taylor's Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., St. Francis co.

Taylor's Creek, *Ga.*, p.h., Liberty co., on a creek of the same name abt. 40 m. W. of Savannah. Pop. 75.

Taylor's Creek, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Taylor's, *Miss.* See TAYLOR.

Taylor's Falls, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Shafer tp., Chisago co., at head of steam navigation on St. Croix R., 50 m. N.E. St. Paul by St.P.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper, &c. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 1,007.

Taylor's Island, *Md.*, p.v., Dorchester co., on an island formed by the Chesapeake Bay and Slaughters Creek, 18 m. S.W.Cambridge. Pop. 1,000.

Taylorsport, *Ky.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,635.

Taylor's Stand, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Taylor's Station, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawatamie co.

Taylor's Station, *O.*, v., Franklin co., on Central Ohio div. of B.&O.RR., 17 m. E. of Columbus. Pop. 150.

Taylor's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Taylor Station, *Wis.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Jackson co., 17 m. S.W. Merrillan Station. Pop. 54.

Taylorstown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Buffalo tp., Washington co., on a div. of B.&O.RR., 8 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 95.

Taylorstown, *Va.*, p.v., Loudoun co., 10 m. N. of Leesburg Station. Pop. 225.

Tay'lorsville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Indian tp., Pluma co., in Indian Valley, 12 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 176.

Taylorsville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Euharlee tp., Bartow co., 10 m. by rail W. by S. Cartersville. Pop. 95.

Taylorsville, *Ill.* See TAYLORVILLE.

Taylorsville, *Ind.*, p.v. in German tp., Bartholomew co., 35 m. S.E. Indianapolis by J.,M.&I. RR. Manuf., lumber, wagons, &c. Pop. 357.
—(p.o. name SELVIN), v. in Pigeon tp., Warrick co., 13 m. N.E. Boonville Station. Pop. 222.

Taylorsville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp.,cap. of Spencer co., on the E. fork of the Salt R., 47 m. S.E. Louisville by the Bloomfield branch of L.&N.RR. It has good water-power, some factories, and a wkly paper. Pop. 537 ; of tp. 2,045.

Taylorsville, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Taylorsville, *Miss.*, p.tp., Smith co. P. 1,439.

Taylorsville, or TAYLORVILLE, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Alexander co., 13 m. N. of Catawba Station. Pop. 180 ; of tp. 1,360.

Taylorsville, *O.* (p.o. name NEW CORBIN) v., Highland co.,12 m. S.W. Hillsborough by C.&M.RR. Pop. 85.
—p.h., Montgomery co., on the Miami R., 8 m. N. of Dayton. Pop. 60.
—(p.o.name PHILO),v.in Harrison tp.,Muskingum co., on Muskingum R., opposite Duncan's Falls, 10 m. below Zanesville. Manuf., woolens, &c. Pop. 501.

Taylorsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Makefield tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R., opposite Washington Crossing, N.J., its shipping depot. Pop. 101.
—in Indiana co. See UTAH.

Taylorsville, *Tenn.*, p.v.,cap. of Johnson co., 18 m. N.E. Hampton. Pop. 278.

Taylorsville, *Utah*, p.o., Salt Lake co.

Taylorsville, *Va.*, p.v., Hanover co., 22 m. N. of Richmond by R.,F.&P.RR. ✣

Taylorsville, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Taylor'ville, or TAYLORSVILLE, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Christian co., on the Springfield div. of O.&M.RR., 27 m. S.E. Springfield, contains excellent schools, 3 banks, 4 wkly papers and does an extensive business in grain. Pop. 2,237 ; of tp. 3,322.

Taylorville, *N.C.* See TAYLORSVILLE.

Taylorville, *Pa.*, Lackawanna co. See MINOOKA.

Taylorville, *Tex.*,Williamson co. See TAYLOR.

Taymouth, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Saginaw co., on Flint R., 10 m. S.E. Saginaw. P. 100 ; of tp. 1,154.

Taze'well, *Ga.*, p.tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,096.

Tazewell, *Ill.*, a central co., bounded N.W, by the Illinois R. and intersected by the Mackinaw ; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is level, consisting mostly of prairies, and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,847,331 bush. of corn, 916,228 of oats, 421,954 of wheat, and 89,718 of rye. Cap., Pekin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $23,500,000. Pop. 29,679 (of whom 5,005 for., and 2 Indians).

Tazewell, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Claiborne co., 25 m. N.W. Morristown, in a mountainous region, rich in minerals. It has a male and female seminary. Pop. 342.

Tazewell, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordering on W.Va. and drained by the head streams of Clinch and Holston Rs.; area, 400 sq. m. Clinch Mt. and other ranges traverse it. The soil of the valleys is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 337,488 bush. of corn, 83,522 of oats, and 72,798 of wheat. Cap., Tazewell Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,861 (of whom 1,914 colored).

Tazewell Court-House, or JEFFERSONVILLE, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on the N. fork of Clinch R. and at the base of Tug Ridge, 45 m. N.W. Wytheville. Pop. 425.

T. B., *Md.*, p.v., Prince George's co., 2 m. N.E. Brandywine. Pop. 180.

Tehefunc'ta, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany parish.

Tehu'la, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

Teaehey's, *N.C.*, p.h. in Island Creek tp., Duplin co., 38 m. N. of Wilmington by W.&W.RR. Pop. 56.

Tea'gle, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwiunet co.

Teague's, *Mo.*, p.o., Webster co.

Teal, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Teas'dale, *Miss.*, p.o., Cole co.

Teayse's Valley, *W. Va.*, tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,469.

Tebbs'dale, *Utah*, p.o., Iron co.

Tebeauville (*te-bō'vĭl*), *Ga.* (p.o. name WAYCROSS), p.v., Ware co., on S.,F.&W.RR., 1 m. E. of Waycross. Pop. 150.

Te'bo, *Mo.*, a creek, rises in Henry co., flows S.E. and falls into Grand R. in Benton co.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,725.

Teche Bayou, *La.*, rises near Red R. in Rapides parish, and pursuing a winding S.S.E. course, it enters the outlet of Chetimaches Lake, in St. Mary's parish. It is abt. 180 m. long, and 200 yards wide, at the mouth. Its channel is deep, and the tide ascends more than 100 m. This stream, like the Mississippi, is higher than the adjoining country, excepting its immediate banks. It is 20 ft. deep, has 8 ft. of water on the bar, and is navigable to New Iberia, 100 m.

Teco'ma, *Nev.*, p.o., Elko co.

Tecum'seh, *Ala.*, p.v., Cherokee co., on E.T., V.&G.RR., 25 m. N.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 100.

Tecumseh, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Shawnee co., on Kansas R., 4 m. E. of Topeka by A.,T.& S.Fe RR. Pop. 169 ; of tp. 1,011.

Tecumseh, *Ind.*, p.o., Vigo co.

Tecumseh, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lenawee co., on Raisin R. and L.S.&M.S.RR., 60 m. S.W. Detroit. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, 4 flouring-mills, 2 planing-mills, 1 paper-mill, a foundry, an agricultural implement factory, &c. Pop. 2,111 ; of tp. 2,702.

Tecumseh, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Nemaha tp., cap. of Johnson co., on the Big Nemaha R., 97 m. N.W. Atchison by B.&M.R.RR. in N. It has a high school, a public hall, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 1,268.

Ted′row. *O.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Fulton co., 7 m. N. of Wauseon. Manuf., cheese, leather. &c. P, 100.

Teed's Grove. *Iowa*, p.h., Clinton co., on C., M.&St.P.RR., 15 m. N. of Clinton. Pop. 50.

Tee′garden. *Ind.*, p.h. in Polk tp., Marshall co., 12 m. N.W. Plymouth by B.&O.RR. Pop. 97.

Teegardin, *O.*, p.v., Columbiana co., on N.Y., P.&O.RR., 6 m. S. of Salem. Pop. 100.

Tee′pee City. *Tex.*, p.o., Motley co.

Tee′ters, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Teges. *Ky.*, p.o., Clay co.

Teha′ma. *Cal.*, a N. co., lying between the Sierra Nevada and the Coast range, and intersected by Sacramento R.; area, 3,060 sq. m. Lassen's peak, in the N.E. corner is 10,577 ft. high. The E. portion is partly rocky and barren and partly covered with forests of pine. In the W. part are several well watered and fertile valleys. Some gold is found in the Sierra Nevada, and salt and medicinal springs of great value in the Coast range. The staple prod. are wheat, barley, wine, cattle, and wool. Cap., Red Bluff. Val. of taxable prop. $4.199.998. Pop. 9,302 (of whom 1,744 for., 141 colored, 774 Indians, and 157 Chinese). —p.v. and tp. in above co., on Sacramento R., on Oregon div. of C.P.RR., 26 m. N. of Chico; it has a wkly paper. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 329; of tp. 1,825.

Tehama, *Kan.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Teher′an. *Ill.*, p.h. in Pennsylvania tp., Mason co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 6 m. W. of Mason City. Pop. 31.

Tehichipa. *Cal.*, p.v., Kern co., 2½ m. from Tehichipa Summit. It has a lime-kiln, &c. Gold and marble are found here. Pop. 275.

Tehuacana. *Tex.*, p.v., Limestone co., 5½ m. from Mexia Station, it is the seat of Trinity University. Pop. 100.

Teka′mah, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Nekamah tp., cap. of Burt co., 63 m. N. by W. from Omaha by C.,St.P., M.&O.RR. It has 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 776; of tp. 1,082.

Tekon′sha, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Calhoun co., on the St. Joseph R., and the Air Line div. of M.C. RR., in a rich farming section. It has a graded school and several mills. Pop. 497; of tp. 1,605.

Tekousha. *Neb.*, p.o., Nance co.

Tel′egraph City, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Tel′ephone, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Tel′fair, *Ga.*, a S. co., bounded S. and W. by the Ocmulgee and N.E. by the Little Ocmulgee R.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy, with extensive pine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 49,942 bush. of corn, 15,658 of oats, and 10,500 galls. of molasses. Cap., Jacksonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 4,828 (of whom 2,163 colored).

Telford. *Pa.*, p.v. in Franconia tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 20 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 493.

Telford. *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Telico. *Ark.*, tp., S. Francis co. Pop. 774.

Tell City, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Troy tp., Perry co., on the Ohio R., 70 m. above Evansville, and 124 m. below Lewisville. It has good schools, a bank and a German wkly paper. Its manuf. interests are unexcelled by any town of its size in the State and include 3 furniture factories, 2 distilleries, 1 machine shop, 2 chair factories, 1 saw-mill, a brewery, brickyard, woolen mill, shingle factory, 2 planing-mills, and 2 flour-mills. Pop. 2,112.

Tel′ler, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Tel′lico River. *N.C.* and *Tenn.*, rises in the N.E. part of Cherokee co., flows N.E. into Tennessee and flows N., and empties into Little Tennessee R. in Monroe co.

Tellico Plains. *Tenn.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Tellu′ride. *Col.*, p.v.◆, Ouray co.

Telo′ga. *Ga.*, tp., Chattooga co. Pop. 728.

Teloga Springs. *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Teme′cula. *Cal.*, p.tp., San Diego co. Pop. 231.

Tem′escal. *Cal.*, p.h., San Bernardino co., 45 m. S E. Los Angeles. Pop. 122.

Tem′pe. *Ariz.*, p.v., Maricopa co., on Salt R., 10 m. E. of Phœnix. Pop. 135.

Tem′perance. *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Temperance. *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Temperance Hall. *Tenn.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Temperance Hill. *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Tem′peranceville. *O.*, p.v. in Somerset tp., Belmont co., 5 m. S.W. Barnesville Station. Pop. 145.

Temperanceville. *Va.*, p.v. in Atlantic tp., Accomack co., 2 m. S.W. Atlantic. Pop. 135.

Tem Piute. *Nev.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Tem′ple. *Ala.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Temple. *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Temple. *Me.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 580.

Temple. *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Hillsborough co., 3½ m. N.W. Greenville Station. Pop. of tp. 402.

Temple. *Pa.*, p.v. in Muhlenberg tp., Berks co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 5 m. N. of Reading. Exports, pig iron. Pop. 279.

Temple. *Tex.*, p.o.◆, Bell co.

Temple Hill. *Ky.*, p.o., Barren co.

Templeman's Cross Roads. *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Temple Mills. *Me.*, p.h. in Temple tp., Franklin co., 5 m. W. of Farmington. Pop. 175.

Temple's. *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Temple's Mills. *Fla.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Tem′pleton. *Ind.*, p.v. in Boliver tp., Benton co., at junction of L.,E.&W. and C.,L.&C.RRs., 84 m. N.E. Indianapolis. Exports, grain. Pop. 107.

Templeton. *Iowa*, p.o., Carroll co.

Templeton. *Mass.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Worcester co., 3 m. S. of Otter River. It has a savings bank. Manuf., furniture, woolens, boots and shoes, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,789.

Templeton. *Mo.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 986.

Templeton. *Pa.*, p.v. in Pine tp., Armstrong co., on Alleghany R. and A.V.RR., 10 m. N. of Kittanning. Pop. 163.

Templeton. *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Prince George co., 15 m. S.E. Petersburg. Pop. of tp. 1,657.

Temple′ville. *Md.*, p.v. in Dixon tp., Queen Anne co., 3 m. N.W. Henderson Station. Pop. 101.

Tena′fly. *N.J.*, p.v. in Palisade tp., Bergen co., on N.RR. of N.J., 16 m. N. of Jersey City. It is a healthy and picturesque residence village. Pop. 1,019.

Ten′ants Har′bor. *Me.*, p.v. in St. George tp., Knox co., on Penobscot Bay, 15 m. S.W. Rockland. It has a high school, &c. Pop. 500.

Ten Broeck. *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Ten′brook. *Tenn.*, p.o., Lake co.

Tenhas′sen. *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. of tp. 227.

Te′nino. *Wash.*, p.v., Thurston co., 30 m. S.W. Tacoma by the Pacific div. of N.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Ten Mile. *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Ten Mile. *Ky.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Ten Mile. *Mo.*, p.tp., Macon co. Pop. 984.

Ten Mile. *Oreg.*, p.tp., Douglass co. Pop. 350.

Ten Mile. *Pa.*, p.h. in Amwell tp., Washington co., on a creek of the same name 6 m. E. of Lindly's Mills Station.✣

Ten Mile. *W. Va.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 2,343.

Ten Mile Bottom. *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Cranberry tp., Venango co., 7 m. S.E. Oil City. P.550.

Ten Mile Hill. *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Ten Mile House, *Wis.*, p.o., Milwaukee co.

Ten Mile Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Lac Qui Parle co. Pop. 211.

Ten Mile River, *Cal.*,tp.,Mendocino co.P.859.

Ten Mile Stand, *Tenn.*, p.h., Meigs co., 15 m. W. of Sweet Water. Pop. 56.

Ten'rallytown, *D.C.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ten'nant, *Cal.*, p.v., Santa Clara co., 75 m. S.E. San Francisco.✠

Ten'nent, *N.J.*, p.v. in Manalapan tp., Monmouth co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 3 m. N.W. Freehold. Pop. 175.

Ten'nessee', a large river and the chief affluent of the Ohio has its sources in the Alleghany Mts. in Tazewell and Wise cos., Va. Its principal head tributaries are the Holston and the Clinch Rs., the former of which receives the French Broad R., and the latter Powell's R. The Holston and Clinch unite at Kingston, in Roan co., Tenn., and thence the course of the main stream is about S.W,, until it crosses the boundary of Ala. near the N.E. corner of the State, and continuing 50 or 60 m. in this direction bends toward the N.W., breaking through the Cumberland Mts., and traversing the entire N. end of Alabama, until, cutting off a small corner of Miss., it emerges again into Tenn., where it immediately takes a course due N., crossing the State and entering Ky., across the Western point of which, bearing a little farther to the W., it flows on to its confluence with the Ohio, which is only abt. 12 m. below the mouth of the Cumberland R. The valley of the Tennessee divides itself into two great sections, the upper and the lower. The upper valley is that which is above the passage of the river through the Cumberland Mts., and is included between the two parallel chains of the Appalachian system, which form a connection just below this pass. This upper section is mountainous and much elevated, embracing an area of about 24,000 sq. m. The lower valley of the Tennessee is composed of several physical sections, in N. Ala. W. Tenn., and Ky., comprising in all an area of 17,600 sq. m. Thus the whole valley of this large river embraces a superficial extent of 41,600 sq. m. It is, therefore, by this standard of estimation, as well as from its comparative length, which is near 1,200 m. and from the large volume of water which it carries, entitled to the first rank among the tributaries of the Ohio. The difference in the relative height between the highest and the lowest extremes of the upper and lower valleys of the Tennessee is not less than 1,700 ft. The current of every branch of the river is very rapid though there are few, if any, direct falls in them, and they generally admit of boat navigation nearly to their sources. The whole river has a mean fall of 2 ft. to the mile. It is navigable, excepting at low water, for steamboats, from its mouth to Florence, in Ala., a distance of 259 m. Here are the Muscle Shoals, where the river expands to a width of several miles, and is very shallow. A canal has been made around these shoals, 36 m. long to admit the passage of steamboats, and the navigation of the river above is unobstructed for 250 m. to the pass of the Cumberland Mts. The river is here compressed to a width of 70 ft. besides being whirled around a projecting cliff, occasioning a very difficult current for boats whether ascending or descending. The river above this point is only favorable to navigation with the stream.

—a S. State, bounded N. by Kentucky and Virginia, S.E. by North Carolina, S. by Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi and W. by Arkansas and Missouri. It is situated between lat. 35° and 36° 35′ and lon. 81° 40′ and 90° 28′ W.; extreme length from E. to W. 430 m., breadth from N. to S. 110 m.; area, 41,750 sq. m. Within the State are parts of two great mountain ranges which extend quite across, running from N. E. to S. W. The first of these is the Appalachian chain, which by its greater axis forms the dividing line between N. C. and Tenn. These mountains, known locally as the Unakas or Great Smoky Mts., occupy a belt within the eastern portion of the State, and as before stated, extend entirely across it. Their highest peaks rise to an altitude of more than 6,000 feet. The mountain chain is cut into deep, rocky gorges, affording channels for the passage of tributaries of the Holston and Tennessee Rs., which enter the State from N. C. and Ga. Entangled, as it were, between this mountain range and its outliers are a number of coves and valleys of great beauty and fertility. The second mountain chain is known in Tenn. as the Cumberland Mts., which enter from S.W. Va. and S.E. Ky., and extend to the Ala. and Ga. line. This range consists mainly of an elevated plateau or table-land, having a comparatively level surface and an elevation of abt. 2,000 ft. Its width varies from 30 to 60 m. Its E. escarpment is generally regular and precipitous. Walden's Ridge, which may be regarded as an outlier of the Cumberland Mts., is separated from the main plateau by the Sequatchee Valley, and extends along its E. base nearly across the State, and gives rise to some peaks which tower considerably above the general level of the plateau. South of the Tennessee R., near Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain rises just within the limits of Tenn. and extends into Ga. The W. face of the plateau is much fringed and notched by coves which cut their way far into the mountain. Some of the W. outliers form peaks which rise to the level of the plateau. This mountain range forms the dividing line between the civil divisions of the State, known respectively as East and Middle Tenn. The State has 3 great rivers which, with their tributaries, constitute 3 great river systems. The first of these, as it finally receives the waters of the other two, is the Mississippi, which, in its tortuous, though generally S. course for several hundred miles, washes the W. shores of Tenn. The two other great rivers are the Tennessee (described above), and the Cumberland (given at its alphabetical order).—Tenn. is divided into East, Middle and West Tenn. Each of these divisions constitutes a Federal district. East Tenn. is bounded on the south by Ga., E. by N. C., N. by Va. and Ky., and on the W. it adjoins Middle Tenn. near the center of the Cumberland Plateau. East Tenn. is noted for the fertility of its valleys, the beauty of its mountain scenery, the salubrity of its climate and its rich mineral deposits, especially numerous valuable mines of iron and coal so adjacent to and convenient that Knoxville forms one of the best centers for iron in the South. Already there are several large foundries and furnaces located at Knoxville. Chattanooga has more manufactures of iron than any other place in Tenn. East Tenn. embraces 34 cos., viz.: Anderson, Bledsoe, Blount, Bradley, Campbell, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Grainger, Greene, Hamblen, Hamilton, Hancock, Hawkins, James, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Loudon, Marion, McMinn, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Polk, Rhea, Roane, Scott, Sequatchee, Sevier, Sullivan, Unicoi, Union, Washington.—Middle Tenn. embraces the territory lying between the dividing line of East and Middle Tenn. passing over the central portion of the Cumberland Plateau, and the Tennessee R., where it crosses the S. boundary of the State, and pursuing a N. course crosses the State line into Ky. It includes the great Limestone Basin and the surrounding Highland Rim, or more properly, Plateau of Middle Tenn., and a portion of the Cumberland Plateau. The basin is a rich and populous section, more fully developed than most portions of the State. The plateau portion, while generally less fertile, yet has much valuable arable land. The E. portion contains vast deposits of coal and also iron, while the W. part of the plateau is one vast iron field. All portions of this division are bountifully supplied with timber. Limestone of good quality is found almost everywhere, and an excellent marble in some localities. The principal navigable stream is the Cumberland, though there are hundreds of smaller streams, affording abundance of water power. This division contains 41 cos., viz.: Bedford, Cannon, Cheatham, Clay, Coffee, Cumberland, Davidson, De Kalb, Dickson, Fentress, Franklin, Giles, Grundy, Hickman, Houston, Humphreys, Jackson, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Macon, Marshall, Maury, Montgomery, Moore, Overton, Perry, Pickett, Pútnam, Robertson, Rutherford, Smith, Stewart, Sumner, Trousdale, Van Buren, Warren, Wayne, White, Williamson, Wilson.—West Tennessee lies between the Tennessee and Mississippi Rs. Agriculturally speaking, it is one of the finest bodies of land in the State or South. It is well adapted to all branches of agriculture, although the soil varies very greatly in its composition and character. From 3 to 10 miles W. of the Tennessee R. is a rich bottom, and from 10 to 40 m. E. of the Mississippi R. is another bottom of surpassing fertility. The latter is noted all over the world for the profuse luxuriance of its vegetation. The soil is unfathomable and will produce the most abundant crops, without manure, from year to year. Between the two rivers is a gradual slope from E. to W. which for the most part is sandy loam. It being warm, the soil loose, it makes quick growth, and is therefore finely adapted to all crops that require a fast growth, especially garden stuffs and small vegetables. The timber of West Tenn. is very valuable and plentiful. Much of the timber that goes to making farm implements in the N. is derived from West Tenn. Fruit grows splendidly from the looseness of the subsoil. Memphis, formerly the largest, now the second city in the State, is in this section. Every co. has a populous town in it, some of them being very fine ones. Jackson, next to Nashville, Memphis and Knoxville, is a great manufacturing center, and several other points are putting up furniture establishments. This is close to the excellent lumber which is practically boundless in West Tenn. The bottoms on the Mississippi R. are capable, if properly cultivated, of feeding the entire State. The soil makes over a bale of cotton per acre, or from sixty to one hundred bushels of corn. The cos. of this division are: Benton, Carroll, Chester (recently formed from parts of Madison, Henderson, McNairy and Hardeman), Crocket, Decatur, Dyer, Fayette, Gibson, Hardeman, Hardin, Haywood, Henderson, Henry, Lake, Lauderdale, Madison, McNairy, Obion, †Perry, Shelby, Tipton, Weakley.—The products of the State are of all kinds cultivated in the temperate zone. Cotton is the staple of West Tenn., grain of the Middle, and stock-raising of East Tenn. Tobacco is grown in every co. in the State.—The climate of Tenn. is as varied as her topography. The isothermal lines crossing the State are: Spring, 5°-60°: summer, 71°-77°; autumn, 55°-60°; winter, 35°-40°; yearly mean, 60°. During the year 1880 the mean temperature at Knoxville was 57.5°, and the maximum 99°. At Nashville the mean was 61.3°, and the maximum 106°; upon 63 days during June, July and August the mercury rose to 90°, and upon 7 days it reached 100°. At Memphis the thermometer indicated a temperature of 100° upon 4 days, and one day rose to 101.5°, the mean was 61.6 degrees. The rainfall at Memphis was 49.39 inches, at Nashville 59.76 inches and at Knoxville 63.50 inches. Snow occasionally falls throughout the State, varying in quantity from the lightest covering to the earth to from 4 to 6 inches, and in rare instances reaching the depth of 12 to 18 inches. Except in the mountain regions it seldom remains upon the ground more than a few days. Ice is sometimes formed from 4 to 10 inches in thickness. For a period of 10 years the average number of days during which the wind blew from different points of the compass were as follows: North, 120; Northeast, 128; East, 105; Southeast, 119; South, 176; Southwest, 116; West, 75; Northwest, 130; calm, 126. The climatic conditions of Tenn. are highly favorable to health and longevity. The cool and bracing atmosphere of the Cumberland Plateau, and of the elevated portions of East Tenn. render those parts of the State delightful as resorts during Summer heats. —In 1880, according to the census, the chief productions were:

Products.	Quantity produced.	Yield per acre.	Acres in each crop.	Value.
Indian corn...bush..	62,469,792	22.4	2,738,830	$22,489,125
Wheat.... .... do. ..	7,538,400	6	1,256,400	7,387,632
Rye.... .... do. ..	257,091	8.5	30,246	187,676
Oats............ do. ..	5,848,570	13	449,890	2,339,428
Barley.... .... do. ..	38,565	15	2,571	23,910
Buckwheat... do. ..	75,440	16.4	4,600	47,527
Potatoes...... do. ..	1,174,250	77	15,250	587,125
Tobacco.... ....lbs..	24,319,890	630	38,603	2,188,790
Hay.... ....tons..	165,842	1.51	109,829	2,139,362
Cotton.... .... ..lbs..	165,688,600	203	816,200	14,911,974
Total............	....	....	5,512,419	$52,302,549

There were 266,119 horses; 173,488 mules; 303,832 milch cows; 27,320 working oxen; 452,462 other cattle; 673,117 sheep; and 2,158,169 hogs.—The total production of the coal miners in 1880 was 494,491 tons, value $628,954. The yield of the iron mines was 89,933 tons of ore, value $129,951. There were in Tenn. 4,326 manuf. establishments, employing 22,445 hands; capital invested, $20,092,845; wages paid during the year, $5,234,775; value of materials, $23,836,262; value of products, $37,074,886. The State had 16 cotton mills, working 818 looms and 35,736 spindles. Memphis, Nashville and Chattanooga are U. States ports of delivery, but the foreign commerce is transacted chiefly through New Orleans, Mobile and Charleston. In 1882 there were 93 vessels, all steamers having a tonnage of 14,521, belonging to the ports of Tenn. During that year 9 steamers of 487 tons in aggregate were built, and the State had 1,973 m. of railroad in operation.—Tenn. enjoys peculiar advantages for the higher education of the youth of both sexes. The following universities are located within her limits: Vanderbilt university, at Nashville; Tennessee university, at Knoxville; Wesleyan university, at Athens; Cumberland university, at Lebanon; university of the South, at Sewanee; Southwestern university, at Clarksville; Southwestern Baptist university, at Jackson; and Fisk university (colored), at Nashville; all of which maintain a high standard of scholarship. Besides these universities, all of which except the university of Tennessee, are under the care of some one of the religious denominations of the country, there are large numbers of colleges, collegiate institutes, seminaries, academies and high schools. The university of Tennessee has an agricultural department which is rendering invaluable service to the agricultural interests of the State. In many localities good private schools have been maintained for many years and have established for themselves quite enviable reputations. Under the laws of Tenn. each city and incorporated town has authority to levy a tax for school purposes, and the large majority of them have availed themselves of the privilege and established graded schools of good character. The State has a well arranged system of free schools, which is gradually becoming efficient for the education of the masses of her children. The total expenditure for free schools in Tenn. during the year 1882 was $835,629.22. The whole number of free schools taught in the State was 5,603, with an average duration of four months and six days. The average daily attendance upon these schools was 180,509. It is confidently anticipated that within a very few years the rapidly growing interest which is being developed throughout the State will give to the free schools all the efficiency which the friends of popular education can desire. The benevolent institutions sustained by the State, are, the asylum for the insane, located near Nashville; the school for the blind, at Nashville; and the asylum for the deaf and dumb, at Knoxville. The penitentiary at Nashville is conducted on the "silent system."—The general assembly of Tenn. consists of a senate and house of representatives, the former consisting of 33, and the latter of 99 members who are elected for 2 years and hold regular biennial sessions. The governor and other executive officers are chosen for a term of 2 years, with the exception of the secretary of State, who continues in office for 4 years. Five judges, chosen by popular election, constitute the supreme court. Circuit and chancery courts have been established by the legislature. The term of office for judges is 8 years. The State is entitled to 10 representatives in congress, and has therefore 12 electoral votes. In 1882 the total State debt was $20,229,300, and interest past due and unpaid, $4,156,522.73. The debt on January 1, 1874, was $49,173,316.66; the above is under the funding act of 1873. There are also $785,000 outstanding bonds which have not been renewed or registered. Assessed valuation for 1880—real estate, $195,635,100; personalty, $16,133,338; and railroads, $16,375,894—total, $228,144,332. Tax rate, 1 mill=$228,144.33. For the two years ending Dec. 18, 1880, the receipts from all sources amounted to $1,144,394.82, and the payments to $1.400,316.47. Excess of payments, $255,921.65. An act passed in 1881 provided for refunding the debt in bonds bearing 3 per cent. interest, and covering the full face of the old bonds, and 12 overdue coupons, including that of July 1, 1881. Coupons to be receivable for taxes on Feb. 10, 1882. The State supreme court held this law to be unconstitutional.—In 1754 a settlement was made by colonists from N.C., who were soon driven away by hostile Indians. The first permanent settlement W. of the Alleghanies was made on the Tennessee R. in 1756, when Fort Loudon was erected. Four years later the Cherokee Indians captured the fort and butchered or reduced to captivity all the whites. Until 1789 the territory was regarded as belonging to N.C. In that year it was ceded to the general government. A territorial government was organized in 1794, and Tenn. was admitted to the Union as the 16th State June 1, 1796. On the 8th of June, 1861, a majority voted to separate from the U. States and to unite with the Southern confederacy. Full relations to the Union were restored July 24, 1866. A new constitution was ratified by the people March 26, 1870. Pop. in 1790, 35,691; in 1810, 261,727; in 1830, 681,904; in 1860, 1,109,801 (of whom 275,719 slaves, and 7,300 free colored); in 1870, 1,258,520; in 1880, 1,542,359 (of whom 769,277 males and 773,082 females, 1,525,657 natives and 16,702 of foreign birth, 1,138,831 whites, 403,151 colored, 136 Chinese, and 992 Indians).

Tennessee, *Ark.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 435.

Tennessee, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McDonough co., 8 m. S.W. Macomb by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school and extensive coal-mines. Pop. 262; of tp. 1,085.

Tennessee, *Ky.*, tp., Caldwell co. Pop. 1,233.

Tennessee Colony, *Tex.*, p.v., Anderson co., 12 m. N.W. Palestine. Pop. 100.

Tennessee Pass. See COLORADO.

Tennessee Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Houston co.

Tennessee Rolling-Works, *Ky.*, p.v., Lyon co., on the E. bank of the Cumberland R., 21 m. E. of Paducah. Here is a large rolling mill. P. 439.

Tenness Valley, *Ga.*, tp., Rabun co. P. 651.

Ten'nille, *Ga.*, p.v. in Peacocks tp., Washington co., 58 m. E. by N. from Macon by C.RR. of Ga. It has an academy. Pop. 475.

Tenny'son, *Ind.*, p.o., Warwick co.

Ten'old, *Iowa*, p.o., Worth co.

Tensas, *La.*, a river, also called Bayou Tensas, rises in Carroll parish, and after a devious S. course of 250 m., joins the Washita at Trinity. It is navigable 150 m. during good stages of water.
—a N.E. parish, bordering on Miss., and drained by Tensas R. and Macon bayou; area, 612 sq. m. The surface is level and flat, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,797 bush. of corn, and 41,856 bales of cotton. Cap., St. Joseph. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,821 (of whom 170 for., and 16,250 colored).

Ten'saw, or TENSAS, *Ala.*, a bayou which leaves Alabama R. before its junction with the Tombigbee, and pursues a course parallel with that of Mobile R. Its waters flow into Mobile Bay.
—p.h., Baldwin co., on the Tensas R., at Tensas Station, 17 m. N.E. Mobile by Mobile and Montgomery div. of L.&N.RR. Pop. 80.

Tenth, *Ga.*, Murray co. Pop. 1,035.

Tenth Legion, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Teques'quite', *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Terese, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Teres'sa, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Ter'race, *Minn.*, p.o., Pope co.

Terrace, *Utah*, p.tp., Box Elder co. Pop. 251.

Terrace Park, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Ter'ra Cot'ta, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Ter'ra'pin, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

Ter'rapin Creek, *Col.*, rises in Arapahoe co., flows N. for abt. 70 m. through Arapahoe co., and falls into the South Platte R. in Weld co., abt. 12 m. E. of Evans.

Terrapin Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Coosa co.

Terra'ville, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Terre Bonne, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and drained by the Terre Bonne, Black, and Caillou bayous; area, 1,806 sq. m. The surface is flat and marshy, and diversified by numerous shallow lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 291,833 bush. of corn, 897,355 galls. of molasses, 13,751 hhds. of sugar, and 397,554 lbs. of rice. Cap., Houma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop 17,956 (of whom 310 for., 9,133 colored, and 210 Indians).
—p.v. in above parish, 55 m. W. by S. from New Orleans by M.L.&T.RR. Pop. 100.

Terre Bonne, *Minn.*, p.tp., Polk co. Pop. 155.

Terre Coupee, *Ind.*, p.h. in Olive tp., St. Joseph co., 1½ m. from its station on L.S.&M.S.RR., 14 m. N.W. Bend. Pop. 50.

Terre Haute (*ter're hōt*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henderson co., 12 m. S.E. Burlington, Iowa. Pop. 164; of tp. 970.

Terre Haute, *Ind.*, a beautiful city◈, the 3d in the State in pop. and wealth, cap. of Vigo co., is most delightfully situated upon an elevation of abt. 60 ft. on the E. bank of Wabash R., near the lower edge of Fort Harrison prairie, regarded as the finest in the co., 73 m. W. of Indianapolis, and 102 m. N. of Evansville. It is nearly equi-distant from each of the cities of Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis, with which and all other parts of the country it is connected by the C.&E.I., the I.M., the I.&St.L., the St.L.,V.,T.H.&I., and the T.H.&S.E.RRs. In consequence of its proximity to the block coal-fields of Clay county, only 12 m., and the rich beds of bituminous coal all around it, making the price of that fuel only the cost of mining and delivering it, the city has developed in the past decade into one of the most important manuf. cities in the State, prominent among which is the iron and nail works, and car works, the Hudnut hominy mills, which are the largest in the world, having a grinding capacity of 1,000 barrels per day, and a storage capacity of 300,000 bushels, in addition to several foundries, mills, and machine shops of various kinds. The Indiana State normal school and the Rose polytechnic institute are located here. Terre Haute has 31 churches, 2 nat. and 4 other banks, 3 daily, 9 wkly and 2 monthly papers, gas and water-works, and all the modern metropolitan conveniences. Here is the magnetic Artesian well, much valued for the curative qualities of its waters. Pop. in 1870, 16,103; in 1880, 26,040.

Terre Haute, *Iowa*, p.v. in Burrell tp., Decatur co., 5 m. N.W. Davis City Station. Pop. 110.

Terre Haute, *Mo.*, p.h. in Medicine tp., Putnam co., 15 m. S.W. Unionville. Pop. 57.

Terre Haute, *O.*, p.h. in Mad River tp., Champaign co., 9 m. S.W. Urbana. Pop. 125.

Terre Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Earl tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. N.E. Lancaster, and 3 m. from East Earl Station. Manuf., cigars. Pop. 470.

Terrell', *Ga.*, a S.W. co., drained by affluents of Flint R.; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is nearly level. The chief prod. in 1880 were 137,882 bush. of corn, 42,830 of oats, 38,500 galls. of molasses, and 6,944 bales of cotton. Cap., Dawson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 10,451 (of whom 6,184 colored).

Terrell, *Tex.*, p.v.◆, Kaufman co., 31 m. E. of Dallas by Southern and Rio Grande div. of T.&P.RR. It has 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, an institute, 2 grain-elevators, &c., and is an important shipping point for cotton. Pop. 3,763.

Terrene', *Miss.*, p.v., Bolivar co., on the Mississippi R., 4 m. above Floreyville. Pop. 125.

Terre Noir, *Ark.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 1,148.

Ter'rills Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Waushara co.

Terry, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Terry, *Miss.*, p.v.◆, Hinds co., 16 m. S.W. Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 198.

Terry, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co.; area, 900 sq. m. No pop.

Terry, *Pa.*, tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,286.

Terry, *Mont.*, p.o., Custer co.

Terry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Terry's Fork, *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Ter'rysville, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. in Plymouth tp., Litchfield co., 1½ m. from its station on N.Y.&N. E.RR., which is 23 m. W. of Hartford.✣

Ter'rytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Terry tp., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R., 3 m. from Wyalusing Station. Pop. 175.

Ter'ryville, *Tex.*, p.v., De Witt co., 15 m. E. of Cuero. Pop. 100.

Tesenta, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Tesentee', *Ga.*, tp., White co. Pop. 440.

Tesna'tee, *Ga.*, p.o., White co.

Tess Corners, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Tete de Morts (*tāt da mort*), *Iowa*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 909.

Teton, *Idaho*, a stock-raising region in Oneida co., partly surrounded by mountains. It is over 800 sq. m. in extent, is covered with perennial grasses, and well watered.

Te'ton'ka, *Dak.*, p.o., Spink co.

Teton Mts., *Idaho*, a lofty range of the Rocky Mts., in Oneida co., trending from Mt. Madison in a southerly direction, and bounding on the W. the Teton Basin, a fertile plain of more than 800 sq. m. in extent, and watered by Teton R., a tributary of the North fork of Snake R. Prof. F. V. Hayden found two of their highest peaks, Mt. Hayden and Grand Teton, to be respectively 13,858 and 13,588 ft. above the sea.

Teton River, *Mont.*, rises in the Rocky Mts. in the W. part of Choteau co., flows E. for abt. 175 m., and joins Marias R. some miles above its mouth into the Missouri.

Tetting'ton, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Teutop'olis, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Effingham co., 4 m. E. of Effingham by St.L.,V.,T.H.&I.RR. Here are St. Joseph's ecclesiastical college, and a Franciscan monastery. Pop. 564; of tp. 952.

Tev'iston, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Tewks'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 5 m. E. of Lowell by B.,L&C.RR. The State Almshouse is located here. Pop. of tp. 2,171.

Tewksbury, *N.J.*, tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 2,108.

Texan'a, *Tex.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Jackson co., on Navidad R., at the head of steamboat navigation, 28 m. W. by N. from Victoria. Pop. 152.

Texarkana, *Ark.*, p.town◆, cap. of Miller co., on the boundary line between Ark. and Tex., on T.&P. and St.L.,I.M.&T.RRs., 58 m. N. by E. from Jefferson. Part of the town belongs to Bowie co., Tex. It has 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. Pop. in Ark. 1,390; in Tex. 1,833.

Tex'as, a S.W. State, bounded N.W. and N. by New Mexico and the Indian Territory, E. by Arkansas and Louisiana, S.E. by the Gulf of Mexico and S.W. by Mexico. It is situated between lat. 25° 50' and 36° 30' N., and lon. 93° 30' and 107° W. The extreme length is 810 m., the breadth 750 m., and the area 262,290 sq. m., 175,587,840 acres. All of the New England and Middle States, together with Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina, have a smaller extent of territory than this one State of Texas. It is separated from the Indian Territory by the Red R. for 400 m.; from Louisiana by Sabine R., and from Mexico by the Rio Grande. A belt of country, varying from 20 to 100 m. in width, extends along the Gulf of Mexico, comprising in whole or in part the cos. of Cameron, Nueces, San Patricio, Refugio, Calhoun, Victoria, Jackson, Wharton, Matagorda, Fort Bend, Brazoria, Chambers, Jefferson and Orange. On this great plain of alluvial formation, occur perhaps the richest lands in the world. Its staple products are sugar and cotton, and its fruits the banana, orange, pear, peach, grape, etc. In healthfulness this section of Texas is equal to that of any alluvial country. The chief diseases are typhus and other fevers. Along the coast are many narrow islands, also of alluvial formation, the configuration of which is sometimes entirely changed by the terrible West Indian hurricanes. *East Texas* embraces the territory E. of Trinity R. as far N. as the N.W. corner of Henderson co., and S. of an imaginary line running from thence to the Red R. The lower portion, 30 or 40 m. in width, is within and has all the characteristics of the alluvial belt. It is the great timber region of Texas, and, indeed, there are few regions anywhere which can excel it in the quality, quantity, and variety of its timber. In some districts the pine prevails almost exclusively on the uplands, in other regions the pine, of gigantic growth, is mixed promiscuously with white oak, cypress, magnolia, hickory, pecan, cedar and a vast variety of other timber. Besides pine there are (as in many other parts of the State) vast tracts of red and white cypress, of enormous size, frequently 6 or 7 ft. in diameter. There is also a great deal of walnut, mulberry and magnolia. The staple crops are cotton and corn. Tobacco of excellent quality is raised, and as a peach-producing country the upper portion of this section is superior to the State of Delaware. The only minerals known to exist are iron ores, which are profitably worked; lignite, gypsum and salt. The health is good throughout the whole section, but especially is in the middle and northern portion. *Central Texas* extends from the Trinity R. on the E. to the Colorado and the 99th degree of lon. on the

W.; and from the 32d parallel of lat. on the N., to the Alluvial Plain on the S. It offers a great diversity of scenery, soil and products, and all (except the latter) differing remarkably from Eastern Texas. These points of difference will be observed as we proceed. Starting from the Gulf Plain, the territory immediately begins to ascend, first by slow gradations and very gentle undulations. Moving still farther N., the elevation becomes more distinct and rapid, and the undulations bold and prominent. This condition increases and intensifies until we reach Austin on the W. side of the line, where we enter a region of highlands and valleys, which as we move northward assumes a somewhat mountainous aspect. The distance from the Alluvial Plain to Austin is about 150 m., and we find that the elevation above the sea has risen above 600 feet in that short distance, or about four feet to the mile. In the E. portion of Central Texas the region of easy ascents and undulations extends much farther N., and on that line no such elevation as that about Austin occurs. The soil is largely a black, sandy loam. The chief products of the S. portion are cotton, corn and oats; while in the N. portion wheat divides the honors with cotton. *North Central Texas* includes all above a line running from the Trinity R. in Navarro co. to the Colorado near Austin. It is a region of lofty highlands, deep valleys and large rolling prairies. The geological formation is mostly cretaceous, limestone being the only rock. There are rapid, sparkling streams filled with fish. It is a region of short, sweet, nutritious grasses, unsurpassed for sheep and horses. The soil of this varied region is nearly altogether a very strong "black-waxy" soil, charged with lime, and having very little sand. Indeed, it is often difficult to detect the presence of any sand whatever. Such a soil might readily be expected from the prevailing limestone rocks. In the valleys, particularly along the great rivers, we find the famous "hog-wallow" prairies. They are so-called from the multitudes of small saucer-like depressions which characterize them. These depressions are from 2 to 5 or 6 ft. in diameter, from a few inches to a foot in depth, and usually very close together. They are usually in valleys, but sometimes found on the summits of the highest hills or undulations, where they have a level surface. In Central Texas is included another subdivision, sometimes called *North Texas*, which lies N. of the 32° parallel, and is composed of high rolling prairie, with considerable timber. It is this section into which the tide of immigration is now flowing with the greatest strength. North Texas contains a number of young cities which promise to become places of great commercial importance; as, for instance, Marshall, Sherman, Dallas and Fort Worth. *West Texas* embraces that immense scope of territory from the Colorado and the 99th parallel of lon. on the E., to the Rio Grande on the W., and from the upper line of Green, Runnels and Coleman co. on the S., to the Gulf of Mexico. This vast territory contains every imaginable sort of landscape:—the level pampas, the rolling prairie, deep forests, pleasant highlands, lofty tablelands, dark gorges, deep cañons and, finally, lofty and rugged mountains. This region is supposed to possess great mineral wealth, but no thorough geological surveys have been made. Mineral veins are found in nearly all the mountains, but none have been penetrated more than a few feet. Silver, gold, copper, lead and iron have been found in no inconsiderable quantities. Among the products that especially flourish in certain localities of this division of the State, may be mentioned the grape, which, it is prophesied, will here find, eventually, a marvelous development of its culture. Wheat, also, is produced, in a large area, of exceedingly fine quality. The greatest area of its vast expanse is esteemed to be the best sheep-raising country in the U. States. It is impossible to convey in less than a volume any idea of the diversified soil and production of West Texas, or of its physical characteristics. "*The Pan Handle*" includes all north of the line of the Texas Pacific railway W. of the 99th meridian and E. of the Pecos R. It is a lofty region, its lowest borders being 1,500 ft. above the sea, and its highest 5,100. There are some extensive prairies, and as a stock range it is supposed to have no equal anywhere. It is a new country, only partially known, and now being opened for the first time by railroads. It is believed that there is an abundance of fuel, but not much building timber. It is also thought to have an abundance of water for stock purposes, but not for a dense population. The geological formation is mainly carboniferous, permian and trias. There are extensive seams of coal and some copper and iron. There are also large deposits of salt and gypsum.—Texas has 2 distinct climates with an intermediate region sharing the characteristics of both in a marked degree. There are certain S. and S.S.E. winds which blow from the Gulf, that are charged with moisture which they deposit before reaching the highlands. They temper the summer's heat and make that season pleasant, so that there is an agreeable, moist climate in the S. portion, a hot, dry climate in the N., and an intermediate country in which the two prevail in varied proportions. At Galveston the rainfall was 67.47 inches; at San Antonio, 38.33 inches; at Eagle Pass, 25.43 inches. These figures indicate the humidity of the different sections of the State. The healthfulness of West Texas is excellent. Consumption never originates there, nor is diphtheria known.—The State, except in the region of the Llano Estacado, is well watered, but none of the Texan rivers are navigable for any considerable distance except at high water. The Canadian R. crosses the Bexar territory in the extreme N. end of the State. The Red R. has its source in the Llano Estacado, but neither this nor the Canadian has any large tributaries in the State, though each receives numerous creeks. The Sabine and the Neches discharge their waters into Sabine Lake, draining the extreme eastern portion of the State. Trinity R., rising in Grayson co. in the N., and the San Jacinto, a smaller stream, both discharge their waters into Galveston Bay. The Brazos, one of the largest rivers in the State, has its source in the N., near the Llano Estacado, and flows into the Gulf of Mexico, abt. 36 m. below Galveston; the Colorado, another large river having its source in the Llano Estacado, pursues a course nearly parallel with that of the Brazos, and empties into Matagorda Bay. The Guadalupe and San Antonio Rs. drain a considerable portion of Southern Texas, and unite just below their entrance into San Antonio Bay. Passing the Aranzas R., a little stream falling into Aranzas Bay, we come to the Nueces, a large river, which, with its affluents, drains a large region in S.W. Texas, and discharges its waters into Corpus Christi Bay. Between this river and the Rio Grande, 8 or 10 creeks of no great length flow sluggishly through the lands into the long land-locked sound known as Laguna de la Madre. The Rio Grande del Norte, a very long but shallow river, divides the State from Mexico, and with its principal tributary, the Rio Pecos, drains most of Western Texas. Speaking of the mineral wealth of the country, Col. Forney says: "God in his generosity seems to have given a share of all his best gifts to Texas." Horace Greeley, who made a journey through Texas in 1871, wrote: "As yet the mineral wealth of Texas sleeps undisturbed and useless. She has iron enough to divide the earth by railroads into squares ten miles across, but no ton of it was ever melted. She has at least 5,000 sq. m.

of coal (probably much more), but no ton of it was ever dug for sale. She has gypsum enough to plaster the continent annually for a century, but it lies quiet and valueless—a waste of earth-covered stone." Gold, silver, copper, lead, nickel, alum, cobalt, manganese, arsenic and various precious stones, such as the ruby, agate, garnet, amethyst and opal, have been found. There are large deposits of potters' clay, fire-clay and marl, and extensive quarries of granite, marble, slate, soap-stone, etc. Salt is very abundant. These mineral resources are almost untouched.—In 1880, according to the census of this year, the principal agricultural products were: 72,786 bush. of barley; 29,065,172 of corn; 4,893,359 of oats; 25,399 of rye; 2,567,760 of wheat; 803,642 bales of cotton; 62,152 lbs. of rice; 4,951 hogsheads of sugar and 810,605 gals. of molasses. The farm animals were: 806.099 horses; 132,581 mules and asses; 90,603 working oxen; 606,717 milch cows; 3,387,967 other cattle; 2,411,887 sheep; and 1,954,948 hogs. The weight of the hides of the animals slaughtered in the State, not included in the above, was 28,104,065 lbs. In 1880, Texas was only second to California as a wool-growing State, her wool clips being 14,568,920 lbs., valued at $2,013,784. Capital is being largely invested in this industry, which many believe to be the most profitable in the State. Great numbers of hogs are raised at small cost, the "mast" being excellent and abundant. The hogs are shipped to market alive, as it is difficult to cure pork in most sections of the State without the use of ice. The Angora goat has been introduced and is being raised with great profit.—There were, in 1880, 2,996 manufacturing establishments, employing 12,159 hands; capital invested, $9,245,561; wages paid during the year, $3,343,087; value of materials, $12,956,269; value of products, $20,719,928. The most important of these were flour and meal, sawed lumber, cotton-seed cake and oil, packed beef, and stoves. The State has 5 custom districts: Brazos de Santiago (port of entry Brownsville), Corpus Christi, Paso del Norte (El Paso), Saluria (Indianola), and Texas (Galveston). The chief item of export is cotton. The trade with Mexico is important. In 1882 the value of exports were: $18,377,452; of imports, $5,099,109. There were 277 vessels of 11,465 tons belonging to the several customs districts. The rivers offering but temporary and uncertain channels of communication, the development of the interior commerce of the State depends chiefly on the railroad system. Railroad construction is making wonderful progress. There were in 1882 30 railroads having 5,344 m. of road in operation in Texas, against 2,591 m. in 1880.—No State has made such endowment for education as Texas. None were able to do so because none had public lands as she has, and so it happens that while the school fund is princely the school tax is light. The lands set apart for education are: For a university, 1,221,400 acres; county school domain, 2,833,920 acres; general school domain, 50,000,000 acres; total, 54,055,320 acres. For the present maintenance of schools there is the interest on the $3,500,000 permanent fund. This is yielding an annual income of more than $200,000, and is increasing from land sales $100,000 a year. The constitution sets apart not more than ¼ the general revenue of the State and $1 poll tax for the support of common schools. In the year 1880 this amounted to $919,880. Besides this amount there is the interest on the co. school fund, $550,020. Free schools in 1882 were maintained in 159 counties. Of these, reports were received from only 132 counties; yet in these counties there were 4,523 schools. These were attended by 133,667 white children, and 45,465 colored. In them there were employed 3,258 white teachers and 991 colored, being a total of 4,249 teachers. The State has also established 2 normal schools, one of which is for the education of colored teachers. At these schools the students are both educated and boarded without charge. An agricultural college has been located near Bryan, the State appropriating $200,000 and erecting elegant buildings, in every manner adapted to the uses of a first-class college. A bill has passed the legislature in 1881 for the immediate establishment of a university at Austin in keeping with its princely endowment. There are numerous private and church schools located in all parts of the State.—There were, in 1882, 2,157 penitentiary convicts, of whom 342 on the penitentiary walls at Huntsville, and the balance on plantations, etc.—The State is divided into 210 cos., viz.: Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Archer, Armstrong, Atascosa, Austin, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Borden, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Briscoe, Brown, Burleson, Burnett, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Childress, Clay, Coleman, Collin, Collingsworth, Colorado, Comal, Comanche, Concho, Cooke, Coryell, Cottle, Crockett, Crosby, Dallas, Dawson, Deaf Smith, Delta, Denton, De Witt, Dickens, Dimmit, Donley, Duval, Eastland, Edwards, Ellis, El Paso, Enciñal, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Fischer, Floyd, Fort Bend, Franklin, Freestone, Frio, Gaines, Galveston, Garza, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Gray, Grayson, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hall, Hamilton, Hansford, Hardeman, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Hartley, Haskell, Hayes, Hemphhill, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill, Hood, Hopkins, Houston, Howard, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jack, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Karnes, Kauffman, Kendall, Kent, Kerr, Kimble, King, Kinney, Knox, Lamar, Lampasas, La Salle, Lavaca, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Limestone, Lipscomb, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Lynn, McCulloch, McLennan, McMullen, Madison, Marion, Martin, Mason, Matagorda, Maverick, Medina, Menard, Milam, Mitchell, Montague, Montgomery, Morris, Motley, Nacogdoches, Navarro, Newton, Nolan, Nueces, Oldham, Orange, Palo Pinto, Panola, Parker, Pecos, Polk, Potter, Presidio, Rains, Randall, Red River, Refugio, Roberts, Robertson, Rockwall, Runnels, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Jacinto, San Patricio, San Saba, Scurry, Shackelford, Shelby, Smith, Somervell, Starr, Stephens, Stonewall, Swisher, Tarrant, Taylor, Throckmorton, Titus, Tom Green, Travis, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Uvalde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wheeler, Wichita, Wilbarger, Williamson, Wilson, Wise, Wood, Young, Zapata, Zavalla. The principal cities are: Austin (cap.), Brownsville, Galveston (the chief seaport), Houston, Jefferson, and San Antonio. Other important places are: Bastrop, Bonham, Brazoria, Bremond, Brenham, Columbus, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Eagle Pass, Fairfield, Fredericksburg, Gonzales, Henderson, Huntsville, Independence, Indianola, La Grange, Laredo, Lavaca, Marshall, Nacogdoches, Navasota, New Braunfels, Richmond, San Marcos, Seguin, Sherman, Sulphur Springs, Victoria, Waco, and Waxahachie.—The legislature consists of 30 senators elected for 6 years, and 90 representatives elected for 2 years, who meet biennially and are paid $8 per day. The governor and other executive officers are elected for 4 years. Judicial authority is vested in a supreme court of 3 judges, and 35 district courts, presided over by a single judge. General elections are held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in Nov. of every alternate year, beginning with 1872. Texas sends 11 representatives to congress, and has 13 electoral votes. The public debt in 1880 amounted to $4,447,700. The valuation of taxable property was $300,525,407 (real estate, $186,297,495; personalty, $114,227,912). State levy

5 miles = $1,502,627.—Fort St. Louis was erected near the present site of Matagorda by a company of French colonists, in 1687. In 1690, the Spaniards established, not far from the same spot, the mission of San Francisco. The territory was long under the government of Mexico, and shared in the internal dissensions of that country. The privilege of maintaining a State government of their own was refused to them, and the Texans took up arms. The first battle was fought Oct. 2, 1835. Hostilities continued at intervals for ten years. On the 1st of March, 1845, Texas became one of the U. States, and its annexation led to the Mexican war. An ordinance of secession was passed Feb. 5, 1861. A new constitution was adopted in 1869. No census of the pop. of Texas was taken while it was under Mexican rule. The estimated number of inhabitants in 1806 was 7,000, and in 1836, 52,000. According to the U. States census, the pop. in 1850 was 212,592; in 1860, 604,215 (of whom 182,566 slaves); in 1870, 818,579; in 1880, 1,591,749 (of whom 837,840 males and 753,909 females; 1,477,133 natives and 114,616 of foreign birth; 1,197,237 whites, 393,384 colored, 136 Chinamen, and 992 Indians).

Texas, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Texas, *Ark.*, tp., Craighead co. Pop. 200.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,124.

Texas, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Texas, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

Texas, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 951.

Texas, *Ky.*, p.o., Washington co.

Texas, *Md.*, p.tp., Baltimore co. Pop. 649.

Texas, *Mich.*, p.tp., Kalamazoo co. Pop. 1,012.

Texas, *Mo.*, a S. co., drained by Current R. and affluents of the Gasconade; area, 1,145 sq. m. The surface is hilly, with large forests of yellow pine, and the soil fertile along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 640,352 bush. of corn, 88,812 of oats, and 84,661 of wheat. Cap., Houston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,207 (of whom 194 for.).

Texas, *Mo.*, tp., Dent co. Pop. 944.

Texas, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mexico tp., Oswego co., on Lake Ontario, 4 m. from Mexico Station. Pop. 125.

Texas, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 587.
—p.v., Henry co., on the Miami and Erie Canal, 10 m. E. of Napoleon. Pop. 180.

Texas, *Pa.*, tp., Wayne co. Pop. 4,250.

Texas, *W. Va.*, p.o., Tucker co.

Texas, *Wis.*, tp., Marathon co. Pop. 458.

Texas City, *Ill.*, p.v., Saline co., on Cairo and Vincennes div. of W.,St.L.&P.RR., 72 m. N.E. Cairo. Pop. 100.

Texas Creek, *Col.*, p.h., Fremont co., on D. &R.G.RR., 30 m. W. of Canion City. Pop. 35.

Texas Diggings, *Cal.*, h., Placer co. P. 34.

Texas Valley, *Ga.*, tp., Floyd co. Pop. 1,149.

Texas Valley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Marathou tp., Cortland co., 4½ m. N.E. Marathon. Pop. 150.

Tha'cher, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Thacker'ville, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Thackerry, *Ill.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 15 m. W. of Carmi. Pop. 146.

Thad, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattahoochee co.

Thad'deus, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Thames River (*temz*), *Conn.* The Quinebaug, Shetucket, and Yantic Rs., unite near Norwich to form this stream, which is navigable from that place to New London, a distance of 14 m. The banks of this river are very picturesque and beautiful.

Thames'ville, *Conn.*, h., on Thames R., and C.V.RR., 1 m. S. of Norwich.✣

Thatch'ers Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., James co.

Thaw'ville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Onarga tp., Iroquois co., 6 m. S.W. Gilman. Pop. 225.

Thax'ton's, *Va.*, p.v., Bedford co., 30 m. S.W. Lynchburg. Pop. 100.

Thayer, *Ind.*, p.o., Newton co.

Thayer, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jones tp., Union co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 8 m. E. of Aftou and 172 m. W. of Burlington. Pop. 125.

Thayer, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Chetopa tp., Neosho co., 109 m. W. of Lawrence by K.C.,L.&S.K.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, a graded school, and rich coal deposits. Pop. 31.

Thayer, *Mich.*, p.o., Oakland co.

Thayer, *Neb.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Kan., intersected by the Little Blue R. and Big Sandy Creek; area, 576 sq. m. It has an undulating prairie surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod in 1880 were 493,608 bush. of corn, 178,071 of wheat, 71,731 of barley, 60,028 of oats, 10,147 of rye. Cap., Hebrou. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,113 (of whom 832 for.).
—p.o., York co.

Thayer's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Frauklin co.

The Bay, *La.*, p.o., Calcasieu parish.

The Bend, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Thebes, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Alexauder co., on the Mississippi R., 35 m. above Cairo. Pop. 110; of tp. 478.

The Cor'ner, *N.Y.*, p.h., Ulster co., 3 m. N. of Boiceville Station. Pop. 150.

The Dalles, *Oreg.* See DALLES.

The Falls, *Va.*, p.o., Nottaway co.

The Forks, *Me.*, p.h., Somerset co., at the confluence of two branches of Kennebec R., abt. 30 m. N. by S. from Solon Station. Pop. 70.

The Forks, *Neb.*, p.o., Wheeler co.

The Glades, *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.

The Glen, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Johnsburg tp., Warreu co., on Hudson R., 44 m. N. of Saratoga Springs by A.RR. Pop. 60.

The Gold Mines, *N.C.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,102.

The Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Cook co.

The Grove, *Tex.*, p.v., Coryell co., abt. 30 m. S.W. Waco. Pop. 125.

The Gums, *Miss.*, p.o., Panola co.

The Hol'low, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

The Hook, *N.Y.* (p.o. name ARGYLE), h. in Argyle tp., Washiugton co., 7½ m. from Fort Edward. Pop. 41.

Theo, *Ala.*, p.o., Perry co.

Theo, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

The Oaks, *Miss.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Theo'dore, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Theological Seminary, *Va.*, p.v., Fairfax co., 3 m. N.W. Alexandria, is the seat of a Protestant Episcopal seminary. Pop. 225.

The'on, *Wash.*, p.o., Garfield co.

The Plains, *Va.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Fauquier co., at Plains Station, 49 m. W. of Alexandria by Manasses div. of V.M.RR. Pop. 138.

Ther'esa, *Ala.*, p.o., Baldwin co.

Theresa, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., on Indian R., 21 m. N. by W. from Carthage by U.&B. R.RR. Pop. 882; of tp. 2,389.

Theresa, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dodge co., on Rock R., 5½ m. E. of Maryville Station. Pop. 277; of tp. 2,017.

The Ridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Elliott co.

The Rock, *Ga.*, p.o., Upson co.

The Rock, *W. Va.*, p.o., Upson co.

The Rocks, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Theta, *Tenn.*, p.o., Murray co.

Thet'ford, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 1,400.

Thetford, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 46 m. S.E. St. Johnsbury by Passumpsic RR. It has an academy, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,529.

Thetford Centre, *Vt.*, p.h. in above tp., 3 m. W. of Thetford.✣

Thibodeaux (*te'bo'dō'*), *La.*, p.v.◆, cap. of La Fourche parish on Bayou La Fourche, 60 m. W. by S. from New Orleans by M's.L.&T.RR. It has a college and a female institute, a wkly paper, 6 foundry and boiler-works, 1 copper and sheet-iron works, &c. Pop. 1,515.

Thick Branch, *Ga.*, tp., Charlton co. P. 236.

Thick'ety, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Thiells, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rockland co.

Thielmanton, *Minn.*, p.o., Wabasha co.

Thienville, *Wis.*, Ozaukee co. See MEQUON RIVER.

Third Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Gasconade co. Pop. 1,267.

Thirty Nine, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

This'tle, *Utah*, p.o., Utah co.

Thistle Valley, *Utah*, tp., Utah co. Pop. 81.

Thiv'ener, *O.*, p.h., Gallia co., 5 m. from Gallipolis. Pop. 40.

Thoe, *Minn.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Thomas, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Fla., and drained by the Ocklockonee R. and its head streams; area, 780 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 245,531 bush. of corn, 158,467 of oats, 101,325 galls. of molasses, 8,773 bales of cotton, and 32,323 lbs. of rice. Cap., Thomasville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 20,598 (of whom 12,214 colored).

Thomas, *Ind.*, p.o., Warren co.

Thomas, *Kan.*, a N.W. co., intersected in the N.W. by the N. and S. forks of Sappa Creek, and contains the sources of Saline R., the N. and S. forks of Solomon R., and Prairie Dog Creek; area, 864 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and productive soil, well adapted to stock raising. Pop. 161.

Thomas, *Mich.*, p.h. in Oxford tp., Oakland co., 45 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 98.

Thomas, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 241.

Thomas, *Pa.*, p.h. in Nottingham tp., Washington co., on P.S.RR., 11 m. N. of Washington. Pop. 76.

Thomas, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co. Pop. 1,642.

Thom'asborough, *Ill.*, p.v. in Rantoul tp., Champaign co., 12 m. N.N.E. Champaign City. Pop. 121.

Thomas Hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Thomas Mill, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Thomas Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Thomas Point, *Md.*, S. of the entrance to Annapolis, Chesapeake Bay, has a fixed light, 30 ft. above, in lat. 38° 54' 25" N., lon. 76° 27' 34" W.

Thomas' Run, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Thomas Station, *Ala.*, p.h., Bullock co., 9 m. S. of Union Springs by M.&G.RR. Pop. 100.

Thomas Store, *Md.*, tp., St. Mary's co. Pop. 1,670.

Thomaston, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v.◆ and tp., Litchfield co., on Naugatuck R. and RR., 9 m. N. of Waterbury. Pop. of tp. 3,225.

Thomaston, *Ga.*, p.v. in Touri tp., cap. of Upson co., 57 m. W. of Macon by U.C.RR., which connects at Barnesville with C.G.RR. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and several factories. Pop. 570.

Thomaston, *Me.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Knox co., on St. Georges R., 4 m. W.S.W. Rockland by K.&L.RR., is specially noted for its large shipments of lime, is the site of the Maine State prison, and has 2 nat. banks. Pop. of tp. 3,017.

Thomaston, *Tex.*, p.o., DeWitt co.

Thomastown, *Mich.*, tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 1,048.

Thomastown, *Miss.*, p.tp., Leake co. P. 2,066.

Thomastown, *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Springfield tp., Summit co., 4 m. S.E. Akron. Pop. 350.

Thomasville, *Ala.*, tp., Bullock co. P. 1,308.

Thomasville, *Ga.*, p.v.◆ in Thomasville tp., cap. of Thomas co., at junction of main line and Albany branch of S.,F.&W.RR., 36 m. W. of Bainbridge. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, a female college, an institute and several factories. Pop. 2,555; of tp. 5,985.

Thomasville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Moore tp., Oregon co., 150 m. S. of St. Louis. Pop. 74.

Thomasville, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Thomasville, *N.C.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Davidson co., on North Carolina div. of R.&D.RR., 71 m. N.E. Charlotte. Pop. 450; of tp. 3,057.

Thomasville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., York co., on Paradise Creek, 6 m. S.W. York. Pop. 175.

Thomasville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Thompson, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Thompson, *Ark.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,153.

Thompson, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. and tp., Windham co., 4 m. N.E. Putnam by N.Y.&N.E.RR. It has a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 5,051.

Thompson, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Thompson, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Thompson, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 948.

Thompson, *Iowa*, tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 1,058.

Thompson, *Mich.*, tp., Tasco co. Pop. 81.
—p.o., Schoolcraft co.

Thompson, *Mont.*, p.o., Missoula co.

Thompson, *N.Y.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 3,763.

Thompson, *O.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 851.
—p.v. and tp., Geauga co., 10 m. N.E. Chardon. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,021.
—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,902.

Thompson, *Pa.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 732.
—p.borough and tp., Susquehanna co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 22 m. E. of Montrose. Pop. 225; of tp. 656.

Thompson, *Tex.*, p.o., Austin co.

Thompson, *Wis.*, p.o., Washington co.

Thompson and Barnes, *Ga.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 598.

Thompson Ridge, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Crawford tp., Orange co., on M.&C.RR., 8 m. from Walden. Pop. 50.

Thompson's, *Ala.*, tp., Marshall co. P. 1,019.

Thompson's, *N.C.*, tp., Alamance co. P. 1,280.
—tp., Robeson co. Pop. 2,734.

Thompson's Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Lousia co.

Thompson's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Thompson's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Thompson's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Williamson co., 10 m. S. of Franklin. Pop. 135.

Thompson's Valley, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Thomp'sontown, *Pa.*, p. borough in Delaware tp., Juniata co., on the Juniata R., and Penn. RR., 9 m. E. of Mifflintown. Pop. 275.

Thompsonville, *Conn.*, p.v.◆ in Enfield tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R., 9 m. S. of Springfield by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. It has a bank. Manuf., carpets. Pop. abt. 2,000.

Thompsonville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cane tp., Franklin co., on St.L.,A.&T.H.RR., 2 m. S.E. Parrish. P. 172.

Thompsonville, *Kan.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Thompsonville, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Thompsonville, *Miss.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Thompsonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sullivan tp. and co., 3 m. from Monticello Station. Pop. 175.

Thompsonville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Peters tp., Washington co., 2 m. E. of Lawrence Station. Pop. 28.

Thompsonville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Caledonia tp., Racine co., 3 m. W. of Franks Station. Pop. 60.

Thom's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Thomson, *Ga.*, p.v.◆ in Thompson tp., cap. of McDaffie co., 37 m. W. of Augusta by G.RR. It has a wkly paper, an academy, and several factories. Pop. 700: of tp. 3,239.

Thomson, *Ill.*, p.v. in York tp., Carroll co., near the Mississippi R., and on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 10 m. S. of Savanna. Pop. 380.

Thomson, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Thomson, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Carlton co., on St. Louis R., and on N.P. and St.P.&D.RRs., 22 m. W.S.W. Duluth. Manuf., lumber, &c. Pop. 265; of tp. 319.

Thom's Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Greene co., 15 m. S.W. Waynesburg. Pop. 22.

Thor, *Iowa*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Thor, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Thorn'apple, *Mich.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 1,946.

Thornapple River, *Mich.*, rises in Eaton co., flows W. for abt. 100 m. and joins Grand R. in Kent co.

Thornburg, *Iowa*, p.v. in Prairie tp., Keokuk co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 92 m. W. of Muscatine. P. 65.

Thornburg, *Neb.*, p.o., Hayes co.

Thornburg, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Thorn'bury, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Chester co., 2 m. W. of Westtown Station. Pop. 262.
—tp.. Delaware co. Pop. 943.

Thorn Creek. *Ind.*, tp., Whitley co. P. 1,488.

Thorn'dale, *Tex.*, p.o., Milam co.

Thorndale Iron-Works, *Pa.*, p.v. in Calm tp., Chester co., on Penn. RR., 10 m. N.W. West Chester. Manuf., iron. Pop. 127.

Thorn'dike. *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Waldo co., 1 m. from its station on Belfast div. of M.C.RR., 17 m. N.W. Belfast. Pop. of tp. 713.

Thorndike, *Mass.*, p.v. in Palmer tp., Hampden co., on Ware R., 3½ m. N. of Palmer. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 425.

Thorne, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Doña Aña co.

Thorne, *O.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,900.

Thorn'field, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Thorn Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Thorn Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Thorn Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Marcellus tp., Onondago co., 16 m. S.W. Syracuse. Pop. 40.

Thornhill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine tp., Alleghany co., 6 m. S.W. Mars Station. Pop. 42.

Thorn Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Thorn Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Orange co.

Thornleigh. *Mo.*, p.o., Pettis co.

Thornton, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Thornton, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., 22 m. S. by E. from Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 415; of tp. 3,338.

Thornton, *Mich.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on C.&G. T.RR., 10 m. W. of Port Huron. Pop. 84.

Thornton, *Neb.*, p.o., Polk co.

Thornton, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Grafton co., 12 m. N. of Plymouth. Pop. of tp. 775.

Thornton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Thornbury tp., Delaware co., 10 m. W. of Media. Pop. 50.

Thornton, *Tex.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Thornton, *W.Va.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Thornton's Ferry, *N.H.*, p.v. in Merrimack tp., Hillsborough co., on Merrimack R., 11 m. S. of Manchester by B.,L.&C.RR.✣

Thorn'town, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Boone co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 10 m. N.W. Lebanon, is pleasantly located on Sugar Creek, which affords good water-power. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. P. 1,515.

Thornville, *Ala.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 828.

Thornville, *Mich.*, p.v., Lapeer co., 10 m. S. by E. from Lapeer. Pop. 250.

Thornville, *O.*, p.v. in Thorne tp., Perry co., 16 m. N.W. New Lexington. Pop. 269.

Thoroughfare (*thŭr'o-fair*), *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Thorp, *Ala.*, p.o., Colbert co.

Thorp, *Wis.*, p.tp., Clark co. Pop. 257.

Thorpe, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Thorp's Spring, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Hood co., 27 m. S.W. Fort Worth. Pop. 450.

Tho'ten, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Thoten, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Thousand Island Park, *N.Y.*, p.o. in Orleans tp., Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence R., 6 m. from Clayton.

Thousand Islands, The, are in St. Lawrence R., and are all included in the 40 m. next below Lake Ontario. The islands are partly in Canada and partly in Jefferson and St. Lawrence cos., N.Y. Their number is reported to exceed 1800. The Thousand Islands have become a favorite summer resort, and are remarkable for their great and diversified beauty.

Thrall, *Iowa*, p.o., Wright co.

Three Bridges, *N.J.*, p.v. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., on a branch of L.V.RR., 4 m. E. of Flemington. Pop. 166.

Three Creeks, *Ark.*, p.v. in Cornie tp., Union co., 75 m. S.W. Monticello Station. Pop. 182.

Three Creeks, *S.C.*, p.o., Marlborough co.

Three Forks, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Three Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Cass co.

Three Lo'custs, *O.*, p.v. in Tully tp., Marion co., on N.Y.,P.&O. and C.,C.,C.&I.RRs., 14 m. E. of Marion. Pop. 108.

Three Mile, *S.C.*, tp., Barnwell co. Pop. 1,824.

Three Mile Bay, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lyme tp., Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario, 4 m. W. of Chaumont Station on the Watertown Junction branch of R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 1,041.

Three Mile Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Washington co.

Three Notch, *Ala.*, p.o., Bullock co.

Three Oaks, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berrien co., 20 m. W. by S. from Niles by M.C.RR. Pop. 474; of tp. 1,393.

Three Rivers, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Three Rivers, *Mass.*, p.v. in Palmer tp., Hampden co., at the confluence of Chicopee, Swift, and Ware Rs., 3 m. N.W. Palmer by C.V.RR. Manuf., dress goods, &c.✣

Three Rivers, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Lockport tp., St. Joseph co., on the St. Joseph R., near its confluence with Portage R., and Stony Creek, 69 m. W. by S. from Jackson by the Air Line div. of M.C.RR., and 25 m. S. of Kalamazoo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 union schools, 3 wkly papers, a magnetic bath-house, and various mills and factories. Its manufacturing interests are rapidly growing. Pop. 2,525.

Three Rivers, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Three Runs, *Pa.*, p.h. in Karthaus tp., Clearfield co., 14 m. S.W. Nasby Station. Pop. 17.

Three Springs, *Ky.*, p.h. in Hardyville tp., Hart co., 85 m. S. of Louisville. Pop. 75.

Three Springs, *Pa.*, p.borough in Clay tp., Huntingdon co., on E.B.T.RR., 30 m. S. of Huntingdon. Here are mineral springs said to have excellent medical properties. Exports, ties, lumber, iron ore and grain. Pop. 239.

Three Tuns, *N.J.* (p.o. name Kinkora), h. in Mansfield tp., Burlington co., 2 m. S.E. Kinkora. Pop. 48.

Three Tuns, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Dublin tp., Montgomery co., 3 m. from Penlyn Station. Pop. 147.

Thrif'ty, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Throck'morton, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Brazos R., and its affluents; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is mostly broken and hilly, suited to grazing. In the S., near the Clear fork of the Brazos, is some good farming land. Cap., Throckmorton. Pop. 711 (all American).
—p.h., cap. of above co., 10 m. N. of Camp Cooper. Pop. 37.

Throgs' Neck, *N.Y.*, in Westchester tp. and co., 16 m. N.E. New York, cape on Long Island Sound, on its S.E. point is a light house with fixed light, lat. 40° 48′ 15″ N., lon. 73° 48′ 1″ W.

Throop, *N.Y.*, tp., Cayuga co. Pop. 1,188.

Throop, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Throop'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Throop tp., Cayuga co., 3 m. N.W. Auburn. Pop. 110.

Thula, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Thumb Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Thun'der Bay, *Mich.*, a river rises by several branches in Montgomery co., flows E.N.E. through Alpena co., and empties at Alpena into a large bay of the same name.

Thur'ber, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Thurber, *Utah*, p.o., Pi Ute co.

Thur'low, *Ky.*, p.o., Greene co.

Thurlow, *Pa.*, manuf. p.v. in South Chester tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., and on P.,W.&B.RR., 12 m. S. of Media. Pop. 184.

Thurman, *Kan.*, p.o., Chase co.

Thurman, *Mo.*, p.v. in Shoal Creek tp., Newton co., 12 m. N.W. Neosho. Here are lead mines. Pop. 86.

Thurman, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Warren co., 36 m. N. of Saratoga Springs by A.RR. It is the starting point for tourists among the Adirondacks. Pop. 160; of tp. 1,174.

Thurman, *O.*, p.v., Gallia co., 15 m. N.W. Gallipolis. Pop. 325.

Thurman's Mills, *Idaho*, p.o., Ada co. Manuf., flour, &c.

Thurs'ton, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Thurston, *N.Y.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,366.

Thurston, *O.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Thurston, *Wash.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by the Nisqually R. and W. by the Coast range; area, 800 sq. m. Much of the surface is mountainous, but there are several rich valleys. An arm of the Puget Sound extends into the N.E. part, and it is drained by the Des Chutes R. and other streams; oats and wheat are the staple prod. Cap., Olympia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 3,270 (of whom 522 for., and 174 Indians).

Thya'tir'a, *Miss.*, p.o., Fate co.

Tia'daghton, *Pa.*, p.o., Tioga co.

Tiago, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Tiashoke, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hoosick tp., Rensselaer co., on T.&B.RR., 9 m. from Cambridge. P. 40.

Tib'bee Station, *Miss.*, p.o., Clay co.

Tibbitt, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Tibbott'ville, *Iowa*, p.v.◆, Shelby co., 10 m. N.E. Harlan.

Tiblow, *Kan.*, p.h. in Delaware tp., Wyandotte co., on Kansas R. and U.P.RR., 15 m. W. of Kansas City. Pop. 62.

Tickan'etly, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gilmer co. Pop. 1,106.

Tick'faw, *La.*, p.h., Tangipahoa parish, 55 m. N. by W. from New Orleans by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. on a river of the same name which empties in this co. into Lake Maurepas. Pop. 73.

Tick Ridge, *W.Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Ticondero'ga, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Essex co., on Lake Champlain and on the outlet of Lake George, at the lower falls, 23 m. N. of Whitehall, and 90 m. N. by E. from Albany. It is at the junction of the Addison branch of C.V.RR. with the Champlain div. of D.&H.C.Co's.RR., and is the S. terminus of the Lake Champlain company's steamers. The town occupies a lofty promontory lying between Lakes George and Champlain, the outlet being 4 m. in length, with a fall of 220 ft. affording excellent water-power. In the tp. are veins of graphite, utilized for the manuf. of lead-pencils and crucibles, valuable deposits of iron ore, manuf. of lumber, an extensive cotton-factory, 2 woolen-mills, 2 foundries, 5 churches, 15 schools, a bank, and 3 wkly and 1 monthly paper. It was nearly destroyed by fire March 31, 1875, but has been handsomely rebuilt. Ticonderoga was prominent in colonial and Revolutionary history from its celebrated fortress, built by the French in 1755, and originally named Carrillon ("chime of bells") from the music of the neighboring waterfall. It was the headquarters of Montcalm 1757; was unsuccessfully assaulted by Gen. Abercrombie July 8, 1758; occupied after a siege by Gen. Amherst July 30, 1759; captured by Ethan Allen May 10, 1775; retaken by Burgoyne July 5, 1777, and again by Gen. Haldeman 1780, but soon abandoned on each of the two latter occasions. After the war the fort fell into ruins; portions of the walls are still standing. Pop. of tp. 3,304.

Ticonic, *Iowa*, p.h., Monona co., on Little Sioux R., 9 m. W. of Mapleton Station. Pop. 60.

Ti'dal Wave, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Tide'water, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 86.

Tidioute, *Pa.*, p.borough◆ in Deerfield tp., Warren co., on the Alleghany R., here spanned by a fine bridge, 21 m. S. of Warren by B.,P.&W.RR. It has gas and water-works, a fire department, a private and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. The principal industry is petroleum, though the lumber business is large. Pop. 1,255.

Tier'ra Ama'rill'a, *N.Mex.*, p.v., cap. of Rio Ariba co., 105 m. N.W. Santa Fé. Pop. 178.

Tie Siding, *Wyo.*, p.o., Albany co.

Tietz'ville, *Ky.*, p.v., Bracken co., on the Ohio R., 8 m. N.E. Brookville. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 175.

Tif'fany, *Dak.*, p.o., Foster co.

Tiffany, *Kan.*, p.o., Gove co.

Tiffany, *Wis.*, p.tp., Rock co. Pop. 413.

Tiff City, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Tif'fin, *Iowa*, p.h. in Clear Creek tp., Johnson co., 7½ m. W.N.W. Iowa City by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 47.

Tiffin, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Tiffin, *O.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 2,212.

—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,528.

—a city◆ in Clinton tp., cap. of Seneca co., on the Sandusky R., on B.&O. the I.,B.&W., and N.W.O. RRs., 33 m. S.W. Sandusky, and 80 m. N.W. Columbus. It is handsomely built, is the centre of an important local trade, and is lighted by gas. It is the seat of Heidelberg College, and has a high school, a nat. and another bank, 1 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers, several woolen mills, and foundries, stone and tile works, an agricultural implement factory, &c. Pop. 7,879.

Tif'ton, *Ga.*, p.o., Berrien co.

Tiger, *Ga.*, p.tp., Rabun co. Pop. 298.

Tiger Mill, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Tiger River, *S.C.*, rises in Greenville co., flows S.E. for 90 m. and joins Broad R., in Union co.

Tiger'ton, *Wis.*, p.o. in Fairbanks tp., Shawano co., on Embarras R., and M.,L.S.&W.RR., 25 m. E. by S. from Wausau. Pop. 100.

Tiger's Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,163.

Tiger'ville, *Dak.*, gold-mining p.v., Pennington co., in the Black Hills abt. 20 m. N. by E. from Custer. Pop. 150.

Tigerville, *La.*, p.h., Terra Bonne parish, 66 m. W. of New Orleans by M's.L.&T.RR. Pop. 103.

Tigerville, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Til'den, *Ala.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Tilden, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Randolph co., 16 m. N.W. Pickneyville. Pop. 83; of tp. 738.

Tilden, *Ind.*, p.o., Hendricks co.

Tilden, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 217.

Tilden, *Kan.*, tp., Osborne co. Pop. 639.

Tilden, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Tilden, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles co.

Tilden, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co

Tilden, *Mich.*, tp., Marquette co. Pop. 802.

Tilden, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of McMullen co. P.150.

Tilden, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Til'ford, *Ill.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Tilghmanton, *Md.*, v. and tp., Washington co. Pop. 171; of tp. 1,580.

Tillamook, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co bordering on the Pacific ocean, and bounded E. by the Coast Mts. and watered by several streams; area, 1,800 sq. m. Tillamook Bay affords a good harbor. The coast and rivers abound in fish. The greater portion of the surface is covered with gigantic forests of spruce; there are some small and fertile valleys and hills that afford pasturage. Coal and iron are found. Cap., Tillamook. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 970 (of whom 110 for., and 50 Indians).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on a bay of the same name, 65 m. W. of Portland. Pop. 100.

Til'lar, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Tillato'ba, *Miss.*, p.o., Yalabusha co.

Til'ler's Cross Roads, *Ala.*, p.o., Chambers co.

Til'lers Ferry, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co

Til'lery, *N.C.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Til'man, *S.C.*, p.o., Hampton co.

Tilman's Mill, *Ala.*, tp., Coffee co. P. 397.

Till'mans Station, *Miss.*, p.h., Claiborne co. Pop. 50.

Tillottson's, *Ky.*, tp., Henderson co. P. 1,102.

Til'ly Foster, *N.Y.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Tilman'ville, *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Til'son's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Bland co.

Til'ton, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Whitfield co., on the Oostenaula R., 89 m. N. of Atlanta by W.&A.RR. Pop. 206; of tp. 785.

Tilton, *Ill.*, v. in Danville tp., Vermillion co. 3 m. S.W. Danville by W.,S.I.&P.RR. Pop. 297.

Tilton, *Iowa*, p.o., Powesheik co.

Tilton, *Ky.*, p.v., and tp., Fleming co., abt. 2 m. S. of Marysville. Pop. 94; of tp. 986.

Tilton (formerly SAN'BORNTON BRIDGE), *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Belknap co., on the Winnepesaukee R., 18 m. N. of Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. It has a female college, a nat. bank, a savings bank, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,282.

Til'ton'sville, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Timbalier, *La.*, a bay situated S. of Terra Bonne parish at the mouth of Bayou La Fourche. At its entry at the E. end of a long and narrow island of the same name, is an iron light-house 111 ft. high.

Tim'ber, *Ill.*, tp., Peoria co. Pop. 1,775.

Timber Cove, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., on the Pacific Ocean, 45 m. by stage N.W. Santa Rosa. P.100.

Timber Creek, *Iowa*, tp., Marshall co. P.994.

Timber Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Nance co. Pop. 87.

Timber Hill, *Kan.*, tp., Bourbon co. Pop.1,212.

Timber Ridge, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Timber Ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Timber Ridge, *W. Va.*, tp., Morgan co. P. 843.

Timber'ville, *Neb.*, p.v., Dodge co., on U.P. RR., 55 m. W. of Omaha. Pop. 84.

Timberville, *O.*, p.h., Paulding co., 12 m. N. of Delphos.✣

Timberville, *Va.*, p.v. in Plains tp., Rockingham co., 5 m. S. of New Market. Pop. 112.

Timbuc'too, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h. in Rose Bar tp., Yuba co., near Yuba R., 18 m. E. of Maryville. Pop. 86.

Time, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hardin tp., Pike co. 6 m. S.E. Pittsfield Station. Pop. 182.

Tim'mons, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Tim'monsville, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Darlington co., 12 m. W. by S. from Florence by W.,C.&A. RR. Pop. 560; of tp. 1,541.

Tim'onium, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on N.C. RR., 10 m. N. of Baltimore. Pop. 262.

Timothe'a, *La.*, p.o., Webster parish.

Tim'othy, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Timpan'ogus', *Utah*, v. in Heber tp., Wausatch co., 3 m. S.E. Heber. Pop. 277.

Tim'son, *Ga.*, p.o., Rabun co.

Tinch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fentress co.

Tin Cup, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Tindall, *Mo.*, p.o., Grundy co.

Tinela, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ting'ley, *Iowa*, p.tp., Ringgold co. Pop. 516.

Tin'icum, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 2,346.

—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 224.

Tinker's Knob, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Tin'mouth, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 532.

Tin'ney's Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Ray co.

Tins'ley, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Tin'tah, *Minn.*, p.o., Traverse co.

Tin'tic, *Utah*, p.o., Juab co.

Tin'ton Falls, *N.J.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., Monmouth co., 8 m. N.E. Freehold, and 1½ m. S. of Shrewsbury Station. Pop. 250.

Tio'ga, *Ill.*, p.v. in Walker tp., Hancock co., 16 m. N.E. Quincy. Pop. 325.

Tioga, *Kan.*, tp., Neosha co. Pop. 1,851.

Tioga, *N.Y.*, a S. co., bordering on Pa., and intersected by the North branch of Susquehanna R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 652,918 bush. of oats, 313,087 of corn, 129,131 of buckwheat, and 83,367 of wheat: butter, potatoes, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Oswego. Val. of taxable prop. $9,088,771. Pop. 32,672 (of whom 1,637 for., and 448 colored).

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 3,192.

Tioga, *Pa.*, a N. co., bordering on N.Y., drained by Tioga R. and its affluents; area, 1,120 sq. m. Surface hilly, well watered, and better adapted to grazing than tillage. Iron ore is found, and bituminous coal is abundant, which finds its chief market in Buffalo. The chief prod. in 1880 were 744,394 bush. of oats, 348,600 of corn, 190,238 of buckwheat, 102,143 of wheat, 40,611 of barley, and 292,198 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, wool, maple sugar and hay. are also staple prod. Cap., Wellsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt $20,000,000. Pop. 45,814 (of whom 5,547 for. and 219 colored).

—p.borough◈ and tp. in above co., pleasantly situated on Tioga R. and on T.&E.S.L. and C.C.&A.RRs., 17 m. N.E. Wellsborough. It has 5 churches, a graded school, a bank, a large opera house, a brewery, a tannery and several mills. Pop. 520; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,058.

Tioga, *Tex.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Tioga Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tioga tp. and co., on the Susquehanna R., and on N.Y.,L.S.&W. and S.C.RRs., 6 m. W. of Owego. Pop. 325.

Tioga River, *Pa.* and *N.Y.*, rises in Bradford co., Pa., flows N. and joins Conhocton R. in Steuben co., N.Y., to form the Chemung R.

Tioghnioga River, *N.Y.*, a mill stream, rises in Madison co., flows S.W. and S.E. for abt. 80 m., and empties into Chenango R. in Broome co.

Ti'ona, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mead tp., Warren co., on a div. of Penn.RR., 9 m. S.E. Warren. Pop. 85.

Tiones'ta, *Pa.*, a creek, rises in Warren co., flows W. and joins the Alleghany R. at the following borough.

—p.borough◈ and tp., cap. of Forest co., at the confluence of Alleghany R. and Tionesta Creek, and on the River div. of B.,P.&W.RR., 20 m. E. of Oil City. It has a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Exports, staves and lumber. Pop. 469; of tp. (borough excluded) 522.

Tio'mns, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Tio'sa, *Ind.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Tip'lersville, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Tip'pah, *Miss.*, a N. co., bordering on Tenn., drained by the Hatchie and Tallahatchie Rs. and Tippah Creek; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 385,623 bush. of corn, 36,435 of oats, 17,941 of wheat, and 7,424 bales of cotton; also dairy produce. Cap., Ripley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 12,866 (of whom 3,065 colored).

Tippecanoe', *Ind.*, a W. co., intersected by the Wabash R. and by the Wabash and Erie Canal, drained by the Tippecanoe R. and several creeks; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil a rich black loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,276,795 bush. of corn, 981,937 of wheat, and 414,109 of oats; butter is also largely produced. Cap., Lafayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $40,000,000. Pop. 35,966 (of whom 4,491 for., and 306 colored).
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,174. See PITTSBURGH.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,323. See WEBSTER.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,430.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 944. See MONTEREY.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 2,182.

Tippecanoe, *Iowa*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,496.

Tippecanoe, *O.*, p.v., Harrison co., on C.,T.V.&W.RR., 15 m. W. of Cadiz. Pop. 250.

Tippecanoe, or COOK'S MILLS, *Pa.*, p.h. in Redstone tp., Fayette co., 5 m. E. of Brownsville Station. Pop. 50.

Tippecanoe City, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Miami co., on the left bank of Miami R. and on C.,H.&D.RR., 68 m. W. of Columbus, and 15 m. from Dayton. It has a wkly paper, a high school, and several factories. Pop. 1,401.

Tippecanoe River, *Ind.*, issues from a lake of the same name in the E. part of Kosciusko co.; pursues a devious S.W. course for abt. 200 m. and falls into Wabash R. in White co.

Tippecanoe'town, *Ind.*, p.v., Marshall co., on Tippecanoe R., 5 m. S. of Bourbon Station. Pop. 175.

Tip'ton, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Tipton, *Ind.*, a central co., drained by Cicero creek and other streams; area, 260 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,115,816 bush. of corn, 273,212 of wheat, and 45,333 of oats; also dairy produce. Cap., Tipton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 14,402 (of whom 295 for., and 3 Indians).
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,982.
—p.v.◈ in Cicero tp., cap. of Tipton co., on Cicero Creek, at crossing of I.,P.&C. and L.E.&W.RRs., 39 m. N. of Indianapolis, in a rich farming district. It has a graded school, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain and lumber. Pop. 1,250.

Tipton, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Cedar co. is the terminus of the Tipton branch of C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. S. of the main line, and 182 m. E. of Des Moines. It has 8 churches, a fine school building, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, an opera house, a large creamery, and several factories. Exports, grain, stock and produce. Pop. 1,299.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 716.

Tipton, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Tipton, *Mich.*, p.o., Lenawee co.

Tipton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Willow Fork tp., Moniteau co., on M.P.RR., 31 m. W.N.W. Jefferson City, and 25 m. S. of Boonville. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 989.

Tipton, *Neb.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 717.

Tipton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Antis tp., Blair co., on Penn. RR., 18 m. N. of Hollidaysburg.✣

Tipton, *Tenn.*, a W. co., bordering on the Mississippi R. and bounded N. by the Hatchie; area, 330 sq. m. It has a level surface and fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 762,731 bush. of corn, 56,137 of wheat, 34,096 of oats, and 21,415 bales of cotton. Cap., Covington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 21,033 (of whom 179 for., 10,491 colored, and 8 Indians).
—p.o., Tipton co.

Tip'tonville, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Tiptonville, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lake co., on the Mississippi R., 76 m. S.W. Paducah. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 946.

Tip Top, *Ariz.*, p.o.◈, Yavapai co.

Tip Top, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Tip'town, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Ti'ro, *O.*, p.v. in Auburn tp., Crawford co., 27 m. S.E. Tiffin by N.W.O.RR. (DeKalb Station). P. 90.

Tir'zah, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Tis'bury, *Mass.*, tp., Dukes co. Pop. 1,516.

Tisch Mills, *Wis.*, p.o., Manitowoc co.

Tisdale, *Kan.*, p.tp., Cowley co. Pop. 849.

Tishomin'go, *Miss.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Tenn. and Ala., bounded N.E. by Tennessee R., and drained by affluents of the Tennessee and Tombigbee Rs.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 280,054 bush. of corn, 25,282 of oats, and 2,672 bales of cotton. Cap., Iuka. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 8,774 (of whom 1,163 colored).

Tishomingo, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

Tis'kilwa, *Ill.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Arispie and Indiantown tps., Bureau co., on Bureau Creek, 122 m. W. of Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank and a graded school, &c. Pop. 753.

Tisonia, *Fla.*, p.o., Duval co.

Tittabawas'see, *Mich.*, a river formed near Midland in Midland co., by the union of the 3 rivers, Chippewa, Pine, and Tobacco. It flows S.E. for abt. 30 m. and empties into Saginaw R. some miles above Saginaw City.
—(p.o. name PAINES), v. and tp., Saginaw co., on Tittabawassee R., 4 m. by rail S.W. Saginaw. Pop. 203; of tp. 1,506.

Ti'tus, *N.Y.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Titus, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Sulphur fork of Red R., S. by Big Cypress bayou, and intersected by White Oak bayou; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The county is well timbered and contains iron ore. The chief prod. in 1880 were 179,550 bush. of corn, 30,045 of oats, 17,371 galls. of molasses, and 4,923 bales of cotton. Cap., Mount Pleasant. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,959 (of whom 1,346 colored, and 4 Indians).

Titusville, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Brevard co.

Titusville, *Ind.*, p.o., Ripley co.

Titusville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Mercer co., on Delaware R., 9 m. N.W. Trenton by P.RR. Pop. 219.

Titusville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name POUGHKEEPSIE), v. in La Grange tp., Dutchess co., 4½ m. S.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. 79.

Titusville, *Pa.*, a flourishing city ◈, Crawford co., pleasantly situated on both sides of Oil Creek which here furnishes available water-power and on B.,P.&W. and D.,A.V.&P.RRs., 21 m. E. of Meadville. It was settled in 1866 and owes its remarkable growth principally to the valuable and extensive oil wells in the vicinity. Petroleum is the main industry of the city, although not the only one. It has gas and water-works, an efficient fire department, a high and good ward school, a public library of 3,000 volumes, 2 opera houses, 3 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, 2 foundries, 2 breweries, &c. Pop. 9,046.

Tiv'erton, *O.* (p.o. name YANKEE RIDGE), h. and tp., Coshocton co., on Walhonding R., 20 m. N.W. Coshocton. Pop. 940.

Tiverton, *R.I.*, p.v. and tp., Newport co., on the E. shore of Narragansett Bay, 1½ m. S. of its station on O.C.RR., which is 4 m. S. of Fall River. Pop. of tp. 2,380.

Tiverton Four Corners, *R.I.*, p.h. in Tiverton tp., Newport co., 4½ m. S. of Tiverton. P. 30.

Tivoli, *Iowa*, p.h., Dubuque co., 6 m. N. of Farley. Pop. 50.

Tivoli, *Minn.*, p.v. in Mankato tp., Blue Earth co., 6 m. S.E. Mankato. Pop. 127.

Tivoli, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Red Hook tp., Dutchess co., on Hudson R. nearly opposite Saugerties with which it is connected by steam-ferry and on N.Y.C.&H.R. RR., 4 m. N. of Barrytown. Pop. 1,254.

Tivoli, *Pa.*, p.v. in Shrewsbury tp., Lycoming co., 10 m. N.E. Muncy Station. Pop. 127.

Toadtown, *Cal.*, h. in Kimshew tp., Butte co. Pop. 50.

Toad Vine, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Toan'o, or Toana, *Neb.*, p.v., Lander co., on C. P.RR., 82 m. N.W. Odgen, Utah, is the transfer point for passengers and freight going to Boise City and Idaho City in Idaho and the mining districts of S.W. Utah Ter. Pop. 123.

Toano Mts., trends N. and S. in the E. part of Lander co., E. of the Goshute Depot.

Tobac'co Port, or Saline, *Tenn.*, p.h. and tp., Stewart co., on Cumberland R., 30 m. W. of Clarksville. Pop. 40; of tp. 1,066.

Tobacco River, *Mich.*, rises in Clare co., flows S.E. and joins the Chippewa R. in Midland co.

Tobas'co, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Clermont co., 7 m. W. of Batavia by C.&E.RR. Pop. 128.

To'bin, *Ind.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 2.244.

To'binsport, *Ind.*, p.h. in above tp., on the Ohio R., 10 m. above Camelton. Pop. 50.

To'boso, *O.*, p.v., Licking co., on B.&O.RR., 10 m. E. of Newark. Pop. 230.

Toboyne, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 748.

To'by, *Pa.*, tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,272.

Tobyhan'na, *Pa.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 838.

Tobyhan'na Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Coolbaugh tp., Monroe co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 26 m. N.W. Stroudsburg. Manuf., lumber, wagons, &c. Pop. 598.

Toby's Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.

Toc'coa, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Currahee and Toccoa tps., Habersham co., 67 m. S.W. Greenville by Atlantic and Charlotte Air Line div. of R.&D.RR. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 679; of Toccoa tp. 1,478.

Toccoah, *Ga.*, tp., Fannin co. Pop. 521.

Toccopo'la, *Miss.*, p.v., Pontotoc co., 20 m. S.E. Oxford. Pop. 100.

Tocoi, *Fla.*, p.h., St. Johns co., on the E. bank of the St. Johns R., 20 m. W. of St. Augustine by St.J. RR. Pop. 38.

Toc'sin, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Todd, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Neb., and lying between the Missouri and Niobrara Rs.; area, 860 sq. m. The river bottoms are very fertile; the uplands consist of prairies. Cap., Fort Randall. Pop. 203 (of whom 65 for., and 8 Indians).

Todd, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by Pond R. and several large creeks; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 749,789 bush. of corn, 259,984 of wheat, 54,407 of oats, and 5,808,425 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Elkton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 15,998 (of whom 6,566 colored).

Todd, *Minn.*, a central co., watered by Long Prairie and Partridge Rs. and other streams; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is generally level, interspersed with numerous small lakes, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 190,094 bush. of wheat, 113,854 of oats, 38,025 of corn, and 12,464 of rye. Cap., Long Prairie. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. P. 6,133 (of whom 1,435 for., and 4 Indians).

Todd's, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,099.

Todd, *Pa.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 626.

—p.v. and tp., Huntingdon co., 4 m. N. of Cole's Summit Station. Pop. 848.

Todd, *O.*, a creek, rises in Clinton co., flows S. W. and joins Little Miami R. in Warren co.

—p.h. in Marion tp., Morgan co., 10 m. S. of McConnellsville.✣

Todd Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Johnson co. P. 1,192.

Todd's Point, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Shelby co., 20 m. S. of Decatur. Pop. 47; of tp. 507.

Todd's Point, *Ky.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Todd's Valley, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Placer co., 10 m. N.E. Clipper Gap. Pop. 226.

Todds'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hartwick tp., Otsego co., 2 m. W. of Cooperstown. Manuf., cotton, paper, &c. Pop. 450.

Todd'ville, *Iowa*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Linn co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 8 m. N.W. Marion. Pop. 50.

To'ga, *Ind.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Toga, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Togs'tad, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

To'gus, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Toe River, *N.C.*, tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 1,105.

Tohickon (*to-hĭk'ŭn*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Haycock tp., Bucks co., on a creek of the same name, 8 m. S. of Sellersville Station. Pop. 35.

Toisnot (*tŏs'not*), *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wilson co., 32 m. N. of Goldsborough by W.&W.RR. Pop. 31; of tp. 2,017.

To'keena, *S.C.*, p.o., Oconee co.

To'ken Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. in Winsor tp., Dane co., 3 m. from Windsor Station. Pop. 175.

To'kio, *Miss.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Tokio, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Tok'na, *Minn.*, tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 269.

Tok'sana, *Tex.*, p.o., Wichita co.

To'land's Prairie, *Wis.*, p.v. in Erin tp., Washington co., 8½ m. S. of Hartford Station. P. 100.

To'larsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Tol'chester Beach, *Md.*, p.h. and popular resort in Kent co., on the E. shore of Chesapeake Bay, 22 m. N. of Baltimore with which it is connected during summer by an excursion steamer. Pop. 20.

Tole'do, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Toledo, *Ark.*, p.v. in Smith tp., cap. of Dorsey co., 25 m. S.W. Pine Bluff. Pop. 143.

Toledo, *Ill.* (p.o. name Elco), v., Alexander co., on St.L.&C.RR. (Elco Station), 20 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. 125.

—on Majority Point, p.v.◈, cap. of Cumberland co., 50 m. S.W. Terre Haute. It has 2 wkly papers. P. 421.

Toledo, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Toledo tp., cap. of Tama co., on C.&N.W.RR., 53 m. W. of Cedar Rapids and 2½ m. N. of Tama City by C.&N.W.RR. It has fine public school buildings, the Western college (United Brethren), 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, live-stock, grain, and produce. Pop. 1,026; of tp. 1,745.

Toledo, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Chase co., 10 m. N. E. Cottonwood Falls. Pop. of tp. 981.

Toledo, *La.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Toledo, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Toledo, *O.*, a flourishing city and port of entry, cap. of Locan co., the 3d city in the State, and the 35th in the Union in point of pop., is situated on both sides of the Maumee R., 4½ m. from its mouth, in the broad and beautiful Maumee bay, 9 m. from the W. extremity of Lake Erie, of which it is regarded as one of the ports, 202 m. N.E. Cincinnati, 124 m. N.W. Columbus, 113 m. E. of Cleveland, 243 m. E. of Chicago, and 65 m. S.W. Detroit. Toledo is the terminus of the Wabash and Erie and Miami Canals, and has besides direct communication by rail with all parts of the country, its railroad system including the C.S., the C.,H.&D., the F.&P.M., the L.S.&M.S., the W.,St.L.&P., the C., H.V.&T., the N.W.O., and the T.&A.A.RRs., the first five of which concentrate at Union depot, an immense and imposing structure. Owing to its natural and acquired advantages as a collecting, shipping, and distributing point, Toledo has increased from a pop. of less than 1,000, when it was incorporated in 1836 by the union of the two villages of Fort Lawrence and Vistula, to a city of above 50,000 in 1880, and few places of its size give a better idea of the characteristic American energy and enterprise. It is regularly laid out, having wide streets which give an easy ascent from the fine and commodious harbor to the table-land on which most of the houses are built; the public buildings are large and handsome and there are several neat parks. Its commerce is very large, consisting chiefly of the handling of grain and lumber. A line of steamers plies to Montreal, in connection with a line to Europe direct. The churches, hotels, warehouses, and especially the school-houses, are substantial and elegant. Toledo is the port of entry of the customs district of Miami; the value of its exports to Canada for the year 1882 was $1,208,889; imports $96,106; 202 vessels of 53,176 entered, and 201 of 53,797 tons cleared, the port in the foreign trade. In the same year 47 vessels of 15,013 tons belonged to the district. The jobbing trade in all its branches is an important and steadily-increasing element of Toledo's prosperity, and her numerous wholesale firms are dealers in books and stationery, crockery, cutlery, drugs, drygoods, notions, furnishing goods, groceries, boots and shoes, hardware, hats and caps, lumber and hard woods, wines, liquors, etc. The extensive manuf. interests of the city are headed by the largest wagon works in the country, and embrace iron-works, locomotive-shops, furniture-factories, flour-mills, breweries, planing-mills, tanneries, car-wheels, edge-tools, ploughs, mouldings, pumps, and other establishments devoted to bridge and boat building and mowers and reapers. The miscellaneous manuf. interests of the city are numerous and diversified. The Toledo produce exchange, numbering 60 life members, holds daily sessions. The city is divided into 8 wards, and is governed by a mayor, 8 aldermen, and 16 councilmen, and is patrolled by an efficient police force. The paid fire department is distributed among 9 engine-houses, equipping 6 steam fire-engines, and controlled by a complete fire-alarm telegraph system. An extensive system of water-works, on the standpipe plan, has been established at a cost of $1,000,000. The principal charitable institutions are the city hospital, house of refuge and correction, home for friendless women, and 3 orphan asylums. The city also contains a State insane asylum, which in 1882 had 110 inmates. There are 20 ward school houses and a high school building, and abt. 12 denominational and private schools. The public library contains 8,000 volumes. There are 5 nat. banks, with an aggregate capital of $1,300,000, and several savings and private banks; several savings and loan associations, 3 fire and marine insurance companies, 1 life insurance company 20 newspapers and periodicals, of which 4 daily, and abt. 50 churches. Pop. in 1850, 3,829; in 1860, 13,768; in 1870, 31,584; in 1880, 50,143.

Toledo, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Benton co., 55 m. W. of Salem on the Pacific Ocean. Pop. of tp. 284.

Toledo, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Washington co., 3 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. 80.

Toledo, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

To'lersville, *Va.*, p.v., Louisa co., 56 m. N.W. Richmond by C.&O.RR. Pop. 75.

Toles'borough, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., 10 m. E. of Marysville. Pop. of tp. 1,434.

Tol'eston, *Ind.*, p.h., Lake co., at crossing of P.,Ft.W.&C. and M.C.RRs., 16 m. N. of Crown Point. Pop. 225.

Tolland, *Conn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Mass., drained by the Willimantic and Hop Rs.; area, 375 sq. m. In the W. part the surface is nearly level and the soil fertile, but in the E. part it is very hilly and the soil inferior. The chief prod in 1880 were 117,472 bush. of corn, 55,562 of oats, 18,434 of rye, 15,915 of buckwheat, and 666,634 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Tolland. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 24,112 (of whom 4,713 for., 188 colored and 3 Indians). —p.v. in Tolland tp., cap. of Tolland co., 3 m. W. by S. from its station, 50 m. N. by W. from New London by C.V.RR. It has a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 1,169.

Tolland, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampden co. Pop. 452.

Tol'lett, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bledsoe co.

Tollgate, *Ind.*, p.o Hendricks co.

Toll Gate, *W.Va.*, p.v., Ritchie co., 22 m. E. of Clarksbury by B.&O.RR. Pop. 110.

Toll House, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Tolo'na, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Tolono, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Champaign co., on I.C. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 9 m. S. of Champaign. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 954; of tp. 1,859.

To'losa, *Tex.*, p.o., Kaufman co.

Tom, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 812.

To'mah, *Wis.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Monroe co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 42 m. E. of La Crosse, and on Lemonweir R., which affords power. It has high and graded schools, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,245; of tp. 2,106.

Tomaha, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co.

Tom'ahawk, *Ark.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 351. —tp., Searcy co. Pop. 485.

Tom'ahawk Springs, *W.Va.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Toma'les, *Cal.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Marion co., on a bay of the same name and on N.P.C.RR., 31 m. N.W. San Rafael. It has a bank, and is an important shipping place for grain. Pop. of tp. 1,080.

Tomat'ola, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Tom'berlins, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Tombig'bee River, *Miss.* and *Ala.*, rises in the N.E. part of Miss., Prentiss co., and after a very indirect S. by E. course of 450 m. in Miss. and Ala., joins the Alabama R. at Demopolis, Greene co., 45 m. above Mobile, and the united stream is called Mobile R. below the junction. It is navigable to Aberdeen, Miss., 410 m. from Mobile Bay.

Tombs Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Watson tp., Lycoming co., 7 m. from Jersey Shore Station. Pop. 40.

Tombstone, *Ariz.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Cochise (a co. recently formed from the S.E. part of Pima co.), abt. 125 m. S.E. Florence. Pop. 80.

Tom'day, *Tex.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Tom'e, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Valencia co.

To'mer, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Tom Green, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., bounded S.W. by the Pecos R., and N.W. by N.Mex., and intersected by the head streams of the Colorado R.; area, 12,300 sq. m. Cap., Beu Ficklin. Pop. 3,615 (of whom 838 for., and 648 colored).

Tomhan'nock, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pittstown tp., Rensselaer co., 15 m. N.E. Troy. Pop. 175.

Tomichi, *Cal.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

Tom'kins Cove, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Stony Point tp., Rockland co., on the Hudson R., 6 m. from Haverstraw. Pop. 40.

Tom'linson, *Ark.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,606.

Tomot'ley, *S.C.*, v., Beaufort co., on P.R.&A.RR., 3 m. N.W. Sheldon. Pop. 30.

Tomp'kins, *Ill.*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,995. —p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,270.

Tompkins, *N.Y.*, a central co., drained by several tributaries of Cayuga Lake, the head of which lies in the N. part of the co.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is hilly, the valley of the lake being 700 ft. below the ridges on either side, and the soil is generally best adapted to grazing. The chief prod. in 1880 were 750,627 bush. of oats, 498,466 of corn, 241,910 of wheat, 204,979 of barley, 116,168 of buckwheat, and 115,771 lbs. of tobacco; butter, potatoes, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Ithaca. Val. of taxable prop. $11,357,336. Pop. 34,445 (of whom 2,176 for., and 463 colored). —tp., Delaware co. Pop. 2,534.

Tomp'kins Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Putnam Valley tp., Putnam co., 5 m. N.W. Mahopac. P. 25.

Tomp'kinsville, *Ala.*, p.o. Choctaw co.

Tompkinsville, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Tompkinsville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Tompkinsville tp., cap. of Monroe co., abt. 30 m. S.E. Glasgow Station. Pop. 248; of tp. 3,319.

Tompkinsville, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

Tompkinsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Castleton tp., Richmond co., on the N.E. shore of Staten Island, near Vanderbilt Landing, 6 m. S. by W. from New York by steamboat. Pop. 1,200.

Tompkinsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Greenfield and Scott tps., Lackawanna co., 16 m. N. of Scranton. Pop. 195.

Thompson's Station, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Tom's Brook, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Tom's Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 526.

Tom's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Tom's River, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Dover tp., cap. of Ocean co., on a small river of the same name, 5 m. from its mouth into Barnegat Bay, 47 m. S. of Long Branch by Tom's River branch of N.J.S.RR. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is a noted resort for pleasure-seekers. It is the business centre of a large district, and has a good local trade. Pop. 1,061.

Tonawanda, *N.Y.*, a creek, rises in the N. part of Wyoming co., flows N. and then W. for abt. 80 m. and joins Niagara R. at the following village. —p.v.◈ and tp., Erie co., at the confluence of Niagara R. and Towanda Creek, at the junction of several branches of N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 11 m. N. of Buffalo and some distance S.E. Niagara Falls. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers and several factories. Part of the v. lies in Niagara co. Pop. 3,864; of tp. 4,909.

To'ney Creek, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

To'ney's Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

Tonganoxie, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Leavenworth co., 21 m. S.W. Leavenworth by a branch of U.P.RR. Pop. 427; of tp. 1,832.

Tongue River, *Wyo.* and *Mont.*, rises in the Big Horn Mts., on the N.E. border of Wyoming, flows N.E. for. abt. 200 m., and empties into Yellowstone R. in Montana, at Fort Keogh, abt. 5 m. above Miles City.

Ton'ica, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Eded tp., La Salle co., 9 m. S. of La Salle by I.C.RR. It has a bank, a graded school, and a wkly paper. Pop. 505.

Ton'nar, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Tonti, *Ill.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 900.

Tontogany, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Wood co., 20 m. S.W. Toledo by C.,H.&D.RR. P.343.

To'ny, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Tooel'e, *Utah*, a W. co., bordering on Nev., and bounded N.E. by Great Salt Lake; area, 5,200 sq. m. The greater portion is a barren desert. The hilly portions contain some valuable arable and grazing land and mines of gold, silver, copper, and lead. In the W. part are large fertile valleys and several mining districts. Cap., Tooele. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,497 (of whom 1,301 for., and152 Indians). —p.v. in Tooele tp., cap. of above co., 32 m. S.W. Salt Lake City by U.&N.RR. Pop. 918; of tp. 1,096.

Toof, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Too'gan'a, *Kan.*, p.o., Lane co.

Tooley's, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Toolsborough, *Iowa*, p.v. in Eliot tp., Lousia co., on the Iowa R., near its confluence with the Mississippi, 8 m. E. of Wapello Station. Pop. 105.

Tooms'borough, *Ga.*, p.v., Wilkinson co., on the Oconee R., 38 m. E. of Macon by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 183.

Toomsu'ba, *Miss.*, p.v. in Hurricane Creek tp., Lauderdale co., 13 m. E. by N. from Meridian by C., N.O.&T.RR. Pop. 118.

Toone's Station, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardeman co., 20 m. S. of Jackson by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 100.

Too'nigh, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Topek'a, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Quever tp., Mason co., 22 m. S.W. Pekin by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 98.

Topeka, *Kan.*, a city◈, the cap. of the State and of Shawnee co., situated on both sides of Kansas R., which is here spanned by a fine iron bridge at the crossing of U.P. and A.,T.&S.F.RRs., 67 m. W. of Kansas City. Topeka is remarkably well built, and its State House is one of the finest in the West. There are several important educational institutes, besides the excellent public schools, a public library of 2,000 volumes, a spacious State asylum for the insane, 1 nat. and 7 other banks, 3 daily, 10 wkly, and 5 monthly papers, 3 flour-mills, 2 breweries, 2 iron-foundries, a rolling-mill, &c. The general offices and the principal machine-shops of the A.,T.&S.F.RR., are established here. The river affords good water-power, and the surrounding country is very fertile and contains deposits of coal. Pop. in 1870, 5,799; in 1880, 15,451; of tp. (city excluded) 2,233.

To'pin's Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Top'isaw, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

Top of Alleghany, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Top'sail Sound, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co., near the Atlantic Ocean, and 15 m. N.E. Washington.

Tops'field, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 35 m. N.W. Calais.✠

Topsfield, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 25 m. N.E. Boston. It has an academy and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,165.

Tops'ham, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Sagadahoc co., on the N. bank of the Androscoggin R., here crossed by a bridge, opposite Brunswick. It has considerable ship-building interests. Pop. of tp. 1,547.

Topsham, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 10 m. S.E. Barre Station. Pop. of tp. 1,365.

Top'sy, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Top'ton, *Pa.*, p.borough in Long Swamp tp., Berks co., 18 m. N.E. Reading by P.&R.RR. Iron ore is mined and manufactured here. Pop. 515.

To'qua, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Toquer'ville, *Utah*, p.v. in Toquerville tp., cap. of Kane co., on Ash Creek, 3 m. above its entrance into Virgin R., 55 m. S. by W. from Parowan. Pop. of tp. 371.

To'rah, *Minn.*, p.v.◈, Stearns co., 20 m. W. of St. Cloud. Pop. 180.

Torch, *O.*, p.v. in Troy tp., Athens co., 13 m. W. of Parkersburg, W.Va., by M.&C.RR. Pop. 150.

Torch Lake, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Antrim co., 12 m. N. of Elk Rapids, on a lake of the same name, which is nearly 20 m. long, from N. to S., abt. 2½ m. wide, and is separated from Grand Traverse Bay by a narrow strip of land. Pop. 93; of tp. 170.

Tordenskjold (*tor'denz-kōld*), *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Torna'do, *Wis.*, p.h. in Brussells tp., Door co., 9 m. S.W. Sturgeon Bay. Pop. 125.

Torning, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 812.

Tor'onto, *Ind.*, p.v. in Holt tp., Vermilion co., 3 m. S. of Dana Station. Pop. 100.

Toronto, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Liberty tp., Clinton co., on the Wapsipinicon R., 37 m. N. of Davenport by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Toronto, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Woodson co., on Verdigris R., 13 m. S.W. Yates City. Pop. of tp. 553.

Toronto, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Toronto, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Tor'rance, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Torrance, *Miss.*, p.h., Yalobusha co., 9 m. N.E. Grenada by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 25.

Tor'resdale, *Pa.*, v., within the limits of Philadelphia, 16 m. N.E. Independence Hall by Penn. RR. It has a branch of the Philadelphia p.o.

Tor'rey, *N.Y.*, tp., Yates co. Pop. 1,245.

Torring'ford, *Conn.*, p.h.◈ in Torrington tp., Litchfield co., 5 m. N.E. Torrington Hollow.✠

Tor'rington, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Litchfield co., on Naugatuck R., 4 m. N.W. Torrington Hollow. The tp. has imported manuf. of woolens, machinery, hardware, plated goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 3,327.

Torrington Hollow, *Conn.*, p.o. in Torrington tp., Litchfield co., 21 m. N. of Waterbury by N.RR.✣

Tor'ry, *Kan.*, p.o., Saline co.

To'ry Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Total Wreck, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

To'taro, *Va.*, p.tp., Brunswick co. Pop. 2,933.

To'to, *Ind.*, p.o., Starke co.

Tot'ten, *Ark.*, tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 846.

—p.o., Pulaski co.

Tot'tenville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Westfield tp., Richmond co., at the S. extremity of Staten Island, is the terminus of S.I.RR., 13 m. S.W. Stapleton, and 1 m. E. of Perth Amboy, with which it is connected by steam-ferry. Pop. 1,147.

Tot'ty's Bend, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Tougaloo, *Miss.*, p.h., Hinds co., 7 m. N.E. Jackson by C.,St.P.&N.O.RR. Here is a Tougaloo University (colored). Pop. 25.

Toughken'amon, *Pa.*, p.v. in New Garden tp., Chester co., 39 m. W. of Philadelphia by P.&B. C.RR. Manuf., carriage wheels. Pop. 241.

Toulon, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Stark co. 36 m. W. of Peoria by R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank, 1 semi-wkly and 2 wkly papers, a high school, and is the centre of trade for a rich agricultural district. Pop. 967; of tp. 2,659.

Tour'gee, *Ky.*, p.o., Warren co.

Tou'sey, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Towali'ga, *Ga.*, a creek, rises in Henry co., flows S.E. and joins Ocmulgee R. in Monroe co.

—p.o., Butts co.

Towamen'sing, *Pa.*, tp., Carbon co. P. 931.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,282.

Towanda, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., McLean co., 6 m. N.E. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 261; of tp. 1,255.

Towanda, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Butler co., on White Water Creek, 25 m. S. of Florence. Pop. 53; of tp. 562.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 257.

Towanda, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., cap. of Bradford co., pleasantly located on the W. bank of Susquehanna R. and on B.,L.V. and the S.L.&S.RRs., 86 m. N.E. Wilkesbarre, and 39 m. S.E. Elmira, N.Y. It is lighted by gas, has good water-works, an excellent fire department, the Susquehanna Collegiate Institution, a graded school, a public library, an opera house, 2 nat. banks, and 1 daily and 4 wkly papers. Among its most extensive manuf. are 2 planing-mills, a nail factory, 3 flour-mills, 2 furniture factories, 2 saw-mills, a brewery, a toy factory, a piano and organ manuf., a fluting iron and agricultural implement factories. Pop. 3,814; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,142.

Tow'er City, *Dak.*, p.v.◇, Cass co., 43 m. W. of Fargo, and 152 m. E. of Bismark by N.P.RR. P. 159.

Tower City, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Porter tp., Schuylkill co., on P.&R.RR., 26 m. S.W. Pottsville. P. 425.

Tower Hill, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., 7 m. E. of Pana by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 392; of tp. 1,379.

Tower Hill, *Iowa*, p.o., Delaware co.

Tower Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Appomattox co.

Tower Spring, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Tow'erville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Utica tp., Crawford co., 11 m. S. of Viroqua. Pop. 38.

Towles Mills, *Cal.*, v., Placer co. Pop. 225.

Towles'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Town, *Ga.*, tp., Haralson co. Pop. 1,540.

—tp., Murray co. Pop. 929. See SPRING PLACE.

—tp., Newton co. Pop. 3,346. See COVINGTON.

—tp., Pickens co. Pop. 1,005. See JASPER.

—tp., Upson co. Pop. 2,047. See THOMASTON.

—tp., Walton co. Pop. 1,476. See MONROE.

Town, *W. Va.*, tp., Raleigh co. Pop. 1,498.

Town Bluff, *Tex.*, p.h., Tyler co., on the Neches R., 10 m. N.E. Woodville. Pop. 73.

Town Creek, *Ala.*, p.v., Lawrence co., 25 m. W. of Decatur by Memphis and Charleston div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 175.

Town Creek, *Ga.*, p.tp., Gilmer co. Pop. 381.

—tp., White co. Pop. 826.

Town Creek, *N.C.*, p.tp., Brunswick co. P. 2,392.

Town'er Lake, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Towner's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Patterson tp., Putnam co., 1 m. N.W. of its station on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., which is 10 m. N. of Croton Falls. Pop. 113.

Townesville, *N.C.*, tp., Granville co. Pop. 2,607.

—p.o., Vance co.

Town Hill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huntington tp., Luzerne co., 25 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 90.

Town House, *Va.*, p.o., Smith co.

Town Line, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lancaster tp., Erie co., 5 m. S.W. Alden Station. Pop. 325.

Town Line, *Pa.*, p.h. in Union tp., Luzerne co., 22 m. W. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 50.

Town'line, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

Town Mount, *Ill.*, tp., Franklin co. P. 1,164.

Town Point, *Md.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Cecil co.

Towns, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bordering on N.C., and drained by the head streams of the Hiawassee R.; area, 180 sq. m. The surface is hilly and mountainous and the soil generally fertile. Corn, oats, and live-stock are the staple prod. Cap., Hiawassee. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,261 (of whom 103 colored).

—p.v., Telfair co., 87 m. S.E. Macon by the Ga. div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 150.

—tp., Towns co. Pop. 642.

Townsburg, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hope tp., Warren co., on Pequest Creek, on L.&H.R.RR., 9 m. E. of Belvidere. Pop. 75.

Town'send, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Townsend, *Del.*, p.v., Newcastle co., 29 m. S. of Wilmington by Delaware div. of P.,W.&B.RR. Pop. 235.

Townsend, *Ga.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 668.

Townsend, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 2 m. N.W. Townsend Harbor. It has a nat. bank and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,967.

Townsend, *Neb.*, p.o., Gage co.

Townsend, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dex tp., Schuyler co., 4½ m. S.W. Watkins. Pop. 175.

Townsend, *O.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 1,405.

—p.tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 1,697.

Townsend, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Oxford tp., Chester co., 2½ m. from Oxford Station. Pop. 21.

Townsend, *Tenn.*, p.o., Henry co.

Towns'end Harbor, *Mass.*, manuf. p.v. in Townsend tp., Middlesex co., on the Squannacook R. and on F.RR., 10 m. N.W. Ayer Junction.✣

Townsend Inlet, *N.J.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Cape May co., near the seashore, 3 m. N. of South Seaville Station. Pop. 309.

Townsend Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Gilmer co.

Towns'endville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Seneca co., 30 m. N. of Elmira. Pop. 100.

Town'sen Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Lampasas co.

Towns'hend, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on West R., 5 m. by rail N. of Fayetteville. Pop. of tp. 1,009.

Town'ville, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Townville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Steuben tp., Crawford co., 5 m. from Tryonville Station. Manuf., handles, staves, oars, wooden bowls, &c. Pop. 610.

Town'ville, *S.C.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Townsontown, *Md.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Baltimore co., 7 m. N. of Baltimore, with which it is connected by a horse railway. It has a high school, 3 churches, a court-house, and 4 wkly papers. P. 1,316.

Towry, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Toyah, *Tex.*, p.o., Pecos co.

Tra'bing, *Wyo.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Trace Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Madison co.

Trace Fork, *Ky.*, tp., Magoffin co. Pop. 696.

Trace Fork, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Trace Rock, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Tra'cy, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Tracy, *Ind.*, p.o., La Porte co.

Tracy, *Iowa*, p.h., Marion co., on a branch of C.,B.&Q.RR., 19 m. N. of Albian. Pop. 50.

Tracy, *Ky.*, p.tp., Barren co. Pop. 2,599.

Tracy, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Lyon co., 106 m. W. of Mankato by the Minnesota div. of C.& N.W.RR. Pop. 322.

Tracy, *Mo.*, p.o., Platte co.

Tracy, *O.*, p.o., Tuscarawas co.

Tracy, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Tracy City, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Grundy co., on the Summit of the Cumberland Mts., and on the Tennessee Coal&RR.Co's. road, 25 m. N.E. Winchester has the railroad car and repair shops. Coal-mining and coke burning are extensively carried on. Pop. (chiefly composed of operatives in the coal mines) 1,800

Tracy Creek, *N. Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Tracy's Landing, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Tracy'ville, *Neb.*, p.o., Gosper co.

Trade, *Tenn.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Trade City, *Pa.*, p.h. in North Mahoning tp., Indiana co., 22 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 53.

Trade Lake, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Burnett co., 11 m. S.E. Grantsburg. Pop. of tp. 580.

Trader Cross Roads, *Pa.*, p.h. in German tp., Fayette co., 9 m. S.W. Uniontown. Pop. 27.

Trade River, *Wis.*, p.o., Burnett co.

Trader's Hill, *Ga.*, p.v. in Traders Hill tp., cap. of Charlton co., on St. Mary's R., 45 m. S.W. Brunswick. Pop. of tp. 403.

Traders Point, *Ind.*, p.h. in Pike tp., Marion co., 12 m. N. of Indianapolis. Pop. 16.

Tra'dersville, *O.*, p.h., Madison co., 9 m. from Loudon. Pop. 65.

Tradersville, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Trade'water, *Ky.*, p.o., Webster co.

Tra'ding Post, *Kan.*, p.v. in Valley tp., Linn co., 2 m. S.E. Bernard Station. Pop. 144.

Traer (*trair*), *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Perry tp., Tama co., on the Pacific div. of B.,C.R.&N.RR., 20 m. N.E. Toledo, and 146 m. N.W. Burlington. It has a flourishing academy, an opera house, 2 banks 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain, hides, and produce. Pop. 1,100.

Tra'fal'gar, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Hensley tp., Johnson co., on F.F.&M.RR., 7½ m. S.W. Franklin. P.402.

Trail Branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Trail Creek, *Mo.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 922.

Traill, *Dak.*, a N.E. co., bounded E. by the Red R., of the North; area, 1,940 sq. m. The surface is undulating or nearly level. The soil is fertile. It is nearly all prairie. The chief prod. in 1880 were 333,409 bush. of wheat, 114,575 of oats, and 13,339 of barley. Cap., Caledonia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 4,123 (of whom 2,237 for.).

Trail Run, *O.*, p.h., Monroe co., 12 m. S. of Woodsfield. Pop. 75.

Trainer, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.,

Tram'mel, *Ky.*, p.o., Allen co.

Trammel Creek, *Va.*, p.o., Dickenson co.

Trampe'ras, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Tranquil'ity, *N.J.*, p.h. in Greene tp., Sussex co., 4 m. S.W. Andover Station. Pop. 150.

Tranquility, *O.*, p.h., Adams co., 22 m. N.E. Manchester. Pop. 30.

Tranquil'la, *Ga.*, p.o., Jones co.

Transfer, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pymatuning tp., Mercer co., at junction of E.&P. and N.Y.,P.&O.RRs., 12 m. N.W. Mercer. Pop. 110.

Tran'sit, *Minn.*, p.tp., Sibley co. Pop. 527.

Transit, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Transit Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Tran'sitville, *Ind.*, Tippecanoe co. See Buck Creek.

Transylva'nia, *N.C.*, a S.W. co., bordering on S.C.; area, 330 sq. m. It contains the sources of the French Broad R., and is almost entirely surrounded and occupied by mountains. The soil of the valleys is fertile and well adapted to stock-raising. The chief prod. in 1880 were 154,769 bush. of corn, and 16,043 of rye. Cap., Brevard. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 5,340 (of whom 517 colored).

Transylvania, *La.* (p.o. name Illawara), h. and steamboat landing, East Carroll parish, on the Mississippi, 8 m. S. of Lake Providence.✣

Trap Hill, *N.C.*, p.tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,653.

Trap Hill, *W. Va.*, tp., Raleigh co. Pop. 961.

Trapp, *Va.*, p.h. in Mercer tp., Loudon co., 20 m. E. by N. from Leesburg. Pop. 36.

Trapp, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Trappe, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Talbot co., on D.& C.RR., 6 m. S. of Easton. It has an academy. Pop. 301; of tp. 4,553.

—tp., Wicomico co. Pop. 1,553.

Trappe, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Providence tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. from Collegeville Station. It has a college, and a wkly paper. Pop. 310.

Trap'pers Grove, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Tra'sy, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

Trask, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Trask'wood, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., Saline co., 30 m. S.W. Little Rock by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. of tp. 400.

Traut'man, *O.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Trav'eller's Repose', *W. Va.*, p.o., Pocahontas co.

Travellers Rest, *Ala.*, p.tp., Coosa co. Pop. 1,074.

Traveller's Rest, *Ky.*, p.o., Owsley co.

Traveller's Rest, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Traverse, *Minn.*, a W. co., separated from Dakota by the Bois de Sioux or Sioux Wood R. and Lake Traverse, and drained by Mustinka R. and other affluents of Lake Traverse; area, 560 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 38,446 bush. of oats, and 45,668 of wheat. Cap., Brown's Valley. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $200,000. Pop. 1,503 (of whom 550 for.). —Traverse Lake is 18 m. long and from 3 to 3½ m. wide, it contains several islands, and supplies the waters of Sioux Wood R., a head branch of North Red R.

—tp., Nicollet co. Pop. 550.

Traverse, *Mich.*, tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 2,679.

Traverse City, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Traverse tp., cap. of Grand Traverse co., at the head of the W. arm of Grand Traverse Bay, is the terminus of a branch of G.R.&I.RR., 145 m. N. of Grand Rapids. It has a union school, a ladies' library, a U. States land office, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Exports, lumber. Pop. 1,897.

Trav'is, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Travis, *Tex.*, a central co., intersected by the Colorado R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly, and the soil very fertile. There is considerable timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 264,675 bush. of corn, 102,106 of oats, 24,633 of wheat, and 9,271 bales of cotton. Cap., Austin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 26,974 (of whom 2,967 for., 8,614 colored, and 9 Indians).

—p.o., Travis co.

Travis Peak, *Tex.*, p.o., Travis co.

Trav'isville, *Ind.* (p.o. name Bluffton), v. in Harrison tp., Wells co., on Ft.W.,C.&L.RR., 3 m. S. of Bluffton. Pop. 29.

Travisville, *Tenn.*, p.o., Pickett co.

Tray, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Tray'lorsville, *Va.*, p.o., Henry co.

Tread'way, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Treasure'ton, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Treat'y, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Wabash co., on a creek of the same name, 6 m. S. of Wabash. Pop. 50.

Trebeins (*tre-bīnz'*), *O.*, p.o., Greene co.

Tree'ce, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Tredyf'frin, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,975.

Tre'go, *Kan.*, a W. co., intersected by the Saline and Smoky Hill Rs.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil rich. The chief prod. in 1880 were 15,005 bush. of corn, and 11,577 of wheat. Cap., Wa Keeney. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,535 (of whom 376 for.).

Treichlers (*trīk'lerz*), *Pa.*, p.v. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., on Lehigh R. and on a div. of C. RR. of N.J., 30 m. N.W. Easton. Pop. 275.

Tre'low, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Tremaine's Corn'ers, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rodman tp., Jefferson co., 3 m. S.E. Rodman. Pop. 125.

Tre'mont, *Ark.*, p.tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 260.

Tremont, *Ill.*, p.v. in Elm Grove and Tremont tps., Tazewell co., 27 m. W. by N. from Bloomington by I.,B.&W.RR. Pop. 417; of Tremont tp. 1,235.

Tremont, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Hancock co., on the S.E. coast of Mount Desert Island, 20 m. S. by E. from Ellsworth. Pop. of tp. 2,011.

Tremont, *Mass.* (p.o. name West Wareham), v. in Wareham tp., Plymouth co., 15 m. N.E. New Bedford by Cape Cod div. of O.C.RR.✣

Tremont, *Miss.*, p.o., Itawamba co.

Tremont, *N.Y.*, v. within the limits of New York City on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 11 m. N.E. of the City Hall. It has a branch of the New York p.o.

Tremont, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Schuylkill co., at the junction of two branches of P.&R.RR., 13 m. W. of Pottsville. It is situated in an extensive anthracite coal mining neighborhood, and coal is its chief export. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,785; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,001.

Tremont, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Tremont City, *O.*, p.v. in German tp., Clark co., 7 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 275.

Trempealeau (*trem'pa-lō*) *Wis.*, a W. co., bounded S.W. by the Mississippi R.; intersected by Trempealeau R., a small tributary of the Mississippi and drained also by Black and Buffalo Rs.; area, 740 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 814,256 bush. of wheat, 671,173 of oats, 442,092 of corn, 70,998 of barley, and 15,828 of rye; also dairy produce. Cap., Galesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,189 (of whom 6,870 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Trempealeau co., on the Mississippi R., and the Minnesota branch of C.&N.W.RR., 13 m. E. of Winona. It is the centre of trade of a large and rich agricultural district. Pop. 615; of tp. 1,567.

Trenchara, *Col.* See Trinchara.

Trent, *Iowa*, p.o., Polk co.

Trent, *Mich.*, p.h. in Cazenovia tp., Muskegon co., 21 m. E. of Muskegon. Pop. 175.

Trent, *N.C.*, tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 949.

Trent, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Tren'ton, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Trenton, *Ark.*, p.v., Phillips co., 20 m. W. of Helena. Pop. 100.

Trenton, *Ga.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., cap. of Dade co., at the E. base of Lookout Mt., 18 m. S.W. Chattanooga by Alabama Great Southern branch of C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Export, pig iron. P. 255; of tp. 524.

Trenton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Sugar Creek tp., Clinton co., 31 m. E. of St. Louis by O.&M.RR. It has coal mines. Pop. 1,188.

Trenton, *Ind.*, Blackford co. See Priam.
—p.v. in West River tp., Randolph co., 10 m. S.W. Winchester. Pop. 325.

Trenton, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 9 m. N.W. Mount Pleasant. Pop. 181; of tp. 1,372.

Trenton, *Kan.*, tp., Edwards co. Pop. 233.
—p.o., Kingman co.

Trenton, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Todd co., 16 m. S.E. Hopkinsville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 152; of tp. 3,568.

Trenton, *La.*, p.v., Ouachita parish, on the W. bank of Ouachita R., 3 m. N.W. Monroe. P. 528.

Trenton, *Me.*, p.tp., Hancock co. Pop. 639.

Trenton, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 22 m. N. W. Baltimore. Pop. 68.

Trenton, *Mich.*, p.v. in Mongnagon tp., Wayne co., on Detroit R., at Trenton Station, 21 m. S. by W. from Detroit by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 1,062.

Trenton, *Minn.*, tp., Big Stone co. Pop. 138.
—p.o., Freeborn co.

Trenton, *Miss.*, p.tp., Smith co. Pop. 1,734.

Trenton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Trenton tp., cap. of Grundy co., on the Crooked fork of Grand R., 102 m. N.E. Kansas City by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has 2 banks, 3 wkly papers, several mills and factories, and railroad repair and machine shops. P. 3,326; of tp. 4,493.

Trenton, *N.J.*, a city◈, cap. of the State, and also of Mercer co, on the E. side of the Delaware R., opposite the lower falls, at the confluence of Assunpink Creek, and on Penn. and P.&R.RRs., 32 m. N.E. Philadelphia and 57 m. S.W. New York. Trenton is divided by Assunpink Creek, into two nearly equal parts, Trenton and South Trenton. It is regularly laid out, and lighted with gas. Its streets are wide and well shaded, and have a grade which promptly carries off surface drainage to running watercourses. Several picturesque elevations in the suburbs, including a fine eminence along the river, are occupied by handsome mansions surrounded by beautifully laid out grounds. The public buildings, comprise the State capitol, a fine structure beautifully located on an elevation overlooking the Delaware, and surrounded with spacious, well-laid-out, and finely-shaded grounds; the State normal and model schools; the Soldiers' Children's Home; the State prison; the State lunatic asylum; the State reform school for girls; and a large and handsome building of Ohio sandstone containing the post-office and U. States courts and offices. Trenton has abt. 30 churches, 2 nat. and 4 other banks, a public library (in addition to the State library in the capitol); an opera house with a seating capacity of 1600 and costing $110,000; several public halls; a street railway connecting the dépôt with the principal parts of the city; the oldest and one of the best-equipped volunteer fire departments in the country; a system of public graded schools, with a high school and several private schools; 3 daily, 7 weekly and 4 monthly papers, and several benevolent, educational, and charitable institutions, and hospitals, ect., connected with religious organizations. Trenton is at the head of tide-water and steamboat navigation on Delaware River, and is intersected by Delaware and Raritan Canal, one of the most important water-thoroughfares in the country, connecting by continuous inland navigation the cities of New York and Philadelphia, and the latter city with Baltimore. There are two lines of large propellers from Trenton, which transport merchandise and manufactured products to these points; and a regular line of steamboats to Philadelphia on the Delaware. The principal source of the growth and prosperity of Trenton is its manufactures. Here are the extensive rolling-mill of the New Jersey Steel and Iron Co., employing 600 hands and with a capital of $1,000,000; the Trenton Iron Co.; a wire-mill; the American Saw Co; the Phœnix ironworks; the National ironworks; vise and tool works; and anvil and railroad-joint works, chain-factories, and several other ironworks of lesser magnitude; 3 large woolen mills, fire-brick and terra-cotta works, rubber-works, zineworks, locomotive and ordnance works (not now in operation), and a multitude of manufactories of different articles and of varied magnitude. The manuf. of crockery is however the most important industry, more of this ware being made here than in all the rest of North American. There were in 1882 23 potteries, and 17 houses engaged in the decoration of china, &c. The capital represented reached $3,260,000 and the value of products for that year, $3,663,300. According to official returns Trenton had in 1882, 386 manufacturing establishments, capital invested, $4,444,130; hands imployed (in average), 6,740; total amount paid in wages, $2,406,906; cost of material used $5,377,254; products of manufacturing, $9,319,453. Trenton was first settled in 1680; it became cap. of the State in 1790. Pop. in 1870, 22,874; in 1880, 29,910.

Trerton, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on U.&B.R.RR., 13 m. N. of Utica. P. 289; of tp. 3,097.

Trenton, *N.C.*, p.v. in Trenton tp., cap. of Jones co., on Trent R., 8 m. S. of Tuscarora. Pop. 149; of tp. 1,173.

Trenton, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Butler co., on the W. bank of the Great Miami R., 33 m. N.E. Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR. Pop. 477.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 899.
—(p.o. name TUSCARAWAS), v. in Warwick tp., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R., the O.C. and P.,C.&St. L.RRs., 7 m. S. of New Philadelphia. Pop. 314.

Trenton, *S.C.*, p.v., Edgefield co., 26 m. E. of Augusta by C.C.&A.RR. Pop. 225.

Trenton, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Trenton tp., cap. of Gibson co., on Little North fork of Forked Deer R., 11 m. N. of Humboldt, and 28 m. N. by W. from Jackson by M.&O.RR. It has a high school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Exports, cotton. Pop. 1,383; of tp. 3,001.

Trenton, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Trenton, *Utah*, p.tp., Cache co. Pop. 209.

Trenton, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 1,624.
—tp., Pierce co. Pop. 737.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,890. See NEWBERG.

Trenton Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. and summer resort in Trenton tp., Oneida co., on West Canada Creek and U.&B.R.RR., 16 m. N.E. Utica. It is named from the falls in its neighborhood, six in number, occupying at intervals a ravine 2 m. long, with an aggregate descent of 312 ft. The cascades are exceedingly beautiful, and the rocky walls in some places are 150 ft. high. Pop. 138.

Trenton Junction, *N.J.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Trenton Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Tres Alamos, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Tresckow (*tres'ko*), *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Banks tp., Carbon co., on Beaver Meadow branch of L.V.RR., 28 m. W. of Mauch Chunk. Pop. 676.

Tres'cott, *Me.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 552.

Tres Piedras, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Taos co.

Tres Pinos, *Cal.*, p.v., San Benito co., 100 m. S.E. San Francisco by S.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Trevett, *Mo.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Trevilian's, *Va.*, p.o., Louisa co.

Tre'vor, *Ky.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Trev'orton, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Northumberland co., 7 m. W. of Shamokin by P.&R.RR., and 11 m. S.E. Sunbury, in the vicinity of very productive coal mines. Pop. 976.

Trevose', *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Trex'ler, *Pa.*, p.v. in Albany tp., Berks co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 24 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 97.

Trexler'town, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Macungie tp., Lehigh co., on Spring Creek and a branch of P.&R.RR., 8 m. S.W. Allentown. Iron ore is mined here, and largely exported. Pop. 382.

Trezevant', *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., on the S. fork of the Obion R., 103 m. N.E. Memphis by L.&N.RR. Pop. 327.

Triadel'phia, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Triadelphia, *O.*, p.h., Morgan co., 7 m. N.W. McConnellsville. Pop. 50.

Triadelphia, *W.Va.*, Logan co. Pop. 983.
—p.v. and tp., Ohio co., 6 m. E. of Wheeling by B.&O.RR. Pop. 313; of tp. 3,027.

Tri'al, *S.C.*, p.o., Charleston co

Trian'a, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Tri'angle, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Broome co., 5 m. E. of Whitney Point. Pop. 167; of tp. 2,073.

Triangle, *N.C.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Tribe's Hill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Amsterdam tp., Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 6 m. W. of Amsterdam. Here are quarries of limestone. Pop. 375.

Tri'ble, *Ga.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Tribula'tion, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Tri'bune, *Mo.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Trickham, *Tex.*, p.o., Coleman co.

Trick'um, *Ga.*, p. tp., Whitfield co. Pop. 851.

Trickum, *Ky.*, p.h. in Carson's tp., Harrison co., 2 m. W. by N. from Cynthiana. Pop. 26.

Triest', *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Trigg, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Tenn., bounded W. by the Tennessee R., and drained by the Cumberland R.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile in parts. Iron, bituminous coal, and limestone are found. Horses, cattle, mules, and swine are exported in great numbers. The chief prod. in 1880 were 796,954 bush. of corn, 94,516 of wheat, 14,879 of oats, and 5,667,143 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Cadix. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 14,489 (of whom 4,040 colored).

Trigg Furnace, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., 7 m. W. of Cadix. Manuf., iron. Pop. 100.

Trigo'nia, *Tenn.*, p.v., Loudon co., on Nine Mile Creek, 2 m. S.E. Morganton. Pop. 35.

Tril'la, *Ill.*, p.o., Coles co.

Trim Belle, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Pierce co., on a small stream of the same name, 12 m. E. of Prescott. Pop. 70; of tp. 1,148.

Trim'ble, *Ky.*, a N. co., bordering on the Ohio R.; area, 150 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 281,183 bush. of corn, 66,027 of wheat, 25,399 of oats, and 1,658,307 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Bedford. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 7,171 (of whom 577 colored).

Trimble, *Ill.*, p.v., Crawford co., 5 m. N. of Marshall by Danville and Southwestern div. of W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Trimble, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Trimble, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Athens co., 12 m. N. of Athens. Pop. 121; of tp. 1,367.

Trimble, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dyer co.

Tri'mello, *Iowa*, p.o., Clay co.

Trinchara, or TRENCHARA, *Col.*, a river, rises in the S. part of the Sangre de Cristo range, flows S.W. for abt. 60 m. and empties into the Rio Grande del Norte in Costilla co. One of its head branches issues from a peak of the same name, 13,546 ft. high, abt. 20 m. S.E. Fort Garland.

Trin'chera, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Trinidad', *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Humboldt co., on the Pacific Ocean, 20 m. N. of Eureka. Manuf., lumber. There is a light-house on the headland a little way from the village. Pop. 104; of tp. 618.

Trinidad, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Las Animas co., on Purgatory R. near the Raton Mts., 145 m. S. of Pueblo by A.,T.&S.F.RR. It has a convent, a nat. and another bank, 2 daily, and 2 wkly papers, and several mills. It is a great wool and hide market for Southern Col. and N.Mex. Rich deposits of bituminous coal abound. Principal business, farming and grazing. Pop. 2,237.

Trinity (*trin'e-te*), *Ala.*, Morgan co. See TRINITY STATION.

Trinity, *Cal.*, a river, rises in the Coast range, flows S.W. and then N.W. through Trinity co., and joins Klamath R. in the N. part of Humboldt co., after a course of abt. 125 m.
—a N.W. co., bounded E. by the Coast range, intersected by the Trinity, and drained by tributaries of Eel R.; area, 2,490 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and in the E. part mountainous; Mt. Liun, the highest peak of the range, lying in the S.E. corner. There are extensive forests of fir, pine, and oak. Gold and other valuable minerals are found. Cap., Weaverville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,998 (of whom 2,691 for., 1,946 Chinese, and 261 Indians).

Trinity, *La.*, p.v.◆, Catahoula parish, on Ouachita R., 10 m. S. of Harrisonburg. Pop. 228.

Trinity, *Miss.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Trinity, *N.C.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,518.

Trinity, *Tex.*, a large river formed by the confluence of Elm fork and West fork, 3 m. above Dallas in Dallas co.; flows S.S.E. and empties into the northern extremity of Galveston B. It is about 600 m. long and always navigable for steamboats to Liberty 90 m. above the Bay. In rainy seasons boats ascend 250 m. and more. The river intersects a highly productive region.
—an E. co., bounded N.E. by the Neches and S.W. by the Trinity R., and drained by several creeks; area, 710 sq.m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,584 bush. of corn, 2.666 bales of cotton, and 2,104 galls. of molasses. Cap., Trinity. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 4,915 (of whom 1,158 colored).
—p.v.◆, cap. of Trinity co., near Trinity R., 86 m. N. of Houston by I.&Gt.N.RR. Pop. 150.

Trinity Centre, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Trinity co., on Trinity R., 35 m. N.W. Shasta. Pop. of tp. 279.

Trinity College, *N.C.*, p.v.◆ in Trinity tp., Randolph co., 23 m. N.W. Ashboro, is the seat of a Methodist Episcopal College. Pop. 240.

Trinity Mills, *Tex.*, p.h., Dallas co., 17 m. N. W. Dallas by M.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Trinity Springs, *Ind.*, p.v., Martin co., on Indian Creek, 8 m. N. of Shoals. Here and in the vicinity are sulphur springs. Pop. 175.

Trinity Station, *Ala.*, p.v., Morgan co., on Memphis and Charleston div. of E.T.,V.&G.RR., 6 m. W. of Decatur. Pop. 144.

Tri'on, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Trione, *Mo.*, p.o., Moniteau co.

Trion Factory, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Chattooga co., on the Chattooga R., 6 m. N.E. Summerville. It has a large manuf., of cotton-cloth and rope. Pop. 513; of tp. 1,485.

Trip, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinnett co.

Trip'let, *Ky.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Trip'lett, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Chariton co., 30 m. S.E. Chillicothe by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 203· of tp. 1,168.

Triplett, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Tripoli, *Iowa*, p.v. in Frederick tp., Bremer co., on D.&D RR., 15 m. N.E. Waverly. Pop. 65.

Tripp, *Dak.*, a S. co., bordering on Neb., intersected in the S. by Keya Paha, and watered in the N. by Dog's Ears Creek, an affluent of White R.: area, 2,150 sq. m. In the S. part is Turtle Hill, 2,340 ft. high. It consists mostly of undulating prairies. No pop.

Tripp, *Ark.*, p.o., Desha co.

Tripp'ville, *Ga.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,076.

Tripp'ville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Hillsborough tp., Vernon co., 8 m. W. of Union Centre Station. Pop. 25.

Triumph, *Ill.*, p.h., La Salle co., 6 m. S.E. Mendota Junction. Pop. 100.

Triumph, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Triumph, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

Triumph, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Triumph, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

Triumph, *Pa.* (p.o. name TIDIOUTE), v. and tp., Warren co., 2 m. S.W. Tidioute. Pop. 148; of tp. 100.

Triune, (*trī'yŭn*), *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Triune, *Miss.*, p.o., Yazoo co.

Tri'va, *La.*, p.o., Concordia co.

Tri'vali, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Peoria co., 15 m. W. of Peoria. Pop. 103; of tp. 1,136.

Trivali, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

Tro'baugh, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Trot'ters Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Trot'wood, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Montgomery co., 7 m. W. of Dayton by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 99.

Troublesome, *Col.*, p.o., Grand co.

Troublesome, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Troublesome, *Ky.*, tp., Breathitt co. P. 1,031.
—p.tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,298.

Troublesome, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Trough Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Todd tp., Huntingdon co., 10 m. S. of James Creek Station.

Troup, *Ga.*, a W. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by the Chattahoochee R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 341,963 bush. of corn, 69.672 of oats, 55,572 of wheat, 18,655 bales of cotton and 1,216 galls. of molasses. Cap., La Grange. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 20,566 (of whom 13,974 colored).

Troup, *Tex.*, p.v.◆, Smith co., 45 m. N.E. Palestine by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 250.

Troup Factory, *Ga.*, p.v., Troup co., 5 m. S.W. La Grange. Pop. 100.

Troups'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 20 m. W. of Addison. Exports, cheese, butter, &c. Pop. 196; of tp. 2,494.

Trous'dale, *Tenn.*, a N. co., intersected in the S.E. by the Cumberland R.; area, 180 sq. m. The greater part of the surface is made up of valleys separated by ridges, the soil of both being productive. The timber consists of poplar, white oak, walnut, &c., but is scarce. Blue glass is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 396,384 bush. of corn, 37,284 of wheat, 26,197 of oats, and 882,895 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hartsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,646 (of whom 2,141 colored).
—p.o., Warren co.

Trout, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Trout Brook, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.

Trout Brook, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hancock tp., Delaware co., 3 m. from Butternut Grove. Pop. 50.

Trout Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Trout Creek, *Mont.*, a gold-mining p.h., Meagher co., 20 m. N.E. Helena.✠

Trout Creek, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tompkins tp., Delaware co., 3 m. S.W. Merricksville. Pop. 90.

Trout'dale, *Oreg.*, p.o., Multnomah co.

Trout Dale, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Trout Lake, *Col.*, p.o., Ouray co.

Trout'man's, *N.C.*, p.h. in Tallstown tp., Iredel co., 5 m. S. of Statesville. Pop. 71.

Trout River, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Constable tp., Franklin co., on the Canada line. 12 m. N. of Malone Station. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 225.

Trout Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lewis tp., Lycoming co., on Lycoming Creek, 14 m. N. of Williamsport by N.C.RR. Manuf., lumber and bark extract. P. 281

Trouts'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Trout Valley, *W.Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

Troutville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Brady tp., Clearfield co., 8 m. S. of Du Bois Station. It has several saw and shingle mills. Pop. 160.

Trout'bridge, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Trowbridge, *Mich.*, tp., Allegan co. P. 1,437.

Trowbridge, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Tioga co., on T.&E.S.L.RR., 30 m. N.E. Wellsborough.✠

Trox'elville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Snyder co., 5 m. N. of Beaver Springs Station. Pop. 72.

Troy, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Pike co., is the present S.W. terminus of M.&G.RR., 84 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga., and 50 m. S.E. Montgomery. It has a female college, 2 academies, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a large cotton trade. Pop. 2,294.

Troy, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.
—tp., Mississippi co. Pop. 776.

Troy, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Troy, *Ill.*, p.v. in Jarvis tp., Madison co., 20 m. E. by N. from St. Louis, Mo., by St.L.,V.,T.H.&I. RR. It has a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 648.
—tp., Well co. Pop. 1,035.

Troy, *Ind.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 606.
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 3,061. See Covington.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Perry co., on the Ohio R., 7 m. N.W. Cannelton. It has a graded school, some factories, and a coal mine. Pop. 495; of tp. 6,495.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 924.

Troy, *Iowa*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,083.
—p.v. in Union tp., Davis co., 6 m. N. of Milton Station. It has an academy. Pop. 213.
—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 956.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 3,706. See Albia.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 491.

Troy, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Doniphan co., 13 m. W. of St. Joseph, Mo., by U.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 694.
—tp., Reno co. Pop. 181.

Troy, *Ky.*, p.h., Woodford co., 10 m. W. of Nicholas Station. Pop. 75.

Troy, *Me.*, p.tp., Waldo co. Pop. 1,059.

Troy, *Mich.*, tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 185.
—p.h. and tp., Oakland co., 9 m. N. of Royal Oak. Pop. of tp. 1,586.

Troy, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 167.
—p.v. in Saratoga tp., Winona co., 8 m. S. of St. Charles Station. Pop. 70.

Troy, *Miss.*, p.o., Pontotoc co.

Troy, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Bedford tp., cap. of Lincoln co., 15 m. N.W. Warrenton, in a good farming section. It has an academy, a savings bank, and a wkly paper. The vicinity is rich in coal, iron, glass-sand, and other mineral deposits. Pop. 939.

Troy, *Neb.*, p.o., Greeley co.

Troy, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cheshire co., 32 m. S.E. Bellows Falls. It has a monthly paper, several mills and factories, and stone quarries. P. of tp. 796.

Troy, *N.Y.*, a city◈, the cap. of Rensselaer co., and the 29th city in pop. in the Union, is situated on the E. bank of Hudson R., at the head of steamboat navigation, and on the N.Y.,C.&H.R., the D.&H.C. Co., and T.&B.RRs., 148 m. N. of New York, and 5 m. N. of Albany. It is connected with West Troy on the other side of the river by an iron bridge, 1,600 ft. long. It is practically the terminus of the Erie and Champlain canals. A daily line of steamers and various lines of barges ply to New York, and lines of propellers to Philadelphia and other points. The city is built on a somewhat elevated plain, extending from the river back to a range of hills terminating abruptly abt. 1 m. E., and furnishing from their brows, elevated from 300 to 400 ft., a commanding and beautiful view of the city and surrounding country. Mt. Ida, directly in the rear of the broadest part of the city, and Mt. Olympus, towards the N. part, are the eminences most distinguished for the fine prospects which they afford. Two streams, the Wynantskill and Poestenkill, affording an extensive water power, empty into the Hudson, within the limits of the city. The Wynantskill has a wider valley, through which a road passes, ascending to the upper level of the country. The State dam across the Hudson also furnishes 4,000 horse-power. The city is chiefly built N. of the Poestenkill, and extends along the Hudson for a distance of abt. 3 m. The river, having a curve here, has given that form, for a considerable distance, to the great business street immediately on its bank. With this exception, the streets are laid out straight, intersecting each other, for the most part at right angles. River St., is the chief thoroughfare; and near 1st, 2d, and 3d Sts., are the finest churches and private residences. The savings bank, on State St., is an elegant edifice costing $450,000; the new city hall is a fine building; and there are many handsome business structures. The buildings of St. Joseph's theological seminary (on Mt. Ida), are noble specimens of Byzantine architecture. Troy is a centre of extensive manuf. enterprises in iron, cotton goods, stoves, railroad cars, car-wheels, shirts, bells, cable-chain, etc. The first Bessemer steelworks in America was established here. It has large rolling mills, foundries, and blast furnaces. The Burden iron works, have an annual capacity of 40,000 tons, and employ 1,400 hands, producing pig iron, merchant iron, horse and mule shoes, and boiler rivets. The other iron manuf. of the city are carried on by more than 30 firms, and consist of stoves, hollowware, hot air furnaces, machinery, steam engines, scythes, shovels, malleable iron, safes, butts, hinges, steel springs, agricultural implements, &c. The annual product of the shirt and collar (linen and paper) business, which is more extensive here than anywhere else in the U. States, and employs more than 30 factories, is valued at $3,000,000, requiring the labor of 6,000 hands, chiefly women. The largest manuf. of mathematical instruments in the U. States is in this city. The total annual value of the manuf. of Troy is abt. $12,000,000. The lumber trade is important. Troy has 8 nat. 3 private and 3 savings banks, abt. 50 churches, a splendid Masonic temple, the celebrated Rensselaer polytechnic institute, a Roman Catholic seminary for the education of priests, academies, a female seminary, a fine high school, 11 newspapers, and periodicals, of which 4 daily, a well equipped hospital, the Marshall infirmary, with an insane asylum attached, 2 orphan asylums, and various benevolent institutions. The city is divided into 13 wards; it is governed by a mayor and a board of 26 aldermen, and has an efficient fire department. Troy was incorporated as a village, April 2, 1801, and as a city, April 12, 1816. Pop. in 1840, 16,334; in 1860, 39,235; in 1870, 46,463; in 1880, 56,547.

Troy, *N.C.*, p.v. in Troy tp., cap. of Montgomery co., 37 m. N.W. Rockingham. Pop. 131; of tp. 855.

Troy, *O.* (p.o. name Neva), v. and tp., Ashland co., 13 m. N. of Ashland. Pop. 177; of tp. 715.
—tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,858. See Coolville.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 954. See Norton.
—(p.o. name Welshfield), v. and tp., Geauga co., 15 m. S. of Chardon. Pop. 125; of tp. 901.
—p.v.◈ in Concord tp., cap. of Miami co., on Great Miami R., which affords here good water-power and on C.,H.&D.RR., 20 m. N. of Dayton. It has a fine court-house, a high school, a nat. and an other bank, and a wkly paper. Its manufacturing interests are considerable, and it has a large local trade with a rich agricultural section. Pop. 3,803.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 730.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,424. See Lexington.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,407.

Troy, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Bradford co., on Sugar Creek and the Elmira div. of N.C.RR., 53 m. N.E. Williamsport and 25 m. S. of Elmira, N.Y. It is surrounded by an exceedingly fertile agricultural district, and has fine residences, a graded school, a public library, an opera house, a bank, a wkly paper, and various mills and factories. Pop. 1,241; of tp (borough excluded) 1,558.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,327.
—Jefferson co. See Summerville.

Troy, *S.C.*, p.o., Abberville co.

Troy, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ in Obion tp., cap. of Obion co., 6 m. S.W. Troy Station. It has a college and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 341.

Troy, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co. See Elm Creek.

Troy, *Vt.*, manuf. p.v. and tp., Orleans co., on Missisquoi R., 8 m. W. by N. from Newport. Pop. of tp. 1,522.

Troy, *W. Va.*, p.v. and tp., Gilmer co., 15 m. W. of Western Station. Pop. 93; of tp. 1,752.

Troy, *Wis.*, tp., St. Croix co. Pop. 979.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,029.
—p.h. and tp., Walworth co., 3 m. from Troy Centre. Pop. of tp. 964.

Troy'burg, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Troy Centre, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Troy Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Crawford co., 6 m. S. of Tryonville Station. Pop. 56.

Troy Centre. *Wis.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Walworth co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 6 m. S. of Eagle. Exports, grain, stock, and wool.

Troy Grove, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., La Salle co., 6 m. S.E. Mendota. Pop. of tp. 1,407.

Troy Mills, *Iowa*, p.v. in Spring Grove tp., Linn co., on Wapsipinicon R., 5½ m. E. of Walker Station, and 20 m. N. of Marion. Pop. 174.

Troy Mills, *Mo.*, h., Adair co., 4 m. S. of Kirkville.✣

Troy's Store, *N. C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Troyville, *La.*, p.v., Catahoula parish, 10 m. W. of Frozmore. Pop. 90.

Troyville. *N. C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Tru'by, *Tex.*, p.o., Jones co.

Truck'ee, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Meadow Lake tp., Nevada co., on Truckee R. in the Sierra Nevada, 121 m. N.E. Sacramento by C.P.RR. The v. is handsomely built, the surroundings are very picturesque and finely timbered, and there is a line of stages running to the beautiful Lakes Tahoe and Donner. Lumbering is the chief industry. A semi-wkly paper is published here. Pop. 1,147.

Truckee River, *Cal.*, h., Placer co. Pop. 38.

Truckee River, *Cal.* and *Nev.*, rises in Placer co., Cal., among the E. foothills of the Sierra Nevada, flows E. through Washoe and Storey cos., Nev., and deflecting N.N.W. empties into Pyramid Lake. after a course of abt. 120 m. It is noted for its fine trouts.

Truckwheel, *Ga.*, tp., Pickens co. Pop. 777.

Trucks'ville. *Pa.*, p.v. in Kingston tp., Luzerne co., 4 m. N. of Kingston Station. Pop. 150.

True, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Truesdell (*trūz'del*), *Wis.*, p.v., Kenosha co., 32 m. S. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR.✣

Truesville. *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

Tru'fant, *Mich.*, p.v. in Maple Valley tp., Montcalm co., 10 m. N.W. Greenville by D.,L.&N. RR. Lumbering is the chief industry. Pop. 482.

Truittsburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Redbank tp., Clarion co., 3 m. N. of Millville Station. Pop. 60.

Tru'man, *Kan.*, p.h., Montgomery co., 13 m. W. of Independence. Pop. 80.

Tru'mansburg, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ulysses tp., Tompkins co., 25 m. N.W. Ithaca by G.,I.&S.RR., and 2 m. W. of Trumansburg Landing, a h. of Seneca co., on Cayuga Lake. It has an academy, a bank, a wkly paper and various factories. Pop. 1,376.

Trum'baursville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Milford tp., Bucks co., 18 m. N.W. Doylestown. It has several flour mills and cigar factories. Pop. 540.

Trum'bull, *Conn.*, p.tp., Fairfield co. P. 1,323.

Trumbull. *Ill.*, p.o., White co.

Trumbull, *O.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Pa., watered by Grand and Mahoning Rs. and intersected by Pennsylvania and Ohio Canal; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile and well adapted for grazing. Bituminous coal is found. Cattle and sheep are numerous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 557,446 bush. of corn, 550,792 of oats, and 162,756 of wheat. Cap., Warren. Val. of taxable prop. $19,715,309. Pop. 44,882 (of whom 8,686 for., and 245 colored).
—p.h. and tp., Ashtabula co., 10 m. S.W. Jefferson. Pop. 175; of tp. 960.

Trumbull Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Newfield tp., Tompkins co., 20 m. N.E. Elmira. Pop. 84.

Trump. *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Trundle's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Sevier co. Pop. 969.

Trunk'eyville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Harmony tp., Forest co., on Alleghany R. and B.,P.&W.RR., 9 m. N. of Tionesta. Pop. 46.

Tru'ro, *Ill.*, p.tp., Knox co. Pop. 717.

Truro, *Iowa*, p.o., Madison co.

Truro. *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Bay, 111 m. S.E. Boston by O.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,019.

Truro, *O.*, p.tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,955.

Truss'ville, *Ala.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 15 m. N.E. Birmingham by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 175.

Trust, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Truxton, *Mo.*, p.v., Lincoln co., 14 m. W. of Troy. Pop. 403.

Truxton, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cortland co., on East Branch of Tioghnioga R., 12 m. N.E. Cortland by U.,I.&E.RR. Exports, butter and cheese. Pop. 276; of tp. 1,550.

Try'gil'lo, *Tex.*, p.o., Oldham co.

Try'on, *N. C.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 994.

Tryon City, *N. C.*, p.h. in above tp., 27 m. N.W. Spartanburg, S.C., by A.&S.RR. Near here is Tyron Mt., abt. 4,750 ft. high. Pop. 75.

Try'onville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Steuben tp., Crawford co., on B.,P.&W.RR., 21 m. N.E. Meadville. Pop. 340.

Try'sil, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Try'us, *Mass.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Tualco. *Wash.*, p.o., Snohomish co.

Tual'itin, or Tualatin, *Oreg.*, a river, rises near the W. end of Washington co., flows E. and joins Willamette R., 2 m. above Oregon City, Clackamas co.
—p.v., Washington co., on or near the above river, 15 m. N.W. Oregon City. Pop. 120.

Tub, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Tub, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Tu'bac, *Ariz.*, p.h., Pima co., abt. 40 m. S. of Tucson, near the Santa Cruz R.✣

Tubal, *Ark.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 465.

Tubbs, *Miss.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Tuck'ahoe (*tŭka-hō'*), *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Tuckahoe, *Ky.*, p.o., Mason co.

Tuckahoe, *N. J.*, a river which divides Atlantic and Cape May cos., and empties into Great Egg Harbor near the mouth of Great Egg Harbor R.
—p.v. in Upper tp., Cape May co., on above river, 6 m. N.E. Woodbine Station. Pop. 525.

Tuckahoe, *N. Y.*, p.v. in East Chester tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 17 m. N. of New York. Pop. 2,031.

Tuckahoe, *N. C.*, p.tp., Jones co. Pop. 675.

Tuckahoe, *Va.*, tp., Henrico co. Pop. 4,727.

Tuckalee'chee Cove, *Tenn.*, p.v., Blount co., 18 m. S.E. Franklin. Pop. 100.

Tuckasei'gee, *N. C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Tuck'er, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Tucker, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Tucker, *Tex.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Tucker, *Utah*, p.o., Utah co.

Tucker, *W. Va.*, a N.E. co., touching Md. on the N.E., and drained by Cheat R., a tributary of the Monongahela; area, 340 sq. m. The surface is broken and mountainous. The valleys are productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 63,632 bush. of corn, and 15,221 of oats. Cap., St. George. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 3,151 (all American).
—tp., Wirt co. Pop. 1,406.

Tuckerman. *Ark.*, p.h. in Bird tp., Jackson co., on St.L.,I.M.&S.RR., 9 m. N.E. Newport. P. 22.

Tuckersburg, *Ala.*, p.v., Chambers co., 9 m. N. of Opelika by E.A.RR. Pop. 75.

Tucker's Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.h., Wilson co., 11 m. E. of Lebanon. Pop. 62.

Tucker's Gap, *Tenn.*, p.h., Wilson co., 5 m. W. of Lebanon by N.,C.&St.L.RR.✠

Tucker's Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Westmoreland co.

Tuck'erton, *N.J.*, a flourishing p.v.◈ and port of entry in Little Egg Harbor tp., Burlington co., on Little Egg Harbor, at the S. terminus of Tuckerton RR., 28 m. S. of Tomes R. It has a large local and export trade in shell and scale fish. Pop. 1,520.

Tuckerton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Muhlenberg tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 5 m. N. of Reading. P. 120.

Tuckertown, *Fla.*, p.o., Hernando co.

Tuckerville, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Tucket, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Tucson (*tūk-sŏn*), *Ariz.*, p.town◈, cap. of Pima co., and from 1867 to 1877 cap. of the Territory on Rio Santa Cruz, 247 m. E. of Yumo on S.P.RR. It was founded by the Jesuits in 1560 and contains a United States depository, St. Joseph's Institute, a nat.and another bank,2 daily, 5 wkly and 1 quarterly paper. Chief business, stock-raising, mining and farming. Pop. (largely Mexican) 6.994.

Tuf'tonborough, *N.H.*,p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 5 m. N.W. Ossipee. Pop. of tp. 923.

Tug, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Tugalo(*tu'ga-loo'*), *Ga.*,one of the head branches of the Savannah R., rises in the S. part of Macon co., N.C., forms part of the boundary between S.C. and Ga. and unites with the Kiowee 5 m. N.E. Hartwell. —p.o., Habersham co.

Tugaloo, *S.C.*, p.tp., Oconee co. Pop. 2,234.

Tug'by, *Ga.*, p.o., Screven co.

Tuggle's Gap (*tŭg'gelz*), *Va.*,p.o.,Patrick co.

Tug River, *W. Va.*, p.o., McDowell co.

Tukan'non, *Wash.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Tula'lip, *Wash.*, p.h. and Indian reservation, Snohomish co., on Possession Sound, abt. 15 m. N. W. Snohomish. Pop. 29.

Tulare (*too-la'ree*), *Cal.*, a S.E. co., extending from the summit of the Sierra Nevada, on the N.E. to the summit of the Monte Diablo range on the S.W. and drained by Kern R. and several streams that flow into Tulare Lake; area, 5,610 sq. m. Tulare Lake, over 30 m. long and abt. 20 m. wide, is in the S.W. part, ordinarily it has no outlet into the sea, but during high water it discharges its surplus water into the San Joaquin R. through the Kings R. Slough. Its valley is fertile, some gold is found, but the mines are little developed. Agriculture and grazing are the chief pursuits. The chief prod. in 1880 were 371,081 bush. of wheat, 69,200 of barley, and 46,255 of corn; wool is also a staple prod. Cap., Visalia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,281 (of whom 1,390 for., 330 Chinese, and 118 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., 43 m. S. of Fresno by S.P.RR. Pop. 447; of tp. 802.
—tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 1,308.

Tularo'sa, *N. Mex.*, p.o., Dona Ana co.

Tuledad, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. Pop. 67.

Tule Lake, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lake co.

Tule River, *Cal.*, tp., Tulare co. Pop. 2,282.

Tulin, *N.C.*, p.o., Cabarrus co.

Tu'lip, *Ark.*, p.v. in Smithe tp., Dallas co., 50 m. S.W. Little Rock. Pop. 175.

Tulip, *Mo.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Tulip, *Tex.*, p.o., Fannin co.

Tullaho'ma, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Coffee co., 82 m. N.W. Chattanooga by N.,C.&St.L.RR.,at the junction of its McMinnville branch. This is the place of debarkation for Hurricane Springs, 5 m. S.W. P. 1,803.

Tul'lamore, *Ill.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Tulls, *N.C.*, p.o., Currituck co.

Tullva'nia, *Mo.*, p ., Macon co.

Tully, *Kan.*, p.o., Pratt co.

Tully, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Onondaga co., 21 m. S. of Syracuse by S.,B.&N.Y.RR. Pop. 434; of tp. 1,476.

Tully, *O.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 878.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,610. See CONVEY.

Tul'lytown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Falls tp., Buck co., on Delaware R., and Penn.RR., 26 m. S.E. Doylestown. Pop. 262.

Tully Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Tully tp., Onondaga co., 14 m. S. of Syracuse. Pop. 80.

Tul'pehock'en, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Berks co., 8 m. N. of Womelsdorf Station. Pop. of tp. 2,092.

Tulpehocken Creek, *Pa.*, an affluent of the Schuylkill R., rises in Lebanon co., flows E. and empties near Reading, Berks co.

Tul'sa, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Creek Nation.

Tumble (*tŭm'b'l*), *N.J.*, p.h. in Kingwood tp., Hunterdon co., on Delaware R. and Penn.RR., 9 m. S.W. Flemington. Pop. 18.

Tumbling Shoals, *S.C.*, p.h., Laurens co., on Reedy R., 10 m. W. of Laurens. Pop. 70.

Tum Tum, *Oreg.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 185.

Tumuli, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 392.

Tum'water, *Wash.*, p.v., Thurston co., on Des Chutes R., which here affords considerable water-power, 2 m. S. of Olympia. It has several flour and lumber mills. Pop. 171.

Tu'na Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Foster tp., McKean co., near a small stream of the same name and on the Bradford branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Here are several oil wells. Pop. 142.

Tunbridge, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., on White R., 25 m. S. of Montpelier. Manuf., farming implements, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,252.

Tunica, *Miss.*, a N.W. co., bordering on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Ark., and intersected by the Coldwater R., and other streams; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is flat and in many places swampy, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 198,252 bush. of corn, and 10,705 bales of cotton. Cap., Austin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 8,461 (of whom 7,205 colored).

Tunis, *Tex.*, p.v., Burleson co., 8 m. E. of Caldwell. Pop. 100.

Tunis Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Talbot co., on Leeds Creek, 6 m. N.W. Easton; takes its name from the extensive lumber mill of W.W. Tunis & Brother. Pop. 225.

Tunkhannock (*tŭnk-hawn'nŏck*), *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Tunkhannock tp., cap. of Wyoming co., at the mouth of a creek of the same name into the North branch of Susquehanna R., on L.V.RR., and is the S. terminus of Montrose RR. It is a prosperous and thriving town, and is the shipping and receiving point for a thickly settled district. It has a nat. and another bank, 4 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. P. 1,116; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,354.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 292.

Tun'nel, *Iowa*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Tunnel, *N.Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Tunnel, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Tunnel, *O.*, p.v., Washington co., on M.&C. RR., 7 m. W. of Marietta. Pop. 160.

Tunnel City, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Greenfield tp., Monroe co., on a branch of C.,M.&St.P.RR. (Greenfield Station), 14 m. E. of Sparta. Exports, cranberries and blueberries. Pop. 123.

Tunnel Hill, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Whitfield co., 8 m. N.W. Dalton by W.&A.RR., which here runs through a tunnel 1,480 ft. long. Pop. 258, of tp. 784.

Tunnel Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 44 m. N.E. Cairo by Cairo and Vincennes div. of W., St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 112; of tp. 1,505.

Tunnel Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Tunnel Hill, *Miss.*, tp., Lauderdale co. Pop. 2,650.

Tunnel Hill, *O.* .o. Coshocton co.

Tun'nelton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Guthrie tp., Lawrence co., so called from the tunnel on O.&M.RR., abt. 1½ m. from the v., 12 m. S.E. Bedford. Pop. 148.

Tunnelton, *Pa.*, p.h. in Conemaugh tp., Indiana co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 25 m. S.W. Indiana. Pop. 75.

Tunnelton, *W. Va.*, p.v., Preston co., on B.& O.RR. which here runs through a tunnel, 7 m. N.W. Rowlesburg. Pop. 175.

Tuns'burg, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 494.

Tunstall's (*tŭn'stalz*), *Va.*, p.h. in Black Creek tp., New Kent co., 20 m. E. of Richmond by R.,Y. R.&C.RR. Pop. 17.

—tp., Pittsylvania co. Pop. 20,047.

Tuolumne, *Cal.*, a river, rises in the Sierra Nevada near Mt. Lyell, flows W. for abt. 180 m. through Tuolumne and Stanislaus cos., and empties into San Joachim R., abt. 25 m. S. of Stockton. Sugar, Pine and Cartis Creeks are its chief tributaries.

—an E. co., bounded N. by the Stanislaus R. and E. by the Sierra Nevada Mts., and drained by the Tuolumne R.; area, 1,980 sq. m. The surface is level in the W. part, and in the E. mountainous and covered with excellent timber, which is largely exported; the soil of the valleys is very fertile. It was formerly one of the most important mining cos. of the State, and mining is still carried on to a considerable extent; wheat, barley, and wine are the staple prod. Cap., Sonora. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,848 (of whom 2,894 for., 805 Chinese, and 347 Indians).

Tu'pelo, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Tupelo, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lee co., on Old Town Creek, 18 m. S. of Okolona by M.&O.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,008.

Tup'per, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Tupper's Plains, *O.*, p.h., Meigs co., 17 m. N.E. Pomeroy. Pop. 100.

Tuque (*tŭk*), *Mo.*, p.o., Warren co.

Tur'bett, *Pa.*, tp., Juniata co. Pop. 747.

Tur'beville, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Tur'bot, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. P. 2,821.

Turbot'ville, *Pa.*, p.borough, Northumberland co., 5 m. N.E. Watsontown Station. Pop. 414.

Tur'in, *Ark.*, p.o., Grant co.

Turin, *Ga.*, p.h., Coweta co., 11 m. S.E. Newman by S.,G.&N.A.RR. Pop. 75.

Turin, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lewis co., 3 m. W. of Lyon's Falls. Pop. 419; of tp. 1,386.

Tur'key, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Turkey, *N.J.*, p.h. in Howell tp., Monmouth co., 2 m. S.W. Howell Station. Pop. 600.

Turkey, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. Pop. 1,396.

Turkey, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Turkey, *S.C.*, tp., Williamsburg co. Pop. 1,323.

Turkey City, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Richland tp., Clarion co., on P.,B.&B.RR., 16 m. S.W. Clarion. Pop. 275.

Turkey Cove, *Va.*, p.v. in Yokum tp., Lee co., on Powell's R., 25 m. N.E. Jonesville. Pop. 799.

Turkey Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Stone co. Pop. 237.

Turkey Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Dooley co.

Turkey Creek, *Ind.*, issues in Kosciusko co., from a lake of the same name which is abt. 9 m. long, flows N., and joins Elkhart R. in Elkhart co.

—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,616.

—p.h. in Salem tp., Steuben co., 7 m. W. of Steubenville Station. Pop. 40.

Turkey Creek, *Kan.*, tp., McPherson co. Pop. 659.

—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 698.

Turkey Creek, *Neb.*, rises in Saline co., flows E. and empties into Big Blue R. in Gage co., 12 m. above Beatrice.—Another creek of this name rises in S. part of Phelps co., flows S.E. across Harlan co., and falls into Republican R., 8 m. above Bloomington, Franklin co.

—p.o., Fillmore co.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 668

—tp., Gosper co. Pop. 700.

—tp., Harlan co. Pop. 227.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 267.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 655.

Turkey Creek, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. P. 1,075

Turkey Creek, *Tex.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Turkey Foot, *Ky.*, p.tp., Scott co. Pop. 1,044.

Turkey Foot, *Pa.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Turkey River, *Iowa*, rises in Howard co., by two branches which unite in Fayette co., and falls into the Mississippi at the following village, after a total course of abt. 150 m.

—p.v., Clayton co., at the mouth of Turkey R. into the Mississippi, and on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 28 m. N.E. Dubuque. Pop. 52.

Turkville, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellis co.

Tur'ley, *Ky.*, p.o., Logan co.

Tur'ley's Mill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Grainger co.

Tur'lock, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Stanislaus co., 13 m. S.E. Modesto by S.P.RR. Pop. 175; of tp. 746.

Turman, *Ind.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 2,045.

Turman Creek, *Ind.*, rises in Vigo co., flows S.W. and joins Wabash R., in Sullivan co.

Turn'back, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,321.

Turn'bridge, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 1,603.

Turn'bull, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Turnbull, *N.C.*, tp., Bladen co. Pop. 388.

Tur'ner, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Turner, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Vermillion R.; area, 570 sq. m. It consists of fertile prairies and bottom lands. The chief prod. in 1880 were 173,971 bush. of corn, 140,463 of oats, 90,236 of wheat and 24,986 of barley. Cap., Swan Lake. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. P. 5,320 (of whom 2,463 for.).

—p.h. in above co., on Vermilion R., 25 m. W. by S. from Canton. Pop. 53.

Turner, or Turner Junction, *Ill.*, p.v. in Winfield tp., Du Page co., 30 m. W. of Chicago by C.& N.W.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and railroad repairing shops. Pop. 1,002.

Turner, *Ind.*, p.o., Clay co., on St.L.,V.,T.H. &I.RR., 13 m. E. of Terra Haute. Coal is extensively mined and largely shipped from here. Pop. 225.

Turner, *Kan.*, p.o., Wyandotte co.

Turner, *Ky.*, p.o., Ballard co.

—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,811.

Turner, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Androscoggin co., on Twenty Mile R., 6 m. E. of Buckfield. P. of tp. 2,285.

Turner, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Turner, *Oreg.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., 8 m. N.W. Leeds Junction. Pop. 142; of tp. 689.

Turner Centre, *Me.*, p.h. in Turner tp., Androscoggin co., 4 m. N. of Turner.✠

Turners, *Miss.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Turners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 16 m. S.W. Newburg by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 175.

Tur'nersburg, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Iredell co., 9 m. N.E. Statesville. Manuf., cotton. Pop. 1,030.

Tur'ner's Falls, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Montague tp., Franklin co., on Connecticut R., and on F.RR., 3 m. N.E. Greenfield. It possesses considerable water-power by means of a dam in the river, is the seat of several large manufactories of cutlery, paper, pianos, rakes, turbin water wheels, &c., and has a nat. bank, a savings bank, and a wkly paper.✠

Turner's Station, *Ky.*, p.v. in Port Royal tp., Henry co., 4 m. S. of New Castle. Pop. 294.

Tur'nersville, *Ky.*, tp., Lincoln co. P. 1,198.

Turnersville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Gloucester co., 7 m. S.E. Woodbury Pop. 104.

Turnersville, *Pa.*, p.borough, Crawford co., on a div. of L.S.&M.S.RR., 28 m. S.W. Meadville. Pop. 84.

Turnersville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Robertson co., 10 m. W. of Springfield. Pop. 112.

Turnersville, *Tex.*, p.o., Cornell co.

Tur'nerville, *Conn.*, p.h., Tolland co., 10 m. S.W. Willimantic by B.&N.Y.A.L.RR. Manuf., silk goods. ✣

Turnerville, *Ga.*, p.o., Habersham co.

Turnerville, *Miss.*, p.v., Jasper co., 7 m. S.W. Paulding. Pop. 100.

Turney's Station, *Mo.*, p.v. in Lathorp tp., Clinton co., 45 m. N. by E. from Kansas City by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 93.

Turnip, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Turn'out, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Turn'pike, *Ga.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Turnpike, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Turnpike, *Pa.*, h. in Spring Garden tp., York co., 4 m. N.E. York. Exports, grain, tobacco and iron ore. Pop. 37.

Turn'wood, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hardenburg tp., Ulster co., 14 m. S.W. Griffin's Corners. Pop. 664.

Turon', *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Turque'sa, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Santa Fé co.

Turtle, *Wis.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 1,133.

Turtle Bayou, *Tex.*, p.tp., Chambers co. Pop. 519.

Turtle Creek, *O.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,359.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 5,799. See LEBANON.

Turtle Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Patton tp., Alleghany co., on a small creek of the same name and on Penn. RR., 12 m. E. by S. from Pittsburgh. P.455.

Turtle Lake, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Turtle Lake, *Wis.*, p.tp., Barron co. P.226.

Turtle Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Annin tp., McKean co., on the Alleghany R. and B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 10 m. N.E. Smethport. Pop. 85.

Turtle River, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Fork co.

Turtle Rock, *Va.*, p.h., Floyd co., 20 m. S.E. Christiansburg. Pop. 75.

Tur'tletown, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Tuscaho'ma, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Tuscaloo'sa, *Ala.*, a W. co., intersected by the Black Warrior and Sipsey Rs.; area, 1,390 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil highly fertile. Iron ore, bituminous coal, and carboniferous limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 489,784 bush. of corn, 63,013 of oats, 12,388 of wheat, 11,137 bales of cotton, and 1,771 galls. of molasses. Cap., Tuscaloosa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 24,559 (of whom 131 for., and 9,675 colored).
—p. town◈ in Court House tp., cap. of above co., and formerly the State capital at the head of navigation on Black Warrior R., 55 m. S.W. Burmingham by the Alabama Great Southern branch of C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. It is the seat of the University of Alabama, and has 2 female colleges, a State insane asylum, a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, a cotton and woolen factory, and several other factories. It is the commercial center of a rich district and has a considerable trade in cotton, wheat, coal, &c. Pop. 2,017.

Tuscan Springs, *Cal.*, are situated in a small valley of the Sierra Nevada, Tehama co., 7 m. E. of Red Bluff which is the nearest p.o. They are much valued for their curative properties.

Tuscarawas (*tŭs-ka-raw'wŭss*), *O.*, a river, rises in Summit co., flows S. and then W. for abt. 120 m., and joins the Mohican R., at Coshocton to form the Muskinghum.
—an E. co., intersected by the Tuscarawas R.; area, 520 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Iron ore and bituminous coal abound. It is traversed by the Ohio Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 841.655 bush. of corn, 600,866 of oats, and 669,554 of wheat; butter, wool, potatoes, and cheese are also largely produced. Cap., New Philadelphia. Val. of taxable prop. $16,807,917. Pop. 40,197 (of whom 4,288 for., and 146 colored).
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 4,082. See COSHOCTON.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,956. See PIGEON RUN.
—p.o., Tuscarawas co. See TRENTON.

Tuscaro'ra, *Mich.*, tp., Cheboygan co. P. 588.

Tuscarora, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, Elko co., 37 m. N.W. Elko. It has a daily paper. Pop. 1,364.

Tuscarora, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mount Morris tp., Livingston co., on Genesee Valley Canal, 6 m. S. of Mount Morris. Pop. 124.
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,544.

Tuscarora, *N.C.*, p.o., Craven co.

Tuscarora, *Pa.*, a chain of mountains, which extends from the Juniata R., S.W. along the E. border of Juniata and Fulton cos., thence S. into Maryland at Cove Mountain.
—a creek, rises in Tell tp., Huntingdon co., and enters the Juniata co., after a N.E. course of abt. 35 m.
—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,295.
—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,591.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 995. See DONALLY'S MILLS.
—coal-mining p.v., Schuylkill tp. and co., on Schuylkill R., and P.&R.RR., 12 m. N.E. Pottsville. P. 227.

Tuscaroras, one of the "Six Nations," of New York Indians, resided originally in the valleys of Tar and Neuse Rs., in N.C. With the Pamlicoes they made war (1711-13), on the whites, were severely defeated, fled northward and were formally received by their kindred the Hodénosaune, or Five Nations, thenceforth called the Six Nations. At present there are abt. 400 Tuscaroras reported as living on the Tuscarora reservation, which is in the town of Lewiston, Niagara co., N.Y. They own 6,249 acres in common, which they purchased with moneys paid them by the U. States for land in N.C. claimed by them.

Tuscarora Valley, *Pa.*, p.h. in Tuscarora tp., Bradford co., 30 m. S.E. Towanda. Pop. 25.

Tus'cola, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Tuscola tp., cap. of Douglas co., at crossing of I.C. and I.,B.&W.RRs., 35 m. E. of Decatur, has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and an extensive trade in agricultural products. Pop. 1,438; of tp. 2,806.

Tuscola, *Mich.*, an E. co., bounded N.W. by Saginaw Bay and intersected by Cass R.; area, 830 sq. m. The surface is level, the soil productive, and timber is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 638,860 bush. of wheat, 431,473 of corn, and 299,411 of oats; butter and potatoes are also staple prod. Caps., Vassar and Caro. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 25,739 (of whom 6,953 for., and 64 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., on Cass R., 5 m. S.W. Vassar. It has a union school, and several mills. Pop. 255; of tp. 1,352.

Tuscola, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

Tuscola, *N.C.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Tus'culum, *Ga.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Tusculum, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 946.

Tusculum, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Tuscum'bia, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Tuscumbia tp., cap. of Colbert co., in a lovely valley near Tennessee R., 45 m. E. of Memphis, Tenn. by M.&C.RR. It has a female institute, a male academy, and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, cotton handling. Pop. 1,369; of tp. 3,106.

Tuscumbia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Equality tp., cap. of Miller co., on Osage R., 35 m. S.W. Jefferson City. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 157.

Tuskee'ga, *Iowa*, p.h., Decatur co., on a branch of C.,B.&Q.RR., 19 m. S.W. Leon. ✣

Tuske'gee, *Ala.*, p.town◈ in Tuskeegee tp., cap. of Macon co., on high ground, 43 m. E. of Montgomery, and 5¼ m. from the W.RR. of A., with which it is connected by a branch road. It contains a flourishing female college, an orphans' home of the Synod of Alabama and 2 wkly papers. Its mild and salubrious climate makes it an attractive winter resort for tourists. Pop. of tp. 4,377.

Tusquit'tee, *N.C.*, p.tp., Clay co. Pop. 458.

Tus'sekiah, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Tus'seyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Potter tp., Centre co., 12 m. S.W. Spring Mills Station. Pop. 100.

Tusten, *Cal.*, v. in Santa Ana tp., Los Angeles co. Pop. 227.

Tusten, *N.Y.*, tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,050.

Tustin, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Osceola co., 85 m. N.E. Grand Rapids.✣

Tustin, *Wis.*, p.v. in Bloomfield tp., Waushara co., on Poygan Lake, 12 m. N.W. Winneconne. Pop. 114.

Tustin City, *Cal.*, p.v. in Santa Ana tp., Los Angeles co., 8 m. S. of Anaheim. Pop. 227.

Tutens, *Fla.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 980.

Tut'hill, *N.Y.* (p.o. name GARDINER), v. in Gardiner tp., Ulster co., on Wallkill R., 20 m. S.W. Kingston. Pop. 83.

Tweed, *Ga.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Twee'dale, *Pa.*, p.o., Chester co.

Tweedieville, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Tweedyville, *Ind.* (p.o. name NEW BURLINGTON), h. in Perry tp., Delaware co. Pop. 74.

Twane (*twain*), *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Twelve Mile, *Ind.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Cass co., 4½ m. N. of Hoover Station. Pop. 75.

Twelve Mile, *Kan.*, p.o., Smith co.

Twelve Mile, *Mo.*, p.tp., Madison co. P. 989.

Twelve Mile Lake, *Iowa*, tp., Emmett co. Pop. 82.

Twenty-fourth, *Ga.*, tp., Gordon co. P. 545.

Twenty Mile Stand, *O.*, p.h. in Deerfield tp., Warren co., 9 m. S. of Lebanon. Pop. 47.

Twenty Six Mile House, *Cal.*, p.o., Stanislaus co.

Twiggs', *Ga.*, a central co., bounded W. by the Ocmulgee R.; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 168,044 bush. of corn, 8,217 bales of cotton, and 3,582 galls. of molasses. Cap., Jeffersonville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,918 (of whom 6,074 colored).

Twiggs, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Twiggs'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Twiggs co.

Twi'light, *Ga.*, p.o., Miller co.

Twin, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 2,724.
—tp., Preble co. Pop. 1,973. See WEST ALEXANDRIA.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,447. See BOURNEVILLE.

Twin Bridges, *Mont.*, p.v., Madison co., abt. 20 m. N.W. Virginia City. Pop. 210.

Twin Brooks, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Twin Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Twin Creek, *O.*, rises in Darke co., flows S. for abt. 45 m. and joins Miami R. in Montgomery co.

Twin Falls, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Twing, *Neb.*, p.o., Holt co.

Twin Grove, *Kan.*, tp., Greenwood co. Pop. 1,072.

Twin Grove, *Mo.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,110.

Twin Grove, *Neb.*, tp., Antelope co. Pop. 838.

Twin Grove, *Wis.*, p.v., Green co., 5 m. S. of Juda Station. Pop. 100.

Twin Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Twin Lake, *Mich.*, p.h. in Dalton tp., Muskegon co., 15 m. N. of Muskegon by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 65.

Twin Lake, *Minn.*, h. in Menda tp., Freeborn co. Pop. 77.

Twin Lakes, *Col.*, p.o., Lake co.

Twin Lakes, *Iowa*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 189.

Twin Lakes, *Minn.*, tp., Carlton co. Pop. 298.
—p.o., Freeborn co.

Twin Lakes, *Wis.*, p.h., Shawano co., 43 m. N.E. Antigo Station. Pop. 50.

Twin Mound, *Kan.*, p.v. in Marion tp., Douglas co., 15 m. S.W. Lawrence. Pop. 125.
—tp., Norton co. Pop. 974.
—tp., Rooks co. Pop. 426.

Twin Mountain, *N.H.*, p.o. and summer resort in Carroll tp., Coos co. in the White Mts., 4 m. N.W. Fabyans, and 129 m. N. of Concord by B.,C.M.&W.Mt.RR. Here is a large and highly popular hotel, pleasantly situated on the heights above the Ammonoosuc R.

Twin Oaks, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

Twin River, *Neb.*, p.o., Nye co.

Twins'burg, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Summit co., 20 m. S.E. Cleveland. Pop. 201; of tp. 776.

Twin Sisters, *Tex.*, p.o., Blanco co.

Twin Springs, *Mo.*, p.o., McDonald co.

Twin Valley, *Minn.*, p.o., Norman co.

Twinville, *Tenn.*, p h., Knox co., 5 m. N.W. Hall's Cross Roads. Pop. 40.

Twistville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Braxton co.

Two Creeks, *Wis.*, tp., Manitowoc co. P. 630.

Two Lick, *Pa.*, p.v. in White tp., Indiana co., on a creek of the same name, 2 m. S. of Indiana. Pop. 110.

Two Mile House, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 2,533.

Two Rivers, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Morrison co., on Mississippi R., 8 m. S. of Little Falls. Here are several lumber mills. Pop. 60; of tp. 1,056.

Two Rivers, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Manitowoc co., on Lake Michigan which here receives two small streams respectively called East Two and West Two, 7 m. N.E. Manitowoc by M.,L.S.&W.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a large wooden-ware factory, and an extensive lumber trade. Pop. 2,052; of tp. 3,376.

Two Run, *Ga.*, p.o., Lumpkin co.

Two Taverns, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mount Joy tp., Adams co., 5 m. S.E. Gettysburg. Pop. 39.

Twy'man's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Twyman's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Spottsylvania co.

Tyas'kin, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Wicomico co., near the mouth of of Nanticoke R. into the Chesapeake Bay, 15 m. W. by S. from Salisbury. Pop. 230; of tp. 3,175.

Ty'bee Islands and Sound, *Ga.*, at the mouth of Savannah R.; on the N.E. extremity of Great Tybee Island is a light-house with a fixed light, 100 ft. above sea level. Lat., 32°, lon. 80° 52'.

Ty'bo, *Nev.*, p.v., Nye co., 75 m. S. by W. from Eureka Station. Gold is mined and smelted here. Pop. 386.

Tycoon, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Tye River Depot, *Va.*, p.h., Nelson co., on Tye River (a small tributary of James R.) and on V. M.RR., 20 m. N. by E. from Lynchsburg. Pop. 100.

Tygart, *W. Va.*, tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,553.

Ty'garts Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Ty'gart's Val'ley River, *W. Va.*, a branch of the W. fork of Monongahela R. It flows N. for abt. 135 m. through Randolph and a part of Barbour co.

Tygert's Creek, *Ky.*, drains the W. part of Carter co., flows N.E., and empties into the Ohio in Greenup co.

Tygh' Valley, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Wasco co. Pop. 347.

Tyler, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 159.

Tyler, *Minn.*, p.v. in Hope tp., Lincoln co., on C.&N.W.RR., 5 m. E. by S. from Marshfield. Pop. 81.

Tyler, *Mo.*, tp., Hickory co. Pop. 1,647.

Tyler, *Va.*, tp., Charles City co. Pop. 2,061.
—p.v. in Huston tp., Clearfield co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 21 m. N.W. Clearfield. Pop. 133.

Tyler, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded N. and E. by the Neches R.; area, 920 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile, and timber is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 123,887 bush. of corn, 11,748 of oats, 13,338 galls. of molasses, and 2,543 bales of cotton. Cap., Woodville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 5,825 (of whom 1,502 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Smith co., on I.&G.N.RR., 270 m. N. of Galveston. It has an academy, a public library, 2 banks, 4 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,423.

Tyler, *W. Va.,* a N.W. co., bordering on the Ohio R., and intersected by Middle Island Creek; area, 300 sq. m. The surface is undulating or rolling and the soil in the valleys productive. Iron ore, bituminous coal, and excellent building stone and limestone are found in great abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 279,506 bush. of corn, 79,310 of wheat, and 17,937 of oats. Cattle, sheep and swine are numerous. Cap., Middlebourne. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,072 (all Americans).

Tyler City, *Conn.,* p.h. in Orange tp., New Haven co., 4½ m. W. of New Haven.✠

Tyler Hill, *Pa.,* p.v. in Damascus tp., Wayne co., on the Delaware R., 14 m. N.E. Honesdale. Pop. 100.

Tyler's, *Va.,* p.o., Hanover co.

Ty'lersburg, *Pa.,* p.v. in Farmington tp., Clarion co., 12 m. S.E. Tionesta Station. Pop. 146.

Tyler's Creek, *W. Va.,* p.o., Cabell co.

Ty'lersport, *Pa.,* p.v. in Upper Salford tp., Montgomery co., 4½ m. N. of Sellersville Station. Pop. 224.

Ty'lersville, *Pa.,* p.v. in Logan tp., Clinton co., 19 m. S. of Lock Haven. Pop. 108.

Tylersville, *S.C.,* p.o., Laurens co.

Tyler Town, *Miss.,* p.o., Pike co.

Ty'lerville, *Conn.,* p.o., Middlesex co.

Tymochtee (*tī-mŏk'te*), *O.,* a creek, rises in Marion co., flows N. and joins the Sandusky, 8 m. below Upper Sandusky, Wyandot co.

—h. and tp., Wyandot co., 6 m. N.W. Upper Sandusky. Pop. 38; of tp. 1,620.

Tyndall, *Dak.,* p.o., Bonhomme co.

Tyner, *Ala.,* p.o., Tuscaloosa co.

Ty'ner, *Ark.,* p.o., Phillips co.

Tyner, *Dak.,* p.o., Pembina co.

Tyner, *Fla.,* p.o., Hamilton co.

Tyner, *Ga.,* p.o., Meriwether co.

Tyner, *Iowa,* p.h. in Elkhart tp., Polk co., 10 m. S.E. Sheldahl Station. Pop. 50.

Tyner, *Kan.,* p.o., Smith co.

Tyner, *Ky.,* p.o., Jackson co.

Tyner, *Mich.,* p.o., Saginaw co.

Tyner, *N. Y.,* p.o., Chenango co.

Tyner, *N. C.,* p.o., Chowan co.

Tyner, *O.,* Guernsey co. See MILLERS.

Tyner, *Tenn.,* p.h., Hamilton co., 11 m. E. by N. from Chattanooga by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 36.

Tyner, *Tex.,* p.o., Blanco co.

Tyner, *Utah,* p.o., Box Elder co.

Tyner, *W. Va.,* p.o., Wood co.

Tyner, *Wis.,* p.o., Ashland co.

Tyner City, *Ind.,* p.v. in Polk tp., Marshall co., 6 m. N.W. Plymouth by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 123.

Ty'nerville, *Neb.,* p.o., Howard co.

Tyngs'borough, *Mass.,* p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Merrimack R., 33 m. N.W. Boston by B.& L.RR. Pop. of tp. 631.

Tynsid, *Minn*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 180.

Tyra, *N. C.,* p.o., Moore co.

Tyrcon'nel Mines, *W. Va.,* coal-mining p.v., Taylor co., on B.&O.RR., 9 m. E. of Clarksburg. Pop. 125.

Tyre, *Mich.,* p.h., Sanilac co., 16 m. W. of Forestville on the shore of Lake Huron. Pop. 225.

Tyre, *N. Y.,* p.h. and tp., Seneca co., 5 m. N. of Seneca Falls. Pop. 77; of tp. 1,168.

Tyringham, *Mass.,* post-township in Berkshire co. Pop. 542.

Ty'ro, *Ark.,* p.h., Lincoln co., 7 m. S.E. Star City. Pop. 175.

Tyro, *Minn.,* tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 147.

Tyro, *Miss.,* p.h., Tate co., 20 m. S.W. Holly Springs. Pop. 53.

Tyro, *N. C.,* tp., Davidson co. Pop. 1,363.

Tyrone', *Cal.,* p.o., Sonoma co.

Tyrone, *Ill.,* tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,207.

Tyrone, *Iowa,* p.h. in Guilford tp., Monroe co. Pop. 39.

Tyrone, *Ky.* (p.o. name LAWRENCEBURG), v. in Lawrenceburg tp., Anderson co. Pop. 151.

Tyrone, *Md.,* p.o., Carroll co.

Tyrone, *Mich.,* tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,319.

—p.tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,273.

Tyrone, *Minn.,* tp., Le Sueur co. Pop. 1,042.

Tyrone, *Neb.,* p.o., Red Willow co.

Tyrone, *N. Y.,* p.v. and tp., Schuyler co., 8 m. W. of Watkins. Pop. 227; of tp. 2,059.

Tyrone, *O.,* p.o., Coshocton co.

Tyrone, *Pa.,* tp., Adams co. Pop. 985.

—p.borough◈ and tp., Blair co., on Little Juniata R. and on the Tyrone branch of Penn. RR., 20 m. N. of Hollidaysburg. The town is well laid out, lighted by gas, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance. It is the centre and shipping station of a good farming district. It has 8 churches, graded schools, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, boiler and edge tool works, 6 saw and 2 planing-mills, a paper-mill, a brewery, 2 tanneries, &c. Pop. 2,678; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,004.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 2,560.

—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,486. See LOYSVILLE.

Tyron'za, *Ark.,* tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 388.

—p.tp., Cross co. Pop. 191.

Tyr'rel, *N. C.,* an E. co., bordering on Albemarle Sound, and bounded E. by Alligator R.; area, 320 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy. A large portion of the county is covered with swamps and heavy forests of pine, cypress, and red cedar, and shingles, staves, tar, and turpentine are extensively exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 108,839 bush. of corn, 1,123 bales of cotton, and 237,515 lbs. of rice Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $900,000. Pop. 4,545 (of whom 1,435 colored).

Tyrrell Hill, *O.,* p.v., Trumbull co., 14 m. N. of Youngstown by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a coal mine. Pop. 100.

Ty'son, *N. C.,* tp., Stanley co. Pop. 1,141.

Tyson Furnace, *Vt.,* p.h. in Plymouth tp., Windsor co., 5 m. N of Ludlow.✠

Ty'sor's Mills, *N. C.,* p.h., Chatham co., 6 m. S.W. Pittsborough. Pop. 50.

Ty Ty, *Ga.,* p.o., Worth co.

Tywap'pity, *Mo.,* tp., Mississippi co. P. 3,474.

—tp., Scott co. Pop. 692.

U.

U'bet, *Mont.,* p.o., Meagher co.

U Bet, *Tenn.,* p.h., Hardeman co., 18 m. S. of Bolivar. Pop. 25.

U'bly, *Mich.,* p.o., Huron co.

U'chee, *Ala.,* p.h. and tp., Russell co., 7 m. N.W. Scale. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,946.

Udall', *Kan.,* p.v. in Ninnescah tp., Cowley co., 12 m. N.W. Winfield. Pop. 85.

Udell', *Iowa,* tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 863.

Ud'ina, *Ill.,* p.h. in Elgin tp., Kane co., 4 m. W. of Elgin. Pop. 100.

Udol'pho, *Minn.,* p.tp., Mower co. Pop. 668.

Uf'fington, *W. Va.,* p.o., Monongalia co.

Uhlerstown (*yu'lerz-tŏwn*), *Pa.,* p.h. in Tinicum tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R. opposite Frenchtown, N.J., its shipping depot, and 17 m. N.E. Doylestown. Pop. 99.

Uh'lersville, *Pa.,* p.v. in Williams tp., Northampton co., 5 m. S. of Easton, and 1 m. from Carpenterville Station, N.J. Pop. 166.

Uh'ricksville, *O.,* p.v.◈ in Mill tp., Tuscarawas co., on Stillwater Creek, 35 m. S.E. Massillon by C.,T.V.&W.RR., and 100 m. E. of Columbus by P.,C.

&St.L.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, and a considerable wool and produce trade. Pop. 2,790.

Uintah (*yu-in'tah*), *Utah*, an E. co., bounded N. by the Uintah Mts., S.W. by the great canon of Green R. and crossed by White R.; area, 6,160 sq. m. Cap., Ashley. Pop. 799 (of whom 91 for., and 18 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Weber co., on Weber R., 8 m. S.E. Ogden by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 247.

Uintah, *Wyo.*, a W. co., bounded N. by Mont., S. by Utah, and W. by Utah, Idaho, and Montana; area, 15,000 sq. m. It is crossed by the Rocky Mts., and contains the sources of the Green, Snake, Yellowstone, and Missouri Rs. It contains deposits of coal. The N. portion is occupied by the Yellowstone national park. The Uintah Mts. lie along its S. border in Utah. Cap., Evanston. Pop. 2,879 (of whom 1,131 for., 357 Chinese, and 47 Indians).

Uintah Mountains. See UTAH.

Uintah River, *Utah*, rises at the S. base of Snowy Peak of the Uintah Mts., Wasatch co., flows S.E. and joins Green R. in abt. lat. 40° 10′ N., lon. 109° 40′ W.

Uki'ah, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Ukiah tp., cap. of Mendocino co., on Russian R., 120 m .N. by W. from San Francisco. It is well built and pleasantly located in the heart of a rich agricultural and pastural region. It has a bank and 3 wkly papers. Here are a number of springs,both hot and cold possessing medicinal properties and much visited by invalids. P.933;of tp.2,076.

U'la, *Col.*, p.v., Custer co.. on Grape Creek, abt. 20 m. S.W. Cañon City. Its surroundings are rich in precious minerals. Pop. 68.

Ula, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Ulah, *Ill.*, p.h., Henry co., on R.I.&P.RR., 3 m. S.E. Cambridge. Pop. 103.

U'lidia, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Ul'lin, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pulaski co., on Cache R., 31 m. S. of Carbondale by I.C.RR. Pop. of tp.941.

Ul'man's Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Miller co.

Ul'mer, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Ulricks, *Ala.*, tp., Mobile co. Pop. 457.

Ulster, *Iowa*, tp., Floyd co. Pop. 990.

Ulster, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by the Hudson R., and drained by the Esopus, Rondout, and Wallkill Creeks; area, 1,150 sq. m. The surface is broken by the Catskill and Shawangunk Ridges, and the soil is generally best adapted to grazing. Iron ore, slate, limestone and marl are found, and there are indications of the existence of coal, lead, plumbago, and alum. Large quantities of flagging stone are exported. The Delaware and Hudson Canal passes through it. The chief prod. in 1880 were 548,575 bush. of corn,426,609 of oats, 191,246 of rye, 153,924 of buckwheat, and 36,254 of wheat; butter, potatoes, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Kingston. Val.of taxable prop. $18,471,879. Pop. 85,838 (of whom 10,331 for. and 1,373 colored).
—tp., Ulster co. Pop. 2,806. See EDDYVILLE.

Ulster, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., on a div. of L.V,RR., 10 m. N. of Towanda. Pop. 155; of tp. 1,168.

Ulster Park, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Esopus tp., Ulster co., 4 m. S. of Rondout.

Ul'sterville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Shawangunk tp., Ulster co., 10 m. W. of Shawangunk Station. P.100.

Ul'tima Thule, *Ark.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Ulys'ses, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Butler co., on North fork of Big Blue R., 13 m. N. by W. from Stewart on B.&M.R.RR.in N., 42 m. W. by N. from Lincoln. It has a graded school. Pop. 305; of tp. 569.

Ulysses, or LEWISVILLE, *Pa.*, p.borough in Ulysses tp., on Genesee R., 18 m. S.E. Wellsville, N.Y. Pop. 425; of tp. 638.

Umatilla, *Oreg.*, a river, rises in the Blue Mts., and flowing N.W. through Umatilla co., empties into the Columbia R., at Umatilla.
—a N.E. co., bordering on Wash.T., bounded N.W. by the Columbia R., and E. by the Blue Mts., and watered by the Umatilla R., and other streams; area, 14,260 sq. m. The river valleys are fertile, back of these are rolling prairies and high table lands covered with pasturage, and beyond these hills well wooded with pines. Gold is mined in the mountains and on the bars of the Columbia. Coal, copper, and iron are also found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 915,571 bush. of wheat, 363,097 of barley, and 140,196 of oats; wool is also staple prod. Cap., Pendleton. Val. of taxable prop. abt $2,500,000. Pop. 9,607 (of whom 821 for., 139 Chinese and 22 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., on Columbia R.. at mouth of Umatilla R., abt. 95 m. above the Dalles. Pop. 149; of tp. 297.

Um'bagog Lake, *Me.* and *N.H.*, a large and beautiful sheet of water which lies in Coos co.. N.H. and mostly in Oxford co., Me. It is abt. 18 m. long, and in some places 10 in width. Its waters flow into the Androscoggin R. by an outlet on the W. side.

Umphrey, *Ga.*, tp., Paulding co. Pop. 853.

Umpqua City (*ŭmp'kwaw*), *Oreg.*, v., Douglas co., on Pacific Ocean at mouth of Umpqua R., 65 m. S.W. Eugene City.

Umpqua Ferry, *Oreg.*, p.v., Douglas co., on Umpqua R., 8 m. N. of Roseburg. Pop. 175.

Umpqua River, *Oreg.*, in Douglas co., is formed by the confluence of the North and South Umpqua which rises in the Cascade Mts. and unite abt. 20 m. W. of Umpqua Ferry. It flows N.W. through a fertile valley, and empties into the Pacific Ocean, abt. 20 m. above Empire City.

Unadil'la, *Mich.*, p.v. in Unadilla tp., Livingston co., on Portage R., 10 m. N. of Dexter. Pop. 234; of tp. 1,094.

Unadilla, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Unadilla, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Russell tp., Otoe co., on B.&M.R.RR., 27 m. W. of Nebraska City. P. 178.

Unadilla, *N.Y.*, a river, rises in Oneida co., flows S.S.W., forming the dividing line between Madison, Otsego, and Chenango cos., and falls into the Susquehanna R. This stream is 50 m. in length, and affords extensive water-power.
—p.v.◈ and tp.,Otsego co.,on Susquehanna R., 43 m. N.E. Binghampton by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has an academy, a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 922; of tp. 2,523.

Unadilla Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Unadilla tp., Otsego co., 3 m. from Well's Bridge. Pop. 80.

Unadilla Forks, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Otsego co., at meeting of the two forks of Unadilla R.. 19 m. N.W. Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. Pop. 210.

U'naka Mountains. See TENNESSEE.

Un'casville, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v. in Montville tp., New London co., on Thames R. near Montville Station, which is 6 m. N. of New London by C.V. RR ✣

Uncle Sam, *Cal.*, Lake co. See KELSEYVILLE.

Uncle Sam Mtn., *Cal.*, a peak among the Coast Ranges in Lake co.; rises almost perpendicularly from the W. shore of Clear Lake to an elevation of abt. 2,500 ft. above sea level.

Uncompah'gre, *Col.*, a range of the Rocky Mts., extending N. of the San Juan range. Its highest summit, in the N.W. corner of Hindsdale co., is abt. 14,250 ft. above sea level. From it issues the Uncompahgre R., which flows N.W. in Gunnison co., to the Gunnison R.
—p.o. and Indian Agency, Gunnison co., on Uncompahgre R.. abt. 25 m. N.W. Ouray.

Un'dercliff, *Col.*, p.o., Pueblo co.

Un'derhill, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Underhill, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., 20 m. E. by N. Burlington by B.&L.RR. P. of tp. 1,439.

Underhill Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in above tp., 3 m. S.E. Underhill.✣

Un'derwood, *Ind.*, p.o., Scott co.

Underwood, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Underwood, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Un'dine, *Cal.*, p.o., San Joaquin co.

Undine, *Mich.*, p.o., Charlevoix co.

Undine, *Mo.*, p.o., Howell co.

Unger's Store, *W. Va.*, post-office in Morgan co.

Unicoi (*yu'ne-koi*). *Tenn.*, an E. co., separated from N.C. by the Unaka Mts., and watered by the Nolichucky R. and its tributaries; area, 480 sq. m. It is a rugged mountain region, some peaks attaining a height of 5,500 ft. The arable land is confined to a few valleys and river basins. The slopes are well wooded with pine, chesnut, hemlock, cherry, spruce, and poplar. The tops of some of the peaks are bald, and furnish good pasturage. Iron ore is abundant. The climate is severe in winter, but cool and bracing in summer. The staple prod. are corn, oats, and wheat. Apples flourish, and peaches grow well in the recesses of the mountains. Cap., Vanderbilt. Pop. 3,645 (of whom 119 colored).

Union, *Ala.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 376.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 2,559.
—p.tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,165.

Union, *Ark.*, a S. co., bordering on La., bounded N. and E. by the Washita R., and drained by several of its tributaries; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 171,779 bush. of corn, and 11,013 bales of cotton. Cap., El Dorado. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,417 (of whom 6,433 colored).
—tp., Ashley co. Pop. 576.
—tp., Baxter co. Pop. 266.
—tp., Conway co. Pop. 1,738. See SPRINGFIELD.
—tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 860.
—p.tp., Fulton co. Pop. 609.
—tp., Garland co. Pop. 513.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,020.
—tp., Independence co. Pop. 700.
—tp., Izard co. Pop. 1,384.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,075. See NEWPORT.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,145.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 443.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1.299.
—tp., Nevada co. Pop. 650.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 359.
—tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 521.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 610.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 808.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 401.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 255.
—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 290.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 475.
—tp., White co. Pop. 2,137. See BEEBE.

Union, *Cal.*, tp., Humbold co. Pop. 1,788.
—p.h., Merced co., 10 m. N.E. Plainsburg Station. Pop. 75.
—tp., San Joaquin co. Pop. 981.

Union, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Tolland co., 9 m. N.W. Stafford Spring Station. Pop. of tp. 539.

Union. *Dak.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Iowa and Neb., and lying between the Big Sioux and Missouri Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The river bottoms are very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 305,189 bush. of corn, 30,672 of oats, and 13.023 of wheat; also dairy produce. Cap., Elk Point. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 6,813 (of whom 2,034 for. and 11 Indians).

Union, *Ga.*, a N. co., bordering on N.C., and drained by the head streams of the Hiawassee and Tocoa Rs.; area, 330 sq. m. It is traversed by the Blue Ridge. The highlands are well adapted to pasturage. Iron, marble, and granite, are found, and there were formerly profitable gold mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 198,531 bush. of corn, 20,743 of wheat, and 12,697 of oats. Cap., Blairsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 6,431 (of whom 110 colored).
—p.o., Stewart co.

Union, *Ill.*, bounded W. by the Mississippi; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Iron ore, lead, chalk, bituminous coal, porcelain clay, alum, and copperas are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 806,830 bush. of corn, 371,620 of wheat, and 106,972 of oats; potatoes, and butter are also staple products. Cap., Jonesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 18,102 (of whom 674 for., and 269 colored).
—tp. Cumberland co. Pop. 2,134.
—tp., Effingham co. Pop. 765.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,733.
—tp., Livingston co. Pop. 995.
—p.v. in Coral tp., McHenry co., 21 m. N.W. Elgin by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 156.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 664.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 825.
—tp., Williamson co. Pop. 1,123.

Union, *Ind.*, a S.E. co., bordering on O., drained by the East fork of the Whitewater R.; area, 170 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 862,689 bush. of corn, 291,401 of wheat, 70,755 of oats, and 11,596 of barley. Butter is also largely produced. Cap., Liberty. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 7,673 (of whom 290 for., and 136 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 912.
—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 828.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 871.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,092.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,010.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,511.
—tp., De Kalb co. Pop. 4,121. See AUBURN.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,466.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,866. See NAPPANEE.
—(p.o. name WHITCOMB), v. in Brookville tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N.E. Brookville. Pop. 128.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,433. See KEWANNA.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,545. See SIZTON.
—tp., Howard co. Pop. 1,805. See JEROME.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 1,290.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 408.
—v. and tp., Johnson co. Pop. 86; of tp. 1,405.
—tp., Laporte co. Pop. 1,205. See KINGSBURY.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 917. See CHESTERFIELD.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1.389.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,152. See. DEEDSVILLE.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 10,168. See CRAWFORDVILLE.
—tp., Ohio co. Pop. 559.
—tp., Parke co. Pop. 1,401. See BELLEVUE.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,498.
—p.h. in Clay tp., Pike co., 10 m. W. of Petersburg. Pop. 100.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 1,054.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,393.
—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 2,015.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,233.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 754.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,454.
—tp., Vanderburg co. Pop. 1,195.
—tp., Wells co. Pop. 1,600. See ZANESIVLLE.
—tp., White co. Pop. 2,217.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 1,263. See COESSE.

Union, *Iowa*, a S.W. co., drained by the head waters of the Platte and Grand Rs.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,267,508 bush. of corn, 406,342 of oats, and 160,308 of wheat. Cap., Afton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 14,980 (of whom 1,555 for.).
—tp., Adair co. Pop. 465.
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 725.
—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 507.

—tp., Benton co. Pop. 861.
—tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 511.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 856.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 347.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 738.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 616.
—tp., Cerre Gordo co. Pop. 212.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 735. See DOWVILLE.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 2,096. See DEXTER.
—tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,231. See TROY.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 1,382.
—tp., Floyd co. Pop. 1,443. See MARBLE ROCK.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 233.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Hardin co., on Iowa R., on C.I.RR., 98 m. N.E. Des Moines. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 666; of tp. 2,010.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 624.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,487. See SABULA.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 780.
—tp., Louisa co. Pop., 609.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 919. See DERBY.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,020.
—tp., Mahaska co. Pop. 1,130.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 707.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 630.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,132.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 260.
—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 800.
—tp., Ringold co. Pop. 625.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 538.
—tp., Story co. Pop. 1,111.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 2,055. See AFTON.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,411. See BIRMINGHAM.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 847.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 998.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 597.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 720. See GRAFTON.

Union, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 311.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 351.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 576.
—tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 677.
—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 816.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 872.
—tp., McPherson co. Pop. 570.
—tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 637.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 710.
—tp., Rice co. Pop. 1,460.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 249.
—tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 983.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 535.

Union, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., separated from Ind., and Ill., by the Ohio R., and drained by Tradewater and Highland Creeks; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is undulating or hilly and the soil fertile. Bituminous coal is abundant, and there are several sulphur and chalybeate springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,663,957 bush. of corn, 256,697 of wheat, 53,375 of oats, and 2,996,293 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Morganfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,808 (of whom 306 for., and 3,163 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Boone co., 5 m. S. of Burlington. Pop. 113; of tp. 1,111.
—tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 1,098.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,010.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 975.
—tp., Nicholas co. Pop. 1,289.

Union, *La.*, a N. parish bordering on Ark., bounded E. by the Wasbita R., and intersected by Bayou D'Arbonne and other affluents of that stream; area, 910 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly, and the soil sandy and fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 197,302 bush. of corn, 11,692 bales of cotton and 5,261 galls. of molasses. Cap., Farmersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 13,526 (of whom 5,510 colored).

Union, *Me.*, manuf. p.v.◈ and tp., Knox co., on a small lake of the same name 15 m. N.E. Lincoln Station. Pop. of tp. 1,547.

Union, *Md.* (p.o. name PAPER MILLS), v., Baltimore co., 3 m. S.W. Freeland. Pop. 572.

Union, *Mich.*, tp., Branch co. Pop. 2,672.
—p.o., Cass co.
—tp., Isabella co., Pop. 2,295. See MT. PLEASANT.

Union, *Minn.*, tp., Houston co. Pop. 496.

Union, *Miss.*, a N. co., drained by the head waters of Tallahatchie R.; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 429,040 bush. of corn, 26,413 of oats, 13,255 of wheat, and 8,259 bales of cotton. Cap., New Albany. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 13,030 (of whom 3,090 colored).
—p.o., Newton co.

Union, *Mo.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 353.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,205.
—tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 832.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 739.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,357.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,323.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 2,332. See GALLATIN.
—tp., Dunklin co. Pop. 1,780.
—p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Franklin co. on Bourbeus Creek, 55 m. W. of St. Louis. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 402; of tp. 2,763.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,011.
—tp., Holt co. Pop. 2,028. See CRAIG.
—tp., Iron co. Pop. 1,724. See ANNAPOLIS.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 1,431.
—tp., Laclede co. Pop. 1,329.
—tp., Lewis co. Pop. 3,060.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,542.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,557. See PHILADELPHIA.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,963. See MIDDLE GROVE.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 1,363. See PICKERING.
—tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,308.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,779.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,763. See UNIONVILLE.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 721.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,417.
—tp., St. Genevieve co. Pop. 1,882.
—tp., Scotland co. Pop. 1,700.
—tp., Sullivan co. Pop. 1,106.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,509.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,674.
—tp., Worth co. Pop. 1,766.

Union, *Neb.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 513.
—p.h., Cass co., 10 m. N. of Nebraska City. Pop. 75.
—tp., Dodge co. Pop. 766.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 610.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 496.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 704.

Union, *N.H.*, p.v. in Wakefield tp., Carroll co., 13 m. N. of Rochester by E.RR.✣

Union, *N.J.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.W. by Passaic R., E. by Staten Island Sound and Newark Bay, and S. partly by Rahway R., and drained by Eilzabeth R. and several small streams; area, 110 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 122,166 bush. of corn, and 38,690 of oats; butter and potatoes are also staple prod. Cap., Elizabeth. Val. of taxable prop. $23,475,450. Pop. 55,571 (of whom 12,425 for., 1,944 colored, and 3 Indians).
—tp., Bergen co. Pop. 3,164. See RUTHERFORD.
—v. and tp., Hudson co., on Hudson R. opposite New York City, and 1 m. above Hoboken. Pop. 5,849; of tp. 7,159.
—tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 1,167.
—tp., Ocean co. Pop. 1,024.
—p.tp., Union co. Pop. 2,418. See ROSELLE.

Union, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Broome co., on N.Y., L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. W. of Binghampton. It has a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 737; of tp. 2,596.

Union, *N.C.*, a S. co., bordering W. and S. on

S.C., drained by Lynches Creek and branches of the Catawba and Yadkin Rs.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and the soil in some parts fertile. Granite and slate abound, and excellent stone for hones and whetstones is found. Gold mines of some value have been worked. The chief prod. in 1880 were 338,520 bush. of corn, 101,719 of oats, 49,783 of wheat, and 8,336 bales of cotton. Cap., Monroe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,056 (of whom 4,494 colored).
—p.v. in St. John's tp., Hertford co., 6 m. S.W. Winton. Pop. 95.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,415.
—tp., Nash co. Pop. 1,687.
—tp., New Hanover co. Pop. 1,463.
—tp., Pender co. Pop. 1,793.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 813.
—tp., Rutherford co. Pop. 530.
—(p.o. name PLYMOUTH), v. in Washington co., 6 m. N.E. Plymouth. Pop. 120.
—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 900.

Union, *O.*, a central co., drained by affluents of Scioto R.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,012,783 bush. of corn, 383,665 of wheat, and 145,628 of oats; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Marysville. Val. of taxable prop. $10,349,484. Pop. 22,374 (of whom 801 for., and 403 colored).
—tp., Anglaize co. Pop. 1,590.
—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,686. See MORRISTOWN.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 5,776. See RIPLEY.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 2,163. See WESTCHESTER.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 684.
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,588.
—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 1,992. See MOUNT CARMEL.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 5,051. See WILMINGTON.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 6,175. See WASHINGTON.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,876. See RAWSON.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,453. See RUSSELL'S STATION.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,728. See MILLWOOD.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,460. See PROCTORVILLE.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,872. See HEBRON LURAY.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 784.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 4,443. See LONDON.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,820. See MENDON.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 3,859. See MILTON.
—p.v. in Randolph tp., Montgomery co., 14 m. N.W. Dayton by the Dayton div. of T.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 224.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,595.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,793. See NEW CONCORD.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 676.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,398. See KALIDA.
—tp., Ross co. Pop. 2,527.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,168.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 714.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,535. See MILFORD CENTRE.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,026.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,110. See DEERFIELD.
—tp., Warren co. See UNION VILLAGE.

Union, *Oreg.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Wash. T., and E. by Idaho, separated from the latter by Snake R., and watered by Grand Ronde and Powder Rs.; area, 4,300 sq. m. The Blue Mts., are on the W. border and the surface is generally elevated, three-fourths of it consisting of mountains and hills, the former covered with forests of pine, larch, and fir, and the latter with pasturage. The valley of the Grand Ronde is large and very productive. Gold, silver, and copper are found, and some mines are in operation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 251,344 bush. of oats, 284,463 of wheat, and 116,393 of barley. Cap., Union. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,800,000. Pop. 6,650 (of whom 595 for., 235 Chinese, and 5 Indians).
—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 287.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 548.
—tp., Tillamook co. Pop. 129.
—p.v.◈ and tp. in Union tp., cap. of above co., in a fertile valley of same name, 150 m. (direct) N.W. Boisé City in the vicinity. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 416; of tp. 979.

Union, *Pa.*, a central co., bounded E. by the W. branch of the Susquehanna R., and drained by Penn's, Buffalo, and White Deer Creeks; area, 310 sq. m. Spurs of the Alleghany range traverse a large part of the country; the soil along the streams is very rich. Iron ore, bituminous coal, and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 459,227 bush. of corn, 272,868 of oats, 247,427 of wheat, 16,261 of rye, and 109,414 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy produce. Cap., Lewisburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 16,905 (of whom 178 for., and 133 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,180.
—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 2,367.
—tp., Bedford co., Pop. 956.
—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,540.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 1,086.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 551. See ROCKTON.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,377. See UNION CITY.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 602.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 780.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 809.
—Lancaster co. See COLERAIN.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,418.
—tp., Lebanon co. Pop. 1,719.
—tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 920.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 1,417. See BELLEVILLE.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,292.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,251. See TREVORTON.
—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 1,789.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 724.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,913.

Union, *S.C.*, a N. co., bounded E. by Broad R., and S. by Ennoree, and intersected by the Pacolet and Tyger Rs.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil fertile. Iron ore and granite abound, and gold was formerly mined. The chief prod. in 1880 were 379,330 bush. of corn, 42,040 of oats, 33,951 of wheat, and 19,605 bales of cotton. Cap., Union. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 24,081 (of whom 13,553 colored, and 3 Indians).
—tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,418.
—p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Union co., 28 m. S.E. Spartanburg by S.,U.&C.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,267; of tp. 3,637.

Union, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Powell's R., and intersected by Clinch R.; area, 220 sq.m. The surface in the N. and centre is mountainous, and in other parts hilly, and the soil adapted to grazing. Iron and lead are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 319,702 bush. of corn, 62,233 of oats, and 39,208 of wheat. Cap., Maynardsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 10,261 (of whom 216 colored).

Union, *Utah*, p.tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 484.

Union, *W. Va.*, tp., Barbour co. Pop. 1,407.
—tp., Cavewell co. Pop. 2,003.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 650.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,339.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 2,406.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,254.
—tp., Kanawha co. Pop. 3,315.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 792.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,022.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 3,804.
—tp., Mason co. Pop. 2,174.
—tp., Monongalia co. Pop. 1,707.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Monroe co., 23 m. S.W. White Sulphur Springs Station. It has a high school, a female seminary, a bank, 2 wkly papers and an active produce trade. Pop. 372; of tp. 2,026.
—tp., Pendleton co. Pop. 1,695.
—tp., Pleasants co. Pop. 1,624.
—tp., Preston co. Pop. 1,986. See AURORA.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 2,061. See Winfield.

—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,020.

—tp., Ritchie co. Pop. 3,105. See Harrisville.

—tp., Tyler co. Pop. 1,375. See Chiloh.

—tp., Upshur co. Pop. 1.601.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,894. See Fairview.

—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,615.

Union, *Wis.*, tp., Door co. Pop. 610.

—tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 631.

—tp., Pierce co. Pop. 734.

—p.v. and tp., Rock co., 13 m. N. of Evansville Station. Pop. 100.

—tp., Vernon co. Pop. 741.

—tp., Waupaca co. Pop. 684.

Union Bridge, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Union Bridge tp., Carroll co., 45 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR. It has a large trade in grain, lumber and coal. Pop. 579; of tp. 1,235.

Unionburg, *Iowa*, p.h., Harrison co., 7 m. N. of Neola Station. Pop. 60.

Union Camps, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Union Centre, *Ill.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Union Centre, *Iowa*, p.h., Jackson co., 3 m. from Brown's Station.✢

Union Centre, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Elk co., 3 m. N.W. Howard City. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,296.

Union Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Union tp., Broome co., on Nanticoke Creek, 4 m. N. of Union. Pop. 116.

Union Centre, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wonewoe tp., Juneau co., on Baraboo R., which here affords good water power, 34 m. N.W. Baraboo by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 200.

Union Church, *Ala.*, tp., Bullock co. P.1,449.

Union Church, *Miss.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 13 m. E.S.E. Lafayette Pop. 83.

Union Church, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Scotland tp., Albany co., 11 m. S.W. Albany. Pop. 125.

Union Church, *N.C.*, p.o., Moore co.

Union Church, *Pa.*, p.h. in Henderson tp., Huntingdon co., 6 m. N.E. Huntingdon. Pop. 25.

Union Church, *Tenn.*, p.o., Knox co.

Union Church, *Wis.*, p.o., Racine co.

Union City, *Conn.*, p.v., New Haven co., 4 m. S. of Waterbury, and 28 m. N. of Bridgeport by Naugatuck RR.✢

Union City, *Ind.*, an important manuf. p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Randolph co., on Ohio State line, 10 m. E. of Winchester by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It is also on the P.,C.&St.L.RR. and is the W. terminus of the D.&U.RR. This city, pleasantly located in one of the best agricultural districts in the State and substantially built, has gas and water-works, 2 planing-mills, 2 furniture factories, hub, spoke and screw factory, saw-mills, butter tub and pail factory, flax mill, trunk slat factory, brick and tile yard, whiffletree factory, foundry and machine shop, flax mill, pump factory, 3 flour-mills and a stave and heading manuf. It has a graded school, 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 2,478.

Union City, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. P. 679.

Union City, *Ky.*, p.v., Madison co., 6 m. N.E. Richmond. Pop. 225.

Union City, *Mich*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., Branch co., at head of navigation of St. Joseph R. and at its confluence with Coldwater R., 41 m. S.W. Jackson by M.C.RR. It has a union school, 2 nat. banks, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,280.

Union City, *O* (p.o. name Union City, Ind.), v., on the W. line of the State, and on C.,C.,C.&I. and D.&U.RRs., adjoining Union City, Ind., and 45 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 1,127.

Union City, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Union tp., Erie co., on French Creek over which are here 2 bridges, and on the N.Y.,P.&O., the B.,P.&W., and the P.&E.RRs., 26 m. S. of Erie. It has good schools, a public library, 2 banks, a wkly paper, 5 saw and 1 shingle mill, 3 foundries, &c. Pop. 2,171.

Union City, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Obion co., 49 m. S.E. Cairo, Ky., by M.&O.RR., and 156 m. W. of Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a bank, 4 wkly papers, railroad repairing shops, and various factories. Pop. 1,890 ; of tp. 3,745.

Union Corner, *Pa.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Northumberland co., 4½ m. from Riverside Station. Pop. 20.

Union Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Madison co. P. 1,200.

Union Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Union Dale, *Pa.*, p.v. in Herrick tp., Susquehanna co., on Lackawanna R. and on N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR , 30 m. S.E. Montrose. Pop. 146.

Union Deposit, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Hanover tp., Dauphin co., 1½ m. N. of Swatara Station. P. 435.

Union Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, Sullivan co., on Holston R., 11 m. S. of Bristol by E.T.,V.&G.RR. It has a cotton factory and a number of other industries. Pop. 410.

Union Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Black Brook tp., Clinton co., 25 m. W. of Plattsburg. Pop. 53.

Union Forge, *Pa.*, an iron manuf. p.v. in Union tp., Lebanon co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 11 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 140.

Union Fur'nace, *O.*, p.v. in Starr tp., Hocking co., on O.&W.W.RR., 5 m. S. of Logan. Here is an iron furnace. Pop. 145.

Union Furnace, *Pa.*, Huntingdon co. See Morrell.

Union Grove, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Whitesides co., on C.&N.W.RR., 4 m. N.W. Morrison. Pop. of tp. 1,091.

Union Grove, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Union Grove, *Minn.*, tp., Meeker co. P. 503.

Union Grove, *Mo.*, p.h. in Bogle tp., Gentry co., 6 m. S. by W. from Grant City. Pop. 40.

Union Grove, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Andes tp., Delaware co., 12 m. from Arkville. Pop. 135.

Union Grove, *N.C.*, tp., Iredell co. Pop. 1,220.

Union Grove, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Yorkville tp., Racine co., 15 m. W. of Racine by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Exports, flax-seed, wool, hogs, &c. Pop. 412.

Union Hall, *Va.*, p.tp., Franklin co. P. 3.576.

Union Hill, *Ga.*, tp., Upson co. Pop. 2,274.

Union Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Kankakee co.

Union Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

Union Hill, *Mich.*, p.o., Clinton co.

Union Hill, *Minn.*, p.o., Le Sueur co.

Union Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h., Monroe co., 7 m. W. of Sodus by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 40.

Union House, *Cal.*, p.o., Sacramento co.

Union Lakes, *Minn.*, p.o., Rice co.

Union Lev'el, *Va.*, p.o., Mecklenburg co.

Union Mills, *Ind.*, p.h. in Noble tp., La Porte co., on Mill Creek, at crossing of B.&O. and C.&G. T.RRs., 10 m. S. of Laporte. Pop. 325.

—(p.o. name Wabash), h. in Noble tp., Wabash co. Pop. 67.

Union Mills, *Iowa*, p.o., Mahaska co.

Union Mills, *Md.*, p.h. in Myers tp., Carroll co., 7 m. N. of Westminster. Pop. 162.

Union Mills, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Union Mills, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Broadalbin tp., Fulton co., abt. 15 m. W. of Saratoga Springs. P. 74.

Union Mills, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Union Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Fluvanna co., on Rivanna R., 8 m. N.W. Palmyra. Pop. 100.

Union Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Union Mills, *Wis.*, p.h. in Highland tp., Iowa co., on Otter Creek, 8 m. from Dodgeville Station. Pop. 60.

Union Pier, *Mich.*, p.h., Berrien co., on Lake Michigan, 3 m. N.E. New Buffalo. Pop. 55.

Union Plains, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Union Point, *Ga.*, p.v., Greene co., 7 m. N.E. Greensboro by G.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 576.

Union Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Union co.

Unionport, *Ind.*, p.h. in White River tp., Randolph co., 6 m. S. of Farmland Station. Pop. 37.

Unionport, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Jefferson co., 20 m. W. of Steubenville by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 87.

Union Prairie, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 1,018.

Union Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Union Ridge, *Neb.*, p.o., Gosper co.

Union Ridge, *Wash.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Union Ridge, *W. Va.*, p.h., Cabell co., 8 m. N.E. Cabell Court House. Pop. 50.

Union River, *Me.*, a beautiful stream in Hancock co., which meets the tide at Ellsworth and flows S. into Blue Hill Bay. It is upwards of 40 m. in length above Ellsworth, and affords much valuable water-power.

Union School House, *Ky.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 2,827.

Union Society, *N. Y.*, p.o., Greene co.

Union Springs, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in Union Springs tp., cap. of Bullock co., 54 m. S.W. Columbus, Ga., by M.&G.RR., and 41 m. S.E. Montgomery by M.&E. RR. It has an institute, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,862; of tp. 6,245.

Union Springs, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ in Springport tp., Cayuga co., on Cayuga Lake on L.V.,P.&N.Y.RR., 3 m. S. of Cayuga, and 10 m. S.W. Auburn. It has 2 boarding-schools, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, a fire insurance company, gypsum and limestone quarries, several flouring mills, and various factories. It has daily steamboat communication with Cayuga and Ithaca. Pop. 1,210.

Union Square, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Mexico tp., Oswego co., 7 m. S. of Pulaski by R.,W.&O.RR. P. 175.

Union Star, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Breckenridge co., 16 m. N. of Hardinsburg. Pop. 119; of tp. 1,808.

Union Star, *Mo.*, p.h. in Polk tp., DeKalb co., 25 m. N.E. St. Joseph by St.J.&D.M.RR. Pop. 73.

Union Station, *O.*, p.h., Licking co., 7 m. S.W. Newark by B.&O.RR. Pop. 70.

Union Station, *Pa.* (p.o. name DENVER), v. in East Cocalico tp., Lancaster co., on a branch of P.& R.RR., 18 m. N.E. Lancaster. Exports, limestone, cigars, leather, and produce. Pop. 195.

Union Station, *Tenn.* See UNION DEPOT.

Uniontown, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Perry co., 30 m. W. of Selma by E.T.,V.&G.RR. P. 810; of tp. 5,349.

Uniontown, *Ark.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Uniontown, *Cal.* (p.o. name COLOMA), v. in Coloma tp., El Dorado co., 10 m. N. of Shingle Springs. Pop. 68.

Uniontown, *Ind.*, h. in Vernon tp., Jackson co. Pop. 66.

Uniontown, *Iowa*, p.o., Delaware co.

Uniontown, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Marion tp., Bourbon co., 15 m. W. of Fort Scott. Pop. 136.

Uniontown, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Union co., at the confluence of Ohio R. and Highland Creek, 6 m. N. of Morganfield. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 1,015; of tp. 2,656.

Uniontown, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., 2½ m. from Linwood and 7 m. W.N.W. Westminster. Pop. 318; of tp. 2,603.

Uniontown, *Mo.*, p.o., Perry co.

Uniontown, *N.J.*, h., Warren co., 3 m. from Phillipsburg. Pop. 54.

Uniontown, *O.*, p.v. in Wheeling tp., Belmont co., 6 m. N.W. St.Clairsville. Pop. 153.
—(p.o. name FULTONHAM), v. in Newton tp., Muskingum co., 10 m. S.W. Zanesville. Pop. 223.
—(p.o. name LAKE), v. in Lake tp., Stark co., 10 m. S.E. Akron. Pop. 249.

Uniontown, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Jackson co. P. 404.

Uniontown, *Pa.*, Dauphin co. See PILLOW.
—p.borough◈ in Union tp., cap. of Fayette co., on a branch of Penn.RR. and on B.&O.RR. Iron ore, limestone and coal are found in the adjacent country but are not extensively worked. It has 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, 2 flour and 1 planing-mill, a foundry, a tannery, and a brick yard. Exports, livestock and grain. Pop. 3,265.
—Union co. See CAIRO.

Uniontown, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Uniontown, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Union Vale, *N. Y.*, tp., Dutchess co. Pop. 1,407.

Union Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Union Valley, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Taylor tp., Cortland co., 18 m. E.N.E. Cortland.

Union Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Union Village, *O.* (p.o. name LEBANON), v. in Turtle Creek tp., Warren co., 5 m. W. of Lebanon. Pop. 175.

Union Village, *Vt.*, p.v. in Thetford tp., Orange co., 3 m. N.W. Pompanoosuc.✢

Unionville, *Conn.*, manuf. p.v.◈ in Farmington tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R., 3 m. N.W. Farmington by N.H.&N.RR.✢

Unionville, *Ga.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Unionville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Benton tp., Monroe co., 9 m. N.E. Bloomington. Pop. 26.
—Orange co. See YOUNGS CREEK.

Unionville, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Udell tp., Appanoose co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 118 m. S.E. Des Moines. It has a wkly paper. Coal is found 130 ft. below the surface. Pop. 196.

Unionville, *Md.*, p.h., Frederick co., 9 m. N. W. Mount Airy. Pop. 75.

Unionville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Akron and Columbia tps., Tuscola co., 25 m. E.N.E. Bay City. P. 296.

Unionville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Putnam co., 21 m. N. by E. from Milan by C.,B.&K. C.RR. It is the principal business centre of the co., and has a bank and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 772.

Unionville, *Mont.*, p.h., Lewis and Clarke cos., 3 m. S. of Helena. Pop. 72.

Unionville, *Neb.*, p.v., Humboldt co., 20 m. E. of Oceana and abt. the same distance S. of Humboldt City. It has large mining and stock-raising interests. Pop. 522.

Unionville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Clayton tp., Gloucester co., 20 m. S. of Camden by W.J.RR. and 12 m. S. of Woodbury, in the midst of a very rich agricultural district. Pop. 150.
—(p.o. name CHESTER), h. in Washington tp., Morris co. near Barney Hackle mines on C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 57.

Unionville, *N. Y.* (p.o. name EAST NEW YORK), h., Kings co., 12 m. E. of Brooklyn by B.,B.&C.I.RR. (Guntherville Station). Pop. 25.
—h., Monroe co., 3 m. N.E. Clarkson.✢
—p.v. in Minisink tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,S.&W. RR., 11 m. S.W. Goshen. Pop. 316.
—(p.o. name NEPERAN) h., Westchester co., on N.Y.C. &H.R.RR., 30 m. N. of New York.✢

Unionville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Lake co., 42 m. N.E. Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. P. 100.
—(p.o. name RUSSELL'S PLACE), h. in Lawrence co., 16 m. from Ironton. Pop. 57.
—(p.o. name MEIGSVILLE), v., Morgan co., 8 m. S.E. McConnellsville. Pop. 113.

Unionville, *Pa.*, Berks co. See BROWER.
—Centre co. See FLEMING.
—p.v. in East Marlborough tp., Chester co., 9 m. S. W. West Chester, and 2½ m. from Glenhall Station. Pop. 312.

Unionville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., 10 m. N.W. Shelbyville. Pop. 180.

Unionville, *Va.*, p.h., Orange co., 30 m. W. of Fredericksburg by P.,F.&P.RR. Pop. 260.

Unionville Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Darby tp., Union co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 9 m. S. of Marysville. Pop. 200.

Uniop'olis, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Auglaize co., 9 m. S. of Wapakoneta. Pop. 116.

Unique (*yu-neek'*), *Iowa*, p.o., Humboldt co.

U'nison, *Va.*, p.o., Loudon co.

Unitia, *Tenn.*, post-hamlet and tp., Loudon co., 6 m. from Lenoir's Station. Pop. 142; of tp. 783.

U'nity, *Ill.* (p.o. name HODGE'S PARK), h. and tp., Alexander co., on C.&St.L.RR., 10 m. N. by W. from Cairo. Pop. 21; of tp. 595.

—tp., Piatt co. Pop. 1,774.

Unity, *Me.*, plantation, Kennebec co. Pop. 61.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Waldo co., 25 m. N.W. Belfast by M.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,092.

Unity, *Md.* (p.o. name SUNSHINE), v., Montgomery co., 8 m. S. of Watersville Station. Pop. 167.

Unity, *Mo.*, p.o., Scotland co.

Unity, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Unity, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. S.E. Claremont Station. Pop. of tp. 814.

Unity, *N.C.*, tp., Rowan co. Pop. 815.

Unity, *O.* (p.o. name WHEATRIDGE), h. in Oliver tp., Adams co., 10 m. S.E. Winchester. Pop. 39.

—p.v. and tp., Columbiana co., 13 m. N.E. New Lisbon. Pop. 220; of tp. 3,114.

Unity, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 4,079.

—p.o., Adams co.

Unity, *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 381.

—p.v.◈, Marathon co., 47 m. N.W. Stevens Point by W.C.RR. Pop. 125.

Unityville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jordan tp., Lycoming co., 30 m. E. of Williamsport. Pop. 100.

University, *Cal.*. p.o., Los Angeles co.

University of Virginia, *Va.*, p.o.◈, Albemarle co., and the seat of the University of Virginia near Charlotteville, on O.&C.RR.

University Station, *N.C.*, p.o., Orange co.

Uno, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Upatoie (*yu-pa-toy'*), *Ga.*, p.o., Muscogee co.

Up'degraff, *Iowa*, p.o., Clayton co.

Updegraff's, *O.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Up'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Grant co., 12 m. S.E. Marion by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 176.

Upland, *Iowa*, p.o., Lyon co.

Upland, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

Upland, *Pa.*, p. borough, Delaware co., 9 m. S. of Media. It has 2 cotton-mills. Pop. 2,028.

Upland, *W.Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Upper, *Ark.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 388.

—tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 4,292.

Upper, *Ga.*, tp., Dade co. Pop. 405.

—tp., Houston co. Pop. 1,302.

—tp., Muscogee co. Pop. 6,152.

Upper, *N.J.*, tp., Cape May co. Pop. 1,702.

Upper, *N.C.*, tp., Chowan co. Pop. 1,423.

Upper, *O.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 11,663.

Upper, *S.C.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 2,735.

Upper Allen, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 1,400.

Upper Al'loway's Creek, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 1,917.

Upper Al'ton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Wood River tp., Madison co., 24 m. N. of St. Louis by C.,B.,&Q. RR., and 2 m. S. of Alton by C.&A.RR. It has a college and female institution, a handsome park, and a monthly college review. Pop. 1,536.

Upper Aquebogue (*ak'kwe-bōg*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Riverhead tp., Suffolk co., 3 m. N.E. Riverhead. Pop. 325.

Upper Ashland, *Ky.*, tp., Boyd co. P. 2,582.

Upper Asto'ria, *Oreg.*, v. and tp., Clatsop co., near Astoria. Pop. 713; of tp. 1,670.

Upper Augusta, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,735.

Upper Bern, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Berks co., 3½ m. N.E. Hamburg Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 2,179.

Upper Black Eddy, or BRIDGETON, *Pa.*, p.v. in Nockamixon tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R., 20 m. N. of Doylestown, 50 m. above Philadelphia, opposite Milford, N.J., its railroad depot. Pop. 1,066.

Upper Blue Lick, *Ky.*, tp., Nicholas co. Pop. 1,601.

Upper Burrell, *Pa.*, tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 714.

Upper Bush Creek, *Ky.*, tp., Green co. Pop. 1,884.

Upper Chattlettsburg, *Ky.*, tp., Boyd co. Pop. 2,184.

Upper Cheat, *W.Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Upper Chich'ester, *Pa.*, tp., Delaware co. Pop. 523.

Upper Choupie, *La.*, v., Lafourche parish. Pop. 107.

Upper Clinch, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Upperco', *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Upper Cone'toe, *N.C.*, tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 1,923.

Upper Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 1,193.

Upper Cross Roads, *Md.*, p.h., Hartford co., 7 m. S.E. Sparks Station. Pop. 76.

Upper Dam, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Upper Darby, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Delaware co., 7 m. W. of Philadelphia. Pop. 285; of tp. 4,700.

Upper Dub'lin, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 15 m. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. 1,856.

Upper Fair'field, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 808.

Upper Fair'mount, *Md.*, p.o., Somerset co.

Upper Falls, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., on Gunpowder R., 4 m. N.W. Magnolia Station. Pop. 61.

Upper Fish'ing Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 2,693.

Upper Fork, *N.C.*, tp., Burke co. Pop. 779.

Upper Freehold, *N.J.*, tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 3,236.

Upper French'ville, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Upper Glade, *W.Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Upper Gloucester, *Me.*, p.h. in New Gloucester tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. N. by W. New Gloucester.✣

Upper Grove, or AMSTERDAM, *Iowa*, p.h. in Avery tp., Hancock co., 13 m. S. of Garner Station. Pop. 39.

Upper Han'over, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,408.

Upper Hiwassee, *Ga.*, tp., Towns co. P. 436.

Upper Hill, *Ga.*, tp., Upson co. Pop. 2,274.

Upper Hightower, *Ga.*, tp., Towns co. Pop. 366.

Upper Hom'iny, *N.C.*, tp., Buncombe co. Pop. 1,676.

Upper Iowa River, *Iowa*, rises in the S.E. part of Minnesota, flows S.E. and then N.E. for abt. 140 m. and empties into the Mississippi at the N.E. corner of Iowa, Allamakee co.

Upper Jay, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Jay tp., Essex co., 10 m. S. of Au Sable Forks. Pop. 146.

Upper Lafave, *Ark.*, tp., Yell co. Pop. 749.

Upper Lake, *Cal.*, p.v. and tp., Lake co., at the N.W. end of Clear Lake, 10 m. N. by E. from Lakeport. Pop. 147; of tp. 705.

Upper Laurel, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. P. 663.

Upper Lea'cock, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,145.

Upper Lehigh, *Pa.*, a coal-mining p.v. in Butter tp., Luzerne co., on a branch of C.RR. of N.J., 45 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 551.

Upper Lisle (*līl*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Triangle tp., Broome co., 5 m. N. of Whitney's Point. Pop. 150.

Upper Little River, *N.C.*, tp., Harnett co. Pop. 1,301.

Upper Loup, *Neb.*, tp., Sherman co. Pop. 817.

Upper Lou'tre, *Mo.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,457.

Upper Maco'pin, *N.J.*, p.h. in West Milford tp., Passaic co., 5 m. N. of Charlotteburg. Pop. 50.

Upper Macun'gie, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,023.

Upper Mad'awas'ka, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Upper Ma'hanoy', *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 922.

Upper Ma'han'tango, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 718.

Upper Make'field, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. P. 1,470.

Upper Marl'borough, *Md.*, p.v.◈ in Marlborough tp., cap. of Prince George's co., 14 m. S. of Bowie by B.&P.RR. It has an academy, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 541.

Upper Mattole', *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Upper Mer'ion, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,275.

Upper Mid'dletown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Menallen tp., Fayette co., 5 m. N.W. Uniontown. Pop. 131.

Upper Mil'ford, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. P. 2,475.

Upper Mont Clair, *N.J.*, a pleasant residence p.v. in Montclair tp., Essex co., 15 m. N. by W. from Jersey City by N.Y.&G.L.RR., 8 m. N. of Newark. Pop. 150.

Upper Mount Beth'el, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 3,647.

Upper Naz'areth, *Pa.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 838.

Upper Ox'ford, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 1,096.

Upper Pax'ton, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. P. 1,543.

Upper Penn's Neck, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 3,361.

Upper Pigeon (*pij'ŭn*), *N.C.*, tp., Haywood co. Pop. 1,200.

Upper Pitts'grove, *N.J.*, tp., Salem co. Pop. 2,073.

Upper Prov'idence, *Pa.*, p.tp., Delaware co. Pop. 855.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,592.

Upper Red Hook, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Red Hook tp., Dutchess co., 5 m. E.S.E. Tivoli. It has an academy. Pop. 184.

Upper St. Clair, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Alleghany co., on P.S.RR., 10. m. S. of Pittsburg. Pop. 50; of tp. 829.

Upper Sal'ford, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,866.

Upper San'dusky, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Crane tp., Wyandot co., on Sandusky R., 64 m. N.W. Columbus by C.,H.V.&T.RR., and 42 m. W. of Mansfield by P.,Ft.W.&C.RR. It has a union school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and several manufactories. Pop. 3,545.

Upper Saucon, *Pa.*, tp., Lehigh co. P. 3,228.

Upper Still'water, *Me.*, p.v. in Oldtown tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., 5 m. S.W. Milford.✣

Upper Stras'burg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Litterkenny tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N. of Shippensburg Station. Pop. 306.

Upper Surrounded Grove Hill, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 359.

Upper Tenth, *Ga.*, tp., Whitfield co. P. 431.

Upper Town Creek, *Pa.*, tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 1,133.

Upper Tract, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pendleton co.

Upper Tul'pehock'en, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,274.

Upper Tur'keyfoot, *Pa.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 953.

Upper Ty'gart, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Upper Uwchlan (*yook'lan*), *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 848.

Upperville, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Scott tp., Fauquier co., 23 m. S.E. Winchester and 5 m. N.E. Piedmont Station. Pop. 351.

Upper Wind'sor, *Pa.*, tp., York co.

Upper Young Cane, *Ga.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 428.

Up'shaw, *Ga.*, p.o., Cobb co.

Up'shur, *O.*, p.h., Preble co., 5 m. N.W. Eaton.✣

Upshur, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded S. by Sabine R.; area, 520 sq.m. The surface is nearly level and well timbered and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 246,117 bush. of corn, 27,067 of oats, 29,287 galls. of molasses, and 8,023 bales of cotton. Cap., Gilmer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,266 (of whom 3,382 colored).

Upshur, *W. Va.*, a N. central co., bounded E. by the Middle fork of the Monongahela R. and intersected by the Buckhannon; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. The soil of the valleys is good. The chief prod. in 1880 were 216,099 bush. of corn, 35,499 of wheat, and 17,722 of oats. Cap., Buckhannon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 10,249 (of whom 127 for., and 201 colored).

Up'son, *Ga.*, a W. co., bounded S.W. by Flint R.; area, 310 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 193,694 bush. of corn, 52,258 of wheat, 30,140 of oats, 8,540 bales of cotton, and 11,772 galls. of molasses. Cap., Thomaston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,400 (of whom 6,267 colored).

Upson, *Tex.*, p.h., Maverick co., 4 m. N.E. San Antonio. Pop. 67.

Up'sonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Susquehanna co., 6 m. N.E. Great Bend Station. Pop. 110.

Up'ton, *Iowa*, p.h., Van Buren co., 4½ m. S.E. Cantril Station. Pop. 50.

Upton, *Me.*, tp., Oxford co. Pop. 245.

Upton, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 4 m. E. of Farnun Station. Manuf., straw goods. Pop. of tp. 2,023.

Upton, *Mich.*, p.o., Clare co.

Upton, *Mo.*, tp., Texas co. Pop. 779.

Upton, *Pa.*, p.v. in Peters tp., Franklin co., 4 m.W. of Greencastle Station. Pop. 180.

Uptons, *Ky.*, tp., La Rue co. Pop. 1,062.

Up'tonville, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., 59 m. S. of Louisville by L.&N.RR. and 17 m. S. of Elizabethtown. Pop. 225.

Ur, *Ala.*, p.o., Marion co.

Ural, *O.*, p.o., Vinton co.

Ura'nia, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co., 4 m. from Herndon Station. Pop. 45.

Urban, *Pa.* p.h. in Jordan tp., Northumberland co

Urban, *Wis.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Urbana (*ur-ba'na*), *Ill.*, p.town◈ in Urbana tp., cap. of Champaign co., on I.,B.&W. and W.,St.L. &P.RRs., [illegible] m. E. of Champaign. It is the seat of the Illinois industrial university and has 2 private banks, a wkly and a monthly paper, and various factories, &c. Pop. 2,943; of tp. 4,176.

Urbana, *Ind.*, p.h. in Lagro tp., Wabash co., 7 m. N. of Wabash by C.,W.&M.RR. Pop. 100.

Urbana, *Iowa*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 767.

Urbana, *Kan.*, p.h., Chetopa tp., Neosho co., 17 m. N. of Parsons by M.P.RR. Pop. 53.

Urbana, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 3 m. S.S.W. Igamsville Station. Pop. 180; of tp. 2,576.

Urbana, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Urbana, *N.Y.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 2,318.

Urbana, *O.*, city◈ and tp., cap. of Champaign co., at the crossing of I.,B.&W., N.Y.,P.&O., and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 100 m. N. of Cincinnati and 46 m. W. of Columbus, is handsomely built and is the centre of a rich agricultural district. The free schools include 4 fine buildings, one of which, the high school was erected at a cost of $125,000. The Urbana University, the only Swedenborgian school in the U. States is located here, and has an attendance from many States of the Union. The city contains 12 churches, 3 nat. banks, 2 daily, 2 wkly, and 1 monthly college papers, a public library, 1 life and 1 fire insurance company, and the manufactories include the shops of the U. States Rolling Stock Co., the Urbana Machine-works, manuf. of ploughs, water wheels, and corn-planters, 2 carriage factories, 2 wagon factories, 2 broom factories, 1 shoe factory, a stove foundry, 1 steam tannery, 1 steam furniture factory, 2 door and sash factories, 1 woolen factory, &c. Pop. 6,252; of tp. 7,781.

Urbana, *Va.*, p.v. in Saluda tp., Middlesex co., on Rappahannock R., 4 m. E. by S. from Saluda. Exports, oysters. Pop. 163.

Urbanna, *Ind.*, b. in Paw Paw tp., Wabash co. Pop. 49.

Urbanna, *Iowa*, p.v., Benton co., 6 m. N.W. Centre Point Station. Pop. 250.

Ur'ena, *Ga.*, p.o., Banks co.

Ur'ich, *Mo.*, p.h. in Bogard tp., Henry co., 15 m. N.W. Clinton. Pop. 71.

Ur'meyville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Johnson co., 5 m. N.E. Franklin by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 78.

Ur'ner, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Ur'ne's Corner's, *Wis.*, p.o., Buffalo co.

Ur'ness, *Minn.*, p.tp., Douglass co. Pop. 388.

Urquaharts, *Ga.*, tp., Early co. Pop. 1,056.

Ur'sa, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Adams co., 10 m. N. of Quincy by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 123; of tp. 1,618.

Ursi'na, *Pa.*, p.borough in Turkey Foot tp., Somerset co., on B.&O.RR., 20 m. S.W. Somerset. Pop. 445.

Ur'sino, *Miss.*, p.o., Warren co.

U'seful, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Usquebaugh (*ŭs'kwe-pawg*), *R.I.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Washington co., 3 m. W. of Kingston Station. ✠

Utah, a W. Territory, bounded N. and N.E. by Idaho and Wyoming, E. by Colorado, S. by Arizona, and W. by Nevada. It is situated between lat. 37° and 42° N. and lon. 109° and 114° W. The length from N. to S. is abt. 150 m. the breadth 280 m., and the area 82.190 sq. m. Utah is divided into two parts by the Wahsatch Mts., which cross it from N.E. to S.W. The W. part belongs to the Great Basin, its waters having no outlet to the ocean, while the E. part is drained by the Colorado R. of the West. The surface is elevated; the valleys lie from 4,000 to 6,000 ft. above the sea, and the mountains attain an altitude of from 6,000 to upward of 13,000 ft., the highest peaks rising above the line of perpetual snow. The region E. of the Wahsatch range has a greater number of streams (which, however, nearly all flow through deep and precipitous cañons and are not generally available for irrigation) and is more rugged and mountainous than that W. of it. The Uintah Mts., extend E. from the Wahsatch range along the S. border of Wyoming, and occupy a large area. The Roan or Book Mts., lie partly in Utah and partly in Colorado, between the Grand and White Rs. The Little Mts., are W. of Green R., and extend N.W. and S.E. between White and Uintah Rs., joining the Wahsatch range. The Sierra Lasal is S.E. of Grand R. near the E. boundary, and S. of it are the Sierra Abajo and Orejas del Oso. The San Juan range and Sierra Panoche are near the S. boundary, the former W. and the latter E. of the Colorado R. The principal mountain summits, with their elevation, are Mt. Tohkwano (13,500 ft.), Hayden Peak (13,500), Dawes Peak (13,300), Gilbert's Peak (13,250), the Twin Peaks (12,000), Belknap (11,894), Mt. Baldy (11,730) and Lone Peak (10,713). The S.E. portion of the territory is less mountainous than the N.E., consisting of extensive undulating plateaus. W. of the Wahsatch range the country consists of a series of disconnected valleys, generally having a N. and S direction, formed by ridges and mountain ranges, among which are the Thomas, Iron, Guyot, Goshoot, Pijarajabi, Oquirrh, and Raft River mountains. The most thickly settled portion of Utah is along the W. base of the Wahsatch Mts., which reach their greatest altitude near Salt Lake City. The habitable country comprises a succession of beautiful valleys, enclosed by huge mountains of imposing grandeur. In some instances access is gained from valley to valley by deep, narrow gorges or cañons, through which wagon roads and more recently railroads, have been constructed at enormous expense. Down those passes dash and gurgle beautiful streams, which frequently abound in trout and other fish. Great Salt Lake, the "Dead Sea of America," situated a few miles N.W. of Salt Lake City, has no known outlet. The water is so saline as to render it exceedingly buoyant. Bathers find it more difficult to sink than to swim in it. Flowing into it from the S. is the River Jordan, which drains Lake Utah. Upon the N. the Bear R. from Idaho and other smaller streams discharge their waters into the lake. The district E. of the mountains is drained by the Green and Grand Rs., which unite to form the Colorado. None of the streams of the Territory are navigable. There are several groups of hot springs, with a temperature ranging from 90° to 136°. Upon the Uintah and Wahsatch Mts., are heavy forests; the timber line is at the height of 11,000 ft. Among the trees most abundant are the fir, spruce, pine, cedar, maple, oak, mountain mahogany, quaking ash, etc. The Great Basin is almost destitute of wood, but trees planted upon the irrigated lands grow rapidly. The soil is exceedingly rich and admirably adapted to agricultural purposes. The land has, however, to be irrigated to render it productive. The water for this purpose is supplied from the lakes, rivers and rivulets with which the country abounds. For this purpose canals are necessary and are constructed at greater or less expense, according to their extent and the nature of the ground where they are located. Like the other territories and states lying between the Rocky Mts. and the Sierra Nevada, Utah has a healthy, mild, but exceedingly dry, climate. The mean annual temperature E. of the Wahsatch Mts. is from 38° to 44°, and W. of that great range from 46° to 52°. The rainfall averages abt. 16 inches, but around the Great Salt Lake approaches 20 inches. Rain is most abundant in the valleys from October to April; the remainder of the year is dry and hot. Spring opens in May and cold weather rarely sets in before November. The leading and most profitable farm products are wheat, barley, oats, corn, peas, beans, potatoes and sugar cane. The yield of wheat to the acre ranges from 15 to 50 bush. and, in exceptional cases, even 60 bush. have been realized. The average yield will probably reach 20 bush. In regard to potatoes, both as relates to the yield per acre and the excellence of quality, Utah stands without a rival. The fruit crop is of increasing importance. Apples, peaches, pears, plums, apricots, cherries and grapes of fair quality are raised in abundance. A brisk trade is done in dried fruits, for which a ready market is found in Chicago. Grapes flourish best in S. Utah, where wine making is a growing industry. Some progress has been made in silk raising, for which the climate is admirably adapted. The principal products for the year 1880, according to the census, were 217,140 bush. of barley, 163,342 of corn, 418,082 of oats, and 1,169,199 of wheat. The farm animals were 38,131 horses, 2,898 mules, 3,968 working oxen, 32,768 milch cows, 58,680 other cattle, 233,121 sheep, and 17,168 hogs. The approximate average yearly wool clip for several seasons has been abt. 1,500,000 pounds. A proportion of this is consumed by the local woolen mills, while the surplus finds a ready sale in market carts.—The mineral resources of Utah are considerable and embrace the ores of the principal metals and many of the rarer minerals, chiefly lead, silver, gold, and copper. The principal obstacles that have retarded the progress of mining, milling and smelting have been and still are the great distance from markets for her mineral products and the high railroad tariffs. These are especial drawbacks to the mines from which are mostly taken the baser metals, such as lead—perhaps the leading mineral product of Utah. In 1881, according to the report of the director of the mint, the production of gold was $145,000, of silver $6,400,000. There are several immense deposits of iron ore, very rich, and equal to the best on the continent. The principal deposit is in the S. portion of Utah, in Iron co., and is within 50 m. of the Utah Southern extension railroad. Close to the iron is an extensive body of excellent coal. There are numerous large bodies of coal in different parts of the Territory, several of which are either owned or controlled by the Union Pacific railroad company.—In 1880, according to the census, there were in Utah 640 manuf. establishments, employing 2,495 hands; capital invested $2,656,657; wages paid during the year $858,855; value of materials, $2,561,737; value of productions, $4,324,992. There were in 1882 10 railroads having 908 m. of road in operation within the Territory. The present school system, established by law of Feb. 20, 1874, is liberally sustained by the people. From the general school tax of 3 mills on the dollar an annual revenue of $65,000 is derived. The levying of additional school taxation is left to local option in the school districts. The percentage of school population—children between the age of 6 and 16 years in regular attendance is 47. This proportion is exclusive of that in attendance at private schools, of which there is quite a large number. The higher institutions of learning are the Deseret university, the Brigham Young academy at Provo, the St. Mark's school, the Rocky Mountain conference seminary, and Morgan college.—The Territory is divided into 24 cos., viz.: Beaver, Box Elder, Cache, Davis, Emery, Garfield, Iron, Juab, Kane, Millard, Morgan, Pi Ute, Rich, Salt Lake, San Juan, San Pete Sevier, Summit, Tooele, Uintah, Utah, Wasatch, Washington, Weber. The principal towns are Salt Lake City (the cap.), Ogden, Spanish Fort, Brigham City, Beaver City, and Corinne City.—A governor, secretary, and supreme court judges are appointed by the president, and there is a legislative body, consisting of 13 councillors and 26 representatives. In 1881, the assessed value of taxable property was $25,579,234.—The mass of the people are Mormons, or Latter day Saints, who were the pioneers of this entire region, having come here in 1847, under the leadership of the late Brigham Young, when the Territory, then belonging to Mexico, was a desert, inhabited only by a few half-naked indians. They constitute probably over 5-6 of the pop., and are mainly engaged in agriculture, stock-raising and manufacturing. They are orderly, thrifty and industrious. The non-Mormon pop. are mostly engaged in mining, merchandising and general business. Utah was ceded to the U. States in 1848, and a territorial government was established, Sept. 9, 1850. The revelation of polygamy was not adopted by the Mormons until Aug. 29, 1852. They now confront the movements made against it through general public agencies and in congress with undaunted determination and unabated zeal in seeking proselytes. Within their own Territory, the adherents of the Mormon system are kept under the strictest discipline and in a condition of constant readiness for united action to resist the effect of any measure that may be directed against the institution which they hold to be particular, while their missionaries are active abroad gaining converts and seeing to their transportation to Utah. The missionary organization of the Mormons is one of their strongest arms, and is the institution to which more, perhaps, than to any other single instrumentality, they owe the solid strength which they have manifested too often and too constantly against all hostile demonstrations. The magnates of the church decide how many missionaries shall go forth; the number is apportioned as is thought best, and nominations are made by the 375 presidents and bishops, to be confirmed by the popular vote of all the brethren gathered at the great April and October conferences in Salt Lake City. Apparently, no discrimination is exercised in making the nominations, and no appeal is admitted from the appointment. Every missionary goes at his own charges, and no provision is contemplated by the Church for his family or his business during his absence. In 1880, the semi-centennial year of the Mormon church, the number of elders sent out as missionaries was 216; in 1881, it was 189, besides 79 who were sent to Arizona. Estimating the average duration of an elder's time to be two years, we have a total of about four hundred Mormon missionaries abroad at any given date. The number of converts gathered in by these missionaries can not be so exactly calculated. About 28,740 were brought in between 1840 and 1860. Within the next decade about 25,000 sailed from Europe to Salt Lake City and about the same number between 1870 and 1882. The whole number from the first shipload, in 1840 to 1882, may thus be estimated at abt. 85,000. The annual increase from emigration is not far from 2,000. Pop. in 1850, 11,380; in 1860, 40,273; in 1870, 86,044; in 1880, 143,963 (of whom 74,509 males, and 69,454 females, 99,969 natives and 43,994 of foreign birth, 142,423 whites, 232 colored, 501 Chinese, and 807 Indians).

Utah (*yoo'taw*), *Ill.*, p.v., Warren co., 6 m. N.W. Galesburg Station. Pop. 325.

Utah, or TAYLORSVILLE, *Pa.*, p.v. in Green tp., Indiana co., 14 m. N.E. Indiana. Pop. 186.

Utah, *Utah*, a central co., containing Utah Lake, and bordering E. on the Wahsatch Mts.; area, 1,520 sq. m. It comprises the finest portion of the territory; the soil is generally fertile and well cultivated. There are valuable gold mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 125,685 bush. of wheat, 50,264 of oats, 41,310 of corn, and 47,561 of barley. Cap., Provo City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 17,918 (of whom 4,769 for., and 23 Indians).

—a lake in above co., in lat. 40° 15' N., lon. 111° 45' W. Its altitude is 4,475 ft. above sea level; its length from N. to S. is 25 m.; its extreme width 13 m.; its area 150 sq. m. It is the largest body of fresh water in the territory, and has no island. The valley in which it lies is part of a great trough formed by the uplift of the Wahsatch range of mts. at the E. and the Oquirrh, Lake, and Tintic ranges at the W. The eastern range is the loftier, and all the tributaries of the lake come from that side. Its outlet is the river Jordon, which is 45 m. in length, and flows N. into Great Salt Lake. Utah Lake abounds in trout and other fish, and is visited by a great variety of water fowl.

Utahs, or UTES, a tribe of Indians of the Shoshone family, living in N. Mex., Utah, Col. and Nev. They practise hunting and fishing, and also live largely upon berries, roots, and herbs, and possess a few horses, but rarely engage in agriculture. They number abt. 15,000, and sold in 1872 most of their lands to the U. S. government, retaining a large reservation in the S.W. corner of Colorado. The men wear long braided cues, while the hair of the women is short. Most of the work is made by women, and the Indians in some bands sell their wives and children to neighboring tribes. They are filthy in their habits, and their arms range from the original club, bow, and lance to good rifles.

Utah'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Becarria tp., Clearfield co., on B.G.RR., 27 m. S. of Clearfield. Exports, coal and lumber. Pop. 100.

Ut'ceter, *Pa.*, p.o., Lycoming co.

Ute, *Iowa*, p.o., Monona co.

Ute Creek, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Colfax co.

Utica, *Ill.* (p.o. name BANNER), v. in Banner tp., Fulton co., on Illinois R., 3 m. S. by E. from Breed's Station. Pop. 120.
—p.v.◈ and tp., La Salle co., on Illinois R., 94 m. W. of Chicago by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank. Pop. 767; of tp. 1,273.

Utica, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Clarke co., on Ohio R., 7 m. N.E. Jeffersonville. It has a graded school. The surrounding country is inbedded with limestone, and lime is very extensively manuf., the product amounting to over 100,000 barrels per year. Pop. 525; of tp. 1,608.

Utica, *Iowa*. tp., Chickasaw co. Pop. 1,232.
—p.h., Van Buren co., 8 m. N. of Bentonsport Station. Pop. 50.

Utica, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Utica, *Ky.*, p.h., Daviess co., on L.&N.RR., 3 m. W. of Pleasant Ridge. Pop. 30.

Utica, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Shelby and Sterling tps., Macomb co., on Clinton R. which here furnishes good water-power, 24 m. N. of Detroit by M.C.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several important factories and mills. Pop. 493.

Utica, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Winona co., 22 m. W. of Winona by C.&N.W.RR. P. 175; of tp. 1,335.

Utica, *Miss.*, p.v., Hinds co., 25 m. S.E. Vicksburg. Pop. 230.

Utica, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Green tp., Livingston co., on Grand R., near mouth of Crooked Fork, 5 m. S.W. Chillicothe by H.&St.J.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 661.

Utica, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

Utica, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, Seward co., 13 m. W. of Seward by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 194.

Utica, *N.Y.*, a large and handsome city◈, cap. of Oneida co., on the S. bank of Mohawk R., at the junction of Erie and Chenango Canals, and at the intersection of the D.,L.&W., the N.Y.C.&H.R., and U.&B.R.RRs., 95 m. W. by N. from Albany and 14 m. S.E. Rome. It has a pleasant location, on ground gradually ascending from the river, and commanding a fine prospect from its most elevated parts. Genesee street is the leading thoroughfare; on it are the handsome City Hall and many fine commercial buildings, churches, and private residences. The State Lunatic Asylum is a spacious building, on a farm W. of the city. The city is lighted by gas, and is well supplied with water. It has many charitable institutions, 17 public schools, abt. 15 private schools and academies, a public library of 6,500 volumes, an opera house, 4 nat., 1 savings and 3 other banks, and 2 daily, 1 tri-wkly, 4 wkly and 3 monthly papers. Utica is the centre of an active and extensive trade. Its manuf. amount to abt. $10,000,000 annually, embracing engines and boilers, machinery, iron and brass castings, pig iron, carriages, furniture, ore, organs, stoneware, fire bricks, carpets, oil cloths, agricultural implements, &c. Utica was built on the site of old Fort Schuyler, and became a city in 1832. Pop. 33,913.

Utica, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Licking co., on North fork of Licking R., 12 m. S. of Mount Vernon by B.&O.RR. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 702.
—(p.o. name DUNLEVY), h. in Clear Creek tp., Warren co., 5 m. N. of Lebanon. Pop. 73.

Utica, *Pa.*, p.v. in French Creek tp., Venango co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 9 m. N.W. Franklin. Exports, grain, pork, live-stock and lumber. Pop. 301.

Utica, *Wis.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,496.
—p.h. in Christiana tp., Dane co., 8 m. N.W. Stoughton. Pop. 50.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,045.

Utica Mills, *Md.*, p.h. in Lewistown tp., Frederick co., 2 m. E. of Lewistown. Pop. 45.

Uto'pia, *Ill.*, p.o., Du Page co.

Utopia, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Utopia, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

U'topia, *O.*, v. in Franklin tp., Clermont co., on Ohio R., near Smiths Landing. Pop. 116.

Utsalad'dy, *Wash.*, p.v., Island co., on Puget Sound, 30 m. N. by W. from Snohomish. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 25.

Ut'ter City, *Oreg.* (p.o. name COOS CITY), h., Coos co., 13 m. S. of Empire City. Pop. 20.

Uva, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Uval'de, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Rio Frio and its affluents; area, 1,550 sq. m. It has great advantages for stock-raising, but is not well adapted to agriculture on account of the dryness of the seasons. Its chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 10,224 bush. of corn. Cattle are numerous and extensively exported. Cap., Uvalde. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 2,541 (of whom 546 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., on Rio Frio, 130 m. S.W. Austin. Its mineral springs are widely known for their medicinal properties. Pop. 794.

Uvilla, *W.Va.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Uwchland (*yook'lan*), or WINDSOR, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Uwchlan tp., Chester co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 10 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 210.
—tp., Chester co. Pop. 698.

Uwharie, *N.C.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. P. 676.

Uxbridge, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on Blackstone R., 19 m. S.E. Worcester by P.&W.RR. It has a high school, 1 nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., cottons and woolens. Pop. of tp. 3,111.

V.

Vaa'ler, *Minn.*, p.o., Lac qui Parle co.

Va'caville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Solano co., on V.V.&C.L.RR., 28 m. S.W. Sacramento. It is a favorite family summer resort, is the seat of a Baptist college for both sexes and is well known on account of its fine schools. Chief industry, farming and fruit raising. Pop. 361; of tp. 1,299.

Va'coma, *Neb.*, p.o., Washington co.

Vaiden (*vā'den*), *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Carroll co., 33 m. S. of Grenada by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Exports, cotton. Pop. 526.

Vail, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in West Side tp., Crawford co., on C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. N.E. Denison and 121 m. N.W. Des Moines. It has 2 banks, a wkly paper, and 3 elevators. Exports, grain, cattle and hogs. Pop. 511.

Vail, *Ky.*, p.o., Bath co.

Vail's'burg, *N.J.*, p.v. in South Orange tp., Essex co., 3 m. W. of Newark. Pop. 175.

Vail's Gate, *N.Y.*, p v. in New Windsor tp., Orange co., 5 m. S.W. Newburg by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 325.

Vail's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mayfield tp., Fulton co., 8 m. N. of Amsterdam. Pop. 115.

Vail'ton, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Val'atie, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Kinderhook tp., Columbia co. on Kinderhook Creek, 2 m. S.W. Chatham Centre Station. Manuf., cottons, paper, &c. P. 1,775.

Val'cour (*val-koor'*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Peru tp., Clinton co., on Lake Champlain, 6 m. S. of Plattsburg by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 50.

Valcour Island, *N.Y.*, lies in Lake Champlain a few m. S. of Plattsburg. It is 2½ m. long and ½ m. wide.

Valdor, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Valdos'ta, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Valdosta tp., cap. of Lowndes co., 157 m. S.W. Savannah by S.,F.&W.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and an active trade in cotton, rice and sugar. Pop. 1,515; of tp. 3,791.

Vale, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Vale, *Wis.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Val'eene, *Ind.*, post-village in Southeast tp., Orange co., 10 m. S.E. Paoli. Pop. 120.

Vale Mills, *Tenn.*, p.h., Giles co., 80 m. S. of Nashville. Here is a cotton-mill.

Val'encia, *Kan.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Shawnee co., 11 m. W. of Topeka. Pop. 100.

Valencia, *N.Mex.*, a central co., divided into two parts by the S. projection of San Miguel co.; area, 9,400 sq. m. The E. part borders on Tex., and is intersected in the S.W. corner by the Rio Pecos. The W. part bordering on Ariz., is intersected near the centre by the Rio Grande, and watered by its tributary, the Puerco, and by the Zuni, one of the head streams of the Colorado Chiquito, and is crossed by several mountain chains. The chief prod. in 1880 were 44,304 bush. of corn, 29,852 of wheat. Sheep are very numerous, forming the principal part of the live-stock, though there are considerable numbers of cattle. Cap., Los Lunas. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 13,095 (of whom 176 for., and 3,301 Indians).

Valencia, *Pa.*, p.h. in Adams tp., Butler co., 15 m. S.W. Butler. Pop. 75.

Val'entine, *Ind.*, p.h. in Johnson tp., La Grange co., on G.R.&I.RR., 5 m. S. of La Grange. Pop. 48.

Valentine, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Vales Mills, *O.*, p.h. in Vinton tp., Vinton co., 10 m. S.E. McArthur. Pop. 50.

Vale Summit, *Md*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Valhal'la, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 3 m. from White Plains. Pop. 60.

Valhermo'sa Springs, *Ala.*, p.h. and watering place, Morgan co., 15 m. S. of Huntsville. It has medicinal springs. Pop. 275.

Val'le, *Mo.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 3,605.

Vallejo (*val-lā'ho*), *Cal.*, p. town◈ and tp., Solano co., at the entrance of Napa Creek into San Pablo Bay, 32 m. N.E. San Francisco by C.P.RR. Its harbor can receive the largest vessels and is safe and spacious. It has gas and water-works, a high school, a school for young ladies, a convent, an orphan asylum, a bank, 3 daily and 2 wkly papers, a grain elevator, several flouring-mills, ship-yards, iron foundries and machine shops, &c. The U.States Navy Yard for the Pacific coast is located in Mare Island, opposite Vallejo. Pop. 5,987; of tp. 6,587.

Vallna, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Vallers, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 146.

Valle's Mines, *Mo.*, p.o., St. Francois co.

Val'ley, *Ark.*, p.tp., Hot Springs co. Pop. 903.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 522.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 694.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 394.

Valley, *Ga.*, p.o., Talbot co.

Valley, *Ill.*, tp., Stark co. Pop. 986.

Valley, *Iowa*, tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 1,194.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 1,012.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,181.
—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 842.
—p.h., Washington co., 8 m. S. of Keota Station.✣

Valley, *Kan.*, tp., Ellsworth co. Pop. 753.
—p.v., Greenwood co., on A.,T.&S.F.RR., 17 m. S. of Eureka. Pop. 150.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 208.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,002. See TRADING POST.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 867.
—tp., Morris co. Pop. 1,996.
—tp., Nemaha. co. Pop. 539.
—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 449.
—tp., Reno co. Pop. 645.
—tp., Rice co. Pop. 809.

Valley, *Ky.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Valley, *Mo.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 911.

Valley, *Mont.*, p.o., Silver Bow co.

Valley, *Neb.*, a central co., intersected by Loup fork and its N. branch; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is rolling and consists chiefly of productive prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 87,656 bush. of corn, 43,442 of wheat, and 27,411 of oats. Cap., Ord. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $256,000. P.2,324 (of whom 289 for.).
—p.v., Douglas co., near Platte R., 35 m. W. of Omaha by U.P.RR. Pop. 100.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 698.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 569.

Valley, *N.J.*, p.v. in Bethlehem tp., Hunterdon co., on Musconetong Creek and on C. of N.J. and L.V.RRs., 15 m. N.W. Flemington. Pop. 425.

Valley, *O.*, p.h. in Butler tp., Columbiana co., 6 m. S.W. Salem. Pop. 70.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 999. See POINT PLEASANT.
—tp., Sciota co. Pop. 951. See LUCASVILLE.

Valley, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,861.
—tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,187.
—p.h. in Elk tp., Clarion co., 4 m. N. of Knox Station. Pop. 40.
—tp., Montour co. Pop. 1,014.

Valley, *Tex.*, p.o., Guadalupe co.

Valley, *Wis.*, tp., Preston co. Pop. 1,547.
—p.o., Vernon co.

Valley Bend, *W.Va.*, p. and tp., Randolph co. Pop. 519.

Valley Brook, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Osage co., 20 m. N.W. Ottawa. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,136.

Valley Centre, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Valley Centre, *Kan.*, p.h. in Grant tp., Sedgwick, co., 10 m. N. of Wichita by S.L.&S.F.RR. P. 71.

Valley Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Valley Centre, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Valley City, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Barnes co., on Sheyenne R., 59 m. W. of Fargo by N.P.RR. P. 302.

Valley City, *Ill.*, p.h. in Flint tp., Pike co., 4 m. E. of Griggsville Station. Pop. 60.

Valley City, *Ind.*, p.h., in Washington tp., Harrison co., 3 m. E. of New Amsterdam on the Ohio R.✣

Valley City, *Iowa* (p.o. name PLEASANT VALLEY), h. in Pleasant tp., Scott co. Pop. 60.

Valley Creek, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 2,608.

Valley Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Osage co.

Valley Creek, *Minn.*, p.v., Washington co., 14 m. S.E. St. Paul. Pop. 100.

Valley Creek, *Tex.*, p.h., Tannin co., 10 m. S. of Bonham. Pop. 100.

Valley Cru'cis, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Valley Falls, *Kan.*, p.town◈ in Delaware tp., Jefferson co., on Delaware R., at crossing of A.,T.&S.F. and U.P.RRs., 26 m. S.W. Atchison. It has a union school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers and several mills. Pop. 1,016.

Valley Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pittstown and Schaghticoke tps., Rensselaer co., 10 m. W. by S. from Eagle Bridge by B.,H.T.&W.RR. and 14 m. N. by E. from Troy by T.&B.RR. Pop. 795.

Valley Falls, *R.I.*, p.v. in Cumberland and Lincoln tps., Providence co., on Blackstone R., 6 m. N. of Providence by P.&W.RR. Manuf. of cotton, &c. Pop. 3,180.

Valley Falls, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Valley Falls, *W.Va.*, p.o., Marion co.

Valley Farm, *Dak.*, p.o., Hamlin co.

Valley Ford, *Cal.*, p.v. in Bodega tp., Sonoma co., 62 m. N.W. San Francisco by N.P.C.RR. P. 102.

Valley Ford, *O.*, p.o., Meigs co.

Valley Forge, *Pa.*, p.v. in Schuylkill tp., Chester co., on P.&R.RR., 16 m. N.E. West Chester and 5 m. N.W. Phœnix. Pop. 184.

Valley Fork, *W.Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Valley Fur'nace, *W.Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Valley Grange, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Valley Grove, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. P. 956.

Valley Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Valley Grove, *W.Va.*, p.o., Ohio co.

Valley Head, *Ala.*, p.h., De Kalb co., 37 m. N.E. Attala by A.G.S.RR. Pop. 100.

Valley Head, *W. Va.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Valley Home, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamblen co.

Valley Junction, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

Valley Junction, *Wis.*, p.v. in Byron tp., Monroe co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 7 m. N.E. Tomah. Pop. 129.

Valley Lee, *Md.*, p.o., St. Marys co.

Valley Mills, *Ind.*, p.b. in Decatur tp., Marion co., on I.&V.RR., 8 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 74.

Valley Mills, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Lebanon tp., Madison co., 7 m. S. of Oneida. Pop. 100.

Valley Mills, *Tex.*, p.h.. Bosque co., on Bosque R., 20 m. S.E. Meridian. Pop. 225.

Valley Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wood co.

Valley Mines, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Valley Oak, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Valley Plains, *Ga.*, tp., Harris co. Pop. 1,314.

Valley Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Shirley tp., Huntingdon co., 8 m. N.E. Orbisonia Station. Pop. 75.

Valley Point, *W. Va.*, p.o., Preston co.

Valley Ridge, *Mo.*, p.o., Dunklin co.

Valley Spring, *Tex.*, p.o., Llano co.

Valley Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Boone co.

Valley Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Calaveras co.

Valley Springs, *Dak.*, p.v., Minnehaha co., 15 m. E. of Sioux Falls by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. P.96.

Valley Springs, *N.C.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Valley Station, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Valley Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Chattooga co.

Valley Store, *Pa.* See WARREN TAVERN.

Valley Stream, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hempstead tp., Queens co., 16 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR. P.605.

Valley Town, *N.C.*, p.tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 1,043.

Valley View, *Iowa*, p.o.. Harrison co.

Valley View, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hegins tp., Schuylkill co., 22 m. W. of Pottsville. Pop. 251.

Valley View, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Valley View, *Va.*, p.o., Smyth co., 8 m. from Marion.

Vallici'ta, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Calaveras co., 19 m. S.E. San Andreas. Pop. 214.

Val'lonia, *Ind.*, p.v. in Driftwood tp., Jackson co., on O.&M.RR., 4 m. S.W. Brownstown. It has a graded school. Pop. 177.

Vallonia, *Kan.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Vallonia, *O.*, p.o., Belmont co.

Vallonia, *Pa.*, p.borough in Vernon tp., Crawford co., 1 m. from Meadville. Pop. 528.

Vallonia Springs, *N. Y.*, p.o., Broome co.

Val'mont, *Col.*, p.v., Boulder co., 44 m. N.W. Denver by U.P.RR. Pop. 225.

Valparaiso (*val-pa-ri'so*), *Ind.*, a city◆ in Centre tp., cap. of Porter co., pleasantly located on P.,F.W.&C. and C.&G.T.RRs., 155 m. N.W. Indianapolis and 45 m. S.E. Chicago. It contains excellent county buildings, substantial business blocks, several handsome churches, good graded schools, the Northern Indiana Normal school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 4,461.

Valparaiso, *Neb.*, p.v.◆ in Oak Creek tp., Saunders co., 20 m. N.W. Lincoln. Pop. 300.

Val'ton, *Wis.*, p.h. in Woodland tp., Sauk co., on Baraboo R. and C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 7 m. N.E. Tomah. Pop. 50.

Val Verdi, *Kan.*, tp., Summer co. Pop. 489.

Van Alstine (*all'stīn*), *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 15 m. S. of Sherman. Pop. 213.

Van'atta, *O.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Licking co., on a branch of B.&O.RR., 5 N. of Newark. Pop. 79.

Van Brunt, *N. Y.*, Kings co., a branch of Brooklyn p.o.

Van Buren, *Ark.*, a central co., intersected by Little Red R.; area, 1,100 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. There is a great abundance of choice timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 345,315 bush. of corn, 31,666 of oats, 15,233 of wheat, and 3,377 bales of cotton. Cap., Clinon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 9,565 (of whom 116 colored).
—p.v. ◆ in Van Buren tp., cap. of Crawford co., on Arkansas R., 6 m. N.E. Fort Smith by L.R.&F.S.RR. It has a high school, a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 1,029; of tp. 3,899.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 608.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,425.

Van Buren, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Van Buren, *Ind.*, tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,266.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 5,161.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,334.
—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 2,123.
—p.v. and tp., Grant co., on T.D.&B.RR., 12 m. N. E. Marion. Pop. 124; of tp. 1,651.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 1,574.
—tp., LaGrange co. Pop. 1,376. See SCOTT.
—tp., Madison co. Pop. 1,691. See SUMMITVILLE.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,087.
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 1,133. See STAR CITY.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1.524. See FOUNTAINTOWN.

Van Buren, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., bordering on Mo. and intersected by Des Moines and Fox R.; area, 480 sq. m. The surface is level, consisting of prairie and timber land. and the soil is highly fertile. Bituminous coal abounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,907,690 bush. of corn. 508,927 of oats, and 192,231 of wheat; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Keosauqua. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 17,042 (of whom 775 for. and 120 colored).
—p.h. and tp.. Jackson co., 3½ m. N. of Preston Station. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,375.
—tp., Keokus co. Pop. 1,003.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 950.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 2,296. See KEOSAUQUA.

Van Buren, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Aroostook co., on St. John R., near a station of the New Brunswick RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp.1,110.

Van Buren, *Mich.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Lake Michigan, and drained by several streams; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. A large portion of the county is covered with forests of valuable timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,462,363 bush. of corn, 721,327 of wheat, 324,319 of oats, 22,494 of rye, and 14,111 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Paw Paw. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 30,807 (of whom 2,393 for., 737 colored, and 87 Indians).
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,918.

Van Buren, *Mo.*, p.v., cap. of Carter co., on Current R., 17 m. W. of Mill Spring. It has a wkly paper.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,126. See LONE JACK.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,840.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 666.

Van Buren, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Onondaga co.. 4 m. from Baldwinsville. Pop. 265; of tp. 3,091.

Van Buren, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,512.
—p.v. in Allen tp., Hancock co., 7 m. N. of Findlay. Pop. 130.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 907.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,953. See BEAVERTOWN.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 2,446. See LEIPSIC STATION.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,647.

Van Buren, *Pa.*, p.h. in Franklin tp., Washington co., 8 m. S. of Washington. Pop. 32.

Van Buren, *Tenn.*, a central co., drained by Caney fork of Cumberland R.; area, 340 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous, and the soil tolerably fertile. Bituminous coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 139,070 bush. of corn, and 13,007 of wheat. Cap., Spencer. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 2,933 (of whom 185 colored).

Van Buren Furnace, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Van Bu'rensburg, *Ill.* (p.o. name HURRICANE). h., Montgomery co., 10 m. N.W. Vandalia. Pop. 57.

Van Buskirk, *N.J.*, p.v., Hudson co., on Kill von Kull, is a part of the 2d ward of Bayonne City, on a peninsula between New York and Newark Bays, 5 m. S. of Jersey City by C.RR. of N.J. It has several manuf. establishments. Pop. abt. 600.

Van Camp, *Pa.*, p.h. in Fishing Creek tp., Columbia co., 11 m. W. of Shickshinny Station. P.9.

Van Camp, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Vance (*vanss*), *Ala.*, p.v. in Smallwood's tp., Tuscaloosa co., 18 m. E. of Tuscaloosa. It has an institute. Pop. 82.

Vance, *Ill.*, p.tp., Vermilion co. Pop. 1,540.
—p.o., Iredell co.
—tp., Lenoir co. Pop. 1,196.

Vance, *N.C.*, a N. co. formed in 1881, of part of Granville, Franklin and Warren cos.; area, 285 sq. m. The climate is healthy and the soil fertile, producing abundantly, cereals, cotton, tobacco and wine. It is also favorable to stock-raising. Manuf., brandy, tobacco and lumber. Cap., Henderson, formerly in Granville co. Pop. 17,500.

Vanceboro, *N.C.*, p.v., Craven co., abt. 10 m. N. of New Berne. Pop. 146.

Vance'borough, *Me.*, p.v., port of entry and tp., Washington co., on St. Croix R., at S.E. end of Schoodic or Grand Lake, 14 m. N.E. Bangor by E.&N. A.RR. Pop. of tp. 381.

Vance'burg, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Vanceburg tp., cap. of Lewis co., on Ohio R., 20 m. S.W. Portsmouth, O. It has 2 seminaries, a wkly paper, and some factories. It is an important shipping point, and good timber abounds. Pop. 1,095; of tp. 2,917.

Vanceburg, *Wis.*, p.h. in Dunn tp., Dunn co., on Hay R., 28 m. N. of Menominee. Pop. 30.

Vancefort, or MIDDLETOWN, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moon tp., Alleghany co., on P.&L.E.RR., 10 m. from Pittsburgh. Pop. 103.

Vance's, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,286.

Vance's Ferry, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Vance's Tank, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Vance'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Bergen co,

Vanceville, *N.C.*, p.o., Buncombe co.

Vanceville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Somerset tp., Washington co., 10 m. E. of Washington.

Van'cils Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Macoupin co.

Vancleave, *Miss.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Vancleave, *Iowa*, p.o., Marshall co.

Vancleave, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Van Cleves'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Berkely co.

Vancou'ver, *Tenn.*, p.h., Loudon co., on Clinch R., 8 m. N.E. Lenoir's Station. Pop. 25.

Vancouver, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clark co., on Columbia R., 4 m. above the mouth of Willametta R., 35 m. S. by E. from Kaluma. It is accessible to large craft and has a Catholic college and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,722.

Vandalia (*van-dā'le-a*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Vandalia tp., cap. of Fayette co., and until 1836 the cap. of the State on Kaskaskia R., at the intersection of I.C. and the L.,V.&T.H.RRs., 62 m. S.W. Decatur and 77 m. N.E. St. Louis, Mo. It is situated in a good fruit and stock region, and has 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. P. 2,056; of tp. 2,713.

Vandalia, *Ind.*, p.h. in Lafayette tp., Owen co., 6 m. N.W. Spencer. Pop. 71.

Vandalia, *Iowa*, p.v. in Des Moines tp., Jasper co., 7 m. S.W. Prairie City Station. Pop. 241.

Vandalia, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Penn tp., Cass co., 17 m. W. of Three Rivers by M.C.RR. It has a graded school, and a bank. Pop. 439.

Vandalia, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Suivre tp., Audrain co., 27 m. W. of Louisiana by C.&A.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 503.

Vandalia, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Carrollton tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 10 m. S.E. Salamanca. Manuf., lumber. Pop. 125.

Vandalia, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Montgomery co., 2 m. W. of Tadmer Station. Pop. 315.

Van Decar, *Mich.*, p.o., Isabella co.

Vandemere (*văn'de-meer*), *N.C.*, p.v., Pamlico co., on Pamlico Sound, 24 m. N.E. New Berne. P. 60.

Van'derbilt, *Dak.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Vanderbilt, or MILLER'S STATION, *Ind.*, p.v., Lake co., at crossing of B.&O. and L.S.&M.S.RRs., 18 m. N.E. Crown Point. Pop. 100.

Vanderbilt, *Iowa*. See FAIRFAX.

Vanderbilt, *Mich.*, p.o., Otsego co.

Vanderbilt, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Vanderbilt, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Van'derburg, *Ind.*, a S. W. co., bounded S. by the Ohio R.; area, 230 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil very fertile. Bituminous coal is found in abundance. The county is traversed by the Wabash and Erie canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 866,896 bush. of corn, 467,026 of wheat, and 23,528 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Evansville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $26,000,000. Pop. 42,193 (of whom 8,508 for., 3,831 colored and 2 Indians).

Vanderburg, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Webster co., 12 m. N.W. Madison. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,346.

Van'dercook, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermilion co.

Van'derpool, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Van Deusen'ville, *Mass.*, p.h., Berkshire co., on Housatonic R., 2 m. N. of Great Barrington by H.RR.✣

Vande'water, *Nev.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Van Dorn, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Van Duzen, *Cal.*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 681.

Vandyke, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Van Dyne (*dīn*), *Wis.*, p.v. in Friendship tp., Fond du Lac co., 7 m. N. of Fond du Lac by C.&N. W.RR. Pop. 84.

Van Et'ten, *N.Y.*, tp., Chemung co. Pop. 1,991.

Van Et'tenville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., on Cayuta Creek, 26 m. N.E. Elmira by U.,I.&E.RR. Pop. 553.

Van'fleet, *Ky.*, p.o., Hart co.

Vang'ine, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 6,746.

Van'hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Van Hiseville (*hīz'vĭl*), *N.J.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Ocean co., 16 m. N.W. Toms R. and 8 m. E. of Lakewood Station. Pop. 500.

Van Horn, *Iowa*, p.o., Benton co.

Van Horn, *Mo.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Van Horns'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stark tp., Herkimer co., 12 m. S.W. Fort Plain. Pop. 199.

Van Liew, *Va.*, p.o., Wythe co.

Vanlue (*van-loo'*), *O.*, p.v.◈ in Amanda tp., Hancock co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 9 m. S.E. Findlay. Pop. 364.

Van'ly, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Van Me'ter, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Dallas co., on Raccoon R. and C.,R.I.&P.RR., 19 m. W. of Des Moines and 194 m. W. of Davenport. It has a graded school. Exports, grain, hogs, coal and wood. Pop. 376; of tp. 1,656.

Vann'dale, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Van'noy's Mill, *Mo.*, p.o., Pike co.

Vannoy's Mill, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Vann's Mills, *Miss.*, p.o., Yalabusha co.

Van O'rin, or WILLIAMS, *Ill.*, p.h.◈ in Lamville tp., Bureau co., 13 m. W. of Mendota by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 55.

Van'over's, *Ky.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,418.

Van'port, *Pa.*, Beaver co. See BELLOWSVILLE.

Vans'burg, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Van Sellar, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Vansick'les, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Van's Valley, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Van's Valley, *O.*, p.h., Delaware co., 25 m. N.E. Columbus. Pop. 14.

Vans'vill, *Md.*, tp., Prince George co. P. 1,485.

Van'sycle, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Van Wagner, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Van Wert, *Ga.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,983.

Van Wert, *Iowa*, p.v., Decatur co., on W.,St. L.&P.RR., 12 m. N. of Leon. Pop. 225.

Van Wert, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ind., drained by the St. Mary's and tributaries of the Auglaize R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level and mostly covered with a heavy growth of valuable timber; the soil is a rich loam resting on a substratum of blue marl. The Miami Canal passes along the E. border of the county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,100,213 bush. of corn, 444,225 of wheat, and 265,660 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Van Wert. Val. of taxable prop. $5,933,630. Pop. 23,030 (of whom 1,397 for., 475 colored, and 13 Indians).
—p.town◈ in Pleasant tp., cap. of above co., 32 m. S.E. Fort Wayne by P.,F.W.&.C.RR. It has a fine court house, a union school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, various factories, and a large lumber and produce trade. Pop. 4,081.

Van Wert, *Pa.*, p.h. in Walker tp., Juniata co., on Juniata R., 6 m. E. of Mifflintown. Pop. 190.

Van Wie's, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bethlehem tp., Albany co., 5 m. from Albany. Pop. 40.

Van Winkle's Mills, *Ark.* (p.o. name BENTONVILLE), h., Benton co., on White R., 8 m. S.E. Cross Hollow.✣

Van Wyck, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Van Zandt (*zant*), *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by Sabine R., and drained by affluents of the Sabine, Neches, and Trinity; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. About one-third is prairie and the rest timbered. The chief prod. in 1880 were 302,427 bush. of corn, 76,744 of oats, 8,889 galls. of molasses, and 6,957 bales of cotton. Cap., Canton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 12,619 (of whom 122 for., and 1,163 colored).

Varck, *Kan.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Varennes (*va-ren'*), *S.C.*, p.tp., Anderson co. Pop. 2,216.

Va'rick, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Seneca co. Pop. 1,739.

Vari'ety Grove, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Variety Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Nelson co., 3 m. N.W. Norwood.

Vari'na, *N.C.*, p.o., Wake co.

Varina, *Va.*, tp., Henrico co. Pop. 3,408.

Var'na, *Ill.*, p.v. in Roberts tp., Marshall co., 9 m. W. of Wenona by C.&A.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 286.

Varna, *Neb.*, p.o., Saline co.

Varna, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dryden tp., Tompkins co., on Fall Creek, 4 m. E. of Ithaca by U.,I.&E.RR. Pop. 175.

Varnell's, *Ga.*, tp., Whitfield co. Pop. 868.

Var'nell's Station, *Ga.*, p.v. in Varnell's tp., Whitfield co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 5 m. N. of Dalton. Pop. 99.

Var'ner, *Ark.*, p.h., Lincoln co., 69 m. S.E. Little Rock by L.R.,M.R.&T.RR. Exports, cotton. Pop. 325.

Varn's Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Barnwell co.

Varns'ville, or WARNVILLE, *S.C.*, p.v., Hampton co., 42 m. N.W. Port Royal by P.R.&A.RR. Manuf., naval stores. Pop. 275.

Va'rysburg, *N.Y.*, p.v., Wyoming co., on Tonawanda Creek, 8 m. S. of Attica. Pop. 83.

Va'sa, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Goodhue co., 12 m. W. by S. from Red Wing. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,157.

Vas'salborough, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R., 74 m. N.E. Portland by M. C.RR. It has a seminary and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,621.

Vas'sar, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Tuscola co., on Cass R., 22 m. S.E. Bay City by M.C.RR. It has a union school, 2 banks, a wkly paper, 2 foundries and machine shops, 1 woolen and 1 pump factory, several flouring and lumber-mills, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,579.

Vau'bel, *Ind.*, p.o., Posey co.

Vaucluse (*vo'klooz'*), *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

Vaughan (*vawn*), *Miss.*, p.v., Yazoo co., on Big Black R., 14 m. N. of Canton by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR. Pop. 220.

Vaughan, *Neb.*, p.o., Gosper co.

Vaughan, *N.C.*, p.o., Warren co.

Vaughan'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Vaughn (*vawn*), *Va.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Vaughn's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

Vaughns'ville, *O.*, p.v., Putnam co., 6 m. S. W. Columbus Grove Station. Pop. 100.

Vaughnsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Newberry co.

Veale (*vēl*)), *Ind.*, tp., Daviess co. Pop. 1,089.

Veal's Station, *Tex.*, p.h., Parker co., 12 m. N.E. Weatherford. Pop. 104.

Veasey, *Ark.*, tp., Drew co. Pop. 1,051.

Vea'zey, *Ga.*, p.o., Greene co.

Vea'zie, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R., on E.&N.A.RR., 5 m. N.E. Bangor. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 622.

Veazie, *Wis.*, p.o., Burnett co.

Vedum, *Minn.*, p.o., Carver co.

Veech'ton, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

Vee'dersburg, *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Van Buren tp., Fountain co., on I.,B.&W. and C.&B.C.RRs., 8 m. E. of Covington, 15 m. S. of Attica, and 65 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 536.

Vega, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Vega, *O.* (p.o. name ROCKY HILL), v. in Bloomfield tp., Jackson co., 10 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 29.

Velas'co, *Tex.*, p.h., Brazoria co., at the mouth of Brazos R., 45 m. S.W. Galveston. Pop. 55.

Velp, or DUCK CREEK, *Wis.*, p.v. in Howard tp., Brown co., on G.B.,W.&St.P.RR., 4 m. W. of Green Bay. Pop. 225.

Velpen, *Ind.*, p.o., Pike co.

Vel'sor, *Mo.*, p.o., Christian co.

Ven'able, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

Venado', *Cal.*, p.o., Colusa co.

Venango, *Kan.*, p.h., Ellsworth co., 12 m. S.E. Ellsworth. Pop. 75.

Venango, *Pa.*, a N.W. co., drained by Alleghany R., French Creek or Venango R., and Oil, Sugar, and Sandy Creeks; area, 660 sq. m. A large part of the co. is traversed by spurs of the Alleghany Mts. The soil along the streams is fertile. Iron ore and bituminous coal are very abundant, and there are traces of silver mines. Lumber and oil are exported largely. This co. forms the centre of the great oil basin of Pennsylvania, and there are hundreds of oil wells in the valleys. The chief agricultural prod. in 1880 were 558,839 bush. of oats, 343,518 of corn, 113,227 of buckwheat, 73,973 of wheat, and 14,475 of rye; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. $13,638,912. Pop. 43,670 (of whom 3,995 for., and 548 colored).
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,322.
—p.borough and tp., Crawford co., on French Creek and N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 10 m. N. of Meadville. It has several mills. Exports, lumber, staves, cheese boxes, and produce. P. 347; of tp. (borough excluded) 602.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,445.

Venango Creek, *Pa.* See FRENCH CREEK.

Venedo'cia, *O.*, p.v., Van Wert co., on T.,C. &St.L.RR., 9 m. S.E. Van Wert. Pop. 175.

Ven'edy, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 21 m. S.E. Belleville by L.&N.RR. P. 408; of tp. 1,151.

Vene'tia, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Ve'ni, *Ill.*, p.o., Effingham co.

Veni, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Venice, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., on C.& A. and I.&St.L.RRs., 5 m. N. of St. Louis, Mo. Pop. 613; of tp. 1,120.

Venice, *Kan.*, p.o., Sedgwick co.

Venice, *Mich.*, p.tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 1,424.

Venice, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cayuga co., 3 m. W. of Owasco Valley. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,889.

Venice, *O.*, Butler co. See Ross.

—p.v. in Margaretta tp., Erie co., on Sandusky Bay, 3 m. W. of Sandusky by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 116.

—tp., Seneca co. Pop. 2,231. See ATTICA.

Venice, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cecil tp., Washington co., 12 m. N. of Washington, and 3 m. S. of McDonald Station. Pop. 105.

Venice Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Venice tp., Cayuga co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 5 m. W. of Owasco Valley. Pop. 225.

Venidy, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Washington co., 15 m. N.W. Nashville. Pop. 408; of tp. 1,151.

Venitia Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Howard co.

Ven'ters, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Ventu'ra, *Cal.*, a S.W. co., bordering on the Pacific Ocean, and drained by Buenaventura and Santa Clara Rs.; area, 1,690 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous. The valleys are very fertile. Cattle and sheep are largely raised, and Indian corn, barley, grapes oranges, and other semi-tropical fruits are grown. Various minerals are found. Cap., San Buenaventura. Val. of taxable prop. $3,270,161. Pop. 5,073 (of whom 920 for., 129 Chinese, and 87 Indians).

Ventura, *Mich.*, p.h. in Holland tp., Ottawa co., near the Lake Michigan, 3 m. W. of New Holland Station. Pop. 50.

Ve'nus, *Ky.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Venus, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Venus, *Pa.*, p o., Venango co.

Venus, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Venus, *Va.*, p.o., Warren co.

Ve'ra, *Ill.*, p.v. in Sharon tp., Fayette co., 5 m. N. of Vandalia by I.C.RR. Pop. 116.

Vera Cruz (*kroos*), *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Vera Cruz, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Wells co., on Wabash R., 6 m. S.E. Bluffton. Pop. 245.

Vera Cruz, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Vera Cruz, *O.*, p.h. in Perry tp., Brown co., 8 m. S. of Blanchester. Pop. 75.

Vera Cruz, *Pa.*, p.v. in Upper Milford tp., Lehigh co., on the Perkiomer branch of P.&R.RR., 8 m. S. of Allentown. Pop. 98.

Ver'bank, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Union Vale tp., Dutchess co., 5 m. S. of Millbrook by N.,D.&C.RR. P.144.

Verbank Village, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Union Vale tp., Dutchess co., on N.,D.&C.RR., 13 m. from Poughkeepsie. Pop. 200.

Ver'beck, *Ind.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Verbeck, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Verbe'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Chilton co.

Verbena, *Va.*, p.o., Page co.

Ver'ble, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Verble, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Ver'della, *Mo.*, p.o., Barton co.

Ver'di, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Verdi, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., 8 m. S.W. Marshfield. Pop. 25; of tp. 195.

Verdi, *Nev.*, p.v., Washoe co., 11 m. S.W. Reno by C.P.RR. Pop. 225.

Verdiere Point (*ver-deer'*), *Fla.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Verdier'ville, *Va.*, p.h., Orange co., 26 m. W. of Fredericksburg by P.,F.&P.RR. Pop. 70.

Ver'digris (*ver-de-grees*), *Kan.*, p.o., Lyon co.

—tp., Wilson co. Pop. 1,434. See COYVILLE.

Verdigris, *Neb.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 536.

Verdigris Bridge, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Verdigris River, *Kan.* and *Ind.T.*, a river rises in the S.E. part of Chase co., Kan., flows S.E. and then S. for abt. 280 m. and falls into Arkansas R., 1 or 2 m. above the mouth of Neosho R.

Verdigris Valley, *Neb.*, p.o., Knox co.

Ver'don, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Verdon, *Va.*, p.o., Hanover co.

Ver'drey, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Verdurett (*verd'yur-ĕt*), *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Vergennes (*ver-jenz*), *Ill.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 910.

Vergennes, *Mich.*, tp, Kent co. Pop. 1,148.

Vergennes, *Vt.*, a city ◈, Addison co., on Otter Creek, 7 m. from its mouth in Lake Champlain, and on the Rutland div. of C.V.RR., 21 m. S. of Burlington. The falls of Otter Creek afford a large amount of hydraulic power, which is partially improved. The manuf. include curtain rolls, doors, sash and blinds, furniture, guns, hubs, spokes, &c., pumps, leather, and nails. There are 3 churches, a graded school, a wkly paper, and 2 nat. banks. The State reform school, for boys is situated here. The harbor is an excellent one, affording a sufficient depth of water for the largest vessels. The city was incorporated in 1788. Pop. 1,782.

Verme'jo, *N.Mex.*, p.h., Colfax co., on an affluent of the Canadian R. of the same name, 12 m. W. by N. from Dorsey Station on A.,T.&S.F.RR. ✠

Vermillion (*vĕr-mĭl'yun*), *Dak.*, a river rises in Park co., flows generally S. for abt. 160 m., and falls into Missouri R. at Vermilion.

—p.town ◈, cap. of Clay co., at the confluence of Missouri and Vermilion Rs., 27 m. E. by S. from Yankton by Sioux City and Dakota div. of C.,M &St. P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a U. States land office and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 714.

Vermillion, *Ill.*, a river, rises in Livingston co., flows S.W. and joins the Illinois in La Salle co. The rapids and falls in the lower part of its course afford good water-power.

—an E. co., bordering on Ind., drained by Vermillion and Little Vermillion Rs. and their affluents; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. Bituminous coal is found along the banks of Vermilion R. The chief prod in 1880 were 6,385,860 bush. of corn, 777,483 of oats, 761,788 of wheat, and 27,125 of rye; potatoes, butter, wool, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Danville. Assessed val. of taxable prop. $12,772,704. Pop. 41,601 (of whom 2,996 for., and 201 colored).

—p.v. in Stratton tp., Edgar co., 12 m. N.W. Terre Haute, Ind., by I.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 387.

—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 612.

Vermillion, *Ind.*, a W. co., bordering on Ill. bounded E. by the Wabash and intersected by Vermillion R.; area, 270 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil highly fertile, a large portion of the county consisting of beautiful prairie land. Iron ore and bituminous coal abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,348,321 bush. of corn, 666,854 of wheat, and 101,820 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Newport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 12,025 (of whom 202 for.).

—tp. in above co. Pop. 2,215.

Vermillion, *Kan.*, p.v. ◈ in Noble tp., Marshall co., on M.P.RR., 8 m. W. of Centralia. Pop. 122.

—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,770.

Vermillion, *La.*, a river, rises in the N.E. part of Lafayette parish, and flows S. through Vermilion co., to its entrance into Vermilion Bay, which is connected with the Gulf of Mexico by a strait called Grand Pass. The bay is also connected with Cote Blanche Bay on the E. It has only 5 ft. of water on the bar at the entrance, but has 10 or 12 ft. within.

—a S.W. parish, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico and intersected by Vermilion R.; area, 1,226 sq. m. The surface is level prairie and in many places marshy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 166,709 bush. of corn, 66,672 galls. of molasses, 1,295 hhds. of sugar, and 368,623 lbs. of rice. Cap., Abbeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. P. 8,735 (of whom 146 for., and 1,956 colored).

Vermillion, *Minn.*, a lake in St. Louis co., lat. 47° 50′ N., lon., 90° 30′ W. It is abt. 20 m. long, 10 m. wide very irregular in shape and sends its waters N. by an outlet of the same name to Rainy Lake.
—p.v. and tp., Dakota co., on Vermillion Creek, a small affluent of the Mississippi, 7 m. S.W. Hastings by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 150; of tp. 819.

Vermillion, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Palermo tp., Oswego co., 6 m. S.W. Mexico Station. Pop. 250.

Vermillion, *O.*, a river rises in the N. part of Richland co., and flowing N., enters Lake Erie at Vermillion, Erie co.
—tp., Ashland co. Pop. 2,209.
—p.v.◈, shipping port and tp., Erie co., on Lake Erie at the mouth of Vermillion R., 20 m. E. of Sandusky by L.S.&M.S.RR. The principal article of export is sandstone, which is quarried here. P.1,069; of tp.1,944.

Vermillion, *Utah*, tp., Sevier co. Pop. 112.

Vermilion Grove, *Ill.*, p.v., Vermilion co., 14 m. S. of Danville by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Vermillionville, *Ill.*, p.h. in Deer Park tp., La Salle co., on Vermilion R., 12 m. S.W. Ottawa. P.75.

Vermillionville, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lafayette parish on Vermilion R., at junction of L.W. and M's.L.&T.RRs., 144 m. W.S.W. New Orleans. It has a Roman Catholic college, a Masonic hall, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Principal business, farming. P.816.

Vermont (from the French *vert* green, and *mont* mountain), one of the New England States, bounded N. by Canada, E. by New Hampshire, S. by Massachusetts, and W. by New York. It is situated between lat. 42° 44′ and 45° N., lon. 71° 33′ and 73° 25′ W. The length from N. to S. is 158 m., the breadth between 40 and 90 m., and the area 9,135 sq. m. The Green Mts. extend through the whole length of Vt., but above the 44th parallel it divides into two chains, one maintaining the same direction (N. by E.) with the lower portion, and extending into Canada; the other, turning N.E., extends to the N.H. line, and finally loses itself in the Canadian highlands on the W. border of Me. This last range, beginning at Killington Peak, forms the watershed between the affluent of the upper Conn. and the streams flowing N. or W. into Lake Champlain, and the lower portion fulfills a similar office between the waters flowing into the Hudson and those tributary to the Conn. The Green Mts. are not granitic, at least in the surface-rocks, and their rounded, grassy summits afford a marked contrast to the sharp, cold, and bare summits, of the White Mts. in the adjacent State. None of the summits attain the height of some of the White Mts., and their is a considerable diversity of statement in regard to the actual height of the principal summits. Prof. Guyot gives the following figures in regard to the higher summits: Mount Mansfield, three summits, the "Chin" and "Nose," 4,430 and 4,094 ft.; the "Forehead" or South Peak, 3,934 ft.; Killington Peak, 4,221 ft.; Killington Dome (Pico), 3,954 ft.; Camel's Hump, 4,088 ft.; Equinox Mt., 3,872 ft.; Shrewsbury Peak, 3,845 ft.: Green Peak of Eolus Mt., 3,148 ft.; Lincoln Mt., 4,078 ft.; Mount Sterling, 3,700 ft.; Hogback Mt., 3,648 ft.; Jay Peak, 4,018 ft.; Bald Mt., 3,124 ft. Mount Ascutney is a detached mountain 3,320 ft. high, and commands a noble landscape. The E. part of the State is drained by the Connecticut R. and its numerous affluents; the N. portion sends some small streams to Lake Memphremagog, but the principal rivers of the W. part of the State, the Missisquoi, Lamoille, Winooski or Onion R., and Otter Creek, with their tributaries, are feeders of Lake Champlain, while Hubbardton Creek and Poultney R. fall into the S. arm or extension of the lake. The Hoosac, Battenkill, and other small tributaries of the Hudson drain the S.W. corner of the State. Besides Lake Champlain, which forms so large a part of the W. boundary of the State, and Lake Memphremagog, which is partly in Vermont and partly in Canada, there are nearly 100 smaller lakes or ponds, some of them of considerable size and beauty, in the State. The principal are Willoughby, Seymour, Maidstone, Great Trout Pond, Dummer, Bombazine, and Austin. In portions of the State medicinal springs of recognized value are found. Those of Alburg, Highgate, Clarendon, Newbury, Williamstown, Hartford, Brunswick and Panton being best known. Their medicinal properties are derived from gaseous and not mineral substances, and have been found principally efficacious in cutaneous and liver complaints. The climate of Vt. is, in general, marked by wide extremes; the winters are cold and long, the summers short and, for a few days at a time, hot; but there are few more healthful climates in the U. States. The isothermal of 44° annual mean temperature intersects the State almost diagonally, entering from the N.W. corner and dipping down to near the central portion of the State on the E. In the N.E. the mean annual temperature is 40°; in the S.W. and S. it is abt. 46°.—The geological formation of Vt. consists chiefly of those comprised in the Azoic and Silurian divisions. The Devonian formation is represented by a band of limestone abt. 1 m. wide and 30 m. long, on the E. side of the Green Mts. The entire State shows a drift formation, and alluvial deposits are found along the banks of most of the streams. The Green Mts. are principally composed of gneiss and schists, their W. base being overlaid by a belt of quartz rock upon which rests a bed of crystalline limestone. In the valley of Lake Champlain the rocks are lower Silurian and Primordial. This portion was formerly covered by the waters of the ocean, and great quantities of sea shells are found in the clay banks of the lake. In 1849, the remains of a fossil whale, 14 ft. long, were found imbedded in a clay bed, 8 ft. below the surface of the ground, while excavating for the Rutland railroad in Charlotte, abt. 1½ m. E. of the lake. Numerous and valuable deposits are found in connection with the various formation. The copper mines of Vt. rank second in importance to any in the country. Those in Orange co. yielded in 1880, 28,037 tons of ore valued at $469,495. Manganese, hematite iron ore, native gold and lead are found in greater or less abundance within the entire limits of the talcose slate region. Chromic iron is also found in considerable quantities in the serpentine rocks in the N. part of the State. In the W. and S.W. portion some of the most remarkable beds of porcelain clay or kaolin in the world have been discovered and are being successfully worked. In her limestone formations Vt. is best known. Extensive quarries of white statuary marble, equal to the famous Carrara, variegated and veined marbles of every shade from the deepest black to the most delicate flesh color, unsurpassed in richness and variety are already successfully developed on the W. side of the Green Mts. Valuable quarries of argillaceous slate, superior to those of Wales; beds of soapstone and freestone following the general trend of the stratified rocks through the State, and granite, syenite and sandstone, highly valuable for building purposes, are all abundant in different parts of the State.—The meadow and arable lands of the State are generally fertile, and, being largely underlaid with a disintegrating limestone, yield good crops to the careful tiller; the mountain slopes, where not covered with timber, furnish rich and nutritious pasturage to the horses, cattle, and sheep, which are kept in large numbers and furnish a considerable share of the wealth of the State. The forest trees are the evergreens—hemlock, fir, and spruce, and some pine on the mountains, oak, hickory, beech, birch, elm, sugar, rock, and red maple, butternut, basswood, tulip tree, etc., on the lower slopes of the hills, and cedar and juniper in the swamps. The sugar maple is the most abundant of the forest trees of the State, and from its sap a larger quantity of maple sugar and syrup is made than in any other State in the Union. Four-fifths of the land in the State are in farms, and nearly three-fourths of this are under cultivation. The principal prod. in 1880, according to the census of that year, were 1,801,600 bush. of corn, 314,325 of wheat, 102,456 of rye, 3,185,536 of oats, 306,574 of barley, 348,400 of buckwheat, 3,954,740 of potatoes, and 1,182,930 tons of hay. The farm animals were 75,215 horses, 283 mules, 18,868 working oxen, 217,033 milch cows, 167,204 other cattle, 439,870 sheep, and 76,384 hogs. —In 1880 there were in Vt. 2,874 manuf. establishments, employing 15,540 hands, capital invested $23,255,224, wages paid during the year $5,164,479, value of materials $18,330,677, value of prod. $31,354,356. Of the most important manufactures may be mentioned the dressing of lumber, Burlington ranking third among the lumber marts of the U. States; woolen and cotton goods there are abt. 75 mills; tin, copper and sheet iron ware, scales, the works at St. Johnsbury being among the most extensive in the world; musical instruments, agricultural implements, carriages and wagons, machinery, butter and cheese, flouring and grist-mill products, and several mining and quarrying establishments. A considerable foreign commerce is carried on with Canada through Burlington, which is the port of entry of the U. States customs district of Vermont. The value of imports for the year 1880 was $6,484,684, of exports $1,801,529. There were entered in the foreign trade 982 vessels of 126,755 tons, cleared 949 vessels of 123,695 tons. The total number of vessels belonging to the district was 35, of 4,115 tons. The total extent of railroads in the State amounted to 614 m. in 1870, and 915 m. in 1882.—A compulsory school law was passed in 1867. Every child of good health, between the ages of 8 and 14 years, is required to attend school for at least three months in each year. From 5 to 20 years is the legal school age. In 1880 the number of school districts was 2,350, children in the State, 92,831, pupils enrolled 77,521, teachers 4,452, expenditures for schools $496,169. There are three colleges—viz., Middlebury college, Norwich university (military) and the university of Vermont and State agricultural college. There were also 19 incorporated academies, and 19 graded schools. The charitable and penal institutions are: The Vermont asylum for the insane, at Brattleborough, established in 1834, the reform school, at Waterbury, established in 1865, and the State prison, established in 1807, at Windsor.—The State is divided into 14 cos., viz.: Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, Rutland, Washington, Windham and Windsor. The principal cities and towns are Montpelier (the cap.), Burlington, Benningtou, Vergennes, Springfield and Bellows Falls. The general assembly, which meets biennially, consists of a senate of 30 members and a house of representatives of 249 members (one from each town and city). The governor (salary $1,000) and other executive officers are elected for a term of two years. The supreme courts consists of six judges, chosen by the legislature, and receiving a salary of $2,500 each. There are also county courts for each of the 14 counties, courts of chancery and probate courts. Justices of the peace are elected for each town. A prohibitory liquor law is in force, and the liquor-seller is responsible for damages done by an intoxicated person. Vt. sends 2 representatives to congress, and has 4 electoral votes. The State debt in 1882 was $155,500. The valuation of taxable property (made in accordance with the "act to equalize taxation" passed in 1881), was $164,063,669.—Champlain, with two other French officers, traversed a portion of this territory in 1609. The first settlement was made in 1724, at Fort Dummer, within the limits of the present town of Brattleborough. A settlement was begun on the E. shore of Lake Champlain by the French in 1731. New Hampshire claimed jurisdiction over the territory, and Gov. Wentworth made grants of land to settlers in 138 townships. New York also based a claim upon the grants of King Charles II., and tried to exert her authority. Attempts to dispossess them of their lands were resisted by the settlers, who applied the "beech seal" (whipping with beechen rods) to the New York officers, until none could be found willing to serve writs. The "Green Mountain Boys" thus defended themselves for several years. An amicable adjustment was finally made by the payment to New York of $30,000 in settlement for all her claims. In Jan., 1777, a general convention proclaimed that the territory known as the New Hampshire Grants was of right a free and independent jurisdiction, to be henceforth called by the name of "New Connecticut, alias Vermont." During the revolutionary war the Green Mountain boys bore an honorable and conspicuous part. Vt. was admitted to the Union on the 4th of March, 1791. Pop. in 1790, 85,425; in 1830, 280,652; in 1860, 315,098; in 1870, 330,551; in 1880, 332,286 (of whom 166,887 males and 165,399 females; 291,327 natives and 40,959 of foreign birth, 331,218 whites, 1,057 colored and 11 Indians).

Vermont, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Fulton co., on C., B.&Q.RR., 17 m. S.W. Lewiston. It has a bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,133; of tp. 2,093.

Vermont, *Ind.*, p.o., Howard co.

Vermont, *Mo.*, p.h., Cooper co., 18 m. S. of Boonville by M.P.RR. Pop. 105.

Vermont, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 961.

Vermont'ville, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Eaton co., on Thornapple R., 46 m. W. of Jackson by M. C.RR. It has a union school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 623; of tp. 2,015.

Vernal, *Miss.*, p.h. and tp., Greene co., 7 m. S.E. Leakville. Pop. 47; of tp. 649.

Vern'dale, *Minn.*, p.v., Wadena co., 7 m. S.E. Wadena by N.P.RR. Pop. 287.

Vernon, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,082.
—p.v., cap. of Lamar co., on Yellow Creek, 90 m. S.W. Decatur. It has an academy, and a wkly paper. Pop. 225.

Vernon, *Cal.*, tp., Sutter co. Pop. 662.

Vernon, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Tolland co., 4 m. E. of Manchester by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., woolens. Pop. of tp. 6,915.

Vernon, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Vernon, *Fla.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., cap. of Washington co., on Holmes Creek, 45 m. W. of Chattahoochie. Pop. 98; of tp. 1,330.

Vernon, *Ga.*, p.o., Troup co.

Vernon, *Ill.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,245.
—p.v. in Patoka tp., Marion co., 10 m. S. of Vandalia. Pop. 133.

Vernon, *Ind.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 2,306.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,897.
—p.v.◈ in Vernon tp., cap. of Jennings co., on Muscatatuck R., 5 m. S.E. North Vernon by J.,M.&I.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly, paper, several factories, and a large trade in lime. P. 750; of tp. 1,942.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,014.

Vernon, *Iowa*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 432.
—p.v. and tp., Van Buren co., on Des Moines R., directly opposite Benton's Port, its shipping station, and 6 m. E. of Keosauqua. Pop. 225; of tp. 939.
—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 186.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 328.

Vernon, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 952.
—p.h., Ness co., 17 m. S.E. Sidney. Pop. 75.

Vernon, *La.*, a S.W. parish, separated from Tex. on the W. by Sabine R., and drained by Bayou Lan-

acoca and affluents of the Calcasieu R.; area, 1,540 sq. m. The surface is level, and much of the soil is fertile. There are extensive prairies that pasture large herds of cattle. The chief prod. in 1880 were 74,324 bush. of corn, 2,570 galls. of molasses, and 1,662 bales of cotton. Cap., Leesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $450,000. Pop. 5,160 (of whom 377 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Jackson parish, on Bayou Castor, 30 m. S.W. Monroe. Pop. 83.

Vernon, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 1,090.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Shiawassee co., 70 m. W. by N. from Detroit by D.,G.H.&M.RR. It has a union school. Manuf., paper, staves, &c. Pop. 554; of tp. 2,267.

Vernon, *Minn.*, tp., Blue Earth co. Pop. 673.
—p.h. and tp., Dodge co., 8 m. S. of Kasson Station. Pop. 30; of tp. 978.

Vernon, *Miss.*, p.h. and tp., Madison co., 25 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 26; of tp. 2,978.

Vernon, *Mo.*, a W. co., bordering on Kan., and drained by the Osage R. and its affluents; area, 830 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,732,906 bush. of corn, 240,370 of wheat, and 168,446 of oats; also dairy prod. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 19,370 (of whom 470 for. and 102 colored).
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 927.

Vernon, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Sussex co., on Warwick Valley branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 20 m. N.E. Newton. Pop. 119; of tp. 1,811.

Vernon, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on Skanando Creek, 4 m. S. of Vernon. It has an academy and a nat. bank. Pop. 346; of tp. 3,056.

Vernon, *O.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,552.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,038.
—tp., Sciota co. Pop. 1,481.
—p.h. and tp., Trumbull co., on Pymatuning R., 3 m. N. of Burgh Hill Station. Pop. of tp. 1,018.

Vernon, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,919.
—p.v. in North Moreland tp., Wyoming co., 5 m. from McKune's Depot. Pop. 108.

Vernon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Vernon, *Tex.*, p.o., Wilbarger co.

Vernon, *Utah*, p.tp., Tooele co. Pop. 181.

Vernon, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Windham co., on Connecticut R., 5 m. S. of Brattleborough by C.V.RR. Pop. of tp. 652.

Vernon, *Wash.*, p.o., Garfield co.

Vernon, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wirt co.

Vernon, *Wis.*, a S.W. co., separated from Iowa and Minn., on the W. by the Mississippi R., and drained by Raccoon and Kickapoo Rs., and other streams; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is undulating and consists largely of prairies; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 707,536 bush. of corn, 829,947 of oats, 657,708 of wheat, 93,445 of barley, and 22,082 of rye; butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Viroqua. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,235 (of whom 5,720 for., and 128 colored).
—p.h. and tp., Waukesha co., 8 m. S. of Waukesha. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,195.

Vernon Centre, *Minn.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Blue Earth co., 10 m. S. of Lake Crystal. Pop. 125.

Vernon Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Veruon tp., Oneida co., 6 m. S. of Verona. Pop. 212.

Vernon Depot, *Conn.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Tolland co., 12 m. N.E. Hartford by N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

Vernon Fork, *Ind.* This stream rises in Jennings co., flows S.W. and joins Muscatatuck R. in Jackson co.

Vernon Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Verno'nia, *Oreg.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Vernon Junction, *O.*, p.v., Richland co., at crossing of C.,C.,C.&I. and N.W.O.RRs., 10 m. N.W. Mausfield. Pop. 175.

Vernon Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Fauquier co.

Vernon Springs, *Iowa*, tp., Howard co. Pop. 2,545.

Ver'ona, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Vienna tp., Grundy co., 32 m. S.W. Joliet by C.,P.&S.W.RR. Pop. 163.

Verona, *Iowa*, p.o., Poweshiek co.

Verona, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., 5 m. S.W. Walton by L.&N.RR. Pop. 153; of tp. 836.

Verona, *Me.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 356.

Verona, *Mich.*, tp., Huron co. Pop. 740.

Verona, *Minn.*, tp., Faribault co. Pop. 560.

Verona, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Lee co., 5 m. S. of Tupelo by M.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 596.

Verona, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Spring River tp., Lawrence co., 36 m. S.W. Springfield by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a graded school, an active trade, and a growing interest in manuf. Pop. 479.

Verona, *N.J.*, p.v. in Caldwell tp., Essex co., 9 m. N.W. Newark, and 2 m. from Montclair Station. Here is the Newark reform school. Pop. 350.

Verona, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 9 m. S.W. Rome. P.225; of tp. 5,287.

Verona, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Alleghany co., 10 m. N.E. Pittsburgh, on A.V.RR. which has here its repair shops. Almost one-half of the town is occupied of the borough of Hulton, which is on the same railroad. It has a wkly paper. Exports are chiefly edge tools and buggy springs. Pop. 1,599.

Verona, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Verona, *Tex.*, p.o., Collin co.

Verona, *Va.* (p.o. name MAIL BROOK DEPOT), v. in Middle River tp., Augusta co., on B.&O.RR., 5 m. N.E. Staunton. Pop. 63.

Verona, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., on C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. S.W. Madison. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,017.

Verona Mills, *Mich.*, p.o., Hurou co.

Ver'plank, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Cortland tp., Westchester co., on Hudson R., 4 m. S.W. Peekskill. Exports, bricks and lime. Pop. 1,337.

Verree's' Mills, *Pa.*, a branch of the Philadelphia p.o., 1¾ m. W. of Bustleton Station.

Ver'ret, *La.*, a lake in Assumption parish, N. of Ralourde Lake. It is abt. 10 m. in length.

Versailles (*ver-sālz'*), *Conn.*, p.v. in Sprague tp., New London co., on Shetucket R., 13 m. S.E. Willimantic by Providence div. of N.Y.&N.E.RR.✣

Versailles, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Brown co., 47 m. E. of Quincy by W.,St.L.&P.RR. P. 517; of tp. 1,835.

Versailles, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson tp., Ripley co., on Laughery Creek, 5 m. S. of Osgood. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, a woolen-mill and a tannery. Pop. 455.

Versailles, *Ky.*, p.town◈ in Versailles tp., cap. of Woodford co., 15 m. W. of Lexingtou. It has a high school, an academy, an orphan asylum, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and important manufacturing interests. It is the centre of a wealthy agricultural district. Pop. 2,126; of tp. 5,995.

Versailles, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Moreau tp., cap. of Morgan co., 44 m. S. of Boonville by M.P.RR. It has a high school and 2 wkly papers. Chief business, smelting of lead which is extensively mined in this region. P.579.

Versailles, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Perrysburg tp., Cattaraugus co, on Cattaraugus Creek, 4 m. N. of Perrysburg. Pop. 425.

Versailles, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Darke co., 18 m. S.W. Sidney by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,163.

Versailles, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 727.

Versailles, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Ver'shire, *Vt.*, p.v., Orange co., 5 m. E. by S. from Chelsea. Copper is mined in its vicinity.✣

Ver'trus, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Vervilla, *Tenn.*, p.v., Warren co., 8 m. S.W. McMinnville. Pop. 100.

Ves'per, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Vesper, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tully tp., Onondaga co., 4 m. W. of Tully. Pop. 137.

Vesper, *Oreg.*, tp., Clatsop co. Pop. 46.
—p.o., Columbia co.

Vesper, *Wis.*, p.v. in Seneca tp., Wood co., 10 m. N.W. Centralia. Exports,lumber,hubs and spokes. Pop. 125.

Vest, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Vesta, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. Pop. 53.

Ves'ta, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Johnson co., 8 m. W. of Tecumseh. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,014.

Vesta, or WATT'S STATION, *Pa.*, an iron manuf. p.v. in East Donegal tp., Lancaster co., on Penn. RR., 13 m. W. of Lancaster.

Vesta, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Ves'taburg, *Mich.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Montcalm co., 3 m. E. of Rockland on C.,S.&C.RR. P. 438.

Ves'tal, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., near N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 8 m. W. of Binghampton. Pop. 117; of tp. 2,184.

Vestal Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Vestal tp., Broome co., on Choconut Creek, 3 m. S.E. Vestal. Pop. 34.

Vest's, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Vesu'vius, *Va.*, p.o., Rockbridge co.

Vet'eran, *N.Y.*, tp., Chemung co. Pop. 2,263.

Ve'to, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Veto, *Miss.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Veto, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Vevay (*ve-vā'*), *Ind.*, a city ◈ in Jefferson tp., cap. of Switzerland co., on Ohio R., 100 m. S. of Indianapolis. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers and various factories. Large quantities of honey, hay, and onions are shipped from this point. Pop. 1,884.

Vevay, *Mich.*, tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,207.

Vibbard, *Mo.*, p.v., Ray co., 54 m. S.E. St. Joseph by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 299.

Vicar's Switch, *Va.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Vichy, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co..

Vick'ery, *O.*, p.o., Sandusky co.

Vickery, *Tex.*, p.o. ◈, Callahan co.

Vick'ery's Creek, *Ga.*, p.h. and tp., Forsyth co., on a creek of same name, 5 m. W. of Cumming. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,275.

Vick'eryville, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Vick'ner Bayou, *La.*, p.o., Ascension parish.

Vicks'burg, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Vicksburg, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 725.

Vicksburg, *Mich.*, p.v. ◈ in Brady and Schoolcraft tps., Kalamazoo co., on G.R.&I. and G.T.RRs., 13 m. S. by E. from Kalamazoo, and 30 m. N.E. Cassopolis. It is located in the centre of a rich farming section, and has a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 784.

Vicksburg, *Minn.*, p.o., Rennville co.

Vicksburg, *Miss.*, a city ◈ and port of entry, cap. of Warren co., on the Mississippi R., abt. 400 m. above New Orleans, and nearly the same below Memphis, Tenn., and on the V.&M., the V.,S.&P., and the M.V.&S.I.RRs., 44 m. W. of Jackson. It has a regular line of packets plying the Mississippi R. to St. Louis, a wkly packet to Memphis, a tri-wkly mail line to New Orleans, and a large fleet of boats plying on the tributaries. It is the first city in size and importance in the State and the second port of importance on the Mississippi R. between St. Louis and New Orleans. Vicksburg is built on a range of hills that skirt the Yazoo and Mississippi Valley from Memphis, and touches the river-bank here. It is therefore the outlet for the products of the Mississippi delta and the fertile valleys of the Yazoo, Sunflower, and tributary streams. The leading staple is cotton, and the commerce of the city depends mainly upon the success of the cotton-crop. Vicksburg has a merchants' and cotton exchange, 3 banks, 2 daily, 2 wkly and 1 monthly paper, a cotton-seed oil-mill which ships a large amount of cotton-seed oil, oil-meal, and oil-cake to Europe, and several other mills and factories. A short distance beyond the city limits is the national cemetery, in which are interred 17,000 Union soldiers, and between the cemetery and the city is a stone-quarry giving employment to 150 or 200 men. Vicksburg was strongly fortified in 1861. In Jan., 1861, it was attacked by the U. States naval forces from Memphis and New Orleans, but without success. In April, 1863, a naval attack was combined with the land forces under Gen. Grant who, with a close siege and continual assaults, compelled a surrender, July 4, 1863. Vicksburg was situated on the E. bank of the river, with a long, narrow neck of land forming a sort of peninsula opposite the city. During the siege in 1863, Gen. Grant attempted to divert the channel of the river through the peninsula abt. 3 m. below the city, but failed. On April 26, 1876, the water broke through the peninsula, which had been gradually wearing away for years and had narrowed to 153 ft. in width, forming a cut-off directly opposite the city, so that Vicksburg is now upon a lake with an island in front. Pop. 11,814.

Vicksburg, *Pa.*, p.v. in Buffalo tp., Union co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 6 m. W. of Lewisburg.

Vicks'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Vic'tor, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Victor, *Dak.*, p.o., Davison co.

Victor, *Ill.*, tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 842.

Victor, *Iowa*, p.v. ◈ in Hartford and Warren tps., Iowa and Poweshiek cos., in a fine agricultural region, on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 98 m. W. of Davenport, and 77 m. E. of Des Moines. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Pop. 691.

Victor, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 376.

Victor, *Mich.*, p.tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,147.

Victor, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wright co. Pop. 1,570.

Victor, *Mo.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Victor, *N.Y.*, p.v. ◈ and tp., Ontario co., 7 m. N.W. Canaudaigua by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and several factories. Pop. 704; of tp. 2,804.

Victor, *O.*, p.o., Mahoning co.

Victor, *Pa.*, p.o., Clearfield co.

Victor, *W. Va.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Victoria, *Ala.*, p.tp., Coffee co. Pop. 1,146.

Victoria, *Ark.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,967.

Victoria, *Ill.*, p.v. ◈ in Victoria and Copley tps., Knox co., 10 m. S.E. Altoona. Pop. 285.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,254.

Victoria, *Iowa*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 580.
—tp., Guthrie co. Pop. 797.

Victoria, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Ellis co., 17 m. W. by S. from Russell by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 333.
—tp., Rice co. Pop. 900.

Victoria, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Victoria, *Mo.* (p.o. name ALTA VISTA), h. in Jefferson tp., Daviess co., 35 m. N.W. Chillicothe. Pop. 38.

Victoria, *Neb.*, p.h., Cass co., 22 m. S.W. Plattsmouth. Pop. 75.

Victoria, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Dona Aña co.

Victoria, *O.*, p.o., Mercer co.

Victoria, *Tenn.*, mining p.v., Marion co., on N.,C.&St.L.RR., 149 m. E. by S. from Nashville. Pop. 648.

Victoria, *Tex.*, a S. co., bounded E. in part by Garcitas Creek and Guadalupe R., the latter also intersecting it; area, 880 sq. m. The surface is low and level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 90,210 bush. of corn, and 8,991 galls. of molasses. Herds of cattle and horses are very numerous. Cap., Victoria. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,290 (of whom 828 for., and 2,407 colored).
—p.v. ◈, cap. of above co., on Guadalupe R. and G., W.T.&P.RR., 40 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It is in a fertile agricultural region, is the centre of an active produce and cattle trade. It has a convent, 2 banks, a wkly paper, and several mills. Pop. 2,010.

Victoria Station, *Mo.*, p.v. in Central tp., Jefferson co., 4 m. N.E. De Soto by St.L.,I.M.&S. RR. Pop. 132.

Victory, *Ga.*, p.o., Carroll co., 10 m. S.W. Carrollton.

Victory, *Mich.*, p.tp., Mason co. Pop. 515.

Victory, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cayuga co., 12 m. N. of Port Byron. Pop. 192; of tp. 1,953.

Victory, *Pa.*, tp., Venango co. Pop. 377.

Victory, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Victory, *Vt.*, p.tp., Essex co. Pop. 321.

Victory, *Wis.*, p.v. in Wheatland tp., Vernon co., on Mississippi R., 25 m. S. of La Crosse. It has a lumber and a planing-mill. Pop. 114.

Victory Mills, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Saratoga tp. and co., on Fish Creek, 1 m. from Schuylerville, and 15 m. N. by E. from Mechanicsville. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 1,120.

Vida'lia, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Concordia parish, on Mississippi R. opposite Natchez, Miss., 28 m. S.E. Harrisburg. It has a wkly paper, and is an important cotton mart. Pop. 449.

Vidette (*vi-dett'*), *Ala.*, p.o., Crenshaw co.

Vidette, *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Vie'jas, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Vie'jo, *Tex.*, p.o., Kimble co.

Viele, *Iowa*, p.o., Lee co.

Vien'na, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Pickens co., on Tombigbee R., 5 m. S.W. Sipsey. Pop. of tp. 933.

Vienna, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Dooly co., 30 m. S.E. Oglethorpe. Pop. 425.

Vienna, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Vienna, *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 1,050.
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Johnson co., 67 m. S.W. Carmi by W.,St.L.&P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers, and a large trade in tobacco, fruit, and the cereals. Pop. 825; of tp. 1,572.

Vienna, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Scott co., on J.,M.&I.RR., 3 m. S. of Scottsburg. It has a graded school. Pop. 173; of tp. 1,922.

Vienna, *Iowa*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 821.

Vienna, *Kan.*, p.tp., Pottawatomie co. Pop. 336.

Vienna, *Ky.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,270.

Vienna, *La.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Lincoln parish, 15 m. W. by N. from Vernon. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 368.

Vienna, *Me.*, p.tp., Kennebec co. Pop. 644.

Vienna, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Dorchester co., on Nanticoke R., 20 m. E. by S. from Cambridge. Chief business, fishing, and coast trading. Pop. of tp. 1,508.

Vienna, *Mich.*, tp., Genesee co. Pop. 2,194.
—(p.o. name ERIE), h., Monroe co., on L.S.&M.S. RR., and on C.S.RR., 50 m. S.E. Detroit.✣

Vienna, *Minn.*, tp., Rock co. Pop. 188.

Vienna, *Mo.* (p.o. name ECONOMY), v. in Lyda tp., Macon co., near Atlanta. Pop. 83.
—p.v., cap. of Maries co., 15 m. N.E. Dixon Station It has a wkly paper. Pop. 407.

Vienna, *N.J.*, p.v. in Independence tp., Warren co., on Pequest Creek and L.&H.R.RR. Exports, iron ore, hubs and felloes. Pop. 375.

Vienna, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 10 m. N. of Oneida. Pop. 425; of tp. 2,834.

Vienna, *N.C.*, p.tp., Forsyth co. Pop. 918.

Vienna, *O.*, Clinton co. See VIENNA.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Trumbull co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 8 m. E. of Warren. Pop. 435; of tp. 1,994.

Vienna, *Va.*, p.v. in Providence tp., Fairfax co., 23 m. S.E. Leesburg by W.&W.RR. Pop. 136.

Vienna, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,051.
—p.h. in Spring Prairie tp., Walworth co., 5 m. N. of Burlington by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Vienna Cross Roads, *O.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Clarke co., 12 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. 170.

Vieregg, *Neb.*, tp., Merrick co. Pop. 478.

Vies'ca, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

Viets'burg, *Kan.*, p.o., Neosho co.

View, *W. Va.*, p.o., Greenbrier co.

View'field, *Dak.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Vigin'ti, *Mo.*, p.o., Clay co.

Vigo, *Ind.*, a W. co., bordering on Ill., and drained by the Wabash R., and intersected by the Wabash and Erie Canal; area, 411 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating and diversified with forests and prairies, and the soil is very fertile. Bituminous coal, limestone, and freestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,917,103 bush. of corn, 890,846 of wheat, and 124,188 of oats; potatoes, butter, and pork are also staple prod. Cap., Terre Haute. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 45,656 (of whom 4,789 for., 1,494 colored, and 7 Indians).
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 3,196.

Vigo, *O.*, p.v., Ross co., on M.&C.RR., 12 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 175.

Vi'las, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

Vil'la, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Vil'la Franca, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Vil'lage, *Ark.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 743.

Village, *Iowa*, tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 1,541.

Village Creek, *Iowa*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Alamakee co., 4 m. S. of Lansing Station, derives its name from the mill stream on which it is located. It has a woolen and 4 flour-mills. Pop. 167.

Village Green, *Pa.*, p.v. in Aston tp., Delaware co., 5 m. S.W. Media, and 1 m. from Knowlton Station. Pop. 237.

Village Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Villa Grove, *Col.*, p.o., Saguache co.

Villano'va, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Chautauqua co., 8 m. W. of Dayton. Pop. of tp. 1,446.

Villanova, *Pa.*, p.v. in Radnor tp., Delaware co., on Penn. RR., 6 m. from Media. Pop. 100.

Vil'lanow, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Vil'lard, *Minn.*, p.o., Page co.

Villard, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Vil'la Ric'a, *Ga.*, p.v., Carroll co., 15 m. N.E. Carrollton, in the vicinity of rich gold-mines. P. 212.

Villa Ridge, *Ill.* (p.o. name or VALLEY FORGE), p.v. and tp., Pulaski co., on C.I.RR., 10 m. N. of Cairo. Pop. 325; of tp. 1,366.

Villa Vista, *La.*, p.o., East Carroll parish.

Villa Platte, *La.*, p.o.. St. Landry parish.

Villemont', *Ark.*, tp., Arkansas co. Pop. 344.

Villis'ca, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Montgomery co., on Nodaway R., 69 m. E. of Council Bluffs by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Exports, corn, and hogs. Pop. 1,299.

Vilo'nia, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Vi'na, *Cal.*, p.v. in Lassen tp., Tehama co., 39 m. S.E. Red Bluff by C.P.RR. Pop. 93.

Vinalha'ven, *Me.*, p.tp.◈, Knox co., includes the Fox Islands at the mouth of Penobscot Bay. Pop. 2,855.

Vincennes (*vin-senz*), *Ind.*, a city◈ in Vincennes tp., cap. of Knox co., on the E. bank of Wabash R., here navigable for steamboats, and on the C.&E.I., the I.&V., the O.&M., and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 117 m. S.W. Indianapolis, 149 m. E. of St. Louis, and 239 m. S.E. Chicago. It is built in the midst of a fine prairie, and is entirely above overflow. It is regularly laid out, and the streets are beautifully lined with shade trees, and lighted with gas. Vincennes has a Roman Catholic Cathedral and 9 other churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 daily and 3 wkly papers, a public library, and a Roman Catholic orphan asylum for boys. The Vincennes University, a well-endowed school, chartered in 1807, is a prosperous institution of learning. Vincennes is the entrepôt for a rich agricultural region, in which there are vast quantities of valuable timber and coal of a superior quality. There are 5 flouring-mills, an extensive factory for making starch and syrup from Indian corn, 2 woolen-mills, 3 iron-foundries, 1 hub and spoke factory, and extensive machine-shops for the railroads. There are 3 artificial earth-mounds standing upon the high land overlooking the city, representing an ancient civilization. Vincennes is the oldest settlement in the State, having been established by the French as a trading post in 1702, and was the cap. of the territory of Indiana until 1813. It was incorporated as a city in 1856. Pop. 7,680; of tp. 9,408.

Vincennes, *Iowa*, p.v. in Des Moines tp., Lee co., 15 m. N.W. Keokuk by C.,R.I.&P.RR. (San Prairie Station). Pop. 113.

Vin'cent, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Vincent, *Neb.*, p.o., Furnas co.

Vincent, *O.*, p.v. in Barlow tp., Washington co., on M.&C.RR., 12 m. W. of Marietta. Pop. 100.

Vincent, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Vincent tp., Chester co., 6 m. N.W. Phœnixville Station. Pop. 75.

Vin'centown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Burlington co., on the S. branch of Rancocas Creek, and on Amboy div. of Penn.RR., 5 m. S.E. Mount Holly and 24 m. due E. of Philadelphia. It has 2 graded schools, a public library and a nat. bank. Exports, lumber, live-stock, produce and carriages. P.683.

Vincent Settlement, *La.*, tp., Calcasieu parish. Pop. 1,329.

Vin'cit, *Mo.*, p.o., Dunklin co.

Vin'co, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Cambria co., 7 m. N. of Johnson Station. Pop. 62.

Vine, *Mich.*, p.o., Iosco co.

Vine Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Vinegar Hill, *Ga.*, tp., Walton co. Pop. 996.

Vin'egar Hill, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. Pop. 649.

Vinegar Hill, *Tenn.*, h., Montgomery co.

Vine Grove, *Ky.*, p.v., Hardin co., 16 m. S.W. West Point by C.,O.&S.W.RR. Pop. 175.

Vineland, *Minn.*, p.o., Yellow Medicine co.

Vineland, *Mo.*, p.h., Jefferson co., 4 m. S. of De Soto by St.L.,I.M.&S.RR. Pop. 51.

Vineland, *N.J.*, p.borough◈ in Landis tp., Cumberland co., at intersection of W.J. and N.J.S.RRs., 12 m. N.E. Bridgeton, 34 m. S.E. Philadelphia, and 115 m. S.W. New York City. Founded in 1861 and regularly laid out on a plot a mile square. Vineland has now 10 churches, 4 graded schools, 1 high school, a public library of 3,500 volumes, 2 public halls, 2 daily and 2 wkly papers, gas works, a volunteer fire department, and a large number of first class merchandise houses. The principal avenues of the city are 100 ft. wide and the others 60 ft., and all are bordered with double rows of handsome shade trees. The private residences are generally handsome and surrounded with flower gardens and vineyards. The principal manuf. are 5 shoe factories, 2 foundries, 3 shirt factories, 1 planing mill, 2 plow factories, 1 cap factory, 1 button factory, 1 glove factory, and a paper box factory. Immense quantities of fruit are produced in the vicinity, shipments from Vineland alone reach as high as ten car loads of fruit per day. The next export of importance is shoes, which with a large number of other articles, make the shipping trade here quite extensive. The temperance policy of the place, its mild and healthful climate, the abundance of superior fruit produced, and the general beauty of the town, serve to attract settlers here from all parts of the world. Pop. 2,519.

Vine'mont, *Pa.*, p.v. and health resort in Spring tp., Berks co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 10 m. W. of Reading. Pop. 110.

Vine Prairie, *Ark.*, tp., Crawford co. P. 839.

Vine's Springs, *Ind.*, p.h. and summer resort, Ripley co., on O.&M.RR., 5 m. N. of Versailles. Pop. 20.

Vine Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Middlesex tp., Yates co., on Canandaigua Lake, 9 m. S. of Canandaigua. Pop. 30.

Vine'yard, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,233.

Vineyard, *Ga.*, p.o., Spalding co.

Vineyard, *Ind.*, p.o., Switzerland co.

Vineyard, *Mo.*, tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,769.

Vineyard, *Tex.*, p.o., Jack co.

Vineyard Haven, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Tisbury tp., Dukes co., on Martha's Vineyard Island, 27 m. S.E. New Bedford. It has an excellent harbor and is chiefly engaged in the fisheries.✣

Vineyard Hill, *O.*, p.h., Adams co., on the Ohio R., 8 m. S. of West Union. Pop. 25.

Vineyard Sound, *Mass.*, the passage between Martha's Vineyard and the Elizabeth Islands, on the S. coast of the State. It is 20 m. long and 6 broad, and is a great thoroughfare for coasting vessels.

Viney Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Vin'ing, *Iowa*, p.o., Tama co.

Vining, *Kan.*, p.o., Clay co.

Vining, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Vining Station, *Ga.*, p.h., Cobb co., 37 m. S.E. Cartersville by W.A.RR. Pop. 100.

Vin'ita, *Ind.T.*, p.v., Cherokee Nation at junction of M.P. and St.L.&S.F.RRs., 74 m. W. by S. from Pierce City, Mo. It has 2 wkly papers. Pop. 600.

Vin'land, *Kan.*, p.v., Douglas co., on K.C.,L.&S.RR., 16 m. N. of Ottawa. Pop. 125.

Vinland, *Wis.*, p.tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 1,069.

Vin'son, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Vinson, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Vinta, *Kan.*, tp., Kingman co. Pop. 276.

Vin'ton, *Iowa*, a city◈ in Vinton tp., cap. of Benton co., on Red Cedar R., and B.,C.R.&N.RR., 14 m. S.E. La Porte, 23 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids, and 121 m. N.W. Burlington. It has 3 banks, 4 wkly papers, and the State college for the blind, a graded school, an academy, and several factories. Exports, grain, and live-stock. Pop. 2,906.

Vinton, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.

Vinton, *Miss.*, p.v., Clay co., on Tombigbee R., 7 m. E. of West Point. It has an academy.

Vinton, *Mo.*, p.h. in West Point tp., Bates co., 15 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 70.

Vinton, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Vinton, *O.*, a S. co., drained by Salt and Raccoon Creeks; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. Bituminous coal and iron ore abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 404,068 bush. of corn, 103,882 of wheat, 48,363 of oats, and 62,627 lbs. of tobacco; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., McArthur. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 17,226 (of whom 633 for., and 213 colored).
—p.v. in Huntington tp., Gallia co., on Raccoon Creek, 40 m. from its mouth, 12 m. N.W. Gallipolis. It has several mills. Pop. 196.
—tp., Vinton co. Pop. 1,131.

Vinton Furnace, *O.* (p.o. name VINTON STATION), iron manuf. v. in Madison tp., Vinton co., near Vinton Station, abt. 3 m. from McArthur. Pop. 450.

Vinton Station, *O.*, p.h., Vinton co., on M.&C.RR., 43 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 30.

Vio'la, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Viola, *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Viola, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., on P.,W.&B.RR., 8 m. S. of Dover. Pop. 46.

Viola, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 685.
—p.v.◈ in Green tp., Mercer co., 28 m. W. of Galva by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 370.

Viola, *Iowa*, tp., Audubon co. Pop. 541.
—p.v. in Brown tp., Linn co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 14 m. N.E. Marion. Pop. 134.
—tp., Osceola co. Pop. 130.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 590.

Viola, *Kan.*, tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 290.

Viola, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Olmsted co., 6 m. S. of Eyota by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. of tp. 917.

Viola, *Mo.*, p.o., Stone co.

Viola, *N.Y.*, p.o., Rockland co.

Viola, *N.C.*, p.o., Pender co.

Viola, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Viola, *Tenn.*, p.v., Warren co., 6 m. from Morrison Station. Pop. 100.

Viola, *Tex.*, p.v., Cass co., 14 m. S.E. Linden. Pop. 125.

Viola, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Viola, *Wis.*, p.v. in Forest tp., Richland co., on Kickapoo R., 13 m. from Viroqua Station. Pop. 120.

Viola Centre, *Iowa*, p.h. in Viola tp., Audubon co., 7 m. N. of Audubon Station. Pop. 50.

Violet, *Ark.*(p.o.name Downs),p.o.,Arkansas co.

Violet, *O.*, tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,197

Violet Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Izard co.

Violin, *La.*, p.o., St. Tammany parish.

Vip'ond, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Vir'den, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Macoupin co., on C.&A. and J.S.RRs., 22 m. S.W. Springfield. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and a coal mine. It is an important grain mart and the centre of an active trade. Pop. 1,610; of tp. 1,989.

Virdiere (*ver-deer'*), *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 3,558.

Virgil, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Virgil, *Ill.*, tp., Kane co. Pop. 1,357.

Virgil, *Kan.*, p.h. in Lane tp., Greenwood co., on Verdigris R., 19 m. N.E. Eureka. Pop. 44.

Virgil, *Me.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 873.

Virgil, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cortland co., 6 m. S. of Cortland. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,854.

Virgil City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Box tp., Cedar co., 15 m. N.W. Stockton. Pop. 41.

Virgin City, *Utah*, p.v., Kane co., on Virgin R., 6 m. E by S. from Toquerville. P. 199; of tp. 254.

Virginia, a S.E. State. bounded W. and N.W. by Kentucky and West Virginia, N.E. and E. by Maryland, Chesapeake Bay and the Atlantic Ocean, and S. by North Carolina and Tennessee. It is situated between lat. 36° 30' and 39° 40' N. and lon. 75° 25' and 83° 34' W. The extreme length is 425 m., the breadth 205 m. and the area, 40,125 sq. m. By its natural configuration, Va. presents 6 nearly parallel divisions extending in successive gradation across the State from N.E. to S.W., and differing in respect to geology, climate, soil and productions. The *Tidewater country* is the alluvial and diluvial plain in the E. portion of the State, and is divided by the Chesapeake Bay and the large tidal rivers flow into it into nine primary and many subordinate peninsulas. No part of this region is elevated more than 100 ft. above the sea, and considerable tracts are low and marshy. *Middle Va.*, a triangular tract extending from a N. and S. line running through Richmond to the foot-hills of Southwest Mt., is a wide undulating plain of no great elevation, through which the many rivers which traverse it have cut their channels to a considerable depth and are bordered by alluvial bottom-lands. *Piedmont* includes both slopes of Southwest Mtn., and an undulating plain, broken into valleys in some portions, extending to the foot-hills of the Blue Ridge. It has many small streams, and its hills are rounded and fertile. It occupies a belt of territory from 18 to 28 m. in width, and extending from N.E. to S.W. through the State. The *Blue Ridge country* is a still narrower belt, parallel with the preceding, including both slopes of the Blue Ridge Mts., and forming the E. wall of the Valley of Virginia. The summits of the Blue Ridge rise to a height of 2,500 to 3,000 ft.; they are mostly dome-like and between them stretch, especially in the S., broad plateaus. The *Valley of Virginia* is a part of the great Appalachian Valley, lying between the Blue Ridge on the E. and the Kittatinny or Endless Mts., on the W. It is a broad belt of rolling country, from 1,200 to 1,600 ft. above the sea, diversified by hills and valleys, with many winding streams of water. Its soil, underlaid with disintegrating limestones, shales, slates, and clays, is very fertile, and it is sheltered by the mountains on either side from chilling winds. *Appalachia* is the region covered by that part of the Kittatinny Mtn. range (which has here a score of local names) traversing Virginia. It is made up of a number of parallel mountain chains, with trough like valleys between them, the mountains often running 50 m. or more in an unbroken, single, straight lofty ridge, with a narrow and equally uniform valley alongside; sometimes the mountains slope gently down and the valleys widen. Some of the sharp bold ridges rise to a considerable height; Elliot's Knob is nearly 4,200 ft., Warm Spring and Alleghany Mtn., abt. 3,500 each. Two points of the Blue Ridge are said to be still higher—The Balsam Mtn., in Grayson co., 5,700 ft., and a point near the Tennessee line, 5,530 ft. Of the numerous rivers which drain the State, six-sevenths belong to the Atlantic system, and one-seventh to the Ohio and its tributaries; and of the latter, a part, as the Holston and Clinch, are affluents of the Tennessee; a part, as the Lousia, Russell, and Tug Forks, of the Big Sandy; while the Kanawha or New River flows into the Ohio directly. Of the streams flowing into Chesapeake Bay, the principal are the Potomac, the Pianketank, the York, and the James, one of the largest rivers in the State. The Chowan, the Roanoke, and other streams fall into Albemarle Sound in North Carolina; and the Yadkin joins the Great Pedee and falls into the Atlantic in S.C. Va. is not a country of lakes. The largest in the State is Lake Drummond in Dismal Swamp; but, aside from the great Chesapeake Bay, which forms so large a portion of its coast-line, it has a number of small bays and extensive estuaries at the mouths of its rivers.—Timber is very abundant. The hickory, white and black oak, ash, chestnut, beech, maple, cedar, pine, etc., grow to an enormous size. When oak lands are cleared a growth of pines springs up, and when pines are removed oaks take their places. Fields once cultivated if left to themselves, are quickly covered with pines. The last census reported 8,294,734 acres of woodland upon farms. On the W. borders of the great valley of Va. are many mineral springs, some of which are celebrated for their medicinal effects. Among the most noted are the Buffalo Lithia in Mecklenburg co.; Orkney in Shenandoah; Rawley in Rockingham; Stribling and Variety in Augusta; Rockbridge Alum, Jordan Alum, Cold Sulphur, and Baths in Rockbridge; Bath Alum, Wallawatoola, Warm, Hot, and Healing in Bath; Sweet Chalybeate in Alleghany; Blue Ridge, Coyners, and Daggers in Botetourt; Alleghany, Montgomery White Sulphur, and Yellow Sulphur in Montgomery; and New River White Sulphur in Giles.—Va. is rich in minerals which are as yet mostly undeveloped. They comprise gold, iron, copper, lead, zinc, semi-bituminous and bituminous coal, granite, limestone, marble, freestone, greenstone, brown stone, brick, and fireclays, glass sand, plumbago, manganese, gypsum, mica, granite, slate, salt, etc. Gold is found in a belt from 15 to 25 m. wide and 200 m. long, extending from Washington to Halifax Court House. Numerous mines have been opened, but their working has not been found very profitable. A variety of iron ores abound in every natural division of Va., excepting the tidewater. The great iron belt, in which are found vast quantities of red and brown ores, is included in the Appalachian country. On the slopes of the Kittatinny Mts. are found solid masses of hematite iron ore, extending to unknown depths and presenting the appearance of a thick stratum between the sandstone and limestone rocks that form the mountains. Among the foot hills at the W. base of the Blue Ridge are remarkable deposits of brown hematite or hydrated peroxide of iron, which extends nearly 300 m., and whose ore is the best quality. The production of iron ore for the year 1880 was 169,683 tons valued at $384,331. Coal abounds in several parts of the State. It is mined in Henrico, Powhatan, Chesterfield, Montgomery and Wythe cos. The products for 1880 was 40,520 tons valued at $92,837.—The climate is on the whole mild and salubrious. The tidewater country has long and hot summers, mild winters, and is not altogether free from malarious diseases. Its mean annual temperature varies from 56 to 60 degrees. From here westward the mean annual temperature decreases, until it sinks down in the higher parts of the Blue Ridge to 48 degrees. In the Appalachian country it rises to over 52 degrees. The rain-fall averages, in the larger part of the State from 40 to 44 inches.—The soils of the first or alluvial bottoms deposited by the rivers and estuaries is of perpetual fertility. The second bottoms are of excellent quality, yielding large crops, but are improved by the use of marls or other fertilizers when they have been long cultivated. The slope or third terrace, running back to the watershed or head of tidewater, is thinner and less fertile, but can be made very productive by the use of the marls and shells which are close at hand. The ridge-lands of the tidewater region are always level and very poor, but by the use of manures can be made to produce fair crops. Middle Va. has much good and fertile land, but it has also much very poor and sterile soil. The soils of the Piedmont region, are very fertile, as are also portions of the Blue Ridge country; but where the sandstones prevail on the W. slope, they are sandy and poor. The greater part of the soils of the Valley of Va. are very rich and productive. This has been called the "garden of America." The valleys in the Appalachian region are generally rich and productive, but many of the ridges and mountain slopes are sterile. The great staple product of Va. from the earliest settlement is tobacco. The wheat of the State makes flour which for many years has monopolized the tropical markets, because it keeps better than any other. Corn is raised all over the State. Vegetables and fruits, called trucky, constitute a very large and increasingly valuable item in the products of the tidewater counties. In this division also the oyster business gives employment to thousands of men in catching and preparing for market, and canning these bivalves, considered the most delicious in the world. The chief products for the year 1880, according to the census were 7,822,504 bush. of wheat, 5,333,181 of oats, 29,106,661 of corn, 136,004 of buckwheat, 324,431 of rye, 1,394,350 of potatoes, 169,323 tons of hay, and 78,421,860 lbs. of tobacco. The live stock on farms were 218,838 horses, 33,598 mules, 54,709 working oxen, 243,061 milch cows, 388,414 other cattle, 497,289 sheep, and 956,451 hogs.—In 1880 Va. had 5,710 manufacturing establishments, employing 40,184 hands; capital invested $26,968,990; wages paid during the year $7,425,251; value of materials, $32,883,933; value of products, $51,780,992. The largest item of manufacture is tobacco, of which 32,208,664 lbs. were manufactured in 1880. Flour and meal come next, then iron manufacture, in its various stages, cotton, lumber, wooden ware and furniture, woolens, sumac, paper, leather, zinc, lead, jute, acids, fertilizers, lime, paper boxes, &c. Although Va. has in her commodious harbors and deep estuaries great facilities for commerce and shipping, its direct trade with foreign countries is not great. It has seven custom-house districts, viz.: Alexandria, Cherrystone, Norfolk and Portsmouth, Petersburgh, Richmond, Tappahannock and Yorktown. Belonging to these districts in 1880 were 1,152 sailing vessels of 28,610 tons, 107 steam vessels of 8,545 tons and 2 barges of 156 tons. The goods imported from foreign countries had a total value of $505,077, and the domestic goods exported to foreign countries of $19,724,837. There were in 1882, 2,193 m. of completed railroad. The State has 3 canals: the James River and Kanawha, the Albemarle and Chesapeake, and the Dismal Swamp.—A general school law was passed July 11, 1870. In 1880 the number of public schools was 2,491, pupils enrolled 108,074, average daily attendance 65,771, teachers 2,504, value of school property $1,088,957. The university of Va., located near Charlotteville, Albemarle co., ranks in the first class of American universities. The Washington and Lee universities, at Lexington, are controlled by the Presbyterians. The Virginia military institute, at Lexington, is supported by the State in part, and in part by tuition. The agricultural and mechanical college, at Blacksburg, was founded on a donation of land by the general government. The Hampton agricultural and mechanical school for freedmen, was founded also on a donation of land by the general government. Besides these, the following colleges and institutions are in operation, supported by tuition and endowments, viz.: Randolph Macon, Richmond, Roanoke, Henry, Emory and Hampden Sidney colleges; the Union theological seminary, William and Mary college, founded in 1692 (the oldest collegiate institution in the country after Harvard college), and the Theological seminary at Alexandria.—Va. is divided into 100 cos., viz.: Accomack, Albemarle, Alexandria, Alleghany, Amelia, Amherst, Appomattox, Augusta, Bath, Bedford, Bland, Botetourt, Brunswick, Buchanna, Buckingham, Campbell, Caroline, Carroll, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Clarke, Craig, Culpeper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Gloucester, Goochland, Grayson, Greene, Greenville, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Highland, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburgh, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburgh, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottoway, Orange, Page, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince William, Pulaski, Rappahannock, Richmond, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Russell, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Southampton, Spottsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Tazewell, Warren, Warwick, Washington, Westmoreland, Wise, Wythe, and York. Richmond is the cap. The other cities are Alexandria, Lynchburg, Petersburg, and Fredericksburg. The State penitentiary at Richmond, is conducted on the "silent system." There are three asylums for the insane, located at Williamsburg, Staunton and Richmond. The institution for the deaf and dumb and the blind is at Staunton.—The legislature which meets annually consists of a senate of 43 members elected for 4 years, and a house of delegates of 138 members elected for 2 years. The chief executive power of the commonwealth is vested on a governor, who is elected for 4 years. The other executive officers are elected for 2 years by the joint vote of the two houses of the general assembly. The supreme court of appeals has 5 judges, holding office for 12 years. All judges are elected by the legislature. Va. sends 10 representatives to congress and has 12 electoral votes. The State election is held on the first Monday in November. A convention met at Richmond, Dec. 3, 1867, for the revision of the constitution, and a new constitution was ratified by the people July 6, 1869. By a constitutional amendment, ratified by a large majority in 1874, the township system was abolished (1). In 1881 the assessed val. of taxable prop. was $304,663,969 (real estate, $234,272,951; personalty, $70,391,018). The receipt of State treasury for that year was $2,632,345, expenditures $2,152,028. The acknowledged State debt, in 1881, was $31,935,432. The Kiddleberger law (Feb., 1882), for readjusting the debt directs that the debt shall be refunded in new 3 per cent. bonds as follows: Consols $14,369,974 @ 53; ten-forties, $8,517.600 @ 60; peelers (coupons), $1,072,545 @ 80; unfunded 6s, $3,773,493 @ 69; literary fund, $1,428,245 @ 63; literary fund (coupons), $379,270 @ par. Total of debt, when refunded, $19,119,522.—Sir Walter Raleigh bestowed the name of Virginia upon this territory, in honor of the virgin Queen Elizabeth. Jamestown, which was founded May 13, 1607, claims the honor of being the oldest English settlement in America. In 1754 hostilities began between the French and the English. After the defeat of Braddock, in 1775, George Washington was put in command of the Virginia troops, and gained a military experience which fitted him for the command of the continental army for independence. Eastern Va. suffered very severely during the revolutionary war, which was virtually terminated by the surrender, upon her soil, of Lord Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. (See YORKTOWN). An ordinance, of secession was passed April 17, 1861, and Richmond soon after became the capital of the Southern confederacy. The citizens of the Western counties dissented from this action, and withdrawing, formed the new State of West Virginia. On Jan. 27, 1870, the government of the State was transferred to civil authorities. Pop. in 1790, 747,610; in 1830, 1,211,405; in 1860, 1,596,318 (of whom 58,042 free colored, and 490,865 slaves); in 1870, 1,225,163; in 1880, 1,512,565 (of whom 745,589 males, and 766,976 females, 1,497,869 natives and 14,696 of foreign birth, 880,858 whites, 632,616 colored, 6 Chinese, and 85 Indians).

---

(1) The abbreviation tp. is used in this gazetteer instead of District, only for the sake of brevity and uniformity.

Virginia, *Cal.* (p.o. name LINCOLN), v., Placer co., 10 m. N. of Auburn. Pop. 514.

Virginia, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ and tp., cap. of Cass co., at crossing of O.&M. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 68 m. S.W. Peoria. It has a high school, 2 nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,420; of tp. 2,308.

Virginia, *Iowa*, tp., Warren co. Pop. 816.

Virginia, *Mo.*, p.h., Bates co., 9 m. W. of Butler. Pop. 225.

—tp., Pemiscot co. Pop. 653.

Virginia, *O.*, tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 1.180.

Virginia City, *Mont.*, a city◆, cap. of Madison co., and formerly cap. of the territory, on the N. bank of Alder Creek, on the E. slope of the Rocky Mts., 5,826 ft. above the sea. 110 m. (air line) S. of Helena, and abt. 60 m. by stage N. by E. from Monida Station on U.P.RR. It is supported by the placer and quartz mines in the vicinity, which have yielded abt. $45,000,000. The city contains a court house, a jail, a public school house, 2 banks, a wkly paper, a public library, and three churches (Episcopal, Methodist, and Roman Catholic).—Virginia City was settled in 1863, upon the discovery of gold in Alder gulch, and was incorporated in 1865. Pop. 624.

Virginia City, *Nev.*, a city◆, cap. of Nevada co., in the Washoe Mts., at the terminus of V.&T. RR., by which it is 52 m. S.S.E. Reno on the C.P.RR., and 21 m. N.N.E. Carson City, abt. 180 m. (air line) N.E. San Francisco. It is built at the E. foot of Mt. Davidson, which rises 1,622 ft. above the main street and 7,827 ft. above the sea. It is regularly laid out on a precipitous site, with broad streets and avenues, but is destitute of shade trees and unattractive in appearance. The pitch of the ground is such that what is the first story of a house in front becomes the second or third story in the rear, and in looking in any direction the eye meets an unvaried prospect of chain after chain of interlocked peaks. On Oct. 26, 1875, the city was almost entirely destroyed by fire, but it has been rebuilt more handsomely than ever, and a similar catastrophe provided against with characteristic energy by the construction of water-works costing over $2,000,000. It is lighted with gas, and has 5 public schools (1 high and 4 grammar), a Roman Catholic and several private schools, 4 banks, 2 daily, 2 wkly and 1 monthly paper. The chief business is mining. The city stands directly over the famous Comstock Lode, and near by, besides several other mines, are the celebrated consolidated Virginia mine and the big bonanza mine, said to be the richest in the world. The principal mines have machinery capable of pumping water and hoisting ore from a depth of 4,000 ft. The greatest depth yet reached is abt. 2,250 ft. Pop. in 1870, 7,048; in 1880, 19,917.

Virginia Dale. *Col.*, p.h., Larimer co., near the N. line of the State, abt. 30 m. N.W. Fort Collins, at the opening of the neat, elevated and beautiful valley of the Laramie Range.✣

Vir'gin River, or RIO VIRGIN, *Utah* and *Nev.*, rises in Kane co., Utah, flows S.W. for abt. 200 m., and falls into Colorado R. in Lincoln co., Nev.

Vir'ginville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Richmond tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 15 m. N.E. Reading. Pop. 46.

Viroqua (*vi-ro'kwah*), *Iowa*, p.v., Jones co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 25 m. E. of Cedar Rapids. Pop. 100.

Viroqua, *Wis.*, p.v.◆ and tp., cap. of Vernon co., in the midst of a highly fertile region, 32 m. S. of Sparta by a branch of C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a State high school, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 762; of tp. 2,368.

Virtue Mine, *Oreg.*, tp., Barker co. Pop. 156.

Visage (*viz'aj*), *Ga.*, p.o., Towns co.

Visa'lia, *Cal.*, p.town◆ in Visalia tp., cap. of Tulare co., on S.P.RR., 40 m. S.E. Fresno City, is in the delta of Kaweah R., and is surrounded by groves of native oak. It has excellent schools, a United States land office, an academy, a bank, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,412; of tp. 2,626.

Visalia, *Ky.*, p.v., Kenton co., 14 m. S.E. Covington by K.C.RR. Pop. 175.

Vischer's Ferry, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Clifton Park tp., Saratoga co., 8 m. N.W. Cohoes. Pop. 206.

Vis'ta, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Vista, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lewisborough tp., Westchester co., 4 m. from New Canaan. Pop. 150.

Vista, *Wis.*, v. in Forest tp., Richland co. P. 121.

Vis'tula, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Elkhart co., 5 m. S.W. White Pigeon by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 126.

Vi'vian, *Minn.*, p.tp., Waseca co. Pop. 544.

Voak (*vōk*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Potter tp., Yates co., 10 m. S.W. Geneva. Pop. 30.

Vo'ca, *Tex.*, p.o., McCulloch co.

Vo'gansville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Earl tp., Lancaster co., 8 m. N.E. Bird-in-Hand Station. Pop. 177.

Vogel, *Ind.*, p.o., Dearborn co.

Vogel, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Vo'gel Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Missaukee co.

Volant, *Pa.*, p.v., Lawrence co., on N.C.&O. C.RR., 12 m. N. of New Castle. Pop. 125.

Volca'no, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v.◆ and tp., Amador co., on Sutter Creek, 10 m. N.E. Jackson. It has a private bank. Pop. 499; of tp. 1,430.

Volcano, *W.Va.*, an oil producing p.v.◆ in Walker tp., Wood co. It is the N. terminus of the L.F.&S.H.RR, 4 m. N. of Laurel Fork, which is a station on B.&O.RR., 20 m. W. of Parkersburg. P. 690.

Volga', *Dak.*, p.o.◆, Brookings co., 6 m. W. of Brookings by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 287.

Volga, *Ind.*, p.h. in Smyrna tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.W. Madison. Pop. 60.

Volga, *Iowa*, tp., Clayton co. Pop. 1,430.

Volga, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Volga City, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Sperry tp., Clayton co., on Volga R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 65 m. N.W. Dubuque, and 9 m. S.W. Elkader. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 344.

Volga River, *Iowa*, rises in the interior of Fayette co., flows S.E., and joins Turkey R. in Clayton co.

Volon'ia, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Cass co., 10 m. N.E. Cassopolis. Pop. 77; of tp. 1,465.

Vollmar, *Minn.*, p.o., McLeod co.

Vol'ney, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Allamakee co., on Yellow R., 16 m. N.W. McGregor Station.

Volney, *Mich.*, p.h., Newaygo co., 5 m. S.E. Allen Creek. Pop. 50.

Volney, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., 3 m. N.E. Fulton. Pop. 110; of tp. 6,589.

Vo'lo, *Ill.*, p.v. in Wauconda tp., Lake co., 15 m. S.W. Warrenton Station. Pop. 126.

Volo, *Tex.*, p.o., Bell co.

Vol'untown, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., New London co., 6 m. S.E. Jewett City Station. Manuf., cottons. Pop. of tp. 1,186.

Volu'sia, *Fla.*, an E. co., bordering on the Atlantic, and bounded W. by St. John's R.; area. 1,340 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and in some parts flat and swampy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 12,672 bush. of corn, and 5,796 galls. of molasses. Cap., Enterprise. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 3,294 (of whom 127 for., and 538 colored).

—p.h. in above co., on St. John's R., 35 m. S. of Palatka. Pop. 51.

Volusia, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Westfield tp., Chautauqua co., 6 m. S. by W. from Westfield. Pop. 100.

Voor'heesville, *N. Y.*, p.h. in New Scotland tp., Albany co., 12 m. W. by S. from Albany. P. 60.

Voor'hies, *Ill.*, p.o., Piatt co.

Voorhies, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Vor'hees, *O.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Vos'burg, *Kan.*, p.o., Stafford co.

Vosburg, *Miss.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Vosburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Wyoming co., on a branch of L.V.RR., 5 m. N.W. Tunkhannock. Pop. 80.

Vose, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Vose'ville, *Wis.*, p.o., Door co.

Vota, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Vow'ell, *Miss.*, p.o., Winston co.

Vox Populi, *Tex.*, p.o., Colorado co.

Vriesland (*vreez'land*), *Mich.*, p.h. in Zeeland tp., Ottawa co., on C.&W.M.RR., 15 m. S.W. Grand Rapids. It has a graded school. Pop. 200.

Vulcan, *Mich.*, p.o., Monominee co.

Vul'ton Creek, *Ky.*, p.h., Graves co., 6 m. E. by S. from Mayfield. Pop. 20.

Vul'ture, *Ariz.*, p.o., Maricopa co.

W.

Wabash, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ind., bounded S.E. by the Wabash R., and W. by Bonpas Creek; area, 220 sq. m. The surface is generally level and diversified with prairie and forest, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 629,680 bush. of corn, 472,164 of wheat, and 28,748 of oats. Cap., Mount Carmel. Val. of taxable prop. $1,880,797. Pop. 9,945 (of whom 474 for.

—tp., Clark co. Pop. 3,275.

—tp., Gallatin co. Pop. 399.

—tp., Wabash co. Pop. 1,453.

—Wayne co. See SCOTTSVILLE.

Wabash, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Wabash, Salamonie, and Eel Rs., and intersected by the Wabash and Erie Canal; area, 430 sq. m. It has a diversified surface partly covered with fine forests, and the soil is highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,531,075 bush. of corn, 898,489 of wheat, and 147,538 of oats; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Wabash. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 25,242 (of whom 945 for., 252 colored, and 16 Indians).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,991. See GENEVA.

—tp., Fountain co. Pop. 2,283. See STRINGTOWN.

—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 560.

—tp., Jay co. Pop. 1,024. See JAY CITY.

—tp., Parke co. Pop. 753.

—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 2,632. See CHAUNCEY.

—a city◈ in Noble tp., cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash R. and at the crossing of the W.,St.L.&P. and C. W.&M.RRs., 90 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has 1 high and 1 graded school, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, and 2 wkly papers. The C.,W.&M.RR. has large machine shops here. Manuf., casting, flour, furniture, spokes, staves, lime, &c. Good building stone is found near the city which is chiefly built of it. Pop. 3,800.

Wabash, *O.*, tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,135.

—p.o., Mercer co.

Wabash, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

Wabasha (*wah'ba-shaw*), *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Wis., and intersected by Zumbro and other rivers; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is undulating, with some prairie, and the soil fertile. Lake Pepin lies on the E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,461,674 bush. of wheat, 744,653 of oats, 488,236 of corn, and 282,962 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Wabasha. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 18,206 (of whom 4,921 for., and 34 Indians).

—p.town◈, cap. of above co., on Mississippi R., 81 m. S.E. Minneapolis by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a union school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. It is an important grain mart. Pop. 2,088.

Wabash River, rises in Mercer co., O., and flows N.W. into Huntington, Ind., where it receives Little R., which rises near the junction of the head branches of Maumee R. It then crosses the State in a S.W. direction, receiving Eel and Tippecanoe Rs., on the N., and Salamonie and Mississinewa Rs., on the S. side, and a little below Terre Haute it takes a more S. direction, forming the boundary between Ind. and Ill., until its entrance into the Ohio, 68 m. above the mouth of Cumberland R., and 127 m. above the Mississippi. It is the largest N. tributary of the Ohio, and the second in size in its whole course. It connects Lake Erie with the Ohio R. by means of the Wabash and Erie Canal. Steamboats ascend it to Lafayette. Length, abt. 550 m.

Wabaun'see, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Kansas R. and drained by several streams; area, 796 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,008,990 bush. of corn, 217,911 of wheat, and 48,484 of oats. Cap., Alma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,757 (of whom 1,377 for., 645 colored, and 36 Indians).

—p.v. and tp. in above co., on Kansas R., 10 m. N. of Alma. Pop. 65; of tp. 985.

Wabus'ka, *Nev.*, p.o., Lyon co.

Wac'camaw, *N. C.*, tp., Brunswick co. P. 693.

Waccamaw, *S. C.*, tp., Georgetown co. P. 3,716.

Waccamaw River, rises in the marshes of Bladen, Columbus and Brunswick cos., N.C., flows into S.C. in a direction nearly parallel to the coast, and at Mount Gilead, S.C., unites with the Great Pedee, which indeed is usually called Waccamaw below the junction. It finally flows into Winyaw Bay. The Waccamaw proper is navigable to Conwayboro', S. C.

Wachusett, *Mass.*, a mountain in the N. part of Princeton, Worcester co., reaches an elevation of 2,016 ft. It is a detached peak, from whose top there is a wide and picturesque view.

—p.h. in Westminster tp., Worcester co., 2 m. S. of Westminster Depot.✣

Wacis'sa, *Fla.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Wa'co, *Ala.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Waco, *Ark.*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Waco, *Kan.*, p.tp., Sedgwick co. Pop. 710.

—p.h. in Salem tp., Sedgwick co., 12 m. S. of Wichita. Pop. 125.

Waco, *Ky.*, p.v., Madison co., 5 m. E. of Richmond.✣

Waco, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Waco, *Mo.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Waco, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, York co., 19 m. W. of Seward by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 127.

Waco, *N.C.*, p.o., Cleveland co.

Waco, *Tex.*, a thriving city◈, cap. of McLennan co., situated nearly in the centre of the State, on both sides of the Brazos R., which is spanned by a handsome suspension bridge, and on the H.&T.C., the M. P. and the T.&St.L.RRs., 186 m. N.W. Houston. The city is regularly laid out and remarkably well built, and contains a substantial stone court house, 9 churches, and a number of flourishing educational institutions, of which Waco University is the principal. Waco is the commercial centre of a rich and fertile country, which is rapidly filling up with immigrants, and has a number of manufacturing establishments, 1 nat. and 2 State banks, 2 daily, 1 tri-wkly, 3 wkly and 2 monthly papers. Pop. 7,296.

Wac'onia, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Carver co., on a lake of the same name, 8 m. N.W. Chaska. Pop. 218; of tp. 1,288.

Wacoo'chee, *Ala.*, p.o., Lee co.

Wacoochee Valley, *Ala.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,571.

Wacous'ta, *Iowa*, p.tp., Humboldt co. P. 213.

Wacousta, *Mich.*, p.v. in Watertown tp., Clinton co., on Looking Glass R., 5 m. N.E. Eagle. P. 225.

Wacou'ta, *Minn.*, p.tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 88.

Wad'dams, *Ill.*, tp., Stephenson co. P. 1,436.

Wad'dam's Grove, *Ill.*, p.o., Stephenson co.

Wad'dells, *N.C.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Wad'dill, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Wad'dington, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Lawrence co., on St. Lawrence R., which here supplies great water-power, 18 m. N.E. Ogdensburg. It has several mills and factories. Pop. 977; of tp. 2,609.

Wade, *Kan.*, p.o., Miami co.

Wade, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 131.

Wade, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 750.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 2,969.

Wade, *Mich.*, p.o., Clare co.

Wade, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Wade, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wad'ena, *Iowa*, p.v. in Illyria tp., Fayette co., on Volga R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 7 m. N.W. Volga City. Pop. 128.

Wadena, *Minn.*, a W. central co., drained by Crow Wing R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is rolling and consists chiefly of prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 47,634 bush. of wheat, and 17,924 of oats. Cap., Wadena. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $175,000. Pop. 2,080 (of whom 334 for.).
—p.v.◈ and tp., Wadena co., on N.P.RR., 47 m. W. by N. from Brainerd. Pop. 307; of tp. 737.

Wades, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Wades'borough, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Calloway co., 10 m. N. of Murray. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,626.

Wadesborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Anson co., 18 m. N.W. Rockingham by C.C.RR. It has an institute, a bank, and a wkly paper Pop. 800; of tp. 3,327.

Wades'burg, *Mo.*, p.o., Cass co.

Wade's Mill, *Ky.*, p.o., Clark co.

Wades'town, *W.Va.*, p.h., Monongalia co., 5 m. E. of Burton. Pop. 78.

Wades'ville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Posey co., 16 m. N.E. Mount Vernon. Pop. 101.

Wadesville, *Va.*, p.v., Clarke co., 10 m. E.N.E. Winchester. Pop. 100.

Wadeville, *Ind.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Wadeville, *N.C.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Wadham's Mills (*wŏd'amz*), *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westport tp., Essex co., on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 4 m. N.W. Westport. Pop. 165.

Wa'ding River, *N.J.*, p.h. in Bass River tp., Burlington co., on a small river of same name, 13 m. S.W. Egg Harbor City. Pop. 35.

Wading River, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brookhaven and Riverhead tps., Suffolk co., near Long Island Sound, and 10 m. N.W. Riverhead. Pop. 397.

Wad'ley, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Jefferson co., on C.RR. of Ga., 86 m. W. by N. from Macon. It has a high school. Pop. 281.

Wadley's Falls, *N.H.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Strafford co., on Lamprey R., 4 m. N.W. New Market.✣

Wad'malaw Island, *S.C.*, tp., Charleston co., consisting of one of the sea islands. Pop. 4,000.

Wadsworth, *Ala.*, p.o., Autauga co.

Wadsworth, *Ill.*, p.h. in Newport tp., Lake co., on Des Plaines R., 43 m. N. of Chicago by C.,M. &St.P.RR. Pop. 64.

Wadsworth, *Nev.*, p.v.◆, Washoe co., on Truckee R., 189 m. N.E. Sacramento, Cal. by C.P.RR. Pop. 661.

Wadsworth, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Medina co., 53 m. E. of Mansfield by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a Mennonite College, excellent schools, a bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 1,219; of tp. 2,837.

Wad'y Pe'tra, *Ill.*, p.h., Stark co., on R.I.& P.RR., 10 m. S.E. Toulor. Pop. 85.

Wael'der, *Tex.*, p.v.◆, Gonzales co., 80 m. E. by N. from San Antonio by G.,H.&S.A.RR. Pop. 225.

Wager, *Ark.*, p.o., Benton co.

Wag'gaman, *La.*, p.o., Jefferson parish.

Wag'goners, *W.Va.*, tp., Mason co. P. 4,585.

Wag'goners Ripple, *O.*, p.h. in Green tp., Adams co., on Brush Creek, 2 m. from the Ohio R., and 8 m. S.E. West Union. Pop. 60.

Wag'ner, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Clayton co., on Roberts Creek, 6 m. S. of Luana Station. P. 40; of tp. 997.

Wagner, *Oreg.*, p.o., Grant co.

Wagner, *Pa.*, p.v. in Decatur tp., Mifflin co., on a div. of Penn. RR., 12 m. N.E. Lewistown. P. 125.

Wagner, *S.C.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 3,247.

Wag'nerville, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Wag'oner, *Ind.*, p.o., Miami co.

Wagon Landing, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Wagon Mound, *N.Mex.*, p.o., Mora co.

Wag'ontown, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Calin tp., Chester co., 15 m. N.W. West Chester. Pop. 80.

Wagon Wheel Gap, *Col.*, p.o., Rio Grande co

Wagon Works, *O.*, p.o.◆, Lucas co., within Toledo City limits.

Wa'goza, *Ind.*, p.o., Pottawattamie co.

Wag'ram, *O.*, p.h. in Etna tp., Licking co., 14 m. E. of Columbus. Pop. 75.

Wagram, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Waha, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Nez Percés Nat.

Wahal'ak, *Miss.*, p.v. in Scooba tp., Kemper co., 48 m. N. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. Pop. 115.

Wah'bay, *Dak.*, p.o., Day co.

Wahee', *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,998.

Wah'jamega, *Mich.*, p.v., Tuscola co., on Cass R., and on M.C.RR., 24 m. S.E. Bay City. P. 100.

Wahkiak'um, *Wash.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Columbia R.; area, 150 sq. m. The surface is rough and mountainous, and generally covered with forests. Lumber is the chief wealth. Cap., Cathlamet. Pop. 1,600 (of whom 898 for., 559 Chinese, and 56 Indians).

Wahoo', *Ga.*, p.tp., Lumpkin co. Pop. 320.

Wahoo, *Neb.*, p.v.◆ in Stocking tp., cap. of Saunders co., at the confluence of Cottonwood and Wahoo Creeks, 39 m. N.E. Lincoln by U.P.RR. It has a graded school, a nat. and 2 private banks, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,064.
—tp., Saunders co. Pop. 627.

Wahoo, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Wah'peton, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Richland co., on Red R. of the North, 1 m. W. of Breckenridge, Minn., by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 400.

Wahsatch' Mts. See Utah.

Waids'borough, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Wai'kel, *Ind.*, p.o., Wells co.

Wailes'borough, or Walesborough, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Bartholomew co., 13 m. N. of Seymour by J.,M.&I.RR. Pop. 156.

Waite (*wate*), *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. P.150.

Waite'ville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Wait's, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Waits'burg, *Wash.*, p.v.◈, Walla Walla co., 17 m. N.E. Walla Walla. Pop. 248.

Waitsfield, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., 12 m. S.W. Middlesex. Pop. of tp. 938.

Wait's River, *Vt.*, p.h., Orange co., on a river of same name, 12 m. N.E. Bradford.✠

Wakaru'sa, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Olive tp., Elkhart co., 12 m. S. by W. from Elkhart. It has a graded school. Pop. 377.

Wakarusa, *Kan.*, a river rises in Wabaunsee co., flows E. and empties into Kansas R. in Douglas co.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 2,391.
—p.h. in Williamsport tp., Shawnee co., on Wakarusa R., 14 m. N.E. Burlingame by A.,T.&S.FéRR. Pop. 63.

Wakatomi'ca, *O.*, p.o., Coshocton co.

Wake, *N.C.*, a central co., drained by the Neuse and Little Rs.; area, 950 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Granite and plumbago are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 612,869 bush. of corn, 98,962 of oats, 72,341 of wheat, 30,089 bales of cotton, and 94,354 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Raleigh (also cap. of the State). Val. of taxable prop. abt. $15,000,000. Pop. 48,209 (of whom 260 for., and 23,915 colored).

Wa Kee'ney, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Trego co., on U.P.RR., 30 m. N.W. Hays City. Pop. 418.

Wake'field, *Ala.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 711.

Wakefield, *Ill.*, p.h. in Denver tp., Richland co., 10 m. N.W. Olney. Pop. 38.

Wakefield, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Republican tp., Clay co., on Republican R. on U.P.RR., 20 m. N.W. Junction City.

Wakefield, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wakefield, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on B.&M. and E.RRs., 9 m. E. of Salem and 10 m. N. of Boston. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., boots and shoes, stoves, rattan, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,548.

Wakefield, *Minn.*, tp., Stearns co. Pop. 848.

Wakefield, *Neb.*, p.o., Dixon co.

Wakefield, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., on E.RR., 26 m. N. by E. from Great Falls. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 1,386.

Wakefield, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Wakefield, *N.C.*, p.h., Wake co., 25 m. N.E. Raleigh. Pop. 48.

Wakefield, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Lancaster co., 20 m. S. of Lancaster, and 1 m. S. of Goshen Station Pop. 215.

Wakefield, *R.I.*, manuf. p.v.◈ in South Kingston tp., Washington co., at the head of Point Juliet Inlet, on N.P.RR., 3 m. W. of Narragansett Pier Station, and 30 m. S.W. Providence. It has a nat. bank, and a wkly paper.✠

Wakefield, *Va.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 1,439.

Wakefield Station, *Va.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Wake Forest, *N.C.*, tp., Wake co. Pop. 3,809.

Wake For'est College, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Wake Forest tp., Wake co., 7 m. N.E. Neuse. Here is a Baptist College. Pop. 407.

Wake'lee, *Mich.*, p.v., Cass co., 15 m. S.W. Schoolcraft by C.&G.T.RR. Pop. 225.

Wake'man, *Kan.*, p.o., Norton co.

Wakeman, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Huron co., on Vermilion R., 16 m. E. of Monroeville by L. S.&M.S. RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 582; of tp. 1,450.

Waken'da, *Mo.*, p.v. in Rea tp., Carroll co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 2 m. S. of Carrollton. Pop. 149.

Wakesh'ma, *Mich.*, tp., Kalamazoo co. Pop. 1,570.

Wake'ton, *Tex.*, p.o., Denton co.

Wakul'la, *Fla.*, a N. co., bordering on Appalachee Bay, bounded W. by the Ocklockonee R. and E. by St. Mark's R.; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 50,140 bush. of corn. and 24,559 galls. of molasses. Cap., Crawfordville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 2,723 (of whom 1,160 colored).

Wakulla, *N.C.*, p.o., Robeson co.

Wal'bach, *Wyo.*, p.o., Laramie co.

Wal'bridge, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Walbridge, *O.*, p.v. in Lake tp., Wood co., on C.,H.V.&T.RR., 6 m. S.E. Toledo. Pop. 300.

Walcott (*wŏl'kot*), *Ark.*, p.o., Greene co.

Walcott, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Walcott, *Minn.*, Rice co. See Wolcott.

Waldeck, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Wal'den, *Col.*, p.o., Larimer co.

Walden, *Ga.*, p.h., Bibb co., on C.RR. of Ga., 9 m. S. of Macon. Pop. 75.

Walden, *Iowa*, p.o., Keokuk co.

Walden, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Orange co., on Wallkill R., 29 m. S. of Kingston by W.V.RR. It has a nat. bank, a wkly paper, and various factories. Pop. 1,804.

Walden, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Walden, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Caledonia co., on St. J.&L.C.RR., 23 m. N.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 932.

Wal'denburg, *Mich.*, p.o., Macomb co.

Walden's Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Walden's Ridge, *Tenn.*, a part of the Cumberland Mts. extending in a southerly direction between the Sequatchie and Tennessee Rs., and terminating on the bank of the latter stream. The ridge is from 1,800 to 2,000 ft. high.

Waldo, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

Waldo, *Fla.*, p.v.◈, Alachua co., 84 m. S.W. Fernandina by F.T.,P.&F. and J.RRs. Pop. 325.

Waldo, *Ill.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,171.

Waldo, *Mo.*, a S. co., bounded E. by Penobscot R. and bay, and drained by St. George and Marsh Rs., and affluents of the Sebasticook; area, 810 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. It has a large export trade through Penobscot R., and bay in timber, lime, staves, &c. Cod and mackerel fishing is also carried on. The staple prod. are oats, corn, wheat, potatoes, butter, wool and hay. Cap., Belfast. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 32,468 (of whom 625 for.).
—p.h. and tp. in above co., on M.C.RR., 9 m. S.E. Brooks. Pop. of tp. 664.

Waldo, *Mo.*, p.v. in Hazelwood tp., Webster co., 15 m. S.E. Marshfield. Pop. 132.

Waldo, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Marion co., on the Whetstone R., 12 m. N. of Delaware. Pop. 248; of tp. 997.

Waldo, *Oreg.*, p.v., Josephine co., abt. 40 m. N. E. Crescent City. Pop. 98.

Waldo, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lynden tp., Shehoygan co., 5 m. S. of Plymouth by W.C.RR. Pop. 110.

Wal'doborough, *Me.*, p.v.◈, port of entry and tp., Lincoln co., at the mouth of Muscongus R., into Muscongus Bay, 14 m. from the ocean and 30 m. E. of Bath by K.&L.RR. It has a custom house, 2 nat. banks and a wkly paper. Chief business, ship building. Pop. of tp. 3,759.

Wal'dock, *Mo.*, p.o., Andrew co.

Wal'dorf, *Md.*, p.h. in Middletown tp., Charles co., on a branch of B.&P.RR., 57 m. from Baltimore. Pop. 50.

Waldo Station, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Wald'port, *Oreg.*, p.o., Benton co.

Wal'drip, *Tex.*, p.o., McCulloch co.

Waldron, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Hickman tp., cap. of

Scott co., on Porteau R., 35 m. S.E. Fort Smith. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 239.

Waldron, *Ill.*, p.v. in Aroma tp., Kankakee co., on Kankakee R., and on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 6 m. N.W. St. Anne. Pop. 353.

Waldron, *Ill.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Shelby co., on C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR., 34 m. S.E. Indianapolis. It has a graded school. Pop. 371.

Waldron, *Mich.*, p.o., Hillsdale co.

Waldron, *Mo.*, p.v., Platte co., on Platte R., 16 m. S.E. Weston by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 141; of tp. 840.

Waldron, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Waldron, *Wash.*, p.o., San Juan co.

Waldrop, *Ga.*, tp., Harlson co. Pop. 1,178.

Wald'wick, *Wis.*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 896.

Wales, or LIGHTSVILLE, *Ill.*, p.v., Ogle co., 8 m. W. by N. from Biron Station. Pop. 210.

Wales, *Me.*, p.tp., Androscoggin co. Pop. 505.

Wales, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampden co., 6 m. S.E. Monson. It has a savings bank. Manuf., woolens. Pop. of tp. 1,030.

Wales, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., St. Clair co., 4 m. S.W. Thornton. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,820.

Wales, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Erie co., on Buffalo Creek 6 m. E. by S. from East Aurora. Pop. 63; of tp. 1,392.

Wales, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Wales, *Tenn.*, p.h., Giles co., 28 m. S. of Columbia by L.&N.RR. Pop. 60.

Wales, *Utah*, p.tp., San Pete co. Pop. 306.

Wales'ca, *Ga.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Wales Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wales tp., Erie co., on Buffalo Creek, 4 m. E. by S. from East Aurora. P. 134.

Wales'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Whitestown tp., Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek, 7 m. W. by N. from Utica. Manuf., paper. Pop. 125.

Walhain, *Wis.*, p.o., Kewaunee co.

Walhal'la, *Dak.*, p.v., Pembina co., on Pembina R., 30 m. W. by S. from Pembina. Pop. 67.

Walhalla, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ in Wagoner tp., cap. of Oconee co., 42 m. N.W. Belton by C.&G.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,273.

Walhon'ding, *O.*, p.h. in New Castle tp., Coshocton co., on Ohio Canal, 20 m. W. of Coshocton, and 20 m. E. of Mount Vernon. Here are coal mines. Pop. 70.

Walk'chalk, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Franklin tp., Armstrong co., 3 m. from Kittanning. Pop. 55.

Walke, *Mo.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,103.

Walker (*waw'ker*), *Ala.*, a N.W. co., drained by Mulberry R. and Lost Creek, affluents of the Black Warrior, and by the Sipsy and Blackwater Rs.; area, 880 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil in the valleys very fertile. Bituminous coal is found, and there is an abundance of choice timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 263,123 bush. of corn, 21,687 of oats, 26,149 of wheat, and 2,754 bales of cotton. Cap., Jasper. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 9,323 (of whom 489 colored).

Walker, *Ariz.*, Yavapai co.

Walker, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 399.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 395.

Walker, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Chattooga and Chickamauga Rs.; area, 440 sq. m. It is traversed by Taylor's ridge, and contains Pigeon, White, Oak, and Lookout Mts. The soil along the streams is very rich. Bituminous coal, limestone, marble, gypsum, and lead abound, and there are several fine mineral springs. Crawfish Spring, 12 m. N. of the capitol, affords water sufficient to float a steamboat within a short distance from the cavern from which it issues. The chief prod. in 1880 were 369,298 bush. of corn, 36,861 of oats, 96,344 of wheat, and 2,009 bales of cotton. Cap., Lafayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,056 (of whom 1,564 colored).
—tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 680.

Walker, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,612.
—p.o., Macon co.

Walker, *Ind.*, tp., Jasper co. Pop. 521.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,292. See MANILLA.

Walker, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Grant tp., Linn co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 25 m. N. of Marion, and 123 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 248.

Walker, *Kan.*, tp., Anderson co. Pop. 1,135.
—p.h. and tp., Ellis co., 13 m. W. of Russell by U.P. RR. Pop. of tp. 599.

Walker, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 1,876.

Walker, *Mo.*, tp., Moniteau co. Pop. 4,564.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Vernon co., 11 m. S.E. Schell City by M.P.RR. Pop. 200; of tp. 750.

Walker, *Neb.*, tp., Platte co. Pop. 447.
—p.o., Wheeler co.

Walker, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Centre co., 10 m. N.E. Bellefonte. The v. is also called Jacksonville. Pop. 170; of tp. 1,467.
—tp., Huntingdon co. P. 1,002. See MCCONNELLSTOWN.
—tp., Juniata co. Pop. 1,699. See MEXICO.

Walker, *Tenn.*, tp., Campbell co. Pop. 651.

Walker, *Tex.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by Trinity R.; area, 760 sq. m. The surface is level, and the soil a rich alluvium. The chief prod. in 1880 were 153,726 bush. of corn, 6,441 bales of cotton, and 2,496 galls. of molasses. Cap., Huntsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,750,000. Pop. 12,840 (of whom 398 for., 7,406 colored, and 4 Indians).

Walker, *Va.*, tp., Wise co. Pop. 1,833.

Walker, *W. Va.*, p.h. and tp., Wood co., on B.&O.RR., 12 m. W. of Cairo. Pop. of tp. 2,307.

Walker Creek, *Ark.*, tp., La Fayette co. Pop. 630.

Walker River, *Nev.*, is formed by the East fork and West fork, which rises in the Sierra Nevada in Mono co., Cal. It enters Esmeralda co., takes a semi-circular course and empties into the N. part of Walker Lake. This lake which is abt. 25 m. long and 10 m. wide, lies in the N. part of Esmeralda co., abt. 4,000 ft. above sea level, between lofty snow-capped mountain ranges. It abounds in fine large trout. Walker R. is its only feeder, and it has no outlet.
—p.o., Douglas co.

Walker's, *Ala.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 2,730.

Walker's, *Ark.*, p.o., White co.

Walkers, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

Walker's Bridge, *Miss.*, p.o., Pike co.

Walker's Creek, *Va.*, tp., Giles co. Pop. 2,725.
—tp. Rockbridge co. Pop. 3,280.

Walkers Mills, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Robinson tp., Alleghany co., on P.C.&St.L.RR., 11 m. S.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 275.

Walkers Mtn., *Va.*, a long ridge, extending N.N.W. through Smyth and Wythe cos., and forming the boundary between Giles and Pulaski cos. It separates the valleys of the North and Middle Forks of the Holsten R.

Walker's Prairie, *Wash.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Walker's Springs, *Ala.*, p.tp., Clarke co. Pop. 575.

Walker's Switch, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Walkers Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Dougherty co.

Walker Station, *Tex.*, p.v., Red River co., on T.&P.RR., 52 m. W. of Texarkana. Pop. 175.

Wal'kerstown, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

Wal'kersville, *Md.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Frederick co., 6 m. N.E. Frederick City. Pop. 160.

Walkersville, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Walkersville, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Walker'sville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Wal'kerton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., St. Joseph co., at crossing of W.,St.L.&P. and B.&O. RRs., 20 m. S.W. South Bend. It has a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 754.

Walkerton, *Va.*, p.o., King and Queen co.

Walkertown, *Dak.*, p.o., Stevens co.

Walker Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Shawangunk tp., Ulster co., 6 m. E. of Ellenville. Pop. 175.

Walkerville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 5 m. N.W. Berdan Station. Pop. 87; of tp. 881.

Walkerville, *Iowa*, p.o., Page co.

Walkerville, *Mont.*, silver-mining p.v., Silver Bow co., abt. 25 m. S.E. Gwendale Station. Pop. 450.

Wall, *Ill.*, tp., Ford co. Pop. 745.

Wall, *Mo.*, p.o., Newton co.

Wall, *N.J.*, tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 3,829.

Wal'labout Bay, *N.Y.*, in Brooklyn is a bight in the East R., opposite the S.E. angle of Manhattan Island. The Wallabout is separated by an island from the East R. The island and all the land abutting on the bay is the property of the U. States government, and the whole constitutes the Brooklyn navy-yard. The Wallabout was the mooring-ground of the Jersey and other British prison-ships during the Revolution.

Wallace, *Ala.*, p.o., Escambia co.

Wallace, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 1,031.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 430.

Wallace, *Ill.*, p.o., DeKalb co.
—tp., La Salle co. Pop. 800.

Wallace, or JACKSONVILLE, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Fountain co., 8 m. S. of Hillsboro Station. P. 175.

Wallace, *Kan.*, a W. co., bordering on Col. and drained by Smoky Hill R., and its branches; area, 2,556 sq. m. The surface consists of elevated prairies. Cap., Wallace. Pop. 686 (of whom 120 for.).
—p.v. in Wallace tp., cap. of above co., on Smoky Hill R., 118 m. W. of Ellis by U.P.RR. Pop. 173; of tp. 340.

Wallace, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Wallace, *Mo.*, p.v. in Crawford tp., Buchanan co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 15 m. E. of Winthrop. P. 157.

Wallace, *N.Mex.*, p.v.◆, Bernalillo co., 21 m. N.E. Bernalillo by A.,T.&S.FeRR. Pop. 95.

Wallace, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Avoca tp., Steuben co., on Conhocton R., 5 m. S.E. Liberty by N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR. Pop. 170.

Wallace, *N.C.*, Duplin co. See DUPLIN ROADS.

Wallace, *Pa.*, p.tp., Chester co. Pop. 711.

Wallace, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Wal'laceburg, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Hempstead co., 35 m. S.W. Arkadelphia. Pop. 31; of tp. 1,134.

Wallace's Mills, *O.*, p.o., Scioto co.

Wallaces Switch, *Va.*, p.v. in Goodson tp., Washington co., on A.,M.&O.RR., 8 m. S.W. Abingdon. Pop. 137.

Wal'laceton, *Pa.*, p.borough, Clearfield co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 11 m. S.E. Clearfield. Pop. 196.

Wallaceton, *Va.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Wal'laceville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Dearborn tp., Wayne co., 12 m. W. of Detroit. Pop. 75.

Wallaceville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Plum tp., Venango co., 9 m. S.W. Titusville Station. Pop. 50.

Wallaceville, *S.C.*, p.o., Fairfield co.

Wallagrass, *Me.*, plantation, Aroostook co. Pop. 431.

Wal'la Wal'la, *Wash.*, a small river, rises in the Blue Mts., flows W., and joins the Columbia R. at Wallula.
—a S.E. co., bounded N. by the Snake R., E. by Idaho, from which it is separated by the Snake, S. by Oregon, and W. by the Columbia R.; area, 1,200 sq. m. There are many broad valleys and fertile plains, with abundant timber. The valley of Walla Walla R. covers a considerable area, and is very fertile. The Blue Mts. cross the E. end. The chief prod. in 1880 were 214,719 bush. of barley, 139,827 of oats, 779,907 of wheat, and 14,038 of corn. Cap., Walla Walla. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 8,716 (of whom 1,869 for., 512 Chinese, and 45 Indians).
—a city◆, cap. of above co., on Walla Walla R., 157 m. E. by N. from the Dalles, Oreg. by O.RR. in the midst of a rich agricultural region. It has 2 banks, 1 daily, and 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 3,588.

Wal'le, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Walled Lake, *Mich.*, p.v. in Commerce tp., Oakland co., on a small lake, 3 m. E. of Wixom. Pop. 131.

Wal'len, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Allen co., on G.R.&I.RR., 7 m. N. of Fort Wayne. P. 100.

Wallenpau'pack Creek, *Pa.*, a small tributary of the Lackawaxen, flows between Pike and Wayne cos.

Wallens, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Waller, *O.*, Ross co. See MASSIEVILLE.

Waller, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jackson tp., Columbia co., 18 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 46.

Waller, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded W. by the Brazos R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 132,691 bush. of corn, 3,923 bales of cotton, and 4,810 galls. of molasses. Cap., Hempstead. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 9,024 (of whom 330 for., and 5,832 colored).

Wal'lerville, *Miss.*, p.o., Union co.

Wallette, *Dak.*, an unorganized N.W. co., bordering on British America and Mont., bounded S. by the Missouri R. and drained by several small affluents of that stream; area, 3,590 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and is mostly occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. Pop. 432 (of whom 139 for., and 16 Indians).
—p.o., Union co.

Wall Hill, *Miss.*, p.v., Marshall co., 15 m. W. of Holly Springs. Pop. 77.

Wal'ling, *Tenn.*, p.o., White co.

Wal'lingford, *Conn.*, p.v.◆ and tp., New Haven co., on Quinepiac R. and on N.Y.,N.H.&H. and B.&N.Y.A.L.RRs., 12 m. S. by W. from Middletown. It has a high school, a nat. bank, and a wkly paper. Its manuf. interests are various and important. The Wallingford Community, a branch of the Oneida Community, is located here. Pop. of tp. 4,686.

Wal'lingford, *Ill.*, p.h. in Wilton tp., Will co., 14 m. S.E. Joliet. Pop. 40.

Wallingford, *Iowa*, p.o., Emmet co.

Wallingford, *Pa.*, p.h. in Neither Providence tp., Delaware co., 2 m. from Media. Pop. 43.

Wallingford, *Vt.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Rutland co., on Otter Creek, 46 m. N. of Bennington by B.&R.RR. It has a graded school, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 1,846.

Wallingfords, *Ky.*, tp., Hardin co. P. 2,153.

Wallington, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Sodus tp., Wayne co., on Lake Ontario, 47 m. W. by S. from Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 50.

Wal'lin's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Harlan co.

Wallis Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Gamble tp., Lycoming co., 8 m. E. of Trout Run Station. Pop. 125.

Wal'lisville, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Chambers co., on Trinity R., 15 m. S. of Liberty. Pop. of tp. 353.

Wallkill, *N.Y.*, tp., Orange co. Pop. 11,486.
—p.o., Ulster co.

Wallkill River, *N.J.* and *N.Y.*, a large and important mill stream, rises in Sussex co., N.J., flows N. into N.Y., crosses Orange and Ulster cos., N.J., and empties into the Rondout, after a course of abt. 115 m. The Wallkill Valley is a famous dairy region.

Wall Lake, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Levey tp., Sac co., on a branch of C.&N.W.RR., 103 m. N.W. Des Moines. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 208.
—tp., Sac co. Pop. 462.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 422.

Wallo'nia, *Ky.*, p.v., Trigg co., 13 m. S.E. Princeton. It has an institute. Pop. 101.

Walloom'sack River, *Vt.* and *N. Y.*, a small stream, rises in Bennington co., Vt., takes a N.W. direction, leaves the State near the N.W. corner of Bennington, and unites with the Hoosac near the line between Washington and Rensselaer cos., N. Y.

Wal'loostook' (or Wal'lastook') **River,** *Me.*, is the W. or main branch of the St. John's. It rises in the N. part of Somerset co., flows N.E., and after traversing a large extent of fertile and heavily timbered country, unites with the St. Francois on the line between Me. and Canada to form the St. John's.

Wall'pack, *N.J.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 575.

Wallpack Centre, *N.J.*, p.h. in above tp., 13 m. N.W. Newton. Pop. 70.

Wall Rose, *Pa.*, p.h. in Economy tp., Beaver co., 6 m. S.W. Baden Station. Pop. 61.

Wall's Bridge, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Walls'burg, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.

Wallsburg, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Wasatch co., 10 m. S. of Heber. Pop. 198; of tp. 347.

Wall Street, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Walls'ville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Benton tp., Lackawanna co., 3 m. N. of Dalton. Pop. 175.

Wal'lula, *Wash.*, p.v., Walla Walla co., on Columbia R., 30 m. W. of Walla Walla by O.RR. Pop. 142.

Wall'ville, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Walnford (*wŏn'ford*), *N.J.*, p.o., Monmouth co.

Walnut, *Ark.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 627.

—tp., Lee co. Pop. 948.

Walnut, *Ga.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Walnut, *Ill.*, p v.◈ and tp., Bureau co., on Green R., 39 m. S.E. East Clinton by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. P.515; of tp. 1,377.

Walnut, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Marshall co., 7 m. N. of Rochester by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 148; of tp. 2,188.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,910. See New Ross.

Walnut, *Iowa*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 425.

—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 585.

—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,040. See Waukee.

—tp., Fremont co. Pop. 637.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,108.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 863. See Peru.

—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 785.

—tp., Palo Alto co. Pop. 264.

—p.v.◈ in Layton tp., Pottawattamie co., 6 m. W. by N. from Avoca by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 733.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 905.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,446. See Seymour.

Walnut, *Kan.*, tp., Atchison co. Pop. 1,333.

—tp., Barton co. Pop. 345.

—tp., Bourbon co. Pop. 688.

—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,130.

—tp., Butler co. Pop. 641.

—tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,253.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Crawford co., 22 m. N.E. Parsons by M.P.RR. Pop. 196; of tp. 1,244.

—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 666.

—tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 499.

—tp., Phillips co. Pop. 379.

—tp., Saline co. Pop. 467.

Walnut, *Ky.*, tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 894.

Walnut, *Miss.*, p.o., Tippah co.

Walnut, *Mo.*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 691.

—tp., Bates co. Pop. 1,207.

—p.o., Macon co.

Walnut, *O.*, tp., Fairfield co. Pop. 2,070.

—tp., Gallia co. Pop. 1,892.

—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,591. See East Ringgold.

Walnut, *Pa.*, p.o. in Beale tp., Juniata co., 6 m. S.W. Mifflintown. Pop. 106.

Walnut Bend, *Ark.*, p.o., Lee co.

Walnut Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Walnut Bottom, or Jacksonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Cumberland co., on H.&P.RR., 14 m. S.W. Carlisle. Pop. 180.

Walnut City, *Iowa*, p.h. in Walnut tp., Appanoose co., 8 m. N.W. Centerville. Pop. 44.

Walnut Cove, *N.C.*, p.h., Stokes co., 10 m. S. of Danbury. Pop. 75.

Walnut Creek, *Cal.*, p.v., Contra Costa co., at the base of Mt. Diablo, 10 m. S.S.E. Martinez. Sulphur springs in the vicinity offer a most attractive feature. Pop. 94.

Walnut Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Pottawattamie co., flows E., then S.W. and joins West Nishnabatoma in Fremont co.

Walnut Creek, *Kan.*, rises on the W. border of Ness co., flows E. for abt. 125 m. and empties into Arkansas R. in Barton co.

Walnut Creek, *Kan.*, tp., Mitchell co. P.716.

Walnut Creek, *La.*, p.o., Lincoln parish.

Walnut Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Bates co.

—tp., Macon co. Pop. 699.

Walnut Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Webster co. P. 348.

Walnut Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Edgecombe co. Pop. 1,116.

Walnut Creek, *O.*, waters Delaware co., and flowing S.W. 30 m. joins the Scioto R. in Franklin co.

—p.h. and tp., Holmes co., 11 m. E. of Millersburg Station. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,371.

Walnut Grove, *Ala.*, p.h., Etowah co., in Murphrees Valley, 48 m. N.E. Birmingham.

Walnut Grove, *Ariz.*, p.h., Yavapai co.

Walnut Grove, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Walnut Grove, *Cal.*, p.h., Sacramento co., on Sacramento R., and on C.P.RR., 30 m. N.E. San Francisco. Pop. 60.

—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,781. See Altona.

Walnut Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Henderson co. P.692.

—p.h. and tp., McDonough co., 24 m. N. of Vermout by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 29; of tp. 1,079.

Walnut Grove, *Ind.*, p.h., Warren co., 9 m. S. of Boswell. Pop. 30.

Walnut Grove, *Kan.*, tp., Neosho co. P.1,194.

Walnut Grove, *Minn.*, p.v. in North Hero and Springdale tps., Redwood co., on C.&N.W.RR., 7 m. E. of Tracy. Pop. 153.

Walnut Grove, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., Leake co., 15 m. N. of Forest. It has an academy. Pop. 100; of tp. 3,031.

Walnut Grove, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 15 m. E. of Greenfield. Pop. 264; of tp. 921.

Walnut Grove, *N.C.*, tp., Granville co. Pop. 2,189.

—tp., Wilkes co. Pop. 1,170.

Walnut Grove, *S.C.*, p.o., Spartanburg co.

Walnut Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hardin co.

Walnut Grove, *Tex.*, p.h., Red River co., 15 m. N.E. Clarksville. Pop. 60.

Walnut Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Roane co.

Walnut Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Walnut Hill, *Ark.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Walnut Hill, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Walnut Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. in Centralia tp., Marion co., 6 m. S.E. Centralia Station. Pop. 138.

Walnut Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Walnut Hill, *La.*, p.o., Vernon parish.

Walnut Hill, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Walnut Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Walnut Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Walnut Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Walnut Hills, *O.*, Hamilton co., a branch of Cincinnati p.o.

Walnut Lake, *Ark.*, p.h., Desha co., 21 m. S.E. Grady by L.R.,M.R.&T.RR. Pop. 75.

Walnut Lake, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Faribault co., on a small lake, 5 m. S.W. Wells Station. Pop. of tp. 440.

Walnut Landing, *Md.*, p.h. and steamboat landing, Dorchester co., on the N.W. branch of Mantico R., 7 m. S. by W. from Federalsburg.✠

Walnut Lane, *La.*, p.o., Union parish.

Walnut Lick, *Ky.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Walnut'port, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lehigh tp., Northampton co., on Lehigh R., near Slatington.✠

Walnut Prairie, *Ill.*, p.o., Clark co., on Danville and South Western div. of W.,St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. S. of Marshall. Pop. 60.

Walnut Ridge, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Campbell tp., Lawrence co., 119 m. S.W. Poplar Bluff by St.L.,I. M.&S.RR. Pop. 301.

Walnut Run, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

Walnut Run, or Newport, *O.*, p.h., Madison co., 4 m. S. by W. from London. Pop. 30.

Walnut Shade, *Mo.*, p.o., Taney co.

Walnut Shade, *Tenn.*, p.o., Macon co.

Walnut Tree, *Ark.*, p.h. in Dutch Creek tp., Yell co., 15 m. S.W. Danville. Pop. 72.

Walnut Valley, or Vail, *N.J.*, p.h. in Blairstown tp., Warren co., 12 m. N. of Belvidere. Pop. 40.

Walpole, *Ill.*, p.v. in Allen and Flanigan tps., Hamilton co., 22 m. S.W. Carmi. Pop. 105.

Walpole, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., on N.Y.&N.E. and F.RRs., 8 m. N.E. Franklin. It has a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,494.

Walpole, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Cheshire co., on Connecticut R. and on the Cheshire RR., 4 m. S. of Bellows Falls. It is a favorite summer resort. It has a high school, a savings bank and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,018.

Wal'senburg, *Col.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Huerfano co., 15 m. N. of La Veta by D.&R.G.RR. (Walsens Station). It has a large wool trade. Pop. 377.

Walsh, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Walsh Station, *Cal.*, p.o., Sacramento co.

Walsh'town, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Walsh'ville, *Dak.*, p.o., Walsh co.

Walshville, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 12 m. S.W. Hillsborough. Pop. 188; of tp. 1,156.

Walter, *N.C.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Wal'terborough, *S.C.*, p.v., cap. of Colleton co., 50 m. W. of Charleston. It has a wkly paper, and is a resort for invalids during the winter months. Pop. 525.

Walter Chap'el, *Ark.*, p.o., Lonoke co.

Walter Hill, *Tenn.*, p.h., Rutherford co., 7 m. N. of Murfreesborough. Pop. 75.

Walter's, *Ga.*, tp.. Floyd co. Pop. 1,295.

Wal'tersburg, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Walter'ville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Lane co.

Walthall, *Ala.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 1,905.

Wal'thall, *Miss.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Webster co., 40 m. N.E. Winona. Pop. 101; of tp. 2,098.

Walthall's Store, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Walthall, *Ill.*, tp., La Salle co. Pop. 1,067.

Waltham, *Iowa*, p.h. in York tp., Tama co., 12½ m. N. of Belle Plaine Station. Pop. 92.

Waltham, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Hancock co., 25 m. E of Bangor. Pop. of tp. 296.

Waltham, *Mass.*, a flourishing p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Charles R., 9 m. W. of Boston by Fitchburg RR., and connected with the city of Newton by a street railway. It has excellent schools, a free public library, a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and gas and water-works. Here are several important cotton-mills, one of which is the first large cotton-mill erected (1814) in America. Here also is the celebrated Waltham watch factory the largest in the world. Pop. of tp. 11,711.

Waltham, *Minn.*, tp., Mower co. Pop. 555.

Waltham, *Vt.*, tp., Addison co. Pop. 248.

Walthour'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Liberty co., 2 m. from its station on S.,F.&W.RR., 19 m. N.E. Jesup. Pop. 175.

Walton, *Fla.*, a Northwestern co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by the Yellow Water R.; area, 1,360 sq. m. The surface is level and partly covered by pine forests; the soil fertile in the N. part, and poor in the S. Principal live-stock, cattle and swine. The chief prod. in 1880 were 50,140 bush. of corn, 19,828 galls. of molasses, and 84,289 lbs. of rice. Cap., Euchee Anna. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 4,201 (of whom 519 colored).

Walton, *Ga.*, a N. co., bounded N.E. by the Appalachee R., and drained by the head streams of the Ocmulgee and Oconee; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is elevated and undulating, and the soil moderately fertile. Iron ore and granite are abundant, and some gold has been found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 288,761 bush. of corn, 50,633 of oats, 65,385 of wheat, and 12,534 bales of cotton. Cap., Monroe. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 15,622 (of whom 6,298 colored).

—tp., Harlson co. Pop. 498.

Walton, *Ill.*, p.h. in Marion tp., Lee co., 5 m. W. of Amboy on C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 50.

Walton, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Tipton tp., Cass co., 12 m. N.W. Kokomo by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a normal school, a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 453.

Walton, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Harvey co., 10 m. S.W. Peabody by A.,T.&S.FéRR. P. 167; of tp. 647.

—tp., Labette co. Pop. 694.

—tp., Rooks co. Pop. 539.

—tp., Sumner co. Pop. 762. See Salt City.

Walton, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Boone co., on C., N.O.&T. and L.&N.RRs., 20 m. S.W. Newport. It has an academy. Pop. 289; of tp. 1,072.

Walton, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,874.

—p.h., Grand Traverse co., 50 m. N. of Reed City by G.R.&I.RR. Pop. 150.

Walton, *Miss.*, p.o., Lafayette co.

Walton, *Mo.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 619.

Walton, *Neb.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Walton, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Delaware co., on Delaware R., 47 m. S.E. Norwich by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. It has an academy, a bank and a wkly paper. Principal business, farming and dairying. Pop. 1,389; of tp. 3,544.

Walton, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Walton, *S.C.*, p.v., Newberry co., 7 m. N. of Pomaria. Pop. 175.

Walton, *Tex.*, p.o., Van Zandt co.

Walton, *Va.*, tp., Charlotte co. Pop. 3,335.

Walton, *W. Va.*, p.h., Roane co., on Pocotaligo co., 25 m. N. by E. from Charleston. P. 114; of tp. 2,022.

Wal'tonborough, *Ill.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Walton Mills, *Mo.*, p.v., Washington co., 9 m. S.W. Potosi, in the vicinity of lead mines. P. 68.

Walt's Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sewickly tp., Westmoreland co., 3 m. N. of Hunkers Station. Pop. 31.

Waltz, *Ind.*, p.v. and tp., Wabash co., 3 m. S. of Wabash. It has a woolen-mill. P. 100; of tp. 2,591.

Waltz, *Mich.*, p.v. in Huron tp., Wayne co., on F.&P.M.RR., 12 m. S.E. Wayne. Pop. 125.

Wal'worth, *Dak.*, a central co., bounded W. by the Missouri and watered by several small streams that empty into that river; area, 970 sq. m. Pop. 46.

Walworth, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N.N.W. Palmyra. Pop. 462; of tp. 2,338.

Walworth, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ill., drained by affluents of Rock and Pishtaka Rs.; area, 570 sq. m. The surface is level with alternating forests and prairies, and contains several small lakes; the soil is productive. Live-stock, especially sheep, is very numerous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,571,987 bush. of corn, 1,018,578 of oats, 335,228 of wheat, 233,779 of barley, 34,561 of rye, and 14,497 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, wool, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., Elkhorn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 26,249 (of whom 4,746 for.).

—p.v. and tp., Walworth co., 7½ m. N. of Harvard Station, Ill. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,278.

Wam'ba, *Miss.*, p.o., Attala co.

Wam'duska, *Dak.*, p.o., Ramsey co.

Wame'go, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Pottawatomie co., on Kansas R., 34 m. N.E. Junction City by U. P.RR. It has a high school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 980; of tp. 1,788.

Wammacks, *Ga.*, tp., Washington co. P. 988.

Wa'mock, *Tenn.*, p.o., McMinn co.

Wam'pee, *S.C.*, p.o., Horry co.

Wamp'ler, *N.C.*, p.o., Yancey co.

Wam'poo, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Wamps'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lenox tp., Madison co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 3 m. W.S.W. Oneida. Pop. 225.

Wampum, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Big Beaver tp., Lawrence co., on P.&L.E. and P.,Ft.W.&C.RRs., 10 m. S. of New Castle. Exports, cement, coal, iron ore and limestone. Pop. 786.

Wams'ley's, *O.*, p.h., Adams co., 10 m. N. of Rome. Pop. 60.

Wams'leysville, *O.* (p.o. name WAMSLEY'S), h., Adams co., 14 m. N. of Rome. Pop. 96.

Wan'amie, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Newport tp., Luzerne co., on a div. of N.C.RR., 10 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. Pop. 550.

Wanamin'ga, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Goodhue co., on North fork of Zumbro R., 25 m. S.W. Red Wing. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,377.

Wanaque (*wah'na-kee*), *N.J.*, p.v. in Pompton tp., Passaic co., on Ringwood R. and on N.Y.&G.L. RR., 5 m. N. of Pompton Junction, and 32 m. N.W. New York City. Pop. 130.

Wa'nari, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Wa'natah, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., La Porte co., at crossing of L.,N.A.&C. and P.,F.W.&C.RRs., 31 m. N.W. Plymouth. Pop. 372.

Wan'da, *Ill.*, p.o., Madison co.

Wan'eka, *Wis.*, p.o., Dunn co.

Wang, *Minn.*, tp., Renville co. Pop. 646.

Wangs, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

Wan'nersburg, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Wa'no, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Wano, *Kan.*, p.o., Cheyenne co.

Wan'ship, *Utah*, p.tp., Summit co. Pop. 338.

Wantage, *N.J.*, township in Sussex co. P.3,361.

Wapakone'ta, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Duchouquet tp., cap. of Auglaize co., on Auglaize R., 59 m. N. of Dayton by C.,H.&D.RR. It has a fine union school, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several manufacturing interests. The town was laid out in 1833, and was previously an ancient Indian capital. Pop. 2,765.

Wapel'la, *Ill.*, p.v ◈ and tp., DeWitt co., 6 m. S. of Heyworth by I.C.RR., which has a repairing shop here. It has a graded school. Pop. 369; of tp. 1,199.

Wa'pello, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., intersected by Des Moines R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil highly fertile. Bituminous coal and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,918,179 bush. of corn, 533,437 of oats, 183,621 of wheat, and 34,986 of rye; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Ottumwa. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 25,282 (of whom 2,602 for. and 460 colored).

—p.v.◈ in Wapello tp., cap. of Louisa co., on Iowa R., 12 m. S. of Columbus Junction and 30 m. N. of Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 3 wkly papers. Chief exports, grain and live-stock. Pop. 931; of tp. 1,931.

Wap'initia, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Wappanocca, *Ark.*, tp., Crittenden co. Pop. 1,374.

Wap'ping, *Conn.*, p.h., Hartford co., 4 m. N. of Buckland.✣

Wapping, *Mass.*, h. in Deerfield tp., Franklin co., 1½ m. N. of Deerfield.✣

Wappingers, *N.Y.*, tp., Dutchess co. P.4,961.

Wappinger's Falls (*wŏp'pin-jers*), *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Poughkeepsie tp., Dutchess co., on a mill creek of same name, 2 m. N. of Hughsonville and 7 m. S. of Poughkeepsie. It has 2 public schools, a library and reading-room, 2 wkly papers, the Dutchess print works, Franklindale cotton-mills, 2 large comb manufactories, a fine driving park, and is a resort for summer tourists. Pop. 1,066.

Wapsin'onoc, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. P.2,200.

Wapsipin'icon River, *Iowa*, rises by two branches near the Minnesota line, and after a S.E. course of abt. 225 m., reaches the Mississippi in Clinton co., 10 m. below the city of Clinton and 25 m. above Davenport.

Wap'wallopen, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hollenback tp., Luzerne co., 6 m. E. of Berwick Station. Pop. 147.

Wa'qua, *Va.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Waquoit (*waw-kwoit'*), *Mass.*, p.h. in Falmouth tp., Barnstable co., on the Atlantic Ocean, 20 m. S.E. Monument. Manuf., woolens.✣

War'bonnet, *Neb.*, p.o., Sioux co.

Ward, *Ark.*, tp., Yell co. Pop. 651.

Ward, *Ind.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 1,863.

Ward, *Iowa*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 647.

Ward, *Kan.*, p.h., Wilson co., 14 m. N.E. Fredonia. Pop. 75.

Ward, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 248.

Ward, *Nev.*, mining p.v., White Pine co., at foot of Harnet peak, abt. 75 m. S.E. Eureka. Pop. 318.

Ward, *N.Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 620.

Ward, *O.*, tp., Hocking co. Pop. 2,272.

—p.o., Washington co.

Ward, *Pa.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Delaware co., on P.&B.C.RR., 8 m. S.W. Media. Exports, butter and cheese. Pop. 360.

—tp., Tioga co. Pop. 327.

Ward, *S.C.*, tp., Aiken co. Pop. 927.

Ward, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

War'da, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Ward City, *Ky.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Ward District, *Col.*, gold and silver-mining p.v., Boulder co., abt. 20 m. W. of Boulder. Pop. 275.

War'densville, *W.Va.*, p.h., Hardy co., on Great Cacapon R., 17 m. S.E. Rodney. Pop. 123.

Ward Hill, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

Ward's, *Ga.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,307.

Wards, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,518.

Wards'borough, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 20 m. N.W. Brattleborough. Pop. of tp. 766.

Ward's Corners, *Iowa*, p.h., Buchanan co., 15 m. N.E. Manchester Station. Pop. 75.

Wards'fork Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Charlotte co., 5 m. N.W. Smithville. Pop. 50.

Ward's Grove, *Ill.*, tp., Joe Daviess co. Pop. 403.

Ward's Island, *N.Y.*, in New York City, a nearly circular island in the East R., near its junction with the Harlem R., forms the N. boundary of Hell Gate, and is divided from Randall's Island to the N. by Little Hell Gate. It contains abt. 200 acres, is well located above high-water mark, and in parts is finely wooded. It is owned by the city, the Commissioners of Emigration, and by private individuals. It is apportioned between the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction and the Commissioners of Emigration. Under the care of the former are the insane asylum for males and the homœopathic hospital. Under the charge of the latter are the State Emigrant Hospital, a lunatic asylum (usually containing abt. 1,100 patients), houses of refuge, and a nursery or home for children. There is also on the island a home for invalid soldiers of the late war who served in the regiments raised in this city. In the institutions under the charge of the Commissioners of Emigration, sick and destitute aliens arriving in this country are cared for.

Ward's Mill, *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Ward's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Onslow co.

Ward's Mill, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Ward's Mills, *La.*, p.o., Claiborne parish.

Ward's Springs, *Va.*, p.h., Pittsylvania co., on V.M.RR., 2 m. N. of Elba. It has a sulphur spring. Pop. 58.

Ward's Station, *O.*, h., Washington co., 6 m. N.W. New Metamoras. Pop. 40.

Ward Station, *Ga.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Wards'ville, *Mo.*, p.o., Cole co.

Ward'town, *Va.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Ward'ville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name BERGEN), v. in Bergen tp., Genesee co., contiguous to Bergen.✣

Wardville, *N.C.*, p.o., Chowan co.

Ware, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Ware, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Fla., intersected by Satilla R., and also drained by its numerous tributaries; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is level and in many parts swampy. Okefinokee swamp in the S. part, extending into Florida, is 30 m. long, and 17 m. wide. The soil is generally fertile. Oranges and figs are produced in considerable quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 29,184 bush. of corn, 14,376 of oats, 13,289 galls. of molasses, and 231,553 lbs. of rice. Cap., Way Cross. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,159 (of whom 1,143 colored).

Ware, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., on a small river of the same name, 27 m. E. of Springfield by B.&A.RR. It has a high school, a public library, of 2,000 volumes, a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and 5 extensive cotton and woolen factories. Pop. of tp. 4,817.

Ware, *Va.*, tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 3,553.

Ware Creek, *Va.*, tp., New Kent co. P. 1,235.

War Eagle, *Ark.*, tp., Madison co. P. 1,879.

War Eagle Mills, *Ark.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 422.

Ware'ham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., on Buzzard Bay, 2 m. N.W. Agawam by O.C.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,897.

Ware'house Point, *Conn.*, p.v. in East Windsor tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R., here spanned by a fine iron railroad bridge on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 49 m. N. of New Haven and 14 m. N. of Hartford. Pop. 425.

War'ena, *Kan.*, tp., Hodgeman co. Pop. 465.

Wares'borough, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Ware co., on Satilla R., 104 m. E. of Albany by B.&A.RR., in the midst of dense pine forests. Pop. of tp. 1,113.

Wares'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Uvalde co.

Ware's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Essex co.

Waretown, *N.J.*, p.v., Ocean co., on Barnegat Bay on Toms R., branch of N.J.S.RR., 12 m. S. of Toms R. Pop. 225.

War'field, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Martin co., on Tug fork of Sandy R., 7 m. E. of Inez. Pop. 175; of tp. 975.

War'fieldburg, *Md.*, p.h. in Westminster tp., Carroll co., 27 m. N.W. Baltimore. Pop. 55.

War'fordsburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bethel tp., Fulton co., 20 m. S.W. McConnellsburg. Pop. 56.

War Gap, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hawkins co., 16 m. N. of Rogersville. Pop. 80.

Waring, *Kan.*, tp., Ness co. Pop. 282.

War'lick, *N.C.*, p.o., Burke co.

Warm Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

War'minster, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bucks co., 1 m. E. of Johnsville Station. Pop. 125; of tp. 1,061.

Warminster, *Va.*, p.h., Nelson co., 20 m. E. of Montreal. Here is a mine of manganese. Pop. 39.

Warm Springs, *Ark.*, p.h. and tp., Randolph co., 8 m. N. of Lima. Pop. of tp. 1,360.

Warm Springs, *Ga.*, p.v., Meriwether co., 20 m. S.E. La Grange. It is much resorted to on account of its valuable mineral springs whose water has a temperature of 90°.

Warm Springs, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Warm Springs, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Madison co., on French Broad R., 40 m. N.W. Asheville by W.N.C.RR., in a most romantic locality on the road leading through the Swaunanoa Gap, in the mountains of the Blue Ridge. These springs are among the most noted mineral waters in the Southern States, and their virtues have been known for nearly a century. They contain free carbonate acid, free sulphurated hydrogen, carbolic acid, and sulphuric acid, in combination with lime and a trace of magnesia. Five miles below these springs, on the Tennessee boundary, the road passes beneath the bold precipice of the *Painted Rocks*, a titanic mass over 200 ft. high, whose face is marked with red paint, supposed to be Indian pictures. Pop. 105; of tp. 1,169.

Warm Springs, *Oreg.*, p.o., Wasco co.

Warm Springs, *Pa.* (p.o. name FALLING SPRINGS), h., Perry co., 10 m. (direct) N. of Carlisle, noted for the curative properties of its mineral springs.✣

Warm Springs, *Va.*, tp., Bath co. Pop. 1,075. See BATH COURT-HOUSE.

Warm Springs, *Wyo.*, p.o., Carbon co.

Warner, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Warner, *Dak.*, p.o., Brown co.

Warner, *Minn.*, p.o., Kandiyohi co.

Warner, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Merrimack co., on Warner R., 36 m. E. by S. from Claremont and 19 m. W. by N. from Concord by C.&C.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., strawboard. Pop. of tp. 1,537.

Warner, *O.*, p.h. in Salem tp., Washington co., 7 m. S. of Macksburg by C.&M.RR. Pop. 70.

Warner, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hickman co.

Warner's, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Van Buren tp., Onondaga co., on Erie Canal and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 2 m. from Memphis. Pop. 125.

War'nerville, *Ga.*, p.o., Meriwether co.

Warnerville, *Mass.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Warnerville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Richmondville tp., Schoharie co., on Cobleskill Creek and D.&H.C. Co's.RR., 2 m. S.W. Cobleskill. Pop. 263.

Warnock, *O.*, p.v., Belmont co., 15 m. E. of Barnesville by B.&O.RR. Pop. 140.

War'pole, *O.*, p.o., Wyandot co.

Warren, *Ark.*, p.v. in Pennington tp., cap. of Bradley co., 45 m. S. of Pine Bluff. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 301.

—tp., Columbia co. Pop. 761.

Warren, *Conn.*, p.tp., Litchfield co. Pop. 639.

Warren, *Ga.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by the Ogeechee R.; area, 290 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Granite and soapstone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 89,770 bush. of corn, 48,915 of oats, 19,229 of wheat, and 7,885 bales of cotton. Cap., Warrenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,885 (of whom 6,798 colored).

Warren, *Ill.*, a W. co., drained by Henderson R. and several smaller streams; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil highly fertile. Bituminous coal and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,489,684 bush. of corn, 847,495 of oats, 132,114 of wheat, and 32,855 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Monmouth. Val. of taxable prop. $4,637,595. Pop. 22,940 (of whom 2,181 for., and 291 colored).

—(p.o. name HOPPER'S MILLS), h. and tp., Henderson co., 11 m. S. of Oquaka. Pop. 45; of tp. 424.

—p.v.◈ in Warren tp., Jo Daviess co., on C.,M.&St.P. and I.C.RRs., 11 m. N.W. Lena. It has a high school, a bank and a wkly paper. Manuf., wood carpets. Pop. 1,502; of tp. 1,897.

—tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,137.

Warren, *Ind.*, a W. co., bordering on Ill., bounded S.E. by Wabash R., and intersected by the Wabash and Erie Canals; area, 360 sq. m. About half of the county is occupied by Grand prairie, the rest is undulating, and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,134,441 bush. of corn, 355,666 of oats, and 363,651 of wheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Williamsport. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 11,497 (of whom 450 for.).

—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,843.

—p.v.◆ in Salmonie tp., Huntingdon co., on Salmonie R., 18 m. N.E. Marion by T.,D.&B.RR. P.503.

—tp., Huntington co. Pop. 1,164.

—tp., Marion co. Pop. 3,107. See IRVINGTON.

—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,075. See PUTNAMVILLE.

—tp., St. Joseph co. Pop. 771.

—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,273.

Warren, *Iowa*, a S. co., intersected by South, Middle, and North Rs., and drained by several other tributaries of the Des Moines, which crosses the N.E. corner; area, 576 sq. m. It has a diversified surface of prairie and woodland, and the soil is very fertile. Bituminous coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,419,556 bush. of corn, 452,417 of oats, 404,809 of wheat, and 15,088 of rye; potatoes, butter, and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Indianola. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $11,000,000. Pop. 19,578 (of whom 942 for.).

—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 1,044.

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 419.

—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 1,238. See DELTA.

—p.h. in Harrison tp., Lee co., on C.B.&K.C.RR., 30 m. S.W. Burlington. Pop. 32.

—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 944.

—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 1,073. See VICTOR.

—tp., Story co. Pop. 463.

—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,703. See ALLERTON.

Warren, *Kan.*, p.h., Cloud co., 14 m. S.W. Concordia. Pop. 75.

—tp., Morris co. Pop. 603.

Warren, *Ky.*, a S.W. co., bounded N. by Green R. and intersected by Big Barren R.; area, 550 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The county has many extensive caverns and monumental mounds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,495,419 bush. of corn, 204,000 of oats, 150,750 of wheat, and 2,605,388 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Bowling Green. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 27,528 (of whom 447 for., and 7,640 colored).

Warren, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Knox co., on St. George's R. which is navigable here for large craft, 2 m. from its station on K.&L.RR., which is 37 m. N.E. Bath. Manuf., gunpowder, shoes, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,166.

Warren, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on Gunpowder R., 3 m. N.E. Cockeysville Station. Pop. 678.

Warren, *Mass.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Worcester co., on Chicopee R., 10 m. E. of Palmer by B.&A.RR. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 3,889.

Warren, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Macomb co., 13 m. N. of Detroit. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,401.

—tp., Midland co. Pop. 300.

Warren, *Minn.*, p.v.◆, cap. of Marshall co., 41 m. N. by W. from Crookston by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 100.

—tp., Winona co. Pop. 1,006.

Warren, *Miss.*, a W. co., separated from La., by the Mississippi R., bounded S.E. by Big Black R., and intersected by Steel's bayou and the Yazoo; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is hilly in the E. part and low and level along the Mississippi, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 188,567 bush. of corn, and 22,950 bales of cotton. Cap., Vicksburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 31,242 (of whom 1,104 for., and 22,529 colored).

Warren, *Mo.*, an E. co., bounded S. by the Missouri R.; area, 430 sq. m. It has a varied surface, and the soil, especially along the river, is fertile. Limestone and sandstone of excellent quality abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 819,500 bush. of corn, 270,985 of oats, 306,925 of wheat, and 86,672 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Warrenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,500,000. Pop. 10,806 (of whom 1,889 for., and 954 colored).

—tp., Camden co. Pop. 690.

—p.h. and tp., Marion co., 13 m. S.W. Palmyra. Pop. 73; of tp. 2,531.

Warren, *Neb.*, p.o., Madison co.

Warren, *N.H.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Grafton co., 21 m. N.W. Plymouth by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. It has several factories. Pop. of tp. 786.

Warren, *N.J.*, a N.W. co., bounded W. by Delaware R., separating it from Pa., and S.E. by the Musconetcong and intersected by the Paulinskill and Pequest, and traversed by the Morris Canal; area, 340 sq.m. The surface in parts is mountainous. The elevated portions are well adapted to pasturage, and the soil of the valleys are fertile. Iron ore, zinc, manganese, marble, soapstone, and roofing slate are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 869,923 bush. of corn, 358,622 of oats, 129,898 of rye, 80,891 of wheat, and 101,856 of buckwheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Belvidere. Val. of taxable prop. $18,711,823. Pop. 36,588 (of whom 2,761 for., and 351 colored).

—tp., Somerset co. Pop. 1,204.

Warren, *N.Y.*, an E. co., partly bounded E. by Lake George, intersected and partly bounded S. and W. by the Hudson R., and drained by Schroon R.; area, 940 sq.m. The surface is mountainous, and only about one-third of the county is susceptible of cultivation. There is an abundance of iron ore, and limestone, marl and graphite are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 136,777 bush. of corn, 128,788 of oats, 62,649 of buckwheat, and 14,864 of rye; potatoes, butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Caldwell. Val. of taxable prop. $4,739,163. Pop. 25,180 (of whom 2,496 for. and 15 Indians).

—p.v. and tp., Herkimer co., 5 m. S.E. South Columbia Station. Pop. 116; of tp. 1,430.

—Rockland co. See HARVESTRAW.

Warren, *N.C.*, a N. co., bordering on Va., bounded N.W. by the Warren R., and intersected in the N.E. by the Roanoke R.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is elevated and undulating, and the soil fertile. There are several valuable mineral springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 293,773 bush. of corn, 46,090 of oats, 37,888 of wheat, 7,778 bales of cotton, and 992,256 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Warrenton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 22,619 (of whom 180 for., and 16,232 colored).

Warren, *O.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Miami and Little Miami Rs., and traversed by the Miami Canal; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil highly fertile. It contains several ancient mounds and has an abundance of limestone. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,314,311 bush. of corn, 307,436 of oats, 563,971 of wheat, 267,072 of barley, and 1,125,254 lbs. of tobacco; butter, wool and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. $3,738,308. Pop. 28,392 (of whom 1,397 for., and 1,282 colored).

—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 4,531. See BARNESVILLE.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,923.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 869.

—p.v.◆ and tp., cap. of Trumbull co., on Mahoning R., and on the A.&P., the N.,P.&O. and the P.&Y.RRs., 50 m. S.E. Cleveland. It is lighted by gas and has a fine park, 6 brick school-houses, 3 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers and various important manuf. interests. It is contiguous to an extensive coal and iron district, and has a large local trade. Pop. 4,426; of tp. 5,553.

—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,903.

Warren, *Pa.*, a N.W. co., bordering on N.Y., intersected by the Alleghany R., and drained by Brokenstraw, Conewango, and other creeks; area, 910 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. There are large forests of excellent timber.

Iron ore is found. This county forms part of the great oil region of Pennsylvania. The chief prod. in 1880 were 304,653 bush. of oats, 158,090 of corn, 50,042 of wheat, and 38,856 of buckwheat; butter and potatoes are staple prod. Cap., Warren. Val. of taxable prop. $8,032,025. Pop. 27,981 (of whom 4,679 for., and 94 Indians).

—tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,336.

—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 627.

—p.borough◈, cap. of Warren co., on Alleghany R., here spanned by a fine suspension bridge, and on D., A.V.&P. and Penn. RRs., 66 m. E. by S. from Erie. It is pleasantly located between hills, and presents an attractive appearance. It has fine wide streets, lighted with gas, 8 churches, graded schools, a public library, a good fire department, 2 nat. and 1 savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Lumber is extensively manuf., and forms the chief export, in addition to which oil, leather, machinery and furniture are shipped. Here are 3 planing-mills, 6 saw-mills, 1 flour-mill, 4 tanneries, 1 brewery, 2 foundries, a woodenware factory, and an oil refinery. Pop. 2,810.

Warren, *R.I.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bristol co., on Narragansett Bay and O.C. and P.,W.&B.RRs., 4 m. N.W. Bristol, and 10 m. S.S.E. Providence. It has a good harbor, an excellent academy, 3 nat. banks, a wkly paper, and various important manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 4,008.

Warren, *S.C.*, tp., Colleton co. Pop. 1,877.

Warren, *Tenn.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Caney fork of Cumberland R., and drained by the Collins R. and its affluents; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is mountainous in the E. and hilly in the W. part, and the soil tolerably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 670,848 bush. of corn, 51,613 of oats, and 66,163 of wheat; also dairy prod. Cap., McMinnville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 14,079 (of whom 2,278 Indians).

Warren, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. W. of Roxbury. Pop. of tp. 951.

Warren, *Va.*, a N. co., intersected by Shenandoah R.; area, 250 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Iron ore, copper, manganese, and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 244,459 bush. of corn, 106,918 of wheat, and 16,149 of oats. Cap., Front Royal. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,750,000. Pop. 7,399 (of whom 1,441 colored).

—p.o., Albemarle co.

Warren, *W. Va.*, tp., Upshur co. Pop. 1,527.

Warren, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., St. Croix co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 11 m. E. of Hudson. Pop. 125; of tp. 746.

—tp., Waushara co. Pop. 660.

Warren Centre, *Ind.*, p.h. in Warren tp., St. Joseph co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 7 m. N.W. South Bend. Pop. 75.

Warren Centre, *Pa.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Bradford co., 22 m. N.E. Towanda. Pop. 153.

Warrenham, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Warren Mills, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Monroe co., on C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR., 10 m. N. of Tomah. Exports,lumber,blackberries,and cranberries. P. 275.

Warren Plains, *N.C.*, p.o., Warren co.

War'rensburg, *Ill.*, p.v. in Illini tp., Macon co., 24 m. S.E. Lincoln by P.,D.&E.RR. It has a graded school, and sandstone quarries. Pop. 947.

Warrensburg, *Mo.*, p.town◈ in Warrensburg tp., cap. of Johnson co., on Black R., 217 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. It has a State normal school, 2 banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers, various mills and factories, and celebrated sandstone quarries. Principal exports, grain. Pop. 4,049; of tp. 5,778.

Warrensburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Warren co., on Schroon R., 15 m. N.W. Glen's Falls. Pop. 758; of tp. 1,725.

Warrensburg, *Tenn.*, p.h., Greene co., 16 m. W. of Greenville. Pop. 114.

Warren's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Warrens Store, *Ala.*, p.tp., Hale co. P. 647.

Warren Summit, *N.H.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Grafton co., on B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR., 11 m. N.W. Rumney.✛

War'rensville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Winfield tp., Du Page co., 4 m. S. of Winfield Station. Pop. 204.

Warrensville, *O.*, p.tp., Cuyahoga co. Pop. 1,409.

Warrensville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Eldrid tp., Lycoming co., 9 m. N. of Williamsport. Pop. 175.

Warren Tavern, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Whiteland tp., Chester co., near Valley Store Station on P. &R.RR., 9 m. N.E. West Chester.✛

War'renton, *Ala.*, p.tp., Marshall co. P. 850.

Warrenton, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Warrenton tp.,cap. of Warren co., 74 m. E. by N. from Macon by G.RR. It has an academy and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,022; of tp. 2,206.

Warrenton, *Ind.*, Gibson co. See HAUBSTADT.

Warrenton, *Miss.*, p.v., Warren co., 8 m. S.W. Vicksburg by M.V.&S.I.RR. Pop. 100.

Warrenton, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Elkhorn tp., cap. of Warren co., 60 m. N.W. St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P. RR. It has a college, an orphan asylum, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 299.

Warrenton, *N.C.*, p.v.◇ and tp., cap. of Warren co., 60 m. N.E. Raleigh. It has a savings bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., tobacco, carriages, castings, &c. It is a resort for tourists and invalids during the winter months. Pop. 816; of tp. 3,616.

Warrenton, or PORTLAND STATION, *O.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 13 m. N. of Bellaire by C.&P.RR. Pop. 250.

Warrenton, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., 15 m. S. W. Brenham. Pop. 68.

Warrenton, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Fauquier co., 52 m. W.S.W. Alexandria by V.M.RR. It has a bank and 4 wkly papers. Pop. 1,464.

War'renville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Ashford tp., Windham co., 27 m. N.E. Hartford.✛

Warrenville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Somerset co.,7 m. N.E. Somerset,and 3½ m. from Dunellen Station. Pop. 75.

Warrick, *Ind.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ky., by the Ohio R., and intersected by the Wabash and Erie Canal; area, 390 sq. m. It has a rolling surface, and the soil is very fertile. Bituminous coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 869,741 bush. of corn, 416,711 of wheat, 64,399 of oats, and 3,253,323 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Booneville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 20,162 (of whom 1,269 for. and 617 colored).

Warrington, *Fla.*, p.v., Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico nearly opposite Fort Pickens, 8 m. S.W. Pensacola. Pop. 1,185.

Warrington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Brown tp., Hancock co., 15 m. N.E. Greenfield. It has a graded school. Pop. 95.

Warrington, *N.J.*, p.h. in Knowlton tp., Warren co., on Paulinekill R., and N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 8½ m. N. of Belvidere. Manuf., flour and slates. P.50.

Warrington, or NEWVILLE, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bucks co., 5 m. S. of Doylestown. Pop. 65,959.

—tp., York co. Pop. 1,825.

Warrior, *Ga.*, p.o., Bibb co.

—tp., Colquitt co. Pop. 336.

Warrior's Mark, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Huntington co., 7 m. N. of Tyrone. Pop. 206; of tp. 1,240.

Warrior Stand, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Macon co. Pop. 145; of tp. 2,466.

Warrior Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Warsaw, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Sumter co., 20 m. N.W. Eutaw. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,159.

Warsaw, *Ga.*, p.o., Milton co.

Warsaw, *Ill.*, an important p.town◈ in Wilcox tp., Hancock co., on Mississippi R., 5 m. below the lower rapids and on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 3 m. E. of Keokuk, Iowa, with which it is also connected by ferry. It has a high school, a public library, 2 parks, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Pop. 3,111.

Warsaw, *Ind.*, a city◈ in Wayne tp., cap. of Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R. and at the crossing of C.,W.&M. and P.,Ft.W.&C.RRs., 36 m. N. of Wabash. It is pleasantly situated in a fertile district and surrounded by 3 small lakes making it a favorite summer resort. It has graded schools, a public library, 2 banks, 3 wkly papers and several grain elevators. Manuf., bricks, sashes and blinds, agricultural and other machinery, &c. Pop. 3,123.

Warsaw, *Iowa*, p.h., Wayne co., 7 m. S. of Grainville. Pop. 100.

Warsaw, *Ky.*, p.v. in Warsaw tp., cap. of Gallatin co., on Ohio R., 10 m. S.E. Brookville. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 666; of tp. 1,355.

Warsaw, *La.*, p.o., Franklin parish.

Warsaw, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 1,148.
—p.v. and tp., Rice co., on Cannon R., 7 m. S.W. Faribault. Pop. 122; of tp. 1,018.

Warsaw, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Lindsey tp., cap. of Benton co., on N. bank of Osage R., 42 m. S.W. Sedalia by Sedalia branch of M.P.RR. It has 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 515.

Warsaw, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Warsaw, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, summer resort in Warsaw tp., cap. of Wyoming co., in a picturesque valley, on N.Y.,L.E.&W. and R.&P.RRs., 17 m. S.E. Attica. It has a union free school building, water and gas-works, a public library, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,910; of tp. 3,227.

Warsaw, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Duplin co., 29 m. S. of Goldsboro by W.&W.RR. P. 182; of tp. 1,904.

Warsaw, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Coshocton co., at the confluence of Mohican R. and Killbuck Creek, 8 m. N.W. Coshocton. Pop. 227.

Warsaw, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Jefferson co., 9 m. N.E. Brookville. Pop. 123; of tp. 1,414.

Warsaw, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in Marshall tp., cap. of Richmond co., 40 m. E. by N. from Hanover Court House. Pop. 115.

Warsaw Islands and Sound, *Ga.*, lie off Chatham co., between Tybee and Ossabaw Sounds.

Wart'burg, *Ill.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Wartburg, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Morgan co., 115 m. E. of Nashville. Pop. 159.

War'than, *Col.*, p.o., Fresno co.

War'then, *Ga.*, p.o., Washington co.

War'trace Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v., Bedford co., on a creek of the same name, 55 m. S.E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 468.

Warwick, *Ala.*, p.o., Geneva co.

Warwick, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Warwick, *Md.*, p.v. in Cecilton tp., Cecil co., 5 m. S.W. Middleton, Del. Pop. 324.

Warwick, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7 m. E. of Northfield Station. Pop. of tp. 713.

Warwick, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Warwick, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., on Wawayanda Creek on L.&H.RR., 63 m. S.W. New York. It has 13 churches, Seward and Warwick institutes, a public library, water-works, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, butter, and cheese factories, and rich mines of iron. Pop. 1,043; of tp. 5,699.

Warwick, *O.*, tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,525.

Warwick, *Pa.*, tp., Bucks co. Pop. 722.
—or St. Mary's, p.v. and tp., Chester co., 3 m. E. of Blue Rock Station. Pop. 226; of tp. 1,267.
—tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,925.

Warwick, *R.I.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 12,500. See Apponaug.

Warwick, *Va.*, a S.E. co., on the peninsula between the York and James Rs., bordering on the latter, and drained by several small streams; area, 100 sq. m. The surface partly covered with pine wood, is undulating, and the soil fertile. Oysters and firewood are largely exported. Indian corn is the staple prod. Cap., Warwick Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 2,257 (of whom 1,479 colored).

Warwick Court House, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of Warwick co., near James R., 55 m. S.E. Richmond. Pop. 105.

Warwick Cross Roads, *Tenn.*, p.o., Union co.

War Woman, *Ga.*, tp., Rabun co. Pop. 339.

Wa'satch, *Utah*, a N.E. co., intersected by Green R. and its affluents; area, 2,480 sq. m. Surface mostly desert. The chief prod. in 1880 were 29,174 bush. of wheat, and 16,144 of oats. Cap., Heber. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 2,927 (of whom 793 for., and 6 Indians).

Was'co, *Oreg.*, a N. central co., bounded N. by Wash., from which it is separated by the Columbia R., bordering W. on the Cascade Mts., and watered by Des Chutes and John Day's Rs.; area, 9,600 sq.m. It is best adapted to grazing, but the river valleys have a productive soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 116,661 bush. of oats, 85,894 of wheat, and 47,013 of barley. Cap., Dalles. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,120 (of whom 2,703 for., 1,159 Chinese, and 129 Indians).

Wase'ca, *Minn.*, a S. co., intersected by Le Sueur R., an affluent of the Blue Earth R.; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is undulating, diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 292,790 bush. of corn, 405,653 of oats, 693,861 of wheat, and 20,106 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Waseca. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,385 (of whom 3,691 for., and 4 Indians).
—p.v.◈ in Woodville tp., cap. of above co., at crossing of M.&St.L. and C.&N.W.RRs., 15 m. W. of Owatonna. It has a graded school, 3 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,708.

Was'epi, *Mich.*, p.v. in Nottawa tp., St. Joseph co., at crossing of M.C. and G.R.&I.RRs., 9 m. E. of Three Rivers. Pop. 100.

Wash, *Cal.*, p.o., Plumas co.

Wash'burn, *Ark.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 1,019.
—p.tp., Sebastian co. Pop. 683.

Washburn, *Ill.*, p.v. in Cazenovia tp., Woodford co., 16 m. N.E. Washington by C.&A.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 450.

Washburn, *Iowa*, p.h. in Cedar tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 24.

Washburn, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 809.

Washburn, *Minn.*, p.o., Hennepin co.

Washburn, *Mo.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Barry co., 8 m. S.W. Cassville. Pop. 218.

Washburn, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lima tp., Grant co., 8 m. N. of Platteville. Pop. 146.

Washington, a N.W. Territory, bounded N. by British Columbia, E. by Idaho, S. by Oregon and W. and N.W. by the Pacific Ocean, the strait of Juan de Fuca and the Gulf of Georgia. It is situated between lat. 45° 30′ and 49° N., and lon. 117° 10′ and 124° 50′ W. The length from E. to W. is 350 m., the breadth 230 m., and the area, 66,880 sq. m. The grand and picturesque Cascade Mts.—the Sierra Nevada of California—traverse the territory nearly N. and S. at an average distance of 100 m. from the coast. This range separates the territory into an E. and W. portion, differing in climate, soil, geological character and natural productions. W. Wash., besides the Cascade Mts., which form its eastern wall, has the Coast Range, extending in somewhat disorderly masses from the Coast Mts. of Oregon, and trending N.W. between Puget's Sound and the Pacific, and finally terminating in the bold and lofty headlands of Cape Flattery. The S. portion of this range is low, but W. of Hood's Canal, in Jefferson co., it rises to an elevation of 5,000 ft., and in one of its summits, Mt. Olympus, to 8,150 ft. The Pacific coast is generally abrupt and forbidding except the two harbors of Shoalwater Bay and Gray's Harbor, but the Straits of San Juan and the extensive inland sea known by the general name of Puget Sound have some of the best harbors and roadsteads in the world. (See PUGET SOUND.) This W. division of the territory is much broken, but it is densely wooded, well watered and most of it very fertile, while the fine harbors and bays of its central valley make it readily accessible to commerce. Central Wash. comprises the summits of the Cascade Mts., the valley of the Yakima, and the plateau stretching to the Columbia R. The mountains on its W. border form an unbroken range from 5,000 to 8,000 ft. above the sea, and several lofty peaks rise from 2,000 to 6,000 ft. higher. The loftiest peaks are Mt. Baker, Mt. Adams, Mt. St. Helen's, and Mt. Rainier, which last is 14,444 above sea-level. Stretching E. towards the Columbia R. is a lofty plateau channelled by the valleys of the Yakima, Methow, Okinapum, and Nehoiatpugun Rs. and their tributaries. The Blue Mts., the summits of this plateau, rise to 8,000 or 9,000 ft., but near Walla Walla sink to 5,000 ft. Its lands are barren, sterile, and dry, the river-valleys are very fertile. Much of the plateau is scantily wooded. E. Wash. comprises the valley of the Columbia and its great affluents, the Clark's, Spokane, and Lewis (or Snake) Rs., and the Spokane plains or plateau—the latter elevated and sterile, and without forests, the former well watered, fertile, and containing a sufficiency of timber. The climate of W. Wash. is equable; in E. Wash. it is subject to greater extremes. In W. Wash. the year may be divided into the wet and dry seasons. The former lasts from Nov. to March or April, during which period drizzly weather prevails; the latter, covering the rest of the year, is not absolutely dry, showers being not unfrequent. The mean temperature of W. Wash., derived from observations taken near Steilacoom (lat. 47° 10') for four years, is as follows: year, 50.8°; spring, 49°; summer, 63.3°; autumn, 51.9°; winter, 39°; coldest month (January), 38.1°; warmest month (July), 64.9°. The average precipitation of rain and melted snow in the same vicinity, derived from observations for six years, is as follows; spring, 11.19 inches; summer, 3.85; autumn, 15.83; winter, 22.62; year, 53.49. The least rain fell in July (0.34 inch), and the most in Dec. (9.92). Immediately along the Pacific coast the rainfall is much greater. The thermometer occasionally reaches 90° in summer, but the nights are always cool. Snow rarely falls to a great depth, and lasts but a short time; but little ice is formed. Grass remains green nearly the entire year, and flowers are often found in bloom in midwinter. This extraordinarily mild and balmy climate in a territory situated at the extreme N.W. corner of the country is caused by a warm current from the China sea which washes the N.W. coast of the American continent. Great evaporation is carried on and the air charged with humidity. If it were not for the mountains the air would be too hot and humid on the coast for comfort, but the high mountains cool it and make this one of the most delightful climates in the world. The climate of E. Wash. is much drier, the average annual rainfall in the Walla Walla valley being only 18 inches. The mean temperature here is as follows; spring, 52°; summer, 73°; autumn, 53°; winter, 34°; year, 53°. Further N. toward the British boundary the winters are several degrees colder. The country is healthful.—Wash. is diversified by mountain, valley and plain, and more than two-thirds of it is sufficiently level for settlement and cultivation. Of its lands 35,000,000 acres can be farmed, of which 20,000,000 are timber lands. 5,000,000 acres rich alluvial bottom lands, 10,000,000 prairie and plains, and 9,796,000 covered by water. A large proportion of the latter is well adapted to wheat culture, and all of it to stock-raising. The great Columbia R. flows through Wash. from N. to S. forming the Walla Walla and many other valleys. The Walla Walla is almost wholly in Wash. and forms two of its most wealthy cos. This valley embraces 8,000 sq. m., and contains 5,120,000 acres of land. Its capacity for production of wheat, corn, rye, barley and oats is not excelled by any valley in the West. It contains 2,000 farms of 160 acres each, and produces apples, peaches and grapes of the finest quality. Its wool commands a premium in the markets, and it has water power sufficient to turn all the spindles in the world. The principal products of Wash. for the census year 1880 were 566,537 bush. of barley, 39,183 of corn, 1,571,706 of oats, and 1,921,322 of wheat. The farm animals were 45,848 horses, 626 mules, 3,821 working oxen, 27,622 milch cows, 103,111 other cattle, 292,883 sheep, and 46,828 hogs. The forests of yellow fir which deeply border the shores of Puget Sound, in Wash. T., are undoubtedly the finest of the sort in the world. No better timber for commercial or domestic uses grows, and nowhere does it grow in greater accessible areas. In the log-book of the navigator who first sailed into Puget Sound is this record: "I was at once awed with the magnificence of the sea upon which the vessel floated, and next with the magnificence of the surrounding forests from which other vessels could be made." Following the discoverer of Puget Sound came the trapper, and then the woodsman. The exportation of timber for commercial purposes preceded its cutting for domestic uses. The business gradually expanded, and by 1860 it became of importance. At this time rich lumber firms in San Francisco sent out their agents, who prospected the wooded region of the sound, and filed upon every valuable foot of forest land found, for which the merely nominal government rate was paid. The result of that course is that a few large firms are able to practically monopolize the lumber business on Puget Sound, at least to the extent of dictating prices for logs and of driving smaller competitors from the field. There are a number of small local mills on the sound which supply the home trade, and nine large export mills. These latter have a daily capacity of 855,000 ft., and employ over 700 men. Practical mill men estimate the annual production of lumber on the sound at 100,000,000 ft., valued at $1,200,000. The foreign exports of lumber from the mills amount in round numbers to $700,000 a year, with a rapidly increasing trade. Shipments are made to the Sandwich Islands, Mexico, Australia, China, South America, and to New Zealand. Although millions upon millions of feet of timber have been logged, and great waste has prevailed, the loss to the forests is hardly perceptible, so great is their extent. In no case have trees been cut more than two miles from the sound and its river tributaries. The greatest body of timber and of the best quality is still several miles back on the foot-hills. Methods of logging and lumber-making are eminently wasteful. It is estimated that 5,000,000 ft. of timber is destroyed for each 1,000,000 ft. of marketable lumber produced. An important branch of the timber business of Puget Sound is the ship-building interest. There is a small yard connected with nearly all the large mills where vessels are built for the companies, and several quite extensive yards where ships are built by contract. In 1882 there were 18 vessels built, of an aggregate tonnage of 3,937.—Coal abounds near Bellingham Bay, Shoakmin R. and streams leading into Lake Whatcom. It is shipped to San Francisco. The production in 1880 was 145,015 tons valued at $389,046. Gold has been found in the waters flowing from the coast range, and rich placer diggings exist on the banks and bars of many rivers. The production of gold in 1881 was $120,000. —The finest salmon fisheries in the world are on the Columbia R. In 1880, 40,000,000 pounds were caught and no less than 22,000,000 cured. Fifteen canneries are in operation and they use an average of 1,000 fish daily, each fish weighing about twenty pounds. The salmon season lasts from April until August and gives employment to a large number of persons. The fish commissioner issues licenses to fishermen and supervises the hatching establishment. The Oregon and Washington fish propagating company is located near the confluence of the Willamette and Clackamas.—In 1880 Wash. had 261 manufacturing establishments employing 1,147 hands; capital invested $3,202,497; wages paid during the year, $532,226; value of materials, $1,967,469; value of products, $3,250,134. Excepting lumber, manufacturing is yet in its infancy.—The territory constitutes one customs district, that of Puget Sound, of which Port Townsend is the port of entry. In 1882 the number of vessels belonging to the district was 123, tonnage 37,072. The value of exports for the same year was $876,121; of imports $51,076. In 1882, Wash. had 480 m. of railroad in operation, the most important line being that of the North Pacific, which divides the territory longitudinally, and for over 200 m. traverses its richest valleys and best timber lands.—A school law was enacted by the legislative assembly in 1877. In 1880 the number of schools was 326; pupils 9,585; persons of school age 24,223; school expenditures $114,379.—The territory is divided into 26 cos., viz.: Chehalis, Clallam, Clarke, Columbia, Cowlitz, Garfield, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Klikitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skamania, Snohomish, Spokan, Stevens, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Walla Walla, Whatcom, Whitman, Yakima. The principal towns are Olympia (the cap.), Walla Walla, Seattle, Port Townsend, and New Tacoma.—The president appoints a governor, secretary and supreme court judges as in the other territories. Legislative authority is vested on a council of 9 members and a house of representatives of 30 members, elected for 2 years. The valuation of taxable property in 1882 was $32,566,897. Wash. was organized from a part of Oregon, March 2, 1853. The numerous tribes of Indians are now well behaved. The Nez Perces and Spokane tribes have cabins made of skins, and cultivate large fields of grain. All have firearms and horses. Hereditary slavery and polygamy are common among them.—Pop. in 1860, 11,594; in 1870, 23,955; in 1880, 75,116 (of whom 45,973 males and 29,143 females, 99,969 natives and 43,994 of foreign birth, 142,423 whites, 232 colored, 501 Chinese, and 807 Indians).

Washington, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Mississippi and bounded E. by the Tombigbee R.; area, 1,050 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil sandy and moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 58,105 bush. of corn, 6,988 galls. of molasses, and 1,246 bales of cotton. Cap., St. Stephens. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,538 (of whom 1,753 colored).

Washington, *Ariz.*, p.o., Pima co.

Washington, *Ark.*, a N.W. co., bordering on the Ind.T., and drained by the head streams of White and Illinois Rs.; area, 940 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,225,557 bush. of corn, 220,617 of oats, 224,669 of wheat, and 26,357 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 23,844 (of whom 144 for., 941 colored, and 6 Indians).

—tp., Bone co. Pop. 810.

—tp., Bradley co. Pop. 731.

—tp., Conway co. Pop. 1,280.

—tp., Grant co. Pop. 358.

—p.v.◈ in Ozan tp., cap. of Hempstead co., 15 m. N.E. Fulton. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 730.

—tp., Howard co. Pop. 194.

—tp., Independence co. Pop. 1,120.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 625.

—tp., Ouachita co. Pop. 427.

—tp., Sevier co. Pop. 925.

—tp., Sharp co. Pop. 826.

—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 135.

Washington, *Cal.*, tp., Alameda co. P. 4,592.

—p.v. and tp., Nevada co., 34 m. E. of Washington by C.P.RR. Pop. 195; of tp. 527.

—tp., Sonoma co. Pop. 543.

—(p.o. name SACRAMENTO), v. and tp., Yolo co., on Sacramento R. opposite Sacramento City. Pop. 150; of tp. 1,155.

Washington, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Litchfield co., 1 m. S.E. Washington Depot. Pop. of tp. 1,589.

Washington, *D.C.*, the capital of the U. States, and the 14th city in the Union in point of pop., is situated on the N. bank of the Potomac, in the angle between that river and the E. branch, or Anacostia R., near the head of navigation, 106 m. above its mouth, abt. 290 m. from the Atlantic Ocean, via the river and the Chesapeake Bay, and, by rail, 226 m. S.W. of New York. It was at the suggestion of Gen. Washington that this particular site for the federal city was fixed upon. The ground on which it stands was ceded to the U. States by the State of Maryland (See DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA). The city is laid out on a magnificent plan, including 5,000 acres, or over 8 sq. m., sufficient to accommodate a million of inhabitants or more. The extent of this plan, which has caused Washington to be called a city of "magnificent distances," gave to the place for a long time a very scattered appearance; but the rapidity with which of late years the city has been built up seems to give hopes that the expectations of the original founders may be at least partially fulfilled. The ground on which Washington stands, has a general elevation of abt. 40 ft. above the level of the river, with some points still higher. The streets run N. and S., E. and W., across which, in a diagonal direction, run a series of broad avenues, five of them radiating from the capitol, and five others from the white house. The avenues and principal streets are from 130 to 160 ft. wide, and the points at which they meet are selected as sites for public buildings. The avenues are named from the different States; the streets, beginning at the capitol, are designated, those N. and S. of it as A North and A South, B North and B South, etc., and those E. and W. of it as First E., First W., Second E., Second W., etc. Pennsylvania avenue, extending abt. 1⅓ m. from the capitol to the white house, is the busiest and the most fashionable street in the city. The capitol, standing on Capitol hill, near the centre of the city plot, is the most striking building in the city, and the first object that fixes attention on approaching it. Elevated 90 ft. above tide-water, it commands an extensive view of the city and surrounding country. It consists of a main building 352 ft. long and 121 ft. deep, and two wings, or extensions, each 238 by 140 ft. Its whole length is 751 ft. 4 in., and the area covered rather more than 3½ acres. The material of the central building is a light yellow freestone (painted white), but the extensions are pure white marble. The surrounding grounds, which are beautifully cultivated, and embellished with fountains and statuary, embrace abt. 50 acres and are known as E. and W. grounds. The main front is toward the E. and is adorned with three grand porticoes of Corinthian columns. The W. front projects 83 ft., and is embellished with a recessed portico of 10 columns. The bronze door, which forms the entrance to the rotunda from the E. portico was designed by R. Rogers, cast by Von Müller of Munich, weighs 20,000 lbs., and cost $30,000. The rotunda is 96 ft. in diameter, and 180 ft. high. The dome rises over the rotunda in the centre of the capitol, and is the most imposing feature of the vast pile. Externally, it is 135½ ft. in diameter, and rises 241 ft. above the roof of the main building, 307½ ft. above the base-line of the building, and 377 ft. above low tide. The lantern above the dome, 17 ft. in diameter and 52 ft. high, is surmounted by the tholus, or ball, and this in turn by Crawford's fine bronze statue of Liberty, 19½ ft. high. A S. doorway in the rotunda leads to the old hall of representatives, now used as a national statuary hall. This room, the noblest in the capitol, is semi-circular in form, 96 ft. long and 57 ft. high to the apex of the ceiling. The 24 columns which support the entablature are of variegated green breccia, or pudding-stone, from the Potomac Valley; and the ceiling is painted in panel, in imitation of that of the Pantheon at Rome. Light is admitted through a cupola in the centre of the ceiling. The corridor to the S. leads to the present hall of representatives, the finest legislative chamber in the world, 139 ft. long, 93 ft. wide, and 36 ft. high. The senate chamber, reached by the corridor leading N. from the rotunda, is somewhat smaller than the hall of representatives, being 113¼ ft. long, 80¼ ft. wide, and 36 ft. high. It is very tastefully fitted up. The visitors' galleries are reached by marble stairways, which are among the most striking architectural features of the capitol. The supreme court-room, is reached by the corridor leading N. from the rotunda. It is a semi-circular apartment, 75 ft. long and 45 ft. high, decorated with rich Ionic columns of Potomac marble. Underneath the room is the apartment devoted to the law library, containing 30,000 volumes. The library of congress is reached by the corridor from the W. door of the rotunda. It occupies the entire W. projection of the capitol; the main room is 91 ft. long and 34 ft. wide, ceiled with iron, and fitted up with fire-proof cases. The collection, which is the largest in the U. States, now numbers nearly 400,000 volumes, exclusive of pamphlets, and is increasing at the rate of 10,000 or 15,000 volumes a year. All copyright books are, by law, required to be deposited in this library. The total cost of the capitol was $13,000,000.—The U. States treasury, at corner of Penn. avenue and 15th street, is a magnificent building in the Ionic style, 468 ft. long and 264 ft. wide, 3 stories high above the basement, erected at a cost of $6,000,000.—Just W. of the treasury is the executive mansion, usually called the "white house." It is of freestone, painted white, 170 ft. long and 86 ft. deep, two stories high, with a portico on the N. side (main entrance), supported by 8 Ionic columns, and a semi-circular colonnade on the S. side of 6 Ionic columns.—At the W. of the white house is the vast and ornate building of the State, war and navy departments, of granite, in the Roman Doric style, 567 ft. long and 342 ft. wide, 4 stories high, with lofty Mansard roof. The hall of the secretary of State, the ambassadors' saloon, and the library, containing 30,000 volumes, are splendid rooms.—The office of the department of the interior, better known as the patent office, is a grand Doric building of marble, freestone, and granite, occupying 2 blocks in the central portion of the city, 453 ft. long and 331 ft. wide, including porticoes, and 75 ft. high. The model room occupies the entire upper floor of edifice, forming 4 large halls or chambers unequalled for extent and beauty on the continent. The total length of this floor is 1,350 ft., or rather more than a quarter of a mile; and it is filled with cases containing immense numbers of models representing every department of mechanical art.—The general post-office, opposite the patent office, is an imposing edifice of white marble in the Italian or modified Corinthian style, 300 ft. long, 204 ft. wide, and 3 stories high, erected at a cost of $1,700,000.—The department of agriculture occupies a spacious brick and brown stone building in the Renaissance style, situated on the mall. It contains a library, a museum, an herbarium (with 25,000 varieties of plants), and extensive greenhouses.—On the mall also is the Smithsonian institute, a beautiful red sandstone building in the Romanesque style, 447 by 150 ft., with 9 towers ranging from 75 to 150 ft. in height. This noble institution was founded by James Smithson, an Englishman, "for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men." It contains a museum of natural history with numerous specimens arranged in a series of spacious halls; and metallurgical, mineralogical, and ethnological collections, with many curiosities.—The U. States naval observatory (lat. 38° 53 8″ N., lon. 77° 3′ 1.8″ W. of Greenwich), occupies a commanding site on the bank of the Potomac, with handsome grounds embracing 19 acres. It was founded in 1842, and is now one of the foremost institutions of the kind in the world. It possesses many fine instruments, and a good library of astronomy.—Other noteworthy national buildings and institutions are the signal office, the headquarters of the weather bureau; the army medical museum, containing 16,000 specimens, illustrating every species of wound and disease; the ordnance museum; the U. States pension office, the census office; the U. States arsenal; the navy yard; the U. States coast survey; the naval museum; the marine barracks; and the marine hospital.—Among important buildings not belonging to the government are the court-house, the Masonic temple, the Odd-Fellows hall, the Lincoln hall, and the spacious Washington market. The only public institution devoted exclusively to the fine arts is the Corcoran gallery of art, on the corner of Penn. avenue and 17th street, founded by the liberality of W. W. Corcoran of Washington, erected in 1859 from designs by Renwick, and opened with a collection of paintings, statuary, bronzes, and casts from the antique in 1873. Charitable institutions abound in Washington, and many of them have received continuous or occasional aid from the treasury by act of congress. The chief places of amusement are Ford's opera-house, and the National theatre. The principal hotels are the Arlington, Ebbitt house, Willard's, Riggs house, the National and the Metropolitan. The city has abt. 125 churches, divided between 15 different religious denominations. The manuf. interests of Washington are very small, the prosperity of the city depending upon the presence of the national government, which, besides abt. 5,000 officers and clerks in government employ (most of whom having families), draws to Washington an annually increasing number of citizens for motives of interest and curiosity, while its mild and salubrious climate in the winter season renders it an attractive resort for persons of wealth and leisure from all quarters. There is, therefore, an extensive local market for goods and commodities of all kinds, which is met by a large and excellent variety of stores of merchandise. Georgetown is an old and picturesque town, distant but 2 m. from the capitol, and divided only by Rock Creek from Washington City, with which it is connected by 4 bridges and 2 lines of horse-cars. The town is beautifully situated on a range of hills which command a view unsurpassed in the Potomac Valley. It is the port of entry of the district, and a line of steamships plies between it and New York. Washington contains 5 nat. and a number of other banks; and 44 newspapers and periodicals, of which 5 daily. The public schools form part of the free school system of the district. There are several colleges or universities, the chief of which are—Columbian university, with its law and medical department and preparatory school of over 100 pupils; Gonzaga college (Roman Catholic); Howard university for colored youth; and the law school of the National university. The metropolitan police force has jurisdiction throughout the District of Columbia; the fire department is also coextensive with the district. Washington and Georgetown are supplied with water from the great falls of the Potomac above by an aqueduct 12 m. long, which discharges into a distributing reservoir 2 m. from Rock Creek and 4½ m. from the capitol. It has a capacity of 80,000,000 gallons a day. The distributing reservoir is capable of containing 300,000,000 gallons. From this point the water is conveyed to the city in three great mains, having a capacity of 300,000,000 gallons a day. The present consumption is abt. 25,000,000 gallons. Pop. in 1800, 3,210 ; in 1820, 13,247 ; in 1840, 23,364 ; in 1860, 61,122 ; in 1870, 109,199 ; in 1880, 147,307.

Washington, *Fla.*, a W. co., bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, and bounded N. and W. by Choctawhatchee Bay and R.; area, 1,330 sq. m. St. Andrew's Bay on the S. border forms an excellent harbor. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile in the interior and poor on the coast. Live oak is abundant, and forms an important article of export. The chief prod. in 1880 were 47,167 bush. of corn, 31,556 galls. of molasses, and 66,735 lbs. of rice. Cap., Vernon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,089 (of whom 918 colored).

Washington, *Ga.*, an E. co., bounded S.W. by the Oconee R., and N.E. partly by the Ogeechee; area, 680 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. Limestone and buhrstone abound. Near the county seat are several extensive caves in which have been found a great variety of fossils, the remains of mammoth animals, while opal, jasper, agate, and chalcedony have been found in the vicinity. The chief prod. in 1880 were 411,499 bush. of corn, 88,184 of oats, 30,460 of wheat, 23,058 bales of cotton, and 7,392 galls. of molasses. Cap., Sandersville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 21,964 (of whom 12,519 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of Wilkes co., 18 m. N. of Barnett by G.RR. is the centre of a cotton and grain-growing region. It has a wkly paper and mineral springs. Pop. 2,199.

Washington, *Idaho*, a gold-mining p.v., Idaho co., 145 m. S.E. Lewiston. Pop. 470.

Washington, *Ill.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Kaskaskia R. and Elkhorn, Beaucoup and Muddy Creeks; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is level and finely diversified with prairie and woodland, and the soil is in some parts very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,155,590 bush. of corn, 1,594,721 of wheat, and 582,289 of oats ; also dairy prod. Cap., Nashville. Val. of taxable prop. $4,244,181. Pop. 21,117 (of whom 4,265 for., and 212 colored).

—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 660.
—tp., Massac co. Pop. 1,147.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 750.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Tazewell co., on the C.,P.&S.W. the C.&A. and the W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 143 m. S.W. Chicago. It has 2 graded schools, a library association, 3 large elevators, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,397: of tp. 3,205.
—tp., Will co. Pop. 1,905.

Washington, *Ind.*, a S. co., bounded N. by the Muscatatuck R., and drained by the Lost and Great Blue; area, 500 sq. m. The "Knobs" range of hills are in the E. part. The surface is mostly undulating and the soil very fertile, resting upon a limestone and sandstone formation. Lost R., flows for a considerable distance under ground. The chief prod. in 1880 were 680,222 bush. of corn, 183,245 of oats, 147,877 of wheat, 21,682 tons of hay, 66,100 lbs. of tobacco, 27,540 bbls. of apples, 26,660 of potatoes, 22,506 gallons of sorghum molasses, 2,005 gallons of maple molasses, 15,178 gallons of cider, and 14,628 lbs. of honey. Cap., Salem. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 18,954 (of whom 267 for.).

—tp., Adams co. Pop. 3,159. See DECATUR.
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 1,615.
—tp., Blackford co. Pop. 1,273.
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,352.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 2,836. See NASHVILLE.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,194. See DEER CREEK.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 1,544.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,379. See NEW WASHINGTON.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,796. See BOWLING GREEN.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,228. See JEFFERSON.
—p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Daviess co., 19 m. E. of Vincennes by O.&M.RR. It has 1 nat. and 1 other bank and 3 wkly papers. It is largely interested in the mining and shipping of coal and has several mills and factories. Pop. 4,323; of tp. 7,495.
—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 499.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 5,182. See GREENSBURG.
—tp., Delaware co. Pop. 1,402. See NEW CORNER.
—tp., Elkhart co. Pop. 1,405. See BRISTOL.
—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 1,406.
—tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,351.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,484. See LYONS.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 4,058. See WESTFIELD.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,282. See NEW AMSTERDAM.
—tp., Hendricks co. Pop. 1,502.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,001.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,651.
—tp., Kosciusko co. Pop. 2,482. See PIERCETON.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 2,399.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 1,455. See SOUTH PERU.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,081.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 3,996. See MARTINSVILLE.
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 1,105.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 773.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 3,138. See SPENCER.
—tp., Park co. Pop. 1,504. See JUDSON.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 2,971.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 756.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,835. See RULSVILLE.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 2,339. See LYNN.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 1,112.
—tp., Rush co. Pop. 1,189. See RALEIGH.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,707.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 730.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,526.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,308.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 4,248. See SALEM.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 2,015. See MILTON.
—Wayne co. See GREEN'S FORK.
—tp., Whitley co. Pop. 1,479.

Washington, *Iowa*, a S.E. co., drained by the Iowa, Skunk, and English Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. It has a level surface, diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is generally very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,194,499 bush. of corn, 735,633 of oats, 316,922 of wheat, and 38,435 of rye ; butter, cattle and pork are also staple prod. Manufactures and industries consist of a foundry, 11 flour mills, 2 carriage and wagon factories, 7 creameries. Extensive improvements have been made in farm buildings. Many are using filling to reclaim wet lands. The co. is well settled, but farm lands are cheap, and the new comer will find there a home and community ready furnished with all the appliances that belong to our modern civilization. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 20,375 (of whom 1,857 for.).

—tp., Adair co. Pop. 708.
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,028. See MT. ETNA.
—tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 1,816. See MOULTON.
—tp., Black Hawk co. Pop. 505.
—tp., Bremer co. Pop. 3,171. See WAVERLY CITY.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 4,879. See INDEPENDENCE CITY.
—tp., Buena Vista co. Pop. 396.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 765.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 681.
—tp., Chickasaw co. Pop. 1,199.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 767.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 935.

—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 401.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 780.
—tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 1,087.
—tp., Dubuque co. Pop. 973.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,654, See Ripley.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 675.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 593.
—tp., Iowa co. Pop. 601.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 921.
—tp., Jasper co. Pop. 695.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 999.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 721.
—tp., Keokuk co. Pop. 2,006. See What Cheer.
—tp., Lee co. Pop. 931.
—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,586. See Centre Point.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 1,181. See Russell.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,231. See Columbia.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 980. See La Moille.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 760.
—tp., Page co. Pop. 880.
—tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 350.
—tp., Pocahontas co. Pop. 84.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 979. See Peoria City.
—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 524.
—tp., Poweshiek co. Pop. 810.
—tp., Ringold co. Pop. 817.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 516.
—tp., Story co. Pop. 2,313. See Ames.
—tp., Taylor co. Pop. 903.
—tp., Van Buren co. Pop. 769. See Bentonsport.
—tp., Wapello co. Pop. 1,752. See Eldon.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 4,110. See Indianola.
—a city◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Washington co., 67 m. S.W. Davenport, and 52 m. N.W. Burlington by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has an academy, a public library of 2,000 volumes, an opera house, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 3 wkly papers, a woolen-mill, &c. Exports grain, produce and live-stock. Pop. 2,950; of tp., 4,079.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 900.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 950.
—tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 1,509.

Washington, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Neb., and watered by Little Blue R. and other streams; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and consists of prairies, and well timbered river bottoms; the soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,279,596 bush. of corn, 270,084 of oats, and 280,553 of wheat. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,910 (of whom 2,488 for.).
—tp., Anderson co. Pop. 625.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 970.
—tp., Chautauqua co. Pop. 804.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,282.
—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 1,865. See Wathena.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 723.
—tp., Jewell co. Pop. 544.
—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 461.
—tp., Republic co. Pop. 748.
—tp., Rice co. Pop. 786.
—tp., Saline co. Pop. 371.
—tp., Wabaunsee co. Pop. 578.
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Washington co., on Mill Creek, 7 m. N.W. Greenleaf by M.P.RR. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 675; of tp. 1,836.

Washington, *Ky.*, a central co., bounded N.W. by Lick Creek; area, 300 sq. m. It has an undulating surface and a fertile soil resting on a limestone formation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 987,576 bush. of corn, 135,099 of wheat, 53,942 of oats, 18,832 of rye, and 43,800 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Springfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 14,419 (of whom 131 for., and 2,431 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Mason co., 3 m. S.W. Maysville. Pop. 553; of tp. 1,548.

Washington, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded N. and E. by Miss., from which it is separated by Pearl R., and intersected by Bogue Chitto Creek; area, 668 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating, and the soil sandy and moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 85,306 bush. of corn, 15,936 of oats, 7,210 galls. of molasses, 2,338 bales of cotton and 166,915 lbs. of rice. Cap., Franklinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $850,000. Pop. 5,190 (of whom 1,712 colored, and 3 Indians).
—p.v.◈, St. Landry parish, on Bayou Teche, and on M's.L.&T.RR., 172 m. N.W. New Orleans. Exports, cotton and lumber. Pop. 1,195.

Washington, *Me.*, a S.E. co., separated from New Brunswick by the St. Croix R., bounded S. by the Atlantic Ocean and drained by the Schoodic and Machias Rs.; area, 2,480 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil in the interior fertile. There are numerous lakes, the principal of which are the Schoodic, Big, Boscahegan, and Grand. The coast line is nearly 80 m. long, indented with numerous bays and inlets, which afford excellent harbors. Passamaquoddy Bay is on the S.E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 46,091 bush. of oats, 28,736 of wheat, and 10,941 of buckwheat; potatoes and butter are also staple prod. Extensive forests of pine, oak, ash, &c., furnish the chief article of export. Cap., Machias. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 44,477 (of whom 6,851 for., 130 colored and 146 Indians).
—p.h. and tp., Knox co., 20 m. N.W. Rockland. Pop. of tp. 1,249.

Washington, *Md.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Pa., separated from Va. by the Potomac, intersected by Antietam, Conococheague and Licking Creeks, and traversed by Chesapeake and Ohio Canal; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is very hilly, and the South Mt. a continuation of the Blue Ridge, extends along the E. border. Iron ore, bituminous coal, and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,069,802 bush. of corn, 1,024,769 of wheat, 52,497 of oats, and 21,750 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Hagerstown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $25,000,000. Pop. 38,561 (of whom 619 for. and 3,064 colored).

Washington, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Berkshire co., 39 m. N.W. Springfield by B.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 492.

Washington, *Mich.*, tp., Gratiot co. P.1,144.
—p.h. and tp., Macomb co., on G.T.RR., 6 m. N.E. Rochester. Pop. of tp. 2,031.
—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 952.

Washington, *Minn.*, an E. co., separated from Wis. by the St. Croix R., and bounded S. by the Mississippi; area, 400 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. There are numerous small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 657,569 bush. of wheat, 343,392 of oats, 255,110 of corn, and 67,693 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Stillwater. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 19,562 (of whom 7,673 for. and 18 Indians).
—p.h., Fillmore co., 15 m. N.W. Preston. Pop. 150.
—tp., Le Sueur co. Pop. 409.

Washington, *Miss.*, a W. co., separated from Ark. by the Mississippi R., bounded E. partly by the Yazoo, and intersected by the Sunflower, Steele bayou and Deer Creek; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is level, liable to inundations, and interspersed with small lakes and ponds, and the soil is highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 400,418 bush. of corn, and 54,973 bales of cotton. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 25,365 (of whom 364 for. and 21,891 colored).
—p.v., Adams co., 12 m. E. of Natchez. Pop. 175.

Washington, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. partly by Big R., and N.W. partly by the Maramec; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is generally very hilly, and the soil moderately fertile. The county is celebrated for its mineral wealth. Iron Mt. near the S.E.

border is a huge mass of magnetic iron ore, and lead mines are very numerous near the county seat. Silver, copper, plumbago, copperas, chalk, and limestone are also found in considerable quantities. The chief prod. in 1880 were 498,739 bush. of corn, 118,894 of wheat, and 55,200 of oats. Cap., Potosi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 12,895 (of whom 417 for. and 1,308 colored).
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 35,851. See St. Joseph.
—tp., Cedar co. Pop. 1,136.
—tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,389. See Fairmont.
—tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,212.
—tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,645.
—tp., Daviess co. Pop. 945.
—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 2,239. See Stewartsville.
—tp., Douglas co. Pop. 480.
—p.town◈, Franklin co., on Missouri R., 55 m. W. of St. Louis by M.P.RR. It is pleasantly located on a high ridge running parallel with the river, is one of the healthiest places in the State, and has a very extensive river and land trade. It contains a high school, a convent, a Roman Catholic parochial school, a bank, 3 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Pop. 2,421.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 1,094.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 516.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 776.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,666.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 3,166. See Knob Noster.
—tp., La Fayette co. Pop. 2,836.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,036.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,436.
—tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 934.
—tp., Osage co. Pop. 1,669. See Westphalia.
—tp., Pettis co. Pop. 890.
—tp., Ripley co. Pop. 777.
—tp., St. Clair co. Pop. 346.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 646.
—tp., Webster co. Pop. 1,450.

Washington, *Neb.*, an E. co., separated from Iowa by the Missouri R., and bounded N.W. by the Elkhorn; area, 390 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Timber is found along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,326,329 bush. of corn, 259,416 of oats, 319,969 of wheat, 19,754 of rye, and 13,682 of barley. Cap., Blair. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 8,631 (of whom 1,770 for.).
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 295.
—tp., Harlan co. Pop. 476.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 370.
—tp., Nemaha co. Pop. 789.

Washington, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Washington, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Sullivan co., 27 m. W. of Concord. Pop. of tp. 682.

Washington, *N.J.*, tp., Bergen co. P.2,853.
—tp., Burlington co. Pop. 389.
—tp., Camden co. Pop. 1,627.
—tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 1,366.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,281. See Windsor.
—Middlesex co. See South River.
—tp., Morris co. Pop. 2,681. See German Valley.
—p.borough◈ in Washington tp., Warren co., on Morris Canal, and on D.,L.&W.RR., 70 m. W. of New York. It has a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, and is the location of D. F. Beatty's extensive factory, which produces abt. 1,000 organs and pianos monthly. Pop. 2,142; of tp. 3,594.

Washington, *N.Y.*, an E. co., bordering on Vt., from which it is in part separated by Lake Champlain, bounded W. partly by the Hudson R. and Lake George, and traversed by the Champlain Canal; area, 860 sq. m. The surface is mountainous in the N. and moderately hilly in the S., and the soil in some parts is fertile. Iron ore, slate, marble, water limestone, marl, lead, and copper are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 889,834 bush. of oats, 537,060 of corn, 100,981 of rye, 52,660 of buckwheat, and 16,809 of wheat; potatoes, butter, cheese, flax, wool and hay are also largely produced. Caps., Salem and Sandy Hill. Val. of taxable prop. $20,110,586. Pop. 47,874 (of whom 6,349 for., and 349 colored).
—p.v. and tp., Dutchess co., 12 m. N.E. Poughkeepsie. Pop. of tp. 2,797. See Lithgow and Millbrook.

Washington, *N.C.*, an E. co., bordering on Albemarle Sound; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is level and mostly covered with swamps, which abound in valuable cypress and red cedar timber. Pongo and Scuppernong Lakes are on the S.E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,631 bush. of corn, 13,427 of oats, 3,524 bales of cotton, and 60,873 lbs. of rice. Cap., Plymouth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,928 (of whom 4,377 colored).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Beaufort co., at the head of Pamlico R. here navigable for large crafts, 80 m. from the ocean, 20 m. S. by W. from Jamesville by J.&W.RR. It has 3 benevolent institutions, several mills and factories. 2 ship-yards, several fisheries, and a wkly paper. Pop. 2,462; of tp. 4,789.
—tp., Guilford co. Pop. 791.
—tp., Nash co. Pop. 2,211.

Washington, *O.*, a S.E. co., separated from W.Va. by the Ohio R., and intersected by the Muskingum; area, 650 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a very fertile soil. Iron ore is found, and bituminous coal is very abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 827,193 bush. of corn, 133,581 of oats, 507,268 of wheat, 11,494 of buckwheat, and 751,754 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes, butter, and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Marietta. Val. of taxable prop. $12,651,270. Pop. 43,244 (of whom 3,053 for., and 1,243 colored).
—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,517. See Knoxville.
—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,633.
—tp., Brown co. Pop. 1,206. See Sardinia.
—tp., Carroll co. Pop. 750.
—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 2,876. See Moscow.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,294. See Cuba.
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 3,192. See Salineville.
—tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 729.
—Crawford co. See New Washington.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,612. See Hill Grove.
—tp., Defiance co. Pop. 1,325.
—Fayette co. See Washington Court House.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,326. See Dublin.
—p.v.◈ in Willis tp., Guernsey co., on National Road, 7 m. N.E. Cambridge. Pop. 600.
—tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 742.
—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,945. See Arcadia.
—tp., Hardin co. Pop. 1,291. See North Washington.
—tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,210.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,249. See Cotton.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 944.
—tp., Hocking co. Pop. 1,268.
—tp., Holmes co. Pop. 1,416. See Nashville.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 1,403. See Ellsworth.
—tp., Lawrence co,. Pop. 1,444.
—tp., Licking co. Pop. 1,521. See Utica.
—tp., Logan co. Pop. 886. See Lewistown.
—tp., Lucas co., Pop. 2,714. See North Toledo.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 1,384.
—tp., Miami co. Pop. 7,204. See Piqua.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,815. See Graysville.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,784. See Centreville.
—tp., Morrow co. Pop. 983. See Iberia.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,305.
—tp., Paulding co. Pop. 1,347.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 1,145.
—tp., Preble co. Pop. 4,119. See Eaton.
—(p.o. name Barnes), h. and tp., Richland co., 5 m. S. of Mansfield. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,599.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 2,608. See Lindsey.
—tp., Scioto co. Pop. 1,131.
—tp., Shelby co. Pop. 1,046. See Lockington.
—tp., Stark co. Pop. 2,187.

—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,089. See GILMORE.
—tp., Union co. Pop. 1,164.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 3,815. See DELPHOS.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,390. See FREEPORT.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,426. See TONTOGANY.

Washington, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by the Willamette R., bordering W. on the Coast Mts., and watered by the Tulation R., and other streams; area, 650 sq.m. The surface is diversified with prairies and groves of timber, and the soil is fertile. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 370,770 bush. of wheat, 309,230 of oats. Cap., Hillsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 7,082 (of whom 1,180 for., 68 Chinese and 68 Indians).

Washington, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by W.Va. and E. by the Monongahela R.; area, 819 sq. m. It has a hilly surface, and a rich limestone soil in the hilly portions, and a deep black loam in the bottoms. Great attention has been paid to wool growing, and the sheep of this county are of the best quality. Bituminous coal and limestone are very abundant, and iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,308,294 bush. of corn, 845,416 of oats, 614,260 of wheat, and 34,682 of barley; butter, wool, potatoes, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. $31,367,712. Pop. 55,417 (of whom 3,227 for., and 196 colored).
—tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,489.
—tp., Berks co. Pop. 1,924.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,287.
—tp., Cambria co. Pop. 1,443.
—tp., Clarion co. Pop. 1,496. See FRYBURG.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 1,420.
—tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,880.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,257.
—tp. Franklin co. Pop. 2,653. See ROWZERSVILLE.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 995.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,668.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,282.
—Lancaster co. See WASHINGTON BOROUGH.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 634.
—tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 2,517.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 1,172. See ELIMSPORT.
—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 1,920.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,352.
—tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,725. See FREEBURG.
—p.borough◈, cap. of Washington co., on the B.& O., the W.&W., the P.S., and the P.C.&St.L.RRs., 25 m. S. of Pittsburgh. It is well laid out, is lighted by gas, and has in all its features an attractive appearance. It contains 10 churches, the Washington and Jefferson College, a female seminary, an academy, 1 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly paper, the extensive Washington White Lead Works, and numerous other manuf. establishments. Coal is mined in the neighborhood. Exports, wool, wheat, coal, white lead, brooms, and carriages. Pop. 4,292.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 1,604.
—tp., York co. Pop. 1,457.
—tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 766.

Washington, *R.I.*, a S. co., bordering on Conn., bounded E. by Narragansett Bay and S. by the Atlantic Ocean, and drained by the Charles R. and its tributaries; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile and well adapted to pasturage. The chief prod. in 1880 were 118,026 bush. of corn, and 63,124 of oats; potatoes and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Kingston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $17,000,000. Pop. 22,495.

Washington, *S.C.*, tp., Edgefield co. P. 1,674.

Washington, *Tenn.*, a N.E. co., bounded N.E. by the Watauga R., intersected by the Nolichucky and separated from N.C. by Bald Mt.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is diversified by mountains and valleys, and the soil of the latter is highly fertile. Iron ore is abundant and bituminous coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 407,633 bush. of corn, 109,579 of oats, 153,204 of wheat, and 27,312 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Jonesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 16,181 (of whom 1,578 colored).
—p.v., cap. of Rhea co., on Tennessee R., 18 m. N.E. Athens. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 126.

Washington, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded N. by Tegua Creek, and E. by the Brazos R.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil generally a deep and fertile loam. Live oak and red cedar are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 571,663 bush. of corn, 22,727 of oats, and 20,692 bales of cotton; also dairy prod. Cap., Brenham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 27,584 (of whom 3,086 for., and 14,729 colored).
—p.v., Washington co., at the confluence of Brazos and Navasota Rs., 65 m. N.W. Houston. Pop. 225.

Washington, *Utah*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ariz. and Nev., and watered by the Rio Virgin and Santa Clara Rs.; area, 1,580 sq. m. The Wahsatch Mts. are on the N. The surface is varied, and the soil generally unproductive, but with some fertile lands along the streams. Cap., St. George. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $800,000. Pop. 4,235 (of whom 1,030 for., 53 Chinese, and 25 Indians).
—p.v. and tp. in above co., 6 m. N.E. St. George. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 483; of tp. 537.

Washington, *Vt.*, a N. central co., drained by Onion R. and its tributaries; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is very much broken, and in some parts mountainous. Most of the county lies between the E. and W. ranges of the Green Mts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 336,065 bush. of oats, 137,133 of corn, 36,079 of wheat, 21,489 of barley, and 19,866 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, cheese, wool, maple sugar, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Montpelier (also cap. of the State). Val. of taxable prop. abt. $16,000,000. Pop. 25,403 (of whom 1,918 for.).
—p.v. and tp., Orange co., 13 m. S.E. Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 922.

Washington, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and intersected by the N. and S. forks of Holston R.; area, 490 sq. m. It is traversed by the Iron Mt. in the S.E., and Clinch Mt. forms the N.W. boundary. The surface is mountainous or hilly, and the soil generally fertile. Iron, bituminous coal, gypsum, and limestone are abundant, and there are valuable salt wells, yielding large quantities for exportation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 536,301 bush. of corn, 159,180 of oats, 107,973 of wheat, and 353,457 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Abingdon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $7,000,000. Pop. 25,203 (of whom 4,090 colored).
—p.v. in Hampton tp., cap. of Rappahannock co., on a branch of the Rappahannock R., and at the S.E. base of the Blue Ridge, 25 m. W. of Warrenton. Pop. 254.
—tp., Norfolk co. Pop. 4,223.
—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 2,083.
—tp., Westmoreland co. Pop. 2,992.

Washington, *W. Va.*, tp., Boone co. P. 1,331.
—tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 1,293.
—tp., Jackson co. Pop. 2,579.
—tp., Kanawha co. Pop. 1,614.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 934.
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 2,684.
—tp., Upshur co. Pop. 1,454.

Washington, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., drained by the Milwaukee R. and other streams; area, 430 sq. m. There are two or three small lakes. The surface is mostly level and the soil very fertile. Excellent limestone for building abounds, and iron ore is found in some parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 929,114 bush. of wheat, 574,344 of oats, 438,785 of corn, 204,293 of barley, and 86,720 of rye; potatoes, and butter are also staple prod. Cap., West Bend. Val. of taxa-

ble prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 23,442 (of whom 7,539 for.).
—tp., Door co. Pop. 427.
—tp., Eau Claire co. Pop. 954.
—tp., Green co. Pop. 882.
—tp., La Crosse co. Pop. 1,008.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,175.
—tp., Shawano co. Pop. 809.

Washington Borough, *Pa.*, p.borough in Manor tp., Lancaster co., 15 m. S.W. Lancaster, on a branch of Penn.RR., 5 m. S.E. Columbia. Pop. 700.

Washington Centre, *Mo.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Washington College, *Tenn.*, p.o., Washington co.

Washington Corners, *Cal.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Alameda co., 14 m. N. of San Jose by C. P.RR. Pop. 325.

Washington Court House, *O.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fayette co., on Paint Creek and on T.,D.& B. and St.L.&O.S.RRs. It has a large local trade, important manufactures, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 3,819.

Washington Depot, *Conn.*, p.h., Litchfield co., 46 m. N.E. South Norwalk by Shepaug RR. It has an academy and several mills and factories.✣

Washington Gulch, *Mont.*, p.o., DeerLodge co.

Washington Harbor, *Wis.*, Door co., a p.h. at the N.W. end of Washington Island, which lies at the N. extremity of the peninsula between Green Bay and Lake Michigan. Pop. 50.

Washington Heights, *Ill.*, p.v. in Calumet tp., Cook co., on C.,R.I.&P. and P.,C.&St.L. RRs., 15 m. S. of Chicago. It has a graded school, a military school, and a female academy. Pop. 1,035.

Washington Hollow, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Dutchess co., 3 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 125.

Washington Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Sibley co. Pop. 880.

Washington Mills, *Iowa*, p.h. in Prairie Creek tp., Dubuque co., on a branch of C.,M.&St.P. RR., 18 m. from Dubuque. Pop. 55.

Washington Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in New Hartford tp., Oneida co., 2 m. S. of New Hartford by D., L.&W.RR. Pop. 225.

Washington Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 32.

Washington Prairie, *Iowa*, p.h. in Glenwood tp., Winneshiek co., 11 m. E. of Decorah. P.13.

Washington's Crossing, *N.J.* (p.o. name TITUSVILLE), h. in Hopewell tp., Mercer co., on Delaware R., 1 m. S.E. Titusville by Penn.RR. It was here that Washington in the winter of 1776 crossed the Delaware, which now is here crossed by a bridge connecting it with Taylorsville, Pa.✣

Washingtonville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Blooming Grove tp., Orange co., on Otterkil Creek, on N.Y., L.E.&W.RR., 7 m. N.E. Chester. Wine is extensively made here. Pop. 725.

Washingtonville, *O.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Columbiana co. and Green tp., Mahoning co., by N.Y., P.&O.RR., 9 m. S. of Caufield. It has a union school. Pop. 958.

Washingtonville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Derry tp., Montour co., 8 m. N.W. Danville. Pop. 203.

Washita. See OUACHITA.

Washoe (*wŏsh-o*), *Nev.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Cal.; area, 1,150 sq. m. The N. part is mostly a desert. Pyramid Lake in the S. part, 33 m. long by 14 m. wide, receives the waters of Truckee R. from the S., and there are several other lakes. The valleys of Washoe Lake, Steamboat springs, and Truckee R. forms a single tract of arable and cultivated land, 30 m. long by from 3 to 6 m. wide. The mountains W. of this tract and about the head waters of the Truckee contains pine forests. N. of the river copper, gold, and silver are found, and W. of Washoe City are deposits of iron ore; but the mineral resources are limited and undeveloped. Steamboat springs, abt. 4 m. N. of Washoe City, are so called from the cloud of steam that constantly rise from them. The chief prod. in 1880 were 20,289 bush. of wheat, 19,021 of oats, and 15,785 of barley. Cap., Reno. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 5,664 (of whom 1,986 for., 536 Chinese, and 331 Indians).

Washoe City, *Nev.*, p.v. in above co., 17 m. S. of Reno by V.&T.RR. Pop. 91.

Washougal, *Wash.*, p.h., Clarke co., on Columbia R., 20 m. E. by S. from Vancouver. Pop. 30.

Wash'ta, *Iowa*, p.h., Cherokee co., on Little Sioux R., 15 m. N.W. Cherokee. Pop. 80.

Wash'tenaw, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., drained by Huron and Raisin Rs. and their branches; area, 720 sq. m. It has an undulating surface, diversified by prairie and woodland, and interspersed with numerous small lakes and ponds. The soil is a rich sandy loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,187,756 bush. of corn, 1,604,857 of wheat, 754,484 of oats, 94,254 of barley, and 11,048 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, wool and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Ann Arbor. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 41,848 (of whom 7,926 for., and 1,219 colored).

Wash'tucna, *Wash.*, p.o., Whitman co.

Wasio'ja, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Dodge co., 4 m. W. of Manorville. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,601.

Was'keys Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Was'kom, *Tex.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Was'saic, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Amenica tp., Dutchess co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 80 m. N.E. New York. Pop. 228.

Waste'do, *Minn.*, p.h. in Leon tp., Goodhue co., 30 m. N.E. Faribault. Pop. 48.

Wa'tab, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Benton co., on Mississippi R., 6 m. N.W. Sauk Rapids by N.P.RR. P. of tp. 131

Wa'taga, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Sparta tp., Knox co., 8 m. N.E. Galesburg by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, and coal mines. Pop. 734.

Watalula, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Watau'ga, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and drained by New and Watauga Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is generally mountainous; the Alleghanies form the E. boundary, Iron Mt. occupies the S. part. The soil of the valleys is very fertile. Iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 148,204 bush. of corn, 23,205 of oats, 22,247 of wheat, and 18,850 of rye. Cap., Boone. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 8,160 (of whom 409 colored).
—tp., Watauga co. Pop. 959.

Watauga, *Tenn.*, p.h., Carter co., on Watauga R., 5 m. N.E. Elizabethtown. It has an academy. Pop. 100.

Watauga Falls, *N.C.*, p.o., Watauga co.

Watauga River, *N.C.* and *Tenn.*, rises in Watauga co., N.C., flows N.W. into Tenn., and enters the S. fork of Holston R., in Sullivan co.

Watchemo'ket, *R.I.* (p.o. name RUMFORD), v., Providence co., at the mouth of Pawtucket R., 1 m. S.E. Providence.✣

Watch Hill, *R.I.*, p.v. in Westerly tp., Washington co., near the entrance to Fisher's Sound, 3 m. S.E. Stonington and near Watch Hill Point, a promontory which forms the extreme S.W. tip of Rhode Island. It has several summer hotels, a superb beach, and is after Newport and Narragansett Pier, the most popular summer resort in the State.✣

Wa'terborough, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., 24 m. N. of Rochester. Pop. of tp. 1,482.

Waterborough Centre, *Me.*, p.v., York co., 25 m. S.W. Portland by P.&R.RR.✣

Water'burg, *N.Y.*, p.h., Tompkins co., 18 m. N.E. Watkins.

Waterbury, *Conn.*, a city◈, New Haven co., on the E. bank of Naugatuck R., which affords a large and well-developed water-power, at crossing of N. and N.Y.&N.E.RRs., 33 m. S.W. Hartford and 75 m. N.E. New York. It is surrounded by hills, has a good fire department, a handsome park, a beautiful cemetery, and is lighted with gas. It is well supplied with institutions of learning, among which are the high school, St. Margaret's (a diocesan school for young ladies), the Academy of Notre Dame (convent school), and the Waterbury English and Classical School for boys. Although a marketing centre for a great part of the surrounding country, a large portion of its capital is invested in manuf. Large quantities of rolled and sheet brass, tubing, lamp burners and trimmings, silver-plated ware, pins, brass kettles, percussion-caps, clocks, buttons, suspenders, machinery, and almost every variety of article manufactured from metals are produced here and furnished to the markets of the country. There are abt. 30 joint-stock corporations located here, with a united capital exceeding $6,000,000. Waterbury has 8 churches 3 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, a fine city hall containing court rooms and offices for the town and city officials, a hall for public amusements capable of seating 1,400 people, a free library containing 18,000 volumes, with a fund of $200,000, several good hotels, a number of mercantile houses, and a large number of handsome private residences. Waterbury was settled in 1667 under the name of Mattatuck, became a city in 1853. Pop. in 1870, 13,106; in 1880, 20,269.

Waterbury, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Waterbury, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Winooski R., 47 m. S.E. St. Albans by C.V. RR. It has a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 2,297.

Waterbury Centre, *Vt.*, p.v. in above tp., 4 m. N.E. Waterbury.✣

Water Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 350.

Water Cure, or Philip'sburg, *Pa.*, p.v.◈, Beaver co., on P.&L.E.RR., 5 m. E. by S. from Beaver. It has a brick-yard and 2 large glass-works. Pop. 530.

Wateree', *S.C.*, a river formed by the junction of Catawba R. and Fishing Creek, the former rising in N.C., and the latter in York co., S.C. The two streams unite in the S.E. part of Chester co., and the Wateree takes first a S.E. and then a S. course, and unites with the Congaree in the S.E. extremity of Richland co., the two forming the Santee. Steamboats ascend the Wateree to Camden, 200 m. from the sea.

—tp., Kershaw co. Pop. 4,999.

—p.h., Richland co., on Wateree R. and Camden branch of S.C.RR., 116 m. N.W. Charleston. Pop. 70.

Wat'erfall, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Waterford, *Cal.*, p.h. in Branch tp., Stanislaus co., on Tuolumne R., 15 m. E. of Modesto. Pop. 63.

Waterford, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., New London co., on Long Island Sound and on C.V. and N.Y.,N.H.&H.RRs., 3 m. S.W. New London. It is a place of considerable trade. Pop. of tp. 2,701.

Waterford, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. Pop. 565.

Waterford, *Ind.*, p.v. in Cool Spring tp., La Porte co., on C.,W.&M.RR., 3 m. S. of Goshen. P. 148.

Waterford, *Iowa*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,278.

Waterford, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Spencer co., 25 m. S.E. Louisville. Pop. of tp. 797.

Waterford, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Oxford co., on a small lake, 15 m. W. by S. from South Paris. Pop. of tp. 1,161.

Waterford, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Oakland co., 7 m. N.W. Pontiac by D.,G.H.&M.RR. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,324.

Waterford, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Dakota co., on Cameron R., 14 m. N.E. Faribault. Pop. 104; of tp. 424.

Waterford, *Miss.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Waterford, *N.J.*, tp., Camden co. Pop. 2,149.

Waterford, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Saratoga co., at the confluence of Hudson and Mohawk Rs., on Champlain Canal and D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 10 m. N. by E. from Albany. It connects with Lansingburg by a bridge across the Hudson, with Troy, 4 m. distant by horse railroad also steam ferry, and with Lake Champlain, 63 m. distant, by State canal. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper, and numerous important manuf., including 2 paper-mills, 2 flour-mills, 3 knitting-mills, 2 stock-a-die-factories, steam fire-engine works, globe iron works, 2 straw-board mills, valve fire-hydrant and Dodge press works, lamp-black factory, &c. The whole employing capital to the amount of $3,000,000. Pop. 1,822; of tp. 4,328.

Waterford, *O.* (p.o. name Leetonia), v., Columbiana co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 10 m. N.E. New Lisbon. Pop. 340.

—Knox co. See Levering.

—p.v. and tp., Washington co., 18 m. N.W. Marietta. Pop. 110; of tp. 2,128.

Waterford, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ and tp., Erie co., on P.&E.RR., 18 m. S. of Erie. It has 4 churches, a union school, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 flour-mills, and 2 tanneries. Exports, leather and general produce. Pop. 784; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,822.

Waterford, *Mass.*, (p.o. name Blackstone, Mass.), v. in Worcester co., 1 m. E. of Woonsocket by P.&W.RR. Manuf., woolens.✣

Waterford, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Caledonia co., on Connecticut R., 12 m. S.E. St. Johnsbury.✣

Waterford, *Va.*, tp., Caledonia co. Pop. 815.

—p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Loudoun co., on Kittoctan Creek, 3 m. N.E. Hamilton Station. Pop. 478.

Waterford, *Wash.*, p.h., Wahkiakum co., on Columbia R., 4 m. E. of Cathlamet. Pop. 25.

Waterford, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Racine co., on Fox R., 7 m. N. of Burlington Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 1,451.

Waterford Mills, *Ind.*, p.h. in Elkhart tp., Elkhart co., 13 m. S. of Elkhart by C.,W.&M.RR. Pop. 148.

Waterford Works, *N.J.*, p.v. in Winslow tp., Camden co., on C.&A.RR., 22 m. S.E. Camden. Pop. 100.

Water Gap, *Pa.* See Delaware Water Gap.

Water Holes, *Miss.*, tp., Marion co. P. 1,447.

Waterloo', *Ala.*, p.v., Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R., 25 m. N.W. Florence. Pop. 175.

Waterloo, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Waterloo tp., cap. of Monroe co., 9 m. S. of Columbia by C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school, 2 wkly papers, a plough factory, &c. Pop. 2,728; of tp. 3,109.

Waterloo, *Ind.*, a well built p.v.◈ in Union tp., DeKalb co., at crossing of L.S.&M.S. and F.W.&J.RRs., 54 m. E. of Elkhart in the midst of a strictly agricultural region. It has 8 churches, a graded school, 2 banks and 1 wkly paper. It is the seat of the N.E. Indiana Agricultural Association, which has excellent fair grounds here. It has several mills. Pop. 1,376.

—(p.o. name Connersville), p.h. and tp., Fayette co., 10 m. S. by E. from Cambridge City. Pop. 75; of tp. 672.

Waterloo, *Iowa*, tp., Allamakee co. Pop. 858.

—a city◈ in East Waterloo and Waterloo tps., cap. of Black Hawk co., on Cedar R., which affords here good water-power, and on B.,C.R.&N. and I.C.RRs., 52 m. N.W. Cedar Rapids, and 93 m. W. of Dubuque. It has 12 churches, a high school, an opera-house, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 4 wkly papers, a considerable local trade, and several factories. Exports, grain, live-stock, flour, agricultural implements and woolens. Pop. 5,630; of Waterloo tp. 2,983.

Waterloo, *Kan.*, p.o., Kingman co.

—tp., Lyon co. Pop. 884.

Waterloo, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Waterloo, *La.*, p.v., Pointe Coupée parish, on Mississippi R., 4 m. E. of Pointe Coupée. Pop. 525.

Waterloo, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Jackson co., on Portage Creek, 15 m. N.E. Jackson. Pop. 195; of tp. 1,268.

Waterloo, *Mo.* (p.o. name CLARKE CITY), h. in Madison tp., Clarke co., on Fox R., 45 m. E. of Memphis. Pop. 64.

—p.h., Fayette co., on M.P.RR., 2 m. E. of Napoleon. Pop. 30.

Waterloo, *Neb.*, p.v. in Platte Valley tp., Douglas co., on Elkhorn R., 16 m. E. of Fremont by U.P. RR. It has a high school. Pop. 164.

Waterloo, *N.J.*, p.v. in Byram tp., Sussex co., on D.,L.&W. and S. of N.J. RRs., 7 m. N.E. Hackettstown. Pop. 100.

Waterloo, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Fayette and Waterloo tps., cap. of Seneca co., on Cayuga and Seneca Canals and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 58 m. E. of Rochester. It has a union school, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 woolen factories, an extensive yeast factory, planing, saw and grist-mills, several malt houses, &c. Pop. 3,893; of Waterloo tp. 4,399.

Waterloo, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 1,957.

—(p.o. name LOCKVILLE), v. in Violet tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. S.W. Pickerington. Pop. 262.

—Fayette co. See PANCOASTBURG.

—p.h. in Symmes tp., Lawrence co., on Symmes Creek, 15 m. N.E. Ironton. Pop. 49.

Waterloo, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Linn co. P. of tp. 391.

Waterloo, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lock tp., Juniata co., 25 m. S.W. Port Royal. Pop. 55.

Waterloo, *S.C.*, p.tp., Laurens co. Pop. 4,018.

Waterloo, *Va.*, p.h., Culpeper co., on Rappahannock R., 4 m. N. of Jeffersontown.✣

Waterloo, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,029.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Jefferson co., 14 m. W. of Watertown by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Exports, grain, live-stock and brick. Pop. 719; of tp. 1,768.

Waterloo Mills, *N.Y.* (p.o. name UNIONVILLE), h. in Minisink tp., Orange co., on M.&N.J. RR., 6 m. S.E. Port Jervis.✣

Water'man, *Cal.*, p.o., San Bernardino co.

Waterman, *Ind.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Parke co., on Wabash R. at mouth of Coal Creek, 19 m. N.W. Rockville. It has an artesian well, 1,350 ft. in depth of the finest mineral water in the State, which has flowed 45 ft. above the surface. Pop. 100.

Waterman, *Iowa*, tp., O'Brien co. Pop. 145.

—p.o., Wright co.

Waterman Plat, *R.I.*, v. in Johnson tp., Providence co., adjoining Olneyville which is on P. &S.RR., 2 m. W. of Providence.✣

Waterman Station, *Ill.*, p.v. in Clinton tp., DeKalb co., 25 m. W. of Aurora by C.&I.RR. Pop. 291.

Water Mill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 7 m. S.W. Sag Harbor. P. 173.

Wa'terport, *N.Y.*, post-village in Carlton tp., Orleans co., 43 m. E. of Lewiston by R.,W.&O. RR. Pop. 275.

Wa'ter Proof, *La.*, p.v.◈, Tensas parish on Mississippi R., 10 m. S.W. St. Joseph's. Pop. 316.

Wa'terside, *Pa.*, p.v. in South Woodbury tp., Bedford co., 7 m. S. of Curryville Station. Pop. 200.

Water Street, *Pa.*, p.v. in Morris tp., Huntingdon co., 3 m. from Spruce Creek Station. Pop. 60.

Wa'tersville, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wat'erton, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Wa'tertown, *Conn.*, p.v., summer resort and tp., Litchfield co., 38 m. N.W. Bridgeport by Naugatuck RR. It has an academy, and a museum. Manuf., silk goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,897.

Watertown, *Dak.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Codington co., 79 m. N.W. Marshall, Minn. by C.&N.W.RR. It has 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 746.

Watertown, *Ill.*, p.v. in Hampton tp., Rock Island co., on Mississippi R., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 8 m. N.W. Rock Island. Pop. 168.

Watertown, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on Charles R., 8 m. W. of Boston. It has a high school, a free public library, a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, and several factories. Here also is an important U. States arsenal. Pop. of tp. 5,426.

Watertown, *Mich.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,680.

—tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 500.

—tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 98.

Watertown, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carver co., on South fork of Crow R., 8 m. S. by W. from Delano. It has a graded school. Pop. 316; of tp. 1,348.

Watertown, *N.Y.*, a city◈, cap. of Jefferson co., on Black R. and on R.,W.&O. and U.&B.R.RRs., 73 m. N. by W. from Rome, and 145 m. N.W. Albany. It is handsomely laid out in wide streets, well shaded principally with maple, and contains many handsome public buildings and private residences. The co. poor house and insane asylum are just outside the city limits. The river, here 60 yards wide, divides the city into two unequal portions, which are connected by 3 bridges, one an iron suspension bridge. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural country, abounding in limestone and iron, with which it carries on a valuable trade. Watertown has an efficient police force and fire department, water-works of a capacity of 6,500,000 gallons, and is lighted with gas. There are 10 churches, a high school, a public library, 4 nat. and 1 savings bank, a U. States arsenal, and 2 daily, 4 wkly and 1 monthly papers. The river has here a fall of 24 ft., with a succession of rapids below, affording immense water-power, which is largely utilized for manufactories of woolen goods, paper, flour, machinery, farming implements, leather and lumber. Pop. 10,647; of tp. 1,264.

Watertown, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., 12 m. N.W. Marietta. Pop. 177; of tp. 1,894.

Watertown, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Watertown, *Wis.*, a city◈ in Dodge and Jefferson cos., beautifully situated on both sides of Black R., spanned here by 6 bridges and on C.,M.& St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 43 m. W. by N. from Milwaukee and 37 m. E. by N. from Madison, in the midst of one of the most productive districts in the State. There are 13 churches, 4 union school buildings, the Northwestern University (Lutheran), the College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Roman Catholic), 1 nat. and 1 other bank, and 4 wkly papers. The river affords abundant water-power. The principal manuf. are 4 flour-mills, a woolen-mill, 3 planing-mills, and a furniture factory. Pop. 7,883.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,951.

Watervale, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Pompey tp., Onondaga co., on Limestone Creek, 4 m. from Manlius and 10 m. S.E. Syracuse. Pop. 225.

Water Valley, *Ark.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Water Valley, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Graves co., on C.,O.&W.RR., 16 m. S.W. Mayfield. P. 100; of tp. 2,375.

Water Valley, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, Yalabusha co., 29 m. N.E. Grenada by C.,St.L.&N.O.RR., which has its shops here. It has 3 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 2,220.

Water Valley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hamburg tp., Erie co., on Eighteen Mile Creek, and N.Y.,L.E.& W.RR., 11 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 175.

Water Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Maury co.

Water View, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Water Village, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wat'erville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Waterbury tp., New Haven co., on Naugatuck R., and on N.Y.&N. E. and N.RRs., 3 m. N. of Waterbury.✣

Waterville, *Ga.*, p.o., Walker co.

Waterville, *Iowa*, p.v. in Paint Creek tp., Allamakee co., on Paint Creek, 14 m. S.E. Waukon by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 73.

Waterville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marshall co., on Little Blue R., 5 m. W. of Frankfort by M.P.RR. It has a graded school, a savings bank, a wkly paper and good water-power. Pop. 615; of tp. 2,094.

Waterville, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kennebec co., on the W. bank of Kennebec R., 19 m. N. by E. from Augusta by M.C.RR. Here are the Ticonic Falls affording abundant water-power which is only partially used. The town contains the machine shops of the railroad and is the seat of the Colby university (Baptist), which contains a library of 13,000 volumes. There are 3 nat. and 1 savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., cotton-goods, lumber, leather, shovel-handles, flour, shirts, doors, sashes and blinds, machinery, castings, boot shanks, &c. Pop. of tp. 4,672.

Waterville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Winchendon tp., Worcester co., on N.Y.&N.E.RR., 20 m. N.W. Fitchburg.✣

Waterville, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Le Sueur co., 11 m. N. of Waseca by M.&St.L.RR. Pop. 498; of tp. 1,321.

Waterville, *Mo.*, p.o., Ozark co.

Waterville, *N.H.*, tp., Grafton co. Pop. 54.

Water'ville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈, Oneida co., 32 m. N.E. Norwich by D.,L.&W.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 133.

Waterville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Lucas co., on Maumee R., Miami Canal and T.&G.R.RR., 18 m. S.W. Toledo. It has a union school. P.382; of tp.1,925.

Waterville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cummings tp., Lycoming co., 15 m. N.W. Jersey Shore Station. P. 55.

Waterville, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Lamoille co., on an affluent of Lamoille R., 27 m. N.E. Burlington. Pop. of tp. 547.

Waterville, *Wis.*, tp., Pepin co. Pop. 1,197.
—p.v. in Summit tp., Waukesha co., 6 m. N.W. Genesee Station. Pop. 200.

Wa'tervliet, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berrien co., on Paw Paw R., 25 m. N. of Niles. It has a graded school. Pop. 179; of tp. 1,897.

Watervliet, *N.Y.*, tp., Albany co. Pop. 22,220.

Watervliet Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 1 m. from Niskayuna Station. Pop. 175.

Wathe'na, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Doniphan co., 5 m. W. of St. Joseph by U.P.RR. Pop. 710.

Wat'kins, *Ala.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 253.

Watkins, *Col.*, p.tp., Arapahoe co. Pop. 716.

Watkins, *Iowa*, p.v. in St. Clair tp., Benton co., on C.&N.W.RR., 19 m. S.W. Cedar Rapids. Pop. 194.

Watkins, *Mo.*, p.o., Dade co.
—tp., Dent co. Pop. 1,673.

Watkins, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Dix and Reading tps., cap. of Schuyler co., at the head of Seneca Lake, and at the base of Glen Mt., on N.C. and S.,G.&C. RRs., 22 m. N. of Elmira, and 35 m. S. of Geneva with which it is connected by a daily line of steamers. It has 5 churches, an academy, 2 public libraries, 3 banks, 2 wkly papers, 6 hotels, 3 iron foundries, 1 flouring and 2 planing-mills, &c. It is chiefly noted for its Watkins Glen, one of the most picturesque spots in America, which is visited by tourists from all parts of the country. The Watkins Glen is a vertical rift or gorge in a rocky bluff some 700 or 800 ft. in height, through which tumbles a roaring mountain-brook, producing several lofty and wildly beautiful cascades. Pop. 2,716.

Watkins, *O.*, p.h. in Mill Creek tp., Union co., 7 m. S.E. Marysville Station. Pop. 69.

Watkins' Mill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Haywood co.

Wat'kinsville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Watkinsville tp., cap. of Oconee co., 6 m. S. of Athens. Pop. 350; of tp. 1,205.

Watkinsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Neshoba co.

Watkinsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Watonwan (*wa'ton-wŏn*), *Minn.*, a river, rises in Cottonwood co., flows E., and empties into Blue Earth R. in Blue Earth co.
—a S. co., drained by the Watonwan R., flowing E. to the Blue Earth; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 131,999 bush. of corn, 191,548 of oats, 121,613 of wheat, and 13,927 of barley. Cap., Madelia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,104 (of whom 2,065 for.).
—p.o., Blue Earth co.

Wato'pa, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 637.

Watrous, *N.Mex.*, Mora co. See LA JUNTA.

Wat'rousville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Juniata tp., Tuscola co., on Cass R., 10 m. N.E. Vassar. It has a union school, a foundry, &c. Pop. 244.

Watseka (*wŏt-se'kah*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Belmont and Middleport tps., cap. of Iroquois co., at the confluence of Iroquois R. and Sugar Creek, on W.,St.L.&P. and C.&E.I.RRs., 41 m. E. of Fairbury, and 82 m. S. of Chicago. It has 1 nat. bank, a graded school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,507.

Watsessing, *N.J.*, p.v. in East Orange tp., Essex co., on a creek called Second R., and on a branch of D.,L.&W.RR., 3 m. from Newark with which it is connected by street railway, and 2 m. from Orange. 1 flour and 1 saw-mill, 3 hat factories, an organ factory, and a druggists' supply factory. Pop. 1,500.

Wat'son, *Ala.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Watson, *Ark.*, p.v., Desha co., on L.R.,M.R.&T.RR., 52 m. S.E. Pine Bluff. Pop. 100.

Watson, *Dak.*, p.o., Cass co.

Watson, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Effingham co., 37 m. S. of Mattoon by I.C.RR. Pop. 190; of tp. 1,002.

Watson, *Ind.*, p.v. in Utica tp., Clark co., 7 m. N. of Jeffersonville by O.&M.RR. Cement is largely manuf. here. Pop. 150.

Watson, *Iowa*, p.v., Allamakee co., 4 m. N.E. Monona Station. Pop. 100.

Watson, *Ky.*, p.o., Adair co.

Watson, *Mich.*, p.tp., Allegan co. Pop. 1,414.

Watson, *Minn.*, p.h. in Tunsberg tp., Chippewa co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 6 m.N.W.Montevideo. P. 50.

Watson, *Miss.*, p.v., Marshall co., 15 m. W. of Holly Springs. Pop. 75.

Watson, *Mo.*, p.v. in Nishnabatona tp., Atchison co., on Missouri R., 70 m. N. of St. Joseph by K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RR. Pop. 213.

Watson, *Neb.* (p.o. name OXFORD), h., Harlan co., 14 m. N.W. Alma. Pop. 25.

Watson, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Lewis co., on Black R., 3 m. S.E. Lowville. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,470.

Watson, *O.*, p.h., Seneca co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 23 m. S.W. Sandusky. Pop. 75.

Watson, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 316.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 258.

Watson Creek, *Minn.*, p.v., Fillmore co., 5 m. W. of Preston. Pop. 92.

Watson Run, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Wat'sontown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Northumberland co., pleasantly situated on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., and on Penn. and P.R.RRs., 22 m. S. of Williamsport. It has a graded school, a large public hall, a good fire department, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, 2 tanneries, 2 saw, 1 planing and 3 flour-mills, an extensive car shop, &c. Pop. 1,481.

Watsonville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Pajaro tp., Santa Cruz co., on Pajaro R., 5 m. from its mouth and opposite Pajaro. It is the centre of trade for a rich agricultural region. It has a bank, a semi-wkly and 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,799.

Watsonville, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Watt, *Pa.*, p.o., Indiana co.

Watt'acoo, *S.C.*, p.o., Pickens co.

Wat'tensas, *Ark.*, tp., Prairie co. Pop. 664.

Wat'terstown, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 595.

Watts, *Miss.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 898.

Watts, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 451.

Watts'borough, *Va.*, p.v., Lunenburg co., 20 m. S.W. Bellefonte. Pop. 27.

Watts'burg, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Amity tp., Erie co., 8 m. N. of Union City Station. Pop. 389.

Watts Flats, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Harmony tp., Chautauqua co., 16 m. N.E. Corry by N.Y.,P.&O. RR. Pop. 243.

Watts'ville, *O.*, p.h. in Fox tp., Carroll co., 10 m. E. of Carrollton. Pop. 25.

Wattsville, *Va.*, p.h. in Atlantic tp., Accomack co. Pop. 38.

Wau'beek, *Iowa*, p.v. in Maine tp., Linn co., on Wapsipinicon R., 7 m. N.W. Viola Station. P.150.

Waubeek, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Pepin co., on Chippewa R., 15 m. S. of Menomonie. Pop. 100.

Wau'bekee, *Wis.* (p.o.name FREDONIA), v. in Fredonia tp., Ozaukee co. on W.C.RR., 30 m. N. of Milwaukee. Pop. 260.

Wauce'dah, *Mich.*, p.o., Menominee co.

Wauco'ma, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Eden tp., Fayette co., on Little Turkey R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 17 m. N.W. West Union. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 225.

Waucon'da, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lake co., on a lake of the same name, 10 m. N. of Barrington Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 298; of tp. 1,046.

Waucons'ta, *Wis.*, p.v. in Osceola tp., Fond du Lac co., 5 m. from New Castle Station. Pop. 100.

Waugh's Mills (*wawz*), *W.Va.*, p.o., Clay co.

Waugh's Ranche, *Tex.*, p.o., La Salle co.

Waughton, *N.C.* (p.o. name SALEM), v. in Broadway tp., Forsyth co., 1 m. S.E. Salem. Pop. 311.

Wauhatch'ie, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hamilton co., on A.G.S. and N.,C.&St.L.RRs., 6 m. S.W. Chattanooga. Pop. 50.

Wau-hil'-lau, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Wau'kaw, *Wis.*, p.v. in Rushford tp., Winnebago co., 9 m. S.W. Winneconne by M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, 2 flour-mills, a woolen factory, a cheese factory, &c. Ample power is obtained from the outlet of Rush Lake. Pop. 292.

Wau'kechon, *Wis.*, p.tp., Shawano co. P.645.

Waukee, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Walnut tp., Dallas co., on D.M.&F.D. and W.,St.L.&P.RRs., 15 m. W. of Des Moines. Pop. 245.

Waukee'nah, *Fla.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Waukegan (*waw-ke'gan*), *Ill.*, a city◈ in Waukegan tp., cap. of Lake co., on the W. shore of Lake Michigan and on C.&N.W.RR., 35 m. N. by W. from Chicago. Waukegan is principally built on a bluff 80 ft. above and overlooking Lake Michigan, with a wide beach separating the city from the lake. The natural beauty of its location, its valuable mineral springs, its salubrity, and its nearness to Chicago, have made it a favorable place of residence for many Chicago business men, and a family pleasure resort. There are 9 churches, St. Albertas Academy, a commercial college, a public park, water-works supplied from an artesian well, a nat. bank, and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., pumps, scales, agricultural implements, woolens, machinery, beer, wood working machinery, carriages, &c. Pop. 4,013; of tp. 4,493.

Wau'kesha, *Wis.*, a S.E. co., drained by Fox and Bark Rs.; area, 580 sq. m. It has a level surface, diversified with prairie and woodland and numerous small lakes. The soil is extremely fertile. Blue limestone, excellent for building, is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 814,988 bush. of corn, 810,989 of oats, 711,839 of wheat, 308,977 of barley, and 95,136 of rye; potatoes, butter, and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Waukesha. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 28,957 (of whom 8,684 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Waukesha tp., cap. of above co., on Fox R. and on C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 21 m. S.W. Milwaukee. It is the principal watering place in Wis., being known as the "Saratoga" of the West and is noted for the efficacy of its mineral springs (10 in number) for kidney and liver complaints. It is the centre of the richest agricultural section of the State, is situated in a valley from which gentle hills rise on every side, and its streets are densely shaded with maple and chestnut trees. The State Industrial School for Boys is located here. There are a college, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories, and extensive lime quarries. Pop. 2,969; of tp. 4,613.

Waukon', *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Makee tp., cap. of Allamakee co., is located at the head of Paint Creek, on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 32 m. N.W. McGregor. It has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. P. 1,350.

Waukon, *Minn.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 143.

Waukon Junction, *Iowa*, p.h., Allamakee co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 2 m. N. of Allamakee.✣

Wau'mandee, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Buffalo co., on Eagle R., 13 m. S.E. Alma. Pop. 56; of tp. 950.

Wau'nakee, *Wis.*, p.v. in Westport tp., Dane co., on C.&N.W.RR., 10 m. N. of Madison. Pop. 279.

Waupa'ca, *Wis.*, a river, rises in Portage co., flows E., and joins Wolf R. in Waupaca co.
—a central co., intersected by the Waupaca and Embarras Rs. and their branches; area, 750 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the greater portion is covered with dense forests of valuable timber. The soil is very fertile. Immense quantities of lumber are exported. Weyauwegan Lake is in the S. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 300,122 bush. of corn, 272,947 of oats, 252,925 of wheat, 69,933 of rye, 32,128 of barley, and 10,971 of buckwheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Waupaca. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 20,954 (of whom 5,891 for., and 13 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of above co., on Waupaca R., and W.C.RR., 50 m. N. by W. from Fond du Lac. It has a high school, a fine court house, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, a brewery, 2 foundries, a tannery, a planing-mill, and a woolen factory, 2 flouring and 1 saw-mill. Pop. 1,392; of tp. 841.

Waupecony, *Ind.* See WAWPECONY.

Wau'ponsee', *Ill.*, tp., Grundy co. Pop. 779.

Wau'pun, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ on the line of Dodge and Fond du Lac cos., the v. being abt. evenly divided between the two cos. (the p.o. is in Fond du Lac co.). It is located on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 68 m. N.W. Milwaukee. It has a state prison, 2 graded schools, a bank, 2 wkly papers, an extensive wind mill and pump factory, 2 flour-mills, a brewery, and several agricultural implement factories. Pop. 2,353.
—tp., Fond du Lac co. Pop. 1,232.

Waure'gan, *Conn.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Windham co., on Quinebaug R., 5 m. S.W. Danielsonville by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., cotton goods. Pop. 250.

Wau'sau, *Wis.*, city◈ and tp., Marathon co., on Wisconsin R., which here affords good water-power, and on C.,M.&St.P. and M.,L.S.&W.RR., 20 m. N.W. Milwaukee. It has a graded school, 1 nat. and 1 other bank, 4 wkly papers, 6 saw-mills, 4 planing-mills, 2 sash, door and blind factories, a flour-mill, 2 foundry and machine shops, 2 tanneries and 2 breweries. Principal business, lumbering and farming. Pop. 4,277; of tp. 1,061.

Wau'semon, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Wau'seon, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Clinton tp., Fulton co., 21 m. E. of Bryan by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,905.

Wausha'ra, *Kan.*, p.h., Lyon co., 30 m. S.W. Topeka. Pop. 75.

Wau'shara, *Wis.*, a central co., drained by Fox, White and Pine Rs.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is undulating and partly covered with a heavy growth of good timber, much of which is exported. The soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 403,478 bush. of corn, 248,959 of oats, 174,009 of wheat, 160,486 of rye, and 21,024 of buckwheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Wautoma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,688 (of whom 2,781 for. and 12 Indians).

Wauto'ma, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Wautoma tp., cap. of Waushara co., 13 m. E. of Coloma Station. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. P. 295; of tp. 708.

Wauwato'sa, *Wis.*, a pleasant p.v. and tp., Milwaukee co., 6 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St. P.RR. The County Insane Asylum is located here. Pop. 450; of tp. 5,083.

Wauze'ka, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Crawford co., at the confluence of Wisconsin and Kickapoo Rs., 10 m. N.W. Boscobel by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 230; of tp. 1,055.

Wave'land, *Ark.*, p.o., Yell co.

Waveland, *Fla.*, p.o., Dade co.

Waveland, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Brown tp., Montgomery co., 16 m. S.W. Crawfordsville by T.H.&I. RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. P. 592.

Waveland, *Iowa*, tp., Pottawattamie co. P. 776.

Waveland, *Kan.*, p.o., Shawnee co.

Waveland, *Miss.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Wa'verly, *Ala.*, p.v., Lee co., 15 m. N.W. Opelika by C.&W.RR. Pop. 170.

Waverly, *Dak.*, p.o., Codington co.

Waverly, *Fla.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Waverly, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Morgan co., on J.S.E.RR., 30 m. S.W. Springfield. It has an excellent graded school, 3 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,124; of tp. 2,783.

Waverly, *Ind.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Morgan co., on White R., 15 m. N.E. Martinsville. Pop. 127.

Waverly, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Bremer co., on D.&D. and I.C.RRs., 19 m. N.W. Waterloo and 205 m. N.E. Des Moines. It has a German college, a graded school, 9 churches, 2 banks and 4 wkly papers. Exports, grain, live-stock, produce and flaxseed. Pop. 2,345.

Waverly, *Kan.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Waverly, *Ky.*, p.v., Union co., 6 m. E. of Morganfield. Pop. 179; of tp. 1,423.

Waverly, *La.*, p.o., Madison parish.

Waverly, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 2 m. N. of Baltimore. It has a high school. Pop. 3,790.

Waverly, *Mass.*, p.h. in Belmont tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. E. of Waltham by M.C.RR.✠

Waverly, *Mich.*, p.tp., Van Buren co. P.1,185.

Waverly, *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. 84. —Wright co. See Waverly Mills.

Waverly, *Miss.*, p.h., Clay co., on Tombigbee R., 5 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 22.

Waverly, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Middleton tp., Lafayette co., on Missouri R., 20 m. E. of Lexington. It has a bank. Pop. 930.
—tp., Lincoln co. Pop. 1,228.

Waverly, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lancaster co., on Salt Creek, 13 m. N.E. Lincoln by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 132; of tp. 652.

Waverly, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Otto), v. in Otto tp., Cattaraugus co. Pop. 366.
—p.v.◈ in Barton tp., Tioga co., on Cayuga Creek, on L.V.,N.Y.,L.E.&W. and D.,L.&W.RRs., 41 m. W. of Binghampton and 256 m. W. of New York. It has a union high school, 1 nat., 1 other and 1 savings bank, 1 semi-wkly and 3 wkly papers and several factories. Chief exports, butter and grain. Pop. 2,767.

Waverly, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Pee Pee tp., cap. of Pike co., at crossing of O.S. and S.V.RRs., 29 m. N. of Portsmouth and 34 m. S.E. Greenfield. It has a large union school building, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,186.

Waverly, *Pa.*, borough in South Abington tp., Lackawanna co., 10 m. N. of Scranton, and 1 m. from Glenburn Station. Pop. 350.

Waverly, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Humphreys co., 40 m. E. of Huntingdon by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a wkly paper, and is the shipping and trading point for a large district. Pop. 510.

Waverly, *Tex.*, p.v., Walker co., 55 m. N. of Houston by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 92.

Waverly, *Va.*, tp., Sussex co. Pop. 897.

Waverly, *Wash.*, p.o., Spokane co.

Waverly, *Wis.*, p.o., Pierce co.

Waverly Hall, *Ga.*, p.tp., Harris co. P.1,038.

Waverly Mills, *Minn.*, p.v. in Marysville tp., Wright co., 49 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P.,M.&M.RR. Pop. 124.

Waverly Mills, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Waverly Station, *Va.*, p.v., Sussex co., 60 m. N.W. Norfolk by N.&W.RR. Pop. 176.

Wawa, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Wawa'ka, *Ind.*, p.v. in Elkhart tp., Noble co., on Elkhart R., 30 m. E. of Elkhart by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 350.

Wawar'sing, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 25 m. S.W. Rondout. Pop. 100; of tp. 8,547.

Wawayan'da, *N.J.*, p.h. in Vernon tp., Sussex co., 7 m. S. of Warwick Station. Pop. 70.

Wawayanda, *N.Y.*, tp., Orange co. P. 1,879.

Wawpecong, or Waupecong, *Ind.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Miami co., 10 m. N.E. Kokomo. Pop. 141.

Waxahach'ie, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Ellis co., 28 m. S. of Dallas. It has a Methodist College, 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,354.

Wax'haw, *S.C.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop.1,541.

Waxhaw Creek, *N.C.*, rises in Union co., N.C., flows W., and joins the Catawba R. in Lancaster co., S.C.

Way, *Kan.*, p.o., Davis co.

Way Cross, *Ga.*, p.v.◈ in Way Cross tp., cap. of Ware co., at crossing of B.&A. and S.,F.&W.RRs., 39 m. S.W. Jesup. Pop. 628; of tp. 1,440.

Way Cross, *N.C.*, p.o., Sampson co.

Wayland, *Ill.*, p.o., Schuyler co.

Wayland, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Henry co., 9 m. E. of Brighton Station. Pop. 171.

Wayland, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on Sudbury R., 17 m. W. of Boston by M.C.RR. It has good schools, a public library, and several boot and shoe factories. Pop. of tp. 1,962.

Wayland, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Allegan co., 28 m. N. of Kalamazoo by G.R.&I.RR. Pop. 546; of tp. 1,942.

Wayland, *Mo.*, tp., Chariton co. Pop. 917.
—p.h. in Des Moines tp., Clarke co., 7 m. W. of Warsaw. Pop. 64.

Wayland, *Neb.*, p.o., Polk co.

Wayland, *N.Y.*, tp., Steuben co. Pop. 2,591.

Wayland, *Pa.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Wayland, *Tex.*, p.o., Stephens co.

Wayland, *Va.*, p.v., Scott co., 4 m. N.W. Estillville. Pop. 150.

Wayland Depot, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Wayland tp., Steuben co., 46 m. N.W. Corning, and 49 m. S.E. Rochester by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 605.

Way'landsburg, *Va.*, p.o., Culpeper co.

Wayland Springs, *Tenn.*, p.h. and summer resort, Lawrence co., 14 m. S.E. Lawrenceburg. It has a mineral spring. Pop. 124.

Way'mansville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Bartholomew co., 12 m. S.E. Seymour. Pop. 82.

Waymart, *Pa.*, p.borough, Wayne co., on a branch of D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 8 m. W. of Honesdale. Pop. 503.

Wayne, *Ga.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by the Altamaha, and intersected by the Santilla R.; area, 740 sq. m. The surface is level, abounding with pine forests, and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 39,112 of corn, 15,506 of oats, 14,501 galls. of molasses, and 94,688 lbs. of rice. Cap., Waynesville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 5,980 (of whom 1,920 colored).

Wayne, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., intersected by the Little Wabash R. and its affluent Skillet fork; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is generally level, diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil fertile. The chief

prod. in 1880 were 1,445,019 bush. of corn, 484,013 of wheat, and 187,317 of oats; butter, pork and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Fairfield. Val. of taxable prop. $7,500,000. Pop. 21,297 (of whom 318 for.).
—p.v. and tp., Du Page co., 5 m. N. by W. from Turner Junction. Pop. 245; of tp. 1,091.

Wayne, *Ind.*, an E. co., bordering on O., drained by Whitewater R. and its tributaries, and traversed by the Whitewater Canal; area, 390 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil extremely fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,082,914 bush. of corn, 681,939 of wheat, 298,051 of oats, 14,162 of barley, and 268,024 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Richmond. Val. of taxable prop. $24,217,725. Pop. 38,614 (of whom 2,878 for., and 1,711 colored).
—tp., Allen co. Pop. 2,100.
—tp., Bartholomew co. Pop. 1,943. See JONESVILLE.
—p.o., Brown co.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,282.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 1,639. See CLARKESVILLE.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 3,251. See KNIGHTSTOWN.
—tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 963.
—tp., Jay co. Pop. 3,094. See PORTLAND.
—tp., Koscinsko co. Pop. 4,777. See WARSAW.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 4,770. See CLEARMONT.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,709. See WAYNETOWN.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 3,526. See KENDALLVILLE.
—tp., Owen co. Pop. 1,288. See GOSPORT.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 4,370. See UNION CITY.
—tp., Starke co. Pop. 797. See NORTH JUDSON.
—tp., Tippecanoe co. Pop. 1,323. See WEST POINT.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 17,114. See RICHMOND CITY.

Wayne, *Iowa*, a S. co., bordering on Mo., and drained by the S. fork of the Chariton R.: area, 525 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 3,479,724 bush. of corn, 838,041 of oats, 67,124 of wheat, and 19,277 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Corydon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,500,000. Pop. 16,127 (of whom 453 for.).
—p.tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,311.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 1,178.
—tp., Mitchell co. Pop. 495.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 627.

Wayne, *Kan.*, tp., Edwards co. Pop. 236.
—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 1,961.

Wayne, *Ky.*, a S. co., bordering on Tenn., bounded N. by the Cumberland R., and E. by South fork; area, 430 sq. m. The surface is hilly, and the soil, especially along the streams, very fertile. Bituminous coal and iron ores are very abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 462,894 bush. of corn, 59,574 of wheat, and 24,127 of oats; also dairy prod. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,750,000. Pop. 12,512 (of whom 898 colored).

Wayne, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kennebec co., on a Lake, 14 m. W. by N. from Augusta. Manuf., tool handles, woolens, &c. Pop. of tp. 950.
—plantation, Penobscot co. Pop. 118.

Wayne, *Mich.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Lakes Erie and St. Clair, bounded E. by Detroit R. and S.W. by Huron R., and drained by Rouge and Huron Rs.; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is undulating in the W. part and level in other portions, and the soil is very fertile. Limestone of a superior quality is found, and there are sulphur springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,198,684 bush. of corn, 937,092 of oats, 465,476 of wheat, 49,083 of barley, 41,548 of buckwheat, and 24,298 of rye; potatoes, butter, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Detroit. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $125,000,000. Pop. 166,426 (of whom 60,051 for., 3,371 colored, and 35 Indians).
—tp., Cass co. Pop. 995.
—p.v.◈ in Nankin tp., Wayne co., on S. branch of Rouge R., at crossing of F.&P.M. and M.C.RRs., 12 m. E. of Ypsilanti. It has a union school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 919.

Wayne, *Miss.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Ala., and intersected by the Chickasawha R.; area, 790 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 93,890 bush. of corn, 12,044 of oats, 12,104 galls. of molasses, and 1,979 bales of cotton. Cap., Waynesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 8,741 (of whom 3,771 colored).

Wayne, *Mo.*, a S.E. co., watered by the St. Francis, Big Blackwater, and Castor Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil in some parts fertile. Timber is scarce. Mingo swamp extends into the S.E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 524,126 bush. of corn, 50,293 of oats, and 52,562 of wheat. Cap., Greenville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 9,097 (of whom 172 for., and 107 colored).
—tp., Bollinger co. Pop. 701.
—tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 1,111.

Wayne, *Neb.*, a N.E. co., drained by affluents of Elkhorn R.; area, 444 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 86,205 bush. of corn, 11,555 of oats, and 10,845 of wheat. Cap., La Porte. Val. of taxable prop. $300,000. Pop. 813 (of whom 163 for.).
—p.o., Wayne co.

Wayne, *N.J.*, v. and tp., Passaic co., near Mountain View. Pop. 92; of tp. 1,757.

Wayne, *N.Y.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Lake Ontario, intersected by Clyde R., and traversed by the Erie Canal; area, 630 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Iron ore, water limestone, and gypsum abound, and there are salt and sulphur springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,172,374 bush. of corn, 855,629 of oats, 714,181 of wheat, 453,635 of barley, and 58,234 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, cheese, wool and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Lyons. Val. of taxable prop. $21,028,538. Pop. 51,701 (of whom 7,883 for., 398 colored. and 4 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Steuben co., 14 m. S. of Penn Yan. Pop. 78; of tp. 827.

Wayne, *N.C.*, an E. co., intersected by the Neuse R.: area, 500 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil sandy. Extensive pine forests cover much of the county, and large quantities of lumber, tar, and turpentine are exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 466,432 bush. of corn, 37,195 of wheat, 18,600 of oats, 14,558 bales of cotton, 102,979 lbs. of tobacco, and 294,201 lbs. of rice. Cap., Goldsborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 24,943 (of whom 12,133 colored).

Wayne, *O.*, a N.E. co., drained by a branch of the Walhonding R., and by Killbuck Creek and other streams; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil a deep clayey loam of remarkable fertility. Bituminous coal and limestone abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,238,075 bush. of corn, 1,019,683 of oats, 1,210,281 of wheat, and 65,344 lbs. of tobacco, potatoes, butter, and wool, are also largely produced. Cap., Wooster. Val. of taxable prop. $23,054,459. Pop. 37,452 (of whom 2,791 for., and 167 colored).
—tp., Adams co. Pop. 1,125. See NORTH LIBERTY.
—tp., Ashtabula co. Pop. 835.
—tp., Auglaize co. Pop. 1,288. See WAYNEFIELD.
—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,719.
—tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,728. See SEVEN MILE.
—tp., Champaign co. Pop. 1,631. See MINGO.
—tp., Clermont co. Pop. 2,164. See EDENTON.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,448. See CENTERVILLE.
—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 848.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 2,763.
—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,627.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,751. See BLOOMFIELD.
—tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,621. See FREDERICKTOWN.
—tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,284.
—tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 1,191.
—tp., Muskingum co. Pop. 1,605. See DUNCAN FALLS.

—tp., Noble co. Pop. 761. See KENNONSBURG.
—tp., Pickaway co. Pop. 811.
—tp., Tusearawas co. Pop. 1,295. See DUNDEE.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 2,904. See WAYNESVILLE.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,831.

Wayne, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., bordering on N.Y., bounded E. by the Delaware R., drained by Lackawaxen and other creeks, and intersected by the Delaware and Hudson Canal; area, 740 sq. m. The surface is mostly hilly, and the W. part somewhat mountainous. Iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 278,985 bush. of oats, 171,664 of corn, 142,966 of buckwheat, and 34,764 of rye; potatoes, butter, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Honcsdale. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 33,512 (of whom 5,222 for.).
—tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,567.
—tp., Clintou co. Pop. 742.
—Clinton co. See MAC ELHATTAN.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,597.
—tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 577.
—p.tp., Erie co. Pop. 1,306. See BEAVER DAM.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,826.
—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 1,368. See CHEWTON.
—tp., Mifflin co. Pop. 1,329.
—tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,630.
—Wayue co. See STARRUCCA.

Wayne, *Tenn.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ala., bounded N.W. by the Tennessee R., and drained by Buffalo R. and several creeks; area, 710 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Iron ore is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 583,305 bush. of corn, 27,442 of oats, 40,038 of wheat, and 1,207 bales of cotton; also dairy prod. Cap., Waynesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 11,301 (of whom 1,064 colored).

Wayne, *W. Va.*, a S.W. co., separated from Ky. by Sandy R., and from O. by the Ohio R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and in most parts covered with forests. Bituminous coal and iron ore are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 501,506 bush. of corn, 38,560 of oats, 58,613 of wheat, and 70,559 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Wayne Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 14,737 (of whom 219 colored).

Wayne, *Wis.*, tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 1,056.
—p.h. and tp., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Kewashum Station. Pop. 60; of tp. 1,594.

Wayneborough, *Pa.*, Wayue co. See STARRUCCA.

Wayne Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rose tp., Wayne co., 7 m. from Lyons. Pop. 80.

Wayne City, *Ill.*, p.h. in Four Mile tp., Wayne co., 15 m. W. of Fairfield. Pop. 42.

Wayne Court-House, or TROUT HILL, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Wayne co., on Twelve Pole Creek, 12 m. S.E. Ceredo. It has a wkly paper. P. 157.

Wayne Four Corners, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Steuben co., 5 m. from Hammondsport. Pop. 100.

Waynes'borough, *Ga.*, p.v. ◈, cap. of Burke co., 100 m. N.W. Savannah by C.RR. of Ga. It has a normal school and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,008.

Waynesborough, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Wayne co., on Chickasawha R., 28 m. S. of Enterprise by M. &O RR. Pop. 156.

Waynesborough, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Washington tp., Franklin co., on C.V. and B.&C.V.RRs., 15 m. S. of Chambersburg. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain and agricultural implements. P. 1,888.

Waynesborough, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Wayne co., 16 m. from Clinton, on the Tennessee R., its point of shipment. Exports, peanuts and cotton. Pop. 236.

Waynesborough, *Va.*, p.v.◈ in South River tp., Augusta co., on South R., 27 m. N.W. Charlesville by C.&O.RR. Pop. 484.

Waynesburg, *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Decatur co., 16 m. S.W. Greensburg. Pop. 104.

Waynesburg, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., 45 m. S. of Lexington. Pop. 30; of tp. 1,440.

Waynesburg, *O.*, h. in Auburu tp., Crawford co., near New Washington. Pop. 47.
—p.v.◈ in Sandy tp., Stark co., on Sandy Creek and C.&P.RR., 20 m. N.E. New Philadelphia. It has a union school and several factories. Pop. 622.

Waynesburg, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, cap. of Greene co., is the S. terminus of W.&W.RR., 40 m. S. of Pittsburgh. It has 7 churches, union and graded schools, an institution, a college, a bank, 3 wkly papers, a pottery, 2 planing-mills, a tannery, 2 foundries and 2 brick-yards. Pop. 1,208.

Waynes'field, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Auglaize co., 14 m. E. by N. from Wapakoneta. Pop. 306.
—tp., Lucas co. Pop. 2,039.

Waynes'ville, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Wayue co., on B.&A.RR., 25 m. W. by N. from Brunswick. P. 225.

Waynesville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., De Witt co. on Kickapoo R., 4 m. N.E. Lawndale Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,043.

Waynesville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Bartholomew co., 11 m. N. of Seymour by J., M.&I.RR. P. 75.

Waynesville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Cullen tp., cap. of Pulaski co., on Gaseonade R., 12 m. E. by S. from Richland Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 64.

Waynesville, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Waynesville tp., cap. of Haywood co., 20 m. S.W. Asheville. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,757.

Waynesville, *O.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Warren co., on Little Miami R., and C.N.RR., 9 m. N. of Lebanon. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 793.

Wayne'town, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Wayne tp., Montgomery co., 54 m. W. by N. from Indianapolis by I., B.&W.RR. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 569.

Wayne'ville, *O.* (p.o. name FREDERICKSBURG), v. in Salt Creek tp., Wayne co. Pop. 87.

Waynmanville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Jug tp., Upson co., 6 m. E. by S. from Thomaston. Pop. 151.

Ways, *Ga.*, tp., Thomas co. Pop. 1,947.

Way'side, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Wayside, *N.C.*, p.o., Swain co.

Wayside, *Tenn.*, p.o., Rutherford co.

Wayside, *Tex.*, p.o., Panola co.

Wayside, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Wayside, *Wis.*, p.h. in Morrison tp., Brown co., 8 m. from Reedsville Station. Pop. 50.

Way's Station, *Ga.*, p.tp., Bryan co. P. 2,135.

Wayzat'a, *Minn.*, p.v. in Minnetonka tp., Hennepin co., on Minnetonka Lake, 25 m. W. of St. Paul by St.P., M.&M.RR. Pop. 132.

Wea (*we'ah*), *Ind.*, p.h. and tp., Tippecanoe co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 7 m. W. of Lafayette. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,119.

Wea, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Miami co., 25 m. S. by W. from Kausas City. Pop. of tp. 2,467.

Weakley (*week'le*), *Tenn.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ky., drained by tributaries of the Obion R.; area, 710 sq. m. The surface is nearly level, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,307,873 bush. of corn, 171,835 of wheat, 22,583 of oats, 7,576 bales of cotton, and 3,596,707 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. and pork. Cap., Dresden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 24,538 (of whom 4,412 colored).
—p.o., Giles co.

We-a-la-ka, *Ind. T.*, p.o.

Weam's Valley, *Tenn.*, tp., Sevier co. Pop. 1,168.

Weare (*ware*), *Mich.*, tp., Oceana co. Pop. 716.

Weare, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Hillsborough co., 2 m. S.W. East Ware Station. Pop. of tp. 1,829.

Wear's Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sevier co.

Weasel, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Weath'erby, *Oreg.*, p.o., Baker co.

Weath'erford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Weatherford, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Parker co., on T.&P.RR., 31 m. W. of Ft. Worth, is the centre of a good agricultural and stock-raising region. It has a high school, 2 nat. banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,046.

Weath'erly, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Lousanc tp., Carbon co., on L.V.RR., 16 m. N. of Mauch Chunk. It has good schools, 5 churches, a wkly paper, and the shops of L.V.RR. which employ a large number of hands. Pop. 1,977.

Weath'ersfield, *O.*, tp., Trumbull co. P. 6,584.

Weathersfield, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windsor co. P. 1,354.

Weathersfield Centre, *Vt.*, p.o., Windsor co.

Weatogue (*wee-tōg'*), *Conn.*, p.h. in Simsbury tp., Hartford co., on Farmington R. and N.&N.RR., 39 m. N. of New Haven.✣

Weaubleau (*waw'blo*), *Mo.*, p.o., Hickory co.

Wea'ver, *Ind.*, p.o., Grant co.

Weaver, *Iowa*, tp., Humboldt co. Pop. 231.

Weaver, *Kan.*, p.o., Osage co.

Weaver, *Minn.*, p.v. in Watopa tp., Wabasha co., 26 m. S.E. Lake City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 81.

Weaver's Corners, *O.*, p.h., Huron co., 6 m. from Monroeville. Pop. 70.

Wea'versford, *N.C.*, p.h., Ashe co., 8 m. N.E. Jefferson. Pop. 50.

Weaver's Old Stand, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Westmoreland co., 6 m. S. of Greensburg. Pop. 106.

Weaver's Station, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, Calhoun co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 8 m. S.W. Jacksonville. P. 175.

Weaver's Station, *O.*, p.h. in Neave tp., Darke co., 6 m. S.W. Greenville by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 69.

Weaver's Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Weavers'ville, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Allen tp., Northampton co., 3 m. N. of Catasauqua Station. Pop. 100.

Weaverton, *Ky.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Weavertown, *Pa.*, Berks co. See BRUMFIELDVILLE.

Weaverville, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Weaverville tp., cap. of Trinity co., 60 m. E. of Eureka. It is well and tastefully built, has 2 banks, and a wkly paper, and is the centre of supplies for a rich mining, stock-raising and agricultural district. Pop. of tp. 1,815.

Weaverville, *N.C.*, p.v., Buncombe co., 5 m. N. of Asheville. Pop. 200.

Webb, *Kan.*, p.o., Barton co.

Webb, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Webb, *Mo.*, tp., Reynolds co. Pop. 1,154.

Webb, *O.*, p.v., Wood co., on N.W.&O.RR., 17 m. N.W. Fremont. Pop. 100.

Webb, *Tenn.*, p.o., Perry co.

Webb, *Tex.*, a S. co., bounded W. by the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico; area, 1,500 sq. m. The inhabitants are mostly Mexicans, chiefly engaged in stock-raising, but some land is cultivated in the valley of the Rio Grande. Cap., Laredo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,273 (of whom 2,771 for., and 181 colored).

Webb City, *Ark.*, p.v. in Middle tp., Franklin co., on Arkansas R. opposite Ozark. Pop. 168.

Webb City, *Mo.* (p.o. name or WEBB'VILLE), p.v. in Jolpin tp., Jasper co., 6 m. N.W. Joplin by St.L.&S.F.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Lead is smelted here. Pop. 1,588.

Web'ber's Falls, *Ind.T.*, p.v., Cherokee Nation on Arkansas R., abt. 25 m. below Ft. Gibson.✣

Web'berville, or LE ROY, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Ingham co., 19 m. S.E. Lansing by D.,L.&N.RR. P. 962.

Webberville, *Tex.*, p.v., Travis co., on Colorado R., 17 m. below Austin. Pop. 311.

Webb's, *Ky.*, p.o., Green co.

Webbs'boro, *Ga.*, tp., Elbert co. Pop. 1,058.

Webb's Cross Roads, *Ky.*, p.o., Russell co.

Webb's Hill, *Ill.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Webb's Mills, *Me.*, p.h. in Casco tp., Cumberland co., 12 m. N.W. Gloucester.✣

Webb's Mills, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southport tp., Chemung co., 5 m. S.W. Elmira. Pop. 325.

Webb Sum'mit, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Webbville, *Ky.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

We'ber, *Ill.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,142.

Weber, *Mo.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Weber, *O.*, Jackson co. See PETERSBURG.

Weber, *Utah*, a river, which rises in the Wahsatch Mts., N. of Reed's peak, Summit co. It flows W. and N.W., and after passing through cagnons remarkable for their noble and strange scenery, its waters at last reach Great Salt Lake. It is a small stream, but is important as affording a route for the U.P.RR. It abounds in fine trout.

—a N. co., bordering on Great Salt Lake, and intersected by Weber R.; area, 610 sq. m. The centre is mountainous, and the streams flowing from this region toward the lake irrigate and render productive large tracts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 124,929 bush. of wheat, 33,284 of oats, 35,700 of corn, and 31,677 of barley. Cap., Ogden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,597 (of whom 3,887 for.).

Weber, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Web'ertown, *O.*, v., Stighland and Clinton cos., 3 m. S.W. Lynchburg. Pop. 175.

We'betuck, *N.Y.*, p.o., Dutchess co.

Webster, *Ala.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Webster, *Col.*, p.o., Park co.

Webster, *Dak.*, p.o., Day co.

Webster, *Fla.*, p.tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,088.

Webster, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., drained by affluents of Flint and Chattahoochee Rs.; area, 230 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 96,105 bush. of corn, 20,030 of oats, 10,713 galls. of molasses, and 4,642 bales of cotton. Cap., Preston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,237 (of whom 2,571 colored).

Webster, *Ill.*, p.v. in Fountain Green tp., Hancock co., 5 m. S. of La Crosse Station. Pop. 122.

—tp., Page co. Pop. 845.

Webster, *Ind.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,211.

—(p.o. name NORTH WEBSTER), v., Kosciusko co., 11 m. N.E. Warsaw Junction. Pop. 97.

—p.v. and tp., Wayne co., 6 m. N. of Richmond. Pop. 122; of tp. 755.

Webster, *Iowa*, a central co., intersected by the Des Moines R., and also drained by Lizard R. and other branches of that stream; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is tolerably fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,386,552 bush. of corn, 440,745 of oats, 217,403 of wheat, 13,141 of barley, and 11,313 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Fort Dodge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 15,950 (of whom 4,220 for.).

—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 2,635.

—p.h. in English River tp., Keokuk co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 62 m. W. of Muscatine. Pop. 73.

—tp., Madison co. Pop. 726.

—tp., Polk co. Pop. 591.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 740.

Webster, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Webster, *Ky.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.E. by Green R., and drained by its tributaries; area, 280 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 847,233 bush. of corn, 57,446 of oats, 86,401 of wheat, and 4,740,092 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Dixon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,246 (of whom 1,667 colored).

—p.h. in Clifton Mills tp., Breckenridge co., 10 m. S.W. Bradeburg. Pop. 35.

Webster, *La.*, a N.W. parish, bordering on Ark., and intersected from N. to S. by Bayou Danchite which empties into Lake Bistineau in the S. part;

area, 612 sq. m. The surface is rolling, and consists largely of prairies; the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 127,270 bush. of corn, 2,612 of oats, 10,407 galls. of molasses and 6,255 bales of cotton. Cap., Minden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 10,005 (of whom 5,682 colored).

Webster, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Androscoggin co., 3 m. N.E. Lisbon Station. Pop. of tp. 980.

Webster, *Md.*, p.o., Hartford co.

Webster, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on French R., 16 m. S. of Worcester by N.Y.&N.E. RR. It has excellent public schools, a library association, a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper, several iron and brass foundries, a straw factory, and a woolen, cotton and linen mill. The Norwich line of steamers to New York has its terminus here. Pop. of tp. 5,696.

Webster, *Mich.*, tp., Washtenaw co. Pop. 969.

Webster, *Miss.*, a co. See SUMNER.
—p.tp., Winston co. Pop. 2,128.

Webster, *Mo.*, a S.W. co., drained by several branches of Gasconade and White Rs.; area, 650 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 555,657 bush. of corn, 120,064 of wheat, 89,218 of oats, and 38,885 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Marshfield. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,175 (of whom 131 for., and 247 colored).

Webster, *Neb.*, a S. co., intersected by Republican R., and bordering on Kan.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface consists chiefly of undulating prairies, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 711,273 bush. of corn, 216,748 of wheat, 50,030 of oats, and 13,960 of barley. Cap., Red Cloud. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,108 (of whom 988 for.).
—p.h. and tp., Dodge co., 24 m. N.W. Fremont. Pop. of tp. 892.

Webster, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Merrimack co., on Black R., 4 m. N.E. Warner Station. P. of tp. 647.

Webster, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., 60 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a union school. Pop. 381; of tp. 2,950.

Webster, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Jackson co., in a beautiful valley of the Cowee Mts., watered by the Little Tennessee R., abt. 20 m. S.W. Waynes. Pop. 107; of tp. 1,512.

Webster, *O.*, p.h., Darke co., 12 m. N.E. Greenville. Pop. 150.
—Scioto co. See IRON FURNACE.
—tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,197.

Webster, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. in Rostraver tp., Westmoreland co., on a div. of Penn. RR., 18 m. S.W. Greensbury. Pop. 560.

Webster, *Tenn.*, p.h., Roane co., 3 m. N. of Kingston. Pop. 40.

Webster, *W.Va.*, an E. central co., drained by Gauley and Elk Rs.; area, 450 sq. m. The surface is very hilly, and in some parts mountainous. Iron ore and bituminous coal are abundant. The staple prod. is corn. Cap., Webster Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 3,207 (all American).
—tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,768.
—p.v. in Court-House tp., Taylor co., 3 m. S.W. Grafton. Pop. 257.

Webster, *Wis.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 1,060.

Webster City, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Webster tp., cap. of Hamilton co., on Boone R., at the intersection of two divs. of C.&N.W. and I.C.RRs., 83 m. N.W. Tama, and 106 m. N. of Des Moines. It has a very handsome high school building, 6 churches, a public library, an opera house, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, and 4 wkly papers. The surrounding country is an undulating prairie, and coal, limestone and brick clay are found in the vicinity, which, together with grain, produce and live-stock, comprises the shipments. Pop. 1,848.

Webster Court-House, *W. Va.*, p.v., cap. of Webster co., on Elk R., 40 m. S.E. Glenville Station. Pop. 85.

Webster Groves, *Mo.*, p.v., St. Louis co., 8 m. S.W. St. Louis by M.P.RR. Exports, grapes. Pop. 100.

Webster Place, *Ga.*, p.o., Elbert co.

Webster Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in East Harrisburg tp., Erie co., 9 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 30.

Webster's Crossing, *N.Y.*, p.v., Livingston co., 54 m. N.W. Corning by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 175.

Webster's Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Ayr tp., Fulton co., 10 m. S. of McConnellsburg. Pop. 109.

Webster Station, *N.Y.*, p.o., Madison co.

Web'sterville, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Wed'dington, *Ga.*, tp., Paulding co. P. 880.

Wedge'field, *S.C.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Wedge'wood, *N.Y.*, p.h., Schuyler co., 2 m. N. of Moreland. Pop. 50.

Wedington, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wedow'ee, *Ala.*, p.v. in Wedowee tp., cap. of Randolph co., 20 m. N. by E. from Ashland. Pop. of tp. 2,358.

Wed'ron, *Ill.*, p.h. in Dayton tp., La Salle co., on Fox R., 24 m. N. by E. from Streator by C.,B.&Q. RR. Pop. 40.

Wee Bee, *Ala.*, p.o., Cleburne co.

Weed, *Cal.*, p.o., San Diego co.

Weed'man, *Ill.*, p.h. in West tp., McLean co., 46 m. S.W. Chicago by I.C.RR. Pop. 14.

Weed Mines, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

Weeds'port, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Brutus tp., Cayuga co., on Erie Canal and at the crossing of S.C. with N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 10 m. N. of Auburn. It has 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Large quantities of coal are transhipped here. Pop. 1,411.

Weedville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Jay tp., Elk co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 20 m. S.E. Ridgway. Pop. 110.

Weehaw'ken, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Hudson co., on Hudson R. and N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 3 m. N. of Jersey City. It has 7 churches, a graded school, 4 silk-mills, a hat factory, 2 breweries, &c. Pop. of tp. 1,102.

Week's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

Weeks'town, *N.J.* (p.o. name EGG HARBOR CITY), h. in Mullica tp., Atlantic co., 5 m. E. of Elwood. Pop. 68.

Weep'ing Water, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Centre and Weeping Water tps., Cass co., on a creek of same name 30 m. N.E. Lincoln. Pop. 317; of Weeping Water tp. 818.

Weesatche', *Tex.*, p.o., Goliad co.

Wee'saw, *Mich.*, tp., Berrien co. Pop. 1,369.

Wegatch'ie, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rossie tp., St. Lawrence co., on Osgewatchie R., 10 m. N. of Antwerp. Pop. 200.

Weg'dal, *Minn.*, p.o., Chippewa co.

Wegee', *O.*, coal-mining p.v. in Meade tp., Belmont co., on Ohio R., and B.&S.W.RR., 5 m. S. of Bellaire. Pop. 60.

Wehad'kee, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Wei'dasville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lowhill tp., Lehigh co., 12 m. N. of Allentown. Pop. 74.

Wei'geland, *Minn.*, tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 215.

Wei'glestown, *Pa.*, p.h. in Dover tp., York co., 5 m. W. of York.

Weikert (*wī'kert*), *Pa.*, p.h. in Hartley tp., Union co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 25 m. S.W. Lewisburg. Pop. 20.

Weilers'ville, *O.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Wei'mar, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Colorado co., 102 m. W. of Houston by G.,H.&T.RR. It has an institution and a bank. Pop. 626.

Wei'mer, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 459.

Wein (*ween*), *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Marathon co., 12 m. E. of Colby Station. Pop. 100; of tp. 452.

Wein'er, *Wis.*, p.o., Waukesha co.

Weir (*weer*), *Kan.*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Cherokee tp. and co., 21 m. E. of Parsons by K.C.,Ft.S.&G.RR. Pop. 376.

Weir's Bridge, *N.H.*, p.h., Belknap co., on Winnepiseogee Lake, 6 m. N. of Laconia by B.,C.,M. &W.M.RR. It is a favorite summer resort, and is connected by excursion steamers with other points of interest on the lake.✣

Weisburg (*wīs'bŭrg*), *Ind.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Dearborn co., 26 m. S.E. Greensburg by C.,I.St.L.& C.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 150.

Weis'enburg, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Lehigh co., 6 m. E. of Kutztown. Pop. 110; of tp. 1,627.

Weiser Bridge, *Idaho*, p.o., Washington co.

Weises'burg, *Md.*, p.o., Baltimore co.

Weis'hample, *Pa.*, p.h. in Barry tp., Schuylkill co., 10 m. from Ashland Station. Pop. 12.

Weiss'port, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Weissport, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Carbon co., on Lehigh R., 4 m. S.E. Mauch Chunk. It has a rolling-mill, a planing-mill, iron works, a carriage factory, &c. Pop. 388.

Wela'ka, *Fla.*, p.v., Putnam co., on St. Johns R., 8 m. above Palatka. Pop. 215.

Welborn, *Ark.*, tp., Conway co. Pop. 2,117.

Wel'bourne, *Md.*, p.o., Worcester co.

Welch, *Minn.*, tp., Goodhue co. Pop. 369.

Welch, *Mo.*, tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 574. —p.o., Monroe co.

Welch, *Neb.*, p.h., Knox co., on Niobrara R., 13 m. S.W. Niobrara. Pop. 75.

Welch, *N.C.*, p.o., Graham co.

Welch'es, *N.C.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 600.

Welches Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Columbus co. Pop. 1,177.

Welch Glade, *W.Va.*, p.o., Webster co.

Welch's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Butler co.

Welch'ville, *Me.*, p.v. in Oxford tp., Oxford co., 4½ m. W. of Mechanic's Falls.✣

Welcome, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Welcome, *Minn.*, p.o., Martin co.

Welcome, *Mo.*, p.o., Osage co.

Welcome, *N.Y.*, p.h. in New Lisbon tp., Otsego co., 7 m. from Morris. Pop. 30.

Welcome, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Welcome, *La.*, p.o., St. James parish.

Welcome, *Tex.*, p.o., Austin co.

Weld, *Col.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Wyo. and Neb., and intersected by the South Platte and its tributaries; area, 10,000 sq. m. It is wholly situated in the "plains;" the surface is diversified, and is mostly covered with grasses and other vegetation. There is little wood, but extensive beds of coal are found, and iron ore in the W. part. The valleys of the streams are very fertile; irrigation is necessary, and except in the S.E. part is readily obtained. The chief prod. in 1880 were 314,884 bush. of wheat, 95,939 of corn, 92,449 of oats, and 11,702 of barley. Cap., Evans. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 5,646 (of whom 728 for.).

Weld, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on a mountain surrounded lake, 12 m. W. of Wilton Station. Pop. of tp. 1,040.

Wel'da, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Weldon, *Ala.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Weldon, *Cal.*, p.o., Kern co.

Weldon, *Ill.*, p.v. in Nixon tp., De Witt co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 10 m. E. of Clinton. Pop. 147.

Weldon, *Iowa*, p.o., Decatur co.

Weldon, *Mich.*, p.tp., Benzie co. Pop. 94.

Weldon, *Mo.*, p.o., Maries co.

Weldon, *N.C.*, p.v.◈, Halifax co., at head of navigation on Roanoke R., and on the P., the S.&R. the R.&G. and the W.&W.RRs., 97 m. N.E. Raleigh. It has a wkly paper, fine water-power and several factories. Pop. 932; of tp. 3,129.

Weldon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Abington tp., Montgomery co., ½ m. from Abington Station. Pop. 275.

Weldon, *Tex.*, p.o., Houston co.

Weldon, *Va.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Weldon Creek, *Mich.*, p.h., Mason co., on F.&P.M.RR., 35 m. W. of Reed City. Pop. 100.

Weldon River, *Iowa* and *Mo.*, rises in Decatur co., Iowa, flows S. for abt. 90 m., and joins the Crooked fork of Grand R. in Grundy co., Mo.

Weldon Spring, *Mo.*, p.h. in Dardenne tp., St. Charles co., 3 m. N.E. Hamburg. Pop. 43.

Welford, *S.C.*, p.v., Spartanburg co., 21 m. E. of Greenville by R.&D.RR. Pop. 100.

Well'born, *Fla.*, p.v., Suwanee co., 23 m. W. of Lake City by F.C.&W.RR. Pop. 134.

Wellborn, *Tex.*, p.o., Brazos co.

Wellborn's Mills, *Ga.*, p.o., Houston co.

Weller, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,509.

Weller, *Iowa*, p.h., Monroe co., 9 m. W. of Lovillia Station. Pop. 20.

Weller, *O.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,076.

Wel'lersburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Southampton tp., Somerset co., 4 m. from Mt. Savage Station, Md., is surrounded by immense beds of fire-clay, coal and other minerals. Chief export, coal. Pop. 226.

Wellersburg, *Tex.*, p.h., Lavaca co., 10 m. N.E. Hallettsville. Pop. 60.

Wel'lesley, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Needham tp., Norfolk co., on the B.&A.RR. and Lake Wauban, 14 m. W. by S. from Boston. It has a celebrated female college, with students from all parts of the world.✣

Wellesley Hills, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

Well'fleet, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Barnstable co., on Cape Cod Bay, 14 m. S. by E. from Provincetown by O.C.RR. It has a high school and a savings bank. Chief business, fishing. Pop. of tp. 1,908.

Well'ham's Cross Roads, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Wel'lington, *Ill.*, p.v.◈, Iroquois co., 94 m. S. of Chicago by C.&E.I.RR. Pop. 100.

Wellington, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Sumner co., on Slate Creek and on A.,T.&S.Fé and K.C.,L.&S.RRs., 19 m. W. of Winfield. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,694; of tp. 3,420.

Wellington, *Ky.*, p.o., Menifee co.

Wellington, *Me.*, p.tp., Piscataquis co. P. 647.

Wellington, *Mich.*, p.o., Renville co.

Wellington, *Minn.*, p.tp., Renville co. P. 335.

Wellington, *Mo.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Lafayette co., on Missouri R., 6 m. above Lexington. It has a considerable river trade. Pop. 378.

Wellington, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Wellington, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lorain co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 37 m. S.W. Cleveland. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,811; of tp. 2,384.

Wellington, *Utah*, p.v. in Scipio tp., Millard co., 5 m. S.W. Juab. Pop. 88.

Wellington, *Va.*, p.o., Prince William co.

Wellington, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 1,050.

Wel'liversville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mount Pleasant tp., Columbia co., 8 m. N. of Bloomsburg. Pop. 50.

Well'man, *Iowa*, p.v.◈, Washington co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 18 m. N.W. Washington. Pop. 100.

Well'manville, *Kan.*, p.o., Ness co.

Wells, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the Wabash R.; area, 370 sq. m. It has a rolling surface and the soil is very fertile. There is an abundance of excellent timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 878,085 bush. of corn, 461,065 of wheat, and 140,639 of oats; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Bluffton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,500,000. Pop. 18,442 (of whom 585 colored).

Wells, *Iowa*, tp., Appanoose co. Pop. 915. —p.v., Madison co., 18 m. S.W. Winterset Station. Pop. 100.

Wells, *Kan.*, p.tp., Marshall co. Pop. 668.

Wells, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., York co., on B.&M.RR.,

14 m. S.W. Biddeford. It has a free high school. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 2,450.

Wells, *Mich.*, tp., Tuscola co. Pop. 440.

Wells, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Clark tp., Faribault co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., which has machine shops here, 40 m. S.E. Mankato. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 661.

—tp., Rice co. Pop. 1,100.

Wells, *Miss.*, p.v., Attala co., 10 m. N. by E. from Kosciusko. Pop. 75.

Wells, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Wells, *Nev.*, p.v.◈, Elko co., on C.P.RR., 63 m. E. of Elko. Chief business, farming and stock-raising. Pop. 243.

Wells, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Hamilton co., on Sacondaga R., 37 m. N. of Amsterdam. P. 227; of tp. 1,113.

Wells, *O.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,406.

Wells, *Oreg.*, p.o., Benton co.

Wells, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 3 m. S. of Scely Creek Station, N.Y. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,148.

—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 614.

Wells, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Rutland co., at foot of a mountain at S. end of Lake Austin, a sheet of water from 7 to 8 m. long, 4 m. N.E. Paulet Station. Pop. of tp. 665.

Wells, *Wis.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 658.

Wells Bayou, *Ark.*, tp., Lincoln co. P. 355.

Wells'borough, *Ind.*, p.v. in Noble tp., La Porte co., at crossing of B.&O. and G.T.RRs., 10 m. S. of La Porte. Pop. 116.

Wellsborough, *Pa.*, a handsome and flourishing p.borough◈ in Delmar tp., cap. of Tioga co., on C.,C.&A.RR., 58 m. S. of Corning, N.Y., and 55 m. S.E. Elmira, N.Y. It is the centre of business of a rich agricultural district, and has a graded school, 2 theatres, a bank, 3 wkly papers, and various mills and factories. Pop. 2,228.

Wells Branch, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

Wells Bridge, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Unadilla tp., Otsego co., on Susquehanna R., 4 m. N.W. Unadilla by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. Pop. 125.

Wells'burg, *Iowa*, p.o., Grundy co.

Wellsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Ashland tp., Chemung co., on Chemung R., 52 m. W. of Binghampton by N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR. Pop. 634.

Wellsburg, *Pa.*, Erie co. See LUNDY'S LANE.

Wellsburg, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ in Wellsburg tp., cap. of Brooke co., on Ohio R., 15 m. N. of Wheeling. It has 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers and a large river trade. Manuf., paper, casting, &c. In the vicinity are valuable coal mines. Pop. of tp. 1,815.

Wells Creek, *Ark.*, p.o., Newton co.

Wells Depot, *Me.*, p.v. in Wells tp., York co., 5 m. S.W. Kennebunk by E.RR. It has a high school.✣

Wells Mills, *Neb.*, p.o., Richardson co.

Well Spring, *Tenn.*, p.h., Campbell co., 13 m. N.E. Jacksborough. Pop. 75.

Wells River, *Vt.*, p.v. in Newbury tp., Orange co., at the confluence of Connecticut and Wells Rs., and on the B.,C.,M.&W.Mt., and the C.R., the M.& W.R RRs., 38 m. S.E. Montpelier. It has a graded school, a nat. bank and water-power utilized by several manufactories.✣

Wells' Tan'nery, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wells tp., Fulton co., 7 m. from Hopewell Station. It has 6 lumber-mills, a woolen and a flour-mill, and a coal mine. Pop. 83.

Wells'ton, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Milton tp., Jackson co., 35 m. S.E. Chillicothe by T.,C.&St.L.RR. Manuf., iron. Pop. 952.

Wells'ville, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Wellsville, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Franklin tp., Franklin co., on K.C.,L.&S.K.RR., 17 m. S.W. Olathe. Pop. 143.

Wellsville, *Mich.*, p.v., Lenawee co., 4 m. E. of Adrian by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 150.

Wellsville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Upper Loutre tp., Montgomery co., 56 m. S.E. Moberly by W.,St.L.& P.RR. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers and several grain elevators. Pop. 867.

Wellsville, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Alleghany co., on Genesee R., 37 m. E. by N. from Olean by N.Y., L.E.&W.RR. It has a nat. and another bank, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers, and a thriving trade. Manuf., leather, lumber, &c. Pop. 2,049; of tp. 4,259.

Wellsville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Yellow Creek tp., Columbiana co., on Ohio R., 4 m. S.W. East Liverpool by C.&P.RR. It has a union school, a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., steel, iron, terra-cotta, &c., and railroad repair works. Pop. 3,377.

Wellsville, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Warrington tp., York co., 7 m. S.E. Dillsbury Station. Pop. 121.

Wellsville, *Utah*, p.v., Cache co., near E. base of Wasatch Mt., abt. 15 m. N.E. Corinne Station. P. 1,193.

Well'town, *Va.*, p.o., Frederick co.

Well'ville, *Va.*, p.h., Nottaway co., 31 m. W. by S. from Petersburg by N.W.RR. Pop. 175.

Well Water, *Va.*, p.o., Buckingham co.

Well'wood, *Tenn.*, p.v., Haywood co., 10 m. from Brownsville. Export, cotton. Pop. 150.

Welsh'field, *O.*, p.h. in Troy tp., Geauga co., 27 m. S.E. Cleveland.

Welsh Run, *Pa.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Franklin co., 9 m. W. of Greencastle Station. P. 62.

Welsh's Mill, *S.C.*, p.o., Kershaw co.

Weltes, or ST. JOHNS, *Ind.*, p.v. in Campbell tp., Warrick co., 12 m. W. of Booneville. Pop. 100.

Welton, *Ill.*, p.v., Effingham co., 5 m. S. of Altamont. Pop. 100.

Welton, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Clinton co., 20 m. S. of Maquoketa by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 79; of tp. 889.

Welton, *W. Va.*, tp., Mineral co. Pop. 877.

Wel'tonville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Candor tp., Tioga co., 7 m. N. of Owego. Pop. 100.

Wem, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Wenas, *Wash.*, p.o., Yakima co.

Wenaso'ga, *Miss.*, p.o., Alcorn co.

Wendell, *Iowa*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Wendell, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Franklin co., 35 m. N.E. Springfield. Pop. of tp. 465.

Wendell Depot, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., on Fitchburg RR., 16 m. E. of Greenfield.✣

Wendelville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Niagara co.

Wen'ger, *Cal.*, p.o., Mariposa co.

Wen'gerlawn, *O.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 40.

Wen'ham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 7 m. N. of Salem by Eastern RR. Here is Wenham Lake from which ice is largely shipped. Pop. of tp. 889.

Wenks, *Pa.*, p.h. in Menallen tp., Adams co., 4 m. S. of Pine Grove Furnace Station. Pop. 60.

Wenlock, *Vt.*, p.o., Essex co.

Wenona, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Evans tp., Marshall co., at the crossing of C.&A. and I.C.RRs., 109 m. S.W. Chicago. It has a college, a bank and a wkly paper. The Wenona Union Fair is held here, and is second in importance only to the State fair. P. 911.

Weno'nah, *N.J.*, p.v. in Deptford tp., Gloucester co., 3 m. S. of Woodbury by W.J.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 166.

Wenon'da, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Wentworth, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Wentworth, *Iowa*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Wentworth, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Grafton co., on Bakers R., 16 m. N.W. Plymouth by B.,C.,M.&W. M.RR. Manuf., lumber. Pop. of tp. 939.

Wentworth, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Rockingham co., 24 m. N. of Greensborough. Manuf., tobacco. Pop. 242; of tp. 2,488.

Wentworth's Location, *N.H.*, p.tp., Coos co. Pop. 55.

Wentzville, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Cuivre tp., St. Charles co., 45 m. W. of St. Louis by W.,St.L.&P. RR. Pop. 539.

Weoguf'ka, *Ala.*, p.h. and tp., Coosa co., 50 m. N. of Montgomery. Pop. of tp. 836.

Weo'ka, *Ala.*, p.o., Elmore co.

Wequiock (*we'kwe-ŏk*), *Wis.*, p.h., Brown co., on Green Bay, 8 m. N.E. Green Bay City. Pop. 175.

Wer'ley, *Wis.*, p.h., Grant co., on C.&N.W. RR., 13 m. N. of Lancaster. Pop. 50.

Wer'lich, *Wis.*, p.o., Marathon co.

Wer'ner, *Wis.*, p.h. in Germantown tp., Juneau co., at the confluence of Wisconsin and Yellow Rs., 12 m. N. of Mauston. Pop. 175.

Wer'nersville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Lower Heidelberg tp., Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 8 m. W. of Reading. Exports, limestone. Pop. 198.

Werts'ville, *N.J.*, p.h. in East Amwell tp., Hunterdon co., 4 m. E. by N. from Ringoes Station. Pop. 41.

Wesco, *Pa.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wes'cosville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Macungie tp., Lehigh co., 4 m. N. of Macungie Station. P.134.

Wes'ely, *Minn.*, p.o., Rice co.

Weser, *Tex.*, p.o., Goliad co.

Wes'ley, *Ala.*, p.o , Henry co.

Wesley, *Ark.*, p.v., Madison co., 15 m. E. of Fayetteville. Pop. 100.

Wesley, *Ill.*, tp., Will co. Pop. 742.

Wesley, *Ind.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Montgomery co., on I.,B.&W.RR., 7 m. N.W. Crawfordsville. Pop. 75.

Wesley, *Iowa*, tp., Kossuth co. Pop. 643.

Wesley, *Me.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 245.

Wesley, *Md.*, p.h., Worcester co., on W.RR., 3 m. N.E. Snow Hill. Pop. 27.

Wesley, *O.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,482.

Wesley, or MECHANICSVILLE, *Pa.*. p.v. in Irwin tp., Venango co., 8 m. N. of Harrisville Station. Pop. 210.

Wesley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Claiborne co.

Wesley, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wesley Station, *Iowa*, p.v., Kossuth co., 41 m. W. of Mason City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 350.

Wes'leyville, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Wesleyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Harbour Creek tp., Erie co., 4½ m. E. of Erie, and 3 m. S.W. Harbour Creek Station. Pop. 145.

Wesnersville, *Pa.*, Berks co. See STONY RUN.

Weso'bulga, *Ala.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 818.

Wes'sington, *Dak.*, p.o., Beadle co.

Wes'son, *Miss.*, p.v.◆, Copiah co., on C.,St.L. &N.O.RR., 45 m. S. by W. from Jackson. Manuf., cottons and woolens. Pop. 1,707.

West, *Ill.*, tp., Effingham co. Pop. 1,047. —tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,244.

West, *Ind.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,770.

West, *Iowa*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 974.

West, *Miss.*, p.o., Holmes co.

West, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ellicotteville tp., Cattaraugus co., on R.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

West, *O.*, tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 2,050. —p.o., Washington co.

West, *Pa.*, tp., Huntingdon co. Pop. 763.

West, *Tex.*, p.o., McLennan co.

West, *W.Va.*, p.o , Wetzel co.

West Ab'ington, *Mass.*, p.v. in Abington tp., Plymouth co., 3 m. N.W. Abington. Pop. 300.

West Ac'ton, *Mass.*. p.v. in Acton tp., Middlesex co., on Fitchburg RR., 11 m. S. by W. from Lowell. It has a graded school.✠

West Addison, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

West Albany, *Iowa*, p.h., Fayette co., 8 m. S. of West Union. Pop. 40.

West Albany, *Minn.*, tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 829.

West Albany, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Watervliet tp., Albany co., on N.Y.C.&H.R RR., which has work shops here, 3 m. N.W. Albany. Here are extensive stock yards. Pop. 367.

West Albany, *Oreg.*, tp., Linn co. Pop. 539.

West Al'burg, *Vt.* (p.o. name ALBURG), v., Grand Isle co., on Lake Champlain, 23 m. N.W. St. Albans by C.V.RR. Pop. 200.

West Alden, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Alden tp., Erie co., 17 m. E. of Buffalo. Pop. 52.

West Alexan'der. *Pa.*, p.borough◆ in Donegal tp., Washington co., on a branch of B.&O.RR. It has an academy. Pop. 395.

West Alexan'dria, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Lanier and Twin tps., Preble co., on Twin Creek, 6 m. E. of Eaton Station. Pop. 796.

West Allen. *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

West Al'mond, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Alleghany co., 8 m. W. of Almond. Pop. 53; of tp. 803.

West Al'ton, *N.H.*, p.o., Belknap co.

West Am'boy, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Amboy tp., Oswego co., 8 m. W. of Williamstown Station. P.109.

West Amwell, *N.J.*, tp., Hunterdon co. Pop. 1,039.

West Andover, *N.H.*, p.h. in Andover tp., Merrimack co., 6 m. S. of Danbury by N.RR.✠

West Andover, *O.*, p.v. in Andover tp., Ashtabula co., 12 m. S.E. Jefferson. Pop. 175.

West Apop'ka, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

West Ap'pleton, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

West Ar'lington, *Vt.*, p.h. in Arlington tp., Bennington co., on Batten Kill R., 4 m. N.W. Arlington.✠

West Armuchee, *Ga.*, tp., Walker co. P. 714.

West Ash'er, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

West Ash'ford, *Conn.*, p.h., Windham co., 7 m. N.E. Mansfield Station.✠

West Ath'ens, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

West Auburn, *Me.*, p.o. in the city of Auburn, Androscoggin co.

West Auburn, *Pa.*, p.h. in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co., 7 m. N. of Skinner's Eddy Station. Pop. 75.

West Augusta, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

West Aus'tintown, *O.*, p.h., Mahoning co., 1 m. W. of Austintown Station. Pop. 325.

West Avon, *Conn.*, p.h. in Avon tp., Hartford co., 3 m. S.W. Avon.✠

West Baden, *Ind.*, p.v. in French Lick tp., Orange co., on Lost R., 8 m. W. of Paoli. It has valuable sulphur springs which attract many visitors and quarries of oilstone which is largely exported. Pop. 100.

West Bain'bridge, *N.Y.*, p.o., Chenango co.

West Baldwin, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Bal'timore, *O.*, p.v. in Clay tp., Montgomery co., on D.&U.RR., 20 m. N.W. Dayton. Pop. 78.

West Ban'gor, or BANGOR, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bangor tp., Franklin co., 4 m. S.W. Bangor Station. Pop. 113.

West Bangor, *Pa.*, p.v.◆ in Peach Bottom tp., York co., on Peachbottom and B.&D.RRs., 35 m. S.E. York. Here are several manuf. of slates. P. 197.

West Bank, *Minn.*, tp., Swift co. Pop. 205.

West Bar'net, *Vt.*, p.h. in Barnet tp., Caledonia co., 5 m. N.W. Barnet.✠

West Barnstable, *Mass.*, p.v. in Barnstable tp., Barnstable co., 7 m. W. of Yarmouth by O. C.RR.✠

West Bar're, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Barre tp., Orleans co., 8 m. S. of Albion. Pop. 100.

West Bata'via, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Batavia tp., Genesee co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 6 m. S.W. Batavia. Pop. 50.

West Bath, *Me.*, tp., Sagadahoc co. Pop. 315.

West Baton Rouge, *La.*, a S.E. parish, bounded E. by the Mississippi R. and W. by Bayou Fordoche; area, 210 sq. m. The surface is low, and much of it subject to inundation; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 170,591 bush. of corn, 471,365 galls. of molasses, 6,325 hhds. of sugar, and 2,426 bales of cotton. Cap., Port Allen. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 7,667 (of whom 116 for., and 5,415 colored).

West Bay City, or WENONA, *Mich.*, p.v.◈, Bay co., on Saginaw R. opposite Bay City and on M. C.RR. It has a normal school, a bank and a wkly paper. Exports, lumber. Pop. 6,397.

West Bear River, *Cal.*, tp., Yuba co. P. 371.

West Beaver, *O.*, p.o., Columbiana co.

West Beaver, *Pa.*, tp., Snyder co. Pop. 1,255.

West Beck'et, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

West Bed'ford, *O.*, p.v. in Bedford tp., Coshocton co., 12 m. W. of Coshocton. Pop. 135.

West Belle'ville, *Ill.*, p.v., St. Clair co., on St.L.,A.&T.H.RR., and on the W. side of Richland Creek, opposite Belleville. Pop. 2,736.

West Bellevue, *Pa.*, borough, Alleghany co. Pop. 326.

West Bend, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Palo Alto co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 18 m. S.E. Emmetsburg. Pop. 20; of tp. 307.

West Bend, *Ky.*, p.o., Powell co.

West Bend, *N.C.* (p.o. name PANTHER CREEK), v. in Little Yadkin tp., Yadkin co. Pop. 77.

West Bend, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in West Bend tp., cap. of Washington co., on Milwaukee R. and N.W. RR., 34 m. N. of Milwaukee. It has a high school, a bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 breweries, a foundry, &c. Exports, farm and dairy prod. Pop. 1,273; of tp. 2,153.

West Bergen, *N.Y.*, p.h., Genesee co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 20 m. S.W. Rochester.✣

West Berk'ley, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Alameda co., near Berkley. Pop. 570.

West Berk'shire, *Vt.*, p.h. in Berkshire tp., Franklin co., 2 m. N.W. Berkshire.✣

West Ber'lin, *Md.*, tp., Worcester co. P. 2,285.

West Berlin, *Mass.*, p.h. in Berlin tp., Worcester co., 5 m. S.E. Clinton by O.C.RR.✣

West Berne, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Berne tp., Albany co., 8 m. E. of Schoharie. Pop. 225.

West Beth'any, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Bethany tp., Genesee co., 3 m. from Alexander. Pop. 50.

West Beth'el, *Me.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Oxford co., on G.T.RR., 4 m. W. of Bethel.✣

West Beth'lehem, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co. Pop. 2,123.

West Bev'ilport, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

West Bingham, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

West Bloomfield, *Mich.*, tp., Oakland co. Pop. 1,096.

West Bloomfield, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ontario co., 4 m. S.W. Millers Corners Station. Pop. 317; of tp. 1,713.

West Bloomfield, *Wis.*, p.v., Waushara co., 8 m. S. of Weyanwega Station. Pop. 100.

West Blue, *Neb.*, tp., Adams co. Pop. 918. —tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 603.

West Bolton, *Vt.*, p.o., Chittenden co.

Westboro, *Mo.*, p.v.◈, Atchison co.✣

Westboro, *Wis.*, p.v., Taylor co., 108 m. S. by E. from Ashland by W.C.RR. Pop. 175.

West'borough, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., 32 m. W. by S. from Boston by B.&A.RR. It has a high school, a seminary, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and a State reform school. Manuf., boots and shoes, straw goods, &c. Pop. of tp. 5,214.

Westborough, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Clinton co., 17 m. S.W. Hillsboro by M.&C.RR. P. 261.

West Bowdoin, *Me.*, post-hamlet, Sagadahoc co., 4 m. N.E. Lisbon Falls Station.✣

West Bowers'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Boxford, *Mass.*, p.h., Essex co., 4 m. W. by S. from Georgetown Station.✣

West Boylston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 30 m. W. of Waltham by M.C.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes, cottons, woolens, &c. P. of tp. 2,994.

West Bradford, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P. 1,620.

West Brain'tree, *Vt.*, p.h., Orange co., 25 m. S.W. Montpelier.✣

West Branch, *Cal.*, p.o., Butte co.

West Branch, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Springdale tp., Cedar co., 70 m. N.W. Burlington by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 501. —tp., Sioux co. Pop. 420.

West Branch, *Mich.*, tp., Missaukee co. P. 65. —p.v.◈ in Ogemaw tp. and co., 55 m. N.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. Pop. 139.

West Branch, *Neb.*, tp., Pawnee co. Pop. 334.

West Branch, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lee tp., Oneida co., 11 m. N. of Rome. Pop. 175.

West Branch, *Pa.*, p.tp., Potter co. P. 374.

West Bran'dywine, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 874.

West Brat'tleborough, *Vt.*, p.v. in Brattleborough tp., Windham co., 2 m. W. of Brattleborough.✣

West Brent'wood, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

West Brewster, *Mass.*, p.h., Barnstable co., 4 m. S.W. East Brewster Station.✣

West Bridge'ton, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Bridge'water, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Plymouth co., 23 m. S. of Boston. It is the seat of the Howard seminary and has several manufactures. Pop. of tp. 1,665.

West Bridgewater, *Pa.*, better known locally as Bridgewater, is a prosperous p.borough◈ in Brighton tp., Beaver co., on Beaver R., and on the P.,F.W.&C., the P.&L.E. and the C.&P.RRs., 1 m. N. of Beaver. Manuf., beer, leather, brooms, iron, stoves, flour, hosiery and glass. Pop. 1,112.

West Bridgewater, *Vt.*, p.h., Windsor co., 10 m. E. of Rutland.✣

West Brid'port, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

West Brighton, *N.Y.*, p.o., Monroe co.

West Brim'field, *Mass.*, p.h. in Brimfield tp., Hampden co., 20 m. E. of Springfield.✣

West Bris'tol, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

West'brook, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 22 m. W. of New London by N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 878.

West'brook, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Cumberland co., on P.&O. and P.&R.RRs., 5 m. E. of Gorham. Pop. of tp. 3,981.

West'brook, *Minn.*, p.tp., Cottonwood co. P. 196

West Brook, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Westbrook, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Westbrook, *Tex.*, p.o., Blanco co.

West Brook'field, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 25 m. W. by S. from Worcester by B. &A.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes and corsets. Pop. of tp. 1,917.

West Brook'field, *O.*, p.v. in Tuscarawas tp., Stark co., near Massillon. Pop. 200.

West Brooklyn, *Ill.*, p.v., Lee co., 47 m. W. of Chicago by C.,B.&.Q.RR. Pop. 425.

West Brooklyn, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

West'brooks, *N.C.*, tp., Sampson co. P. 2,027.

West Brooks'ville, *Me.*, p.h. in Brooksville tp., Hancock co., on Penobscot Bay, 6 m. N.E. Castine.✣

West Brook'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h., Sullivan co., on Delaware and Hudson Canal, 3 m. N.W. Otisville. Exports, bluestone.

West Browns'ville, *Pa.*, p.borough, Washington co., on Monongahela R. and Penn.RR., 20 m. S.E. Washington. Chief industry, steamboat building. Pop. 570.

West Bruns'wick, *Pa.*, tp., Schuylkill co. Pop. 1,358.

West Buffalo, *Pa.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,208.

West Buffalo, *W. Va.*, h. in Lowell Mountain tp., Fayette co. Pop. 32.

West'burg, *Iowa*, tp., Buchanan co. Pop. 620.

Westburg, *Miss.*, p.o., Washington co.

West Burke (*bŭrk*), *Vt.*, p.v. in Burke tp., Caledonia co., 13 m. S.E. Barton by C.R.RR.✣

West Bur'lington, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Burlington tp., Otsego co., 10 m. W. of Cooperstown. Pop. 107.

West Bur'lington, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., 6 m. E. of Troy Station. Pop. 57 ; of tp. 915.

West'bury, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Victory tp., Cayuga co., 4 m.N.W. Victory. Pop. 137.

Westbury Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 23 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 275.

West Butler, *N.Y.* (p.o. name BUTLER CENTRE), v. in Butler tp., Wayne co., 2 m. from Walcott. Pop. 175.

West Butte, *Cal.*, p.o., Sutter co.

West Bux'ton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ in Buxton tp., York co., 5 m. N. of Saco River Station. It has a graded school, a savings bank and several factories.✣

Westby, *Wis.*, p.v., Vernon co., on C.,M.&St. P.RR., 7 m. N. of Viroqua. Pop. 100.

West Cai'ro, *O.*, p.v., Allen co., 6 m. N. of Lima. Pop. 225.

West Caln, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,275.

West Cam'bridge, *N.Y.*, p.o., Washington co

West Cam'den, *Me.*, p.h. in Camden tp., Knox co., 5 m. N. of Rockland.✣

West Camden, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Camden tp., Oneida co., 5 m. N.W. Camden by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 175.

West Campbell (*kăm'el*), *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

West Camp, *N.Y.* (p.o. name SMITH'S LANDING), v. in Saugerties tp., Ulster co., on Hudson R., 2 m. from Germantown. Pop. 225.

West Camp'ton, *N.H.*, p.v. in Campton tp., Grafton co., 7 m. N. of Plymouth.✣

West Canaan (*kā'nan*), *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

West Canaan, *O.*, Madison co. See AMITY.

West Canada Creek, *N.Y.*, rises in Hamilton co., flows S.W., then S., and falls into Mohawk R. at Herkimer, Herkimer co. See TRENTON FALLS.

West Can'dor, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Candor tp., Tioga co., 33 m. N.E. Elmira by U.,C.&E.RR. Pop. 50.

West Carlisle (*kar'līl*), *O.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Coshocton co., 15 m. W. by S. from Coshocton. P.154.

West Car'roll, *La.*, a N.E. parish, bordering on Ark., and drained by Bayous Bœuf and Macon ; area, 380 sq. m. The surface is partly covered with forests ; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 68,062 bush. of corn, and 4,012 bales of cotton. Cap., Floyd. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 2,776 (of whom 1,429 colored).

West Car'rollton, *O.*, p.v. in Miami tp., Montgomery co., on Miami R., 52 m. N. by E. from Cincinnati by C.,H.&D.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., paper, cigars, &c. Pop. 350.

West Carthage, *N.Y.* (p.o. name CARTHAGE), v. in Champion tp., Jefferson co., on Black R., opposite Carthage. Pop. 807.

West Cas'co, *Mich.*, p.o., Allegan co.

West Castleton, *Vt.*, post-hamlet, in Castleton tp., Rutland co., on Bombazine Lake, 3 m. N. of Hydeville Station. Manuf., slate goods.✣

West Ce'dar, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

West Charles'ton, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

West Charleston, *O.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Miami co., 10 m. N.E. Dayton. Pop. 126.

West Charleston, *Vt.*, p.v. in Charleston tp., Orleans co., on Clyde R., 7 m. S.E. Newport Station. It has several factories.✣

West Charl'ton, *N.Y.*, p.o., Saratoga co.

West Chatham (*chat'am*), *Mass.*, p.h. in Chatham tp., Barnstable co., on the sea coast, 7 m. E. of Harwich Station.✣

West Chaz'y, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Chazy tp., Clinton co., 10 m. N. of Plattsburg by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. P.407.

West Cheha'lem, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Yam Hill co. Pop. 535.

West Chelms'ford, *Mass.*, p.v. in Chelmsford tp., Middlesex co., 4 m. S.W. Lowell.✣

West Chenan'go, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Chenango tp., Broome co., 8 m. from Binghampton. Pop. 30.

West Cherry, *Kan.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 934.

West Cheshire (*chesh'ir*), *Conn.*, p.v. in Cheshire tp., New Haven co., 15 m. N. of New Haven by N.H.&N.RR. Manuf., brass goods.✣

Westchester, *Conn.*, p.h., New London co., 22 m. S.E. Hartford.✣

Westchester, *Ind.*, p.h. in Bear Creek tp., Jay co., 8 m. N.E. Portland. Pop. 80.
—tp., Porter co. Pop. 1,884.

Westchester, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Washington co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 57 m. S.W. Muscatine, and 64 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 110.

Westchester, *N.Y.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Conn. and Long Island Sound, bounded W. by the Hudson R., and drained by Croton and Bronx Rs.; area, 500 sq. m. Several ridges of hills extend N. and S. through the county. Stock-growing, gardening, and fruit-raising are among the occupations. Extensive quarries of marble are found near Sing Sing, and there are several mineral springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 377,357 bush. of corn, 238,509 of oats, 55,130 of rye, 22.698 of wheat, and 13,364 of buckwheat ; potatoes, butter, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., White Plains. Val. of taxable prop. $60,720,755. Pop. 108,987 (of whom 23,699 for., 2,603 colored, and 14 Indians).
—p.v. and tp., Westchester co., on a creek of the same name, 2½ m. E. of Fordham. It is mainly occupied by country residences of New York business men on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR. Pop. of tp. 6,789.

West Chester, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Butler co., 11 m. S.E. Port Washington by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 281.
—(p.o. name CADWALLADER), v. in Perry tp., Tuscarawas co., 14 m. S.E. New Comerstown Station. P. 216.

West Chester, *Pa.*, a beautiful p.borough◈, cap. of Chester co., is situated in an exceedingly fertile and highly cultivated agricultural country, on Penn. and W.C.&P.RRs., 26 m. W. of Philadelphia and 2½ m. of Lenope Station on W.&N.RR. It has steam water-works, gas-works, an efficient fire department, 17 churches, a State normal school, a public library and free reading room, 3 daily and 5 wkly papers, 2 nat. and 9 other banks, an elevator of 25,000 bushels capacity, an extensive wheel factory, 3 foundries, a machine shop, several planing-mills, 2 creameries, and several widely known nurseries. Pop. 7,046.

West Chester, *S.C.*, tp., Chester co. P.3,000.

West Chester, *Mass.*, p.v., Hampshire co., on Westfield R., 9 m. W. of Williamsburg depot. Manuf., turbine water wheels, &c.✣

West Chesterfield, *N.H.*, p.h., Cheshire co., on Connecticut R., 5 m. N. of Brattleborough.✣

West Clare'mont, *N.H.*, p.h. in Claremont tp., Sullivan co., on Sugar R., 20 m. N. of Bellows Falls.✣

West Clarks'ville, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

West Cleveland, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Westcliffe, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

West Clifty, *Ky.*, p.o., Grayson co.

West Cocal'ico, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,312.

West Colesville (*kōlz'vĭl*), *N.Y.*, p.h. in Colesville tp., Broome co., 8 m. from Binghampton. P.30.

West Colum'bia, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Waggoner tp., Mason co., on Ohio R., 32 m. S.W. Parkersburg. It has coal mines and salt springs. Pop. 727.

West Concord, *N.H.*, p.o. in the city of Concord, Merrimack co.

West Concord, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Concord tp., Essex co., on Moose R., which affords good water-power, 14 m. W. of Lunenburg by St.J.&L.C.RR. It has a graded school and several factories.✣

West Cones'ville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Conesville tp., Schoharie co., 1 m. from Gibboa. Pop. 100.

West Con'shohock'en, *Pa.* See MINGO.

West Constable, *N.Y.*, p.o., Franklin co. See WESTVILLE.

West Co'pake', *N.Y.*, p.h. in Copake tp., Columbia co., 12 m. S.E. Hudson.

West Cor'nith, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

West Cornith, *Vt.*, p.h., Orange co., 28 m. S.E. Montpelier.✣

West Corn'wall, *Conn.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Litchfield co., on Housatonic R., 61 m. N. of Bridgeport by Housatonic RR.✣

West Cornwall, *Vt.*, p.v. in Cornwall tp., Addison co., 5 m. S.W. Middlebury.

Westcott, *Minn.*, p.o., Dakota co.

West Covington, *Ky.* See ECONOMY.

West Covington, *Pa.*, p.h. in Covington tp., Tioga co., 4 m. from Covington Station. P. 60.

West Creek, *Ind.*, p.tp., Lake co. Pop. 1,219.

West Creek, *Kan.*, p.o., Republic co.

West Creek, *N.J.*, p.v. in Eagleswood tp., Ocean co., on Tuckerton RR., 30 m. S. of Toms River. Chief exports, oysters, clams and fish. P. 507.

West Cum'berland, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Damas'cus, *Pa.*, p.h. in Damascus tp., Wayne co., 5 m. W. of Cochecton Station, N.Y. Pop. 86.

West Damascus, *Cal.*, h., Placer co. P. 27.

West Danby, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Danby tp., Tompkins co., 1 m. from Willseyville Station on U.,I.&E. RR., and 12 m. S. of Ithaca. Pop. 157.

West Dan'ville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Danville tp., Caledonia co., on St.J.&L.C.RR., 22 m. N.E. Montpelier.

West Dav'enport, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Davenport tp., Delaware co., 3 m. E. by S. from Emmous Station. Pop. 125.

West Day, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Day tp., Saratoga co., 14 m. S.W. Hadley Station. Pop. 93.

West Deca'tur, or BLUE BALL, *Pa.*, p.h. in Boggs tp., Clearfield co., 12 m. S.E. Clearfield. Chief exports, fire-clay and lumber. Pop. 225.

West Decorah, *Iowa*, v. in Decorah tp., Winneshiek co. Pop. 572.

West Ded'ham, *Mass.*, p.h. in Dedham tp., Norfolk co., 3 m. S.E. Dedham.✣

West Deer, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,438.

West Deerfield, *Mass.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Deering, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

West Deer Isle, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

West Deer Park, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Babylon tp., Suffolk co., 35 m. E. of Brooklyn by L.I.RR.

West Del'phi, *Ind.*, v. in Deer Creek tp., Carroll co., 1 m. W. of Delphi.✣

West Den'mark, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

West Den'nis, *Mass.*, p.v. in Dennis tp., Barnstable co., 2 m. S. of South Dennis Station.

West De Pere (*de-peer'*), *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Brown co., on the W. bank of Fox R., opposite De Pere and on C.&N.W.RR., 6 m. S. of Green Bay. It has a high school and manuf. of iron, farming implements, wooden ware, sash, door and blinds, staves and headings, beer, and an extensive wagon factory. Pop. of tp. 1,870.

West Deptford, *N.J.*, tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 1,399.

West Der'by, *Vt.*, p.v., Orleans co., at the mouth of Clyde R. into Lake Memphremagog, 1 m. N.E. Newport.✣

West Division, *Ill.*, Cook co., branch of Chicago p.o.

West Don'egal, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 1,272.

West Dover, *Vt.*, p.h. in Dover tp., Windham co., 9 m. S.W. Fayetteville.✣

West Dres'den, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

West Dryden, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Dryden tp., Tompkins co., on I.,A.&W.RR., 9 m. E. of Ithaca. Pop. 100.

West Dub'lin, *Pa.*, p.h. in Taylor tp., Fulton co., 14 m. S.E. Hopewell Station. Pop. 25.

West Dudley, *Mass.*, p.h. in Dudley tp., Worcester co., 3 m. S.E. Southbridge.✣

West Dum'merston, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

West Durham (*dur'am*), *Me.*, p.h., Androscoggin co., 10 m. N. of North Yarmouth Station.✣

West Duxbury, *Mass.*, p.h., Plymouth co., 6 m. N. of Kingston Station.✣

West Earl, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Lancaster co., 2½ m. from Akron Station. It has 1 woolen and 4 flour-mills. Pop. 175.

West Eaton, or LEEVILLE, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Eaton tp., Madison co., 3 m. W. of Eaton Station. Manuf., cotton and woolen goods. Pop. 562.

West E'den, *Me.*, p.h. in Eden tp., Hancock co., on Mount Desert Island, 12 m. S.E. Ellsworth.✣

West Ed'meston, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Edmeston tp., Otsego co., on Unadilla R., 16 m. N.W. Cooperstown Station. Pop. 116.

West Elizabeth, *Pa.*, p.borough in Jefferson tp., Alleghany co., on Monongahela R., opposite Elizabeth and on div. of Penn. RR., 21 m. from Pittsburgh. The colliery interest is the only industry of the place, and coal is largely exported. Pop. 838.

West Elk'ton, *O.*, p.v. in Gratis tp., Preble co., 5 m. S.E. Camden Station. Pop. 247.

West Ellsworth, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

West E'ly, *Mo.*, p.h., Marion co., 7 m. S. of Palmyra. Pop. 100.

West Emb'den, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

West End, *Cal.*, p.o., Alameda co.

West End, *Ga.*, v. in Black Hall tp., Fulton co. Pop. 874.

West End, *Ill.*, p.o., Saline co.

West End, *Mich.*, p.v. in Springwells tp., Wayne co., 5 m. W. of Detroit.

West End, *N.J.*, p.o. and seaside summer resort in Ocean tp., Monmouth co., 2 m. S. of Long Branch.

West End, *Pa.*, p.v. in Juniata tp., Bedford co., 6 m. W. of Bard Station. Pop. 142.

West End, *Va.*, v. in Falls Church tp., Fairfax co. Pop. 311.

West E'nosburg, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Ep'ping, *N.H.*, p.h., Rockingham co., on Lamprey R., 21 m. W. of Portsmouth by B.,L.&C. RR. It has several mills.✣

West'erhein, *Minn.*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 283.

West'erlo, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Albany co. Pop 2,324.

Westerly, *R.I.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on both sides of Pawtucket R , 5 m. from Long Island Sound, and 45 m. S.W. Providence by B.&P. RR. It is lighted by gas, and has a high and graded school, a public library, 2 military companies with armory, 4 nat. and 2 savings banks, a wkly paper, 6 woolen-mills, 2 cotton-mills, several granite quarries, &c. Pop. of tp. 6,104.

Western, *Ill.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 1,740.
—tp., Williamson co. Pop. 921.

Western, *Minn.*, p.tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 288.

Western, *Neb.*, tp., Buffalo co. Pop. 3,601.
—tp., Knot co. Pop. 421.
—p.v., Saline co., 40 m. S.W. Lincoln. Pop. 175.

Western, *N.Y.*, tp., Oneida co. Pop. 2,264.

Western, *Oreg.*, tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 531.

Western Branch, *Va.*, tp., Norfolk co. Pop. 7,990.

Western College, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in College tp., Linn co., 8 m. S. of Cedar Rapids. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 295.

West'ernia, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cheatham co.

Western Mound, *Ill.*, tp., Macoupin co. Pop. 984.

Western Park, *Kan.*, p.o., Elk co.

Western Port, *Md.*, p.v. in Rawlings tp., Alleghany co., on N. branch of Potomac R. opposite Piedmont, W.Va., in the vicinity of rich mines of coal. It has several factories. Pop. 1,468.
—tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 676.

Western Sarato'ga, *Ill.*, p.h., Union co., 35 m. N. of Cairo. Here is a mineral spring. Pop. 75.

Western Springs, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lyons tp., Cook co., 1 m. E. of Hinsdale by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a female seminary and a mineral spring. Pop. 172.

Western Star, *O.*, p.v. in Norton tp., Summit co., 10 m. from Akron Junction. Pop. 75.

Western Union, *Wis.*, p.h., Racine co., on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 7½ m. W. of Racine. Pop. 75.

West'ernville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Western tp., Oneida co., on Mohawk R., 16 m. N.W. Utica. It has a union school. Pop. 206.

West'erville, *Iowa*, p.h., Decatur co., on W., St.L.&P.RR., 18 m. N.W. Leon. Pop. 75.

Westerville, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

Westerville, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Blendon tp., Franklin co., on Alum Creek, 12 m. N.E. Columbus by C., Mt.V.&D.RR. It is the seat of the Otterbein University and has 2 wkly papers, and several mills. Pop. 1,148.

West Ex'eter, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Exeter tp., Otsego co., 15 m. N.W. Cooperstown. Pop. 111.

West Exira, *Iowa*, v. in Exira tp., Audubon co. Pop. 168.

West Fair'field, *Pa.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Westmoreland co., 4 m. S.W. New Florence Station. Pop. 150.

West Fair'lee, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Orange co., 6 m. W. of Fairlee Station. It has a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 1,038.

West Fair'view, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Pennsboro tp., Cumberland co., on Susquehanna R. and N.C.RR., 4 m. N.W. Harrisburg. Chief exports, nails and muck iron. Pop. 1,090.

West'fall, *Pa.*, tp., Pike co. Pop. 1,542.

West Fal'lowfield, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,048.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 482. See ADAMSVILLE.

West Falls, *Md.*, p.o., Frederick co.

West Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Aurora tp., Erie co., 7 m. W. of Wales Station. Pop. 375.

West Falls, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

West Fal'mouth, *Me.*, p.h. in Falmouth tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. N. of Stevens Plains.✣

West Falmouth, *Mass.*, p.v. in Falmouth tp., Barnstable co., on Buzzards Bay and O.C.RR., 3 m. S. of North Falmouth Station. It has a graded school. Pop. 225.

West Farm'ingdale, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

West Farm'ington, *Me.*, p.v. in Farmington tp., Franklin co., on M.C.RR., 2 m. S. of Farmington.✣

West Farmington, *N.Y.*, p.h., Ontario co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 5 m. N.W. Canandaigua. Pop. 50.

West Farmington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Farmington tp., Trumbull co., 28 m. N.W. Youngstown by P.&Y.RR. Here is the Western Reserve Seminary. Pop. 260.

West Farms, *Mass.*, p.h. in Northampton tp., Hampshire co., 4 m. W. of Northampton.✣

West Farms, *N.Y.*, a v. within the limits of New York City, 12 m. N.E. of the City Hall by N. Y.,N.H.&H.RR.

West Fayette, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Fayette tp., Seneca co., 7 m. from Waterloo. Pop. 75.

West Feliciana (*fe-lis-se-ah'na*), *La.*, a central parish, bordering on Miss., lying on the E. bank of Mississippi R.: area, 370 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 140,595 bush. of corn, 11,810 bales of cotton, and 2,220 galls. of molasses. Cap., St. Francisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 12,809 (of whom 163 for., and 10,530 colored).

West'field, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 1,319.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Clark co., 8 m. S.W. Kansas by D., O.&O R.RR. It has a college and a wkly paper. Pop. 647; of tp. 1,235.

Westfield, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Hamilton co., 6 m. W. of Noblesville. Manuf., woolens, plows, &c. Pop. 350.

Westfield, *Iowa*, p.v. and tp., Fayette co., on a branch of C.,M.&St.P.RR., 25 m. N. of Sioux City. Pop. 61; of tp. 999.
—p.tp., Plymouth co. Pop. 104.

Westfield, *Kan.*, p.o., McPherson co.

Westfield, *Me.*, p.o., Aroostook co.

Westfield, *Mass.*, a river which rises by 3 branches (the N., Middle and W. branch) in the Greene Mts. and their foot-hills in Berkshire and Hampshire cos. The main stream commences at Huntington. Throughout most of its course it is a wild, turbulent stream, affording good water-power. It joins the Connecticut opposite Springfield. It is often called the *Agawam* in its lower course.
—a beautiful p.town◈, Hampden co. on above river and on B.&A. and N.H.&N.RRs., 10 m. W. of Springfield. It is picturesquely situated, is the seat of several flourishing educational institutions, and contains a public library of 10,000 volumes, 2 nat. and 2 savings banks and 3 wkly papers. Prominent among its industries are the manuf. of whips and cigars, 3 paper-mills and 2 church-organ factories. Pop. 7,587.

Westfield, *Minn.*, tp., Dodge co. Pop. 541.

Westfield, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Union co., 5 m. N.E. Plainfield and 7 m. W. of Elizabeth by C. RR. of N.J. It has a graded school, a savings bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,216.

Westfield, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Chautauqua co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 57 m. S.W. Buffalo. It has an academy, a union school, a wkly paper, a nat. and another bank, a thriving trade and important manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 3,323.
—tp., Richmond co. Pop. 5,289. See TROTTENVILLE.

Westfield, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.
—tp., Surry co. Pop. 1,495.

Westfield, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Morrow co., 3 m. N.W. Ashley Station. Pop. 135; of tp. 1,199.

Westfield, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Tioga co., on Cowanesque R., 14 m. S.W. Elkland Station. Exports, butter, leather and lumber. Pop. 579; of tp. (borough excluded) 907.

Westfield, *Tex.*, p.o., Harris co.

Westfield, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Orleans co., 12 m. W. of Newport. Pop. of tp. 698.

Westfield, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Marquette co., on Montello R. and W.C.RR., 24 m. S. of Plainfield and 25 m. N. of Portage. It has a graded and a high school, a wkly paper, 2 brick-yards and several mills. Pop. 288; of tp. 834.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,462. See LOGANSVILLE.

Westfield Centre, *Minn.*, p.o., Dodge co.

Westfield Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 85.

West Fin'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on W.,B.&U.RR., 22 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. 256; of tp. 1,524.

West Fitch'burg, *Mass.*, p.v. in Fitchburg tp., Worcester co., on C.RR., 1½ m. W. of Fitchburg.✣

West Florence, *O.*, p.v., Preble co., 3 m. from Florence. Pop. 100.

Westford, *Conn.*, p.v. in Ashford tp., Windham co., 9 m. N.E. West Wellington Station.✣

Westford, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on N.,A.&B. and B.,L.&C.RRs., 15 m. S. of Nashua, N.H. Pop. of tp. 2,147.

Westford, *Minn.*, p.tp., Martin co. Pop. 186.

Westford, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 6 m. from Worcester. Pop. 139; of tp. 1,271.

Westford, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., 5 m. S.E. Milton Station. Pop. of tp. 1,133.

Westford, *Wis.*, p.tp., Richland co. Pop. 1,002.

West Fork, *Ark.*, p.tp., Washington co. P.798.

West Fork, *Ind.*, p.o., Crawford co.

West Fork, *Iowa*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 615.
—tp., Monona co. Pop. 181.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 285.

West Fork, *Ky.*, p.o., Christian co.

West Fork, *Mo.*, p.o., Reynolds co.

West Fork, *Tenn.*, p.o., Overton co.

West Fork of Ivy, *N.C.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 621.

West Forks Plantation, *Me.*, tp., Somerset co. Pop. 80.

West Fort Ann, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fort Ann tp., Washington co., 6 m. W. of Fort Ann. Pop. 781.

West Fox'borough, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

West Frank'lin, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marrs tp., Posey co., on Ohio R., 7 m. S.E. St. Philips Station. Pop. 100.

West Franklin, *Pa.*, tp., Armstrong co. Pop. 1,129.
—p.v. in Franklin tp., Bradford co., 13 m. S.W. Towanda. Pop. 125.

West Free'dom, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Clarion co., 3 m. from Pollock Station. Pop. 215.

West Free'hold, *N.J.*, p.h. in Freehold tp., Monmouth co., 2 m. S. of Freehold. Pop. 82.

West Free'man, *Me.*, p.h., Franklin co., 2 m. N. of Strong.✣

West Friend'ship, *Md.*, p.o., Howard co.

West Ful'ton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fulton tp., Schoharie co., 9 m. S.W. Middlebury Depot. Pop. 200.

West Gal'ena, *Ill.*, tp., Jo Daviess co. P.531.

West Gal'way, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Galway tp., Fulton co., 8 m. N.E. Amsterdam. Pop. 275.

West Gar'diner, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Kennebec co., 8 m. S.W. Augusta. Pop. of tp. 977.

West Gardiner, *Mass.*, p.v.◈, one of the capitals of Worcester co., 3 m. S.E. Otter River.✣

West Gar'land, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

West Georgia, *Vt.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Glasgow, *Ga.*, tp., Thomas co. P.1,712.

West Glen'ville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name GLENVILLE), v. in Glenville tp., Shenectady co., 3 m. N.E. Hoffman's. Pop. 30.

West Glouces'ter, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Gloucester, *Mass.*, p.v. in Gloucester tp., Essex co., 3 m. W. of Gloucester Station.✣

West Gloucester, *R.I.*, p.h., Providence co., 20 m. N.W. Providence.

West Glov'er, *Vt.*, p.h. in Glover tp., Orleans co., 2 m. S.W. Barton Station.✣

West Gord, *Neb.*, p.o., Nance co.

West Gor'ham, *Me.*, p.h. in Gorham tp., Cumberland co., 3 m. N.E. Gorham Station.✣

West Go'shen, *Conn.*, p.v. in Goshen tp., Litchfield co., 7 m. E. by S. from West Cornwall Station. Manuf., cotton, knit goods, &c.✣

West Goshen, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop.1,133.

West Goulds'borough, *Me.*, p.h., Hancock co., on Frenchman's Bay, 20 m. S.E. Ellsworth.✣

West Graf'ton, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Court-House tp., Taylor co. Pop. 641.

West Granby, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

West Granville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Hampden co., 15 m. W. by S. from Westfield.✣

West Gran'ville, *Wis.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Milwaukee co., 3 m. from Granville Station. Pop.60.

West Granville Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Washington co., 4 m. from Comstock's Station. Pop. 67.

West Gray, *Me.*, p.h. in Gray tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. W. of Gray Station. It has several factories. Pop. 325.

West Great Works, *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

West Greece, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Greece tp., Monroe co., 4 m. from Spencerport. Pop. 50.

West Greene, *Ala.*, p.o., Greene co.

West Greene, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greene tp., Erie co., 12 m. S.E. Erie. Pop. 50.

West Green Lake, *Wis.*, p.o., Green Lake co.

West Green'wich Centre, *R.I.*, p.o., Kent co.

West Green'wood, *Pa.*, p.h. in Greenwood tp., Crawford co., 4 m. S. of Geneva Station. P.80.

West Gro'ton, *Mass.*, p.h. in Groton tp., Middlesex co., 10 m. E. of Fitchburg.✣

West Groton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Groton tp., Tompkins co., 6 m. N.W. Groton Station. Pop. 100.

West Grove, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Davies co., 29 m. S.W. Ottumwa by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,100.

West Grove, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in London Grove tp., Chester co., on P.&B.C.RR., 21 m. S.W. West Chester and 43 m. W. of Philadelphia. It is surrounded by a rich farming district, and has 3 flour-mills, and a large rose nursery. Pop. 278.

West Hal'ifax, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

West Hallock, *Ill.*, p.h. in Hallock tp., Peoria co., 7 m. W. of Chillicothe Station. Pop. 80.

West Ham'burg, *N.Y.*, p.o., Erie co.

West Hampden, *Me.*, p.h. in Hampden tp., Penobscot co., 10 m. S.W. Bangor.✣

West Hamp'stead, *N.H.*, p.h., Rockingham co., 8 m. N.W. Atkinson Station.✣

West Hampton, *Mass.*, p.tp., Hampshire co. Pop. 564.

Westhampton, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 1,000.

West Hampton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Southampton tp., Suffolk co., 25 m. S.W. Sag Harbor by L.I.RR. Pop. 437.

West Hampton, *Va.*, p.o., Henrico co.

West Hampton Centre, *N.Y.*, p.o., Suffolk co.

West Hano'ver, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hanover tp., Plymouth co., 3 m. W. of Hanover. It has a high school and several factories.✣

West Hanover, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Dauphin co., 14 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. 426; of tp. 1,064.

West Harpeth, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

West Harps'well, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Har'rington, *Me.*, p.o., Washington co.

West Hartford, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., 4 m. W. by S. from Hartford. It has a high school. Pop. of tp. 1,828.

West Hartford, *Mo.*, p.o., Ralls co.

West Hartford, *Vt.*, p.v. in Hartford tp., Windsor co., on White R., 5 m. N.W. Woodstock by C.V RR.✣

West Hart'land, *Conn.*, p.o., Hartford co.

West Harwich, *Mass.*, p.v. in Harwich tp., Barnstable co., near the sea, 2 m. S. of North Harwich Station.✣

West Ha'ven, *Conn.*, p.borough, New Haven co., 2½ m. S.W. New Haven with which it is connected by horse railway. It has an academy, a seminary, a graded school, a wkly paper, and several factories.✣

West Haven, *Mich.*, p.v. in New Haven tp., Shiawassee co., on Shiawassee R., 6 m. N. by E. from Owosso. Pop. 100.

West Haven, *Vt.*, p.tp., Rutland co. Pop. 492.

West Hawley, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hawley tp., Franklin co., 5 m. S.W. Charlemont.✣

West Hay'den, *O.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West He'bron, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hebron tp., Washington co., 5 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 205.

West Hem'lock, *Pa.*, tp., Montour co. Pop. 395.

West Hemp'field, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 3,916.

West Hen'niker, *N.H.*, p.h., Merrimack co., on Contoocook R., 20 m. W. of Concord.✣

West Hen'rietta, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Henrietta tp., Monroe co., on N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 9 m. S. of Rochester. Pop. 130.

West Heron Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Jackson co. Pop. 96.

West Hick'ory, *Pa.*, p.h. in Hickory tp., Forest co., on P.&W.RR., 7 m. N. of Tionesta. Pop. 40.

West Hill, *Neb.*, p.h., Platte co., 22 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 50.

West Hingham, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co.

West Hoboken, *N.J.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Hudson co., on the Heights abt. 160 ft. above tide-water, 1½ m. W. of Hoboken ferry on Hudson R., directly opposite New York City. It has 4 silk-mills, and abt. 20 florists, who furnish an immense quantity of flowers for the New York market. Here is a monastery of the Passionists Fathers. Pop. of tp. 5,441.

West Holland, *Vt.*, p.o., Orleans co.

West Hoo'sick, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Hoosick tp., Rensselaer co., 4 m. from Eagle Bridge. Pop. 80.

West'hope, *Kan.*, p.o., Jewell co.

West Hope, *O.*, p.o., Henry co.

West Hop'kinton, *N.H.*, p.o., Merrimack co.

West Hur'ley, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Hurley tp., Ulster co., 9 m. N.W. Rondout by U.&D.RR. It has a graded school. Bluestone is quarried here. Pop. 425.

West In'depen'dence, *O.*, p.v., Hancock co., 8 m. S. of Fostorica. Pop. 100.

West Italy (*it'a-le*), *N.Y.*, p.o., Yates co.

West Jefferson, *O.*, p.v.◆, Madison co., 15 m. S.W. Columbus by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 720.

—(p.o. name DURBIN'S CORNERS), h. in Jefferson tp., Williams co., 6 m. N. of Bryan. Pop. 91.

West Jer'sey, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Stark co., 28 m. N.W. Peoria. Pop. 94; of tp. 1,207.

West Jordan, *Utah*, p.tp., Salt Lake co. Pop. 857.

West Junius (*jūn'yus*), *N.Y.*, p.o., Seneca co.

West Ken'dall, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Kendall tp., Orleans co., 12 m. N. of Holly Station. Pop. 150.

West Kewaunee, *W. Va.*, tp., Kewaunee co. Pop. 1.336.

West Kill, *N.Y.*, p.h., Greene co., 8 m. N. of Shandaken Station. Pop. 175.

West Kings'ton, *R.I.*, p.o., Washington co.

West Kort'right, *N.Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

West La Fayette, *O.*, p.v. in La Fayette tp., Coshocton co., 6 m. E. of Coshocton by P.,C.& St.L.RR. Pop. 250.

West Lake, *Minn.*, p.o , Kandiyohi co.

West Lam'peter, *Pa.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,026.

West Lan'caster, *O.*, p.v. in Jefferson tp., Fayette co., 35 m. S.W. Columbus. Pop. 110.

West Land, *Ind.*, p.h. in Blue River tp., Hancock co., 6 m. S.E. Greenfield. Pop. 50.

Westland, *O.*, tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 925.

West Las An'imas, *Col.*, p.v.◆, Bent co., at the confluence of Purgatoire and Arkansas Rs., 5 m. W. of Las Animas by A.,T.&S.FéRR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. It is the forwarding point for New Mexico and Arizona. Slaughtering and shipping fresh beef are extensively carried on. Pop. 454.

West Laurens, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Laurens tp., Otsego co., 8 m. N.W. Oneonta. Pop. 252.

West Lebanon, *Ind.*, p.v.◆ in Pike tp., Warren co., 30 m. S.W. Lafayette by W.,St.L.&P. RR. It has 4 churches, a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 665.

West Lebanon, *Me.*, p.h. in Lebanon tp., York co., 3 m. E. by S. from Milton, N.H. It has an academy.✣

West Lebanon, *N.H.*, p.v.◆ in Lebanon tp., Grafton co., on Connecticut R. opposite White R., Vt., with which it is connected by a bridge, and on N.N.H.RR., which has its engine shops here, 68 m. N.W. Concord. It is the seat of Tilden Ladies' Seminary.✣

West Lebanon, *N.Y.*, p.h., Columbia co., 12 m. E. of Chatham by L.S.RR. Pop. 120.

West Lebanon, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Wayne co., 8 m. S.W. Massillon. Pop. 145.

West Lebanon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Young tp., Indiana co., 12 m. S.W. Indiana. Pop. 150.

West Leeds, *Me.*, p.h. in Leeds tp., Androscoggin co., on Androscoggin R., 3 m. W. of Leeds.✣

West Lees'port, *Pa.*, p.v. in Berne tp., Berks co., on Schuylkill R. and P.&R.RR., 8 m. N. of Reading. Pop. 355.

West Leipsic, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

West Leisen'ring, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co

West Len'ox, *Pa.*, p.o., Susquehanna co.

West Leroy, *Mich.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

West Levant', *Me.*, p.o., Penobscot co.

West Leyden, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Lewis tp., Lewis co., 8 m. W. of Bloomville Station. Pop. 181.

West Liberty, *Ill.*, p.v., Jasper co., on D.,O.&O.R. and P.,D.&E.RRs., 52 m. S. of Mattoon.

West Liberty, *Ind.*, p.h. in Union tp., Howard co., on Wild Cat R., 16 m. S.E. Kokoma. Pop.80.

—(p.o. name MILLS CORNERS), h. in Jackson tp., Jay co., 8 m. N. by W. from Portland. Pop. 59.

West Liberty, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Wapsinonoc tp., Muscatine co., at crossing of B.,C.R.&N. and C.,R.I.&P.RRs., 37 m. S.E. Cedar Rapids. It has a graded school, 2 banks and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,141.

West Liberty, *Ky.*, p.v. in West Liberty tp., cap. of Morgan co., on Licking R., 34 m. E. of Mount Sterling. Pop. 225; of tp. 1,764.

West Liberty, *Mo.*, p.o., Putnam co.

West Liberty, *O.* (p.o. name LIBERTY CORNERS), h. in Vernon tp., Crawford co., 8 m. N. of Galion. Pop. 58.

—p.v.◆ in Liberty tp., Logan co., on Mad R., which affords here good water-power, 24 m. N. of Springfield by I.,B.&W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper and several mills and factories. P. 715.

West Liberty, *Pa.* (p.o. name FETTERMAN), coal-mining borough, Alleghany co., 3 m. S. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 865.

—or BULGER, p.h. in Brady tp., Butler co., 10 m. S. of Harrisburg. Pop. 63.

West Liberty, *Tex.* (p.o. name LIBERTY), v., Liberty co., on Trinity R., opposite Liberty on T.& N.O.RR., 40 m. E. of Houston.✣

West Liberty, *W. Va.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., Ohio co., 15 m. N.E. Wheeling. Here is a branch of the State normal school. Pop. 269.

West Li'ma, *Wis.*, p.v. in Bloom tp., Richland co., 18 m. N.W. Richland Centre. Pop. 85.

West Lincoln, *Ill.*, tp., Logan co. Pop.3,488.

West Lincoln, *Vt.*, p.o., Addison co.

West Line, *Mo.*, p.h., Cass co., 19 m. E. of Paola by M.P.RR. Pop. 60.

West Lo'di, *O.*, p.h., Seneca co., 15 m. N.E. Tiffin. Pop. 50.

West Louisville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Curdsville tp., Daviess co., 10 m. S.W. Owensborough. Pop. 92.

West Lu'bee, *Mo.*, p.o., Washington co.

West Lyons, *Ill.* (p.o. name LA GRANGE), h. in Lyons tp., Cook co., 15 m. W. of Chicago by C., B.&Q.RR. Pop. 50.

West Macedon, *N.Y.*, p.h.◆ in Macedon tp., Wayne co., 4 m. W. of Macedon. Pop. 80.

West Magno'lia, *Wis.*, p.o., Rock co.

West Maho'ning, *Pa.*,tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,170.

West Man'chester, *O.*, p.v. in Monroe tp., Preble co., 25 m. S.W. Dayton by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 229.

West Manchester, *Pa.*, p.tp., York co. Pop. 2,476.

West Man'heim, *Pa.*, tp., York co. P. 1,194.

West Mans'field, *Mass.*, p.h., Bristol co., on B.&P.RR., 25 m. S.W. Boston.✢

West Mansfield, *O.*, p.v. in Bokes Creek tp., Logan co., 40 m. N.W. Columbus. Pop. 333.

West'mark, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

West Marl'borough, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,146.

West Marl'borough, *Vt.*,p.o.,Windham co.

West Martinsburg, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Martinsburg tp., Lewis co., 3 m. S.W. Lowville Station. Pop. 80.

West Mec'ca, *O.*, p.o., Trumbull co.

West Medford, *Mass.*, p.v. in Medford tp., Middlesex co., on Mystic R. and B.,L.&C.RR., 5 m. N.W. Boston. It has granite quarries.✢

West Medway, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Medway tp., Norfolk co., on Charles R., 25 m. S.W. Boston by N. Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., boots and shoes, &c.✢

West Men'tor, *O*, p.o., Lake co.

West Mer'edith, *N. Y.*, p.o., Delaware co.

West Miami City, *O.* (p.o. name Dayton), v. in Harrison tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 318.

West Middleburg, *O.*, p.v. in Zane tp., Logan co., 12 m. S.E. Bellefontaine. Pop. 225.

West Middlesex, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Mercer co., on Shenango R., and on N.Y.,P.&O. and E.P. RRs., 12 m. W. of Mercer. Iron and coal are the leading pursuits. It has a bank, a rolling mill, 2 furnaces, a foundry, a saw-mill, a flour-mill, and a planing-mill. Pop. 1,000.

West Middletown, *Ind.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Howard co., on T.,C.&St.L.RR., 7 m. S.W. Kokoma. It has a graded school. Pop. 85.

West Middletown, *Wis.*, p.o., Dane co.

West Middletown, *Pa.*, p.borough in Hopewell tp., Washington co., 12 m. N.W. Washington. Exports, wool, grain and produce. Pop. 312.

West Milan, *N.H.*, p.v. in Milan tp., Coos co., 18 m. N.W. Gorham by G.T.RR.✢

West Mil'ford, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Passaic co., 22 m. N.W. Paterson, and 2½ m. E. of Hewitt Station. The tp. contains part of Greenwood Lake. Pop. 175; of tp. 2,591.

West Milford, *W. Va.*, p.h., Harrison co., on Monongahela R., 8 m. S.W. Clarksburg. Pop. 150.

West Mill'bury, *Mass.*, p.h. in Millbury tp., Worcester co., 3 m. S.W. Millbury.✢

West Mill Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mill Creek tp., Erie co., 1 m. from Lake Erie on L.S.&M.S.RR., 6 m. S.W. Erie. Pop. 50.

West Mill Grove, *O.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Wood co., 6 m. N.W. Fostoria Station. Pop. 232.

West Millville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Red Bank tp., Clarion co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 15 m. S.E. Clarion. Pop. 290.

West Mil'ton, *N.H.*, p.h., Strafford co., 3 m. N.W. Farmington.

West Milton, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Milton tp., Saratoga co., 4 m. N.W. Ballston Spa Station. It has a paper-mill. Pop. 241.

West Milton, *O.*, Miami co. See Milton.

West Milton, or Datesmans, *Pa.*, p.h. in Kelly tp., Union co., on a branch of P.&R.RR., 4 m. from Lewisburg. Pop. 42.

West Milton, *Vt.*, p.h. in Milton tp., Chittenden co., 5 m. W. of Milton Station.✢

West Milton, *Wis.* (p.o. name Milton Junction), v. in Milton tp., Rock co. Pop. 372.

West Mi'not, *Me.*, p.v. in Minot tp., Androscoggin co., 23 m. S. of Canton by R.F.&B.RR.✢

West'minster, *Cal.*, p.h. and tp., Los Angeles co., 8 m. S.W. Anaheim. Pop. of tp. 961.

Westminster, *Conn.*, p.h. in Canterbury tp., Windham co., 7 m. W. of Plainfield Station.✢

Westminster, *Kan.*, tp., Reno co. Pop. 222.

Westminster, *Md.*, p.town◈ in Westminster tp., cap. of Carroll co., 34 m. N.W. Baltimore by W.M.RR. It is lighted by gas, is the seat of the Western Maryland College, and has good public schools, several private academies, 3 nat. and 1 savings bank, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. It is situated in a hilly district and is a summer resort for city people. Pop. 2,507; of tp. 5,573.

Westminster, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Worcester co., 3 m. S.W. Westminster Station. It has a high school and a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 1,652.

Westminster, *N.C.*, p.o., Guilford co.

Westminster, *O.*, p.v. in Auglaize tp., Allen co., 6 m. S.E. Lima. It has a graded school. P. 226.

Westminster, *S.C.*, p.v., Oconee co., 19 m. N.E. Toccoa by R.&D.RR. Pop. 325.

Westminster, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on Connecticut R., 4 m. S. of Bellows Falls by C.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,377.

Westminster Depot, *Mass.*, p.h., Worcester co., 5 m. S.W. Fitchburg by Cheshire RR.✢

Westminster Station, *Vt.*, p.o., Windham co.

Westminster West, *Vt.*, p.h. in Westminster tp., Windham co., 5 m. W. by S. from Westminster Station.✢

West Mitch'ell, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Mitchell tp., Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R. near Mitchell, which is 4 m. N.W. Osage by I.C.RR. Pop. 307.

West Monroe, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Oswego co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 4 m. from Constantia. Pop. of tp. 1,314.

West Monterey, *Pa.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Clarion co., on A.V.RR., 22 m. S.W. Clarion. Pop. 207.

West'more, *Vt.*, p.tp., Orleans co. Pop. 480.

West'moreland, *Ala.*, p.o., Limestone co.

Westmoreland, *Kan.*, p.v., cap. of Pottawatomie co., 13 m. N.W. Louisville. Pop. 225.

Westmoreland, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Cheshire co., on Connecticut R., 2 m. S.W. Westmoreland Depot. Pop. of tp. 1,093.

Westmoreland, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oneida co., 8 m. S. of Rome by D.,L.&W.RR. Manuf., malleable iron. Pop. 403; of tp. 2,744.

Westmoreland, *Pa.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.W. by the Alleghany R. and N. and N.E. by the Conemaugh and Kiskiminetas Rs., and drained by the Youghiogheny R. and Loyalhanna, Jacob's, and Big Sewickley Creeks; area, 1,040 sq. m. The S.E. part is mountainous, and has a poor soil; the other parts are hilly and fertile. Iron ore, bituminous coal, and salt are very abundant. The Pennsylvania canal passes along the N. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,670,943 bush. of corn, 1,134,604 of oats, 721,907 of wheat, 34,803 of buckwheat, 23,826 of rye, and 62,096 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes, butter, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Greensburg. Val. of taxable prop. $44,297,072. Pop. 78,129 (of whom 6,579 for., and 669 colored).

Westmoreland, *Va.*, an E. co., separated from Md., by the Potomac, and bounded W. partly by the Rappahannock R., occupying a part of the peninsula called the Northern Neck; area, 170 sq. m. It has a diversified surface, and the soil along the stream is very fertile. This county was the birthplace of George Washington, James Monroe, and Richard Henry Lee. The chief prod. in 1880 were 216,468 bush. of corn, and 45,156 of wheat. Cap., Montross. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,846 (of whom 5,100 colored).

Westmoreland Depot, *N.H.*, p.h., Cheshire co., on Connecticut R., 12 m. N. of Keeue by Cheshire RR.✣

West Mor'ris. *Conn.*, p.o., Litchfield co.

West Mount Vernon, *Me.*, p.h., Kennebec co., 3 m. S.W. Mount Vernou.✣

West Mount Vernon, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Mount Vernon), v. in East Chester tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 2 m. S. of Bronxville.✣

West Muddy, *Neb.*, tp., Gosper co. Pop. 291.

West Nanticoke, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plymouth tp., Luzerne co., 1 m. from Avondale Depot. Pop. 315.

West Nant'meal, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,027.

West Nassau, *N.Y.* (p.o. name Nassau), v. in Nassau tp., 10 m. from Kinderhook. Pop. 148.

West New'ark, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newark Valley tp., Tioga co., 7 m. from Candor. Pop. 30.

West New Brighton, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Castleton tp., Richmond co., on the S. side of Kill von Kull, opposite Bergen Point, N.J., 6 m. S.W. New York City, with which it is connected by ferry. It has 2 wkly papers, a paper hanging factory, the New York Dyeing and Printing establishment, the largest of its kind in the U. States; the New York fancy dyeing establishment, &c. Pop. 2,276.

West New'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., 5 m. E. of Haverhill. Pop. of tp. 1,989.

West Newbury, *Vt.*, p.o., Orange co.

West New'field, *Me.*, p.v. in Newfield tp., York co., 37 m. W. of Portland.

West New'ton, *Ind.*, p.v. in Decatur tp., Marion co., 2 m. S. of its station ou I.&N.RR., aud 12 m. S.W. Indianapolis. Pop. 250.

West Newton, *Mass.*, p.o.◈ in the 3d ward of the city of Newton.

West Newton, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Nicollet co., on Minnesota R., 10 m. N. by W. from New Ulm. Pop. of tp. 680.

West Newton, *O.*, p.v. in Auglaize tp., Allen co.. 15 m. S.E. Lima. Pop. 99.

West Newton, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Westmoreland co., pleasantly situated on the E. bank of Youghiogheny R. and on B.&O.RR., 16 m. S.W. Greensburg. It has a library, a bank, a wkly paper and several mills. Some coal is found and mined in the vicinity. Pop. 1,475.

West Nich'olson, *Pa.*, p.o., Wyoming co.

West Nor'folk, *Conn.*, p.h., Litchfield co., 3 m. N.W. Norfolk by H.&C.W.RR.✣

West North'field, *Ill.*, p.v. in Northfield tp., Cook co., 5 m. S.W. Deerfield Station. Pop. 100.

West Northfield, *Mass.*, p.h., Franklin co., 3 m. N. by W. from Northfield, and ¼ m. S. of South Vernon, Vt.✣

West Nor'walk, *Conn.*, p.h. in Norwalk tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. N. of Darien Station.✣

West Nottingham, *N.H.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

West Nottingham, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 864.

West Oak, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 337.

West Oak'land, *Cal.*, is within the limits of the city of Oakland, Alameda co. It comprises all that part of the co., lying W. of Centre street, and has a branch p.o.

West Olive, *Mich.*, p.h. in Olive tp., Ottawa co., on Pigeon R., 8 m. S. of Grand Haven. Pop. 33.

West Omaha, *Neb.*, tp., Douglas co. P. 668.

West'on, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 3 m. N.E. Wilton Station. Pop. of tp. 918.

Weston, *Ga.*, p.v., Webster co., 8 m. S. of Preston. Pop. 176.

Weston, *Idaho*, p.o., Oneida co.

Weston, *Ill.*, p.v. in Yates tp., Mc Leon co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 46 m. W. of Watseka. It has 3 grain elevators. Pop. 191.

Weston, *Iowa*, p.v. in Hazel Dell tp., Pottawattamie co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 9 m. N.E. Council Bluffs and 131 m. W. of Des Moines. Pop. 102.

Weston, *Kan.*, p.h., Davis co., 10 m. S.E. Junction City.

Weston, *Ky.*, p.v. in Fords Ferry tp., Crittenden co., on Ohio R., 3 m. from Carlisle. Exports, tobacco. Pop. 162.

Weston, *Me.*, p.tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 506.

Weston, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., 12 m. W. of Boston. It has a high school. P. of tp. 1,448.

Weston, *Mich.*, p.v. in Fairfield tp., Lenawee co., 12 m. S.W. Grosvenor by L.S.&M.S.RR. Pop. 193.

Weston, *Mo.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Platte co., on Missouri R., 7 m. above Leavenworth, Kau., and on K. C.,St.J.&C.B.RR., 30 m. S. of St. Joseph. It has a bank, a savings bank, a wkly paper, a furniture factory, 3 saw-mills, a pork packing establishment, a brewery, &c. Pop. 1,329; of tp. 2,156.

Weston, *Neb.*, p.h. in Chapman tp., Saunders co., on U.P.RR., 5 m. S. of Wahoo. Pop. 53.

Weston. *N.J.*, p.h., Somerset co., on Millstone R. and P.&R.RR., 4 m. S. of Somerset. Pop. 50.

Weston, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Tyrone tp., Schuylkill co. 10 m. N.W. Watkins. Pop. 167.

Weston, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Milton and Weston tps., Wood co., 26 m. S. by W. from Toledo and 45 m. N. of Lima by C.,H.&D.RR. It has an academy, a wkly paper and several flour and lumber-mills. Pop. 699; of Weston tp. 2,352.

Weston, *Oreg.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Umatilla co., 20 m. S. by E. from Walla Walla. Pop. 446; of tp. 1,255.

Weston, *Tex.*, p.v., Collin co., 20 m. S. of Sherman. Pop. 166.

Weston, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co., 12 m. W. of Chester. Pop. of tp. 987.

Weston, *W. Va.*, p.v.◆ in Hackers Creek tp., cap. of Lewis co., on W. fork of Monongahela R., 25 m. S. of Clarksburg by C.,W.&G.RR. It has a State insane hospital, an academy, a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers aud is the centre of an active local trade. Pop. 1,517.

Weston. *Wis.*, tp., Clark co. Pop. 530.
—p.tp., Dunn co. Pop. 506.
—tp., Marathon co. Pop. 968. See Schofields Mills.

West Oneon'ta, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Oneonta tp., Otsego co., 4 m. W. of Oneonta Station. Pop. 165.

Wes'tonia. *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Weston's Mills. *N.Y.*, p.v. in Portville tp., Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R., 3 m. S.E Olean by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. Pop. 550.

Wes'tonville. *Va.*, p.o., Charlotte co.

West Or'ange. *N.J.*, tp., Essex co. P. 3,385.

West Os'sipee. *N.H.*, p.v., Carroll co., on Ossipee R., 11 m. N.W. Ossipee by E.RR. Pop. 175.

West Otis, *Mass.*, p.o., Berkshire co.

West'over, *Ala.*, tp., Covington co. Pop. 301.

Westover, *Ark.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Westover. *Md.*, p.v., Somerset co., 18 m. S.W. Salisbury by E.S.RR. Pop. 425.

West'over's. *Pa.*, p.v. in Chest tp., Clearfield co., 24 m. S. of Curwinsville Station. It has 2 flour-mills and a coal mine. Pop. 190.

West Overton, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Huntington tp., Westmoreland co., 15 m. S. of Greensbury. P. 216.

West Paris, *Me.*, p.v. in Paris tp., Oxford co., 15 m. S.E. Bethel by G.T.RR.✣

West Par'ishville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Parishville tp., St. Lawrence co., 4 m. E. of Potsdam. P. 50.

West Paw'let. *Vt.*, p.h. in Pawlet tp., Rutland co., on D.&H.C.Co's.RR., 22 m. S.W. Rutland.✣

West Peabody, *Mass.*, p.o., Essex co.

West Peculiar, *Mo.*, tp., Cass co. Pop. 776.

West Pem'broke. *Me.*, p.v. in Pembroke tp., Washington co., on an ocean inlet, 8 m. N.E. Marion. It has a ship yard.✣

West Penn. *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Schuylkill co., on Little Schuylkill R., 24 m. E. of Pottsville. It has a graded school and 7 flour-mills. Pop. 550; of tp. 2,215.

West Penns'borough, *Pa.*, tp., Cumberland co. Pop. 2,161.

West Penob'scot, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

West Pensau'kee, *Wis.*, v. in Pensaukee tp., Oconto co., on Pensaukee R., 8 m. from Pensaukee Station. Pop. 100.

West Perry, *Pa.*, tp., Snyder co. Pop. 749.

West Pe'ru', *Me.*, p.h., Oxford co., on Androscoggin R., 4 m. W. of Peru.✣

West Pe'terborough, *N.H.*, p.v. in Peterborough tp., Hillsborough co., 15 m. W. by N. from Wilton. Manuf., cottons.✣

Westpha'lia, *Ind.*, p.o., Knox co.

Westphalia, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Shelby co., 7 m. N.W. Harlan. Pop. 55; of tp. 597.

Westphalia, *Kan.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Westphalia, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Clinton co., 8 m. S.W. Fowler Station. Pop. of tp. 1,738.

Westphalia, *Mo.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Osage co., on Marass Creek, 15 m. S.E. Jefferson City. Pop. 207.

West Philadelphia, *Pa.*, is that portion of the city of Philadelphia which is on the W. side of Schuylkill R. It has a branch p.o.

West Phœnix, *N.Y.*, h. in Lysander tp., Onondaga co. Pop. 389.

West Pier'pont, or PIERREPONT, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pierrepont tp., St. Lawrence co., 12 m. from Canton. Pop. 80.

West Pike, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pike tp., Potter co., 24 m. W. of Wellsboro Station. Pop. 132.

West Pikeland, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., on Pikeland Valley branch of P.&R.RR., 10 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,005.

West Pike Run, *Pa.*, tp., Washington co Pop. 885.

West Pilot, *Iowa*, p.h., Iowa co., 13 m. S. of Marengo. Pop. 25.

West Pittsfield, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

West Pittsfield, *Mass.*, Berkshire co. See SHAKER VILLAGE.

West Pitts'ton, *Pa.*, Luzerne co. See PITTSTON.

West Plains, *Ky.*, p.o., Graves co.

West Plains, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ in Howell tp., cap. of Howell co., 80 m. S.E. Marshfield. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 351

West Platts'burg, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Plattsburg tp., Clinton co., 1 m. from Morrisonville. P.125.

West Plymouth, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

West Point, *Ark.*, p.v. in Red River tp., White co., at the head of steamboat navigation, on Little Red R., 9 m. N. of Searcy and 50 m. N.E. Little Rock. It has a bank. Pop. 123.

West Point, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.v., Calaveras co., 18 m. N. by E. from San Andreas. Pop. 173.

West Point, *Dak.*, p.o., Minnehaha co.

West Point, *Ga.*, p.v.◈, Troup co., on Chattahoochee R. and W. of A. and A.&W.P.RRs., 11 m. N.W. Opelika. It has an academy, a bank, and a wkly paper. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. Pop. 1,173.

West Point, *Ill.*, p.v., Hancock co., 12 m. S.W. Carthage by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 174.
—tp., Stephenson co. Pop. 2,744. See LENA.

West Point, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Tippecanoe co., 10 m. S.W. Lafayette by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 207.
—tp., White co. Pop. 836.

West Point, *Iowa*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 800.
—p.v.◈ and tp., Lee co., 11 m. N.W. Fort Madison by F.M.&N.W.RR. It has a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 704; of tp. 1,840.

West Point, *Kan.*, p.h., Rush co., 7 m. W. of La Crosse. Pop. 75.

West Point, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Hardin co., at the confluence of Ohio and Salt Rs. and on L.&N. and C.,O.&S.W.RRs., 21 m. S.W. Louisville. Pop. 441; of tp. 1,903.

West Point, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Clay co., 97 m. N. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. It has 2 colleges, a bank, a wkly paper, 2 large mills, &c. Pop. 1,786.

West Point, *Mo.* (p.o. name BURDETTE), h. and tp., Bates co., 17 m. N.W. Butler. Pop. 74; of tp. 777.

West Point, *Neb.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Cuming co. on Elkhorn R., 35 m. N.W. Fremont by S.C.&P.RR. It has 2 banks and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,009; of tp. 1,543.

West Point, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Highland tp., Orange co., on the W. bank of Hudson R., at its passage through the Highlands, opposite Garrison's Station on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., which is 49 m. N. of New York City. This is the site of one of the most important fortresses during the revolutionary war, and is now the seat of the U. States Military School, organized in 1802. During the war, this post was emphatically the key of the country, as it commanded the river, and prevented the British from holding communication with their provinces in Canada. At this point, the hill, composed of huge crags and blocks of stone, protrudes to the middle of the river, impelling the current towards the opposite bank, and reducing the channel to less than half a mile in breadth. This natural formation was eminently favorable to the object of the fortifications erected here. The cliff selected for the fortress rises from the river in 3 retreating terraces; upon the third of which, 188 ft. above the water, and spreading out into a plain of more than a mile in circumference, old Fort Clinton was erected. Upon some of the eminences rising still higher in the rear, redoubts were erected covering this fort; one of which was Fort Putnam, at the height of 598 ft. above the river, the ruins of which are still seen. On Constitution Island, which is a mass of rock, towards the opposite side of the river, works of strong defence were also constructed; and a heavy chain, supported by buoys, was stretched across the angle made by the river, forming an effectual bar to the passage of the enemy's ships. The British had a strong desire to possess themselves of this important post; and its surrender, as is well known, was to have been the first fruit of Arnold's treason, which was providentially prevented by the detection of Major Andre, and the discovery of the correspondence in his possession.

These grounds, now occupied by the national Military Academy, were ceded to the U. States government, by the State of New York, in 1826. Here are erected, for the purposes of this institution, two stone barracks, one 3 and the other 4 stories high, with accommodations for 250 cadets, the number authorized to be received by law; also a large 3-story building, 275 ft. long by 75 ft. wide, for the recitation and drawing rooms, for military exercises in winter, and for a depository of apparatus, models, &c. Besides these, there is a beautiful stone building, 2 stories high, 150 ft. in length by 60 in width, in the Gothic style of the period of Elizabeth, designed for the library and philosophical apparatus, with an astronomical observatory upon one of the 3 towers with which the N. front is ornamented; a chapel, a hospital, a mess hall, and 17 separate dwellings for the officers of the institution, with many other necessary buildings. There is a spacious hotel, finely situated at the brow of the hill, built of stone, surrounded with a beautiful piazza for promenade, and commanding in front a full view of the plain and buildings of the academy, and in the rear a most enchanting prospect of the river and Highlands. During the months of July and August, the cadets leave their barracks, and encamp upon the plain;

and their time is devoted to a series of drills and evolutions upon parade, which are highly interesting to visitors. Pop. 1,131.

West Point, *O.*,p.h. in Madison tp.,Columbiana co., 5 m. S.E. New Lisbon. Pop. 60.
—in Morrow co. See Whetstone.

West Point, *Pa.*, p.h. in Gwynedd tp., Montgomery co., 9 m. N. of Norristown. Pop. 80.

West Point, *Tenn.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

West Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

West Point, *Va.*, p.v.◈, King William co., at the confluence of Pamunky and Mattapony Rs., 38 m. E. of Richmond by R.,Y.R.&C.RR., of which it is the E. terminus, and connected with Baltimore by a line of steamboats. It has a wkly paper and a brisk river trade. Pop. 557 ; of tp. 3,060.

West Point, *Wis.*, p.tp., Columbia co. P. 852.

West Point Pleasant, *N.J.*, p.v. in Brick tp., Ocean co.,on C.RR. of N.J., 12 m. N.E. Toms R. and 1 m. from the Atlantic beach. It is noted for its extensive fishing grounds.

West Poland, *Me.*,p.h. in Poland tp.,Androscoggin co., 8 m. S. of Mechanic's Falls.✣

West'port, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Westport, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., on Saugatuck R., 11 m. W. of Bridgeport by N.Y., N.H.&H.RR. It has a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper and importont manuf. interests. Pop. of tp. 3,477.

Westport, *Dak.*, p.o., Brown co.

Westport, *Ind.*, p.v. in Sand Creek tp., Decatur co., 13 m. S. of Greensburg by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. Pop. 212.

Westport, *Iowa*, tp., Dickinson co. Pop. 53.

Westport, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Oldham co., on Ohio R., 8 m. N.W. La Grange. Pop. 213 ; of tp. 757.

Westport, *La.*, p.o., Rapides parish.

Westport, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Lincoln co., on a small island at mouth of Sheepscott R., 6 m. E. of Bath. Pop. of tp. 612.

Westport, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Bristol co., 7 m. S.E. Fall River. Pop. of tp. 2,898.

Westport, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 291.

Westport, *Mo.*, city◆ and tp., Jackson co., near the Kansas State line and 3 m. S. of Kansas City. Pop. 950 ; of tp. 2,577.

Westport, *N.H.*,p.h.,Cheshire co., on Ashuelot R. and RR., 8 m. S.W. Keene.✣

Westport, *N.Y.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Essex co., on Lake Champlain, 39 m. S. of Plattsburg by D.&H.C. Co's.RR. Pop. 364 ; of tp. 1,737.

Westport, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Clatsop co., on Columbia R., 30 m. above Astoria. Pop. of tp. 193.

Westport, *Pa.*, p.v. in Noyes tp., Clinton co., on Penn. RR., 34 m. N.W. Lock Haven. Exports, lumber and bark. Pop. 248.

Westport, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 1,987.

West Port Monmouth, *N.J.*, v. in Middleton tp., Monmouth co. Pop. 96.

West Porterville, *Utah* (p.o.name Morgan), v. in Kanyon tp., Morgan co. Pop. 131.

West Portage, *Utah*, p.o., Box Elder co.

Westport Point, *Mass.*, p.h. in Westport tp., Bristol co., on Buzzards Bay, 12 m. S.W. New Bedford.✣

West Pots'dam, *N.Y.*, p.o., St. Lawrence co.

West Pow'nal, *Me.*, p.h. in Pownal tp., Cumberland co., 4 m. S. of New Gloucester by G.T.RR.✣

West Prairie, *Ark.*, p.tp., Poinsett co. P.178.

West Prairie, *Iowa*, p.o., Linn co.

West Prairie, *Wis.*, p.o., Vernon co.

West Prov'idence, *N.Y.*, p.o., Saratoga co.

West Providence, *Pa.*, tp., Bedford co. Pop. 1,179.

West Quin'cy, *Mass.*, p.v. in Quincy tp., Norfolk co., 9 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR. It has graded school and granite quarries.✣

West Ran'dolph, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Randolph tp., Orange co., 30 m. S. of Montpelier by C.V.RR. It has a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., lumber, &c.✣

West Red'ding, *Conn.*, p.v. in Redding tp., Fairfield co., on D.&N.RR., 7 m. S. of Danbury.✣

West Rich'field, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Richfield tp., Summit co., 14 m. N.W. Akron. Pop. 327.

West Rich'mondville, *N.Y.*, p.h., Schoharie co., 2 m. W. of Richmondville. Pop. 60.

West Rindge, *N.H.*, p.h. in Rindge tp., Cheshire co., on Cheshire RR., 18 m. S.E. Keene.✣

West Rip'ley, *Me.*, p.o., Somerset co.

West River, *Ind.*, tp., Randolph co. P.1,651.

West River, *Md.*, p.v., Anne Arundel co., 10 m. S.W. Annapolis. Pop. 225.

West River, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Italy tp., Yates co., 5 m. from Naples. Pop. 40.

West River, *Vt.*, rises in Windsor co., flows S.E. for abt. 55 m., and falls into the Connecticut in Windham co.

West Rosen'dale, *Wis.*,p.o.,Fond du Lac co.

West Roxbury, *Mass.*, Suffolk co., formerly a v., now annexed to the city of Boston. It has a branch p.o.

West Rum'ney, *N.H.*, p.v. in Rumney tp., Grafton co., on Bakers R., 10 m. N.W. Plymouth by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR.✣

West Ru'pert, *Vt.*, p.v. in Rupert tp., Bennington co., 9 m. N.W. Manchester.✣

West Rush, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rush tp., Monroe co., on Genesee R., at the crossing of N.Y.,L.E.&W. and N.Y.C.&H.R.RRs., 14 m. S. of Rochester. P. 200.

West Rush'ville, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Fairfield co., 9 m. N.E. Lancaster. Pop. 222.

West Rut'land, *Mass.*, p.o., Worcester co.

West Rutland, *Vt.*, p.v.◆ in Rutland tp. and co., 6 m. W. of Rutland by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has large quarries of white marble and manuf. of marbleized slate mantels.

West Sadsbury, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. P.693.

West Saginaw, *Mich.* (p.o. name Saginaw), h. in Kochville tp., Saginaw co. Pop. 95.

West St. Louis, *Mo.*, a suburb of St. Louis and branch of its p.o., 4 m. W. of the city.

West St. Paul, *Minn.*, tp., Dakota co. P.489.

West Salaman'ca, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Salamanca tp., Cattaraugus co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 1 m. W. of Salamanca. Pop. 469.

West Salem, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Edwards co., 11 m. N. of Albion. Pop. 316.

West Salem, *Neb.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Salem, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Congress tp., Wayne co., 31 m. E. of Mansfield by N.Y.,P.&O.RR. It has a union school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 878.

West Salem, *Pa.*, tp., Mercer co. Pop. 2,071.

West Salem, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Hamilton tp., La Crosse co., on C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 13 m. E. of La Crosse. Pop. 425.

West Salisbury, *N.H.*, p.h., Merrimac co., 4 m. S. of Andover Station.✣

West Salisbury, *Vt.*, p.h. in Salisbury tp., Addison co., on Otter Creek and C.V.RR., 13 m. N.W. Brandon.✣

West Sand Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Sand Lake tp., Rensselaer co., 9 m. S.E. Troy. Pop. 185.

West Sand'wich, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sandwich tp., Barnstable co., 16 m. N.W. Yarmouth by O.C. RR.✣

West Sara'toga Springs, *Ind.*, p.v., Pike co., 9 m. S.W. Petersburg. Its mineral springs are valuable and much resorted to. Pop. 275.

West Saugerties, *N.Y.*, p.o., Ulster co.

West Scarborough, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

West Schuyler, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Schuyler tp., Herkimer co., on Mohawk R. and N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 4 m. E. of Utica. Pop. 125.

West Scituate, *Mass.*, p.v. in South Scituate tp., Plymouth co., 4 m. N. of West Hanover.✣

West Scott, *Iowa*, p.o., Buena Vista co.

West Sears'mont, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

West Se'bewa, *Mich.*, p.o., Ionia co.

West Sen'eca, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Erie co., 3 m. S. of Buffalo. Pop. 225; of tp. 3,463.

West Shelby, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Shelby tp., Orleans co., 6 m. from Medina. Pop. 60.

West Shenan'go, *Pa.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 277.

West Shoals, *Ind.*, p.v. in Center tp., cap. of Martin co., on White R. and on O.&M.RR., opposite Shoals, 20 m. E. of Washington. Pop. 174.

West Sho'kan, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Oliver tp., Ulster co., on U.&D.RR., 13 m. from Kingston. P. 75.

West Side, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Crawford co., on C.&N.W.RR., 15 m. N.E. Dennison. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Exports, grain and stock. Pop. 446; of tp. 1,591.

West Side, *Minn.*, p.tp., Nobles co. Pop. 339.

Westside, *Neb.*, tp., Phelps co. Pop. 110.

West Side, *O.*, Cuyahoga co., p.o. branch of the Cleveland p.o.

West Sid'ney, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

West's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

West's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Franklin co.

West Somers, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Somers tp., Westchester co., on N.Y.C.&N.RR., 6 m. from Katonah. Pop. 50.

West Somerset, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Somerset tp., Niagara co., 14 m. from Lockport. Pop. 30.

West Sonora, *O.*, p.v. in Harrison tp., Preble co., 20 m. S.E. Richmond by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 139.

West South'port, *Me.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

West Spar'ta, *N.Y.*, tp., Livingston co. Pop. 1,157.

West Spring Creek, *Pa.*, p.h. in Spring Creek tp., Warren co., 3 m. S.W. Spring Creek Station. Pop. 100.

West Spring'field, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Hampden co., on Connecticut R. here crossed by 2 bridges connecting with Springfield and on B.&A.RR. It has a high school and cotton and paper-mills. Pop. of tp. 4,149.

West Springfield, *N.H.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

West Springfield, *O.* (p.o. name SPRINGFIELD), v. in Springfield tp., Clark co. Pop. 245.

West Springfield, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., Erie co., 4½ m. S. of North Springfield Station. Exports, cheese and produce. Pop. 200.

West Springs, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

West Staf'ford, *Conn.*, p.h. in Stafford tp., Tolland co., 5 m. W. of Staffords Springs Station.✣

West Stephentown, *N.Y.*, p.h., Rensselaer co., 5 m. W. by S. from North Stephentown Station. Pop. 350.

West Sterling, *Mass.*, p.h. in Sterling tp., Worcester co., 4 m. N. of Oakdale.✣

West Stew'artstown, *N.H.*, p.h., Coos co., on Connecticut R., 20 m. N. of Stratford Station.✣

West Stock'bridge, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Berkshire co., on State Line branch of H.RR., 3 m. S.E. State Line. It has a savings bank. Pop. of tp. 1,934.

West Stock'holm, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Stockholm tp., St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R., 5 m. S.E. Potsdam. It has a graded school and various factories. Pop. 425.

West Stony Creek, *N.Y.*, p.o., Warren co.

West Strat'ford, *Conn.*, p.v. in Stratford tp., Fairfield co., near Bridgeport.✣

West Suffield, *Conn.*, p.v. in Suffield tp., Hartford co., 6 m. W. of Thomsonville Station.✣

West Sul'livan, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

West Sum'ner, *Me.*, p.h. in Sumner tp., Oxford co., 5 m. W. of East Sumner.✣

West Sump'ter, *Mich.*, p.v. in Sumpter tp., Wayne co., 7 m. S.W. New Boston. Pop. 150.

West Sut'ton, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Worcester co., 4 m. E. of Oxford Station.✣

West Swan'zey, *N.H.*, p.v. in Swanzey tp., Cheshire co., on Ashuelot R., 5 m. S. of Keene by Ashuelot RR.✣

West Sweden, *Wis.*, p.tp., Polk co. P. 173.

West Taghkanick, *N.Y.*, p.o., Columbia co.

West Thompson, *Conn.*, p.v., Windham co., 4 m. S. of Douglas by N.Y.&N.E.RR. Manuf., organs, &c.

West Thorn'ton, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

West Tis'bury, *Mass.*, p.v. in Tisbury tp., Dukes co., on Martha's Vineyard Island, 35 m. S. by E. from New Bedford.✣

West Toledo, *O.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Lucas co., on L.S.&M.S.RR., 3 m. N.W. Toledo. Pop. 1,200.

West Tops'ham, *Vt.*, p.h., Orange co., 15 m. N.W. Bradford Station.✣

West Town, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Minisink tp., Orange co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 3 m. N. of Unionville. Pop. 175.

Westtown, *Pa.*, p.tp., Chester co. Pop. 848.

West Towns'end, *Mass.*, p.v. in Townsend tp., Middlesex co., 20 m. W. of Lowell.✣

West Townshend (*towns'end*), *Vt.*, p.v. in Townshend tp., Windham co., on West R., 15 m. W. by S. from Bellows Falls.✣

West Town'ship, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Knox tp., Albany co., 3 m. W. of Knoxville Station. P. 1,000.

West Tre'mont, *Me.*, p.o. Hancock co.

West Trenton, *Me.*, p.o., Hancock co.

West Troy, *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

West Troy, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

West Troy, *Mich.*, p.o., Newaygo co.

West Troy, *N.Y.*, Watervliet tp., Albany co., on Hudson R. which here receives an arm of the Mohawk R. opposite Troy, and 6 m. W. of Albany by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It is at one of the entrances of the Erie and Champlain Canals into the Hudson, at the head of navigation, and connected by river and canals with Lakes Erie, Ontario, and Champlain. Its streets are finely laid out, and are lighted by gas. It has a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. The Watervliet nat. arsenal occupies 105 acres in the centre of the village, and manufactures large quantities of army equipments. The principal business is in lumber, which is brought from Michigan by way of the lakes and Erie canal. Manuf., bells, patent car-boxes, Scotch woolen shawls, butts and hinges, horse cars, lime and cement, stoves and hollow-ware, &c. West Troy is the largest village in the State, and several attempts have been made to obtain a city charter, annexing to it the neighboring village of Green Island, but they have all signally failed through the opposition of the citizens of the two towns. P. 8,820.

West Tu'rin, *N.Y.*, tp., Lewis co. Pop. 2,006.

West Union, *Ill.*, p.h. in York tp., Clark co., 4 m. S. of Walnut Prairie Station. Pop. 65.

West Union, *Iowa*, p.town◈ in West Union tp., cap. of Fayette co., 37 m. N. of Cedar Rapids by B.,C.R.&N.RR. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank and 3 wkly and a monthly paper. Pop. 1,551; of tp. 2,448.

West Union, *Kan.*, tp., Norton co. Pop. 695.

West Union, *Ky.*, p.o., Owen co.

West Union, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 407.

West Union, *Mo.*, p.o., Cass co.

West Union, *Neb.*, p.o., Custer co.

West Union, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,271.

West Union, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Tiffin tp., cap. of

Adams co., 9 m. N. of the Ohio R. at Manchester. It has a bank, 3 wkly papers and several mills. P. 626.

West Union, *Oreg.*, p.o., Washington co.

West Union, *Pa.*, p.h. in Morris tp., Greene co., 10 m. N. of Waynesburg. Pop. 52.

West Union, *W. Va.*, p.v.◆ in West Union tp., cap. of Doddridge co., on Middle Island Creek and B.&O.RR., 26 m. W. of Clarksburg, and 52 m. E. of Parkersburg. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 356; of tp. 1,654.

West Unity, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Brady tp., Williams co., 9 m. N. of Stryker Station. It has a Union school and several factories. Pop. 884.

West Up'ton, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Upton tp., Worcester co., 3 m. E. of Farnum Station.✣

West'vale, *Mass.*, p.v. in Concord tp., Middlesex co., 3½ m. W. of Concord.✣

West Val'ley, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ashford tp., Cattaraugus co., 6 m. W. of Machias. Pop. 250.

West Valley, *Pa.*, p.o., Armstrong co.

West Vien'na, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Vienna tp., Oneida co., on Oneida Lake and N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 14 m. N. by W. from Oneida. Pop. 138.

West View, *Ky.*, p.o., Breckenridge co.

West View, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

West View, *Pa.*, p.h. in Ross tp., Alleghany co., 3½ m. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 85.

West View, *Va.*, p.o., Goochland co.

West'ville, *Ala.*, tp., Dale co. Pop. 797.

Westville, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in New Haven tp. and co., 2 m. N.W. New Haven at the S. base of a lofty promontory, 400 ft. high, known as West Rock, which commands a wide and beautiful view. Near the N. base of this rock is Wintergreen Fall, a pretty cascade. The v. contains several manufactories.✣

Westville, *Ill.*, p.o., Vermillion co.

Westville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in New Durham tp., La Porte co., on L.,N.A.&C.RR., 12 m. S. of Michigan City. It has several saw-mills. Pop. 627.

Westville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Day tp., Montcalm co., 5 m. N. of Stanton. Pop. 100.

Westville, *Miss.*, p.v., cap. of Simpson co., 38 m. S.E. Jackson. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 325.

Westville, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Westville, *N.J.*, p.v. in Deptford tp., Gloucester co., 4 m. S. of Camden. Pop. 170.

Westville, *N.Y.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 1,687. —p.h. in Westford tp., Otsego co., 5 m. S. of Cooperstown. Pop. 69.

Westville, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Westville, *O.*, p.v., Champaign co., 4 m. W. of Urbana by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 166. —h. in Smith tp., Mahoning co. Pop. 41.

West'ville, *Va.*, tp., Matthews co. Pop. 2,867.

Westville Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Westville tp., Franklin co., 10 m. N.W. Malone Station. P. 200.

West Vin'cent, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Chester co., 14 m. N.E. West Chester, and 2½ m. from Byer's Station. Pop. 64; of tp. 1,238.

West Virginia, one of the central States bounded N.W. by Ohio, N.E. by Pennsylvania and Maryland, S.E. and S. by Virginia and S.W. by Kentucky. It is situated between lat. 37° 5' and 40° 37' N., lon. 77° 40' and 82° 35' W. The extreme length from N.E. to S.W. is 270 m. and the breadth 125 m Between the Ohio R. and Pennsylvania is "the Pan Handle," a narrow strip which extends abt. one degree further North, but has in some places a width of only 6 m.; area, 24,645. The State is without exception hilly and mountainous, to such an extent, indeed, as to win for it the sobriquet of "The Mountain State," and to have suggested to its founders the motto "*Montani semper liberi.*" The hills are very fertile to their tops, which are cultivated, and present a remarkable growth of grass. The soil, being clay, does not wash away. The Alleghany range extends along the E. border, and presents the highest levels in the State, its peaks having an average elevation of 2,500 ft. The "Summit" reaches a height of 2,650 ft. Nearly parallel to the Alleghanies on the West, and distant from 20 to 40 m., is a series of ridges and mountains which might properly be termed a continuation of the Cumberland mountains, embracing what are locally known as Flat Top, Cotton Hill, Greenbrier, Gauley, Birch and Rich Mts., Laurel Hill, &c. The country gradually falls away toward the Ohio R., which washes the W. boundary for abt. 300 m., affording steam navigation for the whole distance. Excepting the Potomac, which forms a part of the Maryland boundary, and its affluents; the rivers of W.Va. are tributary to the Ohio whose principal affluents are the Guyandotte, the Little Kanawha, the Great Kanawha, the Big Sandy and the Monongahela, all of which are navigable. Flowing into the Great Kanawha are the Greenbrier, Gauley, Elk and Coal Rs. In the mountains of Randolph co. are the sources of the Monongahela, whose chief affluent is the Cheat R. In the N.E. part of the State the North and South branches of the Potomac flow N. to form that river, which constitutes the N.E. boundary for 100 m. All the above streams afford water power of unusual abundance. The valley of the Great Kanawha is the finest grazing region of the State. Blue grass is indigenous. About two-thirds of W.Va., is covered with forests. Large quantities of ginseng have been shipped from the State. The lumber trade is important. The chief kinds produced are oak, poplar, and hemlock, which abound throughout the State except on a few high levels. Next in importance, though not so abundant, are walnut, cherry, buttonwood, ash, chestnut, and locust.—The mineral wealth of the State can scarcely be over-estimated. One-thirteenth of the entire area of the U. States and 28 per cent. of the Appalachian coal system lies within W.Va. This State has 16,000 sq. m. of coal area, including bituminous coal, cannel coal and "splint" coal, while Pennsylvania with much larger surface has but 12,700 sq. m. The thickness of the veins in W.Va. is also greater than elsewhere, but much of these are unavailable for want of means of transportation, and mines have been opened in only a small part of them. Extensive mines are at Wheeling, and below on the Ohio; in Harrison, Preston and Mineral cos., on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, and in Kanawha and adjacent cos., on the Chesapeake and Ohio road. For the year 1880 the product of coal-mines in 28 counties was 1,792,570 tons valued at $1,971,847. The mineral next in industrial value and importance is iron, which is of almost every known variety of ore, and found in more than two-thirds of the counties. In 1880 the iron ore mined in 6 cos. was 60,371 tons valued at $88,575. Salt abounds in various sections, and its manufacture is a leading industry in several counties. The product for the census year 1880 was 2,679,438 bush. valued at $380,369. Petroleum abounds in a large portion of the State, but its development is scarcely begun. Near the West center of the State, in Ritchie co., is a bed of asphaltum or solidified petroleum, which yields a superior oil of 30° gravity. Marble, common limestone, alum, fire and potter's clays, and various valuable stones are common to many parts of the State. A valuable natural product of the State is its mineral water. Several of the springs, as the Berkeley, in Morgan co., White Sulphur, in Greenbrier co., and Burning, in Wirt co., have acquired a national reputation. There are almost countless others less famed only because less accessible.—The climate has no great extremes either of heat or of cold. The mean annual temperature of the State, as deduced from forty years' observations, is that of Marietta, O., which is in the lat. of the middle of the State, and only separated from it by the Ohio R. It is 52° 46'. The warm season is long, but the heat is not intense. Plough-ing and planting begin, except in the most mountainous districts, from Mar. 15 to April 1, and the first white frosts occur from Oct. 1 to 15, but cattle are not housed or fed from Mar. 15 to Nov. 15.—The soil varies in depth from 3 or 4 to 20 or 30 ft., and in the valleys may well be said to be inexhaustible. The diluvium from the adjacent hills furnishes every mineral and chemical ingredient necessary for the plant-growth, and rarely is the use of artificial fertilizers known in the State, and never outside of the long and densely settled sections. The soil produces the heaviest timber and the richest crops with remarkably little cultivation, and excels in reliability and endurance the richer black soils of the Western prairie. Even among the mountains there is said to be little land which might not be made productive. The chief agricultural products for the year 1880 were as follows:—

Products.	Quantity produced.	Yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Value.
Indian corn.....bush..	17,307,000	30	576,900	$8,134,230
Wheat.... ...... do. ..	5,130,991	12.2	420,573	4,669,202
Rye....... ..... do. ..	189,103	11.4	16,588	130,431
Oats............ do. ..	2,411,600	20	120,580	795,828
Buckwheat...... do. ..	524,388	17.8	29,460	298,901
Potatoes.... ... do. ..	915,000	75	12,200	411,750
Tobacco...... ....lbs..	2,898,552	712	4,071	31[illegible],841
Hay......... ....tons..	234,320	1.13	207,363	2,[illegible]3,461
Total............	....	....	1,387,735	$17,322,734

Wool, butter, maple sugar and molasses, sorghum molasses, and honey are also largely produced. Farm animals, as given by the census of 1880 were 127,092 horses; 2,425 mules; 133,118 milch cows; 237,354 oxen and other cattle; 660,550 sheep; and 504,300 hogs.—According to census returns W.Va. had, in 1880, 2,375 manuf. establishments, employing 14,311 hands; capital invested, $13,883,390; wages paid during the year, $4,313,965; value of materials, $14,027,388; value of products, $22,867,126. The principal items of manufacture are flour, iron forged and rolled, pig iron, nails and spikes, castings, lumber, and salt. Wheeling and Parkersburg are interior ports of delivery belonging to the U. States customs district of Louisiana. In 1882 the State had 711 m. of railroad in operation. The Ohio and Chesapeake Canal, extending along the Potomac, has a course of 100 m. across W.Va.; and the James River Canal is designed to extend through to the Great Kanawha R.—The free school system of the State is in very efficient operation. For school purposes each co. is divided into districts (corresponding with the townships in other States), and each of these into sub-districts. Each district is controlled by a board of education consisting of a president and two commissioners, and each sub-district is under the management of one trustee. These officers are chosen by the electors of the district every two years. Educational statistics for 1881 were given as follows: number of schools, 3,703; children of school age, 213,441; children attending school, 141,132; teachers, 4,327; value of school property, $1,743,929; expenditures for schools, $775,032. The State normal school, at Huntington, Cabell co., has 5 branch normal schools, viz.: Fairmont, Marion co.; West Liberty, Ohio co.; Glenville, Gilmer co.; Shepherdstown, Jefferson co.; and Concord, Mercer co. The West Virginia university at Morgantown, opened in 1867, embraces six departments, viz.: 1, preparatory; 2, literary, covering a four years' course of studies arranged in nine schools, upon the completion of which the degree of bachelor of arts is conferred; 3, scientific, affording a four years' course in eight schools, and leading to the degree of bachelor of science; 4, agricultural, with a two years' course; 5, military; 6, engineering. It had 162 students in 1881. The other colleges are Bethany college at Bethany, Brooke co., West Virginia college, at Flemington; Stone college, at Harper's Ferry; and St. Vincent's college, a Roman Catholic theological seminary at Wheeling. Chief among the institutions for the advance instruction of women, are the Wheeling female college and the Parkersburg female academy of the visitation (Roman Catholic). The State penitentiary, at Watson, contains 224 cells. There is an asylum for the insane at Weston, and an asylum for the deaf, dumb and blind at Romney.—The State is divided into 54 cos., viz.: Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Grant, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Lincoln, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Mason, McDowell, Mercer, Mineral, Monongalia, Monroe, Morgan, Nicholas, Ohio, Pendleton, Pleasants, Pocahontas, Preston, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Ritchie, Roane, Summers, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Webster, Wetzel, Wirt, Wood and Wyoming. The cities are Wheeling, (the commercial metropolis), Charleston (the cap.), and Parkersburg.—The legislative power is vested in a senate of 24 members (one-half of whom are elected biennially for 4 years), and a house of delegates, elected for 2 years. The sessions of the legislature are biennial. The executive department consists of a governor (salary $2,700) and other officers, elected for 4 years. The judicial power is vested in a supreme court of 4 judges, elected for 12 years; 13 circuit courts; and county courts (one in each co.) composed of a president and 2 justices of the peace. The State is entitled to 4 representatives in congress, and has 6 electoral votes. W.Va. has no State debt. The receipts from all sources in 1881 (including $253,798.82 balance of preceding year) were $928,929.36; expenditures $682,628.51; balance in the treasury $246,300.45. The valuation of personal property and real estate for 1882 was $146,548,176.—The Blue Ridge Mts., marked the W. boundaries of settled Va., until abt. a century ago. Eastern Virginia possessed half a million of population at that time, while W.Va., was yet an almost unbroken wilderness. Settlements were made in Greenbrier and Berkeley cos. before the close of the revolutionary war. W.Va., began its separate history on the 13th of May, 1861, when delegates from 25 cos., met in convention at Wheeling and passed resolutions opposing the ordinance of secession which Va. had passed. On the 11th of June representatives from 40 cos. assembled, and measures were taken for the establishment of a provisional government. The first legislature assembled at Wheeling July 2. A constitutional convention met Nov. 26, and the constitution proposed was ratified by the people May 3, 1862. An act of congress providing for the admission of W.Va., as a State was approved by the president on the 31st of Dec., 1862. A new constitution was formed in 1872, and ratified by the people on Aug. 22. Pop. in 1870, 442,014; in 1880, 618,457 (of whom 314,495 males and 303,962 females; 600,192 natives and 18,265 of foreign birth; 592,527 whites, 25,886 colored, 5 Chinese, and 29 Indians).

West Walworth, *N.Y.*, p.v., Wayne co., 7 m. N. of Macedon Station. Pop. 175.

West Wardsborough, *Vt.*, p.v. in Wardsborough tp., Windham co., 3 m. S.W. Wardsborough. Pop. 225.

West Wareham, *Mass.*, p.o., Plymouth co. See TREMONT.

West Warren, *Mass.*, p.v. in Warren tp., Worcester co., on Chicopee R. and B.&A.RR., 2 m. W. by N. from Warren. Manuf., cotton goods, &c. ✠

West Warren, *Pa.*, p.h. in Warren tp., Bradford co., 16 m. N.E. Towanda. Pop. 68.

West Washington, *Me.*, p.o., Knox co.

West Waterford, *Vt.*, p.o., Caledonia co.

West Wat'erville, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kennebec co., at the junction of M.C. and S.RRs., 6½ m. W. of Waterville at the N. end of a long and narrow lake. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank. Manuf., axes, scythes, &c. P. of tp. 1,646.

West Waterville, *Minn.*, h. in Waterville tp., Le Sueur co. Pop. 50.

West Wat'erford, *N.Y.* (p.o. name WATERFORD), v. in Waterford tp., Saratoga co. Pop. 441.

West Weber, *Utah*, tp., Weber co. Pop. 603.

West Web'ster, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Webster tp., Monroe co., 10 m. E. of Rochester. Pop. 200.

West Wheat'field, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,359.

West Wheel'ing, *O.* (p.o. name BELLAIRE), v. in Pulteney tp., Belmont co., on Ohio R. opposite Wheeling, W.Va. Pop. 470.

West White'land, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Chester co., on Penn. RR. (Oakland Station), 4 m. N. of West Chester. Pop. 150.

West Williamsfield, *O.*, p.v.◈, Ashtabula co., 7½ m. N.W. McLean's Corners Station. Pop. 75.

West Wil'lington, *Conn.*, p.h., Tolland co., on Willimantic R., 4 m. N.E. Tolland Station.✢

West Willow, *Pa.*, p.v. in Pequea tp., Lancaster co., on Quarryville branch of P.&R.RR., 5 m. S. of Lancaster. Iron ore is mined here. Pop. 425.

West Wil'ton, *N.H.*, p.o., Hillsborough co.

West Wind'ham, *N.H.*, p.h., Rockingham co., 3 m. by rail S.W. Windham.✢

West Windham, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

West Windsor, *Me.*, p.o., Kennebec co.

West Windsor, or SEVASTOPOL, *Mich.*, p.h., Eaton co., 10 m. S.W. Lansing. Pop. 60.

West Windsor, *N.J.*, tp., Mercer co. P. 1,396.

West Windsor, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Windsor tp., Broome co., 3 m. from Kirkwood Centre. Pop. 50.

West Windsor, *O.*, p.h., Richland co., near Windsor Station.✢

West Windsor, *Vt.*, tp., Windsor co. P. 690.

West Win'field, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Winfield tp., Herkimer co., 15 m. N. of Richfield Springs and 21 m. S. of Utica by D.,L.&W.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 594.

West Win'sted, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ in Winchester tp., Litchfield co., 1 m. by rail S.W. Winsted, at the N. end of a lake by which the v. is supplied with water. It is lighted by gas and has a graded school, a nat. and a savings bank, a wkly paper and several important manuf.✢ See WINSTED.

West Winterport, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

West'wood, *Md.*, p.o., Prince George's co.

Westwood, *Mich.*, p.h. in Rapid River tp., Kalkaska co., on G.R.&I.RR., 7 m. N.E. Kalkaska. Pop. 71.

Westwood, *N.J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Bergen co., on N.J.&N.Y.RR., 10 m. N.E. Paterson. It has a large local trade. Pop. 309.

West Wood'stock, *Conn.*, p.v. in Woodstock tp., Windham co., 8 m. S.W. New Boston.✢

West Wood'ville, *O.*, p.h., Clermont co., 30 m. N.E. Cincinnati. Pop. 80.

West Wor'thington, *Mass.*, p.h. in Worthington tp., Worcester co., 8 m. E. of Hinsdale Station.✢

West Wren'tham, *Mass.*, p.o., Norfolk co.

West Wynn'ton, *Fla.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

West Yarmouth, *Mass.*, p.h. in Yarmouth tp., Barnstable co., on the Atlantic ocean, 2½ m. W. of Hyannis Station.✢

West York, *Ill.*, p.o., Crawford co.

West York'shire, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Yorkshire tp., Cattaraugus co., on Cattaraugus Creek, 3 m. from Arcade. Pop. 50.

We'taug, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Pulaski co., 33 m. S. of Carbondale by I.C.RR. Pop. of tp. 543.

Wet Glaze, *Mo.*, p.o., Camden co.

Wethered'ville, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., 5 m. N.W. Baltimore. Manuf., woolen goods. Pop. 316.

Weth'ersfield, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R., 4 m. S. of Hartford by H.&C.V.RR. Here is the Connecticut State prison. Pop. of tp. 2,173.

Wethersfield, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Henry co., 2 m. S. of Kewanee Station. Pop. 348; of tp. 1,265.

Wethersfield, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Wyoming co., 12 m. S.W. Warsaw. Pop. of tp. 1,311.

Wethersfield Springs, *N.Y.*, p.v. in above tp., 7 m. S.W. Warsaw. Pop. 200.

Wet'more, *Col.*, p.o., Custer co.

Wetmore, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Nemaha co., 42 m. W. of Atchison by M.P.RR. Pop. 340; of tp. 663.

Wetmore, *O.*, p.o., Pike co.

Wetmore, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., McKean co., on a div. of Penn.RR., 20 m. S.W. Smethport. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,438.

Weto'na, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Wetona, *Pa.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Bradford co., 6 m. S.W. Troy Station. Pop. 50.

We-tum-ka, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Creek Nation.

We'tump'ka, *Ala.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Elmore co., on Coosa R., which is navigable to this point, 14 m. N. by E. from Montgomery. It is the shipping point and centre of trade for a rich cotton-producing region. It is the seat of the State prison and has a wkly paper. Pop. 816; of tp. 3,888.

Wet'zel, *Ill.*, p.o., Edgar co.

Wetzel, *W.Va.*, a N. co., bordering on Pa., and bounded N.W. by the Ohio R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and the soil fertile. Iron ore, bituminous coal and limestone are found in abundance. The chief prod. in 1880 were 483,483 bush. of corn, 112,110 of wheat, 49,205 of oats, and 136,781 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., New Martinsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 13,896 (of whom 407 for.).

Wetzell, *Mich.*, p.o., Antrim co.

We'ver, *Iowa*, p.h., Lee co., on C.,B.&Q. and C.,B.&K.C.RRs., 8 m. N.E. Fort Madison and 11 m. S.W. Burlington. Pop. 60.

We'verton, *Md.*, p.h., Washington co., on Potomac R., 4 m. E. of Harpers Ferry by B.&O.RR. Pop. 159.

Wevertown, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Johnsburg tp., Warren co., 2 m. S. of Riverside Station. Pop. 176.

Wewahitch'ka, *Fla.*, p.tp., Calhoun co. P. 239.

We-wo-ka, *Ind.T.*, p.h., Seminole Nation, abt. 65 m. N.W. Perryville, which is on M.,K.&T.RR.

Wex'ford, *Mich.*, a N.W. co., drained by the Manistee R. and its tributaries; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is diversified by prairie and woodland, and is interspersed with several small lakes, the principal of which are the Otisgo Lakes in the S.E. part. The chief prod. in 1880 were 33,025 bush. of corn, 25,547 of oats, and 25,152 of wheat. Cap., Sherman. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 6,815 (of whom 1,683 for.).
—tp., Wexford co. Pop. 419.
—p.h. in Hanover tp., Wexford co., 5 m. N. of Sherman. Pop. 75.

Wexford, *Minn.*, p.o., Kandiyohi co.

Wexford, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pine tp., Alleghany co., 12 m. N. of Alleghany. Pop. 128.

Weyanoke (*wī an-ōk*), *Va.*, p.o., Charles City co.

Weyauwe'ga, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waupaca co., on outlet of White Lake, 7 m. S.E. Waupaca and 27 m. W. of Menasha by W.C.RR. It has a high school, a bank, a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 1,000.

Wey'bridge, *Vt.*, tp., Addison co. Pop. 608.

Wey'bridge Lower Falls, *Vt.*, p.h., Addison co., on Otter Creek, 4 m. N.W. Middlebury.✢

Wey'ers Cave, *Va.*, p.o., Augusta co.

Wey'mouth, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 12 m. S. of Boston by O.C.RR., is the second oldest settlement in the State (1626). It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, and a wkly paper. The tp. contains several other villages, chiefly engaged in the manuf. of boots and shoes. Pop. of tp. 10,571.

Weymouth, *N.J.*, p.h. and tp., Atlantic co., on Great Egg Harbor R. and W.J.&A.C.RR., 5 m. N.W. Mays Landing. Manuf., paper. Pop. 191; of tp. 746.

Weymouth, *O.*, p.h., Medina co., 8 m. N. of Medina. Pop. 60.

Wha'lan, *Minn.*, p.v. in Holt tp., Fillmore co., on Root R., 5 m. E. of Lanesborough By C.,M.&St. P.RR. Pop. 134.

Whale's Back, *N.H.*, a small island at the E. side of entrance to Portsmouth harbor, lat. 43° 3' N., lon. 70° 41' W. Here is a lighthouse whose lantern, 58 ft. above sea level, contains 2 fixed lights, one 10 ft. above the other, but seen as one light at abt. 6 m. distant.

Wha'leysville, *Md.*, p.v. in West Berlin tp., Worcester co., 16 m. E. of Salesbury by W.&P.RR. Pop. 200.

Whal'lonsburg, *N.Y.*, p.v., Essex co., on Boquet R., 17 m. N. of Port Henry by D.&H.C.Co's. RR. Pop. 175.

Whar'ton, *O.*, p.v. in Richland tp., Wyandot co., on C.,S.&C.RR., 5 m. N.W. Kirby. Pop. 399.

Wharton, *Pa.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,704.

—p.v. and tp., Potter co., 11 m. N.E. Cameron Station. Pop. 125; of tp. 346.

Wharton, *Tex.*, a S.E. co., bounded N.E. by the San Bernard R., and intersected by the Colorado; area, 1,070 sq. m. The surface is generally level, and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 245,717 bush. of corn, 10,350 galls. of molasses, and 3,182 bales of cotton. Cap., Wharton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 4,549 (of whom 170 for., and 3,632 colored).

Wharton's Creek, *Ark.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 363.

—p.v., cap. of above co., on Colorado R., 50 m. N. of Matagorda, and 55 m. S.W. Houston. Pop. 312.

What Cheer, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v.◈ in Washington tp., Keokuk co., on B.,C.R.&N.RR., 12 m. N.W. Sigourney, and 76 m. W. of Muscatine. It has a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. (1882) abt. 2,000.

What'com, *Wash.*, a N.W. co., bounded N. by British Columbia and W. by Washington Sound, lying between the Gulf of Georgia and the Strait of Fuca; area, 3,200 sq. m. It is watered by several streams. The coast is indented by Bellingham Bay, which is separated by a narrow belt of land from Lake Whatcom, near which are coal mines. The interior is covered with dense forests, and the E. part is crossed by lofty and rugged mountains. Mt. Baker in this region is over 10,000 ft. high. Lumber is the principal source of wealth. The chief prod. in 1880 were 402,426 bush. of oats, and 23,728 of barley. Cap., Whatcom. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 3,137 (of whom 905 for., and 358 Indians).

—p.v., cap. of above co., on Bellingham Bay, 5 m. S.E. Fort Bellingham. Pop. 13.

Whate'ly, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Franklin co., 7 m. S. of Deerfield by C.R.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,074.

Wheat, *Tenn.*, p.o., Roane co.

Wheat'field, *Ill.*, tp., Clinton co. Pop. 954.

—p.v. and tp., Sangamon co., 15 m. E. of Springfield. Pop. of tp. 763.

Wheatfield, *Ind.*, p.tp., Jasper co. Pop. 238.

Wheatfield, *Mich.*, tp., Ingham co. Pop. 1,077.

—p.o., Calhoun co.

Wheatfield, *N.Y.*, tp., Niagara co. Pop. 4,390.

Wheatfield, *Pa.*, tp., Perry co. Pop. 790.

Wheatfield, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Wheat'head, *Ill.*, tp., Will co. Pop. 1,098.

Wheat'land, *Cal.*, p.v.◆ in East Bear River tp., Yuba co., 13 m. S. of Marysville by C.P.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 635.

Wheatland, *Dak.*, p.v., Cass co., 28 m. W. of Fargo by N.P.RR. Pop. 147.

Wheatland, *Ill.*, tp., Bureau co. Pop. 506.

—tp., Fayette co. Pop. 958.

Wheatland, *Ind.*, p.v. in Steen tp., Knox co., 12 m. E. of Vincennes by O.&M.RR. Pop. 220.

Wheatland, *Iowa*, p.v.◆ in Spring Rock tp., Clinton co., at the crossing of C.,M.&St.P. and C.&N.W.RRs., 35 m. W. of Clinton, and 31 m. N.W. Davenport. It has a graded school, a public library, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 815.

Wheatland, *Kan.*, tp., Barton co. Pop. 356.

—tp., Dickenson co. Pop. 816.

—tp., Ford co. Pop. 550.

—p.h. in Castle tp., McPherson co., on A.,T.&S.Fé RR., 10 m. W. of McPherson. Pop. 20.

Wheatland, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. P. 1,388.

—tp., Mecosta co. Pop. 981.

Wheatland, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Rice co., 18 m. N.W. Faribault. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,464.

Wheatland, *Mo.*, p.v. in Montgomery tp., Hickory co., in the lead region, 4 m. W. of Hermitage. It has a wkly paper and a woolen-mill. Lead is found near here. Pop. 191.

Wheatland, *Neb.*, p.o., Webster co.

Wheatland, *N.J.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Ocean co., on N.J.S.RR., 15 m. S.W. Toms River. Pop. 75.

Wheatland, *N.Y.*, tp., Monroe co. P. 2,599.

Wheatland, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Willamette tp., Yam Hill co., on Willamette R., 12 m. N. of Salem. Pop. 319.

Wheatland, *Pa.*, p.borough in Hickory tp., Mercer co., on E.&P. and N.Y.,P.&O.RRs., 14 m.W. of Mercer. Pop. 583.

Wheatland, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Wheatland, *Wis.*, tp., Kenosha co. Pop. 835.

—(p.o. name De Soto), v. and tp., Vernon co., 20 m. S.W. Viroqua. Pop. 301; of tp. 917.

Wheatland Mills, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., 8 m. S.E. Lancaster. P. 98.

Wheat'ley, *Ark.*, St. Francis co. See Wheetley.

Wheat'on, *Ga.*, p.o., Appling co.

Wheaton, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Milton tp., cap. of Du Page co., 25 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It is the seat of Wheaton college, and has a bank, 2 wkly and a monthly paper and 4 churches. Chief business, farming and dairying. Pop. 1,160.

Wheaton, *Ind.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Wheaton, *Md.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Wheaton, *Wis.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 1,285.

Wheat Ridge, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.

Wheatville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Alabama tp., Genesee co., 11 m. N.W. Batavia. Pop. 96.

Wheatville, *Tex.*, p.o., Morris co.

Wheatville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Crawford co., 12 m. N. of Boscobel Station. Pop. 125.

Wheel'er, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wheeler, *Col.*, p.o., Summit co.

Wheeler, *Dak.*, p.o., Charles Mix co.

Wheeler, *Ill.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Wheeler, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Porter co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 7 m. N.W. Valparaiso. Pop. 160.

Wheeler, *Iowa*, tp., Lyon co. Pop. 124.

Wheeler, *Iowa*, tp., Sac co. Pop. 627.

Wheeler, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Gratiot co., on S.V.&St.L.RR., 25 m. W. of Saginaw. Pop. 78; of tp. 968.

Wheeler, *Neb.*, a N. co., chiefly drained by the head waters of Cedar Creek; area, 1,150 sq. m. The surface is generally level. The soil is fertile. Cap., Willow Springs. Pop. 644 (of whom 101 for.).

—p.o., Wheeler co.

Wheeler, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,424.

Wheeler, *N.C.*, p.o., Ashe co.

Wheeler, or BETHEL, *Pa.*, p.borough in Shenango tp., Mercer co., 3 m. N. of West Middlesex Station. Pop. 310.

Wheeler, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by Ind. T.; area, 900 sq. m. Cap., Mobeetie. Pop. 512 (of whom 116 for.).
—p.o., Potter co.

Wheeler's, *Ala.*, tp., Colbert co. Pop. 518.

Wheel'ersburg, *O.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Scioto co., near the Mississippi, 3 m. S.E. Sciotoville Station. Pop. 422.

Wheeler's Grove, *Iowa*, p.h., Pottawattamie co., 6 m. from Macedonia Station. Pop. 40.

Wheeler Station, *Ala.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Wheel'erville, *Ala.*, p.o., Clay co.
—tp., Mobile co. Pop. 413.

Wheelerville, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

Wheel'ing, *Ala.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Wheeling, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Cook co., on Des Plaines R., 7 m. N. of Des Plaines. Pop. 204; of tp. 2,296.

Wheeling, *Ind.*, h. in Carrolton tp., Carroll co. Pop. 50.
—p.v. in Washington tp., Delaware co., on Mississinewa R., 12 m. N.W. Muncie. Pop. 99.

Wheeler, *Iowa*, p.h. in Swan tp., Marion co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 13 m. N.W. Knoxville. Pop. 69.

Wheeler, *Minn.*, p.tp., Rice co. Pop. 917.

Wheeling, *Mo.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 17 m. W. of Brookfield by H.&St.J.RR. Pop. 169; of tp. 857.

Wheeling, *O.*, tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,349.
—h. and tp., Guernsey co., 2 m. E. of Bird's Run Station. Pop 45; of tp. 1,284.

Wheeling, *W. Va.*, a city◈ and port of delivery, cap. of the State and of Ohio co., and the most popular and most important place in commerce and manufactures in the State, is situated on the E. bank of the Ohio R. and on both sides of Wheeling Creek, which here empties into the Ohio and is crossed by a fine stone bridge, 92 m. below Pittsburg, 365 m. above Cincinnati. Wheeling is also on B.&O. and P.,C.&St. L.RRs., 215 m. W.N.W. Washington. The hills back of the city come so near the river as to leave rather a small area for building, so that the city has been forced to extend along the high alluvial ground, for a distance of abt. 5 m. It is divided into 8 wards, but the division most commonly known is that into North, East, Centre and South Wheeling, and Zane's Island, in the Ohio, which is more than a mile long, contains 400 acres, and is connected with the city by a fine suspension bridge. The most noteworthy public buildings are the new capitol and court house, the custom house, the theatre, &c. The city has 8 public schools, in which both German and English are taught, 2 seminaries, 22 churches, a public library with reading room, 1 nat. and 7 other banks, 2 daily, 4 semi-wkly and 5 wkly papers. Wheeling is principally a manufacturing place, the surrounding country containing enormous deposits of bituminous coal, which is readily and cheaply obtained, 7 nail factories, 5 blast furnaces, a rail-mill, bar and sheet iron-mill, several glass factories, 2 paper-mills, and a number of foundries and machine shops, 1 hinge and 1 tack factory, and several other manufacturing establishments are in operation. The trade, however, carried on by way of the river and the railroad lines is very considerable. A large business is done in the building of steamers, 18 of which of 1,981 tons in aggregate, were built during the year 1882. The total shipping belonging to the port in 1883 carried of 144 steam-vessels of 17,330 tons. Wheeling was settled in 1774. Pop. in 1870, 19,280; in 1880, 30,736.

Wheeling Creek, *Pa.* and *W. Va.*, rises in Green co., Pa., and enters the Ohio at Wheeling, W.Va.

Wheel'ock, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Choctaw Nation.

Wheelock, *Tex.*, p.v., Robertson co., 15 m. N. of Bryan. Pop. 85.

Wheelock, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Caledonia co., 5 m. N.W. Lyndonville Station. Pop. of tp. 829.

Wheetley, *Ark.*, p.v. and tp., St. Francis co., 47 m. E. by N. from Lonoke by M.&L.R.RR. Pop. 100; of tp. 357.

Whelchels, *Ga.*, tp., Hall co. Pop. 573.

Whe'len, *Ark.*, p.o., St. Francis co.

Whelp'ley, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Whetstone, *Ky.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 800.

Whet'stone, *Mo.*, p.o., Wright co.

Whetstone, *O.*, tp., Crawford co. Pop. 1,840.
—or WEST POINT, p.h. in Congress tp., Morrow co., 5 m. N.W. Williamsport. Pop. 87.

Whetstone, or OLENTANGY, *O.*, a river which rises in Richland co., and empties into the Sciota, just above Columbus.

Whid'by, *Wash.* See ISLAND.

Whig, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Whigham, *Ga.*, Decatur co. See HARRELL.

Whig Hill, *Pa.*, p.o., Forest co.

Whig Valley, *Mo.* (p.o. name MAITLAND), h. in Clay tp., Holt co., 15 m. E. of Craig. Pop. 26.

Whigville, *Mich.* (p.o. name GRAND BLANC), h. in Grand Blanc tp., Genesseo co. Pop. 95.

Whig'ville, *O.*, p.o., Noble co.

Whip'pany, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hanover tp., Morris co., on a good mill river of the same name, 3½ m. E. of Morristown. One large paper-mill, a cotton-mill, a woolen factory, a saw and a flour-mill comprise its manuf. industries. Pop. 504.

Whip'ple, *Iowa*, p.o., Pottawattomie co.

Whipple, *O.*, p.h., Washington co., on C.&M. RR., 13 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 15.

Whipple Lake, *Minn.*, the largest lake in Pope co., abt. 12 m. long and 3 m. wide, has Glenwood at its N.E. end. From its S.E. extremity flows the Chippewa R.

Whip'poorwill, *Ky.*, p.o., Laurel co.

Whisky Run, *Ind.*, tp., Crawford co. P. 1,288.

Whis'tler, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Mobile co., 5 m. N.W. Mobile by M.&O.RR. which has repair shops here. Pop. 1,333; of tp. 2,374.

Whistler, *Tex.*, Kinney co.

Whistle'town, *Pa.*, p.o., Elk co.

Whit'aker, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Whitakers, *Ga.*, tp., Harris co. Pop. 1,204.

Whitaker's, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Upper Fishing Creek tp., Edgecombe co., on W.&W.RR., 25 m. S. of Weldon. Pop. 150.
—tp., Ashley co. Pop. 547.

Whit'akersville, *Ky.*, p.o., Magoffin co.

Whit'comb, *Ind.*, p.v. in Brookville tp., Franklin co., 5 m. N.E. Brookville. Pop. 150.

Whitcomb, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

White, *Ark.*, a central co., bounded E. by White R. and intersected by Little Red R. and Bayou des Arc; area, 1,100 sq. m. The surface is undulating and partly occupied by dense forests. Large quantities of lumber are exported. The chief prod. in 1880 were 444,893 bush. of corn, 95,359 of oats, 17,220 of wheat, and 11,821 bales of cotton. Cap., Searcy. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 17,794 (of whom 244 for., 2,017 colored, and 15 Indians).
—tp., Newton co. Pop. 641.
—tp., Pike co. Pop. 947.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 607.

White, *Ga.*, a N. co., drained by the head waters of Chattahoochee R.; area, 180 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 148,120 bush. of corn, 19,225 of oats, and 12,843 of wheat. Cap., Mount Yonah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $600,000. Pop. 5,341 (of whom 500 colored).

White, *Ill.*, a S.E. co., separated from Ind. by the Wabash R., and intersected by the Little Wabash; area, 500 sq. m. It is diversified by prairie and woodland, and has a very fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,819,538 bush. of corn, 773,653 of wheat, 63,541 of oats, and 37,780 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Carmi. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 23,089 (of whom 703 for., and 533 colored).

White, *Ind.*, a N.W. co., intersected by Tippecanoe R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is mostly level and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,754,277 bush. of corn, 389,563 of oats, 311,607 of wheat, and 11,621 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Monticello. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 13,795 (of whom 828 for.).

White, *Kan.*, tp., Kingman co. Pop. 472.

White, *Mich.*, Hillsdale co. See AUSTIN.

White, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 2,455.
—tp., Macon co. Pop. 660.

White, *Pa.*, tp., Cambria co. Pop. 383.
—tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,716.

White, *Tenn.*, a central co., bounded S. and S.W. by the Caney fork of Cumberland R.; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is hilly and diversified by fine forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 637,143 bush. of corn, 44,653 of wheat, and 24,811 of barley. Cap., Sparta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 11,176 (of whom 985 colored, and 16 Indians).
—p.o., White co.

Whit'eaker, *Oreg.*, p.o., Marion co.

White Ash, *Iowa*, p.v., Washington co., on Iowa R., 20 m. N.E. Washington. Pop. 100.

White Ash, *Pa.*, p.v. in Penn tp., Alleghany co., 13 m. N.W. Pittsburgh. Pop. 170.

White Bead Hill, *Ind. T.*, p.o., Chickasaw co.

White Bear, *Minn.*, tp., Ramsey co. P. 1,135.

White Bear Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Pope co. Pop. 514.
—p.v., summer resort in White Bear tp., Ramsey co., on a lake of the same name, at the junction of St.P.& D. and M.&St.L.RRs., 12 m. W. of Stillwater, and 11 m. N. of St. Paul. Pop. 435.

White Bluff, *Ark.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

White Bluff, *Ga.* (p.o. name SAVANNAH), v. and summer resort, Chatham co., at the mouth of Vernon R., 8½ m. S. of Savannah. ✠

White Bluffs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

White Breast, *Iowa*, tp., Lucas co. Pop. 739.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 1,120.

White Breast Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Clarke co., flows S.E. for abt. 75 m. and falls into Des Moines R. in Marion co.

White Chapel, *Va.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 1,896.

White Church, *Kan.*, p.v.◈, Wyandotte co., 8 m. W. of Wyandotte. Pop. 225.

White Church, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Caroline tp., Tompkins co., on U.,I.&E.RR., 9 m. S. of Ithaca. Pop. 50.

White City, *Kan.*, p.v. in Clarks Creek tp., Morris co., 40 m. N.W. Emporia by M.P.RR. P. 158.

White Clay Creek, *Del.*, a hundred, New Castle co. Pop. 2,775.

White Cliff Springs, *Tenn.*, summer p.o. and health resort noted for its valuable mineral springs, in Monroe co., on Chilhowee Mt., at an elevation of 1,200 ft. in a pure invigorating atmosphere, 15 m. E. by S. from Athens Station. The pop. is fluctuating and business interests are temporary.

White Cloud, *Ala.*, p.o., Talladega co.

White Cloud, or LAWRENCE, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Mills co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 15 m. S.E. Glenwood. Pop. 35; of tp. 776.

White Cloud, *Kan.*, p.town◈ in Iowa tp., Doniphan co., on Missouri R., 19 m. S.E. Falls City by B.&M.R.RR. It has a bank, a wkly paper and an active lumber and pork-packing trade. Pop. 825.

White Cloud, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ in Wilcox tp., Newaygo co., on C.,S.&C. and C.&W.M.RRs., 46 m. N. by W. from Grand Rapids. It has 2 wkly papers. P. 440.

White Cloud, *Mo.*, tp., Nodaway co. P. 1,541.

White Cot'tage, *O.*, p.o., Muskingum co.

White Cottage, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

White Creek, *N. Y.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 4 m. N.W. North Bennington, Vt. P. 189; of tp. 993.

White Creek, *Wis.*, p.v. in Easton tp., Adams co., 17 m. N. of Kilburn City Station. Pop. 79.

White Cross, *Col.*, p.o., Hinsdale co.

White Day, *W. Va.*, Monongalia co. See SMITHTOWN.

White Deer, *Pa.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 1,865.

White Deer Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in White Deer tp., Union co., on Susquehanna R., and P.&R.RR., 8 m. N. of Lewisburg. Pop. 150.

White Earth, *Minn.*, p.o., Becker co.

White Eyes, *O.*, tp., Coshocton co. Pop. 960.

White Eyes Plains, *O.*, Coshocton co. See OXFORD.

Whiteface Mt., *N. Y.*, a peak of the Adirondacks, lies in the N.W. part of Essex co. It is surrounded by picturesque scenery. Placid Lake and several other small sheets of water lying at its base on the W. Altitude, 4,855 ft.

White'field, *Ill.*, tp., Marshall co. Pop. 1,034.

Whitefield, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Lincoln co., on Sheepscot R., 10 m. S.E. Gardiner Station. Pop. of tp. 1,511.

Whitefield, *Minn.*, tp., Kandiyohi co. P. 434.

Whitefield, *Miss.*, p.h., Oktibbeha co., 15 m. S.W. Starkville. Pop. 56.

Whitefield, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Coos co., 11 m. S.W. Lancaster by B.,C.,M.&W.M.RR. It has a high school and a considerable lumber trade. Pop. of tp. 1,829.

Whitefield's Mills, *Ga.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 100.

White'fish Point, *Mich.*, p.h. and fishing station, Chippewa co., on Lake Superior, on a cape of same name and on the line of navigation, 38 m. N.W. Sault Ste Marie. It marks the entrance of Whitefish Bay, and has a lighthouse with a fixed light. P. 60.

White'ford, *Mich.*, tp., Monroe co. Pop. 2,044.

Whiteford Centre, *Mich.*, p.o., Monroe co.

White Gate, *Va.*, p.o., Giles co.

White Hall, *Ala.*, tp., Lowndes co. Pop. 1,398.

White Hall, *Ark.*, p.o., Poinsett co.

White Hall, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Greene co., on C.&A. and C.,B.&Q.RRs., 67 m. N.W. St. Louis, Mo. It has a graded school, 2 banks and 5 wkly papers. Pop. 1,714; of tp. 4,147.

White Hall, *Ind.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Owen co., 8 m. W. of Bloomington. Pop. 43.

White Hall, *Ky.*, p.o., Madison co.

White hall, *La.*, p.o., Livingston parish.
—(p.o. name CONVENT), v., St. James parish on Mississippi R., 8 m. below Donaldsonville. ✠

White Hall, *Md.*, p.v., Baltimore co., on N.C. RR., 27 m. N. of Baltimore. Manuf., paper, canned fruit, and flour. Pop. 125.

Whitehall, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Muskegon co., on the E. shore of White Lake, 2 m. from the mouth of White R., and 5 m. from Lake Michigan, and on C.&W. M.RR., 16 m. N. of Muskegon. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and a number of shingle and lath mills. Pop. 1,724; of tp. 1,835.

Whitehall, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Whitehall, *N.J.*, p.v. in Montville tp., Morris co., on Morris Canal, 11 m. W. of Paterson by D.,L. &W.RR. Pop. 325.

Whitehall, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., at S. end of Lake Champlain on D.&H.C.Co's. RR., 65 m. N.N.E. Albany. It is connected with Troy by the Champlain Canal. The v. is situated at the entrance of Wood Creek and Pawlet R., into the lake, and steamboats ply daily during the summer between it and the other lake ports. The fall in the streams furnish ample water-power. There are a graded free school, 6 churches, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, 3 saw and planing-mills, 3 machine-shops, a door factory, and 7 boat-building establishments. Pop. 4,270 ; of tp. 5,347.

White Hall, *N.C.*, p.v., Bladen co., 8 m. E. of Rosindale. Pop. 125.
—(p.o. name JERICHO), h. in Indian Springs tp., Wayne co., 14 m. S.E. Goldsborough. Pop. 59.

White Hall, *Pa.*, Adams co. See RED LAND.
—h., Alleghany co., 2 m. S. of Carwick.✣
—h., Centre co., 2 m. N.W. Pine Grove Mills.✣
—(p.o. name BRYN MAWR), h., Delaware co., 7 m. N.E. Media.✣
—in Lancaster co. See NICKEL MINES.
—tp., Lehigh co. Pop. 3,929.
—p.v. in Anthony tp., Montour co., 15 m. N.W. Bloomsbury Station. Pop. 123.

White Hall, *S.C.*, tp., Abbeville co. P. 1,793.
—p.o., Colleton co.

White Hall, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

White Hall, *Va.*, tp., Albemarle co. P. 4,253. See MOORMAN'S RIVER.
—p.h. in Stonewall tp., Frederick co., 11 m. N. of Winchester Station. Pop. 75.

Whitehall, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Lincoln tp., Trempealeau co., 30 m. S.W. Merrillan by G.B.,W.&St.P. RR. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, 2 flour-mills and a tannery. Pop. 267.

Whitehallville, *Pa.*, h., Bucks co., 1 m. S. of Chalfont.✣

White Hare, *Mo.*, p.o., Cedar co.

Whiteha'ven, *Md.*, p.v. in Tyaskin tp., Wicomico co., on Wicomico R., 15 m. S.W. Salisbury. It has 2 marine railways. Pop. 80.

White Haven, *Pa.*, p.borough, Luzerne co., on L.V. and C. of N.J.RRs., 30 m. S. of Wilkesbarre. It has 6 churches, good schools, a bank, a wkly paper, 4 large saw-mills, a foundry and a flour-mill. Pop. 1,408.

White Haven, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

White Heath, *Ill.*, p.h., Piatt co., 31 m. from Decatur by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Whitehill, *Pa.*, in Carlisle co. See CAMP HILL.

White Horn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

White Horse, *Pa.*, p.h. in Willistown tp., Chester co., 4 m. S. of Malvern Station. Pop. 88.

White Horse, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

White House, *N.J.*, p.v. in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., 9 m. W. of Somerville by C.RR. of N.J. Pop. 200.

White House, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.
—tp., Robeson co. Pop. 1,428.

White House, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Waterville tp., Lucas co., 16 m. W. of Toledo by W.,St.L.&P.RR. Pop. 554.

White House, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dickensen tp., Cumberland co., 7 m. S.W. Carlisle. Pop. 149.

White House, *Tenn.*, p.o., Robertson co.

White House, *Tex.*, p.h., Smith co., 36 m. S.E. Mineola by I.&G.N.RR. Pop. 75.

White House, *Va.*, p.o., New Kent co.

White House Station, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Readington tp., Hunterdon co., on C.RR. of N.J., 8 m. E. of Clinton. Pop. 350.

White Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Aurora co.

White Lake, *Mich.* See WHITE RIVER.
—p.v. and tp., Oakland co., 6 m. W. of Waterford Station. Pop. 100 ; of tp. 998.

White Lake, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Bethel tp., Sullivan co., on a lake 2 m. in length, 8 m. W. of Monticello. Pop. 125.

White Lake Corners, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Forest Port tp., Oneida co., 35 m. N. of Utica. Pop. 150.

White'land, *Ind.*, p.v. in Pleasant tp., Johnson co., on J.,M.&I.RR., 16 m. S. of Indianapolis. It has a graded school and a wkly paper. Pop. 230.

White'ley, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 13 m. S.E. Waynesburg. Pop. 222 ; of tp. 997.

White'leysburg, *Md.*, p.o., Caroline co.

White Lick, *Ind.*, p.v. in Perry tp., Boone co., 9 m. S.E. Lebanon. Pop. 100.

White Marsh, *N.C.*, p.o., Washington co.

White Marsh, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. Pop. 3,238. See FORT WASHINGTON.

White Marsh, *Va.*, p.v., Gloucester co., 5 m. S. by E. from Gloucester. Pop. 100.

White Mills, *Ky.*, p.o., Hardin co.

White Mills, *Pa.*, p.v. in Texas tp., Wayne co., on the Honesdale branch of N.Y.,L.E.&W.RR., 5 m. S.E. Honesdale. Manuf., glass. Pop. 250.

White Mound, *Kan.*, tp., Jewell co. Pop. 751.

White Mound, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., 10 m. S.E. Sherman. Pop. 96.

White Mound, *Wis.*, p.o., Sauk co.

White Mts., a group of mountains in the counties of Coos, Carroll and Grafton, N.H., usually regarded as a part of the Appalachian system. In a wider sense it begins about the head waters of the Aroostook in Maine, its first great summit being Mt. Katahdin. It follows a S.W. course to the Androscoggin R., S. of which it spreads out in a broad plateau, 1,600 to 1,800 ft. in height, 30 m. long from N. to S., and abt. 45 m. broad, and bounded S. by the Merrimack R. and Squam, Winnipiseogee, and Ossipee lakes. This plateau, from which rise more than 200 peaks, and which is traversed by several deep narrow valleys, forms the region known to tourists as the "White Mts." The peaks cluster in two groups, the eastern or White Mt. group and the Franconia group, separated from each other by a tableland from 10 to 15 m. wide. Mt. Washington is the highest summit of the E. group, and is indeed the highest peak in the U. States E. of the Mississippi R., excepting Mitchell's High Dome in N.C. Its height is 6,293 ft. The height of some of the other peaks is as follows: Pleasant, 4,764 ft.; Franklin, 4,904; Monroe, 5,384; Jefferson, 5,714; Adams, 5,794; Madison, 5,365. The principal summits of the Franconia group are Mts. Lafayette (5,259 ft.), Liberty, Cherry Mt. and Moosilauke (4,811). Near the southern border of the plateau rise Whiteface Mt., Chocorua peak (3,540 ft.), Red hill, and Mt. Ossipee; and in the E. Mt. Pequawket, 3,251 ft. N. of the plateau, and near the upper waters of the Connecticut R. are several considerable summits, of which the twin mountains known as the Stratford peaks are the most considerable. The most noteworthy of many waterfalls among the mountains are: the Artist's fall in North Conway; the Silver Cascade, on the side of Mt. Webster; Ripley's falls, on a tributary of the Saco, below the Willey house, the lower one, Sylvan Glade cataract, falling 156 ft. at an angle of 45°, in a stream from 50 to 75 ft. wide; the falls of the Ammonoosuck, which in a course of 30 m. descends over 5,000 ft.; the Berlin falls, on the Androscoggin, descending over 200 ft. in the course of a mile; and the Crystal cascade and Glen Ellis fall near the Glen house, on a tributary of the Androscoggin. There are five "notches," or passages through the mountains: the White Mt. notch, 1,914 ft. high, 2 m. long, and at its narrowest point only 22 ft. wide, through which the Saco R. passes; the Franconia notch, 2,014 ft., which permits the passage of the Pemigewasset; the Pinkham notch, 2,018 ft., through which a branch of the Saco and one of the Androscoggin find their way; and the Grafton and Dixville notches, through which flow the Androscoggin and one of its tributaries. "The Flume" at Franconia notch is the most noted of the narrow waterways excavated through the rock, though there are others hardly inferior to it. The White Mts. constitute a favorite summer resort, and are remarkable for their wild and varied scenery. They are readily accessible by several railroad routes, and are well provided with hotels and roads. Not the least remarkable of the sights of this region is the railway by which a locomotive climbs Mount Washington, rising 3,625 ft. in 3 m. The White Mts. were first visited by white men in 1642, but no settlements were made in the region till abt. 1771.

White Oak, *Ark.*, p.tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 320.
—tp., Franklin co. Pop. 3,863.

White Oak, *Cal.*, tp., El Dorado co. Pop. 729.

White Oak, *Ill.*, tp., Gallatin co. Pop. 841.
—tp., McLean co. Pop. 532.
—p.o., Montgomery co.

White Oak, *Iowa*, p.h. and tp., Mahaska co., 8½ m. E. of Oskaloosa. Pop. of tp. 1,283.
—tp., Warren co. Pop. 693.

White Oak, *Ky.*, tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,340.
—p.o., Morgan co.

White Oak, *Mich.*, p.tp., Ingham co. P. 1,181.

White Oak, *Mo.*, tp., Harrison co. Pop. 1,105.
—tp., Henry co. Pop. 565.

White Oak, *N.C.*, p.tp., Bladen co. Pop. 1,507.
—tp., Carteret co. Pop. 1,108.
—tp., Jones co. Pop. 961.
—tp., Polk co. Pop. 1,119.
—tp., Wake co. Pop. 1,948.

White Oak, *O.*, p.o., Brown co.
—tp., Highland co. Pop. 1,248.

White Oak, *Pa.*, p.h. in Penn tp., Lancaster co., 3 m. N. of Manheim Station. Pop. 40.

White Oak, *S.C.*, p.v., Fairfield co., 19 m. S. of Chester by C.,C.&A.RR. Pop. 100.

White Oak, *Tenn.*, p.o., Williamson co.

White Oak, *Tex.*, p.h., Hopkins co., 35 m. N. of Mineola. Pop. 50.

White Oak, *W. Va.*, p.o., Ritchie co.

White Oak Creek, *O.*, rises in Highland co., flows S., and empties into the Ohio R. in Brown co.

White Oak Creek, *Tenn.*, rises in Fentress co., flows E., and joins New R. in Scott co.

White Oak Gap, *Ky.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

White Oak Grove, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

White Oak Hall, *N.C.*, p.o., Polk co.

White Oak Point, *Ill.*, p.o., Fayette co.

White Oaks, *N. Mex.*, p.v.◈, Lincoln co., 28 m. N.W. Lincoln.✣

White Oaks, *N.C.*, tp., Onslow co. P. 1,662.

White Oak Springs, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co

White Oak Springs, *Ill.*, p.o., Brown co.

White Oak Springs, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Lafayette co., 4 m. N. of Scales Mound Station. Pop. 78; of tp. 451.

White Oak Valley, *O.*, h. in Scott tp., Brown co., near White Oak. Pop. 48.

White Pigeon, *Ill.*, p.o., Whitesides co.

White Pigeon, *Iowa*, p.v., Keokuk co., 4 m. N. of Webster Station. Pop. 100.

White Pigeon, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., St. Joseph co., 37 m. S. of Kalamazoo by L.S.&M.S.RR. It has a union school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,021; of tp. 1,707.

White Pine, *Col.*, p.o., Gunnison co.

White Pine, *Nev.*, an E. co., bordering on Utah; area, 9,400 sq. m. It consists of a high plateau crossed N. and S. by alternate hills and valleys. The mountains abound in minerals, and are covered with timber and grazing lands; the valleys are generally fertile. Of these the most noticeable is Spring valley, from 8 to 20 m. wide, and extending across the co. Up to 1870 the silver mines were largely worked, since which time they have been partially abandoned, and the pop. has been steadily decreasing. Cap., Hamilton. Pop. in 1870, 7,189; in 1880, 2,682 (of whom 1,006 for., 280 Indians, and 107 Chinese).

White Pine, *Pa.*, p.v. in Cogan House tp., Lycoming co., on Larry's Creek, 12 m. W. of Front Run Station. Pop. 125.

White Pine, *Tenn.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

White Pine, *W. Va.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

White Pine Range, *Nev.*, in Nye and White Pine cos. It is rich in silver.

White Plain, *S.C.*, tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 2,337.

White Plains, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Calhoun co., 6 m. S.E. Jacksonville. Pop. 140; of tp. 1,280.

White Plains, *Ga.*, p.v., Greene co., 11 m. S.E. Greenboro. It has an institute. Pop. 459.

White Plains, *Ky.*, p.h. in Curtail tp., Hopkins co., on C.O.&W.RR., 16 m. W. of Greenville. Pop. 35.

White Plains, *Md.*, p.o., Charles co.

White Plains, *Nev.*, p.o., Churchill co.

White Plains, *N. Y.*, p.v.◇ in White Plains tp., one of the caps. of Westchester co., 22 m. N. of New York by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. It has an institute, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Here, Oct. 28, 1776, was fought the battle of White Plains, in which the British under Gen. Howe drove the Americans under McDougall from Chatterton Hill W. of Bronx R. Pop. 2,382; of tp. 4,095.

White Plains, *N.C.*, p.o., Surry co.

White Plains, *S.C.*, p.h., Chesterfield co., 2 m. S. of Irvington. Pop. 75.

White Plains, *Va.*, p.v., Brunswick co., 13 m. S.W. Lawrenceville. Pop. 225.

White Pond, *Ala.*, p.o., Barbour co.

White Pond, *S.C.*, p.o., Aiken co.

White'port, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Rosendale tp., Ulster co., 3½ m. S.W. Kingston. Pop. 198.

White Post, *Ind.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 8,562.

White Post, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

White Post, *Va.*, p.v. in Greenway tp., Clarke co., 10 m. S. of Winchester. Pop. 244.

White Rabbit, *Neb.*, p.o., Dawson co.

White River, *Ark.*, rises by several heads in the Ozark Hills of Washington and Madison cos., takes a circuit of 100 m in Mo., returns to Ark., and after a course of some 900 m. reaches the Mississippi R. abt. 15 m. above the mouth of the Arkansas. It is navigable by large steamboats to Batesville, Ark., 380 m.
—p.o., Desha co.
—tp., Independence co. Pop. 1,778.
—tp., Izard co. Pop. 306.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 641.
—tp., Prairie co. Pop. 2,039.
—tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,766.
—tp., Woodruff co. Pop. 1,141.

White River, *Cal.*, p.tp., Tulare co. Pop. 96.

White River, *Dak.*, rises in the N.W. part of Nebraska, and passing into Dak., flows N.E. and then E. for abt. 325 m. through the barren region known as *Mauvaises Terres* or Bad Lands, empties into the Missouri, 2 or 3 m. above Brulé City.

White River, *Ind.*, rises by 2 forks. The E. or Driftwood fork (called also Blue R.), flowing from Henry co., is 250 m. long, and is navigated to Rockford. The W. fork, the longer arm, rises in Randolph co., and crosses the State. It is 300 m. long, and is navigable at high water 150 m. to Martinsville. The main stream is 50 m. long, and flows into the Wabash opposite Mount Carmel, Ill.
—tp., Gibson co. Pop. 2,636.
—tp., Hamilton co. Pop. 2,112.
—tp., Johnson co. Pop. 2,862.
—tp., Randolph co. Pop. 5,237.

White River, *Mich.*, rises in Newaygo co., and after a S.W. course reaches White Lake, which extends E. 6 m. from Lake Michigan like an estuary or bay.
—tp., Muskegon co. Pop. 508.

White River, *Mo.*, tp., Barry co. Pop. 795.

White River, *Vt.*, rises in Addison co., and after a devious course falls into the Connecticut R.

at White River Junction. This stream and its branches afford fine water-power.

White River, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

White River Junction, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ in Hartford tp., Windsor co., on Connecticut R., at mouth of White R. and at junction of the C.V., the C.R. and the W.RRs., 12 m. E. of Woodstock. Pop. 425.

White Road, *N.C.*, p.o., Forsyth co.

White Rock, *Ark.*, p.o., Franklin co. P.337.

White Rock, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Ogle co., 10 m. W. of Oregon. Pop. of tp. 949.

White Rock, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Republic co., 16 m. N.W. Belleville. Pop. 157; of tp. 651.

White Rock, *Me.*, p.h., Cumberland co., on P.&O.RR., 12 m. W. by N. from Portland.✣

White Rock, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Huron co., on Lake Huron, 45 m. N. of Port Huron. Pop. 232; of tp. 375.

White Rock, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

White Rock, *Mo.*, tp., McDonald co. P. 560.

White Rock, *Nev.*, silver-mining p.v., Elko co., near Bull Run Creek, abt. 60 m. N. by W. from Elko. Pop. 175.

White Rock, *N.C.*, p.o., Madison co.

White Rock, *Pa.*, p.h. in Little Britain tp., Lancaster co., on P.B.RR., 18 m. S.E. Lancaster. Pop. 75.

White Rock, *R.I.*, p.v., Washington co., on Pawcatuck R., 2 m. N. of Westerly.✣

White Rock, *Tex.*, p.v., Hunt co., 40 m. S.E. Denison. Pop. 128.

White Rock, *Va.*, p.o., Bedford co.

White Rock Creek, *Tex.*, rises in Houston co., and joins Trinity R. in Trinity co.

White Rocks, *Utah*, p.o., Uintah co.

White Run, *Ky.*, p.o., Ohio co.

White's, *Mont.*, p.o., Meagher co.

White's, *N.C.*, tp., Bertie co. Pop. 1,154.

Whites, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

White Salmon, *Wash.*, p.o., Klikitat co.

White Sand, *S.C.* (p.o. name ALBA ARENA), h., Greenville co., 6 m. S.W. Cedar Falls. Pop. 75.

White's Bend, *Tenn.*, p.h., Davidson co., 8 m. N.W. Nashville. Pop. 75.

Whites'boro, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Whites'borough, *N.Y.* See WHITES'TOWN.

Whitesborough, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Grayson co., on M.P. and T.&P.RRs., 15 m. W. of Sherman. Pop. 773.

White's Bridge, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Whites'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Madison co.

Whitesburg, *Ga.*, p.v., Carroll co., 11 m. N.W. Newnan by S.,G.&N.RR. Pop. 368.

Whitesburg, *Ky.*, p.v. in Whitesburg tp., cap. of Letcher co., on the North fork of Kentucky R., near the W. base of the Cumberland Mts., 70 m. E. of Livingston. Pop. 80; of tp. 1,019.

Whitesburg, *Mich.*, h. in Thetford tp., Genesee co., near Rogersville. Pop. 72.

Whitesburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Plum Creek tp., Armstrong co., 9 m. S.W. Kittanning. Pop. 60.

Whitesburg, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Hamblen co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 8 m. N.E. Morristown, in the vicinity of valuable marble quarries. Pop. 250; of tp. 883.

White's Corner, *Me.*, p.o., Waldo co.

Whites Corners, *Pa.*, p.h. in Harrison tp., Potter co., 30 m. N.W. Condersport. Pop. 51.

White's Creek, *N.C.*, tp., Bladen co. P.1,612.

Whites Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co., 8 m. N. of Nashville. Pop. 60.

Whites Creek, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

White Shoals, *Va.*, p.tp., Lee co. Pop. 2,767.

White side, *Fla.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Whiteside, *Tenn.*, p.v., Marion co., 14 m. W. of Chattanooga by N.,C.&St.L.RR.✣

Whiteside, *Tex.*, v., Grayson co. Pop. 100

Whiteside Cove, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

White'sides, *Ill.*, a N.W. co., separated from Iowa by the Mississippi R., and intersected by Rock R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is level and diversified by prairies and woodland, and the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 5,220,329 bush. of corn, 1,107,273 of oats, 195,896 of wheat, 116,382 of rye, and 68,841 of barley; potatoes and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Morrison. Val. of taxable prop. $18,586,286. Pop. 30,888 (of whom 4,840 for.).

White's Mill, *Ark.*, p.o., Garland co.

White's Mills, *W. Va.*, p.o., Logan co.

White Springs, *Fla.*, p.h., Hamilton co., 15 m. E. of Live Oak. It has a mineral spring.✣

White's Station, *Mich.*, h., Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R., 8 m. N.W. Marshall by M.C.RR. P. 41.

White's Station, *Tenn.*, h., Shelby co., on Wolf R., 9 m. E. of Memphis by M.&C.RR. P. 175.

White's Store, *Mo.*, p.o., Howard co.

White's Store, *N.Y.*, p.h., Chenango co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 4 m. from South New Berlin. P.50.

White's Store, *N.C.*, p.tp., Anson co. P.1,775.

White's Store, *Tenn.*, p.h., Sullivan co., 10 m. N.E. Johnson City. Pop. 52.

White'stone, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Flushing tp., Queens co., on Long Island Sound and L.I.RR., 12 m. S.E. New York City. It has a wkly paper, a savings bank, several tinware manufactories, an excellent harbor, and in its immediate vicinity are the U. States fortifications at Willet's Point and (Fort Schuyler) on Throgg's Point, commanding the eastern entrance to New York Harbor. Pop. 2.520.

White Stone, *Va.*, p.tp., Lancaster co. Pop. 2,520.

Whitestown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Worth tp., Boone co., 7 m. S.E. Lebanon by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a high school. Pop. 525.

Whitestown, *Miss.*, h., Wilkinson co., near Woodville. Pop. 65.

Whitestown, or WHITESBOROUGH, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Oneida co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. and on Mohawk R., 10 m. S.E. Rome, and 4 m. N.W. Utica. Pop. 1,370; of tp. 4,498.

Whitestown, *Pa.*, p.v., Butler co., 7 m. N.E. Harmony Station. Pop. 96.

Whitestown, *Wis.*, tp., Vernon co. Pop. 830.

White Sulphur, *Ky.*, tp., Bath co. P. 1,137. —p.h. and tp., Scott co., 8 m. W. of Georgetown. It has a Catholic academy. Pop. of tp. 1,018.

White Sulphur, *O.*, p.h., Delaware co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 6 m. W. by S. from Delaware. P. 31.

White Sulphur, *W. Va.*, tp., Greenbrier co. Pop. 1,499.

White Sulphur Springs, *Ga.*, p.h., Meriwether co., 20 m. S.E. La Grange, is much resorted to on account of its abundant and valuable mineral waters. Pop. 125.

White Sulphur Springs, *Ky.*, tp., Boyd co. Pop. 414.

White Sulphur Springs, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

White Sulphur Springs, *Mont.*, p.v ◈, cap. of Meagher co., abt. 60 m. E. by S. from Helena.✣

White Sulphur Springs, *Tex.*, p.v. and watering place, Cass co., 15 m. S.W. Linden.✣

White Sulphur Springs, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈ and summer resort, Greenbrier co., on Howard's Creek and on C.&O.RR., 227 m. W. of Richmond, is a celebrated summer resort on account of a mineral spring, the waters having been employed medicinally since 1778. There are hotels capable of accommodating 1,500 guests, and the place is conveniently located for access to the Red. Salt, and Blue Sulphur Springs, which are distant from 20 to 40 m. Pop. 225.

White's Valley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Wayne co., 11 m. N.W. Honesdale. Pop. 82.

Whites'ville, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Whitesville, *Fla.*, p.o., Marion co.

Whitesville, *Ga.*, p.h., Harris co., 11 m. S.E. West Point. Pop. of tp. 769.

Whitesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Union tp., Montgomery co., 35 m. S.E. Lafayette by L.,N.A.&C.RR. Pop. 115.

Whitesville, *Ky.*, p.v. in Boston tp., Daviess co., 14 m. S.E. Owensborough. It has a high school. Pop. 309.

Whitesville, *Md.*, v., Anne Arundel co. P. 144.

Whitesville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Platte tp., Andrew co., on Platte R., 6 m. E. of Rosendale Station. P. 91.

Whitesville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Independence tp., Alleghany co., 12 m. S.E. Wellsville Station. P. 297.

White Swan, *Dak.*, p.v., cap. of Charles Mix co., on Missouri R., opposite Fort Randall.✣

White Top, *Va.*, p.o., Grayson co.

White'ville, *Ark.*, tp., Baxter co. Pop. 806.

Whiteville, *Ga.*, v., Effingham co. Pop. 335.

—tp., Dorsey co. Pop. 613.

—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 463.

Whiteville, *La.*, p.o., St. Landry parish.

Whiteville, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Columbus co., 45 m. W. of Wilmington. Pop. 275; of tp. 2,670.

Whiteville, *Tenn.*, p.v., Hardeman co., 11 m. N.W. Boliver. Pop. 117.

Whiteville Depot, *N.C.*, p.o., Columbus co.

Whitewater, *Ind.*, tp., Franklin co. P. 1,519.

—p.v. in Franklin tp., Wayne co., on Whitewater R., 4 m. E. of Fountain City. Pop. 175.

Whitewater, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Cherokee Nation.

Whitewater, *Iowa*, tp., Dubuque co. P. 1,106.

Whitewater, *Mich.*, tp., Grand Traverse co. Pop. 740.

White Water, *Minn.*, tp., Winona co. P. 659.

Whitewater, *Mo.*, tp., Bollinger co. P. 1,354.

—tp., Cape Girardeau co. Pop. 1,315.

—h. in Hubble tp., Cape Girardeau co., 3 m. N.W. Allenville, by St.L.,T.M.&.S.RR. Pop. 53.

Whitewater, *Neb.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Whitewater, *O.*, tp., Hamilton co. P. 1,575.

Whitewater, *S.C.*, tp., Oconee co. Pop. 770.

Whitewater, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Walworth co., 51 m. W. of Milwaukee by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has 13 churches, a State normal school, a nat. bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., wagons, reapers, furniture, paper, cloth works, and cheese (abt. 20 factories in or near the village). Pop. 3,617; of tp. 4,519.

Whitewater Creek, *Kan.*, rises in the N. part of Butler co., flows S. for abt. 120 m. and empties into the Arkansas R., 10 m. S. of Winfield, Cowley co. From Winfield, where it receives Timber Creek, it is commonly called Walnut R.

Whitewater Falls, *Minn.*, p.h. in White Water tp., Winona co., on Minneiska R., 6 m. E. by S. from Plainview Station. Pop. 60.

Whitewater River, *Ind.* and *O.*, is formed by two forks (the E. and W.), which unite at Brookville. The stream enters O., and joins the Great Miami 6 m. from its mouth. Length to remotest source, 100 m.

Whitewater River, *Mo.* and *Ark.*, originates in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., flows S. and joins the complicated lake and river system of the S.E. of that State, and after a course of 250 m. its waters are for the most part discharged into St. Francis R., in Ark.

White Willow, *Ill.*, p.o., Kendall co.

White Willow, *Minn.*, p.o., Goodhue co.

White'wood, *Mich.*, p.o., Wayne co.

White Wright, *Tex.*, p.v., Grayson co., on M.P.RR., 32 m. N.W. Greenville. Pop. 100.

Whit'field, *Ga.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn. and bounded E. by the Conasauga R.; area, 330 sq. m. The county is mountainous, but contains fertile valleys. The chief prod. in 1880 were 255,923 bush. of corn, 36,085 of oats, 40,267 of wheat and 1,240 bales of cotton. Cap., Dalton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 11,901 (of whom 100 for. and 2,210 colored).

—tp., Pulaski co.

Whitfield, *Kan.*, p.o., Graham co.

Whitfield, *Tenn.*, p.h., Hickman co., 11 m. W. of Centreville. Pop. 24.

Whiting, *Ala.*, p.v., Escambia co., 13 m. S.W. Brewton by L.&N.RR. (Junction Station). Pop. 100.

Whiting, *Ga.*, v., Calhoun co. Pop. 133.

Whiting, *Ind.*, p.v. in North tp., Lake co., on Lake George and Lake Michigan and on L.S.&M.S. RR., 30 m. N.W. Crown Point. Pop. 115.

Whiting, *Ind.T.*, p.o., Quapaw Nation.

Whiting, *Iowa*, p.h., Monona co., 8 m. N. of Onawa by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 100.

Whiting, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jackson co., 31 m. W. of Atchison by M.P.RR. Pop. 221; of tp. 417.

Whiting, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 12 m. S.W. Eastport. Pop. of tp. 425.

Whiting, *Mich.*, p.o., Lapeer co.

Whiting, *N.J.*, p.v. in Manchester tp., Ocean co., at junction of Penn. the N.J.S., and the T.RRs., 10 m. W. of Toms R. Pop. 106.

Whiting, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Addison co., 4 m. W. of Lencester Junction by C.V.RR. P. of tp. 455.

Whi'tingham, *Vt.*, p.tp., Windham co. Pop. 1,240.

Whi'tinsville, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in Northbridge tp., Worcester co., 3 m. N.W. Unbridge Station. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, large manuf. of cotton goods, cotton machinery, boots and shoes and extensive granite quarries.✣

Whit'ley, *Ill.*, tp., Moultrie co. Pop. 1,299.

Whitley, *Ind.*, a N.E. co., intersected by Eel R.; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is undulating, but there are several prairies; the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 876 819 bush. of corn, 492,928 of wheat, and 260,042 of oats; butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Columbia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $10,000,000. Pop. 16,941 (of whom 735 for., and 108 colored).

Whitley, *Ky.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Tenn. and intersected by the Cumberland R.; area, 560 sq. m. The surface is hilly and broken. Iron ore and bituminous coal are abundant. The falls of the Cumberland R. are in this county. The chief prod. in 1880 were 390,429 bush. of corn, 20,417 of oats, and 17,954 of wheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Whitley Court House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 12,000 (of whom 236 colored, and 11 Indians).

Whitley, *N.C.*, p.o., Stanly co.

Whitley Court-House, or WILLIAMSBURG, *Ky.*, p.v., cap. of above co., on Cumberland R., 20 m. N.E. Cumberland Station. Pop. 100.

Whit'leyville, *Tenn.*, p.o , Jackson co.

Whit'lock, *Va.*, p.v., Halifax co., on Dan R., 127 m. W. of Richmond by R.&D.RR. (Barksdale Station). Pop. 100.

Whit'man, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Whitman, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Whitman, *Wash.*, a S.E. co., bounded E. by Idaho, S. by Snake R., and W. by the Columbia, and intersected by Palouse R.; area, 5,000 sq. m. The soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 231,922 bush. of oats, 204,762 of wheat, and 51,732 of barley. Cap., Colfax. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 7,014 (of whom 1,078 for., and 530 Chinese)

Whit'mell, *Va.*, p.v., Pittsylvania co., 13 m. N.W. Danville. Pop. 350.

Whit'mire's, *S.C.*, p.o., Newberry co.

Whit'more, *Ill.*, tp., Macon co. Pop. 1,320.

Whitmore, *O.*, p.o., Sandusky co.

Whitmore, *Va.*, p.o., Surry co.

Whitmore Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Whitney, *Ala.*, p.h., St. Clair co., 15 m. S.W. Attala by A.G.S.RR.✣

Whitney, *Iowa*, h. in West Fork tp., Monona co. Pop. 56.

Whitney, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 230.

Whitney, *Neb.*, p.o., Red Willow co.

Whitney, *Tex.*, p.v., Hill co., on H.&T.C.RR., 21 m. N.W. Waco. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 526.

Whitney Mount. See SIERRA NEVADA.

Whitney Ridge, *Me.*, tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 1,260.

Whitneys Crossing, *N.Y.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Whitneys Point, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Triangle tp., Boone co., at the confluence of Tioghnioga and Otselic Rs., 20 m. N. of Binghampton. It has an academy, a union school, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 818.

Whit'neyville, *Conn.*, v. in New Haven co., is a suburb of New Haven, 3 m. N. of the court house, on Mill R., a small stream which affords good water-power, chiefly utilized by a very extensive rifle and fire-arms factory.✣

Whitneyville, *Iowa*, p.o., Cass co.

Whitneyville, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Washington co., on Machias R., 3 m. W. of Machias. Pop. of tp. 490.

Whitneyville, *Mich.*, p.h. in Cascade tp., Kent co., 6 m. N.E. Caledonia Station. Here is a valuable mineral spring. Pop. 74.

Whitneyville, *N.J.*, h. in Monroe tp., Gloucester co., near Glassborough. Pop. 73.

Whi'toh, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Whit'paine, *Pa.*, tp., Montgomery co. P. 1,429.

Whit'son, *N.Y.*, p.o., Westchester co.

Whitt, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Whitt, *Tex.*, p.o., Parker co.

Whit'taker, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Whit'temore, *Iowa*, p.h., Kossuth co., 63 m. W. of Mason City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 150.

Whittemore, *Mich.*, p.o., Iosco co.

Whittemore, *S.C.*, tp., Darlington co. P. 1,380.

Whitten, *Iowa*, p.v., Hardin co., on B.,C.R.&N. RR., 10 m. S.E. Eldora. Pop. 140.

Whit'ten's Stand, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Whit'tier, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Whit'tington, *Ark.*, p.o., Garland co.

Whittington, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Whit'tle, *Ga.*, p.o., Washington co.

Whittle's Depot, *Va.*, p.o., Pittsylvania co.

Whit'tle'sey, *O.*, p.h. in Lafayette tp., Medina co., 6 m. S.W. Medina. Pop. 59.

Whittlesey, *Wis.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Whittle's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Whitt'ville, *Tex.*, p.o., Comanche co.

Why'not, *Miss.*, p.h., Lauderdale co., 10 m. E. of Meridian. Pop. 50.

Why Not, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Wich'ita, *Kan.*, an unorganized W. co.; area, 720 sq. m. It is watered by affluents of the Arkansas and Smoky Hill Rs., and has a level or slightly rolling surface. Pop. 14.
—p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Sedgwick co., at the confluence of Arkansas and Little Arkansas Rs., on A.,T.& S.FéRR., 27 m. S. of Newton, and 160 m. S.W. Topeka. It is an important distributing point for Texas cattle, and has a graded school, 2 nat. and 3 other banks, 1 daily and 5 wkly papers. Pop. 4,911; of tp. 935.

Wichita, *Tex.*, an unorganized N.W. co., bounded N. by Red R. and drained by the Wichita and other streams; area, 590 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and is partly covered by dense forests. Pop. 433.

Wichita Falls, *Tex.*, p.v., Wichita co., on Wichita R., 20 m. N.W. Henrietta. Pop. 100.

Wichita River, or BIG WICHITA, *Tex.*, rises in the Llano Estacado, flows E. for abt. 230 m., and empties into the Red R. in Clay co. The *Little Wichita*, another tributary of Red R., rises in Baylor co., flows N.E. and empties at the N.E. corner of Clay co.

Wick, *Pa.*, p.o., Butler co.

Wick, *W. Va.*, p.h. in Meade tp., Tyler co., 8 m. S.W. Middlebourne. Pop. 28.

Wick'acanee, or WICCACONEE, *N.C.*, tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,542.

Wick'atunk, *N.J.*, p.h. in Marlborough tp., Monmouth co., on F.&N.Y.RR., 7 m. N. of Freehold.

Wick'enburg, *Ariz.*, gold-mining p.v., Maricopa co., on Hassayampa R., abt. 60 m. N.W. Phœnix. Pop. 200.

Wicker, *Ala.*, tp., Clay co. Pop. 1,079.

Wickes, *Mont.*, silver-mining p.v., Jefferson co., 20 m. S. of Helena. Pop. 530.

Wick'ford, *R.I.*, p.v.◈ in North Kingston tp., Washington co., on Narragansett Bay, 2 m. from its station on N.Y.,P.&B.RR., which is 20 m. S. by W. from Providence. It has an academy and a nat. bank. Manuf., cotton goods.✣

Wick'liffe, *Ind.*, p.h. in Patoka tp., Crawford co., on Patoka R., 25 m. N.W. Leavenworth. Pop. 75.

Wickliffe, *Ky.*, p.h., Ballard co., 3 m. N.W. Blandville. Pop. 80.

Wickliffe, *O.*, p.h., Lake co., on L.S.&M.S. RR., 13 m. N.E. Cleveland. Pop. 375.

Wickliffe, *Va.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Wick'low, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Wicks'burg, *Ala.*, p.o., Dale co.

Wick'ware, *Mich.*, p.o., Sanilac co.

Wicom'ico, *Md.*, a river, rises by several head streams in Sussex co., Del., flows S.W. into Md., reaching at last Ellis and Monie Bays, arms of Chesapeake Bay. It is navigable to Salisbury, and is an important channel of trade.
—a S.E. co., bounded N. by Delaware, E. by the Pocomoke R., and W. by the Nanticoke, and intersected by the Wicomico, a tributary of Chesapeake Bay; area, 360 sq. m. The surface is generally low and level, and the soil moderately productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 447,519 bush. of corn, 27,034 of wheat, and 10,641 of oats. Cap., Salisbury. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,500,000. Pop. 18,016 (of whom 5,073 colored).
—p.o., Charles co.

Wicomico, *Va.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,702.

Wicomico Church, *Va.*, p.o., Northumberland co.

Wicon'isco, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.v. and tp., Dauphin co., on S.B.RR., 48 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Pop. of tp. 2,130.

Wiconisco Creek, *Pa.*, rises in Schuylkill co., flows W., and empties into the Susquehanna R. in Dauphin co.

Wide-awake, *Ky.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wide'awake, *S.C.*, p.o., Colleton co.

Wide'man, *Ark.*, p.o., Izard co.

Wideman's, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Wide'range, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Widner, *Ind.*, tp., Knox co. Pop. 1,789.

Wid'noon, *Pa.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Armstrong co., 3 m. from Mahoning Station. Pop. 130.

Wi'dows, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Wien, *Mo.*, p.o., Chariton co.

Wier, *Ga.*, p.o., Lumpkin co.

Wiess Bluff, *Tex.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Wig'gins, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

Wiggins Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Yates co.

Wig'ginsville, *Ga.*, p.o., Marion co.

Wig'gonsville, *O.*, p.v. in Tate tp., Clermont co., 8 m. S.E. Amelia. Pop. 100.

Wig'gonton, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Wight, *Tex.*, p.o., Crockett co.

Wights, *Ga.*, tp., Decatur co. Pop. 735.

Wig'wam, *Col.*, p.o., El Paso co.

Wikle's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Macon co.

Wilaw'ana, *Pa.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Wil'bar, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Wil'barger, *Tex.*, an unorganized N. co., bounded N.E. by Red R.; area, 940 sq. m. Pop. 126.

Wilber, *Mich.*, tp., Tosco co. Pop. 202.

Wil'ber, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ in Wilber tp., cap. of Saline co., on Big Blue R., 9 m. S. of Crete by B.&M. R.RR. Pop. 710; of tp 1,484.

Wilber, *Pa.*, p.o., Potter co.

Wilberforce, *O.*, p.o., Greene co.

Wil'bourne, *Ala.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Wil'braham, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampden co., 6 m. W. of Palmer by B.&A.RR., is the seat of a Wesleyan college. Pop. of tp. 1,628.

Wilbur, *Ind.*, p.v. in Gregg tp., Morgan co., 8 m. N.W. Martinsville. Pop. 88.

Wilbur, *N.Y.*, p.v., Ulster co., on Rondout Creek, within the limits of the city of Kingston.

Wilbur, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Douglas co., 10 m. N. of Roseburg. Pop. 49; of tp. 206.

Wil'burton, *Ill.*, tp., Fayette co. Pop. 1,116.

Wilburton, *Wash.*, p.o., Whatcom co.

Wil'bush, *N.J.*, p.o., Essex co.

Wilcox, *Ala.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Alabama R.; area, 960 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 573,385 bush. of corn, 92,933 of oats, 26,745 bales of cotton, and 31,752 galls. of molasses. Cap., Camden. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 31,832 (of whom 25,096 colored).

Wilcox, *Ga.*, a S. central co., bounded N.E. by the Ocmulgee R.; area, 500 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 61.511 bush. of corn, 20,711 of oats, 22,261 galls. of molasses, and 1,331 bales of cotton. Cap., Abbeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,109 (of whom 698 colored).

Wilcox, *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 3,699.

Wilcox, *Ky.*, p.o., Carter co.

Wilcox, *Mich.*, tp., Newaygo co. Pop. 850.

Wilcox, *Miss.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Wilcox, *Mo.*, p.o., Nodaway co.

Wilcox, *Pa.*, p.v.◈ in Jones tp., Elk co., on Clarion R. and Penn. RR., 14 m. N. of Ridgway. Exports, lumber and leather.

Wilcox Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Charles City.

Wild'brier, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Brandywine tp., Chester co., 4 m. N.W. Downington Station. Pop. 50.

Wild Cat, *Ga.*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 744.
—tp., Oconee co. Pop. 779.

Wild Cat, *Ind.*, a creek, rises in Tipton co., flows W. for abt. 80 m., and joins the Wabash R. in Carroll co.
—p.h., Carroll co., 1 m. from T.H.&I.RR., and 14 m. S.E. Delpho. Pop. 65.
—tp., Tipton co. Pop. 1,972.

Wild Cat, *Kan.*, tp., Elk co. Pop. 872.
—p.v., Riley co., 8 m. N.W. Manhattan. Pop. 125.

Wild Cat, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Wild Cat, *S.C.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Wild Cat Valley, *Va.*, h. in Yokum Station tp., Lee co. Pop. 50.

Wild Cherry, *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Wilder, *Kan.*, p.o., Johnson co.

Wil'derness, *Fla.*, p.o., Clay co.

Wilderness, *Mo.*, p.o., Oregon co.

Wilderness, *Va.*, p.h., Spottsylvania co., 16 m. W. by N. from Fredericksburg. Here, May 5 and 6, 1864, was fought the celebrated battle of the Wilderness between Gen. Grant and Gen. Lee. Pop. 5.

Wilderness, *W. Va.*, tp., Nicholas co. P. 1,272.

Wild'er's, *S.C.*, tp., Johnson co. Pop. 1,479.
—p.o., Mitchell co.

Wildersville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Henderson co., on Big Sandy R., 16 m. S. of Huntingdon. Pop. 41.

Wild'erville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Wilderville, *Tex.*, p.o., Falls co.

Wild Flower, *Cal.*, p.o., Fresno co.

Wild Goose, *Tenn.*, p.o., McNairy co.

Wild Horse, *Kan.*, p.h., Graham co., 6 m. S.E. Hill City. Pop. 75.

Wild Horse, *Oreg.*, h. in Pendleton tp., Umatilla co. Pop. 26.

Wild Rice, *Minn.*, a river, issues from Rice Lake, the largest of the small sheets of water which stud the S. part of Beltrami co., flows W. for abt. 110 m., and joins Red R. of the North on the W. border.
—p.h., Norman co., 17 m. N. of Lake Park Station. Pop. 30.

Wild Rose, *Wis.*, p.h. in Spring Water tp., Waushara co., 16 m. E. of Plainfield Station. P. 25.

Wild'wood, *Ala.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Wildwood, *Fla.*, p.o., Sumter co.

Wildwood, *Ga.*, p.o., Dade co.

Wildwood, *La.*, p.o., Catahoula parish.

Wildwood, *Miss.*, p.o., Marion co.

Wildwood, *N.C.*, tp., Carteret co.

Wildwood, *Pa.*, p.o., Alleghany co.

Wildwood, *Wis.*, p.o., St. Croix co.

Wilen, *O.*, p.h., Darke co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 15 m. S.W. Greenville. Pop. 35.

Wiley, *Ark.*, tp., Randolph co. Pop. 699.

Wiley, *Pa.*, p.v. in Dunkard tp., Greene co., 18 m. S.W. Waynesburg. Pop. 110.

Wiley's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Wiley's Cave, *Ark.*, p.tp., Searcy co. P. 649.

Wileysville, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Woodhull tp., Steuben co., 20 m. S. of Hornellsville. Pop. 30.

Wileysville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wetzel co.

Wil'ford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Wilson co.

Wil'hite, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Wil'hoit, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Wil'kerson, *Ark.*, tp., Desha co. Pop. 268.

Wilkerson, *Tenn.*, p o., Davidson co.

Wilkes, *Ga.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Broad R. and S. by Little R., and drained by their branches; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil only moderately fertile. Iron ore, granite and quartz are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 191,218 bush. of corn, 133,277 of oats, 32,732 of wheat, and 11,109 bales of cotton. Cap., Washington. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 15,985 (of whom 10,815 colored).

Wilkes, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Yadkin R.; area, 700 sq. m. The Blue Ridge extends along the N.W. border. and the surface is diversified by mountains and valleys. The soil of the latter is very fertile, and that of the mountains is well adapted to pasturage. There is a great abundance of iron ore, and bituminous coal is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 480,089 bush. of corn, 55,360 of oats, 37,696 of wheat, and 17,569 of rye. Cap., Wilkesborough. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 19,181 (of whom 1.923 colored).

Wilkes'barre, *Pa.*, a beautiful city◈, cap. of Luzerne co., on the N. branch of Susquehanna R., here crossed by a fine bridge, and on the N. branch div. of the Penn. Canal, 141 m. N. by W. from Philadelphia. It is a railroad centre of considerable importance, the C. of N.J., L.V. and D.,L.&W.RRs., pass through the city, giving it excellent transportation facilities. It is handsomely built, is lighted with gas and well supplied with water, and is surrounded by fine scenery, which render it a popular summer resort. There are 29 churches, a hospital, a home for friendless children, 3 graded schools, a female semiuary, a colored school, a high school, several select schools, 3 nat. and 4 other banks, 2 daily and 7 wkly papers, a library, and a collection of antiquities and geological specimens belonging to the Wyoming historical and geological society. The largest colliery interests of Pa. are located in and around here, and enormous quantities of coal are annually shipped. The manuf. enterprises consist of 2 breweries, 8 colliery companies, 4 flour-mills, 2 foundries, 2 lime-kilns, 3 planing-mills, 1 pottery, 1 soap factory and a wire rope manuf. Pop. in 1870, 17,264; in 1880, 23,339; of tp. (city excluded) 2,445.

Wilkesborough, *N.C.*, p.v.◆ and tp., cap. of Wilkes co., on Yadkin R., 45 m. N. of Catawba Station. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 200; of tp. 1,677.

Wilkesbury, *Miss.*, p.o., Covington co.

Wil'keson, *Wash.*, p.v., Pierce co., 36 m. S.E. New Tacoma by N.P.RR. Pop. 50.

Wilkesville, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Vinton co., 12 m. E. of Berlin Station. Pop. 309; of tp. 1,812.

Wil'kin, *Minn.*, a W. co., separated from Dak. by the Bois de Sioux and Red Rs., the latter of which also intersects it; area, 830 sq. m. The surface is uneven and elevated, and the soil is productive. The chief prod. in 1880 were 72,500 bush. of corn, and 37,147 of oats. Cap., Breckenridge. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $300,000. Pop. 1,906 (of whom 645 for. and 9 Indians).

Wil'kins, *Pa.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 4,426.

Wil'kinsburg, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough in Sterrett tp., Alleghany co., on Penn.RR., 7 m. E. of Pittsburgh. It has 8 churches, good public schools, a a sheet iron manuf., and a flour-mill. Coal is exported in large quantities. Pop. 1,529.

Wilkinson, *Ga.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Oconee R. and drained by its affluents; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is undulating and diversified by extensive forests, and the soil is moderately fertile. Sulphur and chalybeate springs are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 224,305 bush. of corn, 37,665 of oats, 19,805 of wheat, 15,467 galls. of molasses, and 7,966 bales of cotton. Cap., Irwinton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 12,061 (of whom 5,510 colored).
—p.o., Wilkinson co.

Wilkinson, *Miss.*, a S.W. co., bordering on La., bounded W. by the Mississippi R. and N. by the Homochitto; area, 650 sq. m. It has an uneven surface and the soil is extremely fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 206,985 bush. of corn, 16,620 bales of cotton and 1,643 galls. of molasses. Cap., Woodville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 17,815 (of whom 165 for. and 14,246 colored).
—p.o., Wilkinson co.

Wil'kinsonville, *Mass.*, p.v. in Sutton tp., Worcester co., on P.&W.RR., 2 m. S.W. Millbury (Sutton Station). Manuf., cotton goods.✣

Wil'kins' Run, *O.*, p.o., Licking co.

Wil'kinsville, *S.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Wilkite's, *Ala.*, tp., Cullman co. Pop. 400.

Will, *Ill.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Ind., intersected by the Kankakee and Des Plaines, which unite near its W. border to form the Illinois; area, 850 sq. m. It has a level surface, consisting mostly of prairie land and is extremely fertile. Fine building stone is found. It is traversed by the Illinois and Michigan Canal. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,072,806 bush. of corn, 2,701,670 of oats, 50,826 of wheat, and 33,463 of rye; potatoes, butter, wool and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Joliet. Val. of taxable prop. $26,276,168. Pop. 53,431 (of whom 16,175 for. and 704 colored).
—p.o., Will co.
—tp., Will co. Pop. 882.

Wil'lacoo'chee, *Ga.*, p.o., Coffee co.

Wil'lamette, *Oreg.*, a branch of the Columbia R., rises in the Cascade Mts., and flows first N.W. and then N. through a beautiful region, extremely fertile and now well settled. It is navigable for ships to Portland, 15 m. Twenty-five miles from its mouth are the Willamette Falls, at Oregon City. The river here falls 40 ft. perpendicularly, but a canal and locks have been constructed at a cost of over $500,000, so that small steamboats for two-thirds of the year can pass from the mouth of the river to Eugene City, 149 m.
—tp., Benton co. Pop. 181.
—tp., Lane co. Pop. 328.
—tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 374.
—tp., Yam Hill co. Pop. 368.

Willamette Forks, *Oreg.*, p.v. in Willamette tp., Lane co., 5 m. N.E. Eugene City. Pop. 278.

Willamette Slough, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Multnomah co. Pop. 300.

Will'amina, *Oreg.*, p.h. in Sheridan tp., Yam Hill co., at the confluence of a creek of the same name with Yam Hill R., 4 m. W. of Sheridan Station. Pop. 68.

Wil'lard, *Ky.*, coal-mining p.v., Carter co., 11 m. S. of Grayson by E.Ky.RR., of which it is the S. terminus. Pop. 84.

Willard, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Romulus tp., Seneca co., on Seneca Lake, 3 m. W. of Ovid. It is the site of the Willard State asylum for the insane. Pop. 195.

Willard, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Box Elder co., on Great Salt Lake and on U.&N. and U.P.RRs., 6 m. S. of Brigham City. Pop. 412; of tp. 749.

Willards Landing, *Ill.*, p.o., Union co.

Will'cox, *Ariz.*, p.o., Cochise co.

Willcox, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Willcox, *Kan.*, p.o., Trego co.

Wil'let, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Cortland co., 8 m. E. of Marathon. Pop. 147; of tp. 853.

Willet, *Pa.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Indiana co., 10 m. N. of Indiana. Pop. 50.

Willett, *Wis.*, p.o., Green co.

Wil'letville, *O.*, p.h. in Union tp., Highland co., 45 m. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. 39.

Willey, *W.Va.*, p.h., Preston co., 8 m. N.E. Kingwood. Pop. 50.

Willey Station, *Ill.*, p.h., Christian co., 5 m. N.E. Taylorville by W.,St L.&P.RR. Pop. 50.

Williamette, *Ark.*, p.o., Arkansas co.

William Penn, or Spring Mill, *Pa.*, p.v. in Whitemarsh tp., Montgomery co., 5 m. S.W. Norristown. Pop. 788.

William Penn, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Williams, *Ariz.*, p.o., Yavapai co.

Williams, *Ark.*, tp., Lenoke co. Pop. 1,098.

Williams, *Cal.*, p.v.◆ in Freshwater tp., Colusa co., on C.P.RR., 8 m. N.E. Colusa and 10 m. from the Coast Range. Principal industry, agriculture. Pop. 279.

Williams, *Dak.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.E. by the Missouri, and intersected by the Big Knife and Little Missouri Rs.; area, 2,190 sq. m. The surface is chiefly rolling prairie. Pop. 14.

Williams, *Ill.*, tp., Sangamon co. Pop. 1,667.

Williams, *Ind.*, p.h., Lawrence co., on White R., 10 m. S.W. Bedford. Pop. 60.

Williams, *Iowa*, tp., Calhoun co. Pop. 316.
—p.v.◆, Hamilton co., 26 m. W. of Ackley by I.C.RR. Pop. 79; of tp. 554.

Williams, *Ky.*, p.v., Christian co., on L.&N.RR., 3 m. N. of Empire. Pop. 100.

Williams, *Mich.*, tp., Bay co. Pop. 866.
—p.o., Kalamazoo co.

Williams, *Mo.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 2,516.
—tp., Stone co. Pop. 705.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 785.

Williams, *N.C.*, tp., Chatham co. Pop. 2,622.
—tp., Columbus co. Pop. 1,541.

Williams, *O.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ind. and Mich., and intersected by the St. Joseph's and Tiffin Rs.; area, 420 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,090,658 bush. of corn, 558,163 of oats, and 645,208 of wheat; butter, and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Bryan. Val. of taxable prop. $7,750,494. Pop. 23,821 (of whom 1,608 for.).

Williams, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Williams, *Pa.*, tp., Dauphin co. Pop. 993.

—tp., Northampton co. Pop. 2,847.

Williams, *W. Va.*, tp., Wood co. Pop. 1,658.

Williamsborough, *N.C.*, p.v. in Townsville tp., Vance co., 4 m. S. of Townesville. Pop. 2,189.

—tp., Rockingham co. Pop. 4,011.

Williamsburg, *Ala.*, p.o., Marengo co.

Williamsburg, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Williamsburg, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Williamsburg, *Fla.*, p.v., Jefferson co., 21 m. W. of Madison by F.C.&W.RR. (Aucilla Station). Pop. 100.

Williamsburg. *Ga.*, p.h., Calhoun co., 27 m. W. of Albany by C.RR. of Ga. Pop. 75.

Williamsburg, *Ill.* (p.o. name LAUR), h. in Blissville tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. S.E. Ashley. P. 48.

—p.h. in Lowe tp., Moultrie co., on I.M.RR., 25 m. S.E. Decatur. Pop. 17.

—(p.o. name COLD SPRING), h., Shelby co., 2 m. S.W. Lakewood Station. Pop. 37.

Williamsburg, *Ind.*, Johnson co. See NINEVEH.

—p.v. in Green tp., Wayne co., 10 m. N.W. Richmond. Pop. 234.

Williamsburg, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on K.C.,L.&S.K.RR., 28 m. N.E. Burlington. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 826; of tp. 1,245.

Williamsburg, *Ky.*, tp., Whitley co. Pop. 2,026. See WHITLEY COURT-HOUSE.

Williamsburg, *Me.*, tp., Piscataquis co. Pop. 444.

Williamsburg, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Dorchester co., 19 m. E. of Cambridge by D.&D.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,212.

Williamsburg, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hampshire co., on Mill R., 8 m. N.W. Northampton by the Williamsburg branch of N.H.&N.RR. P. of tp. 2,234.

Williamsburg, *Mich.*, p.h., Grand Traverse co., 7 m. E. of East Bay. Pop. 175.

Williamsburg, *Miss.*, p.v. in Williamsburg tp., cap. of Covington co., 55 m. S.E. Jackson. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,164.

Williamsburg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Nine Mile Prairie tp., Callaway co., 15 m. W. of New Florence Station. Pop. 106.

Williamsburg, *Neb.*, p.v. and tp., Phelps co., on Platte R., 8 m. S.E. Plum Creek Station. Pop. of tp. 221.

Williamsburg, *N.Y.*, v. in Black Brook tp., Clinton co.

—p.o., city in Kings co., annexed to Brooklyn in 1874. It has a branch p.o.

Williamsburg, *N.C.*, p.o., Iredell co.

Williamsburg, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clermont co., on East Little Miami R., 8 m. E. of Batavia by C.&E.RR. Pop. 795; of tp. 2,336.

—(p.o. name BATESVILLE), v. in Beaver tp., Noble co., 4 m. S. of Spencer Station. It has a graded school and a nat. bank. Pop. 369.

Williamsburg, *Pa.*, p.borough in Woodbury tp., Blair co., on the Frankstown branch of Juniata R. and Penn. Canal, 12 m. E. of Hollidaysburg Station. It has a bank, a wkly paper, 3 foundries, 3 flour-mills, a tannery, and a woolen-mill. Pop. 566.

—Clarion co. See FUGIT.

—Northampton co. See MOUNT BETHEL.

Williamsburg, *S.C.*, an E. co., bounded N.E. by Lynch's Creek and the Great Pedee R., and S.W. by the Santee, and drained by Black R.; area, 980 sq. m. The surface is level and diversified by pine forests, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 220,311 bush. of corn, 5,627 bales of cotton, and 1,459,410 lbs. of rice. Cap., Kingstree. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 24,110 (of whom 16,310 colored).

Williamsburg, or CANTRELL'S CROSS ROADS, *Tenn.*, p.h., McMinn co., 7 m. S.E. Athens. Pop. 50.

Williamsburg, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Williamsburg, *Va.*, city◈ in Jamestown tp., cap. of James City co., on an elevated plateau between York and James Rs., abt. 4 m. from the former and 3 m. from the latter, abt. 50 m. E.S.E. Richmond. It was first settled in 1632, is the oldest incorporated town in the State, and abounds in historic interest. Prior to the revolution it was the seat of the royal government, and subsequently, until 1799, the capital of the State. The Eastern Lunatic Asylum, located here, authorized in 1769 and opened in 1873, is the oldest institution of the kind in this country. It is also the seat of William and Mary College, the oldest educational institute, except Harvard University, in the U. States, having been incorporated in 1692. Here, May, 5, 1862, was fought a battle between a portion of the Federal forces under Gen. McClellan and the Confederates. Pop. 1,480.

Williamsburg, *W. Va.*, p.h. and tp., Greenbrier co.. 15 m. N. of Lewisburg. Pop. of tp. 1,547.

Williams Centre, *O.*, p.v. in Centre tp., Williams co., 4½ m. S.W. Bryan. Pop. 199.

Williamsfield, *O.*, p.h. and tp., Ashtabula co., 2 m. from West Williamsfield Station. Pop. of tp. 974.

Williams Grove, or BIGLER STATION, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bradford tp., Clearfield co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 8 m. E. of Clearfield. Pop. 58.

Williams Landing, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hamilton co.

Williams' Mill, *Ala.*, p.o., Covington co.

William's Mill, *Ky.*, tp., Caldwell co. P. 866.

Williams Mill, *Pa.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Williams Mills, *N.C.*, p.o., Chatham co.

Williams Mills, *Va.*, p.h., Lunenburg co., 2 m. N. of Planterville. Pop. 60.

Williamson, *Ill.*, a S. co., drained by Big Muddy R. and other streams; area, 440 sq. m. The surface is diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is fertile. Bituminous coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,058,661 bush. of corn, 339,942 of wheat, 78,639 of oats, and 752,904 of tobacco. Cap., Marion. Val. of taxable prop. $3,111,620. Pop. 19,326 (of whom 313 for., and 253 colored).

Williamson, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co., 21 m. W. of Wolcott by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. 335; of tp. 2,745.

Williamson, *N.C.*, tp., Richmond co. P. 2,412.

Williamson, *Pa.*, p.v. in St. Thomas tp., Franklin co., on C.V.RR., 12 m. S.W. Chambersport. P. 80.

Williamson, *Tenn.*, a central co., drained by the head streams of the Harpeth R.; area, 540 sq.m. The surface is generally hilly and the soil highly fertile. Iron ore and some other minerals are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,439,445 bush. of corn, 315,966 of wheat, 85,522 of oats, 4.538 bales of cotton, and 134,196 lbs. of tobacco; also dairy prod. Cap., Franklin. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $14,000,000. Pop. 28,313 (of whom 12,360 colored).

Williamson, *Tex.*, a central co., drained by San Gabriel R. and its tributaries; area, 1,100 sq. m. The surface is level and diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 202,711 bush. of corn, 193,490 of oats, 56,695 of wheat, and 4,217 bales of cotton. Cap., Georgetown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 15,156 (of whom 820 for. and 1,634 colored).

Williamsons, *Ala.*, tp., Barbour co. P. 1,326.

Williamsport, *Ind.*, Allen co. See POE.

—p.v.◈ in Washington tp., cap. of Warren co., on the W. bank of Wabash R. and W.,St.L.&P.RR., 65 m. N.W. Indianapolis. It has a graded school, a fine court house, a wkly paper, and several mills and factories. Pop. 1,350.

Williamsport, *Kan.*, tp., Shawnee co. P. 777.

Williamsport, *Md.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Washington co., on Potomac R. and Chesapeake and Ohio canal. It is also on C.V. and W.M.RRs., 7 m. S.W. Hagerstown. It has a graded school, a nat. bank, a wkly paper, an extensive coal and grain trade, several flouring-mills, 2 sash and door factories, &c. Pop. 1,503; of tp. 2,625.

Williamsport, *O.*, Morrow co. See ANDREWS. —p.v. in Deer Creek tp., Pickaway co., on Deer Creek, 30 m. W. of Lancaster by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 313.

Williamsport, *Pa.*, a city◈, cap. of Lycoming co., is one of the most extensive lumbering cities in the State, and is pleasantly located on the W. branch of the Susquehanna R., 70 m. N. by W. from Harrisburg. It is surrounded by high hills and much fine scenery. The streets are wide and straight, and lighted with gas. The business quarter is substantially built, and numerous handsome residences and gardens make the place very attractive. The Penn. canal passes through the city and the Pennsylvania and Erie div. of Penn., the Elmira and the Susquehanna divisions of N.C., and the Catawissa & Williamsport div. of P.&R.RRs. meet here. The city has 6 nat., 1 savings and 1 other bank, a home for the friendless, 32 churches, 9 public school houses, with graded schools, including a high school, and 2 academies, a theatre, 2 daily and 9 wkly papers, and an efficient fire department. Williamsport derives its prosperity and importance from its lumber business. The Susquehanna boom costing upward of $1,000,000, is here located, catching all logs cut from the vast forests of pine and hemlock on the W. branch and its tributaries. There are 45 mills devoted exclusively to sawing and dressing lumber. There are also a number of mills and factories engaged in the manuf. of nails, pianos, crackers, saws, soap, sandpaper, cigar boxes, woolens, pumps, iron, wood-working machinery, flour, furniture, leather, packing boxes, beer, stoneware, and car-starters. In 1882 the assessed value of real and personal property was $7,500,000, and the bonded debt of the city $610,000. Williamsport was settled in 1797, and became a city in 1866. Pop. 18,934.

Williamsport, *Tenn.*, p.v., Maury co., on Duck R., 10 m. W. of Columbia. Pop. 130.

Williamsport, *W.Va.*, p.o., Grant co.

Williams Ranch, *Tex.*, p.v., Brown co., 16 m. S.W. Brownwood. Pop. 253.

Williams Station, *Ala.*, p.h., Escambia co., 28 m. S.W. Brewton by N.&L.RR. Pop. 70.

Williamston, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Williamston tp., cap. of Martin co., on Roanoke R., 30 m. E. of Tarborough. Pop. 481; of tp. 2,109.

Williamston, *S.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Anderson co., 29 m. S.W. Greenville by C.&G.RR. It has a high school and a female college. P. 325; of tp. 2,546.

Wil'liamstown, *Ind.*, p.h., Clinton tp., Decatur co., 8 m. N. of Greensburg. Pop. 80.

Williamstown, *Iowa*, p.h., Chickasaw co., 6 m. S. of New Hampton Station. Pop. 50.

Williamstown, *Kan.*, h. in Rural tp., Jefferson co., 10 m. N.W. Lawrence by U.P.RR. P. 80.

Williamstown, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Williamstown tp., cap. of Grant co., 32 m. N. of Georgetown by C., N.O.&T.P.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 751; of tp. 3,869.

Williamstown, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Berkshire co., on Hoosac R., which here affords fine water-power, and on B.,H.T.&W.RR., 5 m. W. of North Adams. It is the seat of Williams College, an important institution of learning, which was founded in 1793, has a library of 15,000 volumes and issues a bi-wkly paper. Here are 4 woolen manuf., several saw-mills, &c. It abounds in fine scenery and is a summer resort for tourists. Pop. of tp. 3,395.

Williamstown, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ingraham co., on Cedar R., 71 m. N.W. Detroit by D.,L.&N.RR. It has a union school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 982; of tp. 1,982.

Williamstown, *Mo.*, p.v. in Reddish tp., Lewis co., on North Tabius R., 8 m. N.W. Canton. It has a high school. Pop. 237.

Williamstown, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Gloucester co., on Williamstown branch of C.&A. RR., 12 m. S.E. Woodbury. Manuf., canned goods, glassware, &c. Pop. 1,250.

Williamstown, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Oswego co., on Fish Creek, 45 m. S.E. Watertown by R.,W.&O.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,820.

Williamstown, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Hancock co., 3 m. N. of Dunkirk Station. Pop. 128.

Williamstown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈ in Williams tp., Dauphin co., on the Summit branch of Penn RR., 32 m. N.E. Harrisburg. Extensive coal deposits exist in the neighborhood, and mining is the chief business engaged in. Pop. 1,771.

Williamstown, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Orange co., 10 m. S. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,038.

Williamstown, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Williams tp., Wood co., on Ohio R., opposite Marietta, O. P. 198.

Williamstown, *Wis.*, tp., Dodge co. P. 2,241.

Williamsville, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Williamsville, *Ill.*, p.v. in Williams tp., Sangamon co., 51 m. S.W. Bloomington by C.&A.RR. Pop. 457.

Williamsville, *Mass.*, p.h., Worcester co., on B.&A.RR., 15 m. S. of Winchendon. Pop. 150.

Williamsville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Porter tp., Cass co., 3 m. N.E. Vandalia. Pop. 88.

Williamsville, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

Williamsville, *Mo.*, p.v. in Williams tp., Wayne co., 18 m. S. of Piedmont by St.L.,I.M.&S. RR. Pop. 184.

Williamsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Amherst tp., Erie co., on Eleven Mile Creek, 10 m. N.E. Buffalo. It has several flour and saw-mills, a large tannery, &c. Pop. 880.

Williamsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Jones tp., Elk co., on Clarion R., 5 m. from Wilcox Station. P. 75.

Williamsville, *Vt.*, p.v. in Newfane tp., Windham co., 3 m. S. of Fayetteville. Pop. 140.

Williamsville, *Va.*, p.h. and tp., Bath co., 16 m. N.E. Warm Springs. Pop. of tp. 1,099.

Williams Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Matthews co.

Wil'liford, *Ark.*, p.o., Sharp co.

Wil'liman'sett, *Mass.*, p.v. in Chicopee tp., Hampden co., on Connecticut R., 3 m. S. of Holyoke by C.R.RR.

Wil'limantic, *Conn.*, a river, rises in Tolland co., and unites with the Nachaug R. near Willimantic to form the Shetucket R. —p.v.◈ in Windham tp. and co., on the above river and on B.&N.Y.A.L., C.V. and N.Y.&N.E.RRs., 30 m. N. of New London. It has a high school, a convent, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 wkly papers, and good water-power utilized in manuf. of silk, cotton thread, print cloths, cotton warps and machinery. The factories of the Willimantic Linen Co., whose thread has a world-wide reputation, are located here and give employment to a large number of people.✣

Willimantic, *Me.*, p.o., Piscataquis co.

Wil'ling, *N.Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,267.

Willingborough, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 743.

Wil'lingham, *Ga.*, p.o., Worth co.

Wil'lington, *Conn.*, p.h. and tp., Tolland co., 2 m. from West Willington. Pop. of tp. 1,086.

Willington, *S.C.*, p.o., Abbeville co.

Wil'link, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Aurora tp., Erie co., adjacent to and closely connected with East Aurora. Pop. 525.

Willis, *Kan.*, p.o., Brown co.

Willis, *Mont.*, p.o., Beaver Head co.

Willis, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Montgomery co., 47 m. N. of Houston by I.&G.N.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 656.

Wil'lisburg, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 4 m. N. of Springfield. Pop. 100; of tp. 1,700.

Willis Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Willis Grove, *Ind.*, p.o., Knox co.

Willis' Mills, *Fla.*, tp., Levy co. Pop. 1,034.

Willis River, *Va.*, rises in Buckingham co., flows E.N.E., and joins James R. in Buckingham co. near Cartersville, to which it is navigable for small boats.

Willis Station, *Tenn.*, h., Fayette co. P. 20.

Wil'liston, *Fla.*, p.o., Levy co.

Williston, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Marilla tp., Erie co., 7 m. from Alden. Pop. 125.

Williston, *O.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Williston, *Pa.*, p.h. in Pleasant Valley tp., Potter co., 10 m. E. of Port Alleghany Station. P.46.

Williston, *S.C.*, p.v. and tp., Barnwell co., 9 m. N.W. Blackville by S.C.RR. It has an academy. Pop. of tp. 2,669.

Williston, *Tenn.*, p.h., Fayette co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 6 m. S. of Somerville. Pop. 135.

Williston, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Chittenden co., 2 m. S.W. North Williston. Pop. of tp. 1,342.

Willistown, *Pa.*, tp., Chester co. Pop. 1,620.

Willistown Inn, *Pa.*, p.h. in above tp., 3 m. N. of Cheyney Station. Pop. 50.

Willisville, *Ga.*, tp., Charlton co. Pop. 150.

Willits, *Cal.*, p.o.◈, Mendocino co. See LITTLE LAKE.

Willits, *Mich.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Willits, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Will'mar, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Willmar tp., cap. of Kandiyohi co., on a small lake, 94 m. N.W. Minneapolis by St.P.,M.&M.RR. It is an important wheat market, and has a graded school, 2 banks, and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,002; of tp. 1,497.

Will'mathsville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Adair co., 15 m. N.E. Kirksville. Pop. 45.

Willo'pah, *Wash.* (p.o. name RIVERSIDE), v. in Pacific co., on a river of the same name, 8 m. above its entrance into Shoalwater Bay, and 50 m. S.W. Olympia. Pop. 100.

Wil'loughby, *Dak.*, p.o., Deuel co.

Willoughby, *Iowa*, p.o., Butler co.

Willoughby, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Lake co., on Chagrin R., 19 m. N.E. Cleveland by L.S.&M.S.RR. It is the seat of a Methodist college and has a bank and 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,001; of tp. 2,524.

Willoughby Lake, *Vt.* (p.o. name WEST BURKE), v. in Orleans co., on a lake of the same name, 4 m. from South Barton. The surrounding scenery is highly picturesque. The lake is some 7 m. long, and is very deep. It is an attractive place of summer resort. On either side is a high peak. Willoughby Mt., the taller of these peaks, is a famous resort for botanists, many rare species of plants being found upon it. The view from this mountain is very fine.

Wil'low, *Ark.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Willow, or WILLOWS, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., Colusa co., on C.P.RR., 80 m. N. of Sacramento, is beautifully situated in a rich agricultural district. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 728.

Willow, *Ill.*, p.v., Jo Daviess co., 10 m. S.W. Lena. Pop. 100.

Willow, *Iowa*, tp., Cherokee co. Pop. 259.
—tp., Crawford co. Pop. 315.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 485.
—tp., Monona co. Pop. 180.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 242.

Willow, *La.*, p.o., Natchitoches co.

Willow, *O.*, p.o., Cuyahoga co.

Willow, *S.C.*, tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,748.

Willow, *Tex.*, p.o., Gillespie co.

Willow, *Wis.*, tp., Richland co. Pop. 901.

Willow Bend, *Utah*, tp., Sevier co. Pop. 146.

Willow Bend, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monroe co.

Willow Branch, *Ill.*, tp., Pratt co. P.1,808.

Willow Branch, *Ind.*, p.h., Hancock co., 9 m. N.E. Greenfield Station. Pop. 225.

Willow Branch, *N.C.*, p.o., Gates co.

Willow Brook, *Mo.*, p.o., Buchanan co.

Willow Brook, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Stanford tp., Dutchess co., on P.,H.&B.RR., 10 m. from Amenia. Pop. 30.

Willow Brook, *O.*, p.h., Coshocton co., near Franklin Station. Pop. 50.

Willow Creek, *Cal.*, tp., Lassen co. P. 132. —p.o., Siskiyou co.

Willow Creek, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,210.

Willow Creek, *Iowa*, p.o., Clay co.

Willow Creek, *Minn.*, p.o., Blue Earth co.

Willow Creek, *Mont.*, p.o., Gallatin co.

Willow Creek, *Neb.*, tp., Pierce co. Pop.124. —p.o., Saunders co.

Willow Creek, *Nev.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Willow Creek, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Ulysses tp., Tompkins co., on G.,I.&S.RR., 6 m. from Ithaca. Pop. 40.

Willow Creek, *Oreg.*, tp., Wasco co. P. 148.

Willow Dale, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Willow Dale, *Kan.*, tp., Dickenson co. P.601.

Willowdale, *Neb.*, p.v., Antelope co., 13 m. N. of Oak Dale. Pop. 100.

Willowdale, *N.H.*, p.o., Grafton co.

Willowdale, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Marlborough tp., Chester co., 2 m. from Kennett Square Station. Pop. 40.

Willowdale, *Tex.* (p.o. name BOYNTON), h., Comanche co., 11 m. S.E. Comanche. Pop. 50.

Willow Dell, *O.*, p.h. in Patterson tp., Darke co., 6 m. N.E. Versailles. Pop. 50.

Willowemoc', *N.Y.*, p.h. in Rockland tp., Sullivan co., 10 m. from Liberty. Pop. 30.

Willow Fork, *Mo.*, tp., Monteau co. P.2,325

Willowglen, *Mont.*, p.o., Deer Lodge co.

Willow Green, *N.C.*, p.o., Green co.

Willow Grove, *Del.*, p.h., Kent co., 3 m. W. of Woodside.✢

Willow Grove, *N.J.*, p.h. in Landis tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. N. of Vineland, and 2 m. W. of Newfield Station. Pop. 60.

Willow Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in Moreland tp., Montgomery co., on P.&R.RR., 15 m. N.E. Norristown. Pop. 150.

Willow Grove, *Tenn.*, p.o., Clay co. —tp., Trousdale co. Pop. 502.

Willow Grove, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Willow Grove, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Willow Hill, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Jasper co., 8 m. E. of Newton Station. Pop. 425; of tp. 1,806.

Willow Hill, *Pa.*, p.h. in Mettle tp., Franklin co., 11 m. N. of Richmond Furnace Station. Pop.25.

Willow Hole, *Tex.*, p.o., Madison co.

Willow Island, *Neb.*, p.h., Dawson co., on Platte R., 10 m. E. of Warren by U.P.RR. Pop. 34.

Willow Island, *W. Va.*, p.o., Pleasants co.

Willow Lake, *Dak.*, p.o., Clark co.

Willow Lake, *Minn.*, tp., Redwood co. P.114.

Willow Point, *Nev.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Willow Point, *Tex.*, p.o., Wise co.

Willow Ranch, *Cal.*, p.h., Modoc co., near Goose Lake, 30 m. N.E. Dorris Bridge. Pop. 45.

Willow River, *Minn.* (p.o. name AITKIN), v. in Aitkin tp. and co., on a small river of the same name, 20 m. N.E. Aitkin. Pop. 71.

Willows, *Md.*, p.o., Calvert co.

Willows, *Oreg.*, p.o., Umatilla co.

Willow Spring, *Miss.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Willow Spring, *Va.*, p.o., Russell co.

Willow Springs, *Ill.*, p.v. in Lyons tp., Cook co., 18 m. S.W. Chicago by C.&A.RR. P. 100.

Willow Springs, *Kan.*, p.v. and tp., Douglas co., 12 m. S.W. Lawrence. Pop. of tp. 1,374.

Willow Springs, *Mo.*, p.tp., Howell co. Pop. 672.

Willow Springs, *Neb.*, p.h., Wheeler co., 14 m. N.W. Ord. Pop. 70.

Willow Springs, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Jackson co. Pop. 272.

Willow Springs, *Pa.*, p.h. in Centre tp., Columbia co., on D.,L.&W.RR., 5 m. N.W. Berwick. Pop. 65.

Willow Springs, *Tex.*, tp., Henderson co. Pop. 1,100.

Willow Springs, *Wis.*, tp., Lafayette co. Pop. 1,089.

Willow Street, *Pa.*, p.h. in West Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., 1 m. from West Willow Station. Pop. 182.

Willow Swamp, *S.C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Willow Town, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Willow Tree, *Pa.*, p.o., Greene co.

Willow Tree, *W. Va.*, p.o., Mason co.

Willow Valley, *Kan.*, p.o., Greenwood co.

Willow Wood, *O.*, p.o., Lawrence co.

Wills, *Ala.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Wills, *Ind.*, tp., La Porte co. Pop. 855.

Wills, *O.*, tp., Guernsey co. Pop. 1,855.

Willsborough, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Essex co., on Boquet R., and on D.&H.C.RR., 18 m. S.E. Keeseville. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,450.

Willsborough Point, *N.Y.*, p.h. in above tp., on Lake Champlain, 5 m. from Willsborough. Pop. 50.

Wills Creek, *Ala.*, rises in DeKalb co., flows S.W. and empties into Coosa R. in Etowah co.

Wills Creek, *O.*, rises near the S. border of Guernsey co., flows N., then W., and joins Muskingum R. in Coshocton co.

—p.o., Coshocton co.

Will'seyville, *N.Y.*, p.h., Tioga co., on D., L.&W. and U.,I.&E.RRs., 39 m. N.E. Elmira. P.588.

Will'shire, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Van Wert co., on St. Mary's R., 25 m. W. of Delphos by T.,C.&St. L.RR. Pop. 508; of tp. 1,963.

Will's Point, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Van Zandt co., 31 m. W. of Mineola by T.&P.RR. It has 2 banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 863.

Will'ville, *Mich.*, p.o., Lake co.

Wilmette, *Ill.*, p.v. in New Trier tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 14 m. N. of Chicago by the Milwaukee div. of C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 419.

Wil'mington, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Wilmington, *Ark.*, tp., Union co. Pop. 638.

Wilmington, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Los Angeles co., on Pacific Ocean, 21 m. S. of Los Angeles by S. P.RR. Here is Wilson College. Pop. 911; of tp. 1,865.

Wilmington, *Del.*, city and port of entry, New Castle co., on Delaware R., at the junction of its affluents, Brandywine and Christiana Creeks, and on the P.,W.&B., the D.W., and the W.&N.RRs., 28 m. S.E. Philadelphia, and 70 m. N.E. Baltimore. It is situated in the midst of one of the finest agricultural districts in the Middle States. Its site, like that of Philadelphia, and of Baltimore, is on the outer edge of the primitive formation, and on the inner edge of the sea sand alluvion. The city is built on ground gradually rising to the height of 112 ft. above the level of tide water. It is laid out with regularity; the streets, which are broad and airy, cross each other at right angles. It is supplied with water from the Brandywine, by water-works, like those of Philadelphia. The place is well built; the houses are generally of brick, and many of them are elegant. It has abt. 50 churches, and is distinguished for its excellent private schools. The Delaware Historical Society, the Mechanics' Institute, and the Wilmington Institution have libraries, the last containing 12,000 volumes. The principal public buildings are the city hall, the custom house and post office, a hospital and almshouse, two market houses. The Wilmington Institute, the opera house, several banks, and an arsenal. Wilmington is the largest place in Del., and, next to Philadelphia, the greatest mart of trade in the basin of the Delaware R. The Christiana admits vessels drawing 14 ft. of water to the city; and those drawing 8 ft. can come up the Brandywine. Considerable shipping is owned here, but Wilmington is more distinguished for its various manuf. than for its maritime commerce. The falls of the Brandywine, in the immediate neighborhood, afford a valuable water-power, which is rendered available to a great extent for the operations of machinery; applied to flouring mills, paper-mills, saw-mills, cotton, woolen, and various other manufactories. The flouring-mills at Wilmington are among the largest in the U. States. The making of gunpowder has been carried on here extensively for many years. The city, however, is especially noted for the extent and variety of its manuf. by steam power, including carriages, morocco, cars, cotton goods, iron castings, iron steamships, plate, bar, and sheet iron, engines and boilers, a great variety of other articles of iron and steel, phosphates and sulphuric acid, wooden vessels, boots and shoes, leather, &c., and vulcanized fibre, the result of a chemical process for utilizing paper for various purposes in which leather, wood, and iron have heretofore been employed. Wilmington was the first place in the country where iron ship-building was carried on, and it is still a leading seat of that industry. In the manufacture of passenger cars Wilmington ranks first in the country, while it is among the first in its annual production of morocco and carriages. The city has a police force, and a fire department provided with seven steam engines and improved apparatus. There are 4 nat., 2 savings and 5 other banks, 5 daily, 6 wkly and 4 monthly papers. Wilmington was founded in 1732, and was incorporated as a city in 1832. Pop. in 1870, 30,841; in 1880, 42,499.

Wilmington, *Ga.*, an island at the mouth of the Savannah R. It is 5 m. long and 3½ m. wide, and belongs to Chatham co.

Wilmington, *Ill.* (p.o. name BREESE), v. and tp., Greene co., 2 m. N. of Drake Station. Pop. 147; of tp. 1,505.

—p.v.◈ and tp., Will co., on Kankakee R., 16 m. S.W. Joliet by C.&A.RR. It is surrounded by a highly productive farming district, and has a graded school, 2 nat. banks, 2 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 1,872; of tp. 2,781.

Wilmington, *Ind.*, p.v. in Hogan tp., Dearborn co., near B.&O.RR., and 7 m. S.W. Lawrenceburg. Pop. 200.

—tp., DeKalb co. Pop. 2,580. See BUTLER.

Wilmington, *Kan.*, p.h. and tp., Wabaunsee co., 7 m. W. of Burlingame. Pop. 67; of tp. 1,355.

Wilmington, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Middlesex co., on B.,L.&C.RR., 7 m. N. of Winchester. Pop. of tp. 933.

Wilmington, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Houston co., 7 m. S. of Caledonia. Pop. of tp. 1,047.

Wilmington, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Essex co., on the East branch of Au Sable R. at foot of Whiteface Mt., 10 m. S.W. Au Sable forks. Pop. of tp. 899.

Wilmington, *N.C.*, a city◈, port of entry and cap. of New Hanover co., on the E. bank of the N.E. branch of Cape Fear R., at its junction with the estuary of that river, 20 m. from the sea and 110 m. S.S.E. Raleigh. It is the principal seaport and largest city in the State, and is well situated for trade though not accounted healthy in its location. There are two islands enclosed by different channels of the river, opposite the city, which afford some of the finest rice fields in the State. Wilmington has a court-house, city hall, and theatre, 22 churches, 12 academies and schools, a library, a nat. and another bank, 2 daily, 5 wkly and 2 monthly papers, marine railways, a cotton compress company, a cotton factory, 5 saw and planing-mills, 9 turpentine distilleries, &c. The city is the terminus of 3 railroads, viz.: the W.&W., the W. C.&A., and the C.C. The last runs through the S. portion of the State to its W. border ; the others connect with other lines running N. and S. Wilmington has an extensive commerce both coastwise and foreign ; the latter has largely increased within the last few years. There are regular lines of steamers to Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York. Vessels drawing 16 ft. can load at the wharves, when the improvements on the bar now in progress are completed, the depth of water will be materially increased. The principal articles of shipments are lumber, turpentine, rosin, tar, pitch, spirits of turpentine, shingles, and cotton. Wilmington has long been the leading market for naval stores in the world. The value of imports for foreign countries for the year 1882, was $289,647 ; of exports, $5,793,188. The commercial fleet in the same year consisted of 280 sailing vessels of 8,463 tons, and 17 steam vessels of 1,826 tons. During the civil war, and especially in 1864, Wilmington was the principal confederate port accessible to blockade runners. It was laid out in 1733 under the name of Newton, and was incorporated as a city in 1866. Pop. in 1870, 13,446 ; in 1880, 17,350.

Wilmington, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Clinton co., 55 m. N.E. Cincinnati by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural district, and has a Friends College for both sexes, a graded school, 2 nat. banks, 3 wkly papers, and several factories. Pop. 2,745.

Wilmington, *Pa.*, tp., Lawrence co. P. 1,132.
—tp., Mercer co. Pop. 556.

Wilmington, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., on Deerfield R., 5 m. S.W. Dover. Pop. of tp. 1,130.

Wilmington, *Va.*, p.o., Fluvanna co.

Wil'more, *Ky.*, p.v., Jessamine co., 17 m. S. of Lexington by C.,N.O.&T.P.RR. Pop. 100.

Wilmore. *Pa.*, p.borough in Summit Hill tp., Cambria co., on Conemaugh R. and Penn.RR., 8 m. S. of Ebensburg. Pop. 310.

Wil'mot, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Wilmot, *Ind.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Noble co., on Tippecanoe R., 16 m. S.W. Albion. Pop. 50.

Wilmot, *Kan.*, p.o., Cowley co.

Wilmot, *Minn.*, tp., Nobles co. Pop. 111.

Wilmot, *N.H.*, p.h. and tp., Merrimack co., 2 m. W. of West Andover. The tp. is bounded S. by Mt. Kearsarge. Pop. of tp 1,080.

Wilmot, *O.*, p.v. in Sugar Creek tp., Stark co., 13 m. S.W. Massillon. Pop. 412.

Wilmot, *Pa.*, p.tp., Bradford co. Pop. 1,680.

Wilmot, *Wis.*, p.v. in Salem tp., Kenosha co., on Fox R., which affords here good water-power, 23 m. W. of Kenosha and 3 m. S. of Fox River Station. Pop. 190.

Wilmot Flat, *N.H.*, p.v. in Wilmot tp., Merrimack co., 3 m. S. of West Andover.✣

Wil'moths, *W. Va.*, p.o., Barbour co.

Wilmott, *Mo.*, p.o., Ray co

Wil'murt, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 271.

Wil'na, *Md.*, p.o., Harford co.

Wilna, *N. Y.*, p.tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 4,393.

Wilseyville, *O.*, p.o., Defiance co.

Wilson, *Ala.*, p.h., Escambia co., 40 m. N.E. Mobile. Pop. 175.

Wilson, *Ark.*, tp., Faulkner co. Pop. 319.
—tp., Pope co. Pop. 1,469.
—tp., Yell co. Pop. 675.

Wilson, *Fla.*, p.o., Suwanee co.

Wilson, *Ill.*, tp., DeWitt co. Pop. 666.

Wilson, *Iowa.* tp., Osceola co. Pop. 160.

Wilson, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., intersected by Verdigris and Fall Rs.; area, 576 sq.m. The river bottoms are fertile, and the uplands afford good pasturage. It is well wooded, and contains beds of coal and salt springs. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,848,119 bush. of corn, 212,327 of wheat, and 93,611 of oats. Cap., Fredonia. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,500,000. Pop. 13,776 (of whom 614 for.).
—p.v.◆ and tp., Ellsworth co., 23 m. S.E. Russel by U.P.RR. (Bosland Station). It has a graded school. Pop. 458 ; of tp. 1,066.
—tp., Marion co. Pop. 640.

Wilson, *Ky.*, tp., Christian co. Pop. 868.

Wilson, *Mich.*, tp., Alpena co. Pop. 775.
—tp., Charlevoix co. Pop. 360.
—Kalkaska co. Pop. 151.
—p.o., Menominee co.

Wilson, *Minn.*, p.tp., Winona co. Pop. 1,066.

Wilson, *Mo.*, p.tp., Adair co. Pop. 1,301.
—tp., Audrain co. Pop. 2,869.
—tp., Gentry co. Pop. 1,501.
—tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,110.
—tp., Grundy co. Pop. 941.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 791.

Wilson, *Neb.*, p.h. and tp., Colfax co., 18 m. N.W. Schuyler. Pop. of tp. 497.

Wilson, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈, tp., and shipping port, Niagara co., on Lake Ontario, 14 m. E. of Lewiston by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a union school, a wkly paper, and several factories. Pop. 662 ; of tp. 3,234.

Wilson, *N. C.*, a N.E. co., drained by the Mackason R.; area, 350 sq. m. The surface is undulating or hilly, and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 299,957 bush. of corn, 21,115 of wheat, 13,682 of oats and 13,049 bales of cotton. Cap., Wilson. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 16,064 (of whom 7,410 colored).
—p.v. in Wilson tp., cap. of above co., 84 m. N. of Wilmington by W.&W.RR. It has 2 colleges, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. It is a thriving agricultural place. Pop. 1,475 ; of tp. 3,972.

Wilson, *O.*, p.o., Adams co.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,159. See BLOOMINGTON.

Wilson, *Tenn.*, a central co., bounded N. by the Cumberland R.; area, 410 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,806,262 bush. of corn, 132,506 of oats, 188,540 of wheat, 1,272 bales of cotton, and 300, 479 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Lebanon. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 28,748 (of whom 8,457 colored).

Wilson, *Tex.*, a S. co., drained by the San Antonio R. and Cibolo Creek ; area, 790 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. There is little timber except along the streams. The chief prod. in 1880 were 57,467 bush. of corn, and 1,874 bales of cotton. Cap., Floresville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 7,118 (of whom 699 for. and 903 colored).

Wilson, *Utah*, tp., Weber co. Pop. 344.

Wilson, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., St. Croix co., 14 m. N.W. Menomonee by C.&N.W.RR. Exports, lumber, staves, &c. Pop. 442.
—tp., Sheboygan co. Pop. 1,210.

Wil'sonburg, *Ill.*, p.o., Richland co.

Wilsonburg, *W. Va.*, coal-mining p.v., Harrison co., 78 m. E. of Parkersburg by B.&O.RR. P. 225.

Wilson Creek, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Berkshire tp., Tioga co., 7 m. from Saratoga Springs. Pop. 50.

Wilsons, *Ga.*, tp., Hall co.
—tp., Walker co. Pop. 885.

Wilson's, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Wilson's Creek, *Va.*, tp., Grayson co. Pop. 4,685.

Wilson's Crossing. *N.H.*, p.h., Rockingham co., 2 m. S. of Londonderry by M.&L.RR.✣

Wilson's Depot. *Va.*, p.h., Dinwiddie co., 108 m. W. of Norfolk by N.&W.RR. Pop. 100.

Wilson's Mills, *Me.*, p.o., Oxford co.

Wilson's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Crawford co.

Wilson's Mills, *N. C.*, p.h., Johnson co., on R.&D.RR., 28 m. N.W. Goldsboro. Pop. 100.

Wilson's Mills, *O.*, p.v., Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R., 20 m. E. of Cleveland Pop. 99.

Wilson's Mills, *Pa.*, p.o., Venango co.

Wilson's Point, *La.*, p.o., E. Carroll parish.

Wilson's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Stokes co.

Wilson's Wharf, *Va.*, p.o., Lancaster co.

Wil'sonville, *Ala.*, p.v. and tp., Shelby co., 63 m. S.W. Jacksonville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 93; of tp. 1,265.

Wilsonville, *Conn.*, p.h., Windham co., on N.Y.&N.E.RR., 5 m. N. of Mechanicsville.✣

Wilsonville, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Wilsonville, *Iowa*, p.o., Van Buren co.

Wilsonville, *Ky.*, p.h., Spencer co., 18 m. E. of Louisville.

Wilsonville, *Neb.*, p.tp., Furnas co. Pop. 282.

Wilsonville, *N.C.*, p.o., Martin co.

Wilsonville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Wilsonville, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Obion co., 8 m. N. of Obion. Pop. 159; of tp. 1,121.

Wilsonville, *Utah*, p.o., San Pete co.

Wilsonville, *Va.*, p.o., Highland co.

Wil'ton, *Ark.*, p.o., Pike co.

Wilton, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Fairfield co., 6 m. N. of Norwalk by D.&N.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,864.

Wilton, *Ill.*, tp., Will co. Pop. 1,134.

Wilton, *Iowa*, tp., Muscatine co. Pop. 2,547. See WILTON JUNCTION.

Wilton, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Franklin co., on M.C.RR., 4 m. N. of North Jay. It has an academy and various factories. Pop. of tp. 1,739.

Wilton, *Minn.*, v. and tp., Waseca co., on Le Sueur R., 5 m. S. of Waseca. Pop. 87; of tp. 767.

Wilton, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.

Wilton, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hillsborough co., on Souhegan R., 5 m. W. of Milford by B.,L.&C.RR. It has several factories, and being picturesquely situated is a favorite summer resort. Pop. of tp. 1,747.

Wilton, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Saratoga co., 7 m. N. of Saratoga Springs. Pop. 81; of tp. 1,118.

Wilton, *N.C.*, p.h., Granville co., 35 m. N. of Raleigh. It has an academy. Pop. 225.

Wilton, *Va.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Wilton, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Monroe co., 53 m. W. of Baraboo by C.&N.W.RR. P.140; of tp. 1,099.

Wilton Centre, *Ill.*, p.h., Will co., 15 m. S.E. Joliet. Pop. 75.

Wilton Junction. *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Wilton tp., Muscatine co., on C.,R.I.&P.RR., 13 m. N. of Muscatine. It has an academy, 2 opera houses, 2 banks, and a wkly paper. Exports, grain, stock and produce. Pop. 1,431.

Wilton Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cocke co.

Wim'berly, *Tex.*, p.o., Hays co.

Win'amac, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Monroe tp., cap. of Pulaski co., on Tippecanoe R., 24 m. S. of La Crosse by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has an academy, a convent, a high school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 835.

Winameg', *O.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Winchell's, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Pine Plains tp., Dutchess co., on N.,D.&C.RR., 3 m. from Millerton. Pop. 50.

Winchendon, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Worcester co., on Millers R. and on the B.,B.&G., the B.&A. and the Cheshire RRs., 49 m. N. of Palmer, and 35 m. N.W. Worcester. It has a high school, a nat. and a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, a library, and large manuf. of wooden ware. Pop. of tp. 3,722.

Win'chester, *Ark.*, p.o., Drew co.

Winchester, *Conn.*, tp., Litchfield co. P. 5,142.

Winchester, *Ga.*, p.h., Macon co., 10 m. N. of Montezuma by C.RR. of Ga.

Winchester, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Scott co., on Sandy Creek, 15 m. N. of Whitehall by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a high school, a bank, 4 wkly papers, 3 grain elevators, a packing establishment, &c. Pop. 1,628; of tp. 2,604.

Winchester, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in White River tp., cap. of Randolph co., on White R. at the crossing of C.,C.,C.&I. and G.R.&I.RRs., 75 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has a nat. and another bank and 2 wkly papers. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and is a place of active trade. Pop. 1,958.

Winchester, *Iowa*, p.v. in Union tp., Van Buren co., 6 m. N. of Mt. Zion Station. Pop. 200.

Winchester, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp. and co., 11 m. W. of Valley Falls by U.P.RR. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 413.

Winchester, *Ky.*, p.v.◈ in Blue Ball and Winchester tps., cap. of Clark co., 15 m. W. of Mount Sterling by C.&O.RR. It has a high school, 2 nat. banks and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,510; of Winchester tp. 2,277.

Winchester, *Md.*, p.o., Cecil co.

Winchester, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 8 m. N.W. Boston, and 18 m. S. of Lowell by B.,L.&C.RR. It has a high school and a savings bank. Manuf., leather. Pop. of tp. 3,802.

Winchester, *Miss.*, p.v., Wayne co., 58 m. S. of Meridian by M.&O.RR. Pop. 100.

Winchester, *Mo.*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Clarke co.,.12 m. S.W. Alexandria. Pop. 118.

Winchester, *N.H.*, manuf. p.v.◈ and tp., Cheshire co., on Ashuelot R., 2 m. N. of Ashuelot by Ashuelot RR. It has a high school and a nat. bank. Pop. of tp. 2,444.

Winchester, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Winchester, *O.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Adams co., 32 m. E. of Batavia by C.&E.RR. Pop. 550; of tp. 1,464.
—(p.o. name CANAL WINCHESTER), v. in Madison tp., Franklin co, on C.,H.V.&T.RR., 16 m. S.E. Columbus. It has a union school and a wkly paper. Pop. 834.
—(p.o. name BROWN), v. in Madison tp., Guernsey co., 35 m. E. of Zanesville. Pop. 300.
—(p.o. name ROCKY HILL), h. in Bloomfield tp., Jackson co., 35 m. S.E. Chillicothe. Pop. 64.
—(p.o. name GRATIS), v. in Gratis tp., Preble co., 5 m. N. of West Elkton. Pop. 502.

Winchester, *Tenn.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Franklin co., on a fork of Elk R., 85 m. S.E. Nashville by N.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a college, a normal school, an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 1,039.

Winchester, *Tex.*, p.v., Fayette co., 75 m. E. of Austin. Pop. 245.

Winchester, *Va.*, p.town◈, cap. of Frederick co., 32 m. S.W. Harpers Ferry by B.&O.RR. It has 4 female seminaries, a male high school, a nat. and another bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 iron foundries, 5 tanneries, &c. Winchester is the key to the valley of the Shenandoah, and during the civil war it was repeatedly occupied by the forces on either side, and in its vicinity were fought several battles. Pop. 4.958.

Winchester, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Winnebago co.. 4½ m. S. of Medina Station. Pop. of tp. 1,176.

Winchester Centre, *Conn.*, p h. in Winchester tp., Litchfield co., 4 m. S.E. Grantville Station. Pop. 75.

Win'der, *N.C.*, p.v., Moore co., 9 m. S.E. Carthage. Pop. 100.

Win'dermere, *Conn.*, h., Tolland co., near Rockville.✣

Wind'fall, *Ind.*, p.v. in Wildcat tp., Tipton co., 13 m. S.E. Kokomo by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 570.

Wind Gap, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plainfield tp., Northampton co., on C.RR. of N.J., 14 m. N. of Easton. Exports, slates and lumber. Pop. 175.

Windham, *Conn.*, a N.E. co., bordering on R.I. and Mass., and drained by the Quinebaug, Willimantic, Shetucket, and Natchaug Rs.; area, 630 sq. m. The surface is very much broken, and the soil along the streams is highly fertile, but poor in other parts. The chief prod. in 1880 were 181,823 bush. of corn, 141,843 of oats, 17,279 of rye, and 20,935 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, and cheese are also largely produced. There are abt. 500 manufacturing establishments, including cotton-mills, woolen-mills, saw-mills, flour-mills, carriages, boots and shoes, sewing-silk, glassware, &c. Cap., Brooklyn. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $35,000,000. Pop. 43,857 (of whom 10,732 for., 544 colored, and 7 Indians).

—p.v. and tp., Windham co., 4 m. S.E. Willimantic. Pop. of tp. 8,265.

Windham, *Iowa*, p.h. in Hardin tp., Johnson co., on Iowa Creek, 12 m. S.W. Iowa City. Pop. 33.

Windham, *Me.*, tp., Cumberland co. P. 2,313.

Windham, *N.H.*, p.v. and tp., Rockingham co., 3 m. S. of Windham Depot. Pop. of tp. 695.

Windham, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Greene co., 25 m. N.W. Catskill. It has a wkly paper and is a favorite resort for summer tourists. Principal business, farming and dairying. Pop. 344; of tp. 1,461.

Windham, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Portage co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 25 m. N.E. Akron. Pop. 358; of tp. 1,029.

Windham, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., 6 m. S. of Smithborough Station, N.Y. Pop. 275; of tp. 1,160.

—tp., Wyoming co. Pop. 838. See Jenningsville.

Windham, *Vt.*, a N.E. co., bordering on Mass., and separated from N.H. by the Connecticut R.; area, 800 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly, and in the W. part mountainous, and the soil is fertile. Granite of an excellent quality is very abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 199,576 bush. of corn, 149,668 of oats, 11,865 of barley, and 127,219 lbs. of tobacco; potatoes, butter, maple sugar, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Fayetteville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $20,000,000. Pop. 26,762 (of whom 1,516 for.).

—p.h. and tp., Windham co., 8 m. N.E. Winhall Station. Pop. of tp. 536.

Windham Centre, *Me.*, p.v. in Windham tp., Cumberland co., 5 m. N.E. White Rock Station. Pop. 350.

Windham Centre, *Pa.*, p.h. in Windham tp., Bradford co., 6 m. S. of Smithsborough Station, N.Y. Pop. 186.

Windham Depot, *N.H.*, p.v. in Windham tp., Rockingham co., 3 m. S. of Derby by M.&L.RR.✠

Windham Summit, *Pa.*, p.h. in Windham tp., Bradford co., 7 m. S. of Smithsborough Station, N.Y. Pop. 50.

Windmill Point, *Va.*, the S.E. extremity of Lancaster co., extending into Chesapeake Bay, just above the mouth of the Rappahannock R.

Win'dom, *Ky.*, p.o., Jessamine co.

Windom, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Great Bend tp., cap. of Cottonwood co., on Des Moines R., 148 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 443.

—tp., Mower co. Pop. 737.

Window Cliffs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Wind Ridge, or Jacksonville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Richhill tp.,Greene co.,16 m. W. of Waynesburg. P. 187.

Wind River, *Wyo.* See Big Horn River.

Wind River Mts. See Wyoming.

Wind'rock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Anderson co.

Windsor, *Cal.*, p.v., Sonoma co., 6 m. S.E. Heldsburg by S.F.&N.P.RR. Pop. 120.

Windsor, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Hartford co., on the Connecticut R.,and on N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR.,6 m. N. of Hartford. The v. consists of one street extending for 2 m. along the Connecticut R. Pop. of tp. 3,056.

Windsor, *Ga.*, p.o., Walton co.

Windsor, *Il.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Shelby co., on W.,St.L.&P. and I.&St.L.RRs., 11 m. E. of Shelbyville It has a high school and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 768; of tp. 1,954.

Windsor, *Ind.*, p.v. in Stony Creek tp., Randolph co., on Delaware co. line and on Stony Creek, 2 m. S. of Parker Station. Pop. 100.

Windsor, *Iowa*, h. in Farmersburg tp., Clayton co., near Farmersburg. Pop. 80.

—p.tp., Fayette co. Pop. 992.

Windsor, *Kan.*, tp., Cowley co. Pop. 1,028.

—p.v., Ottawa co., on Saline R., 10 m. S. by W. from Minneapolis. Pop. 39.

Windsor, *Me.*, p.h. and tp., Kennebec co., 11 m. E. of Augusta. Pop. of tp. 1,079.

Windsor, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Berkshire co., 8 m. E. of Berkshire Station. Pop. of tp. 644.

Windsor, *Mich.*, tp., Eaton co. Pop. 1,748.

Windsor, *Mo.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Henry co., 19 m. N.E. Clinton by M.P.RR. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 872; of tp. 1,900.

Windsor, *N.H.*, tp., Hillsborough co. Pop. 65.

Windsor, *N.J.*, p.v. in Washington tp., Mercer co., on Amboy d v. of Penn.RR., 10 m. E. of Trenton. Pop. 137.

Windsor, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Broome co., on Susquehanna R., 4 m. S. of Nineveh by D.&H.C.Co's. RR. It has an academy and a bank. P. 650; of tp. 3,286.

Windsor, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ in Windsor tp., cap. of Bertie co., on Cashie R., 20 m. S.E. Hill's Ferry Station. Pop. 461; of tp. 4,685.

Windsor, *O.*, p.v. and tp., Ashtabula co., 5 m. W. of Inland Station. Pop. of tp. 964.

—tp., Lawrence co. Pop. 2,229.

—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 2,392. See Stockport.

Windsor, *Pa.*, tp., Berks co. Pop. 830.

—in Chester co. See Ulochland.

—p.v. and tp., York co., on Fishing Creek, 2 m. N. of Red Line Station. Pop. 100; of tp. 2,154.

Windsor, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Aiken co., 30 m. E. of Augusta by S.C.RR. Pop. 75; of tp. 1,131.

Windsor, *Tex.*, p.o., Kendall co.

Windsor, *Vt.*, a S.E. co., separated from N.H. by the Connecticut R.; area, 1,000 sq. m. It is mountainous on the W. border and hilly in other parts, and the soil is fertile. Granite, limestone, and soapstone are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 357,658 bush. of corn, 316,976 of oats, 27,265 of wheat, 28,879 of buckwheat, and 10,217 of barley; potatoes, butter, wool, maple sugar, and hay are also largely produced. Sheep, cattle and horses are very numerous. Cap., Woodstock. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $30,000,000. Pop. 35,192 (of whom 1,883 for.).

—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., on Connecticut R. and C.V.RR., 77 m. S.E. Montpelier. It has a high school, a library, a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, an iron-foundry, and manuf. of print-cloths, scythe-snathes, &c. The State prison is located here. P. of tp. 2,175.

Windsor, *Va.*, tp., Isle of Wight co. P. 2,968.

Windsor, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Dane co., 25 m. S. of Portage by C.,M.&St.P.RR. P. 175; of tp. 1,210.

Windsor Castle, *Pa.*, p.h. in Windsor tp., Berks co., 3 m. from Hamburg Station. Pop. 63.

Windsor Heights, *Md.*, v., Baltimore co.

Windsor Locks, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Hartford co., on Connecticut R. and N.Y.,N.H.&H.RR., 12 m. N. of Hartford. It has a union school, a savings bank, and a wkly paper; a canal navigable for boats of 85 tons has been cut around the rapids of the river, producing an extensive water-power utilized by various manuf. establishments. Pop. of tp. 2,332.

Windsor Mills, *O.*, p.h.◈, Ashtabula co., 1 m. S.E. Windsor. Pop. 50.

Windsor Station, *Va.*, p.v. in Windsor tp., Isle of Wight co., 11 m. W. of Suffolk by N.&W. RR. Pop. 266.

Windsorville, *Conn.*, p.h. in East Windsor tp., Hartford co., 1 m. E. of Osborne Station.✠

Wine Hill, *Ill.*, p.tp., Randolph co. P. 1,371.

Wine'sap, *Tenn.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Wines'burg, *O.*, p.v. in Paint tp., Holmes co., 13 m. N.E. Millersburg Station. Pop. 236.

Win'fall, *N.C.*, p.o., Perquimans co.

Win'field, *Ark.*, p.o., Scott co.

Winfield, *Col.*, p.o., Chaffee co.

Winfield, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Du Page co., 28 m. W. of Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. Pop. 164; of tp. 2,429.

Winfield, *Ind.*, tp., Lake co. Pop. 544.

Winfield, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Scott tp., Henry co., on Crooked Creek, 18 m. S.E. Washington by B.&N. W.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 375.
—tp., Scott co. Pop. 997.

Winfield, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Cowley co., on White Water Creek, 13 m. N. of Arkansas City, and 75 m. W. of Independence. It has a graded school, 2 banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers. Pop. of tp. 2,844.
—tp., Osborne co. Pop. 845.

Winfield, or WINNFIELD, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Winn parish, 30 m. N.E. Natchitoches. Pop. 133.

Winfield, *Md.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Carroll co., 15 m. S.W. Westminster. Pop. 77.

Winfield, *Mich.*, p.v. in Onondaga tp., Ingham co., 15 m. N. of Jackson. Pop. 100.
—tp., Montcalm co. Pop. 89.

Winfield, *Mo.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Lincoln co., 5 m. E. of Chantilly. Pop. 30.

Winfield, *N.Y.*, p.tp., Herkimer co. Pop. 1,597.

Winfield, *O.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Tuscarawas co., 5 m. W. of Canal Dover. Pop. 115.

Winfield, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,092.
—p.v. in Union tp. and co., on the W. branch of Susquehanna R., 4 m. S. of Lewisburg. Pop. 300.

Winfield, *Tenn.*, p.o., Scott co.

Winfield, *W. Va.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 1,151.
—p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Putnam co., on Great Kanawha R., 30 m. above Point Pleasant, and 23 m. N.W. Charleston. It has an academy and a wkly paper. Pop. 305.

Winfield, *Wis.*, p.o., Jefferson co.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 773.

Winfield Junction, *N.Y.* p.v. in Newton tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 3 m. W. of Flushing. Pop. 487.

Win'fred, *Dak.*, p.o., Lake co.

Winfred, *Ga.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Wing, *Ill.*, p.o., Livingston co.

Win'gate, *Ind.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Win'gett Run, *O.*, p.o., Washington co.

Win'gleton, *Mich.*, p.o., Lake co.

Win'go, *Ky.*, p.v. in Water Valley tp., Graves co., on C.,O.&S.W.RR., 8 m. S.W. Mayfield. P. 212.

Wing River, *Minn.*, p.tp., Wadena co. P. 177.

Wing's Station, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Dover tp., Dutchess co., on N.Y.C.&H.R.RR., 6 m. N. of Pawling. Pop. 150.

Wing'ville, *Oreg.*, tp., Baker co. Pop. 186.

Wingville, *Wis.*, tp., Grant co. Pop. 1,178.

Win'hall, *Vt.*, tp., Bennington co. Pop. 721.

Win'ifrede, *W. Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Win'igan, *Mo.*, p.o., Sullivan co.

Wink'le, *O.*, p.o., Highland co.

Winkler, *Tex.*, p.o., Freestone co.

Winkler's Mills, *Kan.*, p.o., Riley co.

Win'lock, *Wash.*, p.o., Lewis co.

Winn, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Winn, *Ga.*, p.o., Douglas co.

Winn, *La.*, a N. parish, bounded W. by Saline bayou and S.E. by Little R., and intersected by the Dugdemona; area, 970 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. There are numerous small lakes and ponds. The chief prod. in 1880 were 81,651 bush. of corn, 3,002 bales of cotton, and 3,730 galls. of molasses. Cap., Winfield Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,200,000. Pop. 5,846 (of whom 1,049 colored).

Winn, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Penobscot co., on Penobscot R. on E.&N.A.RR., 3 m. S. of Mattawamkeag. Pop. of tp. 898.

Win'nabow, *N.C.*, p.o., Brunswick co.

Winneba'go, *Ill.*, a N. co., bordering on Wis., and drained by Rock and Pecatonica Rs.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is mostly prairie and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,935,384 bush. of corn, 1,663,640 of oats, 137,593 of rye, 100,313 of wheat, and 32,211 of barley; potatoes, butter, and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Rockford. Val. of taxable prop. $18,416,678. Pop. 30,518 (of whom 6,588 for., 130 colored, and 14 Indians).
—p.v.◈ and tp. in above co., 100 m. N.W. Chicago by C.&N.W.RR. It has a graded school and several factories. Pop. 504; of tp. 1,480.

Winnebago, *Iowa*, a N. co., bordering on Minn.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface consists of rolling prairies, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 207,356 bush. of wheat, 165,907 of corn, 134,920 of oats, and 13,484 of barley. Cap., Forest City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 4,917 (of whom 1,971 for.).

Winnebago, *Neb.*, p.h. in Omaha Reserve, Blackbird co., 15 m. S. of Dakota.✣

Winnebago, *Wis.*, the largest lake entirely within the limits of the State, is traversed by the navigable Fox R. It is 26 m. long, and has a maximum breadth of 10 m.; area, 212 sq. m. It is navigated by steamboats, and abounds in fish of various species.
—an E. co., bounded E. by Lake Winnebago, and drained by Fox and Wolf Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 580,834 bush. of corn, 556,825 of oats, 814,523 of wheat, 47,150 of barley, and 14,307 of rye; butter, wool, hops and potatoes are also largely produced. Cap., Oshkosh. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $22,000,000. Pop. 42,741 (of whom 12,288 for., 124 colored, and 58 Indians).
—p.o. in above co., at State Hospital Station on C.& N.W.RR., 4½ m. N. of Oshkosh.

Winnebago Agency, *Minn.*, p.v., Blue Earth co., 5 m. S. by E. from Eagle Mill Station. Pop. 180.

Winnebago City, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Faribault co., on Blue Earth R. and on C.,M.&St.P. and C.,St.P.,M.&O.RRs., 133 m. S.W. St. Paul. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 993; of tp. 1,470.

Winneba'goes, a tribe of Indians of the Dakota stock, called by themselves Hochungara, but styled by the Algonkin tribes Wennibegouk, a term meaning men from the fetid or salt waters, which was translated by the French Puants. They were formerly enemies of the whites, until after the Black Hawk war, in which they took some part, were removed in 1848 on Blue Earth R., Minn., in 1863 to Crow Creek, Dak., and lastly, in the following year, they were sent to a reservation of 128,000 acres in Neb., near that of the Omahas, 80 m. N. of Omaha City. Notwithstanding the ill-treatment and suffering they have endured, they are on the whole progressing. They now number abt. 1,400 souls in Neb., and several hundreds in Wood, Juneau, and Adams cos., Wis. The latter are self-supporting. Roman Catholic and Presbyterian missions have been established among them, with but little result.

Winnebago Valley, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Houston co., 10 m. S. of Hokah. Pop. of tp. 854.

Win'necon'ne, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Winnebago co., on Fox R. on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 21 m. N. of Ripon. It has 2 graded schools and several mills. Exports, lumber and produce. Pop. 978; of tp. 1,910.

Winne'gance, *Me.*, p.h., Sagadahoc co., on Kennebec R., 3 m. S. of Bath.✣

Winnemis'sett, *Fla.*, p.o., Volusia co.

Winnemuc'ca, *Nev.*, a long, narrow lake ly-

ing in Humboldt co., between the Lake Range and the Nightingale Mts. It has no visible outlet.
—p.v.◈, cap. of Humboldt co., 169 m. N.E. Virginia City by C.P.RR. which has extensive workshops here, in the vicinity of silver mines. It has a wkly paper.

Winn'episcogee, *N.H.*, a lake lying between Carroll and Belknap cos. It is of irregular outline, and has an extreme length of 25 m. and a breadth varying from 1 to 10 m. It is studded with picturesque islands, and is much visited in summer for its charming scenery; area, 175 sq. m.; elevation, 472 ft. It is navigated by steamboats, and discharges its clear waters by the Winnepiscogee R. one of the head streams of the Merrimack.

Win'neshiek, *Iowa*, a N.E. co., bordering on Minn. and intersected by Upper Iowa and Turkey Rs.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is rolling, diversified by prairies and woodland, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,790,061 bush. of corn, 1,107,294 of oats, 1,036,113 of wheat, and 117,351 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Decorah. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $9,000,000. Pop. 23,937 (of whom 7,866 for.).

Winneshiek, *Kan.*, p.v., McPherson co., 8 m. N.E. McPherson. Pop. 75.

Winnet'ka, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in New Trier tp., Cook co., on Lake Michigan, 16 m. N. of Chicago by C.& N.W.RR. It has an institute. Pop. 584.

Winn'field, *La.*, Winn co. See Winfield.

Win'nipauk, *Conn.*, p.v. in Norwalk tp., Fairfield co., 5 m. S. of Wilton, and 2 m. N. of Norwalk.✣

Winns'borough, *La.*, p.v., cap. of Franklin parish, on Turkey Creek, 20 m. S. of Rayville. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 540.

Winnsborough, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Fairfield co., 72 m. S. of Charlotte by C.,C.&A.RR. It has a school called Mount Zion College, a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers. Here is the Fairfield Normal Institute. Pop. 2,150.

Winnsborough, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, Wood co., 23 m. E. of Sulphur Springs by M.P.RR. Pop. 325.

Winn'ton, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Wino'na, *Ky.*, p.v., Trimble co., 4 m. N.E. Bedford. Pop. 100.

Winona, *Minn.*, a S.E. co., bordering on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Wisconsin, and drained by Whitewater R. and several smaller streams; area, 660 sq. m. It has a level surface, consisting mostly of rolling prairie diversified by woodland. The soil is highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,216,872 bush. of wheat, 795,624 of oats, 546,767 of corn, and 168,662 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Winona. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $12,000,000. Pop. 27,197 (of whom 8,383 for.).
—a city◈, cap. of above co., beautifully situated on a plateau surrounded by lofty bluffs, on the W. bank of the Mississippi R. and on the C.,M.&St.P., the C. &N.W., and the G.B.,W.&St.P.RRs., 96 m. S.E. St. Paul. The business portion of the city is compactly and substantially built of brick and stone, the streets lighted with gas, are wide and regularly laid out, and the whole appearance of the place betokens business activity and prosperity. It has 15 churches, a public library, the first State Normal school, a high school, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 4 wkly papers. It is one of the most important lumber distributing points on the upper Mississippi, and ranks among the first in the northwest as a grain-shipping point. Here are 2 grain-elevators, 7 flour-mills, 3 large saw-mills, 6 carriage and wagon manufactories, and several other manufacturing establishments. Pop. in 1870, 7,192; in 1880, 10,208; of tp. (city excluded) 592.

Winona, *Miss.*, p.v.◈ in Winona tp., cap. of Montgomery co., 88 m. N. of Jackson by C.,St.L.& N.O.RR. It has a wkly paper. Exports, cotton. Pop. 1,204; of tp. 4,496.

Winona, *O.*, p.v. in Butler tp., Columbiana co., 12 m. N.E. Bayard Junction. Pop. 128.

Winona, *Tex.*, p.o., Smith co.

Winona Furnace, *O.*, p.o., Hocking co.

Winona Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wi'noos'ki, *Vt.* See Winooski Falls.

Winooski, *Wis.*, p.v. in Lyndon tp., Sheboygan co., on Winooski, or Onion R., 4 m. N.W. Waldo Station. Here is the county insane asylum. Pop. 86.

Winooski Falls, *Vt.* (p.o. name Winooski), p.v.◈ in Colchester tp., Chittenden co., on both sides of Winooski R., 3 m. N.W. Burlington by C.V.RR. The river here makes a fall of 20 ft., supplying a water-power which is largely utilized for manuf. purposes.✣

Winooski River, *Vt.*, one of the largest and most valuable rivers in the State, is abt. 70 m. in length, and in its course fertilizes large tracts of land, and produces a great hydraulic power. It rises in Caledonia co., passes through Washington and Chittenden cos., and falls into Champlain Lake, 5 m. N. of Burlington. It has numerous tributaries, and is one of the most romantic streams in the country. The channels which have been worn in the rocks by its ceaseless current are objects of great admiration. In its passage through the mountains are found fissures through solid rocks from 30 to 100 ft. in depth, with smooth, perpendicular sides, 60 or 70 ft. in width. In many places on this stream are natural bridges, curious caverns, and delightful waterfalls. The Indians on their trading excursions between Canada and the Connecticut R., passed up and down this stream in their bark canoes; and as wild onions were found on its banks, they called it *Winooski*, which, in their beautiful and expressive language, signifies *onion*.

Wins'low, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Winslow, *Ark.*, p.o., Washington co.

Winslow, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Stephenson co., on Pecatonica R., 20 m. N. of Freeport. Pop. 330; of tp. 1,003.

Winslow, *Ind.*, p.v., Pike co., on Patoka R., 9 m. S.E. Petersburg. Pop. 325.

Winslow, *Iowa*, p.v., Black Hawk co., 14 m. N.W. Waterloo by B.,C.R.&N.RR. Pop. 100.

Winslow, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Kennebec co., on Kennebec R. and M.C.RR., 1 m. S.E. Waterville with which it is connected by a bridge across the river. It has several mills and factories. Pop. of tp. 1,467.

Winslow, *Mo.*, p.o., DeKalb co.

Winslow, *N.J.*, p.v. and tp., Camden co., at junction of the C.&A., the P.&A.C. and the N.J.S. RRs., 25 m. S.E. Camden, and 31 m. N.W. Atlantic City. An extensive glass factory gives employment to the majority of its inhabitants. P. 550; of tp. 2,158.

Winslow, *N.C.*, p.o., Harnett co.

Winslow, *Pa.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 1,904.

Winslow Mills, *Me.* (p.o. name Waldoborough), h. in Waldoborough tp., Lincoln co., 30 m. E. of Bath.✣

Win'stead, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Win'sted, *Conn.*, p. borough◈ in Winchester tp., Litchfield co., at the intersection of H.&C.W. and N.RRs., 26 m. W. of Hartford. The borough contains the 2 villages of Winsted and West Winsted, each having a p.o. (abt. 1 m. apart), the villages being connected by one continuous Main street, abt. 3 m. in length, following the winding course of Mad R. (a branch of the Farmington), which furnishes an excellent water-power. Near the W. limit of the borough is Long Lake, a natural body of water artificially strengthened, whose surface is abt. 150 ft. above Main street, covering an area of abt. 400 acres. In addition to the superior water-power furnished by this lake, the two villages are supplied with water in pipes, the pressure being sufficient to force water over any building on Main street. Winsted is lighted with gas, and has 2 graded schools, a public library, 3 nat. and 1 savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. It owes its growth to its manuf. interests. The chief prod. of her manuf. are clocks, scythes, book leather, pocket and table cutlery, pins, wagon, carriage and car axles, wagon springs, coffin trimmings, carriage bolts, planters' hoes, sewing silk, shelf hardware, &c. ✣

Winsted, *Minn.*, tp., McLeod co. Pop. 1,211.

Winsted Lake, *Minn.*, p.v. in above tp., 15 m. N.E. Glencoe. Pop. 140.

Winston, *Ala.*, a N. co., watered by tributaries of the Black Warrior R.; area, 640 sq. m. The surface is a rolling table land, mostly covered with forests; the soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 88,781 bush. of corn. Cap., Houston. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,253 (all American).

Winston, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

Winston, *Miss.*, an E. central co., drained by the head streams of Pearl R.; area, 690 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,786 bush. of corn, 37,075 of oats, 4,193 galls. of molasses, and 5,864 bales of cotton. Cap., Louisville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 10,087 (of whom 3,942 colored and 32 Indians).

Winston, *Mo.*, p.o., Dent co.

Winston, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Forsyth co., adjoining Salem, and 110 m. N.W. Raleigh. It has an academy, 2 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers, 3 tobacco warehouses, 10 tobacco manufactories, 1 spoke and handle factory, &c. An extensive traffic is carried on in the fruit line. Pop. 2,854; of tp. 4,470.

Winston, *W. Va.*, p.o., Nicholas co.

Win'stonville, *Mo.* (p.o. name EMPORIA), v. in Colfax tp., Daviess co., 11 m. S.W. Gallatin by C., R.I.&P.RR. Pop. 304.

Win'terburn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Huston tp., Clearfield co., on a div. of A.V.RR., 19 m. N.W. Clearfield. Pop. 247.

Win'terfield, *Mich.*, p.tp., Clare co. Pop. 273.

Winter Harbor, *Me.*, fishing p.h. in Goldsborough tp., Hancock co., on the ocean, 45 m. S.E. Bangor. ✣

Winter Park, *Fla.*, p.o., Orange co.

Win'terpock, *Va.*, Chesterfield co. See CLOVER HILL.

Win'terport, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Waldo co., on Penobscot R., opposite Bucksport Centre Station, 18 m. N.E. Belfast, and abt. 10 m. below Bangor, with which it is connected by a line of steamers. Pop. of tp. 2,260.

Win'terroud, or NORRISTOWN, *Ind.*, p.v., Shelby co., 10 m. W. by S. from Greensburg. Pop. 92.

Winterrowd, *Ill.*, p.h. in Lucas tp., Effingham co., 7 m. S.W. Linden Station. Pop. 43.

Winters, *Cal.*, p.v. in Buckeye tp., Yolo co., on V.V.&C.L.RR., which has its general office here, and 25 m. W. of Sacramento. Pop. 523.

Winters, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Win'terseat, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Win'terset, *Iowa*, p.town◈ in Douglas tp., cap. of Madison co., on Middle R., 42 m. S.W. Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a graded school, 2 nat. banks and 4 wkly papers. Exports, wheat, corn, live stock and produce. Pop. 2,583.

Winterset, *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Win'terstown, *Pa.*, p.borough, York co., 3 m. S.W. Felton Station. Exports, tobacco, potatoes, grain and live stock. Pop. 199.

Wintersville, *Ind.*, p.o., Decatur co.

Wintersville, *Mo.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Sullivan co., 14 m. N.W. Milan. Pop. 60.

Wintersville, *O.*, p.v. in Cross Creek tp., Jefferson co., 5 m. W. of Steubenville. Pop. 225.

Wintersville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Heidelburg tp., Berks co., 5 m. W. of Meyerstown Station. Pop. 50.

Win'terton, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Mamakating tp., Sullivan co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 7 m. from Middletown. Pop. 50.

Win'terville, *Ga.*, p.h., Oglethorpe co., 8 m. E. of Athens by G.RR. (Winters Station). Pop. 132.

Winthrop, *Conn.*, p.o., Middlesex co.

Winthrop, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Byron tp., Buchanan co., on Buffalo Creek and I.C.RR., 32 m. E. of Waterloo. It has a graded school. Exports, grain and live stock. Pop. 320.

Winthrop, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Kennebec co., on a large pond called Cobbosseecontee Waters, the outlet of which affords water-power for several manufactories, 29 m. S.W. Waterville by M.C.RR. It has a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,146.

Winthrop, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Suffolk co., on Boston Harbor, 3 m. N.E. Boston by B.,W.&P.S. RR. Its p.o. is a branch of that of Boston. Pop. of tp. 1,043.

Winthrop, *Minn.*, p.o., Sibley co.

Winthrop, *Mo.* (p.o. name EAST ATCHISON), v. in Rush tp., Buchanan co., on Missouri R., opposite Atchison, Kan., and on the H.&St.J., the C.,R.I.&P. (of which it is the W. terminus), and the K.C.,St.J.&C.B.RRs., 20 m. S.W. St. Joseph. Pop. 1,165.

Win'ton, *N.C.*, p.v.◈ and tp., cap. of Hertford co., on Chowan R., 20 m. S. of Nottaway Station, Va. Pop. 235; of tp. 2,676.

Winton, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough in Blakely tp., Lackawanna co., 8 m. N.E. Scranton. Pop. 905.

Winton Place, or SPRING GROVE, *O.*, p.v., Hamilton co., 6 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 380.

Wintonville, *N.C.* (p.o. name GATESVILLE), h., Gates co., 4 m. S. of Gatesville. ✣

Win'yaw Bay, *S.C.*, in Georgetown co., receives the waters of Waccamaw, Pedee and Black Rs. It is 14 m. long, and 2 m. in average breadth. Large vessels ascend to Georgetown. The main entrance to the bay, called Georgetown Entrance, has a brick lighthouse on the N. side, lat. 33° 13' 21" N., lon. 79° 6' 44" W., called Georgetown Light.

Wio'ta, *Iowa*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Cass co., 65 m. E. of Council Bluff, and 75 m. W. of Des Moines by C.,R.I.&P.RR. It has a bank. Exports, corn and wheat. Pop. 110.

Wiota, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Lafayette co., 6 m. from Gratiot Station. Pop. 143; of tp. 1,687.

Wire'grass, *Ga.*, p.o., Clinch co.

Wirt, *Ind.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Wirt, *Iowa*, p.o., Ringgold co.

Wirt, *N.Y.*, tp., Alleghany co. Pop. 1,225.

Wirt, *W. Va.*, a W. central co., bounded N. by Hughes R., and intersected by Little Kanawha; area, 290 sq. m. The surface is very hilly and the soil generally fertile. Iron ore and bituminous coal are abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 178,327 bush. of corn, 39,629 of wheat, 16,812 of oats, and 74,078 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Wirt Court-House, or Elizabeth. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 7,104 (all American).

Wirt Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Wirt tp., Alleghany co., 5 m. from Friendship. Pop. 50.

Wirt Court-House, or ELIZABETH, *W. Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wirt co., 13 m. S. of Kanawha Station. Pop. 225.

Wiscas'set, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and port of entry in Wiscasset tp., cap. of Lincoln co., on the W. bank of Sheepscot R., 16 m. from its mouth, and on K.& L.RR., 11 m. E. of Bath. It has a fine harbor, and is engaged in the lumber and coast trade, ship-building, manuf. and farming. It has a nat. bank, and is a favorite watering place for tourists. Pop. of tp. 1,832.

Wiscon'sin, a river, rises in Vieux Desert Lake, on the N.E. border of the State of Wisconsin. It flows in a generally S. course, receiving the waters of numerous lakes, situated in Lincoln and Oconto cos.

It turns S.W. at Portage City, and reaches Mississippi R., 4 m. below Prairie du Chien. Elevation, 600 ft.; breadth at its mouth, 1,800 ft. Its length is over 600 m. It is navigable by small steamers to Portage City, 200 m. above its mouth. At this point it approaches within 1½ m. of the Fox R., with which it is connected by a canal. The channel of the Wisconsin is much injured by shifting and sand bars. The upper part of the river passes through heavy pine forests. Several cataracts, of which the most famous are the Dalles of the Wisconsin and Grandfather Bull Falls, break the course of this picturesque stream.

—a N. central State, bounded N. and N.E. by Lake Superior and the State of Michigan, E. by Lake Michigan, S. by Illinois, S.W. and W. by Iowa and Minnesota. It is situated between lat. 42° 30' and 46° 58' N., and lon. 87° and 92° 30' W. The length from N. to S. is 310 m., the breadth from E. to W. 285 m., and the area, 54,450. The State occupies a swell of land lying between three notable depressions: Lake Michigan on the E., Lake Superior on the N., and the valley of the Mississippi on the W. The whole surface of Wis. may, with slight exceptions, be considered one vast plain, varied only by the cliffs bordering the rivers and lakes, and the moderate undulations called "rolling." This plain is from 600 to 1,500 ft. above the ocean. The highest lands are those along the sources of the tributaries of Lake Superior, which, near the Montreal R., are 1,700 to 1,800 ft. above the sea, gradually diminishing westward to abt. 1,100 ft. at the W. line of the State. The cliffs along the E. shores of Green Bay and Lake Winnebago extend as far as Iron Ridge in Dodge co., and form a bold escarpment. From this ridge the country slopes gradually E. to Lake Michigan. On this slope there is a remarkable series of drift hills and circular depressions called "potash kettles," extending S.S.W. from the peninsula E. of Green Bay into the State of Illinois; one of the highest peaks in Washington co. is 1,402 ft. above the sea.—The Montreal, Bad, Bois Brulé, and St. Louis Rs. discharge their waters into Lake Superior. They are all short, and have a descent of abt. 800 ft. in a length of 30 or 40 m. The Menomonee, Peshtigo, Oconto, Pensaukee, and Fox or Neenah Rs. run into Green Bay. The Kewaunee, Two Rs. (East and West Twin), Manitowoc, Sheboygan, and Milwaukee are tributaries of Lake Michigan. The Mississippi, as already stated, forms a part of the W. boundary of the State, and receives within the State the St. Croix, Chippewa, Buffalo, Trempealeau, Black, and Wisconsin Rs., as well as several smaller streams. The Rock, Illinois, Fox, and Des Plaines Rs., all tributaries of the Mississippi in Ill., drain the S. portion of the State. The Wisconsin, St. Croix, Chippewa, and Neenah or Fox Rs. are navigable for a considerable distance. The State has a coast-line of 120 m. on Lake Superior, of 200 m. on Lake Michigan, and of 400 on the Mississippi and its larger tributaries. The State abounds in lakes, many of them of great beauty. Aside from Lakes Superior and Michigan, Lake Winnebago is the largest lake in the State, being 28 m. long and 10 broad; it is abt. 170 ft. above Lake Michigan. Lake Mendota, and many hundreds of other lakes, especially in the N. part of the State, add beauty to the landscape. Green Bay, an arm of Lake Michigan, extends far into the State. Superior Bay, St. Louis Bay, and Chequanegon Bay project into the State from Lake Superior. The Mississippi just before receiving the St. Croix R. spreads out in a wide bay known as Lake Pepin, and the St. Croix forms a similar expanse of water called Lake St. Croix. A number of islands in Lake Superior and Green Bay belong to Wisconsin.—The useful mineral materials of Wis. come under the head of metallic ores and non-metallic substances. Of the first class are the ores of lead, zinc, iron and copper; of the second class are the principal substances found in brick-clay, kaolin, cement rock, limestone for burning into quick lime, limestone for flux, glass-sand, peat and building stone. In Wis. lead and zinc are found together; the former has been utilized since 1826; the latter since 1850. The cos. of La Fayette, Iowa and Grant—the S.W. cos. of the State—are known as the "Lead Region." All the lead and zinc obtained in Wis. are from these counties. The lead ore is of one kind only—that known as galena. A large amount is produced yearly from the various mining districts in the lead region. The number of pounds raised from single crevices has often been several hundred thousand. The zinc ores were formerly rejected as useless, but their value is, beyond doubt, very great, and they will be a source of wealth to the lead region for a long time to come, as they are now extensively utilized. Iron mining in the State is yet in its infancy. Numbers of blast furnaces have sprung up in the eastern portion, but these smelt Michigan ores almost entirely. The several ores in Wis. are red hematites, brown hematites, magnetic ores, and specular hematites; the first are found in Dodge co.; the second in Portage, Wood and Juneau; the two last in Bayfield, Ashland, Lincoln and Oconto cos. The product of iron mines for the year 1880 was 41,420 tons, valued at $73,000.—Although the State extends over 4½° of lat., its climate is in no part severe, its temperature being greatly modified by Lakes Michigan and Superior, which form a large part of its boundary on the E. and N. Its mean annual temperature does not vary much from 42° F., being on the S. border abt. 45°, and at the N. limit abt. 50°. Snow falls in the N. before the occurrence of heavy frosts, and continues till spring, thus protecting the roots of plants, trees, and shrubs from being killed by the frost. The winters are long and cold, but nearly uniform in temperature; the springs backward; the summers short, and usually hot, often dry; the autumns generally mild and pleasant. The extensive forests which cover the northern and larger portion of the State yield excellent timber, and are a chief source of wealth of the State. They consist of basswood, maple, hickory, elm, ash, black walnut, butternut, oak, birch, poplar, hemlock, cedar and pine. The southern part of the State is an extensive prairie, without native tree or shrub, except on the banks of the streams. The prairie soil is a vegetable mould of a dark brown color, from one to eight feet deep and of great fertility. There is a large proportion of silex and but little clay. Good crops are raised from the cleared timber lands. Oak openings, where the undergrowth has been kept down by prairie-fires, afford some of the finest lands already prepared for the husbandman. The mineral region, in the N.W., is not well adapted for agriculture. The principal agricultural products for the year 1880 were as follows:

Products.		Quantity produced.	Yield per acre.	Number of acres.	Value.
Indian corn	bush.	33,767,382	33	1,023,254	$13,169,279
Wheat	do.	16,654,735	9.5	1,753,130	16,654,735
Rye	do.	2,329,470	14.3	162,900	1,584,040
Oats	do.	30,895,528	31.4	983,934	12,049,256
Barley	do.	4,903,750	25	196,150	3,040,325
Buckwheat	do.	584,309	17.4	33,581	362,272
Potatoes	do.	13,552,110	99	136,800	4,743,238
Tobacco	lbs.	11,305,824	1,243	9,168	1,367,499
Hay	tons.	982,080	1.33	738,406	9,820,800
Total				5,037,413	$62,791,444

According to the census of 1880, the farm animals were: horses, 399,942· mules, 8.989; milch cows, 439,872; oxen and other cattle, 28,848; sheep, 313,650; and hogs, 203,900.—Next to agriculture, the most important pursuit in Wis. is manufacturing; foremost in this interest is lumber, of which the pineries furnish the raw material. The pine region extends through the northern counties of the State from Green Bay to the St. Croix R. The demand is constantly increasing, while the facilities for its manufacture are continually enlarging. Over one billion feet of logs are cut annually. The lumber mills have a capacity exceeding one and one-half billion feet. The products of these find their way to market, either by the Mississippi and its tributaries, by the various lines of railways, or through the Great Lakes. The other leading articles of manuf. are flour, boots and shoes, leather, agricultural implements, iron castings, carriages and wagons, and malt liquors. In the census year, 1880, there were in Wis. 7,674 manuf. establishments, employing 57,109 hands; capital invested $73,821,802; wages paid during the year, $18,814,917; value of materials, $85,796,178; value of products, $128,255,480.—Wis. had in in 1882, 3,442 m. of railroad in operation. The State possesses besides great facilities for transportation by the lakes and rivers which wash its boundaries and penetrate its interior counties. The Fox and Wisconsin Rs. are connected by the Portage Canal, which extends through Portage City, about one mile. Important improvements by the national government in these rivers have been in progress for several years, by means of which and the construction of a ship canal it is contemplated to open a channel for large vessels between the Mississippi R. and Lake Michigan. The U. States customs district of Milwaukee includes all the shores, harbors, and waters of Wis. bordering on Lake Michigan. Milwaukee is the port of entry, and De Pere, Green Bay, Kenosha, Racine, and Sheboygan are ports of delivery. La Crosse is a port of delivery in the district of Louisiana. The foreign commerce of Milwaukee is considerable, and the domestic trade is very extensive. (See MILWAUKEE.)—The school system of Wis. embraces graded schools, to be found in all the cities and larger villages; the district schools, organized in the smaller villages and in the country generally: the university of Wisconsin (located at Madison), having three departments—the college of letters, the college of arts, and the college of law; and the State normal schools, of which there are four—one at Platteville, one at Whitewater, one at Oshkosh, and one at River Falls. Subsidiary to these are teachers' institutes held annually in nearly every settled country, and the State teachers' association, which has been organized for a quarter of a century. Besides the public schools of the State, there are a number of denominational and other colleges, the principal of which are Racine college, Beloit college, Milton college, Ripon college, Carroll college at Waukesha, Laurence university at Appleton, St. John's college at Prairie du Chien, Galesville university, Northwestern university at Watertown, and Pio Nono college at St. Francis Station, south of Milwaukee. There is also quite a large number of incorporated academies and seminaries, the more prominent ones being the Milwaukee academy and St. Mary's institute at Milwaukee, Kemper hall at Kenosha, St. Catharine's academy at Racine, Rochester seminary, Lake Geneva seminary, Fox Lake seminary, Albion academy, Elroy seminary, Wayland institute at Beaver Dam, and Santa Clara academy at Sinsinawa Mound. There are also about 700 private schools in Wisconsin. The public school statistics for 1881 were: number of children between the ages of 4 and 20 years, 489,142; attending school 295,162; number of schools, 5,701; teachers, 10,040. The total receipts for school purposes were as follows: Counties, $2,118,349.47; cities, $733,349.11; total, $2,851,698.48. The expenditures were: Counties $1,741,340; cities, $560,698.34; total $2,302,038.34. The State prison at Waupun, in Fond du Lac co., contained in 1882 305 convicts, of whom more than 30 were sentenced to imprisonment for life. Connected with the prison is a school, in which from 40 to 70 of the convicts receive instruction. A State hospital for the insane was established in 1860 on the banks of Lake Mendota, 7 m. from Madison. It had 487 inmates in 1882. Another asylum, near Lake Winnebago, was opened in April, 1873 (inmates 512). The institution for the deaf and dumb is at Delavan (inmates 168 in 1882), and the asylum for the blind at Janesville (inmates 68). An industrial school for boys is in successful operation at Waukesha (pupils, 372 in 1881).—The State is divided into 64 cos., viz.: Adams, Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Burnett, Calumet, Chippewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Door, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Florence, Fond du Lac, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, Kewaunee, La Crosse, La Fayette, Langlade, Lincoln, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Pepin, Pierce, Polk, Portage, Price, Racine, Richland, Rock, St. Croix, Sauk, Shawano, Sheboygan, Taylor, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, Wood. The cap. is Madison, and the largest city Milwaukee. The other principal cities are Appleton, Beaver, Dam, Beloit, Berlin, Chippewa Falls, Eau Claire, Fond du Lac, Fort Howard, Green Bay, Janesville, Kenosha, La Crosse, Manitowoc, Menasha, Mineral Point; Neenah; Oconto; Oshkosh; Portage; Prairie du Chien, Racine, Ripon, Sheboygan, Stevens Point, Watertown, and Wausau.—The legislative power is vested in a senate of 33 members chosen for two years, and an assembly of 100 members elected annually. Each member receives $350 a year and 10 cts. a mile for travel to and from the capital. The legislature meets annually on the second Wednesday in January. The chief executive and adminstrative officers are the governor, annual salary $5,000; lieutenant-governor, who acts as president of the senate, ($1,000); secretary of State, who is *ex officio* auditor, ($5,000); treasurer, ($5,000); attorney-general, ($3,000), and State superintendent of education ($1,200) and certain allowances. All are elected for two years. The State election is held on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November. Other State officers are three commissioners of school and university lands, one of railroads, four of fish and fisheries, three of the State prison, and a State board of charities and reform composed of five members. The judicial power is vested in a supreme court, 13 circuit courts, courts of probate, and justices of the peace. The supreme court consists of a chief and two associate justices. It has in general only appellate jurisdiction. The circuit courts have general original jurisdiction in civil and criminal matters, and appellate jurisdiction over all inferior courts. Judges of the supreme and circuit courts are elected by the people for six years. Wis. is entitled to 9 representatives in congress and has 11 electoral votes.—An agent of the Canadian government first visited this region in the summer of 1639. On the 14th of June, 1671, the French took formal possession of the countries "which are bounded on the one side by the Northern and Western Seas and on the other by the South Sea, including all its length and breadth, in the name of the most high, most mighty and most redoubtable monarch Louis the Fourteenth of the christian name, King of France and Navarre." Marquette and Joliet reached Green Bay May 13, 1673. They crossed from the Fox to the Wisconsin R. and sailed down it to the Mississippi, which they discovered June 17. The French jurisdiction was surrendered to Great Britain by the treaty of Paris, Feb. 10, 1763. By the ordinance of July 13, 1787, all the territory N.W. of the Ohio was organized. About the year 1809 the first saw and grist-mill was built. Wis. became a part of the Territory of Michigan Oct. 16, 1818, was organized as a separate territory April 20, 1836, and on the 29th of May, 1848, received admission into the Union as the 29th State. The original constitution of 1848, as amended several times, is still in force. The name is derived from the Wisconsin R., which near its head is called, in the Chippewa dialect "Wees-konsan," signifying "gathering of the waters." Pop. in 1840, 30,945 ; in 1850, 305,391 ; in 1860, 775,881 ; in 1870, 1,054,670 ; in 1880, 1,315,497 (of whom 680,069 males, and 635,428 females, 910,072 natives and 405,425 of foreign birth, 1,309,618 whites, 2,702 colored, 16 Chinese, and 3,161 Indians).

Wisconsin Hill, *Cal.*, h., Placer co.. near Iowa City. Pop. 66.

Wiscotta, *Iowa*, v. in Adams tp., Dallas co., 9 m. S.W. Adel. Pop. 159.

Wis'coy, *Minn.*, p.tp., Winona co. Pop. 761.

Wiscoy, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Hume tp., Alleghany co., on a creek of the same name, 6 m. from Portage. Pop. 275.

Wis'dom's Store, *Ga.*, p.o., Harris co.

Wise, *Kan.*, p.o., Allen co.

Wise, *Mich.*, tp., Isabella co. Pop. 368.

Wise, *S. C.*, tp., Edgefield co. Pop. 2,830.

Wise, *Tex.*, a N. co., drained by the West fork of Trinity R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 357,494 bush. of corn, 43,963 of oats, 26,749 of wheat, and 7,231 bales of cotton. Cap., Decatur. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 16,605 (of whom 213 for., and 165 colored).

Wise, *Va.*, a S.W. co., bordering on Ky., and drained by several small streams; area, 390 sq. m. The surface is hilly or mountainous, and the soil fertile. Iron ore and bituminous coal abound. The chief prod. in 1880 were 217,266 bush. of corn, 17,200 of oats, and 12,307 of wheat. Cap., Wise Court-House. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 7,772 (of whom 101 colored).

Wise, *W. Va.*, p.o., Monongalia co.

Wise'burg, *W. Va.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Wise Court-House, GLADEVILLE or GLADESVILLE, p.v., cap. of Wise co., 25 m. N.W. Lebanon. P.118

Wisener, *Tenn.*, p.o., Bedford co.

Wise'ville, *Va.*, p.o., Accomack co.

Wish'art's, *N. C.*, tp., Robeson co. Pop. 710.

Wish'kah, *Wash.*, p.o., Chehalis co.

Wis'mer, *Pa.*, p.v. in Plumstead tp., Bucks co., 3 m. W. of Point Pleasant Station. Pop. 50.

Wis'ner, *Mich.*, p.h. and tp., Tuscola co., on Saginaw Bay, 12 m. E. of Bay City. P. 13 ; of tp. 326.

Wisner, *Neb.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cuming co., on Elkhorn R., 28 m. S.E. Norfolk by S.C.&P.RR. Pop. 282 ; of tp. 1,134.

Wis'tar, *Pa.*, p.h. in East Keating tp., Clinton co., 2 m. from Keating Station. Pop. 37.

Wis'terman, *O.*, p.o., Putnam co.

Witch'erville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈, Sebastian co.

With'amsville, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Clermont co., 5 m. W. of Olive Branch Station. Pop. 177.

Withe Depot, *Tenn.*, p.v., Shelby co., 31 m. W. of Brownsville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 231.

Withee, *Wis.*, p.o., Clark co.

Withers, *Ga.*, p.o., Clinch co.

With'er's Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co.

With'erup's, or SCRUB GRASS, *Pa.*, p.v. in Rockland tp., Venango co., 12 m. S. of Franklin. Pop. 135.

Withlacooche, *Fla.*, tp., Madison co. P. 634.

Wit'mer, *Pa.*, p.v. in East Lampeter tp., Lancaster co., on Penn.RR., 6 m. E. of Lancaster. P.225.

Wito'ka, or CENTERVILLE, *Minn.*, p.h. in Wilson tp., Winona co., 7 m. S. of Winona. Pop. 50.

Witt, *Ill.*, p.v. and tp., Montgomery co., 17 m. S.W. Pana by I.&St.L.RR. Pop. 134 ; of tp. 1,096.

Wit'tenberg, *Dak.*, p.o., Hutchinson co.

Wittenberg, *Mo.*, p.v. in Brazeau tp., Perry co., on Mississippi R., 4 m. N.W. Grand Tower, Ill. Pop. 129.

Wittenberg, *N. C.*, p.h. and tp., Alexander co., 8 m. S.W. Taylorville. Pop. 56 ; of tp. 1,154.

Wittenberg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Larimer tp., Somerset co., 3½ m. from Sand Patch Station. Pop. 98.

Wittenberg, *Wis.*, p.o., Shawano co.

Wit'tens, *O.*. p.o., Monroe co.

Witten's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Tazewell co.

Wit'ter, *Iowa*, p.o., Keokuk co.

Witter's Springs, *Cal.*, p.o., Lake co.

Wittich, *Ark.*, tp., Franklin co. Pop. 601.

Wit'ting, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Witt'man, *Md.*, p.v., Talbot co., on Chesapeake Bay 20 m. W. of Easton. Chief business, oystering. Pop. 175.

Witt'mund, *Kan.*, p.o., Rush co.

Witts'burg, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Smith tp., cap. of Cross co., on St. Francis R., 14 m. N. of Madison. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 209.

Witts Foundry, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Hamblen co., on E.T.,V.&G.RR., 5 m. S. of Morristown. Exports, iron ore, grain and hogs. Pop. of tp. 848.

Witt's Mills, *S. C.*, p.o., Orangeburg co.

Witt's Springs, *Ark.*, p.o., Searcy co.

Wix'om, *Mich.*, p.h. in Lyon tp., Oakland co., 6 m. S.E. Milford by F.&P.M.RR. Pop. 68.

Wo'burn, *Ill.*, p.v. in Zion tp., Bond co., 10 m. W. of Vandalia. Pop. 131.

Woburn, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., 9 m. N. of Boston by Woburn branch of B.,L.&C. RR. It is lighted with gas and has an academy, a high school, a public library, a nat. and a savings bank, and 2 wkly papers. Manuf., boots and shoes, leather, pianos, glue, &c. Near the v., on Horn Pond Mountain, is a reservoir which supplies water for fire and domestic purposes to all parts of the town. Pop. of tp. 10,938.

Wo'gansport, *Dak.*, p.o., Burleigh co.

Woi'wode, *Dak.*, p.o., Richland co.

Wola, *Neb.*, p.o., Howard co.

Wol'cott, *Conn.*, p.tp., New Haven co. Pop.493.

Wolcott, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Princeton tp., White co., 15 m. W. of Monticello by P.,C.&St.L.RR. It has a graded school. Pop. 239.

Wolcott, or WALCOTT, *Iowa*, p.v. in Blue Grass tp., Scott co., 12 m. W. of Davenport and 36 m. E. of Iowa City by C.,R.I.&P.RR. Exports, grain and live stock. Pop. 303.

Wolcott, *Minn.*, tp., Rice co. Pop. 825.

Wolcott, *N. Y.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Wayne co., 26 m. S.W. Oswego by R.,W.&O.RR. It has a graded school, the Leavenworth institute, 2 banks, a wkly paper, saw-mills, woolen factories, tanneries, &c. Pop. 1,496 ; of tp. 3,731.

Wolcott, *Vt.*, p.v. and tp., Lamoille co., on Lamoille R., 23 m. N. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 1,166.

Wol'cottsburg, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Clarence tp., Erie co., 10 m. from Lockport. Pop. 200.

Wol'cottsville, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Royalton tp., Niagara co., 5 m. S. of Middleport Station. Pop. 878.

Wol'cottville, *Conn.* (p.o. name TORRINGTON), v. in Torrington tp., Litchfield co., on Naugatuck RR., 6 m. N.E. Litchfield, and 53 m. N. of Bridgeport. It is largely engaged in manufacturing brass musical instruments, locks, carriages, and other articles.✠

Wolcottville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Johnson tp., La Grange co., and in Orange tp., Noble co., 10 m. S. of La Grange by G.R.&I.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 428.

Wolf, *Ala.*, p.o., Walker co.

Wolf, *O.*, p.o., Tuscarawas co.

Wolf, *Pa.*, tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 649.

Wolf Bayou, *Ark.*, p.o., Independence co.

Wolfborough, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Carroll co., on Lake Winnepesaukee, 35 m. N.E. Concord, is the W. terminus of the Conway div. of the E.RR. It has an academy, a nat. bank and a wkly paper, and is a place of summer resort. Pop. of tp. 2,222.

Wolfborough Centre, *N.H.*, p.h. in above tp., 3 m. E. by N. from Wolfborough by rail.✣

Wolfborough Junction, *N.H.*, p.h. in Wolfborough tp., Carroll co., 20 m. N. of Rochester by E.RR.✣

Wolfcale, *O.*, p.o., Van Wert co.

Wolf Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., St. Clair co.

Wolf Creek, *Ark.*, p.tp., Pike co. Pop. 469.

Wolf Creek, *Ga.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Wolf Creek, *Ill.*, p.o., Williamson co.

Wolf Creek, *Ind.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Wolf Creek, *Iowa*, rises in Tama co., flows E. for abt. 60 m. and joins Cedar R. in Black Hawk co.
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 418.

Wolf Creek, *Ky.*, p.h. and tp., Meade co., on Ohio R., 15 m. N.W. Bradebury. Pop. 47; of tp. 670.

Wolf Creek, *Neb.*, p.o., Pawnee co.

Wolf Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Cherokee co.

Wolf Creek, *Oreg.*, p.o., Josephine co.

Wolf Creek, or Pine Grove, *Pa.*, v. in Pine tp., Mercer co., on a creek of the same name and S.&A.RR., 9 m. S.E. Mercer. Exports, staves and coal. Pop. 525; of tp. 630.

Wolf Creek, *Tenn.*, rises in Fentress co., flows W., and joins Obie's R. in Clay co.
—p.o., Cocke co., on French Broad R. and a stream of which it derives its name, 40 m. S.E. Morristown by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 25.

Wolf Creek, *W. Va.*, p.tp., Monroe co. P.1,738.

Wolf Creek, *Wis.*, p.o., Polk co.

Wolf Dale, *Iowa*, p.o., Woodbury co.

Wolfe, *Ky.*, an E. co., bounded S. by the N. fork of Kentucky R. and drained by Red R., one of its tributaries; area, 190 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly and broken; the soil in parts is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 261,896 bush. of corn, 18,518 of oats, and 16,935 of wheat. Cap., Campton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 3,983 (all Americans).

Wolfe City, *Tex.*, p.o., Hunt co.

Wolf'enden, *Pa.*, p.o., Delaware co.

Wolf Glade, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wolf Hill, *N.Y.*, p.h. in New Scotland tp., Albany co., 14 m. from Albany. Pop. 50.

Wolf Island, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Mississippi co., on Mississippi R., 6 m. below Belmont Station. Pop. 63; of tp. 763.

Wolf Lake, *Ind.*, p.v. in Noble tp. and co., 7 m. S. of Albion. It has a graded school. Pop. 183.

Wolf Mountain, *N.C.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Wolf Pen, *Ga.*, tp., Harlson co. Pop. 243.

Wolf Pit, *N.C.*, tp., Richmond co. Pop. 1,872.

Wolf'point, *Mont.*, p.o., Dawson co.

Wolf Pond, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Wolf River, *Kan.*, rises in Brown co., flows E. and empties into Missouri R. in Doniphan co.
—tp., Doniphan co. Pop. 2,198.

Wolf River, *Miss.*, rises in Marion co., flows S.E. through the N.E. part of Hancock co., and empties in Harrison co. into St. Louis Bay, an arm of the Mississippi Sound.

Wolf River, *Wis.*, rises in Oconto co., flows S., and after passing through Pewaugan Lake, falls into Fox R. in Outagamie co., after a course of abt. 210 m. It is navigable 150 m. for small steamers, and affords passage to a vast amount of timber.
—tp., Winnebago co. Pop. 940.

Wolf Run, or Pennsville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Muncy tp., Lycoming co., 1½ m. from Hartley Hall Station. Pop. 280.

Wolf Run, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Wolfsburg, *Pa.*, p.h. in Bedford tp. and co., on Bedford div. of Penn. RR., 2½ m. from Bedford. Pop. 80.

Wolf'scrape, *N.C.*, tp., Duplin co. P. 1,258.

Wolf's Crossing, *Tex.*, p.o., Burnet co.

Wolfs Station, *O.* (p.o. name Junction City), p.v. in Salem tp., Tuscarawas co., on C.&M. RR., 14 m. N.E. Canal Dover. Pop. 100.

Wolf's Store, *Pa.*, p.v. in Miles tp., Centre co., 28 m. E. of Bellefonte. Pop. 150.

Wolf Sum'mit, *W. Va.*, p.o., Harrison co.

Wolfsville, *Md.*, p.v., Frederick co., 6 m. from Smithsburg. Pop. 200.

Wolfsville, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Wolftown, *Va.*, p.o., Madison co.

Wolf Trap, *Va.*, p.o., Halifax co.

Wol'laston, *Mass.*, p.h., Norfolk co., 1 m. N. of Quincy by O.C.RR. (Wollaston Heights Station).✣

Wol'rab Mills, *Ill.*, p.h., Hardin co., 5 m. N. by W. from Elizabethtown. Pop. 40.

Wol'verine, *Mich.*, p.o., Cheboygan co.

Wo'mack, *Tex.*, p.o., Bosque co.

Wo'mack Hill, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Wom'elsdorf, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Berks co., on P.&R.RR., 14 m. W. of Reading. It is the seat of the Orphans' Home of the Reformed Church. Exports, tobacco and grain. Pop. 1,097.

Wonders, *Tex.*, p.tp., Nacogdoches co. P.1,144.

Won'ewoc, *Wis.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Juneau co., on Baraboo R. and C.&N.W.RR., 31 m. N.W. Baraboo. It has a bank, a wkly paper and several mills. Pop. 635; of tp. 1,711.

Won'sevu, *Kan.*, p.h., Chase co., 20 m. S.W. Cottonwood Falls. Pop. 75.

Wood, *Ind.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,210.

Wood, *Mo.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,957.
—tp., Wright co. Pop. 841.

Wood, *O.*, a N.W. co., bounded N.W. by Maumee R., and drained by Portage R.; area, 620 sq. m. The surface is level, sometimes swampy, and generally heavily timbered; the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,976,372 bush. of corn, 593,501 of oats, 750,327 of wheat, 25,883 of barley, and 21,973 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Bowling Green. Val. of taxable prop. $9,542,660. Pop. 34,026 (of whom 3,852 for., and 134 colored).
—p.o., Butler co.

Wood, *Tex.*, a N.E. co., bounded S. by Sabine R.; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is undulating, with considerable timber; the soil is fertile. Cattle and swine are numerous. The chief prod. in 1880 were 253,079 bush. of corn, 40,729 of oats, 10,644 of wheat, 7,334 bales of cotton, and 12,556 galls. of molasses. Cap., Quitman. Pop. 11,212 (of whom 138 for., and 2,559 colored).

Wood, *W. Va.*, a N.W. co., separated from O., by the Ohio R. and drained by the Little Kanawha R.; area, 375 sq. m. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. Bituminous coal and iron ore abound. Cattle and sheep are the chief live stock. The chief prod. in 1880 were 432,874 bush. of corn, 181,883 of wheat, 41,276 of oats, and 72,063 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Parkersburg. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 25,006 (of whom 1,258 for., and 923 colored).

Wood, *Wis.*, a central co., drained by Wisconsin and Yellow Rs.; area, 820 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile, but yet mostly covered with forests. The chief prod. in 1880 were 43,442 bush. of corn, 54,284 of oats, 17,511 of rye, and 11,906 of wheat. Cap., Grand Rapids. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 8,981 (of whom 2,635 for., and 18 Indians).

Wood and Richland, *Mo.*, tp., Texas co. Pop. 816.

Wood'ard, *N.Y.*, p.o., Onondaga co.

Wood'ards Landing, *Wash.*, p.o., Pacific co

Wood'berry, *Kan.*, p.h., Reno co., 4 m. S.E. New Haven.✢

Woodberry, *Md.*, p.v.◈, Baltimore co., on N.C.RR., 2 m. N. by W. Baltimore with which it is also connected by the cars of the Hampden Railway which connect with cars of the city lines at North and Maryland avenues. It is pleasantly and picturesquely situated on the slopes of two hills which form a valley through which runs Jones Falls. It lies immediately N.E. Druid Hill Park and is the largest manuf. v. in the State. It has a high school, a public library, 2 savings banks, several large cotton duck mills, granite quarries, &c. Pop. 980.

Wood'bine, *Idaho*, p.o., Alturas co.

Woodbine, *Ill.*, p.tp., Jo Daviess co. P. 1,004.

Woodbine, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ in Boyer tp., Harrison co., on Boyer R. and C.&N.W.RR., 9 m. N.E. Logan, 312 m. W. of Clinton, and 38 m. N.E. Council Bluffs. It has a wkly paper and an opera house. Exports, grain and live stock. Pop. 330.

Woodbine, *Kan.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., Dickinson co., on Lyons Creek, 5 m. W. by S. from Skiddy Station. Pop. 26.

Woodbine, *Ky.*, p.h., Whitley co., 10 m. N. of Whitley.✢

Woodbine, *Md.*, p.v., Carroll co., on B.&O. RR., 17 m. E. of Frederick. Pop. 80.

Woodbine, *Pa.*, p.h. in Lower Chanceford tp., York co., on P.B.RR., 28 m. S.E. York. Pop. 40.

Woodbine, *Tex.*, p.o., Cooke co.

Wood'bourne, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Fallsburg tp., Sullivan co., on Neversink R., 4 m. N. of Fallsburg Station. Pop. 225.

Woodbourne, *Pa.*, p.o., Bucks co.

Wood'bridge, *Cal.*, p.v.◈ in Elkhorn tp., San Joaquin co., on Mokelumne R., 3 m. from Lodi by stage. It has a college and a wkly paper. Pop. 245.

Woodbridge, *Conn.*, tp., New Haven co. P.829.

Woodbridge, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. P.1,580.
—p.h., Lenawee co., 3 m. S.E. Woodstock. Pop. 50.

Woodbridge, *N.J.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Middlesex co., on a creek of the same name and Staten Island Sound, and on Perth Amboy branch of Penn. and C. N.J.RRs., 10 m. N.E. New Brunswick and 23 m. S.W. New York City. It has 5 churches, a graded school, a public library, a wkly paper, and a large local and shipping trade in fire-clay, there being no less than 24 firms engaged in mining and shipping this article, and 6 fire-clay and drain pipe yards. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 683; of tp. 4,099.

Wood Bridge, *Va.*, p.h., Prince William co., on Occoquan R., 90 m. N.E. Richmond by B.&P.RR. Pop. 48.

Wood'burn, *Ill.*, p.v. in Bunker Hill tp., Macoupin co., 3 m. W. of Bunkerhill Station. Pop. 236.

Woodburn, *Ind.*, p.o., Allen co.

Woodburn, *Iowa*, p.v. in Jackson tp., Clarke co., 19 m. E. of Osceola by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 371.

Woodburn, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Warren co., 9 m. N. of Franklin by L.&N.RR. P. 197; of tp. 1,302.

Woodburn, *Mich.*, p.o., Oceana co.

Woodburn, *Miss.*, p.o., Sun Flower co.

Woodburn, *Neb.*, p.o., Platte co.

Woodburn, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Woodburn, *Oreg.*, p.h. and tp., Marion co., on O.&C.RR., 15 m. S.W. Oregon City. P. of tp. 402.

Woodburn, *Va.*, p.o., Loudoun co.

Woodbury, *Conn.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Litchfield co., on Pomeraug R., 7 m. W. of Roxbury Station, in a pleasant valley surrounded by high hills on every side, forming a kind of amphitheatre, which renders it strikingly romantic. It contains many elegant houses and villas, has an academy and a wkly paper, and is engaged in the manuf. of hardware, woolens, paper, &c. Pop. of tp. 2,148.

Woodbury, *Ga.*, p.o., Merriwether co.

Woodbury, *Ill.*, tp., Cumberland co. P.1,156.

Woodbury, *Ind.*, p.v. in Vernon tp., Hancock co., on C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 14 m. N.W. Greenfield. P.91.

Woodbury, *Iowa*, a W. co., bounded W. by Missouri and Big Sioux, which separate it from Neb. and Dak.; area, 800 sq. m The surface is undulating and the soil usually fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,458,939 bush. of corn, 41,286 of oats, and 57,469 of wheat. Cap., Sioux City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 14,997 (of whom 3,045 for., 178 colored and 30 Indians).
—tp., Woodbury co. Pop. 594.

Woodbury, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Butler co., on Green R., 5 m. N.E. Morgantown. P. 190; of tp. 1,405.

Woodbury, *Minn.*, p.tp., Washington co. Pop. 1,169.

Woodbury, *N.J.*, a city◈ in Deptford tp., cap. of Gloucester co., on both sides of Woodbury Creek, at the head of navigation, 3½ m. from Delaware R., and on W.J.RR., 8 m. S. of Philadelphia. It is the most handsome town in South Jersey, is lighted by gas, and has 8 churches, 4 public schools, a handsome opera house, a nat. bank and 3 wkly papers. Manuf., glass, lumber, flour, and patent medicines. Pop. 2,298.

Woodbury, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Oyster Bay tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 3 m. from Huntington. P.75

Woodbury, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Bedford co., 6 m. S. of Martinsburg Station. Manuf., hosiery, woolens, flour, &c. Pop. 381; of tp. (borough excluded) 999.
—tp., Plair co. Pop. 1,328.

Woodbury, *S.C.*, tp., Marion co. Pop. 230.

Woodbury, *Tenn.*, p.v., cap. of Cannon co. It has a college, a wkly paper, and 3 steam-mills. Pop. 393.

Woodbury, *Tex.*, p.h., Hill co., 4 m. N.W. Hillsborough. Pop. 120.

Woodbury, *Vt.*, p.tp., Washington co. P. 856.

Woodbury Falls, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Monroe tp., Orange co., 6 m. S.W. Cornwall by N.Y.,L.E.&W. RR. Pop. 50.

Wood Centre, *Iowa*, p.v., Clayton co., 20 m. S. of Elkader, and 4 m. from Edgewood Station. Pop. 156.

Wood'cock, *Pa.*, p.borough and tp., Crawford co., 2 m. S.E. Venango Station. Exports, butter, cheese, grain, wool and potatoes. Pop. 184; of tp. (borough excluded) 1,499.

Wood'dale, *Del.*, p.o., New Castle co.

Woo'densburg, *Md.*, p.h., Baltimore co., 2 m. N. of Reisterstown Station. Pop. 70.

Woo'dey, *Kan.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Wood'ford, *Ill.*, a N. central co., bounded W. by Illinois R.; area, 540 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. Coal is abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 4,913,307 bush. of corn, 1,237,484 of oats, 147,818 of wheat, and 85,759 of rye; also dairy prod. Cap., Metamora. Val. of taxable prop. $7,236,376. Pop. 21,630 (of whom 4,108 for.).
—p.h. in Minonk tp., Woodford co., 5 m. S. of Minonk. Pop. 100.

Woodford, *Ky.*, a N. central co., bounded W. by the Kentucky R. and N.E. by a branch of the South Elkhorn; area, 200 sq. m. The surface is diversified and the soil very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 601,196 bush. of corn, 289,795 of wheat, 164,338 of barley, and 58,773 of oats. Cap., Versailles. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 11,800 (of whom 225 for., and 5,643 colored).

Woodford, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Woodford, *Vt.*, p.tp., Bennington co. P. 487.

Woodford, *Va.*, p.o., Caroline co.

Woodfords, *Cal.*, p.h., Alpine co., 54 m. E. of Placerville. Pop. 75.

Woodford's, *Me.*, p.v., Cumberland co., on Casco Bay, 2 m. W. of Portland by M.C.RR. It has a high school.✢

Wood Grove, *O.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Woodha'ven, *N. Y.*, p.v. in Jamaica tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 7 m. S.E. New York. Pop. 1,100.

Wood'hill, *Mo.*, p.o., Dallas co.

Wood'hull, *Ill.*, p.v.◆ in Clover tp., Henry co., 14 m. W. of Galva by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 650.

Woodhull, *Mich.*, tp., Shiawassee co. Pop. 883.

Woodhull, *N. Y.*, p.v. and tp., Steuben co., on Tuscarora Creek, 30 m. W. of Elmira. Pop. 317; of tp. 1,963.

Woodhull, *Wis.*, p.h., Fond du Lac co., on C.&N.W.RR., 15 m. S.E. Ripon. Pop. 50.

Woodington, *N.C.*, tp., Lenoir co. P. 2,632.

Wood'ington, *O.*, p.h., Darke co., on C.P.,&St.L.RR., 7 m. E. of Union City. Pop. 75.

Wood'inville, *Wash.*, p.o., King co.

Wood Island, *Me.*, off the entrance to Saco and Winter Harbors, has a stone lighthouse showing a flashing red light; lat. 43°27' 23"N., lon. 70°19' 25" W.

Wood'lake, *Ky.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Wood Lake, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Wood Lake, *Minn.*, p.tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 228.

Wood Lake, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Burnett co., 25 m. from Rush City. It has 2 saw and 2 shingle-mills. Exports, lumber, shingles, cranberries and butter. Pop. 485.

Wood'land, *Cal.*, a pretty little city◆ in Cache Creek tp., cap. of Yolo co., 20 m. W. of Sacramento by C.P.RR., in a rich agricultural region, producing wheat and grapes. It is lighted by gas and has a college, a bank, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, and large commercial interests. Pop. 2,257.

Woodland, *Del.*, p.o., Sussex co.

Woodland, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 920.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 1,798.
—p.h., Iroquois co., on C.&E.I.RR., 17 m. N. of Hoopeston. Pop. 180.

Woodland, *Ind.*, p.o., St. Joseph co.

Woodland, *Iowa*, h. in Richland tp., Decatur co., 7 m. S.E. Decorah Station. Pop. 25.
—tp., Decatur co. Pop. 841.

Woodland, *La.*, p.o., East Feliciana parish.

Woodland Plantation, *Me.* (p.o. name Caribou), tp., Aroostook co. Pop. 679.

Woodland, *Md.*, p.h., Talbot co., 4 m. N. of Easton by D &C.RR.

Woodland, *Mich.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Barry co., 7 m. N.E. Hastings. Pop. 266, of tp. 1,788.

Woodland, *Minn.*, tp., Wright co. Pop. 1,370.

Woodland, *Mo.*, p.o., Marion co. Pop. 40.

Woodland, *N.J.*, tp., Burlington co. Pop. 325.

Woodland, *N. Y.*, p.h. in Shandaken tp., Ulster co., 26 m. W. of Kingston.

Woodland, *N.C.*, p.o., Northampton co.

Woodland, *O.*, p.v., Union co., on N.Y.,P.&O.RR., 10 m. S.W. Marion. Pop. 100.

Woodland, *Pa.*, p.v. in Bradford tp., Clearfield co., on a branch of Penn.RR., 6 m. E. of Clearfield. Exports, fire-brick and clay. Pop. 418.

Woodland, *Tex.*, p.o., Red River co., 8 m. S. W. Jewett Station. Pop. 25.
—(p.o. name Wortham), h., Freestone co., 6 m. from Wortham Station. Pop. 64.

Woodland, *Wash.*, p.o., Cowlitz co.

Woodland, *Wis.*, p.v. in Herman tp., Dodge co., 8 m. S.E. Horicon by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 129.
—tp., Sauk co. Pop. 1,368.

Woodland Cotton Mills, *N.C.*, v. in South Point tp., Gaston co. Pop. 222.

Woodland Mills, *Ala.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Woodland Mills, *Tenn.*, p.tp., Obion co. Pop. 1,304.

Woodlands, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Wood'landville, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.

Woodlawn, *Ala.*, tp., Dallas co. Pop. 1,393.

Wood'lawn, *Ark.*, p.o., Ouachita co.

Woodlawn, *Ga.*, p.o., Murray co.

Woodlawn, *Ill.*, p.v. in Casner and Rome tps., Jefferson co., 9 m. E. of Ashley by L.&N.RR. Pop. 319.

Woodlawn, *Iowa*, h. in Centre tp., Henry co., near Mount Pleasant. Pop. 53.

Woodlawn, *Kan.*, p.o., Nemaha co.

Woodlawn, *Md.*, p.v., Cecil co., 3 m. from Port Deposit. Pop. 175.

Woodlawn, *Mo.*, p.h. and tp., Monroe co., on Middle fork of Salt R., 12 m. N.W. Paris. Pop. 52; of tp. 1,319.

Woodlawn, *Neb.*, p.h., Lancaster co., 20 m. E. of Seward by B.&M.R.RR. Pop. 80.

Woodlawn, *N. Y.*, a branch of the New York City p.o., 2 m. from Mount Vernon Station.

Woodlawn, *N.C.* (p.o. name Mount Holly), h., Gaston co., 2 m. N.E. Garibaldi. Pop. 50.

Woodlawn, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Beaver co., on the Ohio R. and P.&L.E.RR., 8 m. S.E. Beaver.

Woodlawn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Woodlawn, *Tex.*, p.v., Harrison co., 8 m. E. of Marshall by T.&P.RR. Pop. 85.

Wood Lawn, *Va.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wood'leaf, *N.C.*, p.o., Rowan co.

Woodley, *Ala.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Wood'lyn, *O.*, p.o., Pickaway co.

Woodman, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Grant co., on Wisconsin R. and C.,M.&St.P.RR., 20 m. E. of Prairie du Chien. Exports, flax, grain and live stock. Pop. 111; of tp. 553.

Woodman's, *N.H.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Wood'mansie, *N.J.*, p.v. in Woodland tp., Burlington co., 20 m. S.E. Mt. Holly. Pop. 120.

Wood'mont, *Conn.*, p.o., New Haven co.

Wood'port, *N.J.*, p.h. in Jefferson tp., Morris co., on Lake Hopatcong and C.RR. of N.J., 20 m. N. of Morristown. Pop. 50.

Wood Ridge, *N.J.*, p.v. in Lodi tp., Bergen co., 3 m. S. of Hackensack by N.J.&N.Y.RR. P. 348.

Wood'ridge, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Wood River, *Ill.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 3,349.

Wood River, *Neb.*, tp., Dawson co. Pop. 345.
—p.h. and tp., Hall co., 26 m. E. of Kearney Junction by U.P.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,194.

Woodrow, *N. Y.*, v. in Westfield tp., Richmond co., near Rossville. Pop. 389.

Wood'row, *Pa.*, p.h. in Cross Creek tp., Washington co., 11 m. S.W. McDonald Station. P. 38.

Wood'ruff, *Ark.*, a N.E. co., bounded W. by White R. and intersected by Cache R. and Bayou Deview; area, 580 sq. m. The surface is level or slightly rolling, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 229,962 bush. of corn, and 12,311 bales of cotton. Cap., Augusta. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 8,645 (of whom 4,483 colored).

Woodruff, *Ariz.*, p.o., Apache co.

Woodruff, *Ind.*, p.o., La Grange co.
—h. in Centre tp., Marion co.✣

Woodruff, *Nev.*, p.o., Esmeralda co.

Woodruff, *N.J.*, p.v. in Deerfield tp., Cumberland co., on N.J.S.RR., 3½ m. from Bridgeton. P. 125.

Woodruff, *Utah*, p.v. and tp., Rich co., 9 m. S. of Randolph. Pop. 100; of tp. 268.

Woodruff, *W. Va.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Woodruff's, *S.C.*, p.tp., Spartanburg co. Pop. 1,927.

Wood's, *Ala.*, p.o., Clarke co.

Wood's, *Ky.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 928.

Woods, *Minn.*, tp., Chippewa co. Pop. 80.

Wood's, *Tex.*, p.v., Panola co., 10 m. S. by E. from Carthage.

Woods'borough, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Frederick co., 27 m. S.W. Hanover. Pop. 336; of tp. 2,305.

Woods'burg, *N. Y.*, p.v. and summer resort in Hempstead tp., Queens co., on L.I.RR., 18 m. E. of Brooklyn. Pop. 375.

Wood's Corners, *Mich.*, p.h., Ionia co., 15 m. S. of Stanton by D.,L.&N.RR. Pop. 65.

Woods Cross, *Utah*, p.o., Davis co.

Woods Cross Roads, *Va.*, p.o., Gloucester co.

Woods'dale, *N.C.*, p.h. and tp., Person co., 55 m. N. of Raleigh. Pop. of tp. 1,376.

Woodsdale, *O.*, p.v. in Madison tp., Butler co., on Miami R., 5 m. N.W. Hamilton. Pop. 95.

Woods Falls, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mooers tp., Clinton co., on Chazy R., 9 m. from Champlain. P. 175.

Woods'field, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Monroe co., 42 m. S.W. Bellaire by B.&S.W.RR. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 861.

Woods Hill, *Tenn.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Woods Holl, *Mass.*, p.v. in Falmouth tp., Barnstable co., on Buzzard's Bay, 4 m. S.W. Falmouth and 71 m. S.E. Boston. It has a good harbor, and is much frequented by vessels and by invalids in search of sea air and bathing. It connects by steam with Martha's Vineyard, 7 m. distant.✣

Woodshop, *Ala.*, tp., Chambers co. Pop. 1,536.

Wood'side, *Cal.*, p.h., San Mateo co., 5 m. S.E. Red Wood. Chief business, lumbering. Pop. 251.

Woodside, *Del.*, p.o., Kent co.

Woodside, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Sangamon co., 6 m. S. of Springfield by C.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 1,637.

Woodside, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Woodside, *La.*, p.o., Avoyelles parish.

Woodside, *Minn.*, tp., Otter Tail co. Pop. 319. —p.o., Polk co.

Woodside, *Mo.*, tp., Nodaway co. Pop. 424.

Woodside, *N.J.*, tp., Essex co. Pop. 1,167.

Woodside, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Newton tp., Queens co., 6 m. S.E. Long Island City by L.I.RR. Pop. 500.

Woodside, *Wis.*, p.o., St. Croix co.

Wood'site, *Pa.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Woodson, *Ark.*, p.o., Saline co.

Woodson, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Morgan co., 14 m. N.E. Roodhouse by C.&A.RR. Pop. of tp. 778.

Woodson, *Kan.*, a S.E. co., drained by branches of the Neosho and Verdigris Rs.; area, 504 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 809,399 bush. of corn, 61,748 of oats, and 39,136 of wheat. Cap., Yates Centre. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,500,000. Pop. 6,536 (of whom 619 for., and 12 Indians).

Woodson, *W. Va.*, p.o., Summers co.

Woodsonville, *Ky.*, p.h., Hart co., on Green R., 1 m. S. of Munfordville. Pop. 50.

Wood's Run, *Pa.*, p.h. in Allen tp., Washington co., on a div. of Penn.RR., 25 m. W. of Washington. Pop. 60.

Wood's Station, *Ala.*, p.h., Jefferson co., on A.G.S.RR., 4 m. N.E. Birmingham. Pop. 78.

Wood's Station, *O.*, h., Butler co., on C., H.&D.RR., 9 m. N.W. Hamilton. Pop. 50.

Wood Station, *Ga.*, p.tp., Catoosa co. P. 370.

Wood'stock, *Ala.*, p.o., Bibb co.

Woodstock, *Conn.*, p.v. and tp., Windham co., 2½ m. W. by N. from Putnam Station. P. of tp. 2,639.

Woodstock, *Ga.*, p.v. and tp., Cherokee co., 10 m. N. of Marietta. Pop. 92; of tp. 1,080.

Woodstock, *Ill.*, p.town◈ in Dorr tp., cap. of McHenry co., 51 m. N.W. Chicago and 39 m. S.E. Beloit by C.&N.W.RR. It has a seminary, 1 nat. bank, 3 wkly papers and several factories. Pop. 1,475. —tp., Schuyler co. Pop. 1,381.

Woodstock, *Kan.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Woodstock, *Ky.*, p.h., Pulaski co., 15 m. N. of Somerset. Pop. 175.

Woodstock, *Me.*, tp., Oxford co. Pop. 952.

Woodstock, *Md.*, p.h., Howard co., 25 m. N.W. Baltimore by B.&O.RR. It is the seat of Woodstock College, which is under the supervision of the Jesuits and one of the largest institutions of the kind in the U. States. Pop. 136.

Woodstock, *Mich.*, p.tp., Lenawee co. Pop. 1,557. See ADDISON.

Woodstock, *Minn.*, p.o., Pipe Stone co.

Woodstock, *N.H.*, p.tp., Grafton co. Pop. 367.

Woodstock, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Ulster co., 4 m. N. of West Hurley Station. It has quarries of blue flagstone largely worked. The Catskill Mts. cover most of the surface of the tp. Pop. 175; of tp. 1,968.

Woodstock, *N.C.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Woodstock, *O.*, p.v. in Rush tp., Champaign co., 13 m. E. of Urbana by P.,C.&St.L.RR. Pop. 383.

Woodstock, *Tenn.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Woodstock, *Vt.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Windsor co., on Quechee R., on Woodstock and C.V.RRs., 10 m. W. of Hartford. It has a high school, a savings and a nat. bank, 2 wkly papers, a fine park, and extensive water-power, utilized by a large number of manufactories. Pop. of tp. 2,815.

Woodstock, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Shenandoah co., on the N. fork of Shenandoah R., 31 m. S.W. Winchester by B.&O.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 2,000.

Woodstock, *Wis.*, p.v. in Henrietta tp., Richland co., on the W. branch of Pine R., 14 m. N. of Richland Centre. It has 2 saw and 2 flour-mills. P. 80.

Woodstock Valley, *Conn.*, p.h. in Woodstock tp., Windham co., 2 m. S.W. Woodstock. P. 125.

Woods'town, *N.J.*, p.borough◈ in Polesgrove tp., Salem co., on Salem Creek and Woodstown & Swedesboro RR., 25 m. S.W. Camden. It is handsomely laid out, well built, and is the business center of the finest agricultural district in South Jersey. It has an academy, a nat. bank, a wkly paper and several factories. Pop. 1,500.

Woods Valley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Dickson co.

Woods'ville, *N.H.*, p.v.◈ in Haverhill tp., Grafton co., on the Connecticut R., opposite Wells River, Vt., 93 m. N.W. Concord by B.,C.,M.&W.M. RR.✣.

Woodsville, *N.J.*, p.h. in Hopewell tp., Mercer co., 3 m. W. of Hopewell Station. Pop. 125.

Wood vale, *Pa.*, Cambria co. See JOHNSTOWN.

Wood'view, or NORTH WOODBURY, *O.*, p.v., Morrow co., 13 m. N.E. Mt. Gilead. Pop. 123.

Woodville, *Ala.*, p.h., Jackson co., 11 m. N.W. Larkinsville by E.T.,V.&G.RR. Pop. 175.

Woodville, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Woodville, *Conn.*, p.h. in Washington tp., Litchfield co., 2 m. N.W. Rumford Station.✣

Woodville, *Dak.*, p.o., Grand Forks co.

Woodville, *Ga.*, p.h., Greene co., 5 m. N.W. Union Point by G.RR. Pop. 175.

Woodville, *Ill.*, p h., Adams co., 2 m. S. by E. from Stillwell Station. Pop. 35. —(p.o. name WATERLOO), h. and tp., Greene co., 5 m. N. of Mayerstown. Pop. 50; of tp. 1,430.

Woodville, *Ind.*, p.o., Porter co.

Woodville, *Iowa*, p.o., Winneshiek co.

Woodville, *Kan.*, p.h., Russell co., 10 m. N. W. Bunker Hill. Pop. 75.

Woodville, *Ky.*, p.h., McCracken co., 15 m. E. by N. from Cairo, Ill. Pop. 225; of tp. 2,400.

Woodville, *Me.*, p.tp., Penobscot co. Pop. 223.

Woodville, *Md.*, p.h. and tp., Frederick co., 3 m. from Mt. Airy. Pop. 39; of tp. 1,126.

Woodville, *Mass.*, p.h. in Hopkinton tp., Middlesex co., 3 m. S.W. Cordaville and 30 m. W.S.W. Boston.✣

Woodville, *Mich.*, p.h., Newaygo co., on C.& W.M.RR., 9 m. N.E. White Cloud. Pop. 100.

Woodville, *Minn.*, tp., Waseca co. Pop. 2,349.

Woodville, *Miss.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wilkinson co., on W.F.RR., of which it is the N. terminus, 55 m. W. of Magnolia. It has an academy, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 965.

Woodville, *Mo.*, p.o., Macon co.

Woodville, *Mont.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Woodville, *Neb.*, p.tp., Platte co. Pop. 339.

Woodville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Ellisburg tp., Jefferson co., near Lake Ontario, 9 m. from Adams. P.179. —(p.o. name VINE VALLEY), h., Yates co., 11 m. S. of Canandaigua. Pop. 47.

Woodville, *N.C.*, tp., Bertie co. Pop. 2,111. —p.v., Perquimans co., 8 m. S.W. Elizabeth City. Pop. 175.

Woodville, *O.*, h. in Wayne tp., Clermont co.✣ —p.v. and tp., Sandusky co., on Portage R., 24 m. N. of Tiffin by N.W.O.RR. Pop. 406; of tp. 1,662.

Woodville, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Woodville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Scott tp., Alleghany co., on the Chartiers branch of P.,C.&St.L.RR., 8 m. from Pittsburgh. Pop. 160.

Woodville, *R.I.* (p.o. name PROVIDENCE), v., in North Providence tp., Providence co., 2 m. N. of Providence.✣
—p.h., Washington co., on Wood R., and W.R.RR., 3 m. N.W. Richmond Switch.✣

Woodville, *S.C.*, p.o., Greenville co.

Woodville, *Tenn.*, p.h., Haywood co., 10 m. E. by N. from Ripley. Pop. 42.

Woodville, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of Tyler co., 60 m. N. by W. from Beaumont. Pop. 225.

Woodville, *Va.*, p.v. in Stonewall tp., Rappahannock co., 8 m. S.W. Washington. Pop. 168.

Woodville, *Wis.*, tp., Calumet co. Pop. 1,513. —p.v. in Baldwin tp., St. Croix co., on C.,St.P.,M.& O.RR., 25 m. E. of Hudson. Manuf., lumber and shingles. Pop. 149.

Wood'ward, *Iowa*, p.o., Dallas co.

Woodward, *Pa.*, p.v. in Haines tp., Centre co., 28 m. E. of Bellefonte, and 7 m. from Coburn Station. It has 5 saw-mills. Pop. 104.
—tp., Clinton co. Pop. 1,099.
—tp., Clearfield co. Pop. 5,105.
—tp., Lycoming co. Pop. 785.

Woodward, *S.C.*, p.h., Fairfield co., on C.,C. &A.RR., 13 m. N. of Winsborough. Pop. 56.

Woodward's Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Estill co.

Woodward's Hollow, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Concord tp., Erie co., 6 m. from Springville. Pop. 50.

Wood'wardville, *Md.*, p.o., Anne Arundel co.

Wood'worth, *Dak.*, p.o., Miner co.

Woodworth, *Ill.*, p.h. in Ash Grove tp., Iroquois co., 8 m. W. of Milford Station. Pop. 27.

Woodworth, *N.C.*, p.o., Vance co.

Woodworth, *O.*, h. in Boardman tp., Mahoning co., 3 m. S. of Boardman. Manuf., lumber. P. 80.

Woodworth, *Wis.*, p.h. in Bristol tp., Kenosha co., 9 m. W. of Kenosha by C.&N.W.RR. Manuf., mittens, cheese. Pop. 160.

Woodyards, *O.*, p.o., Athens co.

Woody's Corner, *Ind.*, p.h., Parke co., 15 m. N. of Rockville Court-House. Pop. 50.

Wool, *Ill.*, p.o., Pope co.

Wooley's, *Md.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 2,743.

Woolford, *Md.*, p.o., Dorchester co.

Wool'lam, *Mo.*, p.o., Gasconade co.

Wool'ley, *Ark.*, p.o., Union co.

Woolleys Ford, *Ga.*, p.o., Hall co.

Woolsey, *Fla.* (p.o. name WARRINGTON), v., Escambia co., on the Gulf of Mexico, contiguous to Warrington and the U. States Navy Yard. Pop. 531.

Woolsey's College, *Tenn.*, p.o., Greene co.

Wool'stock, *Iowa*, p.tp., Wright co. Pop. 434.

Wool'wich, *Me.*, p.v. and tp., Sagadahoc co., on Kennebec R., 49 m. S.W. Rockland by K.&L.RR. Ice is shipped extensively from here. P. of tp. 1,154.

Woolwich, *N.J.*, tp., Gloucester co. Pop. 1,974.

Wool'wine, *Va.*, p.o., Patrick co.

Woon'sock'et, *R.I.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Providence co., on both sides of Blackstone R., and on N.Y.&N.E. and P.&W.RRs., 16 m. N. by W. from Providence, and 37 m. S.W. Boston. The tp. borders on Mass.; just across the line dividing it from North Smithfield is Woonsocket Hill, 580 ft. high, the highest point in R.I., with a pond on its summit. Woonsocket is chiefly noted for its extensive manufacturing industries, and possesses an unusual prestige by reason of the numerous manufacturing villages that cluster abt. it and contribute to its trade and general business. There are falls in the river, which afford considerable water-power. The town contains 9 churches, a high school and 8 school buildings; the Harris institute, an imposing and comely edifice, embracing a free circulating library of 7,000 volumes, a lyceum, reading rooms, hall, &c., 2 opera-houses and several public halls, 6 nat. and 4 savings banks, 1 daily and 2 wkly papers. It has a paid fire department, and an efficient police system. The leading industry is the manuf. of cotton and woolen goods. There are 17 cotton-mills with upwards of 200,000 spindles, 7 woolen-mills with 70 sets of cards, and 3 worsted-mills; aggregate capital abt. $5,000,000. Other establishments are rubber works, 2 wringing-machine manufactories, a tool and worsted company, 4 machine works, a sewing machine establishment, a braid company, several planing-mills, &c. Pop. of tp. 16,053.

Woos'ter, *Ark.*, p.o., Faulkner co.

Wooster, or GRAVEL PITT, *Ind.*, p.h., Kosciusko co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 4 m. S.E. Warsaw. P. 72.

Wooster, *Iowa*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Wooster, *O.*, a city◆ in Wooster tp., cap. of Wayne co., on Killbuck Creek and P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 80 m. N.E. Columbus, is finely situated on high grounds, in the midst of a rich agricultural district, and is compactly built. It has a high school, 13 churches, 2 nat. and 1 other bank, 4 wkly and 2 monthly papers. Manuf., reapers, mowers, threshers, clover-hullers, engines, boilers, mill-gearings, straw-board, woolen goods, flax, flour, furniture, wire goods, whips and lashes, organs, carriages, &c. Pop. 5,843; of tp. 7,060.

Woos'tertown, *Ind.*, Scott co. See NEW FRANKFORT.

Woo'sung, *Ill.*, p.v. in Buffalo tp., Ogle co., 16 m. N.W. Forrestor by I.C.RR. Pop. 135.

Woo'ten, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Woot'ten's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Telfair co.

Worcester (*woos'ter*), *Md.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Del. and the Atlantic Ocean, and bounded W. by the Pokomoke R.; area, 320 sq. m. It forms part of the peninsula between Chesapeake and Delaware Bays. Along the coast are low sandy beaches, separated from the mainland by an inlet. The chief prod. in 1880 were 568,009 bush. of corn, 49,018 of oats, and 41,438 of wheat. Cap., Snow Hill. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000,000. Pop. 19,539 (of whom 6,984 colored).

Worcester, *Mass.*, a central co., bounded N. by N.H., and S. by R.I. and Conn., and drained by Blackstone, Chicopee, Nashua, Ware, and other rivers; area, 1,550 sq. m. It is the largest county in the State. The surface is generally undulating, and the soil fertile and under a high state of cultivation. The chief prod. in 1880 were 358,670 bush. of corn, 127,904 of oats, 37,977 of barley, and 20,482 of rye; 665,741 of potatoes, 153,262 tons of hay, 6,781,560 galls. of milk, 2,055,060 lbs. of butter, and 363,682 of cheese. Total value of agricultural products, $4,869,123. The co. had in 1880, 1,947 manuf., employing 51,308 hands; capital invested $39,150,363; value of products, $79,372,529. The leading industries were boots and shoes, machinery and woolen goods. Caps., Worcester and Fitchburg. Pop. 226,885 (of whom 53,750 for., 1,405 colored, and 38 Indians).
—the second city in the State in wealth and pop. semi-capital of above co., is a vast manuf. center on the B.&A., the B.,B.&G., the N.Y.&N.E., the P.&

W., and the W.&N.RRs., 44 m. W. of Boston, and 54 m. N.E. of Springfield. It is agreeably situated in the midst of the richest agricultural district of the State, partly in the valley of the Blackstone R. and partly on the hills inclosing that valley. It is regularly laid out, is lighted with gas, and has water works and an efficient fire department. A horse-railroad, 3 or 4 m. long, runs through Main street, the principal thoroughfare, from Lincoln square to Webster square. There are two parks. On one of them, known as the Old Common, stands the imposing soldiers' monument, designed and executed by Randolph Rogers, and also a beautiful monument erected to the memory of Col. Timothy Bigelow, a gallant Worcester soldier of the revolution. Among the public buildings are two county court-houses, adjacent to each other on Lincoln square, the city hall, the high school, mechanics' hall (seating 3,000), and the spacious union depot. Near the court-houses is the fire proof building of the American antiquarian society, containing a library of 50,000 volumes and a valuable cabinet of antiquities. The free public library has 37,500 volumes and a reading room. The lyceum and natural history society has interesting collections. The new State lunatic asylum is a vast stone pile, erected at a cost of $1,350,000. Worcester is noted for the variety and importance of its manuf. interests. It had in 1880, according to the census of that year, 633 manuf. establishments, employing 14,332 hands; capital invested, $10,101,904; wages paid during the year, $5,932,921; value of materials, $15,021,324; value of products, $24,758,457. The principal industries were as follows:

Name of Industry.	Estab's.	No. of hands empl'd.	Value of yearly products.
Agricultural implements...	2	220	$339.400
Arms and ammunition.....	5	329	249,828
Artisans' tools........	23	366	459,938
Boots and shoes....	59	2,404	4,703.705
Building............	81	711	1,223,114
Carpetings............. ..	2	143	394,800
Carriages and wagons......	26	167	160,240
Clothing.............	20	990	873,310
Food preparations.........	28	197	1,522,942
Furniture..........	13	122	332,006
Leather...................	21	126	661,020
Machines and machinery...	60	1,812	2,409,961
Metal and metallic goods...	82	3,780	6,247.376
Musical instruments.......	9	416	561.323
Paper...	2	268	624.776
Printing and publishing .	16	180	252.247
Tobacco..	11	60	111,258
Wooden goods.	19	282	433 403
Woolen goods	10	710	1,279,923
Worsted goods............	4	359	810,000

Worcester is justly proud of its educational institutions, among which are the Worcester academy, the Oread institute for young ladies, the Highland military academy, the State normal school, the college of the Holy Cross (Roman Catholic), and the free institute of industrial science (handsomely endowed). All these have fine buildings in or near the city. The city had in 1882 7 nat. banks, 3 other banking establishments, and 4 savings banks; 3 daily, 6 wkly and 1 monthly papers; and abt. 35 churches. Worcester was permanently settled in 1713, and incorporated as a city in 1848. Pop. in 1800, 2,411; in 1860, 24,960; in 1870, 41,103; in 1880, 58,295.

Worcester, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Worcester, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Otsego co., 80 m. N.E. Binghampton by D.&H.C.Co's.RR. It has a graded school, a bank and a wkly paper. It contains several mills, and is a thriving agricultural place. Pop. 682; of tp. 2,513.

Worcester, *Pa.*, p.tp., Montgomery co. P. 1,641.

Worcester, *Vt.*, p.h. and tp., Washington co., 8 m. N. of Montpelier. Pop. of tp. 802.

Worcester, *Wis.*, tp., Price co. Pop. 277.

Worden, *Ill.*, p.v. in Omphghent tp., Madison co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 19 m. S.W. Litchfield. P. 384.

Worden, *Mich.*, p.o., Washtenaw co.

Wor'ley, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Worley, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Worm'leysburg, *Pa.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Worms, *Dak.*, p.o., Bon Homme co.

Worm'wood, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Worrell's, *Va.*, p.o., Southampton co.

Wor'sham, *Tenn.*, p.o., Sumner co.

Worsham, *Va.*, p.v., Prince Edward co., 6 m. S. by W. from Farmville, and 1 m. N. of Hampden Sidney College. Pop. 275.

Worst'ville, *O.*, p.o., Paulding co.

Wort'endyke, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Bergen co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 10 m. N.W. Hackensack, and 6 m. from Paterson. It has a cotton and silk-mill. Pop. 280.

Worth, *Ga.*, a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by Flint R., and S.E. by Little R.; area, 710 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil sandy. The chief prod. in 1880 were 86,222 bush. of corn, 33,466 of oats, 24,690 galls. of molasses, and 2,893 bales of cotton. Cap., Isabella. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 5,892 (of whom 1,824 colored).

Worth, *Ill.*, p.tp., Cook co. Pop. 2,180.
—tp., Woodford co. Pop. 1,172. See GERMANTOWN.

Worth, *Ind.*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,425.

Worth, *Iowa*, a N. co., bordering on Minn. and drained by Shell Rock R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is undulating or level, and diversified by prairie and woodland. The chief prod. in 1880 were 658,996 bush. of wheat, 403,203 of corn, 404,086 of oats, and 41,499 of barley. Cap., Northwood. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. P. 7,953 (of whom 2,821 for.).
—tp., Boone co. Pop. 707.

Worth, *Mich.*, tp., Sanilac co. Pop. 1,554.

Worth, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Worth, *Mo.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Ia., and drained by Grand R.; area, 280 sq. m. The surface is undulating and comprises prairie and timber lands, in nearly equal proportion; the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,199,160 bush. of corn, 159,796 of oats, and 60,783 of wheat; also dairy prod. Cap., Grant City. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 8,208 (of whom 177 for.).

Worth, *N.Y.*, tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 951.

Worth, *Pa.*, tp., Butler co. Pop. 1,076.
—tp., Centre co. Pop. 809.
—p.v. in Lackawanie tp., Mercer co., 5 m. from West Middlesex Station. Pop. 168; of tp. 1,094.

Wortham, *Tex.*, p.v., Freestone co., 59 m. N. of Calvert by H.&T.C.RR. Pop. 245.

Worth Centre, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Worth tp., Jefferson co., 13 m. E. of Adams. Pop. 100.

Worthen, *Kan.*, p.o., Phillips co.

Worth'ing, *Dak.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

Worthing, *Tex.*, p.o., Lavaca co.

Wor'thington, *Fla.*, p.o., Bradford co.

Worthington, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Greene co., on White R., at its confluence with Eel R., 8 m. N.W. Bloomfield and 72 m. S.W. Indianapolis by I.&V.RR. The bottom lands that surround it are among the most fertile in the State. It has a graded school, a public library, a bank and a wkly paper. Exports, grain, wool, live stock, lumber and staves. Pop. 1,185.

Worthington, *Iowa*, p.v. in Dodge tp., Dubuque co., 7 m. S.W. Farley by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 169.

Worthington, *Ky.*, p.o., Jefferson co.

Worthington, *Mass.*, p.h. and tp., Hampshire co., 107 m. W. of Boston and 18 m. E. of Pittsfield. Pop. of tp. 758.

Worthington, *Minn.*, p.v.◆ in Worthington tp., cap. of Nobles co., on Lake Okabena, 178 m. S.W. St. Paul by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. It has a bank, a seminary, a wkly paper and a public library. Pop. 636; of tp. 818.

Worthington, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Sharon tp., Franklin co., 8 m. N. of Columbus by C.,C.,C.&I.RR. Here is the Ohio Central Normal school. Pop. 459.
—tp., Richland co. Pop. 2,060. See INDEPENDENCE.

Worthington, *Pa.*, p.borough in West Franklin tp., Armstrong co., 6 m. N.W. Kittanning. P. 186.

Worthington, *W.Va.*, p.v. in Lincoln tp., Marion co., 50 m. S. of Wheeling. Pop. 87.

Worthington Crossing, *Ind.*, v. in Liberty tp., Wells co., on Ft.W.,C.&L.RR., 6 m. S.W. Bluffton. Pop. 133.

Worthley, *Me.*, p.o., Androscoggin co.

Worth'ville, *Ga.*, p.o., Butts co.

Worthville, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Carroll co., on Kentucky R., 26 m. N.E. Lexington Junction by L.&N.RR. Pop. 124; of tp. 734.

Worthville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Worth tp., Jefferson co., 12 m. S. of Watertown. Pop. 78.

Worthville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Ringgold tp., Jefferson co., 8 m. E. of New Mayville Station. Exports, grain, and live stock. Pop. 174.

Worton, *Md.*, p.v. and tp., Kent co., 27 m. S.W. Clayton by Kent co. & Smyrna & Delaware Bay RR. Pop. 120; of tp. 2,631.

Woy'town, *Kan.*, p.o., Linn co.

Wray, *Col.*, p.o., Weld co.

Wre'ford, *Kan.*, p.o., Davis co.

Wren, *S.C.*, p.o., Berkeley co.

Wren, *Tex.*, p.o., Washington co.

Wrencoe, *Tenn.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Wrentham, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Norfolk co., 5 m. S. of Norfolk. It has a high school, a nat. bank and a wkly paper. Pop. of tp. 2,482.

Wright, *Ind.*, p.tp., Greene co. Pop. 1,534.

Wright, *Iowa*, a N. central co., intersected by the Boone and Iowa Rs.; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 997,750 bush. of corn, 262,639 of oats, and 204,289 of wheat. Cap., Clarion. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 5,062 (of whom 780 for.).
—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 680.
—tp., Wayne co. Pop. 1,061.

Wright, *Ky.*, p.o., Taylor co.

Wright, *Mich.*, tp., Hillsdale co. Pop. 2,134.
—p.tp., Ottawa co. Pop. 1,922. See BERLIN.

Wright, *Minn.*, a central co., bounded N.E. by the Mississippi and S.E. by Crow R., and its S. fork; area, 700 sq. m. The surface is undulating and diversified by prairies, forests, and numerous small lakes. The chief prod. in 1880 were 371,235 bush. of corn, 292,303 of oats, 202,240 of wheat, and 14,434 of barley; also dairy prod. Cap., Buffalo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 18,104 (of whom 6,109 for.).

Wright, *Mo.*, a S. co., drained by the Gasconade R., and the head streams of White R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 554,094 bush. of corn, 93,192 of oats, 68,296 of wheat, and 40,588 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Hartville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 9,733 (of whom 174 for. and 262 colored).

Wright, *N.Y.*, tp., Schoharie co. Pop. 1,591.

Wright, *Oreg.*, p.o., Jackson co.

Wright, *Pa.*, tp., Luzerne co. Pop. 880.

Wright, *Tex.*, p.o., Bexar co.

Wright City, *Mo.*, p.v. in Hickory Grove tp., Warren co., on W.,St.L.&P.RR., 6 m. N.E. Warrenton. Pop. 393.

Wrights, *Ala.*, tp., Henry co. Pop. 990.

Wright's, *Cal.*, p.o., Santa Clara co.

Wrights, *Ill.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,867. See MURRAYVILLE.

Wrights, *Pa.*, p.h. in Liberty tp., McKean co., on B.,N.Y.&P.RR., 16 m. S.E. Smethport. Pop. 60.

Wrights'borough, *Ga.*, tp., McDuffie co. Pop. 1,746.

Wrightsborough, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Wrights Bridge, *Mich.*, p.o., Midland co.

Wright's Corner, *Ind.*, p.h. in Manchester tp., Dearborn co., 8 m. W. of Lawrenceburg. P. 100.

Wright's Corners, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Newfane tp., Niagara co., near Lockport. Pop. 25.

Wrights'dale, *Pa.*, p.h. in Little Britain tp., Lancaster co., 25 m. S. of Lancaster. Pop. 22.

Wrights Grove, *Ill.*, p.o.◆, Cook co.

Wrights'town, *Minn.*, p.o., Otter Tail co.

Wrightstown, *N.J.*, p.h. in New Hanover tp., Burlington co., on a branch of Penn. RR., 10 m. N.E. Mt. Holly. Pop. 144.

Wrightstown, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bucks co., 3 m. N. of Newton Station. Pop. 29; of tp. 773.

Wrightstown, *Wis.*, p.v.◆ and tp., Brown co., on Fox R., 16 m. S.W. Fort Howard by C.&N.W.RR. It has several mills and a cheese factory. Pop. 450; of tp. 2,196.

Wrightsville, *Ark.*, p.o., Pulaski co.

Wrightsville, *Ga.*, p.v. in Wrightsville tp., cap. of Johnson co., 20 m. S.W. Wadley. Pop. 272; of tp. 1,904.

Wrightsville, *Ill.*, p.h. and tp., Greene co., 7 m. S. of Whitehall by C.,B.&Q.RR. (Wrights Station) Pop. of tp. 144.

Wrightsville, *N.C.*, p.o., New Hanover co.

Wrightsville, *N.J.*, v. in Stockton tp., Camden co.✢

Wrightsville, *Pa.*, p.borough◆ in Hellam tp., York co., on Susquehanna R. and Penn. RR., 12 m. E. of York. It has a bank and 2 wkly papers. Stone and iron ore are found in the vicinity. P. 1,776.

Wrightsville, *Wis.*, p.v. in Alma tp., Jackson co., 3 m. S.E. Merrillan by C.,St.P.,M.&O.RR. Pop. 175.

Wur'temburg, or WURTEMBERG, *Pa.*, p.v. in Wayne tp., Lawrence co., on P.&W.RR., 12 m. S.W. New Castle. Pop. 127.

Wurtland, *Ky.*, p.o., Greenup co.

Wurts'borough, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Mamakating tp., Sullivan co., 12 m. N. of Middleton by N.Y.,O.&W.RR. Pop. 588.

Wy'acon'da, *Mo.*, tp., Clarke co. Pop. 1,021.

Wyaconda River, rises in Davis co., Iowa, and after a W. course of abt. 90 m. flows into the Mississippi at La Grande, Mo.

Wyalu'sing, *Pa.*, p.v. and tp., Bradford co., on a creek of the same name, at its confluence with the Susquehanna R. and on a branch of L.V.RR., 21 m. S.E. Towanda. Exports, lumber, grain, bark and produce. Pop. of tp. 1,581.

Wyalusing, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Grant co., on Mississippi R., 3 m. from Clayton Station, Minn. Pop. 36; of tp. 719.

Wyandot, *O.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Sandusky R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is level, and diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,454,370 bush. of corn, 740,935 of wheat, and 294,264 of oats; butter and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Upper Sandusky. Val. of taxable prop. $10,579,135. Pop. 22,401 (of whom 1,732 for., and 173 colored).
—p.v. in Antrim tp., Wyandot co., on Sandusky R., 10 m. from Upper Sandusky. Pop. 130.

Wyandots, or HURONS, a tribe of Indians of the Iroquois stock, who anciently occupied a large area in Canada. Towards the end of the 17th century, a large body of them removed to Detroit, whence they extended their hunting grounds S. to Sandusky. In 1832 they sold their lands in Ohio to the U. States government, and were removed, numbering 687, to the junction of the Kansas and Missouri Rs., where they still remain. They are now reduced to abt. 200, loss which is partly owing to the adoption of U. States citizenship by a portion of the tribe. This portion is generally prosperous, the other by no means so. Those of the U. States bear the name of Wyandots, the name by which they called themselves, while their long separated brethren of Canada are still called Hurons.

Wyandotte (*wi-an-dot'*), *Cal.*, p.tp., Butte co. Pop. 888.

Wyandotte, *Kan.*, a N.E. co., separated from Mo. on the N.E. by the Missouri R., and intersected in the S. part by the Kansas; area, 160 sq. m. It is well timbered, and has a fertile soil. The chief prod. in 1880 were 620,640 bush. of corn, 178,599 of wheat, and 57,493 of oats. Cap., Wyandotte. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 19,151 (of whom 2,677 for., 4,586 colored, and 19 Indians).

—a city◈, cap. of above co., at the confluence of Missouri and Kansas Rs., in the midst of one of the richest and best agricultural districts to be found in the Missouri valley, is connected with Kansas City, Kan., by two free bridges, and is within 15 minutes walk of the union dépôt at Kansas City, Mo. Wyandotte contains 8 churches, an academy and parochial school under the auspices of the Roman Catholic church, a public library, a State blind asylum, 2 public schools, 2 banks, 3 grist-mills, 2 public halls, and 2 wkly papers. It is the sixth city in population and importance in Kansas. Its prosperity and importance are derived from the machine-shops of K.P. RR., the Kansas stock-yards, the Kansas rolling-mills, the immense pork and beef-packing houses, and large cooper-shops located in its outskirts, which give employment to hundreds of machinists, mechanics, artisans, and laborers. Pop. 6,149; of tp. (city excluded) 2,976.

Wyandotte, *Mich.*, a city◈, Wayne co., on Detroit R., 12 m. below Detroit, and on C.S. and L.S. &M.S.RRs. It has 2 union schools, a savings bank, 2 wkly papers, 2 blast furnaces, extensive rolling-mills, stove works, a ship-yard for the construction of iron vessels, extensive silver smelting and refining works, and several saw and planing-mills. Pop. 3,631.

Wyandotte Cave, *Ind.*, a remarkable natural curiosity in Jennings tp., Crawford co., 5 m. N. of Leavenworth, a town on the Ohio R. It has been explored for 22 m. (including the side galleries), and numerous diverging branches have not yet been measured. It excels the Mammoth Cave in the number and variety of its stalagmites and stalactites, and in the size of some of its chambers, one of which is 350 ft. long and 245 ft. high. It has, however, no such large bodies of water as the Mammoth Cave. Epsom salts, nitre, and alum have been procured from the earth of this cave.

Wy'an'et, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Bureau co., 28 m. S.W. Mendota by C.,B.&Q.RR. Pop. 738; of tp. 1,801.

Wyanette, *Minn.*, tp., Isanti co. Pop. 369.

Wyatts, *Ga.*, tp., Newton co. Pop. 594.

Wy'attville, *Minn.*, p.o., Winona co.

Wyckes, *Ga.*, tp., Elbert co. Pop. 1,077.

Wyckoff (*wī-kof*), *Kan.*, p.o., Russell co.

Wyckoff, *N.J.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Bergen co., on N.Y.,S.&W.RR., 12 m. N.W. Hackensack. Pop. 175.

Wycon'dah, *Iowa*, tp., Davis co. Pop. 1,241.

Wye Mills, *Md.*, p.v., Talbot co., 8 m. from Hillsborough. Pop. 250.

Wye River, *Md.*, an arm of the Chesapeake Bay, extending for some distance between Talbot and Queen Anne cos. It divides between two navigable branches, the Front Wye and the Back Wye, which includes Wye Island and the peninsula called Wye Neck.

Wykeham, *Minn.*, p.tp., Todd co. Pop. 84.

Wy'kertown, *N.J.*, p.v. in Frankfort tp., Sussex co., 10 m. N. of Newton, and 4 m. N.E. Branchville Station. Pop. 100.

Wy'koff, *Minn.*, p.v.◈ in Fillmore tp., Fillmore co., near Root R., 7 m. E. of Spring Valley by C.,M. &St.P.RR. Pop. 272.

Wylie, *Ark.*, p.o., Prairie co.

Wylie's Mills, *S.C.*, p.h., Chester co., on Catawba R., 12 m. N.E. Chester. Pop. 50.

Wyllies'burg, *Va.*, p.h., Charlotte co., 15 m. S. of Smithville. Pop. 60.

Wyl'ly, *Ga.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Wy'man, *Iowa*, p.o., Louisa co.

Wyman, *Mich.*, p.o., Montcalm co.

Wymore, *Neb.*, p.o.◈, Gage co.

Wymp's Gap, *Pa.*, an iron-manuf. p. v. in Springhill tp., Fayette co., 6 m. S. of Fair Chance Station. Pop. 225.

Wynant, *O.*, Shelby co. See NEWPORT.

Wy'nantskill, *N.Y.*, p.v. in North Greenbush tp., Rensselaer co., 4½ m. S.E. Troy. Pop. 176.

Wynn (*win*), *Ind.*, p.h. in Springfield tp., Franklin co., 4½ m. E. of Brookville. Pop. 40.

Wynn, *Tenn.*, p.o., Stewart co.

Wynne, *Ark.*, p.o., Cross co.

Wynne'wood, *Pa.*, Montgomery co.

Wynn's Mill, *Ga.*, p.o., Henry co.

Wynn'ville, *Ala.*, p.o., Blount co.

Wy'noose, *Ill.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Wyoce'na, *Wis.*, p.v. and tp., Columbia co., 10 m. S.E. Portage City by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school. Manuf., flour and sorghum. Pop. 219; of tp. 1,228.

Wyoming (*wi-ō'ming*), a N.W. Territory bounded N. by Montana, E. by Dakota and Nebraska, S. by Colorado and Utah and W. by Utah, Idaho and Montana. It is situated between lat. 41° and 45° N., and lon. 104° and 111° W. In form it is a rectangular parallelogram, 350 m. long from E. to W., 280 m. broad; area, 97,575. From it a tract of 3,575 m. in the N.W. corner has been set apart by congress for a National Park. (See YELLOWSTONE). Lying in the midst of what is commonly known as the Rocky Mtn. range, Wyo. naturally presents itself to the mind of one who has never traversed it as a succession of wild and rocky elevations. In fact, however, it is an immense plateau having a mean elevation of 6,500 ft. above the sea-level. From this plateau the Rocky Mts. rise in ridges and groups which are designated by various local names. In the S.E. are the Black Hills (Rocky Mtn. group), terminating in Laramie Peak, which has an elevation of 10,000 ft., and the Medicine Bow Mts. In the N.E. are the Black Hills (Dakota group), of which Inyan Kara is 6,600 ft. high. The Big Horn Mts. occupy the N. district; and in the W. and N.W. are the Wind River Range and the Snow Mts., or Sierra Shoshone. Among the most elevated summits are Fremont's Peak (13,570 ft.), Washakee Needles (12,253), Mount Sheridan (10,420), Mount Doane (10,118), Mount Washburne (10,105), and Sailor Mtn. (10,046). In the snow covered mountains of N.W. Wyo., within a radius of ten miles, the head-streams of three of the great rivers of America take their rise—viz., the Yellowstone, flowing into the Missouri, the Snake, into the Columbia, and the Green, into the Colorado. The Green R. drains a basin in the S.W. 223 m. long and 75 m. wide, which was formerly the bed of a lake. The Yellowstone Basin has an area of 5,000 sq. m. The Wind and Big Horn Rs. (which empty into the Yellowstone in Montana) drain a district 176 m. long and 126 m. wide in the N. The S.E. section, 204 m. long and 173 m. wide, belongs to the North Platte Basin. All of these rivers have numerous tributaries, affording abundant water power, but Wyo. contains no navigable streams. A dense growth of coniferous trees clothes the mountains; the timber line is at an elevation of from 9,400 to 9,900 ft. From the mountain pines is obtained "the finest timber in the world." Cottonwood flourishes along the streams. The Big Horn Basin is scantily wooded. Game is plentiful, including the antelope, bear, bison, big horn or mountain sheep, beaver, deer, elk, grouse, etc.—The mountains abound in a great variety of minerals having large present or prespective value. Iron is found in many localities and various in kind; the most important deposit being the so-called "Iron mountain," located in the Laramie range of mountains, some 25 m. N. of the U.P.RR. This is a magnetic ore very rich in metallic iron, though a little difficult of working, owing to the presence of titanic acid. There is also a very interesting deposit of iron in the form of red oxide, very near the railway at Rawlins, which has been utilized already to some extent for the manufacture of a very superior brownish-red paint. Coal abounds in many portions of Wyo., and in quality compares favorably with the best coals hitherto found west of Indiana. Indeed, the whole Territory might be considered one vast coal basin without any very improper use of terms. They are variously classifiable as lignites, brown, semi-bituminous and bituminous; though in general terms, they are bituminous. They are mined at various points on the line of the railway; the yield for the year 1880, was 589,595 tons valued at $1,080,451. Petroleum is likely to become an important product, although but little has yet been accomplished. Springs yielding a very superior quality of lubricating oil have been improved in the narrow valley of the Popo-Agie (a tributary of the Wind R.), and the product is now in use by the Union Pacific railway company, who express the opinion that it is equal, if not superior, to the best lubricating oils of West Virginia. Gold and silver are found in nearly every mountain range. At a number of places in the Medicine Bow, Wind River, Big Horn, Seminole, and Laramie Mts., gold has been discovered in paying quantities, and in the first two ranges mentioned it has already been mined with profit. In that portion of the famous Black Hills, which lies on the Wyo. side of the boundary between it and Dakota, recent discoveries encourage the opinion that an important gold district is destined to be opened there. Copper, asphaltum, graphite, soda, sulphur, and mica abound.—The climate varies with the altitude, being severe on the higher mountains and comparatively mild in the sheltered valleys. The air is pure and bracing, but little rain falls. The mean temperature at Cheyenne (lat. 41° 12′, lon. 104° 42′, altitude 6,058 ft.) is abt. 44°; total rain fall 12 inches. In 1880 the mean temperature of July, the warmest month, was 70.6°; of Jan., the coldest, 11° 8°; maximum observed, 97° (in July); minimum,—37° (in Jan.). The numerous valleys of the Platte, the two Laramies, the Green, the Sweetwater, the Bear, the Snake, the Wind, the Big Horn, the Powder, the Tongue, and the Cheyenne Rs., and their hundreds of tributaries, afford exceedingly productive soils, which, with convenient irrigation and proper cultivation, can be made to yield fine crops of wheat, rye, oats, barley, the tame grasses, potatoes, and many other crops grown in the north temperate zone. Cultivation of those above mentioned has already been commenced at several places with the most gratifying results. The lateness of the spring and the early coming of frosts in the fall, preclude the successful growth of Indian corn and the more tender fruits. The valleys and plains together furnish the best cattle and sheep ranges in the world. The native grasses are not only the most nutritious known, but the climate is such (being dry in the autumn) that they cure before the coming of snow; thus furnishing the herds which roam over the plains a standing hay of such quality that feeding of cattle during the winter is unknown. Sometimes a fall of snow, succeeded by thawing, freezing so as to form a crust, necessitates the feeding of a very little hay to *sheep* less than the strongest, but this is exceptional. The number of farm animals in 1880 was 11,975 horses; 671 mules; 718 working oxen; 3,730 milch cows; 273,625 other cattle; 140,225 sheep; and 567 hogs.—According to census returns, Wyo. had, in 1880, 57 manuf. establishments, employing 391 hands; capital invested $364,673; wages paid during the year, $187,798; value of materials, $601,214; value of products, $898,494. The grazing of cattle for beef, the breeding of horses, and the production of wool, constitute the leading industry of Wyo.; mining, lumbering, manufacturing, and agriculture, ranking afterward, in the order of mention. Since the organization of the Territory, numerous villages have sprung up along the line of the Union Pacific railroad, which, for a distance of 465 m., traverses the southern portion, with present populations of 200 to 4,000, and with numerous handsome business blocks and private residences; two other railroads, both leading into Colorado, as well as many wagon roads through the Territory, have been built; and there is now an aggregate of wealth but little short of $20,000,000. In 1882 the Territory had 533 m. of railroad in operation.—The schools are modelled after the very best in the country, well supported, well taught, free to all pupils, and fully attended under a compulsory law, and the yet more potent influence of public sentiment. Churches are numerous and liberally supported.—The territory is divided into 7 cos., viz.: Albany, Carbon, Crook, Johnson, Laramie, Sweetwater, and Uintah. The principal towns are Cheyenne (the cap.), Laramie City, Sherman, Rawlins, Carbon, South Pass City, Rock Springs, Green River City, Atlantic City, and Evanston. The Territorial administration of public affairs is in the hands of officers appointed by the president for the term of 4 years. The legislature is chosen by the people, though paid by the federal government. Taxes are light and the Territory is free from debt. The laws are characterized by exceptional liberality; conferring equal politicial privileges upon all persons of suitable age, regardless of sex, color, or condition.—In a report addressed in Sept., 1881, to the secretary of the interior, the governor of Wyo, Mr. John W. Hoyt, sums as follows the progress and present condition of the Territory: "The mountain of Wyo. are stored with all manner of hidden quarries and precious minerals, while yet clothed with grass or studded with magnificent forests; in her rich valleys lie the possibilities of a marvelous productiveness, needing but the help of the abundant waters and the faithful care of the husbandman to give them early realization; her boundless plains, vaster in aggregate area than the whole of New York or even Illinois, without thought or effort on the part of man, afford nutritious summer and winter food for countless flocks and herds; vaster coal-fields than manufacturing England can boast of, as well as water-powers mighty and numberless, impatiently await the energy and genius of her sturdy sons to make their force available for the production of wonders in the world of the mechanic arts; her climate, so mild that it permits the grazing of tender flocks in winter, is yet cool, delightful and invigorating in summer; and finally, here, at this grand elevation, in the midst of scenery where the sublime and the beautiful meet and mingle evermore, her people established institutions and enacted laws which have placed her at the fore in the march of civilization. The material advancement of Wyo. has not been more marked than its social progress. Like all new communities on the line of great public improvements, ours has had much to contend with. Cheyenne, for a time the railway terminus, and a point of great importance as a supply depot and shipping post for an extensive region of country, including the Black Hills, was also seat and center of the most appalling vice. Nightly brawls and mid-day murders had their course until vigilance committees with most fearful measures were forced to the front for their suppression. As the railroad pushed on its way, other towns were subjected to this same visitation of outlaws of every sort, and suffered in like manner until heroic remedies were again employed. To-day the face of things is changed. Thieves but seldom venture, and road-agents are no longer heard of. No village of New England is more orderly than this "magic city" of the Plains and the others which lie beyond. Most liberal provision is made for the unfortunate classes of every kind. Obligatory school attendance is enforced with the hearty approval of citizens. Libraries for the public use, with literary and musical associations for their support as well as for the encouragement of intellectual and æsthetic culture on the part of the people generally, have been formed; while at the capital has been established and incorporated a Territorial "Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters," the leading objects of which are declared to be the encouragement of historical and scientific research; the development of the practical industries of Wyo. and the enlargement of the Territorial library. None who for any reason desire a footing in Wyo. need hesitate longer on account of the social state. It is already good and is rapidly advancing."—Wyo. was organized as a Territory, from parts of Dakota, by act of congress, July 25, 1868, and is the youngest member of the Union. Pop. in 1870, 9,118; in 1880, 20,789 (of whom 14,152 males and 6,637 females; 14,939 natives and 5,850 of foreign birth; 19,437 whites, 298 colored, 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians).

Wyoming, *Del.*, p.v., Kent co., 3 m. S.W. Dover by P.W.&B.RR. It is the seat of the Wyoming institute. Pop. 417.

Wyoming, *Ill.*, tp., Lee co. Pop. 1,455
—p.v.◈ in Toulon tp., Stark co., at crossing of C.,B.&Q. and R.I.&P.RRs., 20 m. S.W. Buda. It has a graded school, a nat. and another bank, a wkly paper, and several flouring-mills. Pop. 652.

Wyoming, *Iowa*, p.v.◈ and tp., Jones co., 16 m. S.E. Monticello by C.,M.&St.P.RR. It has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, and an opera house. Pop. 729; of tp. 1,888.

Wyoming, *Kan.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Wyoming, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Bath co., on Licking R., 6 m. N.E. Owensborough. Pop. 105; of tp. 2,034.

Wyoming, *Mass.* (p.o name MELROSE), v., Middlesex co., on B.&M.RR., 7 m. N. of Boston.✢

Wyoming, *Mich.*, tp., Kent co. Pop. 2,117.

Wyoming, *Minn.*, p.h. and tp., Chisago co., 13 m. N. of Centreville by St.P.&D.RR. P. of tp. 450.

Wyoming, *Neb.*, p.tp., Otoe co. Pop. 801.

Wyoming, *N. Y.*, a W. co., bounded S.E. by the Genesee R., and drained by affluents of that stream, and Tonawanda, Buffalo, and other creeks; area, 600 sq. m. The surface is generally broken and hilly, and the soil fertile and well adapted to stock-raising. The chief prod. in 1880 were 601,211 bush. of oats, 282,318 of corn, 209,029 of wheat, 203,711 of barley, and 34,168 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, cheese, wool, and hay are also largely produced. Cap., Warsaw. Val. of taxable prop. $10,656,963. Pop. 30,907 (of whom 3,899 for.).
—p.v.◈ in Middlebury tp., Wyoming co., on Oatka Creek, 12 m. S.W. Le Roy by R.&P.RR. Pop. 387.

Wyoming, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Springfield tp., Hamilton co., 10 m. N. of Cincinnati. Pop. 840.

Wyoming, *Pa.*, a N.E. co., intersected by the North branch of the Susquehanna R., and drained by Tunkhannock, Mahoopeny, and other large creeks; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly or mountainous. The soil is fertile. Timber, coal and iron are very abundant. The chief prod. in 1880 were 273,006 bush. of corn, 272,181 of oats, 165,310 of buckwheat, 58,079 of wheat, and 49,665 of rye; butter and potatoes are also staple prod. Cap., Tunkhannock. Val. of taxable prop. $6,720,868. Pop. 15,598 (of whom 578 for.).
—p.v. in Kingston tp., Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R. and Bloomsbury div. of D.,L.&W.RR., 6 m. N. E. Wilkesbarre. Exports, shovels, terra cotta, grain, hay, coal and tobacco. Pop. 1,147.

Wyoming, *R.I.*, p.v. in Hopkinton and Richmond tps., Washington co., on Wood R., 7 m. N. of Carolina Mills.✢

Wyoming, *W. Va.*, a S. co., bordering S.W. on Va. and drained by the branches of Sandy and Guyandotte Rs.; area, 660 sq. m. The surface is mountainous, and the greater part covered with forests of valuable timber. Great Flat Top Mt. extends along the S.E. border. The soil is moderately fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 98,321 bush. of corn, and 20,828 of oats. Cap., Oceana. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 4,322 (all Americans).

Wyoming, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Iowa co., 7 m. S.W. Helena Station. Pop. 75; of tp. 735.

Wyoming, *Wyo.*, p.v., Albany co., 75 m. W. of Cheyenne by U.P.RR.✢

Wyoming Valley, *Pa.*, a beautiful and remarkably fertile tract in Luzerne co. It lies N.E. and S.W., having an average breadth of 3 m. and a length of 21 m. It is traversed by the North branch of the Susquehanna R., has the form of a very long oval or ellipse, and is enclosed by ranges of rugged mountains abt. 1,000 ft. high. The ridge on the S.E., called the Wyoming Mts., is celebrated for its inexhaustible mines of anthracite coal of the best quality. The river enters the upper end of the valley through a bold mountain-pass known as the Lackawannock Gap, and passes out of its lower end, and through another opening in the same mountain called Nanticoke Gap. Near the center of the valley it has a rapid, called the Wyoming Falls, and another at the lower gap, called the Nanticoke Falls, several tributary streams fall into it on each side, after traversing rock passes, and forming beautiful cascades as they descend to the plain. The massacre of Wyoming, which has given the valley a melancholy prominence in history, and which forms the theme of Campbell's "Gertrude of Wyoming," occurred on July 3, 1778.

Wyreka, *Mo.*, h. in York tp., Putnam co. P. 19.

Wyse's Ferry, *S.C.*, p.o., Edgefield co.

Wy'sox, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,273.

Wysox, *Pa.*, p.h. and tp., Bradford co., on P.& N.Y. Canal Co.'s RR., 2 m. E. of Towanda. Pop. 250; of tp. 1,406.

Wythe (*with*), *Ill.*, tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,136.

Wythe, *Va.*, a S.W. co., intersected by the Great Kanawha (here called the New) R.; area, 520 sq. m. It is mostly an elevated plateau lying between Iron Mt. on the S. and Walker's Mt. on the N.W., and the soil is generally fertile. Iron ore, lead, bituminous coal, limestone, and gypsum are very abundant, and there are traces of silver found in the lead mines. The chief prod. in 1880 were 295,484 bush. of corn, 112,616 of oats, and 70,713 of wheat. Cap., Wytheville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 14,318 (of whom 152 for., and 2,853 colored).
—tp., Elizabeth co. Pop. 4,025.

Wythe'ville, *Va.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Wythe co., 71 m. E. of Bristol by N.&W.RR. It has good schools, excellent water-supply, wide streets regularly laid out, 2 banks, 2 wkly papers, and is a favorite summer resort for tourists. Pop. 1,885; of tp. 3,924.

Wytop'itlock, *Me.*, p.h., Aroostook co., on E.&N.A.RR., 13 m. N.E. Mattawamkeag.

X.

Xenia (*zee'nĭ-a*), *Ill.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Clay co., on O.&M.RR., 87 m. E. of St. Louis, Mo. It has an academy, and several mills and factories. Pop. 898; of tp. 1,418.

Xenia, or CONVERSE, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Jackson tp., Miami co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 20 m. S.E. Peru. It has a graded school, a wkly paper, and manuf. of tiles, furniture, lumber, &c. Pop. 732.

Xenia, *Iowa*, h. in Des Moines tp., Dallas co., on the Marion extension of C.,M.&St.P.RR., 22 m. N.E. Adel. Pop. 62.

Xenia, *Kan.*, p.v. in Franklin tp., Bourbon co., 22 m. N.W. Fort Scott. Pop. 150.

Xenia, *Mo.*, p.h., Putnam co., 6 m. S. of Unionville. Pop. 14.

Xenia, *Neb.*, p.h., Sarpy co., 3 m. N. by E. from South Bend Station. Pop. 17.

Xenia, *O.*, a city◈, cap. of Greene co., on Shawnee Creek, and on the F.,C.&St.L., the P.,C. &St.L., and the N.Y.,P.&O.RRs., 65 m. N.E. Cincinnati and 52 m. S.W. Columbus. It is located in the midst of a highly cultivated agricultural region, and is noted for the breadth and cleanliness of its streets, its broad and finely-shaded sidewalks, and its excellent educational facilities. It is lighted by gas, has an efficient fire department, and contains a handsome court-house. It has 15 churches, 5 public school buildings, a female college, a theological seminary, 3 nat. banks, 4 wkly papers, and numerous mercantile and manufacturing establishments. Located near Xenia are the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, the Greene County Infirmary, and Wilberforce University. P.7,026; of tp.10,381.

Xenia, *Pa.*, p.h. in Manheim tp., York co., 9 m. E. of Hanover Station. Pop. 37.

Xenophon, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Y.

Yadkin, *N.C.*, a river, rises in Caldwell co., near the Blue Ridge, flows E. and S.E. into Montgomery co., where it passes through the Narrows, being contracted by mountains on each side, for 200 yards width to abt. 30. It then flows into S.C., where it takes the name of GREAT PEDEE (which see). In N.C. it is a swift, turbulent and unnavigable stream. Its valley is fertile and abounds in mineral wealth.
—a N. W. co., bounded N. and E. by the Yadkin R.; area, 320 sq. m. It has a diversified surface and a productive soil. Iron ore is found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 343,070 bush. of corn, 79,443 of oats, 48,762 of wheat, and 177,595 lbs. of tobacco. Cap., Yadkinville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 12,421 (of whom 1,544 colored).
—tp., Davidson co. Pop. 816.
—tp., Stokes co. Pop. 2,507.

Yadkin College, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., Davidson co., 6 m. N. W. Lexington. It is the seat of Yadkin College. Pop. 170; of tp. 465.

Yad'kinville, *N.C.*, p.v. in Liberty tp., cap. of Yadkin co., 39 m. N. of Statesville. Pop. 129.

Yager, *Cal.*, p.o., Humboldt co.

Yakima, *Wash.*, a river, rises in the Yakima Pass, Cascade Mts., 3,468 feet above sea-level; flows S.E. and then E. for abt. 175 m., and falls into Columbia R. some miles above its confluence with Snake R.
—a S. co. on the E. slope of the Cascade Mts., and extending into the valley Columbia; area, 8,900 sq. m. It embraces the valley of the Yakima R., and contains excellent grazing lands, fertile and productive tracts, and abundant timber. The chief prod. in 1880 were 71,775 bush. of wheat, 49,134 of oats, and 15,912 of barley. Cap., Yakima. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 2,811 (of whom 353 for., and 212 Indians).
—p.h.◈, cap. of above co., on Yakima R., 120 m. S.E. Olympia. It has a wkly paper. Pop. 267.

Yale, or GRANVILLE, *Ill.*, p.h. in Granville tp., Jasper co., 14 m. S. of Kansas. Pop. 47.

Yale, *Iowa*, p.o., Guthrie co.

Yale, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Yale, *Neb.*, p.o., Valley co.

Yales'ville, *Conn.*, p.v. in Wallingford tp., New Haven co., on Quinepiac R., on N.Y.,N.H.&H. RR., 3 m. N. of Wallingford.✣

Yalla'ha, *Fla.*, p.v. and tp., Sumter co., on Lake Harris, 35 m. S.E. Okala. Chief business, raising and shipping fruit. Pop. of tp. 426.

Yalobu'sha, *Miss.*, a river, rises in Chickasaw co., and flows W. to Leflore co., where it joins Tallahatchee R. to form the Yazoo R.
—a N. co., watered by tributaries of the Yalobusha and Tallahatchie Rs.; area, 460 sq. m. The surface is generally level and the soil highly fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 275,309 bush. of corn, 17,479 of oats, and 12,989 bales of cotton. Cap., Coffeeville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 15,653 (of whom 218 for., and 8,118 colored).

Yam Hill, *Oreg.*, a N.W. co., bounded E. by the Willamette R., bordering W. on the Coast Mts., and intersected by the Yam Hill R.; area, 610 sq. m. The surface is undulating, and the soil, particularly in the E., fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 957,816 bush. of wheat, 379,182 of oats, and 13,183 of barley; butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Lafayette. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $2,000,000. Pop. 7,945 (of whom 708 for., and 212 colored).

Yam'pah River, *Col.*, rises in the Park Range, flows W. for abt. 175 m., and falls into Green R. near the N.W. border of the State.

Yan'cey, *N.C.*, a N.W. co., bordering on Tenn., and bounded N. by the Nolichucky R.; area, 400 sq. m. The surface is mountainous and lies between Iron Mt. and the Blue Ridge. Mt. Mitchell, in the S.E. part, is abt. 6,500 ft. above the level of the sea. The chief prod. in 1880 were 205,659 bush. of corn, 43,631 of oats, and 21,452 of wheat. Cap., Burnsville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 7,693 (of whom 325 colored).

Yancey, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Yancey's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Albemarle co.

Yancey's Store, *N.C.*, p.o., Person co.

Yan'ceyville, *N.C.*, p.v. and tp., cap. of Caswell co., 9 m. S. by W. from Milton Station. Pop. 337; of tp. 2,359.

Yancy Mills, *Mo.*, p.o., Phelps co.

Yan'hannah, *S.C.*, p.o., Georgetown co.

Yank'ee, *Iowa*. p.o., Clay co.

Yankee Hill, *Cal.*, gold-mining p.h., Butte co., 20 m. N. of Oroville. Pop. 75.

Yankee Hill, *Neb.*, tp., Lancaster co. P. 1,111.

Yankee Hollow, *Ill.*, p.o., Jo Daviess co.

Yankee Jim's, *Cal.*, p.v., Placer co., 7 m. from Colfax. Pop. 150.

Yankee Ridge, *O.*, Coshocton co. See TIVERTON CENTRE.

Yankee Spring, *Mich.*, p.tp., Barry co. P.984.

Yankee'town, *Ind.*, p.v. in Anderson tp., Warrick co., 7 m. E. of Newburg on the Ohio R. Pop. 178.

Yankee' Town, *Wis.*, h. in Clayton tp., Crawford co., on Kickapoo R., 20 m. N. of Boscobel. P.60.

Yank'ton, *Dak.*, a S.E. co., separated from Neb. by the Missouri R., and intersected by the Dakota; area, 500 sq. m. The river bottoms are very fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 220,953 bush. of corn, 120.644 of oats, 76,741 of wheat, and 11,127 of barley. Cap., Yankton. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $4,000,000. Pop. 8,390 (of whom 3,356 for.).

—a city◈, cap. of the territory and of Yankton co., on the N. bank of Missouri R., 980 m. above its junction with the Mississippi and 7 m. above the mouth of the Dakota, 61 m. N.W. Sioux City by the Sioux City and Dakota div. of C.,M.&St.P.RR., of which it is the W. terminus. It is beautifully situated, regularly laid out and substantially built. It is connected by steamers with the principal ports on the Missouri. Yankton has a high school, a public library, 7 churches, 1 nat. and 2 other banks, 1 daily and 3 wkly papers, 4 large grain elevators, railroad machine shops, a foundry and machine shop, 2 breweries, 2 flour-mills, &c. It is the point of reshipment of government supplies for many military posts and Indian agencies, and is also a depot of supplies for the Black Hills. It derives its name from the Yankton band of Sioux Indians, who formerly occupied the site as their council ground. It was first settled in 1859, and was incorporated as a city in 1873. Pop. in 1870, 737; in 1880, 3,431.

Yankton, *Va.*, p.o., Rockingham co.

Yankton Agency, *Dak.* See GREENWOOD.

Yan'tic, *Conn.*, p.v. in Norwich tp., New London co., on a river of the same name, 6 m. S.E. Lebanon.✣

Yantis'ville, *Ill.*, p.o., Shelby co.

Yant'ley Creek, *Ala.*, p.o., Choctaw co.

Yap'hank, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Brook Haven tp., Suffolk co., on L.I.RR., 5 m. from Riverhead. Pop. 424.

Yaq'uina, *Oreg.*, p.tp., Benton co. Pop. 165.

Yar'borough, *Ga.*, p.o., Floyd co.

Yarborough, *Tex.*, p.o., Grimes co.

Yard'leyville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Lower Makefield tp., Bucks co., on Delaware R. and P.&R.RR., 4 m. N.W. Trenton, N.J. This is a quiet, substantial v. surrounded by a rich agricultural district, from which it derives a large trade. It has 5 churches, 2 graded schools, 2 flour-mills, a bent-wood factory, and a saw-mill. Pop. 820.

Yardville, or SAND HILLS, *N.J.*, p.v. in Hamilton tp., Mercer co., on Amboy div. of Penn.RR., 5 m. S.E. Trenton. It has a cotton factory, 1 saw and 2 flour-mills. Pop. 525.

Yar'mouth, *Iowa*, p.h. in Washington tp., Des Moines co., 24 m. N.W. Burlington. Pop. 65.

Yarmouth, *Me.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Cumberland co., pleasantly situated on the coast of Casco Bay, 11 m. N.E. Portland by G.T.RR. and 14 m. S.W. Brunswick by M.C.RR. It has an academy, ship-yards and several factories. Pop. of tp. 2,021.

Yarmouth, *Mass.*, p.v. and tp., Barnstable co., ½ m. N.E. Yarmouth Port. It is engaged in the manuf. of salt and the fisheries. Pop. of tp. 2,173.

Yarmouth Port, *Mass.*, p.v.◈ in above tp., on O.C.RR., 3 m. E. of Barnstable. It has a graded school, a nat. bank and 2 wkly papers.✣

Yarmouthville, *Me.*, p.o., Cumberland co.

Yar'nallton, *Ky.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Yates (*yāts*), *Col.*, p.o., Clear Creek co.

Yates, *Ill.*, tp., McLean co. Pop. 1,189.

Yates, *Ky.*, tp., Madison co. Pop. 2,454.

Yates, *N.Y.*, a W. co., bounded E. by Seneca Lake, and W. partly by Canandaigua and Crooked (now Keuka) lakes, the latter extending half way across the middle of the county, and intersected by Crooked Lake canal; area, 330 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating or hilly, and the soil is a fertile sandy loam. The chief prod. in 1880 were 506,351 bush. of barley, 490,278 of corn, 381,992 of oats, 347,250 of wheat, and 22,072 of buckwheat; potatoes, butter, and wool are also largely produced. Cap., Penn Yan. Val. of taxable prop. $10,880,285. Pop. 21,087 (of whom 1,798 for., and 141 colored).

—p.v. and tp., Orleans co., 7 m. from Medina. Pop. 194; of tp. 2,020.

Yates, or YATESVILLE, *Pa.*, coal-mining p.borough, Luzerne co., on a div. of N.C.RR., 1 m. from Pottston. Pop. 415.

Yates Centre, *Kan.*, p.v.◈ in Centre tp., cap. of Woodson co., 20 m. N.W. Chanute Station. P. 350.

Yates City, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Salem tp., Knox co., 2 m. W. of Elmwood by C.,B.&Q.RR. It has a graded school and a bank. Pop. 679.

Yates Mill, *Fla.*, tp., Washington co. P. 561.

Yatesville, *Ga.*, p.o., Upson co.

Yatesville, *Ill.*, tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,368.

Yatesville, *Mo.*, p.o., Randolph co.

Yatesville, *Pa.*, Luzerne co. See YATES.

—(p.o. name SHENANDOAH), coal-mining borough in Mahanoy tp., Schuylkill co., 2 m. N.E. Shenandoah by L.V.RR., and 3 m. N.W. Mahanoy. Pop. 708.

Yatesville, *Va.*, p.o., Lunenburg co.

Yat'ton, *Iowa* (p.o. name RIVERSIDE), h. in Iowa tp., Washington co., on English R., 1 m. S. of Riverside Station. Pop. 57.

Yavapai (*yav'a-pī*), *Ariz.*, a N.E. co., bounded N. by Utah and E. by N.Mex.; area, 10,200 sq. m. The Colorado R. crosses the N.W. corner, passing through deep and precipitous cañons. The N.E. corner is watered by a tributary of the Rio San Juan, the S. part by several affluents of the Gila, and the S.W. corner by the Rio Santa Maria, a branch of Bill Williams fork. The Colorado Chiquito, for a considerable portion of its course walled in by precipitous cañons, flows N.W. through the co. near the centre, and empties into the Colorado. The greater portion of the surface has an elevation of 5,000 or 6,000 ft. above the sea, and some parts rise much higher. There are numerous mountain ranges, generally running N. and S. The N. part is mostly unexplored. The central and E. portions contain valuable farming, pastoral, and mining lands. The settlements are in the S.W., in the mining regions of Prescott and Wickenburg. The soil here is fertile, and pine forests abound. Gold and silver are found. In the N.E. are the Moqui Indians. The chief prod. in 1880 were 16,944 of barley, and 14,841 of corn. Cap., Prescott. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $250,000. Pop. 5,013 (of whom 1,256 for., 140 Chinese, and 54 Indians).

Yaw'ker, *R.I.* (p.o. name KINGSTON), v. in Exeter tp., Washington co., 3 m. N. of Kingston.✣

Yazoo, *Miss.*, a navigable river formed by the union of Tallahatchee and Yalobusha Rs. at Polkville, Leflore co. It is 290 m. long, deep, serpentine, and sluggish, and navigable the year round. It joins the Mississippi 12 m. above Vicksburg. On the W. side the Sunflower R. and other navigable channels pass from the Mississippi to the Yazoo. The region adjacent to the Yazoo is very fertile; on the W. side it is flat and often swampy, but on the E. more often bluffy or rolling. The name signifies "River of Death" in the Choctaw language, alluding to the malarial diseases which prevailed upon its shores.

—a W. co., bounded S.E. by Big Black R., and intersected by the Yazoo; area, 1,000 sq. m. The surface is level and the soil a rich alluvium. The chief prod. in 1880 were 524,615 bush. of corn, 48,321 bales of cotton, and 2,973 galls. of molasses. Cap., Yazoo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $8,000,000. Pop. 33,846 (of whom 322 for., and 25,348 colored).

—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., in Yazoo Valley, one of the richest corn and cotton-growing districts of the South, 45 m. N.E. Wicksburg, and 30 m. N.W. Canton. It has a bank, 2 wkly papers, and several mills and factories. Pop. 2,542.

Yea'gers, *Miss.*, p.o., Adams co.

Yea'gertown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Derry tp., Mifflin co., on M.&C.RR., 3 m. N. of Lewistown. Manuf., axes, carriages, flour. Pop. 532.

Yeak'ley, *Mo.*, p.o., Greene co.

Yeany'town, *Pa.*, Clarion co. See SHANNONDALE.

Yeaters Mills, *W.Va.*, p.o., Doddridge co.

Yeates'ville, *N.C.*, p.v., Beaufort co., 20 m. E. of Washington. Pop. 106.

Yeddo, *Ind.*, p.o., Fountain co.

Yell, *Ark.*, a W. co., bounded N.E. by the Arkansas R., and intersected by its tributaries Fourche la Fave and Petit Jean Rs.; area, 900 sq.m. It has a diversified surface, and the soil is generally fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 495,138 bush. of corn, 42,480 of oats, 32,678 of wheat, and 10,428 bales of cotton. Cap., Danville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,500,000. Pop. 13,852 (of whom 117 for. and 1,119 colored).

Yell, *Iowa*, tp., Boone co. Pop. 1,424.

—tp., Webster co. Pop. 423.

Yell, *Tenn.*, p.o., Marshall co.

Yellow Bank, *Dak.*, p.o., Grant co.

Yellow Bank, *Minn.*, tp., Lac-qui-parle co. Pop. 557.

Yellow Bluff, *Ala.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Yellow Bluff, *Fla.*, p.o., Wilcox co.

Yellow Branch, *Va.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Yellow Bud, *O.*, p.v. in Union tp., Ross co., near Scioto R., 9 m. S. by W. from Circleville. P.150.

Yellow Creek, *Ga.*, p.tp., Dawson co. P.976.

Yellow Creek, *Ill.*, p.h. in Loran tp., Stephenson co., 6 m. S.W. Eleroy Station. Pop. 17.

Yellow Creek, *Ind.*, p.v., Kosciusko co., 8 m. S. of Etna Green Station. Pop. 100.

Yellow Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Bell co.

—tp., Hancock co. Pop. 1,238.

Yellow Creek, *Miss.*, p.o., Tishomingo co.

Yellow Creek, *Mo.*, rises in Sullivan co., flows S.S.W. and joins Grand R. in Carroll co

—tp., Chariton co. Pop. 730.

—tp., Linn co. Pop. 1,336.

Yellow Creek, *N.C.*, p.o., Graham co.

Yellow Creek, *O.*, rises in Carroll co., flows E. and empties into the Ohio R. in Jefferson co.

—tp., Columbiana co. Pop. 3,958.

Yellow Creek, *Pa.*, p.v. in Hopewell tp., Bedford co., 4 m. W. of Hopewell Station. Pop. 125.

Yellow Creek, *Tenn.*, p.o., Houston co.

Yellow Dirt, *Ga.*, p.o., Heard co.

Yellow Head, *Ill.*, tp., Kankakee co. P.1,607.

Yellow Hill, *Ky.*, p.o., Perry co.

Yellow Hill, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Yellow House, *Pa.*, p.h. in Amity tp., Berks co., 10 m. S.E. Reading. Pop. 65.

Yellow Leaf, *Ala.*, tp., Shelby co. Pop. 952.

Yellow Medicine, *Minn.*, a river, issues from Lake Hendricks on the Dak. State line, flows E. through Yellow Medicine co., and empties into Minnesota R. in Lyon co.

—a S.W. co., bounded N.E. by the Minnesota R.; area, 540 sq. m. It is watered by the Lac qui Parle and Yellow Medicine Rs. The surface is an uneven table land, consisting of open plains and prairies. The chief prod. in 1880 were 285,612 bush. of wheat, 193,124 of oats and 62,986 of corn. Cap., Granite Falls. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $500,000. Pop. 5,884 (of whom 2,541 for.).

—p.tp., Yellow Medicine co. Pop. 823.

Yellow Prairie, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

Yellow Rabbit, *Miss.*, p.o., Benton co.

Yellow River, or YELLOW WATER RIVER, *Ala.* and *Fla.*, rises in Covington co., Ala., flows S.W. through the W. part of Fla., and enters a branch of Pensacola Bay.

Yellow River, *Ga.*, p.o., Gwinett co.

Yellow River, *Ind.*, rises in Marshall co., flows S.W., then W., and empties into the English Lake of Kankakee R., in Starke co., 5 m. below Knox.

Yellow River, *Wis.*, rises in the W. part of Clarke co., flows S.S.E. through Wood co., and falls into Wisconsin R. in Juneau co.

Yellow Spring, *Pa.*, p.h. in Catharine tp., Blair co., 4½ m. from Williamsburg Station. Pop. 72.

Yellow Spring, *W. Va.*, p.o., Hampshire co.

Yellow Springs, *Iowa*, tp., Des Moines co. Pop. 2,094.

Yellow Springs, *O.*, p.v.◆ in Miami tp., Greene co., on the Springfield branch of the Little Miami div. of P.,C.&St.L.RR., 74 m. N.E. Cincinnati. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, abounding in pleasant and picturesque scenery, and has 7 churches, a graded school, and a mineral spring of considerable celebrity. It is, however, chiefly noted as the seat of Antioch college, an important institution of learning for both sexes. P.1,377.

Yellow Springs, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hancock co.

Yellowstone Lake, Mts., and River. See YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK.

Yellowstone National Park is 65 m. N. and S. by 55 m. E. and W., comprises 3,575 sq. m., and is in the N.W. corner of Wyoming. It is by far the most marvelous collection of geysers, hot springs, and other volcanic phenomena, upon the globe. This region was, by act of congress passed in the winter of 1871–72, reserved from settlement, and constituted a National Park. Nearly all of it is in Wyoming, a narrow strip extending westward over into Idaho and Montana, and northward into the latter Territory. "Its surface" says Mr. Robert P. Porter "is mainly a high rolling plateau, broken by several isolated groups of mountains, while along its eastern border rises the high and rugged Yellowstone Range. The mean elevation of the Park above the sea is abt. 8,000 ft.; while the highest mountains rise to 11,000 and 12,000 ft. Almost its whole extent, both of plains and mountains, is covered with dense forests, so dense that for days one may travel without seeing a landmark, and is guided only by the sun or the compass. In these high plateaux and mountains, the Snake, Yellowstone, Gallatin, and Madison have their utmost sources, whence they flow off to the arid plains below. In these forests and mountain recesses still remain in abundance the large game of the country—moose, elk, deer, mountain sheep, bears, panthers, and wild-cats. It is the hunter's paradise. Within very recent geologic times, this region has been the scene of remarkable volcanic activity. It is almost entirely overlaid by volcanic rock, outflows of lava from some copious rents now concealed. The country is honeycombed with hot springs: on the plains, in the deepest recesses of the forest, on the mountains, even on their loftiest summits, and even in the beds of the lakes and streams, they are boiling and bubbling. There are springs of water and of mud; there are calcareous, siliceous, sulphurous, and iron springs everywhere and in infinite variety. They agree in only one particular; they are all hot. While there is scarcely a square mile of the Park that does not contain more or less springs, there are certain localities where they are grouped in large numbers, and show greater activity than elsewhere. It is in these placers that geysers are found. The principal of these localities are: the White Mtn., or Mammoth, Hot Springs, the Gibbon, Lower and Upper Geyser basins, the Shoshone basin, the Heart Lake group, and the Mud geysers. The first named of these is near the N. boundary of the park, on Gardiner's R. The springs (there are here no geysers) are calcareous; and the waters deposit freely, having built a hill a hundred ft. or more in height, of a dazzling whiteness, except where striped by bands of yellow, red, and green, from the sulphur and iron deposited. The springs issue from the top of this mound, the water flowing down its sides, through a succession of basins, all beautifully bordered and scalloped. The Gibbon basin, near the head of one of the branches of the Madison R., is rather a congeries of groups of springs, scattered over a large area. This basin contains a number of geysers of considerable power, throwing water to nearly or quite a hundred ft. The water contains very little matter of any kind in solution; and consequently the deposits are very slight. The Upper and Lower Geyser basins are situated on the Firehole, a head branch of the Madison R. They are abt. ten miles apart; but there are springs all along the valley connecting them. All over the valley rise clouds of steam from the springs, which, on frosty mornings, forms a dense fog, filling the valleys. It is in these basins that the greatest activity in the region is manifested. They contain thousands of hot springs, from the size of a horse's hoof to hot lakes covering several acres. The geysers are numbered by the score. They throw columns of water to various heights, ranging from a few ft. only, up to 250 ft. Some of the minor ones are perpetual spouters; but most of them, and all the powerful ones, play only at intervals ranging from an hour to several days. One of the most powerful, and perhaps the most interesting, is that known as "Old Faithful," whose interval between eruptions is almost exactly fifty-eight minutes, and which throws water to a height of 150 ft. Another most beautiful one, known as the "Beehive," from the shape of its cone, plays at irregular intervals, and throws water sometimes to a height exceeding 200 ft. Another, the "Castle," has built about itself an immense mass of deposit, from which ordinarily it throws an irregular mass of water 20 to 30 ft.; but on special occasions, it sends an enormous column up, fully 250 ft. skywards. Of the many geysers of this valley, each possesses an individuality; but space forbids any further mention of them. Further south, on the shore of Shoshone Lake, one of the many beautiful sheets of water which diversify the surface of the Park, is another group of springs and geysers, possessing many unique features. The Heart Lake group lies in a narrow belt along a gulch leading down to Heart Lake. There are but two or three geysers in this group, which is remarkable chiefly for the beauty of the deposits. The hot springs and geysers are not the only wonders and attractions of this remarkable region. To the lover of natural scenery, it is almost without a peer in its mountains, lakes, waterfalls, and cañons. Yellowstone Lake, at an elevation of 7,788 ft. above the sea, is the largest body of water at that elevation on the continent. It is 22 by 15 m. in extent with a maximum depth of 300 ft., and has a very irregular shape, with long arms, reaching far inland, and enclosing mountains in its grasp. It contains immense numbers of salmon trout. The Upper Yellowstone, the ultimate source of the Yellowstone R., flows into the lake from the S.E. after a course of 25 m.; and from its N. end the Yellowstone R. emerges in its course of abt. 600 m., to the Missouri, which it joins on the border of Montana and Dakota. It is navigable to near the mouth of the Big Horn, abt. 300 m. above the Missouri. The Yellowstone Park also contains Shoshone, Lewis, and Heart Lakes, beautiful sheets of water, lying hemmed in by the hills, their deep blue color contrasting finely with the black green of the forests which surround them. At the distance of a day's drive down the Yellowstone from the lake, the river, heretofore calm and peaceful, becomes fretted by rapids, and then suddenly plunges over a cliff 112 ft. in height. A half-mile of quiet meandering follows, when the great stream suddenly, and without warning, rolls over a second cliff 300 ft. in height, into a deep gorge 1,000 ft. from top to bottom, down which it rushes and roars in a madly tumultuous course. These are the Great Falls and the Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone. The latter is carved out of a volcanic plateau; its walls are the most rugged of cliffs, unscalable except in one or two places. This cañon extends some 12 to 15 m. down the river, and is closely followed by others, so that, throughout the balance of its course in the Park, there are few points at which this stream reaches the sunlight. Besides these, there is a fine fall of more than a hundred ft. upon Tower creek, a large branch of the Yellowstone, and other smaller ones in various parts of the Park. The Park is not at present easily accessible. It can be traversed only on horseback and with a pack train; and consequently comparatively few have yet seen its wonders." It was visited in Aug., 1883, by President Arthur. The best way to reach it is via the N.P.RR. to Livingston, and its National Park Branch to Mammoth Hot Springs, where saddle ponies and guides can be obtained for visiting the various points of interest not reached by the stage line.

Yellow Stone, *Wis.*, p.o., La Fayette co.

Yellow Store, *Tenn.*, p.o., Hawkins co.

Yellow Sulphur, *Tenn.*, p.o., Blount co.

Yellow Sulphur Springs, *Va.*, p.h. and watering place, Montgomery co., 20 m. N.E. Dublin Station. The medicinal properties of its springs are considered as valuable, and draw a large number of visitors for whom there is large accommodations. Pop. 34.

Yell'ville, *Ark.*, p.v.◈ in Union tp., cap. of Marion co., 70 m. N.W. Batesville. It has a wkly paper and an academy. Pop. 345.

Yelm, *Wash.*, p.o., Thurston co.

Yel'verton, *O.*, p.h. in Taylor Creek tp., Hardin co., on C.,S.&C.RR., 8 m. S.W. Kenton. P.70.

Yel'vington, *Ky.*, p.v. and tp., Daviess co., 6 m. N.E. Owensborough. Pop. 172; of tp. 1,934.

Yem'assee, *S.C.*, p.h. and tp., Beaufort co., at crossing of C.&S. and P.R.&A.RRs., 21 m. N.W. Beaufort. Pop. of tp. 3,329.

Yeoman, *Ind.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Yeomans, *Ga.*, p.o., Emmanuel co.

Yequa, *Tex.*, p.o., Burleson co.

Yerkes, *Pa.*, p.o., Montgomery co.

Yoa'kum, *Tex.*, an unsettled N.W. co., bordering W. on N. Mex.; area, 820 sq. m.

Yockanock'any Creek, *Miss.*, rises in Choctaw co., flows S.W., and enters Pearl R. in Leake co.

Yock'napatal'fa, *Miss.* See YOH-NA-PATA-FA

Yockey, or JULIETT, *Ind.*, p.h. in Marion tp., Lawrence co., on L.,N.,A.&C.RR., 6 m. S. of Bedford. Pop. 35.

Yo'cum, *Ark.*, p.tp., Carroll co. Pop. 413.

Yocum, *Ky.*, p.o., Morgan co.

Yo'cumtown, *Pa.*, p.v. in Newberry tp., York co., 10 m. S. of Harrisburg, and 3 m. from Goldsborough Station. Pop. 105.

Yo'cumville, *Cal.*, p.o., Siskiyou co.

Yoh-na-pata-fa, *Miss.*, a river, rises near the W. border of Pontotoc co., flows W. for abt. 90 m., and joins Tallahatchee R. at the S.W. corner of Panola co.

Yoho, *O.*, p.o., Gallia co.

Yohoghany, or SHANER, *Pa.*, p.h. in Sewiekley tp., Westmoreland co., on Youghiogheny R. and B.&O.RR., 12 m. E. of Greensburg. Pop. 68.

Yo'kely, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Yok'ley, *N.C.*, p.o., Davidson co.

Yo'kohl, *Cal.*, p.o., Tulare co.

Yo'kum Station, *Va.*, p.tp., Lee co. P.2,223.

Yolo, *Cal.*, a N. co., bordering N.W. on the Coast Mts., and E. on the Sacramento R., and watered by several small tributaries of that stream; area, 940 sq. m. The E. half is level; W. of this is a belt of slightly undulating prairie, gradually rising into the lower slopes of the Coast range. The level portion has mostly a rich alluvial soil. Agriculture is the principal industry. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,086,550 bush. of wheat, 519,479 of barley, and 10,090 of corn; wine, wool and butter are also staple prod. Cap., Woodland. Val. of taxable prop. $10,177,427. Pop. 11,772 (of whom 2,673 for., 606 Chinese, and 47 Indians).

—in Yolo co. See CACHEVILLE.

Yonah, *Ga.*, tp., White co. Pop. 723.

Yon'cal'la, *Oreg.*, p.h., Douglas co., on O.&C. RR., 34 m. N. of Roseburg. Pop. 100.

Yonges'borough, *Ala.*, p.h., Lee co., on W. A.RR., 20 m. N.W. Columbus, Ga. Pop. 75.

Yonkers, *N.Y.*, a city◈, Westchester co., on the E. bank of Hudson R., joining New York on the S., 16 m. N. of the city hall by N.Y.C.&H.R.RR. The city proper is picturesquely situated on rising ground adjacent to the river, opposite the Palisades, is well shaded, and has numerous fine residences with handsome grounds, most of which are owned and occupied by merchants doing business in New York. The old Philipse manor house, built partly in 1682 and partly in 1745, and still in a fine state of preservation is now used as the city hall. Yonkers is lighted with gas, and an excellent supply of pure water has been introduced at an expense of abt. $600,000. It has 16 churches, 4 public schools, 2 Roman Catholic and 5 private schools, 2 nat. and 2 savings banks, 2 wkly papers. A small river called the Neperhan affords valuable water-power, and the prosperity of the city arises from its large manufacturing interests. There are 3 manuf. of felt hats, 1 of felt robes and cloths, 2 of sewing silk, 1 of sewing silk and ribbons, 1 of lead pencils, 1 of carpets, 1 of elevators, 2 of mowing machines, 1 of barrels, 1 of sugar, 1 of leather, 1 of boots, a brass foundry, a brewery, &c. P.18,892.

Yoppim, *N.C.*, tp., Chowan co. Pop. 1,510.

Yor'dy, *Kan.*, p.o., Ellsworth co.

York, *Ala.*, tp., Sumter co. Pop. 1,292.
—p.o., Walker co.

York, *Ark.*, tp., Lonoke co. Pop. 705.

York, *Ga.*, p.h., Houston co., 7 m. E. of Byron. Pop. 45.

York, *Ill.*, tp., Carroll co. Pop. 1,523.
—p.v. and tp., Clark co., on Wabash R., 19 m. S.S.E. Marshall. Pop. 271 ; of tp. 1.186.
—tp., Du Page co. Pop. 2,324. See ELMHURST.

York, *Ind.*, tp., Benton co. Pop. 717.
—tp., Dearborn co. Pop. 1,043. See GUILFORD.
—tp., Elkhorn co. Pop. 1,000. See VISTULA.
—tp., Noble co. Pop. 1,155.
—tp., Steuben co. Pop. 1,021.
—tp., Switzerland co. Pop. 1,683.

York, *Iowa*, tp., Iowa co. Pop. 811.
—p.o., Page co.
—tp., Pottawattamie co. Pop. 525.
—tp., Tama co. Pop. 1,149.

York, *Kan.*, p.o., Ottawa co.
—tp., Stafford co. Pop. 778.

York, *Me.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by the Atlantic Ocean, and W. and S. by N.H., from which it is separated by Salmon Falls R., and the Piscataqua, and drained by the Saco and other streams ; area, 785 sq. m. The surface is uneven, the soil of the sea coast is rocky and sterile, and that of the interior fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 152,633 bush. of corn, 34,864 of oats, 15,470 of wheat, and 17,382 of barley ; potatoes and butter are also largely produced. Cap., Alfred. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $33,000,000. Pop. 62.265 (of whom 6,944 for.).
—p.v. and tp., York co., on an inlet, 45 m. S.W. Portland and 6 m. N. by E. from Portsmouth, N.H. Its harbor has water sufficient for vessels from 200 to 300 tons burden, but its entrance is difficult, being narrow and crooked. It is a favorite summer resort. Pop. of tp. 2,463.

York, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Washtenaw co., 12 m. S.W. Ypsilanti. Pop. 105 ; of tp. 1,717.

York, *Minn.*, tp., Fillmore co. Pop. 962.

York, *Mo.*, p.o., Atchison co.
—tp., Putnam co. Pop. 1,573.

York, *Neb.*, a S.E. central co., intersected by the Middle and West forks of Big Blue ; area, 576 sq. m. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 2,075,243 bush. of corn, 789,183 of wheat, 205,267 of oats, 90,159 of barley, and 13,055 of rye. Cap., York. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $3,000,000. Pop. 11,170 (of whom 1,971 for.).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., 26 m. W. of Seward by B.&M.R.RR. It has an academy, a nat. and a State bank, and 3 wkly papers. Pop. 1,260.

York, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Livingston co., 9 m. S.W. Avon. Pop. 277 ; of tp. 2,482.

York, *O.*, tp., Athens co. Pop. 5,438. See NELSONVILLE.
—tp., Belmont co. Pop. 1,420. See POWHATAN.
—tp., Darke co. Pop. 1,000.
—tp., Fulton co. Pop. 2,573. See DELTA.
—(p.o. name MALLET CREEK), v. and tp., Medina co , 4 m. N.W. Medina Station. Pop. 164 ; of tp. 992.
—tp., Morgan co. Pop. 1,112. See DEAVERTON.
—tp., Sandusky co. Pop. 2,319. See BELLEVUE.
—tp., Tuscarawas co. Pop. 1,080.
—p.h. and tp., Union co., on Bokes Creek, 5 m. N.W. Broadway Station. Pop. 80.
—tp., Van Wert co. Pop. 1,364.

York, *Pa.*, a S.E. co., bordering on Md., and bounded N.E. by the Susquehanna R.; area, 920 sq. m. The surface is generally hilly, diversified by mountains in the W. part, and the soil is highly fertile. There are extensive quarries of limestone, slate, and sandstone. The Susquehanna Canal passes along the E. border. The chief prod. in 1880 were 1,739.865 bush. of corn, 1.066,110 of oats, 1,211,340 of wheat, 141,052 of rye, 55,086 of buckwheat, and 5,753,766 lbs. of tobacco ; butter, potatoes, and hay are also staple prod. Cap., York. Val. of taxable prop. $72,290,918. Pop. 87,839 (of whom 2,858 for., and 1,341 colored).
—city◈ and tp., cap. of above co., on Codorus Creek and Penn. and N.C.RRs., 28 m. S.S.E. Harrisburg, and 57 m. N. of Baltimore. It is handsomely situated in a rich agricultural region, is regularly laid out, and contains many fine churches, and private residences. Besides excellent public schools there are the York co. Academy for boys, Cottage Hill college for young ladies, and the York collegiate institute for both sexes. York is lighted by gas, and has good water-works, an efficient fire department, a public library, an opera house, 5 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily and 6 wkly papers, several large car shops, some of the most extensive manuf. of agricultural implements, and manuf. of engines, boilers, mill machinery, water wheels, cotton goods, soap, lime, lumber, iron, flour, leather, pottery, fertilizers, buttons, beer, &c. P. 13,940 ; of tp. (city excluded) 2,379.

York, *S.C.*, a N. co., bordering on N.C., and E. by the Catawba R. and W. by Broad R.; area, 720 sq. m. The surface is hilly or mountainous, and the soil is moderately fertile. Iron ore is very abundant, and gold, manganese, and limestone are found. The chief prod. in 1880 were 626.505 bush. of corn, 119,882 of oats, 75,173 of wheat, and 23,523 bales of cotton ; also dairy prod. Cap., Yorkville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $6,000.000. Pop. 30,713 (of whom 100 for., 16,617 colored, and 60 Indians).
—tp., York co. Pop. 2,918.

York, *Va.*, a river, formed at the S.E. extremity of King William co., by the junction of Pamunkey and Mattapony Rs. Its lower part forms a bay, generally 2 or 3 m. wide, through which it enters the Chesapeake Bay between York and Gloucester cos. It forms the best harbor in Va., at Yorktown, where it is contracted to a mile in width, and large vessels ascend 20 m. above. Its entire length is abt. 120 m.
—a S.E. co., forming part of the peninsula between York and James Rs., and bounded E. by York R. and Chesapeake Bay ; area, 70 sq. m. The surface is generally undulating, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 104,326 bush. of corn, and 15.679 of wheat. Cap., Yorktown. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $750,000. Pop. 7,348 (of whom 4,512 colored).

York, *Wis.*, tp., Dane co. Pop. 983.

—tp., Green co. Pop. 1,049.

Yorka, *Miss.*, p.o., Leake co.

York'ana, *Pa.*, p.v., York co.. 2 m. S.E. Stoner Station. Pop. 360.

York Beach, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

York Centre, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Steuben co., on Ft.W.,M.&C.RR., 11 m. N.E. Angola. P. 150.

York Centre, *Iowa*, p.o., Iowa co.

York Collegiate Institute, *N.C.*, p.o., Alexander co.

York Corner, *Me.*, p.o., York co.

York Furnace, *Pa.*, p.o., York co.

York'lyn, *Del.*, p.v., New Castle co., on Red Clay Creek, 7 m.S.E. Landenburg by D.W.RR. P. 425.

York New Sa'lem, *Pa.*, p.borough in North Codorus tp., York co., 6 m. S.W. York. Pop. 238.

York Road, *Md.*, p.o., Carroll co.

Yorks, *Ariz.*, p.o., Graham co.

York'shier, *O.*, p.o., Darke co.

Yorkshire, *N.Y.*, p.v. and tp., Cattaraugus co., 2 m. E. of Yorkshire Centre. P. 257; of tp. 1,784.

Yorkshire Centre, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in above tp., 3 m. S. of Arcade by B.,N.Y.&P.RR. It has several factories. Pop. 430.

York Station, *Ala.*, p.v.◈ in York tp., Sumter co., on E.T.,V.&G. and A.G.S.RRs., 31 m. W. of Demopolis. Pop. 232.

York Sulphur Springs, *Pa.*, p.borough, Adams co., 8 m. S.E. Hunter's Run Station. It is a pleasant summer resort. Pop. 378.

York'town, *Ark.*, p.o., Lincoln co.

York'town, *Ill.*, p.h., Bureau co., 8 m. S.W. Tampico. Pop.75.

—tp., Henry co. Pop. 740.

Yorktown, *Ind.*, p.v. in Mount Pleasant tp., Delaware co., on White R., and C.,C.,C.&I.RR., 48 m. N.E. Indianapolis. It has a graded school and a woolen-mill. Pop. 331.

Yorktown, *N.J.*, p.h., Salem co., on W.J.RR., 6 m. W. of Elmer. Pop. 100.

Yorktown, *N.Y.*, p.h. and tp., Westchester co., 37 m. N. by E. from New York City by N.Y.C.& N.RR. Pop. of tp. 2,481.

Yorktown, *O.*, p.o., Tuscarawas co.

Yorktown, *Pa.* (p.o. name AUDENRIED), a coal-mining town in Banks tp., Carbon co., contiguous to Audenried. Pop. 1,039.

Yorktown, *Tex.*, p.v.◈, De Witt co., 10 m. S.W. Clinton. Pop. 430.

Yorktown, *Va.*, p.v., cap. of York co., on the right bank of York R., 10 m. from its mouth and 60 m. E.S.E. Richmond, is notable from the two sieges which it sustained in 1781 and 1862, and is famous as the locality where Lord Cornwallis surrendered to Gen. Washington on the 19th of October, 1781, which virtually ended the revolutionary war. The 100th anniversary of this memorable event was celebrated under national and State auspices in October, 1881. Pop. 250.

Yorkville, *Cal.*, p.o., Mendocino co.

Yorkville, *Col.*, p.o., Fremont co.

Yorkville, *Dak.*, p.v., Brown co., 3 m. S.E. Columbia. Pop.161.

Yorkville, *Ga.*, p.v., Paulding co., 11 m. W. of Dallas. Pop. 120.

Yorkville, *Ill.*, p.v.◈ in Kendall tp., cap. of Kendall co., on Fox R., and C.,B.&Q.RR., 52 m. S.W. Chicago. It is the centre for a large trading community, has a graded school, a bank, a wkly paper, a paper-mill, 4 large ice-houses, &c. Pop. 365.

Yorkville, *Ind.*, p.v. in York tp., Dearborn co., 4½ m. N.W. Guilford Station. Pop. 103.

Yorkville, *Mich.*, p.v. in Ross tp., Kalamazoo co., on Gull Lake, 4 m. N.W. Augusta Station. P.125.

Yorkville, *N.Y.* (p.o. name NEW YORK MILLS), v. in Whitestown tp., Oneida co., 3 m. from Utica. Pop. 295.

Yorkville, *N.C.*, p.o., Bladen co.

Yorkville, *O.*, p.h. in Smithfield tp., Jefferson co., on Ohio R., 5 m. N. of Martins Ferry by C.&P. RR. Pop. 70.

Yorkville, *Pa.*, borough, Schuylkill co., near Pottsville. Pop. 640.

Yorkville, *S.C.*, p.v.◈, cap. of York co., on C.&L.RR., 20 m. N. of Chester. It has a military school, a female college, a bank, a wkly paper and several manufacturing establishments. Pop. 1,330.

Yorkville, *Tenn.*, p.v. and tp., Gibson co., 8 m. from Rutherford Station. Pop. 99; of tp. 1,928.

Yorkville, *W. Va.*, p.o., Wayne co.

Yorkville, *Wis.*, p.h. and tp., Racine co., 4 m. N. of Union Grove Station. Pop. of tp. 1,532.

Yo Sem'ite, *Cal.*, p.v., Mariposa co., 30 m. N.E. Mariposa. Pop. 150.

Yosemite Valley, *Cal.*, a valley or chasm situated in Mariposa co., on Merced R., 140 m. E. by S. from San Francisco, but over 220 m. from that city by any of the usually traveled routes. It is on the W. slope of the Sierra Nevada, midway between its E. and W. base, and nearly in the center of the State, measuring N. and S. The valley is a nearly level area, abt. 6 m. in length, and from a half to a mile in width, and almost a mile in perpendicular depth below the general level of the adjacent region, and inclosed in frowning granite walls rising with almost unbroken and perpendicular faces to the dizzy height of from 3,000 to 6,000 ft. From the brow of the precipices in several places spring streams of water which, in seasons of rains and melted snow, form cataracts of a beauty and magnificence surpassing anything known in mountain scenery. "The principal features of the Yosemite," says Professor J. D. Whitney, "and those by which it is distinguished from all other known valleys, are: 1. The near approach to verticality of its walls; 2. Their great height, not only absolutely, but as compared with the width of the valley itself; and 3. The small amount of *débris* at the base of these gigantic cliffs. These are the great characteristics of the Yosemite region, throughout its whole length; but, besides these, there are many other striking peculiarities and features, both of sublimity and beauty, which can hardly be surpassed, if equaled by those of any mountain valleys in the world. Waterfalls in the vicinity of the Yosemite, surpassing in beauty many of the best known and most visited in Europe, are actually left entirely unnoticed by travelers, because there are so many other objects of interest to be visited that it is impossible to find time for them all." The valley is almost one vast flower-garden. Plants, shrubs, and flowers of every hue cover the ground like a carpet; the eye is dazzled by the brilliancy of the color, and the air is heavy with the fragrance of a million blossoms. Trees of several centuries' growth raise their tall heads heavenward, yet, beside and in comparison with the vast perpendicular clefts of rocks, they look like daisies beside a tall pine. On every side are seen the beautiful and many colored manzanita and trees of such shape and variety as are nowhere seen in the Atlantic States. The Yosemite was discovered in the spring of 1851 by a party under the command of Captain Boling, in pursuit of a band of predatory Indians, who made it their stronghold, considering it inaccessible to the whites. By an act of congress passed in 1864, the Yosemite Valley and the Mariposa Grove of Big Trees were granted to the State of California upon the express condition that they shall be kept "for public use, resort, and recreation," and shall be "inalienable for all time." One of the most attractive features of the Yosemite is the fall made by the descent of Yosemite Creek down the wall on the N. side of the valley. The vertical elevation of the edge of this fall is 2,600 feet, but the descent is not in one unbroken sheet. There is first a vertical fall of 1,500 feet, then a descent of 626 feet in a series of cascades, and finally one plunge of 400 feet on to a low talus of rocks at the foot of the precipice. The body of water is not large, and it decreases considerably as the season advances, becoming very small in ordinary years by the end of August. The width of the stream above the fall is usually, in June and July, about 20 feet, and its depth perhaps 2 feet. The beauty and grandeur of this fall, however, taken in connection with the majesty of its surroundings, give it a claim to be ranked among the most remarkable natural objects in the world. To reach the Yosemite Valley the C.P.RR. should be left at Madera, where all trains are met by first-class Concord coaches in charge of competent drivers. The distance to be traveled is abt. 75 m. each way.

Yost'ville, *Pa.*, p.o., Lackawanna co.

Yota, *Miss.*, p.o., Calhoun co.

You Bet, *Cal.*, p.v. in Little York tp., Nevada co., 4 m. W. of Dutch Flat Station. Pop. 195.

Youcalla, *Oreg.*, tp., Douglas co. Pop. 489.

Youghiogheny River (*yo-ho-gā'nee*), *Va.*, *Md.* and *Pa.*, rises in Alleghany co., Md., enters Pa., and proceeding in a N.N.W. direction crosses the Laurel Hills and Chestnut Ridge, and falls into the Monongahela, 18 m. S.E. Pittsburgh. At the Ohiopyle Falls, 30 m. from its mouth, it has a perpendicular and beautiful descent of 20 ft. It is navigable to the falls. Total length, abt. 160 m.

Young, *Ark.*, tp., Pulaski co. Pop. 970.

Young, *Col.*, p.o., La Plata co.

Young, *Dak.*, p.o., Pembina co.

Young, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Clay tp., Onondaga co., 11 m. from Syracuse. Pop. 25.

Young, *Pa.*, tp., Indiana co. Pop. 1,376.
—tp., Jefferson co. Pop. 909.

Young, *Tenn.*, p.o., Giles co.

Young, *Tex.*, a N.W. co., intersected by the Brazos R.; area, 900 sq. m. The surface is undulating and diversified by prairie and woodland, and the soil is fertile. The chief prod. in 1880 were 86,591 bush. of corn, and 13,197 of wheat. Cap., Graham. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $400,000. Pop. 4,727 (of whom 89 for.).

Young America, *Ill.*, tp., Edgar co. P. 1,275.

Young America, *Ind.*, p.v. in Deer Creek tp., Cass co., 15 m. S. of Logansport, and 16 m. N.W. Kokomo. It has a graded school. Pop. 236.

Young America, *Minn.*, p.v. and tp., Carver co. near Norwood Station. Pop. 151; of tp. 1,468.

Young America, *Wis*, p.v. in Barton tp., Washington co., on Milwaukee R. and C.&N.W.RR., 1 m. N. of Barton. Pop. 64.

Young Cane, *Ga.*, p.o., Union co.

Young'er's, *Mo.*, p.o., Boone co.

Young Hick'ory, *Ill.*, tp., Fulton co. P. 866.

Young Hickory, *N.Y.*, p.o., Steuben co.

Young Hickory, *O.*, p.h. in Meigsville tp.,

Young's, *Ga.*, tp., Polk co. Pop. 960.

Muskingum co., 15 m. N. by W. from Caldwell. P. 50.

Young's, *N.Y.* (p.o. name CARR'S CREEK), b. in Sidney tp., Delaware co., on N.Y.,O.&W.RR., 2 m. E. of Sidney Plains. Pop. 35.

Youngs, *S.C.*, tp., Laurens co. Pop. 2,343.

Youngs Creek, *Ind.*, p.v. in Greenfield tp., Orange co., 14 m. S. of Orleans Station. Pop. 100.

Youngs Creek, *Ky.*, p.o., Whitley co.

Youngs Creek, *Mo.*, p.o., Audrain co.

Youngs Cross Roads, *N.C.*, p.o., Granville co.

Young's Mills, *W.Va.*, p.o., Kanawha co.

Youngsport, *N.Y.*, v. in Islip tp., Suffolk co.

Youngs'port, *Tex.*, p.h., Bell co., 12 m. S.W. Belton. Pop. 70.

Young's River, *Oreg.*, tp., Clatsop co. P. 55.

Young's Springs, *Ky.*, p.h., Bath co., 4 m. N.E. Olympian Springs.✠

Youngs Store, *S.C.*, p.o., Laurens co.

Youngs Store, *Va.*, p.o., Franklin co.

Youngstown, *Ill.*, p.h. in Swan tp., Warren co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 10 m. N.E. Bushnell. Pop. 85.

Youngstown, *Ind.*, p.h. in Honey Creek tp., Vigo co., 9 m. S. of Terre Haute by C.&E.I.RR. It has graded schools. Pop. 39.

Youngstown, *N.Y.*, p.v.◈ in Porter tp., Niagara co., on Niagara R., near its mouth in Lake Ontario, 12 m. N. of Suspension Bridge. Pop. 500.

Youngstown, *O.*, city◈ and tp., Mahoning co., on Mahoning R., and on the A.&P., the L.S.&M.S., the N.Y.,P.&O., the P.&Y., and the P.&L.E. RRs., 68 m. S.E. Cleveland and 65 m. N.W. Pittsburg. It is situated in a fine agricultural region and has a fine court house, an elegant opera house, many handsome residences, an endowed academy, 4 nat. and 1 other bank, 2 daily and 6 wkly papers, 4 rolling-mills, 7 blast furnaces, 2 foundries, a nut and bolt factory, &c. There are 30 coal-mining companies, and the prosperity of the city depends largely on its coal and iron industries. In 1880 the number of children of school age was 5,006; enrollment in public schools, 2,102; average daily attendance, 624; number of teachers, 38. Pop. 15,431; of tp. 21,171.

Youngstown, *Pa.*, p.borough◈, Westmoreland co., 3 m. S. of Latrobe Station. Pop. 294.

Youngstown Hill, *O.*, v. in Lawrence tp., Stark co., near Massillon. Pop. 248.

Youngs'ville, *La.*, p.o., Lafayette parish.

Youngsville, *N.Y.*, p.v. in Callicoon tp., Sullivan co., 2 m. S. of Parksville Station. Pop. 113.

Youngsville, *N.C.*, Franklin co. See PACIFIC.

Youngsville, *O.*, p.h. in Wayne tp., Adams co., 10 m. W. of West Union. Pop. 76.

Youngsville, *Pa.*, p.borough in Broken Straw tp., Warren co., on Broken Straw Creek, at the junction of Penn. (Philadelphia & Erie branch) and D., A.V.&P.RRs., 58 m. E. of Erie. It has a savings bank, a wkly paper, 2 extensive pump manufactories, several mills, &c. Pop. 606.

Young'town, *Kan.*, p.o., Marion co.

Yount, *Cal.*, tp., Napa co. Pop. 2,058.

Yount's Mill, *N.C.*, p.o., Catawba co.

Yount's Store, *Mo.*, p.v., Perry co., 13 m. E. of Fredericktown. Pop. 100.

Younts'ville, *Ind.*, p.h. in Union tp., Montgomery co., on Rock or Sugar Creek and on I.,B.&W.RR., 4½ m. W. of Crawfordsville. It has a woolen and 2 flour-mills. Pop. 150.

Yount'ville, *Cal.*, p.v. in Yount tp., Napa co., on C.P.RR., 50 m. N. of San Francisco. Manuf., wine, soap, wagons, &c. Pop. 256.

Yox'all, *Kan.*, p.o., Osborne co.

Ypsilan'ti, *Dak.*, p.o., Stutsman co.

Ypsilanti, *Mich.*, a city◈ and tp., Washtenaw co., on both sides of Huron R., here spanned by 2 fine iron bridges, at the junction of L.S.&M.S. and M.C.RRs., 30 m. W. of Detroit and 46 m. E. of Jackson. It has a high school, the State normal school, several capacious public halls, an efficient fire department, a nat. and another bank, 3 wkly papers, several planing-mills, 4 large paper-mills, a carriage factory, 2 whip-socket manuf., &c. It is surrounded by a productive farming region, and has considerable trade. Pop. 6,377; of tp. 6,443.

Yre'ka, *Cal.*, city◈ and tp., cap. of Siskiyou co., on a creek of the same name, in the Shasta Valley, on the line of the Overland Stage road, 115 m. from Redding and 25 m. S. of the Oreg. State line. It is one of the oldest places in that section of the State, having been laid out in 1851, and its pop. increased rapidly, owing to the richness of its placer diggings which are still profitably worked. It is the main point of supply for the northern part of the State, and has a Catholic seminary, a bank and 2 wkly papers. Pop. 1,059; of tp. 2,656.

Ysl'eta, *Tex.*, p.v., cap. of El Paso co., on Rio Grande, 6 m. S. of Fort Bliss. Pop. 1,453.

Yu'ba, *Cal.*, a river formed by the confluence of the N., Middle and S. forks. The former runs through Sierra co., the Middle fork forms the boundary between Sierra and Nevada cos., and the latter traverses Nevada co. The three forks flow through deep, canon-like gorges. The united stream joins Feather R. at a point just below Yuba City.
—a N.E. co., bounded S. by Bear R., W. by Feather R., and intersected by Yuba R., a tributary of the latter; area, 700 sq. m. The N.E. portion lies in the foot hills and lower slopes of the Sierra Nevada; the rest of the co. is occupied by the extensive and fertile valleys of the streams. There is some mining. The chief prod. in 1880 were 218,458 bush. of barley, 359,967 of wheat, 23,210 of oats, and 12,220 of corn; butter and wool are also staple prod. Cap., Marysville. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $5,000,000. Pop. 11,270 (of whom 4,258 for., 249 colored, 2,149 Chinese, and 67 Indians).
—tp., Yuba co Pop. 1,304.

Yuba, *Mich.*, p.o., Grand Traverse co.

Yuba, *Wis.*, p.h. in Henrietta tp., Richland co., 18 m. from Richland Centre, and 16 m. S.W. Wonewoc Station. Pop. 50.

Yuba City, *Cal.*, p.v.◈, cap. of Sutter co., on Feather R., opposite mouth of Yuba R., 11 m. N. of Wheatland by C.P.RR. It has 2 wkly papers. P. 600.

Yucatan', *Minn.*, p.tp., Houston co. Pop. 844.

Yu'kon River. See Alaska.

Yu'lee, *Fla.*, p.o., Alachua co.

Yuma, *Ariz.*, a S.W. co., bounded S. by Mex., separated from Cal. and Lower Cal., on the W. by the Colorado R., and intersected by the Gila; area, 29,300 sq. m. The valley of the Colorado is from 2 to 10 m. wide; that of the Gila from 1 to 3 m. These valleys, with irrigation, are very productive. The rest of the co. consists mostly of high table lands, with frequent broken mountains, and is generally destitute of water. A part of the year these table lands are covered with grass. The climate in summer is very hot and dry; in winter it is mild and healthful. Gold, silver, copper and lead are found in lodes near the Colorado, and there are extensive deposits of copper along the S. border. Cap., Yuma. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $1,000,000. Pop. 3,215 (of whom 1,325 for. and 654 Indians).
—p.v.◈, cap. of above co., at the confluence of Colorado and Gila Rs., opposite Fort Yuma, and on the S.P.RR., 247 m. W.N.W. Tucson and 249 m. S.E. Los Angeles, Cal. It has a fine court-house and jail, a good public school, a wkly paper, 2 hotels, and several large mercantile houses. Principal business, trade with the interior, mining and navigation. P. 1,200.

Yuma, *Kan.*, p.o., Cloud co.

Yu'mas, a tribe of Indians, settled on both sides of the Colorado R., near its junction with the Gila, calling themselves the "Sons of the River." They are also termed Cuchans. Since they came under the dominion of the U. States they have been faithful to the Americans with the exception of a short rising in 1853; but owing to the vicinity of Fort Yuma, the women have been completely debauched, so that the whole tribe is now diseased and rapidly dying out. Their number is actually scarcely 900.

Z.

Za'chary's, *N.C.*, p.o., Transylvania co.

Zackville, *W. Va.*, p.h., Wirt co., 8 m. S.W. Wirt Court-House. Pop. 20.

Za'doc, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Zales'ki, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Madison tp., Vinton co., on Raccoon Creek, 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati by M.&C.RR. Pop. 1,175.

Zalia, *O.*, p.o., Union co.

Zamo'ra, or Aubrey, *Kan.*, p.v., Hamilton co., on A.,T.&S.Fe.RR., 326 m. W. by S. from Emporia. Pop. 100.

Zana, *Ala.*, p.o., Tallapoosa co.

Zane, *O.*, tp., Logan co. Pop. 939.

Zanes'field, *O.*, p.v.◈ in Jefferson tp., Logan co., on Mad R., 3½ m. E. by S. from Bellefontaine. Pop. 307.

Zanesville, *Ill.*, v. and tp., Montgomery co., 15 m. N.W. Hillsborough. Pop. 86; of tp. 1,057.

Zanesville, *Ind.*, p.v. in Lafayette tp., Allen co., and Union tp., Wells co., 6 m. W. of Sheldon Station. The p.o. is in Wells co. Pop. 228.

Zanesville, *O.*, a city◈, cap. of Muskingum co., on Muskingum R., opposite the entrance of Licking R., and on B.&O. and P.,C.&St.L.RRs., 16 m. S.W. Dresden and 168 m. N.E. Cincinnati. The Muskingum, here crossed by 4 bridges, is navigable for steamboats from its mouth to Dresden, 15 m. above Zanesville, where is a navigable side cut of abt. 2½ m., to the Ohio Canal. Steamers run regularly from Zanesville to Dresden, and others of larger size ply on the Muskingum and Ohio Rs., between this place and Pittsburg, Cincinnati and New Orleans. The city is well built, with wide regular streets, lighted with gas, and has water-works costing abt. $500,000, street railroads, a paid fire department, and a stone court-house costing $300,000. There are 23 churches, a high school and 18 ward school buildings, the Putnam female seminary, with a library of 2,500 volumes, a German and 2 Roman Catholic schools, 2 nat. and 2 other banks, 2 daily and 5 wkly papers. The Zanesville Athenæum has a reading room and a library of 6,000 volumes. The chief interest is manufacturing, for which extensive facilities are afforded by the considerable water-power in the rivers, and an abundant supply of bituminous coal in the hills which surround the city, rendering steam power cheaply and easily available. The manuf. embraces furnaces, rolling-mills, stationary and portable engines, castings and hollow ware, burial cases, flooring and roofing tiles, 4 flouring-mills, 2 paper-mills, 4 glass factories, 3 soap factories, 2 woolen and 1 cotton-mill, machine shops of the B.&O.RR., &c. Pop. in 1870, 10,001; in 1880, 18,113.

Zapata; *Tex.*, a S.W. co., bounded W. by the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico; area, 1,290 sq. m. The surface is level or undulating, with hills in the N part, and the soil in the valley of the river is fertile, producing 63,940 bush. of corn in 1880. The inhabitants, mostly Mexicans, are devoted to stock-raising. Cap., Carrizo. Val. of taxable prop. abt. $350,000. Pop. 3,634 (of whom 2,303 for., and 9 Indians).

Zapato, *Col.*, p.o., Costilla co.

Zapp, *Tex.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Zaval'la, or Zava'la, *Tex.*, a S.W. co., drained by the Nueces R. and the Red Leona; area, 1,290 sq. m. The surface is level. It has little land suitable for cultivation. Timber and water are scarce. Pop 410 (of whom 33 for.).

Zard, *Ind.*, p.o., Jasper co.

Zeandale, *Kan.*, tp., Ripley co. Pop. 569.

Zea'ring, *Iowa*, p.o., Story co.

Zebra, *Ark.*, p.o., Fulton co.

Zeb'ulon, *Ga.*, p.v., cap. of Pike co., 10 m. S. of Griffin. Pop. 245.

Zebulon, *Ky.*, p.o., Pike co.

Zed'lar's Mills, *Tex.*, p.o., Gonzales co.

Zee'land, *Mich.*, p.v.◈ and tp., Ottawa co., 20 m. S.W. Grand Rapids by C.&W.M.RR. Pop. 484; of tp. 2,715.

Zeh'ner, *Pa.*, p.o., Luzerne co.

Zeig'lersville, *Pa.*, p.v. in Frederick tp., Montgomery co., 37 m. N.W. Philadelphia by the Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR. Pop. 200.

Zelienople, *Pa.*, p.borough, Butler co., on P. &W.RR., 34 m. N.W. Alleghany. Pop. 479.

Zell, *Mo.*, p.o., Ste. Genevieve co.

Zell'wood, *Fla.*, p.h., Orange co., abt. 12 m. S.W. Fort Mason Station on St.J.&L.E.RR.✣

Zem Zem, *Cal.*, p.o., Napa co.

Zena, *Oreg.*, p.o., Polk co.

Zenas, *Ind.*, p.v. in Columbia tp., Jennings co., 15 m. N.E. Vernon. Pop. 100.

Zenith, *Kan.*, p.o., Reno co.

Zeno, *O.*, p.h. in Meigs tp., Muskingum co., 5 m. S.W. Cumberland Station. Pop. 35.

Zeno, *S.C.*, p.o., York co.

Zen'orsville, *Iowa*, coal-mining p.v. in Jackson tp., Boone co., 15 m. N. of Ontario Station. P. 256.

Zephaniah, *Tenn.*, p.o., Fayette co.

Zeph'yr, *Kan.*, p.o., Mitchell co.

Zephyr, *Tex.*, p.o., Brown co.

Zepp, *Va.*, p.o., Shenandoah co.

Zerbe, *Pa.*, tp., Northumberland co. Pop. 1,147.

Zero, *Ind.*, p.o., White co.

Zero, *Iowa*, p.h., Lucas co., on C.,B.&Q.RR., 11 m. E. of Chariton. Pop. 25.

Zero, *Tenn.*, p.o., Campbell co.

Ze'ven, *Neb.*, p.o., Sherman co.

Zif, *Ill.*, p.tp., Wayne co. Pop. 425.

Zig, *Mo.*, p.o., Adair co.

Zil'waukee, *Mich.*, p.v. and tp., Saginaw co., on Saginaw R., 14 m. S.W. Bay City by M.C.RR. Manuf., lumber, salt, &c. Steamers land here. Pop. 915 ; of tp. 1,630.

Zimmerman, *N.C.*, p.o., Wilkes co.

Zimmerman, *O.*, p.v. in Beaver Creek tp., Greene co., on P.,C.&St.L.RR., 6 m. W. by N. from Zenia. Pop. 98.

Zi'on, *Ill.*, tp., Bond co. Pop. 1,431.
—p.o., Carroll co.

Zion, *Ky.*, p.v., Henderson co., 4 m. S.W. Henderson. Pop. 150.

Zion, *Md.*, p.h., Cecil co., 8 m. N.W. Elkton Station. Pop. 225.

Zion, *Miss.*, p.o., Lowndes co.

Zion, *Mo.*, p.o., Madison co.

Zion, *N.C.*, p.o., Yadkin co.

Zion, *Oreg.*, p.o., Clackamas co.

Zion, *Pa.*, p.h. in Walker tp., Centre co., 5 m. E. of Bellefonte Station. Pop. 65.

Zion, *S.C.*, p.o., Marion co.
—tp., Orangeburg co. Pop. 1,572.

Zion, *Va.*, tp., Greensville co. Pop. 2,269.

Zion Hill, *Miss.*, p.o., Amite co.

Zion Hill, *Pa.*, p.h., Bucks co., 3 m. N.W. Quakertown Station. Pop. 225.

Zions, *Minn.*, p.tp., Stearns co. Pop. 661.

Zions Grove, *Pa.*, p.v. in North Union tp., Schuylkill co., 2 m. N.E. Rarick's Station. Pop. 152.

Zion's Hill, *Va.*, p.o., Botetourt co.

Zion's Mills, *Va.*, p.o., Lee co.

Zion Station, *Ky.*, p.h., Grant co., 80 m. N.E. Louisville by L.&N.RR. Pop. 75.

Zionsville, *Ind.*, p.v.◈ in Eagle tp., Boone co., 13 m. S.E. Lebanon, and 15 m. N.W. Indianapolis by C.,I.,St.L.&C.RR. It has a graded school, an opera house, a bank, and a wkly paper. Pop. 855.

Zionsville, *Pa.*, p.h. in Upper Milford tp., Lehigh co., 10 m. N. by W. from Hanover by the Perkiomen branch of P.&R.RR. Pop. 160.

Zipp's, *Ind.*, p.o., Vanderburg co.

Zis'kov, *Dak.*, p.o., Yankton co.

Zit'tau, *Wis.*, p.h. in Wolf River tp., Winnebago co., 9 m. S. of Dale Station. Pop. 30.

Zoar, *Ga.*, p.o., Bulloch co.

Zoar, *Mass.*, p.h. in Charlemont tp., Franklin co., on Deerfield R. and Fitchburg RR., 13 m. N.W. Greenfield.✣

Zoar, *N.C.*, p.o., Union co.

Zoar, *O.*, p.v. in Lawrence tp., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R., 3 m. N.W. Zoar Station. Pop. 291.
—h. in Hamilton tp., Warren co., near Morrow. P. 23.

Zoar, *Wis.*, p.h. in Wolf River tp., Winnebago co., 5 m. N.W. Winneconne. Pop. 25.

Zoar Bridge, *Conn.*, p.o., New Haven co.

Zoar Station, *O.*, p.h., Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R., 7 m. N.E. Canal Dover by C.&P.RR. Pop. 60.

Zo'diac, *Mo.*, p.o., Vernon co.

Zol'larsville, *Pa.*, p.h., Washington co., on Ten Mile Creek, 20 m. S.E. Washington. Pop. 98.

Zuck, *O.*, p.h., Knox co., 3 m. S.E. Millwood. Pop. 50.

Zu'lu, *Ind.*, p.h., Allen co., on P.,Ft.W.&C.RR., 13 m. E. of Fort Wayne. Pop. 40.

Zulu, *Kan.* (p.o. name MONITOR), h., Rice co., 11 m. S.E. Lyons. Pop. 50.

Zulu, *Tex.*, p.o., Hansford co.

Zu'ma, *Ill.*, tp., Rock Island co. Pop. 692.

Zum'bro, *Minn.*, a river, rises by two branches which flow at right angles the one (called Zumbrota) E. through Goodhue co., and the other N. through Olmsted co. They unite in Wabasha co., abt. 3 m. W. of Zumbro Falls. The Zumbro then flows E. and empties into the Mississippi R. near Alma.
—tp., Wabasha co. Pop. 838.

Zumbro Falls, *Minn.*, p.v., Wabasha co., on Zumbro R., 11 m. E. of Mazeppa by C.,M.&St.P.RR. Pop. 165.

Zum'bro'ta, *Minn.*, a river. See *Zumbro.*
—p.v.◈ and tp., Goodhue co., on Zumbro R., at the junction of C.&N.W. and C.,M.&St.P.RRs. It has a high school, a bank and a wkly paper. Pop. 797; of tp. 1,701.

Zuni', *N.Mex.*, a range of mountains lying between lat. 35° and 36°, lon. 108° and 109° W. Fort Wingate is at its N.W. end, and old Fort Wingate at its S.E. Its length from N.W. to S.E. is 45 m.; its breadth is 20 m. It rises 3,000 ft. above the surrounding country, which has a general altitude of 6,500 ft. Its summit is broadly arched, and is clothed with timber. The proportions and scenery of the range are not imposing, and it is overtopped by the neighboring volcanic peak of Mt. Taylor, but it is of great interest to the geologist on account of its simplicity of structure and isolation. From this range issues the Zuñi, a small river, which flows S.W. and joins the Little Colorado in Apache co., Ariz. On the N. side of this river, in Socorro co., N.Mex., is an Indian p.v. noted for the primitive structure of its houses and the pastoral habits of its population, said to number abt. 1,800. There is a Catholic church.

Zu'ni Station, *Va.*, p.v., Isle of Wight co., on Blackwater R., 18 m. W. of Suffolk by N.&W. RR. Pop. 100.

Zur'ich, *Kan.*, p.o., Rooks co.

Zurich, *Neb.* (p.o. name BERWICK), h., Hall co., 10 m. W. of Grand Island. Pop. 60.

Zurich, *N.Y.*, p.h. in Arcadia tp., Wayne co., 10 m. S. of Sodus Point by S.B.&S.RR. Pop. 75.

Zutphen (*zŭt-fen*), *Mich.*, p.o., Ottawa co.

Zwin'gle, *Iowa*, p.v. in Otter Creek tp., Jackson co., on the line of Dubuque co., in which the official postal guide places it, on C.,M.&St.P.RR., 20 m. S. of Dubuque, and 14½ m. W. of Bellevue. Pop. 65.

Zy'ba, *Neb.*, p.h., Kearney co., 5 m. W. of Rose dale. Pop. 50.

THE END.

Duke University Libraries
D00836760U